

4. C. L. 287

By Authority.

*The Quarterly*

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

JULY 1915.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF THE ARMY IN INDIA, VOLUNTEER FORCE, ETC.

TO WHICH IS ADDED, HALF-YEARLY, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC., INDIAN ORDERS,  
FOREIGN ORDERS, NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, AND WAR SERVICES OF  
OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.



---

ARMY HEADQUARTERS, INDIA.

---

CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1915

# CONTENTS.

NOTE.—The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed "Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief" with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover. All correspondence regarding the War Services of Officers to be addressed to the Adjutant-General in India through Brigadier or Divisional Commanders. (Vide India Army Order 31 1911.)



|                                                                            | Page  |                                                                                                              | Page   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Abbottabad Brigade . . . . .                                               | 16    | Central Flying School, Indian . . . . .                                                                      | 38     |
| Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .                                | xii   | Chief of the General Staff . . . . .                                                                         | 5, 9   |
| Abbreviations, Explanation of . . . . .                                    | ix    | Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                                           | 59     |
| Accounts Department, Military . . . . .                                    | 46    | Chinese, Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .                                                       | 64     |
| Aden Brigade . . . . .                                                     | 36a   | Civil employ—Supernumerary List of Officers in . . . . .                                                     | 721    |
| Adjutant-General . . . . .                                                 | 6, 11 | " Officers, Gazetted; Administrative Depts. of the Army . . . . .                                            | 4*     |
| Administrative Depts. of the Army, Gazetted Civil Officers . . . . .       | 48    | Classified Lists, Commands and Staff . . . . .                                                               | 36b    |
| Administrative Staff . . . . .                                             | 11    | Clothing Department . . . . .                                                                                | 44     |
| Advisory Council . . . . .                                                 | 4     | Colonels' Allowances . . . . .                                                                               | 724*   |
| Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .                                | 1     | Colonels on Staff Commanding Brigades . . . . .                                                              | 8      |
| Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to Viceroy . . . . .                              | 2     | Colonial employment; Officers in . . . . .                                                                   | 51*    |
| Allahabad Brigade . . . . .                                                | 23    | Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .                                                                        | 5      |
| Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .                                    | x     | Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—List showing dates of vacating Commands . . . . .                    | 402    |
| Ambala Brigade . . . . .                                                   | 18    | Commands and Staff, Classified List . . . . .                                                                | 36b    |
| Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .                                         | 59    | Dehra Dun Brigade . . . . .                                                                                  | 19     |
| Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .                                          | 59    | Departmental Officers with Honorary rank—                                                                    |        |
| Army Bearer Corps . . . . .                                                | 679   | Army Clothing Department . . . . .                                                                           | 685    |
| " Clothing Department . . . . .                                            | 44    | Barrack Department, Madras . . . . .                                                                         | 685    |
| " and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .                          | 4     | India Miscellaneous List . . . . .                                                                           | 686    |
| " Divnl. and Bde. Commands . . . . .                                       | 8     | Ordnance Department, Northern Army . . . . .                                                                 | 682    |
| " Head-Quarters . . . . .                                                  | 5     | " Southern Army . . . . .                                                                                    | 683    |
| " Hospital Corps . . . . .                                                 | 679   | " Military Works Services, India . . . . .                                                                   | 685    |
| " Medical Store . . . . .                                                  | 617   | Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .                                                                         | 686    |
| " Remount Department . . . . .                                             | 44    | Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .                                                                    | 685    |
| " Schools, Inspectors of 15, 17, 19, 21, 30, . . . . .                     | 32    | " " " India . . . . .                                                                                        | 685    |
| " Veterinary Service . . . . .                                             | 680   | " " " Madras . . . . .                                                                                       | 685    |
| " " Officers with Indian Civil . . . . .                                   |       | Supply and Transport Corps, Bengal . . . . .                                                                 | 683    |
| " Veterinary Department . . . . .                                          | 681   | " " " Bombay . . . . .                                                                                       | 684    |
| Artillery, Inspector of Royal Garrison and Royal Field Artillery . . . . . | 6     | " " " Secunderabad . . . . .                                                                                 | 684    |
| " Royal Horse . . . . .                                                    | 251   | Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .                                                               | 4      |
| " Royal Field . . . . .                                                    | 251   | Derajat Brigade . . . . .                                                                                    | 24     |
| " Garrison . . . . .                                                       | 254   | Director, Army Clothing Department . . . . .                                                                 | 44     |
| " Horse . . . . .                                                          | 251   | Director of Military Operations . . . . .                                                                    | 5      |
| " Indian Mountain Batteries . . . . .                                      | 449   | Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks . . . . .                                                | 6      |
| " aluchi, Officers passed . . . . .                                        | 64    | Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .                                                                      | 4      |
| " annu Brigade . . . . .                                                   | 24    | Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .                                                             | 4, 626 |
| " areilly Brigade . . . . .                                                | 20    | " " of Military Works . . . . .                                                                              | 7      |
| " ath, Order of the (a) . . . . .                                          | 729*  | " " of Ordnance . . . . .                                                                                    | 7      |
| " elgaum Brigade . . . . .                                                 | 30    | Director of Supplies and Transport . . . . .                                                                 | 7, 607 |
| " body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .                                 | 405   | " Medical Services . . . . .                                                                                 | 7, 617 |
| " " Governor's, Bombay . . . . .                                           | 406   | Director, Staff duties and Military Training . . . . .                                                       | 6      |
| " " " Madras . . . . .                                                     | 405   | Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .                                                            | 774*   |
| " " " Bengal . . . . .                                                     | 406   | " " " Order (a) . . . . .                                                                                    | 738*   |
| " Bombay Brigade . . . . .                                                 | 30    | Divisional and Brigade Commands . . . . .                                                                    | 8      |
| " Brigade-Majors . . . . .                                                 | 12    | Divisional Signal Companies . . . . .                                                                        | 465    |
| " Brigades, Colonels on Staff Commanding . . . . .                         | 8     | Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                                             | 59     |
| " General Officers Commanding . . . . .                                    | 8     | Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .                                                              | 715    |
| " British Officers, Unattached List, Indian Army . . . . .                 | 199   | " " (Bombay) . . . . .                                                                                       | 718    |
| " Burma Division . . . . .                                                 | 36    | " " (Madras) . . . . .                                                                                       | 717    |
| " Cadet College, Quetta . . . . .                                          | 37    | " " (Rangoon) . . . . .                                                                                      | 719    |
| " Canarese, Officers passed in . . . . .                                   | 64    | Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .                                                            | 37     |
| " Cantonment Magistrates' Department . . . . .                             | 39    | Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .                                                                          | 263    |
| " Casualties . . . . .                                                     | 254   | Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .                                                                      | 1      |
| " Cavalry, British Regiments of . . . . .                                  | 206   | Farms Department, Military . . . . .                                                                         | 45     |
| " Cavalry Brigade (4th) . . . . .                                          | 20    | Ferozepore Brigade . . . . .                                                                                 | 17     |
| " Cavalry Indian, Regiments of . . . . .                                   | 405   | Field Officers of Cavalry and Infantry (Local Service), according to regimental seniority (Bengal) . . . . . | 93     |
| " Cavalry School, Saugor . . . . .                                         | 37    |                                                                                                              |        |

\* Published in January and July issues only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



\* Published in January and July issues only.

|                                                    | Page |                                                       | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Tamil, Officers passed in . . . . .                | 65   | Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept., Punjab-Bengal . . .  | 69   |
| Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .       | xii  | " " India Miscellaneous List . . .                    | 69   |
| Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .               | 611  | " " Indian Sub-Medl. Dept. . . .                      | 65   |
| Transport Registration Officers . . . . .          | 614  | " " Indian Telegraph Dept. . . .                      | 69   |
| Transport Veterinary Assistants . . . . .          | 616  | " " Indo-European Telegraph Dept. . . . .             | 69   |
| Troops from India serving under Imperial Govt. . . | 51   | " " Miscellaneous List, Madras . . .                  | 70   |
| Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .                 | 63   | " " Non-dept. . . . .                                 | 70   |
| Unattached List, Indian Army, British Officers . . | 193  | " " Ordnance Dept., Northern Army . . . . .           | 68   |
| Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .        | 789* | " " Ordnance Dept., Southern Army . . . . .           | 68   |
| United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .    | 780* | " " Ordnance Dept., General List . . .                | 69   |
| Urdu, Officers passed in . . . . .                 | 65   | " " P. W. Dept., Bombay . . . . .                     | 69   |
| Veterinary Service, Army . . . . .                 | 680  | " " " " India . . . . .                               | 69   |
| " Department, Indian, Civil . . . . .              | 681  | " " " " Madras . . . . .                              | 69   |
| Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .    | 2    | " " Supply and Transport Corps (Amalgamated List) . . | 69   |
| Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . .  | 729* | " " Supply and Transport Corps (Bengal) . . .         | 65   |
| Victorian Order (a) . . . . .                      | 737* | " " " " (Bombay) . . . . .                            | 65   |
| Volunteer Corps, Alphabetical List of . . . . .    | 273b | " " " " (Burma) . . . . .                             | 69   |
| " " Precedence, List of . . . . .                  | 273c | " " " " (Secunderabad) . . .                          | 69   |
| " " (Mounted) . . . . .                            | 218  | War Services . . . . .                                | 86   |
| " " (Port Defence) . . . . .                       | 256  | Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .                          | 71   |
| " " (Artillery) . . . . .                          | 257  |                                                       |      |
| " " (Infantry) . . . . .                           | 350  |                                                       |      |
| Volunteers in India, Inspector of . . . . .        | 6    |                                                       |      |
| Warrant Officers, Army Clothing Dept. . . . .      | 697  |                                                       |      |

\* Published in January and July issues only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—PROFESSIONAL.

- 12 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 30 Telegraphy.
- 42 Ballooning Certificate.
- 43 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 45a Cavalry School, Saugor or Netheravon (Proficiency Certificate).
- 50 Qualified at a School of Musketry (Extra or Distinguished).
- 51 Qualified at a School of Musketry.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (Extra or Distinguished).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 59 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling (Special).
- 60a Certificate of Physical Training and Swordsmanship.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Officers who have passed the Supply Course at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66 Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66a Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 950, A. R. I., Vol. II).
- 66b Officers who are in possession of "Extra Transport Certificate" referred to in para. 4, Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II.
- 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 71 Equitation Certificate.
- 72 Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
- 72a Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Officers who have served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (Para. 80, A. R. I. Vol. IX).
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.

|      |                                  |        |                                     |
|------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|
| 83   | Amharic.                         | 143    | Karenni.                            |
| 84   | Angami.                          | 144    | Khasi.                              |
| 88   | Arabic (Higher Standard).        | 144a   | Khawar Dialect.                     |
| 89   | " (Lower Standard).              | 144b   | Lisaw.                              |
| 90   | Assamese (Higher Standard).      | 145    | Lushai                              |
| 91   | " (Lower Standard).              | 146    | Malay.                              |
| 92   | " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864). | 147    | Malayalam (Higher Standard).        |
| 93   | Baluchi (Interpreter).           | 148    | " (Colloquial).                     |
| 94   | " (Higher Standard).             | 148a   | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 95   | " (Lower Standard).              | 148b   | Maru Language.                      |
| 96   | Bengali (Degree of Honor).       | 149    | Manipuri.                           |
| 97   | " (High Proficiency).            | 150    | Marathi (Degree of Honor).          |
| 98   | " (Higher Standard).             | 151    | " (High Proficiency).               |
| 99   | " (Lower Standard).              | 152    | " (Interpreter).                    |
| 100  | Brahui.                          | 153    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 101  | Burmese (Degree of Honor).       | 154    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 102  | " (High Proficiency).            | 155    | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 103  | " (Interpreter).                 | 155(a) | Miri.                               |
| 104  | " (Higher Standard).             | 156    | Parvatiya or Khaskura (Colloquial). |
| 105  | " (Lower Standard).              | 157    | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 106  | " (Elementary).                  | 161    | Persian (Higher Standard).          |
| 107  | " (Colloquial).                  | 162    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 108  | Canarese (Degree of Honor).      | 162a   | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 109  | " (High Proficiency).            | 163    | " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).    |
| 110  | " (Interpreter).                 | 165    | Punjabi (Higher Standard).          |
| 111  | " (Higher Standard).             | 166    | " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).    |
| 112  | " (Colloquial).                  | 167    | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 112a | " (Obligatory).                  | 168    | Pushtu (Interpreter).               |
| 113  | Chin (Baungshe Dialect).         | 169    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 114  | " (Bokiya " ).                   | 170    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 115  | " (Chinbok " ).                  | 171    | " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).    |
| 116  | " (Chinme " ).                   | 172    | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 117  | " (Haka " ).                     | 172a   | " (Elementary).                     |
| 118  | " (Kami " ).                     | 174    | Russian (Passed).                   |
| 118a | " (Lai " ).                      | 175    | " (Preliminary Examination).        |
| 119  | " (Sebaung " ).                  | 176    | Sanskrit (Degree of Honor).         |
| 120  | " (Siyin " ).                    | 177    | " (High Proficiency).               |
| 120a | " (Talaing " ).                  | 178    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 121  | " (Tashon " ).                   | 179    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 122  | " (Taungzat " ).                 | 180    | Shan (Higher Standard).             |
| 123  | " (Yaklaing " ).                 | 181    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 124  | Chinese (Final).                 | 182    | " (Elementary).                     |
| 124a | " (Field Service test).          | 182a   | " (Hsawng sup Dialect).             |
| 125  | " (Preliminary).                 | 182b   | Shina Dialect.                      |
| 125a | " (Yunanesse Dialect).           | 183    | Siamese.                            |
| 125b | " (Pekingese " ).                | 183a   | Sikkim Bhuttia.                     |
| 125c | " (Cantonese " ).                | 184    | Sindhi (Interpreter).               |
| 125d | Chinese, regimental test.        | 185    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 125e | Dutch, Passed.                   | 186    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 127  | French (Passed).                 | 188    | Somali (Higher Standard).           |
| 128  | " (Preliminary).                 | 188a   | " (Colloquial).                     |
| 129  | German (Passed).                 | 188b   | " (Elementary).                     |
| 130  | Gujrati (Degree of Honor).       | 190    | Spanish (Passed).                   |
| 131  | " (Interpreter).                 | 191    | Tamil (Interpreter).                |
| 132  | " (Higher Standard).             | 192    | " (High Proficiency).               |
| 133  | " (Lower Standard).              | 193    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 134  | " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864). | 194    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
| 135  | Hindi (Degree of Honor).         | 195    | " (Obligatory).                     |
| 136  | " (High Proficiency).            | 196    | Taungthu.                           |
| 137  | " (Obligatory).                  | 197    | Telegu (High Proficiency).          |
| 139  | Italian (Passed).                | 198    | " (Higher Standard).                |
| 139b | Japanese (Preliminary).          | 199    | Tibetan.                            |
| 140  | Kachin (Chinpaw Dialect).        | 200    | Turki (Eastern).                    |
| 141  | Karen (Sgau Karen).              | 202    | Turkish (Passed).                   |
| 142  | " (Dma Karen).                   | 203    | Urdu (Degree of Honor).             |
|      |                                  | 204    | " (High Proficiency).               |
|      |                                  | 205    | " (Interpreter).                    |
|      |                                  | 205a   | " (Proficiency).                    |
|      |                                  | 206    | Hindustani (Higher Standard).       |
|      |                                  | 207    | " (Lower Standard).                 |
|      |                                  | 208    | Uriya (High Proficiency).           |
|      |                                  | 209    | " (Higher Standard).                |

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. B. C.            | Army Bearer Corps.                                                                                                                                                       | K. C. I. E. | Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                      |
| A. C. R. E.         | Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.                                                                                                                                     | K. C. M. G. | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                                                          |
| A. D. C.            | Aide-de-Camp General to the King.                                                                                                                                        | K. C. S. I. | Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                      |
| A. D. C.            | Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.                                                                                                                                    | K. C. V. O. | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                        |
| A. V. C.            | Army Veterinary Corps.                                                                                                                                                   | H. B. C.    | Hony. Chaplain to the King.                                                                                                           |
| A. T. M.            | Ahmudan gaung Tazeikya Min (Title).                                                                                                                                      | H. B. P.    | Hony. Physician to the King.                                                                                                          |
| B.                  | Bengal.                                                                                                                                                                  | H. B. S.    | Hony. Surgeon to the King.                                                                                                            |
| Bo.                 | Bombay.                                                                                                                                                                  | K. G.       | Knight of the Order of the Garter.                                                                                                    |
| C. V. D.            | Civil Veterinary Department.                                                                                                                                             | K. S. M.    | Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwe ya Min (Title).                                                                                           |
| C.                  | Served in the Crimean Campaign.                                                                                                                                          | K. P.       | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                                                                                                   |
| C. B.               | Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                 | K. T.       | Knight of the Order of the Thistle.                                                                                                   |
| C. I. E.            | Companion of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                                      | [L]         | Qualified as 1st class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                      |
| C. M. G.            | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                                                                                                    | [I]         | Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                      |
| C. P.               | Central Provinces.                                                                                                                                                       | L. C.       | Lieutenant-Colonel.                                                                                                                   |
| C. R. E.            | Commanding Royal Engineer.                                                                                                                                               | L. G.       | Lieutenant-General.                                                                                                                   |
| C. S. I.            | Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                                | St.         | Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.                                                                                                 |
| C. V. O.            | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                                                                  | M.          | Madras.                                                                                                                               |
| DI, II, III, or IV. | Field Officers and Captains of Volunteer units who have passed examination in tactics, military law, organization, etc., or Military history.                            | m.          | Major.                                                                                                                                |
| dl, II, III, or IV. | Lieutenants of Volunteer units who have passed Examination in tactics, Military law, organization, etc., or Military history.                                            | m. c.       | Medical Certificate.                                                                                                                  |
| D. S. O.            | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.                                                                                                                            | m. g.       | Major-General.                                                                                                                        |
| (e)                 | Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.                                                                                                  | M. V. O.    | Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                          |
| Eq.                 | Equerry to the King.                                                                                                                                                     | M. W. S.    | Military Works Services.                                                                                                              |
| (f)                 | Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.                                                                                                                            | N.          | New Leave rules for Departmental officers with Hony. rank, Senior Asst. Surgeons and Warrant Officers of the Indian Army.             |
| fm.                 | Field Marshal.                                                                                                                                                           | (n)         | Officers who have attended Naval War Course.                                                                                          |
| g.                  | General.                                                                                                                                                                 | (o)         | Passed the Ordnance Course.                                                                                                           |
| (g)                 | Obtained a 1st class certificate in the Long course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905. | O. M.       | Member of the Order of Merit.                                                                                                         |
| K. C. B.            | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                             | P.          | Passed Interpreter's Examination before District Committees.                                                                          |
| K. C. I. E.         | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                                                   | p. a. c.    | Passed the final examination of the advanced class Ordnance College.                                                                  |
| K. C. M. G.         | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                                                                                           | P. C.       | Passed Interpreter's test in Calcutta.                                                                                                |
| K. C. S. I.         | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                   | P. H.       | Passed Examination in the Hindustani Language.                                                                                        |
| K. C. V. O.         | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                                                         | p. s.       | Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).                                                                              |
| G. E.               | Garrison Engineer.                                                                                                                                                       | p. s. c.    | Passed the final examination at the Staff College.                                                                                    |
| G. M. I. E.         | Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                                                             | P.          | Punjab.                                                                                                                               |
| G. M. S. I.         | Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                             | P. W. D.    | Public Works Department.                                                                                                              |
| I.                  | Passed Interpreter's test in Hindustani under the Madras or Bombay Regulations.                                                                                          | (Q).        | Qualified in tactical fitness for Comd., or in the case of Officers of the R.A.M.C., for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| I. M.               | His Majesty.                                                                                                                                                             | q.          | Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.                       |
| p.                  | Half Pay.                                                                                                                                                                | q. s.       | Officer qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.                                           |
| A.                  | Indian Army.                                                                                                                                                             | [R.]        | Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.                                                                                  |
| M. S.               | Indian Medical Service.                                                                                                                                                  | ⊙           | Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.                                                                                      |
| O. M.               | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.                                                                                                                                         | R. A. M. C. | Royal Army Medical Corps.                                                                                                             |
| O. M.               | Member of the Indian Order of Merit.                                                                                                                                     | r. d.       | Regimental Depot.                                                                                                                     |
| S. M. D.            | Indian Subordinate Medical Department.                                                                                                                                   | R. R. C.    | Royal Red Cross.                                                                                                                      |
| S. O.               | Companion of the Imperial Service Order.                                                                                                                                 | u. p. a.    | Urgent private affairs.                                                                                                               |
| K. C. B.            | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                               | T. D.       | Territorial Decoration.                                                                                                               |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | T. D. M.    | Thuye gaung ngwe Da ya Min (Title).                                                                                                   |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | u. s. l.    | On Unemployed Supernumerary List.                                                                                                     |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | V. C.       | Victoria Cross.                                                                                                                       |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | V. D.       | Volunteer Officers' Decoration.                                                                                                       |

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS—*concl'd.*

| Stations.                   | Page. | Stations.                 | Page. | Stations.                          | Page. |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>K—concl'd.</b>           |       | <b>N—concl'd.</b>         |       | <b>S—contd.</b>                    |       |
| Kotri . . . . .             | 26    | Narainganj . . . . .      | 22    | Seebpore . . . . .                 | 22    |
| Kuldana . . . . .           | 15    | Nasirabad . . . . .       | 27    | Sehore . . . . .                   | 29    |
| Kulti . . . . .             | 22    | Nazafgarh . . . . .       | 23    | Seoni . . . . .                    | 28    |
| Kurseong . . . . .          | 22    | Neemuch . . . . .         | 28    | Shabkadr . . . . .                 | 14    |
| <b>L</b>                    |       | Negapatam . . . . .       | 36    | Shahjahanpur . . . . .             | 20    |
| Lahore Cantonment . . . . . | 17    | Nowgong (Assam) . . . . . | 22    | Shaikh Othman . . . . .            | 36a   |
| Lakhimpur . . . . .         | 22    | Nowgong . . . . .         | 29    | Shelabagh . . . . .                | 26    |
| Lalitpur . . . . .          | 29    | Nowshera . . . . .        | 14    | Shillong . . . . .                 | 22    |
| Lalmoin Hat . . . . .       | 22    | <b>O</b>                  |       | Shimoga . . . . .                  | 36    |
| Laskarpur . . . . .         | 22    |                           |       | Shingarrh . . . . .                | 26    |
| Landour . . . . .           | 20    |                           |       | Sholapur . . . . .                 | 31    |
| Lansdowne . . . . .         | 19    |                           |       | Shwebo . . . . .                   | 36a   |
| Lashio . . . . .            | 36a   |                           |       | Sialkot . . . . .                  | 16    |
| Lehong . . . . .            | 22    |                           |       | Sibi . . . . .                     | 26    |
| Lilloah . . . . .           | 22    |                           |       | Sibsagar District . . . . .        | 22    |
| Loralai . . . . .           | 26    |                           |       | Sijua . . . . .                    | 22    |
| Lower Topa . . . . .        | 15    | <b>P</b>                  |       | Silchar . . . . .                  | 22    |
| Lower Gharial . . . . .     | 15    |                           |       | Simla . . . . .                    | 18    |
| Lucknow . . . . .           | 23    |                           |       | Sirdarpore . . . . .               | 27    |
| Lumding . . . . .           | 22    |                           |       | Sitabaldi . . . . .                | 28    |
| Lyallpore . . . . .         | 16    |                           |       | Sitarampur . . . . .               | 22    |
| <b>M</b>                    |       |                           |       | Sivasamudram Power Works . . . . . | 36    |
| Madras . . . . .            | 33    | Pachmarhi . . . . .       | 28    | Solon . . . . .                    | 18    |
| Magwe . . . . .             | 36a   | Pahartali . . . . .       | 22    | Somastipore . . . . .              | 22    |
| Mahoba . . . . .            | 23    | Pallaiveram . . . . .     | 36    | Sonepore . . . . .                 | 22    |
| Malakand . . . . .          | 13    | Panchgani . . . . .       | 31    | Srimangal . . . . .                | 22    |
| Malappuram . . . . .        | 33    | Patna . . . . .           | 23    | Subathu . . . . .                  | 18    |
| Mandalay . . . . .          | 36    | Perim . . . . .           | 36c   | Sukkur . . . . .                   | 26    |
| Mangaldai . . . . .         | 22    | Peshawar . . . . .        | 14    | Surat . . . . .                    | 31    |
| Manipur . . . . .           | 22    | Phulera . . . . .         | 28    | Sutna . . . . .                    | 28    |
| Manora . . . . .            | 26    | Pishin . . . . .          | 26    |                                    |       |
| Maratangi . . . . .         | 26    | Polibetta . . . . .       | 36    |                                    |       |
| Mardan . . . . .            | 14    | Poona . . . . .           | 31    | <b>T</b>                           |       |
| Mastung . . . . .           | 26    | Poonamallee . . . . .     | 33    | Takdah . . . . .                   | 22    |
| Maymyo . . . . .            | 36a   | Port Blair . . . . .      | 36a   | Tank . . . . .                     | 24    |
| Meerut . . . . .            | 20    | Purandhar . . . . .       | 31    | Tanjore . . . . .                  | 36    |
| Mehidpore . . . . .         | 27    | Purna . . . . .           |       | Taunggyi . . . . .                 | 36a   |
| Meiktila . . . . .          | 36a   | Pyinmana . . . . .        | 36a   | Tavoy . . . . .                    | 36a   |
| Mercara . . . . .           | 36    | <b>Q</b>                  |       | Thal . . . . .                     | 24    |
| Mergui . . . . .            | 36a   |                           |       | Thayetmyo . . . . .                | 36    |
| Mhow . . . . .              | 27    |                           |       | Tittaghur . . . . .                | 22    |
| Midnapore . . . . .         | 22    |                           |       | Tonk . . . . .                     | 28    |
| Mirzapore . . . . .         | 23    |                           |       | Trichinopoly . . . . .             | 36    |
| Moghal Serai . . . . .      | 23    |                           |       | Trivandrum . . . . .               |       |
| Mogok . . . . .             | 36a   |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Mona . . . . .              | 16    |                           |       | <b>U</b>                           |       |
| Montgomery . . . . .        |       |                           |       | Upper Topa . . . . .               | 15    |
| Monywa . . . . .            | 36a   |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Moradabad . . . . .         | 20    |                           |       | <b>V</b>                           |       |
| Motihari . . . . .          | 22    |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Moulmein . . . . .          | 36a   |                           |       | Vizagapatam . . . . .              |       |
| Mount Abu . . . . .         | 28    |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Mozufferpore . . . . .      | 22    |                           |       | <b>W</b>                           |       |
| Multan . . . . .            | 17    |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Murgha . . . . .            | 26    |                           |       | Waltair . . . . .                  |       |
| Murree . . . . .            | 15    |                           |       | Wellington . . . . .               | 36    |
| Musa Khel . . . . .         | 26    |                           |       | Whitefield . . . . .               | 36    |
| Musnoorie . . . . .         | 20    |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Mutta . . . . .             | 20    |                           |       | <b>Y</b>                           |       |
| Myitkyina . . . . .         | 36a   |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Mysore . . . . .            | 36    |                           |       | Yamethin . . . . .                 | 36a   |
| <b>N</b>                    |       |                           |       | Yenangyang . . . . .               | 36a   |
| Nagpur . . . . .            | 28    |                           |       | Yercaud . . . . .                  |       |
| Nagrakata . . . . .         | 22    |                           |       |                                    |       |
| Naini Tal . . . . .         | 20    |                           |       | <b>Z</b>                           |       |
| Nasik . . . . .             | 30    |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       | Zam . . . . .                      | 22    |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |
|                             |       |                           |       |                                    |       |

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

| Full Address.                                                          | Abbreviated address. | Full address.                                            | Abbreviated address.     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adjutant . . . . .                                                     | Adjt.                | Commanding Royal Artillery                               | Comdg. Arty.             |
| Adjutant-General in India . . .                                        | A. G.                | Royal Engineer                                           | Comdg. Engineers.        |
| Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade . . . . .                  | Adminstaff Bde.      | Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms. | Contractor.              |
| Administrative Staff Officer of the Division . . . . .                 | Adminstaff Dvn.      | Controller of Military Accounts                          | Cr. Mily.                |
| Aide-de-Camp . . . . .                                                 | A. D. C.             | Controller of Military Supply Accounts                   | Cr. Mily. Supply.        |
| Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .        | A. D. C. Chief.      | Deputy Adjutant General                                  | D. A. G.                 |
| Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy . . . . .                   | A. D. C. Viceroy.    | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General                        | D. A. A. G.              |
| Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding . . . . .               | A. D. C. Gl. Comdg.  | Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies                    | Supply Contracts.        |
| Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Northern Army . . . . . | A. D. C. Northern.   | Deputy Assistant Director of Transport                   | Asst. Trans.             |
| Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Southern Army . . . . . | A. D. C. Southern.   | Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General                  | D. A. Q. M. G.           |
| Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma . . . . .               | A. D. C. Burma.      | Deputy Controller of Military Accounts                   | Dy. Cr. Mily.            |
| Assistant Adjutant General . . . . .                                   | A. A. G.             | Deputy Judge Advocate General                            | D. J. A. G.              |
| Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer . . . . .                          | Asst. Comdg. R. E.   | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Northern Army             | D. J. A. G., Northern.   |
| Assistant Director, Dairy Farms Northern Circle . . . . .              | Nordairies.          | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Southern Army             | D. J. A. G., Southern.   |
| Assistant Director, Dairy Farms Southern Circle . . . . .              | Soudairies.          | Deputy Quarter Master General                            | D. Q. M. G.              |
| Assistant Director of Grass Farms . . . . .                            | Adfodder.            | Deputy Director Medical Services in India                | Dy. D. M. S. India.      |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Service) . . . . .       | A. D. M. S. India.   | Deputy Director, Medical Services (Division)             | D. D. M. S. Division.    |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Indian Service) . . . . .        |                      | Director Medical Services in India                       | D. M. S. India.          |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Division) . . . . .              | A. D. M. S. Divn.    | Director General Army Remount Department                 | D. G. Remounts.          |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade) . . . . .               | A. D. M. S. Bde.     | Director General of Indian Medical Service               | Hospitals, India.        |
| Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores . . . . .                        | Arsenal.             | Director General of Military Works                       | Mily. Works.             |
| Assistant Director of Supplies . . . . .                               | Divl. Supply.        | Director General of Ordnance in India                    | Ordnance, India.         |
| and Transport . . . . .                                                |                      | Director of Army Clothing                                | Ordnance, Clothing.      |
| Assistant Director of Transport                                        | Divl. Trans.         | Director of Military Farms                               | Dir. Farms.              |
| Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .       | A. M. S. Chief.      | Director of Ordnance Factories                           | Ordnance Factories.      |
| Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army . . . . .                  | A. M. S. Northern.   | Director of Ordnance Inspection . . . . .                | Ordnance Inspection.     |
| Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army . . . . .                  | A. M. S. Southern.   | Director of Ordnance Stores                              | Ordnance Stores.         |
| Assistant Quarter Master General . . . . .                             | A. Q. M. G.          | Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer                     | Divl. C. R. E.           |
| Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department . . . . .    | Asst. Army.          | Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services            | Correct.                 |
| Brigade Major . . . . .                                                | Bde. Major.          | Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India           | Exr. Factories.          |
| Brigade Major, Royal Artillery, Army Head Quarters . . . . .           | Bde. Major Arty.     | General Officer Commanding Brigade                       | Gl.                      |
| Brigadier-General . . . . .                                            | Brigr.               | General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade               | Genl. Bde.               |
| Cantonment Magistrate . . . . .                                        | C. M.                | General Officer Commanding Division                      | General Cavalry Brigade. |
| Captain . . . . .                                                      | Capt.                | General Officer Commanding Divisional Area               | Genl. Division.          |
| Chief Engineer . . . . .                                               | C. E.                | General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade              | Area.                    |
| Chief of the General Staff . . . . .                                   | Chief Genstaff.      | General Officer Commanding Northern Army                 | General Infantry.        |
| Colonel . . . . .                                                      | Col.                 | General Officer Commanding Southern Army                 | G. O. C. Northern.       |
| Commandant . . . . .                                                   | Comdt.               | General Staff of the Army, Northern                      | G. O. C. Southern.       |
| " Cavalry School, Saugor . . . . .                                     | Riding.              | General Staff of the Army, Southern                      | Genstaff, Northern.      |
| Commandant, Central School of Musketry . . . . .                       | Musketry.            | General Staff of the Brigade                             | Genstaff, Southern.      |
| Commandants, Branch Schools of Musketry . . . . .                      | Musketry.            | General Staff of the Division                            | Genstaff Bde.            |
| Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur . . . . .            | Flying.              | Governor General of India . . . . .                      | Genstaff Dvn.            |
| Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp . . . . .                            | Prisoners.           |                                                          | Viceroy.                 |

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—contd.

| Full Address.                                                              | Abbreviated address.               | Full Address.                                                                 | Abbreviated address. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .                   | Chief.                             | Officer in Charge, Supplies                                                   | Supplies.            |
| Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province . . . . . | Frontier Corps.                    | Officer in Charge, Supply Reserve Depôt                                       | Supply Reserve.      |
| Inspecting Veterinary Officer . . . . .                                    | I. V. O.                           | Officer in Charge Transport                                                   | Army Transport.      |
| Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops . . . . .                       | Imperial Cavalry.                  | Officer in Charge Veterinary Store Depôt . . . . .                            | Vety. Stores.        |
| Inspector of Cavalry in India . . . . .                                    | Guncase.                           | Quarter Master . . . . .                                                      | Q. M.                |
| Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery in India . . . . .                   | Gunlock.                           | Quarter Master General in India . . . . .                                     | Q. M. G.             |
| Inspector of Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India . . . . .      | Volunteers.                        | Railway Staff Officer (at) . . . . .                                          | Reclusus.            |
| Inspector of Volunteers . . . . .                                          | Inspector Ammunition.              | Railway Transport Officer . . . . .                                           | R. T. O.             |
| Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge) . . . . .                           | Army Schools, 1st Circle . . . . . | Recruiting Officer . . . . .                                                  | Recruiting.          |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle . . . . .                            | Army Schools, 2nd Circle . . . . . | Regiment . . . . .                                                            | Regt.                |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle . . . . .                            | Army Schools, 3rd Circle . . . . . | Royal Artillery . . . . .                                                     | R. A.                |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle . . . . .                            | Army Schools, 4th Circle . . . . . | Sanitary Officer (of a Division)                                              | Sany. Offr. Dn.      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle . . . . .                            | Army Schools, 5th Circle . . . . . | Sanitary Officer, Burma                                                       | Sany. Offr., Burma.  |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle . . . . .                            | Army Schools, 6th Circle . . . . . | Secretary to the Defence Committee . . . . .                                  | Defences.            |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle . . . . .                            | Inspector Guns.                    | Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department . . . . .               | Army.                |
| Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge) . . . . .                      | Inspector, Carriages.              | Senior Medical Officer (at) . . . . .                                         | Senior Medical.      |
| Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge) . . . . .         | I. O. M.                           | Senior Veterinary Officer of Division . . . . .                               | Senior Vety.         |
| Inspector of Ordnance Machinery . . . . .                                  | J. A. G.                           | Signal Company Commander, Group I. . . . .                                    | Signals, 2nd Divn.   |
| Judge Advocate General in India . . . . .                                  | Lt.                                | Signal Company Commander, Group II. . . . .                                   | Signals, 3rd Divn.   |
| Lieutenant . . . . .                                                       | Grass.                             | Signal Company Commander, Group III. . . . .                                  | Signals, 4th Divn.   |
| Managers of Military Grass Farms . . . . .                                 | Mildairy.                          | Signal Company Commander, Group IV. . . . .                                   | Signals, 6th Divn.   |
| Managers of Military Dairy Farms . . . . .                                 | Stores Med.                        | Station Staff Officer . . . . .                                               | Station Staff.       |
| Medical Storekeeper to Government . . . . .                                | Accts. Mily.                       | Superintendent, Ammunition Factory . . . . .                                  | Ammunition.          |
| Military Accountant General . . . . .                                      | M. S. G., Bengal.                  | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory . . . . .                               | Clothing, Alipore.   |
| Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . . . .                     | M. S. G., Bombay.                  | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras . . . . .                       | Clothing, Madras.    |
| Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay . . . . .                     | M. S. G., Madras.                  | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan Circle . . . . .         | Studs, Baluchistan.  |
| Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras . . . . .                     | Al. S. Chief.                      | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal Colony Circle . . . . . | Studs, Chenab.       |
| Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .      | M. S. V.                           | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle . . . . .              | Studs, Deccan.       |
| Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy . . . . .                 | M. S. Res.                         | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C. C. Circle . . . . .        | Studs, Jhelum.       |
| Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad . . . . .                        | O. C.                              | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle . . . . .              | Studs, Lahore.       |
| Officer . . . . .                                                          | Field Vety. Hospital.              | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawal Pindi Circle . . . . .         | Studs, Rawal Pindi.  |
| Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital . . . . .                     | O. C. Hospital.                    | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle . . . . .    | Studs, U. P.         |
| Officer Commanding Station Hospital . . . . .                              | Vety. Hospital.                    | Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm . . . . .                            | Farm.                |
| Officer Commanding Veterinary Hospital . . . . .                           | O. C., Body-Guard.                 | Superintendent, Government Printing . . . . .                                 | Printg.              |
| Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard . . . . .                          |                                    | Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore . . . . .                    | Shell.               |
|                                                                            |                                    | Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .                                | Carriage.            |
|                                                                            |                                    | Superintendent of Gymnasia . . . . .                                          | Supdt., Gymnasia.    |
|                                                                            |                                    | Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .                        | Harness.             |
|                                                                            |                                    | Superintendent, Remount Depôt . . . . .                                       | Remounts.            |
|                                                                            |                                    | Superintendent, Rifle Factory . . . . .                                       | Rifle.               |
|                                                                            |                                    | Supply and Transport Officer on Special Duty in Kashmir . . . . .             | Supply, Kashmir.     |
|                                                                            |                                    | Surveyor General of India . . . . .                                           | Surveys.             |

| Abbreviated address.      | Full address.                                                 | Abbreviated address.      | Full address.                                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. A. G. . . . .          | Assistant Adjutant General.                                   | Chief Genstaff . .        | Chief of the General Staff.                                        |
| A. A. G. Arty. . .        | Assistant Adjutant General for Royal Artillery.               | Clothing, Alipore .       | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                    |
| Accts. Mily. . . .        | Military Accountant General.                                  | Clothing, Madras .        | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras.                     |
| A. D. C. . . . .          | Aide-de-Camp.                                                 | C. M. . . . .             | Cantonment Magistrate.                                             |
| A. D. C. Chief . .        | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.        | Col. . . . .              | Colonel.                                                           |
| A. D. C. Gl. Comdg.       | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding.               | Comdg. Arty. . . .        | Commanding Royal Artillery.                                        |
| A. D. C. Northern .       | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Northern Army. | Comdg. Engineer .         | Commanding Royal Engineer.                                         |
| A. D. C. Southern .       | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Southern Army. | Comdt. . . . .            | Commandant.                                                        |
| A. D. C. Viceroy .        | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.                   | Contractor . . . .        | Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.           |
| A. D. M. S. India .       | Assistant Director Medical Services (British Service).        | Cordite . . . . .         | Superintendent, Cordite Factory.                                   |
| A. D. M. S. Divn. .       | Assistant Director Medical Services (Indian Service).         | Correct . . . . .         | Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services.                     |
| A. D. M. S. Bde. .        | Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade).               | Cr. Mily. . . . .         | Controller of Military Accounts.                                   |
| Adj. . . . .              | Adjutant.                                                     | Cr. Mily. Supply .        | Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta. |
| Adminstaff Bde. .         | Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.                  | D. A. A. G. . . . .       | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.                                 |
| Adminstaff Divn. .        | Administrative Staff Officer of the Division.                 | D. A. G. . . . .          | Deputy Adjutant General.                                           |
| A. G. . . . .             | Adjutant General in India.                                    | D. A. Q. M. G. . .        | Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.                           |
| Ammunition . . .          | Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.                           | Defences . . . . .        | Secretary to the Defence Committee.                                |
| A. M. S. Chief . .        | Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.           | D. G., Remounts .         | Director General, Army Remount Department.                         |
| A. M. S. Northern .       | Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army.                  | Director Clothing .       | Director of Army Clothing.                                         |
| A. M. S. Southern .       | Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army.                  | Divl. C. R. E. . .        | Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer.                              |
| A. Q. M. G. . . .         | Assistant Quarter Master General.                             | Divl. Supply . . .        | Assistant Director of Supplies.                                    |
| Area . . . . .            | General Officer Commanding Divisional Area.                   | Divl. Trans. . . .        | Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.                      |
| Army . . . . .            | Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.        | D. J. A. G. . . . .       | Deputy Judge Advocate General.                                     |
| Army School, 1st Circle.  | Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.                        | D. J. A. G. Northern      | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Northern Army.                      |
| Army School, 2nd Circle.  | Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle.                        | D. J. A. G. Southern      | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Southern Army.                      |
| Army Schools, 3rd Circle. | Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle.                        | D. Q. M. G. . . .         | Deputy Quarter Master General.                                     |
| Army Schools, 4th Circle. | Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle.                        | Dtmt. . . . .             | Detachment.                                                        |
| Army Schools, 5th Circle. | Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle.                        | Dtr. . . . .              | Director.                                                          |
| Army Schools, 6th Circle. | Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle.                        | D. M. S. India . .        | Director, Medical Services in India.                               |
| Army Transport .          | Officer in Charge, Transport.                                 | Dy. D. M. S. India .      | Deputy Director, Medical Services in India.                        |
| Arsenal . . . . .         | Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.                        | Dy. D. M. S. (Divn.)      | Deputy Director Medical Services (Divn.).                          |
| Asst. Army . . . .        | Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.    | Electrical, Roorkee .     | Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.             |
| Asst. Comdg. R. E. .      | Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.                          | Exr., Factories . .       | Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India.                    |
| Adfodder . . . . .        | Assistant Director, Grass Farms.                              | Farm . . . . .            | Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.                            |
| Asst. Trans. . . .        | Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.                       | Flying . . . . .          | Commandant Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur.                  |
| Bde. Major . . . .        | Brigade Major.                                                | Frontier Corps . .        | Inspecting Officer Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.   |
| Brigr. . . . .            | Brigadier-General.                                            | General Cavalry Brigade.  | General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade.                        |
| Capt. . . . .             | Captain.                                                      | General Infantry Brigade. | General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade.                       |
| Carriage . . . . .        | Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory.                         | Genl. Bde. . . . .        | General Officer Commanding Brigade.                                |
| Cavalry . . . . .         | Inspector of Cavalry in India.                                | Genl. Divn. . . . .       | General Officer Commanding Division.                               |
| C. E. . . . .             | Chief Engineer.                                               | Genstaff, Northern .      | General Staff of the Army, Northern.                               |
| Chief . . . . .           | His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.               | Genstaff, Southern .      | General Staff of the Army, Southern.                               |
|                           |                                                               | Genstaff Bde. . . .       | General Staff Officer of the Brigade.                              |

| Abbreviated address.               | Full address.                                                | Abbreviated address. | Full address.                                            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Genstaff Dvn. . .                  | General Staff Officer of the Division.                       | Ordnance Dépôt . .   | Warrant Officer in charge Ordnance Dépôt.                |
| Genl. . . . .                      | General.                                                     | Ordnance Factories . | Director of Ordnance Factories.                          |
| G. O. C., Northern .               | General Officer Commanding Northern Army.                    | Ordnance India . .   | Director General of Ordnance in India.                   |
| G. O. C., Southern .               | General Officer Commanding Southern Army.                    | Ordnance Inspection  | Director of Ordnance Inspection.                         |
| Grass . . . . .                    | Managers of Military Grass Farms.                            | Ordnance Stores . .  | Director of Ordnance Stores.                             |
| Guncase . . . . .                  | Inspector, Royal Garrison Artillery in India.                | Printg. . . . .      | Superintendent Government Central Printing Office.       |
| Gunlock . . . . .                  | Inspector, Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India.   | Prisoners . . . . .  | Superintendent Government Printing.                      |
| Harness . . . . .                  | Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.                | Q. M. . . . .        | Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp.                       |
| Hospitals, India . .               | Director General of Indian Medical Service.                  | Q. M. G. . . . .     | Quarter Master General in India.                         |
| Imperial . . . . .                 | Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops.                  | R. A. . . . .        | Royal Artillery.                                         |
| Inspector, Ammunition . . . . .    | Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge).                      | Reclusus . . . . .   | Railway Staff Officer (at).                              |
| Inspector, Carriages .             | Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge).    | Recruiting . . . .   | Recruiting Officer.                                      |
| Inspector, Guns . .                | Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge).                 | Regt. . . . .        | Regiment.                                                |
| Inspector, Miscellaneous . . . . . | Assistant Inspector, Miscellaneous Stores.                   | Remounts . . . . .   | Superintendent, Remount Dépôt.                           |
| I. O. M. . . . .                   | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.                             | Riding . . . . .     | Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor.                      |
| I. V. O. . . . .                   | Inspecting Veterinary Officer.                               | Rifles . . . . .     | Superintendent, Rifle Factory.                           |
| J. A. G. . . . .                   | Judge Advocate General in India.                             | R. O. . . . .        | Registration Officer.                                    |
| Lt. . . . .                        | Lieutenant.                                                  | R. T. O. . . . .     | Railway Transport Officer.                               |
| Mildairy . . . . .                 | Managers of Military Dairy Farms.                            | Sany. Offr. Dn. . .  | Sanitary Officer (of a Division).                        |
| Mily. Works . . .                  | Director General of Military Works.                          | Senior Medical . .   | Senior Medical Officer (at).                             |
| M. O. . . . .                      | Medical Officer (at).                                        | Senior Vety. . . .   | Senior Veterinary Officer of Division.                   |
| M. S. Chief . . . .                | Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. | Signals, 2nd Divn. . | Signal Company Commander, Group I.                       |
| M. S. G., Bengal .                 | Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.                | Signals, 3rd Divn. . | Signal Company Commander, Group II.                      |
| M. S. G., Bombay .                 | Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.                | Signals, 4th Divn. . | Signal Company Commander, Group III.                     |
| M. S. G., Madras .                 | Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras.                | Signals, 6th Divn. . | Signal Company Commander, Group IV.                      |
| M. S. V. . . . .                   | Military Secretary to the Viceroy.                           | Soudairies . . . .   | Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle.      |
|                                    | Commandant, Central School of Musketry.                      | Station Staff . . .  | Station Staff Officer.                                   |
| Musketry . . . .                   | Commandants, Branch Schools of Musketry.                     | Stores Med. . . . .  | Medical Storekeeper to Government.                       |
| Nordairies . . . .                 | Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle.            | Supdt., Gymnasia .   | Superintendent of Gymnasia.                              |
| O. C. . . . .                      | Officer Commanding.                                          | Supply . . . . .     | Officer in charge Supplies.                              |
| O. C., Body-Guard .                | Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard.                     | Supply Contracts .   | Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies.                   |
| O. C., Hospital . .                | Officer Commanding Station Hospital.                         | Supply Kashmir . .   | Supply and Transport Officer on special duty in Kashmir. |
| O. C., Stn. . . . .                | Officer Commanding Station.                                  | Supply Reserve . .   | Officer in charge, Supply Reserve Dépôt.                 |
| Offr. . . . .                      | Officer.                                                     | Surveys . . . . .    | Surveyor General of India.                               |
|                                    |                                                              | Vety. Hospital . . . | Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital.          |
|                                    |                                                              | Vety. India . . . .  | Principal Veterinary Officer in India.                   |
|                                    |                                                              | Vety. School . . . . | Principal, Army Veterinary School.                       |
|                                    |                                                              | Vety. Stores . . . . | Officer in charge Veterinary Store Dépôt.                |
|                                    |                                                              | Viceroy . . . . .    | Governor General of India.                               |
|                                    |                                                              | Vols. . . . .        | Inspector of Volunteers in India.                        |

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 19 10

*COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Supply and Transport Corps . . . . . 26 May 76

## Aide-de-Camp General.

Scallon, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 17 Jan. 13  
Duff, General Sir Beauchamp, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Mar. 14

## Aides-de-Camp.

Stewart, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) J. M., C.B. . . . . 16 July 08  
Goodwin, Col. F., C.I.E., V.D., Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Vol. Rifles . . . . . 27 May 11  
Ewart, Col. R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps . . . . . 3 Oct. 11  
Cobbe, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) A. S., D.S.O., 32nd Pioneers, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Dec. 11  
Knight, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) W. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 19 Mar. 12

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja* Sir Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur*, of Gwallor, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1st D. V. O. Lancers . . . . . 29 Nov. 00  
Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja* Sir Pratap Singh, *Bahadur*, *Regent of* Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 34th Horse . . . . . 11 Jan. 02  
Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab* Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, of Rampur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja* Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 2nd Lancers . . . . . 3 June 10

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.S.I., 18th King George's Own Lancers, *p.s.c.* (*Asst. Pte. Secy.*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Grimston, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) Sir R. E., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Sir, *Probyn*, Genl. *Rt. Hon. Sir* D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 11th K. E. O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Brig.-Genl. H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Pinkerton, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. J., M.D., ret. . . . . 22 Mar. 94  
McVittie, Surgn.-Genl. C. E., F.R.C.S.I., ret. . . . . 23 Mar. 98  
Franklin, Surgn.-Genl. Sir B., K.C.I.E., ret. . . . . 23 Mar. 98  
McLeod, Hony. Col. K., M.D., ret. . . . . 2 May 06  
Corker, Surgn.-Genl. T. M., M.D., Brit. Ser. . . . . 20 Mar. 12  
Bannerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 13 Aug. 13  
Lyons, Surgn.-Genl. R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 31 Dec. 14

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Cleghorn, Surgn.-Genl. J., C.S.I., M.D., ret. . . . . 5 Oct. 98  
Turnbull, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. P. S., M.D., ret. . . . . 20 Sep. 02  
Hooper, Hony. Col. Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., ret. . . . . 6 Aug. 04  
Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. Sir L. D., K.C.B., M.D., ret. . . . . 27 Jan. 06  
Lukis, Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Feb. 13  
Babtie, Surgn.-Genl. W., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 June 14

## Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Wickins, Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A. . . . . 23 Aug. 12

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable CHARLES Baron HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,*  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . . 23 Nov. 1910

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date of appointment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Date, completion tenure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Private Secretary</i> . DuBoulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., Ind. Civil Service . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23 Nov. 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22 Nov. 15(a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . Metcalfe, H. A. F., Esq., Ind. Civil Service . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 Mar. 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Military Secretary</i> . Major Maxwell, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. A., C.S.I., D.S.O., 18th Lancers, p.s.c. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23 Nov. 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22 Nov. 15(a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Persl. Asst.</i> . Parsons, R., Esq. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9 Jan. 09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . Mackenzie, Maj. J., C.I.E., 35th Sikhs . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15 Mar. 07(b)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23 May 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . { Hasted, Lt. J. O. C., Durh. L. I. . . . .<br>Brown, Lt. W. A., Wiltshire Regt. . . . .<br>Hardinge, 2nd-Lieut. the Hon'ble A. H. L., I. A. Res. of officers . . . . .<br>Errington, 2nd-Lieut. R. T. Viscount, M.V.O. Grenadier Guards (Spl. R.s.) . . . . .<br>Muhl-ud din Khan, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . . . .<br>Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 13th Lancers . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2 Nov. 14<br>17 Nov. 14<br>26 Jan. 15<br>15 Mar. 15<br>19 Apl. 14<br>10 June 15                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>5 Dec. 17<br>. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <i>Surgeon</i> . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., K.T., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15 Apl. 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22 Nov. 15(a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . { Lumsden, Capt. W., C.V.O., R. N. (Retd.) . . . . .<br>Stanyon, Hony. Col. H. J., C.I.E., V.D., Nagpur Vol. Rifles . . . . .<br>Cuffe, Hony. Lt.-Col. O. F. L.W., V.D., Upper Burma Vol. Rifles . . . . .<br>Agabeg, Hony. Col. F. J., Chota Nagpur Light Horse . . . . .<br>Grice, Hony. Col. W. T., C.I.E., V.D., 1st Bn., Calcutta V. Rif. . . . .<br>Knowles, Hony. Col. J. G., C.I.E., V.D., Surma V. L. Horse . . . . .<br>Warburton, Hony. Col. H. G., Luck. V. Rif. . . . .<br>Pugh, Hony. Col. A. J., V.D., Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .<br>Graham, Hon'ble Capt. W. L. C., I. A. Res. of Officers . . . . .<br>Reed, Hony. Lt.-Col. H. Stanley, Bo L. H. . . . .<br>Henry, Hon. Col. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., Simla Vol. Rifles . . . . .<br>Muhammad Ali Beg, Hony. Lt.-Col. Sir, <i>Nawab Bahadur</i> , K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Commanding H. H. the Nizam's Forces . . . . .<br>Zorawar Singh, Capt., Commandant, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers . . . . .<br>Maharaj Sher Singh, Commandant, 2nd Sirdar Risala, Jodpur Imperial Service Troops . . . . .<br>Ali Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard . . . . .<br>Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 5th Cav. . . . .<br>Madho Singh Rana, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late G.R. . . . .<br>Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major, (Hony. Capt.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard . . . . .<br>Mit Singh, I.O.M., Subdr-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 53rd Sikhs . . . . . | 4 June 09(b)<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>15 May 12<br>25 Nov. 12<br>22 Feb. 13<br>14 Nov. 13<br>1 Jan. 14<br>16 May 14<br>2 May. 14<br>18 Apl. 15<br>23 Nov. 10<br>1 Dec. 11<br>1 Dec. 11<br>1 June 01(c)<br>9 Apl. 09(c)<br>10 June 10(c)<br>19 Apl. 14(c)<br>10 June 15(c) | 22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a) |

(a) On termination of present Viceroyalty.  
(b) Date of re-appointment, 23rd Nov. 1910.

(c) For life.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date of appointment.                                                                                                                 | Date, completion tenure.                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Honorary Surgeons</i> . { Smith, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .<br>Seton, Bt.-Col. Sir B. G., Bart., I.M.S. . . . .<br>Smyth, Col. J., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .<br>Tate, Col. A. E., Brit. Ser. . . . .<br>Blackham, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.I.E., R.A.M.C. . . . .<br>Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S. [L] . . . . .<br>Treherne, Surgn.-Gen. F. H., C.M.I., F.R.C.S., EDIN., Brit. Ser. . . . .<br>Grattan, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.A.M.C. . . . .<br>Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .<br>Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>27 July 11<br>14 Feb. 12<br>1 Jan. 13<br>1 Oct. 13<br>5 Nov. 13<br>9 Jan. 14<br>13 Mar. 14<br>16 Sep. 14 | 22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a) |
| <i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons</i> . { Gopal Chandra Mukharji, B.A., M.B. (Bengal) . . . . .<br>Fernandez, Mr. Andrew Paskal, L.M.S. (Madras) . . . . .<br>Surendra Nath Barat, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , (C. P.) . . . . .<br>Kamini Kumar Chatarji (Burma) . . . . .<br>Lala Lachman Das, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Punjab) . . . . .<br>Daudar-Rahman, M.B., <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa) . . . . .<br>Sorabji, Fardonji Gandhi, L.M.S. (Bombay) . . . . .<br>Qanauji Lal, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , B.A., L.R.C.S. (U. P.) . . . . .                | 23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>23 Nov. 10<br>25 Dec. 13<br>17 Oct. 14           | 22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)<br>22 Nov. 15(a)                  |

(a) On termination of present Viceroyalty.



# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

His Excellency General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.,  
A.D.C., p.s.c., Commander-in-Chief in India.

Extraordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General in Council 8 Mar. 19

|                                                  |                                                                                                     |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Secretary . . . . .                              | Birdwood, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) Sir W. R.,<br>K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. . . . .  | 17 Nov  |
| Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .                  | Holloway, the Hon'ble Brig.-Genl. B., C.I.E., p.s.c.<br>(L) . . . . .                               | 12 Dec. |
| Dy. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .              | Spence, Maj. A. H. O., 39th C. I. H. [I] . . . . .                                                  | 12 Dec. |
| Asst. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .            | Whelan, A. A., Esq. . . . .                                                                         | 12 Dec. |
| Asst. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .            | Ogilvie, Capt. G. D. . . . .                                                                        | 5 Jan.  |
| Asst. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .            | Burke, Capt. R. J. C. . . . .                                                                       | 27 Apl. |
| Registrar (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .              | Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq. . . . .                                                                     | 12 Dec  |
|                                                  | Debenham, W. C., Esq. . . . .                                                                       | 1 Dec.  |
|                                                  | Kunning, A. B., Esq. . . . .                                                                        | 1 May   |
| Superintendents . . . . .                        | Hypher, P. P., Esq. . . . .                                                                         | 1 Jan.  |
|                                                  | Blswas, Rai Sahib S. C. . . . .                                                                     | 6 June  |
|                                                  | Kirk, J. E. G., Esq. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .                                                      | 6 June  |
| Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service . . . . .     | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I.,<br>M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., B. S. [L] . . . . . | 1 Jan   |
| Personal Asst. . . . .                           | Stowell, W. F., Esq. . . . .                                                                        | 1 Dec   |
| Dy. Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service . . . . . | Seton, Bt.-Col. Sir B. G. (Bart.), I.M.S., V.H.S. . . . .                                           | 5 June  |
| Dy. ditto (s.p.t.) . . . . .                     | Gould, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                                            | 4 Apl.  |
| Asst. ditto . . . . .                            | White, Maj. F. N., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .                                                             | 24 Feb  |

|                            |                                                         |        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Dir., R. I. M. . . . .     | Lumsden, Capt. W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N., A.D.C. . . . . | 17 Mar |
| Dy. Dir., R. I. M. . . . . | Hewett, Capt. G. S., R.I.M. . . . .                     | 27 Feb |

## ADVISORY COUNCIL.

|                            |                                                                  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President . . . . .        | His Excellency the Army Member.                                  |
|                            | The Chief of the General Staff.                                  |
|                            | The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department. |
|                            | The Financial Adviser, Military Finance.                         |
| Members . . . . .          | The Adjutant-General.                                            |
|                            | The Quartermaster-General.                                       |
|                            | The Director-General of Military Works.                          |
|                            | The Director-General of Ordnance.                                |
|                            | The Director, Medical Services.                                  |
| Associate Member . . . . . | The Director-General, Indian Medical Service.                    |
| Secretary . . . . .        | The Director of Military Operations.                             |

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General Sir BEAUCHAMP DUFF, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.,  
A.D.C., p.s.c., 8 Mar. 1914.

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

|                                           |                                                                                                |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Secretary . . . . .                       | Scott, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) T. E., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .                                    | 8 Mar. 14  |
| st. Mily. Secy. and Interpreter . . . . . | McWatters, Capt. H.C., p.s.c., 22nd Punjabis (tempy.) . . . . .                                | 6 Oct. 14  |
| st. Mily. Secy. (Additional) . . . . .    | Deane, Maj. D., 12th Cavalry, p.s.c. [I] . . . . .                                             | 1 Apl. 15  |
|                                           | Vernon, Capt. H. A., K. R. Rif. C. . . . .                                                     | 8 Mar. 14  |
|                                           | Bruce, Capt. G. E., 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                                                       | 8 Mar. 14  |
|                                           | Macdonald, Lt. H., 11th Lancers . . . . .                                                      | 13 Aug. 14 |
| des-de-Camp . . . . .                     | Mir Jafar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., Risaldar, 10th Horse . . . . .                         | 11 Sep. 09 |
|                                           | Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., Ressaidar, 18th Lancers . . . . .                                  | 15 Sep. 13 |
| urgeon . . . . .                          | Tate, Maj. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                                            | 1 Apl. 14  |
|                                           | Piggott, Hony. Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., V.D., B. B. & C. . . . .                                 | 8 Mar. 11  |
|                                           | I. Ry., V. Rif. . . . .                                                                        | 27 May 11  |
|                                           | McNeill, Hony. Col. J. S., V.D., 2nd G. I. P. Ry. . . . .                                      | 8 Mar. 14  |
|                                           | V. R. Corps . . . . .                                                                          | 1 Aug. 12  |
|                                           | Rennie, Hony. Col. S. J., 2nd (Northern) Regt., U. . . . .                                     | 26 Jan. 13 |
|                                           | P. Horse . . . . .                                                                             | 8 Mar. 14  |
|                                           | Richards, Lt.-Col. C. H., Kolar G. F. R. Vol. . . . .                                          | 8 Mar. 14  |
|                                           | Judbir Thapa, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles . . . . .           | 4 May 99   |
|                                           | Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 13th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 04 |
|                                           | Lehna Singh, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                    | 22 Oct. 04 |
| Honorary Aides-de-Camp . . . . .          | Bidhi Chand, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late Dogras . . . . .                                | 1 Apl. 09  |
|                                           | Tura Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 20th Infantry . . . . .                       | 1 Apl. 10  |
|                                           | Santbir Gurung, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 10  |
|                                           | Prem Singh, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 32nd Pioneers . . . . .                  | 1 July 12  |
|                                           | Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 2nd Sappers and Miners . . . . .                | 9 Apl. 13  |
|                                           | Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late 127th Infantry . . . . .                       | 15 Sep. 11 |

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

|                                             |                                                                              |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF . . . . .        | Lake, Lt.-Genl. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .     | 21 Feb. 12 |
| Perst. Asst. . . . .                        | Campbell, L. S. Esq. . . . .                                                 | 11 Sep. 08 |
| DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS . . . . .   | Kirkpatrick, Brig.-Gen. G. M., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .              | 1 June 14  |
|                                             | Black, Lt. Col., W. C., 12th Pioneers, p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . .             | 4 Dec. 11  |
| General Staff Officers, 1st Grade . . . . . | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G., 21st Punjabis, p.s.c. [L] tempy. . . . .      | 15 Mar. 11 |
|                                             | Loch, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) S. G., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 11  |
|                                             | Mennie, Lt.-Col. J. O., I. A. (tempy.) . . . . .                             | 17 Apl. 11 |
|                                             | Norman, Maj. C. L., M.V.O., Guides, p.s.c. . . . .                           | 1 Feb. 11  |
|                                             | Stokes, Maj. C. B., 3rd Horse, p.s.c. [L] . . . . .                          | 17 Sep. 11 |
|                                             | Talbot, Capt. F. E. G., 14th Sikhs, p.s.c. . . . .                           | 15 Nov. 11 |
|                                             | Rowlandson, Capt. M. G. D., 38th Dogras, p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . .           | 20 Mar. 11 |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade . . . . . | Keen, Capt. P. H., 56th Rifles (tempy.) . . . . .                            | 10 Sep. 11 |
|                                             | Moens, Capt. A. W. H. M., 52nd Sikhs, p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . .              | 18 Aug. 11 |
|                                             | Withers, Maj. C. M. G., 87th Punjabis, p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . .             | 5 Aug. 11  |
|                                             | Stoney, Capt. P. S., 26th Punjabis, p.s.c. (tempy.) . . . . .                | 11 Nov. 11 |
|                                             | Jeffery, Capt. W. H., C.I.E., 73rd Infy. (tempy.) . . . . .                  | 9 Dec. 11  |
|                                             | Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers, p.s.c. (e) (tempy.) . . . . .       | 3 Apl. 11  |
|                                             | Dickson, Maj. W. E. R., R. E. . . . .                                        | 25 May 11  |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade . . . . . | Finlay, Capt. R. F., 58th Rifles (Special Intell., Peshawar) . . . . .       | 23 Sep. 11 |
|                                             | Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12th Pioneers (q) [L] . . . . .                         | 17 Sep. 11 |
|                                             | Ross, Capt. D. B., 19th Punjabis (tempy.) . . . . .                          | 3 Sep. 11  |
|                                             | Loch, Capt. P. G., 97th Infantry . . . . .                                   | 1 Jan. 11  |
|                                             | Palmer, Capt. J. H. G., 21st Punjabis (tempy.) . . . . .                     | 13 Jan. 11 |
|                                             | Murphy, Maj. C. C. R., 30th Punjabis (L) (tempy.) . . . . .                  | July 11    |

|                                                       |                                                                          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES AND MILITARY TRAINING</b> | <b>Shore, Brig.-Genl. O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]</b>          | <b>3 Apr. 13</b>  |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b>              | <b>Grant, Maj. W. O., (tempy. Lt.-Col.) 127th Baluch. L. I. (tempy.)</b> | <b>26 Oct. 14</b> |
|                                                       | <b>Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M., 97th Infantry. (tempy.)</b>                  | <b>15 Mar. 15</b> |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b>              | <b>Bond, Capt. L. V., R. E., (tempy.)</b>                                | <b>15 Sep. 14</b> |
|                                                       | <b>Rogers, Capt. G. H., 11th Rajputs, p.s.c. (tempy.)</b>                | <b>14 Nov. 14</b> |

## ATTACHED.

|                                                 |                                                             |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Insp., Royal Garrn. Arty. and Tempy.</b>     | <b>Cockburn, Brig.-Genl. W. F., Brit. Ser. (g)</b>          | <b>1 June 12</b>  |
| <b>Insp., R. H. &amp; R. F. A.</b>              | <b>White, Lt.-Col. G. F., R. A. (tempy.)</b>                | <b>4 Jan. 15</b>  |
| <b>Inpr. Territorial Arty. (Northern Group)</b> | <b>Quinton, Lt.-Col. F. W. D., R. A. (tempy.)</b>           | <b>15 June 15</b> |
| <b>Do. (Southern Group)</b>                     | <b>Withers, Lieut. E. C., R. I. M., (tempy.)</b>            | <b>22 Oct. 14</b> |
| <b>Intelligence Officer, Persian Gulf</b>       |                                                             |                   |
|                                                 | <b>Crossfield, Lt. E. A. K., 10th G. R. (Intell. Burma)</b> | <b>1 July 15</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Kay, Lieut.-Col. C., C.I.E., 20th Infy.</b>              | <b>9 Oct. 14</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Rowcroft, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.</b>                         | <b>15 Nov. 14</b> |
|                                                 | <b>Bunbury, Capt. C. H., de St. P., Yorks. Regt.</b>        | <b>3 Nov. 14</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Somers, Lt. W. V., Inspec., Army Schools</b>             | <b>8 Nov. 14</b>  |
| <b>Attached</b>                                 | <b>Lewis, Lt. R. F., 21st Cavalry</b>                       | <b>1 Sep. 14</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Loch, Capt. G. C. B., R.E., p.s.c.</b>                   | <b>22 Sep. 14</b> |
|                                                 | <b>Arthur, Capt. E. J., I. A. Res.</b>                      | <b>23 Jan. 15</b> |
|                                                 | <b>Sanford, Maj. G. B., Punjab Commission</b>               | <b>6 Feb. 15</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Tyndale-Biscoe, Maj. E. C. (I. A. Res.)</b>              | <b>5 Jan. 15</b>  |
|                                                 | <b>Muhammad Feroz Khan (I), Jemadar, 31st Punjabis.</b>     | <b>16 Aug. 14</b> |
|                                                 | <b>Field, Maj. K. D., R. G. A.</b>                          | <b>28 May 15</b>  |

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                         |                                                      |                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL</b> | <b>W. Aylmer, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., Brit. Ser.</b> | <b>25 Mar. 12</b> |
| <b>Personal Asst.</b>   | <b>Knowles, C. J., Esq.</b>                          | <b>28 May 15</b>  |

## GENERAL SECTION.

|                                         |                                                                             |                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Deputy Adjutant-General in India</b> | <b>Walter, Brig.-Genl. J. Mac N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>            | <b>5 Sep. 13</b>  |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Cadell, Brig.-Genl. A., I.A. (tempy.)</b>                                | <b>1 Mar. 15</b>  |
| <b>Asst. Adjutant-General</b>           | <b>Luke, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) T. M., D.S.O., R.A. (tempy.)</b>            | <b>6 Aug. 14</b>  |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Hocken, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) C. A. F., 35th Horse, p.s.c. (tempy.)</b> | <b>17 Apr. 15</b> |
| <b>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General</b>    | <b>Meyer, Maj. J. L., R. E. (tempy.)</b>                                    | <b>21 Oct. 14</b> |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Harrison, Capt. J. S. N., Som. L. I. (tempy.)</b>                        | <b>6 Aug. 14</b>  |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Rind, Capt. G. B. A., 124th Infy. p.s.c. (tempy.)</b>                    | <b>26 Sep. 14</b> |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Walker, Capt. C. W. G., 37th Dogras, p.s.c. (tempy.)</b>                 | <b>3 Mar. 15</b>  |
| <b>Do.</b>                              | <b>Armstrong, Maj. A. Wilts. R. (tempy.)</b>                                | <b>July 15</b>    |
| <b>Attached</b>                         | <b>Connell, Insp. of Army Schools, E. S. (Hony. Lieut.)</b>                 | <b>...</b>        |
|                                         | <b>Hussey, Insp. of Army Schools, H. (Hony. Lieut.)</b>                     | <b>...</b>        |

|                                                 |                                          |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Dir. of Mily. Prisons and Det. Barracks.</b> | <b>Morse, Lt.-Col. C. J., Brit. Ser.</b> | <b>11 Mar. 14</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|

## RECRUITING SECTION.

|                            |                                               |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>D. A. A. G., tempy.</b> | <b>Harrison, Maj. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis</b> | <b>12 Mar. 12</b> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

|                                          |                                       |                   |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>                | <b>Caruana, Lt.-Col. A. J.</b>        | <b>1 May 13</b>   |
| <b>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl. (tempy.)</b> | <b>Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97th Infy.</b> | <b>15 Sep. 14</b> |

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                                                      |                                                            |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b>                         | <b>Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., p.s.c.</b>              | <b>17 Nov. 12</b> |
| <b>MOVEMENTS, QUARTERING AND CANTONMENT SECTION.</b> |                                                            |                   |
| <b>Dy. Quartermaster-General</b>                     | <b>Roe, Brig.-Genl. C. H., Brit. Ser. (tempy.)</b>         | <b>13 Nov. 14</b> |
| <b>Asst. Quartermaster-General</b>                   | <b>Nepear, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. B., 123rd Rifles (tempy.)</b> | <b>23 Nov. 14</b> |
| <b>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General</b>           | <b>Rice, Maj. S. M., 64th Pioneers, p.s.c.</b>             | <b>1 June 12</b>  |
| <b>Staff Captain</b>                                 | <b>Leapingwell, Capt. H. B., 97th Infy. (tempy.)</b>       | <b>28 May 15</b>  |
| <b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Rly. Transport</b>                | <b>Channer, Capt. B.G., 54th Sikhs (tempy.)</b>            | <b>18 Dec. 14</b> |
|                                                      | <b>Trench, Capt. M. V. leP., W. Red. R.</b>                | <b>29 Mar. 15</b> |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SECTION.

|                                           |                                                               |                   |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Director of Supplies and Transport</b> | <b>Williams, Brig. Gen. A. B. C., C.B., S. &amp; T. Corps</b> | <b>1 Sep. 12</b>  |
| <b>Deputy Director of Supplies</b>        | <b>Thomas, Col. F. H. S., S. &amp; T. Corps</b>               | <b>1 Sep. 12</b>  |
| <b>Deputy Director of Transport</b>       | <b>Barry, Lt.-Col. J. F. S. &amp; T. Corps</b>                | <b>18 Mar. 12</b> |
| <b>Dy. Asst. Director of Supplies</b>     | <b>Muscroft, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. St. C., S. &amp; T. Corps</b>    | <b>1 Apr. 12</b>  |
| <b>Dy. Asst. Director of Transport</b>    | <b>Walter, Capt. E., S. &amp; T. Corps [I]</b>                | <b>1 Apr. 13</b>  |

## REMOUNT SECTION.

|                                     |                                            |                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Dir.-Genl., Remt. Dept.</b>      | <b>Broome, Maj.-Gen. R. C., C.I.E.</b>     | <b>1 Apr. 08</b>  |
| <b>Personl. Asst. to Dir.-Genl.</b> | <b>Gillett, Capt. E. S., A.V.C.</b>        | <b>20 Nov. 13</b> |
| <b>Attached</b>                     | <b>Anderson, Capt. W. H., 33rd Cavalry</b> | <b>8 Nov. 14</b>  |

## FARMS SECTION.

|                          |                                                    |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Director of Farms</b> | <b>Hallowes, Lt.-Col. F. W., S. &amp; T. Corps</b> | <b>1 Apr. 12</b>  |
| <b>Attached (unpaid)</b> | <b>Airy, Capt. G., Milly. Farms Dept.</b>          | <b>13 Oct. 14</b> |

## VETERINARY SECTION.

|                          |                                                 |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>P. V. O. in India</b> | <b>Hazelton, Col. E. H., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.S.</b> | <b>12 Mar. 13</b> |
| <b>Asst. ditto</b>       | <b>Schofield, Capt. W. E., A. V. C.</b>         | <b>23 Sep. 14</b> |

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

|                                             |                                                                               |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES</b>           | <b>W. C. Babbie, Surgn.-Genl. W., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. T. B. S.</b> | <b>22 Mar. 14</b> |
| <b>Ditto (sub.-protem.)</b>                 | <b>Mac Neece, Surgn.-Genl. J. G., C.B.</b>                                    | <b>8 Aug. 11</b>  |
| <b>Dy. ditto</b>                            | <b>Hendley, Col. H., M.D., I.M.S.</b>                                         | <b>12 Oct. 14</b> |
| <b>Asst. ditto (British Service) s.p.t.</b> | <b>Eckersley, Col. E., Brit. Ser.</b>                                         | <b>22 May 11</b>  |
| <b>Asst. ditto (Indian Service)</b>         | <b>Granger, Lt.-Col. F. A., M.B., V.H.S., I.M.S.</b>                          | <b>26 Sep. 14</b> |
| <b>Asst. ditto (s.p.t.)</b>                 | <b>Melville, Maj. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S.</b>                     | <b>7 June 15</b>  |
| <b>Attached</b>                             | <b>Watson, Capt. W.L., I.M.S.</b>                                             | <b>6 Mar. 05</b>  |
| <b>Asst. Secy.</b>                          | <b>McDonald, Asst. Surgn. J. J., I.S.M.D.</b>                                 | <b>...</b>        |

## ORDNANCE BRANCH.

|                                          |                                                        |                   |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF ORD- NANCE.</b>   | <b>Stuart, Maj.-Gen. R. C. O., C.S.I., Brit. Ser.</b>  | <b>8 May 11</b>   |
| <b>Dy. Director of Equipment</b>         | <b>Rich, Col. H. H., Brit. Ser.</b>                    | <b>14 Mar. 13</b> |
| <b>Dy. Director-Genl. of Ordnance</b>    | <b>Young, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. A., R.A.</b>                 | <b>8 Sep. 14</b>  |
| <b>Asst. Director-Genl. of Ordnance</b>  | <b>Palmer, Maj. C. C., R.A., p.a.c.</b>                | <b>4 Apr. 12</b>  |
| <b>Director of Ordnance Stores</b>       | <b>Jennings, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) H. A. K., R.A.</b> | <b>4 Feb. 14</b>  |
| <b>Dy. Director of Ordnance Stores</b>   | <b>Carey, Maj. W. L. J., R.A. (s.p.t.)</b>             | <b>16 Feb. 15</b> |
| <b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores</b> | <b>Johnston, Capt. C. E. L., R. A. (s.p.t.)</b>        | <b>16 Feb. 15</b> |

## MILITARY WORKS BRANCH.

|                                               |                                                     |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MILITARY WORKS.</b>    | <b>Williams, Maj.-Gen. G., Brit. Ser.</b>           | <b>26 Apr. 13</b> |
| <b>Dy. Director-Genl. of Military Works</b>   | <b>Dallas, Col. J., Brit. Ser. (tempy.)</b>         | <b>10 Sep. 14</b> |
| <b>Insp. of Machinery</b>                     | <b>Nugent, Maj. C. H. H., R.E.</b>                  | <b>17 Feb. 11</b> |
|                                               | <b>LeMesurier, Maj. H. G., R. E.</b>                | <b>21 Oct. 14</b> |
| <b>Asst. Dir.-Genl. of Military Works</b>     | <b>Ogilvie, Maj. D., R.E.</b>                       | <b>17 Mar. 12</b> |
|                                               |                                                     | <b>29 Sep. 12</b> |
| <b>Dy. Asst. Dir.-Genl. of Military Works</b> | <b>Trench, Capt. A. H. C., R. E. (tempy.)</b>       | <b>21 Mar. 14</b> |
|                                               | <b>Attached.</b>                                    |                   |
| <b>Insp. of Motor Vehicles</b>                | <b>Montagu, Lt.-Col. J. W. E., Lord (Hon. Col.)</b> | <b>7 Apr. 15</b>  |

## ARMY, DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE COMMANDS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                         | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>General Officers Commanding Armies.</b>                                     |                              |                          |                                                         |
| Scallan, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.                          | 9 Sep. 14                    | 1                        | Southern ( <i>tempy.</i> ). ( <i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i> ) |
| <b>General Officers Commanding Divisions.</b>                                  |                              |                          |                                                         |
| Barrett, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.                                  | 21 Feb. 12                   | 20 Feb. 16               | 6th Poona ( <i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i> )                   |
| Kitson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. C., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 4 May 12                     | 3 May 16                 | 2nd Rawal Pindi.                                        |
| Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                               | 30 Oct. 12                   | 23 May 16                | 5th Mhow.                                               |
| Grover, Lt.-Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [L.]                           | 17 Nov. 12                   | 16 Nov. 16               | 4th Quetta.                                             |
| Phayre, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.                                                     | 15 June 14                   | 22 Feb. 18               | 9th Secunderabad.                                       |
| Campbell, Maj.-Gen. F., C.B., D.S.O.                                           | 26 June 15                   | 25 June 19               | 1st Peshawar.                                           |
| May, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]                             | 9 Sep. 14                    | .                        | 8th Lucknow ( <i>tempy.</i> ).                          |
| Raitt, Maj.-Gen. H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                       | 27 Oct. 14                   | .                        | Burma ( <i>tempy.</i> ).                                |

## General Officers Commanding Brigades.

|                                                |            |            |                                      |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., D.S.O.          | 1 Apr. 12  | 31 Mar. 16 | Jhansi ( <i>Lv., in I., m.c.</i> )   |
| Young, Maj.-Gen. C. F. G.                      | 20 June 12 | 19 June 16 | Rangoon.                             |
| Shaw, Maj.-Gen. D. G. L.                       | 23 Feb. 13 | 22 Feb. 17 | Aden.                                |
| Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., Brit. Ser.         | 11 Nov. 14 | .          | Ambala ( <i>tempy.</i> ).            |
| Money, Brig.-Gen. A. W., Brit. Ser.            | 25 Nov. 14 | .          | Presidency ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Tidswell, Brig.-Gen. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 25 Nov. 14 | .          | Jubbulpore ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. C. V., Brit. Ser.        | 4 Apr. 15  | .          | Southern Bde. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).     |
| Christian, Brig.-Gen. G., D.S.O.               | 14 Apr. 15 | .          | Rawal Pindi Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., Brit. Ser.          | 26 May 15  | .          | Bareilly ( <i>tempy.</i> ).          |
| Stephen, Col. R. C., 14th Hussars              | 18 June 15 | .          | 4th Cavy. Bde. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).    |

## General Officers Commanding Divisional Areas.

|                                         |            |   |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Barratt, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.B., D.S.O. | 12 Sep. 14 | . | Lahore Area ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Thackwell, Brig.-Gen. O. M. R.          | 7 Dec. 14  | . | Meerut Area ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Brooking, Brig.-Gen. H. T., C.B.        | 16 Mar. 15 | . | Poona Area ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |

## Colonels on the Staff Commanding Brigades.

|                                                             |            |            |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dobble, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B.                              | 12 Apr. 12 | 11 Apr. 16 | Ahmednagar.                         |
| Loch, Brig.-Gen. H. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 20 June 12 | 19 June 16 | Secunderabad.                       |
| Johnson, Brig.-Gen. C. E.                                   | 17 Nov. 12 | 16 Nov. 16 | Dehra Dun.                          |
| Cowper, Brig.-Gen. M., C.I.E.                               | 7 Jan. 13  | 23 Dec. 16 | Allahabad.                          |
| Johnstone, Brig.-Gen. A. A. J.                              | 12 Apr. 13 | 11 Apr. 17 | Sialkot.                            |
| Price, Brig.-Gen. C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.                    | 16 Nov. 14 | 15 Nov. 18 | Karachi.                            |
| Crocker, Brig.-Gen. S. F.                                   | 15 Sep. 14 | .          | Risalpur ( <i>tempy.</i> ).         |
| Hardy, Brig.-Gen. T. H.                                     | 1 Nov. 14  | .          | Quetta 2nd Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Beynon, Brig.-Gen. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.                   | 2 Nov. 14  | .          | Nowshera ( <i>tempy.</i> ).         |
| Fowler, Brig.-Gen. F. J., D.S.O.                            | 19 Nov. 14 | .          | Derajat ( <i>tempy.</i> ).          |
| Hoghton, Brig.-Gen. F. A.                                   | 5 Dec. 14  | .          | Jhelum ( <i>tempy.</i> ).           |
| Campbell, Brig.-Gen. A. A. E.                               | 6 Dec. 14  | .          | Quetta 1st Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Eustace, Brig.-Gen. A. H., D.S.O.                           | 7 Dec. 14  | .          | Kohat ( <i>tempy.</i> ).            |
| Fane, Brig.-Gen. V. B., C.B.                                | 19 Feb. 15 | .          | Bannu ( <i>tempy.</i> ).            |
| Knight, Brig.-Gen. W. C., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] | 10 Mar. 15 | .          | Bombay ( <i>tempy.</i> ).           |
| Woodyatt, Brig.-Gen. N. G.                                  | 3 Apr. 15  | .          | Abbottabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |
| Cummeilne, Brig.-Gen. F. H. B.                              | 14 Apr. 15 | .          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).     |
| Dunsterville, Brig.-Gen. L. C.                              | 27 Apr. 15 | .          | Peshawar Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).   |
| Betham, Brig.-Gen. R. M.                                    | 20 May 15  | .          | Ferozepore ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|

## Chief of the General Staff.

|                                                                       |            |            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| ake, Lt.-Gen. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 21 Feb. 12 | 20 Feb. 16 |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|

## Brigadier-Generals, General Staff.

|                                                                |           |           |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] | 3 Apr. 13 | 2 Apr. 17 | Dir. Staff Duties and Military Training. |
| Kirkpatrick, Brig.-Gen. G. M., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1 June 14 | 31 May 18 | Dir. of Military Operations.             |

## General Staff Officers, 1st grade.

|                                                                          |            |            |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Rice, Col. G. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                       | 22 Jan. 14 | 21 Jan. 18 | Peshawar.                       |
| Tod, Col. J. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                                       | 1 Apr. 14  | 31 Mar. 18 | Mhow.                           |
| Clay, Col. C. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | 9 Oct. 14  | .          | Quetta.                         |
| Grant, Maj. ( <i>tempy.</i> Lt.-Col.) W. O., 127th Baluchis              | 27 Oct. 14 | .          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 10th G. R.                    | 9 Nov. 14  | .          | Lucknow ( <i>tempy.</i> ).      |
| Taylor, Maj. ( <i>tempy.</i> Lt.-Col. (E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 22nd Cavy. | 20 Nov. 14 | .          | Burma ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Dyer, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 25th Punjabis                   | 2 Dec. 14  | .          | Rawalpindi ( <i>tempy.</i> ).   |
| Black, Lt.-Col. W. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 12th Pioneers                     | 5 Dec. 14  | .          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Loch, Maj. ( <i>tempy.</i> Lt.-Col.) S. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.        | 9 Dec. 14  | .          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G., 21st Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]          | 15 Mar. 15 | .          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M., 97th Infy.                                      | 15 Mar. 15 | .          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Mennle, Lt.-Col. J. O.                                                   | 17 Apr. 15 | .          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Bright, Lt.-Col. R. A., R. A.                                            | 7 June 15  | .          |                                 |

## General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.

\* Tenure extended.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                           | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade—concl'd.</b>                |                            |                          |                                  |
| Colvin, Maj. J. M. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 1 June 11                  |                          | Quetta Divn.                     |
| Dickson, Maj. W. E. R., R.E. [I]                                 | 28 Oct. 11                 | 27 Oct. 15               | Army Hdqrs.                      |
| Norman, Maj. C. L., M.V.O., Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 1 Feb. 12                  | 31 Jan. 16               | Army Hdqrs.                      |
| Stockley, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., R.E.                           | 1 Mar. 12                  | 29 Feb. 16               | Cadet College.                   |
| Stokes, Maj. C. B., 3rd Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                 | 15 Nov. 12                 | 14 Nov. 16               | Army Hdqrs.                      |
| Bradshaw, Maj. C. R., 9th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]               | 18 Nov. 12                 | 17 Nov. 16               | Aden Bde.                        |
| Tarver, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Infantry, <i>p.s.c.</i>        | 12 Mar. 13                 | 11 Mar. 17               | Derajat Bde.                     |
| O'Dowda, Maj. J. W., R. W. Kent R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 3 Sep. 13                  | 2 Sep. 17                | Rawal Pindi Divn.                |
| Hart-Synnot, Maj. A.H.S., D.S.O., E. Surr. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] | 27 Oct. 13                 | 26 Oct. 17               | Lahore Divn. Area.               |
| Deane, Maj. D., 12th Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]                  | 1 Mar. 14                  | 28 Feb. 18               | Additional A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.   |
| Talbot, Capt. F. E. G., 14th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 20 Mar. 14                 | 19 Mar. 18               | Army Hdqrs.                      |
| Gardiner, Maj. R., 53rd Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> [I]                 | 12 July 14                 | 11 July 18               | Kohat Bde.                       |
| Koen, Capt. P. H., 56th Rifles                                   | 18 Aug. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Rowlandson, Capt. M. G. D., 38th Dogras, <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 10 Sep. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Bond, Capt. L. V., R.E.                                          | 16 Sep. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Maxwell, Maj. D. W., 4th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | 27 Sep. 14                 |                          | R. Pindi Divn. ( <i>tempy.</i> ) |
| Moens, Capt. A. W. H. M., 52nd Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> (n)          | 5 Aug. 14                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Skipwith, Capt. F., 5th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 23 Oct. 14                 |                          | Meerut Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Kettlewell, Maj. A. M., 39th Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 6 Nov. 14                  |                          | Poona Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )     |
| Withers, Maj. C. McG., 87th Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>              | 11 Nov. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Rogers, Capt. G. H., 11th Rajputs                                | 15 Nov. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Shuttleworth, Maj. D. L., 3rd G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 7 Dec. 14                  |                          | Mhow ( <i>tempy.</i> )           |
| Stoney, Capt. P. S., 26th Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 9 Dec. 14                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Jeffery, Capt. W. H., C.I.E., 73rd Infantry                      | 9 Dec. 14                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Nangle, Maj. K. E., 88th Infantry                                | 12 Dec. 14                 |                          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| Herdon, Maj. H. E., 55th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 17 Mar. 15                 |                          | Bombay ( <i>tempy.</i> )         |
| Greene, Maj. A. C. R., R. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 26 Mar. 15                 |                          | Presidency ( <i>tempy.</i> )     |
| Tweedle, Maj. H. C., D. S. O., North Staff Regt.                 | 1 Apr. 15                  |                          | Peshawar ( <i>tempy.</i> )       |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C., S.B., 121st Pioneers                          | 3 Apr. 15                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| Klidd, Maj. B. G. B., 123rd Rifles                               | 4 Apr. 15                  |                          | Lucknow ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |
| Merriman, Capt. A. B., 127th Infy.                               | 21 May 15                  |                          | Karachi ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |
| Macpherson, Maj. J., D. S. O., 124th Infy.                       | 1 June 15                  |                          | Quetta ( <i>tempy.</i> )         |
| Cromble, Capt. D. C., 23rd Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i> (n)            | 4 Dec. 15                  |                          | Bannu ( <i>tempy.</i> )          |

## General Staff Officers, 3rd grade.

|                                                   |            |             |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Finlay, Capt. R. F., 58th Rifles                  | 23 Sep. 11 | 22 Sep. 15* | Special Intelligence.         |
| Ross, Capt. D. B., 19th Punjabis                  | 3 Sep. 14  |             | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ) |
| Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12th Pioneers (g)            | 17 Sep. 14 |             | Do.                           |
| Menzies, Maj. V. G., 97th Infantry, <i>p.s.c.</i> | 9 Oct. 14  |             | Do.                           |
| Loch, Capt. P. G., 97th Infy.                     | 1 Jan. 15  |             | Do.                           |
| Palmer, Capt. J. H. G., 21st Punjabis             | 13 Jan. 15 |             | Do.                           |
| Methven, Capt. D. M., 21st Lancers                |            |             | Peshawar ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |

## Attached to the General Staff.

|                                            |           |           |                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cockburn, Brig.-Gen. W. F., Brit. Ser. (g) | 1 June 12 | 31 May 16 | Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery and ( <i>tempy.</i> ) Insp., R. H. & R. F. A. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                         | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Adjutant General.</b>                                                       |                            |                          |                                |
| Aylmer, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                      | 25 Mar. 12                 | 24 Mar. 16               |                                |
| <b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>                                                |                            |                          |                                |
| Walter, Brig.-Genl. J. MacN., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 5 Sep. 13                  | 4 Sep. 17                | ( <i>tempy.</i> )              |
| Adell, Brig.-Genl. A., Ind. Army                                               | 1 Mar. 15                  |                          |                                |
| <b>Assistant Adjutant Generals.</b>                                            |                            |                          |                                |
| Luke, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) T. M., D.S.O., R.A.                      | 6 Aug. 14                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Locken, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. A. F., 35th Horse <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] | 3 Mar. 15                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.</b>                                     |                            |                          |                                |
| Orton, Maj. E. F., 37th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                 | 1 July 14                  | 30 June 18               | Quetta.                        |
| Blackford, Maj. A. L., C.I.E., 56th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | 14 Aug. 14                 | 13 Aug. 18               | Peshawar.                      |
| Collard, Maj. A. E. St. V., Bord. R.                                           | 23 Aug. 14                 | 22 Aug. 18               | Burma.                         |
| Howell, Capt. N. E., 82nd Punjabis                                             | 8 Feb. 15                  | 7 Feb. 19                | Lucknow.                       |
| Harrison, Maj. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis                                         | 12 Mar. 12                 | 11 Mar. 16               | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Harrison, Capt. J. S. N., Som. L. I.                                           | 6 Aug. 14                  |                          | Meerut Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Kauntze, Maj. B. C., 86th Infantry                                             | 13 Aug. 14                 |                          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ) |
| Meyer, Maj. J. L., R.E.                                                        | 21 Oct. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Holmes, Capt. C. W. A., 116th Mahrattas, <i>p.s.c.</i>                         | 21 Sep. 14                 |                          | Meerut Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Rind, Capt. G. B. A., 124th Infantry, <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 26 Sep. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S., 43rd Infantry                                       | 29 Oct. 14                 |                          | Mhow ( <i>tempy.</i> )         |
| Blackford, Maj. W. W., C. I. E., 106th Prs.                                    | 29 Oct. 14                 |                          | Lahore Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Vates, Capt. J. A., 103rd Infantry                                             | 5 Nov. 14                  |                          | Poona Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| Gyrer, Maj. R., 84th Punjabis                                                  | 1 Dec. 14                  |                          | Rawalpindi ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| Walker, Capt. C. W. G., 37th Dogras, <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 3 Mar. 15                  |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Armstrong, Maj. A. Wilts. R.                                                   |                            |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| <b>Quartermaster General.</b>                                                  |                            |                          |                                |
| Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                  | 17 Nov. 12                 | 16 Nov. 16               |                                |
| <b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>                                           |                            |                          |                                |
| Roe, Brig.-Genl. C. H., Brit. Ser. ( <i>tempy.</i> )                           | 13 Nov. 14                 |                          |                                |
| <b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals.</b>                                       |                            |                          |                                |
| Taylor, Col. E. T., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                  | 9 Oct. 14                  |                          | Rawalpindi.                    |
| Cox, Col. F. W. H.                                                             | 13 Nov. 14                 |                          | Burma ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |
| Prendergast, Col. C. G.                                                        | 20 Nov. 14                 |                          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ) |
| Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E. C.B., 123rd Rifles                                      | 23 Nov. 14                 |                          | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>                           | 13 Mar. 15                 |                          | Lucknow ( <i>tempy.</i> )      |
| Sullivan, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.M.G.                                               | 23 Apr. 15                 |                          | Peshawar ( <i>tempy.</i> )     |
| Edwards, Col. S. M., D.S.O.                                                    | 1 June 15                  |                          | Quetta ( <i>tempy.</i> )       |
| Vanrenan, Lt.-Col. G. R., 16th Rajputs                                         | 26 June 15                 |                          | Mhow ( <i>tempy.</i> )         |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.</b>                                |                            |                          |                                |
| Rice, Maj. S. M., 64th Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                 | 1 June 12                  | 31 May 16                | Army Hdqrs.                    |
| Capper, Major A. S., 39th Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                 | 14 Aug. 14                 |                          | Lahore Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44th Infantry [L]                                       | 5 Nov. 14                  |                          | Poona Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| Etheridge, Capt. F., 7th Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                | 13 Nov. 14                 |                          | Meerut Area ( <i>tempy.</i> )  |
| Murray, Maj. W. G. P., 21st Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i> (n)                        | 4 Apr. 15                  |                          | Karachi ( <i>tempy.</i> )      |
| Leapingwell, Capt. H. B., 97th Infantry ( <i>tempy.</i> )                      | 28 May 15                  |                          | A. Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> )    |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.</b>                   |                            |                          |                                |
| Cummins, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. A. V., 24th Punj. <i>p.s.c.</i>    |                            |                          | Bombay ( <i>tempy.</i> )       |
| Kirkpatrick, Capt. C., Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                   | 22 Aug. 14                 |                          | Derajat ( <i>tempy.</i> )      |
| Loch, Capt. J. C., 3rd G. R.                                                   | 24 Oct. 14                 |                          | Bombay ( <i>tempy.</i> )       |
| Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G., 112th Infantry                                      | 29 Oct. 14                 |                          | Kohat ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |
| Blinny, Capt. A. J. M., 1st Lcrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                               | 14 Nov. 14                 |                          | Bannu ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |
| Gwyer, Capt. V. E., 10th Jats, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                   | 26 Nov. 14                 |                          | Aden ( <i>tempy.</i> )         |
| Whitaker, Capt. C. L. B. H., 18th Infantry                                     | 4 Apr. 15                  |                          | Karachi ( <i>tempy.</i> )      |
| Baldwin, Capt. F. E. W., 121st Pioneers (Q)                                    | 8 Apr. 15                  |                          | Presidency ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                          | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Brigade Majors.</b>                                          |                            |                          |                                      |
| Lakin, Capt. J. H. F., 7th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 8 June 11                  |                          | Quetta 1st Infy.                     |
| Catty, Capt. T. C., 69th Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 1 Oct. 11                  | 30 Sep. 15               | Rawal Pindi Infy.                    |
| Calvert, Maj. R. T. C., 120th Infantry, <i>p.s.c.</i>           | 3 Oct. 11                  | 2 Oct. 15                | Jhelum.                              |
| Nangle, Maj. M. C., 92nd Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]            | 17 Feb. 12                 | 16 Feb. 16               | Ambala.                              |
| Moir, Maj. J. E., 10th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 1 May 12                   | 30 Apl. 16               | Risalpur Cavalry.                    |
| Cloete, Capt. L. B., 37th Dogras, <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 23 Oct. 12                 | 22 Oct. 16               | Bareilly.                            |
| Loveday, Maj. F. W., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 1 Nov. 12                  | 31 Oct. 16               | Abbottabad.                          |
| deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W. R., 32nd Pioneers                    | 6 Apl. 13                  | 5 Apl. 17                | Southern.                            |
| Humphreys, Maj. D. W. H., D.S.O., 8th G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>       | 10 Nov. 14                 | 9 Nov. 18                | Dehra Dun.                           |
| Festling, Capt. H. W., Durham L. I.                             | 25 Oct. 14                 |                          | Nowshera ( <i>tempy.</i> ).          |
| Glynton, Capt. G. M., 3rd G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                  | 29 Oct. 14                 |                          | Nasirabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).         |
| Crowdy, Capt. J. D., 5th G. R.                                  | 13 Nov. 14                 |                          | Poona ( <i>tempy.</i> ).             |
| Melkielejohn, Capt. W. L. S., 106th Pirs., <i>p.s.c.</i> q. (L) | 17 Nov. 14                 |                          | Allahabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).         |
| Dodd, Capt. A. H. R., 17th Cavalry                              | 23 Nov. 14                 |                          | 4th Cavy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).         |
| Dayrell, Capt. W. S., 72nd Punjabis                             | 19 Jan. 15                 |                          | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).      |
| Broadbent, Capt. J. T. C., 80th Infy.                           | 21 Jan. 15                 |                          | Rangoon ( <i>tempy.</i> ).           |
| Bennett, Capt. E. E. S., 66th Punjabis                          | 25 Feb. 15                 |                          | Peshawar Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).    |
| Ayscough, Capt. G. M., 116th Mahrattas                          | 4 Mar. 15                  |                          | Jubbulpore ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Stuart, Capt. W. 22nd Cavalry                                   | 20 Mar. 15                 |                          | Secunderabad Cavy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ) |
| Warrall, Capt. E. W., Som. L. I., [L]                           | 3 Apl. 15                  |                          | Ferozepore ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Penton, Capt. B. C., 25th Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 4 Apl. 15                  |                          | Quetta Infy. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).      |
| Wellesley, Capt. F. H. B., W. Rid. R.                           | 2 June 15                  |                          | Sialkot ( <i>tempy.</i> ).           |
| Furber, Capt. C. T., K. O. S. Bord.                             | 5 June 15                  |                          | Jhansi ( <i>tempy.</i> ).            |

## Staff Captains.

|                                           |            |  |                                |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Barnes, Capt. L. E., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 21 Sep. 14 |  | Ahmednagar ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |
| Ogle, Capt. N., 67th Punj.                | 29 Oct. 14 |  | Nasirabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).   |
| Channer, Capt. B. G., 54th Sikhs          | 18 Dec. 14 |  | Army Hdqrs. ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Mitchell, Capt. T. R., Suss. R.           | 11 Apl. 15 |  | Allahabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ).   |
| Connel-McDowell, Capt. A. E. J. (Civil)   | 9 June 15  |  | Bannu ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |

## Station Staff Officers, 1st class.

|                                            |            |            |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Clutterbuck, Capt. C. H., 125th Rifles [L] | 12 Nov. 12 | 11 Nov. 16 | Mhow.                           |
| Haseldine, Capt. R. H., L'pool R.          | 4 Jan. 13  | 3 Jan. 15  | Naini Tal.                      |
| Harvey, Capt. D., 31st Punjabis            | 1 Mar. 13  | 28 Feb. 17 | Wellington.                     |
| Robertson, Capt. R. A. H., 30th Punjabis   | 24 Sep. 14 |            | Delhi.                          |
| Ford, Capt. G. N., 105th Infy. [L]         | 16 Oct. 14 |            | Poona ( <i>tempy.</i> ).        |
| Burnett, Capt. A. H., 72nd Punjabis        | 17 Oct. 14 |            | Peshawar ( <i>tempy.</i> ).     |
| LeMessurier, Capt. G. D. S., 83rd Infy.    | 15 Jan. 15 |            | Secunderabad ( <i>tempy.</i> ). |
| Dawson, Capt. H. H., 75th Infy.            | 16 Jan. 15 |            | Pachmarhi ( <i>tempy.</i> ).    |
| Henson-Cooke, Capt. P. G., 80th Infy.      | 21 Jan. 15 |            | Rangoon ( <i>tempy.</i> ).      |
| Montgomery, Capt. W. A. M., S. Lanc. Regt. | 2 Feb. 15  |            | Quetta ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |
| Hearn, 2nd-Lt. J. I. A. Res.               | 20 Feb. 15 |            | Ambala ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |
| Mason, Lt. A. S., Devon, Regt.             | 20 Mar. 15 |            | Dalhousie ( <i>tempy.</i> ).    |
| Happell, Lt. W. H., 99th Infy.             | 31 Mar. 15 |            | Multan ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |
| Walker, Capt. T., Midd'x R.                | 15 Apl. 15 |            | Darjeeling ( <i>tempy.</i> ).   |
| Miller, Lt. J. A. T., 14th Hussars         | 1 May 15   |            | Meerut ( <i>tempy.</i> ).       |
| Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., S. & T. Corps  | 1 May 15   |            | Lucknow ( <i>tempy.</i> ).      |
| Monck-Mason, Capt. G. N. G., 84th Punjabis | 11 May 15  |            | Rawal Pindi ( <i>tempy.</i> ).  |

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## NORTHERN ARMY.

General Officer  
Commanding.

A.-D.-C. : : : : \*  
A.-D.-C. : : : : \*

## GENERAL STAFF—

Genl. Staff. Offr., 2nd gr. \*

D. J. A.-G. . . . . Nicholas, Maj. S. H. E., 95th Infy. (*tempy.*) Lv. m.c. in India . 15 Sep. 1.  
Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97th Infy. (*tempy.*)

Supt. of Physical Training . Watson, 2nd-Lt. P., High. L. Infy. . . . . 18 June 1

## 1st (PESHAWAR) DIVISION—(Headquarters, Peshawar.)

COMMANDER . . . . . Campbell, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Shearer, Lt. E. J., 31st Lancers.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Prescott-Decle, Lt.-Col. C., R. A. (*tempy.*)

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . Rice, Col. G. B. H., *p.s.c.*  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . Tweedle, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., North Staff. Regt. (*tempy.*)  
Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr. . Methven, Capt. D. M., 21st Lancers (*tempy.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL,  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. A.-G. . . . . Blackford, Maj. A. L., C.I.E., 56th Rifles.  
A. Q. M.-G. . . . . Sullivan, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.M.G. (*tempy.*)  
C. R. E. . . . . Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
Asst. Dir. of Ord. . . . . Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., R.A.  
Stores . . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.V.O., S. & T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Tpt. . . . .  
Asst. Dir. of Tpt. . . . .  
Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms . . . . . Obbard, Lt.-Col. E. N.  
Asst. Dir. Medl. Services . . . . . Eckersley, Col. E., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*Army Hdqrs. tempy.*)  
Mawhinny, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., R.A.M.C. (Offg.).  
Bridges, Capt. R. F., R.A.M.C. (Offg.).  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Sany.) . . . . .  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Mobn.) . . . . . Melville, Maj. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (A. Hdqrs. *tempy.*)  
Fleming, Maj. J. K. S., I.M.S. (Offg.).

## Chitral and Drosh.

Comdg. . . . . Ryder, Lt.-Col. W. I., 1st G. R.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Holderness, Capt. H., 1st G. R.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Hewett, Capt. M. S., S. & T. Corps  
G. E. . . . . Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.

## Malakand (including Chakdara and Dargai).

Comdg. (1st cl.) . . . . . Lock, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., 112th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Barrow, Capt. R. E., 38th Dogras  
G. E. . . . .

## Chakdara.

## Dargai.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Cartser, Lt. E. N., 112th Infy. . . . .

## 1st (PESHAWAR) DIVISION—concl'd.

## PESHAWAR (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Dunsterville, Brig.-Genl. L. C. [L]  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Bennett, Capt. E. E. S., 66th Punjabis, *p.s.c. (tempy.)*

## Peshawar.

S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Burnett, Capt. A. H., 72nd Punjabis  
*(tempy.)*  
 A. C. R. R. . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. G. P., R.E.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Tennant, Lt. C. A. M.  
 G. E. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Carwithen, Maj. E. T.

## Abazai.

Comdg. . . . . Cousins, 2nd-Lt. M. A. S., I. A. Res.,  
 attd. 1st Brahman.

## Cherat.

Comdg. . . . . Fox, Capt. R. P., L'pool R.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Malden, Lieut. C. C., R. Suss. R.

## Jamrud

Comdg. . . . . Crimmin, 2nd-Lt. C. C., I. A. Res.,  
 attd. 1st Brahman.

## Shabkadar.

Comdg. . . . . Kempson, Capt. E. C. R., 1st Brahman.

## NOWSHERA BRIGADE—(Headquarters, Nowshera).

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Beynon, Brig.-Genl. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O. (*tempy.*)  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Festing, Capt. H. W., Durham L. I. (*tempy.*)

## Nowshera.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . . Beadle, Capt. R. D., 46th Punjabis (*tempy.*)  
 A. C. R. R. . . . . Duff, Lt.-Col. G. M., R.E.  
 Offr. in charge Tpt. . . . . Boice, Capt. C. J., S. & T. Corps.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Parker, Maj. G. M. G., S. & T. Corps.  
 G. E. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Burn, Maj. G. C., Supy. List.

## RISALPUR (CAVALRY) BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Crocker, Brig.-Genl. S. F. (*tempy.*)  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Molr, Maj. J. E., 10th Lancers, *p.s.c.*

## Risalpur.

G. E. . . . . Yearsley, Lt. K. D., R.E.

## Mardan.

Comdg. . . . . Davies, Lt.-Col. F. G. H., Guides.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. . . . . Anderson, Lt. J. V. C., Guides.  
 Magte. . . . .

## 2nd (RAWAL PINDI) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Kiltson, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. C., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
 A.D.C. . . . . Cotesworth, Capt. C. H., 21st Lancers.  
 Comdg. R. A. . . . . Stanton, Lt.-Col. F. W. S., D.S.O. (*tempy.*)  
 Orderly Offr. . . . . Newton, Capt. S. I., R. G. A.

## GENERAL STAFF.

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . . . Dyer, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., 25th Punjabis, *p.s.c. (tempy.)*  
 Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . . O'Dowda, Maj. J. W., R. W. Kent R., *p.s.c.*  
 Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . . Maxwell, Maj. D. W., 4th G. R., *p.s.c. (tempy.)*

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

D. A. A.-G. . . . . Tyrer, Maj. R., 34th Punjabis (*tempy.*)  
 A. Q. M. G. . . . . Taylor, Col. E. T., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
 C. K. E. . . . . Glanville, Col. F., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Asst. Dir. of Ordnance  
 Stores . . . . . Donovan, Maj. C. C., R. A. (*s.p.t.*)  
 Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . . Hilliard, Lt.-Col. H. N., S. & T. Corps.  
 Asst. Dir. of Tpt. . . . . Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R., S. & T. Corps.  
 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms . . . . . Obbard, Lt.-Col. E. N.  
 Depy. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Grainger, Surgn.-Genl. T., C.B., M.D., I. M. S.  
 Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl.  
 Services (Sany.) . . . . . Gatt, Maj. J. E. H., R.A.M.C.  
 Depy. Asst. Dir. Medl.  
 Services (Mobn.) . . . . . Connolly, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.A.M.C.  
 Inspector of Army Schools

## RAWAL PINDI INFANTRY BRIGADE—(Headquarters, Rawal Pindi.)

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Christian, Brig.-Genl., D.S.O., (I.), York Rgt. (*tempy.*)  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Catty, Capt. T. C., 69th Punjabis, *p.s.c.*

## Rawal Pindi.

S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Monck-Mason, Capt. G. N. G., 84th Punj. *tempy.*  
 A. C. R. R. . . . . Kelsall, Maj. H. W., R. E.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Lucas, Lt. C. A., 18th Infantry.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Woodward, Capt. C. P. (*tempy.*)  
 (Murree Hills).  
 G. E. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Browning, Maj. T. C.

## Attock.

Comdg. . . . . Bennettk, Lt. S. R. W., York. R.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant.  
 Magte. . . . .

## Campbellpore.

Comdg. . . . .  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant.  
 Magte. . . . .

## Murree (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Carey, Maj. M. D., Yorkshire Rgt.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Tuck, Lt. S. A., North Staff. Rgt.  
 G. E. . . . . Richardson, 2nd-Lt. R. J. D., I. A. Res.  
 Barian. . . . .  
 Kuldana. . . . .  
 Upper Topa . . . . .  
 Lower Topa. \*  
 Gharial.  
 Lower Gharial. \*

## 2nd (RAWAL PINDI) DIVISION—concl'd.

## JHELUM BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . Hoghton, Brig.-Genl. F. A.  
 Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W. [L] (Offg.).  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . Calvert, Maj. R. T. C., 120th Infantry, p.s.c.

## Jhelum.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Chisholm, Lieut. D.K.J., 114th Mahrattas.  
 Cant. Magte. . . . Barratt, Capt. C. C. J.

Mona . . . A. R. Depôt. 1 Sargodha . . . .

## ABBOTTABAD BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . Woodyatt, Brig.-Genl. N. G.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . Loveday, Maj. F. W., R.A., p.s.c.

## Abbottabad.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Harte, Capt. I. W. B., 6th G. R. . . . .  
 A. C. R. E. . . . Hume, Maj. A. H. B., R.E. (I).  
 Cant. Magte. . . . Cowle, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., Supy. List . . . .

Bara Gali. . . . . Kalabagh. \*

Ghora Daka. . . . . Khanspur. \*

Khyra Gali.

## SIALKOT BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . Leader, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . Rivett-Carnac, Maj. J. S., 14th Lancers, p.s.c.

## SIALKOT BRIGADE (tempy.)—

Comdg. . . . . Johnstone, Brig.-Genl. A. A. J.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Wellesley, Capt. F. H. B., West Riding  
 Regiment (tempy.).  
 \* Asstt. Dir., Medl. Inness, Col. B. J., Brit. Ser. (also A.D.M.S.  
 Services. Abbottabad Bde.)

## Sialkot.

Comdg. . . . . Johnstone, Brig.-Genl. A. A. J.  
 S. O. (1st cl.) . . . .  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Field, Maj. W. D., 81st Pioneers (tempy.).  
 Cant. Magte. . . . Paterson, Capt. T. S., 19th Lers.

## 3rd (LAHORE) DIVISION.

OMMANDER . . . . . Watkis, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., p.s.c.  
 A.D.C. . . . . Watkis, Lt. H. L., 37th Lancers.  
 Comdg. R. A. . . . . Johnson, Brig.-Gen. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [L].  
 Orderly Offr. . . . . Duthie, Maj. A. M., R.H.A.  
 GENERAL STAFF—  
 Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. O'Leary, Col. T. E., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
 Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. King, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) S. W., 17th Infantry, p.s.c. [I].

ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. A.-G. . . . . Lukin, Maj. R. C. W., 9th Horse.  
 A. Q. M. G. . . . . Hodson, Col. G. B., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . Crilpps, Col. A. W., S. & T. Corps.  
 Asst. Dir. of Tpt. . . . . Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J. P. C., S. & T. Corps.  
 Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . Grayfoot, Col. B. B., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.) . . . Sloan, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.

## ULLUNDUR BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Carnegie, Maj.-Gen. P. M., C.B.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Hill, Maj. H., M.V.O., R. W. Fus., p.s.c.  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Alexander, Capt. R. G., 11th Lancers.

## AMBALA (CAVALRY) BRIGADE

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Pirie, Maj.-Gen. C. P. W.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Cheyne, Maj. R. E., 8th Cavalry. [I]

## FEROZEPUR BRIGADE

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Egerton, Brig.-Genl. R. G., C.B.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Sangster, Maj. P. B., 2nd Lancers.

## SIRHIND BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Brunner, Maj.-Gen. J. M. S., Brit. Ser.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Ridgeway, Capt. D. G., 3rd G. R., p.s.c.

## [3rd (LAHORE) DIVISIONAL AREA]

Commander . . . . . Barratt, Brig.-Genl. W. C., C.B., D.S.O.  
 G. S. O., 2nd Gr. . . . . Hart-Synnot, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., E. Surr. R., p.s.c. [L].  
 D. A. A.-G. . . . . Bickford, Maj. W. W., 106th Pioneers, C.I.E.  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Capper, Maj. A. S., 39th Horse, p.s.c.  
 C. R. E. . . . . Houston, Col. E., R.E.  
 Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores . . . . . Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A. (s.p.t.)  
 Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms . . . . . Marriott, Maj. A. S.  
 Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Strickland, Col. P. C. H., I.M.S.  
 Depy. Asstt. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.) . . . . Lloyd, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.A.M.C.  
 Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sanitation) . . . . Byrne, Capt. A. W., R.A.M.C.  
 Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . . Fulton, Lt.-Col. F. C. R.  
 Asst. Dir. of Transport . . . . . Forbes, Maj. E. E.  
 Insp. of Army Schools . . . . . Somers, Insp., Army Schools (Hon. Lt.)

## Lahore Cantonment.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . Giffard, Capt. D. H. R., 8th G. R.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Wilkinson, Capt. G. H., S. & T. Corps.  
 Officer in charge Transport . . . .  
 G. E. . . . . Hounsell, Lt. R. H. S., R.E.  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Barry, Maj. W. T., Supy. List.

## Multan.

Comdg. (1st cl.) . . . . Davis, Lt.-Col. E. N., 99th Infy.  
 S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Happell, Lt. W. H., 99th Infy. (tempy.)  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Scott, Capt. R.

## Ferozepore.

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Betham, Col., R. M.  
 Bde.-Maj. . . . . Worrall, Capt. E. W., Som L. I. [L] (tempy.)  
 A. C. R. E. . . . . Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Backhouse, 2nd-Lt. P. B., I. A. Res.  
 G. E. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . .

## 3rd (LAHORE) DIVISION—concl'd.

## AMBALA BRIGADE.

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Iggulden, Brig.-Genl. H. A., Brit. Ser.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Nangle, Maj. M. C., *p.s.c.*, 92nd Punjabis [L].

## Ambala.

Comdg. . . . . Cooke-Hurle, Lt.-Col. E. F., Som. L. I.  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Crookshank, Capt. C. K., 34th Sikh Pioneers. (*Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 mos.*)  
Hearn, 2nd-Lt. J., I. A. Res. (*tempy.*)  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Gervers, Maj. F. R. S., R. E.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Ellis, Maj. D. J., S. & T. Corps.  
Offr. in charge Trans- . . . . Shine, Capt. E. P. F., S. & T. Corps.  
port.  
G. E. . . . . Hobbs, Lt. C. C. A., I. A. Res.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. J. B. (Supy. List).

## Jullundur.

Comdg. . . . . Roome, Lt.-Col., H. N., 37th Lancers.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . Boutflower, Capt. E. C., W. Rid. R.  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A., R. E.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Christopher, Capt. C. DeL., S. & T. Corps.  
G. E. . . . . Stack, Maj. G. H., R. E.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. R., Supy. List.

## Amritsar

Comdg. . . . . Timmins, Capt. T. B., Som. L. I.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Bredon, Capt. A. S., R. W. Kent. R.

## Bakloh.

Comdg. . . . . Roosmale-Cocq, Maj. C. A., 8th G. R.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Farwell, Lt. W. L., 4th G. R.

## Dalhousie.

Comdg. and Cant. . . . . Fox, Lt.-Col. R. W., Devon R.  
Magte.  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Mason, Lt. A. S., Devon Regt.

## Dharmasala.

Comdg. . . . . Crookshank, Capt. W. P., 1st K. G. O. Gurkhas.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Baldwin, Capt. M. C., 2nd G. R.

## Kasauli.

Comdg. . . . . Brutton, Maj. R. H., Som. L. I.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Blake, Lt. J. H., Som. L. I.

## Solon.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Barker, 2nd-Lt. C. G., I. A. Reserve.

## Dagshai.

S. S. O. and Asst. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Lodder, Lt. A. T. Dorset [R].

## Jutogh.

S. S. O. and Cant. . . . .  
Magte. . . . . Symes, 2nd-Lt. J. D., Dorset R.

Simla.

Jutogh.

Kalka.

Subathu.

## 7th (MEERUT) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Anderson, Lt.-Genl. Sir. C. A., K.C.B., Brit. Ser.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Brock, Capt. B. deL., 126th Infantry.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Mercer, Maj. Genl. H. F., C.B., Brit. Ser.

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . . . Jacob, Brig.-Genl. C. W.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . . Davies, Maj. W. P. L., R. A., *p.s.c.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL

## AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. A. G. . . . . Haslam, Maj. B. J., R.E., *p. s. c.* [L]  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Lindesay, Col. A. L.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . . Buriton, Lt.-Col. A. R., S. & T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir. of Tpt. . . . . Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. A. P., S. & T. Corps [L].  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Treherne, Surgn.-Genl. F. H., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.E., Brit. Ser. V.H.S.

## MEERUT (CAVALRY) BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Edwards, Brig.-Gen. Fitz. J. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Col. on Staff*).  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30th Lancers, *p.s.c.* [L].

## BAREILLY BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Macbean, Maj.-Genl. F., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Glasgow, Maj. A. E., R. Suss. R.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Hamer, Capt. M. A., 129th Baluchis, *p.s.c.*

## DEHRA DUN BRIGADE —

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Johnson, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (*Col. on Staff*).  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Walker, Maj. H. A., R. Fus., *p.s.c.*

## GARHWAL BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Keary, Maj.-Genl. H. D'U., C.B., D.S.O.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . .

## [7th MEERUT DIVISIONAL AREA.]

Commanding . . . . . Thackwell, Brig.-Genl. O. M. R., Brit. Ser.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Skipwith, Capt. F., 5th G. R., *p.s.c.*  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Holmes, Capt. C. W. A., 116th Mahrattas, *p.s.c.*  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Etheridge, Capt. F., 7th Rajputs, *p.s.c.*  
C. R. E. . . . . Sorsbie, Lt.-Col. R. F., R. E. (*Offg.*)  
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Stores . . . . Woods, Maj. G. G., R. A. (S. P. T.)  
Asst. Dir. of Transport . . . . Jones, Lt.-Col. H. H.  
Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms . . . . Mellor, Capt. F. G.  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Barratt, Col. H. J., Brit. Ser.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. . . . . Cunningham, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Services (Sany.)  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. . . . . Blenkinsop, Maj. F. L., M.B., I.M.S.  
Services (Mobn.)  
Inspector of Army Schools . . . . Spiegelhalter, Inspector of Army Schools, L. (*Hony. Lt.*), 3rd Circle  
(Naini Tal).

## Meerut.

Commanding . . . . . Stephen, Col. R. C., 14th Hussars.  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Miller, Lt. J. A. T., 14th Hussars (*tempy.*)  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Evans, Maj. A. S., R.E. (*Offg.*)  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Hext, Capt. J. E., S. & T. Corps.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Peck, Lt.-Col. J. H.

## Lansdowne.

Comdg. . . . . Holland, Maj. E. F., 39th Garhwal Rifles.  
S.O. (3rd cl.) Cant. Magte. . . . Ross, Capt. E. J., 8th G. R.

## Rurki.

Comdg. . . . . Tylden-Pattenson, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) and Cant. . . . . Le-Breton, Capt. E. P., R. E.  
Magte.

## DEHRA DUN BRIGADE—

Bde.-Commander . . . . . Radnor, Col. J. Earl of, T. D., Wilts R. (*tempy.*).  
Bde.-Major . . . . . Humphreys, Maj. D. W. H., D.S.O., 8th G. R., (*tempy.*).

## Dehra Dun.

Comdg. and . . . . . Radnor, Col. J. Earl of, T. D., Wilts R.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Homan, 2nd-Lt. C. F. W. B., Wilts R.  
A. C. R. E. (Dehra Dun . . . . Greer, Maj. R. E., R. E.  
and Garhwal.)  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Viney, Lt. J. E., I. A. Res.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Leslie, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., Supy. List.





## 8th (LUCKNOW) DIVISION—concluded.

## Dum Dum.

Comdg. . . . . Bartholomew, Capt. A. G., Middlesex Rgt.  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Parker, Lt.-Col. N. T., Supy. List

## Gantok.

Comdg. . . . . Lloyd Jones, Lt.-Col., F. L., 113th Infantry.  
 S.O. (3rd cl.) . . . . .

## Gyantse.

Comdg. . . . . Bodkin, Capt. L. F., 113th Infantry. [L]

## Lebong.

Comdg. . . . . Perry, Lt.-Col. S. J. C. P., R.A.M.C.  
 Cant. Magte. and Actg. S.O. }

## Takdah.

Comdg. and S. S. O. . . . Seymour, Capt. M. H., 10th G. R.  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Bald, Lt. E. A., 10th G. R.

Alipore  
 Asansol  
 Ballygunge  
 Bankipore  
 Barakar  
 Buxar  
 Patna  
 Ranchi  
 Narainganj  
 Chittagong  
 Calcutta\*  
 Mozufferpore  
 Somastipore  
 Jamalpore  
 Giridih  
 Jajha  
 Ondal  
 Rampur Haut  
 Raneegunge  
 Sahibgunge  
 Sitarampur  
 Coorjee

Adra  
 Chakardharpur  
 Khargpur  
 Berhampore  
 Midnapore  
 Bhagalpur, Chupra, Dhurbanga,  
 Motihari  
 Barnagore, Buddertollah, Fort Gloster,  
 Goosery, Howrah, Ichapur, Jugatdal,  
 Kamarhatty, Kankinarras, Khardah,  
 Rishra, Seebpore, Tittaghur  
 Seebpore, Lillooah, Howrah.  
 Garden Reach, Khurda Road.  
 Santragachi.  
 Sakchi, Kulti  
 Jherria, Sijua  
 Dam Dim  
 Kurseong, Jalpaiguri, Nagrakata,  
 Kalchini, Kalimpong.  
 Gonatea, Sara  
 Lalmonir Hat, Kanchrapara, Rajbari,  
 Saidpore  
 Sonapore

\*The troops at Alipore and Calcutta form part of the garrison of Fort William.

## Shillong.

Comdg. . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 8th G. R. Det., Assam V. L. H.  
 S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte. McKenzie, Capt. K. B., 123rd Rifles.

## Dibrugarh.

Comdg. . . . .  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) & Cant. Magte.

## Kohima.

Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.) } French, Lt. R. T. P., 123rd Rifles.

## Manipur.

Comdg. . . . .  
 S.O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Croslegh, Capt. E. L., 23rd Pioneers q.

## Sadiya

Dullabcherra  
 Hollicherra  
 Srimangal  
 Laskarpur  
 Pahartali  
 Lumding  
 Badarpur

## Silchar

Lakhimpur Dist.  
 Sibsagar Dist.  
 Jorhat Dist.  
 Darrang Dist.  
 Nowgong  
 Mangaldai  
 Kamrup

## LAHABAD BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Cowper, Brig.-Gen. M., C.I.E. (Col. on Staff).  
 Bde. Maj. . . . . Melklejohn, Capt. W. L. S., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.g. [L].  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Mitchell, Capt. T., R. Suss. R.  
 Asst. Dir., Medl. Services Winter, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.A.M.C. (tempy.) (Also A. D. M. S., Fyzabad Bde.)

## Allahabad.

A. C. R. B. . . . . Plicher, Lt.-Col. A. J., R.E.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies. . . . Brander, Lt. R. W., 11th Rajputs.  
 G. E. . . . . Close, Maj. L. H., R.E.  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Hunt, Maj. V. de V.

## Benares.

Comdg. . . . . Hume, Maj. S. G. W., 7th Rajputs.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) & Cant. Magte. Guttridge, Maj. R. F., Hamps R.

## Cawnpore.

Comdg. (1st cl.) . . . . Harvey, Lt.-Col. R. K., E. Surrey Regt.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Channer, Lt. K. F., 35th Horse.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . .

G. R. . . . .

Cant. Magte. . . . . Lawrenson, Maj. T. G. P., Supy. List.

Fatehpur,  
 Ghazipore.  
 Hamirpur.  
 Azamgarh.  
 Banda.  
 Jaunpur.

Mahoba.  
 Nazafgarh.  
 Chunar,  
 Mirzapore.  
 Moghal Serai.

## Fyzabad.

Comdg. . . . . Drayson, Lt.-Col. A. P., E. Surrey Regt.  
 S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Hutcheson, Capt. W. C., 3rd Brahmans (tempy.).  
 Offr. in charge Supplies. . . . Mathias, Lt. L. W. H., 125th Pioneers.  
 G. R. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Hodgson, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List.

## nda—

## Gorakhpur—

## LUCKNOW.

Comdg. . . . . Weedon, Lt.-Col. F. F., R.E.  
 S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., S. & T. Corps (tempy.).  
 A. C. R. B. . . . . Weedon, Lt.-Col. F. F., R.E.  
 Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Hughes-Hallett, Maj. R. L., S. & T. Corps.  
 G. R. . . . .  
 Cant. Magte. . . . . Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List [L].

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## KOHAT BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Eustace, Brig.-Genl. A. H., D.S.O.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Gardiner, Maj. R., 53rd Sikhs, *p.s.c.* [?].  
*Do. (Addl.)* . . . . Hollday, Capt. J. C. H., 122nd Infy. (*tempy.*)  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Shoubridge, Maj., C. A. G., 112th Infantry.  
*Asst. Dir. Medl. Services.* . . . . Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., I.M.S.

## Kohat.

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Bond, Lt.-Col. R. F. G., R. E.  
*G. E.* . . . . Britten, Lt. W. E., R.E.

## Fort Lockhart.

*Comdg.* . . . . Magrath, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., 54th Sikhs.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Heinig, Lt. W. H., 54th Sikhs.

## Thal.

*Comdg.* . . . . Ruck, Capt. O. L., 54th Sikhs.

## Hangul.

*G. E.* . . . .

## BANNU BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Fane, Brig.-Genl. V. B., C.B. (*tempy.*).  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Crombie, Capt. D. C., 23rd Cavalry, *p.s.c.* (n) (*tempy.*).  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Blinny, Capt. A. J. M., 1st Lers., P. S. C. (*tempy.*).  
*Staff Captain (Addl.)* . . . . Connell McDowell, Capt. A. E. J., 116th Mahrattas (*tempy.*)

## Bannu.

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Archbold, Capt. F. H. W., R.E. (*tempy.*).  
*Offr. in charge Supplies and Transport.* . . . . Kendall, Capt. S. R. G., S. & T. Corps  
*G. E.* . . . .

## DERAJAT BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Fowler, Brig.-Genl. F. J., D.S.O. (*tempy.*).  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Tarver, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Infantry, *p.s.c.*  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Kirkpatrick, Capt. C., Guides, *p.s.c.*, (*tempy.*).

*Asst. Dir. Medl. Services* . . . . Daly, Col. J. T., I.M.S.  
 (also *A. D. M. S., Bannu Bde.*)

## Dera Ismail Khan.

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . King, Maj. R. G., R. E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . Wace, Capt. S. L., S. & T. Corps.  
*G. E.* . . . .

## Tank.

## Jandola.

## Zam.

## Drazinda.

## Jatta.

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

## SOUTHERN ARMY.

## Headquarters.

General Officer  
Commanding.

Scallan, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. (*tempy.*)  
 (Le. ex. I., m.c., 7 mos. 9 days.)

*A. M. S. & A.-D.-C.* . . . . \*  
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . \*  
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . \*

## GENERAL STAFF—

*Brig.-Gen.* . . . .  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . .

*D. J. A. G.* . . . . Onslow, Col. R. C. (*tempy.*)

*Supt. of Physical Training* . . . . Ranger, 2nd-Lt. W. J., Som. L. Infy. . . . . 16 June

## 4th (QUETTA) DIVISION.

*COMMANDER* . . . . Grover, Lt.-Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., (L).  
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . Lawson, Capt. G. W., Som. L. I. (*tempy.*)

## GENERAL STAFF—

*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . Clay, Col. C. H.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Colvin, Maj. J. M. C., R.E., *p.s.c.*  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Macpherson, Maj. J., D.S.O., 124th Baluch Infy. (*tempy.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*D. A. A.-G.* . . . . Orton, Maj. E. F., 37th Lancers, *p.s.c.*  
*A. Q.-M. G.* . . . . Edwardes, Col. S. M., D.S.O. (*tempy.*)  
*C. R. E.* . . . . Rilmington, Col. J. C., Brit. Ser.  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordce.* . . . . Kembrie, Maj. F. A., R.A. (*s.p.t.*)  
*Stores.* . . . .  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport.* . . . . Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.  
*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* . . . . Tate, Col. A. E., V.H.S., Brit. Ser.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.)* . . . . Walker, Maj. N. D., M.B.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.)* . . . . Young, Maj. G. J. G., M.B., I.M.S.

## Quetta.

*Comdg.* . . . . Campbell, Brig.-Genl. A. A. E.  
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . Montgomery, Capt. W. A. M., S. Lanc. Regt.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., R.E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . \*  
*Cont. Magte.* . . . . Pallin, Maj. R. H.

## 4th (QUETTA) DIVISION—concl'd.

## Chaman.

Comdg. . . . . Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V., 43rd Regt. . .

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. S. F. B., 43rd  
Rgt. [L]

## Fort Sandeman.

Comdg. . . . . Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L., 31st Punjabis.  
G. R. . . . . North, Capt. H. N., R.E.

## Loralai.

Comdg. . . . . Young, Lt.-Col. W. E., 10th Lancers.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Campbell, Capt. J., 29th Punjabis.

## Magte.

A. C. R. R. . . . Blach, Maj. A. H. D., R. E. (Offg.)

Drug . . . . . Maratangi . . . . .  
Girdao . . . . . Mastung . . . . .  
Gulistan . . . . .  
Gumbaz . . . . .

Harnai . . . . . Murgha . . . . .

Hindubagh . . . . . Musa Khel . . . . .  
Hirok . . . . . Pishin . . . . .

## Jacobabad.

Killa Saifulla . . . . . Shelabagh . . . . .  
Kishingi . . . . . Shingarh . . . . .  
Sibi . . . . .

## QUETTA 1ST (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Campbell, Brig.-Genl. A. A. E., (tem-  
porary).  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Lakin, Capt. J. H. F., 7th G. R., p.s.c.

## QUETTA 2ND (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—(Headquarters, Quetta)—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Hardy, Brig.-Genl. T. H. (temporary).  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Moberly, Maj. H. S., 66th Punjabis, p.s.c.  
Penton, Capt. B. C., p.s.c., 25th Punjabis (tempy.).

## KARACHI BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Price, Brig.-Genl. C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.  
Gen. Staff Offr., and gr. Merriman, Capt. A. B., 127th Infy. (tempy.)  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Murray, Maj. W. G. P., 21st Punjabis. (tempy.)D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Whitaker, Capt. C. L. D. H., 18th Infy. (tempy.)  
Asst. Dir. Medl. Services Grant, Col. D. St. J. D., M.B., I.M.S. (on leave)  
Macnamara, Lt.-Col. R. J., M.D., I.M.S. (Offg.)

## Karachi.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . Pearce, 2nd-Lt. A., S. Lan. R. (tempy.)

A. C. R. R. . . . Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R.E. (l)

Offr. in charge, Supplies Davies, Maj. H. W., S. & T. Corps.  
G. R. . . . . Glennie, Lt. E. A., R.E.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Cumberlege, Maj. C. J.

## Manora.

## Hyderabad.

Comdg. . . . . Tennant, Lt.-Col. H. L., R. F.A., p.s.c.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Gordon, Capt. C. C., R.A.F. . . .

Kotri . . . . . Sukkur . . . . .

## 5th (MHOW) DIVISION—

OMMANDER . . . . . Payne, Maj.-Genl. R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Kanwar, Amar Singh, Capt., Nat. Ind. Land Forces.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Scott, Brig.-Genl. A. B., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. R. (L) (tempy.)

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. Tod, Col. J. K., p. s. c. (L) (tempy.)  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. Shuttleworth, Maj. D. I., 3rd G. R., p. s. c. (tempy.)

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL

## AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. A.-G. . . . . Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S., 43rd Regt. (tempy.)  
A. Q. M.-G. . . . . Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. G. R., 16th Rajputs (tempy.)  
C. R. E. . . . . Stokes Roberts, Col. E. R. B. (Offg.)  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Bowen, Maj. H. W., R. A. (s. p. t.)  
Stores.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M., S. and T. Corps.  
& Tpt.  
Asst. Director of Grass  
Farms . . . . . Elliott, Maj. H. H.  
Asst. Dir. Medl. Robertson, Col. R., I.M.S.  
Services.  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Clarke, Maj. F. A. H., R.A.M.C.  
Services (Sany).  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Reynolds, Capt. D., R.A.M.C.  
Services (Mobn.).

## Mhow.

S. O. (1st cl.) . . . Clutterbuck, Capt. C. H., 125th Rifles.  
[L]  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Broughton, Maj. T. D., R.E. (Offg.)  
Offr. in charge Supplies Cumberlege, 2nd-Lt. J. H., I. A. Res.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O., Supy.  
List.

## Agar.

Comdg. . . . . Lewis, Capt. G., 38th Horse.

## Ahmedabad.

Comdg.  
S. O. (3rd cl.)  
Cant. Magte.

## Baroda.

Comdg. . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J., 75th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Williamson, Lt. A. A., 75th Infy.

## Indore.

Comdg.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Dunstan, Maj. F. M., East Kent Regt.

## Rajkot.

Comdg.

Gungapur.  
Khandwa.  
MehidporeRatlam  
Sirdarpore

## Nasirabad.

Comdg. . . . . Martin, Capt. C. S. B., 90th Punjabis.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . Case-Morris, Capt. C. W. W. Kent Regt. (tempy.)  
Offr. in charge Supplies Beattie, Capt. J. O., S. and T. Corps.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Anderson, Capt. K. E.

5th (MHOW) DIVISION—*contd.*

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE—

## Ajmer.

Comdg. . . . . Ross, Capt. E. C. O., 44th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Deane, Capt. C. H. S., 44th Infantry.

## Deesa.

Comdg. and . . . . }  
Cant. Magte. . . . }

## Deoli.

Comdg. and . . . . }  
Cant. Magte. . . . }

## Erinpura.

Comdg. . . . . Eden, Capt. J. L., 43rd Regiment.

## Mount Abu (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Smith, Maj. S. (*Res. of Officers*).

## Neemuch.

Comdg. . . . . Biddulph, Col. S. F.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Wilson, Capt. T. K., 20th Horse.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Wimberley, Maj. F. G. A., Supy. List.

Abu Road } Dets., 2nd B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol. Jaipur . . .  
Bandikui } Phulera . . .  
Tonk . . .

## JUBBULPORE BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Tisdwell, Brig.-Genl. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*tempy.*)  
Bde. Maj. . . . . Ayscough, Capt. G. M., 116th Mahrattas (*tempy.*)  
Staff Capt. . . . . L'Estrange, Capt. E. B., 79th Infy. (*tempy.*)

## Jubbulpore.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . Hogg, Capt. H. M., 32nd Lancers (*Offg.*)  
A. C. R. B. . . . . Chaldecott, Maj. W. H., R.E. (*Offg.*)  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Scott, Capt. G. C., R. I. Rifles.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Waller, Lt.-Col. E., Supy. List.

## Kamptee.

Comdg. . . . . Munn-Mace, Lt.-Col. J., E. Kent Regt.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . Marchant, Lt. (*tempy. Capt.*) F. O., E. Kent Regt.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Trotter, Maj. E. G. S.

## Pachmarhi (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Boxall, Maj. A. P., 1st Sussex Batty. R. F. A. (*tempy.*)  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . Dawson, Capt. H. H., 75th Infantry (*tempy.*)

## Saugor.

Comdg. . . . . Fisher, Maj. F., 98th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Scott, Capt. A. N. DeV., 2nd Lancers.

Sitabaldi  
Sutna

Balaghat, Bhandara, Bilaspur, Chindwara, Darnoh, Dangiri, Raipur, Seoni.  
Harda.  
Nagpur.

5th (MHOW) DIVISION—*concl.*

## JHANSI BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . O'Donnell, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., D.S.O. (*Lv. ex I., 8 mos., m.c.*)  
Peterson, Col. F. H., D.S.O., 32nd Pio [*I*] (*offg.*).  
Bde. Maj. . . . . Furber, Capt. C. T., K. O. S. Bord.

Asst. Dir., Medl. Servi-  
ces . . . . . Hallaran, Col. W., M.B., Brit. Ser. (also A. D. M. S., Jubbulpore Bde.)

## Jhansi.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . .  
A. C. R. B. . . . . Dunsterville, Lt.-Col. E. L., R. E.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . Mulliken, Capt. E. M.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Walker, Maj. F. S., Supy. List

## Goon.

Comdg. . . . . Daunt, Lt.-Col. W. D., 39th Horse.

## Nowgong.

Comdg. . . . . Morgan, Capt. H. A., 18th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List.

## Sehore.

Comdg. . . . . \*

## Lalitpur.

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Davison, Maj.-Genl. K. S., C.B.  
Bde. Maj. . . . . Glynton, Capt. G. M., 3rd G. R., *p.s.c.* (*tempy.*).  
Staff Capt. . . . . Ogle, Capt. N., 67th Punjabis (*tempy.*).

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

## 6th (POONA) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Barrett, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Lv. ex I., m.c.*)  
*A.D.-C.* . . . . . Greenway, Lt. C. K., 26th Cavalry. (*Offg.*)  
*Comdg. R. A.* . . . . \*

## GENERAL STAFF—

*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* Gamble, Col. R. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [1]  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* Sanders, Maj. G. A. F., R.E., *p.s.c.*

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*D.A.A.G.* . . . . . Davie, Maj. J. H. M., 34th Poona Horse.  
*A.Q.M.G.* . . . . . Shakespear, Col. L. W.  
*D.A.Q.M.G.* . . . . . Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., S. & T. Corps, *p.s.c.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores.* Bowen, Maj. H. W., R. A. (*s.p.t.*)

*Asst. Dir. of Medl. Services* Hehlr, Col. P., M. D., I.M.S.

## POONA INFANTRY BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Delamain, Brig.-Gen. W. S., C.B., D.S.O.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Holdich, Maj. H. A., 5th G. R., *p.s.c.*

## BELGAUM BRIGADE—

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . . Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. I., C.B.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Dunn, Capt. E. G., R. Ir. Rif., *p.s.c.*

## AHMEDNAGAR BRIGADE—

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . . Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B. (*Col. on Staff*).  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . .  
*Staff Capt.* . . . .

## 6th (POONA) DIVISIONAL AREA.

COMMANDER . . . . . Brookings, Brig.-Genl. H. T., C.B., (also *comdg. Poona Bde.*)  
*Orderly Officer*  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* Kettlewell, Maj. A. M., 39th Horse, *p.s.c.*  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., [L] 44th Infantry.  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Yates, Capt. J. A., 103rd Infantry.  
*C. R. E.* . . . . . Swiney, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., R. E.  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . Fooks, Lt.-Col. H., I.M.S. (*tempy.*)  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tpt.* Pallin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps.  
*Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms.* Finch, Lt.-Col. C.  
*Asst. Dir., Ord. Stores.* Bowen, Lt.-Col. C. E.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.).* Whelan, Maj. J. F., R.A.M.C.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.).* Popham, Maj. R. L., R.A.M.C.  
*Insp. of Army Schools* . Ruthven, Insp. of Army Schools, W. J. (*Hony. Lt.*) 6th Circle (Poona).

## BOMBAY BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Knight, Brig.-Genl. W. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] A.D.-C.  
*Orderly Officer* Knight, 2nd-Lt. A. B., attd. 39th Horse.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade* Herdon, Maj. R. E., *p.s.c.* 55th Rifles (*tempy.*)  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* Loch, Capt. J. C., 3rd G. R. *tempy.*  
*Intelligence Offr.* . . . . . Marrs, 2nd-Lt. R., Bombay Vol. Arty.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Kirby, Lt.-Col. N., R. E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* Mathias, Lt.-Col., L. J., S. and T. Corps.  
*A. D. M. S. (Sanitation)* Wanhili, Lt.-Col. C. F., R. A. M. C.  
*A. Q. M. G. (Embarkation)* Cummins, Maj. (*ten py.* Lt.-Col.) 24th Punjabis, *p.s.c.*

## Bombay.

*S.O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Spence, Capt. R. B., 96th Infy.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . W. C. Watson, Lt.-Col., T. C., R.E.

## Deolali.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Alexander, Lt.-Col. W. P., R. G. A.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Corbould, Capt. P. S., I. A. R.

Nasik . . . .

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

6th (POONA) DIVISIONAL AREA—*concl'd.*

*Comds.* . . . . . \* \* Khandalla (Sanitarium).

## Santa Cruz.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Elderton, Lt.-Col. M. T., 108th Infantry.  
 Surat .

## POONA BRIGADE.

*Commander* . . . . . Brookings, Brig.-Genl. H. T., C. B. (*tempy.*) Also *Commdg.* 6th (Poona) Divisional Area.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Crowdy, Capt. J. D., 5th G. R. (*tempy.*)

## Poona.

*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . . Ford, Capt. G. N. [L], 105th Infy. (*tempy.*)

*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Edgar, Capt. D. K., R.E. (*tempy.*)  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* Price, Capt. H. W., S. & T. Corps.  
*G. E.* . . . . . Nottidge, Capt. G., R.E.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Leslie, Maj. P. N.

## Kirkee.

*G. E.* . . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Molony, Capt. O. H. C., 94th Infantry.

## Purandhar (Sanitarium).

*Comdg. & Cant. Magte.* \*

## Satara.

*Comdg.* . . . . .

Bijapur  
Panchga  
Sholapur

## Ahmednagar.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Morse, Lt.-Col. C. J.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Walker, Capt. E. C., R. E. (*Offg.*)  
*S. O.*  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* Gahan, Capt. C. G. D., S. and T. Corps.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Anderson, Maj. W. C.

## Aurangabad.

*Comdg.* . . . . .  
*S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Beyts, Capt. R. F. S.

Bhusawal  
Dhulia  
Jalgaon

## Belgaum.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Garratt, Maj. H. S., 103rd Infantry.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Lee, Lt. L. H., 110th L. Infantry.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* \*  
*G. E.* . . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Lyon, Lt.-Col. J. W. H.

Hubli  
Dharwar  
Gadag

## 9th (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Phayre, Maj. Gen. A., C.B.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Hemsley, Capt. C., 64th Pioneers.

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . . . Bright, Lt.-Col. R. A., R. A., *p.s.c.* (tempy.).  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . . Nangle, Maj. K. E., 88th Infantry (tempy.).  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . .

ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

D. A. A. G. . . . . Kauntze, Maj. B. C., 86th Infy. (tempy.).  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Prendergast, Col. C. G. (tempy.).  
C. R. E. . . . . Laurence, Col. R. T. R. (Offg.).  
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Stores . . . . . Walker, Maj. W. B., R.A. (s.p.t.).  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tpt. . . . . Gayer, Col. E. A., S. & T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms . . . . . Home, Capt. D. C.  
Depty. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Corker, Surgn.-Gen. T. M., M.D., Brit. Ser. 3334.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.) . . . . . Galwey, Capt. W. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.) . . . . . Wimberley, Lt.-Col. C. N. C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Insp. of Army Schools . . . . . Hussey, Insp. of Army Schools, H. (Hony. Lt.), 4th Circle (Bangalore).

## SECUNDERABAD (CAVALRY) BRIGADE.

Bde-Comdr. . . . . Commellne, Brig.-Genl. F. H. B. (tempy.).  
Bde-Maj. . . . . Stuart, Capt. W., 22nd Cavy. (tempy.).

## SECUNDERABAD (INFANTRY) BRIGADE.

Bde-Comdr. . . . . Loch, Brig.-Genl. H. F., *p.s.c.*  
Bde-Maj. . . . . Dayrell, Capt. W. S., 72nd Punjabis (tempy.).  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W., I. A.  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Smyth, Col. J., M.D., V.H.S., I.M.S.  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Bowen, Capt. J. A. B. P., R. E.

## SECUNDERABAD.

Comdg. . . . . Loch, Brig.-Genl. H. F., *p.s.c.*  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . LeMessurier, Capt. G. D. S., Q., 83rd Infy. (tempy.).

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

Bde-Comdr. . . . . Humphrys, Brig.-Genl. C. V., Brit. Ser.  
Bde-Maj. . . . . deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W. R., 32nd Pioneers.  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Burnside, Col. E. A., Brit. Ser.

## Fort St. George and Madras.

Comdg. . . . . Mercer, Lt.-Col. W. H. W., 86th Infantry.  
Garrn. Qr.-Mr. . . . . Bowden, Capt. F. H., Madras Vol. Guards.  
G. E. . . . . Morris, Capt. G. H. J. G., R.E.  
Staff Surgn. . . . . Skrlmshire, Lt. F. R. B., R.A.M.C.

## Calicut.

Comdg. . . . . Stilleman, 2nd-Lt. R. F., 4th Som. L. I.

## Malappuram.

Comdg. . . . . Bally, Capt. E. M., 4th Som. L. I.

## Poonamallee (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Martin, Capt. P. H., 86th Infy.

## St. Thomas' Mount and Pallaveram.

Comdg. . . . . Mercer, Lt.-Col. W. H. W., 86th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. . . . . Patrickson, Capt. D. M., 86th Infantry.  
Magte.

## Trichinopoly.

Comdg. . . . . Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R., 73rd Infantry.

## Wellington.

Comdg. . . . . Humphrys, Brig.-Genl. C. V., Brit. Ser.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) and C. M. . . . . deCourcy, 2nd Lt. W. B., I. A. Res. (tempy.).  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Carter, Lt.-Col. E. J., S. and T. Corps.  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Ainslie, Lt.-Col. C., R.E.  
G. E. . . . . Johnston, Lt. E. F., R.F.

## Wellington (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Waddy, Lt.-Col. J. M. E., Som. L. I.  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Harvey, Capt. D., 31st Punjabis.  
Bezawada . . . . .  
Negapatam . . . . .  
Ootacamund . . . . .  
Tanjore . . . . .

## Bangalore.

Comdg. . . . . Johnson, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.E. (tempy.).  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . .  
A. C. R. E. . . . . Oglvie, Lt.-Col. E. C.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Nicholson, Lt.-Col. R. W., I.A.  
Staff Surgeon . . . . . Chambers, Capt. R. A., M.B., I.M.S.

Bellary . . . . .  
Chickmagalur . . . . .  
Gooty . . . . .  
Guntakel . . . . .  
Kolar Gold Field . . . . .  
Mercara . . . . .  
Mysore . . . . .  
Pollibetta . . . . .  
Saklasapur . . . . .  
Sivasamudram Power Works . . . . .  
Shimoga . . . . .  
Whitefield . . . . .

## BURMA DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Ralitt, Maj. Gen. H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser. (tempy.).  
A.-D.-C. . . . .  
GENERAL STAFF.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . . . Taylor, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. M., 22nd Cavalry, *p.s.c.* (tempy.).  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . . .

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

D. A. A. G. . . . . Pollard, Maj. A. E. St. V., Rord. R.  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Cox, Col. F. W. H. (tempy.).  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores . . . . . Riccard, Maj. J. S., R.A. (s.p.t.).  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tpt. . . . . Buriton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F., S. & T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Dysan, Col. T. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.) . . . . . Bennet Maj. W., M.B., R.A.M.C.

## Mandalay.

Comdg. . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B., 91st Punjabis.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . . Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92nd Punjabis.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Cassidy, Lt.-E. C., S. & T. Corps.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Lindesay, Capt. F. S., 129th Baluchis.

## Bhamo.

Comdg. : : : : Graham, Lt.-Col. S. B., 80th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) : : : : Rudkin, Lt. B. A., 80th Infantry.

## Maymyo.

Comdg. : : : : Waterlow, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., Border Regt.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) : : : : \*

## Shwebo.

Comdg. : : : : Goode, Capt. W. W., Somerset L. I.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) : : : : Cook, Lieut. J. N., Somerset L. I.

Chin Hills, Lashio, Magwe, }  
Myitkyina, Monywa, Mogok, }  
Pyinmana, Taunggy, Yame- }  
thin, Yenangyaung. }

## RANGOON BRIGADE.

Bde. Comdr. : : : : Young, Maj.-Genl. C. F. G.  
Bde. Maj. : : : : Broadbent, Capt. J. T. C., 80th Infantry (tempy.).

## Rangoon.

S. O. (1st cl.) : : : : Benson-Cooke, Capt. P. G., 80th Infantry (tempy.).  
Ofr. in charge Supplies : : : : McCallum, Lt. R. E., S. & T. Corps.  
G. E. : : : : Haig, Capt. D. DeH., R.E.  
Cant. Magte. : : : : Kirkwood, Maj. A. T., Supy. List.

## Port Blair.

Comdg. : : : : Kauntye, Lt.-Col. C. R., 79th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) : : : : Flower, 2nd Lt. H. G. S., Som. L. I.  
Ofr. in charge Supplies : : : : Carroll, Capt. H. O., S. and T. Corps.

## Thayetmyo.

Comdg. and S. O. (3rd cl.) : : : : Hillson, Maj. R. J., 91st Infantry.

## Meiktila.

Comdg. : : : : Paull, Lt.-Col. J. R., Somerset L. I.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) : : : : Pearce, 2nd Lt. C. F. B., Somerset L. I.  
Mergui }  
Tavoy }  
Moulmein : : : :

## ADEN BRIGADE.

Bde. Comdr. (Pol. Resdnt.) : : : : Shaw, Maj.-Gen. D. G. L.  
A.-D.-C. to Pol. Resdnt. : : : : Norbury, Capt. P. Fitz G., 34th Horse (tempy.).  
Gen. Staff Ofr., 2nd gr. : : : : Bradshaw, Maj. C. R., 9th G.R., p.s.c. (l).  
D. A. A. and Q. M. G. : : : : Gwyer, Capt. V. E., 10th Jats, p.s.c.  
Asst. Dir. Med. Services : : : : Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., L.M.S., V.H.S. [L]

## Aden.

A. C. R. B. : : : : Saunders, Maj. F. W., R.E.  
Ofr. in charge Supplies : : : : Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. J., S. & T. Corps.  
and Transport.  
G. E. : : : :  
Cant. Magte. : : : : Beale, Lt.-Col. W.  
Perim : : : :  
Shaikh Othman

## [CERTAIN CLASSIFIED LISTS.]

## ARMY CORPS COMMANDERS.

Willcocks, Lt.-Genl. Sir J., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s., Brit. Ser.  
Birdwood, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt. Genl.)  
Sir W. R., C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s.  
Nixon, Genl. Sir J. E., K.C.B. [L].

Sep. 14

12 Dec. 14

Mar. 15

## DIVISION COMMANDERS.

Rimington, Maj.-Genl. M. F., C.V.O.,  
C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Cookson, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B.  
Gorringe, Maj.-Genl. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., q.s.  
Townshend, Maj.-Genl. C. V. F., C.B.,  
D.S.O.  
Watkins, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B.,  
p.s.c.

Oct. 14

Dec. 14

16 Mar. 15

## BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J.,  
K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c.  
McClelliss, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B. [L]  
Cox, Brig.-Genl. H. V., C.B., C.S.I.  
Tighe, Brig.-Genl. M. J., C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O.  
Fanshawe, Maj.-Genl. H. D., C.B.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Stewart, Brig.-Genl. J. M., C.B., A.D.C.  
Fasken, Brig.-Genl. W. H.  
Watson, Brig.-Genl. W. A., C.B., C.I.E.,  
p.s.c.  
Watson, Br.-Genl. H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O.  
Wapshare, Brig.-Genl. (tempy.) R.  
Egerton, Brig.-Genl. R. G., C.B.  
Delamain, Brig.-Genl. W. S., C.B., D.S.O.  
Keary, Maj.-Genl. H. D. P., C.B., D.S.O.  
Fry, Maj.-Genl. C. I., C.B.  
Pirie, Maj.-Genl. C. P. W.  
Leader, Brig.-Genl. H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Edwards, Brig.-Genl. Fitz J. M., D.S.O.  
Walker, Brig.-Genl. W. G., C.B.  
Barrow, Brig.-Genl. G. des. p.s.c.  
Southey, Brig.-Genl. W. M., C.M.G.  
Roberts, Brig.-Genl. H. L., M.V.O.

Oct. 14

17 Apr. 15

Oct. 14

Oct. 14

Nov. 14

Aug. 14

26 Nov. 14

15 Oct. 14

Oct. 14

6 May 15

26 Sep. 14

13 Oct. 14

13 Oct. 14

6 Nov. 14

7 Nov. 14

10 Nov. 14

14 Dec. 14

3 Jan. 15

7 Jan. 15

16 Jan. 15

## GENERAL STAFF.

Kemball, Maj.-Genl. G. V., C.B., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (q)

1 Apr. 15

## BR.-GENERAL.

Walker, Br.-Genl. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Hudson, Maj.-Genl. H. Hudson, C.B.,  
C.I.E.  
Macandrew, Brig.-Genl. H. J. M.,  
D.S.O., Q.S.

12 Dec. 14

30 Sep. 14

18 Dec. 14

## G. S. O., 1ST GRADE.

Skeen, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 24th Punjabis,  
p.s.c.  
Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.,  
R.E., p.s.c.  
Jones, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., M.V.O., p.s.c.  
(v) (l) 7th Lancers.  
Sackville-West, Lt.-Col. the Hon. C. J.,  
C.M.G., p.s.c. (l), K.R.R. Corps.  
Beach, Maj. (tempy. Lt. Col.) W. H., R.E.  
Cassells, Lt.-Col. G. R., 35th Sikhs, p.s.c.  
Hopwood, Maj. H. R., 33rd Cavy., p.s.c.  
Shea, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., 35  
Horse, p.s.c., Q.S.  
Norie, Bt.-Col. C. E. de M., D.S.O., 2nd  
G. R., p.s.c. (l).  
Vaughan, Maj. L. R., 7th G.R., p.s.c.  
Vincent, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) B., 6th  
Dgns. p.s.c.

12 Dec. 14

22 Sep. 14

14 Dec. 14

16 Jan. 15

30 Sep. 14

1 Apr. 15

1 Apr. 15

1 Mar. 15

29 Dec. 14

6 Jan. 15

22 Feb. 15

5 Apr. 15

## G. S. O., 2ND GRADE.

Wagstaff, Maj. C. M., C.I.E., R.E., p.s.c.  
Pryce, Major H. E. ap. R., 18th Infy.,  
p.s.c.  
Charles, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. R. E., D.S.O.,  
R.E., p.s.c.  
Price, Major T. R. C., 11th Lancers,  
p.s.c.  
King, Maj. S. W. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) 17th  
Infy. p.s.c.  
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. W. A., 8th  
Cavy., p.s.c.  
Twiss, Capt. W. L. O., 9th G. R. p.s.c.  
[L].  
Conway-Gordon, Major E. C. W., 3rd  
Horse, p.s.c.  
Baird, Maj. H. B. D., 12 Cavy., p.s.c.  
Chambers, Capt. P. R., 10 Ltrs. p.s.c.  
Sanders, Maj. G. A. F., R.E.  
Blaker, Maj. W. F., R.A.  
Barclay, Major P. C. R., 22nd Infy.  
Meynell, Major G., Shrops. Lt. Infy.  
p.s.c.

12 Dec. 14

12 Dec. 14

30 Sep. 14

14 Dec. 14

26 Sep. 14

29 Sep. 14

30 Sep. 14

7 Nov. 14

18 Dec. 14

8 Feb. 15

6 Nov. 14

18 Dec. 14

9 Oct. 14

25 Aug. 14



| G. S. O., 3RD GRADE.                                                                       |            | A. Q. M. G.                                                       |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Giles, Capt. E. D., 35th Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                              | 18 Dec. 14 | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., 2nd Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>             |         |
| Longridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., 43rd Infy., <i>p.s.c. (e) (n)</i>                           | 30 Sep. 14 | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T., R.E. <i>p.s.c.</i>                           |         |
| Melnertzhagen, Capt. R., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                            | 20 Aug. 14 | Douglas, Col. J. A., C.M.G., [L]                                  |         |
| Peel, Capt. B. G., 81st Pioneers (g)                                                       | 6 Nov. 14  | Peck, Lt. Lt.-Col. A. W., 25 Cavy., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 30 Sep. |
| Delme-Radclyffe, Capt. A., 105th Infy. [L]                                                 | 13 Nov. 14 | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 30 Jan. |
| MacLeod, Capt. W. M., 31st Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | 14 Dec. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Leslie, Major W. S., 31st Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                          | 26 Sep. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Crichton, Capt. R. E., K.R.R. Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                         |            |                                                                   |         |
| Mora, Capt. J. C., 51st Sikhs [L]                                                          | 1 Apr. 15  | D. A. Q. M. G.                                                    |         |
| Hunt, Capt. H. R. H., 25th Punjabis [L]                                                    | 5 Aug. 14  | Robinson, Major S. W., R.G.A.                                     |         |
| Wilson, Capt. D. D., 17th Cavy.                                                            | 5 Aug. 14  | Duncan, Maj. H. C., 9th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                      |         |
| Leared, Capt. P. L., 7 G. R.                                                               | 5 Aug. 14  | Haworth, Maj. L. B. H., Supy. List                                | 18 Dec. |
| Cobban, Capt. C. L., 43rd Regt.                                                            | 6 Sept. 14 | Basevi, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., 91 Punjabis                            | 28 Feb. |
| Teesdale, Capt. F. R., 25 Cavy.                                                            | 18 Dec. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Millward, Capt. C. A., 53rd Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                           | 20 Jan. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Coningham, Capt. R. E., 10 G. R.                                                           | 20 Jan. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Forster, Maj. D., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                                      | 13 Feb. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Coleridge, Capt. J. F. S. D., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                       | 16 Feb. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Cunningham, Capt. C. C., 12 Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                        | 23 Feb. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Bannantyne, Capt. N. C., 128 Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                       | 28 Feb. 15 | A. A. & Q. M. G.                                                  |         |
| Casson, Capt. W. F. S., 27 Cavy.                                                           | 12 Mar. 15 | Lesslie, Major W. B. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> )                   |         |
| Robinson, Capt. D. G., 46 Punjabis                                                         | 25 Mar. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.                                                                      |            |                                                                   |         |
| BR.-GENERAL.                                                                               |            |                                                                   |         |
| Bingley, Br.-Genl. A. H., C.B., C.I.E.                                                     |            |                                                                   |         |
| DY. ADJ. & Q. M. GENL.                                                                     |            |                                                                   |         |
| O'Leary, Brig.-Genl. W. E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                                  | 30 Sep. 14 | Winter, Maj. C. B., 112 h Infy. [L]                               |         |
| Hamilton, Brig.-Genl. W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>                             |            | Orr, Major G. M., 11th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 10 Oct. |
| Carruthers, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Genl.</i> ) R. A., C.B.                                  | 12 Dec. 14 | DePree, Major H. D., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                      |         |
| James, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Genl.</i> ) W. H., C.I.E., R.V.O., 21 Cav.                | 18 Dec. 14 | Isacke, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G., R. W. Kent R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (l) |         |
| McCobbe, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Genl.</i> ) A. S., D.S.O., 31 Pion., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.-D.-C. | 5 Jan. 15  | Dobbs, Major C. F., 94th Infy., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 25 Sep. |
|                                                                                            |            | Bourne, Major W. K., 2nd Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                   |         |
|                                                                                            |            | Tyrrell, Capt. A.C.L., 25th Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i>                |         |
|                                                                                            |            | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., Northd. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]           | 15 Nov. |
|                                                                                            |            | Russell, Maj. F. D., 1 Lanc., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                   | 14 Dec. |
|                                                                                            |            | Lewis, Capt. H., 37 Lanc., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | 18 Dec. |
|                                                                                            |            | Muirhead, Capt. J. A., 1 Lanc., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 18 Dec. |
|                                                                                            |            | MacMahon, Capt. H. F. E.                                          | 16 Feb. |
| A. A. G.                                                                                   |            |                                                                   |         |
| Scott-Elliott, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. R., 81 Pioneers.                          | 28 Jan. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| D. A. A. G.                                                                                |            |                                                                   |         |
| Abbott, Major L. H., 11 Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             |            |                                                                   |         |
| Russell, Major F. D., 1st Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                                       | 13 Nov. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Lewis, Capt. H., 37th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                               |            |                                                                   |         |
| Cassefs, Maj. R. A., 32nd Lers., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | Mar. 15    |                                                                   |         |
| Lukin, Maj. R. C. W., 9 Horse                                                              | 26 Sep. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Villiers-Stuart, Capt. J. P., 55 Rifles                                                    | 14 Oct. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Whitehead, Capt. J., 1 Brahmins, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                             | 14 Oct. 14 |                                                                   |         |
| Robertson, Capt. D. E., 11 Lancers                                                         | 28 Jan. 15 |                                                                   |         |
| Cox, Maj. T. S., 37 Dogras                                                                 | 20 Mar. 15 |                                                                   |         |

| BRIGADE-MAJORS.                                                       |            | STAFF CAPTAINS.                                                              |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Keen, Major F. S., 45th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                          |            | Macmullen, Capt. C. N., 15th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                            |            |
| Cadell, Capt. ( <i>tempy. Maj.</i> ) J. G., 45th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> |            | McCulloch, Capt. A. J., 7th Dn. Guards, <i>p.s.c.</i>                        | 17 Aug. 14 |
| Taylor, Major R. O'B., C.I.E., 19th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]        | 19 Sep. 14 | Pepys, Capt. G. L., 57th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                           |            |
| Longhurst, Major A. L., 7th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                  |            | Carruthers, Capt. J. H. De W., 39th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 29 Aug. 14 |
| Dickinson, Major A. T. S., 51st Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> (l)              |            | Charles, Capt. W. G., Essex Regt.                                            |            |
| Arthur, Major L. F., 26th Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i>                      |            | Ellas, Capt. A. H. W., 1st G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                               | 8 Oct. 14  |
| Stansfeld, Major C. G., 8th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                      |            | Barnes, Capt. L. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                     | 21 Sep. 14 |
| O'Grady, Maj. H. DeC., 59th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i>                     |            | Gilchrist, Capt. W. F. C., 52nd Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                         | 23 Sep. 14 |
| Bruce, Maj. G. D., 61 Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                         | 5 Aug. 14  | McCully, Capt. G. G. E., Corps of Guides                                     | 11 Dec. 14 |
| Lasfurd, Maj. A. I. R., 46 Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | 2 Sep. 14  | Stewart, Capt. W. M., Cameron Highlanders, <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 26 Sep. 14 |
| Alexander, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 55 Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 2 Sep. 14  | Alexander, Capt. R. G., 11th Lancers                                         | 6 Sep. 14  |
| Hay, Capt. C. J. B., Corps of Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i> (l)               | 2 Sep. 14  | Freeland, Capt. J. C., 35th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                             | 12 Oct. 14 |
| McCleverty, Capt. A. H., 2 Rajput L., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 2 Sep. 14  | Hutchinson, Maj. G., 122nd Infy., <i>p.s.c.</i>                              | 25 Sep. 14 |
| Shuttleworth, Capt. B. W., 45 Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | 5 Sep. 14  | Moberly, Capt. L. E., 56th R., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                 |            |
| Sherlock, Maj. G. W. S., 6 Gurkha Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                 | 18 Sep. 14 | McKenna, Capt. J. C., 16th Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                            |            |
| Meadows, Capt. C. A. G. P., 7 Rajputs                                 | 18 Sep. 14 | Ward, Capt. H. C. S., 2nd Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                             |            |
| Compton, Capt. C. W. McG., 69 Punjabis                                | 18 Sep. 14 | McRae, Capt. H. St. G. M., 45th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i>                         |            |
| Fisher, Maj. B. D., D.S.O., 17 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                    | 20 Sep. 14 | Hunt, Capt. C. E., 34 Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                                | 5 Aug. 14  |
| Rainsford-Hannay, Capt. D., 53 Sikhs                                  | 10 Sep. 14 | Maitland, Capt. G. R., 14 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                | 7 Nov. 14  |
| Drew, Capt. B. C. H., 23 Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i>                      | 21 Sep. 14 | Tyrrell, Capt. A. C. L., 25 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>                              | 5 Jan. 15  |
| Sangster, Maj. P. H., 2 Lrs.                                          | 26 Sep. 14 | Boswell, Lieut. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) W. R., 28 Punjabis                   | 19 Jan. 15 |
| Williams, Maj. A. F. C., D.S.O., 31 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>               | 13 Oct. 14 | Peploe, Lieut. ( <i>tempy. Major</i> ) J. R., 6 Gurkha Rif. ( <i>temp.</i> ) | 26 Jan. 15 |
| Cheyne, Maj. R. E., 8 Cav.                                            | 7 Nov. 14  | Griffith, Capt. L., 107 Pioneers                                             | 9 Feb. 15  |
| Ridgeway, Capt. D. G., 3 Gurkha Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                   | 30 Nov. 14 | Jarrett, Maj. H. C. D., 19 Punjabis                                          | 10 Feb. 15 |
| Grant, Capt. E. P., 25 Cav.                                           | 10 Dec. 14 | Reed, Capt. H. R. B., 39 Garhwal Rif.                                        | 11 Mar. 15 |
| Goarwin, Maj. C. A. C., 23 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>                        | 14 Dec. 14 | Medlicott, Capt. H. E., 3 Horse                                              | 24 Mar. 15 |
| Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30 Lers., <i>p.s.c.</i> (l)                     | 14 Dec. 14 |                                                                              |            |
| Stewart, Maj. J. H. K., 39 Garhwal Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                | 17 Dec. 14 | [HEAD-QUARTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.]                  |            |
| Rivett-Carnac, Maj. J. S., 14 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 18 Dec. 14 | INSPECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS.                                                 |            |
| Muspratt, Capt. S. F., 12 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>                         | 18 Dec. 14 | [Graded for purposes of pay as A. Q. M. G.]                                  |            |
| Hamer, Capt. M. A., 129 Baluchis, <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 9 Feb. 15  | Mallison, Brig.-Genl. W., C.I.E.                                             |            |
| Orton, Capt. S. B., 39 Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 11 Feb. 15 | DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF ARMY SIGNALS.                                             |            |
| Shirley, Capt. S. R., 54 Sikhs                                        | 25 Feb. 15 | Powell, Col. S. H., Brit. Ser. (l)                                           |            |
| Henderson, Maj. K., 39 Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 1 Mar. 15  | Queripel, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. H., R.F.A.                      |            |
| de Burgh, Capt. E., 9 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | 8 Mar. 15  | ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ARMY SIGNALS AND TELEGRAPHS.                           |            |
| Bethell, Capt. H. K., 7th Hussars, <i>p.s.c.</i>                      |            | Hawtreys, Capt. H. C., R.E.                                                  |            |
|                                                                       |            | DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.                                   |            |
|                                                                       |            | Ewart, Col. R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., S. & T. Corps.              |            |
|                                                                       |            |                                                                              | 30 Sep. 14 |

### Assistant Director of Medical Services.

Robertson, Col. R., I.M.S. . . .  
Hunter, Col. G. D., D.S.O., A.V.S. . . .  
Pike, Col. W. W., D.S.O., A.V.S. . . .  
Robinson, Lt.-Col. W. H. B., I.M.S.

### Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services.

Turner, Lt.-Col. R. G., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . .  
Hudson, Major C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . .  
Crutcher, Major H. M., I.M.S. . . .  
Boulton, Major H., M.B., I.M.S. . . .  
Croly, Maj. W. C., R.A.M.C. . . .

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. O. 1st Grade.)  
Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E., 20th Infy.  
(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. O. 2nd Grade.)  
Smyth, Major H., Cheshire R.  
(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. O. 3rd Grade.)  
Battine, Major R. St. C., 21st Cavalry, p.s.c.  
Quayle, Lieut. P. R., 127th Infantry (L).  
dePret, 2nd-Lieut. J., 21st Lancers (L).  
Crowe, 2nd-Lieut. W. H. F., R.F.A.  
Salkeld, Capt. H. Y., 2nd Lancers.

Graded as G. S. O., 2nd gr.—War Office.

Stuart, Maj. A. G., 40th Pathans . . .

Graded as G. S. O., 3rd gr.  
Goodenough, Lt.-Col. H. L., 92 Punjabis.

Graded as Staff Lieuts. 1st Cl.  
Thornhill, Capt. C. J. M., 6 Jat L. I.

Graded as Staff-Lieutenants, 2nd Cl.

Baker, Capt. R. G., 82 Punjabis . . .

### Dy. Judge Advocate Generals.

Peatson Bell, Lt.-Col. J. . . .  
Field, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . .  
Brownlow, Maj. d'A. C. . . .

### PROVOST MARSHAL.

Macmullen, Lt.-Col. F. C. K., 27th Cavalry.

### ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL.

Dyce, Capt. H. L., 9th Horse . . . 26 Sep. 14  
O'Rourke, Capt. J. W. M., 25 Cav. . . . 7 Nov. 14  
Hewatt, Capt. H. W. C.C., 41 Dogras . . . 4 Dec. 14  
Foster, Capt. W. M. A., 10 Cav. . . . 28 Dec. 14

Commands on the Lines of Communications (graded as D. A. A. G. at the War Office.)

Lye, Lt.-Col. R.C., D.S.O., 34 Pioneers . . . 17 Nov. 14

Commands on the Lines of Communications.

Browne, Maj. L. S., 38 Dogras . . . 2 Oct. 14  
Tinley, Col. G. F. N., C.B. (I) . . . 3 Nov. 14

### BASE COMMANDANT.

Bailey, Lt. Col. C., 1st Lancers . . .

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### AIDE-DE-CAMP.

Walker, Lt. G. R., 31st Punjabis . . . 1 Apr. 15  
Mallik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, Lieut. Nat. Ind. Land Forces.  
Mallik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risldr.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, 39th Horse. . . . 1 Apr. 15  
Rimington, Lieut. R. G. W., 6 Dragoons.  
Langhorne, Capt. A. P. Y., R.G.A. . . . 30 Sep. 14  
Willcocks, Lieut. J. L., Black Watch . . . 30 Sep. 14  
Zorawar Singh, Capt., Nat. Ind. Land Forces.  
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, Capt., Nat. Ind. Land Forces.  
Vicary, Capt. E. S., 16th Cav. . . . 8 Nov. 14  
Khawja, Muhammad Khan, Risaldar Corps of Guides. . . . 30 Sep. 14  
Cough, Lieut. O., 12 Cav. . . . 16 Sep. 14  
Watkins, Lieut. H. L., 37 Lrs. . . . 26 Sep. 14  
Brock, Capt. B. de L., 126 Infy. . . . 12 Oct. 14  
Raymond, Capt. M. C., 34 Horse . . . 13 Oct. 14  
Wilson, Capt. A. H. M., 12 Cav. . . . 8 Nov. 14  
Lane, Lieut. C. R. C., . . . 10 Nov. 14  
Nutting, Capt. H. B., 5 Cav. . . . 22 Nov. 14  
McLeod, Capt. D. K., Corps of Guides . . . 26 Nov. 14  
Onslow, Lieut. B. W., 11 Lrs. . . . 12 Dec. 14  
Risley, Capt. C. G., 18 Lrs. . . . 14 Dec. 14  
Dick-Lauder, Capt. T. N. D., 16 Cav. . . . 14 Dec. 14  
Young, Lieut. K. de L., 8 Cav. . . . 14 Dec. 14  
Fellowes, Lieut. H. G. A., 11 Lrs. . . . 26 Dec. 14  
Luttmann-Johnson, Lieut. H. W., 9 Horse. . . . 23 Jan. 15  
Raymond, Capt. E. D., 30 Lrs. . . . 1 Mar. 15  
Hon. Col. H. H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Gunga Singh, Bahadur of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.D.C. (hon). . . . 8 Dec. 14  
Hon. Maj. Umdae Rajahae Baland Mahan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh, Bahadur of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., hon.) . . . .  
Durand, Lt. E. P. M., 8th Rajputs . . . 9 Apr. 15

### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT.

Jennesse, Lt.-Col. J. P. C. . . . 26 Sep. 14  
Milton, Lt.-Col. A. R. . . . 12 Oct. 14  
Loore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O. . . . 1 Feb. 15  
Loddy, Lt.-Col. H. H., S. & T. Corps  
halp, Major A. (I), S. & T. Corps  
D. A. D. OF S. AND T.  
Luce, Capt. A. A. G., 18 Inf. . . . 2 Feb. 15

#### [ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES.]

Box, Major L. W., S. & T. Corps.  
Dordyce, Lt.-Col. H. L. D., S. & T. Corps.

#### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORT.

Shamler, Major W. St. G., S. & T. Corps  
Annesley, Lt.-Col. A. S. R., S. & T. Corps.

#### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

#### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A. . . .

#### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Gardner, Maj. H. W., R.A. . . .  
Reed, Maj. C., R.A. . . .  
Begg, Capt. R. H., R.A. . . .

#### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RAILWAY TRANSPORT.

(Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.Q.M.G.)

Trench, Capt. M. V. le P. Trench, West Riding R.  
Willson, Capt. J. H. B., West Riding R.

Blignell, Maj. B. N., 9 Gurkha Rif. . . . 25 Aug. 14

#### RAILWAY TRANSPORT OFFICER.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Captain.)

Anderson, Capt. L. P., S. Lancs. R. . . .  
Ingram, Capt. C. R., R. W. Kent R. . . .  
Lonyon, Capt. L. F., Yorkshire R. . . .  
Apthorp, Capt. S. E., 96th Infy. . . .

Lucas, Lieut. H. C. M., 2 Gurkha Rif. . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Lorimer, Capt. J. M., 3 Horse . . . 25 Nov. 14  
Whitford Hawkey, Lieut. E. H., 16 Cav. . . . 25 Nov. 14

#### ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

Newsom, Lt.-Col. A. C., A.V.C. . . .  
Easle, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., A.V.C. . . .  
Wood, Major W. A., A.V.C. . . .  
Anthony, Major W. S., A.V.C. . . .  
Orton, Capt. E. C., A.V.C. . . .

### ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.

#### BRIG.-GENERALS ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Mercer, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., Brit. Service, A.-D.-C.  
Lecky, Brig.-Genl. R. St. C., Brit. Ser. . . .

#### COLONEL ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Nanton, Brig.-Genl. H. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Brewin, Brig.-Genl. J. P., Brit. Ser. . . .

#### STAFF CAPTAIN.

Harrison, Capt. J. M. R., R.H.A. . . .  
Duthie, Maj. A. M., R.H.A. . . .  
Lynch-Staunton, Maj. R. K., R.H.A.  
Roe, Capt. J. W., R.F.A. . . .

#### EMBARKATION COMDTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as A. Q. M. G.)

Bailey, Lt.-Col. C., 1st Lancers. . . .

#### D. A. Q. M. G.

Winter, Major C.B., 112th Infantry (L) . . .

#### EMBARKATION STAFF OFFICER.

(Graded for purposes of pay as D. A. Q.M.G.)

Graham, the Hon'ble Capt. W. L. C., I. A. Reserve of officers  
Ward, Capt. B. S., 99th Infantry (I) . . .

#### ASST. EMBARKATION STAFF OFFICER.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Captain.)

Wilson, Capt. D. W., Bombay Lt. Horse.  
Lavie, Capt. H. E., Durham Lt. Infantry . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Humphrey, Lt. J. Karachi Arty. Volrs. . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Johnston, Capt. R., 4 Cav. . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Hartwell, Capt. J. R., 4 Gurkha Rif. . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Bagot-Chester, Lieut. W. G., 3 Gurkha Rif.

#### Train Conducting Officers (Graded as Staff Captains.)

Moore, Lt.-Col. F. L. . . . 1 Feb. 15

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY. } Closed temporarily.  
QUETTA.

## CADET COLLEGE,—QUETTA.

|                  |                                                                  |            |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Commdt . . .     | Austin, Brig.-General, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., p. s. c. (I) | 1 Apl. 15  |
| Asst. Commdt .   | Stockley, Lieut.-Col., H. R., C.I.E., R.E.                       | 3 Apl. 15  |
| G.S.O. 2nd Gr. . | Blore, Maj. H. R., K. R. Rif. C., p.s.c.                         | 5 Apl. 15  |
| Do. . .          | Marjoribanks, Bt.-Maj., R. D., 107th Pioneers, p.s.c.            | 3 Apl. 15  |
| Do. . .          | Grant, Maj., G. P., D.S.O., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.               | 1 Apl. 15  |
| Adj. & Q.M. .    | Daniell, Capt., W. R., 123rd Rifles                              | 1 Apl. 15  |
| Instr. in Urdu . | Peart, Maj., C. L., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c., (L)                  | 5 Apl. 15  |
| Compy. Commdr.   | Wilson, Capt., R. C., 114th Mahrattas                            | 6 Apl. 15  |
| Compy. Officer . | Stone, Capt., N. H., 2nd Somerset Light Infantry.                | 19 Apl. 15 |
| Do. . .          | Macpherson, Lieut., A. K., 12th Pioneers q                       | 12 May 1   |

## CAVALRY SCHOOL, Saugor.—Estbd. 1st Apl. 1910.

(Closed temporarily.)

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## (EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING—concl'd.)

## INDIAN CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

(SITAPUR). (Closed on Mobilization.)

## SCHOOLS OF MUSKETRY.

|              |                                                                   |            |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Comdt. . .   | Macnab, Lt.-Col. C. L., R. Suss. R. (Pachmarhi) (tempy.)          | 1 Apl. 15  |
| Do. . .      | Barratt, Maj. E. B., 106th Pioneers (Changla Gali)                | 15 Jan. 12 |
| Do. . .      | Applin, Maj. R. V. K., D. S.O., (Satara) (tempy.)                 | 1 Apl. 15  |
| Instructor . | Wall, Maj. A. C., 8th G. R. (Pachmarhi) . . . (Lv., ex l., m. c.) | 6 Feb. 12  |
| Do. . .      | Grove, Maj. P. L., Ches. R. (e) (Pachmarhi)                       | 26 Oct. 11 |
| Do. . .      | Headlam, Maj. T. A., E. Yorks. R. (Changla Gali).                 | 3 Mar. 11* |
| Do. . .      | Smith, Capt. M. C., 64th Pioneers (Pachmarhi)                     | 3 Jan. 15  |
| Do. . .      | Matheson, Lieut. B. H., 54th Sikhs (Satara)                       | 3 May 15   |

\* Tenure extended.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(RAWAL PINDI.)

|                             |                                          |     |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Comdt. and Chief Instructor | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. E., S. & T. Corps   | ... |
| Instructors . . .           | { Young, Maj. H. N., S. & T. Corps [L]   | ... |
|                             | { Duxbury, Maj. C. D., S. & T. Corps (e) | ... |

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                    | Date of substantive appointment to Department. | Date of appointment to present grade. | Remarks.                         |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>1st Grade Magistrates. (3)</b>         |                                                |                                       |                                  |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., Supy. List     | 1 Oct. 92                                      | 1 Jan. 10                             | Dehra Dun.                       |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., Supy. List   | 17 May 92                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Ambala.                          |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. E., Supy. List           | 2 Apr. 95                                      | 7 Mar. 12                             | Jubbulpore.                      |
| <b>2nd Grade Magistrates. (6)</b>         |                                                |                                       |                                  |
| Field, Lt.-Col. C. W., Supy. List         | 13 Nov. 96                                     | 7 Apr. 09                             |                                  |
| Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. R., Supy. List       | 8 Feb. 05                                      |                                       |                                  |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., Supy. List  | 18 May 97                                      | 1 Jan. 10                             | Jullundur.                       |
| Raitt, Lt.-Col. H. G. B., Supy. List      | 1 Jan. 00                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Ranikhet.                        |
| Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List    | 14 Aug. 99                                     | 7 Mar. 12                             | Dinapore.                        |
| Walker, Maj. F. S., Supy. List            | 3 May 99                                       | 22 Jan. 13                            | Nowgong.                         |
|                                           | 4 Feb. 01                                      | 13 Feb. 15                            | Jhansi.                          |
| <b>3rd Grade Magistrates. (31)</b>        |                                                |                                       |                                  |
| Stevens, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List          | 8 Dec. 01                                      | 8 Dec. 01                             | Kasauli (2nd gr.) s.p.t.         |
| Parker, Lt.-Col. N. T., Supy. List        | 8 Jan. 02                                      | 8 Jan. 02                             | Barrackpore and Dum-Dum.         |
| Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List [L] | 11 May 03                                      | 11 May 03                             | Lucknow.                         |
| Wimberley, Maj. F. G. A., Supy. List      | 11 May 03                                      | 4 June 03                             | Neemuch.                         |
| Cowle, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., Supy. List      | 11 May 03                                      | 17 July 04                            | Abbottabad.                      |
| Lawrenson, Maj. T. G. P., Supy. List      | 19 May 03                                      | 13 Nov. 04                            | Cawnpore.                        |
| Barry, Maj. W. T., Supy. List             | 25 Jan. 04                                     | 15 May 05                             | Lahore.                          |
| Hodgson, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List       | 17 July 04                                     | 1 Nov. 05                             | Fyzabad.                         |
| Knowles, Capt. J. K., Supy. List          | 6 Oct. 04                                      | 29 Oct. 06                            | Bareilly.                        |
| Kirkwood, Maj. A. T., Supy. List          | 21 Oct. 04                                     | 30 Dec. 06                            | Rangoon.                         |
| Burn, Maj. G. C., Supy. List              | 13 Nov. 04                                     | 1 Mar. 07                             | Nowshera.                        |
| Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O., Supy. List | 15 May 05                                      | 31 Mar. 07                            | Mhow.                            |
| Cumberlege, Maj. C. J., Supy. List        | 22 Aug. 05                                     | 21 May 07                             | Karachi.                         |
| Pallin, Maj. R. H., Supy. List            | 29 Oct. 06                                     | 1 Jan. 08                             | Quetta.                          |
| Browning, Maj. T. C., Supy. List          | 30 Dec. 06                                     | 2 Feb. 08                             | Rawal Pindi.                     |
| Lyon, Lt.-Col. J. W. H., Supy. List       | 1 Mar. 07                                      | 6 Feb. 09                             | Belgaum.                         |
| Pack, Lt.-Col. J. H., Supy. List          | 19 May 07                                      | 1 July 09                             | Meerut.                          |
| Walker, Capt. A. M. E. H. T.              | 21 May 07                                      | 1 Jan. 10                             | Secunderabad.                    |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. R. W.                    | 6 Sep. 07                                      | 30 Jan. 10                            | Chakrata.                        |
| Hunt, Maj. V. de V.                       | 1 Jan. 08                                      | 19 Mar. 10                            | Allahabad.                       |
| Anderson, Maj. W. C.                      | 2 Feb. 08                                      | 26 Apr. 10                            | Ahmednagar.                      |
| Trotter, Maj. E. G. S. [L]                | 6 Feb. 09                                      | 30 Aug. 10                            | Kamptee.                         |
| Anderson, Capt. K. E.                     | 7 Apr. 09                                      | 13 Dec. 10                            | Nasirabad.                       |
| Carwithen, Maj. E. T.                     | 1 July 09                                      | 6 Sep. 11                             | Peshawar.                        |
| Leslie, Maj. P. N.                        | 1 Jan. 10                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Poona.                           |
| Scott, Capt. R.                           | 30 Jan. 10                                     | 7 Mar. 12                             | Multan.                          |
| Cattell, Maj. G. L.                       | 30 Aug. 10                                     | 12 Sep. 12                            | Ferozepore.                      |
| Woodward, Capt. C. P.                     | 13 Dec. 10                                     | 3 Jan. 13                             | Attd. S. and T. Corps (tempy.)   |
| Paterson, Capt. H. F. W.                  | 30 Oct. 11                                     | 22 Jan. 13                            | Agra. (Deputation, Delhi Cantt.) |
| Beyts, Capt. R. F. S.                     | 7 Mar. 12                                      | 19 Aug. 13                            | Aurangabad.                      |
| Trafford, Capt. E. A.                     | 26 Jan. 12                                     | 13 Feb. 15                            |                                  |

## Assistant Magistrates. (8)

|                                         |            |            |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Fenning, Maj. W. M., Supy. List         | 25 July 10 | 25 July 10 | Attd. S. and T. Corps. (tempy.) |
| Lindesay, Capt. F. S., 129th Baluchis   | 7 Mar. 12  |            |                                 |
| Bliscoe, Capt. J. V. M., 112th Infantry | 8 Aug. 12  | 8 Aug. 12  | Mandalay.                       |
| Reld, Maj. W. D., 81st Pioneers         | 6 Sep. 12  | 6 Sep. 12  | Secunderabad. (A. C. W.)        |
| Stewart, Maj. R. J. T., 22nd Punjabis   | 3 Jan. 13  | 3 Jan. 13  | Attd. S. and T. Corps (tempy.)  |
| Moran, Capt. J., 11th Rajputs           | 22 Jan. 13 | 22 Jan. 13 | Attd. S. and T. Corps (tempy.)  |
| Thorne, (apt. A. C. D., 103rd Infantry  | 19 Aug. 13 | 19 Aug. 13 | Attd. S. and T. Corps (tempy.)  |
| Molony, Capt. O. H. C., 94th Infantry   | 6 Jan. 15  | 6 Jan. 15  |                                 |
|                                         | 13 Feb. 15 | 13 Feb. 15 | Kirkee.                         |

## Officiating Officers.

| Names, Rank and Corps.          | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Pott, Capt. H. P., 5th Infantry | 25 July 12           | Mhow (A. C. M.) Sub. pro tem. from 24 Sep. 14. |

## Extra Assistant Magistrates. (3)

|                                                |            |            |              |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Sardar Khan, Subdr. Maj., Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. | 18 Aug. 10 | 18 Aug. 10 | Lucknow.     |
| Sardar Hira Singh, Risldr.                     | 5 Sep. 10  | 5 Sep. 10  | Rawal Pindi. |
| Rannu Thapa, Subdr. Maj.                       | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 Oct. 10  | Meerut.      |

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

[NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

| Names and Rank.                                      | Appointments.                                    | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks.               |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.</b>                 |                                                  |                      |                      |                        |
| *Stuart, Maj.-Gen. R. C. O., C.S.I. Brit. Ser. (ff). | Director-General of Ordnance in India.           | 11 July 89           | 8 May 11             | Simla.                 |
| *Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. A., R.A. (ff).               | Deputy Director-General of Ordnance in India.    | 26 June 92           | 8 Sep. 14            | Do.                    |
| *Palmer, Maj. C. C., R.A. p. a. c.                   | Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India. | 1 Mar. 02            | 4 Apr. 12            | Do.                    |
| Villiers, Depy. Comsy. and Hy. Capt. A.              | Chief Clerk                                      | 25 May 89            | 23 Oct. 09           | Do.                    |
| *Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. S. C., C.I.E., R.A. (ff).     | Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.           | 10 June 88           | 6 Apr. 11            | India; Office, London. |
|                                                      | Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer for India. |                      |                      |                        |

## I.—MANUFACTURING SECTION.

|                                             |                                        |            |            |              |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| *Renny, Col. S. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.      | Director of Ordnance Factories.        | 19 Dec. 87 | 25 July 06 | Calcutta.    |
| Kenyon, Lt.-Col. L. R., R.A. p. a. c.       | Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories. | 1 Jan. 11  | 1 Jan. 11  | Do.          |
| Harvey, E. E., Esq.                         | Chief Accountant                       | 29 Dec. 09 | 29 Dec. 09 | Do. (s.p.t.) |
| Weston, A. T., Esq., M.S.C. A.M.I.C.E.      | Civil Engineer Adviser                 | 4 Mar. 09  | 13 May 14  | Do.          |
| Wyllie, A.F., Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M. I.M.E. | Civil Engineer Assistant               | 4 Sep. 14  | 4 Sep. 14  | Do.          |
| Digby, Asst. Comsy. and Hony. Lieut. C.     | Chief Clerk                            | 19 Dec. 92 | 2 July 14  | Do.          |

## Ammunition Factories, Dum Dum and Kirkee.

|                                          |                          |            |            |          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------|
| *Bertie-Clay, Lt.-Col. N. S., R.A.       | Superintendent           | 6 May 87   | 18 Apr. 95 | Dum Dum. |
| *Walker, Lt.-Col. M., R.A.               | Do.                      | 9 Aug. 89  | 15 Mar. 96 | Kirkee.  |
| *Sitwell, Maj. N. S. H., R.A.            | Assistant Superintendent | 17 Apr. 01 | 24 Aug. 02 | Dum Dum. |
| *Parbury, Maj. E., R.A.                  | Do.                      | 2 Dec. 02  | 19 Mar. 03 | Kirkee.  |
| Amor, W., Esq., M.I.M.E.                 | Manager                  | 28 Oct. 93 | 27 Jan. 05 | Do.      |
| Murry, T., Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M. I.M.E. | Do.                      | 22 Feb. 94 | 14 Jan. 13 | Dum Dum. |

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

|                                                             |                          |            |            |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| *Babington, Lt.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., R.A.                    | Superintendent           | 7 May 91   | 15 May 95  | Aruvankadu. |
| *Sturrock, Maj. G. C., R.A. (g)                             | Assistant Superintendent | 27 Dec. 97 | 16 Sep. 03 | Do.         |
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A. p. a. c.                            | Danger Building Officer  | 31 Mar. 14 | 31 Mar. 14 | Do.         |
| Burnham, J. C., Esq., C.S.I., B.Sc. (Vict.), F.I.C., F.C.S. | Manager and Chemist      | 25 Sep. 93 | 25 Sep. 93 | Do.         |
| Huill, J. H., Esq., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.                    | Engineering Manager      | 25 Nov. 91 | 13 Jan. 96 | Do.         |
| Sheldon, N. L., Esq., Ph.D. (Heid.), F.I.C.                 | Chemist                  | 18 Oct. 03 | 18 Oct. 03 | Do.         |
| Smith, L. L., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), F.I.C.                  | Do.                      | 22 Sep. 03 | 22 Sep. 03 | Do.         |
| Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), A.I.C.                   | Do.                      | 2 Sep. 10  | 2 Sep. 10  | Do.         |

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

|                                              |                          |            |            |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| *Bell, Lt.-Col. C. T., R.A.                  | Superintendent           | 7 Sep. 89  | 9 Dec. 98  | Lv. ex 1., M.C. 6 mos.; 7 Apr. 1. |
| *Tomkins, Maj. E. L., R.A. (ff) (g).         | Assistant Superintendent | 11 Oct. 97 | 18 Dec. 00 | Jubbulpore. Offg Supt.            |
| Lenfesty, Capt. L. d'E. R.A. (a)             | Do.                      | 5 Oct. 06  | 19 Apr. 15 | Do.                               |
| Penwarden, C. W. H., Esq., M.I.M.E., WH. EX. | Manager                  | 17 Oct. 94 | 15 Jan. 09 | Do.                               |

(ff) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours.  
(a) Tenure extended to 4 October 1916.

| Names and Rank. | Appointments. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|

## I.—MANUFACTURING SECTION—concl'd.

## Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore (Branch at Ishapore).

|                                           |                           |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| *Ogg, Lt.-Col. G. S., R.A.                | Superintendent            | 17 Jan. 93 | 12 July 12 | Cossipore. |
| *Thomas, Maj. C. S. W., R.A.              | Assistant Superintendent. | 14 May 07  | 5 June 14  | Do.        |
| Cruickshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A., p.a.c. | Ditto                     | 4 Oct. 12  | 4 Oct. 12  | Ishapore.  |
| Kidd, H. C., Esq., M.I.C.E.               | Manager                   | 24 Nov. 87 | 31 May 01  | Cossipore. |
| Williams, F. G., Esq., F.C.S.             | Steel Works Manager       | 5 Nov. 11  | 5 Nov. 11  | Ishapore.  |

## Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

|                              |                          |            |           |           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| *Lane, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.A.  | Superintendent           | 23 July 96 | 1 Oct. 08 | Cawnpore. |
| Murray, Maj. F. M., R.A. (b) | Assistant Superintendent | 5 Dec. 08  | 8 Nov. 12 | Do.       |
| Woods, O., Esq.              | Manager                  | 4 May 02   | 4 May 02  | Do.       |

## Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

|                                 |                          |            |            |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| Grimston, F. S., Esq., M.I.C.E. | Superintendent           | 16 Aug. 06 | 13 May 14  | Ishapore. (s.p.t.) |
| Morrison, Capt. J., R.A. (a)    | Assistant Superintendent | 4 July 07  | 10 Nov. 13 | Do.                |
| Connolly, A. W., Esq.           | Manager                  | 27 Feb. 04 | 13 Oct. 14 | Do.                |

## Assistant Superintendents. (4)

|                                            |       |           |           |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A. (o)             | ..... | 1 Aug. 11 | 13 May 12 | Jubbulpore—G. C. Factory.  |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A., p.a.c. [L] | ..... | 8 Mar. 14 | 8 Mar. 14 | Cossipore—G. & S. Factory. |

## II.—STORES SECTION.

|                                                      |                                               |            |            |              |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| *Jennings, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) H. A. K., R.A. (f) | Director of Ordnance Stores.                  | 9 May 84   | 4 Feb. 14  | Simla.       |
| *Carey, Maj. W. L. J., R.A. [L](o)                   | Deputy Director of Ordnance Stores.           | 12 Oct. 98 | 16 Feb. 15 | Do. (s.p.t.) |
| Johnston, Capt. C.E.L., R.A. (c)                     | Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores. | 1 Oct. 09  | 16 Feb. 15 | Do. (do.)    |

- (a) Tenure extended to 3rd July 1917.  
 (b) Ditto 4th December 1918.  
 (c) Ditto 30th September 1919.  
 (o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
 (f) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours.

| Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|

## II.—STORES SECTION—concl'd.

## Assistant Directors of Ordnance Stores. (7)

|                                              |            |            |                                             |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| *Smallwood, Lt.-Col. F. G., c.v.o., R.A. (f) | 26 Apl. 91 | 25 Mar. 12 |                                             |
| *Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A.          | 7 May 92   | 1 Jan. 11  |                                             |
| *Lethbridge, Maj. S., R.A.                   | 23 Mar. 94 | 11 Oct. 13 | Lv., ex I., m.c. to 18 July 15.             |
| *Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., R.A. (h)           | 10 June 95 | 6 June 14  | Rawal Pindi—1st and 2nd Divisions.          |
| Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A. (h)                  | 1 June 95  | 16 Feb. 15 | Ferozepore—3rd and 7th Divisions. (s.p.t.)  |
| *Donovan, Maj. C. C., R.A. (h)               | 22 Jan. 96 | 18 Apl. 15 | Rawal Pindi, 1st and 2nd Divisions (s.p.t.) |
| *Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R.A. (g)(h)         | 25 May 96  | 17 Feb. 12 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 4 Sep. 15.             |
| *Carter, Maj. E. P., R.A. (h)                | 17 May 97  | 1 Mar. 13  |                                             |
| *Bowen, Maj. H. W., R.A.                     | 27 June 95 | 17 Nov. 14 | Kirkee—5th and 6th Divisions. (s.p.t.)      |
| *Kemble, Maj. F. A., R.A.                    | 10 Nov. 00 | 6 Oct. 14  | Quetta—4th Division. (s.p.t.)               |
| *Walker, Maj. W. B., R.A.                    | 21 July 00 | 10 Aug. 14 | Madras—9th Division. (s.p.t.)               |
| *Riccard, Maj. J. S., R.A. (h)               | 11 May 01  | 7 Apl. 15  | Rangoon—Burma Division. (s.p.t.)            |
| *McCredy, Maj. H., R.A. (a)                  | 20 Nov. 05 | 15 Nov. 14 | Allahabad—8th Division. (s.p.t.)            |

## Ordnance Officers. (23)

|                                                 |            |     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| *Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A. (h)                    | 1 June 95  | ... | Ferozepore—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)   |
| *Bowen, Maj. H. W., R.A.                        | 27 June 95 | ... | Kirkee—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)       |
| *Kennedy, Maj. A. C., R.A. (h)                  | 26 Sep. 98 | ... |                                   |
| *Garstin, Maj. H. E., R.A. (h)                  | 28 Apl. 99 | ... | Simla—Dy. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)       |
| *Carey, Maj. W. L. J., R.A. [L](o)              | 12 Oct. 98 | ... | Quetta—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)       |
| *Tyrrell, Maj. J. F., R.A.                      | 11 July 99 | ... |                                   |
| *Kemble, Maj. F. A., R.A.                       | 10 Nov. 00 | ... | Madras—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)       |
| *Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A. (o)                 | 25 May 01  | ... | Rangoon—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)      |
| *Walker, Maj. W. B., R.A. (h)                   | 21 July 00 | ... |                                   |
| *Riccard, Maj. J. S., R.A. (h)                  | 11 May 01  | ... |                                   |
| *Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A. (o)                   | 30 June 02 | ... |                                   |
| *Clarke, Maj. H., R.A.                          | 20 Sep. 02 | ... |                                   |
| *Fanshawe, Capt. L. A. R.A., (o)                | 1 Oct. 04  | ... | Rawal Pindi.                      |
| *McCredy, Maj. H. P., R.A. (a)                  | 20 Nov. 05 | ... | Allahabad—A. D. O. S. (s.p.t.)    |
| Finnis, Capt. F. A., R.A. (b)                   | 3 Feb. 06  | ... | Bombay.                           |
| Dickins, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) F., R.A. (c)       | 2 Oct. 06  | ... |                                   |
| Urquhart, Capt. A. M., R.A. (d)                 | 20 May 07  | ... | Ferozepore.                       |
| Routh, Capt. (tempy. Major) G. M., R.A. (e) [L] | 11 Jan. 08 | ... |                                   |
| Reed, Maj. C., R.A. (i)                         | 10 Aug. 08 | ... |                                   |
| Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A. (k)           | 11 May 09  | ... | Ferozepore.                       |
| Johnston, Capt. C. E. L., R.A. (m)              | 1 Oct. 09  | ... | Simla—Dy. Asst. D. O. S. (s.p.t.) |
| Tute, Capt. C. S., R.A. (n)                     | 22 June 10 | ... | Madras.                           |
| Beggs, Capt. R. H., R.A.                        | 3 Mar. 11  | ... |                                   |
| Carey, Capt. F., R.A.                           | 6 May 11   | ... | Rawal Pindi.                      |
| Jenkin, Capt. F. C., R.A.                       | 21 May 11  | ... | Kirkee.                           |
| Barron, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) A. F. N., R.A.      | 15 Oct. 11 | ... |                                   |
| Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A. (o)                   | 26 Apl. 13 | ... | Kirkee.                           |
| Temple, Capt. T., R.A. (o)†                     | 29 Apl. 15 | ... | Allahabad.                        |
| Larmour, Capt. L. C. (o)                        | 6 Oct. 14  | ... | Quetta (tempy.).                  |

- (a) Tenure extended to 19 November 1915. (i) Tenure extended to 3 August 1918.  
 (b) Ditto 2 February 1916. (f) Ditto 9 August 1918.  
 (c) Ditto 1 October 1916. (k) Ditto 10 May 1915.  
 (d) Ditto 17 May 1917. (m) Ditto 30 September 1919.  
 (e) Ditto 10 January 1918. (n) Ditto 21 June 1920.  
 (f) Passed Firemaster's Course. (o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
 (h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).  
 † Appointed subject to passing the examinations laid down by Government.

| Names and Rank. | Appointments. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|

## III.—INSPECTION SECTION.

|                                                   |                                            |            |            |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Minchin, Col. F. F., Brit. Ser.,<br><i>p.a.c.</i> | Director of Ordnance Inspection.           | 27 Jan. 11 | 27 Jan. 11 | Naini Tal. |
| *Foote, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A., (g)                 | Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection. | 1 Mar. 93  | 30 May 14  | Do.        |
| Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S.                | Chemical Inspector.                        | 4 Oct. 08  | 4 Oct. 08  | Do.        |
| Peace, G., Esq.                                   | Asst. Chemical Inspector                   | 2 Nov. 14  | 2 Nov. 14  | Do.        |

## Inspectors. (3)

|                                    |                                          |            |            |             |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| *Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., R.A. | Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles. | 18 July 96 | 8 Sep. 14  | Jubbulpore. |
| Freeth, Maj. C. J. D., R.A. (g)    | Inspector of Guns and Rifles.            | 25 Mar. 12 | 25 Mar. 12 | Ishapore.   |
| Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. (a) | Inspector of Ammunition.                 | 7 Feb. 08  | 22 Dec. 14 | Dum Dum.    |

## Assistant Inspectors. (7)

|                                                    |                                          |            |            |             |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| *Spalding, Maj. W. B., R.A.                        | Assistant Inspector of General Stores.   | 17 Mar. 02 | 17 Nov. 12 | Cawnpore.   |
| *Reeves, Capt. S. R., R.A.                         | Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.       | 14 Nov. 02 | 22 Dec. 14 | Kirkee.     |
| Vines, Capt. C. E., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> (b)        | Assistant Inspector of Guns and Rifles.  | 25 Apr. 08 | 1 Jan. 11  | Ishapore.   |
| Hare, Major G. A., R.A. (c)(o)                     | Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.       | 25 Apr. 09 | 15 Mar. 13 | Dum-Dum.    |
| Bryant, Capt. J. M., R.A.                          | Extra Asst. Inspector of General Stores. | 1 Apr. 12  | 7 Sep. 14  | Cawnpore.   |
| *Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> (h)† | Assistant Inspector of Gun Carriages.    | 27 Apr. 13 | 27 Apr. 13 | Jubbulpore. |

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

|                                     |                         |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| *Cowle, Maj. D. G., R.A.            | Proof Officer           | 21 Feb. 02 | 1 Jan. 11  | Balasore. |
| Waller, Capt. R. S. de W., R.A. (d) | Assistant Proof Officer | 7 Dec. 09  | 10 Dec. 13 | Do.       |

| Names and Rank. | Regimental Rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|------------------|----------|
|-----------------|------------------|----------|

## Inspector of Ordnance Machinery (A. O. D.).

|                       |            |              |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|
| Shipman, Maj. H. J.   | 11 Nov. 09 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Quennell, Capt. W. A. | 5 July 95  | Bombay.      |
| Rodd, Capt. W. J. P.  | 19 May 06  | Quetta.      |
| Jones, Capt. H. J.    | 16 Nov. 10 | Kirkee.      |
| White, Lt. W.         | 22 Dec. 09 | Calcutta.    |

(a) Tenure extended to 6 February 1918.

(b) Ditto 24 April 1918.

(c) Tenure extended to 24 April 1919.

(d) Ditto 6 December 1919.

( ) Passed Ordnance Course.

† Appointed subject to passing the examinations laid down by Government.

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date, Present appt. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

## Director General.

11 May 78 | Broome, Maj.-Gen. R. C., C.I.E. . . . 13 Mar. 92 | 1 Apr. 08 | Simla.

## Superintendents.

|            |                                         |            |            |                                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 15 Feb. 89 | Templer, Lt.-Col. C. F.                 | 28 Mar. 01 | 15 Oct. 11 | <i>Lo. ex. I., m. c., to 6 Sep. 15.</i> |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Humphrey, Lt.-Col. B. J. H.             | 1 Apr. 03  | 17 Oct. 11 |                                         |
| 7 Jan. 91  | Peacocke, Lt.-Col. T. G.                | 21 May 96  | 17 Apr. 14 |                                         |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Bruce, Maj. J.                          | 12 Aug. 02 | 1 Oct. 14  | Remt. Depot, Calcutta.                  |
| 28 July 00 | Vanrenen, Capt. D. H.                   | 21 Sep. 03 | 12 Aug. 14 | Lahore Circle.                          |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Loch, Maj. E. C.                        | 11 Mar. 04 | 28 Oct. 12 | [Circle.                                |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mayne, Capt. C. E. M.                   | 11 Dec. 04 | 1 Oct. 12  | Chenab Canal Colony                     |
| 19 May 00  | Hewitt, Capt. D. R.                     | 1 Jan. 05  | 1 Apr. 14  | Remount Depot, Mona.                    |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Capt. R. S.                      | 13 July 06 | 13 Jan. 14 | Remt. Depot, Ahmed-nagar.               |
| 24 June 99 | Hagger, Capt. E. R.                     | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Oct. 08 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha.                  |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Gordon, Capt. H. F.                     | 2 Apr. 08  | 24 Oct. 11 | Jhelum Canal Colony Circle.             |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Knaggs, Capt. C. F.                     | 21 June 09 | 6 June 15  | Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.                |
| 8 May 01   | Passy, Capt. F. H. B.                   | 12 July 09 | 15 Oct. 14 | Remt. Depot, Hapur.                     |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Anderson, Capt. W. H., 33rd Cavalry     | 5 Oct. 13  | 7 Nov. 14  | U. P. Circle, Babugarh.                 |
| 26 June 01 | Hunt, Capt. F. E., D.S.O., 29th Lancers | 7 Jan. 13  | 1 Mar. 15  | Remt. Depot, Mona.                      |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Capt. E. G., 7th Lancers          | 8 Mar. 13  | 7 Dec. 14  | Rawal Pindi Circle.                     |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Anderson, Capt. J. F. H., 31st Lancers  | 16 Oct. 13 | 20 May 15  | Remt. Depot, Aurangabad.                |

## Commandants, Remount Training Depôts. (Tempy.)

|            |                      |            |            |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 5 Sep. 77  | Biddulph, Col. S. F. | 5 Dec. 14  | 5 Dec. 14  | Neemuch.   |
| 23 July 87 | Skipwith, Maj. P. A. | 7 Oct. 14  | 7 Oct. 14  | Bangalore. |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Teed Maj. A. S. H.   | 31 Oct. 14 | 31 Oct. 14 | Meerut.    |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Hughes, Maj. J. E.   | 3 Jan. 15  | 3 Jan. 15  | Mhow.      |

## Veterinary Officers.

|            |                                          |            |            |                                                |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Feb. 92  | Hunt, Maj. F. D., A.V.C.                 | 1 Feb. 97  | 1 Apr. 03  | Remt. Depot, Ahmed-nagar.                      |
| 25 July 94 | Shore, Maj. W. F., A.V.C.                | 20 Sep. 02 | 20 Nov. 13 | Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.                       |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Gillett, Capt. E. S., A.V.C.             | 6 Feb. 04  | 20 Nov. 13 | P. A. and Staff V.O. to D.G., A. R. D., Simla. |
| 15 Apr. 02 | Roberts, Capt. N. d'E., A.V.C.           | 20 Mar. 06 | 20 Mar. 06 | Baluchistan Circle.                            |
| 6 Feb. 04  | Russell, Capt. E. C., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.C. | 14 Mar. 07 | 14 Mar. 07 | Rawal Pindi and Chenab                         |
| 16 May 03  | Allen, Capt. H., A.V.C.                  | 14 Oct. 07 | 24 Dec. 08 | Canal Colony Circle.                           |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Lowe, Capt. W. C., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.C.    | 1 Nov. 09  | 7 Nov. 11  | Remt. Depot, Hosur.                            |
| 8 Aug. 07  | O'Kelly, Capt. J. W., A.V.C.             | 16 Feb. 12 | 16 Feb. 12 | Remt. Depot, Mona.                             |
| 5 Jan. 10  | Malone, Lt. P. J., A.V.C.                | 6 Feb. 13  | 30 Oct. 14 | Remt. Depot, Hapur.                            |

## Native Officers.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                       |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5 Oct. 03  | Gunpat Rao Umre, Risaldar Major | 5 Oct. 03  | 4 Jan. 10  | Rawal Pindi Circle.                   |
| 20 Mar. 95 | Sultan Jan, Risaldar            | 1 Nov. 03  | 9 Jan. 09  | Lahore Circle.                        |
| 7 Nov. 03  | Muhammad Ali Khan, Ressaidar    | 7 Nov. 03  | 7 Nov. 03  | Baluchistan Circle.                   |
| 27 Sep. 04 | Ewaz Khan, Ressaidar            | 27 Sep. 04 | 27 Sep. 04 | United Provs. Circle                  |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Murad Ali Khan, Ressaidar       | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Nov. 06  | Chenab Canal Colony Circle, Lyallpur. |

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

## Medical Store-keepers to Government.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 27 July 92 | Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., I.M.S.       | 18 May 01  | 18 May 01  | <i>Lo., Ind., m. c. 8 mos., 11 Sep. 11.</i> [Madras |
| 29 July 96 | Richards, Maj. W. G., M.B., I.M.S.    | 30 June 08 | 30 June 08 | On depty. to Offg. Civil                            |
| 28 July 94 | Hayward, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 27 Apr. 10 | 27 Apr. 10 | Madras.                                             |
| 29 July 95 | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. (e)     | 18 Nov. 11 | 18 Nov. 11 | Lahore.                                             |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.        | 25 Mar. 12 | 25 Mar. 12 | Offg. Bombay.                                       |
| 27 June 01 | Marr, Maj. C. F., M.B., I.M.S.        | 14 Apr. 13 | 14 Apr. 13 | Offg. Calcutta. [goo                                |
| 29 July 93 | Bhola Nauth, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.      | 25 Nov. 14 | ...        | Medl. Store Depot, Ran                              |

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

## Director and Superintendent.

O'Meara, Lt.-Col. C. A. E. . . . 1 Aug. 06 | 21 Apr. 10 | Shahjahanpur.

## Superintendent.

Macdonald, Maj. H. . . . 12 My 08 | 21 Apr. 10 | *Lo. ex. I., m. c., 6 mos.,* [Apr. 15]

## Assistant Superintendents.

|                                          |            |            |                                                 |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Bowden, Maj. W. H.                       | 2 Apr. 09  | 22 Feb. 12 | Alipore.                                        |
| Elliot, Capt. M.                         | 1 June 12  | 1 June 12  | Alipore.                                        |
| Ventrils, Capt. E. F. V., R. A.          | 8 Nov. 12  | 8 Nov. 12  | <i>Lo., ex. I., m. c., 10 mos., 13 Jan. 15.</i> |
| Vaughan Sheehan, Lt. G. M., (I. A. Res.) | 1 Jan. 15  | 1 Jan. 15  | Shahjahanpur.                                   |
| Riley, 2nd-Lt. D. (I. A. Res.)           | 11 Jan. 15 | 11 Jan. 15 | Madras.                                         |
| Davies, 2nd-Lt. J. P. (I. A. Res.)       | 30 Jan. 15 | 30 Jan. 15 | Alipore.                                        |
| Stuart-Prince, 2nd-Lt. D. (I. A. Res.)   | 18 Mar. 15 | 18 Mar. 15 | Alipore.                                        |
| Rogers, 2nd-Lt. J. R. D. (I. A. Res.)    | 25 Mar. 15 | 25 Mar. 15 | Shahjahanpur.                                   |

| Date of 1st Comn.           | Name, Rank and Corps.                  | Date of apptt. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                                                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>RECRUITING OFFICERS.</b> |                                        |                |                          |                                                         |
| 28 June 93                  | Harrison, Maj. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis | 12 Mar. 12     | 11 Mar. 16               | Rectg. Staff Officer, A. H. Q.                          |
| 13 Aug. 92                  | Hobson, Maj. A. C., 99th Infantry      | 18 Jan. 12     | 17 Jan. 16               | For Hindustani Hindus, Lucknow.                         |
| 13 Aug. 93                  | Hunter, Maj. W. J. H., 117th Mahrattas | 23 Mar. 12     | 22 Mar. 16               | For Mahrattas and Dekhani Musalmans, Poona.             |
| 12 Nov. 02                  | Plumer, Capt. C. G. M., 61st Pioneers  | 17 Sep. 13     | 16 Sep. 17               | For Madras Musalmans, Hindus and Christians, Bangalore. |
| 11 Aug. 00                  | Seaton, Capt. F. D. R., 112th Infantry | 9 Oct. 13      | 8 Oct. 17                | For Rajputana and C. I. Musalmans and Hindus, Ajmer.    |
| 27 Jan. 92                  | Pye, Maj. W. E., 98th Infantry         | 1 Nov. 13      | 31 Oct. 17               | For Jats and Hindustani Musalmans, Delhi.               |
| 5 May 00                    | Mollison, Capt. E. J., 125th Rifles    | 28 Feb. 14     | 27 Feb. 18               | For Punjabi Musalmans, Rawal Pindi.                     |
| 22 Jan. 96                  | Ridgeway, Maj. E. W. C., 2nd G. R.     | 11 June 14     | 10 June 18               | For Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.                                 |
| 5 Aug. 96                   | Dunsford, Maj. E. H., 33rd Punjabis    | 14 June 14     | 13 June 18               | For Pathans, Peshawar.                                  |
| 20 Jan. 00                  | Lyall, Capt. C. R., 36th Sikhs.        | 18 May 15      | 17 May 19                | For Sikhs, Jullundur.                                   |

**MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.**

| Date of 1st Comn.                                                                         | Names and Rank.                            | First appointment to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Director.</b>                                                                          |                                            |                            |                      |                                            |
| 5 Aug. 86                                                                                 | Hallowes, Lt.-Col. F. W. (S. and T. Corps) | 15 May 90                  | 1 Apl. 12            | Simla.                                     |
| <b>Assistant Directors, Grass Farms, and Attached Officers.</b>                           |                                            |                            |                      |                                            |
| <i>Appointed under I. A. O., clause 82, of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.</i>            |                                            |                            |                      |                                            |
| 30 Jan. 84                                                                                | Finch, Lt.-Col. C.                         | 13 May 97                  | 13 May 14            | Poona.                                     |
| 10 Oct. 94                                                                                | Hawks, Maj. G. A.                          | 20 Oct. 99                 | 20 Oct. 11           | Lucknow.                                   |
| 14 Sep. 87                                                                                | Obbard, Lt. Col. E. N.                     | 4 Mar. 01                  | 4 Mar. 13            | Rawal Pindi.                               |
| 19 May 00                                                                                 | Matson, Capt. J.                           | 10 July 02                 | 10 July 14           | Kasauli.                                   |
| 14 Sep. 01                                                                                | Mellor, Capt. G. F.                        | 21 Jan. 04                 | 21 Jan. 12           | Meerut.                                    |
| <i>(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)</i> |                                            |                            |                      |                                            |
| 26 Apl. 93                                                                                | Elliott, Maj. H. H.                        | 10 June 06                 | 4 June 12            | Mhow.                                      |
| 20 Feb. 97                                                                                | Marriott, Maj. A. S.                       | 14 June 04                 | 20 Feb. 14           | Lahore.                                    |
| 5 July 99                                                                                 | Kirkwood, Capt. A. S.                      | 2 Nov. 06                  | 5 July 12            | With S. & T. Corps temporarily.            |
| 28 July 00                                                                                | Airy, Capt. G.                             | 21 Apl. 06                 | 28 July 13           | A. H. Qrs., Simla.                         |
| 8 Jan. 01                                                                                 | Home, Capt. D. C.                          | 12 July 07                 | 8 Jan. 14            | "angalore.                                 |
| 4 July 03                                                                                 | Wheeler, Capt. E. S.                       | 20 June 11                 | 5 Oct. 11            | With S. & T. Corps temporarily.            |
| 27 Jan. 04                                                                                | Budden, Capt. J. A.                        | 28 Mar. 13                 | 27 Jan. 13           | Saugor.                                    |
| 29 July 04                                                                                | Crawford, Capt. A. E.                      | 28 May 10                  | 29 July 13           | With S. & T. Corps temporarily.            |
| 5 Aug. 05                                                                                 | Brett, Capt. V. W., 5th Gurkha Rifles      | 20 July 12                 | 5 Aug. 13            | Rawal Pindi.                               |
| <b>Assistant Directors, Dairy Farms.</b>                                                  |                                            |                            |                      |                                            |
| 16 May 00                                                                                 | Matson, Capt. J.                           | 10 July 02                 | 1 Feb. 12            | Kasauli.                                   |
| ...                                                                                       | Smith, W., Esq.                            | 1 Feb. 12                  | 1 Feb. 12            | Lv., ex. I., 11 mos. 12 days, 1st Feb. 15. |

| Date of 1st comn.                                                 | Names and rank.                            | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.</b>                     |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| <b>(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)</b> |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| 1 Nov. 84                                                         | Marlow, Col. B. W., C.I.E.                 | 16 Aug. 91           | 13 Apl. 08(a)        | Military Accountant General.                                           |
| Feb. 85                                                           | Harrison, Col. T. A.                       | 18 Dec. 92           | 1 Apl. 06(a)         | Senior Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                                     |
| May 88                                                            | Scott, Col. B.                             | 8 Aug. 93            | 1 Apl. 14(b)         | Mily. Dy. Auditor Genl., Northern Army.                                |
| Nov. 87                                                           | Perkins, Lt.-Col. J. C. C., D.S.O.         | 5 Feb. 94            | 1 Apl. 14(c)         | Mily. Dy. Auditor Genl., Southern Army.                                |
| Dec. 88                                                           | Sheppard, Lt.-Col. G. S. (tempy. Colonel). | 20 June 95           | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| Sep. 87                                                           | Bruce, Lt.-Col. W. A. M.                   | 14 Nov. 96           | 1 Apl. 14            | Junior Contr., Mily. Supply Accts. Lv., ex India, m. c., to 2 Oct. 15. |
| <b>Military Accountants, 1st class. (3)</b>                       |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| Sept. 88                                                          | Baker, Lt.-Col. C. N.                      | 28 May 96            | 13 Apl. 08           | Depy. Mily. Acctt. General.                                            |
| 2 Aug. 88                                                         | Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W. [L]               | 10 Feb. 97           | 1 Apl. 14            | Offg. Jr. C. M. S. A.                                                  |
| 1 Sep. 89                                                         | Payne, Maj. E. H.                          | 24 Feb. 97           | 30 Nov. 14           | Contr., 2nd (R. Pindi) Dn.                                             |
| <b>Military Accountants, 2nd class. (6)</b>                       |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| 4 Dec. 89                                                         | Chandler, Maj. H. G. W.                    | 16 Nov. 98           | 22 Apl. 09           | Contr., 6th (Poona) Dn.                                                |
| 4 Mar. 91                                                         | Hudson, Maj. J. H. [L]                     | 30 May 99            | 20 Oct. 09           | Contr., Burma Dn.                                                      |
| 5 Oct. 91                                                         | Anderson, Maj. R. H. B.                    | 23 Oct. 99           | 16 Sep. 10           |                                                                        |
| 2 Dec. 94                                                         | Carr-Hall, Maj. R. E.                      | 8 May 00             | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| 7 Mar. 94                                                         | Will, Maj. D. A. E.                        | 4 Feb. 01            | 30 Nov. 14           | Contr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                                              |
| 7 Nov. 91                                                         | Pennell, Maj. R. H. E.                     | 10 Aug. 02           | 1 Apl. 15            | Contr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                                 |
| <b>Military Accountants, 3rd class. (5)</b>                       |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| 3 Sep. 92                                                         | Dudgeon, Maj. R. de S.                     | 9 Oct. 02            | 20 Oct. 09           | Contr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn. (s.p.t. 2nd class.)                           |
| 8 Jan. 93                                                         | Peacock, Maj. E. B.                        | 1 Dec. 02            | 16 Sep. 10           | Addl. Dy. M. A. G. (s.p.t. 2nd class.)                                 |
| 5 Aug. 96                                                         | Dalry, Maj. A. W.                          | 28 Jan. 03           | 1 Apl. 14            | Contr., 9th (Sec'bad) Dn. (s.p.t. 2nd class.)                          |
| 7 June 91                                                         | Jackson, Maj. K. H.                        | 17 Aug. 03           | 30 Nov. 14           | Contr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                                             |
| 3 Aug. 92                                                         | Bruce, Maj. M. E. L.                       | 1 Aug. 03            | 1 Apl. 15            |                                                                        |
| <b>Military Accountants, 4th class. (12)</b>                      |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| 3 Nov. 92                                                         | deLabilliere, Maj. E. G. D.                | 20 Aug. 03           | 20 Oct. 09           | Contr., 7th (Meerut) Dn. (s.p.t. 3rd class.)                           |
| 5 Aug. 96                                                         | Shalrp, Maj. H. F.                         | 9 May 03             | 3 May 10             |                                                                        |
| 1 Dec. 97                                                         | Anderson, Capt. E. S. J.                   | 11 June 03           | 16 Sep. 10           | Contr., 4th (Quetta) Dn. (s.p.t. 3rd class.)                           |
| 8 Jan. 98                                                         | Szczepanski, Capt. H. C.                   | 20 July 03           | 1 Apl. 14            | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn., (s.p.t. 3rd class.)            |
| 12 Jan. 98                                                        | Ross, Capt. G. W.                          | 20 July 03           | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| 17 July 98                                                        | MacDonnell, Capt. H. N. F.                 | 3 Sep. 03            | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| 7 May 98                                                          | Hardinge, Capt. H. R. von D.               | 18 Dec. 03           | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| 0 Feb. 97                                                         | Richards, Maj. W. V.                       | 14 Apl. 05           | 14 Apl. 15           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 6th (Poona) Dn.                                  |
| 0 July 98                                                         | Wylde, Capt. L. F. G. S.                   | 5 Apl. 05            | 5 Apl. 15            | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                   |
| 7 July 98                                                         | Bird, Capt. C. J. G.                       | 10 Mar. 05           | 10 Mar. 15           |                                                                        |
| 0 May 99                                                          | Ellis, Capt. S. G. V.                      | 1 Feb. 05            | 1 Feb. 15            |                                                                        |
| 5 Nov. 99                                                         | Butler, Capt. C. W.                        | 28 Mar. 05           | 28 Mar. 15           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 4th (Quetta) Dn.                                 |
| <b>Assistant Military Accountants, 1st class. (9)</b>             |                                            |                      |                      |                                                                        |
| 9 May 00                                                          | Murray, Capt. H.                           | 5 Oct. 06            | 1 Apl. 14            | Inspr. of Mily. Supply Accts.                                          |
| 2 Aug. 99                                                         | Prince, Capt. R.                           | 3 Jan. 07            | 1 Apl. 14            | Asst. Audit Offr., Mily. Supply Accts.                                 |
| 6 Dec. 99                                                         | Murray, Capt. A. G.                        | 15 Apl. 07           | 1 Apl. 14            | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn.                            |
| 1 Sep. 99                                                         | Morgan, Capt. G. H.                        | 28 Nov. 07           | 1 Apl. 14            | Asst. Audit Offr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                                  |
| 7 Feb. 00                                                         | Whitchurch, Capt. R. H. S.                 | 15 Jan. 08           | 1 Apl. 14            | Asst. Audit Offr., 7th Meerut Dn.                                      |
| 8 July 00                                                         | Ashfield, Capt. P.                         | 14 Sep. 08           | 1 Apl. 14            |                                                                        |
| 0 Jan. 00                                                         | Allen, Capt. J. F.                         | 4 Aug. 09            | 4 Aug. 14            | Asst. Audit Offr., 4th (Quetta) Dn.                                    |
| 8 Jan. 02                                                         | Watson, Capt. H. D. [L]                    | 2 Aug. 09            | 2 Aug. 14            |                                                                        |
| 10 Apl. 02                                                        | Graham, Capt. J. S.                        | 2 Aug. 09            | 2 Aug. 14            | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., Burma Dn.                                        |

(a) Tenure extended until further orders.

(b) " " to 9th August 1915.

(c) " " 10th October 1915.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.  
(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA)—*concl'd.*  
MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS, 2nd\* CLASS. (14)

| Names.                        | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A.     | 1 Dec. 09            | Insp. of Mily. Supply Accts.                     |
| Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A.    | 1 Dec. 09            |                                                  |
| Slater, A., Esq., B.A.        | 1 Dec. 09            |                                                  |
| O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A.     | 10 Dec. 09           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.          |
| Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A.     | 21 Jan. 10           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.          |
| Livingstone, H. L., Esq.      | 4 Mar. 10            | Asst. Disbrsg. Offr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn.           |
| Coburn, M. R., Esq.           | 11 Mar. 10           | Divl. Controller of War Accounts.                |
| Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. | 28 Oct. 10           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.         |
| Hastings, A. W., Esq.         | 2 Feb. 12            | (On probn.) Asst. Audit Offr., 6th (Poona) Dn.   |
| Leys, W. G., Esq.             | 16 Nov. 12           | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 7th (Meerut) Dn.           |
| Mason, N., Esq., B.A.         | 31 Jan. 13           | Asst. Audit Offr., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.          |
| Paribby, J., Esq., B.Sc.      | 31 Oct. 13           | Asst. Disbrsg. Offr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.          |
| Sanders, B. G. T., Esq.       | 31 Oct. 13           | Asst. Audit Offr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                |
| Stott, R., Esq.               | 28 May 15            | (On probn.) Office of C. M. A., 9th (S'bad.) Dn. |

## GAZETTED APPOINTMENTS.

| Names.                                                        | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Assistant Military Accountant General. (1)</b>             |                      |                                                                        |
| <b>Assistant Controller. (1)</b>                              |                      |                                                                        |
| Cockman, G. H., Esq.                                          | 1 30 Mar. 04         | M. A. G.'s Office.                                                     |
| <b>Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (8, including 2 seconded).</b>  |                      |                                                                        |
| Smith, T. G., Esq.                                            | 1 Oct. 08            | Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 7th (Meerut) Dn.                                |
| Dover, R. W., Esq.                                            | 13 Aug. 13           | Finl. Offr., Ord. Bch., A. Hd. Qrs.                                    |
| Cooke, T. C., Esq.                                            | 1 Oct. 13            | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                                  |
| Wells, W. G., Esq.                                            | 27 Nov. 13           |                                                                        |
| Grinnol, H. R., Esq.                                          | 14 Dec. 13           | Chief Acctt., Bombay Dockyard.                                         |
| O'Hara, A. E., Esq.                                           | 27 Nov. 13           | (Temp. & Supy.) Office of M. D. A. G., Northern Army. [Southern Army.] |
| O'Brian, H. E. W., Esq.                                       | 14 Dec. 13           | (Temp. & Supy.) Office of M. D. A. G., Northern Army.                  |
| Gracias, H. D., Esq.                                          | 1 Apr. 14            | (Temp. & Supy.) Asst. Contr. of War Accts.                             |
| <b>Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (20, including 1 seconded).</b> |                      |                                                                        |
| O'Hara, A. E., Esq.                                           | 24 Sep. 09           | Supy., 1st grade.                                                      |
| O'Brian, H. E. W., Esq.                                       | 26 Sep. 10           | Supy., 1st grade. [grade.]                                             |
| Rice, T. W., Esq.                                             | 11 Oct. 11           | Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 4th (Quetta) Dn., s.p.t., 1st                   |
| deSouza, E., Esq.                                             | 13 Aug. 13           | Divl. Audit Office, 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.                                  |
| Shepherd, W. S. W., Esq.                                      | 1 Oct. 13            |                                                                        |
| Gracias, H. D., Esq.                                          | 14 Dec. 13           | Supy., 1st grade.                                                      |
| Vengu Aiyar, P. R., Rao Sahab                                 | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Audit Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.                                    |
| Moghe, R. D., Rao Bahadur                                     | 1 Apr. 14(a)         | Accountant, Kidderpore Dockyard (Temporarily at Bombay).               |
| Clarke, F. I. L., Esq.                                        | 1 Apr. 14            | Attached 6th (Poona) Dn.                                               |
| Smith, H. M., Esq.                                            | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Audit Office, 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                                   |
| Earle, E. J., Esq.                                            | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.                            |
| Cumber, H. S., Esq.                                           | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.                                 |
| King, J. R., Esq.                                             | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Audit Office, 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                                  |
| Lewis, J. W., Esq.                                            | 1 Apr. 14            |                                                                        |
| Sterling, E., Esq.                                            | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Audit Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.                               |
| Gonsalves, E. F., Esq.                                        | 1 Apr. 14            | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                                  |
| Lichmore, B. C., Khan Sahab                                   | 1 Apr. 14(b)         | Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                  |
| Falrhurst, A., Esq.                                           | 1 Apr. 14            |                                                                        |
| Ewing, E. D., Esq.                                            | 1 May 14             |                                                                        |
| Gonsalves, C., Esq.                                           | 1 Apr. 14            | (Temp. & Supy.)                                                        |
| Pereyra, A., Esq., B.A.                                       | 1 Apr. 14            | (Temp. & Supy.) Divl. Disbrsg. Office, 1st (Peshawar) Dn. [Accts.]     |
| Kalyanasundram V. R., Rao Sahab                               | 1 May 14             | (Temp. and Supy.) Office of Contr., Mily. Supply                       |
| Windsor, H. A., Esq.                                          | 1 Apr. 14            | (Temp.) M. A. G.'s Office, Simla.                                      |
| Satyendra Nath Aditya Rai Sahib                               | 22 Apr. 14           | (Temp.) Attached 6th (Poona) Dn.                                       |
| Merdecia, F., Esq.                                            | 13 Aug. 14           | (Temp.)                                                                |
| Greenaway, W. J., Esq.                                        | 17 Aug. 14           | (Temp.)                                                                |
| Allen, W. J., Esq.                                            | 5 Nov. 14            | (Temp.)                                                                |
| Court, A. E., Esq.                                            | 3 Apr. 15            | (Temp.)                                                                |
| Anantanarayana Aiyar, C. P., Esq.                             | 3 May 15             | (Temp.)                                                                |

\* Under the reorganisation scheme of 1910.

(a) Service extended until further orders.

(b) " " to 10th November 1915.

| Names.                        | Date of apptt. | Remarks.                                 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Gazetted Appointments.</b> |                |                                          |
| Iswas, Rai Sahib S. C.        | 13 Dec. 14     | Supt., Army Dept.                        |
| Campbell, L. S., Esq.         | 11 Sep. 08     | Persl. Asst. to Chief of the Gen. Staff. |
| Lebenham, W. C., Esq.         | 1 Dec. 09      | Supt., Army Dept.                        |
| Hyphner, P. P., Esq.          | 1 Jan. 14      | Supt., Army Dept.                        |
| Clark, J. E. G., Esq.         | 12 Dec. 14     | Supt., Army Dept. (s. p. t.)             |
| Knowles, C. J., Esq.          | 28 May 15      | Personal Asst. to Adj. General in India. |
| Cunningham, A. B., Esq.       | 1 May 11       | Supt., Army Dept.                        |
| Stowell, W. F., Esq.          | 1 Dec. 14      | Personal Asst. to the D. G. I. M. S.     |
| Charles-Hughes, R., Esq.      | 12 Dec. 14     | Registrar, Army Dept. (s. p. t.)         |
| Whelan, A. A., Esq.           | 12 Dec. 14     | Asst. Secy., Army Dept. (s. p. t.)       |

Note.—The names of Gazetted Civil Officers of the Ordnance Department, etc., are not shown on this list as they are already borne on their respective Departmental Lists.



## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                            | Date of appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Inspector General.                                                |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Watson, Brig.-Genl. H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O.,<br><i>Ed.</i>          | 11 Sep. 14           | 10 Sep. 18               |                                                                    |
| Rose, Lt.-Col. J. L., 1st G. R. . . . .                           | 20 Oct. 05           | 19 Oct. 16               | Officiating.                                                       |
| Inspecting Officers.                                              |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Rose, Lt.-Col. J. L., 1st G. R. . . . .                           | 20 Oct. 05           | 19 Oct. 16               | Kashmir Infy. Offg. Inspector Genl.                                |
| Holden, Maj. H. N., 5th Cavalry . . . .                           | 1 Oct. 11            | 30 Sep. 15               |                                                                    |
| Lambert, Maj. W. J., 29th Lancers . . .                           | 1 Apl. 12            | 31 Mar. 16               |                                                                    |
| Pritchard, Maj. A. G., 2nd Lancers . . .                          | 1 Jan. 13            | 31 Dec. 16               |                                                                    |
| Bayley, Capt. L. S., R.A. [L] . . . . .                           | 23 Sep. 13           | 22 Sep. 17               |                                                                    |
| Sarel, Maj. G. B. M., 11th Lancers . . .                          | 16 Oct. 13           | 15 Oct. 17               | Kathiawar Cavy., Rajkot. Offg. I. O.<br>Central India States Cavy. |
| Routh, Captain G. S. F., 56th Rifles . .                          | 26 Oct. 13           | 25 Oct. 17               |                                                                    |
| Mainprise, Maj. B. W., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       | 1 Nov. 13            | 31 Oct. 17               |                                                                    |
| Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F.,<br>C.I.E., D.S.O., 54th Sikhs [L] | 17 Nov. 13           | 16 Nov. 17               |                                                                    |
| Campbell, Maj. H., M. V. O., Corps<br>of Guides.                  | 15 Oct. 14           | 14 Oct. 18               |                                                                    |
| Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl. for Musketry.                                |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Gordon, Capt. I. H., 56th Rifles . . . .                          | 24 Aug. 14           | 23 Aug. 18               | Offg.                                                              |
| Anderson, Capt. R. H., 45th Sikhs . . .                           | 5 Dec. 14            |                          |                                                                    |
| Inspector of Signalling.                                          |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Scott, Capt. H. St. G. S., 4th G. R. . . .                        | 1 Nov. 12            | 31 Oct. 16               | Offg.                                                              |
| Brown, Capt. C. A., 84th Punj. . . . .                            | 3 Dec. 14            |                          |                                                                    |
| Assistant Inspecting Officers.                                    |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Colbeck, Capt. C. E., R.E. . . . .                                | 10 Mar. 12           | 9 Mar. 16                | Kashmir Arty., Bunji, Gilgit Agency. Offg.<br>I. O., Kashmir Arty. |
| Meadows, Capt. C. A. G. P., 7th<br>Rajputs.                       | 1 Apl. 12            | 31 Mar. 16               |                                                                    |
| Hartley, Capt. A. F., 11th Lancers . . .                          | 1 Apl. 12            | 31 Mar. 16               | Kashmir Infy., Gilgit, and Comdt., Gilgit<br>Scouts.               |
| Baddeley, Capt. R. J. H., 15th<br>Lancers.                        | 27 Apl. 12           | 26 Apl. 16               |                                                                    |
| Kerr, Capt. A. N., 38th Dogras . . . . .                          | 13 Sep. 12           | 12 Sep. 16               | Punjab Infy., Ambala, and Offg. I. O.<br>Kashmir Infy.             |
| Cole, Capt. A. F., R.A. . . . .                                   | 12 Oct. 12           | 11 Oct. 16               |                                                                    |
| Bridges, Maj. F. H., 5th G. R. . . . .                            | 1 Oct. 13            | 30 Sep. 17               | Kashmir Infy.                                                      |
| MacBrayne, Capt. R. J., 15th Sikhs . . .                          | 28 Feb. 14           | 27 Feb. 18               |                                                                    |
| Ingills Capt. A. F., 1st G. R. . . . .                            | 16 Nov. 14           | 15 Nov. 18               |                                                                    |
| Officiating Inspecting and Asst. Inspecting Officers.             |                      |                          |                                                                    |
| Coke, Maj. A. J., 22nd Cavy. . . . .                              | 21 Nov. 14           |                          | Offg. I. O., Punjab I. S. Cavy.                                    |
| Churchill, Maj. G. R. D., 19th Punj. . .                          | 5 Dec. 14            |                          | Offg. I. O., I. S. Camel Corps.                                    |
| Dickinson, Capt. R. C., 28th Cavy. . . .                          | 7 Dec. 14            |                          | Offg. I. O., Rajputana I. S. Cavy. and<br>and Transport.           |
| Denjng, Capt. H., 25th Cavy. . . . .                              | 11 Oct. 14           |                          | Offg. I. O., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavy<br>and Transport.           |
| Ousley, Capt. J. W. G., I. A. Re-erve                             | 15 May 15            |                          | Offg. Asst. I. O., C. I. States, I. S. Cavy<br>and Transport.      |
| Anderson, Capt. R. H., 45th Sikhs . . .                           | 8 Dec. 14            |                          | Offg. I. O., Punjab Infy. and I. S. Sappers                        |
| MacBrayne, Capt. R. J., 15th Sikhs                                | 28 May 15            |                          | Offg. I. O., Kashmir I. S. Infy.                                   |
| Brown, Capt. C. A., 84th Punj. . . . .                            | 3 Dec. 14            |                          | Offg. I. O., Rajputana I. S. Infy.                                 |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                   | Date of appointment to Militia. | Date of completion of tenure. | REMARKS.                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps.</b>                              |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Kemball, Lt.-Col. J. S., 29th Punjabis                                  | 16 May 14                       | 15 May 17                     |                                                          |
| <b>Khyber Rifles.</b>                                                   |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Roos-Keppel, <i>the Hon.</i> Lt.-Col. Sir G. O., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (L) | 28 Sep. 09                      |                               | Hon. Colonel.                                            |
| Keene, Maj. C. W., 28th Punjabis                                        | 23 Dec. 12                      | 22 Dec. 15                    | Comdt.                                                   |
| Campbell, Capt. C. H., Guides                                           | 21 Apr. 12                      | 20 Apr. 17                    | 2nd-in-Comd.                                             |
| Bennett, Capt. O. D., 26th Punjabis                                     | 22 Feb. 12                      | 21 Feb. 17                    | Wing Comdr.                                              |
| Macartney, Capt. F. A., 53rd Sikhs                                      | 2 Jan. 13                       | 1 Jan. 16                     | Adj.                                                     |
| Barton, Lt. L. E., 30th Punjabis                                        | 4 Apr. 14                       | 3 Apr. 17                     | Wing Offr.                                               |
| <b>Kurram Militia.</b>                                                  |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Davis, Maj. G. J., 22nd Punjabis                                        | 22 Feb. 11                      | 21 Feb. 16                    | Comdt. (Special duty, England).                          |
| Tancock, Capt. A. C., 31st Punjabis                                     | 6 Dec. 11                       | 5 Dec. 16                     | 2nd-in-Comd. (Comdt. <i>s.p.t.</i> )                     |
| Mackenzie, Capt. H. J., 51st Sikhs                                      | 12 Apr. 14                      | 11 Apr. 17                    | Wing Comdr. (2nd-in-Comd. <i>s.p.t.</i> )                |
| Hill, Capt. R. D. O., 2nd G. R.                                         | 8 Aug. 12                       | 7 Aug. 15                     | Wing Comdr. <i>s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 25 May 15.</i> |
| Willson, Lt. R. H., 82nd Punjabis                                       | 1 Apr. 13                       | 31 Mar. 16                    | Adj. (Offg. Wing Comdr.)                                 |
| Boyle, Lt. C. A., 11th Lancers [L]                                      | 9 Dec. 11                       | 8 Dec. 15                     | Wing Offr. (Adj. <i>s.p.t.</i> )                         |
| <b>North Waziristan Militia.</b>                                        |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Scott, Maj. G. B., 27th Punjabis                                        | 29 June 11                      | 23 June 16                    | Comdt.                                                   |
| Smith, Capt. E. C., 22nd Punjabis                                       | 8 Sept. 13                      | 7 Sep. 16                     | 2nd-in-Comd.                                             |
| Jopp, Capt. C. H. K., 14th Lancers                                      | 2 Mar. 13                       | 1 Mar. 16                     | Qr.-Mr.                                                  |
| Prendergast, Capt. N. H., Guides                                        | 1 June 14                       | 31 May 17                     | Adj.                                                     |
| Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., 52nd Sikhs                                     | 3 July 13                       | 2 July 16                     | (Qr.-Mr.)                                                |
| <b>South Waziristan Militia.</b>                                        |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Simpson, Maj. J. C., 4th Rajputs                                        | 6 May 14                        | 5 May 17                      | Comdt.                                                   |
| Davis, Capt. G. E. P., 105 Pioneers                                     | 25 Jan. 12                      | 24 Jan. 17                    | 2nd-in-Comd.                                             |
| Hughes, Capt. F. L., 20th Infantry                                      | 14 Jan. 13                      | 13 Jan. 16                    | Wing Comdr.                                              |
| Russell, Capt. G. H., 126th Infantry                                    | 1 June 14                       | 31 May 17                     | Wing Offr.                                               |
| Dodd, Capt. P. C. R., 31st Lancers                                      | 7 Aug. 10                       | 6 Aug. 15 (a)                 | Adj. and Qr.-Mr.                                         |
| Jackson, Lt. C. H., 21st Punjabis                                       | 13 Sep. 14                      | 12 Sep. 14                    | Wing Offr.                                               |
| <b>Chitral Scouts.</b>                                                  |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R. ( <i>Supy. List</i> )                            | 20 Feb. 15                      |                               | Comdt. In addition to own duties. Asst. Comdt.           |
| <b>Zhob Militia.</b>                                                    |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Hay, Maj. W. N., 129th Baluchis, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]                      | 29 Sep. 12                      | 23 Sep. 15                    | Comdt.                                                   |
| Lorimer, Capt. E., 37th Lancers                                         | 15 May 10                       | 14 May 15(a)                  | 2nd-in-Comd., Cavalry.                                   |
| Auret, Capt. A. S., 127th Baluch Light Infy.                            | 23 May 10                       | 22 May 15(a)                  | 2nd-in-Comd., Infantry.                                  |
| Lucas, Capt. M. H., 37th Lancers                                        | 3 Feb. 13                       | 2 Feb. 16                     | Adjutant, Cavalry.                                       |
| Williams, Capt. S. P., 51st Sikhs                                       | 15 Feb. 13                      | 14 Feb. 16                    | Adjutant, Infantry.                                      |
| <b>Mekran Levy Corps.</b>                                               |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Williams, Capt. S., 130th Baluchis                                      | 17 Mar. 15                      |                               | Asst. Pol. Agent, Mekran, and <i>ex-officio</i> Comdt.   |
| Tucker, Capt. F. H. St. G., <i>Supy. List</i>                           | 29 May 13                       |                               |                                                          |
| Robson, Lt. H. W. C., 7th G. R.                                         | 26 Mar. 12                      | 25 Mar. 15(a)                 | Adj.                                                     |
| <b>Gilgit Scouts.</b>                                                   |                                 |                               |                                                          |
| Bridges, Maj. F. H., 5th G. R.                                          | 1 Oct. 13                       | 30 Sep. 17                    | Comdt.                                                   |
| Shea, Capt. A. G., 51st Sikhs                                           | 6 Oct. 13                       | 5 Oct. 17                     | Asst. Comdt.                                             |

(a) Tenure extended.

### OFFICERS AND TROOPS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                            | Date of appointment. | How employed.                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Baird, Capt. H. B. D., 12th Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .                         | 1 Mar. 12            | A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aldershot Comd.              |
| Blanford, Capt. P. T., 84th Punjabis . . .                                       | 29 Mar. 14           | Malay States Guides.                               |
| Borton, Capt. C. E., 129th Baluchis . . .                                        | 21 Mar. 14           | Malay States Guides.                               |
| Bruce, Maj. G. D., 61st Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .                            | 19 Oct. 10           | Brigade Maj., North Lanc. Infy. Bde.               |
| Buckland, Lt. L. L., 25th Cavalry . . .                                          | 1 Nov. 13            | Pte. Secy. to Lt.-Govr., Northern Nigeria.         |
| Davidson, Lt. H. B., 10th G. R. . . .                                            | 17 Jan. 14           | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles.      |
| Dobbs, Capt. H. C., 124th Infantry . . .                                         | 20 Sep. 10           | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles.      |
| Eales, Lt. A. C. H. A., 119th Infantry . . .                                     | 9 Aug. 14            | With Somaliland Ind. Contgt. K. A. Rifles.         |
| Fitzgerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. A. G., C.M.G., 18th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .     | 13 May 11            | Personal Mily. Secy. to Secy. of State for War.    |
| Graham, Maj. B. R., Guides (b) . . .                                             | 15 Aug. 12           | With 3rd K. A. Rifles.                             |
| Howard, Lt. C. A. L., 32nd Lancers . . .                                         | 11 Apl. 13           | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles.      |
| Ismay, Capt. H. L., 21st Cavalry . . .                                           | 14 Apl. 12           | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles.      |
| Kingdon, Lt. J., 86th Infantry . . .                                             | 14 Apl. 12           | With Somaliland Camel Corps.                       |
| Knox, Maj. A. W. F., 58th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (a) . . .                    | 13 May 11            | Mily. Attaché, Petrograd. (G. S. O., 2nd grade.)   |
| Lees, Maj. C. H. B., 53rd Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> (a) . . .                         | Mar. 14              | Malay States Guides.                               |
| Longridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., 43rd Regt., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)(n) . . .            | 27 Apl. 12           | Asst. Secy., Comtee. Imp. Def. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) |
| Lowry-Corry, Capt. W., 23rd Cavalry . . .                                        | 16 Apl. 14           | With Somaliland Camel Constby.                     |
| Marsh, Maj. F. G., 9th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] . . .                          | 24 Nov. 13           | Mily. Attaché, Meshed. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)         |
| Minniken, Capt. T. B., 76th Punjabis . . .                                       | 23 Apl. 13           | Malay States Guides.                               |
| Reynolds, Capt. A. J., 37th Lancers . . .                                        | 1 July 14            | With Egyptian Army.                                |
| Steel, Maj. R. A., 17th Cavalry, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . .                         | 16 Dec. 13           | Mily. Attaché, Teheran. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)        |
| Stuart, Maj. A. G., 40th Pathans, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .                            | 23 Feb. 11           | Genl. Staff Offr., 2nd gr., War Office.            |
| Summers, Bt.-Maj. G. H., 26th Cavalry . . .                                      | 1 Feb. 12            | With Somaliland Ind. Contgt., K. A. Rifles.        |
| Turner, Lt. G. F., 82nd Punjabis . . .                                           | 10 Aug. 12           | Malay States Guides.                               |
| Vaughan, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) L. R., 7th G.R. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .              | 14 Nov. 11           | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.                     |
| Wigram, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.S.I., 18th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> , Eq. . . . | 1 May 10             | Asst. Pte. Secy. to the King.                      |
|                                                                                  | 1 Feb. 12            |                                                    |
|                                                                                  | 8 Apl. 08            |                                                    |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.  
(b) Local Lieut.-Col.

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed with Honours.

| Names.                                                    | Corps.     | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. | Names.                                             | Corps.      | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| GENERAL.                                                  |            |                                                              | COLONELS—contd.                                    |             |                                                              |
| Duff, Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., J.B.C., | Ind. Army. | Comdr-in-Chief in India.                                     | Tod, J. K. [L] . . .                               | Ind. Army.  | G. S. O., 1st gr., Mhow.                                     |
| LIEUT.-GENERALS.                                          |            |                                                              | Walter, J. Mac N., D.S.O. (temp. Bg.-Genl.) (206). | Brit. Ser.  | D. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                                          |
| Lake, Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. (206).                 | Brit. Ser. | Ch. of the Genl. Staff in India.                             | Watson, W. A., C.B., C.I.E. (temp. Bg.-Genl.)      | Ind. Army.  | Bde Comdr.                                                   |
| Vatkins, Sir H. B. B., K.C.B.                             | Ind. Army  | G. O. C., 3rd Divn.                                          | Willoughby, M. E., C.M.G., [L]                     | 2 Lanc.     | 18 Aug. 12.                                                  |
| MAJOR-GENERALS.                                           |            |                                                              | LIEUT.-COLONELS.                                   |             |                                                              |
| unbury, W. E., C.B.                                       | Ind. Army. | Q. M. G. in India.                                           | Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] (206). (a)       | R. E.       | Comdt. Cadet College, Quetta.                                |
| Emball, G. V., C.B., D.S.O. (g) (206).                    | Brit. Ser. | G. O. C., 2nd Divn.                                          | Bainbridge, W. F., D.S.O. (temp. Bg.-Genl.)        | 51 Sikhs    | 19 Mar. 14.                                                  |
| Itson, Sir G. C., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.                  | Brit. Ser. | Bde. Comdr.                                                  | Barrow, G. de S. [L] (b)                           | 35 Horse    | 21 Jan. 11.                                                  |
| Youngusband, Sir G. J., K.C.I.E., C.B.                    | Ind. Army. |                                                              | Bell-Smyth, J. A.                                  | 1 D. Gds.   | G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. (tempy.)                      |
| COLONELS.                                                 |            |                                                              | Black, W. C. [L] . . .                             | 12 Pion.    | 14 Jan. 12.                                                  |
| Jay, C. H. [L] . . .                                      | Ind. Army. | G. S. O., 1st gr., Quetta.                                   | Boddam, E. B. C. . . .                             | 5 G. R.     | G. S. O., 1st gr., S'bad.                                    |
| McCobbe, A. S., D.S.O., A.D.C. (tempy. Bg.-Genl.)         | 32 Pions.  | G. S. O. 1st gr.                                             | Bright, R. A. q.s. (e) . . .                       | R. H.A.     | .....                                                        |
| Edwards, Fitz. J. M., D.S.O. (temp. Bg.-Genl.)            | Ind. Army. | Col. on Staff Meerut Cavy. Bde.                              | Cameron, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.M.G.                    | R. Highrs.  | G. S. O., 1st gr.                                            |
| Ewbank, W. (206)                                          | R. E.      | 6 Mar. 13.                                                   | Cassels, G. R. . . .                               | 35 Sikhs    | D. A. A. and Q. M. G.                                        |
| Gamble, R. N., D.S.O. [L] (206).                          | Brit. Ser. | G. S. O. 1st gr., Poona Divn.                                | De Pree, H. D. [L] (206).                          | R. A.       | 28 Feb. 11.                                                  |
| Hamilton, W. G., C.B., D.S.O. (206). (temp. Bg.-Genl.)    | Brit. Ser. | D. A. & Q.M.G.                                               | Coffin, C. (206) . . .                             | R. E.       | G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawal Pindi (tempy.)                      |
| Holloway, B., C.I.E. [L] (temp. Bg.-Genl.)                | Ind. Army. | Secy., A. Dept. s. p. t.                                     | Dudgeon, F. A. (206) . . .                         | S. Lanc. R. | 20 Jan. 12.                                                  |
| Kirkpatrick, G. M., C.B., (temp. Bg.-Genl.) (206).        | Brit. Ser. | Dir. of Mily. Opns., India.                                  | Dyer, R. E. H. . . .                               | Ind. Army.  | Personal M. S. to S. of S. for War.                          |
| Light, W. C., D.S.O. [L] A.D.C. (tempy. Bg.-Genl.)        | Ind. Army. | Bde. Comdr., Bombay (tempy.)                                 | Elsmie, A. M. S. [L] (206).                        | 56 Rifles   | A. Q. M. G.                                                  |
| Light, H. F. (temp. Bg.-Genl.)                            | Ind. Army  | Col. on Staff, Secunderabad Bde.                             | FitzGerald, O. A. G., C.M.G.                       | 18 Lanc.    | .....                                                        |
| Macbean, W. A. [L] (tempy. Bg.-Genl.)                     | R. F. A.   | 30 Sep. 08.                                                  | Fraser, T. [L] (206).                              | 62 Punj.    | 4 Apl. 09.                                                   |
| Money, A. W., C. B., (temp. Bg.-Genl.) (206)              | Brit. Ser. | tempy. Bde. Comdr., Presy. Bde.                              | Geoghegan, S. [L] . . .                            | 16 Cav.     | 6 Feb. 12.                                                   |
| Leary, W. E. [L] (tempy. Bg.-Genl.)                       | Brit. Ser. | G. S. O., 1st gr.                                            | Holman, H. C., C. M. G. D.S.O. [L]                 | 41 Dogras   | D. A. A. and Q. M. G.                                        |
| McCabe, G. B. H. . . .                                    | Ind. Army. | G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dn. Bde. Comdr.                  | Home, J. M. [L] . . .                              | R. W. Kent  | G. S. O. 1st gr.                                             |
| McDowell, E. H., C.B. [L] (temp. Bg.-Genl.)               | Ind. Army. | 10 May 01.                                                   | Hutchinson, C. A. R. . . .                         | 7th Lcns.   | 20 Jan. 11.                                                  |
| McLwyn, C. H. [L] . . .                                   | Ind. Army. | Dr. Staff Duties and Mily. Training.                         | Isacke, H., C.M.G. [L]                             | 17 Lanc.    | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            |
| More, O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O. [L]. (temp. Bg.-Genl.)    | Ind. Army. | Bde. Comdr., Quetta 1st Infy                                 | Jones, L. C., M.V.O. [L]                           | 41 Regt.    | 31 May 09.                                                   |
| Maylor, E. T. (206) . . .                                 | Brit. Ser. | G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawal Pindi Divn.                         | Legard, D. A. [L] (206)                            | 25 Punj.    | 11 Nov. 12.                                                  |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Longridge, J. A., (e) (n)                          | 2 G. R.     | 14 July 07.                                                  |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Macnab, C. L. . . .                                |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Moberly, F. J., D.S.O.                             |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Norie, Bt.-Col. C. E. de M., D.S.O. [L]            |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Rattray, C.                                        |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Richardson, C. W. G. [L]                           |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Sackville-West, Hon. C. J., C.M.G. [L]             |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Senior, H. W. R. [L] . . .                         |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Shea, J. S. M., C. B. D.S.O., q.s.                 |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Sheppard, S. H., D.S.O. (206).                     |             |                                                              |
|                                                           |            |                                                              | Skeen, A. . . .                                    |             |                                                              |

(a) Tempy. Brig.-General.

| Names.                                            | Corps.           | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. | Names.                        | Corps.      | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—<i>concl'd.</i></b> |                  |                                                              |                               |             |                                                              |
| <b>MAJORS—<i>cont'd.</i></b>                      |                  |                                                              | <b>MAJORS—<i>concl'd.</i></b> |             |                                                              |
| Muspratt, V. E. [I] . .                           | 30 Lanc.         | Bde.-Maj., Meerut Cav.                                       | Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O.    | 31 Lanc.    | Bde.-Maj., Secunderabad Cavy. Bde.                           |
| Nangle, M. C. [I] . .                             | 92 Punj.         | Bde.-Maj., Ambala.                                           | Withers, C. McG.              | 87 Panj.    | .....                                                        |
| Newnham, C. C.*                                   | 6 Cav.           | A. Q. M. G.                                                  |                               |             |                                                              |
| Norman, C. L., M.Y.O.                             | Guides           | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |                               |             |                                                              |
| Norman, W. H.                                     | 11 Lanc.         | 3 July 14.                                                   |                               |             |                                                              |
| O'Dowda, J. W. (206)                              | R. W. Kent       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., 2nd Dn.                                   |                               |             |                                                              |
| O'Grady, H. deC.                                  | 59 Rif.          | Bde.-Maj.                                                    |                               |             |                                                              |
| Orr, G. M. . . . .                                | 11 Lanc.         | D. A. A. and Q. M. G.                                        |                               |             |                                                              |
| Orton, E. F. . . .                                | 37 Lanc.         | D. A. A. G., Quetta Dn.                                      |                               |             |                                                              |
| Pearl, C. L. [L] . .                              | 106 Pio.         | Cadet College, Quetta.                                       |                               |             |                                                              |
| Price, T. R. C. . .                               | 11 Lanc.         | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            |                               |             |                                                              |
| Pryce, H. E. ap. R.                               | 18 Infy.         | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            |                               |             |                                                              |
| Radcliffe, F. W. (206)                            | Dorset R.        | 22 June 14.                                                  |                               |             |                                                              |
| Rice, S. M. . . . .                               | 64 Pios.         | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.                                    |                               |             |                                                              |
| Ricketts, R. L.                                   | 10 Lanc.         | Bde.-Major.                                                  |                               |             |                                                              |
| Rivett-Carnac, J. S.                              | 14 Lanc.         | Bde.-Maj., Sialkot Bde.                                      | <b>CAPTAINS.</b>              |             |                                                              |
| Russell, F. D. [L]                                | 1 Inf.           | D. A. A. G.                                                  | Bannatyne, N. C. . .          | 128 Pions.  | D.A.A. & Q.M. G.                                             |
| St. John, R. S. . .                               | 20 Inf.          | 9 Feb. 13.                                                   | Barnes, L. E. (206)           | R. E.       | Staff Capt., Ahmednagar.                                     |
| Sanders, A. R. C. (206)                           | R. E.            | .....                                                        | Bennett, E. E. S.             | 66 Punj.    | Bde.-Maj., Peshawar.                                         |
| Sanders, G. A. F. (206)                           | R. Eng.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Poona Divn.                               | Bethell, H. K. (206)          | 7 Huss.     | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Shuttleworth, A. R. B.                            | S. and T. Corps. | D. A. Q. M. G., Poona.                                       | Binny, A. J. M.               | 1 Lcra.     | D.A.A. & Q.M. G., Bannu.                                     |
| Shuttleworth, D. I.                               | 3 G. R.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Mhow.                                     | Bowring, F. S. . .            | 22 Punj.    | .....                                                        |
| Stansfeld, C. G.                                  | 8 G. R.          | Bde.-Maj.                                                    | Broughton, G.D. (o)           | Welsh R.    | .....                                                        |
| Steel, R. A. [I] . .                              | 17 Cav.          | Mily.Attaché Teheran (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)                     | Cadell, J. G.                 | 45 Sikhs    | Bde.-Maj.                                                    |
| Stewart, J. H. K.                                 | 39 Gar. Rif.     | Bde.-Maj.                                                    | Carruthers, J. H. deW.        | 39 G. Rif.  | Staff Capt., Poona Infy. Bde.                                |
| Stokes, C. B. [L]                                 | 3 Horse          | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 | Catty, T. C. . . . .          | 69 Punj.    | Bde.-Maj., Rawalpindi Inf. Bde.                              |
| Storr, C. L.                                      | 54 Sikhs         | 30 Apl. 12.                                                  | Chambers, P. R.               | 10 Lcra.    | .....                                                        |
| Stuart, A. G. . . .                               | 40 Pathans       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.                               | Cloete, L. B.                 | 37 Dogras   | Bde.-Maj., Bareilly Bde.                                     |
| Tarver, A. L., D.S.O.                             | 124 Inf.         | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Derajat Bde.                              | Coleridge, J. F. S. D.        | 8 G. R.     | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Taylor, E. M.* . .                                | 22 Cav.          | G. S. O., 1st gr., Burma Divn.                               | Crombie, D. C. (u)            | 23 Cav.     | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bannu.                                    |
| Taylor, R. O. B., C.I.E. [L].                     | 19 Lrs.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            | Cunningham, C. C.             | 12 Prs.     | .....                                                        |
| Thomas, G. . . . .                                | 2 Lanc.          | 31 May 11.                                                   | de Burgh, E.                  | 9 Horse     | .....                                                        |
| Thomson, A. G. . .                                | 58 Rif.          | 16 Sep. 13.                                                  | Dent, W.                      | 103 Infy    | .....                                                        |
| Vaughan, L. R.* . .                               | 7 G. R.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.                               | Dick, R. N. . . . .           | R. Suss. R. | Bde.-Maj., Jhansi.                                           |
| Vincent, B. (206).                                | 6 Dgns.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            | Drew, B. C. H.                | 23 Pions.   | .....                                                        |
| Wagstaff, C. M., C.I.E. (206).                    | R. E.            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            | Dunn, E. G. (206).            | R. I. Rif.  | Bde.-Maj., Belgaum Bde.                                      |
| Walker, H. A. (206)                               | R. Fus.          | Bde. Maj., Dehra Dun.                                        | Elias, A. H. W.               | 1 G. R.     | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Watt, D. M., D.S.O.                               | 2 G. R.          | 5 Aug. 12.                                                   | Etheridge, F.                 | 7 Rajputs   | D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Divn Area.                            |
| Wigram, K.                                        | 2 G. R.          | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 | Freeland, J. C.               | 35 Sikhs    | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Wilkinson, H. B. DesV., q.s. (206)                | Dur. L. I.       | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            | Christrich, W. F. C. (n)      | 52 Sikhs    | Staff Capt.                                                  |
|                                                   |                  |                                                              | Giles, E. D.                  | 35 Horse    | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            |
|                                                   |                  |                                                              | Gillies, F. G.                | 33 Cavy.    | .....                                                        |
|                                                   |                  |                                                              | Glynton, G. M.                | 3 G. R.     | Bde.-Maj.                                                    |
|                                                   |                  |                                                              | Grant, J. D.                  | 8 G. R.     | 2 Oct. 14.                                                   |

\* Tempy, Lieut.-Col.

| Names.                                     | Corps.        | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. | Names.                      | Corps.        | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE— <i>encl'd.</i> |               |                                                              |                             |               |                                                              |
| CAPTAINS— <i>cont'd.</i>                   |               |                                                              | CAPTAINS— <i>cont'd.</i>    |               |                                                              |
| Gwyer, V. E.                               | 10 Jats       | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden.                                   | Muirhead, J. A.             | 1 Lanc.       | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Hamer, M. A.                               | 129 Bal.      | Staff Capt., Bareilly Bde.                                   | Muspratt, S. F.             | 12 Cavy.      | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Hamilton-Grace, R. S. [Z]                  | 13 Huss.      | Bde-Maj., England.                                           | Ogg, A. C.                  | 7 Raj.        | .....                                                        |
| Hay, C. Bt. Maj. J. B. [L]                 | Guides        | Bde-Maj.                                                     | Orton, S. B.                | 39 G. R.      | .....                                                        |
| Hibbert, O. Y.                             | R. W. Rent R  | .....                                                        | Penton, B. C.               | 25 Punj.      | Bde-Maj., Quetta Infy.                                       |
| Holmes, C. W. A.                           | 116 Mahratas. | D. Meerut Dn. area.                                          | Pepys, G. L. [L]            | 57 Rif.       | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Julius, S. deV. A. [Z]                     | R. Huss. R.   | G.S.O., 2nd gr., 9 Divn.                                     | Ridgeway, D. G.             | 3 G. R.       | Bde-Major, Sirhind Bde.                                      |
| Kensington, E. C.                          | 130 Bal.      | .....                                                        | Rind, G. B. A.              | 124 Infy.     | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                                       |
| Kirkpatrick, C.                            | Guides        | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Derajat.                                | Robinson, D. G.             | 46 Punj.      | .....                                                        |
| Lakin, J. H. F.                            | 7 G. R.       | Bde-Maj., Quetta 1st Infy.                                   | Rogers, G. H.               | 11 Raj.       | G.S.O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                   |
| Lewis, H.                                  | 37 Lanc.      | D. A. A. G. Attached, A. Hdqrs.                              | Rowlandson, M. G. D.        | 38 Dogras     | G.S.O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                   |
| Loch, G. C. B. (206)                       | R. E.         | D. A. A. G., 9th Divn.                                       | Seymour, C. R. F. [L]       | 13 Raj.       | Bde-Maj.                                                     |
| McCulloch, A. J. (206)                     | 7 D. Guards   | Staff Capt.                                                  | Shuttleworth, B. W.         | 45 Sikhs.     | G.S.O., 2nd gr., Meerut area.                                |
| McKenna, J. C.                             | 16 Raj.       | .....                                                        | Skipwith, F.                | 5 G. R.       | .....                                                        |
| McLaughlin, W. P. M. D.                    | 107 Pios.     | Staff Capt.                                                  | Stapleton, F. H.            | Ox. & Bucks   | .....                                                        |
| McRae, H. St. G. M.                        | 45 Sikhs      | A.M.S. to C-in-C (temp.)                                     | Stewart, W. M.              | Cam'n Highrs. | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| McWatters, H. C.                           | 22 Punj.      | .....                                                        | Stoney, P. S.               | 26 Punj.      | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| Macleod, N.                                | 15 Sikhs      | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            | Talbot, F. E. G.            | 14 Sikhs      | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| Macleod, W. M.                             | 31 Lers.      | Staff Capt.                                                  | Teesdale, F. R.             | 25 Cavy.      | Bde-Maj., Secunderabad (temp.)                               |
| Macmullen, C. N.                           | 15 Sikhs      | Dy. Asst. Dir. Transport.                                    | Thompson, Sir T. R. L., Bt. | 7 Huss.       | .....                                                        |
| Macrae, J. C.                              | 19 Punj.      | Staff Capt.                                                  | Tobin, H. W.                | 128 Pions.    | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                                            |
| Maitland, G. R.                            | 14 Lers.      | .....                                                        | Twiss, W. L. O. [L]         | 9 G. R.       | D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                                          |
| Marchant, G.                               | 29 Lanc.      | Bde-Maj., Allahabad.                                         | Tyrrell, A. C. L.           | 25 Cav.       | .....                                                        |
| Meiklejohn, W. L. S. [Z]                   | 106 Pions.    | .....                                                        | Underhill, G. E. C.         | 62 Punj.      | .....                                                        |
| Meinertzhagen, R.                          | R. Fus.       | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            | Villiers-Stuart, J. P.      | 55 Rif.       | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                                       |
| Milward, C. A.                             | 53 Sikhs      | Staff Capt.                                                  | Walker, C. W. G.            | 37 Dogras     | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Moberly, B. R.                             | 56 Rif.       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 | Ward, H. C. S. (e)          | 2 Lanc.       | .....                                                        |
| Moens, A. W. H. M. (n)                     | 52 Sikhs      | .....                                                        | Watt, D. V.                 | 17 Lers.      | .....                                                        |
|                                            |               |                                                              | Whetherly, W. S.            | 7 D. G.       | .....                                                        |
|                                            |               |                                                              | Whitehead, J. (temp. Maj.)  | 1 Brahmins    | .....                                                        |
|                                            |               |                                                              | Wilson-Johnston, W. E.      | 36 Sikhs      | .....                                                        |
|                                            |               |                                                              | Wyatt, E. R. C.             | 106 Pions.    | .....                                                        |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

| Names.                                                                                        | Corps. | Appointment. | Names.                          | Corps.     | Appointment.                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| LIEUT.-GENERAL.<br>Willcocks, Sir J., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.                      |        |              | LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>cont'd.</i> |            |                                  |
| MAJ.-GENERALS.<br>Birdwood, Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Q.S. (temp. Lt.-Genl.) |        |              | Bright, R. A., p.s.c.           | R. H. A.   | .....                            |
| MAJORS.<br>Gorringe, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                              |        |              | MAJORS.                         |            |                                  |
| LIEUT.-COLONELS.<br>Macandrew, H. J. M., D.S.O., temp. Brig-Genl.                             |        |              | 88 Colvin, J. M. C., p.s.c.     | R. Eng.    | G. S. O., 2nd gde., Quetta Divn. |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                          |        |              | Wilkinson, H. B. DesV., p.s.c.  | Dur. L. I. | .....                            |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                              | Names, Rank and Corps.                                | Names, Rank and Corps.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Capt. H. M., S. & T. Corps.              | Fraser, Maj. H. F., 21 Lanc.                          | Robinson, Capt. E. L., 75 Inf.          |
| Bright, Lt.-Col. R. A., R.H.A., p.s.c., Q.S.        | Geoghegan, Capt. O. A., S. & T. Corps.                | Smith, Capt. A. A., 58 Rif.             |
| deBerry, Maj. P. P. E., R.F.A.                      | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.                         | Smith, Maj., W. F., S. & T. Corps       |
| Duxbury, Maj. C. D., S. & T. Corps.                 | Grove, Maj. P. L., Ches. R.                           | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R. F. A. (g)      |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers, p.s.c. (e) | Longridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., 43rd Regt., p.s.c. (n) | Synge, Maj. M., S. & T. Corps.          |
| Fitzgerald, Capt. A. S. & T. Corps.                 | Mairis, Maj. G. B. deM., D.S.O., York. R.             | Tennant, Lt.-Col. H. L., R.F.A., p.s.c. |
|                                                     | Maule, Maj. H. N. St. J., R.F.A.                      | Timbrell, Capt. T., S. & T. Corps.      |
|                                                     | Plummer, Lt.-Col. E. W., R.F.A.                       | Ward, Capt. H. C. S., 2 Lers., p.s.c.   |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                   |                           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A.            | Harvey, Capt. A. F. B., R.A.      | Minchin, Col. F. F., R.A. |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R. A. (g)   | Kenyon, Lt.-Col. L. R., R.A.      | Palmer, Maj. C. C., R.A.  |
| Cruickshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.  | Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A. [Z] | Vines, Capt. C. E., R.A.  |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A. [Z] |                                   |                           |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                          |                             |                                |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.                | Hare, Maj. G. A., R.A.      | Marshall, Maj. F. H., R.A.     |
| Broughton, Capt. G. D., Welsh R., p.s.c. | Kirke, Maj. K. St. G., R.A. | Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. |
| Carey, Maj. W. L. J., R.A., [Z]          | Lane, Capt. H. E., R.A.     | Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., R.A.   |
| Fanshawe, Capt. L. A., R.A.              | Larmour, Capt. L. C., R.A.  | Temple, Capt. T., R.A.         |
| Finnis, Capt. F. A., R.A.                | Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A.  | Tute, Capt. C. S., R.A.        |
| Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A.               | Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A.      | Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.       |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

|                                                                   |                                                             |                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. W. P., R.A.                                       | Field, Maj. K. D., R.A.                                     | Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., R. (f)    |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. T., R.A.                                    | Foot, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A.                                  | Potts, Lt.-Col. F., R.A.                   |
| Barton, Maj. P., R. A.                                            | Freeth, Maj. C. J. D., R.A.                                 | Preston, Maj. P. H. H., R.A.               |
| Beasley, Maj. J. H. M., R.A.                                      | Gordon, Col. L. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.                         | Pullen, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.A. [Z]           |
| Bishop, Maj. C. F., R.A.                                          | Gray, Lt.-Col. P. E., R.A.                                  | Ramsden, Maj. R. E., R.A.                  |
| Brewster, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.                                    | Halford, Capt. E. S., R.A.                                  | Smith, Col. E. P., R.A. [Z]                |
| Campbell, Maj. K. G., R.A.                                        | Hill, Maj. R. R., R.A., p.s.c. [Z]                          | Smith, Brig-Genl., S. C. I. Brit. Ser. [Z] |
| Castle, Maj. R. W., R.A.                                          | Kane, Maj. A. H., R.A.                                      | Stokes, Brig-Gen. A., D.S.O., Bt. Ser.     |
| Cockburn, Brig-Genl. W. F., Brit. Ser. D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. | Kemball, Maj.-Genl. H. V., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. | Sturrock, Maj. G. C., R.A.                 |
| Courtenay, Lt.-Col. M. H., R.A.                                   | Langhorne, Maj. J. A. D., R.A.                              | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R.A. (e)             |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R.A., p.s.c.                               | Mackintosh, Maj. J. B., R.A.                                | Tomkins, Maj. E. L., R.A. (f)              |
| Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R.A.                                          | Mathews, Maj. W. V. D., R.A. [Z]                            | Vincent, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.A.              |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A.                                    | Maxwell, Capt. W. W., R.A.                                  | Wilkins, Maj. G. H. C., R.A.               |
| Everard, Capt. C. J., R.A.                                        | Mayne, Maj. H. B., R.A.                                     |                                            |
| Fergusson, Maj. A. C., R.A.                                       |                                                             |                                            |

| Names.                                   | Corps.          | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. | Names.                      | Corps.            | Appointment or date of completion of last Staff Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—concl.</b> |                 |                                                              |                             |                   |                                                              |
| <b>CAPTAINS—contd.</b>                   |                 |                                                              | <b>CAPTAINS—contd.</b>      |                   |                                                              |
| Gwyer, V. E.                             | 10 Jats         | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., A den.                                  | Muirhead, J. A.             | 1 Lanc.           | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Hamer, M. A.                             | 129 Bal.        | Staff Capt., Bareilly Bde.                                   | Muspratt, S. F.             | 12 Cavy.          | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Hamilton-Grace, R. S. [L]                | 13 Huss.        | Bde-Maj., Eng-land.                                          | Ogg, A. C.                  | 7 Raj             | .....                                                        |
| Hay, C. Bt. May J. B. [L]                | Guides          | Bde-Maj.                                                     | Orton, S. B.                | 39 G. R.          | .....                                                        |
| Hibbert, O. Y.                           | R. W. Rent R    | .....                                                        | Penton, B. C.               | 25 Punj.          | Bde-Maj., Quetta Infy.                                       |
| Holmes, C. W. A.                         | 116 Mahrat-tas. | D. Meerut Dn. area.                                          | Pepys, G. L. [L]            | 57 Rif.           | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Julius, S. de V. A. [L]                  | R. Suss. R.     | G.S.O., 2nd gr., 9 Divn.                                     | Ridgeway, D. G.             | 3 G. R.           | Bde-Major, Sirhind Bde.                                      |
| Kensington, E. C.                        | 130 Bal.        | .....                                                        | Rind, G. B. A.              | 124 Infy.         | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                                       |
| Kirkpatrick, C.                          | Guides          | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Derajat.                                | Robinson, D. G.             | 46 Prnj.          | .....                                                        |
| Lakin, J. H. F.                          | 7 G. R.         | Bde-Maj., Quetta 1st Infy.                                   | Rogers, G. H.               | 11 Raj.           | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| Lewis, H.                                | 37 Lanc.        | D. A. A. G. Attached, A. Hdqrs.                              | Rowlandson, M. G. D. [L]    | 38 Dogras         | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| Loch, G. C. B. (206)                     | R. E.           | D. A. A. G., 9th Divn.                                       | Seymour, C. R. F. [L]       | 13 Raj.           | Bde-Maj.                                                     |
| McCulloch, A. J. (206)                   | 7 D. Guards     | Staff Capt.                                                  | Shuttleworth, B. W.         | 45 Sikhs.         | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut area.                              |
| McKenna, J. C.                           | 16 Raj.         | Staff Capt.                                                  | Skipwith, F.                | 5 G. R.           | .....                                                        |
| McLaughlin, W. P. M. D.                  | 107 Pios.       | Staff Capt.                                                  | Stapleton, F. H.            | Ox. & Bucks L. I. | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| McRae, H. St. G. M.                      | 45 Sikhs.       | A. M. S. to C.-in-C (tempy.)                                 | Stewart, W. M.              | Cam'n Highrs.     | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| McWatters, H. C.                         | 22 Punj.        | .....                                                        | Stoney, P. S.               | 26 Punj.          | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 |
| Macleod, N.                              | 15 Sikhs.       | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            | Talbot, F. E. G.            | 14 Sikhs.         | A. D. C.                                                     |
| Macleod, W. M.                           | 31 Lcrs.        | Staff Capt.                                                  | Teesdale, F. R.             | 25 Cavy.          | Bde-Maj., Secunderabad (tempy.)                              |
| Macmullen, C. N.                         | 15 Sikhs.       | Dy. Asst. Dir. Transport.                                    | Thompson, Sir T. R. L., Bt. | 7 Huss.           | .....                                                        |
| Macrae, J. C.                            | 19 Punj.        | Staff Capt.                                                  | Tobin, H. W.                | 128 Pions         | G. S. O., 2nd gr., D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                       |
| Maitland, G. R.                          | 14 Lcrs.        | Staff Capt.                                                  | Twiss, W. L. O. [L]         | 9 G. R.           | .....                                                        |
| Marchant, G.                             | 29 Lanc.        | Bde-Maj., Allahabad.                                         | Tyrrell, A. C. L.           | 25 Cav.           | .....                                                        |
| Meiklejohn, W. L. S. [L]                 | 106 Pions.      | .....                                                        | Underhill, G. E. C.         | 62 Punj.          | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                                       |
| Meinertzhagen, R.                        | R. Fus.         | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                            | Villiers-Stuart, J. P.      | 55 Rif.           | Staff Capt.                                                  |
| Milward, C. A.                           | 53 Sikhs.       | Staff Capt.                                                  | Walker, C. W. G.            | 37 Dogras         | .....                                                        |
| Moberly, B. R.                           | 56 Rif.         | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                 | Ward, H. C. S. (e)          | 2 Lanc.           | .....                                                        |
| Moens, A. W. H. M. (n)                   | 52 Sikhs.       | .....                                                        | Watt, D. Y.                 | 17 Lcrs.          | .....                                                        |
|                                          |                 |                                                              | Whetherly, W. S.            | 7 D. G.           | .....                                                        |
|                                          |                 |                                                              | Whitehead, J. (temp. Maj.). | 1 Brahmins        | .....                                                        |
|                                          |                 |                                                              | Wilson-Johnston, W. E.      | 36 Sikhs          | .....                                                        |
|                                          |                 |                                                              | Wyatt, E. R. C.             | 106 Pions.        | .....                                                        |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

| Names.                                                                       | Corps.      | Appointment.             | Names.                         | Corps.     | Appointment.                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUT.-GENERAL.</b>                                                       |             |                          | <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—contd.</b>  |            |                                  |
| Willcocks, Sir J., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.                        | Brit. Serv. | .....                    | Bright, R. A., p.s.c.          | R. H. A.   | .....                            |
| <b>MAJ.-GENERALS.</b>                                                        |             |                          | <b>MAJORS.</b>                 |            |                                  |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Q.S. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) | Ind. Army   | Secy., Army Dept.        | Colvin, J. M. C., p.s.c.       | R. Eng.    | G. S. O., 2nd gde., Quetta Divn. |
| Gorringe, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                        | Brit. Serv. | Bde-Comdr., Bombay.      | Wilkinson, H. B. DesV., p.s.c. | Dur. L. I. | .....                            |
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS.</b>                                                      |             |                          |                                |            |                                  |
| Macandrew, H. J. M., D.S.O., tempy. Brig-Genl.                               | 5 Cav.      | .....                    |                                |            |                                  |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                         | 35 Horse.   | G. S. O., 1st gr., W. O. |                                |            |                                  |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                              | Names, Rank and Corps.                                | Names, Rank and Corps.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Capt. H. M., S. & T. Corps.              | Fraser, Maj. H. F., 21 Lanc.                          | Robinson, Capt. E. L., 75 Inf.          |
| Bright, Lt.-Col. R. A., R.H.A., p.s.c., q.s.        | Geoghegan, Capt. O. A., S. & T. Corps.                | Smith, Capt. A. A., 58 Rif.             |
| deBerry, Maj. P. P. E., R.F.A.                      | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.                         | Smith, Maj. W. F., S. & T. Corps.       |
| Duxbury, Maj. C. D., S. & T. Corps.                 | Grove, Maj. P. L., Ches. R.                           | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R. F. A. (g)      |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers, p.s.c. (e) | Longridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., 43rd Regt., p.s.c. (n) | Syngé, Maj. M. S. & T. Corps.           |
| Fitzgerald, Capt. A. S. & T. Corps.                 | Mairis, Maj. G. B. deM., D.S.O., York R.              | Tennant, Lt.-Col. H. L., R.F.A., p.s.c. |
|                                                     | Maule, Maj. H. N. St. J., R.F.A.                      | Timbrell, Capt. T., S. & T. Corps.      |
|                                                     | Plummer, Lt.-Col. E. W., R.F.A.                       | Ward, Capt. H. C. S., 2 Lcrs., p.s.c.   |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                   |                           |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A.            | Harvey, Capt. A. F. B., R.A.      | Minchin, Col. F. F., R.A. |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R. A. (g)   | Kenyon, Lt.-Col. L. R., R.A.      | Palmer, Maj. C. C., R.A.  |
| Cruickshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.  | Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A. [L] | Vines, Capt. C. E., R.A.  |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A. [L] |                                   |                           |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                          |                             |                                |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.                | Hare, Maj. G. A., R.A.      | Marshall, Maj. F. H., R.A.     |
| Broughton, Capt. G. D., Welsh R., p.s.c. | Kirke, Maj. K. St. G., R.A. | Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. |
| Carey, Maj. W. L. J., R.A., [L]          | Lane, Capt. H. E., R.A.     | Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., R.A.   |
| Fanshawe, Capt. L. A., R.A.              | Larmour, Capt. L. C., R.A.  | Temple, Capt. T., R.A.         |
| Finnis, Capt. F. A., R.A.                | Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A.  | Tute, Capt. C. S., R.A.        |
| Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A.               | Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A.      | Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.       |

# OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

|                                        |                                                            |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. W. P., R.A.            | Field, Maj. K. D., R.A.                                    | Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., R.A. (f)  |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. T., R.A.         | Foot, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A.                                 | Potts, Lt.-Col. F., R.A.                   |
| Barton, Maj. P., R.A.                  | Freeth, Maj. C. J. D., R.A.                                | Preston, Maj. P. H. H., R.A.               |
| Beasley, Maj. J. H. M., R.A.           | Gordon, Col. L. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.                        | Pullen, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.A. [L]           |
| Bishop, Maj. C. F., R.A.               | Gray, Lt.-Col. P. E., R.A.                                 | Ramsden, Maj. R. E., R.A.                  |
| Brewster, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.         | Halford, Capt. E. S., R.A.                                 | Smith, Col. E. P., R.A. [L]                |
| Campbell, Maj. K. G., R.A.             | Hill, Maj. R. R., R.A., p.s.c. [L]                         | Smith, Brig-Genl., S. C. U. Brit. Ser. [L] |
| Castle, Maj. R. W., R.A.               | Kane, Maj. A. H., R.A.                                     | Stokes, Brig-Genl. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  |
| Cockburn, Brig-Genl. W. F., Brit. Ser. | Kemball, Maj-Genl. H. V., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. | Sturrock, Maj. G. C., R.A.                 |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R.A.           | Langhorne, Maj. J. A. D., R.A.                             | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R. A. (e)            |
| Courtenay, Lt.-Col. M. H., R.A.        | Mackintosh, Maj. J. B., R.A.                               | Tomkins, Maj. E. L., R.A. (f)              |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R.A., p.s.c.    | Mathews, Maj. W. V. D., R.A. [L]                           | Vincent, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.A.              |
| Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R.A.               | Maxwell, Capt. W. W., R.A.                                 | Wilkins, Maj. G. H. C., R.A.               |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A.         | Mayne, Maj. H. B., R.A.                                    |                                            |
| Everard, Capt. C. J., R.A.             |                                                            |                                            |
| Ferguson, Maj. A. C., R.A.             |                                                            |                                            |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

| Name, rank and corps.                                               | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank and corps.                                                    | Date of Qualification. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Amharic.</b>                                                     |                        | <b>French.</b>                                                           |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        | <b>1st Class.</b>                                                        |                        |
| Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy. . . . .                                | Jan. 14                | Anderson, Br.-Maj. B. E., 59 Rif. . . . .                                | July 07                |
|                                                                     |                        | Anderson, Maj. C. F., R.E. . . . .                                       | July 05                |
| <b>Arabic.</b>                                                      |                        | † Anderson, Capt. M. G., 7. G. R. . . . .                                | Oct. 09                |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Arthur, Capt. H. B. C., R.F.A. . . . .                                   | Apl. 07                |
| Cook, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.A. . . . .                                  | Apl. 97                | Battine, Maj. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav. . . . .                         | Oct. 02                |
| Daly, Lt. C. K., 119 Infy. (c) . . . . .                            | July 11                | Biscoe, Capt. H. V. . . . .                                              | Oct. 04                |
| Donnan, Lt.-Col. W. (a) . . . . .                                   | Oct. 08                | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E. . . . .                                    | Apl. 00                |
| Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy. (c) . . . . .                          | July 10                | Cheake, Lt.-Col. E. G., 1st Wessex Bde., R. F. A. . . . .                | Apl. 02                |
| Fowle, Capt. T. C. W., 40 Pathans . . . . .                         | June 11                | Chesney, Capt. E. C., 38 Dogras . . . . .                                | Oct. 05                |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List (a) . . . . .                      | Aug. 02                | De Pree, Lt.-Col. H. D., p.s.c., R.A. . . . .                            | Apl. 04                |
| Johnson, Brig.-Gen. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (b) . . . . .       | Jan. 90                | de Pret, 2nd-Lt. J., 21 Lcra. . . . .                                    | Jan. 14                |
| Mackenzie, Capt. C. F. (c) . . . . .                                | July 07                | Dick, Col. A. R., C.B. . . . .                                           | July 09                |
| Malyon, Lt. F. H., 21 Punj. . . . .                                 | Apl. 12                | Farebrother, Capt. F. H., 128 Pio. . . . .                               | Oct. 01                |
| More, Capt. J. C., 51 Sikhs . . . . .                               | Feb. 10                | Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.A. . . . .                           | Apl. 01                |
| Morton, Col. W. R., Brit. Ser. . . . .                              | Oct. 00                | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c., R.E. . . . .                                | Oct. 04                |
| Murphy, Maj. C. C. R., 30 Punj. . . . .                             | Apl. 11                | Giffard, Capt. J. F., N. Staff. R. . . . .                               | Jan. 11                |
| Norbury, Capt. P. Fitz G., 34 Horse . . . . .                       | Oct. 13                | Giles, Maj. V., R. E. . . . .                                            | Oct. 98                |
| *Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12 Pion. . . . .                              | Dec. 12                | Goldman-Monk, Lt. M. E., de B., 91 Punj. . . . .                         | Oct. 13                |
| Routh, Capt. G. M., R. A. (c) . . . . .                             | July 10                | Hart Synnot, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., E. Surr. R. . . . .          | Oct. 98                |
| Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah. . . . .                                | June 12                | Hay, Capt. C. J. B., p.s.c., Guides . . . . .                            | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                     |                        | Hocken, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) C. A. F., p.s.c., 35 Horse. . . . .       | Apl. 04                |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 16 Cav. . . . .      | Oct. 97                |
| Pullen, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.G.A. (g) . . . . .                        | Oct. 95                | Johnston, Capt. C. E. L., R. A. . . . .                                  | July 06                |
| <b>Cape Dutch.</b>                                                  |                        | Knight, Brig.-Genl. W. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. . . . .                | Oct. 98                |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Lee, Lt. S. S., R. F. A. . . . .                                         | Jan. 11                |
| Rynd, Maj. F. F., D.S.O., R.G.A. . . . .                            | Jan. 09                | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M., 1 Lanc. . . . .                                 | July 05                |
| White, Capt. R. W., R.F.A. . . . .                                  | June 12                | Macbean, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. A., p.s.c., R.F.A. . . . .         | Apl. 93                |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Menzies, Maj. V. G., p.s.c., 97 Infy. . . . .                            | Oct. 01                |
| Gordon, Capt. C. C., R.F.A. . . . .                                 | Jan. 10                | Morton, Maj. S., 24 Punj. . . . .                                        | Apl. 02                |
| Mintoft, Capt. T. C., York. R. . . . .                              | Jan. 09                | Pepys, Capt. G. L., 57 Rif., p.s.c. . . . .                              | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                     |                        | Preston, Maj. E. E., S. & T. Corps . . . . .                             | Jan. 13                |
| <b>Chinese.</b>                                                     |                        | Redl, Maj. E. A. F., 113 Inf. . . . .                                    | Oct. 91                |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Reichwald, Maj. W. F., R. A. . . . .                                     | Oct. 04                |
| Worrall, Capt. E. W., Som L. I. . . . .                             | Dec. 08                | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G., p.s.c., 21 Punj. . . . .                  | Oct. 99                |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        | Roos-Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G. O., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Supy. List. . . . . | Oct. 90                |
| Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.R. (A. O. 150 of 1899) . . . . .         | Feb. 03                | Russell, Maj. F. D., p.s.c., 1 Lanc. . . . .                             | Oct. 99                |
| Poole, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., Midd'x. R. (A. O. 150 of 1899) . . . . . | July 02                | Scovell, Lt. A. M., Sea. Highrs. . . . .                                 | July 06                |
| Rennick, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c., 40 Pathans . . . . .                  | Nov. 10                | Sey, Capt. R. C., R.G.A. . . . .                                         | Oct. 02                |
| Whitehead, Maj. E. L. E., R. G. A. (A. O. 150 of 1899) . . . . .    | July 04                | Taylor, Maj. R. O'B., C.I.E., p.s.c., 19 Lrs. . . . .                    | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                     |                        | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p.s.c., North'd Fus. . . . .                     | Apl. 99                |
|                                                                     |                        | Twiss, Capt. H. W. F., S. and T. Corps. . . . .                          | June 11                |
|                                                                     |                        | Twiss, Capt. W. L. O., p.s.c., 9 G. R. . . . .                           | Apl. 06                |
|                                                                     |                        | Walker, Capt. A. D., R. E. . . . .                                       | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                     |                        | Whyte, Lt.-Col. J. F., Supy. List . . . . .                              | Oct. 92                |
|                                                                     |                        | Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.M.G., p.s.c., 2 Lrs. . . . .                   | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                     |                        | Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah. . . . .                                     | July 07                |

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Division (Gold Medallist).

(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Division.

(c) High Proficiency.

\* Official Interpreter in Arabic.

† Official Interpreter in French.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—contd.

| Name, rank and corps.                                                        | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank and corps.                                               | Date of Qualification. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>French.</b>                                                               |                        | <b>French—concl'd.</b>                                              |                        |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                            |                        | <b>2nd Class—concl'd.</b>                                           |                        |
| Alexander, Maj. C. H., 36 Horse . . . . .                                    | Oct. 04                | O'Leary, Bg.-Genl. W. E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .                | Apl. 93                |
| Allen, Capt. W. T., 23 Cavy. . . . .                                         | Apl. 13                | Palmer, Capt. J. H. G., 21 Punj. . . . .                            | Jan. 09                |
| Barrow, Lt.-Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) G. de S., p.s.c., 35 Horse. . . . . | Oct. 97                | Pollard, Maj. C. J. K., R.G.A. . . . .                              | Jan. 14                |
| Bell, Maj. A. H., R. E. . . . .                                              | June 10                | Povab, Lt. F. R., Scots . . . . .                                   | Apl. 05                |
| Bell, Capt. S. P., R. F. A. . . . .                                          | Jan. 09                | Powell, Col. S. H., Brit. Ser. . . . .                              | Jan. 14                |
| Benson-Cooke, Capt. P. G., 80 Inf. . . . .                                   | Jan. 09                | Quayle, Lt. P. R., 127 Inf. . . . .                                 | Oct. 09                |
| Bernard, Lt. R. P., St. V., 6 G. R. . . . .                                  | Jan. 14                | Ritchie, Maj. C. Macd., R. F. A. . . . .                            | Apl. 97                |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. . . . .                                        | July 05                | Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .              | July 06                |
| Blair, Capt. G. L., 36 Sikhs . . . . .                                       | Jan. 12                | Sartorius, Capt. G., 6 Cav. . . . .                                 | June 14                |
| Bodley, Lt. R. V. C., K. R. Rif. C. . . . .                                  | Jan. 13                | Shairp, Maj. A., S. and T. Corps . . . . .                          | Oct. 06                |
| Bowker, Maj. W. J., D.S.O., Som. L. I. . . . .                               | Oct. 96                | Shakeshaft, Capt. A. J., Norf. R. . . . .                           | Jan. 14                |
| Bradshaw, Maj. C. R., p.s.c., 9 G. R. . . . .                                | Oct. 04                | Smith, Col. E. P., R. F. A. (g) . . . . .                           | Oct. 93                |
| Bridges, Maj. A. H., p.s.c., 116 Mah. . . . .                                | Apl. 03                | Sparkes, Capt. R. A., 54 Sikhs . . . . .                            | Oct. 13                |
| Brodie, 2nd-Lt. R. H., Midd'x. R. . . . .                                    | June 14                | Spence, Maj. A. H. O., 39 Horse . . . . .                           | Oct. 98                |
| Carey, Maj. W. L. J., (6) R. A. . . . .                                      | June 11                | Steel, Maj. R. A., p.s.c., 17 Cav. . . . .                          | Oct. 04                |
| Carlisle, Capt. T. R. M., R. F. A. . . . .                                   | Jan. 11                | Stokes, Maj. C. B., p.s.c., 3 Horse . . . . .                       | Apl. 01                |
| Christian, Brig.-Genl. G., D.S.O. . . . .                                    | Apl. 89                | Stuart-Menteth, Capt. A. H., 112 Infy. . . . .                      | July 05                |
| Clarke, Capt. B. G. S., 10 G. R. . . . .                                     | Jan. 12                | Symons, Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c., 13 Hrs. . . . .                        | Apl. 01                |
| Colville, Maj. A. M., R. A. . . . .                                          | Apl. 04                | Tinley, Bt. Col. G. F. N., C. B. . . . .                            | Apl. 92                |
| Cooper, Capt. G. C., 121 Pio. . . . .                                        | Oct. 06                | Trevor, Maj. A. P., C.I.E., Supy. List. . . . .                     | Apl. 07                |
| Dale, Lt.-Col. G. A., 19 Punj. . . . .                                       | Oct. 91                | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., p.s.c., 2 Lcra. . . . .                  | Oct. 99                |
| Deane, Maj. D., p.s.c., 12 Cav. . . . .                                      | Oct. 05                | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 45 Sikhs. . . . .                  | Oct. 02                |
| Dickinson, Maj. A. T. S., p.s.c., 51 Sikhs . . . . .                         | Oct. 03                | Walker, Capt. E. C., R.E. . . . .                                   | Apl. 08                |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., p.s.c., R.G.A. . . . .                             | Jan. 11                | Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., p.s.c., 11 Lcra. . . . .     | Oct. 99                |
| Duke, Capt. O. A., 22 Cav. . . . .                                           | June 14                | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c., 74 Punj. . . . .                    | Apl. 03                |
| Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., p.s.c., 56 Rif. . . . .                           | Apl. 02                | Weir, Capt. J. L. R. . . . .                                        | July 07                |
| Etherton, Capt. P. T., 39 Garh. Rif. . . . .                                 | Oct. 05                | Willis, Capt. S. G. R., R. F. A. . . . .                            | Oct. 03                |
| Fulton, Lt. C. M., 33 Cav. . . . .                                           | June 14                | Wilson, Capt. A. T., C.M.G. . . . .                                 | Oct. 03                |
| Gamble, Col. R. N., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .                       | Oct. 88                | Woodward, Capt. R. F., 130 Baluchis . . . . .                       | Apl. 13                |
| <b>German.</b>                                                               |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                            |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| Glenday, Capt. A. G., R. E. . . . .                                          | Apl. 09                | Battine, Maj. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav. . . . .                    | Oct. 01                |
| Gompertz, Capt. A. V., R. E. . . . .                                         | Jan. 11                | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R. E. . . . .                              | Apl. 99                |
| Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A., 108 Inf. . . . .                                   | Jan. 11                | Chesney, Capt. D. P., 23 Pio. . . . .                               | July 08                |
| Gray, Capt. J. F., R. E. . . . .                                             | Jan. 06                | Delme-Radcliffe, Capt. A., 105 Infy. . . . .                        | Jan. 12                |
| Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F., 69 Punj. . . . .                                    | Oct. 01                | Giles, Maj. V., R. E. . . . .                                       | Apl. 99                |
| Haslam, Maj. B. J., R.E. . . . .                                             | Jan. 14                | Green-Armytage, Capt. P. D., 117 Mah. . . . .                       | Jan. 14                |
| Hay, Lt. A., R. G. A. . . . .                                                | Jan. 12                | Harcourt, Capt. E. S., 7 G. R. . . . .                              | June 10                |
| Hay, Maj. W. N., p.s.c., 129 Baluchis . . . . .                              | Apl. 02                | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 16 Cav. . . . . | Oct. 98                |
| Herbert, Bt. Col. L. N. . . . .                                              | Oct. 95                | Holme, Maj. A. S., R. E. . . . .                                    | Jan. 07                |
| Hogg, Capt. D. McA., R. E. . . . .                                           | July 07                | Home, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c., 1 G. R. . . . .                       | Oct. 98                |
| Holme, Maj. A. S., R. E. . . . .                                             | Apl. 96                | Jennings, Capt. J. G., 66 Punj. . . . .                             | July 07                |
| Home, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c. . . . .                                         | Oct. 99                | Longhurst, Maj. A. L., p.s.c., 7 G. R. . . . .                      | June 13                |
| Hudson, Maj. J. H. . . . .                                                   | June 13                | Macbean, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. A., p.s.c., R. F. A. . . . .  | Oct. 05                |
| Hunt, Capt. H. R. A., 25 Punj. . . . .                                       | June 14                | Mason MacFarlane, Lt. F. N., R.F.A. . . . .                         | Jan. 14                |
| Isacke, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G., p.s.c., R. W. Kent. R. . . . .              | Apl. 05                | Oppenheimer, Capt. M., Rang'n. Vol. Rif. . . . .                    | June 11                |
| Jones, Capt. A. N. G., 36 Horse . . . . .                                    | Oct. 09                | Quayle, Lt. P. R., 127 Inf. . . . .                                 | Oct. 09                |
| Jones, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., M.V.O., p.s.c., 7 Lcra. . . . .                   | Oct. 04                | Quin, Maj. R. P. W., 41 Dogras . . . . .                            | Apl. 02                |
| Julius, Capt. S. de V. A., p.s.c., R. Suss R. . . . .                        | Oct. 04                | Reichwald, Maj. W. F., R.A. . . . .                                 | Oct. 03                |
| King, Maj. S. W., p.s.c., 17 Inf. . . . .                                    | Oct. 02                | Selwyn, Col. C. H., p.s.c., 28 Cav. . . . .                         | Oct. 93                |
| Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., p.s.c. . . . .                                | Oct. 07                | Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., p.s.c., 10 G. R. . . . .                 | Apl. 02                |
| Knox, Maj. A. W. F., p.s.c., 58 Rif. . . . .                                 | Apl. 04                | Trotter, Maj. E. G. S. . . . .                                      | Jan. 11                |
| Loch, Capt. P. G., 97 Infy. . . . .                                          | Jan. 12                | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p.s.c., North'd Fus. . . . .                | Apl. 02                |
| Luxmore, Maj. C. de J., 99 Inf. . . . .                                      | Oct. 94                | Twiss, Capt. W. L. O., p.s.c., 9 G. R. . . . .                      | Apl. 06                |
| McHarg, Maj. A. A., R. E. . . . .                                            | Oct. 96                |                                                                     |                        |
| Mathews, Maj. W. V. D., R. C. A. (g) . . . . .                               | Jan. 12                | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
| Meynell, Maj. G., p.s.c., Shrops. L. I. . . . .                              | Apl. 01                | Austin, Brig.-Genl. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. . . . .    | Apl. 04                |
| Mitchell, Lt. D. J., K. R. Rif. C. . . . .                                   | Jan. 11                | Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R. E. . . . .                               | Apl. 88                |
| Moccatta, Capt. V. E., 14 Hrs. . . . .                                       | Apl. 04                |                                                                     |                        |
| Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30 Lcra. . . . .                                       | June 14                |                                                                     |                        |
| Naish, Lt.-Col. W., R. D., 2-4th Hamps. Regt. . . . .                        | June 13                |                                                                     |                        |
| Norie, Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. C. E. de M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 G. R. . . . .    | Apl. 01                |                                                                     |                        |



OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED) AS  
INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

| Name, rank, and corps.                                                                       | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank, and corps.                                                                            | Date of Qualification. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>German—<i>concl'd.</i></b>                                                                |                        | <b>Japanese.</b>                                                                                  |                        |
| <b>2nd Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>                                                             |                        | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                                                 |                        |
| Bennett, Maj. F. L., R.G.A. . . . .                                                          | Oct. 99                | Barr, Capt. J. H. V., 109 Infy. . . . .                                                           | Apl. 12                |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. . . . .                                                        | Oct. 10                | Bateman-Champain, Maj. H. F., 9 G. R. . . . .                                                     | Feb. 08                |
| Brice, Lt. M. M., E. Kent R. . . . .                                                         | Jan. 13                | Blair, Capt. G. L., 36 Sikhs . . . . .                                                            | Apl. 11                |
| Campbell, Capt. A., R. E. . . . .                                                            | July 06                | Cheyne, Maj. R. E., 8 Cav. . . . .                                                                | Feb. 08                |
| Daly, Lt. C. K., 119 Infy. . . . .                                                           | Oct. 08                | *Combe, Capt. S. B., 47 Sikhs . . . . .                                                           | Mar. 12                |
| Dunsterville, Brig.-Genl. L. C. . . . .                                                      | Apl. 96                | Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., 1 G. R. . . . .                                                    | Feb. 09                |
| Fraustadt, Capt. L., R. E. . . . .                                                           | Jan. 11                | Hart-Synnot, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., }<br>p.s.c., E. Surr. R. . . . .                              | Dec. 05                |
| Gardiner, Maj. R., p.s.c., 53 Sikhs . . . . .                                                | Apl. 95                | Hogge, Capt. L. R., 47 Sikhs . . . . .                                                            | June 10                |
| Gibson, Capt. L. G., R. A. M. C. . . . .                                                     | Apl. 07                | Jolly, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                 | ...                    |
| Hamilton-Grace, Capt. Bt.-Maj. R. S., 13 Huss. . . . .                                       | June 10                | Kirby, Capt. J. T., S. & T. Corps . . . . .                                                       | Apl. 13                |
| Hart-Synnot, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., }<br>p.s.c., E. Surr. R. . . . .                         | Oct. 99                | Nangle, Maj. M. C., p.s.c., 92 Punj. . . . .                                                      | Apl. 13                |
| Hay, Lt. A., R. G. A. . . . .                                                                | Jan. 12                | Simpson, Maj. W. H., 93 Inf. . . . .                                                              | Feb. 09                |
| Hay, Capt. C. J. B., p.s.c., Guides . . . . .                                                | Apl. 04                | Steel, Maj. R. A., 17 Cav., p.s.c. . . . .                                                        | Feb. 08                |
| Hay, Maj. W. N., p.s.c., 129 Bal. . . . .                                                    | Apl. 02                | Wallace, Maj. E. C. L., 30 Punj. . . . .                                                          | Feb. 09                |
| Hill, Maj. R. R., p.s.c., R. A. (g) . . . . .                                                | Oct. 97                | Walter, Capt. E., S. and T. Corps . . . . .                                                       | Apl. 12                |
| Holland, Capt. C., R. F. A. . . . .                                                          | Jan. 07                | Wood, Capt. P., 89 Punj. . . . .                                                                  | Sep. 11                |
| Hume, Maj. A. H. B., R. E. . . . .                                                           | Jan. 08                | Woulfe Flanagan, Maj. R. J., R. W. Kent R. . . . .                                                | Mar. 06                |
| Knox, Maj. A. W. F., p.s.c., 58 Rif. . . . .                                                 | Apl. 04                |                                                                                                   |                        |
| Lee, Lt. S. S., R.F.A. . . . .                                                               | June 13                | <b>Norwegian.</b>                                                                                 |                        |
| Lezard, Lt.-Col. D'A., p.s.c., 17 Lrs. . . . .                                               | Apl. 06                | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                                                 |                        |
| Mason Macfarlane, Capt. C. W., 7 Hrs. May, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . . | Apl. 87                | Paterson, Maj. P., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .                                                           | Jan. 11                |
| Montgomery, Capt. J., 7 D. Gds. . . . .                                                      | July 07                |                                                                                                   |                        |
| Newell, Maj. H. A., S. & T. Corps. . . . .                                                   | Apl. 96                | <b>Persian.</b>                                                                                   |                        |
| Northey, Capt. W. B., 1 G. R. . . . .                                                        | June 11                | <b>1st Class.</b>                                                                                 |                        |
| O'Bryen, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . .                                                              | Apl. 02                | Daly, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir H., K.C.I.E., }<br>c.s.t., Supy. List (b) . . . . .                       | Oct. 07                |
| Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. W., I.M.S. . . . .                                                       | Jan. 14                | Donnan, Lt.-Col. W. (a) . . . . .                                                                 | Apl. 06                |
| Pepys, Capt. G. L., p.s.c., 57 Rifles . . . . .                                              | Jan. 11                | Ferrar, Maj. M. L., Supy. List (a) . . . . .                                                      | Apl. 11                |
| Reinhold, Capt. H. E., 27 Punj. . . . .                                                      | Oct. 10                | Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G. (a) . . . . .                                                                | Apl. 11                |
| Roberts, Capt. W. B., 101 Gren. . . . .                                                      | Jan. 12                | Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., Supy. List (a) . . . . .                                            | Oct. 95                |
| Sackville-West, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. J., }<br>p.s.c., K. R. Rif. C. . . . .                      | Apl. 04                | Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44 Infy. (a) . . . . .                                                     | Oct. 10                |
| Shalteshaft, Capt. A. J., Norf. R. . . . .                                                   | June 10                | Johnson, Brig.-Genl. F. E., C.M.G., }<br>D.S.O., I.R.A. (b) . . . . .                             | Oct. 86                |
| Smart, Capt. H. S., 53 Sikhs . . . . .                                                       | Oct. 10                | Peart, Maj. C. L., p.s.c., 106 Pio. (a) . . . . .                                                 | Nov. 09                |
| Smith, Brig.-Genl. S. C. U., Brit. Ser. (g) . . . . .                                        | Oct. 86                | Stokes, Maj. C. B., p.s.c., 3 Horse (d) . . . . .                                                 | Oct. 04                |
| Spence, Maj. A. H. O., 39 Horse . . . . .                                                    | Apl. 99                | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W., 114 Mah. (c) . . . . .                                                    | Apl. 99                |
| Steel, Maj. R., p.s.c., 17 Cav. . . . .                                                      | Apl. 03                | Andrews, Col. L. J. (c) . . . . .                                                                 | July 92                |
| Ward, Capt. B. S., 99 Inf. . . . .                                                           | Oct. 08                | Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W. (c) . . . . .                                                            | July 93                |
| Wright-Warren, Lt. C. T., 80 Inf. . . . .                                                    | Jan. 10                | Baldock, Lt.-Col. C. B., p.s., 108 Infy. (c) . . . . .                                            | Oct. 90                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E. (c) . . . . .                                                             | July 92                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (c) . . . . .                                                        | Apl. 02                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Bigg-Wither, Maj. F., Supy. List (c) . . . . .                                                    | Apl. 89                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Boyle, Lt. C. A., 11 Lers. (c) . . . . .                                                          | Mar. 13                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Brooking, Bg.-Genl. H. T., c. b. (c) . . . . .                                                    | Jan. 92                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Bullock, Lt. R. S., 27 Punj. . . . .                                                              | Apl. 13                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S., V.H.S. (c) . . . . .                                           | July 99                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Cobban, Capt. C. L., 43 Erin. R. (c) . . . . .                                                    | Oct. 06                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Daly, Lt. C. K., 119 Inf. (c) . . . . .                                                           | Oct. 12                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Durham, Capt. W. G. W., 27 Lt. Cav. (c) . . . . .                                                 | Oct. 08                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Inf. (c) . . . . .                                                         | Jan. 97                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Evans, Col. U. W., R. E. (c) . . . . .                                                            | ...                    |
|                                                                                              |                        | Fraser, Capt. W. A. K., 39th Horse . . . . .                                                      | Sep. 13                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Haworth, Maj. L. B. H. (c) . . . . .                                                              | Mar. 06                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Hudson, Maj. J. H. (c) . . . . .                                                                  | July 98                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Keogh, Maj. J. H., R.A. (c) . . . . .                                                             | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Kirkwood, Capt. C. H. K., 23 Cavy. (c) . . . . .                                                  | Mar. 14                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Lane, Lt. C. R. C., 19 Lers. . . . .                                                              | Apl. 14                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. A. P., S. and T. Corps. (c) . . . . .                                        | July 85                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., p.s.c. (c) . . . . . | July 85                |
|                                                                                              |                        | Marshall, Lt. W. M., 37 Dogras (d) . . . . .                                                      | Jan. 12                |

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Divn. (Gold medallist).

(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Divn.

(c) High Proficiency.

(d) Also passed High Proficiency Test.

\* Official Interpreter in Japanese.

† Official Interpreter in Persian.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                             | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                                                    | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Persian.</b>                                                   |                        | <b>Russian—<i>contd.</i></b>                                             |                        |
| <b>1st Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>                                  |                        | <b>1st Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>                                         |                        |
| aturin, Capt. H. G., 61 Pio. (c) . . . . .                        | Apl. 11                | Hay, Maj. W. N., p.s.c., 129 Bal. . . . .                                | Oct. 05                |
| lenzies, Maj. V. G., p.s.c., 97 Infy. (c) . . . . .               | Apl. 01                | Higgin, Capt. J. L., 10 G. R. . . . .                                    | June 14                |
| itter, Lt.-Col. R. K., I.M.S. (c) . . . . .                       | July 99                | Holloway, Brig.-Genl. B., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . .                         | Apl. 89                |
| orton, Maj. S., 24 Punj. (c) . . . . .                            | Jan. 07                | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., }<br>D.S.O., p.s.c., 16 Cav. . . . . | Apl. 95                |
| ethersole, Lt.-Col. A. R., 83 Inf. (c) . . . . .                  | Jan. 95                | Horne, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c. . . . .                                    | Apl. 01                |
| ixon, Genl. Sir J. E., K.C.B. (c) . . . . .                       | Oct. 85                | Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B. . . . .                                     | Oct. 89                |
| oel, Capt. E. W. C., 44 Inf. (c) . . . . .                        | Feb. 10                | Keyes, Maj. T. H., Supy. List . . . . .                                  | Oct. 02                |
| *Brien, Maj. A. J., C.I.E., Supy. List (c) . . . . .              | Sep. 94                | Knox, Maj. A. W. F., p.s.c., 58 Rif. . . . .                             | Aug. 07                |
| liver, Capt. D. R. G. (c) . . . . .                               | ...                    | Koebel, Capt. F. E., 51 Sikhs . . . . .                                  | Oct. 10                |
| ai, Maj. D. G., I.M.S. (c) . . . . .                              | July 05                | *Leslie, Capt. W. R. A. . . . .                                          | July 07                |
| odwell, Brig.-Genl. E. H., C.B., p.s.c. (b) . . . . .             | July 87                | Lord, Capt. H. P. M., Supy. List . . . . .                               | Apl. 04                |
| outh, Capt. G. M., R.A. (c) . . . . .                             | Feb. 13                | McNeile, Maj. D. H., 19 Lanc. . . . .                                    | Oct. 02                |
| heringham, Capt. A. T., 121 Pions. (c) . . . . .                  | July 13                | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M., 1 Lanc. . . . .                                 | Apl. 05                |
| tephenson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., }<br>I.M.S. (c) . . . . . | Oct. 02                | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., Supy. List . . . . .                       | Oct. 96                |
| teward, Lt. H., 6 Cavy. . . . .                                   | Sep. 13                | *Macpherson, Capt. R. N., 40 Pathans . . . . .                           | Dec. 09                |
| urner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B. (c) . . . . .                       | Apl. 88                | *Marsh, Maj. F. G., p.s.c., 9 G. R. . . . .                              | Mar. 11                |
| vedon, Lt.-Col. F. J., R. E. (c) . . . . .                        | Jan. 94                | Mears, Lt.-Col. A., Supy. List . . . . .                                 | Oct. 96                |
| Vickham, Lt. E. T. R., 39 Horse . . . . .                         | Apl. 14                | Medley, Lt.-Col. A. G., 19 Lanc. . . . .                                 | Apl. 95                |
| 'oung, Maj. H. N., S. and T. (c) . . . . .                        | Jan. 98                | *Mc Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., c. b. . . . .                              | Apl. 89                |
| 'oung, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah. (c) . . . . .                        | Oct. 11                | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., 46 Punj. . . . .                             | Apl. 93                |
|                                                                   |                        | Morgan, Capt. M. H. L., 62 Punj. . . . .                                 | Oct. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Morris, Maj. G. M., 84 Punj. . . . .                                     | Apl. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Newcombe, Capt. G. H. . . . .                                            | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Nightingale, Maj. M. R. W., 5 G. R. . . . .                              | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Noel, Capt. E. W. C., 44 Infy. . . . .                                   | Oct. 12                |
|                                                                   |                        | Oakes, Maj. H. C., 28 L. Cav. . . . .                                    | Apl. 00                |
|                                                                   |                        | O'Leary, Brig.-Genl. W. E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . .                   | Oct. 90                |
|                                                                   |                        | Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97 Infy. . . . .                                     | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., 42 Regt. . . . .                                | Oct. 10                |
|                                                                   |                        | Phayre, Capt. R. B., 4 G. R. . . . .                                     | Oct. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Pike, Capt. G. D., 9 G. R. . . . .                                       | Oct. 12                |
|                                                                   |                        | Powell, Maj.-Genl. C. H., C.B. . . . .                                   | Apl. 89                |
|                                                                   |                        | Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List . . . . .                          | Apl. 94                |
|                                                                   |                        | Redl, Maj. E. A. F., 113 Inf. . . . .                                    | Oct. 08                |
|                                                                   |                        | Reinhold, Capt. H. E., 27 Punj. . . . .                                  | Oct. 08                |
|                                                                   |                        | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G., p.s.c., 21 Punj. . . . .                  | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Robertson, Lt.-Col. G. A. . . . .                                        | Oct. 90                |
|                                                                   |                        | Robson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 10 Jats. . . . .                                 | Jan. 09                |
|                                                                   |                        | Rodney-Anderson, Lt.-Col. P. G., 82 Punj. . . . .                        | Oct. 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Rowlandson, Capt. H. W., 82 Punj. . . . .                                | Oct. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | *Rowlandson, Capt. M. G. D., p.s.c., 38 Dogras . . . . .                 | Apl. 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Saunders, Capt. M., 36 Sikhs . . . . .                                   | Nov. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Scale, Capt. J. D., 87 Punj. . . . .                                     | June 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Searight, Capt. A. K., R. W. Kent R. . . . .                             | Oct. 08                |
|                                                                   |                        | Selwyn, Col. C. H., p.s.c., 28 Cav. . . . .                              | Oct. 93                |
|                                                                   |                        | *Seymour, Capt. C.K.F., p.s.c., 13 Raj. . . . .                          | Oct. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F., C.B., }<br>D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .         | Oct. 88                |
|                                                                   |                        | Steele, Col. St. G. L., c. b. . . . .                                    | Oct. 88                |
|                                                                   |                        | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C., 107 Pio. . . . .                             | Apl. 90                |
|                                                                   |                        | Tennant, Lt.-Col. E., 20 Horse . . . . .                                 | Apl. 00                |
|                                                                   |                        | Thornhill, Capt. C. J. M., 6 Jats . . . . .                              | Oct. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Tod, Col. J. K., p.s.c. . . . .                                          | Oct. 00                |
|                                                                   |                        | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 45 Sikhs . . . . .                      | Oct. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Wagstaff, Capt. L. C., 2 Raj. . . . .                                    | Oct. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Watson, Capt. H. D., Milly. Accts. Dept. . . . .                         | Oct. 08                |
|                                                                   |                        | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c., 74 Punj. . . . .                         | Apl. 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Whyte, Lt.-Col. J. F., Supy. List . . . . .                              | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Winter, Maj. C. B., 112 Inf. . . . .                                     | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Wintle, Lt.-Col. Fitz H., 87 Punj. . . . .                               | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Worledge, Bt.-Col. J. F. . . . .                                         | Oct. 81                |

\* Official Interpreter in Russian.

(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Divn.

† Official Interpreter in Persian.

(c) High Proficiency.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                              | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                                      | Date of Qualification. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Russian—<i>concl'd.</i></b>                                     |                        |                                                                                                            |                        |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                  |                        |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Blair, Maj. R. W. C., 123 Rif.                                     | Jan. 07                | <b>Somali.</b><br><b>2nd Class.</b><br>Pritchard, Lt.-Col. C. H., Supy. List<br>Trotter, Maj. E. G. S.     | May 04                 |
| Bone, Capt. A. F., 76 Punj.                                        | Oct. 12                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Boome, Lt.-Col. E. H., 112 Infy.                                   | Oct. 02                | <b>Spanish.</b><br><b>1st Class.</b><br>Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.                                      | Oct. 03                |
| Clay, Col. C. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                                    | Oct. 09                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Crookshank, Capt. C. K., 34 Pio.                                   | Oct. 09                | <b>2nd Class.</b><br>Scovell, Lt. A. M., Sea-Highrs.                                                       | Jan. 10                |
| Dickson, Maj. W. E. R., R. E.                                      | Oct. 09                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., <i>c.i.e.</i>                      | Oct. 09                | <b>Turkish.</b><br><b>1st Class.</b><br>Batchelor, Capt. V. A., R. F. A.<br>Morton, Col. W. R., Brit. Ser. | Jan. 12                |
| D.S.O., 54 Sikhs.                                                  | Oct. 09                |                                                                                                            | Oct. 00                |
| Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., 7 G.R.                                    | Oct. 09                | O'Leary, Brig.-Genl. W. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser.                                                     | Apr. 93                |
| Harris, Capt. H. T. H., 92 Punj.                                   | Oct. 09                | <b>2nd Class.</b><br>Prince, Lt.-Col. W. S., Supy. List                                                    | Apr. 95                |
| Hynes, Capt. H. G. C., 4 G.R.                                      | Oct. 09                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Macbean, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. F. A. | Oct. 09                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Maynard, Capt. F. H., 125 Rif.                                     | Oct. 03                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Peterson, Col. F. H., D.S.O.                                       | Oct. 03                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Pogson, Capt. F. V., S. & T. Corps.                                | Oct. 07                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Roberts, Brig.-Genl. H. L., M.V.O.                                 | Oct. 07                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Souter, Maj. A. B., 21 Cav.                                        | Oct. 06                |                                                                                                            |                        |
| Wilkins, Lt.-Col. E. G. R.                                         | Oct. 06                |                                                                                                            |                        |

OFFICER NOW SERVING WHO HAS QUALIFIED IN COLLOQUIAL  
CANTONESE AT HONG KONG OR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

| Name, Rank and Corps.             | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of Qualification. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. (L) | Aug. 02                |                       |                        |

OFFICER NOW SERVING WHO HAS QUALIFIED IN COLLOQUIAL PEKINGESE  
AT PEKING.

| Name, Rank and Corps.    | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of Qualification. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Turner, Maj. F. G., R.E. | Mar. 13                |                       |                        |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AT THE CHINESE  
REGIMENT TEST EXAMINATION IN THE CHINESE LANGUAGE.

| Name, Rank and Corps.              | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of Qualification. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Watson, Lt.-Col. W. M., W. Rid. R. | Apr. 01                |                       |                        |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN VARIOUS CHINESE  
DIALECTS.

| Name, Rank, and Corps.                         | Date of qualification. | Name, Rank, and Corps.                                        | Date of qualification. |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>(Final.)</b>                                |                        |                                                               |                        |
| <b>Pekingese Dialect.</b>                      |                        |                                                               |                        |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. [L]              | Aug. 01.               | <b>Yunnanese Dialect.</b><br>Abbey, Maj. W. B. T., Supy. List | Apr. 02.               |
| Campbell, Capt. W. L., <i>c.i.e.</i>           | Feb. 03.               |                                                               | Nov. 10.               |
| Cronin, Lt.-Col. J. J., Supy. List             | Sep. 00.               | Broome, Capt. W. G. K., 80 Punj.                              | June 14.               |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., R. A.                 | Aug. 07.               | Browne, Capt. St. J. A., 53 Sikhs                             | June 14.               |
| Edwards, Maj. J. G., 3 G. R.                   | Nov. 07.               | Clibborn, Capt. C. H., 92 Punj.                               | Sep. 13.               |
| Grey, Capt. A. J. H.                           | ...                    | Cloete, Capt. H. D., 92 Punj.                                 | June 08.               |
| Heron, Maj. D., I.M.S.                         | Mar. 08.               | Crawford, Capt. J. D., 89 Punj.                               | May 08.                |
| Hogge, Capt. L. R., 47 Sikhs                   | Feb. 07.               | Dening, Capt. H., 25 Cav.                                     | Apr. 08.               |
| Jeffery, Capt. W. H., <i>c.i.e.</i> , 73 Infy. | Aug. 03.               | Digges La Touche, Capt. C. H., 16 Cav.                        | May 11.                |
| Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., <i>c.i.e.</i> , 20 Infy.    | Apr. 04.               | Egerton, Capt. S. W., 7 Lanc.                                 | Oct. 10.               |
| Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., 46 Punj. [L]       | Sep. 99.               | Engledue, Capt. R. S., 89 Punj.                               | Aug. 11.               |
| Needham, Maj. R. A., M.B., I. M. S.            | Mar. 08.               | Farfan, Capt. A. J. T., R.A.                                  | Jan. 09.               |
| Pearl, Maj. C. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 106 Pio.    | Mar. 00.               | Forster, Maj. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                       | ...                    |
| Ralston, Capt. W. H., 47 Sikhs                 | Feb. 07.               | Fox-Male, Capt. W. C. E. T., 92 Punj.                         | Feb. 12.               |
| Webster, Capt. C. D., 30 Punj.                 | May 03.                | Geoghegan, Maj. N. M., 89 Punj.                               | Oct. 10.               |
| Willoughby, Col. M. E., <i>c.m.g.</i>          | Mar. 07.               | Gunter, Capt. A. C., R.A.                                     | Jan. 09.               |
| <i>p. s. c.</i> , 2 Lanc. [L]                  | Apr. 04.               | Hastings, Capt. W. H., 92 Punj.                               | May 09.                |
| Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A.                        | ...                    | Haughton, Maj. H. L., 92 Punj.                                | Aug. 08.               |
|                                                |                        | Henderson, Capt. C. G. H., 29 Lanc.                           | May 08.                |
|                                                |                        | Hensley, Capt. F. K., Guides                                  | Nov. 09.               |
|                                                |                        | Hogg, Capt. H. M., 32 Lanc.                                   | Apr. 13.               |
|                                                |                        | James, Capt. W. R., 89 Punj.                                  | Jan. 09.               |
|                                                |                        | Johnston, Capt. C. E. L., R.A.                                | Mar. 06.               |
|                                                |                        | Kemmis, Capt. A. W. M., 10 Lanc.                              | Mar. 06.               |
|                                                |                        | Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Capt. C., 127 Infy.                  | Sep. 13.               |
|                                                |                        | Lakin, Capt. J. H. F., 7 G. R.                                | Sep. 05.               |
|                                                |                        | Landon, Capt. C. R. H. P., 35 Horse                           | June 11.               |
|                                                |                        | Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.                                | Jan. 09.               |
|                                                |                        | Morris, Capt. D. B., 90 Punj.                                 | Mar. 11.               |
|                                                |                        | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B., 91 Punj.                              | Mar. 03.               |
|                                                |                        | Orman, Maj. F. L., 10 G. R.                                   | Oct. 13.               |
|                                                |                        | Pelly, Lt. H. R., 89 Punj.                                    | Aug. 10.               |
|                                                |                        | Percy-Smith, Capt. E. S., Supy. List                          | Feb. 05.               |
|                                                |                        | Prothero, Capt. I. E. D.                                      | Apr. 07.               |
|                                                |                        | Scrubby, Capt. W. S. J., 89 Punj.                             | Dec. 09.               |
|                                                |                        | Simpson, Capt. J., 10 G. R.                                   | Nov. 08.               |
|                                                |                        | Thompson, Capt. W. T. F., <i>h.p.</i>                         | May 07.                |
|                                                |                        | Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92 Punj.                               | June 08.               |
|                                                |                        | Wilkinson, Capt. T. O., 91 Punj.                              | June 07.               |
|                                                |                        | Wood, Capt. P., 89 Punj.                                      | Jan. 09.               |
| <b>Cantonese Dialect.</b>                      |                        |                                                               |                        |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj.                  | Aug. 02.               |                                                               |                        |
| Campbell, Capt. W. L., <i>c.i.e.</i>           | July 01.               |                                                               |                        |
| Kelsall, Maj. H. W., R.E.                      | Oct. 04.               |                                                               |                        |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN LANGUAGES  
APPERTAINING TO INDIA.

NOTE—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed in the First Division and have been awarded Gold Medals.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                      | Date of qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                                                    | Date of qualification. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Baluchi.</b>                                                            |                        |                                                                          |                        |
| <b>Interpreter's Test.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                          |                        |
| Forestier-Walker, Lt. Col. C. E., R.A.                                     | 1888                   | <b>Hindi.</b><br><b>(Honors.)</b><br>*Baldock, Lt.-Col. C. B., 108 Infy. | Dec. 03.               |
| Jacob, Col. C. W.                                                          | Apr. 89.               |                                                                          |                        |
| Kelly, Maj.-Genl. F. H., <i>c.b.</i> , R. E.                               | July 90.               | <b>(High Proficiency.)</b>                                               |                        |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. G. A. J., R. E.                                           | Apr. 93.               | Donnan, Lt.-Col. W.                                                      | July 09.               |
| Wadson, Brig.-Genl. F. W. G.                                               | Sep. 87.               | Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy.                                             | Oct. 11.               |
| Watling, Lt.-Col. G., 4 Raj.                                               | Jan. 89.               | Hepper, Maj. L. L., R. A.                                                | Jan. 11.               |
| <b>Canarese.</b>                                                           |                        |                                                                          |                        |
| <b>(Interpreter's)</b>                                                     |                        |                                                                          |                        |
| Bannerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., <i>c.s.i.</i> , M.D., I.M.S., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1892                   | Morton, Maj. S., 24 Punj. [L]                                            | Oct. 07.               |
|                                                                            |                        | Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12 Pio. [L]                                         | Oct. 05.               |
|                                                                            |                        | Ranking, Capt. J. G. L.                                                  | Aug. 07.               |
|                                                                            |                        | Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A.                                        | Mar. 15.               |
|                                                                            |                        | Seconde, Lt. E. C., 16 Raj.                                              | Oct. 10.               |
|                                                                            |                        | Wigley, Lt. P. J. R., 90 Punj.                                           | July 12.               |



OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN LANGUAGES  
APPERTAINING TO INDIA—*contd.*

| Name, Rank and Corps.                       | Date of qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                      | Date of qualification. |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Marathi.</b>                             |                        | <b>Urdu—contd.</b>                         |                        |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                  |                        | <i>(High Proficiency)—contd.</i>           |                        |
| Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H. . . . .          | Sep. 11.               | Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S., V.H.S.  | July 06.               |
| <i>(Interpreter's Test.)</i>                |                        | Condon, Lt.-Col. J. K.                     | July 98.               |
| Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W., 114 Mah. . . .      | Mar. 95.               | Condon, Lt. W. E. H., 17 Inf.              | Apl. 14.               |
| <b>Tamil.</b>                               |                        | Corbett, Lt. T. W., 9 Horse . . . . .      | July 14.               |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                  |                        | Cordue, Lt.-Col. W. G. R., R.E.            | Oct. 98.               |
| Nethersole, Lt.-Col. A. R., 83 L. I. . .    | July 00.               | Doynton, Capt. A. C., 21 Punjabis . .      | Oct. 12.               |
| Roe, Brig.-Genl. C. H., Brit. Ser. . . .    | Jan. 06.               | Durham, Capt. W. G. W., 27 Lt. Cav.        | Apl. 06.               |
| Smyth, Col. J., M.D., I.M.S., V. H.S.       | July 93.               | Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy. . . . .       | Jan. 11.               |
| Sorsbie, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.E. . . . .       | July 94.               | Gardiner, Maj. A., R.E.                    | Apl. 98.               |
| <b>Urdu.</b>                                |                        | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A., 108 Inf. [Z]     | Apl. 14.               |
| <i>(Honors.)</i>                            |                        | Greenhouse, Capt. F. S., 94 Inf.           | Oct. 13.               |
| *Baldock, Lt.-Col. C. B., 108 Infy. . . .   | Oct. 94.               | Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List . . .     | Apl. 96.               |
| Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. . . . .       | July 07.               | Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List.    | Apl. 97.               |
| *Donnan, Lt.-Col. W. . . . .                | Oct. 06.               | Heale, Capt. R. J. W., Supy. List . . .    | Oct. 09.               |
| *Ferrar, Maj. M. L., Supy. List . . . .     | Apl. 15.               | Hepper, Maj. L. L., R.A.                   | Oct. 07.               |
| Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.I.R. [L] Supy. } | Dec. 85.               | Hewett, Capt. H. W. O'C., 41 Dogras        | Oct. 12.               |
| List. }                                     |                        | Hudson, Maj. J. H. . . . .                 | July 99.               |
| *Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W., C. M. G., Supy. }    | Oct. 96.               | Hunt, Maj. V. de V. . . . .                | Oct. 97.               |
| List. [L] }                                 |                        | Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., Supy. List . . .    | Apl. 96.               |
| *Harcourt, Capt. E. S., 7 G. R. [L] . .     | July 12.               | Jam.-lud-din, Lt., M.D., I.M.S.            | Mar. 15.               |
| Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44 Inf. . . . .      | Sep. 14.               | Jardine, Capt. C. H., 96 Inf. . . . .      | Apl. 12.               |
| *Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. A. P., S. and T. }    | July 11.               | Khan, Capt. A. S., I.M.S.                  | Oct. 11.               |
| Corps. }                                    |                        | Kirkwood, Capt. C. H. K., 23 Cavy. [L]     | Mar. 13.               |
| *Peart, Maj. C. L., p.s.c., 106 Pio. . . .  | Dec. 08.               | Kureishi, Capt. M. D. A., I. M. S.         | Sep. 14.               |
| Vazifdar, Capt. S. S., I.M.S. . . . .       | July 12.               | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., | July 83.               |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                  |                        | R.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. & S.S.    |                        |
| Andrews, Col. L. J. . . . .                 | Jan. 92.               | McCloughlin, Capt. K. R., 14 Sikhs         | Jan. 13.               |
| Anderson, Major A. T., R.F.A.               | Oct. 08.               | Maturin, Capt. H. G., 61 Pio. [L]          | July 14.               |
| Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W. . . . .            | Jan. 92.               | Mehta, Capt. S. B., I.M.S.                 | Apl. 13.               |
| Baldwin, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., 25 Cavy.   | Oct. 05.               | Menzies, Maj. V. G., p.s.c., 97 Infy.      | Jan. 04.               |
| Banbury, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . .             | Jan. 94.               | Money, Capt. C. A. G., 130 Bal.            | Jan. 10.               |
| Begg, Capt. R. H., R. A. . . . .            | Oct. 09.               | Morton, Maj. S., 24 Punj. [L]              | Apl. 06.               |
| Bigg-Wither, Maj. F., Supy. List . . .      | Apl. 97.               | Nethersole, Lt.-Col. A. R., 83 L. I.       | July 92.               |
| Birch, Maj. V. K., 29 Lanc. . . . .         | Apl. 05.               | O'Brien, Maj. A. J., C.I.R., Supy. List    | Oct. 69.               |
| Boyle, Lt. C. A., 11 Lanc. [L] . . . .      | Apl. 11.               | Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97 Inf. [L]            | Apl. 04.               |
| Branson, Capt. L. H., 110 Lt. Infy. . . .   | Oct. 11.               | Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., 52 Sikhs . . .    | July 14.               |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., 103 Mah. Inf.        | July 00.               | Pennell, Maj. R. H. E. . . . .             | Oct. 01.               |
| Chopra, Capt. R. N., I.M.S. . . . .         | Mar. 12.               | Poole, Capt. I. M. C., S. and T.           | Mar. 10.               |
|                                             |                        | Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List. [L] | July 92.               |
|                                             |                        | Pulley, Capt. H. C., 12 Pio. [L]           | July 09.               |
|                                             |                        | Rai, Maj. D. G., I.M.S.                    | July 04.               |
|                                             |                        | Rai, Capt. D. H., I. M. S.                 | Jan. 11.               |
|                                             |                        | Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A.          | Apl. 12.               |
|                                             |                        | Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., S. & T. Corps.   | July 12.               |
|                                             |                        | Ross, Capt. R. C., 6 Infy. . . . .         | Oct. 10.               |
|                                             |                        | Routh, Capt. G. M., R.A. . . . .           | Sep. 10.               |
|                                             |                        | Ruck, Lt. R. C., 95 Infy. . . . .          | July 13.               |
|                                             |                        | Secondé, Lt. E. C., 16 Raj. . . . .        | July 12.               |
|                                             |                        | Sheringham, Capt. A. T., 121 Pio. [L]      | Jan. 12.               |
|                                             |                        | Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.S.I., C.I.R.    | July 88.               |
|                                             |                        | Singh, Lt. Kanwar Pirthi, N. I. Land }     | July 12.               |
|                                             |                        | Forces.                                    |                        |
|                                             |                        | Sodhi, Capt. N. S., I.M.S.                 | Oct. 09.               |
|                                             |                        | Stokes, Maj. C. B., 3 Horse, p.s.c. [L]    | Oct. 99.               |
|                                             |                        | Szczepanski, Capt. H. C. . . . .           | Jan. 06.               |
|                                             |                        | Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B.             | Jan. 89.               |
|                                             |                        | Walker, Capt. A. M. E. H. T.               | Jan. 11.               |
|                                             |                        | Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92nd Punj.          |                        |
|                                             |                        | Wigley, Lt. P. J. R., 90 Punj.             | July 10.               |
|                                             |                        | Williamson, Capt. A. G., 7 Lcrs.           | Oct. 13.               |
|                                             |                        | Winter, Maj. C. B., 112 Inf. [L]           | Oct. 09.               |
|                                             |                        | Young, Capt. E. de L., R.E. . . . .        | Oct. 11.               |

**HONORARY RANK.**

| Names.                                                                                                                             | Date of rank. | Remarks.                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.</b>                                                                                    |               |                                |
| <b>Major-Generals.</b>                                                                                                             |               |                                |
| Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                                        | 22 Jan. 96    | Hon. Col., 37th Dogras.        |
| Jodhpur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Regent of—                         | 9 Aug. 02     | Hon. Col., 34th Horse.         |
| Jepal, His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jung, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister and Marshal of— | 3 Oct. 06     | Hon. Col., 4th G. R.           |
| Gwalior, His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—                                   | 1 Jan. 10     | Hon. Col., 1st Lancers.        |
| Jalpur, His Highness Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—                                    | 12 Dec. 11    | Hon. Col., 13th Rajputs.       |
| <b>Colonels.</b>                                                                                                                   |               |                                |
| Jampur, His Highness Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of—                                 | 3 June 10     | 9th Hodson's Horse.            |
| Bikaner, His Highness Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—                                         | 3 June 10     | 2nd Lancers.                   |
| Mysore, His Highness Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—                                                   | 24 June 10    | Hony. Col., 26th Cavalry.      |
| Hyderabad, His Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fath Jang, G.C.S.I., of—                                            | 6 Dec. 12     | Hony. Col., 20th Deccan Horse. |
| Colhapur, His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Maharaja of—                           | 1 Jan. 15     | Hony. Col., 103rd Infantry.    |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                                                                                                        |               |                                |
| Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O. A.-D.-C.                                       | 9 Aug. 02     | 20th Deccan Horse.             |
| Birmur, Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., Raj Kumar of—                                                                            | 24 June 10    | 1st S. & M.                    |
| Ambagraon, Jai Chand, C.S.I., Raja of—                                                                                             | 25 Jan. 11    | 37th Dogras.                   |
| Attala, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                             | 15 Oct. 14    |                                |
| Awara, His Highness Sir Venkat Raman Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—                                                        | 1 Jan. 15     |                                |
| Dotah, His Highness Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                                                      | 1 Jan. 15     | 42nd Deoli Regt.               |
| Dwar, His Highness Sawai Sir Jey Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                                                  | 1 Jan. 15     |                                |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                                                                                                     |               |                                |
| Attalam, His Highness Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Raja of—                                                                         | 12 Dec. 11    | 39th Horse.                    |
| Awara, His Highness Sir Fakhr-ud-Daulah Muhammad Itikar Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., Bahadur, Saulat Jang, Nawab of—                        | 12 Dec. 11    | 39th Horse.                    |
| Shangarh, His Highness Sir Madan Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Dhiraj of—                                                     | 12 Dec. 11    |                                |
| Rajl Hafiz Obeldullah Khan, Nawabzada, C.S.I., Brig.-Gen., Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces                                 | 12 Dec. 11    |                                |
| Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Nawab of Bhopal                                                                                            | 14 June 12    | 9th Bhopal Infantry.           |
| Dar, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Dadat Singhji, Maharaja of—                                                                      | 15 Oct. 14    |                                |
| Javanagar, His Highness Jam Shri Ranjitsingji Vibhaji, Jam                                                                         |               |                                |

## HONORARY RANK.

| Names.                                                                                                        | Date of rank. | Remarks.             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <b>OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.</b>                                                         |               |                      |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                                                                              |               |                      |
| Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, E. I. R. Vol. Rifles . . . . .                                                    | 12 Jan. 01    |                      |
| Sidey, Charles Lyon, Surma Val. L. H. . . . .                                                                 | 12 Jan. 01    |                      |
| Powell, Surgn.-Capt. Samuel Arthur, M.D., Bo. L. H. . . . .                                                   | 12 Jan. 01    |                      |
| Skinner, Stanley Edgar . . . . .                                                                              | 12 Oct. 10    | 1st Lancers.         |
| Hon'ble Malik Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist. . . . .                            | 21 June 11    | 18th Lancers.        |
| The Hon'ble Nawab Malik Muhammad Mubarak Khan, Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist., late 9th Bengal Lancers . . . . . | 24 Apl. 12    | 9th Hodson's Horse.  |
| Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Sadosai, Nawab of Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .                                                | 7 Dec. 12     | 35th Horse.          |
| Shah Mirza Beg, Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers . . . . .                                                  | 15 Oct. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Ranjit Singh, His Highness, Rana, of Barwani . . . . .                                                        | 13 Feb. 15    | (Tempy.)             |
| <b>Veterinary Captain.</b>                                                                                    |               |                      |
| Stevenson, William, late Lumsden's Horse . . . . .                                                            | 12 June 01    |                      |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                                                                                           |               |                      |
| Pugh, Harbet Owain, D.S.O., late Lumsden's Horse . . . . .                                                    | 12 Jan. 01    |                      |
| Thakur Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur, Bikaner Impl. Ser. Infy. . . . .                                               | 19 Apl. 02    |                      |
| Sachin, Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakub Khan, of— . . . . .                                                 | 3 Nov. 09     |                      |
| Tale Muhammad Khan, Nawabzada . . . . .                                                                       | 13 Mar. 12    |                      |
| Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan of— . . . . .                                                                 | 22 June 12    | 29th Lancers.        |
| Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi . . . . .                                                                   | 17 Sep. 13    | 5th Cavalry.         |
| Baba Kartar Singh Bedi . . . . .                                                                              | 7 Feb. 14     | 38th Horse.          |
| Rajkumar Hira Singh of Panna . . . . .                                                                        | 15 Oct. 14    |                      |
| Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sumer Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of— . . . . .                            | 15 Oct. 14    | 3rd Skinner's Horse. |
| Akalkot, Meherban Shrimant Fatehsinhrav Shahaji Raje Bhonsle, Raje Saheb of— . . . . .                        | 31 Oct. 14    |                      |
| Hitendra Narayan, Maharaj Kumar of Cooch Behar . . . . .                                                      | 15 Oct. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Gopal Saran Narain Singh, Maharaj Kumar of Tikari . . . . .                                                   | 15 Oct. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Jogendra Singh, Sirdar of Aira . . . . .                                                                      | 15 Oct. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Barlya, Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, Raja of . . . . .                                             | 2 Jan. 15     |                      |
| Qadir Bakhsh Khan . . . . .                                                                                   | 3 Feb. 15     |                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>                                                                                       |               |                      |
| Abdul Samud Shah . . . . .                                                                                    | 17 Dec. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Amarjit Singh, Maharaj Kumar . . . . .                                                                        | 31 Dec. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Gholam Ali Khan, Mirzada of Khairpur . . . . .                                                                | 31 Dec. 14    | (Tempy.)             |
| Jaswant Rikh, Raj Kumar of Tajpur . . . . .                                                                   | 31 Dec. 14    | (Tempy.)             |

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## OFFICERS WHO ARE RECEIVING GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS AS REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.

|                                                                              |            |                                                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 178 Mr. Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Genl. Sir J., G.C.B., Art. Retd. . . . .           | 15 Dec. 81 | Pearson, Lt.-Genl. Sir A.A., K.C.B. . . . .                                          | 19 June 08 |
| Mr. Gordon, Lt.-Genl. Sir B. L., K.C.B., Art. Retd. . . . .                  | 10 June 86 | Scott, Maj. Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., R.A., Retd. . . . .                             | 7 July 08  |
| Dickinson, Lt.-Col. W., C.S.I., Retd. . . . .                                | 9 June 87  | Martin, Lt.-Genl. Sir A.R., K.C.B., Retd. . . . .                                    | 4 Nov. 08  |
| Tillard, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.B., Art. Retd. . . . .                          | 19 June 93 | 30 DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Sir E., K.C.B., C.I.E., Retd. . . . .                          | 12 Nov. 08 |
| 5 Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. J. R. B., Retd. . . . .                               | 9 Jan. 95  | Nixon, Genl. Sir J. E., K.C.B. [L] . . . . .                                         | 2 May 09   |
| Arnott, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S., Retd. . . . .                             | 2 Mar. 96  | Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir H.M. P., K.C.B., C.S.I., Retd. . . . .                        | 3 Sep. 09  |
| Willoughby, Maj.-Genl. J. F., Retd. . . . .                                  | 27 Oct. 96 | Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., Retd. . . . .                                  | 7 Sep. 09  |
| Biscoe, Lt.-Genl. W. W., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                 | 2 July 97  | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C.P., K.C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S., B.S. [L] . . . . . | 1 Jan. 10  |
| Maitland, Major-Genl. P. J., Retd. . . . .                                   | 2 July 97  | 35 Woon, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B. . . . .                                         | 10 June 10 |
| 6 Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. R., C.B., Retd. . . . .                         | 4 Sep. 97  | 78 Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. B., K.C.B., Retd. . . . .                                | 15 June 10 |
| Cook, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                     | 4 May 98   | Pollock, Maj.-Genl. J. A. H., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                    | 27 June 10 |
| Bruce, Col. A. McC., C.B., U.S.I. . . . .                                    | 19 Dec 98  | Bayly, Maj.-Genl. A. W. L., Sir, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Retd. . . . .               | 17 Feb. 11 |
| Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir N. R., Bart., C.B., Retd. . . . .                    | 16 Apl. 99 | Gray, Maj.-Genl. W. duG., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                        | 11 July 11 |
| Melliss, Col. Sir H. K.C.S.I., U.S.I. . . . .                                | 12 June 96 | 40 Scallon, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., B.S. . . . .              | 23 Oct. 11 |
| 15 McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., Retd. . . . .       | 25 July 99 | Bannerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S., B.S. . . . .                    | 26 July 11 |
| Gaselee, Genl. Sir A., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., Retd. . . . .                       | 13 Oct. 01 | Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E., Retd. . . . .              | 26 Feb. 12 |
| Patch, Col. R., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                          | 5 July 02  | Barrett, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. . . . .                               | 25 Oct. 12 |
| Egerton, Genl. Sir C.C., G.C.B., D.S.O., Retd. . . . .                       | 11 July 03 | Grover, Lt.-Genl. Sir M.H.S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. . . . .                               | 5 Sep. 13  |
| 76 Creagh, Genl. Sir O'M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Retd. . . . .                   | 28 Nov. 03 | 45 Lyons, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. R.W.S., M.D., I.M.S., B.S. . . . .                | 10 Jan. 14 |
| 20 Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G. G.C.B. . . . .                                    | 11 Jan. 04 | Grainger, Surgn.-Genl. T., C.B., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .                                | 2 Apl. 14  |
| Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W., C.B., Retd. . . . .                           | 8 Aug. 04  | 78 Aylmer, Maj.-Genl. F. J., C.B., R.E. . . . .                                      | 20 Apl. 14 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., Retd. . . . .                   | 27 July 05 | Harris, Surgn.-Genl. G. F. A., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S., Retd. . . . .                   | 25 Apl. 14 |
| Duff, Genl. Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., B.S., p.s.c. . . . . | 5 Jan. 06  | Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. L. J. E., C.B., Retd. . . . .                                   | 22 May 14  |
| Richardson, Lieut.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Retd. . . . . | 16 Mar. 06 | 50 Watkis, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B. . . . .                                    | 18 Oct. 14 |
| 25 Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. H.D., C.S.I., Retd. . . . .                         | 24 Mar. 07 |                                                                                      |            |
| Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., Retd. . . . .                | 13 Feb. 08 |                                                                                      |            |

## GRADATION LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS, GENERAL OFFICERS, COLONELS, AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE IN INDIA, AND OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

|                                                                               | Date of rank. |                                                                       | Date of rank. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Field-Marshals.</b>                                                        |               | <b>Major-Generals—contd.</b>                                          |               |
| Brownlow, Sir C. H., G.C.B.                                                   | 20 June 08    | Fanshawe, H. D., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                               | 6 Oct. 13     |
| <b>Generals.</b>                                                              |               | Pirle, C. P. W.                                                       | 30 Jan. 14    |
| Barrow, Sir E. G., G.C.B.                                                     | 27 July 09    | Turner, J. G., C.B. [L]                                               | 5 Feb. 14     |
| Duff, Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., A. S. C., p.s.c.            | 3 June 11     | Fry, C. I., C.B.                                                      | 11 Mar. 14    |
| Nixon, Sir J. E., K.C.B. [L]                                                  | 4 May 14      | Shaw, D. G. L.                                                        | 20 Mar. 14    |
| <b>Lieutenant-Generals.</b>                                                   |               | Kemball, G. V., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (g)                  | 8 Apr. 14     |
| Willcocks, Sir J., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s., Brit. Ser. (206) | 16 July 08    | MacIntyre, D. C. F., C.B.                                             | 4 May 14      |
| Lake, Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                  | 19 Mar. 11    | Mercer, H. F., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                 | 16 Feb. 15    |
| Pearson, Sir A. A., K.C.B.                                                    | 3 May 11      | Hudson, H., C.B., C.I.E.                                              | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Woon, Sir J. B., K.C.B.                                                       | 3 June 11     | Stuart, R. C. O., C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (a) (206)                        | 8 May 11      |
| Scallan, Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., A. S. C.                        | 3 Oct. 11     | Williams, G., Brit. Ser. (a) (207)                                    | 26 Apr. 13    |
| Barrett, Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.                                          | 23 Oct. 11    | Wapshare, R. (a)                                                      | 1 Jan. 15     |
| Grover, Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [L]                                    | 21 Sep. 12    | <b>Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major-Generals).</b>                  |               |
| Watkins, Sir H. B., K.C.B., p.s.c.                                            | 4 May 14      | Lukis, the Hon. Sir C. F., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D., I.M.S. [L] | 1 Jan. 10     |
| Anderson, C. A., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                     | 12 May 14     | Bannerman, the Hon. W. B., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S. [L]                   | 26 July 11    |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. (b)                 | 12 Dec. 14    | Corker, T. M., M.D., Brit. Ser. [L]                                   | 11 Dec. 11    |
| <b>Major-Generals.</b>                                                        |               | Babtie, W., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. [L]                        | 11 Dec. 11    |
| Pilcher, T. D., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                                | 18 Feb. 07    | Hathaway, H. G., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                     | 15 Oct. 12    |
| Kilson, Sir G. C., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)           | 3 Oct. 07     | Lyons, the Hon. R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S. [L]                            | 11 Jan. 14    |
| Payne, R. L., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (207)                                  | 7 Nov. 07     | Gralinger, T., C.B., M.D., I.M.S.                                     | 25 May 14     |
| Powell, C. H., C.B. [L]                                                       | 15 Nov. 07    | Treherne, F. H., C. M. G.                                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Hastings, E. S., C.B., D.S.O.                                                 | 15 Nov. 07    | <b>Brigadier-Generals.</b>                                            |               |
| Phayre, A., C.B.                                                              | 7 Apr. 08     | Leader, H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                 | 1 June 11     |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., C.B.                                             | 9 June 08     | Lean, K. E., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                   | 28 Apr. 12    |
| Aylmer, F. J., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                         | 19 Feb. 09    | Money, A. W., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                          | 27 Nov. 12    |
| Drummond, Sir F. H. R., K.C.I.E., C.B.                                        | 27 July 09    | Scott, A. B., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)                          | 22 Dec. 11    |
| Kelly, F. H., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                          | 4 Dec. 09     | Kirkpatrick, G. M., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                    | 1 June 14     |
| Brunker, J. M. S., Brit. Ser. (206)                                           | 22 June 10    | Nanton, H. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                       | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Rimington, M. F., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                    | 7 Sep. 10     | Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                     | 6 Oct. 12     |
| May, L. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (207)                                    | 7 Jan. 11     | Hunter, J. G., C.B.                                                   | 21 Dec. 14    |
| Macbean, F., C.V.O., C.B., Brit. Ser. (207)                                   | 19 Mar. 11    | Richardson, F. B. W.                                                  | 23 Sep. 14    |
| Wilson, A., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                                  | 1 May 11      | Dobble, W. H., C. B.                                                  | 12 Apr. 12    |
| Wallace, A., C.B.                                                             | 3 May 11      | Egerton, R. G., C.B.                                                  | 14 Nov. 11    |
| Bell, Sir J. A., K.C.V.O.                                                     | 6 May 11      | Aitken, A. E.                                                         | 15 Nov. 11    |
| Davison, K. S., C.B.                                                          | 3 June 11     | Cox, H. V., C.B., C.S.I.                                              | 1 May 11      |
| Townshend, C. V. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)                           | 19 June 11    | Loch, H. F., p.s.c.                                                   | 20 June 12    |
| Campbell, F., C.B., D.S.O.                                                    | 29 June 11    | Cowper, M., C.I.E.                                                    | 7 Jan. 13     |
| Younghusband, Sir G. J., K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c.                               | 29 Aug. 11    | Watson, W. A., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                                   | 4 May 12      |
| Corringe, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s., Brit. Ser.                       | 6 Sep. 11     | Wadeson, F. W. G.                                                     | 17 Jan. 13    |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. (b)                 | 3 Oct. 11     | Johnson, C. E.                                                        | 17 Nov. 12    |
| Cookson, G. A., C.B.                                                          | 23 Oct. 11    | Johnstone, A. A. J.                                                   | 22 Apr. 13    |
| Keary, H. D'U., C.B., D.S.O.                                                  | 1 Dec. 11     | Smith, S. C. U., Brit. Ser. (g) [L] (207)                             | 1 Dec. 11     |
| McNeill, C. J., C.B. [L]                                                      | 19 Mar. 12    | Smith, G. B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (206)                                | 1 Dec. 11     |
| O'Donnell, H., C.B., D.S.O.                                                   | 1 Apr. 12     | Tighe, M. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.                                    | 22 Sep. 14    |
| Bunbury, W. E., C.B., p.s.c.                                                  | 5 May 12      | Delamain, W. S., C.B., D.S.O.                                         | 27 Sep. 14    |
| Wilkinson, P. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.                                    | 8 Aug. 12     | Price, C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.                                         | 6 Nov. 14     |
| Carnegy, P. M., C.B.                                                          | 1 Sep. 12     | Stewart, J. M., C.B., A.D.C.                                          | 12 Sep. 14    |
| Balt, H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                           | 4 Sep. 12     | Jacob, C. W., Ind. Army                                               | 5 Jan. 15     |
| Young, C. F. G.                                                               | 21 Sep. 12    | Thackwell, O. M. R., Brit. Ser.                                       | 7 Dec. 14     |
| Broome, R. C., C.I.E.                                                         | 12 Oct. 12    | Malleson, W., C.I.E.                                                  | 16 Oct. 14    |
|                                                                               |               | Stokes, A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (206)                              | 22 Dec. 11    |
|                                                                               |               | Johnson, F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [L] (206)                  | 13 Oct. 11    |
|                                                                               |               | Fane, V. B., C.B.                                                     | 14 Oct. 14    |

(a) Temporary.

(b) Temporary Lt.-Genl.

## GRADATION LIST.

|                                                        | Date of rank. |                                                          | Date of rank. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Brigadier-Generals—contd.</b>                       |               | <b>Colonels—contd.</b>                                   |               |
| Strange, R. G., Brit. Ser. (206)                       | 23 Sep. 14    | Browne, C. A. R., Brit. Ser. (207)                       | 3 Jan. 07     |
| Twigg, R. H., C.B.                                     | 19 Dec. 14    | Gastrell, E. T.                                          | 30 Jan. 07    |
| Barratt, W. C., C.B., D.S.O.                           | 12 Sep. 14    | Whistler, A. E.                                          | 30 Jan. 07    |
| Iggulden, H. A., Brit. Ser. (206)                      | 11 Nov. 14    | Rodwell, E. H., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                         | 30 Jan. 07    |
| Walter, J. MacN., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)     | 5 Sep. 13     | Nanton, H. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.                          | 1 Feb. 07     |
| Bingley, A. H., C.B., C.I.E.                           | 24 Sep. 14    | Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206) (a)    | 12 Mar. 07    |
| Walker, W. G., C.B.                                    | 3 Jan. 15     | Williams, G., Brit. Ser. (207) (b)                       | 14 Mar. 07    |
| Shore, O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]           | 3 Apr. 13     | Hodgson, G. B.                                           | 1 May 07      |
| Buchanan, K. J., C.B.                                  | 24 Sep. 14    | Thackwell, C. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.                        | 1 May 07      |
| Campbell, A. A. E.                                     | 6 Dec. 14     | Thomson, W. D.                                           | 1 May 07      |
| Baynon, W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.              | 2 Nov. 14     | Hunter, J. G., C.B. (a)                                  | 1 May 07      |
| Brooking, H. T., C.B. [L]                              | 4 Dec. 14     | Hutchinson, F. P., C.B. [L]                              | 1 May 07      |
| Williams, A. B. C., C.B.                               | 1 Sep. 12     | Applin, P. J. H., D.S.O. [L]                             | 1 May 07      |
| Cockburn, W. F., Brit. Ser. (g) (207)                  | 1 June 12     | Dobble, H. H.                                            | 1 May 07      |
| Fowler, F. J., D.S.O.                                  | 19 Nov. 14    | Richardson, F. B. W. (a)                                 | 11 May 07     |
| Woodward, J. A. H.                                     | 24 Sep. 14    | Justice, C. Le G.                                        | 11 May 07     |
| Tidswell, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)              | 25 Nov. 14    | Steele, St. G. L., C.B. [L]                              | 1 June 07     |
| Hardy, T. H.                                           | 1 Nov. 14     | Yate, F. H.                                              | 1 June 07     |
| Hoghton, F. A.                                         | 5 Dec. 14     | Stuart, R. C. O., C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (206) (b)           | 3 June 07     |
| Woodyatt, N. G.                                        | 29 Oct. 14    | Hancock, F. H.                                           | 4 June 07     |
| Fowler, C. A.                                          | 28 Aug. 14    | Dennys, W. A. B.                                         | 6 June 07     |
| Eustace, A. H., D.S.O.                                 | 7 Dec. 14     | Dobbie, W. H., C.B.                                      | 6 June 07     |
| McCobb, A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., 32nd Pioneers   | 5 Jan. 15     | Egerton, R. G., C.B.                                     | 6 June 07     |
| Holloway, B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]                       | 7 Dec. 14     | Aitken, A. E.                                            | 9 June 07     |
| Edwards, Fitz J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.                    | 29 Sep. 13    | Cox, H. V., C.B., C.S.I.                                 | 9 June 07     |
| Knight, W. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C. [L]            | 10 Mar. 15    | Wapshare, R.                                             | 10 June 07    |
| Dunsterville, L. C. [L]                                | 27 Apr. 15    | Loch, H. F., p.s.c.                                      | 10 June 07    |
| Lecky, R. St. C., Brit. Ser.                           | 18 Dec. 14    | Cowper, M., C.I.E.                                       | 10 June 07    |
| O'Leary, W. E., Br. Ser., p.s.c. [L]                   | 22 May 15     | Watson, W. A., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                      | 10 June 07    |
| Roe, C. H., Brit. Ser. (206)                           | 13 Nov. 14    | Wadeson, F. W. G.                                        | 10 June 07    |
| Humphrys, C. V., Br. Ser.                              | 3 Apr. 15     | Johnson, C. E.                                           | 11 June 07    |
| Murray, F., D.S.O.                                     | 24 Sep. 14    | Johnstone, A. A. J.                                      | 11 June 07    |
| Fasken, W. H., Ind. Army                               | 26 Nov. 14    | Minchin, F. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.                       | 13 July 07    |
| Brewin, J. P., Br. Ser.                                | 9 Apr. 15     | Unwin, G. B., D.S.O.                                     | 15 Sep. 07    |
| Kennedy, H.                                            | 3 Feb. 15     | Smith, S. C. U., Brit. Ser. (g) [L] (207) (a)            | 15 Oct. 07    |
| Commeline, F. H. B.                                    | 14 Apr. 15    | Hazelton, E. H., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser.                  | 15 Oct. 07    |
| Miles, P. J.                                           | 24 Sep. 14    | Templer, H.                                              | 28 Oct. 07    |
| Colomb, G. H. C.                                       | 1 Dec. 14     | Smith, G. B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)               | 7 Nov. 07     |
| Crocker, S. F.                                         | 15 Sep. 14    | Burrard, Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (207)           | 15 Nov. 07    |
| Soady, G. J. Fitz M.                                   | 24 Sep. 14    | Tighe, M. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.                       | 8 Dec. 07     |
| Roberts, H. L., M.V.O., 16 Cavy.                       | 21 Nov. 14    | Delamain, W. S., C.B., D.S.O.                            | 12 Jan. 08    |
| Cadell, A.                                             | 1 Mar. 15     | Price, C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.                            | 1 Mar. 08     |
| Watson, H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O., Eq.                     | 11 Sep. 14    | Blenkinsop, L. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (207)              | 15 Mar. 08    |
| Christian, G., D.S.O., Br. Ser. [L]                    | 14 Apr. 15    | Stewart, J. M., C.B., A.D.C. (a)                         | 20 Mar. 08    |
| Strickland, E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Manch. Regt.        | 4 Jan. 15     | Balfour, J. H.                                           | 23 Mar. 08    |
| Macbean, W. A., R.A., p.s.c. [L]                       | 5 Apr. 15     | Dallas, J., Brit. Ser. (206)                             | 23 Apr. 08    |
| Barrow, G. de S., p.s.c.                               | 10 Oct. 14    | Dick, A. R., C.B. [L]                                    | 16 July 03    |
| Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]              | 18 Dec. 14    | Dundes, W. J. D., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (207)               | 16 July 03    |
| James, W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O., 21st Cavy.               | 16 Feb. 15    | MacLagan, R. S., C.B., C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (206)          | 12 Aug. 08    |
| Southey, W. M., C.M.G., 129th Baluchis                 | 18 Feb. 15    | Jacob, C. W.                                             | 1 Oct. 08     |
| Macandrew, H. J. M., 5th Cavy.                         |               | Leonard, A. W.                                           | 2 Oct. 08     |
| <b>Colonels.</b>                                       |               | Thackwell, O. M. R., Brit. Ser.                          | 4 Oct. 08     |
| Blyth, F. A.                                           | 13 June 04    | Taylor, E. T., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                  | 12 Oct. 08    |
| Gott, G. A.                                            | 23 Feb. 05    | Malleson, W., C.I.E. (a)                                 | 20 Oct. 08    |
| Leader, H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)              | 28 June 05    | Baddeley, C. E., Brit. Ser. (206)                        | 22 Oct. 08    |
| Lean, K. E., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)                | 2 July 05     | Stokes, A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (206) (a)             | 14 Nov. 08    |
| Money, A. W., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206) (a)       | 10 Sep. 05    | Johnson, F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [L] (206) (a) | 20 Dec. 08    |
| Tinley, G. F. N., C.B. [L]                             | 10 Sep. 05    | Marlow, B. W., C.I.E.                                    | 23 Dec. 08    |
| Mercer, H. F., C.B., Brit. Ser., A.D.C. (206) (a)      | 1 Oct. 05     | Fane, V. B., C.B.                                        | 1 Jan. 09     |
| Maxwell, G. W.                                         | 28 Oct. 05    | Strange, R. G., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)                     | 15 Jan. 09    |
| Scott, A. B., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)       | 22 Jan. 06    | Twigg, R. H., C.B. (a)                                   | 4 Feb. 09     |
| Forbes, A. W.                                          | 11 Sep. 06    | Lindesay, A. L.                                          | 13 Feb. 09    |
| Kirkpatrick, G. M., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206) (a) | 12 Oct. 06    | Glanville, F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)                  | 1 Apr. 09     |
| O'Leary, T. E., C.B., Brit. Ser. [L] (206)             | 29 Nov. 06    | Ellis, the Hon. W. M., Brit. Ser. (207)                  | 1 Apr. 09     |
| Cowle, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (207)                 | 29 Nov. 06    | Shakespeare, L. W.                                       | 2 Apr. 09     |
| Renny-Tallyour, T. F. E., C.S.I., Brit. Ser.           | 29 Nov. 06    | Herbert, I. N. [L]                                       | 4 Apr. 09     |
| Westlake, A. P., D.S.O.                                | 29 Nov. 06    | Pallin, G. W., C.B., C.I.E., S. and T. Corps             | 1 May 09      |
|                                                        |               | Barratt, W. C., C.B., D.S.O. (a)                         | 25 July 09    |
|                                                        |               | Walton, E. W., Brit. Ser. (207)                          | 25 July 09    |
|                                                        |               | Iggulden, H. A., Brit. Ser. (a) (206)                    | 11 Aug. 09    |
|                                                        |               | Craster, S. L., Brit. Ser. (206)                         | 13 Aug. 09    |
|                                                        |               | Bythell, W. J., Brit. Ser. (207)                         | 25 Sep. 09    |

(a) Brigadier-General.

(b) Temporary Major-General.

| Colonels—contd.                                               |                   | Date of rank. | Colonels—concl'd.                                |       | Date of rank. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Walter, F. MacN., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. (206) (a)         |                   | 2 Oct. 09     | Thomas, F. H. S. and T.                          |       | 23 Oct. 12    |
| Hodson, G. B., C.B., D.S.O.                                   |                   | 13 Nov. 09    | Blakeney, W. E. A.                               |       | 23 Oct. 12    |
| Gralinger, T., C.B., M.D., I.M.S.                             |                   | 3 Dec. 09     | Brewin, F. P., Brit. Ser.                        | (a)   | 30 Oct. 12    |
| Bingley, A. H., C.F., C.I.E. (a)                              |                   | 19 Mar. 10    | Rich, H. H., Brit. Ser.                          |       | 4 Dec. 12     |
| Manifold, the Hon. C. C., C.B., M.B., I.M.S.                  |                   | 29 Mar. 10    | Kennedy, H.                                      | (a)   | 30 Dec. 12    |
| Harrison, T. A.                                               |                   | 1 Apr. 10     | Tate, A. E., Brit. Ser., V.H.S.                  | (207) | 31 Dec. 12    |
| Ewart, R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps, A. D. C. |                   | 1 May 10      | Commeline, F. H. B.                              | (a)   | 31 Dec. 12    |
| Walker, W. G., C.B., 4th G. R.                                | (a)               | 8 May 10      | Evans, U. W., R.E. [L]                           | (206) | 16 Dec. 13    |
| Dennys, G. W. P., C.I.E., I.M.S.                              |                   | 16 June 10    | Miles, P. J.                                     | (a)   | 31 Jan. 13    |
| Bamber, C. J., M.V.O., I.M.S.                                 |                   | 12 July 10    | Lang, E. B.                                      |       | 14 Feb. 13    |
| Shore, O. B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (a)              |                   | 30 July 10    | Sullivan, R. E., S. and T.                       |       | 21 Feb. 13    |
| Buchanan, K. J., C. B.                                        | (a)               | 27 Sep. 10    | Cripps, A. W., S. and T.                         |       | 13 Mar. 13    |
| Dowell, G. C., Brit. Ser.                                     | (206)             | 10 Oct. 10    | Colomb, G. H. C.                                 | (a)   | 24 Mar. 13    |
| Campbell, A. A. E.                                            | (a)               | 29 Oct. 10    | Brown, R. J. R.                                  |       | 31 Mar. 13    |
| Beynon, W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.                     |                   | 10 Nov. 10    | Walton, W. C.                                    |       | 31 Mar. 13    |
| Brooking, H. T., C.B.                                         | [L] (a)           | 21 Nov. 10    | Hendley, C. E.                                   |       | 23 Apr. 13    |
| Grant, D. St. J., D., M.B., I.M.S.                            |                   | 1 Jan. 11     | Walters, H. F.                                   |       | 1 May 13      |
| Cleveland, H. F., I.M.S. [L], V. H. S.                        |                   | 1 Jan. 11     | Crocker, S. F.                                   | (a)   | 31 May 13     |
| Hendley, H., M. D., I.M.S.                                    |                   | 7 Apr. 11     | Powell, S. H., Brit. Ser., [L]                   | (205) | 2 June 13     |
| Williams, A. B. C., C.B., S. and T.                           | (a)               | 3 May 11      | Robertson, R., M.B., I.M.S.                      |       | 30 June 13    |
| Fowler, F. J., D.S.O.                                         | (a)               | 6 May 11      | Seton, Sir B. G., Bart., I.M.S., V.H.S.          |       | 30 June 13    |
| Smyth, J., M.D., I.M.S., V. H. S.                             |                   | 7 June 11     | Clay, C. H., p.s.c. [L]                          |       | 30 Sep. 13    |
| Woodward, F. A. H.                                            | (a)               | 30 June 11    | Criffin, J., C.B., C.I.E., I.M.S.                |       | 1 Oct. 13     |
| Cockburn, W. F., Brit. Ser. (g)                               | (207)             | 19 July 11    | Bernard, H. C.                                   |       | 22 Oct. 13    |
| Gamble, R. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]                 |                   | 19 July 11    | Soady, G. J., F.R.C.S.                           | (a)   | 22 Oct. 13    |
| Houston, E., Brit. Ser.                                       | (207)             | 19 July 11    | Gayer, E. A., S. and T.                          |       | 23 Nov. 13    |
| Grimston, Sir R. E., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., Eq.                    |                   | 13 Aug. 11    | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., R.E.                   | (206) | 16 Dec. 13    |
| Fisher, J., C. B. [L]                                         |                   | 29 Aug. 11    | Burton, R. G. (L)                                |       | 19 Dec. 13    |
| Tidswell, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206) (a)                 |                   | 30 Aug. 11    | Cole, E. H.                                      |       | 2 Jan. 14     |
| Hardy, T. H.                                                  | (a)               | 25 Sep. 11    | Roberts, H. L., M.V.O., 16th Cavy. [L]           | (a)   | 8 Jan. 14     |
| Malnearing, C. V.                                             |                   | 3 Oct. 11     | Dyson, T. E., M.B., I.M.S.                       |       | 10 Jan. 14    |
| Hoghton, F. A.                                                | (a)               | 23 Oct. 11    | Selwyn, C. H., p.s.c. [L]                        |       | 20 Jan. 14    |
| Woodyatt, N. G.                                               | (a)               | 25 Oct. 11    | Douglas, J. A., C.M.G., [L]                      |       | 25 Jan. 14    |
| Fowler, C. A., D.S.O.                                         | (a)               | 12 Nov. 11    | Edwardes, S. M., D.S.O.                          |       | 5 Feb. 14     |
| Evans, A. O., I.M.S.                                          |                   | 21 Nov. 11    | Prendergast, C. G.                               |       | 12 Feb. 14    |
| Eustace, A. H., D.S.O.                                        | (a)               | 1 Dec. 11     | Somerset, C. W., M.V.O.                          |       | 11 Mar. 14    |
| Cobbe, A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C.                        | 32nd Pioneers (a) | 1 Dec. 11     | Rice, G. B. H., p.s.c.                           |       | 16 Mar. 14    |
| Rose, C. S., Brit. Ser.                                       | (207)             | 6 Dec. 11     | Cadell, A.                                       | (a)   | 1 Apr. 14     |
| Millar, W. H.                                                 |                   | 26 Dec. 11    | Banatvala, the Hon. H. F., I.M.S.                |       | 2 Apr. 14     |
| Cartwright, C. M.                                             |                   | 1 Jan. 12     | Watson, H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O., Eq. (a)           |       | 19 Apr. 14    |
| Holloway, the Hon'ble B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]                  |                   | 14 Jan. 12    | Willoughby, M. E., C.M.G., 2nd Lancers.          |       | 4 May 14      |
| Edwards, F. J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a)                         |                   | 14 Jan. 12    | Tod, J. K., p.s.c. [L]                           |       | 10 May 14     |
| Thrilling, R. H. D.                                           |                   | 23 Feb. 12    | Strickland, P. C. H., I.M.S.                     |       | 15 May 14     |
| Walker, H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                             | (206)             | 7 Mar. 12     | Edwards, W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.       |       | 25 May 14     |
| Morton, W. R., Brit. Ser. [L]                                 | (206)             | 7 Mar. 12     | Stephen, R. C., 14th Hussars                     |       | 15 June 14    |
| Knight, W. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C.                       | [L] (a)           | 19 Mar. 12    | Christian, G., D.S.O., Br. Ser. [L]              | (a)   | 15 June 14    |
| Hehr, P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                            |                   | 25 Mar. 12    | Scott, B.                                        |       | 1 Sep. 14     |
| Drury, E. J., M.B., I.M.S.                                    |                   | 1 Apr. 12     | Ewbank, W., R.E., p.s.c.                         | (206) | 15 Nov. 14    |
| Muspratt, F. C.                                               |                   | 1 Apr. 12     | Smith, E. P., R.A., [L] (g)                      |       | 15 Nov. 14    |
| Dunsterville, L. C. [L]                                       | (a)               | 1 May 12      | Norie, C. E., M.D., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.            |       | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Lecky, R. St. C., Brit. Ser.                                  | (a) (206)         | 6 June 12     | Swiney, E. R. R.                                 |       | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Remington, J. C., Brit. Ser.                                  | (206)             | 6 June 12     | Strickland, E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (207)          | (a)   | 18 Feb. 15    |
| O'Leary, W. E., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]                        | (a)               | 6 June 12     | Moorhead, A. H., M.B., I.M.S.                    |       | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Roe, C. H., Brit. Ser.                                        | (a) (206)         | 6 June 12     | Philson, S. C., R.A.M.C.                         |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Humphrys, C. V., Brit. Ser.                                   | (206)             | 6 June 12     | Garr, H., M.D., R.A.M.C.                         |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Renny, S. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.                              | (206)             | 6 June 12     | Adamson, H. M., M.B., R.A.M.C.                   |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Murray, F., D.S.O.                                            | (a)               | 6 June 12     | Davidson, J. S., M.B., R.A.M.C.                  |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Peterson, F. H., D.S.O., 32nd Pioneers [L]                    |                   | 6 June 12     | Fallon, J., R.A.M.C.                             |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Andrews, L. J. [L]                                            |                   | 26 June 12    | Wright, R. W., R.A.M.C.                          |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Carruthers, R. A., C.B.                                       |                   | 29 June 12    | Eckersley, E., M.B., R.A.M.C.                    |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Newbold, A. W.                                                |                   | 11 Aug. 12    | Whalte, T. DuB., M.B., R.A.M.C.                  |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Mead, H. R.                                                   |                   | 19 Aug. 12    | Mactaggart, the Hon'ble C., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. |       | 29 Mar. 15    |
| Grayfoot, B. B., M.D., I.M.S.                                 |                   | 26 Aug. 12    | Gordon, L. G. F., D.S.O., R.A. (g)               | (206) | 17 May 15     |
| Betham, R. M.                                                 |                   | 1 Sep. 12     | Lieutenant-Colonels.                             |       |               |
| Savage, W. H.                                                 |                   | 1 Sep. 12     | Plumer, T. H.                                    |       | 1 June 15     |
| Smith, F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                                 | (207)             | 4 Sep. 12     | Lilly, A. T. I., R.A.M.C.                        |       | 31 Jan. 01    |
| Cox, F. W. H.                                                 |                   | 21 Sep. 12    | Blackwell, C. T., M.D., R.A.M.C.                 |       | 30 May 05     |
| Mathewes, J. R.                                               |                   | 21 Sep. 12    | Lane, C. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.                      |       | 1 Aug. 05     |
| Johnston, H. M.                                               |                   | 5 Oct. 12     | Bell, G. J. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.             |       | 1 Apr. 06     |
| Fasken, W. H.                                                 | (a)               | 12 Oct. 12    | Daly, J. T., M.B., I.M.S.                        |       | 1 Apr. 06     |
|                                                               |                   |               | Fooke, H., I.M.S.                                |       | 1 Apr. 06     |
|                                                               |                   |               | Hudson, E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                     |       | 1 Apr. 06     |
|                                                               |                   |               | Dawson, A. W., M.D., I.M.S.                      |       | 1 Apr. 06     |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                              |       | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                   |           | Date of rank. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Robinson, W. H. B., I.M.S.                              |       | 1 Apr. 06     | Williams, A. H.                              |           | 28 Apr. 09    |
| Donegan, J. F., R.A.M.C.                                |       | 28 July 06    | Thomas, H. St. G.                            |           | 15 May 09     |
| Holyoake, R., R.A.M.C.                                  |       | 28 July 06    | Muspratt-Williams, C. A., R.A. (206)         |           | 25 May 09     |
| Penton, R. H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.                         |       | 28 July 06    | Rainsford, J. A. G.                          |           | 5 July 09     |
| Macnamara, R. J., M.D., I.M.S.                          |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Wilkins, E. G. R. [L]                        |           | 31 July 09    |
| Henderson, S. H., M.B., I.M.S.                          |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Grant, A.                                    |           | 3 Aug. 09     |
| Green, C. R. M., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                       |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Field, C. W.                                 |           | 25 Aug. 09    |
| Castor, R. H., I.M.S.                                   |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Melville, H. B., M.B., I.M.S.                |           | 30 Sep. 09    |
| Hare, E. C., I.M.S.                                     |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Vaughan, J. C. S., M.B., I.M.S.              |           | 30 Sep. 09    |
| Jordan, J. G., M.B., I.M.S.                             |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Duke, A. L., M.B., I.M.S.                    |           | 30 Sep. 09    |
| Morwood, J., M.D., I.M.S.                               |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Smith, J. B., M.B., I.M.S.                   |           | 30 Sep. 09    |
| Hall, E. A. W., M.B., I.M.S.                            |       | 30 Sep. 06    | Walker, M., R. A.                            | (206)     | 1 Oct. 09     |
| Giles, A.                                               |       | 10 Mar. 07    | Macbean, W. A., R. A., p.s.c. [L]            | (b)       | 1 Oct. 09     |
| O'Brien, C. W., [L]                                     |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Lye, R. C., D.S.O.                           |           | 8 Oct. 09     |
| Childe, L. F., M.B., I.M.S.                             |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Perkins, J. C. C., D.S.O., Mily. Accts Dept. |           | 20 Oct. 09    |
| Clark, W. R., M.B., I.M.S.                              |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Dealy, J. A., R. E.                          | (207)     | 27 Oct. 09    |
| Bralde, G. F. W., M.B., I.M.S.                          |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Pritchard, H. E.                             |           | 11 Nov. 09    |
| Marks, R. J., I.M.S.                                    |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Enderby, S. H., North'd Fus.                 |           | 23 Nov. 09    |
| Sunder, C. E., M.B., I.M.S.                             |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Palmer, H. I. E.                             |           | 5 Dec. 09     |
| Buchanan, A., I.M.S.                                    |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Sanders, G. L. H., S. and T.                 |           | 5 Dec. 09     |
| Fischer, L. G., I.M.S.                                  |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Gray, P. E., R. A. (g)                       |           | 17 Dec. 09    |
| Vost, W., M.B., I.M.S.                                  |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Laurence, R. T. R., R.E.                     | (207)     | 22 Jan. 10    |
| Garvie, J., M.B., I.M.S.                                |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Finch, C.                                    |           | 30 Jan. 10    |
| Irvine, C. B., I.M.S.                                   |       | 31 Mar. 07    | Roche, H. J., C.B., 6th Light Infantry       |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Stirling, W. G. H.                                      |       | 2 Apr. 07     | Grimston, S. B., 18th Lancers                |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Corque, W. G. R., R.E.                                  | (204) | 1 June 07     | Pollard, J. H., 29th Lancers                 |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Davidson, D. MacD., M.B., I.M.S.                        |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Medley, A. G., 19th Lancers [L]              |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Maynard, F. P., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                  |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Graham, S. B., 80th Infantry                 |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Nott, A. H., M.D., I.M.S.                               |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Mennie, J. O.                                |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Coleman, A., M.B., I.M.S.                               |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Murray, C. F. T., M.V.O., S. and T.          |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| White, W. W., M.D., I.M.S.                              |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Wintle, E. de V., 12th Cavalry               |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Lane, D. T., M.D., I.M.S.                               |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Barnes, J. P.                                |           | 6 Feb. 10     |
| Macwatt, R. C., M.B., I.M.S.                            |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Bolesragon, G. H., 5th G.R.                  |           | 11 Feb. 10    |
| Woodwright, W. H. E., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.                |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Gordon, L. A. C., R.A.                       | (207)     | 13 Feb. 10    |
| Jones, J. L. T., M.B., I.M.S.                           |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Smith, F. A., 2nd Light Infy.                |           | 13 Feb. 10    |
| Buchanan, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.                   |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Hilliard, H. N., S. and T.                   |           | 18 Feb. 10    |
| Close, J. K., M.D., I.M.S.                              |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Dyer, R. E. H., p.s.c.                       |           | 25 Feb. 10    |
| Jennings, W. E., M.D., I.M.S.                           |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Richardson, J. L., 47th Sikhs                |           | 23 Mar. 10    |
| Dewes, F. J., I.M.S.                                    |       | 1 Oct. 07     | Rea, F. W.                                   |           | 26 Mar. 10    |
| Stewart, T. W., I.M.S.                                  |       | 19 Oct. 07    | Macnab, A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.              |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Wynch, F. J. H.                                         |       | 19 Oct. 07    | Jackson, The Hon'ble J., M.B., I.M.S.        |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Erck, J. C. W.                                          |       | 26 Oct. 07    | Smith, H., M.D., I.M.S., V. H. S.            |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Roberts, Sir J. R., Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Wimberley, C. N. C., M.B., I.M.S.            |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Hoel, J. G., M.B., I.M.S.                               |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Street, A., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.           |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Cee, F. W., M.B., I.M.S.                                |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Sutherland, W. D., M.D., I.M.S.              |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| O'Gorman, P. W., I.M.S.                                 |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Carr-White, P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.     |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Thomson, G. S., M.B., I.M.S.                            |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Wright, E. H., I.M.S.                        |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Perelra, F. C., M.B., I.M.S.                            |       | 31 Mar. 08    | Molesworth, W., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.         |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Holland, G. L., M.V.O.                                  |       | 30 Apr. 08    | Johnston, C. A., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.        |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Nicholson, R. W.                                        |       | 2 Aug. 08     | Clifford, G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S.              |           | 31 Mar. 10    |
| Henderson, T. H.                                        |       | 11 Aug. 08    | Laing, F. C., 121st Pioneers                 |           | 30 Apr. 10    |
| Jones, H. J., D.S.O.                                    |       | 25 Aug. 08    | Ormsby, V. A., 3rd G. R.                     |           | 1 May 10      |
| Drake-Brockman, H. E., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               |       | 25 Aug. 08    | Sullivan, E. L., C.M.G., 36th Sikhs          |           | 5 May 10      |
| Lane, W. B., I.M.S.                                     |       | 29 Sep. 08    | Dennys, A. H., 125th Rifles                  |           | 12 May 10     |
| Lumsden, P. J., I.M.S.                                  |       | 29 Sep. 08    | Hill, J. R.                                  |           | 26 May 10     |
| Prall, S. E., M.B., I.M.S.                              |       | 29 Sep. 08    | Ward, G. A.                                  |           | 2 July 10     |
| Henegan, J., D.S.O.                                     |       | 29 Sep. 08    | Boudier, E. W., 17th Cavalry                 |           | 5 July 10     |
| Whiffin, H. E.                                          |       | 3 Jan. 09     | Maxwell, J. Mc C., R.A.                      |           | 20 July 10    |
| Young, W. B.                                            |       | 27 Jan. 09    | Ryder, W. I., 1st G. R.                      |           | 9 Aug. 10     |
| Banbury, W. E., [L]                                     |       | 27 Jan. 09    | Budd, N. A. H., 1st Brahmins                 |           | 11 Aug. 10    |
| Baynes, C. E.                                           |       | 1 Feb. 09     | Sorsble, R. F., R.E.                         | (206)     | 12 Aug. 10    |
| Carnegy, C. G., M.V.O.                                  |       | 14 Feb. 09    | Harvey, A. B., 4th Rajputs                   |           | 19 Aug. 10    |
| Dann, H. C. B.                                          |       | 27 Feb. 09    | Barrow, G. de S., 35th Horse, p.s.c. [L] (b) |           | 23 Aug. 10    |
| Radcliffe, W. C. A., R.A.                               | (206) | 28 Feb. 09    | Gordon, R. F. C., C.I.E., 15th Lancers       |           | 23 Aug. 10    |
| Knatchbull, G. W. C.                                    |       | 5 Mar. 09     | Goodenough, H. L., 92nd Punjabis             |           | 23 Aug. 10    |
| Loudon, J. A.                                           |       | 10 Mar. 09    | Roome, H. N., 37th Lancers                   |           | 3 Sep. 10     |
| Jackson, R. P., S. and T.                               |       | 10 Mar. 09    | Grier, H. D., R. A.                          | (206)     | 11 Sep. 10    |
| Ozzard, F. R., I.M.S. [L]                               |       | 15 Mar. 09    | Frazer, G. S., 110th Infantry                |           | 1 Oct. 10     |
| Anderson, A. R. S., M.B., I.M.S.                        |       | 30 Mar. 09    | Dobble, C. F.                                |           | 8 Oct. 10     |
| Calvert, J. T., M.B., I.M.S.                            |       | 30 Mar. 09    | Jennings, H. A. K., R.A.                     | (206) (a) | 12 Oct. 10    |
| Jennings, E., I.M.S.                                    |       | 30 Mar. 09    | Lenox-Conyngham, G. P., R.E.                 |           | 22 Oct. 10    |
| Jenney, G. W., M.B., I.M.S.                             |       | 30 Mar. 09    | Barry, J. F., S. and T. Corps                |           | 25 Oct. 10    |
| Hudson, C. T., I.M.S.                                   |       | 30 Mar. 09    | Wintle, Fitz H., 87th Punjabis [L]           |           | 29 Oct. 10    |
|                                                         |       |               | Batten, F. G., 61st Pioneers                 |           | 5 Nov. 10     |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                                 |               | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                                |       | Date of rank. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Balley, C.                                                 |               | 12 Nov. 10    | Macnab, C. L., R. Suss. R., p.s.c.                        |       | 12 Aug. 11    |
| Batty, A. H.                                               |               | 12 Nov. 10    | Pictou, R. E., R.E.                                       | (207) | 13 Aug. 11    |
| Mercer, W. H. W., 86th Infantry                            |               | 12 Nov. 10    | Kirby, N., R.E.                                           | (207) | 18 Aug. 11    |
| Lane, H. P., 66th Infantry                                 |               | 12 Nov. 10    | Baldock, C. B., 108th Infantry, p.s.                      | [L]   | 24 Aug. 11    |
| Rouse, H., d.s.o., R. A.                                   | (206)         | 14 Nov. 10    | Trydell, B., 7 G.R.                                       |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Dunsterville, E. L., R.E.                                  | (206)         | 15 Nov. 10    | Davies, F. G. H., Guides                                  |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Atkinson, E. H. de V., C. I. E., R.E.                      | (206)         | 5 Dec. 10     | Beville, C. H., S. and T. Corps                           |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Young, F. De B., p.s.c.                                    |               | 9 Dec. 10     | Dennys, H. T., C.I.E.                                     |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Askwith, H. F., R.A.                                       |               | 20 Dec. 10    | Widdicombe, F. S., 116th Mahrattas                        |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Luck, C. A., 22nd Cavalry                                  |               | 21 Dec. 10    | Geoghegan, S., 62nd Punjabis, p.s.c.                      | [L]   | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Parker, J. L., R.A.                                        | (206)         | 5 Jan. 11     | Elsmie, G. E. D., 20th Horse                              |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Babington, D. M., C.I.E., R.A.                             | (206)         | 5 Jan. 11     | Nepean, H. E. C. B., 123rd Rifles                         |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Peacocke, T. G., A. Rmt. Dept.                             |               | 6 Jan. 11     | Ward, T. M., 98th Infantry                                |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Caruana, A. J.                                             |               | 14 Jan. 11    | Swan, C. T., 64th Pioneers                                |       | 17 Sep. 11    |
| White, G. F., R.A.                                         |               | 15 Jan. 11    | Browne, A. J. W., 33rd Cavalry                            |       | 18 Sep. 11    |
| Austin, H. H., C.M.G., d.s.o., R.E., p.s.c.                | [L] (a) (206) | 18 Jan. 11    | Willson, F. A., R.E.                                      | (207) | 25 Sep. 11    |
| Lowther, H.                                                |               | 22 Jan. 11    | Pullen, A. F., R. A. (g) [L]                              | (207) | 29 Sep. 11    |
| Lewis, H. E., 10th Jats                                    |               | 28 Jan. 11    | Jacob, A. LeG., C.I.E., d.s.o., 106th Pio.                |       | 1 Oct. 11     |
| Crawford, J. M., M.B., I.M.S.                              |               | 31 Jan. 11    | Lucas, F. G., d.s.o., 5th G. R.                           |       | 22 Oct. 11    |
| Singh, B. J., I.M.S.                                       |               | 31 Jan. 11    | Andrew, D. C. A., 55th Rifles                             |       | 22 Oct. 11    |
| James, C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.                               |               | 31 Jan. 11    | Bolton, A. H., 113th Infy.                                |       | 13 Nov. 11    |
| O'Kinealy, F., I.M.S.                                      |               | 31 Jan. 11    | Stanton, F. W. S., d.s.o., R.A.                           |       | 22 Nov. 11    |
| Hulst, A. W. T., M.B., I.M.S.                              |               | 31 Jan. 11    | Bell, R. M., S. and T. Corps                              |       | 25 Nov. 11    |
| Low, R. B., d.s.o., 9th Horse                              |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Dunlop, H. H., 44th Infy.                                 |       | 25 Nov. 11    |
| Youngusband, L. N., 23rd Cavalry                           |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Vickers, H., 63rd Infy.                                   |       | 25 Nov. 11    |
| Moore, F. L.                                               |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Cook, H. R., R. A. [L]                                    | (206) | 4 Dec. 11     |
| Chitty, W. W., 119th Infantry                              |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Henderson, H. L., Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.                  |       | 12 Dec. 11    |
| Ditmas, A. R., S. and T. Corps                             |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Heycock, C. H., R.E.                                      | (206) | 18 Jan. 12    |
| Drew, A. B. H., 29th Punjabis                              |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Baldwin, G. M., d.s.o., 25th Cavalry                      |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Stuart, D. F., 11th Rajputs                                |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Mitter, R. K., M.B., I.M.S. [L]                           |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Stainforth, H. G., 4th Cavalry                             |               | 7 Feb. 11     | Johnston, H. W., 67th Punjabis                            |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Geddes, A. D., E. Kent. R., p.s.c.                         | [L]           | 7 Feb. 11     | Elliot, C. R., 30th Lancers                               |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Cooper, P. T., R. A. (g)                                   | (206)         | 11 Feb. 11    | James, W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O., 21st Cavalry                | (b)   | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Moore, A. G. W.                                            |               | 28 Feb. 11    | Wall, E. W., 3rd Horse                                    |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Foot, H. B., R. A. (g)                                     | (206)         | 1 Apr. 11     | Campbell, L. W. Y., 89th Punjabis                         |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Bell, C. T., R.A.                                          | (206)         | 1 Apr. 11     | Jollie, F.                                                |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Johnson, E. P., R.E.                                       | (206)         | 1 Apr. 11     | Humfrey, B. J. H., A. Rmt. Dept.                          |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Vincent, H. O., R.A. (g)                                   |               | 25 Apr. 11    | Carey, O. W., 27th Punjabis                               |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Campbell, M. S. C., C.I.E., R.A.                           | (206)         | 27 Apr. 11    | Arnold, A. S., 26th Lt. Cavy.                             |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Robln, N. E.                                               |               | 6 May 11      | Widdicombe, G. F., 9th G. R.                              |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Campbell, A. J., 75th Infantry                             |               | 9 May 11      | Southey, W. M., C.M.G., 129th Baluchis (b)                |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Hughes, F. T. C.                                           |               | 9 May 11      | Stevens, S. R., 93rd Infy.                                |       | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Wright, E. G., 18th Infantry                               |               | 9 May 11      | Magrath, H. A. F., 54th Sikhs.                            |       | 1 Feb. 12     |
| Seddon, T. Y., 19th Punjabis                               |               | 9 May 11      | Hurly, M. R., 72nd Punjabis                               |       | 1 Feb. 12     |
| Bell, L. M., 16 Rajputs                                    |               | 9 May 11      | Watson, W. M., W. Rid. R.                                 | (207) | 3 Feb. 12     |
| Tytler, H. C., 17th Infantry                               |               | 22 May 11     | Cillmo, S. H., d.s.o., 24th Punjabis                      |       | 13 Feb. 12    |
| White, S. R. L., d.s.o., Leins R.                          |               | 23 May 11     | Taylor, A. W. N., 7th G. R.                               |       | 13 Feb. 12    |
| Allenby, A. H.                                             |               | 23 May 11     | Crocker, G. D., L'pool R.                                 |       | 17 Feb. 12    |
| Burton, W. E. F., S. and T. Corps                          |               | 23 May 11     | Stephenson, E. W. R., Middx. R. (206)                     |       | 17 Feb. 12    |
| White, W. E., 3rd Brahmins                                 |               | 12 June 11    | Cook, C. C., 7th Lancers                                  |       | 18 Feb. 12    |
| Poore, R. M., d.s.o., 7th Huss.                            |               | 26 June 11    | Home, J. M., p.s.c. [L]                                   |       | 18 Feb. 12    |
| Scudamore, W. V., R.E.                                     | (206)         | 4 July 11     | Sackville-West, Hon. C. J., C.M.G., K. R. Rif. C., p.s.c. |       | 21 Feb. 12    |
| Creagh, A. H. D., M.V.O., 128th Pioneers                   |               | 9 July 11     | Dudgeon, F. A., S. Lanc. R., p.s.c. (206)                 |       | 21 Feb. 12    |
| Williamson-Oswald, O. C., R.A.                             |               | 17 July 11    | Luard, C. C., Durh. L. I.                                 | (207) | 29 Feb. 12    |
| Swiney, A. J. H., R.E.                                     | (207)         | 18 July 11    | MacGeorge, H. K., 17th Mahrattas                          |       | 3 Mar. 12     |
| Lock, F. R. E., 12th Infantry                              |               | 23 July 11    | Pedley, S. H., R. W. Kent R.                              | (206) | 14 Mar. 12    |
| Duff, G. M., R.E.                                          | (207)         | 25 July 11    | Morse, C. J., Brit. Ser.                                  |       | 20 Mar. 12    |
| Deare, B. H., I.M.S.                                       |               | 28 July 11    | Prescott-Decle, C. R.A.                                   |       | 1 Apr. 12     |
| Bird, R., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.           |               | 28 July 11    | Pallin, P. C., 14th Sikhs                                 |       | 28 Apr. 12    |
| Smith, S. B., I.M.S.                                       |               | 28 July 11    | Thacker, H. J., S. and T. Corps                           |       | 28 Apr. 12    |
| Frost, G. H., M.B., I.M.S.                                 |               | 28 July 11    | Scott, T. E., C.I.E., d.s.o.                              | (a)   | 10 May 12     |
| Wood, H. S., M.B., I.M.S.                                  |               | 28 July 11    | Brown, W. H., 103rd Lt. Infantry                          |       | 10 May 12     |
| Irvine, T. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.                  |               | 28 July 11    | Walton, L. B., 26th Punjabis                              |       | 10 May 12     |
| Enrican, J. M.D., I.M.S.                                   |               | 28 July 11    | Bertie-Clay, N. S., R. A.                                 | (206) | 18 May 12     |
| Pridmore, W. G., M.B., I.M.S.                              |               | 28 July 11    | Hawkins, G. A.                                            |       | 19 May 12     |
| Donovan, C. M.D., I.M.S.                                   |               | 28 July 11    | Burton, A. R., S. and T. Corps                            |       | 19 May 12     |
| Penny, J., I.M.S.                                          |               | 28 July 11    | Hallowes, F. W., S. and T. Corps                          |       | 19 May 12     |
| Graves, D. H. McD., M.B., I.M.S.                           |               | 28 July 11    | Dunolly, K. J. G., 122nd Infantry [L]                     |       | 30 May 12     |
| Cleeve, E. S., R.A.                                        |               | 1 Aug. 11     | Hutchinson, C. A. R., 41st Dogras, p.s.c.                 |       | 6 June 12     |
| Twining, P. G., M.V.O., R.E.                               | (206)         | 5 Aug. 11     | Tylden-Patterson, E. C., R.E.                             | (207) | 6 June 12     |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., C.S.I., C.I.E. R.E. (207) |               | 6 Aug. 11     | Winter, H. E., R.A.M.C.                                   |       | 8 June 12     |
|                                                            |               |               | Way, L., R. A. M. C.                                      | (206) | 8 June 12     |

(a) Tempy. Col. whilst Mily. Secy. to C-in-C.

(b) Tempy. Br. Genl.

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                       |          | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                                    |            | Date of rank. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Murray, V., R.E.                                 | (206)    | 22 June 12    | More, P. St. C., M.B., I.M.S.                                 |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Weedon, F. F., R.E. [L]                          | (206)    | 1 July 12     | Bidle, G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                           |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Haig, N. W., 6 Dragoons                          |          | 2 July 12     | Stevens, C. R., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                        |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Waterfield, A. C. M., M.V.O., 11th Lan-          |          |               | Rogers, Sir L., Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| ceirs, p.s.c. [L]                                |          | 10 July 12    | Newman, E. A. R., M.D., I.M.S.                                |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B., d.s.o., 35th Horse;        |          | 10 July 12    | Birdwood, G. T., M.D., I.M.S.                                 |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| p.s.c., q.s.                                     |          | 10 July 12    | Turner, R. G., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                               |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Richardson, C. W. G., 21st Punjabis,             |          | 10 July 12    | Davidson, J., d.s.o., M.D., I.M.S. [L]                        |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| p.s.c. [L]                                       |          | 10 July 12    | Stodart, T., M.B., I.M.S.                                     |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Cooke, H. F., 34th Pioneers                      |          | 10 July 12    | Bhola Nauth, I.M.S.                                           |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Badcock, F. F., d.s.o., 6th G. R.                |          | 11 July 12    | Foulkes, T. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                              |            | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Tennant, H. L., R. A., p.s.c., e.                |          | 21 July 12    | Hennessy, J. P. C., S. and T. Corps                           |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Haig, P. B., M.B., I. M. S.                      |          | 27 July 12    | Chitty, E. R. I., 105th Infantry                              |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Maddox, R. H., M.B., I.M.S.                      |          | 27 July 12    | Hill, J., d.s.o., 15th Sikhs                                  |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Hugo, E. V., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.              |          | 27 July 12    | Priestly, C. E. N., 42nd Regiment                             |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Melville, H. G., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.          |          | 27 July 12    | Twigg, E. F., 124th Infantry                                  |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Smith, H. A., M.B., I.M.S.                       |          | 27 July 12    | Holmes, G. V., 43rd Regiment                                  |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Smith, G. McI. C., M.B., I.M.S.                  |          | 27 July 12    | Wilkeley, J. M., 28th Cavalry                                 |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Swinton, F. E., I.M.S.                           |          | 27 July 12    | Browne, A. P., 38th Horse                                     |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Burnett, S. H., M.B., I.M.S.                     |          | 27 July 12    | Roddy, H. H., S. and T. Corps                                 |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Jackson, T., M.B., I.M.S.                        |          | 27 July 12    | Tweddell, H., 82nd Punjabis                                   |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Macrae, J. L., M.B., I.M.S.                      |          | 27 July 12    | Dale, G. A., 10th Punjabis [L]                                |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Vaughan, R. E., S. and T. Corps                  |          | 30 July 12    | Rainey, E. F., 72nd Punjabis                                  |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Senior, H. W. R., 10th G. R., p.s.c.             | [L]      | 25 Aug. 12    | Lindsay, H. A. P., S. and T. Corps [L]                        |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Hall, E. S., 35th Sikhs                          |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Renton, C. C., 98th Infantry                                  |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Turner, F. W. C., 20th Horse                     |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Turner, A. G. B., 13th Lancers                                |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Wood, E. J. M., 97th Infantry                    |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Davies, C. H., d.s.o., 53rd Sikhs                             |            | 5 Feb. 13     |
| Daunt, W. D., 39th C. I. Horse                   |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Moberly, F. J., d.s.o., 25th Punjabis,                        | p.s.c.     | 13 Feb. 13    |
| Vincent, F. L., 37th Lancers                     |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Faunce, R. DeL., 26th Cavalry                                 |            | 13 Feb. 13    |
| Moore, H. A., 36th Sikhs                         |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Oag, G. S., R.A.                                              | (206)      | 15 Feb. 13    |
| Watson, A. C., 8th Rajputs                       |          | 25 Aug. 12    | Fordyce, H. L. D., S. and T. Corps                            |            | 16 Feb. 13    |
| Murray, J. H. S., R. E.                          | (206)    | 25 Aug. 12    | Saunders, A. R., 29th Lancers                                 |            | 16 Feb. 13    |
| Birdwood, H. B., 27th Cavy.                      |          | 29 Aug. 12    | Pearson, H. F. A., 23rd Pioneers                              |            | 21 Feb. 13    |
| Peebles, E. C., d.s.o., Norf. R.                 | (207)    | 1 Sep. 12     | Harding, M. F., 69th Punjabis [L]                             |            | 10 Mar. 13    |
| Andrew, A. W., 114th Mahrattas [L]               |          | 8 Sep. 12     | Wood, P. R., R. Ir. Fus.                                      | (207)      | 14 Mar. 13    |
| McCrear, A. C., 37th Dogras                      |          | 9 Sep. 12     | Ridgway, R. T. L., 33rd Punjabis                              |            | 22 Mar. 13    |
| Pearse, T. H. F., Ches. R.                       |          | 18 Sep. 12    | Wilson, J. A., d.s.o., 8th G. R.                              |            | 27 Mar. 13    |
| Codrington, H. W., 13th Rajputs                  |          | 20 Sep. 12    | Cunningham, P. H., 101st Grenadiers                           |            | 12 Apl. 13    |
| Blakeway, J. P., R.E.                            | (207)    | 1 Oct. 12     | Fraser, H. A. D., R. E.                                       |            | 16 Apl. 13    |
| Coffin, Campbell, R.E., p.s.c.                   | (206)    | 1 Oct. 12     | Collins, C. B., R. E.                                         |            | 19 Apl. 13    |
| Smithett, A. C. H., 76th Punjabis                |          | 1 Oct. 12     | Bruce, Hon. C. G., M.V.O., 6th G. R.                          |            | 4 May 13      |
| Beatty, L. N., 31st Lancers                      |          | 6 Oct. 12     | Oakes, G. R., 88th Infantry                                   |            | 4 May 13      |
| Mawhinny, R. J. W., R.A.M.C.                     |          | 11 Oct. 12    | Anderson, A. M., 81st Pioneers                                |            | 4 May 13      |
| Mockler, G. H. G., 46th Punjabis                 |          | 19 Oct. 12    | Ouseley, R. G., d.s.o., R.A. (g)                              | (206)      | 5 May 13      |
| Tribe, C. W., 41st Dogras                        |          | 27 Oct. 12    | Maxwell, H. G.                                                |            | 7 May 13      |
| Malcolm, W. L., 31st Punjabis                    |          | 27 Oct. 12    | Sheppard, S. H., d.s.o., R.E., p.s.c. (206)                   |            | 10 May 13     |
| Ricketts, H. C., 15th Lancers                    |          | 10 Nov. 12    | Kenyon, L. R., R.A., p.s.c.                                   |            | 10 May 13     |
| Tanner, C. O., 127th Infantry                    |          | 10 Nov. 12    | Savi, R. J., 90th Punjabis                                    |            | 7 June 13     |
| Forster, P. B., 52nd Sikhs                       |          | 10 Nov. 12    | Symons, A., 13th Hussars, p.s.c. [L]                          |            | 1 July 13     |
| Stewart, F. T., 45th Sikhs                       |          | 10 Nov. 12    | Jones, L. C., M.V.O., 7th Lancers,                            | p.s.c. [L] | 2 July 13     |
| Jamelson, A. J., 6th Infantry                    |          | 10 Nov. 12    | Campbell, G. P., R.E.                                         | (207)      | 4 July 13     |
| Macandrew, H. J. M., d.s.o., 5th Cavy.,          | q.s. (b) | 10 Nov. 12    | Ainslie, C. R.E.                                              | (206)      | 10 July 13    |
| Newsom, A. C., A.V.C.                            |          | 16 Nov. 12    | Ryder, C. H. D., C.I.E., d.s.o., R.E. [L]                     | (206)      | 14 July 13    |
| Potts, F., R. A. (g)                             | (207)    | 20 Nov. 12    | Wooldridge, W. H., 126th Infantry                             |            | 20 July 13    |
| Warren, W. L., R. A.                             |          | 22 Nov. 12    | Bennett, H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                           |            | 29 July 13    |
| Drake-Brockman, D. H., 39th Rifles               |          | 22 Nov. 12    | Barry, C. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.                                  |            | 29 July 13    |
| Hickley, A. C., 3rd G. R.                        |          | 8 Dec. 12     | Gould, J., M.B., I.M.S.                                       |            | 29 July 13    |
| Denne, R. W. A., 97th Infantry                   |          | 8 Dec. 12     | Mulvaney, J., I.M.S.                                          |            | 29 July 13    |
| Kirkwood, T. M., 94th Infantry                   |          | 8 Dec. 12     | Burden, H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                          |            | 29 July 13    |
| Fraser, T. R.E., p.s.c. [L]                      | (206)    | 19 Dec. 12    | Bowle-Evans, C. H., M.B., I.M.S.                              |            | 29 July 13    |
| Plicher, A. J., R.E.                             | (206)    | 25 Dec. 12    | Berry, A. E., I.M.S.                                          |            | 29 July 13    |
| Black, W. C., 12th Pioneers, p.s.c. [L]          |          | 25 Dec. 12    | MacLeod, E. C., I.M.S.                                        |            | 29 July 13    |
| Elsmie, A. M. S., 56th Rifles, p.s.c. [L]        |          | 25 Dec. 12    | Burn, E. M. J., R.E. [L]                                      | (207)      | 1 Sep. 13     |
| Quinton, F. W. D., R. A.                         | (206)    | 28 Dec. 12    | Hardy, W. E., R. A. M. C.                                     |            | 13 Sep. 13    |
| Roome, R. E., 36th Horse                         |          | 14 Jan. 13    | Adye, D. R., 87th Punjabis [L]                                |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Hardy, W. K., R.A.                               | (207)    | 29 Jan. 13    | Wintour, E.                                                   |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Millne, C., M.B., I.M.S.                         |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Robinson, G. W., 27th Punjabis                                |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Young, W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.              |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Keays, R. W. C., 83rd Infy.                                   |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Bourke, J. J., M.B., I.M.S.                      |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Bruce, W. A. M., Mily. Accts. Dept.                           |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Chatterton, B. R., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.              |          | 30 Jan. 13    | French-Mullen, J. L. W., C.I.E., 13th Lancers                 |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Prall, C. B., I.M.S.                             |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Lane, H. A., 30th Lancers                                     |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Williams, C. E., M.D., I.M.S.                    |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Morris, G. M., 8th G. R.                                      |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Macleod, J. N., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Powell, W. B., 7th G.R.                                       |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Ogilvie, W. H., M.B., I.M.S.                     |          | 30 Jan. 13    | Turner, H. H. F., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c. [L]                     |            | 14 Sep. 13    |
| Heard, R. M.B., I.M.S.                           |          | 30 Jan. 13    |                                                               |            |               |
| Parry, E. R., M.B., I.M.S.                       |          | 30 Jan. 13    |                                                               |            |               |



| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                            | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                            | Date of rank. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Watling, G., 4th Rajputs                              | 14 Sep. 13    | Major, F. F., 95th Infantry                           | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Thornton, C. E., 16th Cavalry                         | 14 Sep. 13    | Brooke, H. M. M., S. and T. Corps                     | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Obbard, E. N.                                         | 14 Sep. 13    | Quinn, J. J. P., 17th Mahrattas                       | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Brakspear, W. R., 3rd G. R.                           | 14 Sep. 13    | Sherer, J. C., 23rd Cavalry                           | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Beadon, W., 51st Sikhs                                | 14 Sep. 13    | Beatson Bell, J.                                      | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Codrington, E., 120th Infantry                        | 14 Sep. 13    | Lloyd-Jones, F. L., 113th Infantry                    | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Talbot, J., 6th Cavalry                               | 14 Sep. 13    | Hitchins, H. E., 1st Brahmins                         | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Jones, H. H., S. and T. Corps                         | 14 Sep. 13    | Barnard, A. E., 30th Lancers                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Bayley, E. C., C.I.E., 15th Lancers                   | 14 Sep. 13    | Price, C. U., 130th Baluchis                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Robertson, C. L., C.M.G., R.E. (207)                  | 25 Sep. 13    | Pierce, F. G., 102nd Grenadiers                       | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Eassie, F., D.S.O., A.V.C.                            | 4 Oct. 13     | Rodney-Anderson, P. G., 82nd Punjabis [L]             | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Harward, A. J. N., 48th Pioneers                      | 5 Oct. 13     | Walker, W. R., 84th Punjabis                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Mussenden, F. W., 8th Hussars                         | 10 Oct. 13    | Kauntze, C. R., 79th C. Infantry                      | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Boddam, E. B. C., 5th G. R., p.s.c.                   | 19 Oct. 13    | Moore, C. H. G., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps              | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Lethbridge, E. A. E., D.S.O., Ox & Bucks, L. I. (207) | 25 Oct. 13    | Kemball, J. S., 29th Punjabis                         | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Chaplin, R. E., 8th Cavalry                           | 2 Nov. 13     | Baker, H. R., 73rd Infantry                           | 15 Feb. 14    |
| Koe, A. S., K. O. Sco. Bord. (206)                    | 10 Nov. 13    | Murray, A. B., 91st Punjabis                          | 17 Feb. 14    |
| Watson, L. A., 74th Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]              | 13 Nov. 13    | Young, H. A., R.A. (206)                              | 21 Feb. 14    |
| Holland Pryor, P., M.V.O., 1st Lancers                | 16 Nov. 13    | Withers, S. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. (207)                  | 25 Feb. 14    |
| Chichester, A. G. de V., 28th Punjabis                | 16 Nov. 13    | Gray, F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 57th Rifles           | 8 Mar. 14     |
| Thomason, A. F., S. and T. Corps                      | 16 Nov. 13    | Young, W. E., 10th Lancers                            | 8 Mar. 14     |
| Dunsford, F. P. S., 2nd Lt. Infantry                  | 16 Nov. 13    | Blots-Johnson, T. G., 22nd Punjabis                   | 14 Mar. 14    |
| Nisbett, W. G., 92nd Punjabis                         | 16 Nov. 13    | Ford, H. B., 31st Punjabis                            | 14 Mar. 14    |
| Griffith, W. W. G., 32nd Lancers                      | 16 Nov. 13    | Waghorn, W. D., R.E. (207)                            | 21 Mar. 14    |
| Boome, E. H., 102nd Grenadiers [L]                    | 16 Nov. 13    | Platt, E. H. R. C. R., Som. L. I. (206)               | 21 Apr. 14    |
| Sutton, F. G. H., 10th G. R.                          | 16 Nov. 13    | Dallas, J. S., 83rd Lt. Infy.                         | 9 May 14      |
| Rose, J. L., 1st G. R.                                | 16 Nov. 13    | Vahlings, H. A., 9th Punjabis                         | 9 May 14      |
| Porteous, C. McL., 9th G. R.                          | 16 Nov. 13    | Hutchinson, C. R. M., 4th G. R.                       | 9 May 14      |
| Bell, R. C., 38th Horse                               | 16 Nov. 13    | Money, E. D., C.I.E., 1st G. R.                       | 16 May 14     |
| Martin, E. V., 5th Lt. Infy.                          | 16 Nov. 13    | Tyler, J. A., R.A.                                    | 31 May 14     |
| Robson, C. G., 10th Jats [L]                          | 16 Nov. 13    | Wall, F., I.M.S.                                      | 1 June 14     |
| Parr, H. O., 7th Rajputs                              | 16 Nov. 13    | Chatterton, G. D. L., 66th Punjabis                   | 6 June 14     |
| Webb, A. E., S. and T. Corps                          | 16 Nov. 13    | Hill, F. B., 40th Pathans                             | 7 June 14     |
| Begbie, F. W., R.A.M.C.                               | 17 Nov. 13    | Rooth, R. A., R. Dub. Fus.                            | 14 June 14    |
| Isacke, H., C.M.G., R. W. Kent. R., p.s.c.            | 26 Nov. 13    | Bell-Smyth, J. A., 1 Dgn. Gds., p.s.c.                | 20 June 14    |
| Earton, H. J., R.E., (2)                              | 5 Dec. 13     | Holman, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 16th Cav., p.s.c. [L]  | 7 July 14     |
| Ward, A., 30th Punjabis                               | 12 Dec. 13    | Hennessy, J., M.B., R.A.M.C.                          | 13 July 14    |
| Jourdain, C. E. A., D.S.O., N. Lan. R.                | 17 Dec. 13    | How, A. P., 114th Mahrattas                           | 27 July 14    |
| Ogilvie, E. C., R.E. (207)                            | 21 Dec. 13    | Cobbe, H. H., D.S.O., 13th Lancers                    | 28 July 14    |
| Ritchie, A. B., C.M.G., Sea-Highs.                    | 22 Dec. 13    | Bamfield, H. J. K., I.M.S.                            | 28 July 14    |
| Beys, W. G., R.A.M.C.                                 | 1 Jan. 14     | Grant, J. W., M.B., I.M.S.                            | 28 July 14    |
| Burt, A. G., York & Lanc. R.                          | 1 Jan. 14     | Hayward, W. D., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 28 July 14    |
| Granger, T. A., M.B., I.M.S., V.H.S.                  | 1 Jan. 14     | Evans, S., M.B., I.M.S.                               | 29 July 14    |
| Marshall, H. J. M., R.E. (207)                        | 5 Jan. 14     | Gwyther, A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                 | 29 July 14    |
| Skeen, A., 24th Punjabis, p.s.c.                      | 7 Jan. 14     | Hamilton, J. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.             | 29 July 14    |
| Bainbridge, W. F., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs, p.s.c.         | 7 Jan. 14     | McDonald, J. H., M.B., I.M.S.                         | 29 July 14    |
| Muscroft, W. St. C., S. and T. Corps                  | 7 Jan. 14     | Bagshawe, F. W., Mily. Accts. Dept. [L]               | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Woodridge, H. C., 109th Infantry                      | 21 Jan. 14    | Henslowe, F. J. D., 22nd Cavalry                      | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Rattray, C., 20th Infantry, p.s.c.                    | 22 Jan. 14    | Fulton, F. T. R., S. and T. Corps                     | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Davidson, F. M., R. A. (g)                            | 28 Jan. 14    | Whitehead, J. H., 93rd Infantry                       | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Fisher, J., D.S.O., I.M.S.                            | 29 Jan. 14    | Gordon, J. L. R., 15th Sikhs                          | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Harriss, S. A., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 29 Jan. 14    | Cooper, W. G., 34th Horse                             | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Sutherland, D. W., M.D., I.M.S.                       | 29 Jan. 14    | Ralph, A. C., 11th Infantry                           | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Selby, W., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., V.H.S.           | 29 Jan. 14    | Gunning, O. G., 35th Sikhs [L]                        | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Bennett, V. E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                | 29 Jan. 14    | Stewart, J. A., 13th Rajputs                          | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Pearce, C. R., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 29 Jan. 14    | Humphrey, F. G. C., 12th Cavalry                      | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Murray, E. R. B., 89th Punjabis                       | 1 Feb. 14     | Almslie, H. P., 63rd Lt. Infantry                     | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Clery, C. B. L., 104th Rifles                         | 6 Feb. 14     | Bell, G. H., 27th Punjabis                            | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Bridgeford, R. J., D.S.O., Shrops, L.I.               | 11 Feb. 14    | Nethersole, A. R., 83rd Lt. Infantry [L]              | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Macquoid, C. E. F. K., D.S.O., 4th Cavalry            | 11 Feb. 14    | Ferguson-Davie, A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., 54th Sikhs [L] | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Stack, C. S., 33rd Cavalry                            | 11 Feb. 14    | Basevi, W. H. F., 91st Punjabis                       | 22 Aug. 14    |
| Macmillan, F. C. K., 27th Cavalry                     | 11 Feb. 14    | FitzGerald, O. A. G., C.M.G., 18th Lancers, p.s.c.    | 23 Aug. 14    |
| Howell, E. A. R., S. and T. Corps                     | 11 Feb. 14    | Scriven, J. B., 21st Lancers (206)                    | 7 Sep. 14     |
| Dickson, J. H., S. and T. Corps                       | 11 Feb. 14    | Fraser, F. J., 46th Punjabis                          | 12 Sep. 14    |
| Lloyd, W. E., 97th Infantry                           | 11 Feb. 14    | Macpherson, R. G., 37th Dogras                        | 12 Sep. 14    |
| Pennington, A. W., M.V.O., 9th Horse                  | 11 Feb. 14    | Baker, C. N.                                          | 19 Sep. 14    |
| Longden, A. B., 38th Dogras                           | 11 Feb. 14    | Leslie, G. A. J., R. E. (206)                         | 1 Oct. 14     |
| Eastmead, C. S., 3rd G. R. [L]                        | 11 Feb. 14    | Kirby, A. D., R.A.                                    | 15 Oct. 14    |
| Vaughan, E. G., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps               | 11 Feb. 14    | Sheppard, G. S., Mily. Accts. Dep.                    | 23 Oct. 14    |
| Vanrenen, G. R., 16th Rajputs                         | 11 Feb. 14    | O'Meara, C. A. E.                                     | 23 Oct. 14    |
| Stevens, N. M. C., 107th Pioneers                     | 11 Feb. 14    | Rotton, J. G., R.A.                                   | 30 Oct. 14    |
| Annesley, A. S. R., S. and T. Corps                   | 11 Feb. 14    | Anderson, A. T., R.A.                                 | 30 Oct. 14    |
| Hefferman, H. W., 86th C. Infantry                    | 11 Feb. 14    | Rettie, W. J. K., R.A.                                | 30 Oct. 14    |
| Donnan, W. [L]                                        | 11 Feb. 14    |                                                       |               |

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.               | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                            | Date of rank. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Tancock, O. K., R.A.                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Longhurst, B. W., BRIT. SER.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Brewster, R. F., R.A.                    | 30 Oct. 14    | Samman, C. T., BRIT. SER.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Forestier-Walker, C. E., R.A. [L]        | 30 Oct. 14    | Collins, D. J., M.D.                                  | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Courtney, M. H., R.A.                    | 30 Oct. 14    | Clark, E. S., M.B.                                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Nevinson, T. St. A. B. L., R.A.          | 30 Oct. 14    | Green, S. F. St. D., M.D.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Smallwood, F. G., C.V.O., R.A.           | 30 Oct. 14    | Staddon, H. E., BRIT. SER.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Grove, E. W., D.S.O., R.A.               | 30 Oct. 14    | Perry, S. J. C. P., F.R.C.S.I.                        | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Marsden, R. T., R.A.                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Smith, L. F., M.B.                                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bowring, A. H., R.A.                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Grattan, H. W., BRIT. SER.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R.E.               | 30 Oct. 14    | Killery, St. J. B., BRIT. SER.                        | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bright, R. A., p.s.c., q.s., R.A.        | 30 Oct. 14    | Swabey, M., BRIT. SER.                                | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Thullier, H. F., R.E.                    | 30 Oct. 14    | Stammers, G. E. F., BR. SER.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Douglas, A. P., R.A.                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Wanhill, C. F., BR. SER.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Sykes, C. A., R.A.                       | 30 Oct. 14    | Adams, Williams L., BR. SER.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stiffe, A. F., R.A.                      | 30 Oct. 14    | McCarthy, J. McD., M.B.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stockley, H. R., C.I.E., R.E.            | 30 Oct. 14    | Stallard, H. G. F., BR. SER.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Winsloe, A. R., D.S.O., R.E.             | 30 Oct. 14    | Browne-Mason, H. O. B., BR. SER.                      | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Watson, T. C., R.E.                      | 30 Oct. 14    | Young, A. H. O., BR. SER.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Smyth, W. C., R.E.                       | 30 Oct. 14    | Lowsley, M. M., BR. SER.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Willis, E. H., R.A.                      | 30 Oct. 14    | Ross, N. H., M.B.                                     | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Molesworth, R. P., R.A.                  | 7 Nov. 14     | O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O., BRIT. SER.                   | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Davis, E. N., 99th Infantry              | 10 Nov. 14    | Hall, S. O., BR. SER.                                 | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Elderton, M. T., 108th Infantry          | 10 Nov. 14    | Hefferman, F. J. C., F.R.C.S.I.                       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Jackson, C. C., 103rd Lt. Infantry       | 10 Nov. 14    | Cowan, J., M.B.                                       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Haldane, C. L., 7th G. R. [L]            | 10 Nov. 14    | O'Flaherty, A. R., BR. SER.                           | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Thompson, I. P. R., 26th Punjabis        | 10 Nov. 14    | Walton, H. B. G., BR. SER.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Amesbury, W. L. R., S. and T. Corps      | 10 Nov. 14    | Malnprise, C. W., BR. SER.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Grimshaw, E. W., 62nd Punjabis [L]       | 10 Nov. 14    | Scott, A. L., BR. SER.                                | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Chapman, L. J., R.A.                     | 21 Nov. 14    | Winkfield, W. B., BR. SER.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Codrington, H. de B., S. and T. Corps    | 28 Nov. 14    | Houghton, J. W. H., BR. SER.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Coke, A. H., 96th Infantry               | 8 Dec. 14     | Lloyd, R. H., BR. SER.                                | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Harington, H. H., 84th Punjabis          | 8 Dec. 14     | Packer, H. D., BR. SER.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Lillingston, W. E. G., 29th Lancers      | 8 Dec. 14     | Ashe, F. BR. SER.                                     | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Strahan, G. A., 90th Punjabis            | 8 Dec. 14     | Palmer, F. J., BR. SER.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Carter, G. L., 106th Pioneers            | 8 Dec. 14     | Cunningham, R. A., M.B.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Anderson, W. C., 6 G. R.                 | 8 Dec. 14     | Wood, L., BR. SER.                                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Firth, R. A., 10 G. R.                   | 8 Dec. 14     | Harvey, F., BR. SER.                                  | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Smith, L. A., R.A.                       | 17 Dec. 14    | Hime, H. C. R., M.B.                                  | 1 Mar. 15     |
| DeLaforce, E. F., R.A.                   | 7 Jan. 15     | Woodside, W. A., BR. SER.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Lane, F. C., R.A.                        | 23 Jan. 15    | Seeds, A. A., M.D.                                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Perreau, A. M., R.A.                     | 23 Jan. 15    | Connolly, E. P., BR. SER.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stevens, A. F., I.M.S.                   | 29 Jan. 15    | Bond, J. H. R., BR. SER.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bensley, C. H., I. M. S.                 | 29 Jan. 15    | Kaye, C., C.I.E., 20th Infantry                       | 6 Mar. 15     |
| Watling, F. H., M.B., I. M. S.           | 29 Jan. 15    | Hitchins, H. W. E.                                    | 10 Mar. 15    |
| Mathew, C. M., I. M. S.                  | 9 Jan. 15     | Plummer, E. W., R.A.                                  | 15 Mar. 15    |
| Stephenson, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. [L]       | 9 Jan. 15     | Maxwell, L. L., 2nd Lancers                           | 23 Mar. 15    |
| I.M.S.                                   |               | Andrew, F. A., 21st Pioneers                          | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Windor, F. N., M.B., I.M.S.              | 29 Jan. 15    | Hammer, L. A. G., 21st Cavalry                        | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Waters, E. E., M.D., I.M.S.              | 29 Jan. 15    | Munn, R. G., 36th Sikhs                               | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Leventon, A., F.R.C.S.I., I. M. S.       | 29 Jan. 15    | Alexander, H. S., 43rd Regt.                          | 23 Mar. 15    |
| King, A. F. W., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.       | 29 Jan. 15    | Burton, R. W., Cantt. Magt. Deptt.                    | 33 Mar. 15    |
| Standage, R. F., I.M.S.                  | 29 Jan. 15    | Plowden, T. C.                                        | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Gibbs, A. A., I.M.S. (e)                 | 29 Jan. 15    | Travers, R. E., 4 G. R.                               | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Lillingston, E. M., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.   | 29 Jan. 15    | Geoghegan, F. E. S. & T. Corps.                       | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Webster, C. G., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.       | 29 Jan. 15    | MacLachlan, T. R., 33 Punjabis                        | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Mears, A. [L]                            | 30 Jan. 15    | Cullen, E. H. S., M.V.O., D.S.O., 34th Pioneers       | 24 Mar. 15    |
| Nethersole, F. R.                        | 30 Jan. 15    | Bannerman, W. P., 31st Lancers                        | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Lee, A. W. H., 7th G. R.                 | 30 Jan. 15    | Cassels, G. R., 35th Sikhs                            | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Douglas, W. B., 3rd Brahmins             | 30 Jan. 15    | Carleton, H. A., 90th Punjabis                        | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Gruddas, H. W., 41st Dogras              | 30 Jan. 15    | Peck, J. H.                                           | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Tennant, E., 20th Horse [L]              | 30 Jan. 15    | Becher, G. A., 8th Cavalry                            | 27 Apr. 15    |
| Paul, R. S., 126th Infy.                 | 30 Jan. 15    | Longridge, J. A., 43 Regt.                            | 4 May 15      |
| daCosta, O. M. J., 35th Horse            | 30 Jan. 15    | Byers, C. B., S. & T. Corps.                          | 15 May 15     |
| Ordfield, T. A. F. R.                    | 31 Jan. 15    | Thomas, F. W., 9 Infantry                             | 28 May 15     |
| Patch, F. R., R.A.                       | 1 Feb. 15     | Wigram, C., C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c., Eq., 18th Lancers | 3 June 15     |
| Hughes, E. M., 14th Lancers              | 15 Feb. 15    | Forthath, F. W. H., S. & T. Corps                     | 8 June 15     |
| Templer, C. F., Army Remount Deptt.      | 8 Feb. 15     | Hannington, J. A., 129th Baluchis                     | 8 June 15     |
| Peck, A. W., 25th Cavy.                  | 18 Feb. 15    | Moore, A., 66th Punjabis                              | 6 July 15     |
| Davidson, S. R., 47th Sikhs              | 18 Feb. 15    | Darley, J. R., 119 Punjabis                           | 6 July 15     |
| Sloan, J. M., D.S.O., M.B.               | 22 Feb. 15    | Lyon, J. W. H., Cantt. Magt.'s Dept.                  | 6 July 15     |
| More, L. P., BR. SER.                    | 22 Feb. 15    |                                                       |               |
| Hill-Whitton, T. E. L., BR. SER.         | 22 Feb. 15    |                                                       |               |
| Legard, D. A., p.s.c., BR. SER.          | 24 Feb. 15    |                                                       |               |
| Cameron, A. R., C.M.G., p.s.c., BR. SER. | 25 Feb. 15    |                                                       |               |
| Condon, E. H., M.B.                      | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                       |               |
| O'Reilly, H. W. H. M.B.                  | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                       |               |
| Read, H. W. K., BR. SER.                 | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                       |               |
| Mangin, F. M., BRIT. SER.                | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                       |               |

(a) Whilst comdg. 59 Rifles.

(b) Whilst Milv. Secy. to Viceroy.

(c) Whilst Milv. Attaché, Petrograd.

## Temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Maxwell, F. A., C.S.I., D.S.O., 18th Lancers, p.s.c. (b)

Knox, A. W. F., 58th Rifles, p.s.c. [L] (c)

Leeds, T. L., 59 Rifles (a)

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY HOLDING THE RANK OF FIELD MARSHAL,  
GENERAL OFFICER, COLONEL AND LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**

| No. | Names. | Date of birth. | Cornet or Ensign. | Lieut. | Captain. | Major. | Lieut.-Colonel. | Colonel. | Major-Genl. | Lt.-Genl. | General. | Ceased to be employed. |
|-----|--------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|
|-----|--------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------------------|

**Brownlow, Sir Charles Henry,** 12 Dec. 31 | 20 Dec. 47 | 10 Sep. 52 | 3 Nov. 58 | 15 Feb. 61 | 5 Aug. 64 | 11 Aug. 69 | 1 July 81 | 7 Sep. 84 | 22 Jan. 89 | . . . . .  
G.C.B. (*Post. M.L.*, 20 June 08.)

**Field-Marshal.**

**Generals—3.**

|                                                                           |            |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Barrow, Sir Edmund George,</b><br>G.C.B. [R]                           | 28 Jan. 52 | . . . . . | 30 Dec. 71 | 30 Dec. 83 | 16 Feb. 87 | 16 Jan. 95 | 16 Jan. 98 | 1 Apr. 02  | 16 July 05 | 27 July 09 | . . . . . |
| <b>Duff, Sir Beauchamp,</b> G.C.B.,<br>K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., & B.E. | 17 Feb. 55 | . . . . . | 17 Aug. 74 | 8 May 86   | 17 Aug. 94 | 28 Aug. 95 | 28 Aug. 98 | 23 Jan. 03 | 19 Mar. 06 | 3 June 11  | . . . . . |
| <b>Nixon, Sir John Eccles,</b> K.C.B. [L]<br>[R]                          | 16 Aug. 57 | . . . . . | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 22 Jan. 96 | 12 Mar. 99 | 12 Jan. 04 | 15 Feb. 09 | 4 May 14   | . . . . . |

**Lieutenant-Generals—6.**

|                                                                            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Pearson, Sir Alfred Astley,</b> K.C.B. [R]                              | 5 June 50  | 8 Feb. 70  | 28 Oct. 71 | 8 Feb. 82  | 1 July 87  | 8 Feb. 96  | 8 Feb. 00  | 27 June 04 | 3 May 11   | . . . . . | 30 Oct. 12 |
| <b>Woon, Sir John Blaxell,</b> K.C.B. [R]                                  | 24 Feb. 56 | . . . . .  | 1 Oct. 73  | 8 Jan. 85  | 1 Oct. 93  | 20 May 98  | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 June 05 | 3 June 11  | . . . . . | 15 June 14 |
| <b>Scallion, Sir Robert Irvin,</b> K.C.B.,<br>K.C.I.E., D.S.O., & B.E. [R] | 3 Apr. 57  | . . . . .  | 12 Feb. 76 | 12 Feb. 87 | 12 Feb. 96 | 12 Feb. 02 | 7 June 02  | 1 Dec. 06  | 3 Oct. 11  | . . . . . | . . . . .  |
| <b>Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold,</b> K.C.B.,<br>K.C.V.O. [R]                 | 3 June 57  | . . . . .  | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 20 May 98  | 11 Oct. 02 | 1 Dec. 06  | 23 Oct. 11 | . . . . . | . . . . .  |
| <b>Grover, Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley,</b> K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [L] [R]         | 19 July 58 | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 87 | 11 Sep. 96 | 20 May 98  | 27 Nov. 02 | 1 June 07  | 21 Sep. 12 | . . . . . | . . . . .  |
| <b>Watkins, Sir Henry Buckley Burton,</b> K.C.B., & B.E. [R]               | 4 June 60  | 11 May 78  | 2 June 80  | 11 May 89  | 11 May 98  | 20 May 98  | 4 July 03  | 1 June 07  | 4 May 14   | . . . . . | . . . . .  |

**GRADATION LIST.**

| No. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Date of birth.                                                   | 2nd-Lieut.                                                       | Lieut.                                                           | Captain.                                                        | Major.                                                             | Lieut.-Colonel.                                                    | Colonel.                                                           | Major-Genl.                                                      | Ceased to be employed.                                        |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | Powell, Charles Herbert, C.B. [L]<br>Hastings, Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O.<br>Phayre, Arthur, C.B.<br>MacKenzie-Kennedy, Edward Charles William, C.B.                                                                                      | 23 Oct. 57<br>17 Jan. 56<br>23 Feb. 56<br>6 July 60              | . . . . .<br>28 Feb. 74(a)<br>1 May 78<br>13 Aug. 79             | 27 Jan. 76<br>28 Feb. 74<br>2 June 80<br>30 Mar. 81              | 27 Jan. 87<br>28 Feb. 85<br>1 May 89<br>13 Aug. 92              | 27 Jan. 96<br>28 Feb. 94<br>1 May 98<br>13 Aug. 99                 | 20 May 98<br>28 Feb. 00<br>29 Nov. 00<br>29 Nov. 00                | 10 Feb. 04<br>10 Feb. 04<br>10 Feb. 04<br>10 Feb. 04               | 15 Nov. 07<br>15 Nov. 07<br>7 Apr. 08<br>9 June 08               | 20 June 12<br>12 Apr. 12<br>7 Jan. 13<br>17 Feb. 12           |
| 5   | Drummond, Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (d).                                                                                                                                                                                | 9 Sep. 57                                                        | 11 Feb. 75(a)                                                    | 11 Feb. 75                                                       | 11 Feb. 86                                                      | 16 Feb. 87                                                         | 11 Feb. 01                                                         | 11 Feb. 04                                                         | 27 July 09                                                       | 17 Feb. 12                                                    |
| 10  | Wallace, Alexander, C.B.<br>Bell, Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O. (d)<br>Davison, Kenneth Stewart, C.B.<br>Campbell, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O.                                                                                                 | 22 Aug. 58<br>28 Jan. 56<br>25 Dec. 56<br>25 Feb. 60             | 11 Sep. 76<br>10 Sep. 75(a)<br>19 Aug. 75<br>15 Mar. 80          | 11 Sep. 76<br>10 Sep. 75<br>19 Aug. 75<br>15 Mar. 80             | 11 Sep. 87<br>10 Sep. 86<br>19 Aug. 86<br>13 Aug. 90            | 11 Sep. 96<br>10 Sep. 95<br>19 Aug. 95<br>22 Jan. 96               | 11 Sep. 02<br>10 Sep. 01<br>19 Aug. 01<br>1 June 04                | 7 Sep. 04<br>10 Sep. 04<br>3 Oct. 04<br>10 Nov. 04                 | 3 May 11<br>6 May 11<br>3 June 11<br>29 June 11                  | 17 Oct. 13<br>14 Nov. 14<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .            |
| 15  | Younghusband, Sir George John, K.C.I.E., C.B., & B.E.<br>Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., & B.E.<br>Cookson, George Arthur, C.B.<br>Kearny, Henry D'Urban, C.B., D.S.O.<br>De Melles, Charles John, C.B. [L] | 9 July 59<br>13 Sep. 65<br>6 Aug. 60<br>28 Apr. 57<br>12 Sep. 62 | 1 May 78<br>. . . . .<br>11 Sep. 80<br>10 Sep. 75(a)             | 1 May 80<br>. . . . .<br>1 July 81<br>9 Sep. 82                  | 1 May 89<br>9 May 96<br>11 Sep. 91<br>10 Sep. 88<br>9 Sep. 93   | 22 Jan. 96<br>29 Nov. 00<br>11 Sep. 00<br>29 Dec. 03<br>10 July 01 | 29 Nov. 00<br>26 June 02<br>29 Nov. 00<br>11 July 01<br>11 July 01 | 14 Feb. 05<br>26 June 05<br>30 July 05<br>10 Sep. 06<br>15 Jan. 07 | 29 Aug. 11<br>3 Oct. 11<br>23 Oct. 11<br>1 Dec. 11<br>19 Mar. 12 | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
| 20  | O'Donnell, Hugh, C.B., D.S.O.<br>Bunbury, William Edwin, C.B., & B.E.<br>Carnegie, Philip Mainwaring, C.B.<br>Young, Charles Frederick Gordon<br>Broome, Ralph Champneys, C.I.E.                                                           | 9 Feb. 58<br>5 Apr. 58<br>12 Dec. 58<br>12 Nov. 59<br>29 Jan. 60 | 30 Jan. 78<br>30 Jan. 78<br>30 Jan. 78<br>11 May 78<br>11 May 78 | 12 Apr. 79<br>30 Jan. 89<br>28 Feb. 79<br>7 Jan. 80<br>3 Apr. 80 | 30 Jan. 89<br>30 Jan. 89<br>27 July 89<br>1 May 89<br>11 May 89 | 30 Jan. 98<br>30 Jan. 98<br>30 Jan. 98<br>1 May 98<br>11 May 98    | 30 Jan. 04<br>30 Jan. 04<br>30 Jan. 04<br>1 May 04<br>11 May 04    | 30 Jan. 07<br>30 Jan. 07<br>30 Jan. 07<br>1 May 07<br>1 June 07    | 1 Apr. 12<br>1 May 12<br>1 Sep. 12<br>21 Sep. 12<br>12 Oct. 12   | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . . |
| 24  | Pirle, Charles Patrick William<br>Turner, James Gibbon, C.B., [L]<br>Fry, Charles Irwin, C.B.<br>Shaw, David George Levinge                                                                                                                | 17 Aug. 59<br>24 Aug. 59<br>2 Sep. 58<br>1 July 60               | 11 May 78<br>. . . . .<br>22 Jan. 79<br>21 June 79               | 8 Dec. 80<br>18 Dec. 78<br>1 Dec. 80<br>29 Apr. 81               | 11 May 89<br>1 Dec. 89<br>22 Jan. 90<br>21 June 90              | 11 May 89<br>2 Jan. 96<br>22 Jan. 99<br>21 June 99                 | 11 May 04<br>18 Dec. 04<br>1 June 04<br>1 June 04                  | 1 June 07<br>1 June 07<br>4 June 07<br>5 June 07                   | 30 Jan. 14<br>5 Feb. 14<br>11 Mar. 14<br>20 Mar. 14              | . . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .<br>. . . . .              |
| 24  | MacIntyre, Donald Charles Frederick, C.B. (d)<br>Hudson, Havelock, C.B., C.I.E. (c)                                                                                                                                                        | 17 Apr. 59<br>26 June 62                                         | 13 Aug. 79<br>. . . . .                                          | 1 July 81<br>22 Oct. 81                                          | 13 Aug. 90<br>22 Oct. 92                                        | 20 May 98<br>29 Nov. 00                                            | 1 June 04<br>13 May 07                                             | 6 June 07<br>17 Feb. 11                                            | 4 May 14<br>18 Feb. 15                                           | 14 Oct. 14<br>. . . . .                                       |

(a) Date of Sub-Lieutenancy.

(b) Temp. Lt.-Genl. 12 Dec. 14.

(c) Supy. Promoted for distinguished service on the field.

(d) Supy. in accordance with Secretary of State's Despatch No. 31 (para. 2), dated 7th May 1915.





| Names.                                        | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                               | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>                 |               |                        | <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>        |               |                        |
| Elsmie, G. E. D.                              | 29 Aug. 11    |                        | Forster, P. B. B.                    | 10 Nov. 12    |                        |
| Nepean, H. E. C. B.                           | 29 Aug. 11    |                        | Stewart, F. T.                       | 10 Nov. 12    |                        |
| Ward, T. M.                                   | 29 Aug. 11    |                        | Jamieson, A. J.                      | 10 Nov. 12    |                        |
| Swan, C. T.                                   | 17 Sep. 11    |                        | Macandrew, H. J. M., D.S.O.,<br>g.s. | 10 Nov. 12    |                        |
| Browne, A. J. W.                              | 18 Sep. 11    |                        | Drake-Brockman, D. H.                | 22 Nov. 12    |                        |
| Jacob, A. LeG., C.I.E.,<br>D.S.O.             | 1 Oct. 11     |                        | Hickley, A. C.                       | 8 Dec. 12     |                        |
| Lucas, F. G., D.S.O.                          | 22 Oct. 11    |                        | Denne, R. W. A.                      | 8 Dec. 12     |                        |
| Andrew, D. C. A.                              | 22 Oct. 11    |                        | Kirkwood, T. M.                      | 8 Dec. 12     |                        |
| Bolton, A. H.                                 | 13 Nov. 11    |                        | Black, W. C., p.s.c. [L]             | 25 Dec. 12    |                        |
| Bell, R. M.                                   | 25 Nov. 11    |                        | Elsmie, A. M. S., p.s.c. [L]         | 25 Dec. 12    |                        |
| Dunlop, H. H.                                 | 25 Nov. 11    |                        | Roome, R. E.                         | 14 Jan. 13    |                        |
| Vickers, H.                                   | 25 Nov. 11    |                        | Hennessy, J. P. C.                   | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Baldwin, G. M., D.S.O.                        | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Chitty, E. R. I.                     | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Johnston, H. W.                               | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Hill, J., D.S.O.                     | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Elliot, C. R.                                 | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Priestly, C. E. N.                   | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| James, W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.                  | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Twigg, E. F.                         | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Wall, E. W.                                   | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Holmes, G. V.                        | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Campbell, L. W. Y.                            | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Wikeley, J. M.                       | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Jollie, F.                                    | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Browne, A. P.                        | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Humfrey, B. J. H.                             | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Roddy, H. H.                         | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Carey, O. W.                                  | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Tweddell, H.                         | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Arnold, A. S.                                 | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Dale, G. A. [L]                      | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Widdicombe, G. T.                             | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Rainey, E. E.                        | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Southey, W. M., C.M.G.                        | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Lindsay, H. A. P. [L]                | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Stevens, S. R.                                | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Renton, C. C.                        | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Magrath, H. A. F.                             | 1 Feb. 12     |                        | Turner, A. G. B.                     | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Hurly, M. R.                                  | 1 Feb. 12     |                        | Davies, C. H., D.S.O.                | 5 Feb. 13     |                        |
| Climo, S. H., D.S.O.                          | 13 Feb. 12    |                        | Moberly, F. J., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c.    | 13 Feb. 13    |                        |
| Taylor, A. W. N.                              | 13 Feb. 12    |                        | Faunce, R. De L.                     | 13 Feb. 13    |                        |
| Cook, C. C.                                   | 18 Feb. 12    |                        | Fordyce, H. L. D.                    | 16 Feb. 13    |                        |
| Home, J. M., p.s.c. [L]                       | 18 Feb. 12    |                        | Saunders, A. R.                      | 16 Feb. 13    |                        |
| MacGeorge, H. K.                              | 3 Mar. 12     |                        | Pearson, H. F. A.                    | 21 Feb. 13    |                        |
| Palin, P. C.                                  | 28 Apl. 12    |                        | Harding, M. F. [L]                   | 10 Mar. 13    |                        |
| Thacker, H. J.                                | 28 Apl. 12    |                        | Ridgway, R. T. I.                    | 22 Mar. 13    |                        |
| Scott, T. E., C.I.E., D.S.O. (a)              | 10 May 12     |                        | Wilson, J. A., D.S.O.                | 27 Mar. 13    |                        |
| Brown, W. H.                                  | 10 May 12     |                        | Cunningham, P. H.                    | 12 Apl. 13    |                        |
| Walton, L. B.                                 | 10 May 12     |                        | Bruce, Hon. C. G., M.V.O.            | 4 May 13      |                        |
| Hawkins, G. A.                                | 19 May 12     | 15 Feb. 14             | Oakes, G. R.                         | 4 May 13      |                        |
| Burlton, A. R.                                | 19 May 12     |                        | Anderson, A. M.                      | 4 May 13      |                        |
| Hallowes, F. W.                               | 19 May 12     |                        | Maxwell, H. G.                       | 7 May 13      |                        |
| Dunolly, K. J. G. [L]                         | 30 May 12     |                        | Savi, R. J. T.                       | 7 June 13     |                        |
| Hutchinson, C. A. R., p.s.c.                  | 6 June 12     |                        | Jones, L. C., M.V.O.,<br>p.s.c. [L]  | 2 July 13     |                        |
| Waterfield, A. C. M.,<br>M.V.O., p.s.c. [L]   | 10 July 12    |                        | Wooldridge, W. H.                    | 20 July 13    |                        |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c., g.s. | 10 July 12    |                        | Adye, D. R. [L]                      | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Richardson, C. W. G.,<br>p.s.c. [L]           | 10 July 12    |                        | Wintour, E.                          | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Cooke, H. F.                                  | 10 July 12    |                        | Robinson, G. W.                      | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Badcock, F. F., D.S.O.                        | 11 July 12    |                        | Keays, R. W. C.                      | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Vaughan, R. E.                                | 30 July 12    |                        | Bruce, W. A. M.                      | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Senior, H. W. R., p.s.c. [L]                  | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | French-Mullen, J. L. W.,<br>C.I.E.   | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Hall, E. S.                                   | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Lane, H. A.                          | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Turner, F. W. C.                              | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Morris, G. M.                        | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Wood, E. J. M.                                | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Powell, W. B.                        | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Daunt, W. D.                                  | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Turner, H. H. F., p.s.c. [L]         | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Vicent, F. L.                                 | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Watling, G.                          | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Moore, H. A.                                  | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Thornton, C. E.                      | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Watson, A. C.                                 | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Obbard, E. N.                        | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Birdwood, H. B.                               | 29 Aug. 12    |                        | Brakspear, W. R.                     | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Andrew, A. W. (L)                             | 8 Sep. 12     |                        | Beadon, W.                           | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| McCrea, A. C.                                 | 9 Sep. 12     |                        | Codrington, E.                       | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Codrington, H. W.                             | 20 Sep. 12    |                        | Albot, J.                            | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Smithett, A. C. H.                            | 1 Oct. 12     |                        | Jones, H. H.                         | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Beatty, L. N.                                 | 6 Oct. 12     |                        | Bayley, E. C., C.I.E.                | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Mockler, G. H. G. [L]                         | 19 Oct. 12    |                        | Harward, A. J. N.                    | 5 Oct. 13     |                        |
| Tribe, C. W.                                  | 19 Oct. 12    |                        | Boddam, E. B. C., p.s.c.             | 19 Oct. 13    |                        |
| Malcolm, W. L.                                | 27 Oct. 12    |                        | Chaplin, R. E.                       | 2 Nov. 13     |                        |
| Ricketts, H. C.                               | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Watson, L. A., p.s.c. [L]            | 13 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Tanner, C. O. O.                              | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Holland-Pryor, P., M.V.O.            | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |

(a) Tempy. Col. whilst Mily. Secy. to C-in-C.

| Names.                                       | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                                      | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>                |               |                        | <b>Lieut.-Colonels—concl.</b>               |               |                        |
| Chichester, A. G. de V.                      | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Gordon, J. L. R.                            | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Thomson, A. F.                               | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Cooper, W. G.                               | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Dunsford, F. P. S.                           | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Ralph, A. C.                                | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Nisbett, W. G.                               | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Gunning, O. G. [L]                          | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Griffith, W. W. G.                           | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Stewart, J. A.                              | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Boome, E. H. [L]                             | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Humfrey, F. G. C.                           | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Sutton, F. G. H.                             | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Ainslie, H. P.                              | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Rose, J. L.                                  | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Bell, G. H.                                 | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Porteous, C. McL.                            | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Nethersole, A. R. [L]                       | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Bell, R. C.                                  | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Ferguson-Davie, A. F., C.I.E.               | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Martin, E. V.                                | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | [L]                                         | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Robson, C. G. [L]                            | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Basevi, W. H. F.                            | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Parr, H. O.                                  | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Fitz Gerald, O. A. G.,<br>C.M.G., p.s.c.    | 23 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Webb, A. E.                                  | 16 Nov. 13    |                        | Fraser, F. J.                               | 12 Sep. 14    |                        |
| Ward, A.                                     | 12 Dec. 13    |                        | Macpherson, R. G.                           | 12 Sep. 14    |                        |
| Skeen, A., p.s.c.                            | 7 Jan. 14     |                        | Baker, C. N.                                | 19 Sep. 14    |                        |
| Bainbridge, W. W., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c.         | 7 Jan. 14     |                        | Sheppard, G. S.                             | 23 Oct. 14    |                        |
| Muscroft, W. St. C.                          | 7 Jan. 14     |                        | O'Meara, C. H. E.                           | 23 Oct. 14    |                        |
| Wooldridge, H. C.                            | 21 Jan. 14    |                        | Davis, E. N.                                | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Rattray, C., p.s.c.                          | 22 Jan. 14    |                        | Elderton, M. T.                             | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Murray, E. B. R.                             | 1 Feb. 14     |                        | Jackson, C. C.                              | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Clerk, C. B. L.                              | 6 Feb. 14     |                        | Haldane, C. L. [L]                          | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K.,<br>D.S.O.          | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Thompson, I. F. R.                          | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Stack, C. S.                                 | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Amesbury, W. L. R.                          | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Macmullen, F. C. K.                          | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Grimshaw, E. W. [L]                         | 10 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Howell, E. A. R.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Codrington, H. de B.                        | 28 Nov. 14    |                        |
| Dickson, J. H.                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Coke, A. H.                                 | 5 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Lloyd, W. E. E.                              | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Harrington, H. H.                           | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Pennington, A. W., M.V.O.                    | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Lillingston, W. E. G.                       | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Longden, A. B.                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Strahan, G. A.                              | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Eastmead, C. S., [L]                         | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Carter, G. L.                               | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Vaughan, F. G., D.S.O.                       | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Anderson, W. C.                             | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Vanrenen, G. R.                              | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Firth, R. A.                                | 8 Dec. 14     |                        |
| Stevens, N. M. C., [L]                       | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Wears, A. [L]                               | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Annesley, A. S. R.                           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Nethersole, F. R.                           | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Heffernan, H. W.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Lee, A. W. H.                               | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Dunnan, W. [L]                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Douglas, W. B.                              | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Major, F. F.                                 | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Cronnas, H. W.                              | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Brooke, H. M. M.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Tenant, E. [L]                              | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Quinn, J. J. P.                              | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Paul, R. S.                                 | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Sherer, J. C.                                | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | da Costa, O. M. J.                          | 30 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Beatson Bell, J.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Oldfield, T. A. F. R.                       | 31 Jan. 15    |                        |
| Lloyd-Jones, F. L.                           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Hughes, E. M.                               | 1 Feb. 15     |                        |
| Hitchins, H. E.                              | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Templer, C. F.                              | 15 Feb. 15    |                        |
| Barnard, A. E.                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Peck, A. W.                                 | 18 Feb. 15    |                        |
| Price, C. U.                                 | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Davidson, S. R.                             | 18 Feb. 15    |                        |
| Pierce, F. G.                                | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Kaye, C., C.I.E.                            | 6 Mar. 15     |                        |
| Rodney-Anderson, P. G. [L]                   | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Maxwell, L. L.                              | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Walker, W. R.                                | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Andrew, F. A.                               | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Kauntze, C. R.                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Hanmer, L. A. G.                            | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Moore, C. H. G., D.S.O.                      | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Munn, R. G.                                 | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Kemball, J. S.                               | 11 Feb. 14    |                        | Alexander, H. S.                            | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Baker, H. R.                                 | 15 Feb. 14    |                        | Burton, R. W.                               | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Murray, A. B.                                | 17 Feb. 14    |                        | Plowden, T. C.                              | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Gray, F. W. B., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O.            | 8 Mar. 14     |                        | Travers, R. E.                              | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Young, W. E.                                 | 8 Mar. 14     |                        | Geoghegan, F. E.                            | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Blois-Johnson, T. G.                         | 14 Mar. 14    |                        | MacLachlan, T. R.                           | 23 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Ford, H. B.                                  | 14 Mar. 14    |                        | Cullen, E. H. S., M.V.O.,<br>D.S.O.         | 24 Mar. 15    |                        |
| Dallas, J. S.                                | 9 May 14      |                        | Bannerman, W. P.                            | 24 Apr. 15    |                        |
| Vallings, H. A.                              | 9 May 14      |                        | Cassels, G. R., p.s.c.                      | 24 Apr. 15    |                        |
| Hutchinson, C. R. M.                         | 9 May 14      |                        | Carleton, H. A.                             | 24 Apr. 15    |                        |
| Money, E. D., C.I.E.                         | 9 May 14      |                        | Peck, J. H.                                 | 24 Apr. 15    |                        |
| Chatterton, G. D. L.                         | 1 June 14     |                        | Becher, G. A.                               | 27 Apr. 15    |                        |
| Hill, F. B.                                  | 6 June 14     |                        | Longbridge, J. A.                           | 4 May 15      |                        |
| Holman, H. C., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] | 20 June 14    |                        | Byers, C. B.                                | 15 May 15     |                        |
| How, A. P.                                   | 13 July 14    |                        | Thomas, F. W.                               | 28 May 15     |                        |
| Cobbe, H. H., D.S.O.                         | 27 July 14    |                        | Wigram, C., C.V.O.,<br>C.I.E., p.s.c., Esq. | 3 June 15     |                        |
| Bagshawe, F. W. [L]                          | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Forteath, F. W. H.                          | 8 June 15     |                        |
| Henslowe, F. J. D.                           | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Hannington, J. A.                           | 8 June 15     |                        |
| Fulton, F. C. R.                             | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Moore, A.                                   | 6 July 15     |                        |
| Whitehead, J. H.                             | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Darley, J. R.                               | 6 July 15     |                        |
|                                              |               |                        | Lyon, J. W. H.                              | 6 July 15     |                        |

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPER- NUMERARY LIST.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date as Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## BENGAL.

### LOCAL SERVICE.

#### CAVALRY.

|            |                                                                                        |    |               |                             |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 9 July 40  | St Dumbleton, Charles                                                                  | PH | 4 Aug. 77 g.  | 17 Aug. 90                  |
| 30 Dec. 54 | St Mackenzie, Sir Alfred Robert Davidson, K.C.B. (8)                                   | PH | 17 Jan. 93 c. | 23 July 82                  |
| 20 Oct. 49 | St Probyn, Rt.Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Eq. (8) | PH | 1 Apr. 93 g.  | 1 Dec. 88 Col., 11 Lancers. |

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                            |    |                 |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|----|-----------------|------------|
| 3 June 51  | St Cockburn, Henry Alexander               | PH | 6 Mar. 80 g.    | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 20 Dec. 53 | St Thomson, Sir Mowbray, K.C.I.B.          | PH | 9 Nov. 80 g.    | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 20 Dec. 52 | St Baillie, Jas. Cadogan Parkison (50, 99) | P  | 6 May 81 g.     | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 4 Oct. 55  | St Franks, William Astell                  | PH | 1 Jan. 82 m.g.  | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 4 Feb. 58  | St Howey, William                          | PH | 9 Aug. 82 m.g.  | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 4 July 55  | St Wheeler, Patrick                        | PH | 18 July 83 m.g. | 17 Aug. 90 |
| 4 Aug. 56  | St Sale-Hill, Sir Rowley Sale, K.C.B. (8)  | PH | 29 Aug. 83 g.   | 9 Nov. 96  |
| 16 Aug. 59 | Jones, Griffith Turner                     | PH | 11 Sep. 84 l.g. | 1 Jan. 93  |
| 13 Dec. 56 | St Dalmahey, Patrick Carfrae (57)          | PH | 9 Sep. 85 m.g.  | 20 Aug. 90 |
| 11 Dec. 57 | St Story, Philip                           | PH | 1 Jan. 86 l.g.  | 1 Jan. 93  |
| 26 July 50 | St McNair, Edward John (30, 50, 57)        | PH | 1 Jan. 86 l.g.  | 20 Dec. 91 |
| 13 Dec. 56 | St Evans, Leopold Exxel                    | PH | 15 Oct. 86 m.g. | 1 July 91  |
| 20 Oct. 58 | Stewart, John Mackie (50)                  | PH | 1 Apr. 87 l.g.  | 10 Feb. 94 |
| 11 Dec. 58 | Woodhouse, Harvey                          | PH | 16 July 88 c.   | 16 July 88 |
| 16 Sep. 57 | St Bartleman, Woodburn Francis (50, 57)    | PH | 12 Mar. 89 m.g. | 5 Oct. 93  |

### GENERAL LIST.

#### CAVALRY.

|           |                                      |    |                |            |                  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|----|----------------|------------|------------------|
| 20 May 59 | Jennings, Sir Robert Melvill, K.C.B. | PH | 20 May 85 l.g. | 28 Jan. 05 | Col., 6 Cavalry. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|----|----------------|------------|------------------|

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                      |    |                 |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------|------------|
| 20 Feb. 59 | Beckett, William Henry               | PH | 20 Feb. 85 c.   | 20 Feb. 89 |
| 4 Mar. 59  | Quin, Thomas James                   | PH | 4 Mar. 85 m.g.  | 6 June 98  |
| 9 Apr. 59  | Parker, Neville Fraser               | PH | 9 Apr. 85 m.g.  | 10 May 97  |
| 20 May 59  | Marsh, Frank Hale Berwick            | PH | 20 May 85 m.g.  | 12 Aug. 97 |
| 11 June 59 | Tregear, Sir Vincent William, K.C.B. | PH | 11 June 85 m.g. | 12 Aug. 97 |
| 9 July 59  | Marriott, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie      | PH | 9 July 85 c.    | 9 July 89  |
| 20 Sep. 59 | Chatterton, Frank William, C.I.B.    | PH | 20 Sep. 85 c.   | 20 Sep. 89 |
| 20 Dec. 59 | Mainwaring, Edward Phillipson (57)   | PH | 20 Dec. 85 c.   | 20 Dec. 89 |
| 8 June 60  | Carruthers, Joseph Geo. Thomson      | PH | 8 June 86 c.    | 8 June 90  |
| 4 Nov. 60  | Bruce, Andrew McCrae, C.B. [R]       | PH | 4 Nov. 86 c.    | 4 Nov. 90  |

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.

|            |                           | Col. Allce. |                 |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 20 Dec. 58 | Halliday, George Thomas   | PH          | 20 Dec. 96 l.g. |
| 20 Nov. 58 | Currie, Fendall           | PH          | 20 Nov. 96 m.g. |
| 20 Nov. 51 | St Martin, Cunliffe, C.B. | PC          | 20 Nov. 89 c.   |
|            |                           |             | 4 Nov. 00       |
|            |                           |             | 6 June 98       |
|            |                           |             | 1 Oct. 81       |

Col., 16 Cavalry.

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPER- NUMERARY LIST.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date as Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## MADRAS.

### LOCAL SERVICE.

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                 |  |                 |            |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| 9 Sep. 38  | Halliday, John Gustavus         |  | 8 Jan. 76 g.    | 1 Dec. 88  |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Dixon, Edward George            |  | 8 Jan. 86 m.g.  | 3 Jan. 91  |
| 20 Aug. 55 | St Elliot, Henry Riversdale     |  | 5 Oct. 86 m.g.  | 13 June 91 |
| 13 June 57 | Beeching, Frank                 |  | 10 Oct. 86 m.g. | 1 Apr. 94  |
| 10 Oct. 57 | Berkeley, James Cavan, C.I.B.   |  | 21 Aug. 87 m.g. | 1 Jan. 93  |
| 5 May 57   | Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge (204) |  | 1 Nov. 87 l.g.  | 1 Aug. 94  |
| 1 Dec. 58  | Stenhouse, William              |  | 26 Nov. 87 m.g. | 9 Nov. 90  |

Col., 74 Punjabis.

### GENERAL LIST.

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                                         | Date as Lt-Col. |                |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10 Feb. 59 | Hutchins, Alfred George                                 |                 | 20 Feb. 85 c.  |
| 4 Apr. 59  | Begbie, Elphinstone Waters, C.B., D.S.O., (50, 57, 191) |                 | 28 Nov. 88     |
| 4 Apr. 59  | Ranking, William Lancaster (50, 204)                    |                 | 4 Apr. 85 m.g. |
| 4 Aug. 59  | Weston, George Edward (50)                              |                 | 6 June 98      |
|            |                                                         |                 | 4 Apr. 85 c.   |
|            |                                                         |                 | 4 Apr. 89      |
|            |                                                         |                 | 4 Aug. 85 c.   |
|            |                                                         |                 | 4 Aug. 89      |

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.

|         |                                                | Col. Allce. |                 |
|---------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Sep. 57 | St Galloway, John Mawby Clossy (8)             |             | 1 Sep. 95 m.g.  |
| Feb. 57 | Henderson, Philip Durham, C.S.I. (50, 57, 204) |             | 25 Sep. 94      |
| Oct. 58 | St Walker, James Grant Duff                    |             | 20 Feb. 95 m.g. |
|         |                                                |             | 16 Sep. 95      |
|         |                                                |             | 4 Oct. 96 m.g.  |
|         |                                                |             | 12 Sep. 97      |

Col., 27 Lt. Cavalry.

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPER NUMERARY LIST.

| First<br>Commn. | Names. | Date as<br>Colonel. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------|------------|----------|
|-----------------|--------|---------------------|------------|----------|

## BOMBAY.

### LOCAL SERVICE.

#### CAVALRY.

|            |                            |    | Date as<br>Colonel. |                 |
|------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------|-----------------|
| 20 Feb. 53 | Stack, Charles Edward (57) | PH | 31 Oct. 90          | c. 31 Oct. 82   |
| 4 Mar. 54  | Macnaghten, Arthur William | PH | 20 May 92           | c. 4 Mar. 84    |
| 4 Nov. 56  | Moore, Charles Alfred (57) | H  | 2 July 97           | m.g. 25 Apl. 95 |

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                            |    |            |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|----|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Jan. 44  | Burrows, George Reynolds Scott             | H  | 16 July 76 | g. 17 Aug. 90   |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Edwards, Sir Stanley deBurgh, K.C.B. (152) | H  | 4 Feb. 83  | g. 9 Nov. 96    |
| 10 Dec. 54 | Iredell, Francis Shrubbs                   | H  | 31 Mar. 85 | l.g. 1 Jan. 93  |
| 20 Dec. 53 | Phelps, Arthur (152)                       | PH | 1 Jan. 86  | l.g. 24 Dec. 92 |
| 4 Oct. 57  | Hunt, Robert Augustus Carew                | PH | 30 July 80 | m.g. 6 Feb. 91  |
| 21 July 58 | Chambers, Robert Macdonald                 | PH | 5 Oct. 86  | m.g. 1 July 91  |

## GENERAL LIST.

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                            | Date as<br>Lt.-Col. |            |
|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 7 June 61  | Jackson, Freeman Henry     | PH                  | 7 June 87  |
| 27 Dec. 61 | Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson | PH                  | 27 Dec. 87 |

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.

|            |                                 | Col. Alice. |            |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 27 Oct. 58 | Hogg, Geo. Crawford, C.B. (100) | H           | 27 Oct. 96 |
| 27 Oct. 58 | Currie, Algernon (152)          | H           | 27 Oct. 96 |

## BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Late Indian Staff Corps.)

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field-Marshal 1—Generals 3—Lieut.-Generals 6—Major-Generals 23—Colonels and Lt.-Colonels 466—Majors 553—Captains 1,307—Lieutenants 715—2nd-Lieutenants 125—Total Officers, 3,399.

NOTE 1.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all Officers above the rank of Lieutenant. The Furlough Rules for the Indian Army which apply to all officers whose admission to the I. A. bears date subsequent to the 30th June 1885, have also been removed.

NOTE 1.—Service for Indian pension and for promotion reckons from 1st Commission except as otherwise shown.

| No. | Former<br>Corps. | Names.                                                  | Date<br>of birth. | Date<br>of first<br>commission. | Date of<br>appointment<br>to Indian<br>Army. | Date<br>of rank. | Date of<br>Colonel's<br>allowance. | Remarks.           |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3   | E. R.            | Brownlow, Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B. ⑤                   | PH 12 Dec. 31     | 20 Dec. 47                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 20 June 03       | 68                                 | Col., 20 Infantry. |
| 2   | Eur.             | Atchison, Charles Terrington, C.B.                      | 28 May 23         | 10 June 43                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 22 Jan. 89       | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 60  | N. I.            | Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B., C.B. ①                | 9 Nov. 20         | 10 Dec. 47                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 17 Aug. 90       | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 28  | N. I.            | Watson, Sir John, G.C.B.                                | 4 Sep. 20         | 3 Feb. 48                       | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Mar. 91        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 3   | E. R.            | Young, James Novell                                     | 4 Feb. 24         | 21 Aug. 49                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Mar. 91        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 49  | N. I.            | Gordon, William, C.B. (58)                              | 10 Feb. 21        | 11 June 42                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Apr. 94        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 35  | N. I.            | Pringle, George                                         | 8 Sep. 21         | 9 Mar. 42                       | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Apr. 94        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 54  | N. I.            | Anderson, Harry Cortlandt, C.B.                         | 28 May 26         | 2 Sep. 42                       | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Apr. 94        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 48  | M. I.            | Gib, Sir William Anthony, K.C.B. ⑤                      | 9 Jan. 27         | 4 Sep. 43                       | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 Apr. 94        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 3   | Eur.             | Miles, John (184)                                       | 28 Nov. 27        | 3 Feb. 43                       | 12 Sep. 66                                   | 1 Apr. 94        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 104 | F.               | Evans, Sir Horace Moul, K.C.B. (50, 57) ⑤               | 8 Dec. 41         | 20 June 58                      | 7 May 68                                     | 9 Nov. 01        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 1   | 89 F.            | Barrow, Sir Edmund George, G.C.B. (50) [R]              | 28 Jan. 52        | 30 Dec. 71                      | 17 July 77                                   | 27 July 09       | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 2   | R. A.            | Duff, Sir Beauchamp, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B. ① | 17 Feb. 55        | 17 Aug. 74                      | 13 May 81                                    | 3 June 11        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 3   | 25 F.            | Nixon, Sir John Eccles, K.C.B. (101, 106, 109) [L] [R]  | 16 Aug. 57        | 10 Sep. 75                      | 2 May 78                                     | 4 May 14         | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 72  | N. I.            | Lyster, Harry Hammon, C.B. ⑤                            | 24 Dec. 30        | 20 Sep. 48                      | 12 Sep. 66                                   | 1 Sep. 71        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 6   | N. I.            | Moore, Sir Henry, K.C.B., C.B. (57, 152, 184) ⑤         | —Nov. 29          | 15 June 50                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 July 92        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |
| 48  | N. I.            | Smith, Octavius Ludlow                                  | 30 July 28        | 12 June 47                      | 18 Feb. 61                                   | 1 July 92        | 68                                 | u. s. l.           |

#### Field-Marshal.

#### Generals—3.

#### Lieutenant-Generals—6.

3 E. R. | Brownlow, Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B. ⑤ | PH 12 Dec. 31 | 20 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 June 03 | 68 | Col., 20 Infantry.

2 Eur. | Atchison, Charles Terrington, C.B. | 28 May 23 | 10 June 43 | 18 Feb. 61 | 22 Jan. 89 | 68 | u. s. l.  
60 N. I. | Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B., C.B. ① | 9 Nov. 20 | 10 Dec. 47 | 18 Feb. 61 | 17 Aug. 90 | 68 | u. s. l.  
28 N. I. | Watson, Sir John, G.C.B. | 4 Sep. 20 | 3 Feb. 48 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Mar. 91 | 68 | u. s. l.  
3 E. R. | Young, James Novell | 4 Feb. 24 | 21 Aug. 49 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Mar. 91 | 68 | u. s. l.  
49 N. I. | Gordon, William, C.B. (58) | 10 Feb. 21 | 11 June 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apr. 94 | 68 | u. s. l.  
35 N. I. | Pringle, George | 8 Sep. 21 | 9 Mar. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apr. 94 | 68 | u. s. l.  
54 N. I. | Anderson, Harry Cortlandt, C.B. | 28 May 26 | 2 Sep. 42 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apr. 94 | 68 | u. s. l.  
48 M. I. | Gib, Sir William Anthony, K.C.B. ⑤ | 9 Jan. 27 | 4 Sep. 43 | 18 Feb. 61 | 1 Apr. 94 | 68 | u. s. l.  
3 Eur. | Miles, John (184) | 28 Nov. 27 | 3 Feb. 43 | 12 Sep. 66 | 1 Apr. 94 | 68 | u. s. l.  
104 F. | Evans, Sir Horace Moul, K.C.B. (50, 57) ⑤ | 8 Dec. 41 | 20 June 58 | 7 May 68 | 9 Nov. 01 | 68 | u. s. l.  
1 89 F. | Barrow, Sir Edmund George, G.C.B. (50) [R] | 28 Jan. 52 | 30 Dec. 71 | 17 July 77 | 27 July 09 | 68 | u. s. l.  
2 R. A. | Duff, Sir Beauchamp, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B. ① | 17 Feb. 55 | 17 Aug. 74 | 13 May 81 | 3 June 11 | 68 | u. s. l.  
3 25 F. | Nixon, Sir John Eccles, K.C.B. (101, 106, 109) [L] [R] | 16 Aug. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 2 May 78 | 4 May 14 | 68 | u. s. l.

| No.                                 | Former Corps. | Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | Remarks.                             |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Generals—concl'd.</b> |               |                                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                              |                                      |
| 24 M. I.                            |               | Hankin, Edward Lewis                                       | 22 Nov. 31     | 10 Dec. 47                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 10 Dec. 83                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 30 N. I.                            |               | Morton, Roy William Dunlop (152)                           | 24 Aug. 20     | 9 June 48                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 10 Dec. 92    | 9 June 86                    | u. s. l.                             |
| 4 N. I.                             |               | Willoughby, Michael Weeks, C.S.I. (153)                    | 18 Mar. 33     | 9 June 49                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 10 Dec. 93    | 9 June 87                    | u. s. l. Col., 104 Rifles.           |
| 31 N. I.                            |               | de Baler, Thomas Norris                                    | 10 Mar. 33     | 20 Sep. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 16 May 94     | 20 Sep. 87                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 38 N. I.                            |               | de Clifford, Robert Cecil Richard, C.B. (5)                | 30 Mar. 39     | 13 Dec. 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 7 Feb. 99     | 3 Dec. 94                    | u. s. l. Col., 22 Cavalry.           |
| 43 N. I.                            |               | Handcock, Arthur Gore, (30, 57)                            | 24 Feb. 40     | 11 Dec. 58                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 21 Feb. 99    | 11 Dec. 96                   | u. s. l. Col., 6 Lt. Infantry.       |
| 107 F.                              |               | Pearson, Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B. [R]                     | 5 June 50      | 8 Feb. 70                 | 4 Nov. 75                           | 3 May 11      |                              | Resdg. in India.—Col., 124 Infantry. |
| R.M.A.                              |               | Woon, Sir John Blaxell, K.C.B., (57 169) [R]               | 24 Feb. 56     | 1 Oct. 73                 | 23 June 80                          | 3 June 11     |                              | Resdg. ex India. Comdg. 8th Divn.    |
| 72 F.                               |               | Scallion, Sir Robert Irvin, K.C.B., K.C.I.K., D.S.O. [R]   | 3 Apr. 57      | 12 Feb. 76                | 3 Sep. 77                           | 3 Oct. 11     |                              | Comdg. 6th Divn.                     |
| 44 F.                               |               | Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (50, 169) [R] | 3 June 57      | 10 Sep. 75                | 17 Jan. 79                          | 23 Oct. 11    |                              | Comdg. 4th Dn. [Punjabis.]           |
| 58 F.                               |               | Grover, Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.        | 19 July 58     | 11 Sep. 76                | 4 Mar. 78                           | 21 Sep. 12    |                              | Comdg. 3rd Dn.—Col., 13              |
| 6 OF.                               |               | Watkins, Sir Henry Bulckley Burton, K.C.B., (30, 162) [R]  | 4 June 60      | 11 May 78                 | 22 Apr. 81                          | 4 May 14      |                              |                                      |
| <b>Major-Generals—24. Supy. 4.</b>  |               |                                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                              |                                      |
| E. B. F.                            |               | Wemyss, Henry Manley, C.B.                                 | 3 Nov. 31      | 9 Dec. 48                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 1 Apr. 90     | 9 Dec. 86                    | u. s. l.                             |
| 19 N. I.                            |               | de Fisher, John Frederick Lane                             | 10 Dec. 32     | 20 Dec. 48                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 20 Dec. 86                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 22 M. I.                            |               | Magrath, Beauchamp Henry Whittingham (5)                   | 4 Feb. 32      | 20 Dec. 49                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 20 Dec. 86                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 2 M. I.                             |               | Cooper-Smith, Henry                                        | 24 Sep. 30     | 20 Dec. 48                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 20 Dec. 86                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 32 M. I.                            |               | Swiney, John (191)                                         | 9 Feb. 30      | 22 Apr. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 31 May 90     | 12 Apr. 87                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 41 N. I.                            |               | Romcroft, George Cleland (50)                              | 17 Sep. 31     | 10 Aug. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 17 Aug. 90    | 10 Aug. 87                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 32 M. I.                            |               | Stearle, Arthur Thaddeus                                   | 29 Dec. 30     | 12 Dec. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 8 Oct. 90     | 12 Dec. 87                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 19 M. I.                            |               | Orr, John William (60)                                     | 7 Dec. 29      | 20 Jan. 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 8 Oct. 90     | 20 Jan. 88                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 4 N. I.                             |               | de Chamier, Francis Edmund Archibald, C.B., C.I.B. [R]     | 13 May 33      | 20 Feb. 50                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 8 Oct. 90     | 20 Feb. 88                   | u. s. l. Col., 15 Lancers.           |
| 5 E. L. C.                          |               | de Prendergast, Guy Annesley                               | 11 Mar. 34     | 20 Mar. 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 3 Jan. 91     | 14 Mar. 88                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 12 M. I.                            |               | Church, Thomas Ross, C.I.E.                                | 5 Jan. 31      | 14 June 50                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 June 91    | 14 June 88                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 63 N. I.                            |               | de Campbell, Robert Dallas                                 | 27 June 32     | 15 June 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 13 June 91    | 15 June 88                   | u. s. l. Col., 30 Punjabis.          |
| 16 F. R.                            |               | de Williams, Lawrence Henry                                | 14 Oct. 32     | 10 Dec. 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 1 Sep. 91     | 10 Dec. 88                   | u. s. l. Col., 14 Sikhs.             |
| 61 N. I.                            |               | de Campbell, Archibald Edwards                             | 18 Mar. 34     | 20 Jan. 51                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 1 July 92     | 20 Jan. 89                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 3 L. C.                             |               | de LeGeyt, Philip Harrison                                 | 22 Dec. 34     | 20 Feb. 51                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 20 Feb. 89                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 33 N. I.                            |               | Rutherford, Thomas Walter                                  | 4 Sep. 34      | 14 June 51                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 14 June 89                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 64 N. I.                            |               | de Bairbridge, Frederick Thomas                            | 21 Apr. 34     | 20 Jan. 52                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 20 Jan. 90                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 28 N. I.                            |               | de Gardon, Keelyn Pulleney                                 | 4 June 34      | 20 Jan. 52                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 20 Jan. 90                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 10 N. I.                            |               | de Maclean, Charles Smith, C.B., C.I.B. (60)               | 15 Dec. 36     | 14 Dec. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 2 Sep. 93     | 14 Dec. 91                   | u. s. l. Col., 21 Cavalry.           |
| 49 N. I.                            |               | de Chapman, Hamilton (57)                                  | 11 Oct. 37     | 15 July 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 9 Dec. 93     | 15 July 94                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 30 N. I.                            |               | de Boyd, Sultus Middleton                                  | 4 Oct. 37      | 20 Feb. 54                | 6 July 63                           | 9 June 94     | 20 Feb. 92                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 40 N. I.                            |               | de Upperton, John, C.B.                                    | 10 Dec. 37     | 20 Jan. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 22 Oct. 94    | 20 Jan. 93                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 19 M. I.                            |               | de Jacob, William (57)                                     | 12 June 30     | 20 June 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 3 Mar. 95     | 26 June 92                   | u. s. l.                             |
| 40 N. I.                            |               | de Smith, Joseph Barnard                                   | 20 June 30     | 20 June 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 3 Mar. 95     | 26 June 92                   | u. s. l.                             |

|             |  |                                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |            |                                       |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 58 N. I.    |  | Sym, Sir John Munro, K.C.B. (57) (5)                                                              | 15 Feb. 39 | 11 Dec. 58 | 23 Dec. 62 | 4 Oct. 96  | 11 Dec. 96 | u. s. l. Col. 5 G. R.                 |
| G. L. I.    |  | Toker, Sir Alliston Champton, K.C.B. (57, 136, 178, 203)                                          | 10 Dec. 43 | 4 May 60   | 29 Dec. 62 | 2 May 97   | 4 May 98   | u. s. l. Col., 18 Infantry.           |
| 21 Hs.      |  | Lawrence, William Alexander                                                                       | 5 July 43  | 4 Feb. 61  | 20 Dec. 64 | 8 Nov. 97  | 4 Feb. 99  | u. s. l. Col., 17 Cavalry.            |
| 40 N. I.    |  | de Gacopari, Henry Charles Antony (155)                                                           | 21 Jan. 43 | 13 June 57 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 Dec. 97 | 13 June 95 | u. s. l. Col., 123 Rifles.            |
| 23 N. I.    |  | de Gacopari, Sir John, K.C.B. (57)                                                                | 14 Feb. 41 | 13 June 57 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 Dec. 97 | 13 June 95 | u. s. l. Col., 123 Rifles.            |
| 28 M. I.    |  | Alton, Henry Strachan (5)                                                                         | 30 Dec. 41 | 20 Oct. 58 | 12 Sep. 66 | 12 Jan. 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | u. s. l. Col., 76 Punjabis.           |
| 60 N. I.    |  | Cuninghame, Charles Alexander (57)                                                                | 20 Jan. 42 | 20 June 58 | 19 Nov. 63 | 12 Jan. 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | u. s. l. Col., 127 Lt. Infy.          |
| 60 N. I.    |  | Clifford, Richard Melville                                                                        | 25 Jan. 42 | 25 June 58 | 10 Mar. 63 | 20 Jan. 99 | 25 June 96 | u. s. l.                              |
| 16 N. I.    |  | de Westmacott, Sir Richard, K.C.B., D.S.O. (131)                                                  | 16 Jan. 41 | 10 Mar. 59 | 18 Feb. 63 | 20 Jan. 99 | 19 Mar. 97 | u. s. l. Col., 128 Pioneers.          |
| R. A. (B).  |  | de Waterhouse, James                                                                              | 24 July 42 | 10 June 59 | 27 June 66 | 27 June 99 | 10 June 97 | u. s. l.                              |
| G. L.       |  | de Fagan, James Lawrie (110, 131, 152)                                                            | 14 Oct. 43 | 11 June 59 | 9 Nov. 62  | 6 Sep. 99  | 11 June 97 | u. s. l.                              |
| 20 Hs.      |  | de Shakespear, George Robert James                                                                | 14 Oct. 43 | 7 Sep. 60  | 17 Apr. 65 | 27 Sep. 99 | 7 Sep. 98  | u. s. l.                              |
| G. L.       |  | Hughes, Charles Herbert, C.B. (5)                                                                 | 19 Mar. 44 | 7 June 61  | 1 Jan. 64  | 21 Feb. 00 | 7 June 99  | u. s. l.                              |
| R. Mar.     |  | Powell, Charles Herbert, C.B. (50, 156) [L]                                                       | 23 Oct. 75 | 27 Jan. 76 | 23 June 80 | 15 Nov. 07 |            | Resdg. ex India. [Punjabis.]          |
| 109 F.      |  | Hawkins, Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O. (64, 71, 105)                                                | 17 Jan. 56 | 28 Feb. 74 | 17 Aug. 76 | 15 Nov. 07 |            | Resdg. ex India.—Col., 92.            |
| Devon, R.   |  | Phayre, Arthur, C.B.                                                                              | 23 Feb. 56 | 1 May 78   | 8 Dec. 81  | 7 Apr. 08  |            | Comdg. 9th Division.                  |
| York R.     |  | Mackenzie-Kennedy, Edward Chas. Wm., C.B.                                                         | 6 July 60  | 13 Aug. 79 | 3 May 82   | 9 June 08  |            | Resdg. ex India.—Col., 61             |
| 109 F.      |  | Drummond, Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (4)                                        | 9 Sep. 57  | 11 Feb. 75 | 17 Aug. 77 | 27 July 09 |            | Resdg. ex India. [Punjabis.]          |
| 62 F.       |  | Bell, Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O. (d)                                                           | 22 Aug. 58 | 10 Sep. 76 | 28 Aug. 79 | 3 May 11   |            | Resdg. ex India.—Col., 27             |
| R. A.       |  | Davison, Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (50, 159, 161, 160)                                                | 25 Dec. 56 | 19 Aug. 75 | 14 Aug. 82 | 6 May 11   |            | Col., 42nd Deol Regt.                 |
| S. Lanc. R. |  | Campbell, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (30, 50, 57, 170)                                               | 25 Feb. 60 | 13 Aug. 79 | 18 Sep. 82 | 3 June 11  |            | Comdg. Nasirabad Brigade.             |
| Leic. R.    |  | Youngusband, Sir George John, K.C.I.E., C.B., P.S.C.                                              | 9 July 59  | 1 May 78   | 29 May 80  | 29 June 11 |            | Comdg. 1st Dn.—Col., 40 Pathans.      |
| 12 Lancers  |  | Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (56, 64, 156, 162, 166, 170) (a, b) | 13 Sep. 65 | 9 May 85   | 20 Dec. 86 | 29 Aug. 11 |            | Bde. Comdr.                           |
| Seco. Rif.  |  | Keary, Henry D Urban, C.B., D.S.O. (34, 72b, 124, 162)                                            | 6 Aug. 60  | 11 Sep. 80 | 26 Jan. 84 | 3 Oct. 11  |            | Secy., Army Department.               |
| 12 F.       |  | de O'Donnell, Hugh, C.B., D.S.O. (57, 66, 107, 156)                                               | 28 Apr. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 7 May 77   | 1 Dec. 11  |            | Divl. Comdr.—Col., 29 Lancers.        |
| E. York. R. |  | Bunbury, William Edwin, C.B., P.S.C. (50, 162, 165)                                               | 9 Feb. 62  | 9 Sep. 82  | 13 June 84 | 19 Mar. 12 |            | Comdg. Garhwal Bde.—Col., 91          |
| 2 F.        |  | de O'Donnell, Hugh, C.B., D.S.O. (57, 66, 107, 156)                                               | 30 Jan. 78 | 30 Jan. 78 | 25 May 80  | 1 Apr. 12  |            | Bde. Comdr.                           |
| M. S. C.    |  | Carnegy, Philip Mainwaring, C.B. (50, 71, 156)                                                    | 5 Apr. 58  | 30 Jan. 78 | 14 Sep. 80 | 1 May 12   |            | Comdg. Jhelum Bde.—Col., 6            |
| Wilt R.     |  | Young, Charles Frederic Gordon (50)                                                               | 12 Dec. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 23 Oct. 84 | 1 May 12   |            | Q. M. G., in India.                   |
| Leins. R.   |  | Broome, Ralph Champneys, C.I.E. (50)                                                              | 29 Nov. 59 | 1 May 78   | 14 July 80 | 1 Sep. 12  |            | Comdg. Jullundur Bde.                 |
| Devon. R.   |  | Pirle, Charles Patrick William (50, 57, 65, 162)                                                  | 17 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78  | 4 Jan. 81  | 21 Oct. 12 |            | Comdg. Kangoon Bde.                   |
| R. A.       |  | Turner, James Gibbon, C.B. (50, 64, 72b, 169, 204) [L]                                            | 24 Sep. 59 | 11 May 78  | 1 July 82  | 30 Jan. 14 |            | Dir. Genl., Army Remt. Dept.          |
| R. Ir. Fus. |  | Fry, Charles Irwin, C.B. (50, 71, 162)                                                            | 22 Sep. 58 | 18 Dec. 79 | 27 Mar. 81 | 5 Feb. 14  |            | Comdg. Ambala Cavy. Bde.              |
| Hamps. R.   |  | Shaw, David George Levinge (50, 66, 170)                                                          | 1 July 60  | 21 June 79 | 28 Sep. 82 | 11 Mar. 14 |            | Resdg. ex India.                      |
| Sea. Higs.  |  | Macintyre, Donald Chas. Fredk., C.B. (144, 153, 156, 170) (d)                                     | 17 Apr. 50 | 13 Aug. 79 | 1 Jan. 82  | 20 Mar. 14 |            | Comdg. Belgium Bde.—Col., 125 Rifles. |
| North'n R.  |  | Hudson, Havelock, C.B., C.I.E., (162, 169) (e)                                                    | 26 June 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 4 Jan. 85  | 4 May 14   |            | Comdg. Aden Bde.                      |
|             |  |                                                                                                   |            |            |            | 18 Feb. 15 |            | Bde. Comdr.                           |

3) Tempy. Lt.-Genl. 12 Dec. 14. (c) Supy. Promoted for distinguished service in the field. (d) Supy. in accordance with Secy. of State's Despatch No. 31 (para. 2), dated 7th May 15.

| Former Corps.                                                        | Names.                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |               | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                                                      |                                             |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |          |          |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances. |                                             |                |                           |                                     |                          |               |                              |          |          |
| 31 L. I.                                                             | St. Maur-Wynch, Henry St. Maur              | 23 Dec. 33     | 12 June 52                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 13 June 78               | c. 12 June 82 | 12 June 90                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 2 M. I.                                                              | Griffith, Richard (50)                      | 1 Feb. 33      | 13 June 52                | 4 Nov. 61                           | 13 June 78               | c. 13 June 82 | 13 June 90                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 28 M. I.                                                             | Puckie, Henry Glover                        | 23 May 33      | 9 Dec. 52                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 9 Dec. 78                | c. 9 Dec. 82  | 9 Dec. 90                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 23 N. I.                                                             | Ross, William Henry (65)                    | 23 Mar. 35     | 20 Dec. 52                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Dec. 78               | c. 20 Dec. 82 | 20 Dec. 90                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 21 M. I.                                                             | Clarke, Tredway George                      | 10 June 35     | 26 Jan. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 26 Jan. 79               | c. 26 Jan. 83 | 26 Jan. 91                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 1 Lan.                                                               | Anderson, Charles John                      | 2 Sep. 35      | 20 May 53                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 May 79                | c. 20 May 83  | 20 May 91                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I.                                                             | Pearse, Charles John                        | 20 July 34     | 20 June 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 26 Jan. 79               | c. 20 June 83 | 20 June 91                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 48 N. I.                                                             | deKantow, Charles Adolphus                  | 27 June 35     | 14 Sep. 53                | 28 Feb. 61                          | 14 Sep. 79               | c. 14 Sep. 83 | 14 Sep. 91                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 25 N. I.                                                             | Macdonald, Donald                           | 17 Dec. 35     | 20 Oct. 53                | 13 Aug. 54                          | 20 Oct. 79               | c. 20 Oct. 83 | 20 Oct. 91                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (B)                                                            | St. Mallock, Henry Archibald                | 9 Apr. 36      | 9 Dec. 53                 | 8 Mar. 69                           | 9 Dec. 79                | c. 9 Dec. 83  | 9 Dec. 91                    | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I.                                                             | Perrean, Henry Ibbelton                     | 8 Jan. 37      | 14 Dec. 53                | 17 Oct. 67                          | 9 Dec. 79                | c. 9 Dec. 83  | 9 Dec. 91                    | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 47 N. I.                                                             | Pearce, Montague Charles                    | 20 Nov. 37     | 4 Feb. 54                 | 5 June 61                           | 14 Dec. 79               | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 19 M. I.                                                             | St. Plimden, Charles Henry                  | 23 Feb. 37     | 17 Feb. 54                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 14 Feb. 80               | c. 4 Feb. 84  | 4 Feb. 92                    | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 2 E. B. F.                                                           | St. Cadell, Thomas C.B.                     | 5 Sep. 35      | 17 Apr. 54                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 14 Feb. 80               | c. 14 Feb. 84 | 14 Feb. 92                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 63 N. I.                                                             | Gordon, Henry Wilson (51)                   | 21 May 37      | 6 May 54                  | 18 Feb. 61                          | 17 Apr. 80               | c. 17 Apr. 84 | 17 Apr. 92                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 2 E. L. I.                                                           | Preston, Bernard Hughes                     | 13 Feb. 36     | 20 June 54                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 6 May 80                 | c. 6 May 84   | 6 May 92                     | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 54 N. I.                                                             | St. Vihart, Edward Daniel Hamilton          | 30 Aug. 37     | 26 Aug. 54                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 10 June 80               | c. 26 Aug. 84 | 26 Aug. 92                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 50 N. I.                                                             | O'Dowda, James William                      | 20 Aug. 37     | 4 Sep. 54                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Sep. 80                | c. 4 Sep. 84  | 4 Sep. 92                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 46 N. I.                                                             | St. Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone          | 6 Oct. 36      | 12 Sep. 54                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 12 Sep. 80               | c. 12 Sep. 84 | 12 Sep. 92                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| Bo. S. C.                                                            | St. Barnes, Osmond, C.B. (57)               | 23 Dec. 34     | 4 Mar. 55                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 12 Sep. 80               | c. 12 Sep. 84 | 12 Sep. 92                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 19 M. I.                                                             | St. McNoy, Charles C.B.                     | 31 Mar. 38     | 17 Mar. 55                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 17 Mar. 81               | c. 17 Mar. 85 | 17 Mar. 93                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I.                                                             | St. Boileau, Francis William, C.B. (58)     | 11 Apr. 35     | 20 Mar. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Mar. 81               | c. 20 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 95 F.                                                                | St. Fisher, Charles Richard (74)            | 30 May 35      | 20 Mar. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Mar. 81               | c. 20 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 42 M. I.                                                             | St. Wright, Henry Charles (191, 198)        | 9 Aug. 37      | 18 Mar. 55                | 27 Jan. 64                          | 28 Mar. 81               | c. 28 Mar. 85 | 28 Mar. 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 5 E. R.                                                              | St. Burton, Henry Montgomery Barton         | 11 Dec. 35     | 20 Apr. 55                | 30 Sep. 64                          | 4 Apr. 81                | c. 4 Apr. 85  | 4 Apr. 93                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 23 L. I.                                                             | Seaton, William John                        | 29 Aug. 38     | 12 June 55                | 12 Sep. 61                          | 12 June 81               | c. 12 June 85 | 12 June 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 3 L. I.                                                              | Swanhoe, Charles                            | 30 July 36     | 27 July 55                | 1 Oct. 63                           | 20 July 81               | c. 20 July 85 | 20 July 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I.                                                             | Crawford, Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis (60) | 30 July 36     | 1 Sep. 55                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 1 Sep. 81                | c. 1 Sep. 85  | 1 Sep. 93                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 102 F.                                                               | Weldon, Francis                             | 11 Aug. 34     | 26 Sep. 55                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 26 Sep. 81               | c. 26 Sep. 85 | 26 Sep. 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 45 M. I.                                                             | McMullin, John                              | 13 Mar. 36     | 16 Nov. 55                | 5 June 67                           | 16 Nov. 81               | c. 16 Nov. 85 | 16 Nov. 93                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 26 M. I.                                                             | St. McNeill, Duncan                         | 13 Mar. 36     | 7 Dec. 55                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 7 Dec. 81                | c. 7 Dec. 85  | 7 Dec. 93                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 1 S. B. F.                                                           | St. Chapman, Arthur Robert                  | 26 Oct. 36     | 4 Jan. 56                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 8 Dec. 81                | c. 8 Dec. 85  | 8 Dec. 93                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I.                                                             | Young, George Gordon                        | 5 Jan. 37      | 13 June 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 4 Jan. 82                | c. 4 Jan. 86  | 4 Jan. 94                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 13 N. I.                                                             | St. Tweedie, Maurice                        | 18 Mar. 38     | 20 Sep. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 June 82               | c. 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 40 F.                                                                | Humphrey, Frederick Thomas (57)             | 25 Jan. 36     | 20 Sep. 56                | 16 May 63                           | 20 Sep. 82               | c. 22 Nov. 86 | 26 Sep. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 49 N. I.                                                             | Yopp, John, C.B.                            | 13 Mar. 40     | 20 Oct. 56                | 7 May 63                            | 20 Oct. 82               | c. 20 Oct. 86 | 20 Oct. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |

| Former Corps. | Names.                                          | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |               | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
|               |                                                 |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |          |          |
| 3 E. R.       | Yarrell, Henry Sullivan, C.I.B. (160, 203)      | 17 June 39     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I.      | St. Grey, Leopold John Herbert, C.B. (108)      | 1 July 40      | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 51 N. I.      | St. Pratt, Henry Marsh, C.B. (162)              | 24 Oct. 38     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 2 E. B. F.    | St. Cantor, Charles Henry                       | 11 Nov. 38     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I.      | St. Underwood, Thomas Ormsby (204)              | 12 Jan. 39     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 27 M. I.      | St. Forteous, Charles Arkol, C.I.B.             | 27 July 30     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I.      | St. Sanderson, Henry Bristow, C.I.B. (162)      | 22 Feb. 40     | 13 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Dec. 82               | c. 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 21 N. I.      | St. Atkins, George                              | 6 Dec. 39      | 20 Dec. 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 20 Dec. 82               | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 22 N. I.      | St. Adam, Fred. John Stuart (71)                | 23 Sep. 36     | 20 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Dec. 82               | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 18 N. I.      | St. Wilson, William Henry (131, 152)            | 11 Aug. 39     | 20 Dec. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Dec. 82               | c. 20 Dec. 86 | 20 Dec. 94                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 47 M. I.      | St. Furlong, Malcolm                            | 11 Jan. 37     | 4 Jan. 57                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 4 Jan. 83                | c. 4 Jan. 87  | 4 Jan. 95                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 8 M. I.       | St. Hesketh, Robert Walter                      | 8 Sep. 37      | 20 Mar. 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 20 Mar. 83               | c. 20 Mar. 87 | 20 Mar. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 46 M. I.      | St. Gordon, James Henry, C.B., D.S.O.           | 25 Jan. 39     | 20 Apr. 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 20 Apr. 83               | c. 20 Apr. 87 | 20 Apr. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 14 N. I.      | St. Scott, Thomas Augustus                      | 20 May 37      | 13 June 57                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 June 83               | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 28 N. I.      | St. Fife Patrick, Francis Shelton               | 20 Aug. 39     | 13 June 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 13 June 83               | c. 13 June 87 | 13 June 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 42 M. I.      | St. Kilgour, Frederick                          | 1 Jan. 37      | 11 July 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 11 July 83               | c. 11 July 87 | 11 July 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 1 N. I.       | St. Luxmoore, Corydon Thomas Putt               | 9 Apr. 41      | 4 Aug. 57                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Aug. 83                | c. 4 Aug. 87  | 4 Aug. 95                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 5 M. I.       | St. Phillips, James (57)                        | 10 Aug. 40     | 20 Nov. 57                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Nov. 83               | c. 20 Nov. 87 | 20 Nov. 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 33 F.         | St. Hogg, Theodore William                      | 4 Dec. 37      | 27 Nov. 57                | 23 May 64                           | 27 Nov. 83               | c. 27 Nov. 87 | 27 Nov. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 30 Hus.       | St. Tabuteau, Thomas Rooke                      | 30 July 41     | 27 Nov. 57                | 23 May 64                           | 27 Nov. 83               | c. 27 Nov. 87 | 27 Nov. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 1 M. F.       | St. Grierson, John                              | 17 Apr. 38     | 12 Dec. 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 12 Dec. 83               | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| R. A.         | St. Wilkins, William Henry                      | 24 Aug. 39     | 12 Dec. 57                | 10 Feb. 64                          | 12 Dec. 83               | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (B)     | St. Shaw, Elphinstone                           | 6 Oct. 41      | 12 Dec. 57                | 11 May 64                           | 12 Dec. 83               | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 10 M. I.      | St. Chrystie, George                            | 7 Sep. 41      | 12 Dec. 57                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 12 Dec. 83               | c. 12 Dec. 87 | 12 Dec. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 3 M. B. R.    | St. Macpherson, James Duncan                    | 10 May 41      | 19 Dec. 57                | 7 Aug. 62                           | 19 Dec. 83               | c. 19 Dec. 87 | 19 Dec. 95                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 65 N. I.      | St. Jacob, Herbert Bruce (110, 131, 152, 204)   | 30 July 41     | 19 Dec. 57                | 7 Aug. 62                           | 19 Dec. 83               | c. 19 Dec. 87 | 19 Dec. 95                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 24 N. I.      | St. Cotton, Thomas James                        | 10 Aug. 39     | 4 Jan. 58                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Jan. 84                | c. 4 Jan. 88  | 4 Jan. 96                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 10 M. I.      | St. Austin, Edmund                              | 19 July 37     | 12 Feb. 58                | 11 Jan. 69                          | 12 Feb. 84               | c. 12 Feb. 88 | 12 Feb. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 76 F.         | St. Byrne, Edmund Henry, C.B. (50)              | 26 Nov. 38     | 4 Mar. 58                 | 10 Dec. 64                          | 4 Mar. 84                | c. 4 Mar. 88  | 4 Mar. 96                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 33 M. I.      | St. Mitchell, James William Abbott              | 32 Nov. 40     | 4 Apr. 58                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Apr. 84                | c. 4 Apr. 88  | 4 Apr. 96                    | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 97 M. I.      | St. Trevor, George Herbert, C.B.                | 20 Jan. 40     | 12 June 58                | 25 June 62                          | 12 June 84               | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 8 N. I.       | St. Morse, Henry Charles                        | 16 Jan. 41     | 12 June 58                | 23 Nov. 63                          | 12 June 84               | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 34 L. I.      | St. Hatchell, David Thompson                    | 2 Apr. 39      | 12 June 58                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 12 June 84               | c. 12 June 88 | 12 June 96                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 66 N. I.      | St. Young, George (50, 60)                      | 12 Apr. 38     | 12 June 58                | 23 Oct. 65                          | 20 Aug. 84               | c. 20 Aug. 88 | 20 Aug. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 41 M. I.      | St. Rowlandson, Michael Alexander               | 12 Nov. 41     | 20 Aug. 58                | 31 Nov. 61                          | 20 Aug. 84               | c. 20 Aug. 88 | 20 Aug. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 20 M. I.      | St. Goldie, James Ord                           | 8 May 41       | 20 Aug. 58                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 8 May 84                 | c. 8 May 88   | 8 May 96                     | —        | u. s. l. |
| 100 F.        | St. Vallings, Adolphus                          | 27 July 38     | 20 Sep. 58                | 5 Dec. 64                           | 20 Sep. 84               | c. 20 Sep. 88 | 20 Sep. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 107 F.        | St. Willis, James L. N. (57, 60)                | 30 Apr. 41     | 13 Nov. 58                | 24 Dec. 66                          | 13 Nov. 84               | c. 13 Nov. 88 | 13 Nov. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| R. A.         | St. Jacob, Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.B., C.V.O. | 14 Jan. 41     | 10 Dec. 58                | 13 Nov. 62                          | 13 Nov. 84               | c. 13 Nov. 88 | 13 Nov. 96                   | —        | u. s. l. |
| 16 N. I.      | St. Lane, Clayton Warner (110, 152)             | 12 Aug. 42     | 10 Dec. 58                | 23 Apr. 65                          | 10 Dec. 84               | c. 10 Dec. 88 | 10 Dec. 96                   | 68       | u. s. l. |
| 65 N. I.      | St. Thomas, Robert Mosely Bryce                 | 14 Sep. 40     | 6 Jan. 59                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 6 Jan. 85                | c. 6 Jan. 89  | 6 Jan. 97                    | —        | u. s. l. |
| 37 M. I.      | St. Bruce, Elliott Armstrong (50)               | 9 Aug. 40      | 6 Jan. 59                 | 25 Aug. 63                          | 6 Jan. 85                | c. 1 July 87  | 6 Jan. 97                    | —        | u. s. l. |

| No.       | Former Corps. | Names.                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |               | F. rule.   | Remarks. |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------|
|           |               |                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |            |          |
| 58 F.     |               | Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bart., C.B.  | 24 Oct. 38     | 18 Jan. 59                | 23 June 66                          | 18 Jan. 85               | c. 18 Jan. 89 | 18 Jan. 97 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.     |               | Bredin, Alexander                            | 10 Oct. 37     | 11 Jan. 59                | 23 June 66                          | 11 Mar. 85               | c. 11 Mar. 89 | 11 Mar. 97 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.     |               | Hancock, George Edward (131, 152)            | 28 Jan. 41     | 10 June 59                | 23 June 66                          | 11 Mar. 85               | c. 10 June 89 | 11 Mar. 97 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Hay, James, C.B. (50)                        | 20 Mar. 42     | 11 June 59                | 24 Aug. 65                          | 11 June 85               | c. 11 June 89 | 22 June 97 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Wilmer, John Richard                         | 17 July 40     | 12 Aug. 59                | 21 Mar. 68                          | 12 Aug. 85               | c. 22 June 89 | 12 Aug. 97 | u. s. l. |
| 21 F.     |               | Pitcher, Duncan George                       | 3 Nov. 39      | 3 Sep. 59                 | 2 Mar. 68                           | 13 Sep. 85               | c. 3 Sep. 89  | 13 Sep. 97 | u. s. l. |
| 38 F.     |               | Stinner, George John, D.S.O. (50)            | 16 June 41     | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Oct. 67                          | 16 Sep. 85               | c. 16 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 97 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson               | 8 July 41      | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Oct. 67                          | 16 Sep. 85               | c. 16 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 97 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Campbell, John Edward (161)                  | 3 Sep. 42      | 10 Dec. 59                | 16 Oct. 67                          | 16 Sep. 85               | c. 16 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 97 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Scott, Walter (50, 131, 152)                 | 3 Jan. 44      | 12 Mar. 60                | 13 Mar. 64                          | 12 Mar. 86               | c. 12 Mar. 90 | 12 Mar. 98 | u. s. l. |
| R. A. (B) |               | Rivas, Vincent, C.B. (101, 171)              | 26 June 43     | 18 June 60                | 12 Mar. 64                          | 12 Mar. 86               | c. 12 Mar. 90 | 12 Mar. 98 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Cowie, Thomas Renny                          | 12 Feb. 43     | 4 July 60                 | 11 Mar. 67                          | 4 July 86                | c. 4 July 90  | 4 July 98  | u. s. l. |
| 5 F.      |               | King-Harman, Montague Jocelyn                | 16 Aug. 43     | 16 July 60                | 22 Sep. 69                          | 16 July 86               | c. 16 July 90 | 16 July 98 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Shepherd, Charles Edward                     | 1 Mar. 43      | 2 Oct. 60                 | 3 Sep. 71                           | 2 Oct. 86                | c. 2 Oct. 90  | 2 Oct. 98  | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Temple, John Alexander                       | 22 Mar. 43     | 19 Dec. 60                | 8 May 66                            | 19 Dec. 86               | c. 19 Dec. 90 | 19 Dec. 98 | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Tandy, Henry Straiford                       | 30 June 43     | 12 June 61                | 13 Mar. 67                          | 12 June 87               | c. 12 June 91 | 12 June 99 | u. s. l. |
| 106 F.    |               | McNair, Alfred Lionel                        | 12 Oct. 43     | 12 Aug. 61                | 9 Mar. 64                           | 12 Aug. 87               | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 27 Aug. 99 | u. s. l. |
| 6 F.      |               | Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant (136, 204) | 28 June 43     | 15 Mar. 61                | 6 Dec. 70                           | 27 Aug. 87               | c. 27 Aug. 91 | 13 Feb. 00 | u. s. l. |
| 54 E.     |               | Bishop, Edmond Barry                         | 28 Sep. 43     | 2 Dec. 61                 | 2 Dec. 70                           | 2 Dec. 88                | c. 20 Aug. 93 | 2 Dec. 00  | u. s. l. |
| 21 F.     |               | Turner, Augustus Henry, C.B. (57)            | 13 Oct. 42     | 23 Mar. 61                | 7 May 68                            | 23 Mar. 89               | c. 1 Sep. 91  | 17 Nov. 00 | u. s. l. |
| 21 F.     |               | Davidson, John, C.B. (150)                   | 28 Aug. 42     | 23 Mar. 61                | 7 May 68                            | 23 Mar. 89               | c. 25 Nov. 96 | 24 Mar. 01 | u. s. l. |
| 82 F.     |               | Hutchinson, James Bird, C.S.I.               | 28 Mar. 44     | 17 Apr. 63                | 17 Apr. 63                          | 12 July 80               | c. 12 July 80 | 12 July 01 | u. s. l. |
| R. A.     |               | Hunter, John Muir, C.S.I. (131)              | 31 Mar. 44     | 12 Apr. 63                | 12 Apr. 63                          | 12 Apr. 80               | c. 12 Apr. 80 | 12 Apr. 03 | u. s. l. |
| 80 F.     |               | Sawyer, George Westrenen                     | 17 June 44     | 28 June 64                | 17 Nov. 60                          | 28 June 90               | c. 16 Nov. 97 | 28 June 02 | u. s. l. |
| 56 F.     |               | Leckie, Fred, William Vans                   | 4 Apr. 44      | 5 July 64                 | 31 Oct. 77                          | 5 July 90                | c. 26 July 94 | 5 July 02  | u. s. l. |
| 50 F.     |               | Jones, William Henry Davies                  | 4 Nov. 44      | 26 July 64                | 7 Oct. 77                           | 26 July 90               | c. 26 July 94 | 7 May 03   | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Hammond, Sir Arthur George, K.C.B., D.S.O.   | 28 Sep. 43     | 7 June 61                 | 10 June 67                          | 7 June 87                | c. 12 Feb. 90 | 8 Sep. 08  | u. s. l. |
| R. A.     |               | Swinton-Stinner, Evelyn (50)                 | 30 Jan. 43     | 4 Jan. 60                 | 22 June 69                          | 4 Jan. 86                | c. 4 Jan. 90  | 7 May 09   | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Sandeman, John Edward                        | 3 Sep. 43      | 7 June 61                 | 9 May 67                            | 7 June 87                | c. 4 Jan. 90  | 7 May 09   | u. s. l. |
| G. L. I.  |               | Brownlow, Celandar Charles, C.B. (5)         | 20 Nov. 43     | 8 June 61                 | 9 May 67                            | 8 June 87                | c. 1 Sep. 91  | 27 June 10 | u. s. l. |
| 33 F.     |               | Bart, Sir David William Keith, K.C.S.I.      | 20 Nov. 43     | 8 June 61                 | 9 May 67                            | 8 June 87                | c. 1 Sep. 91  | 27 June 10 | u. s. l. |
| G. L.     |               | Lecky, George (50)                           | 20 July 46     | 12 Nov. 64                | 22 July 68                          | 20 Sep. 90               | c. 12 Nov. 90 | 25 Apr. 13 | u. s. l. |
| 19 Hus.   |               | Biddulph, John                               | 25 July 40     | 30 Jan. 58                | 16 Aug. 77                          | 22 Oct. 87               | c. 24 Feb. 88 | 26 June 14 | u. s. l. |

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances—contd.

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—481.

|         |  |                                                   |            |            |            |            |               |            |          |
|---------|--|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| 12 F.   |  | Little, John Albert                               | 7 Feb. 40  | 18 Mar. 62 | 2 Mar. 67  | 18 Mar. 88 | c. 30 Sep. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 36 F.   |  | Ellis, William Verner                             | 25 Aug. 40 | 10 June 62 | 21 Oct. 86 | 10 June 88 | c. 10 July 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 94 F.   |  | Kelly, James Grimes, C.B. (50, 57, 170)           | 28 Nov. 43 | 11 Sep. 63 | 30 Aug. 67 | 11 Sep. 89 | c. 10 July 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 108 F.  |  | Cook, Crawford Boyd                               | 17 Mar. 44 | 8 Mar. 64  | 3 Apr. 67  | 8 Mar. 90  | c. 10 July 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 3 F.    |  | Remick, Albert de Clancy (130)                    | 2 May 44   | 16 July 64 | 18 July 68 | 6 July 90  | c. 10 July 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 11 F.   |  | Martelli, Norton Charles                          | 13 May 43  | 31 Oct. 64 | 1 Oct. 70  | 11 Oct. 90 | c. 30 June 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 59 F.   |  | Forrest, Frederick Hutchinson (131, 159)          | 28 Jan. 42 | 30 June 65 | 30 Mar. 70 | 10 June 91 | c. 30 June 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 21 F.   |  | Melliss, Sir Howard, K.C.S.I. [R]                 | 2 Apr. 47  | 30 June 65 | 31 Mar. 69 | 30 June 91 | c. 30 June 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 46 F.   |  | Grant, James                                      | 17 Sep. 47 | 30 June 65 | 4 Aug. 68  | 30 June 91 | c. 30 June 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 2 D. G. |  | Newill, Joseph Henry                              | 12 Sep. 44 | 4 July 65  | 7 Nov. 68  | 4 July 91  | c. 30 June 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 49 F.   |  | Wilson, Richard Hales, C.B. (50, 57)              | 17 Sep. 45 | 5 July 65  | 3 July 69  | 25 July 91 | c. 4 Aug. 95  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 26 F.   |  | Gilchrist, Robert Alexander (50, 152)             | 26 Nov. 45 | 4 Aug. 65  | 19 July 69 | 4 Aug. 91  | c. 4 Aug. 95  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 21 F.   |  | Robertson, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I.                   | 24 Jan. 47 | 8 Aug. 65  | 8 Aug. 67  | 8 Aug. 91  | c. 4 Aug. 95  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 95 F.   |  | Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden (50)              | 4 Jan. 46  | 1 Sep. 65  | 10 Aug. 70 | 1 Sep. 91  | c. 1 Sep. 95  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 25 F.   |  | Cunningham, David Stanley (50, 57, 136)           | 5 June 47  | 11 Dec. 65 | 1 Oct. 69  | 1 Dec. 91  | c. 1 Sep. 95  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 109 F.  |  | Salmon, William Henry                             | 2 Feb. 48  | 12 Jan. 66 | 8 Sep. 71  | 12 Jan. 93 | c. 20 Oct. 98 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 49 F.   |  | Wetherall, William Alexander                      | 8 Apr. 47  | 30 Jan. 66 | 8 Dec. 69  | 30 Jan. 92 | c. 30 Jan. 96 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.   |  | Butler, James                                     | 4 Mar. 46  | 20 Feb. 66 | 9 July 68  | 20 Feb. 92 | c. 30 Jan. 96 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.   |  | Rolland, Stuart Erskine (50, 57, 65)              | 7 Nov. 46  | 9 Nov. 66  | 9 Dec. 68  | 9 Nov. 92  | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 41 F.   |  | Money-Simons, John James (50, 74, 136)            | 26 Sep. 44 | 11 Jan. 67 | 2 Jan. 71  | 11 Jan. 93 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| R. A.   |  | Talbot, Sir Adelbert Cecil, K.C.I.E.              | 3 June 45  | 15 Jan. 67 | 1 Aug. 69  | 15 Jan. 93 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 10 Hus. |  | Abergh-Mackay, Jas. Livingstone (50, 57, 161)     | 6 June 44  | 13 Feb. 67 | 10 Sep. 69 | 13 Feb. 93 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 55 F.   |  | Walker, John Newman                               | 23 Feb. 45 | 23 Mar. 67 | 13 July 70 | 23 Mar. 93 | c. 29 Aug. 93 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 49 F.   |  | Yate, Chas. Edward, C.S.I., C.M.G.                | 22 Aug. 49 | 20 July 67 | 17 Aug. 70 | 20 July 93 | c. 20 July 97 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 109 F.  |  | Gordon, Robert                                    | 18 Jan. 49 | 8 Nov. 67  | 22 Mar. 71 | 9 Nov. 93  | c. 13 Jan. 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 37 F.   |  | Abbott, Henry Alexius, C.B. (50, 57, 166)         | 22 Jan. 49 | 15 Feb. 68 | 18 Nov. 70 | 15 Feb. 94 | c. 8 Jan. 98  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 24 F.   |  | Pryce, Douglas Davidson (50)                      | 23 May 48  | 8 Feb. 68  | 15 July 71 | 8 Feb. 94  | c. 15 Feb. 98 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 106 F.  |  | Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. (92)           | 17 Mar. 50 | 6 Feb. 69  | 27 Apr. 71 | 6 Feb. 95  | c. 15 Feb. 98 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 76 F.   |  | Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres                       | 9 Dec. 47  | 10 Feb. 69 | 3 Mar. 73  | 10 Feb. 95 | c. 10 Feb. 99 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 62 F.   |  | Clibborn, John, C.B.                              | 8 Dec. 47  | 14 Feb. 69 | 30 Mar. 73 | 14 Feb. 95 | c. 10 Feb. 99 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 104 F.  |  | Ferris, William Butler (152)                      | 29 Oct. 51 | 18 Aug. 69 | 7 Oct. 71  | 18 Aug. 95 | c. 11 July 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 5 Lanc. |  | Garbutt, Charles Henry Vincent (166, 171)         | 19 Mar. 49 | 1 Dec. 69  | 14 Oct. 73 | 1 Dec. 95  | c. 11 July 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.   |  | Rancourt, St. John Mitchell, C.B.                 | 30 Sep. 47 | 1 Dec. 69  | 10 Nov. 73 | 1 Dec. 95  | c. 26 Mar. 95 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 5 Lanc. |  | Hambes, George (54, 156)                          | 10 Oct. 51 | 19 Feb. 70 | 12 Feb. 74 | 19 Feb. 96 | c. 19 Feb. 00 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 65 F.   |  | Wheatley, Henry Spencer, C.B. (50, 20)            | 16 May 51  | 3 Aug. 70  | 3 July 74  | 3 Aug. 96  | c. 24 Oct. 20 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 17 F.   |  | Maisey, Frederick Charles (170)                   | 7 July 51  | 23 Sep. 71 | 25 Sep. 74 | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 23 Sep. 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 19 F.   |  | Wingate, George, C.I.E. (50, 57)                  | 21 Nov. 52 | 23 Sep. 71 | 7 Sep. 75  | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 23 Sep. 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 17 Hus. |  | Macmillan, William Henry Fothergill (57, 74, 161) | 13 June 48 | 28 Oct. 71 | 19 Apr. 75 | 28 Oct. 97 | c. 30 Dec. 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 92 F.   |  | Cooke-Collis, Maurice Crosbie (50, 170)           | 30 Dec. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 25 Apr. 75 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 30 Dec. 01 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 14 F.   |  | Hewitt, William Setmond (30, 50, 51, 98)          | 18 May 51  | 9 Mar. 72  | 26 Nov. 74 | 9 Mar. 98  | c. 8 June 02  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 49 F.   |  | Rundall, Frank Montagu, C.B., D.S.O. (156, 170)   | 27 June 51 | 29 May 72  | 11 Feb. 76 | 29 May 98  | c. 8 June 02  | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 70 F.   |  | Pears, Thomas Caldwell (161, 169)                 | 19 June 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 4 Aug. 76  | 11 Sep. 98 | c. 20 Nov. 02 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 65 F.   |  | Lean, William Walter (50)                         | 24 Apr. 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 4 Aug. 76  | 11 Sep. 98 | c. 20 Nov. 02 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 8 F.    |  | Money, George Alfred (57)                         | 10 Aug. 52 | 15 Jan. 73 | 28 Aug. 76 | 15 Jan. 99 | c. 15 Jan. 03 | 22 Mar. 15 | u. s. l. |
| 83 F.   |  | Read, Hastings, C.B.                              | (a)        |            |            |            |               |            | u. s. l. |

(a) Hony. Brig.-General, 24 August 1912.



| Former Corps.                           | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of first commission.   | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | Remarks.         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------|
|                                         |                                                |                |                             |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |                  |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. |                                                |                |                             |                                     |                           |               |                              |                  |
| Sea Hgts.                               | White, Frederick Power Lawrence (170)          | 15 May 52      | 24 July 73<br>24 July 73*   | 2 May 79                            | 24 July 99                | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 51 F.                                   | Gartside-Tipping, Robert Francis, C.B.         | 17 Aug. 52     | 3 Aug. 73<br>3 Aug. 73*     | 15 June 76                          | 3 Aug. 99                 | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 43 F.                                   | Lamford, Eustace Edward Melville               | 11 Mar. 56     | 9 Aug. 73<br>12 Feb. 74     | 17 Oct. 76                          | 9 Aug. 99                 | c. 9 Aug. 02  | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 83 F.                                   | Cadell, Hew Francis.                           | 24 Nov. 52     | 12 Feb. 74<br>12 Feb. 74*   | 5 July 75                           | 12 Feb. 00                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 98 F.                                   | Preston, Frederick George                      | 18 Nov. 55     | 23 Feb. 74(6)<br>28 Feb. 74 | 24 May 79                           | 23 Feb. 00                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 45 F.                                   | Worledge, John Franklin (57, 170, 204) [L]     | 16 Apr. 56     | 28 Feb. 74<br>28 Feb. 74    | 2 Jan. 78                           | 28 Feb. 00                | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 70 F.                                   | Jones, Alfred Edwin, p.s.c. (57, 137) [L]      | 6 Sep. 55      | 28 Feb. 74<br>10 June 74    | 13 Oct. 76                          | 28 Feb. 00                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| E. Sur. R.                              | Juxon-Jones, Juxon Henry (50)                  | 1 Feb. 55      | 10 June 74<br>13 June 74    | 8 Mar. 79                           | 10 June 00                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 108 F.                                  | Aslett, William Charles                        | 12 Jan. 56     | 13 June 74<br>13 June 74    | 12 Sep. 76                          | 13 June 00                | ...           | 75                           | u. s. l.         |
| Glovc. R.                               | Beckham, Lionel Grafton (50)                   | 30 Nov. 55     | 21 Sep. 74<br>21 Sep. 74    | 20 Sep. 80                          | 21 Sep. 00                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| S. York R.                              | Preston, Jenico Edward, C. B., D.S.O.          | 18 Sep. 56     | 21 Sep. 74<br>21 Sep. 74    | 22 Jan. 78                          | 21 Sep. 00                | c. 10 Feb. 04 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 8 F.                                    | Hawkins, Frederick (57, 162)                   | 29 June 55     | 11 Feb. 75<br>11 Feb. 75    | 19 Dec. 78                          | 11 Feb. 01                | c. 11 Feb. 04 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 21 F.                                   | Pringle, Edward Robert John, C.B., D.S.O.      | 20 Nov. 57     | 13 June 75<br>13 June 75    | 26 Jan. 81                          | 11 Feb. 01                | c. 13 June 04 | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. |
| R. Hgts.                                | Blyth, Frederick Augustus (57, 162)            | 26 May 55      | 12 Aug. 75<br>12 Aug. 75    | 7 Jan. 79                           | 13 June 01                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 67 F.                                   | Jones, Richard Godfrey, C.I.E.                 | 26 Feb. 53     | 12 Aug. 75<br>12 Aug. 75*   | 29 Sep. 79                          | 12 Aug. 01                | c. 12 Aug. 04 | 75                           | u. s. l.         |
| I. W. I. R.                             | Bell-Clozier, Robert Frebairn (50)             | 31 Jan. 56     | 12 Aug. 75<br>12 Aug. 75*   | 15 Mar. 80                          | 12 Aug. 01                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| I W. I. R.                              | Lawson, Herbert (104, 169)                     | 10 Nov. 57     | 10 Sep. 75<br>10 Sep. 75    | 5 Mar. 77                           | 10 Sep. 01                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 89 F.                                   | Cook, Walter (50, 107, 169)                    | 6 Sep. 56      | 10 Sep. 75<br>10 Sep. 75    | 3 July 77                           | 10 Sep. 01                | c. 10 Sep. 04 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 21 F. I. R.                             | Teversham, Richard Kinlock, D.S.O. (50)        | -6 June 54     | 13 Nov. 75<br>13 Nov. 75    | 19 Dec. 79                          | 13 Nov. 01                | c. 7 Mar. 05  | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| I W. I. R.                              | Peirse, Charles Edward (64, 169)               | 16 Sep. 57     | 27 Jan. 76<br>27 Jan. 76    | 3 Oct. 80                           | 27 Jan. 02                | c. 27 Jan. 05 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| R. Mar.                                 | Baillie, Robert                                | 9 Sep. 53      | 23 Feb. 76<br>23 Feb. 76    | 8 Dec. 80                           | 23 Feb. 02                | c. 23 Feb. 05 | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. |
| R. Mar.                                 | Gott, George Arthur                            | 11 Feb. 56     | 10 Sep. 76<br>10 Sep. 76    | 24 Sep. 79                          | 6 Sep. 02                 | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| E. Sur. R.                              | Lumsden, Henry Richmond William                | 4 Nov. 57      | 10 Sep. 76<br>10 Sep. 76    | 3 July 77                           | 10 Sep. 02                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 51 F.                                   | Monck-Mason, Henry Espine (57, 106)            | 26 July 57     | 11 Sep. 76<br>11 Sep. 76    | 5 Feb. 77                           | 10 Sep. 02                | c. 10 Sep. 05 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 83 F.                                   | Tinley, Gervase Francis Newport, C.B. [L]      | 28 Feb. 53     | 22 Sep. 76<br>22 Sep. 76    | 7 June 79                           | 11 Sep. 02                | c. 11 Sep. 05 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 12 F.                                   | Onslow, Richard Cranley (50, 57, 74, 161, 169) | 6 Apr. 57      | 6 Oct. 76<br>6 Oct. 76      | 10 Feb. 79                          | 22 Sep. 02                | ...           | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| I W. I. R.                              | Yate, Arthur Campbell (72b, 95, 169)           | 31 Dec. 57     | 6 Oct. 76<br>6 Oct. 76      | 11 Mar. 80                          | 6 Oct. 02                 | c. 23 Mar. 08 | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. |
| 8 F.                                    | Balfour, Joseph Hume (50)                      | 23 Mar. 56     | 23 Oct. 76<br>23 Oct. 76    | 2 July 77                           | 11 Oct. 02                | c. 28 Oct. 05 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| 40 F.                                   | Maxwell, George William (50)                   |                |                             | 1 Oct. 79                           | 28 Oct. 02                | c. 28 Oct. 05 | 1A                           | u. s. l.         |
| E. Ken. R.                              | Middleton, Herbert John James                  |                |                             |                                     |                           |               |                              |                  |

|              |                                                                    |            |            |            |            |               |    |                        |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|----|------------------------|
| R. A.        | Meade, John William Babington (162)                                | 30 Dec. 56 | 25 Jan. 77 | 2 Apr. 81  | 25 Jan. 03 | ...           | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 15 F.        | Aspinall, Hugh Harry Haworth (50)                                  | 24 Dec. 56 | 22 Mar. 77 | 20 July 77 | 22 Mar. 03 | ...           | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 59 F.        | Gordon, Louis Augustus, C.B., (50, 64, 71)                         | 28 May 57  | 14 June 77 | 3 Dec. 77  | 14 June 03 | c. 23 Oct. 06 | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 63 F.        | Vansittart, Eden (125, 156)                                        | 19 Apr. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 20 July 77 | 10 Sep. 03 | c. 10 Sep. 06 | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 54 F.        | Jones, Frank Lewis (50, 162) [L]                                   | 5 Aug. 56  | 10 Sep. 77 | 20 Apr. 77 | 10 Sep. 03 | ...           | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 65 F.        | Forbes, Arthur William (50)                                        | 17 Sep. 58 | 11 Sep. 77 | 16 Aug. 78 | 11 Sep. 03 | c. 11 Sep. 06 | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| R. Mar.      | Stevens, George Borlase (72b)                                      | 5 Feb. 59  | 19 Sep. 77 | 3 Oct. 80  | 19 Sep. 03 | ...           | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 21 F.        | Iremonger, Robert George (54, 106, 174) [L]                        | 29 Nov. 57 | 11 Nov. 77 | 2 July 77  | 11 Nov. 03 | ...           | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 70 F.        | Westlake, Almond Paul, D.S.O.                                      | 2 Mar. 58  | 20 Nov. 77 | 2 Sep. 78  | 29 Nov. 03 | c. 29 Nov. 06 | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Leins. R.    | Gastrell, Everard Thullier (50, 72b, 107, 165, 170)                | 9 Oct. 58  | 30 Jan. 78 | 29 Mar. 81 | 30 Jan. 04 | c. 30 Jan. 07 | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| Wills. R.    | Whistler, Albert Edward (50, 57)                                   | 27 Dec. 57 | 30 Jan. 78 | 18 Dec. 80 | 30 Jan. 04 | c. 30 Jan. 07 | IA | Col. on Staff, Secun-  |
| E. Surr. R.  | Rodwell, Ernest Hunter, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 169, 175) [L]    | 10 Feb. 58 | 30 Jan. 78 | 28 May 80  | 30 Jan. 04 | c. 30 Jan. 07 | IA | derabad 2nd Infy. Bde. |
| 9 F.         | Georges, Henry Wallace Edgcome (50, 125)                           | 1 Sep. 56  | 26 Feb. 78 | 20 July 77 | 26 Feb. 04 | c. 26 Feb. 07 | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Durh. L. I.  | Pardon, David William (50, 161)                                    | 17 July 53 | 1 May 78   | 17 Mar. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Ches. R.     | Hodgson, Godfrey Beckett (156)                                     | 28 Oct. 58 | 1 May 78   | 15 Sep. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | 75 | Resdg. ex India.       |
| York L. I.   | Thackwell, Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B., D.S.O. (171)               | 8 Dec. 57  | 1 May 78   | 23 Feb. 81 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | A.D.S. & T. 4th Dn.    |
| R. Ir. Fus.  | Thomson, William David (50, 57, 74, 162, 169)                      | 4 Feb. 58  | 1 May 78   | 13 Sep. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| E. Sur. R.   | Hunter, John Gunning, C.B. (162)                                   | 1 Nov. 59  | 1 May 78   | 20 Oct. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Suff. R.     | Hutchinson, Francis Patrick, C.B. (50, 162, 173) [L]               | 15 Apr. 58 | 1 May 78   | 26 Nov. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| 103 F.       | Templer, Henry (50, 170)                                           | 18 Dec. 59 | 1 May 78   | 22 May 80  | 1 May 04   | c. 22 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 103 F.       | King, Henry Thomas (50, 57, 71)                                    | 20 Feb. 56 | 1 May 78   | 16 Aug. 80 | 1 May 04   | c. 22 May 07  | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| R. Ir. Fus.  | Dobble, Herbert Hugh (50, 57, 161, 169)                            | 19 Apr. 59 | 1 May 78   | 29 May 81  | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | u. s. l.               |
| E. York R.   | Piers, William Barrington                                          | 4 Apr. 59  | 1 May 78   | 29 May 81  | 1 May 04   | c. 1 May 07   | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Linc. R.     | Richardson, Francis Bernard Walter (50, 149)                       | 9 June 59  | 11 May 78  | 16 Aug. 80 | 11 May 04  | c. 11 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| N. Staff. R. | Steele, St. Charles Loftus, C.B., (50, 57, 66a, 156, 161, 170) [L] | 31 Mar. 59 | 11 May 78  | 16 Mar. 80 | 11 May 04  | c. 11 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 16 F.        | Justice, Charles Le Gendre (50)                                    | 5 Aug. 59  | 11 May 78  | 16 Mar. 80 | 11 May 04  | c. 11 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 13 F.        | Ostle, Ernest Leonard (57)                                         | 20 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78  | 12 May 81  | 11 May 04  | c. 11 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| 13 F.        | Unwin, Gaston Bouvier, D.S.O. (170)                                | 28 Oct. 58 | 11 May 78  | 28 Apr. 81 | 11 May 04  | c. 11 May 07  | IA | u. s. l.               |
| Ches. R.     | Hancock, Frank Herbert (50, 66a, 162, 170)                         | 9 July 59  | 25 May 78  | 25 May 81  | 11 June 04 | c. 11 June 07 | IA | Resdg. ex India.       |
| Wills. R.    | Dennys, William Annesley Burton (50, 170)                          | 26 June 59 | 22 Jan. 79 | 30 Oct. 80 | 11 June 04 | c. 6 June 07  | IA | Col. on Staff, Ahmed-  |
| Dorset R.    | Dobbie, William Hugh C.B. (50)                                     | 9 May 59   | 13 Aug. 79 | 10 Mar. 82 | 11 June 04 | c. 6 June 07  | IA | nagar Bde.             |

(a) Not to count for pension prior to this date.

(b) Service for Indian pension reckons from 10 June 74.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps.                                                  | Names.                                                         | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |            | Remarks.                                               |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                |                                                                |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.      |                                                        |
| 26  | 28 F. Worc. R.                                                 | Plumer, Thomas Hall                                            | 30 Dec. 60     | 13 Aug. 79                | 25 Oct. 80                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Resdg. ex India. Col. on Staff, Poona Bde.             |
|     |                                                                | Altken, Arthur Edward (50, 71, 166)                            | 25 May 61      | 14 Jan. 80                | 31 Dec. 82                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Col. on Staff, Nowshera Bde.                           |
|     | K. O. S. B.                                                    | Cox, Herbert Vaughan, C.B., C.S.I. (50, 57, 66, 124, 161, 167) | 12 July 60     | 14 Jan. 80                | 25 Aug. 82                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Dehra Dun Bde.              |
|     | R. Mar. S. York. R.                                            | Wapshare, Richard (65)                                         | 6 Jan. 60      | 1 Feb. 80                 | 18 Nov. 82                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Col. on Staff, Sialkot Bde.                            |
| 30  | Lains. R.                                                      | Johnson, Charles Edward (50, 57, 167)                          | 4 Aug. 61      | 22 Jan. 81                | 20 Oct. 82                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Col. on Staff, Sialkot Bde.                            |
|     |                                                                | Johnstone, Augustus Anderson Jervis (50, 170)                  | 30 May 62      | 22 Jan. 81                | 17 Aug. 83                          | 1 June 04                | 1 June 04  | Col. on Staff, Sialkot Bde.                            |
|     | 62 F. Worc. R.                                                 | Fryer, George Willoughby Smith (50)                            | 16 Sep. 58     | 27 Aug. 78                | 31 Mar. 80                          | 1 Oct. 04                | 1 Oct. 04  | Col. on Staff, 1st Gt. Meerut Dn.                      |
|     |                                                                | Jacob, Claud William (50, 93, 169)                             | 21 Nov. 63     | 9 Sep. 82                 | 16 Dec. 84                          | 1 Oct. 04                | 1 Oct. 04  | Resdg. India. Col. on Staff, Poona Bde.                |
|     | Essex R.                                                       | Leonard, Alfred Wilberforce (51, 105)                          | 3 June 62      | 10 Mar. 83                | 13 Nov. 85                          | 2 Oct. 04                | 2 Oct. 04  | Milv. Acctt. Genl. Col. on Staff, Poona Bde.           |
| 35  | R. A. Glouc. R. Berks. R.                                      | Marlow, Benjamin William, C.I.E.                               | 1 Dec. 63      | 12 Nov. 84                | 5 Nov. 86                           | 23 Dec. 04               | 23 Dec. 04 | Infy. Bde. (Temp.). Resdg. ex India.                   |
|     |                                                                | Delamain, Walter Sinclair, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 71)               | 18 Feb. 62     | 22 Oct. 81                | 1 Feb. 85                           | 12 Jan. 05               | 12 Jan. 05 | Col. on Staff, Poona Bde.                              |
|     | R. Suss. R. W. Rid. R. Welsh. R.                               | Yate, Frederick Herbert (170)                                  | 2 May 58       | 22 Jan. 79                | 24 Mar. 80                          | 22 Jan. 05               | 22 Jan. 05 | Col. on Staff, 7th Divn.                               |
|     |                                                                | Lindesay, Alexander Lumsdaine (50, 170)                        | 5 July 62      | 10 Mar. 83                | 24 May 86                           | 13 Feb. 05               | 13 Feb. 05 | Col. on Staff, Karachi Bde.                            |
|     |                                                                | Price, Chas. Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 93, 170, 185)    | 16 June 62     | 22 Oct. 81                | 16 June 83                          | 1 Mar. 05                | 1 Mar. 05  | Bde. Comdr. Resdg. ex India.                           |
| 40  | Glouc. R.                                                      | Stewart, James Marshall, C.B., A.D.C. (50, 157, 162, 169)      | 9 Aug. 61      | 22 Oct. 81                | 28 Feb. 83                          | 20 Mar. 05               | 20 Mar. 05 | Col. on Staff, Secunderabad Bde.                       |
|     | N. Staff. R.                                                   | Herbert, Lionel Norton (50, 127, 170) [L]                      | 18 Feb. 63     | 9 Sep. 82                 | 24 June 84                          | 4 Apr. 05                | 4 Apr. 05  | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
|     | R. Ir. R.                                                      | Pallin, Gilbert Walter, C.B., C.I.E.                           | 20 Sep. 62     | 12 May 83                 | 1 Nov. 85                           | 1 May 05                 | 1 May 05   | Col. on Staff, Secunderabad Bde.                       |
|     | R. Ir. R.                                                      | Loch, Harry Frere, p.s.c. (50, 104, 161)                       | 20 Oct. 60     | 11 Aug. 80                | 25 Aug. 82                          | 7 May 05                 | 7 May 05   | Col. on Staff, Secunderabad Bde.                       |
| 45  | R. Berks. R. War. R. Leic. K. Oxf. L. I. Leins. R.             | Barratt, William Cross, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 169)         | 2 June 62      | 5 Dec. 83                 | 11 Nov. 86                          | 25 July 05               | 25 July 05 | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
|     |                                                                | Twigg, Robert Henry, C.B. (50, 162, 166)                       | 4 Apr. 60      | 13 Aug. 79                | 26 Dec. 80                          | 13 Aug. 05               | 13 Aug. 05 | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
|     |                                                                | Egerton, Raleigh Gilbert, C.B. (50, 71, 170)                   | 25 Sep. 60     | 13 Aug. 79                | 1 Nov. 81                           | 13 Aug. 05               | 13 Aug. 05 | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
|     |                                                                | Hodson, George Benjamin, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 156, 162, 170)      | 3 Oct. 63      | 10 May 82                 | 1 Sep. 84                           | 13 Nov. 05               | 13 Nov. 05 | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
|     |                                                                | Cowper, Maitland, C.I.E. (65, 161, 166, 170)                   | 24 Dec. 59     | 11 Aug. 80                | 13 Oct. 84                          | 1 Jan. 06                | 1 Jan. 06  | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.              |
| 50  | S. Lan. R. Leins. R. Worc. R. Dorset. R. L'pool R. K. O. S. B. | Campbell, Frank James Brook (74)                               | 7 Feb. 61      | 14 Jan. 80                | 30 May 85                           | 14 Jan. 06               | 14 Jan. 06 | Supvy. List. Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde. |
|     |                                                                | Bingley, Alfred Horsford, C.B., C.I.E. (50, 57)                | 28 May 62      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 9 Aug. 87                           | 19 Mar. 06               | 19 Mar. 06 | Supvy. List. Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde. |
|     |                                                                | Watson, William Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (162)             | 25 Sep. 60     | 11 Aug. 80                | 23 June 82                          | 1 Apr. 06                | 1 Apr. 06  | Milv. Acctt. Genl. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.       |
|     |                                                                | Harrison, Thomas Aylet (50)                                    | 26 Mar. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 13 Aug. 88                          | 1 Apr. 06                | 1 Apr. 06  | Milv. Acctt. Genl. Col. on Staff, Allahabad Bde.       |
|     |                                                                | Shakespeare, Leslie Waterfield (50, 157, 170)                  | 5 Sep. 60      | 22 Jan. 81                | 27 Jan. 85                          | 2 Apr. 06                | 2 Apr. 06  | Col. on Staff, Secbad Bde.                             |
|     |                                                                | Wadson, Frederick William George (50, 93)                      | 12 July 60     | 17 Apr. 80                | 17 June 82                          | 17 Apr. 06               | 17 Apr. 06 | Cavy. Bde.                                             |

|    |                                                                                                                           |                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |            |                                                                                  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 55 | Hamps. R. W. York. R.                                                                                                     | Ewart, Richard Henry C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. (165, 170)                      | 26 Dec. 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 Mar. 86 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 06   | S. and T. Corps. Dir. Staff Duties and Milv. Training, G.S. Branch, Supvy. List. |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Shore, Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (67, 127, 162, 165) [L] | 9 Aug. 63  | 10 May 82  | 27 Apr. 84 | 1 June 06  | 1 June 06  | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    | Mid. & R. R. Mar. Derby. R.                                                                                               | Cronin, John Joseph (104, 124, 125, 141, 142)                                     | 25 Sep. 60 | 11 Aug. 80 | 16 Feb. 84 | 11 Aug. 06 | 11 Aug. 06 | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.). Bde.                                               |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Buchanan, Kenneth James, C.B. (50, 170)                                           | 7 Mar. 63  | 1 Feb. 83  | 2 Jan. 87  | 27 Sep. 06 | 27 Sep. 06 | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.). Bde.                                               |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Campbell, Alexander Augustus Elphinstone (50, 161, 170)                           | 14 May 61  | 10 May 82  | 23 Nov. 84 | 29 Oct. 06 | 29 Oct. 06 | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.). Bde.                                               |
|    | S. W. Bord.                                                                                                               | Brooking, Harry Triscott, C.B. (50, 57, 195) [L]                                  | 13 Jan. 64 | 6 Feb. 84  | 27 Oct. 85 | 21 Nov. 06 | 21 Nov. 06 | Comdg. Poona Divl. Area (Temp.).                                                 |
|    | F. Lan. R. Leins. R. North. R. W. Surr. R. Oxf. L. I. W. York. R. N. Lan. R.                                              | Giles, Albert (50, 175)                                                           | 3 Mar. 62  | 9 Sep. 82  | 1 Jan. 86  | 8 Dec. 06  | 8 Dec. 06  | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Shakespeare, John, C.I.E., D.S.O. (57, 149)                                       | 1 Sep. 61  | 22 Jan. 81 | 28 Mar. 86 | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Jan. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Dallas, Charles Mowbray, C.S.I. (50)                                              | 30 Aug. 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 5 Sep. 82  | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Jan. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Godfrey, Stuart Hill, C.I.E. (161, 169, 203) [L]                                  | 2 June 61  | 22 Jan. 81 | 17 Nov. 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Jan. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Thrilling, Richard Henry Dugdale (57, 107)                                        | 23 June 61 | 22 Jan. 81 | 22 Jan. 83 | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Jan. 07 | S. and T. Corps. Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.).                                   |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Williams, Arthur Blount Cathbert, C.B.                                            | 1 Dec. 60  | 22 Jan. 81 | 15 Sep. 82 | 22 Jan. 07 | 22 Jan. 07 | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.).                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Fowler, Francis John, D.S.O. (50, 71, 169)                                        | 31 July 64 | 25 Aug. 83 | 13 Nov. 85 | 28 Jan. 07 | 28 Jan. 07 | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.).                                                    |
|    | Ches. R. 6 D. G. Bord. R. N. Lan. R.                                                                                      | O'Brien, Charles William (50, 72, 106, 162, 166, 169) [L]                         | 25 Feb. 62 | 9 Sep. 82  | 20 Aug. 84 | 10 Mar. 07 | 10 Mar. 07 | Resdg. in India.                                                                 |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Stirling, William George Hay (50, 104, 195)                                       | 21 Apr. 61 | 9 Sep. 82  | 20 Nov. 84 | 2 Apr. 07  | 2 Apr. 07  | Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.).                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Woodward, John Alfred Hudson (50, 165, 170)                                       | 14 Oct. 62 | 9 Sep. 82  | 18 Dec. 84 | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Apr. 07  | Bde. Comdr. Col. on Staff-Quetta (Temp.).                                        |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Grimston, Sir Kollo Estouteville, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (50, 162, 169) Eq.             | 26 Oct. 61 | 23 Apr. 81 | 7 Mar. 85  | 23 Apr. 07 | 23 Apr. 07 | Supvy. List. Bde.                                                                |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Fisher, John, C.B. (50, 53, 57, 157) [L]                                          | 9 Mar. 62  | 25 Aug. 83 | 10 Dec. 84 | 26 May 07  | 26 May 07  | Col. on Staff-Abbottabad Bde.                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Tighe, Michael Joseph, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (72, 161, 170)                        | 21 May 64  | 25 Aug. 83 | 27 June 85 | 1 July 07  | 1 July 07  | Comdg. Kohat Bde. Resdg. ex India.                                               |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Hardy, Thomas Henry (50, 71)                                                      | 25 Nov. 63 | 25 Aug. 83 | 24 Nov. 88 | 1 July 07  | 1 July 07  | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    | R. Innis. F. R. A. E. York. R. Ches. R. Devon. R. E. Surr. R. W. S. R. Mid. & R. Glouc. R. R. Ir. R. R. Ir. F. Oxf. L. I. | Mainwaring, Charles Vaughan (50, 71, 72, 72e)                                     | 7 May 62   | 10 Mar. 83 | 21 June 85 | 22 July 07 | 22 July 07 | Supvy. List. Bde.                                                                |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E. (161)                                | 19 Aug. 62 | 26 July 81 | 7 Aug. 83  | 26 July 07 | 26 July 07 | Col. on Staff-Abbottabad Bde.                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Hoghton, Frederick Aubrey (50, 71, 72e, 161, 169)                                 | 15 Mar. 61 | 10 Mar. 83 | 5 Mar. 87  | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | Col. on Staff-Abbottabad Bde.                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Woodvatt, Nigel Gresley (50, 57, 71, 157)                                         | 30 Mar. 61 | 12 Mar. 83 | 22 Aug. 86 | 22 Sep. 07 | 22 Sep. 07 | Comdg. Kohat Bde. Resdg. ex India.                                               |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Fowler, Charles Astley, D.S.O. (50, 162, 165, 170)                                | Nov. 61    | 7 Feb. 85  | 16 Aug. 86 | 22 Sep. 07 | 22 Sep. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Eustace, Alexander Henry, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 170)                                | 14 June 63 | 6 May 85   | 13 July 87 | 19 Oct. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Millar, William Henry (50, 57, 72, 162, 170)                                      | 28 Sep. 62 | 23 Aug. 83 | 11 Mar. 86 | 19 Oct. 07 | 19 Oct. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Wynch, Frederick John Henry (50, 71)                                              | 29 May 60  | 22 Oct. 81 | 4 Oct. 83  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Dy. Secy., Army Dept.                                                            |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Daly, the Hon. Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (105, 160) [L]                          | 19 Apr. 62 | 22 Oct. 81 | 17 June 83 | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Col. on Staff, Meerut Cavy. Bde.                                                 |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Macdonald, Fredk. Weston Felle (50, 94, 161, 165, 169) [L]                        | 25 May 62  | 22 Oct. 81 | 8 Apr. 83  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Carrowright, Charles Marling (50, 53, 65)                                         | 27 Aug. 61 | 22 Oct. 81 | 11 May 83  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Supvy. List.                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Holloway, the Hon. Sir Benjamin, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50) [L]                          | 21 May 61  | 22 Oct. 81 | 8 Nov. 83  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Resdg. ex India.                                                                 |
|    | R. W. S. R.                                                                                                               | Edwards, Fitz James Maine, D.S.O., p.s.c. (124e)                                  | 21 May 61  | 22 Oct. 81 | 8 Nov. 83  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Comdg. Peshawar Infy. Bde.                                                       |
|    | Norfolk. R. North. R. R. Sc. F.                                                                                           | Blott, Francis Harding C.S.I. (104, 163)                                          | 1 Apr. 62  | 22 Oct. 81 | 3 Aug. 85  | 22 Oct. 07 | 22 Oct. 07 | Resdg. ex India.                                                                 |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Woods, Albert Edward, C.S.I.                                                      | 29 May 62  | 22 Oct. 81 | 24 Dec. 84 | 26 Oct. 07 | 26 Oct. 07 | Comdg. Peshawar Infy. Bde.                                                       |
|    |                                                                                                                           | Erck, John Caillard Wentworth (50, 57, 71, 107, 124e, 140, 181, 195)              | 6 May 62   | 7 Feb. 85  | 26 July 86 | 26 Oct. 07 | 26 Oct. 07 | Resdg. ex India.                                                                 |
| 82 | W. York. R. R. Suss. R.                                                                                                   | Muspratt, Francis Clifton (50, 53, 167, 170)                                      | 21 Feb. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 18 Feb. 87 | 21 Jan. 08 | 21 Jan. 08 | Comdg. Peshawar Infy. Bde.                                                       |



| o.                                              | Former Corps.  | Names.                                                          | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.       |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                                 |                |                                                                 |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> |                |                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |                           |               |                |
|                                                 | R. A.          | Green, George Edward Tempest (125)                              | 2 July 62      | 22 Feb. 82                | 8 June 85                           | 22 Feb. 08                | c. 26 June 12 | 75 Supy. List. |
| 83                                              | Linc. R.       | Andrews, Louis James (50, 71, 204) [L]                          | 6 Oct. 62      | 10 Mar. 83                | 14 Aug. 84                          | 29 Feb. 08                | c. 29 June 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | Devon. R.      | Carruthers, Robert Alexander, C.B. (50, 107, 170)               | 20 Feb. 62     | 10 Mar. 83                | 8 Nov. 85                           | 2 Mar. 08                 | c. 11 Aug. 12 | IA             |
| 85                                              | R. Huss. R.    | Newbold, Ambrose William (107)                                  | 23 Sep. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 19 Jan. 87                          | 26 Mar. 08                | c. 19 Aug. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | Durh. L. I.    | Mead, Harold Richard (50, 155)                                  | 15 Sep. 63     | 10 Mar. 83                | 9 June 87                           | 12 Apr. 08                | c. 1 Sep. 12  | IA             |
|                                                 | Worc. R.       | Betham, Robert Mitchell (50, 71, 153)                           | 2 May 64       | 10 Mar. 83                | 15 Feb. 85                          | 15 Apr. 08                | c. 1 Sep. 12  | IA             |
|                                                 | N. Lan. R.     | Savage, William Henry (50, 71, 157, 162)                        | 18 Apl. 63     | 9 Sep. 82                 | 6 Nov. 83                           | 15 Apr. 08                | c. 1 Sep. 12  | IA             |
|                                                 | Oxf. L. I.     | Cox, Francis William Henry (72b, 106)                           | 29 Oct. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 27 Nov. 86                          | 20 Apr. 08                | c. 21 Sep. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | L'pool. R.     | Holland, Guy Lushington, M.V.O. (50, 57, 71)                    | 21 Feb. 61     | 27 Jan. 83                | 15 Apl. 85                          | 30 Apl. 08                | c. 21 Sep. 12 | IA             |
| 90                                              | R. Linc. R.    | Finney, Sir Alexander Fleetwood, K.C.S.I., G.I.B. (161)         | 10 July 61     | 10 May 82                 | 14 Oct. 83                          | 10 May 08                 | c. 21 Sep. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Lanc. R.    | Pritchard, Charles Hamerton (50, 88, 161, 187) [L]              | 12 Oct. 63     | 10 May 82                 | 16 Apl. 85                          | 10 May 08                 | c. 21 Sep. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | Oxf. L. I.     | Mathewes, John Locke (50, 53)                                   | 16 June 61     | 10 May 82                 | 11 Aug. 84                          | 10 May 08                 | c. 5 Oct. 12  | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Sco. F.     | Johnston, Harley Macalpine (50, 57, 170)                        | 1 Aug. 62      | 10 May 82                 | 6 Sep. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 12 Oct. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | Linc. R.       | Pasken, William Henry (50, 64, 170)                             | 9 May 63       | 10 May 82                 | 5 Nov. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 23 Oct. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. War. R.     | Thomas, Francis Herbert Sullivan (156)                          | 2 Oct. 62      | 10 May 82                 | 5 Oct. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 23 Oct. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | Bedf. R.       | Minchin, Charles Frederick, D.S.O. (50, 94, 161, 165, 169, 175) | 22 Sep. 62     | 10 May 82                 | 3 Feb. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 23 Oct. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Ir. R.      | Leslie, William Clarence Colebrook (161)                        | 13 Mar. 61     | 10 May 82                 | 3 Mar. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 23 Oct. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | K. O. S. B.    | Blakeney, William Edward Albemarle (50, 57, 66a, 162, 170)      | 5 Dec. 62      | 10 May 82                 | 6 Dec. 85                           | 10 May 08                 | c. 23 Oct. 12 | IA             |
| 95                                              | R. A.          | Kennedy, Hugh (50, 162, 170)                                    | 16 Nov. 62     | 28 Feb. 83                | 14 Sep. 86                          | 10 May 08                 | c. 30 Dec. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | S. Lan. R.     | Commeline, Francis Henry Bagot (50, 65)                         | 7 June 63      | 10 Mar. 83                | 27 Apl. 85                          | 10 May 08                 | c. 31 Dec. 12 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. A.          | Lang, Elliot Brownlow (50, 71)                                  | 10 Aug. 62     | 25 July 82                | 14 May 86                           | 25 July 08                | c. 14 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | 19 Huss.       | Nicholson, Ralph Wise (162)                                     | 23 May 60      | 2 Aug. 82                 | 29 Jan. 85                          | 2 Aug. 08                 | c. 1 Sep. 14  | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Inhis. Fus. | Scott, Bernard (50, 161)                                        | 1 Aug. 66      | 9 May 88                  | 26 Aug. 80                          | 10 Aug. 08                | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
| 00                                              | Som L. I.      | Sullivan, Rupert Edward (106)                                   | 12 Sep. 62     | 27 Jan. 83                | 4 June 84                           | 11 Aug. 08                | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | N. Lan. R.     | Henderson, Thomas Hume (50)                                     | 20 May 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 13 July 86                          | 25 Aug. 08                | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | F. Lan. R.     | Jones, Herbert John, D.S.O. (124a, 162, 166, 169)               | 23 Dec. 65     | 23 Aug. 84                | 16 June 86                          | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | Dorset. R.     | Archer, Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169)                      | 18 Aug. 63     | 9 Sep. 84                 | 6 Sep. 85                           | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | Devon. R.      | Gordon, the Hon. Philip Richard Thornagh, C.S.I. (162)          | 2 Feb. 63      | 9 Sep. 84                 | 12 July 84                          | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | Ches. R.       | Ramsay, the Hon. Sir John, K.C.I.B., C.S.I. (161, 169)          | 5 Dec. 62      | 9 Sep. 84                 | 14 Jan. 85                          | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Berks. R.   | Kaye, James Lett (161)                                          | 27 Dec. 61     | 9 Sep. 84                 | 12 July 85                          | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 21 Feb. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | Leins. R.      | Cripps, Arthur William (170)                                    | 16 Jan. 62     | 9 Sep. 84                 | 21 Nov. 85                          | 9 Sep. 08                 | c. 13 Mar. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | L'pool. R.     | Colomb, George Henry Cooper (50, 53, 71, 88, 156)               | 8 Dec. 62      | 9 Sep. 84                 | 16 Aug. 86                          | 13 Sep. 08                | c. 24 Mar. 13 | IA             |
| 105                                             | R. Huss. R.    | Brown, Robert James Reid (71, 72b, 104, 141, 181)               | 24 Apr. 63     | 10 Mar. 83                | 7 June 86                           | 13 Nov. 08                | c. 24 Mar. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Sco. F.     | Walton, William Crawford (50, 53, 137, 162, 170)                | 15 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 15 Oct. 86                          | 17 Nov. 08                | c. 31 Mar. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | R. Sco. F.     | Hendley, Charles Edward (50, 53, 65, 66a, 71, 193)              | 26 Dec. 63     | 12 Nov. 84                | 15 Oct. 86                          | 29 Dec. 08                | c. 23 Apl. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | Welsh. R.      | Henegan, John, D.S.O.                                           | 29 Jan. 65     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 30 Dec. 85                          | 3 Jan. 09                 | c. 23 Apl. 13 | IA             |
|                                                 | E. Surr. R.    | Whiffin, Henry Edward (50, 71, 107, 120, 162, 169)              | 1 Nov. 62      | 27 Jan. 83                | 7 July 85                           | 27 Jan. 09                | c. 23 Apl. 13 | IA             |

| o. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.                     |
|----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|    |               |                                                                           |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |
| 5  | Essex R.      | Young, William Bensley (50, 71)                                           | 12 Oct. 60     | 27 Jan. 83                | 7 Aug. 85                           | 27 Jan. 09                | c. 1 May 13   | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Hamps. R.     | Banbury, Walter Edward (50, 53, 147, 159, 170, 204) [L]                   | 25 Dec. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 7 July 85                           | 1 Feb. 09                 | c. 1 May 13   | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Glouc. R.     | Walters, Herbert Flamstead (50, 71, 169)                                  | 11 Oct. 63     | 6 May 85                  | 11 June 87                          | 7 Feb. 09                 | c. 1 May 13   | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | R. A.         | Baynes, Charles Edward (50, 65, 71)                                       | 17 July 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 23 Aug. 86                          | 27 Feb. 09                | c. 1 May 13   | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | E. York. R.   | Carnegy, Charles Gilbert, M.V.O. (50, 57, 155)                            | 26 June 63     | 20 Oct. 83                | 2 Aug. 87                           | 28 Feb. 09                | c. 1 May 13   | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | W. I. R.      | Dann, Henry Churnside Beaumont (50, 71, 74, 155, 162, 169)                | 30 Aug. 64     | 10 Mar. 83                | 25 Mar. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Norf. R.      | W. Smith, John Mannors, C.V.O., C.I.B. (50)                               | 5 May 64       | 10 Mar. 83                | 1 Sep. 87                           | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Linc. R.      | Crocker, Sydney Francis (50, 65, 162, 169)                                | 5 Aug. 64      | 10 Mar. 83                | 15 Feb. 87                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Knatchbull, George Wyndham Chichester (50, 65, 71)                        | 3 Mar. 62      | 10 Mar. 83                | 13 July 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Impey, Lawrence, C.I.B. (161)                                             | 17 June 62     | 10 Mar. 83                | 27 Apr. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Loudon, John Archer (50, 71)                                              | 16 Oct. 63     | 10 Mar. 83                | 15 Nov. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Raitt, Henry George Bowen (162)                                           | 24 Dec. 62     | 10 Mar. 83                | 28 Mar. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Jackson, Robert Postance (105)                                            | 24 Dec. 62     | 25 Aug. 83                | 3 May 85                            | 15 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Leic. R.      | Dick, Arthur Robert, C.B. (57) [L]                                        | 22 Apr. 60     | 22 Jan. 81                | 29 July 84                          | 20 Mar. 09                | c. 23 Nov. 13 | Resdg. ex India.             |
|    | Ford. R.      | Half pay from 25 Sep. 91 to 20 Nov. 94 (1 yr. to count.)                  | 24 Jan. 65     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 11 Apl. 86                          | 31 Mar. 09                | c. 30 Sep. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Ir. F.     | Clay, Charles Herbert, A.S.C. (50, 53, 71, 150, 162, 170)                 | 15 July 65     | 23 Aug. 83                | 4 Sep. 86                           | 25 Apl. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Midd. R.      | Bernard, Herbert Clifford (50, 105, 140, 167) [L]                         | 13 Dec. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 Apl. 86                          | 28 Apl. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Norf. R.      | Williams, Arthur Henry (50, 71, 106, 172)                                 | 16 June 61     | 12 May 83                 | 12 Feb. 85                          | 16 May 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Huss. R.   | Shawers, Herbert Lionel, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 161, 166, 204)               | 23 Apr. 62     | 14 May 83                 | 2 Nov. 86                           | 16 May 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Devon. R.     | Thomas, Hubert St. George (50, 53, 71)                                    | 5 June 63      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 10 Sep. 87                          | 1 June 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Devon. R.     | Soady, George Joseph Fitzmaurice (50, 59, 170)                            | 10 June 64     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 8 June 86                           | 5 June 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | W. I. R.      | Murray, Frank, D.S.O. (71, 156)                                           | 8 July 64      | 23 Aug. 84                | 9 July 87                           | 17 June 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Derby. R.     | Burton, Reginald George (50, 52, 66a, 71) [L]                             | 27 July 63     | 22 Nov. 83                | 17 Apl. 86                          | 25 June 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | S. Lan. R.    | Cole, Edward Hearle (50, 71, 162, 166, 174)                               | 30 Sep. 62     | 22 Nov. 83                | 10 Nov. 86                          | 5 July 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Midd. R.      | Rainsford, John Augustus Godfrey (51, 57, 65, 106, 140, 167)              | 30 May 62      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 29 Apl. 86                          | 31 July 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Dorset. R.    | Wilkins, Ernest George Rule (50, 71, 153, 162) [L]                        | 18 Feb. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 13 June 87                          | 3 Aug. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Devon. R.     | Grant, Arthur (156)                                                       | 3 Oct. 64      | 25 Aug. 83                | 28 Mar. 86                          | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Devon. R.     | Townsend, the Hon. Edward Copleston (125, 125b)                           | 1 Mar. 63      | 25 Aug. 83                | 3 Dec. 86                           | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Huss. R.   | Roberts, Hereward Llewellyn, M.V.O. (50, 160, 174) [L]                    | 30 Jan. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 May 85                           | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Conn. Rang.   | Selwyn, Chas. Henry, P.S.C. (64, 71, 124a, 162, 165, 170) [L]             | 30 Jan. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 May 85                           | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | S. W. Bord.   | Field, Charles William (74, 160)                                          | 30 Nov. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 29 Apr. 85                          | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Dorset. R.    | Douglas, James Archibald, C.M.G. (50, 65, 71, 162, 170) [L]               | 17 Oct. 63     | 1 Sep. 83                 | 13 Jan. 87                          | 1 Sep. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Worc. R.      | Knight, Wyndham Chas., D.S.O., P.S.C., A.D.C. (50, 65, 66a, 72b, 162) [L] | 23 Dec. 64     | 1 Feb. 85                 | 31 Dec. 87                          | 9 Sep. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. M. L. I.   | Aplin, Stephen Lushington (65, 104)                                       | 18 Nov. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 24 Jan. 86                          | 8 Oct. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Mar.       | Miles, Philip John (50, 53, 66a, 162, 170)                                | 18 Nov. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 24 Jan. 86                          | 8 Oct. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | N. Lan. R.    | Edwardes, Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O. (50)                                    | 27 Nov. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 8 Jan. 88                           | 20 Oct. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Oxf. L. I.    | Prendergast, Charles Gordon (50, 169)                                     | 27 Nov. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 8 Jan. 88                           | 20 Oct. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Hamps. R.     | Lye, Robert Cobb, D.S.O. (50, 162, 167)                                   | 24 June 62     | 30 Jan. 84                | 28 June 86                          | 2 Nov. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Leins. R.     | Perkins, John Charles Campbell, D.S.O.                                    | 11 Sep. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 2 Apl. 87                           | 11 Nov. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | K. Huss. R.   | Somersett, Charles Wyndham, M.V.O. (50, 52, 72b, 144, 162)                | 21 Mar. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 Mar. 01                          | 4 Dec. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Ir. R.     | Pritchard, Henry Edward (106)                                             | 5 Apl. 62      | 5 Dec. 83                 | 6 Dec. 85                           | 5 Dec. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | R. Ir. F.     | Rice, Gerard Beechey Howard, P.S.C. (50, 66a, 71, 127, 170)               | 19 Feb. 61     | 5 Dec. 83                 | 22 June 85                          | 5 Dec. 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Worc. R.      | Palmer, Henry Ingham, Evered (50, 53, 57, 55, 71, 170)                    | 16 June 63     | 12 Nov. 84                | 30 Mar. 88                          | 11 Dec. 09                | c. 22 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 4th [Dn.] |
|    | Leins. R.     | Stevens, Morton                                                           |                |                           |                                     |                           |               |                              |
|    | York. L. I.   | Sanders, Gerhardt L'Honnex (162, 170)                                     |                |                           |                                     |                           |               |                              |
|    | March. R.     | Fane, Vere Bonamy, C.B. (50, 170)                                         |                |                           |                                     |                           |               |                              |

Leave without pay in extension for 11 Mar. 03.

| Former Corps.         | Names.                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.                     |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|                       |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |
| York. L. I. Manch. R. | Peterson, Frederick Hopewell, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167) [L]                       | 5 Sep. 64      | 25 Nov. 85                | 4 Sep. 87                           | 31 Dec. 09                | c. 6 June 12  | 1A 12 Pioneer.               |
|                       | Cadell, Alexander (50, 52, 162, 167)                                         | 27 Jan. 67     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 May 87                           | 4 Jan. 10                 | c. 1 Apr. 14  | 1A D.A.G. A. H.-Qrs. (Temp.) |
| Dorset. R.            | Watson, Harry Davis, C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 157) Bq.                            | 18 July 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 2 June 86                           | 6 Jan. 10                 | c. 19 Apr. 14 | 1A I.G. I. S. Troops.        |
| Suff. R. R.           | W. Walker, William George, C.B. (50, 156)                                    | 28 May 63      | 29 Aug. 85                | 28 May 87                           | 6 Jan. 10                 | c. 8 May 10   | 1A 4 G. R.                   |
| R. Suss. North'd. F.  | Finch, Colin (50)                                                            | 18 Jan. 63     | 30 Jan. 84                | 8 Sep. 87                           | 30 Jan. 10                |               | 1A 14 Milly. Farms Dept.     |
| Sea Hgts.             | Willoughby, Michael Edward, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 65, 124, 125b, 127, 162) [L] | 18 June 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 23 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 4 May 14   | 1A 2 Lancers.                |
| R. Ir. Fus.           | Haig, Thomas Wolsley C.M.G., (106, 153, 170, 203) [L]                        | 7 Aug. 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 July 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 10 May 14  | 1A G.S.O., 1st gr., 5th Dn.  |
|                       | Todd, John Kelso, p.s.c. (50, 57, 64, 71, 161, 169) [L]                      | 3 July 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 17 Dec. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 6 Lt. Infantry.           |
| Ches. R.              | Roche, Henry John, C.B. (50)                                                 | 12 Aug. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 18 Lancers.               |
| L'pool. R.            | Grimston, Sylvester Bertram (50, 165, 170)                                   | 27 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 12 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Glouc. R.             | Pollard, James Herbert (50, 65, 66a, 162)                                    | 25 May 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 20 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Sto. Rif.             | Cox, Sir Percy Zachariah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (88, 153, 161)                    | 21 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 10 Nov. 89                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Ches. R.              | Egerton, Charles Philip                                                      | 7 Mar. 63      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 28 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Dorset. R.            | Readon, the Hon. Guy Cecil                                                   | 2 July 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Dec. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| R. Suss. R.           | Graham, Stuart Bruce (71, 193)                                               | 14 Sep. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Worc. R.              | Wentle, John Oliver (66a, 71, 127, 172)                                      | 7 June 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 26 Mar. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| S. Staff. R.          | Murray, Cyril Francis Tyrrell, M.V.O. (162)                                  | 28 Dec. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 June 85                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| N. Staff. R.          | Douglas, Montagu William, C.I.E. (16a, 165)                                  | 19 Jan. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| W. Rif. R.            | Bailey, Stuart Farquharson (161)                                             | 23 Nov. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Leins. R.             | Wintle, Ernest de Vaynes (50, 66a, 167, 170)                                 | 23 Feb. 65     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 13 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| E. Lan. R.            | Barnes, James Petit (65)                                                     | 5 Nov. 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 31 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Linc. R.              | de Boisragon, Guy Hudleston (157, 170)                                       | 21 Aug. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 29 Sep. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| York. L. I.           | Smith, Frederic Alexander (50, 53, 71, 137)                                  | 18 Mar. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 Mar. 88                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| R. War. R.            | Hilliard, Harold Nash                                                        | 10 Oct. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 21 July 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| R. W. S. R.           | Dyer, Reginald Edward Harry, p.s.c. (50, 162, 167, 170)                      | 9 Oct. 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 30 Aug. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| York. L. I.           | Richardson, Herbert Lance (162, 165, 170)                                    | 6 Sep. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 19 June 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Bord. R.              | Rea, Frederic William (50, 71)                                               | 15 Oct. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 11 Jan. 89                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Bord. R.              | Laing, Frederick Charles (50, 53, 71, 162)                                   | 5 Dec. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 21 Feb. 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| E. Surr. R.           | Ormsby, Vincent Alexander (50, 53, 71, 166)                                  | 17 July 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 23 Mar. 90                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Leic. R.              | Sullivan, Edward Langford, C.M.G. (50, 72b, 167, 170)                        | 8 Jan. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 5 Sep. 89                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| R. Mar.               | Dennys, Alexander Harry (50, 71)                                             | 1 Aug. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 18 Dec. 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Ches. R.              | Hill, Joseph Robert (50, 53, 57)                                             | 20 Oct. 62     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 23 Oct. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Durh. L. I.           | Ward, George Alexander (50, 66a, 71, 167)                                    | 7 June 61      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| R. A.                 | Boudier, Edward William (50, 57, 65, 169)                                    | 20 Jan. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 19 Feb. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |
| Suff. R.              | Ryder, Wilfred Ironside (71, 72b, 150)                                       | 2 June 66      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 Aug. 84                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 20 Lancers.               |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| Former Corps. | Names.                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |       | Remarks.        |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|
|               |                                                                     |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army. |                 |
| Ux. L. I.     | Budd, Norman Arthur Hay (51, 05, 06a, 170)                          | 25 Apr. 64     | 9 May 85                  | 10 Oct. 86                          | 11 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Leic. R.      | Harvey, Ambrose Blacklock (50, 53, 71, 162)                         | 4 July 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 12 Feb. 87                          | 19 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Dorset. R.    | McConaghy, Allen, C.I.E. (57, 94, 161, 169)                         | 31 Mar. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 18 Apr. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| H. L. I.      | Crichton, Richmond Trevor, C.I.E. (50, 162)                         | 8 Mar. 65      | 23 Aug. 84                | 4 June 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Conn. Rang.   | Barrow, George de Symons, p.s.c. (50, 171)                          | 25 Oct. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 28 Apr. 86                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Hamps. R.     | Gordon, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E. (107, 167, 170)            | 17 Nov. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 2 Jan. 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| H. L. I.      | Marnab, Donald John Campbell, C.S.I. (104)                          | 24 June 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 0 Mar. 86                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Bord. R.      | Young, Frank Popham, C.I.E.                                         | 24 Dec. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 19 Sep. 86                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. L. I.   | Goodenough, Herbert Lane (162)                                      | 26 Mar. 65     | 23 Aug. 84                | 6 June 86                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. Mar.       | Whyte, John Frederick (94, 161, 169) [L]                            | 7 June 65      | 23 Aug. 84                | 24 Dec. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. L. I.   | Roome, Henry Napier (172)                                           | 2 July 64      | 23 Aug. 84                | 12 June 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. L. I.   | Robbie, George Stanley (57, 64, 65, 66a, 71)                        | 6 Feb. 65      | 23 Aug. 84                | 6 Mar. 87                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. L. I.   | Dobbie, Charles Francis (50, 52, 71, 162)                           | 28 May 63      | 23 Aug. 84                | 15 Aug. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| 4 Hus.        | Barry, John Frederick                                               | 28 Nov. 62     | 23 Aug. 84                | 1 Aug. 85                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Bord. R.      | Wintle, FitzHardinge (50, 71, 162, 167, 170) [L]                    | 30 Nov. 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 11 July 89                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. R.      | Batten, Frederick Grane (50, 57, 65, 71, 107, 193)                  | 23 Oct. 63     | 6 May 85                  | 10 June 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| E. York. R.   | Herbert, Claude, D.S.O. (156)                                       | 20 Oct. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 30 Sep. 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. Sc. Fus.   | Bailey, Charles (50)                                                | 5 Dec. 62      | 12 Nov. 84                | 5 Aug. 86                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Ches. R.      | Battye, Arthur Henry (50, 157)                                      | 2 July 63      | 12 Nov. 84                | 12 July 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Midd. R.      | Mercer, William Hugh Welch (50, 53, 66a, 72b)                       | 15 May 63      | 12 Nov. 84                | 29 Aug. 85                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| K.O.S. Bord.  | Lane, Horace Powys (50, 66a, 71)                                    | 18 Sep. 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 Jan. 89                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. A.         | Half pay from 2 Apr. to 31 July 88.                                 | 31 Mar. 65     | 9 Dec. 84                 | 7 Feb. 89                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. Mar.       | Young, Frederick DeBude, p.s.c. (71, 72b, 162)                      | 1 Mar. 66      | 1 Sep. 85                 | 23 Nov. 87                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| E. Lan. R.    | Luck, Churchill Arthur (50, 170)                                    | 13 Dec. 65     | 14 Jan. 85                | 15 Sep. 88                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| North'n R.    | Caruana, Alfred Joseph (50, 57, 74, 160)                            | 11 Oct. 62     | 23 May 85                 | 25 May 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| W. York. R.   | Lowther, Henry (52)                                                 | 9 Sep. 64      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 1 Apr. 89                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Conn. Rang.   | Moore, Youngusband, Leslie Napier (50, 57, 65, 170)                 | 22 Sep. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 1 June 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| E. York. R.   | Chitty, Walter Willis (50, 53, 64, 71, 72b)                         | 11 June 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 July 86                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. W. S. R.   | Ditmas, Alfred Robertson                                            | 19 Nov. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 6 Aug. 85                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Bord. R.      | Waller, Edmund (159, 170)                                           | 18 Aug. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 3 Apr. 88                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| North'n R.    | Drew, Arthur Blanshard Hawley (50)                                  | 17 June 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 28 Nov. 87                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| R. Ir. R.     | Low, Robert Balmann, D.S.O. (66a, 71, 170)                          | 28 Oct. 64     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 Oct. 86                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Leic. R.      | Stuart, Donald Forbes (50, 53, 57, 162)                             | 28 Aug. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 July 85                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Dorset. R.    | Stainforth, Herbert Graham (50, 53, 59, 66a, 162)                   | 18 May 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 5 June 86                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Wels. R.      | Moore, Arthur Guy Weiman (65)                                       | 29 Apr. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 31 July 87                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| York. L. I.   | Norrie, Chas. Edw. de Manley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 156) [L] | 29 Apr. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 4 Oct. 86                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| W. York. R.   | Robins, Nicholas Edmund (50, 53)                                    | 23 Jan. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 21 July 87                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| E. Surr. R.   | Swiney, Ernest Robert Raipier (50, 157, 162)                        | 15 Nov. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 27 Nov. 86                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Derby. R.     | Barlton, Philip Sykes Murphy (50, 170)                              | 28 Nov. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 9 Dec. 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| E. Lan. R.    | Campbell, Alan James (51)                                           | 10 May 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 6 Apr. 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Derby. R.     | Ramsington, Charles Brooke, C.I.E. (161, 169)                       | 10 Apr. 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 11 Jan. 89                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Ches. R.      | Hughes, Francis Townsend Cunningham (50, 161)                       | 8 Aug. 66      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 2 Feb. 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Bedf. R.      | Wright, Ernest Granville (50, 72b, 137, 162)                        | 20 June 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 2 Aug. 86                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Worc. R.      | Seddon, Thomas Young (50, 53, 165)                                  | 23 Nov. 64     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 27 Apr. 87                          | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |
| Linc. R.      | Bell, Lindsay Maxwell                                               | 25 June 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 7 Dec. 87                           | 29 Dec. 10                |       | 1A 1 Pionniers. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| No. | Former Corps.         | Names.                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.                                   |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|
|     |                       |                                                                             |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                                            |
| 150 | York. L. I. Manch. R. | Peterson, Frederick Hopewell, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167) [L]                      | 5 Sep. 64      | 25 Nov. 85                | 4 Sep. 87                           | 31 Dec. 09                | c. 6 June 12  | 1A 32 Pioneers, D.A.G. A. H.-Qrs. (Tempy.) |
|     |                       | Cadell, Alexander (50, 52, 162, 167)                                        | 27 Jan. 67     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 May 97                           | 4 Jan. 10                 | c. 1 Apr. 14  | 1A 4 G. R.                                 |
|     | Dorset. R.            | Watson, Harry Davis, C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 157) Eq.                           | 18 July 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 2 June 86                           | 6 Jan. 10                 | c. 19 Apr. 14 | 1A 1 G. R. S. Troops.                      |
|     | Suff. R. R.           | Walker, William George, C.B., (50, 156)                                     | 28 May 63      | 29 Aug. 85                | 28 May 87                           | 6 Jan. 10                 | c. 8 May 10   | 1A 4 G. R.                                 |
|     | R. Huss. North'd. F.  | Finch, Colin (50)                                                           | 18 Jan. 63     | 30 Jan. 84                | 8 Sep. 87                           | 30 Jan. 10                |               | 1A 10 Mily. Farms Dept.                    |
|     | Sea Hgts.             | Willoughby, Michael Edward, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 65, 124, 125, 127, 162) [L] | 18 June 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 23 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 4 May 14   | 1A 2 Lancers.                              |
| 155 | R. Ir. Fus.           | Hair, Thomas Walseley C.M.G., (106, 155, 170, 203) [L]                      | 7 Aug. 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 July 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 10 May 14  | 1A 2 Suby. List.                           |
|     |                       | Todd, John Kelso, p.s.c. (50, 57, 64, 71, 161, 169) [L]                     | 3 July 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 17 Dec. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 2 Suby. List.                           |
|     | Ches. R.              | Roche, Henry John, C.B. (50)                                                | 12 Aug. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 18 Lancers.                             |
|     | Lpool. R.             | Grimston, Sylvester Bertram (50, 165, 170)                                  | 27 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 12 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Glouc. R.             | Pollard, James Herbert (50, 65, 66a, 162)                                   | 25 May 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 20 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Scot. Rif.            | Cox, Sir Percy Zachariah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (88, 153, 161)                   | 21 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 10 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Ches. R.              | Egerton, Charles Philip                                                     | 7 Mar. 63      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 28 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Dorset. R.            | Readon, the Hon. Guy Cecil                                                  | 2 July 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Dec. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Suff. R.              | Medley, Allen George (71, 193) [L]                                          | 14 Sep. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | R. Huss.              | Craham, Stuart Bruce (71, 193)                                              | 7 June 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 26 Mar. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Worc. R.              | Wrenn, John Oliver (66a, 71, 127, 172)                                      | 28 Dec. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 June 85                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | S. Staff. R.          | Murray, Cyril Francis Lyell, M.V.O. (162)                                   | 19 Jan. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 21 Jan. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | N. Staff. R.          | Douglas, Montagu William, C.I.B. (16a, 165)                                 | 23 Nov. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | W. Rif. R.            | Bailey, Stuart Karguham (161)                                               | 14 Aug. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Leins. R.             | Wintle, Ernest de Vaynes (50, 66a, 167, 170)                                | 23 Feb. 65     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 13 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | E. Lan. R.            | Barnes, James Petit (65)                                                    | 5 Nov. 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 31 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Linc. R. I.           | de Bolragon, Guy Hudleston (157, 170)                                       | 18 Mar. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 29 Sep. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | R. War. R.            | Smith, Frederic Alexander (50, 53, 71, 137)                                 | 10 Oct. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 Mar. 88                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | R. W. S. R.           | Hilliard, Harold Nash                                                       | 9 Oct. 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 21 July 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     |                       | Dyer, Reginald Edward Harry, p.s.c. (50, 162, 167, 170)                     | 6 Sep. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 Aug. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | York. L. I.           | Richardson, Herbert Lance (162, 165, 170)                                   | 15 Oct. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 19 June 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Bord. R.              | Rea, Frederic William (50, 71)                                              | 5 Dec. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 11 Jan. 89                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | F. Surr. R.           | Laing, Frederic Charles (50, 53, 71, 162)                                   | 17 July 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 21 Feb. 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Leic. R.              | Ormsby, Vincent Alexander (50, 53, 71, 156)                                 | 8 Jan. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 23 Mar. 89                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     |                       | Sullivan, Edward Langford, C.M.G. (50, 72b, 167, 170)                       | 1 Aug. 65      | 25 Nov. 85                | 5 Sep. 89                           | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | R. Mar.               | Dennys, Alexander Harry (50, 71)                                            | 1 Aug. 65      | 1 Feb. 85                 | 18 Dec. 88                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Ches. R.              | Hill, Joseph Robert (50, 53, 57)                                            | 20 Oct. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 23 Oct. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | Durh. L. I.           | Wara, George Alexander (50, 66a, 71, 167)                                   | 7 June 61      | 2 July 84                 | 12 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | R. A.                 | Boudier, Edward William (50, 57, 65, 169)                                   | 20 Jan. 65     | 5 July 84                 | 19 Feb. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |
|     | C. R. P.              |                                                                             | 2 June 66      | 23 Aug. 84                | 12 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 |               | 1A 29 Lancers.                             |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |       | Remarks.       |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------------|
|     |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army. |                |
| 160 | Oxf. L. I.    | Budd, Norman Arthur Hay (51, 65, 66a, 170)                                  | 25 Apr. 64     | 9 May 85                  | 19 Oct. 86                          | 11 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Harvey, Ambrose Blacklock (50, 53, 71, 162)                                 | 4 July 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 12 Feb. 87                          | 19 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Devon. R.     | McConaghy, Allen, C.I.E. (57, 94, 161, 169)                                 | 31 Mar. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 18 Apr. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | H. L. I.      | Crickton, Richmond Trevor, C.I.E. (50, 162)                                 | 8 Mar. 65      | 23 Aug. 84                | 4 June 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Barrow, George de Symons, p.s.c. (50, 171) [a]                              | 25 Oct. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 28 Apr. 88                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Hamp. R.      | Gordon, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E. (107, 167, 170)                    | 17 Nov. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 2 Jan. 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | H. L. I.      | Macnabb, Donald John Campbell, C.S.I. (104)                                 | 24 June 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 9 Mar. 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. York. R.   | Young, Frank Popham, C.I.B.                                                 | 24 Dec. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 19 Sep. 86                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Bord. R.      | Goodenough, Herbert Lane (162)                                              | 26 Mar. 65     | 23 Aug. 84                | 6 June 86                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | R. Mar.       | White, John Frederick (94, 161, 169) [L]                                    | 7 June 65      | 1 Sep. 84                 | 24 Dec. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | York. L. I.   | Roome, Henry Napier (172)                                                   | 2 July 64      | 23 May 85                 | 12 June 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | York. R.      | Frazer, George Stanley (57, 64, 65, 66a, 71)                                | 9 Feb. 63      | 29 Aug. 85                | 6 Mar. 87                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | York. L. I.   | Dobbie, Charles Francis (50, 52, 71, 102)                                   | 28 May 63      | 28 Feb. 85                | 16 Aug. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | 4 Huss.       | Barry, John Frederick                                                       | 28 Nov. 62     | 25 Oct. 84                | 1 Aug. 85                           | 23 Aug. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     |               | Service for pension. In Ranks from 1 Mar. 80 to 24 Oct. 84 (half to count). |                |                           |                                     |                           |       |                |
|     | Bord. R.      | Wintle, Fitz Hardinge (50, 71, 162, 167, 170) [L]                           | 30 Nov. 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 11 July 89                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Midd'x R.     | Batten, Frederick Grange (50, 57, 65, 71, 107, 193)                         | 23 Oct. 63     | 6 May 85                  | 10 June 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. York. R.   | Herbert, Claude, D.S.O. (156)                                               | 20 Oct. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 30 Sep. 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | R. Sc. Fus.   | Balloy, Charles (50)                                                        | 5 Dec. 62      | 12 Nov. 84                | 5 Aug. 86                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Ches. R.      | Battye, Arthur Henry (50, 157)                                              | 2 July 63      | 12 Nov. 84                | 12 July 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Midd'x R.     | Mercer, William Hugh Welch (50, 53, 66a, 72b)                               | 15 May 63      | 12 Nov. 84                | 29 Aug. 85                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.  | Lane, Horace Powys (50, 66a, 71)                                            | 18 Sep. 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 Jan. 89                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     |               | Half pay from 2 Apr. to 31 July 88.                                         |                |                           |                                     |                           |       |                |
|     | R. A.         | Young, Frederick DeBude, p.s.c. (71, 72b, 162)                              | 31 Mar. 65     | 9 Dec. 84                 | 7 Feb. 89                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Luck, Churchill Arthur (50, 170)                                            | 13 Dec. 65     | 1 Sep. 85                 | 23 Nov. 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | North'n R.    | Caruana, Alfred Joseph (50, 57, 74, 169)                                    | 11 Oct. 62     | 14 Jan. 85                | 15 Sep. 88                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | W. York. R.   | Lowther, Henry (57)                                                         | 9 Sep. 64      | 23 May 85                 | 25 May 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Young, Harry Elliot (50, 57, 71, 169)                                       | 5 Aug. 66      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 1 June 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. York. R.   | Moore, Frederick Lewis (50, 66a, 170)                                       | 22 Sep. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 24 Apr. 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | R. W. S. R.   | Chitty, Walter Willis (50, 53, 64, 71, 72b)                                 | 11 June 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 July 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Bord. R.      | Ditmas, Alfred Robertson                                                    | 19 Nov. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 6 Aug. 85                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     |               | Walker, Edmund (159, 170)                                                   | 18 Aug. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 3 Apr. 88                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     |               | Forfeited period 11 May to 1 June 03 for pension.                           |                |                           |                                     |                           |       |                |
|     | North'n R.    | Drew, Arthur Blanshard Hawley (50)                                          | 17 June 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 28 Nov. 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Low, Robert Balmain, D.S.O. (66a, 71, 170)                                  | 7 Oct. 64      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 12 Oct. 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Stuart, Donald Forbes (50, 53, 57, 162)                                     | 28 May 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 July 85                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Dorset. R.    | Stainforth, Herbert Graham (50, 53, 59, 66a, 162)                           | 18 May 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 3 June 86                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Welsh. R.     | Moore, Arthur Guy Welman (65)                                               | 29 Apr. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 28 Mar. 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | York. L. I.   | Norrie, Chas. Edw. deManley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 156) [L]          | 7 Aug. 63      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 31 July 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | W. York. R.   | Robinson, Nicholas Edmund (50, 53)                                          | 23 Jan. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 27 Oct. 86                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Swiney, Ernest Robert Rainer (50, 157, 162)                                 | 15 Nov. 63     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 9 Dec. 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Derby. R.     | Burton, Philip Sykes Murphy (50, 170)                                       | 28 Nov. 65     | 9 May 85                  | 9 May 85                            | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Campbell, Alan James (51)                                                   | 10 May 66      | 9 May 85                  | 6 Apr. 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Derby. R.     | Rawlinson, Charles Brooke, C.I.E. (161, 169)                                | 10 Apr. 66     | 9 May 85                  | 11 Jan. 89                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     |               | Forfeited from 10 May 02 to 7 Jan. 03, also 8 and 9 Jan. 02, for pension.   |                |                           |                                     |                           |       |                |
|     | Ches. R.      | Hughes, Francis Townshend Cunningham (50, 161)                              | 8 Aug. 66      | 9 May 85                  | 2 Feb. 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Wright, Ernest Granville (50, 72b, 137, 162)                                | 20 June 65     | 9 May 85                  | 2 Aug. 86                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Worc. R.      | Seddon, Thomas Young (50, 53, 165)                                          | 23 June 64     | 9 May 85                  | 27 Apr. 87                          | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |
|     | Linc. R.      | Bell, Lindsay Maxwell                                                       | 25 June 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 7 Dec. 87                           | 29 Oct. 10                |       | 1A 1 Brahmins. |

| Former Corps.                           | Names.                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |       | Remarks.         |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|
|                                         |                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army. |                  |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. |                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |                          |       |                  |
| Manch. R.                               | Tytler, Harry Christopher                                               | 26 Sep. 67     | 30 Jan. 86                | 9 Nov. 87                           | 22 May 11                | .     | 17 Infantry.     |
| Y. & L. R.                              | Allenby, Augustus Heathcote (50, 66, 71, 108)                           | 22 Nov. 62     | 23 May 85                 | 2 Apr. 87                           | 23 May 11                | .     | S. and T. Corps. |
| Burlington, R.                          | Burlington, William Eric Ferdinand                                      | 29 Dec. 62     | 23 May 85                 | 19 Nov. 86                          | 23 May 11                | .     | Supy. List.      |
| R. Dub. Fus.                            | Cowie, William Alexander Lomer (107).                                   | 19 May 62      | 23 May 85                 | 19 Nov. 86                          | 23 May 11                | .     | 3 Brahmins.      |
|                                         | <i>Forfeits one day for pension.</i>                                    |                |                           |                                     |                          |       | 128 Pioneers.    |
| W. Rid. R.                              | White, William Edward (50).                                             | 4 Dec. 65      | 16 Nov. 87                | 25 Nov. 89                          | 12 June 11               | .     | 112 Infantry.    |
| Worc. R.                                | Cresagh, Arthur Henry Dopping, M.V.O. (50, 66a, 162, 170)               | 29 Apr. 66     | 5 Feb. 87                 | 23 Jan. 88                          | 9 July 11                | .     | 108 Infantry.    |
| Glouc. R.                               | Lock, Frederick Robert Edward (51, 52, 71, 72a, 94, 106, 120, 166, 175) | 21 Apr. 67     | 25 Aug. 86                | 2 June 89                           | 23 July 11               | .     | 7 G. R.          |
| Devon. R.                               | Baldock, Charles Blair P.S. (135, 153, 203) [L.]                        | 21 Apr. 66     | 29 Aug. 85                | 13 Mar. 88                          | 24 Aug. 11               | .     | Guides.          |
| W. I. R.                                | Trydell, Botet (50, 72b, 94, 157, 169)                                  | 15 Apr. 64     | 29 Aug. 85                | 11 Apr. 88                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| W. I. R.                                | Davies, Frederick George Hugh (50, 52, 71, 169)                         | 7 July 66      | 29 Aug. 85                | 20 Feb. 87                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | S. and T. Corps. |
| H. L. I.                                | Bannerman, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O. (161)                   | 20 Feb. 66     | 29 Aug. 85                | 30 Nov. 87                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Civil employ.    |
| Leic. R.                                | Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine (161, 169)                              | 8 Aug. 65      | 29 Aug. 85                | 1 Dec. 86                           | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | 116 Mahrattas.   |
| Worc. R.                                | Beville, Charles Hamilton                                               | 18 June 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 30 May 87                           | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| March. R.                               | Dennys, Hector Traver, C.I.E.                                           | 9 Mar. 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 26 Oct. 86                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| Worc. R.                                | Widdicombe, Frederick Servington (50, 57, 155)                          | 21 Aug. 64     | 29 Aug. 85                | 11 Apr. 88                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| Wylks. R.                               | Thompson, Cyril Fowney (94, 169)                                        | 21 Aug. 64     | 29 Aug. 85                | 12 Oct. 88                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| York. L. I.                             | Barton, Arthur Elliott                                                  | 12 Oct. 64     | 29 Aug. 85                | 22 May 87                           | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | 62 Punjabis.     |
| Leic. R.                                | Obbard, Owen James (104)                                                | 7 Mar. 65      | 29 Aug. 85                | 22 Nov. 89                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | 20 Horse.        |
| North d. Fus.                           | Cole, Henry Walter George, C.S.I. (57)                                  | 18 Feb. 66     | 29 Aug. 85                | 30 Sep. 87                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | 123 Rifles.      |
| R. Ir. R.                               | Geoghegan, Stannus, P.S.C. (50, 71, 127) [L.]                           | 14 Sep. 66     | 29 Aug. 85                | 23 Jan. 88                          | 29 Aug. 11               | .     | 98 Infantry.     |
| York. L. I.                             | Elsmile, George Edward Douglas (50, 71, 162, 165, 169)                  | 10 Oct. 65     | 29 Aug. 85                | 26 Jan. 88                          | 17 Sep. 11               | .     | 64 Pioneers.     |
| W. K. R.                                | Nepean, Herbert Evan Chas. Bayley (50, 71, 105, 125a, 148a, 161, 185)   | 20 Oct. 66     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 Oct. 87                          | 18 Sep. 11               | .     | 33 Lt. Cavalry.  |
| R. Ir. R.                               | Ward, Timmell Martin (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71)                              | 20 Aug. 64     | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Jan. 88                          | 1 Oct. 11                | .     | 55 Rifles.       |
| R. Beils. R.                            | Swan, Charles Tarrant (50, 71)                                          | 7 Nov. 67      | 16 Dec. 85                | 17 Apr. 87                          | 22 Oct. 11               | .     | 5 G. R.          |
| R. Lan. R.                              | Browne, Alexander John Wogan (51, 52, 66a)                              | 19 Feb. 67     | 30 Jan. 86                | 1 Mar. 88                           | 13 Nov. 11               | .     | 113 Infantry.    |
| N. Lan. R.                              | Jacob, Arthur LeGrand, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 169)             | 3 Jan. 66      | 25 Aug. 86                | 4 Feb. 87                           | 25 Nov. 11               | .     | S. and T. Corps. |
| R. War. R.                              | Andrew, David Clapham Adrian (57, 72b, 107, 170)                        | 20 Oct. 66     | 25 Nov. 85                | 8 June 87                           | 25 Nov. 11               | .     | 44 Infantry.     |
| G. Lan. R.                              | Lucas, Frederic George, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 71, 157, 162, 169)          | 3 July 64      | 25 Nov. 85                | 22 Feb. 87                          | 25 Nov. 11               | .     | Supy. List.      |
| Dub. Fus.                               | Bolton, Arthur Hely (59)                                                | 14 June 64     | 25 Nov. 85                | 23 Feb. 88                          | 25 Nov. 11               | .     | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| Dorset R.                               | Parker, Neville Thornton (105)                                          | 31 July 63     | 25 Nov. 85                | 14 Apr. 87                          | 30 Jan. 12               | .     | 67 Punjabis.     |
| Devon. R.                               | Bell, Ralph Matland (106)                                               | 16 May 64      | 25 Nov. 85                | 23 Feb. 88                          | 25 Nov. 11               | .     |                  |
| Devon. R.                               | Dunlop, Henry Hinton (50, 53)                                           | 11 July 65     | 25 Nov. 85                | 14 Apr. 87                          | 30 Jan. 12               | .     |                  |
| Not h. R.                               | Herbert, Douglas                                                        | 30 June 65     | 25 Nov. 85                | 14 Apr. 87                          | 30 Jan. 12               | .     |                  |
| Oxf. L. I.                              | Vickers, Hilton (50, 53, 71, 195)                                       | 27 Nov. 65     | 30 Jan. 86                | 14 Apr. 87                          | 30 Jan. 12               | .     |                  |
|                                         | Johnston, Herbert William (50, 52, 195)                                 |                |                           |                                     |                          | .     |                  |

|              |                                                                                              |            |            |            |            |   |                         |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|-------------------------|
| N. Staff. R. | Benille, Francis Granville, C.I.E. (161)                                                     | 24 Mar. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 21 Jan. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| Midch. R.    | Elliot, Charles Riversdale (50)                                                              | 10 Oct. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 16 Mar. 87 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 30 Lancers.             |
| Derby. R.    | James, William Bernard, C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 162, 170)                                        | 8 Feb. 66  | 30 Jan. 86 | 5 Dec. 87  | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 21 Cavalry.             |
| Devon. R.    | Wall, Edward Watkin (51, 66a, 71, 170)                                                       | 20 Dec. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Sep. 89 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 3 Horse.                |
| Derby. R.    | Campbell, Leslie Warner Yule (50, 52, 71, 195)                                               | 24 Aug. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Feb. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 89 Punjabis.            |
| 20 Huss.     | Joliffe, Francis (50, 167)                                                                   | 30 Mar. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 30 Jan. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | Army Remt. Dept.        |
| Bedi. R.     | Humfrey, Benjamin John Henry                                                                 | 20 May 66  | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Apr. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 25 Cavalry.             |
| N. Lan. R.   | Baldwin, Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 161, 165, 169, 204)                                | 22 Mar. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 22 Mar. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 27 Punjabis.            |
| R. Mus. Fus. | Caray, Octavius William (50, 71, 162, 169)                                                   | 7 Sep. 65  | 30 Jan. 86 | 13 Oct. 87 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| York. L. I.  | Halliday, Hugh Maclean (57, 90, 98)                                                          | 12 Apr. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 1 Apr. 87  | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 26 Light Cavalry.       |
| 18 Huss.     | Arnold, Arthur Seymour (50, 162)                                                             | 24 Apr. 65 | 30 Jan. 86 | 19 Oct. 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 9 G. R.                 |
| Leins. R.    | Widdicombe, George Temple (50, 53, 157)                                                      | 13 Oct. 67 | 30 Jan. 86 | 10 June 88 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 129 Baluchis.           |
| D. C. L. I.  | Southey, William Melville, C.M.G. (50, 57, 169)                                              | 31 Aug. 66 | 30 Jan. 86 | 4 Jan. 90  | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 93 Infantry.            |
| Bedi. R.     | Stevens, Stephen Repton (71, 105, 167)                                                       | 5 Aug. 65  | 30 Jan. 86 | 6 July 87  | 30 Jan. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| Lan. Fus.    | Wodehouse, Frederic William, C.I.E. (89, 123, 153)                                           | 7 Apr. 67  | 30 Jan. 86 | 17 June 87 | 30 Jan. 12 | . | 54 Sikhs.               |
| R. Mar.      | Magrath, Henry Augustus Frederick (66a, 71, 170)                                             | 20 Oct. 67 | 1 Feb. 86  | 3 Jan. 89  | 1 Feb. 12  | . | 72 Punjabis.            |
| R. Mar.      | Hurly, Maurice Randall (50, 71, 104, 167)                                                    | 12 June 64 | 1 Feb. 86  | 27 Dec. 88 | 1 Feb. 12  | . | 7 G. R.                 |
| R. Scots.    | Taylor, Arthur William Neville (50, 95, 120, 156)                                            | 11 May 63  | 1 Feb. 86  | 20 June 87 | 1 Feb. 12  | . | 24 Punjabis.            |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—In ranks from 16 Oct. 82 to 12 Feb. 86 (1 yr. 245 ds. to count).</i> |            |            |            |            | . | 7 Lancers.              |
| Bord. R.     | Climo, Skipton Hill, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 170)                                               | 24 Dec. 68 | 1 Feb. 88  | 14 Sep. 89 | 13 Feb. 12 | . | 27 Punjabis.            |
| R. A.        | Cook, Charles Chesney (57, 66a, 66b, 71, 94, 100, 137, 162, 169)                             | 23 Aug. 66 | 18 Feb. 86 | 30 Mar. 88 | 18 Feb. 12 | . | 117 Mahrattas.          |
| R. A.        | Home, Jas. Murray, P.S.C. (50, 53, 71, 157) [L.]                                             | 12 Feb. 66 | 18 Feb. 86 | 3 Dec. 89  | 18 Feb. 12 | . | 14 Sikhs.               |
| 7 D. G.      | MacGeorge, Henry King (57, 71, 155, 169)                                                     | 10 May 65  | 3 Mar. 86  | 26 Feb. 90 | 3 Mar. 12  | . | S. and T. Corps.        |
| Ches. R.     | Palin, Philip Charles (50, 53, 167)                                                          | 8 Aug. 64  | 28 Apr. 86 | 15 June 88 | 28 Apr. 12 | . | 103 Lt. Infantry.       |
| R. War. R.   | Thacker, Henry Joseph (90)                                                                   | 16 Jan. 67 | 28 Apr. 86 | 23 Feb. 88 | 28 Apr. 12 | . | 26 Punjabis.            |
| W. Kent R.   | Brown, Walter Henry (51, 52, 71, 147, 162, 195, 204)                                         | 27 Jan. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 2 Dec. 89  | 10 May 12  | . | Mily. Secy. to C. in C. |
| Ches. R.     | Walton, Lewin Barlow (50, 169)                                                               | 6 Sep. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 17 Oct. 87 | 10 May 12  | . | Resdg. ex India.        |
| R. Ir. F.    | Scott, Thomas Edwin, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 162, 170) (a)                                       | 6 Mar. 67  | 9 May 88   | 17 Apr. 90 | 10 May 12  | . | S. and T. Corps.        |
| Glouc. R.    | Hawkins, George Arthur                                                                       | 17 Feb. 68 | 19 May 86  | 9 Mar. 87  | 19 May 12  | . | S. and T. Corps.        |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—In ranks from 17 Jan. 82 to 18 May 86 (half to count).</i>           |            |            |            |            | . | Supy. List.             |
| R. A.        | Burton, Alfred Ralph (64)                                                                    | 27 June 67 | 24 July 86 | 18 Feb. 89 | 19 May 12  | . | to G. R.                |
| Bord. R.     | Hallowes, Francis William (94, 162, 169)                                                     | 28 May 66  | 25 Aug. 86 | 20 Sep. 88 | 19 May 12  | . | 35 Sikhs.               |
| Essex. R.    | Dunolly, Kenneth James Grant (50, 53, 57, 71, 139, 172a, 195) [L.]                           | 27 Dec. 64 | 3 Dec. 86  | 29 Feb. 88 | 30 May 12  | . | 97 Infantry.            |
| Wills. R.    | Badcock, Francis Frederick, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 157, 170)                                       | 13 Sep. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 23 Dec. 87 | 11 July 12 | . | 39 C. I. Horse.         |
| Nor. R.      | Vaughan, Robert Edward (172a)                                                                | 12 Aug. 66 | 5 Feb. 87  | 27 Oct. 88 | 30 July 12 | . | 37 Lancers.             |
| R. Sec. F.   | Ross-Koppel, the Hon. Sir George Olof, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (106, 162, 199) [L.]               | 7 Sep. 66  | 25 Aug. 86 | 19 Sep. 87 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 26 Sikhs.               |
| Leins. R.    | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, P.S.C. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169)                                 | 13 Sep. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 5 July 88  | 25 Aug. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| Wills. R.    | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                       | 9 Apr. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 1 Jan. 88  | 25 Aug. 12 | . | to G. R.                |
| Midch. R.    | Turner, Frederick William Charles (50, 71, 106)                                              | 2 Sep. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 1 Dec. 87  | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 35 Sikhs.               |
| E. Surr. R.  | Wood, Ernest Joseph Macpherson (50, 66a, 74)                                                 | 5 Feb. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 28 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 97 Infantry.            |
| York. L. I.  | Daunt, Walter Dickens (50, 57, 65, 66a, 74)                                                  | 22 Oct. 65 | 25 Aug. 86 | 13 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 37 Lancers.             |
| Bord. R.     | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                                | 30 Dec. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 25 Feb. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 26 Sikhs.               |
| Worc. R.     | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                         | 7 Feb. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 14 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| Som. L. I.   | Hodgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                         | 30 Apr. 67 | 25 Aug. 86 | 27 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | 8 Rajputs.              |
| Wills. R.    | Lewis, Robert Montessor (94, 162)                                                            | 20 Nov. 66 | 25 Aug. 86 | 28 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
| Manch. R.    | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                               | 2 Sep. 67  | 25 Aug. 86 | 19 Jan. 88 | 25 Aug. 12 | . | Supy. List.             |
|              | Gurdon, Bertrand Evelyn Melish, C.I.E., D.S.O. (161, 169)                                    |            |            |            |            | . |                         |

(a) Tempy. Col. whilst Mily. Secy. to C-in-C.

INDIAN ARMY.

[illegible]



| Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |            | Remarks.                  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
|               |                                                                                                           |                |                           |                                     | Substantive, Lt.-Colonel. | Army.      |                           |
| 100th R.      | Elsmile, Alexr. Montagu Spears, p. 2, c. (50, 53, 129, 161, 165, 169) [7]                                 | 2 Nov. 69      | 30 Jan. 80                | 3 May 90                            | 22 Sep. 13                | 25 Dec. 12 | 56 Rifles<br>Supply List. |
| W. York R.    | Des Vaux, the Hon. Herbert (104)<br><i>Service for Pension.—In Ranks—3 yrs. 335 ds. (Half to count.)</i>  | 27 Dec. 63     | 28 Sep. 87                | 5 Feb. 88                           | 26 Sep. 13                | ..         | 48 Pioneers.              |
| 21 Huss.      | Harward, Arthur John Netherton (66a, 74, 162, 170)                                                        | 20 Apl. 67     | 5 Oct. 87                 | 1 Sep. 88                           | 5 Oct. 13                 | ..         | 5 G. R.                   |
| W. I. R.      | Boddam, Ernest Berkeley Chas., p. 2, c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 170)                                       | 29 Dec. 66     | 19 Oct. 87                | 5 Apl. 90                           | 19 Oct. 13                | ..         | 3 Cavalry.                |
| Leic. R.      | Chaplin, Ronald Eustace (50)                                                                              | 19 Feb. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 31 Mar. 88                          | 2 Nov. 13                 | ..         | 74 Punjabis.              |
| Leic. R.      | Watson, Lionel Arthur, p. 2, c. (51, 66a, 74, 129, 162, 165, 169) [L]                                     | 24 Aug. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 11 Nov. 90                          | 13 Nov. 13                | ..         | 28 Punjabis.              |
| Manch. R.     | Chichester, Alfred Godfrey de Vaud (50, 57, 71, 72a, 170)                                                 | 7 Nov. 66      | 16 Nov. 87                | 1 Apl. 88                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | S. and T. Corps.          |
| R. Sco. R.    | Thomason, Archibald Fawcett (170)                                                                         | 31 Mar. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 2 Lt. Infantry.           |
| Durh. L. I.   | Dunsmord, Francis Pearson Shaw (50, 53, 71, 137, 161)                                                     | 20 Oct. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 11 Dec. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 92 Punjabis.              |
| R. W. S. R.   | Niebett, William Gibbon (50, 107, 167)                                                                    | 24 Sep. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 4 Jan. 89                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | Supply List.              |
| Lancs. Fus.   | Stone, William Richard (104)                                                                              | 8 Aug. 66      | 16 Nov. 87                | 21 Jan. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 32 Lancers.               |
| R. Dub. Fus.  | Griffith, William Walter Gilbert (50, 71)                                                                 | 3 May 66       | 16 Nov. 87                | 29 Jan. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 101 Grenadiers.           |
| S. Lanc. R.   | Boorne, Edward Herbert (51, 52, 66a, 71, 195) [F]                                                         | 3 July 65      | 16 Nov. 87                | 11 Feb. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | Supply List.              |
| Leins. R.     | Bomien, Charles Eustace (50, 104)                                                                         | 3 Aug. 65      | 16 Nov. 87                | 26 Feb. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | Supply List.              |
| D. C. L. I.   | Ware, Frank Cooke Webb, c.i.g. (57, 94, 170)                                                              | 10 Nov. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 38 Feb. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 10 G. R.                  |
| R. Ir. R.     | Sutton, Francis Goodwin Hill (50, 107, 120, 157)                                                          | 20 Feb. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 17 Mar. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 1 G. R.                   |
| 11. L. I.     | Rose, John Latham (50, 57, 66a, 124a, 127, 156)                                                           | 24 Apl. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 May 89                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 9 G. R.                   |
| L'pool R.     | Porteous, Charles McLeod (51, 66a, 71, 72a, 156, 162, 169)                                                | 15 Aug. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 19 Oct. 89                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 38 C. I. Ho. so.          |
| S. Lanc. R.   | Bell, Richard Carmichael (50, 94, 170)                                                                    | 24 Oct. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 23 Feb. 90                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 5 Lt. Infantry.           |
| R. Dub. Fus.  | Martin, Edward Victor (50, 162, 183a)                                                                     | 5 Oct. 67      | 16 Nov. 87                | 1 Sep. 89                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 10 Jats.                  |
| Hamps. R.     | Robson, Charles Graeme (50, 52, 57, 60, 71, 162) [L]                                                      | 12 Feb. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 1 Nov. 89                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 8 G. R.                   |
| Sea. Highrs.  | Wilson, James Alban, p. 2, c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 157)                                                       | 21 Apl. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 26 Mar. 90                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 7 Rajputs.                |
| E. Sur. R.    | Parr, Harrington Owen (50, 53, 72b, 157, 162)                                                             | 21 Nov. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 20 Apl. 90                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | Supply List.              |
| Midn't. R.    | Prince, Wm. Chas. Stuart (50, 100, 154, 162, 169, 195, 202, 204) [..]                                     | 13 Feb. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 14 May 90                           | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | S. and T. Corps.          |
| North's R.    | Webb, Algernon Edward (161)                                                                               | 7 July 66      | 16 Nov. 87                | 14 Jan. 91                          | 16 Nov. 13                | ..         | 1 Lancers.                |
| 3 D. G.       | Holland-Pryor, Pomeroy, m.v.o. (50, 66a, 66b, 71, 162, 169)                                               | 1 Feb. 66      | 4 May 87                  | 21 Mar. 90                          | 12 Dec. 13                | ..         | 30 Punjabis.              |
| Lieo. R.      | Ward, Arthur (65, 162, 165, 169)                                                                          | ..             | ..                        | ..                                  | ..                        | ..         | 109 Infantry.             |
| Woolc. R.     | <i>Half pay from 29 Aug. 94 to 11 Feb. 97 (1 yr. to count).</i><br>Woodbridge, Herbert Cheselden (50, 71) | 30 Jan. 70     | 26 Apl. 90                | 6 Apl. 92                           | 21 Jan. 14                | ..         | 20 Infantry.              |
| Devon, R.     | Rattray, Charles, p. 2, c. (50, 53, 57, 127, 165, 169)                                                    | 26 July 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 27 Feb. 90                          | 22 Jan. 14                | ..         | 89 Punjabis.              |
| R. Mar.       | Murray, Edward Rushworth Blackiston (50, 52, 57, 71, 167)                                                 | 7 Dec. 68      | 1 Feb. 88                 | 21 Oct. 92                          | 1 Feb. 14                 | ..         | 104 Rifles.               |
| R. Ir. Rif.   | Clery, Carleton Buckley Laming (50, 57, 66a, 71, 107)                                                     | 6 Sep. 69      | 24 Apl. 89                | 2 Apl. 90                           | 6 Feb. 14                 | ..         | ..                        |
| L'pool R.     | Macquoid, Chas. Edwd. Every Francis Kirwan, p. 2, c. (50, 71, 125, 162)                                   | 2 Aug. 69      | 11 Feb. 88                | 26 Aug. 88                          | 11 Feb. 14                | ..         | 4 Cavalry.                |
| 6 D. G.       | Stack, Charles Spottiswoode (50, 53, 66a, 124a, 162, 169)                                                 | 28 Sep. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 13 Sep. 88                          | 11 Feb. 14                | ..         | 33 Lt. Cavalry.           |
| Ches. R.      | Macmullen, Frederic Charles Kendall (50, 161, 165, 169)                                                   | 5 Nov. 67      | 11 Feb. 88                | 4 Dec. 88                           | 11 Feb. 14                | ..         | 27 Cavalry.               |
| 6 D. G.       | Howell, Ernest Alfred Russell (67a, 162, 170)                                                             | 17 Nov. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 30 Mar. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14                | ..         | S. and T. Corps.          |

### Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

|               |                                                                       |            |            |            |            |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| R. Lanc. R.   | Dickson, John Herbert (65)                                            | 10 Apr. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 2 Apr. 89  | 11 Feb. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| Duh. L. I.    | Lloyd, William Edmund Eyre (50)                                       | 10 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 June 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 97 Infantry.          |
| Bord. R.      | Pennington, Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (50, 57, 71, 170)                   | 20 Mar. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 Jan. 90 | 11 Feb. 14 | 2 Horse.              |
| R. War. R.    | Longdon, Arthur Berridge (50, 72, 170)                                | 30 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 25 Dec. 91 | 11 Feb. 14 | 38 Dragoes.           |
| Manch. R.     | Eastmead, Charles Sidney (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162) [L]              | 30 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 July 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 3. J. R.              |
| Bedf. R.      | Vaughan, Edward Giles, D.S.O. (65, 172, 170)                          | 21 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 13 July 90 | 11 Feb. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| R. War. R.    | Vanrenen, George Rainer (50, 52, 166)                                 | 24 Nov. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 11 Nov. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 107 Pioneer.          |
| Bedf. R.      | Stevens, Nathaniel Melhuish Comins (50, 53, 71, 94, 169, 193) [L]     | 10 Aug. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Aug. 89  | 11 Feb. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| R. Ir. F.     | Annexley, Arthur Stephen Robert (170)                                 | 12 Jan. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Aug. 89  | 11 Feb. 14 | 85 C. Infantry.       |
| Norf. R.      | Heffernan, Herbert William (50, 53, 71, 195)                          | 16 Oct. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 12 Aug. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | Resdg. ex India.      |
| Linc. R.      | Donnan, William (136, 174, 203) [L]                                   | 21 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 12 Aug. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| Dorset. R.    | Major, Frances Forbes (50, 66)                                        | 23 Dec. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 10 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 95 Infantry.          |
| R. Essex.     | Brooke, Harry Morris Mitchelson (50)                                  | 6 Dec. 68  | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 117 Mahrattas.        |
| R. Berk. R.   | Quinn, John James Patrick (50, 71)                                    | 10 Aug. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 26 Oct. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 23 Cavalry.           |
| Dorset. R.    | Shaver, John Currie (50, 94, 162, 166)                                | 26 Sep. 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 3 Nov. 89  | 11 Feb. 14 | D. J. A.-G., N. Army. |
| W. York. R.   | Beaton Bell, John (50, 74)                                            | 12 June 68 | 11 Feb. 88 | 15 Jan. 90 | 11 Feb. 14 | 113 Infantry.         |
| W. York. R.   | Lloyd-Jones, Frederic Llewellyn (50, 53)                              | 12 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 24 Nov. 89 | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 Brahman.            |
| W. York. R.   | Hitchins, Harold Edmund (50, 57, 66a)                                 | 6 Feb. 68  | 11 Feb. 88 | 6 May 90   | 11 Feb. 14 | 30 Lancers.           |
| R. Dub. Fus.  | Barnard, Andrew Edward (66a, 107, 156)                                | 30 Jan. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 15 Oct. 91 | 11 Feb. 14 | 13 Baluchis.          |
| R. Dub. Fus.  | Price, Cyril Uvedale (50, 71, 94, 160)                                | 13 May 68  | 11 Feb. 88 | 4 Jan. 90  | 11 Feb. 14 | 12 Pioneer.           |
| Liber. R.     | Black, Walter Clarence, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 170) [L]                 | 29 Jan. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 19 Apr. 90 | 11 Feb. 14 | 35 Horse.             |
| R. Ir. R.     | Shea, John Stuart Mackenzie, C.B. D.S.O., p.s.c., g.s. (50, 162, 170) | 17 Jan. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 24 Nov. 91 | 11 Feb. 14 | 102 Grenadiers.       |
| R. Dub. Fus.  | Pierce, Frederick George (71, 195)                                    | 9 Oct. 67  | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 92  | 11 Feb. 14 | 82 Punjabis.          |
| Leic. R.      | Rodney-Anderson, Patrick Graham (51, 38, 162, 169) [L]                | 4 Apr. 69  | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 Aug. 90 | 11 Feb. 14 | 84 Punjabis.          |
| Derby. R.     | Walker, William Robert (50, 57, 56a)                                  | 21 Apr. 69 | 11 Feb. 88 | 6 Oct. 91  | 11 Feb. 14 | 79 Infantry.          |
| Suff. R.      | Kauntze, Cedric Richard (51, 66a, 71, 148a, 195)                      | 20 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 2 Apr. 90  | 11 Feb. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| W. York. R.   | Moore, Charles Hesketh Grant, J.S.O. (170)                            | 5 July 69  | 11 Feb. 88 | 11 Sep. 91 | 11 Feb. 14 | 49 Punjabis           |
| W. York. R.   | Kemball, John Shaw (50, 161, 167, 169)                                | 18 Nov. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 7 Oct. 92  | 11 Feb. 14 | 73 Infantry.          |
| W. I. R.      | Baker, Harold Robert (50, 53, 57, 71, 195)                            | 5 Feb. 67  | 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Feb. 91  | 15 Feb. 14 | 91 Punjabis.          |
| R. A.         | Murray, Alan Beville (50, 71, 105, 125a, 140, 167)                    | 18 Sep. 68 | 17 Feb. 88 | 2 Feb. 90  | 17 Feb. 14 | Sally List.           |
| R. A.         | Morris, Donald Ogilvy                                                 | 22 Oct. 68 | 17 Feb. 88 | 10 Oct. 91 | 17 Feb. 14 | Sally List.           |
| 2 D. G.       | Sykes, Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.B., C.M.G.                         | 28 Feb. 67 | 29 Feb. 88 | 22 Nov. 92 | 1 Mar. 14  | Sally List.           |
| W. Rid. R.    | Beale, Willy (50, 132)                                                | 8 May 67   | 29 Feb. 88 | 31 Oct. 89 | 1 Mar. 14  | 57 Rifles.            |
| R. Berks. R.  | Gray, Frederick William Barton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 170)              | 7 Feb. 67  | 29 Feb. 88 | 22 Jan. 90 | 8 Mar. 14  | 10 Lancers.           |
| 2 D. G.       | Young, Wilfred Edward (50, 52, 170)                                   | 12 July 68 | 21 Sep. 89 | 24 May 92  | 8 Mar. 14  | 22 Punjabis.          |
| L. pool R.    | Blois-Johnson, Thomas Gordon (165, 169)                               | 27 Jan. 67 | 14 Mar. 88 | 9 July 90  | 14 Mar. 14 | 21 Punjabis.          |
| R. W. Fus.    | Ford, Harry Burroughs (72, 72b, 102, 105, 169)                        | 6 June 68  | 14 Mar. 88 | 4 Apr. 93  | 14 Mar. 14 | 83 Lt. Infantry.      |
| R. W. Kent R. | Dallas, Julian Stuart (50, 53, 71, 195)                               | 21 Jun. 67 | 9 May 88   | 18 Nov. 89 | 9 May 14   | 29 Punjabis.          |
| L. pool R.    | Vallings, Henry Alan (167, 170)                                       | 24 Apr. 66 | 9 May 88   | 20 Apr. 91 | 9 May 14   | 4. J. R.              |
| W. York. R.   | Hutchinson, Charles Roderick MacLagan (71, 125, 157)                  | 24 Sep. 67 | 9 May 88   | 21 Jan. 92 | 9 May 14   | 65 Punjabis.          |
| Linc. R.      | Money, Ernest Douglas, C.I.E. (50, 57, 157, 170)                      | 11 Mar. 66 | 9 May 88   | 4 Mar. 91  | 9 May 14   | 40 Pathans.           |
| Shrops. L. I. | Chatterton, Geo. Davenport Latham (30, 57, 66a, 71, 170)              | 22 Dec. 67 | 8 Dec. 88  | 13 Mar. 90 | 1 June 14  | 14 Mahrattas.         |
| R. War. R.    | Hill, Frank Barton (50, 53, 66a, 71, 167)                             | 13 Feb. 67 | 6 June 88  | 6 June 90  | 6 June 14  | 13 Lancers.           |
| R. W. Kent R. | How, Arthur Pemberton (50, 52, 65, 71, 148a, 195)                     | 15 Apr. 63 | 11 Feb. 88 | 3 Apr. 89  | 13 July 14 | 40 Pathans.           |
| R. A.         | Cobbe, Henry Hercules, D.S.O. (71, 107, 170, 181)                     | 26 Feb. 62 | 17 July 88 | 11 July 91 | 27 July 14 | 13 Lancers.           |
| Ext. L. I.    | Bagnshaw, Frederick William (50, 57, 66a, 204) [L]                    | 6 Mar. 63  | 22 Aug. 88 | 19 Sep. 89 | 22 Aug. 14 | 40 Pathans.           |
| E. Sur. R.    | Henslowe, Francis John Deloraine (50, 53, 162, 169)                   | 29 Nov. 53 | 22 Aug. 88 | 24 Oct. 89 | 22 Aug. 14 | 23 Cavalry.           |
| S. Staff. R.  | Fulton, Frederick Charles Rampini                                     | 4 July 63  | 22 Aug. 88 | 13 Mar. 91 | 22 Aug. 14 | S. and T. Corps.      |
| R. Ir. Rif.   | Piggott, Alan (50, 66, 143, 161)                                      | 15 June 63 | 22 Aug. 88 | 3 Dec. 90  | 22 Aug. 14 | Sally List.           |
| Wilts. R.     | Whitenead, John Hoberton (50, 57, 71, 104, 140, 167)                  | 4 Yl. 68   | 22 Aug. 88 | 13 Jan. 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | 93 Infantry           |

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.            |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|
|     |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                     |
| 427 | Worc. R.      | Gordon, John Lewis Randolph (50, 165, 170)                                   | 17 Nov. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 19 July 91                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 15 Sikhs.           |
|     | Leic. R.      | Cooper, William George (65, 66a, 71)                                         | 31 Dec. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 9 Aug. 90                           | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 34 Horse.           |
|     | L'pool R.     | Blakeway, the Hon. Denys Brooke, C.I.E. (161, 165, 169)                      | 20 May 70      | 22 Aug. 88                | 14 June 90                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | Supy. List.         |
|     | L'pool R.     | Ralph, Alfred Colyer (50)                                                    | 3 May 69       | 22 Aug. 88                | 11 Aug. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 11 Raiputs.         |
| 430 | Manch. R.     | Cunning, Orlando George (50, 53, 57, 66a, 167) [L]                           | 31 July 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 19 Feb. 92                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 35 Sikhs.           |
|     | Manch. R.     | Stewart, John Alexander (50, 52, 66a, 162)                                   | 5 June 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 1 June 90                           | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 1 Raiputs.          |
|     | Manch. R.     | Cundon, James Knighton (104, 133, 161, 204)                                  | 29 Aug. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 30 July 90                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | Supy. List.         |
|     | 7 D. G.       | Humfrey, Fredk. Geo. Clinton (50, 55, 66a, 106, 117, 162, 167, 170)          | 31 July 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 20 Nov. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 12 Cavalry.         |
|     | N. Staff R.   | Ainslie, Henry Perceval (51, 52, 71, 195)                                    | 2 Dec. 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 17 Nov. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 63 Lt. Infantry.    |
| 435 | K.O.S. Bord.  | Bell, George Henry (50, 66a, 105, 163, 170)                                  | 18 Apr. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 11 Aug. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 27 Punjabis.        |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Nethersole, Alfred Ralph (50, 71, 88, 147, 192, 202) [L]                     | 11 Apr. 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 3 June 91                           | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 83 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | R. Scots.     | Ferguson-Davie, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., D.S.O. (57, 156, 162, 169) [L]       | 11 July 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 12 Oct. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 54 Sikhs.           |
|     | S. W. Rord    | Basevi, William Henry Francis (66a, 105, 121, 140, 167)                      | 16 May 63      | 22 Aug. 88                | 12 Aug. 92                          | 22 Aug. 14    | ..    | 91 Punjabis.        |
|     | L'pool R.     | Fraser, Frederick John (50, 172)                                             | 6 May 67       | 12 Sep. 88                | 24 Apr. 92                          | 12 Sep. 14    | ..    | 46 Punjabis.        |
|     | R. War. R.    | Macpherson, Roderick George (50, 71, 170)                                    | 5 Jan. 69      | 12 Sep. 88                | 7 Apr. 91                           | 12 Sep. 14    | ..    | 37 Dogras.          |
| 440 | Linc. R.      | Baker, Cecil Norris                                                          | 29 Jan. 69     | 10 Sep. 88                | 16 Aug. 91                          | 19 Sep. 14    | ..    | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |
|     | Wills. R.     | Knox, Stuart George, C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169)                 | 7 Oct. 69      | 10 Sep. 88                | 14 Apr. 91                          | 19 Sep. 14    | ..    | Supy. List.         |
|     | D. G.         | Sheppard, George Sidney                                                      | 1 Nov. 67      | 29 Dec. 88                | 31 Oct. 90                          | 23 Oct. 14    | ..    | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | O'Meara, Charles Albert Edmond (162, 170)                                    | 7 Aug. 68      | 17 Jan. 91                | 16 July 93                          | 23 Oct. 14    | ..    | Army Clothing Dept. |
|     | R. In. Fus.   | Devi, Armine Breton, C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169)             | 27 Sep. 67     | 10 Nov. 88                | 18 Dec. 89                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | Supy. List.         |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Davis, Edward Newham (50, 66a)                                               | 4 Nov. 66      | 10 Nov. 88                | 18 Mar. 90                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | 99 Infantry.        |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Elderton, Murray Trent (50, 71, 153)                                         | 26 Dec. 66     | 10 Nov. 88                | 2 July 91                           | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | 108 Infantry.       |
|     | Bord. R.      | Jackson, Cyril Compton (50, 53, 71)                                          | 22 Dec. 67     | 10 Nov. 88                | 26 Aug. 91                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | 103 Infantry.       |
| 445 | W. York. R.   | Haldane, Charles Levenax (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 107, 157, 162, 172a, 174) [L] | 23 Nov. 66     | 10 Nov. 88                | 21 Apr. 91                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | 7 G. R.             |
|     | Hamps. R.     | Thompson, Ivan Frank Ross (50, 172)                                          | 23 May 67      | 10 Nov. 88                | 26 July 91                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | 26 Punjabis.        |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Amesbury, Wheaton Lippett Raleigh (50, 57, 64, 71, 105)                      | 4 Mar. 68      | 10 Nov. 88                | 30 Apr. 91                          | 10 Nov. 14    | ..    | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Grimshaw, Ewing Wrigley (52, 193) [L]                                        | 2 Oct. 67      | 10 Nov. 88                | 14 June 91                          | 17 Nov. 14    | ..    | 62 Punjabis.        |
| 450 | W. York. R.   | Coorlington, Harry de Burgh (64, 67a)                                        | 10 Feb. 67     | 23 Nov. 88                | 10 May 90                           | 23 Nov. 00    | 14    | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Coke, Augustus Hodson (50, 71, 105)                                          | 21 May 66      | 5 Dec. 88                 | 14 Jan. 91                          | 5 Dec. 14     | ..    | 96 Infantry.        |
|     | Welsh R.      | Harrington, Herbert Hastings (51, 65, 66a, 105, 140, 167, 181)               | 13 Jan. 68     | 8 Dec. 88                 | 4 Apr. 90                           | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 84 Punjabis.        |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Lillingston, William Edward Gordon (50, 57, 65, 71)                          | 15 June 67     | 8 Dec. 88                 | 11 May 90                           | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 29 Lancers.         |
|     | Midd. R.      | Strahan, Geo. Aubrey (50, 52, 71, 167)                                       | 16 Mar. 66     | 8 Dec. 88                 | 11 Sep. 90                          | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 90 Punjabis.        |
| 455 | R. Ir. Rif.   | Carter, Godfrey Lambert (95, 162a, 169)                                      | 2 Nov. 68      | 8 Dec. 88                 | 5 Oct. 90                           | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 106 Pioneer.        |
|     | H. L. I.      | Anderson, William Christian (50, 72a, 72b, 157)                              | 20 Feb. 67     | 8 Dec. 88                 | 8 May 91                            | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 1 G. R.             |
|     | E. York R.    | Firth, Richard Anson (50, 125a, 157, 199)                                    | 17 Nov. 66     | 8 Dec. 88                 | 2 Apr. 91                           | 8 Dec. 14     | ..    | 10 G. R.            |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Mears, Arthur (50, 162) [L]                                                  | 15 June 69     | 30 Jan. 89                | 3 May 90                            | 30 Jan. 15    | ..    | Supy. List.         |

|     |               |                                                                              |             |            |            |            |    |                      |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----|----------------------|
| 460 | G. Hights.    | Lee, Alexander William Henry (50, 66a, 71, 94, 105, 157, 169)                | 17 Oct. 67  | 30 Jan. 89 | 28 Aug. 90 | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | 7 G. R.              |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Douglas, Walter Binny (50, 66a, 71)                                          | 7 June 68   | 30 Jan. 89 | 4 May 92   | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | 3 Brahmins.          |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Cruddas, Hugh Wilson (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72b, 107, 124a, 156, 162, 169)        | 2 Feb. 68   | 30 Jan. 89 | 17 Nov. 92 | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | 41 Dogras.           |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Tennant, Edward (50, 57, 64, 71, 174) [L]                                    | 21 Feb. 69  | 30 Jan. 89 | 3 July 91  | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | 126 Infantry.        |
|     | Bord. R.      | Paul, Robert Sears (50, 66a, 94, 100, 162, 169)                              | 23 Sep. 68  | 30 Jan. 89 | 15 Apr. 92 | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | 35 Horse.            |
|     | 21 Huss.      | daCosta, Oscar Michael John (50, 59, 65, 165, 169)                           | 20 Sep. 68  | 30 Jan. 89 | 18 Oct. 88 | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | Supy. List.          |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross (153)                                    | 27 Sep. 66  | 29 Aug. 85 | 18 Oct. 88 | 30 Jan. 15 | .. | Supy. List.          |
|     | Manch. R.     | Hughes, Edward Malcolm (50)                                                  | 31 Mar. 69  | 24 Apr. 89 | 3 Dec. 91  | 1 Feb. 15  | .. | 14 Lancers.          |
| 465 | R. A.         | Templer, Cyril Frank (50, 161)                                               | 3 Oct. 69   | 15 Feb. 89 | 17 May 92  | 15 Feb. 15 | .. | Army Remt. Dept.     |
|     | Derby R.      | Kaye, Cecil, C.I.E. (50, 53, 88, 125b, 161, 169)                             | 27 May 63   | 6 Mar. 89  | 26 June 92 | 15 Feb. 15 | .. | 20 Infantry.         |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Maxwell, Laurence Lockhart (50, 162, 170)                                    | 23 Oct. 68  | 23 Mar. 89 | 20 Sep. 91 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 2 Lancers.           |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Andrew, Frederick Amesley (50)                                               | 30 May 68   | 23 Mar. 89 | 26 Aug. 91 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 121 Pioneer.         |
| 470 | W. Rid. R.    | Hanmer, Lambert Alfred Graham (50, 53, 71, 162, 165, 170)                    | 21 Oct. 68  | 23 Mar. 89 | 26 Oct. 90 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 21 Cavalry.          |
|     | Derby R.      | Munn, Reginald George (50, 52, 66a, 102, 165, 169)                           | 20 Aug. 69  | 23 Mar. 89 | 28 Sep. 91 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 36 Sikhs.            |
|     | Wills. R.     | Alexander, Henry Sirling (50, 53, 57, 162)                                   | 21 Apr. 70  | 23 Mar. 89 | 13 Nov. 90 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 43 Regiment.         |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Burton, Richard Watkins                                                      | 5 Nov. 68   | 23 Mar. 89 | 16 Dec. 90 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | Cantt. Magte's Dept. |
|     | R. W. S. R.   | Plowden, Trevor Clithero (50, 170)                                           | 20 July 69  | 23 Mar. 89 | 6 Apr. 92  | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | Supy. List.          |
|     | R. W. S. R.   | Travers, Robert Eaton (50, 66a, 71, 157)                                     | 13 Dec. 69  | 23 Mar. 89 | 10 Feb. 92 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 4 G. R.              |
| 475 | Glouc. R.     | Geoghagan, Francis Edward                                                    | 14 Aug. 69  | 23 Mar. 89 | 12 Feb. 91 | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | W. York R.    | MacLachlan, Thomas Robertson (50, 169)                                       | 8 Apr. 70   | 23 Mar. 89 | 1 Feb. 93  | 23 Mar. 15 | .. | 33 Punjabis.         |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Cullen, Ernest Henry Scott, M.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167)                     | 16 Nov. 69  | 1 Mar. 90  | 2 July 92  | 24 Mar. 15 | .. | 34 Pioneer.          |
|     | Worc. R.      | Bannerman, Wyndham Philip (66a, 172a)                                        | 16 Feb. 70  | 24 Apr. 89 | 29 Oct. 90 | 24 Apr. 15 | .. | 31 Lancers.          |
|     | Worc. R.      | Cassels, Gilbert Robert, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167)                      | 4 Apr. 70   | 24 Apr. 89 | 20 Feb. 92 | 24 Apr. 15 | .. | 35 Sikhs.            |
| 480 | R. Dub. Fus.  | Carleton, Henry Anthony (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105, 167)                          | 12 Sept. 68 | 24 Apr. 89 | 22 July 91 | 24 Apr. 15 | .. | 90 Punjabis.         |
|     | Norf. R.      | Peck, John Herbert (66a, 94, 107, 170)                                       | 23 Nov. 68  | 24 Apr. 89 | 10 Aug. 91 | 24 Apr. 15 | .. | Cantt. Magte's Dept. |
|     | Linc. R.      | Becher, George Arthur (50, 57)                                               | 15 Mar. 69  | 27 Apr. 88 | 14 Mar. 92 | 27 Apr. 15 | .. | 8 Cavalry.           |
|     | Manch. R.     | Byers, Cyril Bertram (66a, 155)                                              | 1 Nov. 69   | 15 May 89  | 10 May 89  | 15 May 15  | .. | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | H. L. I.      | Thomas, Frederick William (50, 53, 137)                                      | 23 Apr. 70  | 1 Mar. 90  | 30 Aug. 90 | 28 May 15  | .. | 9 Infantry.          |
| 485 | Worc. R.      | Forteaath, Frederick William Hughes (75)                                     | 6 Oct. 67   | 8 June 89  | 30 Aug. 90 | 8 June 15  | .. | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Hannington, John Arthur, C.M.G. (50, 72b, 169)                               | 26 Feb. 68  | 8 June 89  | 23 Mar. 92 | 8 June 15  | .. | 129 Baluchis.        |
| 487 | Glouc. R.     | Moore, Alexander (50, 71, 145, 161, 167)                                     | 5 Jan. 68   | 6 July 89  | 4 Apr. 91  | 6 July 15  | .. | 66 Punjabis.         |
|     | Leins. R.     | Darley, James Russel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 107, 117, 149, 180)                   | 5 Jan. 68   | 6 July 89  | 20 Dec. 90 | 6 July 15  | .. | 119 Infantry.        |
|     |               | Lyons, John Wilmot Harley (50, 66, 148a, 195)                                | 14 Oct. 66  | 6 July 89  | 22 Aug. 91 | 6 July 15  | .. | Supy. List.          |
|     | Suff. R.      | Smith, Frederick Vincent (66, 71, 137)                                       | 21 July 68  | 15 May 89  | 21 July 91 | 15 May 07  | .. | 4 Cavalry.           |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Nuttall, Mansfield Elliot (66a, 155)                                         | 23 Mar. 68  | 29 May 89  | 27 Feb. 91 | 29 May 07  | .. | 105 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | Leic. R.      | Roosmale-Cocq, Charles Alexander (50, 53, 66a, 95, 170)                      | 10 July 68  | 6 July 89  | 13 Dec. 90 | 6 July 07  | .. | 8 G. R.              |
|     | R. A.         | Pottiger, Robert Southey (107, 162)                                          | 31 Jan. 70  | 27 July 89 | 4 Feb. 92  | 27 July 07 | .. | Supy. List.          |
| 5   | Oxf. L. I.    | Payne, Edward Henry (50, 66a)                                                | 24 Dec. 68  | 21 Sep. 89 | 8 Nov. 90  | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | Mily. Accts. Dept.   |
|     | R. Fus.       | Bateman-Champain, Hugh Fredk. (30, 50, 53, 157, 170) [L]                     | 6 Apr. 69   | 21 Sep. 89 | 3 Jan. 91  | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | 9 G. R.              |
|     | R. Fus.       | Cummings, Harry Ashley Vane, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 107, 127, 172) (a)         | 9 Aug. 70   | 21 Sep. 89 | 15 Jan. 91 | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | 24 Punjabis.         |
|     | L'pool R.     | Chevynne, Reginald Edmondstone (50, 65, 66a, 161, 170) [L]                   | 3 Sep. 70   | 21 Sep. 89 | 28 Apr. 92 | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | 8 Cavalry.           |
| 9   | L'pool R.     | Dallas, Alexander Egerton (50, 169)                                          | 23 Feb. 69  | 21 Sep. 89 | 4 Apr. 91  | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | Devon. R.     | Holman, Herbert Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L] | 3 May 69    | 21 Sep. 89 | 3 May 92   | 21 Sep. 07 | .. | 16 Cavalry.          |

(a) Temporary Lt.-Colonel.

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |            | R.marks.             |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|
|               |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.      |                      |
| Majors—contd. |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                      |
| 10            | W. Fus.       | Smith, William Frank (165, 170)                                              | 28 Jan. 70     | 21 Sep. 89                | 6 June 92                           | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               | Worc. R.      | Harold, Charles Frederick (50, 132, 154, 170)                                | 26 Dec. 68     | 21 Sep. 89                | 22 Aug. 91                          | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | Suby. List.          |
|               | K.O.S. Bord.  | Cumberlege, Charles John (50, 61, 71, 133, 169)                              | 1 Apr. 69      | 21 Sep. 89                | 29 Aug. 91                          | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | Suby. List.          |
|               | Leins. R.     | Brownlow, d'Arcy Charles (66a, 74, 101, 170)                                 | 30 Oct. 69     | 21 Sep. 89                | 2 Dec. 91                           | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | D. I. A. G. S. Army. |
|               | S. W. Bord.   | Bousfield, Edmund Emerson (50, 66a, 71, 102, 167)                            | 8 Nov. 69      | 21 Sep. 89                | 19 July 93                          | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | 123 Rifles.          |
|               | S. W. Bord.   | de Cobbe, Alexander Stanhope, d.s.o., p.s.c., A.D.C. (50, 52)                | 5 June 70      | 21 Sep. 89                | 12 Aug. 92                          | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | 32 Pioneers.         |
|               | Off. L. I.    | Prentiss, Walter Sladen (50, 52, 71, 105, 124, 167)                          | 5 Aug. 70      | 21 Sep. 89                | 28 June 92                          | 21 Sep. 07    | 21 Sep. 07 | 80 Punjabis.         |
| 15            | Bedf. R.      | Samborne-Palmer, Fredk. Carey Stukley (50, 57, 74, 121, 127)                 | 18 Aug. 68     | 23 Oct. 89                | 19 Dec. 91                          | 23 Oct. 07    | 23 Oct. 07 | 8 Rajputs.           |
|               | Hamp. R.      | Cassels, Kenneth Scougall (50, 53, 71, 157)                                  | 5 June 69      | 23 Oct. 89                | 12 July 92                          | 23 Oct. 07    | 23 Oct. 07 | 8 G. R.              |
|               | D. G.         | Swinnhoe, Edmund Arthur (50, 67a, 125, 162, 170, 180)                        | 3 July 70      | 23 Oct. 89                | 13 Sep. 92                          | 23 Oct. 07    | 23 Oct. 07 | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               | Bedf. R.      | Garratt, Harry Sumner (50, 53, 66a, 95, 153, 162, 165, 169)                  | 30 Oct. 68     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 10 July 91                          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 103 Lt. Infantry.    |
|               | R. Ir. F.     | Gregory, Charles Levinge, p.s.c. (50, 53, 105, 170, 181)                     | 22 Aug. 70     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 20 Oct. 91                          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 13 Lancers.          |
|               | Conn. Rang.   | Roe, Bernhard Oswald                                                         | 20 Dec. 70     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 20 Oct. 91                          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | Suby. List.          |
|               | Norfolk R.    | Lloyd, John Herbert (50, 66a, 151, 157, 162)                                 | 28 July 68     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 12 May 92                           | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 6 G. R.              |
| 20            | R. War. R.    | Johnson, Charles Richard (50, 53, 57, 71, 157, 170)                          | 22 Oct. 68     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 18 Dec. 91                          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 5 G. R.              |
|               | Bord. R.      | Hay, Lenox Theobald (50, 53, 71)                                             | 15 Apr. 69     | 9 Nov. 89                 | 5 Feb. 92                           | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 5 Cavalry.           |
|               | Bedf. R.      | Kennedy, James Robert (50, 52, 71)                                           | 5 Oct. 69      | 9 Nov. 89                 | 19 July 92                          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 07  | 56 Infantry.         |
|               | R. Innis. F.  | Lawrenson, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169)                           | 16 May 71      | 27 Nov. 89                | 8 Mar. 91                           | 27 Nov. 07    | 27 Nov. 07 | Suby. List.          |
|               | Middx. R.     | Chandler, Hubert George William (51, 71, 162)                                | 6 Sep. 69      | 1 Dec. 89                 | 11 June 94                          | 4 Dec. 07     | 4 Dec. 07  | Mil. Accs. Dept.     |
| 25            | R. Ir. R.     | Hill, William Alfred (66a, 170)                                              | 1 Feb. 66      | 24 Apr. 89                | 24 Jan. 91                          | 14 Dec. 07    | 14 Dec. 07 | 11 Rajputs.          |
|               | L'pool. R.    | Forfeited from 24 Apr. to 13 Dec. 07 for promotion.                          |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                      |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Wardell, Warren Henry (50, 52, 72b, 156, 162, 175)                           | 30 Aug. 66     | 21 Dec. 89                | 24 Aug. 91                          | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 39 Garhwal Rifles.   |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Alexander, Arthur Vickers (50, 71, 195)                                      | 28 June 69     | 21 Dec. 89                | 5 Apr. 91                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 74 Punjabis.         |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170)                       | 22 June 70     | 21 Dec. 89                | 27 May 92                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 9 Horse.             |
|               | E. Lan. R.    | King, Stewart William, p.s.c. (50, 127, 162, 170) [L] (a)                    | 24 Apr. 67     | 21 Dec. 89                | 3 Apr. 92                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 17 Infantry.         |
| 35            | Conn. Rang.   | Pritchard, Aubrey Gordon (50, 170)                                           | 8 Oct. 69      | 21 Dec. 89                | 13 Oct. 91                          | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 2 Lancers.           |
|               | S. Lan. R.    | Ward, Cyril Harding (50, 53, 71, 169, 172a)                                  | 14 Apr. 68     | 21 Dec. 89                | 13 Oct. 91                          | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 4 Rajputs.           |
|               | March. R.     | Flinnis, John Fortescue (50, 53, 162, 172)                                   | 14 Feb. 70     | 21 Dec. 89                | 1 Mar. 92                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 53 Sikhs.            |
|               | Conn. Rang.   | Nicholson, William Cumberland (157)                                          | 16 June 68     | 21 Dec. 89                | 31 Oct. 91                          | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 18 Infantry.         |
|               | E. Surr. R.   | Rawlinson, Arthur Kennedy, d.s.o. (50, 53, 170)                              | 15 May 68      | 21 Dec. 89                | 19 May 92                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 24 Punjabis.         |
| 35            | Bedf. R.      | MacKenzie, Charles (50, 71, 170, 172)                                        | 25 July 69     | 21 Dec. 89                | 5 Apr. 92                           | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | 13 Lancers.          |
|               | K.O.S. Bord.  | Swan, John Stewart                                                           | 24 Jan. 68     | 21 Dec. 89                | 21 Jan. 93                          | 21 Dec. 07    | 21 Dec. 07 | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               | R. A.         | O'Connor, William Fredk. Travers, C.I.E. (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174, 199)  | 30 July 70     | 14 Feb. 90                | 18 June 95                          | 14 Feb. 08    | 14 Feb. 08 | Suby. List.          |
|               | Dorset R.     | Service for pension from 27 Feb. 90.                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                      |
|               | I.D. G.       | Field, Charles Douglas (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72b, 107, 147, 162, 193)            | 6 Apr. 70      | 1 Mar. 90                 | 22 Sep. 91                          | 1 Mar. 08     | 1 Mar. 08  | 75 Infantry          |
|               | Ches. R.      | Cooke, Samuel Arthur (51, 102)                                               | 19 Oct. 69     | 1 Mar. 90                 | 14 June 91                          | 1 Mar. 08     | 1 Mar. 08  | 38 C. I. Horse.      |
| 40            |               | Hocken, Chas. Augustus Fredk., p.s.c. (50, 57, 162, 169) [L] (a)             | 4 Aug. 70      | 1 Mar. 90                 | 1 Sep. 91                           | 1 Mar. 08     | 1 Mar. 08  | 35 Horse.            |
|               |               | Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 157, 160, 169) [L] | 15 Apr. 71     | 1 Mar. 90                 | 23 Dec. 91                          | 1 Mar. 08     | 1 Mar. 08  | 5 G. R.              |
| 41            | Scot. Rif.    | Davis, Gronow John (50, 94, 169)                                             | 9 Nov. 69      | 1 Mar. 90                 | 15 Feb. 92                          | 1 Mar. 08     | 1 Mar. 08  | 22 Punjabis.         |

|          |                                                                 |                                                                        |            |            |            |            |            |                      |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| Linc. R. | Peck, Arthur Wharton (50, 53, 170)                              | 23 Apr. 69                                                             | 1 Mar. 90  | 10 Mar. 92 | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 25 Cavalry.          |
| Linc. R. | Winter, Clifford Boardman (50, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 204) [L] | 16 Jan. 69                                                             | 1 Mar. 90  | 9 June 92  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 112 Infantry.        |
| Bedf. R. | Beaton, Henry Cecil (169)                                       | 28 Nov. 69                                                             | 1 Mar. 90  | 1 May 92   | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | Suby. List.          |
| 5        | Jones, Leslie Cockburn, M.V.O., p.s.c. (50, 129, 162) [L]       | 14 Jan. 70                                                             | 1 Mar. 90  | 7 Jan. 93  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 7 Lancers.           |
|          | Kirkpatrick, Edward (50, 57, 66a, 169)                          | 10 Nov. 69                                                             | 1 Mar. 90  | 14 June 92 | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 59 Rifles.           |
|          | R. Lan. R.                                                      | Redi, Ernest Arthur Frederick (50, 53, 88, 129, 161) [L]               | 1 Aug. 66  | 1 Mar. 90  | 7 Oct. 93  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 113 Infantry.        |
|          | K.O.S. Bord.                                                    | Spence, Alexander Hierom Ogilvy (50, 162) [L]                          | 23 May 69  | 1 Mar. 90  | 26 Aug. 93 | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 39 C. I. Horse.      |
|          | Conn. Rang.                                                     | Kemball, Alice Gordon (50, 162, 165, 170)                              | 16 Oct. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 8 Oct. 92  | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Mar. 08  | 31 Punjabis.         |
|          | N. Lanc. R.                                                     | Clasfuro, Alexander Inglis Robertson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71)         | 4 Dec. 70  | 29 Mar. 90 | 17 June 91 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | 16 Punjabis.         |
|          | L'pool. R.                                                      | Van der Gucht, Rupert Lionel                                           | 28 Nov. 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Oct. 91 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | S. and T. Corps.     |
|          | North R.                                                        | Alexander, Charles Henry (50, 53, 65, 66a, 72b, 94, 127, 162, 169) [L] | 18 Aug. 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Oct. 91 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | 36 Horse.            |
|          | Derby R.                                                        | Rattray, Haldane Burney, d.s.o. (162, 170)                             | 27 Mar. 70 | 29 Mar. 90 | 11 Apr. 92 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | 45 Sikhs.            |
|          | R. Muns. Fus.                                                   | Walker, Francis Spring (57, 169)                                       | 8 Feb. 70  | 29 Mar. 90 | 11 Apr. 92 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | Suby. List.          |
|          | R. Muns. Fus.                                                   | Browning, Theodore Charles (50, 59)                                    | 8 Oct. 68  | 29 Mar. 90 | 5 Apr. 92  | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | Suby. List.          |
|          | R. Berks. R.                                                    | Hogg, John Nickenize Trower (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 157, 169)            | 20 May 69  | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Nov. 93 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | 9 G. R.              |
|          | Devon R.                                                        | Ficketts, Percy Edward (50, 64, 167, 170)                              | 5 May 69   | 29 Mar. 90 | 17 June 90 | 29 Mar. 08 | 29 Mar. 08 | 18 Lancers.          |
|          | R. Surr. R.                                                     | Half-pay from 27 Mar. 01 to 6 Nov. 03 (1 yr. to count).                | 20 Sep. 70 | 9 Apr. 90  | 31 Dec. 91 | 9 Apr. 08  | 9 Apr. 08  | Suby. List.          |
|          | Som. L. I.                                                      | Elliot, Alfred Charles (169)                                           | 26 Aug. 69 | 16 Apr. 90 | 3 June 92  | 16 Apr. 08 | 16 Apr. 08 | 47 Sikhs.            |
| 35       | R. Ir. R.                                                       | Davidson, Sisley Richard (50, 52, 57, 66a, 167)                        | 24 Jan. 70 | 3 May 90   | 23 Sep. 93 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 33 Punjabis.         |
|          | R. Ir. R.                                                       | Reilly, Henry Newton (50, 57, 172)                                     | 2 Jan. 69  | 3 May 90   | 13 Oct. 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 63 Lt. Infantry.     |
|          | R. Ir. R.                                                       | O'Reilly, Charles Myles (66a, 71, 195)                                 | 15 Feb. 70 | 3 May 90   | 4 Dec. 91  | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 63 Pioneers.         |
|          | Middx. R.                                                       | Bliss, James Arthur, M.V.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 162, 195)               | 8 July 69  | 3 May 90   | 15 Oct. 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 57 Rifles.           |
|          | S. Staff. R.                                                    | Creegh, Edward Cottingham (51, 170)                                    | 25 May 70  | 3 May 90   | 14 Dec. 91 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 67 Punjabis.         |
|          | W. York. R.                                                     | Colan, William Robert Boyle (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 95, 100, 167, 195)   | 22 Dec. 70 | 3 May 90   | 16 June 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 9 Horse.             |
|          | North. Fus.                                                     | Lukin, Robert Clarence Wellesley (50, 66a, 71, 170)                    | 11 July 69 | 3 May 90   | 18 Sep. 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 26 Punjabis.         |
|          | Middx. R.                                                       | Lawson, Oswald Head (57, 66a, 170)                                     | 26 Nov. 71 | 3 May 90   | 16 Sep. 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | Suby. List.          |
|          | Shrops. L.I.                                                    | Prideaux, Francis Benille, C.I.E. (162, 170)                           | 2 Jan. 70  | 3 May 90   | 2 Nov. 92  | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 80 Infantry.         |
|          | D. C. L. I.                                                     | Hcle, Henry Lewis (51, 71, 195)                                        | 17 Jan. 69 | 3 May 90   | 5 Sep. 93  | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 10 G. R.             |
|          | S. Lanc. R.                                                     | Orman, Frank Leslie (50, 66a, 105, 125a, 140, 148b, 157, 181)          | 21 Nov. 70 | 3 May 90   | 8 Nov. 94  | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 105 Lt. Infantry.    |
|          | Som. L. I.                                                      | Ross, Harry (51, 53, 155)                                              | 17 Apr. 69 | 3 May 90   | 24 Apr. 92 | 3 May 08   | 3 May 08   | 105 Lt. Infantry.    |
|          | Kilts. R.                                                       | Gough, Hugh Augustus Keppel (94, 156, 169)                             | 8 Jan. 69  | 4 June 90  | 26 Nov. 91 | 4 June 08  | 4 June 08  | Suby. List.          |
|          | K.O.S. Bord.                                                    | Fisher, Frederick (50, 52, 66a, 71, 169)                               | 17 Sep. 67 | 11 Feb. 88 | 20 Oct. 89 | 5 June 08  | 5 June 08  | Cantt. Magte's Dept. |
|          | Essex R.                                                        | Carwithen, Edward Terry (64, 66a, 71, 162, 170)                        | 17 Mar. 68 | 28 June 90 | 7 Sep. 92  | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 98 Infantry.         |
|          | Devon F.                                                        | Forfeited from 21 Feb. 06 to 4 June 08 for promotion.                  | 8 Apr. 70  | 28 June 90 | 10 Oct. 95 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 84 Punjabis.         |
|          | E. Lan. R.                                                      | Morris, George Mortimer (50, 53, 57, 71, 167, 195) [L]                 | 18 Feb. 70 | 28 June 90 | 7 Dec. 91  | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 2 G. R.              |
|          | Dub. Fus.                                                       | Bolleau, Etienne Ronald Partridge (53, 57, 157) [L]                    | 18 Jan. 69 | 28 June 90 | 7 Mar. 92  | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 128 Pioneers.        |
|          | Lan. Fus.                                                       | Barratt, Ernest Bird (51, 61a, 162a, 167, 170)                         | 27 Nov. 69 | 28 June 90 | 31 July 92 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 16 Punjabis.         |
|          | R. Innis. F.                                                    | Bryce, David Greig (51, 61a, 167)                                      | 27 Nov. 69 | 28 June 90 | 31 Aug. 92 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | Suby. List.          |
|          | North. Fus.                                                     | Kennedy, the Hon. William Magill (50)                                  | 11 Mar. 68 | 28 June 90 | 4 Mar. 93  | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | Suby. List.          |
|          | Bedf. R.                                                        | Drummond, Arthur Berkeley (94, 156, 162, 169)                          | 29 May 69  | 28 June 90 | 30 Oct. 92 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 6 G. R.              |
|          | R.W. Kent R.                                                    | Strange, Arthur James (50, 57, 71, 157, 170)                           | 12 Apr. 68 | 28 June 90 | 30 Oct. 92 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 101 Grenadiers.      |
|          | York & L.R.                                                     | Bidwell, Reginald Henry Tylden (51, 52, 66a, 71, 195)                  | 9 Dec. 68  | 28 June 90 | 27 July 93 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 87 Punjabis.         |
| 5        | K. R. Rif. C.                                                   | Prevost, George Herbert (50, 66a, 71)                                  | 9 Dec. 68  | 16 July 90 | 20 July 93 | 28 June 08 | 28 June 08 | 19 Punjabis.         |
|          | S. W. Bord.                                                     | Pennetather Evans, Granville (107, 120, 170)                           | 4 Sep. 69  | 23 July 90 | 31 July 94 | 23 July 08 | 23 July 08 | 21 Cavalry.          |
|          | 16 Lanc. R.                                                     | Battine, Reginald St. Clair, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 162, 169) [L]         |            |            |            |            |            |                      |



| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.                 |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                    |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                          |
| 79  | R. War. R.    | Norman, Walter Henry, p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 169)                    | 14 June 71     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 22 Dec. 01                          | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 11 Lancers, Supply List. |
| 80  | Wills. R.     | Sanford, George Bathway, (50, 57, 105, 165)                        | 19 July 71     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 17 Jan. 92                          | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 10 Lancers.              |
|     | R. Fus.       | Young, Henry George (50, 52, 71, 170)                              | 7 Mar. 70      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 25 Nov. 92                          | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 88 Infantry.             |
|     | R. Inf. Fus.  | Nangle, Kenis Edward (50, 52, 66a)                                 | 5 Feb. 71      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 5 Mar. 92                           | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | Supply List.             |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.  | Ormsiston, Thomas Lane (50, 70, 104, 162)                          | 30 Mar. 67     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 14 Apr. 92                          | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | Supply List.             |
|     | Mid. x R.     | Berthon, Henry Warwick (133)                                       | 7 Jan. 70      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 4 Aug. 92                           | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 95 Infantry.             |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Nicholas, Stephen Henry Edmund (50, 52, 74, 137, 162)              | 26 Dec. 70     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 10 Jan. 92                          | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 48 Pioneers.             |
| 85  | Bord. R.      | Ridell, Henry James (50, 52, 57, 66a, 66b, 162)                    | 21 Oct. 70     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 6 Jan. 92                           | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 10 G. R.                 |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Coningham, Frank Evelyn (137, 157, 162, 170)                       | 6 June 70      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 1 Dec. 92                           | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 4 G. R.                  |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Sealy, Alfred Edward (50, 53, 71, 129, 157)                        | 27 June 70     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 1 Dec. 92                           | 8 Oct. 08     | •     | 110 Lt. Infantry.        |
|     | R. W. Fus.    | Hilli, Harold Charles (50, 66a, 71, 155)                           | 17 Sep. 69     | 29 Oct. 90                | 20 Feb. 93                          | 29 Oct. 08    | •     | S. and T. Corps.         |
|     | Mid. x R.     | Haydon, William Pitt                                               | 20 Oct. 90     | 29 Oct. 90                | 12 Apr. 93                          | 29 Oct. 08    | •     | 124 Infantry.            |
| 90  | K.R. Rif. C.  | Tarver, Alexander Leigh, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 94, 169)                 | 30 Aug. 71     | 29 Oct. 90                | 17 Aug. 92                          | 29 Oct. 08    | •     | 104 Rifles.              |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | McLeod, Torquil John (50, 66a, 136, 170)                           | 30 June 70     | 29 Oct. 90                | 26 Aug. 92                          | 29 Oct. 08    | •     | 7 G. R.                  |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Bourne, Walter FitzGerald (50, 52, 71, 170)                        | 21 Mar. 70     | 29 Oct. 90                | 21 June 93                          | 29 Oct. 08    | •     | 10 Jats.                 |
|     | R. A.         | Cox, Arthur Dittmas (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 162, 167, 169, 195)         | 28 Sep. 68     | 1 Nov. 90                 | 3 Mar. 93                           | 1 Nov. 08     | •     | 21 Punjabis.             |
| 95  | R. Sco. Fus.  | Tomkings, Harry Leith, D.S.O. (50, 120, 172)                       | 25 Jan. 70     | 29 Nov. 90                | 21 June 93                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 32 Lancers.              |
|     | Bord. R.      | Crawford, John Hallett (50, 57, 71, 137)                           | 8 Apr. 71      | 29 Nov. 90                | 19 June 93                          | 8 Nov. 08     | •     | Supply List.             |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Hume, Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby (51, 52, 137)                  | 31 Aug. 71     | 29 Nov. 90                | 6 Dec. 92                           | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 7 Rajputs.               |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Edwards, John Graham (50, 52, 66a, 71, 125b, 156)                  | 9 Sep. 69      | 29 Nov. 90                | 10 Aug. 92                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 3 G. R.                  |
|     | Wills. R.     | Newell, Herbert Andrews (57, 162, 170) [1]                         | 23 Aug. 69     | 29 Nov. 90                | 5 Apr. 92                           | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | S. and T. Corps.         |
|     | Derby R.      | Browne, Frank Douglas (51, 52, 160)                                | 30 Sep. 69     | 29 Nov. 90                | 29 Jan. 94                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 56 Rifles.               |
| 100 | Norfolk R.    | Leslie, Philip Norman (50, 66a)                                    | 4 Aug. 68      | 29 Nov. 90                | 10 May 93                           | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | Cant. Magte's Dept.      |
|     | L'pool R.     | Barclay, Patrick Charles Robertson (50, 53, 57, 71, 162, 169)      | 7 Apr. 72      | 29 Nov. 90                | 2 Sep. 92                           | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 122 Infantry.            |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Teed, Arthur Seymour Holland (50, 53, 94, 100, 161, 165, 169, 185) | 21 Mar. 71     | 29 Nov. 90                | 20 Mar. 94                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 14 Lancers.              |
| 105 | Norfolk R.    | Sarel, George Benedict Molyneux (50, 71, 167)                      | 12 Aug. 69     | 29 Nov. 90                | 14 Apr. 93                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 30 Punjabis.             |
|     | Norfolk R.    | Fenn, Edwin Harold McBride (57, 107, 125)                          | 18 May 71      | 29 Nov. 90                | 15 May 93                           | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 84 Punjabis.             |
|     | Norfolk R.    | Knox, Ernest Francis (50, 52, 59, 72, 163, 167)                    | 27 July 69     | 29 Nov. 90                | 30 Nov. 96                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 36 Sikhs.                |
|     | N. Staff. R.  | Angela, John Cecil Corlandt (162, 169)                             | 1 Aug. 69      | 29 Nov. 90                | 27 Oct. 93                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | Supply List.             |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Coghlin, Norman Sinclair (76, 89, 132)                             | 18 June 72     | 29 Nov. 90                | 26 Nov. 96                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | Supply List.             |
|     | 7 Dn. Gds.    | Chayne, Archibald Ythen (50, 64, 66a, 71, 167)                     | 23 June 68     | 29 Nov. 90                | 22 Feb. 93                          | 29 Nov. 08    | •     | 15 Lancers.              |
|     | Devon R.      | Smith, Alice Le Fleming (50, 53, 66c, 71, 137)                     | 8 Feb. 71      | 29 Nov. 90                | 28 Jan. 94                          | 17 Dec. 08    | •     | 2 Lt. Cavalry.           |
| 110 | Hamps. R.     | Tillard, Arthur Basil, D.S.O. (50, 53, 71, 157)                    | 10 June 70     | 29 Nov. 90                | 30 Jan. 92                          | 24 Dec. 08    | •     | 1 G. R.                  |

## Majors—contd.

|     |                |                                                                   |            |            |            |            |   |                      |
|-----|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| 115 | Suff. R.       | Wynter, Charles Philip (50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 94, 142, 169)        | 12 July 69 | 17 Jan. 91 | 19 Sep. 93 | 17 Jan. 09 | • | 52 Sikhs.            |
|     | Ches. R.       | Lungty, Henry Vivian Montague (52, 104)                           | 12 Nov. 69 | 4 Feb. 91  | 21 May 92  | 4 Feb. 09  | • | 44 Infantry.         |
|     | Suff. R.       | Butler, Alexander Hazelwood (50, 53, 66a, 195)                    | 13 Aug. 68 | 4 Feb. 91  | 22 Apr. 93 | 4 Feb. 09  | • | 54 Sikhs.            |
|     | R. A.          | Rice, Harry Arthur Harrington (51, 165, 169)                      | 6 Feb. 71  | 13 Feb. 91 | 4 Sep. 95  | 13 Feb. 09 | • | 19 Lancers.          |
|     | Gloac. R.      | McNeille, Donald Hugh (51, 65, 162, 165, 169) [1]                 | 20 Dec. 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 21 Apr. 92 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | Supply List.         |
|     | Ches. R.       | Jacob, Arthur Leslie, C.I.E. (50, 161, 169)                       | 6 Nov. 70  | 4 Mar. 91  | 22 June 92 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 24 Punjabis.         |
|     | Lan. Fus.      | Cooke, Hugh William Fothergill (50, 53, 66a, 162, 170)            | 21 Feb. 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 31 July 93 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | Supply List.         |
|     | Sco. Rif.      | Hancock, Francis DeBerchem (83, 122)                              | 24 Mar. 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 18 Nov. 93 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 82 Punjabis.         |
|     | R. Suss. R.    | Milne, James William (50, 57, 66a, 162, 165, 169, 193, 198)       | 26 June 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 28 Oct. 94 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | Mily. Acc'ts. Dept.  |
|     | 7 Dn. Gds.     | Hudson, Josiah Howard (50, 59, 192, 204) [1]                      | 17 Dec. 69 | 4 Mar. 91  | 11 Nov. 92 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 26 Lt. Cavalry.      |
| 120 | W. I. R.       | Henderson, Maxwell Hume (50, 162, 170)                            | 2 May 71   | 4 Mar. 91  | 11 Dec. 94 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 7 Rajputs.           |
|     | Beaf. R.       | Trehear, Frederick Charles (50, 52, 137)                          | 23 Dec. 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 14 Nov. 93 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | Supply List.         |
|     | Suff. R.       | Minchin, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 169)               | 14 Nov. 70 | 4 Mar. 91  | 21 July 96 | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 42 Regiment.         |
|     | Devon R.       | Brackenbury, Walter John William (50, 53, 72a, 155, 161, 169)     | 19 July 71 | 4 Mar. 91  | 25 May 95  | 4 Mar. 09  | • | 2 Lancers.           |
|     | R. Ir. R.      | Thomas, Gwyn, p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 72, 161, 170)                   | 27 Apr. 71 | 4 Mar. 91  | 28 Dec. 93 | 25 Mar. 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | L'pool R.      | McConaghey, Frank (94, 170)                                       | 5 Dec. 71  | 25 Mar. 91 | 6 July 92  | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 120 Infantry.        |
|     | R. Suss. R.    | Pocock, Philip Frederick (50, 53, 66, 71, 170)                    | 21 Apr. 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 8 July 92  | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 110 Mahrattas.       |
|     | Sco. Rif.      | Bridges, Arthur Holroyd, p.s.c. (50, 153) [1]                     | 15 Jan. 72 | 25 Mar. 91 | 31 May 93  | 25 Mar. 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Buck, Cecil Henry                                                 | 13 Oct. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 21 Dec. 94 | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 39 Garhwal Rifles.   |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.    | Horne, Pelham Maitland (50, 52, 66a, 72, 157)                     | 12 July 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 4 Jan. 95  | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 6 Cavalry.           |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Fox, Lionel Whitelaw (162)                                        | 30 Oct. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 10 Nov. 93 | 25 Mar. 09 | • | S. and 1 Corps.      |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Knox, Alfred William Fortescue, p.s.c. (57, 162, 169) [1] (a)     | 10 Oct. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 30 Oct. 96 | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 53 Rifles.           |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Blair, Richard William Creighton (50, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170) [1] | 27 Nov. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 3 July 94  | 25 Mar. 09 | • | 123 Horse.           |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Fagan, Edward Arthur (50, 54, 162, 172)                           | 5 Sep. 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 17 June 96 | 25 Mar. 09 | • | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Lushington, William Nelson (50)                                   | 1 Jan. 71  | 25 Mar. 91 | 23 May 91  | 23 May 09  | • | 88 Infantry.         |
|     | Lanc. R.       | Tregear, Vincent Francis William (50, 52, 71)                     | 28 Sep. 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 12 Oct. 92 | 17 June 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | L'pool R.      | Jewine, Andrew Alexander (162)                                    | 3 Dec. 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 6 Nov. 92  | 17 June 09 | • | Mily. Acc'ts. Dept.  |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.  | Jackson, Keith Hungerford (106, 113, 170)                         | 18 Sep. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 27 Jan. 95 | 17 June 09 | • | Army Clothing Dept.  |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Haughton, Hugh                                                    | 17 Feb. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 5 Jan. 95  | 17 June 09 | • | 74 Punjabis.         |
|     | K.O.S. Ford.   | Stansfield, Harold Hamer Grey (51, 66a, 71, 167, 172a, 163)       | 18 Aug. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 27 Oct. 94 | 17 June 09 | • | 22 Punjabis.         |
|     | R. A.          | Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker (66a, 94, 162, 165, 169)            | 7 Oct. 71  | 25 Mar. 91 | 4 Aug. 93  | 24 July 09 | • | 129 Baluchis.        |
|     | R. A.          | Hay, Westwood Norman, p.s.c. (50, 94, 102, 160) [1]               | 2 Mar. 71  | 25 Mar. 91 | 12 Aug. 93 | 24 July 09 | • | 39 C. I. Horse.      |
|     | R. A.          | Capper, Alfred Stewart, p.s.c. (50, 71, 170)                      | 17 Mar. 72 | 25 Mar. 91 | 22 Aug. 97 | 24 July 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | R. A.          | Hunt, Vere De Vere (51, 161, 165, 169, 204)                       | 26 Dec. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 11 Oct. 95 | 24 July 09 | • | Cant. Magtes.' Dept. |
|     | Gloac. R.      | Burn, George Callender (105)                                      | 5 Dec. 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 17 May 95  | 25 July 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | N. Lan. R.     | Churhill, George Ross Deas (50, 53, 162, 170)                     | 2 July 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 9 Aug. 93  | 25 July 09 | • | Supply List.         |
|     | E. Surr. R.    | Preston, Eyre Evans (71, 105, 162, 169) [1]                       | 12 Mar. 72 | 25 Mar. 91 | 16 May 93  | 25 July 09 | • | 19 Punjabis.         |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Kelly, Frederick Petr Charles (50, 71, 66a, 155, 170)             | 23 Aug. 70 | 25 Mar. 91 | 9 Aug. 93  | 25 July 09 | • | S. and T. Corps.     |
|     | R. Lanc. R.    | Howood, Herbert Reginald, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162)               | 15 Jan. 68 | 25 Mar. 91 | 13 July 94 | 9 Sep. 09  | • | 125 Rifles.          |
|     | R. Mar.        | Leeds, Thomas Louis (51, 64, 169) (b)                             | 24 Aug. 69 | 25 Mar. 91 | 24 Oct. 93 | 9 Sep. 09  | • | 35 Lt. Cavalry.      |
|     | Derby R.       | Preston, Thomas Allen (50, 57, 71, 169)                           | 22 Aug. 69 | 25 Mar. 91 | 9 Sep. 91  | 9 Sep. 09  | • | 50 Rifles.           |
|     | R. Scots.      | Wimbley, Francis Gordon Arabin                                    | 23 Aug. 69 | 25 Mar. 91 | 24 Oct. 93 | 9 Sep. 09  | • | 6 G. R.              |
|     | S.W. Bord.     | Chamberlain, William St. George (51, 66a, 69, 71, 75)             | 3 Aug. 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 11 Oct. 94 | 9 Sep. 09  | • | Supply List.         |
| 148 | E. Lan. R.     | Mears, Cecil Delarue, M.V.O. (50, 162)                            | 26 July 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 18 June 95 | 9 Sep. 09  | • | S. and T. Corps.     |

(a) Temp. Lt.-Col. whilst Mdy. Attached. Petrograd.

(b) Temp. Lt.-Col. whilst Comdg. 59 Rifles.

| No.                   | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|                       |               |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> |               |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
| 150                   | Leins. R.     | Kirkwood, Andrew Torton (104, 167)                                    | 20 Aug. 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 15 June 93                          | 9 Sep. 09     | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | R. Lanc. R.   | Keogh, James Blair (50, 71, 137, 170)                                 | 25 Jan. 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 10 Nov. 95                          | 9 Sep. 09     | ..    | 32 Lancers.        |
|                       | R. Sco. Fus.  | Bulst, Arthur Hunter, M.V.O. (50, 52, 172)                            | 3 June 71      | 9 Sep. 91                 | 20 Aug. 96                          | 9 Sep. 09     | ..    | Guides.            |
|                       | Ches. R.      | Hulseberg, Herbert (51, 60, 95, 162, 169)                             | 16 Oct. 70     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 17 June 96                          | 9 Sep. 09     | ..    | 127 Lt. Infantry.  |
|                       | 18 Huss.      | Harbottle, Robert Cecil (50, 65, 71, 137)                             | 23 Nov. 71     | 10 Oct. 91                | 20 Oct. 96                          | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | 7 Lancers.         |
| 155                   | Leins. R.     | Seton-Erwyne, Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O. (50, 53, 172)            | 9 Mar. 69      | 10 Oct. 91                | 7 Mar. 94                           | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | 55 Rifles.         |
|                       | North'n R.    | Cassery, James Henry (50, 66a, 71)                                    | 25 July 69     | 10 Oct. 91                | 5 June 93                           | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | 120 Infantry.      |
|                       | Leins. R.     | Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint (154, 172)                             | 10 Sep. 69     | 10 Oct. 91                | 27 Aug. 94                          | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | 2 D. G.       | Berwell, Reginald Limond (172)                                        | 6 Oct. 70      | 10 Oct. 91                | 3 Nov. 93                           | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | 35 Horse.          |
|                       | Durb. L. I.   | Anderson, Robert Holme Banks (57)                                     | 28 Aug. 71     | 10 Oct. 91                | 10 June 94                          | 10 Oct. 09    | ..    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| 160                   | R. Lanc. R.   | Mitchell, Wilfrid James (50, 66a, 72a, 169)                           | 5 Mar. 71      | 28 Oct. 91                | 12 Apr. 93                          | 28 Oct. 09    | ..    | 124 Infantry.      |
|                       | R. Scots.     | Davey, James Henry Morison (50, 65, 66a, 72)                          | 13 Aug. 70     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 23 Jan. 97                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 34 Horse.          |
|                       | Worce. R.     | Blowood, Halhed Brodrick, (50)                                        | 29 May 70      | 7 Nov. 91                 | 20 Dec. 95                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 27 Cavalry.        |
|                       | W. York. R.   | Hawes, Charles Howard, M.V.O. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 100, 170)             | 31 May 71      | 7 Nov. 91                 | 7 July 96                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 23 Cavalry.        |
|                       | K. Ir. R.     | Hutchinson, Chas. Alex. Robert, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 162, 169)    | 14 Jan. 72     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 6 Apr. 93                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 41 Dogras.         |
| 165                   | Mid'n R.      | McPherson, Archibald Duncan (162, 169)                                | 14 Jan. 72     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 24 May 93                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | Welsh. R.     | Scott, William (50, 53, 71)                                           | 21 Nov. 71     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 24 May 93                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 104 Rifles.        |
|                       | R. Suss. R.   | McMaxwell, Francis Aylmer, C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 167, 170) | 7 Sep. 71      | 7 Nov. 91                 | 15 Dec. 93                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 18 Lancers.        |
|                       | R. Lanc. R.   | Pennell, Richard Henry Edmund (59, 162, 195, 204)                     | 17 Apr. 72     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 15 Nov. 95                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|                       | Scot. Rif.    | Bainbridge, Wm. Frank, D.S.O. p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 162, 169)           | 15 Jan. 73     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 21 May 95                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 51 Sikhs.          |
| 170                   | Cor'd. Highs. | Watt, Donald Munro, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 72, 157)              | 18 June 71     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 17 Aug. 96                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 2 G. R.            |
|                       | Essex. R.     | Smith, Charles Aitchison (144a, 162, 169)                             | 12 Sep. 71     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 18 Jan. 96                          | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | Manch. R.     | McVean, Donald Archibald Dugald, D.S.O. (50, 127, 129, 162)           | 22 July 70     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 8 Feb. 93                           | 7 Nov. 09     | ..    | 45 Sikhs.          |
|                       | K.O.S.B.      | Browne, Herbert Jose Pearson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 157, 170) (a)           | 21 Jan. 72     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 14 Apr. 93                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 5 G. R.            |
|                       | 18 Huss.      | Claridge, Percy Shelley Freese (50, 52)                               | 15 May 68      | 5 Dec. 91                 | 12 May 93                           | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
| 175                   | E. Lar. R.    | Gatty, Arthur Baldwin (65, 170)                                       | 2 Nov. 72      | 5 Dec. 91                 | 31 Oct. 96                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 6 Cavalry.         |
|                       | Mid'n R.      | Jackson, Herbert William (105, 120, 167)                              | 9 June 72      | 5 Dec. 91                 | 23 Aug. 93                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 90 Punjabis.       |
|                       | K.O.S.B.      | Skeen, Andrew, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 166, 169)               | 20 Jan. 73     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 2 Oct. 93                           | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 24 Punjabis.       |
|                       | Dorset        | Costley, Horace George Thomson (50, 53, 57, 66a, 72b, 137)            | 14 Aug. 72     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 4 Jan. 98                           | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 44 Infantry.       |
|                       | Bord. R.      | Earle, Edward Savi (50, 53, 124a, 165, 170)                           | 8 Apr. 71      | 5 Dec. 91                 | 24 July 96                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 14 Sikhs.          |
| 80                    | Manch. R.     | Houston, Arthur Manson (50, 53, 66a, 169)                             | 16 Oct. 70     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 15 July 96                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 55 Rifles.         |
|                       | R.W.S.R.      | Eloxford, William Wilfrid, C.I.E. (51, 71, 72a, 137, 162a, 169)       | 20 Sep. 72     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 22 July 96                          | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | 100 Pioneer.       |
|                       | R. Ir. R.     | O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169)                         | 20 Sep. 72     | 5 Dec. 91                 | 2 July 96                           | 5 Dec. 09     | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | R. Lanc. R.   | Warren-Carvington, Hopkin Carter (50, 66a, 153, 162)                  | 11 Feb. 71     | 9 Jan. 92                 | 5 Aug. 93                           | 9 Jan. 10     | ..    | Supply. List.      |
|                       | York. R.      | Bredin, Alexander (51, 53, 57, 105, 157, 172)                         | 22 Feb. 71     | 9 Jan. 92                 | 9 July 96                           | 9 Jan. 10     | ..    | 72 Punjabis.       |
| Oxf. L. I.            | Derby. R.     | Pye, William Edmund (66a, 71, 124a, 162)                              | 20 Apr. 72     | 27 Jan. 92                | 26 Feb. 98                          | 27 Jan. 10    | ..    | 08 Infantry.       |
|                       | Oxf. L. I.    | Stewart, Archibald Campbell (51, 52, 71, 169)                         | 27 Dec. 72     | 27 Jan. 92                | 21 Mar. 93                          | 27 Jan. 10    | ..    | Guides.            |
|                       | Oxf. L. I.    | Edwards, Alexander Coburn (50, 59, 71, 88, 137, 162)                  | 15 Jan. 73     | 27 Jan. 92                | 22 Oct. 96                          | 27 Jan. 10    | ..    | 102 Grenadiers.    |

|     |                |                                                                        |            |            |            |            |    |                       |
|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----|-----------------------|
| 185 | Glouc. R.      | Harlington, Arthur William Donnelly (50)                               | 7 Jan. 73  | 27 Jan. 92 | 8 June 93  | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | S. and T. Corps.      |
|     | R. Ir. R.      | McCasklin, John Charles Henry (50, 53, 66a, 71, 170)                   | 25 Feb. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 27 Mar. 94 | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | 73 Infantry.          |
|     | York. L. I.    | Cotton, William Lewis (50, 57, 66a)                                    | 15 Sep. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 12 July 94 | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | 5 Infantry.           |
|     | Glouc. R.      | Waller, Alfred Alexander Phillips (50, 52, 71, 72a, 153)               | 23 Oct. 70 | 27 Jan. 92 | 4 Aug. 96  | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | 105 Lt. Infy.         |
|     | Mid'n R.       | Cattell, Gilbert Lendale (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195)                 | 17 Oct. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 25 Nov. 93 | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
|     | Wills. R.      | Coake, Charles Henry Brownlow, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 169)               | 13 Nov. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 25 Nov. 93 | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | 53 Sikhs.             |
|     | Ches. R.       | Cooper, Herlet Fothergill (50, 52, 167)                                | 19 Aug. 70 | 27 Jan. 92 | 15 Nov. 96 | 27 Jan. 10 | .. | 34 Pioneer.           |
|     | R. A. S. B.    | Powcroft, Claude Harold (51, 94, 162, 169)                             | 8 May 70   | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 May 93   | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 9 Horse.              |
|     | K. O. S. B.    | Pennington, William Herbert (50, 167)                                  | 17 Jan. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 Nov. 94  | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 12 Cavalry.           |
|     | R. War. R.     | Walton, Graham (50, 53, 172)                                           | 11 Nov. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 July 96  | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 122 Infantry.         |
|     | Wills. R.      | Melville, Alan (71, 137, 169)                                          | 20 Mar. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 21 June 94 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 8 G. R.               |
|     | Hamps. R.      | Gaussen, James Robert, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 125, 137)                      | 7 July 72  | 20 Feb. 92 | 22 Aug. 94 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 3 Horse.              |
|     | Leins. R.      | Cates, William Johnstone (50, 94, 169, 185)                            | 2 Sep. 71  | 20 Feb. 92 | 14 June 95 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.   | Reece, John Deane (195)                                                | 11 Oct. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 27 July 94 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | S. and T. Corps.      |
|     | Oxf. L. I.     | Hoiden, Hyla Napier (50, 71)                                           | 13 Apr. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 18 Aug. 94 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 88 Infantry.          |
|     | K. O. S. B.    | Adams, John Thomas Graves (51, 53, 71, 161)                            | 8 Apr. 70  | 20 Feb. 92 | 15 Oct. 95 | 20 Feb. 10 | .. | 5 Cavalry.            |
|     | E. Kent R.     | James, Alfred Albert (50, 167)                                         | 27 July 69 | 12 Mar. 92 | 9 Apr. 94  | 12 Mar. 10 | .. | 119 Infantry.         |
|     | Durb. L. I.    | Oakes, Horace Charles (50, 71, 161) [L]                                | 3 May 71   | 12 Mar. 92 | 21 May 96  | 12 Mar. 10 | .. | 29 Punjabis.          |
|     | R. Mun. Fus.   | Ottley, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 195)             | 17 Mar. 70 | 9 Apr. 92  | 7 Nov. 94  | 12 Mar. 10 | .. | 28 Lt. Cavalry.       |
|     | R. Ir. R.      | Sweet, Edward Herbert (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 170)                      | 1 June 71  | 9 Apr. 92  | 10 July 96 | 9 Apr. 10  | .. | 23 Pioneer.           |
|     | W. York R.     | Fulton, Harry Townsend, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 72b, 157)            | 15 Aug. 69 | 9 Apr. 92  | 24 July 94 | 9 Apr. 10  | .. | 2 G. R.               |
|     | North'd Fus.   | Heale, Ernest Newton (162, 172)                                        | 23 Apr. 70 | 9 Apr. 92  | 24 July 94 | 9 Apr. 10  | .. | 2 G. R.               |
|     | Devon. R.      | Anderson, William Cortlandt (51, 170, 195)                             | 22 Sep. 69 | 9 Apr. 92  | 27 Sep. 94 | 9 Apr. 10  | .. | 121 Pioneer.          |
|     | York. L. I.    | Ellwood, Bertram Price (50, 56a, 155)                                  | 30 Sep. 72 | 18 May 92  | 17 July 96 | 9 Apr. 10  | .. | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
|     | Worce. R.      | Dyke, Percyval Hart (50, 66a, 162, 169)                                | 24 Aug. 72 | 18 May 92  | 30 Oct. 96 | 18 May 10  | .. | 31 Lancers.           |
|     | York. L. I.    | Harrison, Hugh (50, 65, 133, 162, 165)                                 | 27 May 70  | 18 May 92  | 21 Nov. 95 | 18 May 10  | .. | 130 Baluchis.         |
|     | R. Mun. Fus.   | Nicolson, William Hurst (50, 66a, 162, 167, 169)                       | 19 Sep. 70 | 18 May 92  | 17 July 96 | 18 May 10  | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | W. York R.     | Leard, Charles Edward (71)                                             | 11 Oct. 69 | 18 May 92  | 26 Sep. 94 | 18 May 10  | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | Manch. R.      | Souter, Hugh Maurice Wellesley (50, 66a, 72b, 162, 72a)                | 30 Oct. 72 | 18 May 92  | 19 Dec. 96 | 18 May 10  | .. | 14 Lancers.           |
|     | Lanc. Fus.     | Keelan, Henry Percival (50, 162, 172)                                  | 26 Feb. 72 | 18 May 92  | 14 Sep. 96 | 18 May 10  | .. | 107 Pioneer.          |
|     | Worce. R.      | Dobbs, Charles Fairlie, p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 71, 162)                   | 1 July 72  | 18 June 92 | 11 Oct. 94 | 18 June 10 | .. | 94 Infantry.          |
|     | Worce. R.      | Doppling-Hepental, Maxwell Edward (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [L]       | 7 Mar. 72  | 18 June 92 | 25 July 96 | 18 June 10 | .. | 1 G. R.               |
|     | 3 D. G.        | Hodgkinson, Charles (50, 66a)                                          | 14 Apr. 70 | 18 June 92 | 9 May 95   | 18 June 10 | .. | 6 Cavalry.            |
|     | 5 Lrs.         | Hodgkinson, John (50, 66a)                                             | 14 Apr. 70 | 18 June 92 | 17 June 95 | 18 June 10 | .. | 5 Cavalry.            |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Burton, Arthur Robert (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                | 15 Oct. 72 | 13 July 92 | 7 July 95  | 13 July 10 | .. | 94 Infantry.          |
|     | Glouc. R.      | Chitty, Arthur Wilson, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169)     | 7 May 72   | 13 July 92 | 24 Aug. 94 | 13 July 10 | .. | 126 Infantry.         |
|     | Worce. R.      | Ramsay, Arthur Denys Gilbert, C.I.E. (88, 161, 169)                    | 9 Oct. 72  | 13 July 92 | 14 Dec. 96 | 13 July 10 | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | Wills. R.      | Herdon, Hugh Edward, p.s.c. (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 102, 165, 169)          | 28 Oct. 71 | 13 July 92 | 1 Dec. 96  | 13 July 10 | .. | 55 Rifles.            |
|     | Wills. R.      | Taylor, Reginald O'Bryan, p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 157, 170) [L]            | 6 Feb. 73  | 13 July 92 | 23 Oct. 96 | 13 July 10 | .. | 120 Infantry.         |
|     | Worce. R.      | Calvert, Robert Thomas Christopher, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 162) | 20 Feb. 73 | 13 July 92 | 23 Oct. 96 | 13 July 10 | .. | 99 Infantry.          |
|     | Wills. R.      | Harcourt, Francis Dean (51, 66a, 71)                                   | 17 Feb. 72 | 13 July 92 | 11 Aug. 96 | 13 July 10 | .. | 2 G. R.               |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.   | Harcourt, John Stewart Mortimer (51, 53, 66a, 71, 157)                 | 30 July 71 | 13 July 92 | 23 Apr. 95 | 13 July 10 | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | Glouc. R.      | Friselle, Julian (162, 170)                                            | 7 Oct. 72  | 13 July 92 | 5 Jan. 97  | 13 July 10 | .. | Mily. Accts. Dept.    |
|     | Derby. R.      | Bruce, Malcolm Edward Lloyd (50, 137)                                  | 29 Oct. 70 | 13 Aug. 92 | 23 Apr. 95 | 13 Aug. 10 | .. | 56 Rifles.            |
|     | R. W. S. R.    | Blackford, Arthur Louis, C.I.E. (59, 66a, 162, 169)                    | 29 Oct. 70 | 13 Aug. 92 | 19 Dec. 93 | 13 Aug. 10 | .. | Supply. List.         |
|     | R. W. S. R.    | Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew (160a, 169)                           | 18 Mar. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 31 Dec. 93 | 13 Aug. 10 | .. | 2 Lancers.            |
| 223 | Glouc. R.      | Bennett, John Francis (51, 66a, 71, 137)                               | 25 Oct. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 5 Oct. 97  | 13 Aug. 10 | .. | 2 Lancers.            |

(a) Tempy Lt.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col. whilst Mily. Secy. to Viceroy.

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                     | Remarks. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
|               |               |                                                                      |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.               |          |
| Majors—contd. |               |                                                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                     |          |
| 225           | Glouc. R.     | Hunter, Walter James Henry (51, 52, 153)                             | 25 Jan. 71     | 13 Aug. 92                | 2 Apl. 95                           | 13 Aug. 10    | 117 Mahrattas.      |          |
|               | E. Surr. R.   | Barr, Henry Keith (50)                                               | 20 Aug. 72     | 13 Aug. 92                | 20 Jan. 96                          | 13 Aug. 10    | 38 C. I. Horse.     |          |
|               | R. Lanc. R.   | Hobson, Archibald Campbell (71, 72a)                                 | 21 Feb. 71     | 13 Aug. 92                | 25 Nov. 95                          | 13 Aug. 10    | 99 Infantry.        |          |
|               | March. R.     | Stansfeld, Cyril Grey, p.s.c. (50, 53, 72, 151, 172a, 190)           | 11 July 71     | 13 Aug. 92                | 13 Aug. 96                          | 13 Aug. 10    | 8 G. R.             |          |
|               | Midd'x R.     | Preston, William John Phelim (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71)                   | 11 June 73     | 31 Aug. 92                | 24 Oct. 96                          | 13 Aug. 10    | 97 Infantry.        |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Dundas, Patrick Henry, d.s.o., p.s.c. (50)                           | 17 Oct. 71     | 3 Sep. 92                 | 5 Jan. 94                           | 3 Sep. 10     | 6 Lt. Infantry.     |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Abbey, Walter Bulmer Tait (104, 117, 125a, 140, 148b, 165, 181, 202) | 8 Aug. 72      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 25 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | Suby. List.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Stewart, John Henry Keith, p.s.c. (50, 52, 157, 162)                 | 31 Aug. 72     | 3 Sep. 92                 | 28 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 39 Garthwal Rifles. |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Corlett, John Stebbing (102, 165, 166) [L]                           | 18 June 72     | 3 Sep. 92                 | 28 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 15 Lancers.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Parker, George Marcus Godfrey (167, 172a)                            | 2 Oct. 71      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 29 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | S. and T. Corps.    |          |
| 235           | Unattd. List  | Corbyn, Edwin Christian (50, 65, 165, 170)                           | 16 May 73      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 27 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 18 Lancers.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Harbord, Cyril Rodney (66a)                                          | 2 Dec. 73      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 26 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 95 Infantry.        |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Pratt, Ernest George Wilberforce (50, 52, 57, 66a)                   | 6 Aug. 73      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 9 Nov. 93                           | 3 Sep. 10     | 23 Cavalry.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Hall, Robert Macpherson (51, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 170)                  | 22 Oct. 72     | 3 Sep. 92                 | 30 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 35 Sikhs.           |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Rice, Sheridan Knowles Brownlow (51, 53, 67a, 162, 165, 170)         | 29 July 72     | 3 Sep. 92                 | 26 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 10 Lancers.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Dudgeon, Ralph de Seton (50)                                         | 2 Feb. 72      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 3 Mar. 94                           | 3 Sep. 10     | 23 Cavalry.         |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Ricketts, Robert Lumsden, p.s.c. (52, 57, 170)                       | 9 July 72      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 24 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 34 Pioneers.        |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Watts, George Annesley Ross (94, 162, 169)                           | 3 June 73      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 24 Dec. 93                          | 3 Sep. 10     | 28 Punjabis.        |          |
|               | N. Lan. R.    | Gib, Howard Alaric (51, 52, 102, 165, 170)                           | 31 May 70      | 14 Sep. 92                | 30 Nov. 94                          | 14 Sep. 10    | 116 Mahrattas.      |          |
|               | Derby R.      | Keene, Charles William (50, 66a, 72, 94, 169)                        | 5 Dec. 70      | 28 Sep. 92                | 21 Mar. 97                          | 28 Sep. 10    | 25 Punjabis.        |          |
| 240           | Durh. L. I.   | Stewart, Archibald Francis (66a, 155)                                | 12 Sep. 71     | 28 Sep. 92                | 21 Mar. 97                          | 28 Sep. 10    | 17 Cavalry.         |          |
|               | R. Ir. Fus.   | Martin, Frank (50, 162, 170)                                         | 22 May 70      | 28 Sep. 92                | 23 July 96                          | 28 Sep. 10    | 91 Infantry.        |          |
|               | North'n R.    | Steel, Richard Alexander, p.s.c. (45a, 50, 53, 127, 129, 172 (1))    | 6 Oct. 73      | 5 Oct. 92                 | 18 Nov. 96                          | 5 Oct. 10     | 90 Punjabis.        |          |
|               | R. Fus.       | Faunce, Alured De Laune (66a, 71, 107, 140, 172)                     | 3 July 70      | 19 Oct. 92                | 9 Oct. 94                           | 19 Oct. 10    | 31 Lancers.         |          |
|               | R. Fus.       | Gaskell, Thomas Kershaw (50, 66a, 71, 167)                           | 1 Oct. 70      | 19 Oct. 92                | 12 Jan. 96                          | 19 Oct. 10    | 29 Punjabis.        |          |
|               | North'n R.    | McGilli, Harry Robertson (51, 52, 66a, 105, 167)                     | 21 July 72     | 9 Nov. 92                 | 16 Sep. 96                          | 9 Nov. 10     | 121 Pioneers.       |          |
|               | R. W. S. R.   | Saville, Albany Robert Cecil (155)                                   | 23 Sep. 71     | 16 Nov. 92                | 1 Feb. 98                           | 16 Nov. 10    | Suby. List.         |          |
|               | Midd'x R.     | Haslehurst, George Williams, p. s. c. (51, 57, 72b)                  | 19 Oct. 73     | 19 Nov. 92                | 8 Feb. 98                           | 19 Nov. 10    | 1 Brahmins.         |          |
|               | N. Lanc. R.   | Greig, John Glennie, C.I.E. (66, 71)                                 | 24 Oct. 71     | 19 Nov. 92                | 26 Oct. 95                          | 19 Nov. 10    | 38 Dogras.          |          |
|               | R. W. Fus.    | Keen, William John (169)                                             | 24 Mar. 73     | 19 Nov. 92                | 19 Dec. 93                          | 19 Nov. 10    | 22 Punjabis.        |          |
| 255           | Welsh R.      | Marshall, Henry Turnbull (51, 59, 66a, 137)                          | 2 May 73       | 19 Nov. 92                | 27 Dec. 94                          | 19 Nov. 10    | Guides.             |          |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Browne, Leslie Swinton (50, 52, 162, 167)                            | 3 Dec. 72      | 19 Nov. 92                | 21 Mar. 94                          | 23 Nov. 10    | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |          |
|               | W. York. R.   | De Costello, Edmond William, p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169)              | 7 Aug. 73      | 19 Nov. 92                | 21 Mar. 94                          | 23 Nov. 10    | 123 Pioneers.       |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Bogle, John Savile (59, 52, 59, 156, 163)                            | 25 Sep. 72     | 23 Nov. 92                | 2 Mar. 94                           | 23 Nov. 10    | 84 Punjabis.        |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | de Labilliere, Edward Cardiole Delacour                              | 10 July 72     | 23 Nov. 92                | 2 Mar. 94                           | 23 Nov. 10    | S. and T. Corps.    |          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Kriekenbeek, Ronald Edward Elliott (51, 57)                          | 24 Oct. 71     | 30 Nov. 92                | 1 Mar. 94                           | 30 Nov. 10    | 13 Lancers.         |          |
|               | Lanc. Fus.    | Lloyd, Kenrick Horace (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167, 170, 195)              | 1 Jan. 74      | 17 Dec. 92                | 4 Aug. 97                           | 17 Dec. 10    | Army Remt. Dept.    |          |
|               | Midd'x R.     | Muscroft, William St. Clair (75, 124a, 162)                          | 14 June 73     | 17 Dec. 92                | 19 May 97                           | 17 Dec. 10    |                     |          |
|               | R. A.         | Gordon, George Alexander Stuart (59, 71, 162, 167, 170)              | 6 Nov. 72      | 2 Jan. 93                 | 19 May 97                           | 2 Jan. 11     |                     |          |
|               | High L. I.    | Loch, Edward Campbell (162, 170)                                     | 15 Dec. 71     | 21 Jan. 93                | 9 Apl. 94                           | 21 Jan. 11    |                     |          |
| 260           |               |                                                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                     |          |

**Majors—contd.**

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 265 | <p><i>K. Fus.</i><br/> <i>Bigg-Wither</i>, <i>Edmund</i> (188, 100, 103, 121, 123, 124, 109, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, </p> |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

(a) Temy. Lt.-Col.

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |              | Remarks.            |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
|               |               |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.        |                     |
| Majors—contd. |               |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |              |                     |
|               | R. A.         | Deane, Dennis, p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [L]                              | 14 Sep. 74     | 14 Sep. 93                | 22 Sep. 97                          | 14 Sep. 11    |              | 12 Cavalry.         |
|               | R. A.         | Wigram, Clive, c.v.o., c.s.I., p.s.c. (51, 65, 72b, 162, 165, 169)    | 5 July 73      | 4 Oct. 93                 | 14 Sep. 97                          | 4 Oct. 11     |              | 18 Lancers.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Steele, Hunter Carmichael (71, 155)                                   | 10 Aug. 72     | 11 Oct. 93                | 11 Jan. 95                          | 11 Oct. 11    | 1 c. June 15 | 114 Mahrattas.      |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Williams, Thomas James (169)                                          | 2 Sep. 72      | 21 Oct. 93                | 2 Sep. 97                           | 21 Oct. 11    |              | 57 Rifles.          |
|               | North'n R.    | Thomson, Alexander Guthrie, p.s.c. (50, 71, 169)                      | 11 Feb. 73     | 21 Oct. 93                | 6 May 97                            | 21 Oct. 11    |              | 58 Rifles.          |
|               | Suff. R.      | Bowden, William Harvey (50, 71, 168)                                  | 9 May 71       | 23 Dec. 93                | 16 Nov. 97                          | 23 Dec. 11    |              | Army Clothing Dept. |
|               | Unattd. List  | Furney, John Leared (170)                                             | 14 Jan. 72     | 23 Dec. 93                | 1 Apr. 95                           | 23 Dec. 11    |              | 22 Punjabis.        |
|               | Unattd. List  | Finning, William Maxwell (162)                                        | 29 June 72     | 23 Dec. 93                | 26 Mar. 95                          | 23 Dec. 11    |              | Suff. List.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Hawkes, William Cotter Williamson (50, 66a, 71, 95, 162a, 169)        | 13 June 72     | 23 Dec. 93                | 27 Mar. 95                          | 23 Dec. 11    |              | 106 Pioneers.       |
|               | Suff. R.      | Murphy, Charles Cecil Rowe (50, 53, 71, 105, 161, 167, 170) [L]       | 2 Mar. 72      | 23 Dec. 93                | 22 May 99                           | 23 Dec. 11    |              | 30 Punjabis.        |
|               | Unattd. List  | Prissick, Cuthbert (50, 53, 162, 169)                                 | 15 Sep. 71     | 23 Dec. 93                | 27 Mar. 95                          | 23 Dec. 11    |              | 52 Sikhs.           |
|               | York L. I.    | Haworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L]                      | 30 Sep. 73     | 23 Dec. 93                | 22 May 99                           | 23 Dec. 11    |              | Suff. List.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Babington, Alfred Harcourt (95)                                       | 18 Mar. 73     | 31 Jan. 94                | 10 Apr. 95                          | 31 Jan. 12    |              | S. and T. Corps.    |
|               | Unattd. List  | Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153)                                       | 20 Oct. 73     | 31 Jan. 94                | 10 Apr. 95                          | 31 Jan. 12    |              | Suff. List.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Keen, Frederick Stewart, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167, 170)                   | 22 June 74     | 31 Jan. 94                | 11 Oct. 95                          | 31 Jan. 12    |              | 45 Sikhs.           |
|               | A. & S. Highs | Graham, Robert Blackall (107, 162, 170)                               | 2 Mar. 74      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 28 Aug. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 33 Punjabis.        |
|               | R. Dub. Fus.  | Orton, Ernest Frederick, p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 127, 129, 161, 169) | 27 Apr. 74     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 4 June 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 12 Pioneers.        |
|               | Suff. R.      | Cumling, Robert John (51, 52, 66a, 137)                               | 28 Aug. 72     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 2 Aug. 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 86 Infantry.        |
|               | E. York. R.   | Kauntze, Bertram Charles (12, 50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 193)               | 17 Oct. 73     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 23 Aug. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 4 G. R.             |
|               | Hamps. R.     | Nicolay, Bernard Underwood (50, 124a, 157)                            | 23 Dec. 73     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 23 Aug. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Will, Duncan Alured Elmsly                                            | 23 Aug. 72     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 27 Apr. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 127 Lt. Infantry.   |
|               | S. Lanc. R.   | Grant, William Ogilvie (51, 59, 66a, 71, 172) (a)                     | 18 Mar. 74     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 17 Oct. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 4 G. R.             |
|               | R. Muns. Fus. | Perreau, Gustavus Arthur (50, 52, 66a, 71, 157)                       | 5 Apr. 73      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 4 Apr. 98                           | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 91 Punjabis.        |
|               | E. Lanc. R.   | Hilson, Robert James (50, 66a, 167)                                   | 9 Feb. 74      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 5 Nov. 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 29 Lancers.         |
|               | E. Lanc. R.   | Lambert, Walter John (66a, 71, 161)                                   | 2 Apr. 74      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 19 Nov. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 55 Rifles.          |
|               | Hamps. R.     | Grattan, John (51, 52, 169)                                           | 2 Feb. 73      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 19 Nov. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |              | 5 G. R.             |
|               | Unattd. List  | Villiers-Stuart, William Desmond (50, 53, 157, 170)                   | 11 Apr. 72     | 2 June 94                 | 10 Oct. 95                          | 2 June 12     |              | Suff. List.         |
|               | E. Surr. R.   | Barry, William Thurburn (50, 66a, 71, 137)                            | 10 May 74      | 2 June 94                 | 24 July 97                          | 2 June 12     |              | 9 G. R.             |
|               | Hamps. R.     | Turner, Harold Lake Compton (50, 107, 113, 157, 170)                  | 31 Aug. 72     | 2 June 94                 | 24 July 97                          | 2 June 12     |              | 20 Horse.           |
|               | Unattd. List  | Adams, Francis (50, 167)                                              | 17 Apr. 74     | 2 June 94                 | 5 Oct. 95                           | 2 June 12     |              | 5 G. R.             |
|               | Sco. Rif.     | Holdich, Harold Adrian, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 169)            | 20 Mar. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 9 Oct. 97                           | 10 Oct. 12    |              | 11 Lancers.         |
|               | R. W. Kent.   | Price, Thomas Rose Caradoc, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 162, 172)             | 2 Aug. 75      | 10 Oct. 94                | 9 Jan. 99                           | 10 Oct. 12    |              | 99 Infantry.        |
|               | R. Ir. R.     | Luxmoore, Charles de Jorcourt (50, 52, 57, 66a, 72a) [L]              | 4 Sep. 73      | 10 Oct. 94                | 12 Nov. 97                          | 10 Oct. 12    |              | 112 Infantry.       |
|               | Norfolk.      | Shoubridge, Charles Alban Grevis (50, 53, 66a, 130, 137, 169)         | 6 Aug. 74      | 10 Oct. 94                | 19 Apr. 98                          | 10 Oct. 12    |              | 64 Pioneers.        |
|               | Unattd. List  | Hatson, Spencer Burton (50, 71, 162, 193)                             | 11 Aug. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 20 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |              | 17 Cavalry.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Henderson, Robert Wynne (51, 52, 71, 72b, 161, 165, 169)              | 20 Aug. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 10 Jan. 96                          | 11 Oct. 12    |              |                     |

|    |              |                                                                            |            |            |            |            |            |                     |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 15 | Unattd. List | Macaulay, Denzil Ibbatson Michael (51, 66, 66b, 162, 170) [L]              | 18 Sep. 72 | 10 Oct. 94 | 28 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Lancers.          |
|    | Unattd. List | Young, Harry Norman (50, 124a, 159) [L]                                    | 2 Jan. 74  | 10 Oct. 94 | 23 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Browne, Harry Ernest (52, 165, 169, 178, 185)                              | 10 June 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Jan. 96  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 47 Sikhs.           |
|    | Unattd. List | Cox, Thomas Sands (65, 66a, 71, 124a, 162a, 167, 170, 175)                 | 14 Mar. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 9 Jan. 96  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 37 Dogras.          |
|    | Unattd. List | Hogg, Allan Gilbert Mayhew (50, 53, 66a, 94, 153, 162, 169)                | 23 July 75 | 10 Oct. 94 | 17 Dec. 95 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 42 Regiment.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Bateman-Champain, Clude Edward (51, 52, 59, 71, 157, 162, 170)             | 30 Mar. 75 | 10 Oct. 94 | 10 Jan. 96 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 5 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | Carey, Cecil William (50, 52, 71, 169)                                     | 11 Sep. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 5 Jan. 96  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | Guides.             |
|    | Unattd. List | Hawks, George Augustus (56, 66a, 195)                                      | 27 May 74  | 10 Oct. 94 | 5 Jan. 96  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | Mily. Farms Dept.   |
|    | York L. I.   | Lane, William Horsburgh (65, 107, 121)                                     | 2 Aug. 74  | 10 Oct. 94 | 18 Aug. 97 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 95 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Robinson, Charles Eugene Barnes (50, 59, 66a, 71, 155)                     | 28 July 72 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Jan. 96  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 117 Mahrattas.      |
|    | Som. L. I.   | Nangle, Montague Claude, p.s.c. (51, 104, 167) [L]                         | 22 July 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 4 Sep. 97  | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 92 Punjabis.        |
|    | Devon. R.    | Knapp, Percival Ernest (50, 53, 65, 71, 162, 169)                          | 20 Dec. 74 | 10 Oct. 94 | 30 July 98 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | 51 Sikhs.           |
|    | E. Surr. R.  | Davies, Hugh Walter (50, 172a)                                             | 15 July 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 14 Apr. 98 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Mid. x R.    | Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 125b, 127, 137) [L]               | 22 Jan. 73 | 10 Oct. 94 | 21 Jan. 98 | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Oct. 12 | Cant. Magte's Dept. |
|    | R. A.        | Lennox, George Montagu (50, 71, 104, 113, 165, 170)                        | 22 Aug. 72 | 17 Nov. 94 | 3 Aug. 98  | 17 Nov. 12 | 17 Nov. 12 | 117 Mahrattas.      |
|    | Unattd. List | Sangster, Patrick Barclay (43a, 50, 66a, 137)                              | 28 Aug. 72 | 28 Nov. 94 | 22 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 12 | 28 Nov. 12 | 2 Lancers.          |
|    | Unattd. List | Shalpur, Alexander (71, 127, 139) [L]                                      | 17 Sep. 73 | 28 Nov. 94 | 20 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 12 | 28 Nov. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Humphreys, Dashwood William Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 149, 157) | 6 Feb. 72  | 28 Nov. 94 | 18 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 12 | 28 Nov. 12 | 8 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | Synges, Mark (162, 170) (e)                                                | 25 Apr. 71 | 28 Nov. 94 | 21 Feb. 96 | 28 Nov. 12 | 28 Nov. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Hesketh, Walter (51, 167)                                                  | 1 Nov. 72  | 28 Nov. 94 | 13 Mar. 96 | 28 Nov. 12 | 28 Nov. 12 | 12 Cavalry.         |
|    | R. Scots.    | Potter, Alexander George, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 105, 127, 169)                  | 15 Oct. 72 | 12 Dec. 94 | 8 Sep. 99  | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | 40 Pathans.         |
|    | R. Ir. R.    | Stuart, Henry William Ros (50, 57, 66a, 70, 162, 169)                      | 5 Nov. 71  | 12 Dec. 94 | 2 May 97   | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | 129 Baluchis.       |
|    | Som. L. I.   | James, Edmund Henry Salt (50, 57, 94, 162, 169)                            | 20 June 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 18 May 96  | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | Suff. List.         |
|    | Durh. L. I.  | Carr-Hall, Ralph Ellis (162, 170)                                          | 30 Oct. 73 | 12 Dec. 94 | 23 July 98 | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |
|    | Bedford R.   | Strong, Herbert Percy (51, 52, 66a, 169, 71, 155)                          | 10 June 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 23 July 98 | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | 108 Infantry.       |
|    | Ches. R.     | Thomas, Reginald Seymour (66a, 67a, 172)                                   | 7 Mar. 73  | 12 Dec. 94 | 17 July 97 | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | S. Staff.    | Lang, Cecil Frederick Grant                                                | 15 Feb. 74 | 12 Dec. 94 | 17 Nov. 98 | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170) (a)                 | 30 Nov. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 18 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Kidd, Bertram Graham Balfour (50, 71, 72, 137)                             | 6 Dec. 75  | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 123 Rifles.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Synges, Mark (162, 170) (e)                                                | 25 Feb. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 8 Mar. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 14 Lancers.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Rivett-Carnac, John Stirling, p.s.c. (59, 167, 170)                        | 25 June 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 30 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 93 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Simpson, William Hugh (50, 66a, 104, 125a, 139b, 167) [L]                  | 20 Dec. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 44 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Hoskyn, John Cunningham Moore (51, 137, 139, 204) [L]                      | 5 Oct. 73  | 16 Jan. 95 | 3 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 3 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | Channer, George Kendall (51, 53, 71, 157)                                  | 4 June 73  | 16 Jan. 95 | 28 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 27 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Palmer, Gerald Stuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L]                       | 28 Oct. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 28 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 33 Cavalry.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169)         | 19 Aug. 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 29 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 40 Pathans.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Tyndall, Henry Stuart (51, 59, 169)                                        | 26 July 75 | 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 38 C. I. Horse.     |
|    | Unattd. List | Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170)              | 15 May 75  | 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 62 Punjabis.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Goodfellow, Robert Charles (57, 65, 66a, 162, 170)                         | 8 Nov. 74  | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 29 Lancers.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Skeen, Oliver St. John (51, 72b, 167)                                      | 3 Dec. 73  | 16 Jan. 95 | 29 Mar. 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 Lancers.          |
|    | Unattd. List | Lance, Frederick FitzHugh (51, 52, 59, 172)                                | 4 July 75  | 16 Jan. 95 | 1 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | Guides.             |
|    | Unattd. List | Birch, Valentine Kingston (50, 57, 162, 204)                               | 5 Mar. 75  | 16 Jan. 95 | 27 July 96 | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | 10 Lancers.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Batty, Ivan Urnston (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169)                                | 13 Mar. 73 | 16 Jan. 95 | 6 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 | S. and T. Corps.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Strong, Addington Dawsonne (50, 52, 71, 172)                               | 19 Apr. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 6 Apr. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 | 16 Jan. 13 |                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)                                             |            |            |            |            |            |                     |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 22 Feb. 15.



| No.            | Former Corps. | Names.                                                           | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                                           | Remarks. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
|                |               |                                                                  |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.                                     |          |
| Major-General. |               |                                                                  |                |                           |                                     |               |                                           |          |
| 433            | Unattd. List  | O'Connell, Norman Meredith (31, 27, 72, 105, 125, 140, 148, 167) | 7 Sep. 74      | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 434            | Unattd. List  | Lowrie, David Lockhart Robertson (161, 169)                      | 27 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 435            | Unattd. List  | Arthur, Lionel Francis, p.d. (56, 66, 161) (L)                   | 14 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 436            | Unattd. List  | Shaw, Henry Frank (19, 101)                                      | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 437            | Unattd. List  | Aschauer, Hubert Westcott (17, 95, 141, 160)                     | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 438            | Unattd. List  | Petherstonhaugh, William Arthur, p.d. (36, 64, 164, 71, 94, 163) | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 439            | Unattd. List  | Held, William David (36, 71, 93)                                 | 34 Oct. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 440            | Unattd. List  | Briggs, John (71)                                                | 24 Nov. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 441            | Unattd. List  | Dunford, Edwin Henry (36, 71, 93)                                | 31 Nov. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 442            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 443            | Unattd. List  | Daisy, Alexander William (36, 71, 93)                            | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 444            | Unattd. List  | Clouston, Mac Vough (31, 36, 71, 93, 163)                        | 31 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 445            | Unattd. List  | Holliday, George Frederick (36, 71, 93)                          | 31 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 446            | Unattd. List  | Shaw, Henry Frank (19, 101)                                      | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 447            | Unattd. List  | Macnamara, John, c.m. (31, 36, 71, 93, 163)                      | 31 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 448            | Unattd. List  | Jewell, Ashley Ernest (31, 36, 71, 93, 163)                      | 31 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 449            | Unattd. List  | van Boven, William Vermeulen, c.m. (31, 36, 71, 93, 163)         | 31 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 450            | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Gordon Hop (36, 71, 93)                                | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 451            | Unattd. List  | Armes, Cecil Gladstone (31, 36, 71, 93, 163)                     | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 452            | Unattd. List  | Wille, Alfred Charles Samuel Gordon, p.d. (36, 71, 93, 163)      | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 453            | Unattd. List  | Jarrett, Robert Cecil Thomas (31, 36, 71, 93)                    | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 454            | Unattd. List  | Archer, William Gordon (31, 36, 71, 93)                          | 13 Mar. 76     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 455            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 456            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 457            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 458            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 459            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 460            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 461            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 462            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 463            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 464            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 465            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 466            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 467            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 468            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 469            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 470            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 471            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 472            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 473            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 474            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 475            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 476            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 477            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 478            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 479            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 480            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 481            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 482            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 483            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 484            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 485            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 486            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 487            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 488            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 489            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 490            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 491            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 492            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 493            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 494            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 495            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 496            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 497            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 498            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 499            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 500            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 501            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 502            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 503            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 504            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 505            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 506            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 507            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 508            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 509            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 510            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 511            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 512            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 513            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 514            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 515            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 516            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 517            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 518            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 519            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 520            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 521            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 522            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 523            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 524            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 525            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 526            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 527            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 528            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 529            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 530            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 531            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 532            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 533            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 534            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 535            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 80 Punjabis, 20 Lt. Cavalry, 100 Pioneer. |          |
| 536            | Unattd. List  | Wald, John Arthur (36, 71, 93)                                   | 11 Sep. 77     | 5 Aug. 06                 | 22 Oct. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                           |          |

| No.                                   | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of tank. | Remarks.           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Majors—concl'd.                       |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 520                                   | Bord. R.      | Jamies, Charles Ashton (50, 72a, 94, 162, 169)                               | 10 Oct. 76     | 20 Feb. 97                | 19 Oct. 98                          | 20 Feb. 15    | 126 Infantry.      |
|                                       | Durb. L. I.   | Duncan, Henry Clare, p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 157, 172a)                          | 12 July 76     | 20 Feb. 97                | 2 Nov. 99                           | 20 Feb. 15    | 9 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Little, Ignatius Mary (172)                                                  | 15 Aug. 76     | 1 Sep. 95                 | 12 Dec. 99                          | 1 Mar. 15     | 26 Punjabis.       |
| Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 97. |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
|                                       | E. Surr. R.   | Oldfield, Guy Edmund Bladenberg (50, 52, 66a, 71)                            | 24 Nov. 74     | 3 Mar. 97                 | 27 July 99                          | 3 Mar. 15     | 74 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | R. A.         | Allanson, Cecil John Lyons, p.s.c. (51, 53, 162, 157)                        | 2 Apr. 77      | 23 Mar. 97                | 21 Mar. 02                          | 23 Mar. 15    | 6 G. R.            |
| 525                                   | Norfolk R.    | White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170)                                | 28 Jan. 74     | 24 Mar. 97                | 12 Aug. 99                          | 24 Mar. 15    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Suff. R.      | Meynell, Hugo (50, 65, 66a, 95, 170)                                         | 1 July 75      | 15 May 97                 | 10 Dec. 99                          | 15 May 15     | 20 Lancers.        |
|                                       | York R. I.    | Morris, Charles Temple (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a)          | 9 Jan. 76      | 15 May 97                 | 12 Apr. 00                          | 15 May 15     | 82 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | D. C. L. I.   | De Carter, Herbert Augustine (51, 72b, 155, 188)                             | 9 Jan. 76      | 15 May 97                 | 12 Apr. 00                          | 15 May 15     | 101 Grenadiers.    |
| 530                                   | Devon. R.     | Darley, William Hastings La Touche (50, 53, 105)                             | 24 Oct. 75     | 2 June 97                 | 5 Mar. 99                           | 2 June 15     | 12 Pioneers.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Musson, Samuel Paynter (162, 172a)                                           | 9 Jan. 78      | 1 Jan. 96                 | 2 Feb. 01                           | 1 July 15     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Service for promotion from 1 July 97. |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 531                                   | Devon R.      | Graham, George Humphrey Irving (51, 59, 66)                                  | 23 Mar. 73     | 7 July 97                 | 18 Feb. 11                          | 7 July 15     | 144 Infantry.      |
| Service for pension from 2 Jan. 90.   |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| Captains—1,433.                       |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
|                                       | Sco. Rif.     | McEuen, James Stewart (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                      | 13 Sep. 76     | 20 Feb. 97                | 11 Sep. 01                          | 20 Feb. 06    | 20 H. Hse.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Stewart, James Montgomery Vanstait (50, 157)                                 | 12 July 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 11 Dec. 07                          | 29 Nov. 05    | 10 G. R.           |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Freeland, John Cavendish, p.s.c. (51, 53, 162, 167)                          | 22 Jan. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 8 Nov. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | 35 Sikhs.          |
| 5                                     | Unattd. List  | Nicolas, Robert (50, 53, 59, 167)                                            | 3 Dec. 76      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 7 Nov. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | 23 Pioneers.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Cloete, Laurence Halford, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 162, 170)               | 3 July 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 7 Nov. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | 37 Dogras.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Casson, Wilfrid Francis Seymour, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71)                         | 4 Oct. 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 7 Nov. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Moberly, Bertrand Richard, p.s.c. (172)                                      | 15 Oct. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 7 Nov. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | 56 Rifles.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Webber, Mervyn Robert Howe (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170)                  | 4 Nov. 76      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 22 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 3 Horse.           |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Mackley, Ralph (50, 59, 71, 195)                                             | 12 Apr. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 21 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 64 Pioneers.       |
| 10                                    | Unattd. List  | Hay, Charles John Bruce, p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 156, 162, 167, 169)        | 18 May 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 24 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | Guides.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Macmullen, Cyril Norman, p.s.c. (50, 95, 107, 140, 165, 169)                 | 13 Dec. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 29 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Nicholson, Thomas MacCallum (51, 59, 66a, 72a, 172)                          | 4 Mar. 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 21 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Sargent, William Patrick Miller (51, 59, 66a, 72b, 125a, 137, 140, 162, 170) | 2 Dec. 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 23 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 104 Rifles.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Cra le, Patrick Neil (51, 59, 137)                                           | 11 Feb. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 20 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 6 Cavalry.         |
| 15                                    | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172)                                        | 12 Mar. 78     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 20 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 11 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Crothwaite, Charles Gilbert (162, 169)                                       | 3 June 78      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 5 Dec. 98                           | 4 Aug. 06     | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Yates, Robert Charles Byam (51, 57, 157, 170)                                | 9 June 78      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 26 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 4 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hawley, William George Broughton Ischia (51, 52, 64, 71, 172a)               | 16 Aug. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 25 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
| 18                                    | Unattd. List  | Lumb, Frederick George Edward (50, 157, 162, 169)                            | 10 Jan. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 21 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| Unattd. List                          |               |                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (89, 132)                                           | 28 Sep. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 20 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Franklin, Harold Scott Erskine (50, 59, 124a, 125b, 165)                     | 25 Nov. 78     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 22 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Graham, Bazett Colvin (51, 71, 157)                                          | 16 Feb. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 25 Feb. 99                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 123 Rifles.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Loch, John Carscott (50, 53, 59, 137, 157)                                   | 25 Dec. 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 22 Oct. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 3 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Fucker, Tudor Henry St. George (162, 169)                                    | 22 Sep. 78     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 22 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Milward, Clement Arthur, p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169)              | 20 May 77      | 4 Aug. 97                 | 20 June 99                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 53 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Heath, Percy Maclefield (51, 72a, 155)                                       | 16 June 77     | 4 Aug. 97                 | 21 Nov. 98                          | 4 Aug. 06     | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|                                       | R. A.         | Hart, Eric George (71, 88, 161, 188)                                         | 6 Feb. 77      | 1 Sep. 97                 | 26 Feb. 99                          | 4 Aug. 06     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Hamps. R.     | Clement, John (51, 59, 71, 107, 172)                                         | 27 Sep. 77     | 8 Sep. 97                 | 14 Dec. 99                          | 8 Sep. 06     | Guides.            |
|                                       | Wills. R.     | Burne, Lindsay Elliott Lumley (104, 120, 140, 167, 170)                      | 1 July 77      | 8 Sep. 97                 | 14 Nov. 99                          | 8 Sep. 06     | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Glouc. R.     | Maunsell, Eustace Ball, p.s.c. (51, 57, 64, 71, 172)                         | 11 Oct. 78     | 8 Sep. 97                 | 30 Aug. 99                          | 8 Sep. 06     | 35 Horse.          |
|                                       | R. Ir. Rif.   | Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b)                                 | 18 Nov. 77     | 8 Sep. 97                 | 24 Nov. 98                          | 8 Sep. 06     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Conn. Rang    | Stockley, James Pearson (51)                                                 | 1 Oct. 77      | 8 Sep. 97                 | 20 June 99                          | 8 Sep. 06     | 102 Grenadiers.    |
|                                       | S. W. Bord.   | Syer, Herbert Hingston (66a, 162)                                            | 15 Nov. 77     | 8 Sep. 97                 | 11 Apr. 99                          | 15 Sep. 06    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | R. A.         | Finlay, Robert Francis (50, 53, 161, 169)                                    | 31 Jan. 77     | 15 Sep. 97                | 7 Nov. 99                           | 22 Oct. 06    | 38 Rifles.         |
|                                       | R. Scots.     | Gledstanee, Ambrose Upton (51, 71)                                           | 19 Nov. 76     | 1 Dec. 97                 | 7 July 01                           | 1 Dec. 06     | 30 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Linc. R.      | Woodcock, Ernest Elborough (50, 53, 59, 71, 137, 162)                        | 22 Dec. 76     | 1 Dec. 97                 | 21 Jan. 01                          | 1 Dec. 06     | 4 Raiputs.         |
|                                       | Durb. I. I.   | Watts, Herbert Ponsonby                                                      | 26 Aug. 76     | 1 Dec. 97                 | 12 Nov. 00                          | 1 Dec. 06     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | N. Staff. R.  | Anderson, Edward Sambooke John (71)                                          | 15 June 77     | 1 Dec. 97                 | 16 Sep. 00                          | 1 Dec. 06     | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| 5                                     | Y. & Lanc. R. | Lind, Alexander Gordon (51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 95, 169)                        | 25 Jan. 77     | 1 Dec. 97                 | 8 Feb. 01                           | 1 Dec. 06     | 58 Rifles.         |
|                                       | E. Lan. R.    | Smith, Alfred Aquila (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 169, 188a) (e)                   | 9 Mar. 75      | 15 Dec. 97                | 27 June 99                          | 15 Dec. 06    | 62 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | W. Rid. R.    | Wright, Cron Hope Ballie (51, 167)                                           | 21 July 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 26 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 26 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | R. A.         | Szczepanski, Hugh Clayton (12, 66a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204)                  | 23 Dec. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 1 Apr. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | 8 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Turnbull, George Oliver (50, 59, 169)                                        | 28 Dec. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 1 Apr. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | 8 Cavalry.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | De Grant, John Duncan, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 157)                             | 16 June 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Skipwith, Frederick, p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 72b, 125b, 157, 167, 169)      | 5 May 78       | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 47 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Kay, Henry Clifford (137)                                                    | 13 June 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 120 Baluchis.      |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)                                       | 11 Aug. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 4 Apr. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | 9 Horse.           |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Combe, Sydney Bygce (51, 52, 51, 107) [1]                                    | 23 Dec. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 38 Dogras.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hammer, Meredith Ashton, p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 162, 170)                      | 21 Dec. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 64 Pioneers.       |
| 5                                     | Unattd. List  | Dyce, Hugh Lennox (51, 71, 172)                                              | 3 Aug. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 29 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 127 Lt. Infantry.  |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, p.s.c. (51, 52, 162, 167, 169)            | 3 Aug. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 29 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 23 Cavalry.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 172)                                           | 3 Apr. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Mallet, Robert James (50, 64, 66a, 71, 162, 165)                             | 15 Nov. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 76 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Merriman, Athol Bulkley (51, 107, 170)                                       | 19 Nov. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Cromble, David Campbell, p.s.c. (45a, 51, 59, 71, 172) (n)                   | 6 June 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 27 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 75 Infantry.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Ross, George Whitehill (71, 137)                                             | 20 Oct. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Sep. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 31 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Woodham, James Francis (51, 167, 195)                                        | 16 Mar. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Sep. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 29 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Pooler, Ivan Maxwell Conway (95, 137, 101, 165, 169, 204)                    | 17 Apr. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 9 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 157, 167, 169)          | 18 Jan. 79     | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 22 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Clifford, Richard (50, 52, 107, 140, 172)                                    | 4 Sep. 77      | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Dunlop, William Bruce                                                        | 2 Nov. 77      | 22 Jan. 98                | 5 Mar. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | Suppy. List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L]                                  | 26 Aug. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 7 Apr. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | 75 Infantry.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Fraser, J. Arty MacKenzie (51, 57, 195)                                      | 14 Oct. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 7 Oct. 99                           | 22 Jan. 07    | 12 Cavalry.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Macleod, Sydney Frederick, p.s.c. (71, 162, 167, 169)                        | 16 Mar. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Sep. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 31 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Macleod, William Myers, p.s.c. (51, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155)                    | 17 Apr. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 29 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Marchant, Godfrey, p.s.c. (51)                                               | 17 Apr. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 29 Lancers.        |



| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.           |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 16                     | Unattd. List  | Coaker, Vere Arthur (51, 66a, 137)                                     | 4 Jan. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 30 Mar. 99                          | 22 Jan. 07    | 3 Horse.           |
|                        | R. Suss. R.   | Hughes, Charles Frederic Watson (50, 66a, 167, 172a)                   | 28 Sep. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 15 Sep. 02                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                        | Bedf. R.      | Binny, Allan James Murray, p.s.c. (50, 65, 72)                         | 9 Nov. 78      | 16 Feb. 98                | 18 Sep. 00                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 1 Lancers.         |
| 65                     | Unattd. List  | Pickette, Henry William Felix (50, 53, 57, 167, 170)                   | 28 Sep. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 28 Sep. 00                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 93 Infantry.       |
|                        | S. W. Bord.   | Bally, Frederick Kennedy (51, 66a, 71)                                 | 31 Aug. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 16 Oct. 01                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 39 C. I. Horse     |
|                        | North n. R.   | Baker, Robert Geoffrey (50, 59, 71, 167, 169)                          | 20 Sep. 75     | 16 Feb. 98                | 27 Nov. 00                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 14 Lancers.        |
|                        | R. Ir. Rif.   | Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)                                    | 16 Mar. 78     | 16 Feb. 98                | 25 June 99                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 82 Punjabis.       |
|                        | 4 Dn. Gds.    | Bruce, Stanley Malcolm (50, 66a, 172)                                  | 19 Sep. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 12 Aug. 00                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 37 Rifles.         |
|                        | Hamps. R.     | McCormick, Gregory Day (51, 53, 172)                                   | 6 Aug. 78      | 16 Feb. 98                | 17 June 99                          | 16 Feb. 07    | 37 Lancers.        |
|                        | Norri. R.     | Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169)                 | 13 Sep. 75     | 23 Feb. 98                | 8 June 99                           | 23 Feb. 07    | 72 Punjabis.       |
|                        | W. Rid R.     | Service for pension: In Ranks, 30 Aug. 24 to 5 Apr. 98 (half to count) | 30 Dec. 75     | 6 Apr. 98                 | 20 Aug. 99                          | 6 Apr. 07     | 21 Cavalry.        |
|                        | Lin. R.       | Brunker, James Robert (71, 162)                                        | 29 Apr. 78     | 4 May 98                  | 25 June 99                          | 4 May 07      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                        | Suff. R.      | Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172)                        | 11 Apr. 78     | 4 May 98                  | 17 Nov. 02                          | 4 May 07      | 21 Cavalry.        |
|                        |               | <i>Knoxes, James Kelly</i>                                             | 8 Oct. 77      | 4 May 98                  | 20 Aug. 99                          | 4 May 07      | Suff. List.        |
| 75                     | North n. R.   | Mackinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton (51, 52, 157)                   | 1 Feb. 78      | 4 May 98                  | 13 July 01                          | 4 May 07      | 9 G. R.            |
|                        | S. Staff. R.  | Milford, Edward (50, 59, 157, 167)                                     | 28 Sep. 77     | 4 May 98                  | 15 Nov. 12                          | 4 May 07      | 76 Punjabis.       |
|                        | Hamps. R.     | Hardinge, Henry Reginald von Donop (59)                                | 20 May 78      | 7 May 98                  | 16 July 01                          | 7 May 07      | 13 Lancers.        |
|                        | S. Lanc. R.   | Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169)               | 15 Aug. 77     | 7 May 98                  | 1 Oct. 00                           | 7 May 07      | 46 Punjabis.       |
|                        | Suff. R.      | Robinson, Daniel George, p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 107, 140, 162, 169, 181)  | 15 Mar. 78     | 7 May 98                  | 30 Aug. 00                          | 7 May 07      | 9 Infantry.        |
|                        | Glouc. R.     | Smith, Hubert Hamilton (51, 52, 66, 71, 137)                           | 5 Mar. 78      | 7 May 98                  | 16 Apr. 02                          | 7 May 07      | 25 Cavalry.        |
| 80                     | R. Muns. Fus. | Tyrell, Augustus Charles Lionel, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172)    | 15 Mar. 78     | 7 May 98                  | 11 Oct. 02                          | 7 May 07      | 25 Cavalry.        |
|                        | Dorset. R.    | Ogg, Arthur Charles, p.s.c. (50, 52, 137, 162, 205a)                   | 16 Sep. 78     | 7 May 98                  | 16 Jan. 02                          | 7 May 07      | 25 Cavalry.        |
|                        | North n. R.   | Morris, Charles Oxley (51, 162, 170)                                   | 13 Jan. 79     | 7 May 98                  | 19 Dec. 01                          | 7 May 07      | 25 Cavalry.        |
|                        | York. R.      | Craster, William Shatto (51, 65, 66a, 162, 169)                        | 17 Sep. 75     | 18 May 98                 | 13 Feb. 04                          | 7 May 07      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                        | R. A.         | Benn, John Percy (51, 169)                                             | 11 Apr. 78     | 23 June 98                | 12 Sep. 00                          | 23 June 07    | 37 Lancers.        |
|                        | R. A.         | Gratton, George Foster (51, 65, 71, 137)                               | 24 June 79     | 24 June 98                | 17 Sep. 01                          | 24 June 07    | 37 Lancers.        |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169)                                 | 2 June 79      | 24 June 98                | 13 Oct. 99                          | 20 July 07    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Wyle, Lennard Francis George Stovin (162, 169)                         | 2 June 79      | 24 June 98                | 3 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|                        | Unattd. List  | McWatters, Herbert Claude, p.s.c. (50, 53, 165, 172)                   | 19 Oct. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 22 Punjabis.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Holmes, Cecil William Archibald, p.s.c. (50, 55, 188b)                 | 16 Jan. 78     | 20 July 98                | 13 Oct. 99                          | 20 July 07    | 116 Mahrattas.     |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Watson, Henry Russell (50, 53, 71, 195)                                | 27 Aug. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 81 Pioneers.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Martin, Hugh Waldyve (51, 71, 172)                                     | 8 July 78      | 20 July 98                | 6 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 59 Rifles.         |
|                        | Unattd. List  | McLaughlin, Harry Lloyd Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 71, 172a, 195) [L]  | 10 Apr. 78     | 20 July 98                | 13 Oct. 99                          | 20 July 07    | 6 G. R.            |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Craster, George (51, 59, 64, 137)                                      | 31 Jan. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 106 Pioneers.      |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Smithers, Leonard Sweton Hirsch (51, 59)                               | 27 Dec. 78     | 20 July 98                | 16 Oct. 99                          | 20 July 07    | 6 Cavalry.         |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Snaw, Harold Middleton Drury (51, 52, 157)                             | 26 Jan. 79     | 20 July 98                | 7 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 17 Infantry.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Evans, Walter James (51, 52, 157)                                      | 5 June 78      | 20 July 98                | 19 Oct. 99                          | 20 July 07    | 1 G. R.            |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Timbrell, Thomas (167) (e)                                             | 3 May 78       | 20 July 98                | 3 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | 1 G. R.            |
| 100                    | Unattd. List  | Laklin, John Henry Foster, p.s.c. (50, 105, 125a, 140, 167, 169)       | 29 Nov. 78     | 20 July 98                | 9 Oct. 99                           | 20 July 07    | S. and T. Corps.   |

|                                        |                                                                           |            |            |            |            |                    |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| Unattd. List                           | Lucas, Guy William Caswell (51, 71, 137)                                  | 23 Apr. 79 | 20 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | 34 Horse.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Neumann, Charles William (51, 52, 137)                                    | 4 Aug. 78  | 20 July 98 | 6 Oct. 99  | 20 July 07 | 43 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne (71, 104)                                | 24 Sep. 78 | 20 July 98 | 16 Oct. 99 | 20 July 07 | Suff. List.        |
| Unattd. List                           | Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 157)           | 25 Apr. 78 | 20 July 98 | 16 Apr. 00 | 20 July 07 | 8 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Home, John Elton (59, 167)                                                | 27 Oct. 78 | 20 July 98 | 12 Apr. 00 | 20 July 07 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Sandeman, Alfred Patrick (104, 113)                                       | 17 Mar. 78 | 20 July 98 | 12 Apr. 00 | 20 July 07 | Suff. List.        |
| Unattd. List                           | Vander Gucht, George Tristram (51, 57, 71, 137)                           | 2 June 79  | 20 July 98 | 7 Oct. 99  | 20 July 07 | 3 Horse.           |
| Unattd. List                           | Finlin, Benjamin Hubert (51, 107, 172)                                    | 11 Feb. 78 | 20 July 98 | 6 Oct. 99  | 20 July 07 | 20 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Dening, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169)                                | 18 July 79 | 1 Sep. 97  | 26 Nov. 02 | 21 July 07 | 25 Cavalry.        |
| Service for promotion from 21 July 98. |                                                                           |            |            |            |            |                    |
| Unattd. List                           | Johnston, Robert (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170)                              | 9 Apr. 79  | 27 July 98 | 19 Nov. 99 | 27 July 07 | 4 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Talbot, Frank Eustace George, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 167)                    | 6 Oct. 79  | 27 July 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 14 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169) (H)           | 1 Apr. 79  | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 52 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Burton, Harold Franklin (50, 57, 167)                                     | 11 July 78 | 27 July 98 | 12 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 66 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [L]                               | 19 Oct. 78 | 27 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 109 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Grey, Arthur James Herbert (94, 124, 125b, 161, 172, 175)                 | 26 May 80  | 27 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | Poll. employ.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Molony, Arthur Deane (51, 95, 107, 146, 157)                              | 7 Apr. 79  | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 2 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List                           | McCleverty, Anson Hugh, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137)                     | 26 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 18 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 2 Lt. Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List                           | Johnson, Maurice Eustace Stanley (51, 52, 137, 162, 165, 169)             | 21 Apr. 79 | 27 July 98 | 18 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 48 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Johnson, Allen Edwin (51, 59, 157)                                        | 2 Oct. 78  | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 1 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Pepys, Gerald Leslie, p.s.c. (51, 72a, 169) [L]                           | 30 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 57 Rifles.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Cadell, John George p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 162, 165, 169, 205a)       | 7 Mar. 79  | 27 July 98 | 12 Nov. 99 | 27 July 07 | 45 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Ward, Henry Charles Swinburne, p.s.c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e)      | 12 June 79 | 27 July 98 | 19 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 36 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, p.s.c. (50, 52, 162, 165, 169)            | 2 Oct. 78  | 27 July 98 | 15 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 130 Baluchis.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Kensington, Edgar Claude, p.s.c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169)                   | 2 June 79  | 27 July 98 | 22 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 25 Cavalry.        |
| Unattd. List                           | McConaghy, John Gerald (51, 52, 71, 166)                                  | 19 Apr. 79 | 27 July 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 34 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt (50, 52, 167)                                | 17 Apr. 79 | 27 July 98 | 25 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Hogg, George Elliot Minchin (71, 170)                                     | 23 July 79 | 27 July 98 | 13 Mar. 00 | 27 July 07 | 52 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (H) | 20 Dec. 79 | 27 July 98 | 14 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | Guides.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 167, 172)               | 9 Feb. 80  | 27 July 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| Unattd. List                           | Kirkpatrick, Charles, p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 95, 162, 169)                  | 18 May 79  | 27 July 98 | 26 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 128 Pioneers.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Elrd, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167, 170)                                 | 18 June 78 | 27 July 98 | 28 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 47 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Goodfellow, Napier George Barras (51, 162, 172)                           | 9 Sep. 78  | 27 July 98 | 14 July 00 | 27 July 07 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| Unattd. List                           | Hogge, Leared Row (51, 72a, 125b, 140b, 162, 167, 169) [L]                | 23 Feb. 80 | 27 July 98 | 19 Oct. 99 | 27 July 07 | 31 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List                           | MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71)                                 | 29 May 79  | 27 July 98 | 21 June 02 | 3 Aug. 07  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| Unattd. List                           | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir George, Bart. (162, 167)                      | 23 Aug. 79 | 27 July 98 | 22 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | 15 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Burton, Gerard William (51, 52, 157)                                      | 12 June 79 | 27 July 98 | 3 Nov. 00  | 3 Aug. 07  | 3 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Muir, Wingate Wemyss (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 169)                        | 12 Dec. 79 | 27 July 98 | 28 Oct. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Ridgeway, David Greime, p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 157)                         | 2 Sep. 78  | 27 July 98 | 21 Apr. 02 | 3 Aug. 07  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a)                                     | 25 June 79 | 27 July 98 | 29 Nov. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | 107 Pioneers.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Noake, Arthur Stratford (75, 170)                                         | 20 Sep. 79 | 27 July 98 | 3 Aug. 98  | 3 Aug. 07  | 40 Pathans.        |
| Unattd. List                           | Marlorbanks, Robert Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 95, 162, 169) (a)                | 25 July 79 | 27 July 98 | 11 Sep. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | 23 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Macpherson, Alan George Caldwell (50, 66a, 167)                           | 24 Nov. 79 | 27 July 98 | 18 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | Poll. employ.      |
| Unattd. List                           | Hutchinson, Robert Nasmith (50, 71, 162, 169)                             | 24 Sep. 78 | 27 July 98 | 3 Aug. 98  | 3 Aug. 07  | 69 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List                           | Yule, Robert Abercromby (51, 137, 162, 169)                               | 24 Sep. 78 | 27 July 98 | 3 Aug. 98  | 3 Aug. 07  | 105 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List                           | Torkington, Gerard Stukeley (51, 59, 72a, 167)                            | 24 Sep. 78 | 27 July 98 | 3 Aug. 98  | 3 Aug. 07  | 4 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Delme-Radcliffe, Alfred (51, 52, 66a, 71, 155) [L]                        | 24 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 2 Aug. 98  | 3 Aug. 07  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Hogg, Cyril Mifflon Tower (50, 53, 129, 157, 162)                         | 25 Jan. 79 | 27 July 98 | 23 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 07  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List                           | Rocke, Cyril Edmund Alan Spencer (51, 59, 66, 72, 162, 204)               | 7 Sep. 78  | 27 July 98 | 18 July 99 | 3 Aug. 07  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Service for pension from 10 Jan. 00.   |                                                                           |            |            |            |            |                    |

## Captains—contd.

| Former Corps. | Names.                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.         |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Suff. R.      | Hay, Arthur Sidney (51, 57, 155, 162, 169)                           | 21 Feb. 79     | 3 Aug. 98                 | 2 Oct. 99                           | 3 Aug. 07     | 31 Lancers.      |
| Essex R.      | Day, Arthur Duncan (51, 105, 146, 167)                               | 24 Dec. 78     | 3 Aug. 98                 | 24 Dec. 99                          | 3 Aug. 07     | 91 Punjabis.     |
| Bord. R.      | McKenna, James Charles, p.s.c. (51, 137, 156)                        | 4 Aug. 79      | 3 Aug. 98                 | 11 Sep. 01                          | 3 Aug. 07     | 16 Rajputs.      |
| Bedf. R.      | Rogers, Guy Hamilton, p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 95, 137)                   | 29 Nov. 77     | 10 Aug. 98                | 25 Sep. 00                          | 10 Aug. 07    | 11 Rajputs.      |
| Unattd. List  | Hunter, Frederick Fraser (124a)                                      | 7 Aug. 76      | 10 Aug. 98                | 18 Nov. 99                          | 10 Aug. 07    | 1 Survey Dept.   |
| E. Kent R.    | Fernick, Alexander de Clanay (51, 52, 71)                            | 2 Oct. 78      | 4 May 98                  | 2 Nov. 00                           | 14 Aug. 07    | 11 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List  | Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.I.E. (71, 124, 125, 195)                     | 15 Dec. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 23 Oct. 07    | 73 Infantry.     |
| Hamps. R.     | Skinner, Henry Terence (51, 59, 66a, 167, 170)                       | 15 Apr. 77     | 23 Nov. 98                | 19 Nov. 00                          | 23 Nov. 07    | 29 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Nixon, Edmund Violet (51, 52, 59, 94, 166)                           | 7 May 79       | 27 July 98                | 11 Oct. 99                          | 18 Dec. 07    | 36 Horse.        |
| R. A.         | Campbell, William Lachlan, C.I.E. (123b, 125c, 169, 199) [F]         | 10 Mar. 80     | 23 Dec. 98                | 19 Nov. 05                          | 23 Dec. 07    | Poll. employ.    |
| R. A.         | Tobin, Harry Walter, p.s.c. (51, 94, 162, 169)                       | 17 Sep. 79     | 23 Dec. 98                | 9 Jan. 03                           | 23 Dec. 07    | 128 Pioneer.     |
| Wils. R.      | McRae, Henry St. George Murray, p.s.c. (57, 72a, 124a, 167, 170)     | 10 Nov. 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 12 Sep. 00                          | 4 Jan. 08     | 45 Sikhs.        |
| N. Staff. R.  | Biggs, Henry Masson (107, 167, 170)                                  | 22 June 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 31 Jan. 01                          | 4 Jan. 08     | 92 Punjabis.     |
| E. Surr. R.   | Brookshank, Wilfred Plassy (51, 52, 68, 72a, 157, 170)               | 19 Aug. 77     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 12 Sep. 00                          | 4 Jan. 08     | 15 Lancers.      |
| E. Lan. R.    | Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)                        | 21 May 78      | 4 Jan. 99                 | 21 Apr. 01                          | 4 Jan. 08     | 1 G. R.          |
| S. W. Bord.   | Doveton, Hector James (51, 52, 166)                                  | 21 Aug. 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 9 Apr. 02                           | 4 Jan. 08     | 38 Dogras.       |
| Suff. R.      | Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72)                                        | 18 May 78      | 4 Jan. 99                 | 15 Feb. 02                          | 4 Jan. 08     | 21 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 161, 165, 169, 205a) | 10 Sep. 75     | 25 Jan. 99                | 21 Feb. 09                          | 25 Jan. 08    | S. and T. Corps. |
| Unattd. List  | Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 169)            | 27 Apr. 80     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 26 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Wilmer, Henry Richard Augustus (51, 162, 169) [F]                    | 24 July 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 100 Pioneer.     |
| Unattd. List  | Tancored, John Yule (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 169)                          | 16 Apr. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 25 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Villiers-Stuart, John Patrick, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169)        | 1 Mar. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 19 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Mayne, Charles Eric Mosley (94, 100, 137)                            | 4 July 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 17 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 55 Rifles.       |
| Unattd. List  | Hume-Spry, William Edmund                                            | 18 Feb. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 17 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | Army Remt. Dept. |
| Unattd. List  | Penton, Berthe Cyril, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 170, 205a)       | 1 July 80      | 25 Jan. 99                | 9 Apr. 00                           | 25 Jan. 08    | S. and T. Corps. |
| Unattd. List  | Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 157)       | 18 Feb. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 16 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 25 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List  | Gordon, Huntley Fleetwood (51, 71)                                   | 21 Mar. 80     | 25 Jan. 99                | 12 Mar. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 3 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List  | Skinner, Alexander Baird (51, 71, 137)                               | 13 Oct. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 5 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List  | Elliot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)                                 | 30 Nov. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 12 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | Civil employ.    |
| Unattd. List  | Meadows, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierpont (51, 53, 137)                | 24 June 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | Army Remt. Dept. |
| Unattd. List  | Bruce, Harry Kendal Walpole (51, 53, 105, 146, 148a, 157)            | 17 Jan. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 7 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List  | Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 162)                               | 3 July 80      | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 2 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List  | Macleod, Norman, p.s.c. (51, 167)                                    | 9 Apr. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 17 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 6 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List  | Roberts, William Bradley (51, 52, 95, 129, 155) [F]                  | 8 Jan. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 11 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 15 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List  |                                                                      | 10 Mar. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 11 Apr. 00                          | 25 Jan. 08    | 101 Grenadiers.  |

|                                        |                                                                  |            |            |            |            |                      |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| Unattd. List                           | Passy, De Lacy Wolrich (51, 170)                                 | 6 June 79  | 25 Jan. 99 | 22 Mar. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 35 Horse.            |
| Unattd. List                           | McPherson, Donald William (51, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 170, 175)      | 6 Aug. 79  | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apr. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 25 Punjabis.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Hewlett, Evelyn Robert Gordon (51, 66a, 170)                     | 8 July 79  | 25 Jan. 99 | 13 Oct. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 62 Punjabis.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Lewis, Harold, p.s.c. (45a, 169)                                 | 31 July 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apr. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 37 Lancers.          |
| Unattd. List                           | Wilmer, Harold Gordon (51, 52, 59, 94, 167, 169)                 | 7 July 79  | 25 Jan. 99 | 14 Apr. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Sikhs.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Stewart, Alexander Frederick (95)                                | 29 Apr. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 12 Apr. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | S. and T. Corps.     |
| Unattd. List                           | Shea, Alexander Galloway (50, 53, 169)                           | 23 June 80 | 25 Jan. 99 | 21 Apr. 00 | 25 Jan. 08 | 51 Sikhs.            |
| Unattd. List                           | Beys, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66a, 137, 162)                 | 26 Feb. 79 | 1 Jan. 98  | 30 Nov. 02 | 20 Jan. 08 | Cantt. Magt's, Dept. |
| Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99. |                                                                  |            |            |            |            |                      |
| E. York R.                             | Dickson, Egbert (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 167)                       | 19 Aug. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 12 Mar. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 67 Punjabis.         |
| Devon. R.                              | Twiss, Horace William Francis [L]                                | 20 Nov. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 10 Feb. 09 | 11 Feb. 08 | S. and T. Corps.     |
| Devon. R.                              | Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon (51, 66a, 170)                     | 18 Apr. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 10 Dec. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | S. and T. Corps.     |
| Devon. R.                              | Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169) | 9 Oct. 79  | 11 Feb. 99 | 10 Dec. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 58 Rifles.           |
| R. War. R.                             | Torrle, Claud Jameson, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 167)                  | 20 Mar. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Aug. 02 | 11 Feb. 08 | 30 Punjabis.         |
| R. Innis Fus.                          | Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170)           | 21 Mar. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Aug. 02 | 11 Feb. 08 | Army Remt. Dept.     |
| Norf. R.                               | Trueman, Henry John Hamilton (51, 52, 66a, 71)                   | 28 Dec. 78 | 11 Feb. 99 | 14 Oct. 04 | 11 Feb. 08 | 43 Regiment.         |
| R. Muns. Fus.                          | Branson, Lionel Hugh (51, 71, 155, 161, 170, 204)                | 8 Apr. 79  | 11 Feb. 99 | 17 Feb. 01 | 11 Feb. 08 | 110 Lt. Infantry.    |
| R. Muns. Fus.                          | Murray, Kenelm Digby Bold (50, 52, 169)                          | 30 Oct. 79 | 11 Feb. 99 | 18 Feb. 03 | 11 Feb. 08 | 59 Rifles.           |
| York R.                                | Smith, Eustace Clement (51, 52, 59, 72a, 169)                    | 8 Nov. 79  | 11 Feb. 99 | 29 Sep. 00 | 11 Feb. 08 | 22 Punjabis.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Lawrenson, William Ralph (51, 52, 57, 71, 195)                   | 8 Dec. 77  | 20 July 98 | 5 Oct. 99  | 13 Feb. 08 | 86 Infantry.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Mount, George Elliott Dundas (51, 52, 66, 71, 127, 195)          | 14 Feb. 79 | 25 Jan. 99 | 10 Apr. 00 | 13 Feb. 08 | 63 Lt. Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List                           | Morgan, Henry Arthur (51, 72a, 148a)                             | 2 Mar. 79  | 1 Jan. 98  | 27 Nov. 02 | 3 Mar. 08  | 18 Infantry.         |
| Unattd. List                           | Jardine, Charles Herbert (50, 53, 62, 72, 204)                   | 1 June 73  | 11 Mar. 99 | 6 Sep. 12  | 11 Mar. 08 | 96 Infantry.         |
| Midd'x R.                              | Boxwell, Ambrose (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169)                | 9 Nov. 76  | 17 May 99  | 16 Mar. 09 | 17 May 08  | 119 Infantry.        |
| Y. & L. R.                             | Vickers, Lewis Jeremy (51, 52, 71, 72a)                          | 29 May 79  | 20 May 99  | 5 Jan. 04  | 20 May 08  | 9 Infantry.          |
| R. War. R.                             | Grimshaw, Roland William Wrigley (51, 57, 71, 72, 137)           | 23 Sep. 78 | 20 May 99  | 18 Nov. 00 | 20 May 08  | 48 Pioneer.          |
| D. C. I. I.                            | Walker, Herbert Thomas (51, 57, 71, 107, 140, 148b)              | 14 Aug. 80 | 20 May 99  | 8 Dec. 00  | 20 May 08  | 34 Horse.            |
| Conn. Rang.                            | Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn                                       | 8 June 79  | 20 May 99  | 10 Jan. 03 | 20 May 08  | 30 Lancers.          |
| W. I. R.                               | Watts, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy (51, 52, 57, 64, 71, 162, 174)      | 20 Jan. 78 | 20 May 99  | 28 Jan. 04 | 20 May 08  | Mily. Accs. Dept.    |
| Conn. Rang.                            | Marsh, Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. (50, 71, 167)                    | 30 Oct. 78 | 20 May 99  | 17 Feb. 01 | 20 May 08  | 20 Horse.            |
| S. Lan. R.                             | Alexander, Robert Gerald (71, 172)                               | 25 Apr. 80 | 20 May 99  | 6 Sep. 02  | 20 May 08  | 18 Lancers.          |
| E. Surr. R.                            | Morgan, Bernard Evan (50, 57, 104, 167)                          | 17 June 78 | 20 May 99  | 35 Nov. 03 | 20 May 08  | 11 Lancers.          |
| W. York R.                             | Gretton, John Cunliffe (51, 71, 72b, 169)                        | 7 May 80   | 20 May 99  | 7 Dec. 04  | 20 May 08  | 93 Infantry.         |
| Ches. R.                               | Howard, James Henry (51, 52, 66a, 71, 167)                       | 18 Oct. 78 | 20 May 99  | 3 Dec. 01  | 20 May 08  | 126 Infantry.        |
| R. Huss.                               | Russell, Bernard Henry (51, 52, 66a, 71, 167)                    | 10 May 79  | 20 May 99  | 10 May 02  | 20 May 08  | 47 Horse.            |
| W. York R.                             | King-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 52, 71, 155, 162)          | 9 Aug. 78  | 20 May 99  | 22 Jan. 12 | 20 May 08  | 108 Infantry.        |
| W. York R.                             | Porch, Edward Albert                                             | 23 June 79 | 20 May 99  | 10 Oct. 00 | 20 May 08  | S. and T. Corps.     |
| W. York R.                             | Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman (71, 169, 188a)                    | 17 Apr. 79 | 20 May 99  | 1 Aug. 09  | 20 May 08  | Supply List.         |
| W. York R.                             | Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton (66, 72b)                          | 1 Dec. 77  | 20 May 99  | 1 Aug. 09  | 20 May 08  | S. and T. Corps.     |
| W. York R.                             | Ross, Alan Campbell, D.S.O. (12, 50, 52, 71)                     | 4 May 78   | 4 Mar. 99  | 3 May 03   | 21 May 08  | 20 Horse.            |

| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Captains—contd. |               |                                                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 370             | Ches. R.      | Ramsay, Alexander Fitz Gerald (51, 53, 71, 172)                                                       | 20 Nov. 80     | 21 Feb. 00                | 3 July 04                           | 21 Feb. 09    | 22 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Durh. L. I.   | Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 193)                                                                | 25 June 80     | 21 Feb. 00                | 28 June 05                          | 21 Feb. 09    | 63 Infantry.      |
|                 | Oxf. L. I.    | Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155)                                                          | 8 Oct. 81      | 21 Feb. 00                | 8 Aug. 02                           | 21 Feb. 09    | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
|                 | Midd'x R.     | Harcourt, Cecil Beckham (51, 66a, 169)                                                                | 25 Feb. 80     | 18 Apl. 00                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 25 Feb. 09    | 28 Punjabis.      |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 25 Jan. to 17 Apl. 00; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.</i>    |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Ches. R.      | Orchard, Albert John (51, 52, 72, 137)                                                                | 5 May 81       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 22 July 10                          | 25 Feb. 09    | 8 Rajputs.        |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.</i>  |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Yorks R.      | Denton, George Clarke (50, 53, 59, 71, 137)                                                           | 22 Apl. 81     | 19 Oct. 01                | 10 Jan. 05                          | 28 Feb. 09    | 12 Pioneers.      |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 28 Feb. 00.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Berks. R.     | Chamberlayne, Abelsan (51, 66a, 71)                                                                   | 16 June 78     | 27 Jan. 00                | 2 Aug. 02                           | 2 Mar. 09     | 1 Lancers.        |
|                 | E. York. R.   | Todd, Oswald Erik (50, 52, 57, 71, 157, 167)                                                          | 8 July 79      | 21 Apl. 00                | 1 Aug. 04                           | 2 Mar. 09     | 5 G. R.           |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 28 Dec. 99 to 20 Apl. 00; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 175             | R. Scots.     | Collingridge, Herbert Frederic (50, 66a, 156)                                                         | 24 July 81     | 5 Jan. 00                 | 19 Dec. 02                          | 2 Mar. 09     | 9 G. R.           |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.</i>    |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Devon. R.     | Edward-Collins, Charles Edward (51)                                                                   | 28 May 81      | 3 Mar. 00                 | 14 Oct. 09                          | 3 Mar. 09     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                 | Unatt'd. List | Melville, Edward Patrick Alexander (66a, 71, 167, 172a)                                               | 6 Dec. 80      | 14 Feb. 00                | 10 May 01                           | 4 Mar. 09     | 23 Pioneers.      |
|                 |               | <i>Forfeited from 14 Feb. to 3 Mar. 09; for promotion.</i>                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Manch. R.     | Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric                                                                             | 29 July 79     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 29 Mar. 03                          | 7 Mar. 09     | 3 Brahmans.       |
|                 | R. Fus.       | Ivens, Harold Thomas Carew (50, 169)                                                                  | 27 June 80     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 16 Jan. 04                          | 7 Mar. 09     | 20 Punjabis.      |
|                 | R. Ir. Fus.   | Mahon, Alfred Ernest (51, 160)                                                                        | 11 Dec. 78     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 12 Feb. 03                          | 7 Mar. 09     | 55 Rifles.        |
|                 | Devon. R.     | Danlell, Wm. Raymond (51, 66, 137)                                                                    | 15 Dec. 78     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 14 Dec. 04                          | 7 Mar. 09     | 123 Rifles.       |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.</i>                                  |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | K. O. S. B.   | Jameson, Alexander McCulloch (51, 71, 167)                                                            | 2 May 81       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 21 Aug. 05                          | 9 Mar. 09     | 13 Lancers.       |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 27 Feb. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 9 Mar. 00.</i>   |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Unatt'd. List | Gordon, Ivan Hugh (51, 53)                                                                            | 8 May 80       | 17 Jan. 00                | 14 Apl. 01                          | 10 Mar. 09    | 56 Rifles.        |
|                 |               | <i>Forfeited from 17 Jan. to 9 Mar. 09; for promotion.</i>                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                 | Dorset. R.    | Bowring, Francis Stephen P.S.C. (51, 52, 57)                                                          | 29 Jan. 78     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 20 Jan. 03                          | 14 Mar. 09    | 22 Punjabis.      |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 24 Jan. to 3 Aug. 00; for promotion from 14 Mar. 00.</i>     |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 185             | Lanc. Fus.    | Dundas, David George Minden (51)                                                                      | 3 Mar. 80      | 4 May 00                  | 24 Sep. 03                          | 14 Mar. 09    | 17 Infantry.      |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 14 Mar. 00.</i>   |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |

|          |                |                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |            |                  |
|----------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| York. R. | R. A.          | Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 93, 169)                                                                     | 26 Sep. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 10 Oct. 03 | 16 Mar. 09 | 126 Infantry.    |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00; for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.</i>                  |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | R. A.          | Koebel, Frederick Ernest (50, 169, 174, 203a) [L]                                                                      | 20 Sep. 81 | 17 Mar. 00 | 12 Jan. 04 | 17 Mar. 09 | 51 Sikhs.        |
|          | R. A. Leic. R. | Martin, Jasper (51, 52)                                                                                                | 20 July 79 | 17 Mar. 00 | 16 Aug. 04 | 17 Mar. 09 | 94 Infantry.     |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00 to 3 Apl. 00; for promotion from 17 Mar. 00.</i>                   | 11 May 80  | 11 May 00  | 2 Dec. 04  | 17 Mar. 09 | 123 Rifles.      |
| 390      | Devon. R.      | Hunt, Rochfort Vere (51, 72, 137)                                                                                      | 13 Mar. 80 | 4 Apl. 00  | 5 Mar. 04  | 24 Mar. 09 | 4 Cavalry.       |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 5 Dec. 99 to 10 May 00; for promotion from 17 Mar. 00.</i> |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | R. Dub. Fus.   | Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137)                                                                          | 25 Mar. 79 | 24 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 03 | 24 Mar. 09 | 18 Lancers.      |
|          | Dorset. R.     | Fell, Ernes, Arthur Hunter (51, 162, 167)                                                                              | 9 Aug. 80  | 4 May 01   | 17 June 04 | 24 Mar. 09 | 12 Cavalry.      |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i> |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | R. A.          | Smith, Clement Arthur Johnstone (12, 51, 52, 71)                                                                       | 1 Feb. 80  | 17 Mar. 00 | 24 Jan. 04 | 26 Mar. 09 | 109 Infantry.    |
|          |                | <i>Forfeited from 17 Mar. to 25 Mar. 09; for promotion.</i>                                                            |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | R. A.          | Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 125a, 137, 140, 162, 165, 170)                                      | 4 Oct. 77  | 28 Mar. 00 | 27 Mar. 02 | 28 Mar. 09 | 7 Lancers.       |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00.</i>                                                 | 20 July 78 | 28 Mar. 00 | 13 Apl. 03 | 28 Mar. 09 | Suby. List.      |
| 395      | R. A.          | Bond, George Weston (51, 65a, 66, 72, 95, 162, 170)                                                                    | 25 Mar. 76 | 11 Apl. 00 | 7 Oct. 09  | 11 Apl. 09 | S. & T. Corps.   |
|          | R. War. R.     | Holderness, Hardwicke (50, 53, 59, 157)                                                                                | 10 Jan. 79 | 11 Apl. 00 | 21 Nov. 01 | 11 Apl. 09 | 1 G. R.          |
|          | Essex R.       | Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 65a, 137, 172a)                                                                       | 28 Oct. 81 | 18 Apl. 00 | 17 Nov. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | 8 Rajputs.       |
|          | Worc. R.       | Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (51, 52, 65a, 71, 72, 172a)                                                               | 29 June 80 | 18 Apl. 00 | 4 Oct. 03  | 18 Apl. 09 | 9 Infantry.      |
|          | L'pool. R.     | Sargent, Arthur Edward Every (66, 72)                                                                                  | 22 May 79  | 18 Apl. 00 | 30 Jan. 03 | 18 Apl. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
|          | Derby. R.      | Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (106, 140, 157)                                                                       | 25 Sep. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 13 June 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 10 G. R.         |
| 400      | Lan. Fus.      | Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137)                                                                            | 16 Nov. 79 | 18 Apl. 00 | 2 Dec. 01  | 18 Apl. 09 | 11 Rajputs.      |
|          | R. Muns. Fus.  | Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple (51)                                                                                         | 2 May 81   | 18 Apl. 00 | 12 Mar. 07 | 18 Apl. 09 | 30 Lancers.      |
|          | Essex R.       | *Carey, Thomas de Beauvoir (51, 72a, 127)                                                                              | 10 Oct. 81 | 18 Apl. 00 | 25 Oct. 13 | 18 Apl. 09 | 119 Infantry.    |
|          | R. Fus.        | Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 57, 72a, 157)                                                                  | 7 Mar. 80  | 18 Apl. 00 | 18 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 8 G. R.          |
|          | North'n R.     | Cameron, Charles Shaw (51, 57, 71, 95, 172)                                                                            | 11 May 80  | 18 Apl. 00 | 16 Apl. 04 | 18 Apl. 09 | 23 Cavalry.      |
|          | Sco. Rif.      | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00.</i>                                                 |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | Manch. R.      | Carroll, Herbert Owen (57)                                                                                             | 7 Aug. 79  | 21 Apl. 00 | 5 Jan. 03  | 21 Apl. 09 | S. and T. Corps. |
|          | Manch. R.      | Gell, Philip Francis (51, 71, 105, 113, 137, 169, 181)                                                                 | 6 Mar. 80  | 21 Apl. 00 | 12 Apl. 02 | 21 Apl. 09 | 14 Lancers.      |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 20 Apl. 00.</i>                                                 |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | Manch. R.      | Arduino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175)                                                                      | 20 May 79  | 21 Apl. 00 | 9 June 02  | 21 Apl. 09 | 74 Punjabis.     |
|          | Norfolk R.     | Hunter-Gray, George Thornton (51, 167, 170)                                                                            | 17 Sep. 79 | 21 Apl. 00 | 25 Feb. 03 | 21 Apl. 09 | 31 Punjabis.     |
| 410      | S. Lan. R.     | *Wyllie, Guy George Egerton (59, 72b, 160)                                                                             | 17 Feb. 80 | 5 Dec. 00  | 1 Oct. 02  | 26 Apl. 09 | Guides.          |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—Tasm. I. Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.</i>                 |            |            |            |            |                  |
|          | R. A.          | Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169)                                                                   | 30 Aug. 81 | 2 May 00   | 4 Oct. 03  | 2 May 09   | 37 Lancers.      |
|          | R. A.          | Hext, George Trevor Barkley                                                                                            | 23 Apl. 81 | 2 May 00   | 1 Dec. 03  | 2 May 09   | S. & T. Corps.   |
|          | R. A.          | Medlicott, Henry Edward (51, 137)                                                                                      | 24 July 82 | 2 May 00   | 1 July 02  | 2 May 09   | 3 Horse.         |
|          | Bedf. R.       | Barnes, Edward Christian (51, 52, 72b, 172)                                                                            | 27 Sep. 78 | 5 May 00   | 12 Dec. 07 | 5 May 09   | 19 Punjabis.     |
|          |                | <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 27 Mar. 97 to 4 May 00 (Half to count).</i>                                      |            |            |            |            |                  |
| 415      | Manch. R.      | Waters, Robert Sidney (51, 66a, 72b, 140, 161, 169)                                                                    | 24 Aug. 78 | 5 May 00   | 27 Aug. 02 | 5 May 09   | 40 Pathans.      |

(a) Bt. Major, 6 June 12.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.

## Captains—contd.

| Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                        | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.           |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Beff. R.      | Compton, Clifton Wm. McGrath (50, 59)                                                                                         | 20 July 78     | 5 May 00                  | 24 Sep. 03                          | 5 May 09      | 60 Punjabis.       |
| N. & D. R.    | Hext, John Edward (51, 66, 172a)                                                                                              | 21 Dec. 79     | 5 May 00                  | 1 Dec. 03                           | 5 May 09      | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Leic. R.      | Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b)                                                                              | 25 Jan. 76     | 5 May 00                  | 30 Sep. 09                          | 5 May 09      | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. War. R.    | Lane, Henry Vials (50, 66a, 137)                                                                                              | 7 Sep. 78      | 5 May 00                  | 10 May 02                           | 5 May 09      | 1 Brahmins.        |
| Leic. K.      | Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72)                                                                                     | 8 Mar. 78      | 5 May 00                  | 4 Oct. 09                           | 5 May 09      | S. and T. Corps.   |
| K. Fus.       | Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                                            | 28 July 78     | 5 May 00                  | 11 Apr. 02                          | 5 May 09      | 113 Infantry.      |
| E. Surr. R.   | Messenger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 66, 71)                                                                              | 24 Aug. 75     | 5 May 00                  | 9 June 11                           | 5 May 09      | S. & T. Corps.     |
| R. Scots.     | Mollison, Edwin James (51, 59, 137, 161)                                                                                      | 11 Aug. 76     | 5 May 00                  | 4 Feb. 05                           | 5 May 09      | 125 Rifles.        |
| R. Berks. R.  | Crosleigh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 162, 167, 170)                                                                            | 30 Oct. 80     | 19 Oct. 01                | 25 Apr. 03                          | 8 May 09      | 23 Pioneers.       |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 8 May 00.</i>                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| Devon. R.     | Hext, Charles Wilfred (51, 65a, 66a, 72b)                                                                                     | 14 Nov. 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 18 Aug. 11                          | 17 May 09     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 4 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 17 May 00.</i>         |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| N. Staff. R.  | Matson, John (72)                                                                                                             | 14 Apr. 76     | 19 May 00                 | 10 Jan. 03                          | 19 May 09     | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks—Colonial Contgt. from 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 (half to count).</i>                           |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| K. O. S. B.   | Douglas, George Stuart (51, 66a, 72a, 172a)                                                                                   | 11 Feb. 79     | 19 May 00                 | 12 June 03                          | 19 May 09     | 18 Infantry.       |
| Midd'x R.     | Mitchell, Hay Stewart (50, 52, 167)                                                                                           | 5 Feb. 79      | 19 May 00                 | 8 Feb. 03                           | 19 May 09     | 32 Pioneers.       |
| Beff. K.      | Murray, Howard                                                                                                                | 21 May 76      | 19 May 00                 | 21 Sep. 04                          | 19 May 09     | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| Beff. R.      | McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169)                                                                                        | 30 Oct. 80     | 19 May 00                 | 26 Feb. 02                          | 19 May 09     | 20 Infantry.       |
| E. Lan. R.    | Hewitt, Dudley Ridgford (71, 72b, 172)                                                                                        | 30 Mar. 77     | 19 May 00                 | 29 Mar. 02                          | 19 May 09     | Army Remt. Dept.   |
| W. ind. R.    | Brett, William George Arthur (51, 167)                                                                                        | 4 July 77      | 5 May 00                  | 2 July 02                           | 19 May 09     | 76 Punjabis.       |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 4 Nov. 96 to 4 May 00 (half to count); forfeited from 5 to 18 May 09 for promotion.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| Leins. R.     | Bredlin, Andrew Noble (51, 172a)                                                                                              | 9 Aug. 76      | 19 May 00                 | 27 Oct. 11                          | 19 May 09     | 6 G. R.            |
|               | <i>Service for pension from 4 Nov. 02.</i>                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| R. Scots.     | Morton-Marshall, Frank Walter (50, 66a, 66b, 172)                                                                             | 8 July 79      | 19 May 00                 | 16 Dec. 02                          | 19 May 09     | 130 Baluchis.      |
| S. Staff. R.  | Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 172)                                                                                       | 19 Jan. 81     | 19 May 00                 | 12 Apr. 03                          | 19 May 09     | 37 Lancers.        |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 (half to count), i.e., from 3 Feb. 00.</i>                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| W. Rid. R.    | Lewis, Gilbert (50, 53, 71, 72b)                                                                                              | 11 Apr. 79     | 19 May 00                 | 9 Aug. 03                           | 19 May 09     | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|               | <i>Service for pension:—In Ranks—South Australian Bushmen from 1 May 00 to 18 May 00 (half to count).</i>                     |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| A. S. C.      | Brown, William (202a)                                                                                                         | 18 Apr. 73     | 22 May 00                 | 9 Mar. 12                           | 22 May 09     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|               | <i>Service for pension from 6 Mar. 04.</i>                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| A. S. C.      | Rennison, Arthur John (91)                                                                                                    | 3 Nov. 76      | 22 May 00                 | 18 Apr. 09                          | 22 May 09     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Manch. R.     | Moran, John (137)                                                                                                             | 14 May 80      | 123 May 00                | 10 Nov. 02                          | 23 May 09     | 11 Rajputs.        |

|              |                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |            |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| Worc. R.     | Humphreys, Francis Henry (161, 166, 169)                                                                               | 24 Apr. 79 | 23 May 00  | 18 Oct. 02 | 23 May 09  | 129 Baluchis.      |
| Worc. R.     | Borton, Cyprian Edward (50, 66a, 172)                                                                                  | 15 Aug. 79 | 23 May 00  | 15 May 03  | 23 May 09  | 107 Pioneers.      |
| Worc. R.     | Sternale-Bennett, John (50, 66a, 66a)                                                                                  | 10 Sep. 79 | 23 May 00  | 3 July 02  | 23 May 09  | 116 Mahrattas.     |
| R. War. R.   | Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155)                                                                                   | 5 Sep. 81  | 23 May 00  | 13 Jan. 04 | 23 May 09  | 73 Infantry.       |
| R. A.        | Stewart, Harold Southern (51, 66a, 172)                                                                                | 26 Dec. 77 | 23 May 00  | 24 Dec. 02 | 23 May 09  | 17 Cavalry.        |
| N. Staff. R. | Shine, Eugene Percy Forrest                                                                                            | 5 Sep. 51  | 23 May 00  | 2 Aug. 06  | 23 May 09  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| E. York. R.  | Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)                                                                                   | 15 Jan. 76 | 23 May 00  | 29 Oct. 12 | 23 May 09  | 35 Sikhs.          |
| S. Staff. R. | Heale, Robert John Winglefield (162, 165, 169, 204)                                                                    | 24 Sep. 76 | 23 May 00  | 21 Nov. 01 | 23 May 09  | Supy. List.        |
| S. Staff. R. | Whitford, George Lumley (51, 167, 170)                                                                                 | 20 July 78 | 23 May 00  | 27 Feb. 02 | 23 May 09  | 66 Punjabis.       |
| E. York. R.  | Bodkin, Leo Francis (51, 52, 137) [L]                                                                                  | 13 Oct. 79 | 23 May 00  | 7 Feb. 04  | 23 May 09  | 113 Infantry.      |
| R. A.        | Cobban, Clement Lee (51, 52, 174, 205a) [L]                                                                            | 24 Mar. 79 | 26 May 00  | 12 Jan. 03 | 26 May 09  | 43 Regiment.       |
| R. A.        | Brett, John, Aloysius (12, 66a, 94, 161, 169)                                                                          | 20 Dec. 79 | 26 May 00  | 11 Oct. 02 | 26 May 09  | Pol. employ.       |
| R. A.        | Todd, James Farquhar (45a, 51)                                                                                         | 20 Dec. 79 | 26 May 00  | 21 Apr. 04 | 26 May 09  | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
| R. A.        | Mayo, George Lawrence Lacy                                                                                             | 20 Jan. 77 | 26 May 00  | 11 June 11 | 26 May 09  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. Ir. Fus.  | Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162, 169)                                                                | 24 Jan. 81 | 23 Apr. 02 | 26 Jan. 04 | 26 May 09  | 58 Rifles.         |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00; for promotion from 26 May 00.</i>                |            |            |            |            |                    |
| S. Lan. R.   | Ley, Arthur Edwin Hale (51, 52, 71)                                                                                    | 18 June 79 | 13 June 00 | 8 July 02  | 13 June 09 | 20 Horse.          |
| E. York. R.  | Grant-Smith, Herbert George Henry (51, 52, 72b, 137, 162, 172a)                                                        | 5 Feb. 78  | 19 Jan. 01 | 1 Apr. 03  | 13 June 09 | 104 Rifles.        |
| R. Highrs.   | Stewart, Arthur Esdale (50, 56, 66b, 172)                                                                              | 18 May 78  | 26 June 01 | 9 Nov. 02  | 17 June 09 | 124 Infantry.      |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—Attd. Regts. from 23 Apr. 00 to 18 June 01; for promotion from 10 May 00 to 18 May 01.</i>     |            |            |            |            |                    |
| R. Lan. R.   | Maude, Eustace Arthur (51, 72b, 172)                                                                                   | 10 July 82 | 8 Feb. 02  | 17 Jan. 04 | 6 July 09  | 26 Punjabis.       |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 6 July 00.</i> |            |            |            |            |                    |
| R. War. R.   | Norris, Hubert (50, 193)                                                                                               | 18 Aug. 80 | 4 Dec. 01  | 15 June 05 | 15 July 09 | 80 Infantry.       |
|              | <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 3 June 01; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 1 June 01.</i>      |            |            |            |            |                    |
| R. A.        | Muirhead, John Arthur, p. s. c. (65, 66a, 99)                                                                          | 24 May 79  | 18 July 00 | 9 Apr. 02  | 18 July 09 | 1 Lancers.         |
| R. A.        | Ewart, Robert Frederick                                                                                                | 8 May 75   | 25 July 00 | 2 May 10   | 25 July 09 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List | Blair, Geoffrey Leigh (51, 162, 167, 170) [L]                                                                          | 29 Sep. 80 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 36 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 140, 147)                                                                                  | 13 Dec. 81 | 28 July 00 | 9 Apr. 03  | 28 July 09 | 123 Rifles.        |
| Unattd. List | Hunt, George Frank Wemyss (51, 127, 161)                                                                               | 22 Mar. 81 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | Pol. employ.       |
| Unattd. List | Anson, Cecil Edwin, p. s. c. (50, 102, 105)                                                                            | 15 Feb. 81 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 34 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List | Latham, Alan (50, 53, 157)                                                                                             | 11 Jan. 82 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 1 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Clarke, John Philip Carr (105, 140, 167, 170)                                                                          | 1 Sep. 80  | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | Civil Burma.       |
| Unattd. List | Clarke, Gunning Campbell Charles (66a, 137)                                                                            | 22 Apr. 81 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | S. & T. Corps.     |
| Unattd. List | MacDonald, Roderick William (51, 104, 120, 120a, 146, 166, 169)                                                        | 10 Nov. 80 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | Supy. List.        |
| Unattd. List | Robertson, Robert Arthur Harvey (50, 53, 155, 167)                                                                     | 13 Feb. 81 | 28 July 00 | 6 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 30 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | White, Arthur Wilfred (51, 71, 155)                                                                                    | 29 Nov. 80 | 28 July 00 | 3 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 121 Mahrattas.     |
| Unattd. List | Hathornthwaite, James Carnegie (51, 52, 59, 155)                                                                       | 11 Apr. 81 | 28 July 00 | 3 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 84 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Harper, Alexander Forrest (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a)                                                                     | 27 Jan. 82 | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 25 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Tyrell, Cecil Herbert (51, 71, 95, 162, 170)                                                                           | 25 May 81  | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
| Unattd. List | Airy, George (66a, 71, 162, 172)                                                                                       | 29 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 83 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | LeMessurier, George Darel Senhouse (51, 57, 167)                                                                       | 10 June 82 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| Unattd. List | Ashfield, Percy (162, 170)                                                                                             | 13 Oct. 81 | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 28 July 09 | 86 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Patrickson, Dudley Mostyn (51, 66, 162, 195)                                                                           | 4 Nov. 80  | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 23 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List | Turnbull, Bruce (51, 52, 66a, 167)                                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                    |

## Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 478 | Unattd. List  | Morgan, Godfrey Howard<br><i>Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 13 July 00.</i>                     | 26 May 81      | 1 Sep. 99                 | 4 Oct. 05                           | 28 July 09    | Mily. Accts. Dept.<br>103 L. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wilson, James Herbert Gray (51, 53, 60a, 155)<br><i>Service for promotion from 23 July 00.</i>                          | 11 July 80     | 1 Sep. 99                 | 12 Aug. 05                          | 28 July 09    | 2 Launcers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 480 | Unattd. List  | Salkeld, Harold York (30, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 71)<br><i>Service for promotion from 23 July 00.</i>                         | 22 Oct. 81     | 1 Sep. 99                 | 23 Sep. 05                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.<br>29 Punjabis.<br>Poll. employ.<br>Army Remt. Dept.<br>39 Garhwal Rifles.<br>Poll. employ.<br>Survey Dept.<br>Poll. employ.<br>37 Dogras.<br>124 Infantry.<br>73 Infantry.<br>12 Pioneer.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>5 Lt. Infantry.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>62 Punjabis.<br>62 Punjabis.<br>87 Punjabis.<br>46 Punjabis. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ogilvie, George Drummond (161, 163)<br><i>Service for promotion from 23 July 00.</i>                                    | 18 Feb. 82     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone (51, 66a, 167)                                                                            | 15 Dec. 81     | 23 July 00                | 9 Oct. 01                           | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Garsthi, William Arthur MacDonell (157, 161)                                                                            | 14 May 82      | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Vanrenen, Dencys Henry (71)                                                                                             | 12 Sep. 82     | 28 July 00                | 21 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 485 | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, John Harvey DeWiederhold, p.s.c. (50, 157, 162, 169, 205a)<br><i>Service for promotion from 23 July 00.</i> | 2 Oct. 82      | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 166, 205a)                                                                          | 19 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 18 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crosthwaite, Leland George (51, 59, 137)                                                                                | 29 Aug. 81     | 28 July 00                | 26 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ballie, Frederick Marshman C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199)                                                                       | 3 Feb. 82      | 28 July 00                | 9 Oct. 01                           | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brind, George Burnett Abercrombie, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 71, 172)                                                            | 2 Dec. 81      | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 490 | Unattd. List  | Brind, George Burnett Abercrombie, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 71, 172)                                                            | 30 Aug. 80     | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ebdon, Francis Thomas Powney (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 161, 195)                                                            | 15 Jan. 82     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cunningham, Cuthbert Colpoys, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 137)                                                                  | 13 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pearse, Godfrey (71)                                                                                                    | 28 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wilford, Arthur Lucius (51) (a)                                                                                         | 22 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 495 | Unattd. List  | Hewett, Murray Selwood (50, 137)                                                                                        | 28 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sandford, Victor Valentine Vincent (50, 167)                                                                            | 22 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Morgan, Mountford Hickman Llewellyn (50, 57, 165, 175) [L.]                                                             | 7 Apr. 81      | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)                                                                                            | 18 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lewin, Edward Hale (50, 53, 66a, 172)                                                                                   | 14 Mar. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 28 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 500 | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 27 Dec. 81     | 1 Jan. 00                 | 10 Oct. 06                          | 29 July 09    | Poll. employ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a)                                                                    | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 30 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                               | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                     | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                 | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | Canit. Magte's Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 66a, 72a)                                                                                   | 19 Aug. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Dec. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                              | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 8 Rajputs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macrae, John Cecil, p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                              | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                             | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 29 May 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 5 Lt. Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Ross, Ronald Campbell (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                 | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                       | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 11 Aug. 09    | 18 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Aske (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for promotion from 29 July 00.</i>                            | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug.                    |                                     |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



| No.                    | Former Corps.     | Names.                                                                                                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |                   |                                                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 541                    | R. A.             | Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchinson (71, 72b, 104, 137, 172a)                                                                                                   | 19 Sep. 81     | 19 Dec. 00                | 17 Sep. 07                          | 19 Dec. 09    | Civil, Burma.     |
|                        | R. A.             | Taylor, Norman Callender (65, 71, 167, 174, 205a)                                                                                                            | 29 Jan. 82     | 21 Dec. 00                | 3 July 05                           | 19 Dec. 09    | 92 Punjabis.      |
|                        | R. A.             | Wells, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [1]                                                                                                          | 29 Jan. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 16 Aug. 04                          | 21 Dec. 09    | Poll. employ.     |
| 543                    | R. A.             | Mackintosh, Gordon Hathaway Teesdale (51, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 66b, 66c, 162)                                                                                   | 22 Apr. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 21 Apr. 05                          | 21 Dec. 09    | 5 Cavalry.        |
|                        | Bedf. R.          | Christie, Henry Geo. Fredk. (67a, 137)                                                                                                                       | 22 Aug. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 21 Dec. 03                          | 21 Dec. 09    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        |                   | Howell, Norman Elliott (51, 167, 169)                                                                                                                        | 5 Jan. 82      | 4 May 01                  | 6 Aug. 03                           | 22 Dec. 09    | 82 Punjabis.      |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 23 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 12 Feb. to 24 June 00.                                     |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Attd. Regts. from 10 Feb. 00 to 6 May 02; for promotion from 28 June 00 to 21 Jan. 02.                                                  |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | Manch. R.         | Harris, Harry Thos. Hopkinson (94, 157, 167) [1]                                                                                                             | 17 Aug. 82     | 7 May 02                  | 11 July 05                          | 24 Dec. 09    | 92 Punjabis.      |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 8 May to 19 Oct. 00.                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | 19 Hrs. Leins. R. | Mansfield, Charles Bertram Heyworth (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                                                                                        | 24 Feb. 79     | 29 Dec. 00                | 6 May 02                            | 29 Dec. 09    | 8 Cavalry.        |
|                        |                   | L'Estrange, Edward Bonford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195)                                                                                                             | 20 Feb. 82     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 5 Aug. 05                           | 31 Dec. 09    | 79 Infantry.      |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 29 June to 4 Nov. 00, forfeited from 29 Aug. to 30 Dec. 00. |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 550                    | 2 D. G.           | Atkinson, Frederic St. John (51, 71, 72b, 172)                                                                                                               | 15 Sep. 82     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 27 Aug. 03                          | 2 Jan. 10     | 9 Horse.          |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 Jan. 01.                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | Worc. R.          | Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O. (51, 165)                                                                                                                      | 27 Nov. 78     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 14 Nov. 02                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 4 G. R.           |
|                        | Midd'x R.         | Murray, Graham Bell (162)                                                                                                                                    | 29 July 81     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 31 Oct. 02                          | 5 Jan. 10     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | Suff. R.          | Moore, Herbert Dune (51, 52, 59, 172)                                                                                                                        | 24 May 82      | 5 Jan. 01                 | 29 July 03                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 130 Baluchis.     |
|                        | Dorset. R.        | Mitford, John Philip (50, 52, 50, 72a, 102, 170)                                                                                                             | 12 June 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 15 Dec. 03                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 98 Infantry.      |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00 & Attd. Regts. from 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00.                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 555                    | W. Kent R.        | Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope (50, 53, 57, 71, 104, 155, 162)                                                                                                      | 13 Jan. 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 24 Dec. 03                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 121 Pioneers.     |
|                        |                   | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 1 May to 11 Oct. 00.                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | Conn. Rang.       | Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a)                                                                                                            | 7 May 82       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 21 Nov. 02                          | 5 Jan. 10     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | Conn. Rang.       | Hall, Hugh Constable (51, 66, 67, 69, 71)                                                                                                                    | 13 Oct. 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 23 Apr. 05                          | 5 Jan. 10     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | High. L. I.       | Whitehead, Charles Hugh 1st empet (51, 52, 66a, 169)                                                                                                         | 26 Oct. 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 19 Oct. 03                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 56 Rifles.        |
|                        | R. Suss. R.       | Drinan, Gerald Chas. (51, 52, 66a, 66b, 72b, 137, 170)                                                                                                       | 13 June 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 17 Dec. 04                          | 5 Jan. 10     | 48 Pioneers.      |
| 560                    | S. Lan. R.        | Hughes, Frederick Lee (51, 52, 59, 169)                                                                                                                      | 13 Mar. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 2 Sep. 02                           | 8 Jan. 10     | 20 Infantry.      |
|                        | S. Lan. R.        | Brander, Edward Hepburn Clay (51, 71, 72b, 137)                                                                                                              | 19 Aug. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 19 Sep. 03                          | 8 Jan. 10     | 2 Lt. Infantry.   |
|                        | R. War. R.        | Rowlandson, Herbert Wynyard (51, 57, 167, 172, 175) [L]                                                                                                      | 19 June 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Sep. 03                           | 8 Jan. 10     | 82 Punjabis.      |
|                        | R. War. R.        | Shuttleworth, Robert George (51, 66a, 155)                                                                                                                   | 24 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 21 Dec. 04                          | 8 Jan. 10     | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
|                        | Y. & L. R.        | Alderson, Bernard Henry (51, 65, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                                               | 23 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 20 Aug. 04                          | 8 Jan. 10     | 34 Horse.         |
| 65                     | Dorset. R.        | Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 71)                                                                                                                             | 14 Apr. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 28 Nov. 03                          | 8 Jan. 10     | 96 Infantry.      |

|     |              |                                                                                                                                      |            |            |            |            |                    |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 570 | E. Surr. R.  | Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 162, 167, 172a, 205a)                                                                                 | 5 Jan. 82  | 8 Jan. 01  | 24 Mar. 00 | 8 Jan. 10  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | E. Surr. R.  | Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)                                                                                                            | 22 Apr. 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 7 May 03   | 8 Jan. 10  | 7 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Silmonds, Maurice Hayes (51, 71, 137)                                                                                                | 6 Nov. 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 15 Apr. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | 107 Pioneers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Davis, Charles Thomas (50, 52, 170)                                                                                                  | 29 Apr. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 8 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List | Lyell, Alfred George (50, 52, 66a, 157)                                                                                              | 20 June 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 4 Apr. 03  | 8 Jan. 10  | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
|     | R. Scots.    | Homes, Duncan Charles (51, 167)                                                                                                      | 23 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 23 Mar. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Shakespeare, Henry Talbot (51, 59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 170)                                                                           | 29 July 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 9 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 12 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Channer, Bernard Gordon (51, 172)                                                                                                    | 7 Oct. 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 9 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 54 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Crosthwaite, John Symons (64, 162, 169)                                                                                              | 25 May 82  | 8 Jan. 01  | 12 Apr. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | Poll. employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Clutterbuck, Cecil Hilton (51, 52, 137, 174) [L]                                                                                     | 21 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 5 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | High. L. I.  | McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 69)                                                                                           | 5 Dec. 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 8 Oct. 07  | 8 Jan. 10  | 31 Punjabis.       |
|     | Essex. R.    | Hamilton, Frederick Arthur (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137)                                                                           | 16 Dec. 80 | 8 Jan. 01  | 22 Jan. 13 | 8 Jan. 10  | 8 Cavalry.         |
|     |              | Service for pension from 16 Sep. 03.                                                                                                 |            |            |            |            |                    |
| 80  | W. York R.   | Harris, Thomas Guy Marriott (51, 169)                                                                                                | 7 Mar. 82  | 8 Jan. 01  | 3 May 03   | 8 Jan. 10  | Poll. employ.      |
|     | Bedf. R.     | Molesworth, Alice Lindsay Mortimer (50, 53, 66a, 72, 157)                                                                            | 24 Mar. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 27 Mar. 05 | 8 Jan. 10  | S. G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | McCudden, John Hugh (51, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172)                                                                                   | 31 Jan. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 7 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 21 Cavalry.        |
|     | Durh. L. I.  | Hartley, Alan Fleming (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172)                                                                                     | 24 Oct. 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 10 May 05  | 8 Jan. 10  | 11 Lancers.        |
|     | Durh. L. I.  | Blewitt, Baker Arthur Rawson (50, 53, 72a, 137)                                                                                      | 30 Nov. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 19 Dec. 04 | 8 Jan. 10  | G. R.              |
|     | Dorset. R.   | Rendall, John Charles Shuttleworth (51, 65, 66a, 162, 170)                                                                           | 29 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 9 Apr. 04  | 8 Jan. 10  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Morice, Ronald Charles Llewellyn (51, 57, 66a, 137)                                                                                  | 25 May 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 11 Apr. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | 37 Dogras.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 157, 172a)                                                                               | 11 June 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 23 Sep. 03 | 8 Jan. 10  | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Skene, John Gordon (51, 52, 107, 157)                                                                                                | 1 Jan. 82  | 8 Jan. 01  | 9 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Wardell, Charles George Vaughan Morgan (51, 53, 172)                                                                                 | 13 Sep. 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 6 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | York. R.     | Massy, Seaton Duham (51, 52, 57, 167)                                                                                                | 25 Apr. 82 | 8 Jan. 01  | 5 Sep. 03  | 8 Jan. 10  | 29 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Williams, Vivian Pericles Battow (51, 52, 66a, 71, 107, 137, 146b, 146c, 162)                                                        |            |            |            |            |                    |
| 90  | Suff. R.     | Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 95) (a)                                                                                                   | 30 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 15 Apr. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | 4 Cavalry.         |
|     | Conn. Rang.  | Buller, James Henry George (162, 169)                                                                                                | 14 July 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 23 Apr. 05 | 8 Jan. 10  | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Bedf. R.     | Smith, Oswald Fairbanks (50, 71, 172)                                                                                                | 16 Aug. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 16 Nov. 03 | 8 Jan. 10  | 57 Rifles.         |
|     | E. Kent. R.  | Hartley, Arthur Bartram (50, 53, 155)                                                                                                | 1 Apr. 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 30 Sep. 02 | 8 Jan. 10  | 9 Horse.           |
|     | Norf. R.     | Keppel, Thos. Robt. Harvey (50, 52, 57, 66a, 144a, 167, 169)                                                                         | 30 Sep. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 12 Apr. 06 | 8 Jan. 10  | 121 Pioneers.      |
|     | R. Sco. Fus. | Landale, Jas. Russell (51, 72b, 137)                                                                                                 | 27 Sep. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 18 July 05 | 8 Jan. 10  | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. Lanc. R.  | Kempson, Edward Chad. Randall (51, 71, 137)                                                                                          | 6 Dec. 81  | 8 Jan. 01  | 30 Sep. 03 | 8 Jan. 10  | 2 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Flint, Alban Lotian Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170)                                                                                   | 24 Nov. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 19 Feb. 04 | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Brannans.        |
|     | R. Ir. Fus.  | Pott, Edward Heine (50, 72)                                                                                                          | 29 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 9 Apr. 02  | 8 Jan. 10  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Wirc. R.     | Mainwaring-White, Edmund Percival (50, 95, 161, 172)                                                                                 | 17 Dec. 80 | 8 Jan. 01  | 23 Apr. 05 | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Lancers.         |
|     |              | Forfeited from 21 Apr. 09 to 10 Jan. 10, for promotion.                                                                              |            |            |            |            |                    |
| 300 | Leic. R.     | Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 52, 137)                                                                                                | 26 May 78  | 21 Apr. 00 | 19 Oct. 02 | 11 Jan. 10 | 120 Infantry.      |
|     |              | Forfeited from 8 to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.                                                                                       |            |            |            |            |                    |
|     | R. Dub. Fus. | Scott, Henry St. George Stewart (50, 52, 59, 150)                                                                                    | 3 Mar. 82  | 5 Jan. 01  | 18 Nov. 04 | 22 Jan. 10 | 33 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     |              | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 18 Oct. 01 & Attd. Regts. from 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01. |            |            |            |            |                    |
|     | A. S. C.     | Aylmer, Capt. G.                                                                                                                     | 26 July 80 | 26 June 01 | 20 Feb. 03 | 6 Feb. 10  | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Murphy, James Lloyd (51, 66a, 193)                                                                                                   | 14 Feb. 79 | 23 Oct. 01 | 22 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 10  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 504 |              | Forfeited from 17 Jan. 09 to 6 Feb. 10, for promotion.                                                                               | 18 Nov. 79 | 17 Jan. 00 | 7 Apr. 01  | 7 Feb. 10  | 79 Infantry.       |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 603 | A. S. C.      | <b>Hammersley-Smith, Ralph Henry</b> (51, 57, 67, 71, 137)<br>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01 (half to count) & Attd. Regts. from 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01 for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.                    | 7 June 80      | 23 Oct. 01                | 8 Feb. 05                           | 14 Feb. 10    | 14 Lancers.       |
|     | K. O. S. B.   | <b>Cruickshank, John Eustace</b> (52, 148b, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.                                                                                               | 23 Jan. 83     | 14 Sep. 01                | 6 Dec. 05                           | 15 Feb. 10    | 2 G. R.           |
|     | Worc. R.      | <b>Lee, Maurice George</b> (51, 59, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 1 May to 20 Oct. 00, 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01, 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01, 9 Dec. 01 to 20 Apr. 02; for promotion from 20 Feb. 01.                  | 12 Nov. 80     | 30 Apr. 02                | 19 Mar. 05                          | 25 Feb. 10    | 40 Pathans.       |
|     | 5 Lanc. R.    | <b>Mowat, James Scott</b> (51, 59, 66, 72b, 137)<br>Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 10 Jan. 00 to 25 Feb. 01 (half to count)—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. to 25 June 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.                                             | 9 Sep. 80      | 26 June 01                | 22 May 03                           | 1 Mar. 10     | 26 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | <b>Maydwell, Henry Somers Lawrence</b> (51, 66a)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 23 Feb. 00; forfeited from 23 Feb. 00 to 28 Feb. 10.                                                        | 8 Feb. 81      | 5 Jan. 01                 | 19 Sep. 03                          | 1 Mar. 10     | 30 Lancers.       |
| 110 | Shrops. L. I. | <b>Mellor, George Frederick</b><br>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 (half to count), Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd.) from 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.                                          | 12 Nov. 79     | 14 Sep. 01                | 19 Dec. 03                          | 1 Mar. 10     | Mily. Farms Dept. |
|     | N. Lan. R.    | <b>Jackson, David Robert Henry</b> (51, 72b, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 9 July 00 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 2 Mar. 01.                                                                               | 8 July 83      | 30 Apr. 02                | 8 Aug. 04                           | 2 Mar. 10     | 6 G. R.           |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | <b>Powell, Dacre Hamilton</b> (51, 52, 65a, 72a, 155)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 30 Dec. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 3 Mar. 01.                                                                                           | 21 Aug. 83     | 19 Oct. 01                | 26 Sep. 04                          | 3 Mar. 10     | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | R. War. R.    | <b>Kling, Jack St. Aubyn</b> (51, 71)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 10 Mar. 00 to 3 Mar. 01, for promotion.                                                                                                                           | 7 Jan. 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 4 June 03                           | 4 Mar. 10     | 62 Punjabis.      |
|     | W. I. R.      | <b>Sheringham, Arthur Hos.</b> (51, 52, 65, 89, 95, 155, 161, 169, 214) [L]<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 1 May 00 to 4 Oct. 02; for promotion from 25 Aug. 00 to 3 Oct. 02, forfeited from 10 Dec. 00 to 8 Mar. 10. | 19 Aug. 81     | 28 Jan. 03                | 11 Aug. 05                          | 9 Mar. 10     | 121 Pioneers.     |
| 15  | Suff. R.      | <b>Fenton, Lionel Schofield</b> (51, 53)<br>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion.                                                                                                                                                   | 19 Apr. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 28 Apr. 03                          | 10 Mar. 10    | 113 Infantry.     |
| 16  | Devon. R.     | <b>Savage, Wilfred Clyde Richmond</b> (55, 66a, 71, 75b, 105)<br>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 14 Nov. 99 to 17 Aug. 00—Impl. Yeo. from 9 Mar. to 26 July 01; for promotion from 14 Mar. 01.                                                | 13 Apr. 79     | 27 July 01                | 29 Apr. 03                          | 14 Mar. 10    | Civil, Burma.     |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |            |            |            |            |                  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| R. War. R.          | <b>Hodgins, Robert</b> (104)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00; forfeited from 25 Feb. 00 to 22 Mar. 10.                                                                                             | 22 Oct. 78 | 26 Mar. 01 | 14 Sep. 02 | 16 Mar. 10 | 16 Mar. 10 | Suppl. List.     |
| Dorset R.           | <b>Leared, Paul Lupus.</b> (50, 66a, 72b, 95, 155, 157, 162, 170, 205a)<br>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 01; forfeited from 15 Aug. 00 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.                                                                                            | 22 July 80 | 20 Mar. 01 | 22 July 06 | 20 Mar. 10 | 20 Mar. 10 | 7 G. R.          |
| 5 Larc.             | <b>Johnstone, Fitzroy Augustus Beaulieu</b> (51, 52, 71, 155)<br>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 01; forfeited from 15 Aug. 00 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.                                                                                                      | 4 July 78  | 15 Aug. 00 | 18 Nov. 02 | 23 Mar. 10 | 23 Mar. 10 | 101 Grenadiers.  |
| Ches. R.            | <b>Bean, James Aven</b> (51, 52, 71, 155)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00; forfeited from 25 Feb. 00 to 22 Mar. 10.                                                                                | 20 Nov. 81 | 5 Jan. 01  | 10 Sep. 05 | 23 Mar. 10 | 23 Mar. 10 | 101 Grenadiers.  |
| High. L. L.         | <b>Campbell, William</b> (66a, 72b)<br>Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo. from 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.                                                                                                                                  | 10 Jan. 79 | 14 Sep. 01 | 29 Oct. 02 | 24 Mar. 10 | 24 Mar. 10 | S. and T. Corps. |
| Uratt. List         | <b>Dela Motte, Reginald Barker</b> (51, 66, 67, 71, 155)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 May to 18 Oct. 00, Attd. Regts. from 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01 & Impl. Yeo. from 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02, i.e., from 20 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01. | 19 Aug. 78 | 16 Aug. 02 | 31 Dec. 05 | 28 Mar. 10 | 28 Mar. 10 | S. and T. Corps. |
| Devon. R.           | <b>Millis, Arthur Mordaunt</b> (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 May 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.                                                                                                          | 13 Aug. 79 | 4 May 01   | 10 Oct. 02 | 29 Mar. 10 | 29 Mar. 10 | 18 Lancers.      |
| Leic. R.            | <b>Fennell, Alnea Ernest Slater</b> (51, 52, 105, 140, 148b, 195)<br>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10, for promotion.                                                                                                                                           | 25 Apr. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 24 Nov. 02 | 31 Mar. 10 | 31 Mar. 10 | 81 Pioneers.     |
| Som. L. I.          | <b>Nisbet, Thomas</b> (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 167, 172a)<br>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 1 Apr. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Apr. 01.                                               | 1 Dec. 82  | 14 Sep. 01 | 16 Oct. 03 | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 10  | 28 Lt. Cavalry.  |
| Ches. R.            | <b>Cramer-Roberts, Marmaduke Torin</b> (51, 52, 66a, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 4 Sep. 00 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 1 Mar. to 18 July 01 and from 19 Aug. 01.                                                          | 14 Dec. 80 | 30 Apr. 02 | 12 June 05 | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 10  | 4 G. R.          |
| W. Rid. R.          | <b>Godt, Percival James</b> (66a, 72b)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 15 May to 17 Oct. 00, Attd. Regts. from 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01 and Impl. Yeo. from 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 6 Apr. 01.                                          | 26 Jan. 80 | 14 Sep. 01 | 28 Aug. 04 | 6 Apr. 10  | 6 Apr. 10  | 94 Infantry.     |
| High. L. I.         | <b>Stevenson-Hamilton, Olmar Charles John</b> (51, 65a, 66, 72b, 162)<br>Service for pension from 15 Apr. 01.                                                                                                                                                      | 15 Sep. 75 | 24 July 01 | 7 Nov. 13  | 15 Apr. 10 | 15 Apr. 10 | S. and T. Corps. |
| R. Scots.           | <b>Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke</b> (51, 59, 71, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May 00 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 16 Apr. 01.                                                                                                           | 20 Mar. 82 | 30 Apr. 02 | 17 Aug. 07 | 16 Apr. 10 | 16 Apr. 10 | 6 G. R.          |
| A. S. C.            | <b>Parkin, John Francis</b> (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 18 Apr. 00 to 3 May 10.                                                                                                                                           | 29 Apr. 82 | 1 May 01   | 9 Mar. 04  | 1 May 10   | 1 May 10   | 113 Infantry.    |
| A. S. C. Midd'x. R. | <b>Lloyd, Charles Robert</b> (172a)<br>Forfeited from 18 Apr. 00 to 3 May 10.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7 Oct. 82  | 1 May 01   | 22 Jan. 09 | 1 May 10   | 1 May 10   | S. and T. Corps. |
| E. Surr. R.         | <b>Alnsworth, Harry Lawrence</b> (50, 107, 157)<br>Service for pension from 21 Nov. 00.                                                                                                                                                                            | 10 Sep. 81 | 4 May 01   | 7 Jan. 03  | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | 10 G. R.         |
| Ches. R.            | <b>Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond</b> (107, 140, 148b, 162, 167, 169)<br>Service for pension from 21 Nov. 00.                                                                                                                                                     | 18 Mar. 78 | 4 May 01   | 29 Dec. 02 | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | Civil employ.    |
| R. War. R.          | <b>Kirby, Joseph Thomas</b> [1]<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 ds.                                                                                                                                                                       | 2 Aug. 80  | 4 May 01   | 8 Apr. 03  | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | S. and T. Corps. |
| R. War. R.          | <b>Skinner, George Summerson</b> (51, 52, 72a, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 ds.                                                                                                                                                   | 20 May 81  | 4 May 01   | 3 Jan. 03  | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | 56 Rifles.       |
| R. Innis. Fus.      | <b>Forteach, Alister Mackenzie</b> (51, 52, 107, 140, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 ds.                                                                                                                                            | 8 Sep. 80  | 4 May 01   | 30 Mar. 03 | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | 36 Horse.        |
| R. A.               | <b>Willis, Gerald Charles Wale</b> (45a, 59, 65, 172a)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 273 ds.                                                                                                                                                | 26 Feb. 82 | 4 May 01   | 17 Oct. 06 | 4 May 10   | 4 May 10   | 31 Lancers.      |



| No.                    | Former Corps.                 | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Date of birth.                         | Date of first commission.        | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank.                    | Remarks.                                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                        |                                  |                                     |                                  |                                          |
|                        | R. Ir. R.                     | Pope, Sydney Buxton (50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 72, 179)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.</i>                                                                                                              | 9 Feb. 79                              | 4 May 01                         | 8 Apr. 03                           | 4 May 10                         | 58 Rifles.                               |
|                        | Hamps. R.                     | MacMar on, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 102, 165, 166)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 19 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01.</i>                                                               | 23 Jan. 81                             | 4 May 01                         | 12 Aug. 03                          | 4 May 10                         | 124 Infantry.                            |
| 640                    | Norf. R.<br>Derby R.<br>R. A. | Etheridge, Frank, p. s. c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205a)<br>Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137)<br>Jones, Archibald Nelson Gavin (51, 52, 64, 66a, 127, 169, 205a) [L]<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. 152 ds.</i> | 17 July 80<br>26 Sep. 82<br>11 Nov. 82 | 4 May 01<br>4 May 01<br>4 May 01 | 7 Apr. 03<br>5 Sep. 03<br>9 Oct. 03 | 4 May 10<br>4 May 10<br>4 May 10 | 7 Rajputs.<br>Civil employ.<br>36 Horse. |
|                        | Hamps. R.                     | MacLeod, Raoul Donald Carnegie (51, 53)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 09 to 9 Nov. 00 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 10 Apr. to 23 July 01; for promotion from 4 May 01.</i>                                  | 16 Feb. 79                             | 24 July 01                       | 24 June 03                          | 4 May 10                         | 19 Lancers.                              |
| 645                    | Devon. R.                     | Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 195)                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22 Sep. 82                             | 4 May 01                         | 17 Oct. 06                          | 4 May 10                         | 83 Lt. Infantry.                         |
|                        | W. I. R.                      | Hughes, Gerald Richards (51, 52, 57)                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 28 Feb. 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 28 Aug. 04                          | 8 May 10                         | 121 Pioneer.                             |
|                        | W. I. R.                      | MacLeod, William Hannayne (51, 53, 155, 172a)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12 Apr. 83                             | 8 May 01                         | 31 Dec. 03                          | 8 May 10                         | 43 Regiment.                             |
|                        | Midd'x R.                     | Passy, Frederic Harry Burn (51, 57)                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 29 Jan. 83                             | 8 May 01                         | 30 Sep. 03                          | 8 May 10                         | Army Rent. Dept.                         |
|                        | Midd'x R.                     | Grieff, Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss (51, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 Mar. 82                              | 8 May 01                         | 1 Apr. 03                           | 8 May 10                         | Poll. employ.                            |
| 650                    | Midd'x R.                     | Cloette, Harry Durie (51, 57, 71, 105, 125a, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                     | 13 Jan. 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 27 Sep. 03                          | 8 May 10                         | 92 Punjabis.                             |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Thompson, Geoffrey Norton (51, 52, 71)                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17 June 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 21 Apr. 04                          | 8 May 10                         | 43 Cavalry.                              |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson (51, 53, 71, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 Oct. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 6 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 10 Lancers.                              |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Morris, George Philip (51, 64, 66a, 71)                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12 Oct. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 7 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 10 Lancers.                              |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12 Oct. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 4 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | Civil Burma.                             |
|                        | Bedf. R.                      | Webb, William Francis Richmond (50, 53, 165, 169) (a)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 Mar. 83                             | 8 May 01                         | 11 Oct. 02                          | 8 May 10                         | 22 Punjabis.                             |
| 655                    | North'n. R.                   | Ralph, Stanley Lush (51, 52, 66a, 137, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19 June 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 19 Sep. 07                          | 8 May 10                         | 8 Rajputs.                               |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Clarke, Brinsley Guise Sheridan (51, 52, 66a, 137, 161, 167, 169) [L]                                                                                                                                                                 | 20 Oct. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 3 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 10 G. R.                                 |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Cochran, George Walker (50, 53, 66a, 195)                                                                                                                                                                                             | 13 Jan. 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 3 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 81 Pioneer.                              |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | MacBrayne, Robert Jaffray (51, 59, 66a, 95, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 Apr. 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 8 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 51 Sikhs.                                |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Wood, Philip (51, 52, 105, 125a, 162, 167, 205a) [L]                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19 Jan. 83                             | 8 May 01                         | 4 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 89 Punjabis.                             |
| 660                    | Unattd. List                  | Higgin, James Laurence (50, 53, 66a, 72, 157) [L]                                                                                                                                                                                     | 22 Nov. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 4 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 10 G. R.                                 |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Anderson, Barton Edward (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L]                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15 Sep. 81                             | 8 May 01                         | 4 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 59 Rifles.                               |
|                        | Bom. L. I.                    | Roberts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6 Feb. 82                              | 8 May 01                         | 7 June 03                           | 8 May 10                         | 25 Infantry.                             |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4 May 82                               | 8 May 01                         | 6 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 84 Punjabis.                             |
| 665                    | E. Surr. R.                   | Gould, George (51, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20 June 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 2 Oct. 06                           | 8 May 10                         | 2 Lancers.                               |
|                        | Midd'x R.                     | Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4 Aug. 82                              | 8 May 01                         | 18 Nov. 02                          | 8 May 10                         | 45 Sikhs.                                |
|                        | Unattd. List                  | Baker, Wilfred Bertram (50, 59, 107, 157, 181)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6 Apr. 82                              | 8 May 01                         | 6 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 10                         | 10 G. R.                                 |
|                        | R. War. R.                    | Scate, John Dymoke (51, 66a, 165, 172a, 173) [L]                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27 Dec. 82                             | 8 May 01                         | 15 June 03                          | 8 May 10                         | 87 Punjabis.                             |

|     |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |            |            |           |                  |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| 670 | N. Lan. R.   | Warton, Charles Percival Fenwick (51, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                                       | 8 Jan. 82  | 8 May 01   | 20 Apr. 03 | 8 May 10  | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Venning, Francis Esmond Wingate (51, 59, 104, 113, 162, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                         | 26 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01   | 9 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 31 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Foster, Rodney (51, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | Survey Dept.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Cooper, George Chamberlain (51, 52, 95, 127, 155, 173) [L]                                                                                                                                                                | 7 Oct. 81  | 8 May 01   | 7 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 121 Pioneer.     |
|     | 4 Huss.      | White, William Blomfield                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 9 Mar. 10  | 8 May 10  | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
| 675 | Unattd. List | Stuart-Menteth, Arthur Hastings (51, 52, 66a, 161, 167, 172) [L]                                                                                                                                                          | 13 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01   | 5 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 112 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Milne, Thomas (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01   | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 55 Rifles.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Thompson, John Pickering (51, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01   | 20 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 35 Horse.        |
|     | N. Staff R.  | Boyce, Clement James (51, 66, 162, 172a)                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20 June 82 | 8 May 01   | 4 June 03  | 8 May 10  | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Worc. R.     | Hoare, Cuthbert Gurney (50, 162) (a)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01   | 13 Feb. 03 | 8 May 10  | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Barnett, William Henry (51, 66a, 107, 188a, 167)                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 Aug. 81  | 8 May 01   | 25 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 91 Punjabis.     |
| 680 | Unattd. List | Lloyd, William Henry Aloysius (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                    | 8 Jan. 82  | 8 May 01   | 24 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 122 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Kirkwood, Charles Home Kingston (51, 94, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L]                                                                                                                                                          | 1 Dec. 82  | 8 May 01   | 25 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 23 Cavalry.      |
|     | Ches. R.     | Milr, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 64, 137, 140, 148b)                                                                                                                                                                    | 11 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01   | 27 Apr. 03 | 8 May 10  | 26 Lt. Cavalry.  |
|     | Hamps. R.    | Maonabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7 Feb. 83  | 8 May 01   | 29 June 03 | 8 May 10  | Poll. employ.    |
|     | N. Staff R.  | Wells, Frederick Walter Arbuthnot (51, 57, 107, 137)                                                                                                                                                                      | 8 Mar. 82  | 8 May 01   | 24 Sep. 03 | 8 May 10  | 6 Lt. Infantry.  |
| 685 | Unattd. List | Goldie, Kenneth Oswald (51, 52, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01   | 5 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 10 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Irwin, Eric Conway (51, 52, 66a, 102, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                | 29 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 15 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 20 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167) (a)                                                                                                                                                                     | 29 July 82 | 8 May 01   | 9 Nov. 03  | 8 May 10  | 74 Punjabis.     |
|     | Ches. R.     | Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 Aug. 82  | 8 May 01   | 31 Mar. 04 | 8 May 10  | 28 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Connor, Alhemarle Dore (51, 52, 66a)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23 Nov. 82 | 8 May 01   | 24 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 42 Regiment.     |
| 690 | Unattd. List | Lorimer, Edward (51, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4 Apr. 82  | 8 May 01   | 7 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 37 Lancers.      |
|     | Gord. Highs. | Dayrell, Wilfred Stuart (50, 157, 170)                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01   | 11 Feb. 04 | 8 May 10  | 72 Punjabis.     |
|     | N. Staff R.  | Livesay, John (51, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01   | 19 Feb. 04 | 8 May 10  | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Maclean, Alastair Fitzhugh (51, 162, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                                            | 23 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01   | 19 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 33 Punjabis.     |
| 695 | Unattd. List | DeGruchy, Francis Arthur Labey (51, 52, 161)                                                                                                                                                                              | 14 June 82 | 8 May 01   | 18 Nov. 02 | 8 May 10  | 95 Infantry.     |
|     | Essex. R.    | Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169)                                                                                                                                                                              | 17 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 18 Apr. 04 | 8 May 10  | 69 Mahrattas.    |
|     | Ches. R.     | Wilson, Roger Cochran (51, 52, 153)                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01   | 29 June 05 | 8 May 10  | 114 Punjabis.    |
|     | N. Lan. R.   | Yates, Robert James Burton (51, 53, 71, 95, 169)                                                                                                                                                                          | 4 Mar. 83  | 8 May 01   | 2 May 04   | 8 May 10  | 22 Cavalry.      |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.  | Corbett, Reginald David de la Cour (50, 52, 137)                                                                                                                                                                          | 16 Aug. 81 | 8 May 01   | 13 Feb. 05 | 8 May 10  | 48 Pioneer.      |
|     | Essex. R.    | Barrett, Gerald Herbert Johnson (51, 52, 167)                                                                                                                                                                             | 21 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 8 June 04  | 8 May 10  | 93 Infantry.     |
| 700 | Lan. Fus.    | Radclyffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe (51, 52, 137, 161, 205a)                                                                                                                                                           | 17 May 82  | 8 May 01   | 22 Dec. 05 | 8 May 10  | 44 Infantry.     |
|     | Yorks L. I.  | Danelli, John Acheson Staines (51, 52, 94, 167)                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 May 82   | 8 May 01   | 8 June 04  | 8 May 10  | 14 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Ogle, Nathaniel (51, 52, 94, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01   | 3 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 67 Punjabis.     |
|     | Ches. R.     | Connell, McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 155, 162)                                                                                                                                                                 | 26 Sep. 81 | 8 May 01   | 1 Feb. 06  | 8 May 10  | Civil employ.    |
| 705 | Unattd. List | Wylie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26 Sep. 81 | 8 May 01   | 8 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 4 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Stockley, Charles Hugh (50, 51, 72b, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                                            | 12 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01   | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 10  | 66 Punjabis.     |
|     | D. C. L. I.  | Hammond, Wm. Philip (51)                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20 Oct. 82 | 8 May 01   | 11 Apr. 05 | 8 May 10  | 18 Infantry.     |
|     | Bedf. R.     | Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 155, 162, 205a) [L]                                                                                                                                                          | 18 June 82 | 11 May 01  | 8 Nov. 09  | 15 May 10 | 38 C. I. Horse.  |
|     | R. A.        | Hutchison, John Robert (57, 65, 66, 71)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 12 Oct. 00.</i>                                                                                                              | 1 reb. 83  | 15 May 01  | 3 Dec. 03  | 20 May 10 | 33 Punjabis.     |
|     | Welsh R.     | Coningham, Walter Robertson (51)<br><i>Forfeited 2 years (from 20 May 08 to 19 May 10) for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                 | 17 Aug. 79 | 20 May 99  | 3 Nov. 03  | 27 May 10 | 34 Horse.        |
|     | R. A.        | Paterson, Richard Harold O'Donnell (50, 57, 137, 162)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 10 July 01; for promotion from 13 July 00 to 8 July 01.</i>                                | 14 Nov. 80 | 24 May 02  | 7 Apr. 06  | 4 June 10 | 56 Rifles.       |
| 710 | R. Fus.      | Wolley, Hugh Seymour Lamplugh (51, 66a, 72a, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 24 Apr. to 16 Oct. 00, 18 Dec. 00 to 23 Apr. 01, 6 May 01 to 20 Apr. 02; for promotion from 4 June 01.</i> | 7 July 82  | 30 Apr. 02 | 29 Dec. 04 |           |                  |

(a) Temp. Major.

| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.              |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
| 711                    | E. Lan. R.    | Galbraith, Edgar David (51, 52, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                            | 4 Feb. 81      | 19 June 01                | 9 June 04                           | 19 June 10    | 55 Rifles.            |
|                        | S. Staff. R.  | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00.                                                                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        |               | Brock, Basil delisle (51, 71, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                              | 13 Nov. 79     | 30 Apl. 02                | 25 Sep. 04                          | 22 June 10    | 126 Infantry.         |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00.                                                                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        |               | 6 May 01 to 20 Apl. 02; for promotion from 22 June 01.                                                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | S. W. Bord.   | Praed, Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth (51, 57, 72b) . . . . .                                                                                                                                  | 31 Dec. 78     | 26 June 01                | 21 Sep. 03                          | 26 June 10    | 5 Lt. Infantry.       |
|                        | K. O. S. B.   | Service for pension;—In Ranks, 2 yrs. 107 ds. (half to count).                                                                                                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        |               | Mackenzie, Herbert John (51, 52, 60a, 72b, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                 | 19 Sep. 78     | 26 June 01                | 10 May 03                           | 26 June 10    | 51 Sikhs.             |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01 (half to count).                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
| 715                    | R. Scots.     | Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 71, 72a, 72b) . . . . .                                                                                                                                | 16 May 78      | 26 June 01                | 12 May 03                           | 26 June 10    | 109 Infantry.         |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01 (half to count).                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | R. W. Fus.    | Frere, Allan Gay (51, 52, 71) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                   | 8 Jan. 80      | 26 June 01                | 10 Apl. 04                          | 26 June 10    | 86 Infantry.          |
|                        | S. Staff. R.  | Service for pension;—In Ranks—3 yrs. 144 ds. (half to count).                                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        |               | Tyndall, John Wm. Henry Darby (50, 60a, 71, 72b) . . . . .                                                                                                                                | 28 June 79     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 1 Jan. 06                           | 27 June 10    | 5 Lt. Infantry.       |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—In Ranks, Impl. Yeo. from 20 Jan. 00 to 16 May 01 and Attd. Reglrs. from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02; for promotion from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02.                        |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | N. & D. R.    | St. John, Oliver (51, 71) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                       | 30 July 81     | 8 Feb. 02                 | 30 June 05                          | 29 June 10    | 94 Infantry.          |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 May to 15 Oct. 00 and Attd. Reglrs. from 27 Oct. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 30 Mar. to 24 Dec. 01; forfeited from 14 May to 28 June 02. |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
| 720                    | Midd'x. R.    | Trafford, Edward Armstrong (52) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                 | 3 Sep. 82      | 8 May 01                  | 4 June 04                           | 6 July 10     | Cantt. Magt.'s Deptt. |
|                        |               | Forfeited from 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.                                                                                                                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | E. Lan. R.    | Jarrad, Fredk. Launcelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                           | 31 Dec. 80     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 21 Oct. 04                          | 6 July 10     | 126 Infantry.         |
|                        |               | Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 5 July 10 for promotion.                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | E. Lan. R.    | Maclean, Geo. Gilbert Creswick (50, 53, 72b, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                               | 28 Aug. 80     | 23 Apl. 02                | 20 Dec. 04                          | 10 July 10    | 104 Rifles.           |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. from 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02; for promotion from 10 July 01.                                                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | R. Muns. Fus. | Stoddart, Hugh (72b, 137, 162, 170, 100) . . . . .                                                                                                                                        | 8 May 79       | 28 Jan. 03                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 12 July 10    | 11 Rajputs.           |
|                        |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 Mar. 01 to 29 Sep. 02; for promotion from 12 Mar. 01 to 27 Sep. 02.                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        | R. A.         | Holmes, Hubert Lee (51, 137, 172d) . . . . .                                                                                                                                              | 22 Mar. 83     | 23 July 01                | 21 Jan. 09                          | 23 July 10    | 122 Infantry.         |
|                        | R. A.         | Burnett, Robert Francis Day (50, 53) . . . . .                                                                                                                                            | 1 Nov. 82      | 23 July 01                | 3 Oct. 06                           | 23 July 10    | 42 Regiment.          |
|                        | R. A.         | Wallier, Robert de Warrene (51, 52, 155) . . . . .                                                                                                                                        | 28 May 83      | 23 July 01                | 22 May 09                           | 23 July 10    | 108 Infantry.         |
| 725                    | R. A.         | Service for pension from 18 May 04; for promotion from 23 July 01.                                                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |
|                        |               | Risley, Crescent Gebhard (51, 71, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                          | 8 Oct. 80      | 23 July 01                | 4 Feb. 05                           | 23 July 10    | 18 Lancers.           |
|                        | Shreps L. I.  | Forbes, Leonard (50, 59, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                   | 13 Jan. 80     | 24 July 01                | 4 June 03                           | 24 July 10    | 57 Rifles.            |

|     |                           |                                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |            |                  |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 730 | Devon. R. Dorset R.       | Twiss, Edward Kemble (51, 52, 57, 72b, 95, 137) . . . . .                                                                              | 12 Mar. 80 | 24 July 01 | 19 Mar. 03 | 24 July 10 | 9/ Infantry.     |
|     |                           | Smyth, Chas. Alfred Watson (51, 72, 137) . . . . .                                                                                     | 9 Nov. 82  | 24 July 01 | 19 Apl. 05 | 24 July 10 | 10 Lats.         |
|     |                           | Service for pension from 12 Nov. 00.                                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | Manch. R. R. Ir. R.       | Colan, Harry Norman (51, 71, 72b, 167) . . . . .                                                                                       | 15 June 80 | 27 July 01 | 3 Mar. 03  | 27 July 10 | 67 Punjabis.     |
|     |                           | Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162) . . . . .                                                                                 | 28 Aug. 80 | 27 July 01 | 22 Jan. 12 | 27 July 10 | S. and T. Corps. |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01 (half to count).                                                           |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.              | Hodgson, Wm. Hayhurst (50, 57, 98, 137) . . . . .                                                                                      | 20 July 80 | 27 July 01 | 21 Jan. 04 | 27 July 10 | Civil employ.    |
|     | W. Rid. R.                | Ross, Edric Crawford Ogilvie (51, 137) . . . . .                                                                                       | 29 Oct. 81 | 19 Oct. 01 | 9 June 06  | 29 July 10 | 44 Infantry.     |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 17 Jan. 00; for promotion from 27 Feb. 00; forfeited from 27 Feb. 00 to 28 July 10.              |            |            |            |            |                  |
| 735 | Manch. R.                 | Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 107) . . . . .                                                                                                  | 17 May 80  | 24 July 01 | 16 Mar. 05 | 9 Aug. 10  | 109 Infantry.    |
|     |                           | Service for pension from 26 July 01; forfeited from 24 July to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.                                               |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | Unatt'd. List S. W. Bord. | Robertson, Charles Arthur (51, 52, 195) . . . . .                                                                                      | 17 July 81 | 28 Aug. 01 | 13 Dec. 02 | 28 Aug. 10 | 61 Pioneers.     |
|     |                           | Prescott, Henry Cecil (72a, 105, 107) . . . . .                                                                                        | 1 Mar. 82  | 30 Apl. 02 | 23 Nov. 03 | 31 Aug. 10 | Civil, Burma.    |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 16 Apl. 01 to 20 Apl. 02; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.                       |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | S. Lan. R.                | Ingills, Alexander Francis (50, 53, 157) . . . . .                                                                                     | 16 Oct. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 12 Nov. 02 | 14 Sep. 10 | 1 G. R.          |
|     | R. War. R.                | Brown, Chas. King Valenans (51, 60a, 72b, 137) . . . . .                                                                               | 20 Dec. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 8 Mar. 04  | 14 Sep. 10 | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 20 Feb. 99 to 13 Sep. 01 (half to count).                                                           |            |            |            |            |                  |
| 740 | North'd. Fus.             | Stevenson, George Hamby (51, 52, 137) . . . . .                                                                                        | 22 Mar. 80 | 14 Sep. 01 | 30 Dec. 05 | 14 Sep. 10 | 125 Rifles.      |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 22 Mar. 98 to 13 Sep. 01 (half to count).                                                           |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | R. Ir. R.                 | Apthorpe, Shirley East (51, 52, 71, 72b) . . . . .                                                                                     | 2 Jan. 82  | 28 Jan. 03 | 15 July 05 | 2 Sep. 10  | 96 Infantry.     |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. & Impl. Yeo. from 5 Dec. 99 to 8 Oct. 02; for promotion from 4 May 01 to 8 Sep. 02. |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | W. Rid. R.                | Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 165, 195) . . . . .                                                                      | 5 Feb. 84  | 4 July 03  | 11 May 05  | 26 Sep. 10 | 64 Pioneers.     |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02; for promotion from 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.            |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | Norf. R.                  | Robertson, Kenneth (50, 66a, 71, 137) . . . . .                                                                                        | 26 Oct. 81 | 8 Jan. 01  | 22 Sep. 05 | 4 Oct. 10  | 2 Lancers.       |
|     |                           | Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 3 Oct. 10, for promotion.                                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                  |
| 745 | Y. and L. R. S. W. Bord.  | Smart, Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172) . . . . .                                                                | 17 Oct. 80 | 5 Oct. 01  | 27 Jan. 04 | 5 Oct. 10  | 21 Cavalry.      |
|     |                           | Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 72, 137) . . . . .                                                                                        | 21 May 81  | 23 Apl. 02 | 14 June 05 | 6 Oct. 10  | 1 Brahmins.      |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00 and from 6 Oct. 01; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.           |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | R. Lanc. R.               | Temple, Percy DeLuders (12, 51, 172) . . . . .                                                                                         | 17 Aug. 81 | 14 Sep. 01 | 30 Mar. 07 | 18 Oct. 10 | 37 Lancers.      |
|     |                           | Forfeited from 14 Sep. to 17 Oct. 10 for promotion.                                                                                    |            |            |            |            |                  |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.             | Rice, Gerald Dominick (51, 75) . . . . .                                                                                               | 12 June 83 | 19 Oct. 01 | 4 Apl. 03  | 19 Oct. 10 | S. and T. Corps. |
|     |                           | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01.                                                                         |            |            |            |            |                  |
| 749 | Unatt'd. List R. A.       | Maynard, Francis Herbert (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [1] . . . . .                                                                          | 21 Dec. 81 | 30 Oct. 01 | 30 Jan. 03 | 30 Oct. 10 | 125 Rifles.      |
|     |                           | Chanter, Arthur Douglas (66, 137) . . . . .                                                                                            | 24 June 83 | 6 Nov. 01  | 9 Dec. 07  | 6 Nov. 10  | S. and T. Corps. |

| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Captains—contd. |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 750             | Bord R.       | MacCall, Henry Dobree (51, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 24 Aug. 01 to 22 Apr. 02; for promotion from 7 Nov. 01.</i>                                                | 30 Aug. 82     | 23 Apr. 02                | 4 Aug. 05                           | 7 Nov. 10     | 33 Punjabis.      |
|                 | E. Lan. R.    | Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 137).<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01; forfeited from 11 May to 7 Nov. 10 for promotion.</i> | 18 Dec. 80     | 11 May 01                 | 20 Oct. 03                          | 8 Nov. 10     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|                 | Midd'x R.     | Wheatley, William Prescott Ross (51, 72a, 72b).<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 30 Apr. to 16 Oct. 00 and 2 and 3 Dec. 01.</i>                                                              | 6 Nov. 78      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 10 July 11                          | 4 Dec. 10     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                 | W. I. R.      | Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                            | 8 Apr. 83      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 20 Aug. 04                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 3 Brahmins.       |
| 755             | W. I. R.      | Greville, Brooke Southwell Algonon Faulke (51, 52, 137).                                                                                                                                                | 2 June 82      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 11 Oct. 04                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 16 Rajputs.       |
|                 | S. W. Bord.   | Berkeley, Rupert Edric Gifford (51, 52, 71, 105)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 1 Mar. 00 to 24 June 01 (half to count).</i>                                                                  | 29 Mar. 80     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 14 Sep. 03                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 86 Infantry.      |
|                 | S. W. Bord.   | Giffard, Colin Hay (52, 157, 170)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Oct. 00 to 16 July 01.</i>                                                                                              | 6 Mar. 81      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 30 July 03                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 1 G. R.           |
|                 | R. I. Fus.    | Lynch, Jasper Beverley (51, 66a, 72b, 167)                                                                                                                                                              | 11 Dec. 83     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 20 June 08                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 12 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Shrops. L. I. | Fleming, William Ernest (51, 52, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01.</i>                                                                                         | 12 Aug. 81     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 11 Sep. 03                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 41 Dogras.        |
| 760             | Hamps. R.     | Morris, Charles Edward (50, 53, 66a, 106, 127, 140, 169)                                                                                                                                                | 16 Oct. 81     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 23 May 03                           | 4 Dec. 10     | Guides.           |
|                 | R. Scots.     | Manners, R./ard Henry Hedges (50, 66, 72a, 94, 100, 155, 162a, 169, 205a).                                                                                                                              | 10 July 80     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 18 July 03                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 106 Pioneers.     |
|                 | Worc. R.      | Pollock, Ralph Chas. Geoffrey (51, 52, 57, 169)                                                                                                                                                         | 16 Aug. 82     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 2 July 04                           | 4 Dec. 10     | 51 Sikhs.         |
|                 | Ches. R.      | Beaumont, Seymour Jas. Gordon (51, 52, 57, 71, 72b, 175)                                                                                                                                                | 2 Jan. 82      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 23 Nov. 05                          | 4 Dec. 10     | 101 Grenadiers.   |
|                 | Norf. R.      | Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton (162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Oct. 81      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 1 Nov. 05                           | 4 Dec. 10     | 14 Lancers.       |
| 765             | A. S. C.      | Money, Noel Campbell Kyle (51, 52, 172)                                                                                                                                                                 | 16 Feb. 79     | 7 Dec. 01                 | 10 Feb. 03                          | 7 Dec. 10     | Suby. List.       |
|                 | R. A.         | Yates, James Ainsworth (51, 52, 60, 153)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for promotion from 21 Dec. 01.</i>                                            | 6 Dec. 82      | 21 Dec. 01                | 14 Mar. 08                          | 21 Dec. 10    | 22 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Leic. R.      | Biscoe, John Vincent Meekette (137, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 12 Apr. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.</i>                | 24 Nov. 83     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 9 Oct. 07                           | 21 Dec. 10    | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
|                 | Y. and L. R.  | Saxton, Percy Douglas (51, 52, 66a, 169)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 May 01 to 19 July 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 19 July 02.</i>                                           | 20 July 80     | 30 Apr. 02                | 8 July 06                           | 24 Dec. 10    | 112 Infantry.     |
| 768             | S. Staff. R.  | Weaver, Humphrey (51, 57, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00 and 6 May 01.</i>                                                                                         | 15 Jan. 83     | 28 Jan. 03                | 17 Feb. 08                          | 25 Dec. 10    | 30 Infantry.      |
|                 | S. Staff. R.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7 Aug. 81      | 28 Jan. 03                | 22 Oct. 05                          | 26 Dec. 10    | 114 Mahattas.     |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                         |            |            |            |              |                     |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Y. & L. R. | Plumer, Chas. Geo. Marshall (51, 52, 72b, 101).<br><i>Service for pension from 13 July 01 to 7 July 02 (With irregrs.); for promotion from 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.</i> | 16 Sep. 78                                                              | 12 Nov. 02 | 20 Sep. 03 | 11 Jan. 11 | 61 Pioneers. |                     |
| 770        | W. I. R.                                                                                                                                                               | Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162)                             | 29 Jan. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 29 May 04  | 18 Jan. 11   | 16 Rajputs.         |
|            | North'n. R.                                                                                                                                                            | Lindsay, Charles Stephen (51, 52, 57, 172)                              | 26 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 12 Sep. 05 | 18 Jan. 11   | 55 Rifles.          |
|            | E. Surr. R.                                                                                                                                                            | Maunsell, Ivan O'Grady (51, 71, 106, 167)                               | 28 Dec. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 18 June 04 | 18 Jan. 11   | 31 Punjabis.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Ross, Donald Brackenbury (50, 53, 66a, 169)                             | 22 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 9 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 19 Punjabis.        |
| 775        | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Eadie, John Inelis (50, 53, 66a, 81, 86, 132, 136, 172a, 202, 204) [L.] | 6 June 83  | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 97 Infantry.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Hall, Edward George (50, 53, 59, 71, 135)                               | 13 Sep. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 23 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 17 Mahattas.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Elliott, Percy William (50, 53, 161, 105, 169, 205a)                    | 19 June 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 27 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 20 Infantry.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Coningham, Robert Evelyn (51, 66a, 137, 157)                            | 23 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 10 G. R.            |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Beadle, Robert Denis (50, 53, 162, 169)                                 | 24 June 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 46 Punjabis.        |
| 780        | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Ovens, Thomas Leslie (51, 57, 66a, 137)                                 | 29 Oct. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 11 Rajputs.         |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Scott, Raymond Somerville (50, 71, 162, 167, 169)                       | 4 Dec. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | Army Remt. Dept.    |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (50, 59, 94, 100, 162, 169)                   | 9 Oct. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 124 Infantry.       |
|            | Durb. L. I.                                                                                                                                                            | Woodhouse, Percy St. John Rance (51, 61, 66, 169)                       | 25 Aug. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 30 Sep. 06 | 18 Jan. 11   | S. and T. Corps.    |
| 785        | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Kerr, Alexander Nairne (50, 52, 66, 167, 170)                           | 7 June 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 38 Dogras.          |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 152, 169) [L.]                                | 16 Nov. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 25 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | Milly. Accts. Dept. |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Macdonald, William (50, 95, 167, 205a)                                  | 25 Nov. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 26 Oct. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 31 Punjabis.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Maclean, Frank Nairne (50, 53, 72a, 157)                                | 4 Mar. 83  | 18 Jan. 02 | 29 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 9 G. R.             |
|            | Dorset. R.                                                                                                                                                             | Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 174, 205a) [L.]            | 3 Jan. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 8 Rajputs.          |
| 790        | Shrops. L. I.                                                                                                                                                          | Bell, Henry Corbould Forbes (51, 52, 195)                               | 23 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 20 Sep. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 2 Lt. Infantry.     |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Williams, Raymond Carol Bridgewater (51, 52, 57, 167, 170)              | 8 Sep. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 12 Mar. 08 | 18 Jan. 11   | 73 Infantry.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137)                     | 15 Oct. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 35 Sikhs.           |
|            | Essex R.                                                                                                                                                               | Riddell, Archibald (51, 52, 72, 167)                                    | 21 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 13 Rajputs.         |
| 795        | Y. & L. R.                                                                                                                                                             | Thornhill, Cudbert John Massy (50, 137, 161) [L.]                       | 4 Oct. 83  | 18 Jan. 02 | 4 Sep. 07  | 18 Jan. 11   | 74 Punjabis.        |
|            | R. Sco. Fus.                                                                                                                                                           | More, James Carmichael (51, 52, 87, 161, 169, 205a) [L.]                | 13 Feb. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 19 Dec. 02 | 18 Jan. 11   | 6 Lt. Infantry.     |
|            | North'n. R.                                                                                                                                                            | Champion de Crespigny, Henry (50, 53, 172)                              | 11 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 18 Jan. 11   | 51 Sikhs.           |
|            | Linc. R.                                                                                                                                                               | Scott, Henry Lawrence (51, 52, 57, 157)                                 | 6 Apr. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 11 Aug. 07 | 18 Jan. 11   | 1 G. R.             |
|            | S. York. R.                                                                                                                                                            | Smith, Yorick Edgar (51, 59, 66, 71, 167)                               | 29 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 8 July 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 66 Punjabis.        |
|            | S. Lan. R.                                                                                                                                                             | Whitworth, Thomas Stanley (51, 52, 57, 169)                             | 29 July 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Oct. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 72 Punjabis.        |
| 800        | Dorset R.                                                                                                                                                              | Hogg, Harding Monteith (51, 66a, 71, 107, 125a, 137, 140, 148b, 169)    | 18 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 7 Sep. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 32 Lancers.         |
|            | S. Lan. R.                                                                                                                                                             | Maxwell, Percy Alexander (51, 137)                                      | 11 May 83  | 18 Jan. 02 | 19 Nov. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 3 Brahmins.         |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Molloy, Henry Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 157)                               | 2 Sep. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 14 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 17 Infantry.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Broughton, Gerald Flose (50, 59, 71, 157)                               | 13 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 27 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 27 Punjabis.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Magnac, Erskine (59, 172)                                               | 8 Feb. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 17 Apr. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 37 Lancers.         |
| 805        | Midd'x R.                                                                                                                                                              | Lucas, Malcolm Hugh (169)                                               | 11 Dec. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 22 May 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 31 Punjabis.        |
|            | R. Fus.                                                                                                                                                                | Carey, Percival Gausson (50, 66a, 167)                                  | 11 Nov. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 15 Oct. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 12 Pioneers.        |
|            | Linc. R.                                                                                                                                                               | Clarke, Gerald Anderson (66a, 71, 137, 167)                             | 1 Apr. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 31 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 89 Punjabis.        |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Scraby, William Sidney James (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167)                    | 19 Jan. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 13 Nov. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 105 Lt. Infantry.   |
| 810        | York R.                                                                                                                                                                | Houghton, Edward Juxon Henry (51, 52, 148a)                             | 3 Dec. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 0 Dec. 04  | 18 Jan. 11   | 19 Lancers.         |
|            | Midd'x R.                                                                                                                                                              | Jarvis, Cecil (51, 52, 71, 72a)                                         | 1 Jan. 83  | 18 Jan. 02 | 5 Apr. 03  | 18 Jan. 11   | 20 Horse.           |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Reilly, Bernard Rawdon (66, 137, 153)                                   | 5 Mar. 82  | 18 Jan. 02 | 9 May 03   | 18 Jan. 11   | 2 Lt. Infantry.     |
|            | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Stevenson, Harry Burnett (51, 57, 66a, 137, 162)                        | 22 Jan. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 20 Mar. 03 | 18 Jan. 11   | 47 Sikhs.           |
| 815        | Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                           | Ralston, William Henry (51, 53, 124, 125b, 162, 165, 170)               | 27 Mar. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 |            |              |                     |

| Former Corps. | Names.                                                           | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.        |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| North'd. Fus. | Marshall, Anthony (454, 51, 71, 167)                             | 4 Apl. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 10 May 04                           | 18 Jan. 11    | 28 Lt. Cavalry. |
| R. Ir. R.     | Roe, Charles Douglas (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 157, 167, 172a)       | 26 Apl. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 18 Aug. 04                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 4 G. R.         |
| Unatt'd. List | Hutchinson, Geo. Stuart Menteth (51, 107, 167)                   | 12 Nov. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 15 Mar. 05                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 34 Pioneers.    |
| York L. I.    | Fox-Male, Wm. Cecil Edward Trevan (51, 106, 125a, 167)           | 15 May 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 5 Mar. 05                           | 18 Jan. 11    | 92 Punjabis.    |
| Unatt'd. List | Ames, William Rix (51, 52, 107, 125a, 137, 140, 148b)            | 4 Dec. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 7 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 11    | 4 Rajputs.      |
| E. Lan. R.    | Hardcastle, John (66a)                                           | 1 Aug. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 17 Sep. 04                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 46 Punjabis.    |
| Unatt'd. List | Massy, Wm. Ingoldby Justice (51, 52, 66a, 71, 107, 120, 137)     | 16 Feb. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 21 Oct. 03                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 25 Pioneers.    |
| R. Suss. R.   | Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby (51, 160)                            | 25 Jan. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 30 Nov. 04                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 121 Pioneers.   |
| Unatt'd. List | Heyland, George Dominic (51, 66a, 71, 107, 155)                  | 30 Nov. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 6 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 11    | 23 Pioneers.    |
| Hants. R.     | Henny, Hugh Blackston (51, 53, 167)                              | 8 Jan. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 Apl. 05                           | 18 Jan. 11    | 11 Rajputs.     |
| R. Soc. Fus.  | Slater, Duncan McLauchlan, (51, 52, 72a, 137)                    | 21 May 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 9 May 05                            | 18 Jan. 11    | 13 Rajputs.     |
| Unatt'd. List | Whitwell, Harry William (51, 52, 72a, 137)                       | 25 Mar. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 24 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 11    | 29 Lancers.     |
| Unatt'd. List | Martwin, Clive Victor (51, 64, 71)                               | 11 Oct. 83     | 1 Jan. 01                 | 18 Oct. 08                          | 19 Jan. 11    | 108 Infantry.   |
| Y. & L. R.    | Miller, Francis (51, 52, 55, 57, 67, 153, 155)                   | 7 Nov. 81      | 29 Jan. 02                | 24 Mar. 04                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 8 G. R.         |
| Bedf. R.      | Orchard, Donald Stuart (52, 66, 150)                             | 8 Jan. 83      | 29 Jan. 02                | 21 Sep. 04                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 7 G. R.         |
| R. Fus.       | Colenso, John Eric (50, 66a, 72, 95, 120, 157)                   | 28 Nov. 80     | 29 Jan. 02                | 6 Mar. 04                           | 29 Jan. 11    | 122 Infantry.   |
| Y. & L. R.    | Shaw, Cyril Trevor (51, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 172a)                  | 20 Dec. 82     | 29 Jan. 02                | 12 Jan. 04                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 21 Cavalry.     |
| Linc. R.      | Robertson, Edward Douglas Struan (51, 52, 64, 71, 72a, 162, 172) | 18 Nov. 82     | 29 Jan. 02                | 24 July 03                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 34 Horse.       |
| Leic. R.      | Hildebrand, Henry Algeron (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 137)            | 12 July 82     | 29 Jan. 02                | 12 Oct. 06                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 109 Infantry.   |
| Y. and L. R.  | Wodhouse, Arthur Powys (51, 71, 137)                             | 2 June 81      | 29 Jan. 02                | 6 May 03                            | 29 Jan. 11    | 126 Infantry.   |
| D. C. L. I.   | Palge, Cyril Penroses (50, 57, 65, 170)                          | 7 July 82      | 29 Jan. 02                | 30 Sep. 05                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 6 G. R.         |
| North'd. Fus. | FitzGerald, Chas. Robert Lewis (51, 95, 161, 172)                | 17 May 83      | 28 Jan. 03                | 14 Dec. 05                          | 29 Jan. 11    | 53 Sikhs.       |
| Bedf. R.      | Harte, Irvine Wm. Bagot (51, 59, 157)                            | 7 Jan. 84      | 28 Jan. 03                | 13 Nov. 04                          | 1 Feb. 11     | 87 Punjabis.    |
| March. R.     | Chapman, Gordon Humphrey (51, 52, 71, 72a, 167, 172)             | 7 June 82      | 4 July 03                 | 10 Apl. 05                          | 2 Feb. 11     |                 |
| R. War. R.    | Baillie, Sydney Mitford Hope (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 107, 172a)   | 14 July 81     | 8 Feb. 02                 | 11 July 05                          | 8 Feb. 11     |                 |

## Captains—contd.

|               |                                                               |            |            |            |            |                  |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| Unatt'd. List | Breithaupt, Edward Aveland (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105)             | 2 Oct. 80  | 15 Feb. 02 | 1 reb. 04  | 15 Feb. 11 | Forl. employ.    |
| Linc. R.      | Robinson, Ernest Leef (51, 65a, 52, 66, 71, 162, 160, 195)(e) | 17 July 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 6 Apl. 03  | 23 Feb. 11 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| L' pool. R.   | Sinkinson, Evelyn Henry LeMesurier (51, 52, 162, 170, 205a)   | 19 Sep. 83 | 18 Jan. 02 | 24 Apl. 03 | 23 Feb. 11 | 75 Infantry.     |
| W. I. R.      | Wayman, Walter Lancelot (51, 66a, 155)                        | 22 Mar. 82 | 3 Sep. 02  | 23 Apl. 04 | 27 Feb. 11 | 24 Punjabis.     |
| S. Lan. R.    | Marsh, Edward Waters Harbin (51, 72, 137)                     | 7 Mar. 82  | 4 May 01   | 1 June 04  | 10 Mar. 11 | 116 Mahrattas.   |
| 7 D. G.       | Potter, Richard James Keath (51, 52, 71)                      | 14 Apl. 80 | 28 Jan. 03 | 23 Apl. 06 | 21 Mar. 11 | 13 Rajputs.      |
| 19 Huss.      | Colwell, Vincent (51, 52, 58, 71, 137)                        | 25 May 82  | 26 Mar. 02 | 26 Aug. 06 | 26 Mar. 11 | 117 Mahrattas.   |
| L' pool. R.   | Wilcox, Hugh Berkeley Frederick (51, 167)                     | 3 May 80   | 26 Mar. 02 | 7 June 05  | 26 Mar. 11 | 4 Cavalry.       |
| Ches. R.      | McCann, Henry Herbert (51, 167)                               | 11 Oct. 79 | 12 Feb. 02 | 19 Nov. 03 | 6 Apl. 11  | 91 Punjabis.     |
| W. I. R.      | Forbes, Arthur (51, 52, 66a, 94, 169)                         | 16 Aug. 82 | 18 Jan. 02 | 23 Aug. 04 | 6 Apl. 11  | 69 Punjabis.     |
| Bedf. R.      | Ruck, Oliver Laurence (50, 72b, 169)                          | 14 June 80 | 23 Apl. 02 | 25 May 03  | 23 Apl. 11 | 128 Pioneers.    |
| S. Lan. R.    | Ball, Lionel Plomer (50, 57, 72b)                             | 6 Sep. 81  | 23 Apl. 02 | 8 July 03  | 23 Apl. 11 | 54 Sikhs.        |
| R. Innis Fus. | Bradley, Chas. Raymond Strathearn (50, 52, 72, 137)           | 22 Jan. 82 | 23 Apl. 02 | 2 Mar. 03  | 23 Apl. 11 | 5 Lt. Infantry.  |
| R. Ir. R.     | Nutting, Harold Bligh (51, 71)                                | 21 Jan. 82 | 23 Apl. 02 | 17 June 05 | 23 Apl. 11 | 4 Cavalry.       |
| E. York R.    | Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167)                     | 28 June 82 | 30 Apl. 02 | 5 Apl. 06  | 30 Apl. 11 | 5 Cavalry.       |
| E. Lan. R.    | Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137)                     | 20 June 83 | 7 May 02   | 6 Mar. 05  | 7 May 11   | 28 Lt. Cavalry.  |
| Dorset. R.    | Edwards, Ernest (51, 167)                                     | 13 Dec. 83 | 7 May 02   | 11 Jan. 04 | 7 May 11   | Civil employ.    |
| E. Lan. R.    | Sorcraft, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50)                            | 24 Nov. 81 | 7 May 02   | 24 June 04 | 7 May 11   | 29 Punjabis.     |
| Midd'x. R.    | Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen (51, 52, 71, 105)            | 29 June 82 | 7 May 02   | 2 Aug. 04  | 7 May 11   | Civil employ.    |
| Manch. R.     | de Burgh, Eric, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172)         | 17 Nov. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 5 Nov. 04  | 15 June 11 | 81 Pioneers.     |
|               |                                                               | 10 May 81  | 28 Jan. 03 | 28 July 04 | 21 June 11 | 9 Horse.         |

## Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date of birth.          | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank.            | Remarks.                    |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 161 | Manch. R.     | Graham, John Scot (51, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 9 June 01 and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01; forfeited from 1 Feb. to 9 July 11.</i>  | 24 Aug. 80              | 30 Apl. 07                | 24 Dec. 05                          | 10                       | Mily. Accts. Dept.          |
|     | S. Lanc. R.   | Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.</i>                                                                                   | 16 Dec. 83              | 28 Jan. 03                | 12 Dec. 06                          | 18 July 11               | 116 Mahrattas.              |
|     | R. A.         | Digges-La Touche, Cecil Huntington (71, 106, 125a, 127, 162, 167, 172a, 175, 188a) (g)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Nov. 00 to 30 June 01; Attd. Regts. 1 July 01 to 11 Aug. 02.</i>                          | 4 Apl. 83<br>20 June 83 | 31 July 02<br>12 Aug. 02  | 26 July 05<br>12 Dec. 09            | 31 July 11<br>12 Aug. 11 | 16 Cavalry.<br>88 Infantry. |
| 165 | Unattd. List  | Macdonald, Colin (51, 57, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26 May 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 18 Dec. 03                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 7 G. R.                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, p.s.c. (51, 57, 137, 162, 170).                                                                                                                                                                      | 2 July 82               | 27 Aug. 02                | 20 Dec. 03                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 37 Dogras.                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | James, Frank Harley (51, 52, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                           | 28 Feb. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 9 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 104 Rifles.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Russell, Guy Hamilton (51, 59, 94, 100, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                               | 22 Oct. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 9 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 126 Infantry.               |
| 170 | Unattd. List  | Harrison, Richard Scorer Molyneux (50, 162, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                                           | 20 Mar. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 8 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 51 Sikhs.                   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Henderson, George (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26 Dec. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 8 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 38 C. I. Horse.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carpendale, Maxwell Montague (51, 52, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 July 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 9 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 35 Cavalry.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Niven, Douglas Scott (50, 53, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5 May 82                | 27 Aug. 02                | 6 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 25 Cavalry.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chamlier, John Adrian (51, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Dec. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 33 Punjabis.                |
| 175 | Unattd. List  | Ford, Geoffrey Noel (50, 52, 59, 127, 155, 162, 170) [L]                                                                                                                                                                        | 25 Dec. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 105 Lt. Infantry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hodson, Vernon Charles Paget (50, 53, 59, 71, 95, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                                     | 17 May 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 7 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 10 Lancers.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pulford, Harvey St. George James (51, 66a, 72, 91, 98, 137, 157, 169)                                                                                                                                                           | 30 Nov. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 8 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 64 Pioneer.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 140, 193)                                                                                                                                                                                     | 20 Dec. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 7 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 13 Lancers.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moody, Francis Hyde (45a, 50, 71, 72b, 95, 167, 169)                                                                                                                                                                            | 21 Feb. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 99 Infantry.                |
| 180 | Unattd. List  | Coningham, Meynell Evelyn (51, 52, 65a, 66, 125, 172)                                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Mar. 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 99 Infantry.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ward, Basil Cyril (51, 52) [L]                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26 May 84               | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 31 Lancers.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson (66a, 66, 88, 94, 132, 153, 170)                                                                                                                                                                 | 10 Dec. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 16 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 36 Sikhs.                   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, John Faulkner Henniker (51, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14 June 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 21 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | Guides.                     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Haughton, Henry Lawrence (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b)                                                                                                                                                                      | 14 June 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 21 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | S. and T. Corps.            |
| 185 | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Charles Hay (50, 53, 66a, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12 Oct. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 20 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | Poll. employ.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cook, Walter Kingsmill (51, 52, 65a, 66, 125, 172)                                                                                                                                                                              | 30 Dec. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 18 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 16 Rajputs.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Reilly, Noel Edmund (94)                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5 Oct. 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 26 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 93 Infantry.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Masters, John (137, 145, 149)                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5 Dec. 82               | 27 Aug. 02                | 5 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | Poll. employ.               |
| 89  | Unattd. List  | Meade, Walter Lambert (51, 94, 161, 205a)                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5 Feb. 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 13 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               |                             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                                                       | 5 Feb. 83               | 27 Aug. 02                | 13 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               |                             |
| 890 | Unattd. List  | Alexander, Christopher (51, 52, 66a, 195).                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24 Dec. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 81 Pioneer.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Oldham, Joseph Strasham (51, 57, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17 Dec. 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 6 Cavalry.                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Shepherd, Claude Innes (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                                                       | 14 Jan. 84              | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 53 Sikhs.                   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 13 Feb. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | Survey Dept.                |
| 895 | Unattd. List  | Reld, Walter Clarke (50, 71, 107, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12 Apl. 81              | 27 Aug. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 32 Lancers.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gray, John (50, 52, 72a, 167, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                              | 13 July 82              | 27 Aug. 02                | 8 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 11               | 36 Sikhs.                   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dent, Wilkinson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 153, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11 June 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 20 Feb. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 105 Lt. Infantry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14 Nov. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 7 Lancers.                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell (50, 53, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20 Nov. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 17 Cavalry.                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Monteith, Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein (51, 52, 66a, 155)                                                                                                                                                                   | 20 Nov. 83              | 27 Aug. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 11               | 105 Lt. Infantry.           |
| 900 | R. Lanc. R.   | Ayscough, Walter Guy (50, 53, 72b, 137, 170)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 27 Jan. 00 to 3 Aug. 01 and 17 Sep. 01 to 22 Mar. 02 (half to count).</i>                                                                 | 19 July 82              | 3 Sep. 02                 | 28 Oct. 04                          | 3 Sep. 11                | 7 Rajputs.                  |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Paterson, Henry Francis Wm. (50, 52)<br><i>Forfeited from 4 May 10 to 7 Sep. 11 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                              | 28 Aug. 80              | 4 May 01                  | 9 Apl. 04                           | 8 Sep. 11                | Cantt. Magts. Deptt.        |
|     | Leins. R.     | Thomson, Alexander Jas. Douglas (50, 57, 105)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 June to 17 Oct. 00 &amp; Attd. Regts. from 24 Apl. 01 to 6 May 02; forfeited from 7 May to 23 Sep. 11 for promotion.</i>            | 4 June 82               | 7 May 02                  | 1 Jan. 04                           | 24 Sep. 11               | Civil employ.               |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Wheeler, Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.</i>                                                               | 21 Aug. 83              | 4 July 03                 | 5 Nov. 04                           | 5 Oct. 11                | S. and T. Corps.            |
|     | Scó. Rif.     | Campbell, John (50, 95, 167, 172a)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 10 Sep. to 9 Nov. 01 and 12 Nov. 01 to 19 Sep. 02; for promotion from 23 Dec. 01 to 10 Sep. 02.</i>                           | 29 Dec. 82              | 4 July 03                 | 19 Sep. 05                          | 6 Oct. 11                | 29 Punjabis.                |
| 905 | R. A.         | Pritchard, Ernest Wilfred Holland (51, 71)<br><i>Forfeited from 2 June 09 to 9 Oct. 11 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                       | 21 Oct. 80              | 2 June 00                 | 12 Jan. 06                          | 10 Oct. 11               | 63 Lt. Infantry.            |
|     | 3 Huss.       | Foster, Claude Seymour (51, 72, 102, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Regt. from 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01 (half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02).</i>                                                              | 27 June 80              | 15 Oct. 02                | 16 Jan. 05                          | 15 Oct. 11               | 37 Lancers.                 |
|     | W. I. R.      | Hancock, Eric Sertain (51, 52, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 Apl. 99 to 3 Dec. 01; forfeited from 4 Dec. 10 to 16 Oct. 11.</i>                                                                             | 26 Mar. 82              | 4 Dec. 01                 | 10 Nov. 04                          | 17 Oct. 11               | 90 Punjabis.                |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Strong, James Douglas (51, 52, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 19 Dec. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 and 1 Mar. 01 to 20 July 01; forfeited from 27 July 10 to 16 Oct. 11.</i>       | 12 Jan. 81              | 27 July 01                | 4 Oct. 04                           | 17 Oct. 11               | 90 Punjabis.                |
|     | 4 Huss.       | de Gale, Wilfred Arthur Selwyn (51, 57)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 July to 5 Dec. 00 and 21 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 24 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; forfeited from 1 Aug. to 16 Oct. 11.</i>     | 22 Mar. 81              | 28 Jan. 03                | 7 Aug. 06                           | 17 Oct. 11               | 5 Cavalry.                  |
| 910 | R. Lanc. R.   | Hunt, Frederick Edelstein, n.s.o. (71)<br><i>Forfeited from 26 June 10 to 17 Oct. 11.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 15 Dec. 79              | 26 June 01                | 15 Dec. 05                          | 18 Oct. 11               | 29 Lancers.                 |
|     | Essex. R.     | Carroll, Brian Maurice (51, 66a, 71, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 May to 18 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 30 Sep. 02; forfeited from 14 Oct. 10 to 18 Oct. 11.</i> | 2 Aug. 81               | 28 Jan. 03                | 23 Apl. 04                          | 19 Oct. 11               | 87 Punjabis.                |
| 912 | S. W. Bord    | Hankin, David Lewis (51)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Jan. 00 to 14 Jan. 02; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00, forfeited from 15 Jan. to 18 Oct. 11.</i>                                                         | 15 Apl. 82              | 15 Jan. 02                | 15 Oct. 05                          | 19 Oct. 11               | 18 Infantry.                |

| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 915                    | Bord. R.      | Engledue, Ralph Sandwith (50, 52, 125a, 167) . . . . .                                                                                      | 27 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 15 May 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 89 Punjabis.      |
|                        | Bord. R.      | Leapingwell, Henry Byng (51, 57) . . . . .                                                                                                  | 19 Oct. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 9 May 04                            | 22 Oct. 11    | 97 Infantry.      |
|                        | Bedf. R.      | Patterson, Francis Wm. Joseph (51, 167) . . . . .                                                                                           | 23 Nov. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 66 Punjabis.      |
|                        | W. I. R.      | Polley, Sydney Trepass (66, 66b, 137) . . . . .                                                                                             | 7 Dec. 82      | 22 Oct. 02                | 14 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 3 Horse.          |
|                        | W. I. R.      | Coates, Sydney Baron (51, 57, 137, 162) . . . . .                                                                                           | 11 Nov. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 11 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 102 Grenadiers.   |
|                        | Mid'd'n. R.   | Western, Charles Maximilian Thomas (65a, 66, 95, 169) . . . . .                                                                             | 15 Dec. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 16 Jan. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 920                    | Conn. Rang.   | DeCourcy, Hon. Michael William Robert (50, 53, 162, 165, 205a) . . . . .                                                                    | 26 Sep. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 29 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 32 Pioneer.       |
|                        | Manch. R.     | Martin, George Dodd (51, 52, 59, 66, 71) . . . . .                                                                                          | 9 Apr. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 10 Dec. 03                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 9 Infantry.       |
|                        | E. York. R.   | Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey (51, 57, 157, 172) . . . . .                                                                                    | 24 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Mar. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 6 G. R.           |
|                        | Leic. R.      | Vernon, Herbert Bowater (51, 148a, 172) . . . . .                                                                                           | 14 Mar. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 15 Feb. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 47 Regiment.      |
|                        | Wilts. R.     | Aurek, Alan Sauer (50, 53, 57, 95) . . . . .                                                                                                | 31 July 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 22 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| 925                    | W. York R.    | Clarke, Richard Charles (51, 66) . . . . .                                                                                                  | 29 Feb. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 25 Mar. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | Linc. R.      | Gannon, Jack Compton Rose (51, 95, 172) . . . . .                                                                                           | 3 Nov. 82      | 22 Oct. 02                | 13 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 23 Cavalry.       |
|                        | S. Staff R.   | Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 176) . . . . .                                                                                           | 18 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Feb. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 96 Infantry.      |
|                        | York. R.      | Foster, William Montague Arnaud (51, 52, 172) . . . . .                                                                                     | 7 Apr. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 5 Oct. 06                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 13 Rajputs.       |
|                        | Som. L. I.    | Leapman, Henry Martin (51, 52, 72a, 137) . . . . .                                                                                          | 14 Mar. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 3 Aug. 07                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 69 Punjabis.      |
| 930                    | Ches. R.      | Gaskell, John Chas. Temple (51, 57, 66a, 165) . . . . .                                                                                     | 29 May 84      | 22 Oct. 02                | 30 Mar. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 41 Dogras.        |
|                        | North'n. R.   | Hewett, Henry Walter O'Connell (50, 161, 167, 169, 204) . . . . .                                                                           | 17 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 12 July 07                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 10 Jats.          |
|                        | W. York R.    | Macpherson, Duncan Iver (51, 95, 137) . . . . .                                                                                             | 27 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Nov. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | I. Gds.       | Beck, Ralph Coker (60, 67, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                   | 17 July 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 Oct. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 59 Rifles.        |
| 935                    | W. York R.    | Stirling, Harry Francis Dundas (51, 57, 72b, 144a, 169) . . . . .                                                                           | 15 Jan. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 27 Mar. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 91 Punjabis.      |
|                        | Som. L. I.    | Williamson, Thomas Owen (51, 66, 125a, 140, 167) . . . . .                                                                                  | 24 May 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 Feb. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 7 Lancers.        |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 55a, 66, 102, 172) . . . . .                                                                                | 13 Feb. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 30 July 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Wilson, Wm. Kenneth Pollexfen (66, 167) . . . . .                                                                                           | 6 June 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 86 Infantry.      |
| 940                    | S. Lan. R.    | Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195) . . . . .                                                                                              | 23 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 2 July 07                           | 18 Nov. 11    | 20 Horse.         |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Clarke, Claud Fitzroy (51, 71) . . . . .                                                                                                    | 8 Feb. 83      | 4 July 03                 |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | E. Surr. R.   | <i>Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo, from 7 Feb. 02 to 27 Jan. 03; for promotion from 14 May to 27 Dec. 02.</i>                               |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | 2 D. G.       | Gillies, Herbert (45a, 51) . . . . .                                                                                                        | 19 Feb. 81     | 22 July 03                | 11 Mar. 06                          | 12 Dec. 11    | 1 Lancers.        |
|                        | Hamps. R.     | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila, from 6 Jan. to 30 Sep. 03; for promotion from 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.</i>                                |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | R. Suss. R.   | Skinner, Harold Bazalgette (71, 137) . . . . .                                                                                              | 2 Sep. 82      | 4 July 03                 | 22 June 05                          | 19 Dec. 11    | 2 Lt. Infantry.   |
|                        |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila, from 1 Mar. 02 to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 1 Mar. to 3 Oct. 02.</i>                                |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | R. A.         | Monck-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey (51, 162, 167) . . . . .                                                                                     | 24 Oct. 82     | 30 Apr. 02                | 3 Oct. 04                           | 24 Dec. 11    | 84 Punjabis.      |
| 945                    | R. A.         | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila, from 17 Feb. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 25 Mar. 01, forfeited from 25 Mar. to 23 Dec. 11.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        |               | Benton, William Burgess (51, 52, 153, 161) . . . . .                                                                                        | 17 Sep. 83     | 24 Dec. 02                | 9 Nov. 06                           | 24 Dec. 11    | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
|                        |               | Durham, Wm. Glynn Wakeman (64, 66a, 71, 104, 137, 161, 204) [L] . . . . .                                                                   | 24 July 84     | 24 Dec. 02                | 28 July 05                          | 24 Dec. 11    | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |

|              |            |            |            |            |                  |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| Worc. R.     | 14 Sep. 81 | 29 July 03 | 18 Nov. 05 | 11 Jan. 12 | 61 Punjabis.     |
| Leins. R.    | 26 Jan. 83 | 9 Jan. 04  | 11 Apr. 14 | 12 Jan. 12 | S. and T. Corps. |
| Sco. Rif.    | 27 May 85  | 9 Sep. 03  | 6 Jan. 05  | 18 Jan. 12 | 17 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | 14 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 23 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Poll. employ.    |
| Unattd. List | 19 Jan. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 21 Apr. 02 | 21 Jan. 12 | 74 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 26 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 31 Mar. 02 | 21 Jan. 12 | 2 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | 14 Oct. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Guides.          |
| Unattd. List | 9 May 84   | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 67 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 21 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 13 Aug. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 10 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List | 10 Sep. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 76 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 21 Sep. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 25 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | 2 June 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 123 Rifles.      |
| Unattd. List | 8 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 15 Mar. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Civil employ.    |
| Unattd. List | 12 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 113 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List | 21 Sep. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | Survey Dept.     |
| Unattd. List | 18 Aug. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 84 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 17 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 20 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 124 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List | 20 May 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 14 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | 7 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 17 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Poll. employ.    |
| Unattd. List | 22 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 92 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 14 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 119 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List | 14 Aug. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 16 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 4 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | 10 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 86 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | 21 June 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 62 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | 4 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | S. and T. Corps. |
| Unattd. List | 21 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 12 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Horse.        |
| Unattd. List | 4 May 84   | 21 Jan. 03 | 12 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 127 Rifles.      |
| Unattd. List | 12 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 15 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | 2 Sep. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 25 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 53 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | 13 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Mar. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 17 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 18 Jan. 05 | 21 Jan. 12 | 2 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List | 31 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 102 Grenadiers.  |
| Unattd. List | 9 July 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 14 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List | 8 June 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Jan. 05 | 28 Jan. 12 | 72 Punjabis.     |
| Bord. R.     | 9 Apr. 82  | 28 Jan. 03 | 20 Aug. 04 | 28 Jan. 12 | 9 G. R.          |
| R. Ir. Rif.  | 29 Oct. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 28 Jan. 12 | 12 Cavalry.      |
| North'n. R.  | 4 Feb. 81  | 28 Jan. 03 | 3 Feb. 07  | 28 Jan. 12 | 29 Lancers.      |
| Conn. Rang.  | 29 Sep. 79 | 25 Feb. 03 | 19 Dec. 13 | 25 Feb. 12 | 10 G. R.         |
| Bedf. R.     |            |            |            |            |                  |

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 915                    | Bord. R.      | Engledue, Ralph Sandwith (50, 52, 123a, 167)                                                                                                | 27 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 15 May 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 89 Punjabis.      |
|                        | Bord. R.      | Leapingwell, Henry Byng (51, 57)                                                                                                            | 19 Oct. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 9 May 04                            | 22 Oct. 11    | 97 Infantry.      |
|                        | Bedf. R.      | Patterson, Francis Wm. Joseph (51, 167)                                                                                                     | 23 Nov. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 66 Punjabis.      |
|                        | W. I. R.      | Polley, Sydney Trepass (66, 66b, 137)                                                                                                       | 7 Dec. 82      | 22 Oct. 02                | 14 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 3 Horse.          |
|                        | W. I. R.      | Coates, Sydney Baron (51, 57, 137, 169)                                                                                                     | 11 Nov. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 11 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 102 Grenadiers.   |
|                        | Western.      | Western, Charles Maximilian Thomas (65a, 66, 95, 169)                                                                                       | 15 Dec. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 16 Jan. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 920                    | Conn. Rang.   | DeCourcy, Hon. Michael William Robert (50, 52, 162, 165, 205a)                                                                              | 26 Sep. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 29 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 32 Pioneers.      |
|                        | Manch. R.     | Martin, George Dodd (51, 52, 59, 66, 71)                                                                                                    | 9 Apr. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 10 Dec. 03                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 9 Infantry.       |
|                        | E. York. R.   | Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey (51, 57, 157, 172)                                                                                              | 24 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Mar. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 6 G. R.           |
|                        | Leic. R.      | Vernon, Herbert Bowater (51, 148a, 172)                                                                                                     | 14 Mar. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 16 Feb. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 47 Regiment.      |
|                        | Wils. R. R.   | Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 53, 57, 95)                                                                                                          | 31 July 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 15 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
| 925                    | W. York R.    | Clarke, Richard Charles (51, 66)                                                                                                            | 29 Feb. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 25 Mar. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | S. Staff R.   | Gannon, Jack Compton Rose (51, 95, 172)                                                                                                     | 3 Feb. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 13 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 23 Cavalry.       |
|                        | Som. L. I.    | Rolle, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)                                                                                                     | 18 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 5 Oct. 06                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 96 Infantry.      |
| 930                    | Ches. R.      | Foster, William Montague Arnaud (51, 52, 172)                                                                                               | 7 Apr. 84      | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Feb. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 10 Lancers.       |
|                        | North'n. R.   | Leapman, Henry Martin (51, 52, 72a, 137)                                                                                                    | 14 Mar. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 3 Aug. 07                           | 22 Oct. 11    | 13 Rajputs.       |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Gaskell, John Chas. Temple (51, 57, 66a, 165)                                                                                               | 29 May 84      | 22 Oct. 02                | 30 Mar. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 69 Punjabis.      |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Hewett, Henry Walter O'Connell (50, 161, 167, 169, 204)                                                                                     | 17 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 12 July 07                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 41 Dogras.        |
|                        | S. Staff R.   | Macpherson, Duncan Iver (51, 95, 137)                                                                                                       | 27 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Nov. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 10 Jats.          |
|                        | I. Gds.       | Beck, Ralph Coker (60, 66, 71, 172)                                                                                                         | 17 July 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 Oct. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 935                    | W. York R.    | Stirling, Harry Francis Dundas (51, 57, 72b, 144a, 169)                                                                                     | 15 Jan. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 Feb. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 59 Rifles.        |
|                        | Som. L. I.    | Williamson, Thomas Owen (51, 66, 125a, 140, 167)                                                                                            | 24 May 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 27 Mar. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 91 Punjabis.      |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172)                                                                                          | 13 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 17 Apr. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 7 Lancers.        |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Wilson, Wm. Kenneth Pollexfen (66, 167)                                                                                                     | 6 June 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 30 July 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | S. Lan. R.    | Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)                                                                                                        | 23 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | 30 Punjabis.      |
| 940                    | E. Surr. R.   | Clarke, Claud Fitzroy (51, 71)                                                                                                              | 8 Feb. 83      | 4 July 03                 | 2 July 07                           | 18 Nov. 11    | 86 Infantry.      |
|                        |               | <i>Service for pension;—Impl. Yea, from 7 Feb. 02 to 27 Jan. 03; for promotion from 14 May to 27 Dec. 02.</i>                               |                |                           |                                     |               | 20 Horse.         |
|                        | D. G.         | Gillies, Herbert (45a, 51)                                                                                                                  | 19 Feb. 81     | 22 July 03                | 11 Mar. 06                          | 12 Dec. 11    | 1 Lancers.        |
|                        | Hamps. R.     | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.</i>                                |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        |               | Skinner, Harold Bazalgette (71, 137)                                                                                                        | 2 Sep. 82      | 4 July 03                 | 22 June 05                          | 19 Dec. 11    | 2 Lt. Infantry.   |
|                        |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 1 Mar. 02 to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 3 Oct. 02.</i>                               |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | R. Suss. R.   | Monck-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey (51, 162, 167)                                                                                               | 24 Oct. 82     | 30 Apr. 02                | 3 Oct. 04                           | 24 Dec. 11    | 84 Punjabis.      |
|                        |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 17 Feb. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 25 Mar. 01, forfeited from 25 Mar. to 23 Dec. 11.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 945                    | R. A.         | Benton, William Burgess (51, 52, 153, 161)                                                                                                  | 17 Sep. 83     | 24 Dec. 02                | 9 Nov. 06                           | 24 Dec. 11    | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
|                        | R. A.         | Durham, Wm. Glynn Wakeman (64, 66a, 71, 104, 137, 161, 204) [L]                                                                             | 24 July 84     | 24 Dec. 02                | 28 July 05                          | 24 Dec. 11    | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |            |                  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| Worc. R.  | Skinner, Russell Herbert (51, 57, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                             | 14 Sep. 81 | 29 July 03 | 18 Nov. 05 | 11 Jan. 12 | 61 Punjabis.     |
|           | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 9 May 00 to 5 July 01 &amp; Feb. 02; Regts. from 1 Dec. to 31 Jan. 02, Emhd. Mila. from 17 Feb. 02 to 6 June 02; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 5 Oct. 02.</i> |            |            |            |            |                  |
| Leins. R. | *Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarrett (51, 66, 72b)                                                                                                                                                           | 26 Jan. 83 | 9 Jan. 04  | 11 Apr. 14 | 12 Jan. 12 | S. and T. Corps. |
|           | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.</i>                                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                  |
| Sco. Rif. | Barge, Kenneth (51, 64, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                                       | 27 May 83  | 9 Sep. 03  | 6 Jan. 05  | 18 Jan. 12 | 17 Cavalry.      |
|           | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 23 Sep. 02; for promotion from 1 Feb. to 22 Sep. 02.</i>                                                                                            |            |            |            |            |                  |
|           | Ranking, Jas. Gabriel Lancaster (136, 161, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                                  | 14 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 23 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Poll. employ.    |
| 950       | Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 Jan. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 21 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 74 Punjabis.     |
|           | Griffith, Wm. Robt. Clavey (51, 52, 59, 71, 137, 162, 170, 205a)                                                                                                                                       | 26 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 31 Mar. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 2 Lt. Infantry.  |
|           | Sandeman, Donald George (50, 53, 59, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                         | 14 Oct. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | Guides.          |
|           | Gribbon, Montagu Claude (50, 52, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                                                            | 9 May 84   | 21 Jan. 03 | 13 Aug. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 67 Punjabis.     |
| 955       | Atkinson, William Noel (50, 53, 66a, 157)                                                                                                                                                              | 21 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 10 G. R.         |
|           | Laing, Stanley van Buren (51, 52, 59, 167)                                                                                                                                                             | 10 Sep. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 76 Punjabis.     |
|           | Gall, Lawrence (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                          | 2 July 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 23 Cavalry.      |
|           | Rae, James Gordon (137)                                                                                                                                                                                | 8 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 15 Mar. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 123 Rifles.      |
|           | Wellborne, Cyril deMontfort (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170)                                                                                                                                               | 12 Nov. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | Civil employ.    |
| 960       | Palmer, Walter Gerard (50, 53, 59, 137)                                                                                                                                                                | 21 Sep. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 113 Infantry.    |
|           | Channer, Guy (50, 53, 94, 162, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                               | 18 Aug. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | Survey Dept.     |
|           | Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 162, 167, 205a)                                                                                                                                                          | 17 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 20 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 84 Punjabis.     |
|           | Hickie, Henry Whitten (50, 53, 66a, 71, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                      | 20 May 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 14 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 124 Infantry.    |
|           | Ward, Otho Charles (51, 57, 94, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                              | 7 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 17 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Infantry.     |
| 965       | Hawes, Claude MacKinnon (50, 53, 59, 169)                                                                                                                                                              | 22 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 7 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | Poll. employ.    |
|           | Meek, Arthur Stanley (57, 132, 195)                                                                                                                                                                    | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 6 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Cavalry.      |
|           | Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (50, 52, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                    | 14 Nov. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 92 Punjabis.     |
|           | Hastings, William Holland (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 167)                                                                                                                                            | 14 Aug. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 16 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 119 Infantry.    |
|           | Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b)                                                                                                                                                               | 10 July 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 4 Cavalry.       |
| 970       | Howson, Geoffrey (51, 52, 59, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                                 | 21 June 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 86 Infantry.     |
|           | Leman, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 195)                                                                                                                                                               | 4 Oct. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 11 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Punjabis.     |
|           | Auchinleck, Claud John Eyre (51, 52, 71, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                     | 21 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | S. and T. Corps. |
|           | Stalton, Thomas Henry (51, 65a, 66, 94, 137, 161, 205a)                                                                                                                                                | 21 May 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 17 Rifles.       |
|           | Mackenzie, Chas. Alexr. Chandos (45a, 51, 52, 59, 71)                                                                                                                                                  | 12 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Apr. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 15 Sikhs.        |
| 975       | Radford, Oswald Harvey (50, 53, 95, 172)                                                                                                                                                               | 2 Sep. 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 25 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 53 Sikhs.        |
|           | Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                                   | 13 Feb. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 8 Mar. 04  | 21 Jan. 12 | 17 Cavalry.      |
|           | Hadow, Hubert Rowley (50, 53, 66a, 66, 95, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                                                  | 17 Mar. 84 | 21 Jan. 03 | 18 Jan. 05 | 21 Jan. 12 | 2 G. R.          |
|           | Bruce, George Eyre (59, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                                      | 31 Oct. 83 | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 4 Cavalry.       |
| 980       | Kirkwood, Thomas Wm. (51, 66a, 71, 169)                                                                                                                                                                | 9 July 83  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|           | Hill, Robert Daubney Otley (157, 172)                                                                                                                                                                  | 8 Feb. 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Apr. 04 | 21 Jan. 12 | 14 Lancers.      |
|           | Harenc, Roger Edward (43a, 50, 53, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                            | 9 June 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 10 Jan. 05 | 28 Jan. 12 | 27 Punjabis.     |
|           | Oliver, Guy Giffard (51, 72a)                                                                                                                                                                          | 9 June 84  | 21 Jan. 03 | 20 Aug. 04 | 28 Jan. 12 | 9 G. R.          |
|           | Bromlow, David George (45a, 51, 66a, 66b, 71, 137, 172a)                                                                                                                                               | 29 Oct. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 28 Jan. 12 | 12 Cavalry.      |
|           | Burnett, Allan Harrington (51, 53, 57, 66, 169)                                                                                                                                                        | 29 Sep. 79 | 25 Feb. 03 | 19 Dec. 13 | 25 Feb. 12 | 29 Lancers.      |
|           | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02.</i>                                                                                                                                  |            |            |            |            | 10 G. R.         |
|           | Parsons, Alfred Henry (50, 66a, 157)                                                                                                                                                                   | 9 Apr. 82  | 28 Jan. 03 | 20 Aug. 04 | 28 Jan. 12 | 9 G. R.          |
| 985       | Churchill, Wandri Maurice (50, 107, 170, 175) [L]                                                                                                                                                      | 29 Oct. 82 | 28 Jan. 03 | 9 Apr. 04  | 28 Jan. 12 | 12 Cavalry.      |
|           | Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick (50, 60a, 66, 71)                                                                                                                                                      | 4 Feb. 81  | 23 Jan. 03 | 3 Feb. 07  | 28 Jan. 12 | 29 Lancers.      |
| 987       | Seymour, Montague Henry (50, 53)                                                                                                                                                                       | 29 Sep. 79 | 25 Feb. 03 | 19 Dec. 13 | 25 Feb. 12 | 10 G. R.         |

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | Senlor, Alhert Morton (51, 57, 66a, 165) . . . . .<br><i>Forfeited from 21 Jan. to 5 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>                                                                                             | 26 Jan. 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 28 Mar. 04                          | 6 Mar. 12     | 91 Punjabis.      |
|                        | Suff. R.      | Standbridge Charles Haeuwell (66a)<br><i>Forfeited from 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                         | 9 May 82       | 18 Jan. 02                | 22 May 04                           | 16 Mar. 12    | 117 Mahtattas.    |
| 999                    | Leins. R.     | McMurray, Bertie Stedman Joseph (51, 52, 71, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 7 May 01 to 10 Aug. 01; forfeited from 29 Jan. 11 to 18 Mar. 12.</i> | 27 Oct. 80     | 29 Jan. 02                | 13 Oct. 05                          | 19 Mar. 12    | 108 Infantry.     |
|                        | Manch. R.     | Young, Montague Sheridan (51, 52, 66, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                        | 6 Aug. 83      | 22 Mar. 03                | 3 June 06                           | 22 Mar. 12    | 14 Lancers.       |
|                        | Essex R.      | Hynes, Harry Geo. Claude (51, 52, 66, 157, 175) [1] . . . . .                                                                                                                                               | 12 Jan. 83     | 25 Mar. 03                | 16 Dec. 05                          | 22 Mar. 12    | 4 G. R.           |
|                        | Bedf. R.      | Moullint, Augustus de Thierry (51, 52, 66, 157, 175) [1] . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 22 Jan. 00 to 23 July 02; for promotion from 7 Nov. 01 to 1 Feb. 02.</i>    | 21 June 82     | 4 July 03                 | 1 Oct. 06                           | 8 Apr. 12     | 51 Sikhs.         |
| 995                    | W. I. R.      | Kreyer, John Arthur Claude (59, 57, 66, 71, 95, 162, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                         | 7 June 83      | 22 Apr. 03                | 6 July 05                           | 22 Apr. 12    | 28 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|                        | W. I. R.      | Balston, William John Hopkins (157) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                               | 16 Dec. 82     | 22 Apr. 03                | 17 June 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 4 Rajputs.        |
|                        | W. York R.    | Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                | 1 Oct. 83      | 22 Apr. 03                | 31 Mar. 09                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 127 Infantry.     |
|                        | F. Muns.      | Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (43a, 59, 162, 165, 170) . . . . .                                                                                                                                        | 21 June 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 14 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 12 Cavalry.       |
|                        | Wilts. R.     | Hagger, William Alexander (51, 59, 72, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                       | 6 Jan. 84      | 22 Apr. 03                | 14 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 126 Infantry.     |
|                        | W. Rid. R.    | Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                           | 22 Aug. 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 26 Sep. 08                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 82 Punjabis.      |
| 1000                   | Welsh R.      | Griffith, Llewelyn (50, 52, 59, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                              | 13 Nov. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 25 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 107 Pioneers.     |
|                        | Suff. R.      | Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers (66a, 66, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                         | 3 Oct. 84      | 22 Apr. 03                | 10 Dec. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                        | W. Rid. R.    | Turner, Horace Gough (51, 66a, 94, 162a, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                     | 15 Sep. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 18 June 05                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 106 Pioneers.     |
|                        | Manch. R.     | Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                    | 29 Feb. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 30 June 05                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 42 Regiment.      |
|                        | W. Rid. R.    | Chope, Arthur John Herbert (59, 53, 157, 170) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                     | 23 Aug. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 29 Jan. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 2 G. R.           |
| 1005                   | York. L. I.   | Allen, Wm. Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 172) [1] . . . . .                                                                                                                                                        | 11 June 84     | 2 May 03                  | 6 July 05                           | 2 May 12      | 3 Cavalry.        |
|                        | R. Berks. R.  | Simmonds, James Napier (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 72) . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 8 Jan. to 17 Sep. 02, i.e., from 20 Mar. 03; for promotion from 23 Jan. to 23 Aug. 02.</i>              | 23 July 83     | 28 Nov. 03                | 5 Apr. 09                           | 2 May 12      | 35 Horse.         |
|                        | Leic. R.      | Morris, Allan Leslie (51) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                         | 5 July 83      | 2 May 03                  | 11 Apr. 06                          | 2 May 12      | 17 Infantry.      |
|                        | S. Staff. R.  | Duke, Arthur Alexander Geo. (51, 65a, 66a, 66) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                    | 2 Oct. 81      | 16 May 03                 | 18 June 06                          | 16 May 12     | 18 Infantry.      |
|                        | W. Surr. R.   | Wise, Alan Douglas (50, 53, 71) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                   | 12 June 84     | 27 May 03                 | 17 Oct. 05                          | 27 May 12     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |
| 1010                   | Hamps. R.     | Fawcett, Edward Bertram (57, 105, 166, 167) . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 Dec. 01 to 23 Sep. 02; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01 to 18 Sep. 02.</i>                                | 3 July 83      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 20 July 06                          | 6 June 12     | 92 Punjabis.      |
| 1011                   | Essex. R.     | Cooper, Kenneth Edward (51, 66, 155) . . . . .<br><i>Forfeited from 22 Apr. to 2 July 12, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                | 13 July 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 16 Nov. 07                          | 3 July 12     | 110 Lt. Infantry. |

|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |            |            |                    |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| North'n. R.  | Smith, Maurice Castle (50, 53, 195)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 17 Mar. to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 8 Apr. to 20 Sep. 02.</i>                                             | 8 June 82  | 16 Dec. 03 | 25 June 05 | 3 July 12  | 64 Pioneers.       |
| North'n. R.  | Clive, Henry William Fitzroy (66a, 72a, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                          | 17 Mar. 84 | 4 July 03  | 18 Mar. 09 | 4 July 12  | 129 Baluchis.      |
| Bedf. R.     | Millne, Herbert Wardlaw (50, 53, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                 | 27 Jan. 83 | 4 July 03  | 4 Oct. 06  | 4 July 12  | 74 Punjabis.       |
| S. Staff. R. | Leslie-Smith, Gilbert (51, 52, 71, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                               | 7 May 83   | 4 July 03  | 26 Sep. 06 | 4 July 12  | 24 Punjabis.       |
| North'n. R.  | Etherton, Percy Thos. (50, 51, 72b, 127, 157, 162, 169, 205a) [1] . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 17 Oct. 00 to 16 July 01 and 19 July 01 to 23 Jan. 02 (half to count).</i> | 4 Sep. 79  | 4 July 03  | 4 Nov. 04  | 4 July 12  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| R. A.        | Fuller, Herbert Foster (66, 162) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                      | 31 Oct. 83 | 15 July 03 | 29 Nov. 12 | 15 July 12 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. A.        | Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton (12, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                          | 4 May 84   | 15 July 03 | 22 Sep. 08 | 15 July 12 | 122 Infantry.      |
| R. A.        | Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy (51, 52, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                            | 6 July 84  | 15 July 03 | 3 Mar. 08  | 15 July 12 | 113 Infantry.      |
| R. A.        | Shaw, Hector Percy John . . . . .                                                                                                                                                               | 6 Apr. 84  | 15 July 03 | 10 May 15  | 15 July 12 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. A.        | Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                          | 13 July 84 | 15 July 03 | 24 Mar. 07 | 15 July 12 | 89 Punjabis.       |
| R. A.        | Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205a) . . . . .                                                                                                                                | 2 Aug. 84  | 15 July 03 | 11 June 08 | 15 July 12 | 98 Infantry.       |
| S. W. Bord.  | Stone, Alan Gething (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157) . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02; for promotion from 10 Jan. to 26 July 02.</i>                        | 4 Nov. 83  | 27 Jan. 04 | 4 Sep. 05  | 19 July 12 | 3 G. R.            |
| 15 Huss.     | Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (50) . . . . .                                                                                                                                               | 24 July 83 | 22 July 03 | 29 Sep. 06 | 22 July 12 | 1 Lancers.         |
| W. I. R.     | Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137) . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02.</i>                       | 18 May 80  | 29 July 03 | 27 June 05 | 29 July 12 | 44 Infantry.       |
| E. York R.   | Flinnie, Andrew McLean (50, 53, 105, 167) . . . . .<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 18 Oct. 97 to 28 July 03 (half to count).</i>                                                      | 18 Oct. 79 | 29 July 03 | 10 Mar. 05 | 29 July 12 | Civil employ.      |
| Lan. Fus.    | Pope, Philip Fell (51, 66a, 71, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                  | 17 Aug. 81 | 29 July 03 | 7 June 05  | 29 July 12 | 1 Brahmins.        |
| Lan. Fus.    | Spence, Richard Bennett (51, 52, 71, 175) . . . . .                                                                                                                                             | 8 Mar. 82  | 29 July 03 | 29 July 05 | 29 July 12 | 96 Infantry.       |
| Suff. R.     | Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                               | 25 Mar. 82 | 29 July 03 | 5 Oct. 06  | 29 July 12 | 4 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List | Wilson, Arnold Talbot, C.M.G. (57, 66a, 162, 165, 169) [1] . . . . .                                                                                                                            | 18 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | Poll. employ.      |
| Unattd. List | Rainsford-Hannay, Ramsay (50, 53, 59, 162, 165, 169, 205a) . . . . .                                                                                                                            | 29 Apr. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 26 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 45 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Palmer, John Harold Gore (51, 52, 66, 161, 169, 205a) [1] . . . . .                                                                                                                             | 11 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 31 May 05  | 19 Aug. 12 | 21 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Knollys, Denis Erskine (50, 53, 59, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                              | 20 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Qwaklin, Frederick (45a, 59, 57, 157) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                 | 12 Apr. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 18 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | McLeod, Donald Kenneth (50, 53, 59, 71, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                          | 11 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 29 Nov. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 36 Horse.          |
| Unattd. List | Farquhar, Francis Robert (51, 53, 57, 172) . . . . .                                                                                                                                            | 11 June 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 112 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List | Thompson, Alec. (50, 53, 66a, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                    | 28 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 26 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 59, 66a, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                             | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 17 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 8 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Buckland, Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157) . . . . .                                                                                                                                  | 18 May 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 37 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Lee, Wm. Cuppage Norris (51, 64, 66a, 94, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                        | 6 July 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 38 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List | Barrow, Ronald Edmund (51, 52, 57, 66, 167) . . . . .                                                                                                                                           | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 1 Jan. 05  | 19 Aug. 12 | 64 Pioneers.       |
| Unattd. List | Hemsley, Charles (51, 52, 57, 162, 193) . . . . .                                                                                                                                               | 16 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 10 Nov. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 7 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Harcourt, Edric Sherwood (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 157, 161, 169, 203) [1] . . . . .                                                                                                               | 2 June 85  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 104 Rifles.        |
| Unattd. List | Cheek, Arthur Marcus Mosseley (57, 71, 125a, 137) . . . . .                                                                                                                                     | 17 Feb. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                   | 6 Sep. 83  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | Civil employ.      |
| Unattd. List | Beardon, Vernon (104) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                 | 24 Apr. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 41 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List | Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 167, 172a) . . . . .                                                                                                                                             | 12 May 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 24 Oct. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 105 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | Richardson, Geoffrey Gordon (51, 52, 155) . . . . .                                                                                                                                             | 27 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 22 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 2 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | MacIntyre, Donald (51, 52, 157) . . . . .                                                                                                                                                       | 23 June 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 |                    |

| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| Unattd. List           |               | Senlor, Albert Morton (51, 57, 66a, 165)<br><i>Forfeited from 21 Jan. to 5 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                        | 26 Jan. 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 28 Mar. 04                          | 6 Mar. 12     | 91 Punjabis.      |
| Suff. R.               |               | Standbridge Charles Haswell (66a)<br><i>Forfeited from 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                           | 9 May 82       | 18 Jan. 02                | 22 May 04                           | 16 Mar. 12    | 117 Mahrattas.    |
| 990 Leins. R.          |               | McMurray, Bertie Stedman Joseph (51, 52, 71, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00 and Attd. Reglrs. from 7 May 01 to 16 Aug. 01; forfeited from 29 Jan. 11 to 18 Mar. 12.</i> | 27 Oct. 80     | 29 Jan. 02                | 13 Oct. 05                          | 19 Mar. 12    | 108 Infantry.     |
| Manch. R.              |               | Young, Montague Sheridan (51, 52, 66, 137)                                                                                                                                                                   | 6 Aug. 83      | 22 Mar. 03                | 3 June 06                           | 22 Mar. 12    | 14 Lancers.       |
| Essex R.               |               | Hynes, Harry Geo. Claude (51, 52, 66, 157, 175) [1]                                                                                                                                                          | 12 Jan. 83     | 25 Mar. 03                | 16 Dec. 05                          | 25 Mar. 12    | 4 G. R.           |
| Bedf. R.               |               | Mcullint, Augustus de Thierry (50, 53, 59, 160)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. and Attd. Reglrs. from 22 Jan. 00 to 28 July 02; for promotion from 7 Nov. 01 to 1 Feb. 02.</i>                       | 21 June 82     | 4 July 03                 | 1 Oct. 06                           | 8 Apr. 12     | 51 Sikhs.         |
| 995 W. I. R.           |               | Kreyer, John Arthur Claude (50, 57, 66, 71, 95, 162, 167)                                                                                                                                                    | 7 June 83      | 22 Apr. 03                | 6 July 05                           | 22 Apr. 12    | 28 Lt. Cavalry.   |
| W. York R.             |               | Ralston, William John Hopkins (117)                                                                                                                                                                          | 16 Dec. 82     | 22 Apr. 03                | 17 June 06                          | 21 Apr. 12    | 4 Rajputs.        |
| R. Muns.               |               | Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170)                                                                                                                                                           | 1 Oct. 83      | 22 Apr. 03                | 31 Mar. 09                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 127 Infantry.     |
| Fus.                   |               | Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (43a, 59, 162, 165, 170)                                                                                                                                                   | 21 June 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 14 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 12 Cavalry.       |
| W. I. R.               |               | Hagger, William Alexander (51, 59, 72, 172)                                                                                                                                                                  | 6 Jan. 84      | 22 Apr. 03                | 14 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 126 Infantry.     |
| W. I. R.               |               | Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                                                                      | 22 Aug. 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 26 Sep. 08                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 82 Punjabis.      |
| Welsh R.               |               | Griffith, Llewelyn (50, 52, 59, 173)                                                                                                                                                                         | 13 Nov. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 25 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 107 Pioneer.      |
| Suff. R.               |               | Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers (66a, 66, 167)                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 Oct. 84      | 22 Apr. 03                | 10 Dec. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | S. and T. Corps.  |
| W. I. R.               |               | Turner, Horace Gough (51, 66a, 94, 162a, 169)                                                                                                                                                                | 15 Sep. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 18 June 05                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 106 Pioneer.      |
| Manch. R.              |               | Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a)                                                                                                                                                                               | 29 Feb. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 30 June 05                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 42 Regiment.      |
| W. I. R.               |               | Chope, Arthur John Herbert (50, 53, 157, 170)                                                                                                                                                                | 23 Aug. 84     | 22 Apr. 03                | 29 Jan. 06                          | 22 Apr. 12    | 2 G. R.           |
| York. L. I.            |               | Allen, Wm. Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 172) [1]                                                                                                                                                                   | 11 June 84     | 2 May 03                  | 6 July 05                           | 2 May 12      | 3 Cavalry.        |
| R. Berks. R.           |               | Simmonds, James Napier (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 72)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 8 Jan. to 17 Sep. 02, i.e., from 20 Mar. 03; for promotion from 23 Jan. to 23 Aug. 02.</i>                         | 23 July 83     | 28 Nov. 03                | 5 Apr. 09                           | 2 May 12      | 35 Horse.         |
| Leic. R.               |               | Morris, Allan Leslie (51)                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5 July 83      | 2 May 03                  | 11 Apr. 06                          | 2 May 12      | 17 Infantry.      |
| S. Staff. R.           |               | Duke, Arthur Alexander Geo. (51, 65a, 66a, 66)                                                                                                                                                               | 29 Oct. 81     | 15 May 03                 | 18 June 06                          | 16 May 12     | 18 Infantry.      |
| Wise. R.               |               | Wise, Alan Douglas (50, 53, 71)                                                                                                                                                                              | 12 June 84     | 27 May 03                 | 17 Oct. 05                          | 27 May 12     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |
| 1010 Hamps. R.         |               | Fawcett, Edward Bertram (57, 105, 106, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 12 Dec. 01 to 23 Sep. 03; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01 to 18 Sep. 02.</i>                                           | 3 July 83      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 20 July 06                          | 6 June 12     | 92 Punjabis.      |
| 1011 Essex. R.         |               | Cooper, Kenneth Edward (51, 66, 155)<br><i>Forfeited from 22 Apr. to 2 July 12, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                           | 13 July 83     | 22 Apr. 03                | 16 Nov. 07                          | 3 July 12     | 110 Lt. Infantry. |

|              |  |                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |            |            |            |                    |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| North'n. R.  |  | Smith, Maurice Castle (50, 53, 195)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 17 Mar. to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 8 Apr. to 20 Sep. 02.</i>                                   | 8 June 82  | 16 Dec. 03 | 25 June 05 | 3 July 12  | 64 Pioneer.        |
| North'n. R.  |  | Clive, Henry William Fitzroy (66a, 72a, 172)                                                                                                                                          | 17 Mar. 84 | 4 July 03  | 18 Mar. 09 | 4 July 12  | 129 Baluchis.      |
| Bedf. R.     |  | Millne, Herbert Wardlaw (50, 53, 167)                                                                                                                                                 | 7 Jan. 83  | 4 July 03  | 4 Oct. 06  | 4 July 12  | 74 Punjabis.       |
| S. Staff. R. |  | Leslie-Smith, Gilbert (51, 52, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                               | 7 May 83   | 4 July 03  | 20 Sep. 06 | 4 July 12  | 24 Punjabis.       |
| North'n. R.  |  | Etherton, Percy Thos. (50, 51, 72b, 127, 157, 162, 169, 205a) [1]<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 17 Oct. 00 to 16 July 01 and 19 July 01 to 23 Jan. 02 (half to count).</i> | 4 Sep. 79  | 4 July 03  | 4 Nov. 04  | 4 July 12  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| R. A.        |  | Fuller, Herbert Foster (66, 162)                                                                                                                                                      | 31 Oct. 83 | 15 July 03 | 29 Nov. 12 | 15 July 12 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. A.        |  | Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton (12, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72c, 137)                                                                                                                          | 4 May 84   | 15 July 03 | 22 Sep. 08 | 15 July 12 | 122 Infantry.      |
| R. A.        |  | Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy (51, 52, 137)                                                                                                                                            | 6 July 84  | 15 July 03 | 3 Mar. 08  | 15 July 12 | 113 Infantry.      |
| R. A.        |  | Shaw, Hector Percy John                                                                                                                                                               | 6 Apr. 84  | 15 July 03 | 10 May 15  | 15 July 12 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| R. A.        |  | Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167)                                                                                                                                          | 13 July 84 | 15 July 03 | 24 Mar. 07 | 15 July 12 | 89 Punjabis.       |
| R. A.        |  | Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                | 2 Aug. 84  | 15 July 03 | 11 June 08 | 15 July 12 | 98 Infantry.       |
| S. W. Bord.  |  | Stone, Alan Gething (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02; for promotion from 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.</i>                        | 4 Nov. 83  | 27 Jan. 04 | 4 Sep. 05  | 19 July 12 | 3 G. R.            |
| 15 Huss.     |  | Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (50)                                                                                                                                               | 24 July 83 | 22 July 03 | 29 Sep. 06 | 22 July 12 | 1 Lancers.         |
| W. I. R.     |  | Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 and Attd. Reglrs. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02.</i>                      | 18 May 80  | 29 July 03 | 27 June 05 | 29 July 12 | 44 Infantry.       |
| E. York R.   |  | Finnle, Andrew McLean (50, 53, 105, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 18 Oct. 97 to 28 July 03 (half to count).</i>                                                       | 18 Oct. 79 | 29 July 03 | 10 Mar. 05 | 29 July 12 | Civil employ.      |
| Lan. Fus.    |  | Pope, Philip Fell (51, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                  | 17 Aug. 81 | 29 July 03 | 7 June 05  | 29 July 12 | 1 Brahmins.        |
| Lan. Fus.    |  | Spence, Richard Bennett (51, 52, 71, 175)                                                                                                                                             | 8 Mar. 82  | 29 July 03 | 29 July 05 | 29 July 12 | 96 Infantry.       |
| Suff. R.     |  | Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                               | 25 Mar. 82 | 29 July 03 | 5 Oct. 06  | 29 July 12 | 4 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List |  | Willson, Arnold Talbot, C.M.G. (57, 66a, 162, 165, 169) [1]                                                                                                                           | 18 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 26 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | Poll. employ.      |
| Unattd. List |  | Rainford-Hannay, Ramsay (50, 53, 59, 162, 165, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                             | 29 Apr. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 26 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 45 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List |  | Palmer, John Harold Gore (51, 52, 66, 101, 169, 205a) [1]                                                                                                                             | 11 July 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 31 May 05  | 19 Aug. 12 | 21 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List |  | Knohly, Denis Erskine (50, 53, 59, 172)                                                                                                                                               | 12 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List |  | Gwatkin, Frederick (45a, 50, 57, 157)                                                                                                                                                 | 20 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Aug. 12 | 18 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List |  | McLeod, Donald Kenneth (50, 53, 59, 71, 169)                                                                                                                                          | 12 Apr. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 29 Nov. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | Guides.            |
| Unattd. List |  | Farquhar, Francis Robert (51, 53, 57, 172)                                                                                                                                            | 11 June 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 29 Nov. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 36 Horse.          |
| Unattd. List |  | Thompson, Alec. (50, 53, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                    | 28 Aug. 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 112 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List |  | Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 59, 64, 169)                                                                                                                                              | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 17 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 26 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List |  | Buckland, Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157)                                                                                                                                  | 18 May 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 8 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List |  | Lee, Wm. Cuppallat Norris (51, 64, 66a, 94, 169)                                                                                                                                      | 6 July 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 19 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 37 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List |  | Barrow, Ronald Edmund (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)                                                                                                                                           | 10 June 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 1 Jan. 05  | 19 Aug. 12 | 38 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List |  | Hemsley, Charles (51, 52, 57, 162, 103)                                                                                                                                               | 16 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 10 Nov. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 64 Pioneer.        |
| Unattd. List |  | Harcourt, Edric Sherwood (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 157, 161, 169, 203) [1]                                                                                                               | 2 June 85  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 104 Rifles.        |
| Unattd. List |  | Cheek, Arthur Marcus Mosseley (57, 71, 125a, 137)                                                                                                                                     | 17 Feb. 85 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List |  | Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)                                                                                                                                                   | 6 Sep. 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | Civil employ.      |
| Unattd. List |  | Beadon, Vernon (104)                                                                                                                                                                  | 24 Apr. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 9 Nov. 04  | 19 Aug. 12 | 41 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List |  | Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                                             | 12 May 84  | 19 Aug. 03 | 22 Oct. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 105 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List |  | Richardson, Geoffrey Gordon (51, 52, 153)                                                                                                                                             | 12 Aug. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 22 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 | 2 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List |  | MacIntyre, Donald (51, 52, 157)                                                                                                                                                       | 23 June 83 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Dec. 04 | 19 Aug. 12 |                    |

| No.             | Former Corps.  | Name.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.           |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Captains—contd. |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                     |                                     |               |                    |
| 1050            | S. Lan. R.     | McKenzie, Kenneth Buchanan (125a, 137, 140, 175)<br><i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>Embd. Mila. from 1 May to 11 Oct. 00 and Impl. Yeo. from 13 Feb. to 23 Nov. 02; for promotion from 27 May to 23 Oct. 02.</i>                 | 8 July 81      | 27 Jan. 04          | 4 Feb. 06                           | 30 Aug. 12    | 123 Rifles.        |
|                 | Unattd. List   | Bailey, Percival Henry Havelock (51, 66a, 71, 167)<br><i>Service for promotion from 27 Aug. 11 to 8 Oct. 12.</i>                                                                                                                  | 25 June 83     | 27 Aug. 02          | 21 Jan. 04                          | 9 Oct. 12     | 34 Pioneers.       |
|                 | R. Ir. R.      | Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (63a, 66, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9 Sep. 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 9 Apl. 06                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 62 Punjabis.       |
|                 | York R.        | Stewart, Christopher Codrington (59, 161, 105, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                                                         | 24 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 25 Mar. 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 20 Infantry.       |
|                 | The Queen's    | Campbell, Roy Neil Boyd (51, 52, 57, 66a, 105, 170)                                                                                                                                                                               | 24 Sep. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 25 Mar. 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 23 Pioneers.       |
| 1055            | W. York R.     | Cosens, Francis Richard (51, 52, 57, 72a, 127, 129, 137)                                                                                                                                                                          | 5 Sep. 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 14 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 4 Rajputs.         |
|                 | E. Surr. R.    | Cardew, Henry Spencer (59, 59, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20 Mar. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 28 Oct. 06                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|                 | Wilts. R.      | Clarke, Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart (51, 71, 72a, 167, 170)<br><i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>Embd. Mila. from 29 Jan. to 10 June 01, i.e., from 29 May 03.</i>                                                                 | 26 Jan. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 10 Jan. 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 15 Lancers.        |
|                 | Ches. R.       | Prothero, Jas. Edward Douglas (57, 104, 125a, 140, 141, 167)                                                                                                                                                                      | 31 Jan. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 27 Apl. 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    | Civil employ.      |
|                 | R. W. Surr. R. | Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 125a, 140, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 Oct. 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 3 Apl. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 21 Punjabis.       |
| 1060            | Y. and L. R.   | Exham, Harold (50, 52, 57, 94, 157, 172a)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 13 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 23 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 7 G. R.            |
|                 | Ches. R.       | Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 137, 161)                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24 July 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 3 Aug. 04                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 119 Infantry.      |
|                 | E. Surr. R.    | Dennys, Guy Tullock (51, 57, 66a, 105, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14 May 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 1 Aug. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 31 Punjabis.       |
|                 | North'n. R.    | Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30 Apl. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 25 Oct. 06                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 25 Punjabis.       |
|                 | R. War. R.     | Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [L]                                                                                                                                                                               | 21 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 7 Aug. 07                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 130 Baluchis.      |
| 1065            | Suff. R.       | Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 30 July 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 14 Sikhs.          |
|                 | North'n. R.    | Chesney, Harold George (50, 53, 106, 137, 140, 169)                                                                                                                                                                               | 8 Jan. 85      | 10 Oct. 03          | 25 June 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 4 Rajputs.         |
|                 | Suff. R.       | Cornyn, Geoffrey Valence (51, 52, 66)                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16 June 85     | 10 Oct. 03          | 9 Aug. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | S. Lan. R.     | Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix (51, 52, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 Mar. 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 9 July 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 1 G. R.            |
|                 | R. War. R.     | Macartney, Frank Alan (51, 53, 64, 72a, 95, 169)                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19 Dec. 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 20 Sep. 08                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 53 Sikhs.          |
| 1070            | L'pool. R.     | Pottinger, John Ashton (51, 52, 66a, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                         | 28 July 84     | 10 Oct. 03          | 20 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    | 30 Punjabis.       |
|                 | E. York R.     | Malet, William de Carteret (51, 52)                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7 Apl. 84      | 10 Oct. 03          | 9 Feb. 06                           | 10 Oct. 12    | 14 Lancers.        |
|                 | R. W. Surr. R. | Nixon, Chas. Howard Featherstonehaugh (51, 57, 157, 167)                                                                                                                                                                          | 14 Aug. 84     | 4 Nov. 03           | 26 Aug. 05                          | 4 Nov. 12     | 91 Punjabis.       |
|                 | Midd'x. R.     | Mullaly, Herbert (50, 53, 71, 66a, 157)                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27 May 84      | 4 Nov. 03           | 29 June 05                          | 4 Nov. 12     | 9 G. R.            |
|                 | Midd'x. R.     | Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Asley (65a, 66)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5 Feb. 84      | 4 Nov. 03           | 2 Aug. 08                           | 4 Nov. 12     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 1075            | Midd'x. R.     | Byrch, Arthur Edward Berry (66, 67a, 71, 162)                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17 Feb. 84     | 4 Nov. 03           | 21 Aug. 05                          | 4 Nov. 12     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | Essex. R.      | Bennett, Harold (50, 53, 72, 157)<br><i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>Embd. Mila. from 6 Jan. to 13 Sep. 02; for promotion from 22 Feb. to 18 Sep. 02.</i>                                                                        | 4 Apl. 82      | 4 June 04           | 17 Oct. 06                          | 7 Nov. 12     | 3 G. R.            |
|                 | S. Lan. R.     | Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour (51, 52, 71, 72b)<br><i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>Embd. Mila. from 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00 and Impl. Yeo. from 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02; forfeited from 26 Aug. to 12 Nov. 12 for promotion.</i> | 26 Oct. 82     | 4 June 04           | 31 July 07                          | 13 Nov. 12    | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                 | W. I. R.       | Minniken, Thomas Bruton (51, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11 Mar. 84     | 18 Nov. 03          | 22 July 05                          | 18 Nov. 12    | 76 Punjabis.       |
| 1079            | R. W. Surr. R. | Nicholson, Francis Lothian (51, 52, 137, 140)                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16 Jan. 84     | 18 Nov. 03          | 23 June 05                          | 18 Nov. 12    | 37 Dogtras.        |

|      |              |                                                                                                                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                  |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 1080 | L'pool. R.   | Vincent, Mark Hamilton (51, 172)                                                                                                                                    | 4 May 84   | 18 Nov. 03 | 4 Nov. 08  | 18 Nov. 12 | 33 Punjabis.     |
|      | Wilts. R.    | Birch, Colin Frederic Montagu (51, 52, 66, 157)                                                                                                                     | 3 Nov. 84  | 18 Nov. 03 | 2 July 05  | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 G. R.          |
|      | Midd'x. R.   | Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford (51, 53)                                                                                                                                | 31 Mar. 84 | 18 Nov. 03 | 22 Mar. 05 | 18 Nov. 12 | 99 Infantry.     |
|      | S. Lan. R.   | Martin, Cecil Stephen Bignold (51, 107, 113, 149, 167)                                                                                                              | 20 Aug. 83 | 28 Nov. 03 | 21 Jan. 06 | 28 Nov. 12 | 90 Punjabis.     |
| 1085 | R. Suss. R.  | Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (172)                                                                                                                                 | 19 Nov. 84 | 28 Nov. 03 | 15 Aug. 05 | 28 Nov. 12 | 23 Cavalry.      |
|      | 4 D. G.      | Brooke, Augustine Henry (51, 167)                                                                                                                                   | 25 Feb. 84 | 28 Nov. 03 | 8 Oct. 05  | 28 Nov. 12 | 18 Lancers.      |
|      | Welsh. R.    | Lethbridge, Alfred (59, 172)                                                                                                                                        | 29 Sep. 84 | 12 Dec. 03 | 11 Aug. 05 | 12 Dec. 12 | 54 Sikhs.        |
|      | R. Ir. R.    | Patrick, Richard Marun Forsythe (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 95, 169, 175) [L]<br><i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>In Ranks from 3 Nov. 98 to 15 Dec. 03 (half to count).</i> | 3 Feb. 80  | 16 Dec. 03 | 26 Jan. 06 | 16 Dec. 12 | 42 Regiment.     |
|      | R. A.        | Saunders, Macan (12, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 174) [L]                                                                                                            | 9 Nov. 84  | 23 Dec. 03 | 12 Nov. 07 | 23 Dec. 12 | 36 Sikhs.        |
|      | R. A.        | Dobbs, Hugh Cathart (50, 161, 169, 188a)                                                                                                                            | 9 Aug. 84  | 23 Dec. 03 | 29 Oct. 06 | 23 Dec. 12 | 124 Infantry.    |
| 1090 | R. A.        | Cummings, Eric (12, 51, 52, 95, 167)                                                                                                                                | 11 Aug. 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 27 June 10 | 23 Dec. 12 | 93 Infantry.     |
|      | R. A.        | Gray, David Benjamin (12, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205a)                                                                                                                   | 29 July 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 7 Oct. 05  | 23 Dec. 12 | 48 Pioneers.     |
|      | R. A.        | McCloughlin, Kenelm Rees (53, 94, 161, 167, 204)                                                                                                                    | 18 Aug. 84 | 23 Dec. 03 | 13 Nov. 08 | 23 Dec. 12 | 14 Sikhs.        |
| 1095 | Unattd. List | Blanchard, Philip Thomas (51, 52, 165)                                                                                                                              | 14 Sep. 83 | 23 Dec. 03 | 30 Mar. 09 | 23 Dec. 12 | 84 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Anderson, Mark Gordon (50, 59, 94, 157, 161, 169, 175) [L]                                                                                                          | 24 Feb. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 8 Apl. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 7 G. R.          |
|      | Unattd. List | Lamb, David Ogilvy Wright (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 172)                                                                                                           | 29 Jan. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 22 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 10 Lancers.      |
|      | Unattd. List | Trevor, Arthur Cuthbert Henry (50, 53, 71, 101, 169, 172)                                                                                                           | 6 Mar. 84  | 9 Jan. 04  | 22 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 24 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                             | 21 May 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 June 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 112 Infantry.    |
|      | Unattd. List | Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)                                                                                                                                  | 3 Apl. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 26 Punjabis.     |
| 1100 | Unattd. List | Lang, Walter Hamilton (45a, 51, 59, 66a, 71, 167)                                                                                                                   | 30 Aug. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 26 Cavalry.      |
|      | Unattd. List | Walker, Hugh Reginald Orle (50, 59, 172)                                                                                                                            | 1 Nov. 83  | 9 Jan. 04  | 8 Mar. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Drake-Brockman, Gerald Travers (51, 59)                                                                                                                             | 9 Jan. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 18 Infantry.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry (50, 53, 71, 165, 170)                                                                                                                       | 6 Nov. 84  | 9 Jan. 04  | 11 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 23 Pioneers.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 125a, 140, 162, 167, 170, 204)                                                                                          | 8 June 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 92 Punjabis.     |
| 1105 | Unattd. List | Burrows, Holis Martin (51, 59, 161, 169)                                                                                                                            | 24 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 2 Apl. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 22 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Kenworthy, Walter (45a, 50, 52, 57, 95, 137)                                                                                                                        | 15 Sep. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 9 Mar. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 28 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Haviland, Leonard Proby (45a, 51, 57, 66, 71, 167)                                                                                                                  | 3 Jan. 84  | 9 Jan. 04  | 28 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 33 Lt. Cavalry.  |
|      | Unattd. List | Quinn, Edward Pellett (51, 59, 66a, 105, 125a, 167, 170)                                                                                                            | 9 Apl. 83  | 9 Jan. 04  | 26 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 13 Lancers.      |
| 1110 | Unattd. List | Ross, Edward Johnson (50, 53, 157)                                                                                                                                  | 9 Jan. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 25 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 27 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Paterson, George Frederick Joseph (50, 53, 167)                                                                                                                     | 26 Mar. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 25 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 8 G. R.          |
|      | Unattd. List | Leith-Ross, William (50, 53, 66a, 169)                                                                                                                              | 14 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 8 Mar. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 34 Pioneers.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Christophers, Charles de Lona (66, 71, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                   | 16 May 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 1 Mar. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 55 Rifles.       |
|      | Unattd. List | Gould, Standish Charles (57, 104, 167)                                                                                                                              | 3 Jan. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 27 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | S. and T. Corps. |
| 1115 | Unattd. List | Ricketts, Edward Wallace Claud (51, 52, 71, 167, 170)                                                                                                               | 12 Oct. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | Civil Burma.     |
|      | Unattd. List | + Summers, Gerald Henry (51, 65, 66)                                                                                                                                | 12 Oct. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 23 Pioneers.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [L]                                                                                                                    | 13 Apl. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 26 Lt. Cavalry.  |
| 1120 | Unattd. List | Manderson, Robert Wardlaw (51, 57, 137)                                                                                                                             | 2 Feb. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 21 May 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | S. and T. Corps. |
|      | Unattd. List | Burn, Alexander Henderson (51, 101, 169)                                                                                                                            | 5 Feb. 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Jan. 13  | 59 Rifles.       |
|      | Unattd. List | Smith, Edmund Denham Dallas (172, 170)                                                                                                                              | 25 Nov. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 21 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 27 Punjabis.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Oldham, Wilton Strasham (51, 54, 137)                                                                                                                               | 20 Sep. 83 | 9 Jan. 04  | 9 Mar. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 48 Pioneers.     |
|      | Unattd. List | Dodd, Percy Chas. Russell (50, 59, 169)                                                                                                                             | 15 Nov. 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 4 Sep. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 31 Lancers.      |
|      | Unattd. List | Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 170)                                                                                                                        | 28 May 85  | 9 Jan. 04  | 3 Apl. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 109 Infantry.    |
|      | Unattd. List | Cobb, Charles (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169)                                                                                                                           | 20 Aug. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 10 Mar. 05 | 9 Jan. 13  | 29 Punjabis.     |
| 1125 | Unattd. List | Thyne, Walter (66a, 107, 142b, 167)                                                                                                                                 | 28 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 3 Apl. 05  | 9 Jan. 13  | 90 Punjabis.     |

† Lt. Major, 7 Jan. 14.

| No.             | Former Corps.                                                                            | Names.                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Captains—contd. |                                                                                          |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 1130            | Unatt'd. List                                                                            | Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry (172)                                       | 4 Jan. 84      | 9 Jan. 04                 | 24 Mar. 05                          | 9 Jan. 13     | 46 Punjabis.       |
|                 | Unatt'd. List                                                                            | Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie (50, 53, 71, 205a)                    | 21 Oct. 85     | 9 Jan. 04                 | 29 Mar. 05                          | 9 Jan. 13     | 42 Regiment.       |
|                 | Unatt'd. List                                                                            | Crawford, John Douglas (50, 52, 125a, 148b, 167)                      | 21 Jan. 85     | 9 Jan. 04                 | 11 Mar. 05                          | 9 Jan. 13     | 80 Punjabis.       |
|                 | Unatt'd. List                                                                            | Grose, Edward (137)                                                   | 11 Feb. 85     | 9 Jan. 04                 | 10 Sep. 05                          | 9 Jan. 13     | 16 Rajputs.        |
|                 | S. W. Bord.                                                                              | Phythian-Adams, Edward Gwynne Phythian (50, 125a, 170)                | 3 Aug. 85      | 27 Jan. 04                | 23 Aug. 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 80 Infantry.       |
|                 | Welsh R.                                                                                 | Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 160)                                  | 14 Feb. 84     | 27 Jan. 04                | 11 Oct. 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 130 Baluchis.      |
|                 | Redf. R.                                                                                 | Place, Norbert Dumayne (51, 52, 66, 137, 162)                         | 18 Sep. 81     | 27 Jan. 04                | 3 Aug. 07                           | 27 Jan. 13    | 8 Rajputs.         |
|                 | Berks. R.                                                                                | McCausland Edmund Thos. Wm. (51, 52, 71, 157)                         | 11 Dec. 83     | 27 Jan. 04                | 9 Mar. 09                           | 27 Jan. 13    | 3 G. R.            |
|                 | Suss. R.                                                                                 | Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167)                                    | 23 Dec. 83     | 27 Jan. 04                | 9 Dec. 05                           | 27 Jan. 13    | 35 Sikhs.          |
|                 | <i>Service for pension, —Attd. Reglrs. &amp; Embl. Mila. from 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02.</i> |                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 1135            | R. War. R.                                                                               | Budden, John Austin (167, 172a)                                       | 27 May 84      | 27 Jan. 04                | 2 Nov. 05                           | 27 Jan. 13    | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
|                 | Linc. R.                                                                                 | <i>Service for pension, —Embl. Mila. from 7 Apl. to 1 Oct. 02.</i>    |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
|                 | Glouc. R.                                                                                | Brodie, Hugh Gordon (51, 66a, 71, 155)                                | 28 Feb. 84     | 27 Jan. 04                | 11 Dec. 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 103 Lt. Infantry.  |
|                 | Conn. Rang.                                                                              | Odell, Robert Chetwood (66a)                                          | 4 June 83      | 27 Jan. 04                | 13 Aug. 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | R. Scots                                                                                 | Brickmann, Francis Ivan Oscar (59, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 136, 161)         | 30 Apl. 84     | 27 Jan. 04                | 4 Feb. 09                           | 27 Jan. 13    | 123 Rifles.        |
| 1140            | Bedf. R. R.                                                                              | Hamilton, Archibald Francis (50, 53, 71, 195)                         | 19 Aug. 84     | 27 Jan. 04                | 19 Mar. 08                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 119 Infantry.      |
|                 | E. Surr.                                                                                 | Power, John Edward (95, 107, 148b, 170)                               | 12 Mar. 83     | 27 Jan. 04                | 20 Aug. 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 61 Pioneers.       |
|                 | Midd'x. R.                                                                               | <i>Service for pension, —Auslin. Horse from 12 May to 13 Aug. 02.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
|                 | Unatt'd. List                                                                            | Treoh, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)                  | 5 Sep. 82      | 27 Jan. 04                | 28 June 05                          | 27 Jan. 13    | 19 Lancers.        |
|                 | York. R.                                                                                 | Greig, Robert Moore (51, 52, 66a)                                     | 3 Mar. 82      | 10 Feb. 04                | 14 Oct. 05                          | 10 Feb. 13    | 112 Infantry.      |
|                 | York. R.                                                                                 | <i>Forfeited from 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.</i>         |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |
| 1145            | York. R.                                                                                 | Gilbert, James Ponsonby (50, 137)                                     | 12 Sep. 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 25 Jan. 06                          | 2 Mar. 13     | 6 Lt. Infantry.    |
|                 | Linc. R.                                                                                 | Bovill, William John (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 157)                       | 14 May 85      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 6 Feb. 06                           | 2 Mar. 13     | 43 Regiment.       |
|                 | Manch. R.                                                                                | Lentalgne, Edward Charles (51, 52, 66a, 157)                          | 16 Nov. 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 13 Aug. 05                          | 2 Mar. 13     | 4 G. R.            |
|                 | North'n R.                                                                               | Torkington, John Elmsley Boucher (51, 52, 105)                        | 2 Dec. 84      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 18 July 09                          | 2 Mar. 13     | 63 Light Infantry. |
|                 | E. Surr. R.                                                                              | Raymond, Maurice Claud (51, 71, 137, 162)                             | 18 Jan. 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 27 Aug. 05                          | 2 Mar. 13     | 34 Horse.          |
| 1150            | Y. & L. R.                                                                               | Gore, Frederick Lawrence (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)                       | 3 July 84      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 9 Apl. 06                           | 2 Mar. 13     | 113 Infantry.      |
|                 | Som. L. I.                                                                               | Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)                                    | 10 Sep. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 1 Feb. 09                           | 15 Mar. 13    | 66 Punjabis.       |
|                 | R. W. Fus.                                                                               | Montagu-Smith, Edmund (45a, 51, 71, 166)                              | 30 Aug. 84     | 16 Mar. 04                | 16 Mar. 09                          | 16 Mar. 13    | 10 G. R.           |
|                 | Devon. R.                                                                                | Williams, Harold Radcliffe (50, 66a, 125a, 157)                       | 30 July 83     | 27 Jan. 04                | 13 Nov. 05                          | 11 Apl. 13    | 21 Cavalry.        |
|                 | Essex R.                                                                                 | Grace, Humphrey Gilbert (57, 71, 160)                                 | 6 Apl. 84      | 27 Jan. 04                | 25 Nov. 09                          | 14 May 13     | 7 G. R.            |
| 1155            | Manch R.                                                                                 | Wilson, Nigel Stuart (50, 59, 157)                                    | 24 Feb. 83     | 3 Dec. 04                 | 25 Sep. 07                          | 14 May 13     | 35 Sikhs.          |
|                 | R. Fus.                                                                                  | Marshall, John Stuart (51, 52, 95, 162, 167)                          | 1 Aug. 83      | 4 June 04                 | 26 July 09                          | 4 June 13     | 9 Infantry.        |
|                 |                                                                                          | Abbott, Reginald Stuart (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a)                       | 26 Nov. 82     | 4 June 04                 | 17 Apl. 09                          | 4 June 13     | 18 C. I. Horse.    |
| 1159            |                                                                                          | Grey, William Archibald Swinton (104)                                 | 17 July 83     | 4 June 04                 | 1 Feb. 06                           | 4 June 13     | Civil, Burma.      |

|      |               |                                                                       |            |            |            |            |                    |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 1160 | R. A.         | Bridge, Richard Edwyn Athol (66, 71, 205a)                            | 13 Apl. 82 | 4 June 04  | 29 Sep. 07 | 4 June 13  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|      | R. A.         | Burmeister, Zante Gower (50, 53, 172a)                                | 23 May 85  | 29 July 04 | 10 Nov. 08 | 29 July 13 | 31 Lancers.        |
|      | R. A.         | Duberly, Vernon Conrad (43a, 51, 172)                                 | 22 June 85 | 29 July 04 | 20 June 09 | 29 July 13 | 17 Cavalry.        |
|      | R. A.         | Howlett, Edmund George (51, 172)                                      | 7 Dec. 85  | 29 July 04 | 19 Mar. 09 | 29 July 13 | 72 Punjabis.       |
| 1165 | Devon. R.     | Pengelly, George Hastings (66, 169)                                   | 26 Feb. 85 | 29 July 04 | 17 Jan. 14 | 29 July 13 | S. and T. Corps.   |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Gunn, Alistair Dudley (51, 107, 155)                                  | 17 Apl. 84 | 2 Mar. 04  | 11 July 05 | 2 Aug. 13  | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Hackett, Harold Monck Mason (50, 66a, 157)                            | 2 June 83  | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 3 Aug. 13  | 6 G. R.            |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Hay, John Basil Whitmore (167)                                        | 30 July 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 36 Sikhs.          |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Tuke-Dalton, Edward George Thomas (50, 53, 57, 157)                   | 2 July 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 15 Jan. 06 | 13 Aug. 13 | 3 G. R.            |
| 1170 | Midd'x. R.    | White, Archibald Geo. (51, 172)                                       | 1 Oct. 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 120 Infantry.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Farrell, Gilbert Valentine (51, 52, 71, 172)                          | 30 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 99 Infantry.       |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Lowry-Corry, Walter (51, 172)                                         | 6 Mar. 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 1 Nov. 05  | 13 Aug. 13 | 23 Cavalry.        |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Gover, Arnold Charles (51, 155)                                       | 11 Mar. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 1 Nov. 05  | 13 Aug. 13 | 121 Pioneers.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137)                   | 18 July 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 122 Infantry.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Murray, Stewart George Cromartie (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a)          | 27 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 81 Pioneers.       |
| 1175 | Unatt'd. List | Bean, Maurice Gordon (51, 52, 57, 195)                                | 21 Apl. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 120 Infantry.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Cumming, Edward John (51, 52, 57, 162)                                | 13 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Collum, James Alfred (51, 95, 66, 137) [L.]                           | 3 June 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 3 Nov. 05  | 13 Aug. 13 | 123 Rifles.        |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Tilly, Robert (57)                                                    | 10 July 83 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer (51, 52, 57, 157)                   | 26 Sep. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 35 Sikhs.          |
| 1180 | Unatt'd. List | Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 165)                                    | 17 Oct. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 24 Apl. 06 | 13 Aug. 13 | 35 Dogras.         |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Flelding, Henry Crossley (50, 52, 65, 66, 167, 172a)                  | 14 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 58 Rifles.         |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Kitson, Richard Buller (51, 52, 57, 95, 172)                          | 2 June 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 114 Mahattas.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Turner, John (52, 71)                                                 | 24 Mar. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 3 G. R.            |
| 1185 | Unatt'd. List | Bald, Alan Henry (51, 52, 66a, 157)                                   | 26 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 61 Pioneers.       |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Maturin, Hugh Geoffrey (51, 195, 204) [L.]                            | 18 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 28 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Cavalry.        |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Duke, Oriel Augustus (45a, 162, 165, 169) [L.]                        | 1 Sep. 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 72 Punjabis.       |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Harrison, Christopher Heathfield (65, 65a, 66, 172)                   | 2 Aug. 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 6 G. R.            |
| 1190 | Unatt'd. List | Rebsch, Frank Berkeley (51, 52, 57)                                   | 29 Aug. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 30 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 92 Punjabis.       |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)                                        | 26 Jan. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 31 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | S. and T. Corps.   |
|      | Unatt'd. List | James, Frank (45a, 50, 71, 167)                                       | 10 May 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Pulley, Owen Christopher (137)                                        | 8 Sep. 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 22 Oct. 06 | 13 Aug. 13 | 16 Rajputs.        |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Nicoll, Noel Finnes (51, 66, 172)                                     | 22 Dec. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 54 Sikhs.          |
| 1195 | Unatt'd. List | Montefiore, Claude Emanuel (51, 52, 66a, 155)                         | 17 Aug. 83 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|      | R. Suss. R.   | Mangrove, Etienne Bessonnet (51, 172)                                 | 4 Sep. 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 | 107 Pioneers.      |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)                                   | 20 Apl. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 14 July 09 | 13 Aug. 13 | 20 Horse.          |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Benton, Hugh Gordon (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)                            | 12 June 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 July 06 | 13 Aug. 13 | 4 Cavalry.         |
|      | Unatt'd. List | Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 136, 162, 165, 169, 204)        | 20 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 23 May 05  | 19 Nov. 13 | 21 Punjabis.       |
|      |               | <i>Forfeited from 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13, for promotion.</i>            |            |            |            |            |                    |
| 1200 | R. Suss. R.   | Whitell, Hubert Massey (65a, 66, 162, 169)                            | 24 Mar. 83 | 3 Dec. 04  | 28 June 07 | 3 Dec. 13  | 56 Rifles.         |
|      | E. Lan. R.    | Whitaker, Sidney Stratton (66, 95, 157)                               | 2 Dec. 83  | 3 Dec. 04  | 9 July 07  | 3 Dec. 13  | 7 G. R.            |
|      | R. Suss. R.   | Logan-Home, William Miles (51, 52, 137)                               | 6 June 84  | 3 Dec. 04  | 1 July 08  | 3 Dec. 13  | 112 Infantry.      |
|      | York. R.      | Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan (50, 52, 57, 71, 127, 153, 162, 204) [L.] | 23 Feb. 86 | 3 Dec. 04  | 6 Apl. 06  | 3 Dec. 13  | 108 Infantry.      |
|      | Wils. R.      | Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 100)        | 25 July 83 | 3 Dec. 04  | 10 Aug. 07 | 3 Dec. 13  | 9 Infantry.        |
|      | Linc. R.      | Garner, Charles Philipps (51, 66, 71, 195)                            | 30 July 84 | 3 Dec. 04  | 21 Mar. 09 | 3 Dec. 13  | 73 Infantry.       |
| 1205 | R. A.         | Harlington, William Guy (50, 53, 157)                                 | 5 May 85   | 21 Dec. 04 | 26 Mar. 08 | 21 Dec. 13 | 3 G. R.            |
|      | R. A.         | Young, Hubert Winthrop (50, 52, 155) [L.]                             | 6 July 85  | 21 Dec. 04 | 24 Dec. 08 | 21 Dec. 13 | 116 Mahattas.      |
| 1207 | R. A.         | Noyes, Cyril Dupré (51, 137)                                          | 3 Feb. 85  | 21 Dec. 04 | 23 Sep. 08 | 21 Dec. 13 | 2 Lt. Infy.        |

| No.  | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                  |
|------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1208 | R. A.         | Noel, Edward William Charles (51, 52, 59, 175) [L.]                        | 14 Apr. 86     | 21 Dec. 04                | 27 Nov. 08                          | 21 Dec. 13    | 44 Infantry, Survey Dept. |
| 1209 | R. A.         | Scott, Francis Burgess                                                     | 3 Mar. 85      | 21 Dec. 04                | 16 Feb. 09                          | 21 Dec. 13    | 67 Punjabis.              |
| 1210 | Som. L.       | Everett, George Gordon (50, 52, 59, 95, 167, 172a)                         | 18 Nov. 84     | 21 Dec. 04                | 28 July 07                          | 21 Dec. 13    | Poll, Bombay.             |
|      | Unattd.       | Tate, John Creery (95, 135, 172)                                           | 14 Aug. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 25 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 3 Horse.                  |
|      | Unattd.       | Daniels, Arthur Marston (45a, 51, 57, 94, 137, 162, 172)                   | 4 Aug. 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 19 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 104 Rifles.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Dormer, James Garrod (51, 52, 57, 71, 137)                                 | 19 Dec. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 36 Horse.                 |
| 1215 | Unattd.       | Allardice, Harry (45a, 50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172)                            | 30 Apr. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 8 Cavalry.                |
|      | Unattd.       | Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 172a)                | 18 Sep. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 15 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | Poll, Dept.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Finnis, Herbert Cobb. (52, 95, 107, 169, 172a)                             | 6 May 85       | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 4 G. R.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Ball-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William (50, 53, 157)                         | 23 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 5 G. R.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Ostrehan, Malcolm (51, 52, 59, 157)                                        | 20 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 24 Punjabis.              |
| 1220 | Unattd.       | Lane, Hugh Robert Charles (51, 52, 59, 66a, 155a, 157, 170)                | 31 Jan. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 94 Infantry.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Halge, Arthur Brodie (50, 53, 59, 172)                                     | 20 Apr. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 15 Sikhs.                 |
|      | Unattd.       | Greenhouse, Frank Stewart (51, 52, 57, 66a, 163, 169, 204)                 | 20 Apr. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 106 Pioneer.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Muir, Archibald Huleat Huntly (50, 53, 59, 167)                            | 5 Aug. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | Guides.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Blackwell, Henry (52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 162a, 169)                         | 16 Mar. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 15 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 10 Punjabis.              |
| 1225 | Unattd.       | Ogilvie, Jas. Farquhar White (45a, 51, 167, 172)                           | 23 Nov. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 49 Infantry.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Heath, Lewis Macchesfield (50, 53, 59, 165, 169)                           | 26 Mar. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 19 Lancers.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161)                            | 29 May 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 6 G. R.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Patterson, Thomas Schomberg (45a, 52, 57, 162, 172)                        | 30 Aug. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 18 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 2 G. R.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Dallas, John Sweetland (51, 52, 169)                                       | 31 May 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 96 Infantry.              |
| 1230 | Unattd.       | Wilson, John Graham (50, 66a, 167)                                         | 27 June 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 14 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 31 Punjabis.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Reynolds, Eric William (51, 57, 162)                                       | 28 Apr. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 53 Sikhs.                 |
|      | Unattd.       | Harvey, Douglas (50, 59, 167)                                              | 15 Nov. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 32 Pioneer.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer (45a, 51, 52, 169)                                 | 18 Oct. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 16 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 30 Punjabis.              |
| 1235 | Unattd.       | Rainsford Hannay, Donald (50, 53, 57, 170)                                 | 10 Sep. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 1 G. R.                   |
|      | Unattd.       | Slingsby, Arthur Morris (50, 53, 59, 71, 169)                              | 1 Nov. 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 18 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 103 Lt. Infantry.         |
|      | Unattd.       | Burn-Murdoch, Jan (50, 52, 57, 165, 172a)                                  | 1 Sep. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 11 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 43 Regiment.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Moss, Thomas (50, 53, 167)                                                 | 27 Dec. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 104 Rifles.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Baker, St. John Vashon (45a, 51, 71, 172)                                  | 29 Dec. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | 53 Sikhs.                 |
| 1240 | Unattd.       | Northey, William Brook (51, 59, 157) [L.]                                  | 8 Apr. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 8 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    | 127 Lt. Infantry.         |
|      | Unattd.       | Sparring, Norman Chalmers (51)                                             | 24 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    | 75 Infantry.              |
|      | Unattd.       | Goldfrap, Harold Wyn (53, 155) [L.]                                        | 24 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    | 12 Cavalry.               |
|      | Unattd.       | Eden, John Lancelot (51, 53, 57, 66)                                       | 21 Feb. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                           |
|      | Unattd.       | Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185)                | 15 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                           |
| 1245 | Unattd.       | Browne, St. John Arthur (51, 52, 66, 106, 118a, 125a, 148b, 165, 162, 172) | 15 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                           |
|      | Unattd.       | Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume (50, 66a, 94, 169)                 | 27 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 7 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                           |
| 1247 | Unattd.       | Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 172a, 195)                   | 23 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 13 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                           |
|      | Unattd.       | Wilson, Arthur Henry Maitland (71, 167)                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                           |

## Captains—contd.

|         |               |                                                           |            |            |            |            |                   |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1250    | Unattd. List  | Cunningham, William Bruce (50, 52, 66a, 165)              | 22 Mar. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 38 Dogras.        |
|         | Unattd. List  | Trench, Chas. Frederick (45a, 50, 59, 71, 137)            | 21 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 7 Lancers.        |
|         | Unattd. List  | Walker, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)                         | 21 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 43 Sikhs.         |
|         | Unattd. List  | Mulloy, Noel Frank Cooke (50, 66a, 71, 137)               | 28 Feb. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 32 Lancers.       |
|         | Unattd. List  | Finnis, Steriker William (95, 162, 169)                   | 3 Sep. 85  | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 25 Punjabis.      |
|         | Unattd. List  | Lang, Lionel Edward (94, 135, 162a)                       | 1 Nov. 85  | 18 Jan. 05 | 24 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 | Poll, employ.     |
| 1255    | Unattd. List  | Davidson, Douglas Byres (51, 52, 157)                     | 17 Dec. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 4 Apr. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 8 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Broome, Wm. George King (51, 52, 66a, 125a, 167)          | 15 Sep. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 8 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 89 Punjabis.      |
|         | Unattd. List  | Money, Wigram Seymour Elliot (45a, 51, 53, 57, 169)       | 7 July 85  | 18 Jan. 05 | 9 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 22 Cavalry.       |
|         | Unattd. List  | Stoddart, Guy (51, 52, 71)                                | 1 Sep. 84  | 18 Jan. 05 | 8 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 | 101 Rifles.       |
|         | Unattd. List  | O'Rourke, John Marcus William (45a, 50, 52, 71, 162, 169) | 12 Nov. 84 | 24 Jan. 05 | 12 Mar. 08 | 24 Jan. 14 | 25 Cavalry.       |
| 1260    | R. Suss. R.   | Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn (50, 52, 157)                  | 6 Apr. 85  | 28 Jan. 05 | 11 July 07 | 28 Jan. 14 | 6 G. R.           |
|         | Beff. R.      | Daly, Christopher Edward (50, 57, 167)                    | 18 Dec. 84 | 28 Jan. 05 | 29 July 07 | 28 Jan. 14 | 66 Punjabis.      |
|         | Wills. R.     | Edwards, Douglas Bruce (51, 66a, 71, 162)                 | 15 Oct. 84 | 28 Jan. 05 | 6 Mar. 07  | 28 Jan. 14 | 30 C. I. Horse.   |
|         | Unattd. List  | Slacke, George Cave (51, 64, 137, 161, 165, 205a)         | 26 Feb. 84 | 19 Aug. 03 | 18 Oct. 04 | 7 Feb. 14  | Civil, Burma.     |
| 4 D. G. |               | Vicary, Ernest Samuel (45a, 51, 65, 71)                   | 10 Dec. 84 | 27 Jan. 04 | 10 Nov. 05 | 20 Apr. 14 | 16 Cavalry.       |
| 1265    | Essex R.      | Wright, Arthur St. John (65a, 66, 71)                     | 27 Apr. 83 | 20 May 05  | 28 Aug. 14 | 20 May 14  | S. and T. Corps.  |
|         | North's R.    | Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 167)                        | 6 July 83  | 20 May 05  | 4 Nov. 08  | 20 May 14  | 90 Punjabis.      |
|         | Y. & Lanc. R. | Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137)             | 29 Jan. 84 | 20 May 05  | 27 Oct. 08 | 20 May 14  | S. and T. Corps.  |
|         | W. Rid. R.    | Campbell, Colin (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 169)               | 27 Nov. 82 | 20 May 05  | 9 Aug. 08  | 20 May 14  | 74 Punjabis.      |
|         | Midd'x R.     | Fitz Gerald, Arthur (65, 66) (e)                          | 31 July 81 | 21 June 05 | 13 Aug. 11 | 21 June 14 | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 1270    | Sco. Rif.     | Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175)             | 27 Jan. 84 | 21 June 05 | 30 Sep. 09 | 21 June 14 | 5 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Jukes, Andrew Henry (51, 57, 157, 172a)                   | 11 Nov. 85 | 22 June 05 | 6 Dec. 06  | 22 June 14 | 9 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161)                         | 27 July 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 23 Mar. 05 | 9 July 14  | Poll, Dept.       |
|         | L'pool. R.    | Jackson, Mansel Hallett (43, 45a, 51, 71)                 | 24 Nov. 82 | 19 July 05 | 1 Mar. 07  | 19 July 14 | 29 Lancers.       |
| 1275    | R. A.         | Brown, Eric Carmichael (157)                              | 17 Jan. 85 | 27 July 05 | 12 July 10 | 27 July 14 | 6 G. R.           |
|         | R. A.         | Cilbourn, Cecil Hamilton (12, 50, 125a, 162, 167, 205a)   | 19 Feb. 86 | 27 July 05 | 27 July 09 | 27 July 14 | 92 Punjabis.      |
|         | Suff. R.      | Græme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 157)                   | 15 Jan. 83 | 2 Aug. 05  | 10 Jan. 08 | 2 Aug. 14  | 4 Rajputs.        |
|         | Unattd. List  | Gleaver, Claude Rex (51, 53, 66a, 167)                    | 28 Oct. 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Welch, Frederick Ernest (57, 148)                         | 12 July 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 29 Punjabis.      |
| 1280    | Unattd. List  | Herli-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal (172)                         | 19 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
|         | Unattd. List  | Smith, Alexander Dallas (65a, 157)                        | 17 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 21 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 27 Punjabis.      |
|         | Unattd. List  | Jopp, Charles Hector Keith (50, 53, 137, 172a)            | 1 Sep. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 8 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  | 2 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Kennedy, Miles Arthur Claude, n.s.o. (50, 53, 157)        | 12 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Nov. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  | 14 Lancers.       |
|         | Unattd. List  | Ford, Evelyn George (51, 52, 66a, 155)                    | 18 Sep. 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Nov. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 G. R.           |
| 1285    | Unattd. List  | Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 157, 172a)        | 23 July 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 108 Infantry.     |
|         | Unattd. List  | Western, Charles Edward Murray (45a, 51, 172)             | 27 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 G. R.           |
|         | Unattd. List  | Harboro, Lionel Berkeley (51, 52, 66a)                    | 17 May 80  | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 37 Lancers.       |
|         | Unattd. List  | Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau (51, 52, 172)          | 5 Jan. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 44 Infantry.      |
|         | Unattd. List  | Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162)                               | 13 May 83  | 5 Aug. 05  | 25 Feb. 08 | 5 Aug. 14  | 128 Pioneer.      |
| 1290    | Unattd. List  | G-yills, William Michell (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169, 172)      | 9 Jan. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 52 Sikhs.         |
|         | Unattd. List  | Acworth, Douglas Harry (50, 53, 66a, 169)                 | 27 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 35 Rifles.        |
|         | Unattd. List  | Shirley, Sewallis Robert (50, 172)                        | 31 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  | 54 Sikhs.         |



| No.  | Former Corps. | Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.        |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1295 | Unattd. List  | Bray, Norman Napier Evelyn (50, 52, 71, 167)               | 17 Aug. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 18 Lancers.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | Tomes, Geoffrey (162)                                      | 6 Oct. 84      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 53 Sikhs.       |
|      | Unattd. List  | Yearsley, Ralph Algeron (172)                              | 13 Sep. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 28 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Beaman, Arden Arthur Hulme (45a, 51, 57, 66, 71, 162, 169) | 18 Aug. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 30 Sep. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 1 Lancers.      |
|      | Unattd. List  | Farebrother, Francis Hughes (50, 53, 57, 94, 169) [L]      | 23 Mar. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 128 Pioneer.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Turner, Humphrey Shewell (51, 59, 66a, 102, 165, 169)      | 5 July 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 2 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 46 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Bignell, Claude Arthur (50, 53, 137)                       | 17 Sep. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 8 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 4 Rajputs.      |
|      | Unattd. List  | Inskip, Roland Debenham (51, 59, 172)                      | 13 Nov. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 59 Rifles.      |
|      | Unattd. List  | Trail, William Samuel (50, 53, 172)                        | 23 Aug. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 15 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 2 G. R.         |
|      | Unattd. List  | Malet, Henry Francis Freke (50, 53, 137, 172a)             | 12 Sep. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 30 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 38 Dogras.      |
|      | Unattd. List  | Morse, Lionel Henry (59, 172a)                             | 17 July 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 6 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 62 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 107, 137, 172a)        | 28 Aug. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 32 Lancers.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | James, William Rhodes (51, 52, 66, 123a, 167, 205a)        | 6 Oct. 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 7 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 89 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Wynter, John Rawson (52, 59, 172)                          | 14 Jan. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 6 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 52 Sikhs.       |
|      | Unattd. List  | Bewington, Leonard Farquhar (51, 52, 66a, 167)             | 29 Mar. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 121 Pioneer.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Reyne, Gerard van Rossum (51, 52, 66a, 172)                | 5 Oct. 84      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 76 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Cookson, Stewart Macdonald (65a, 66, 172)                  | 7 Feb. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 9 Oct. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 9 G. R.         |
|      | Unattd. List  | Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172a)           | 13 Oct. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 Nov. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 61 Pioneer.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | Story, John Alexis (51, 52, 193)                           | 22 Dec. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 3 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 33 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Broughton, Gilbert (162, 169, 205a)                        | 2 Jan. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 15 Lancers.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | Barbour, Kenneth Durand (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71)          | 13 July 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 9 May 07                            | 5 Aug. 14     | 4 G. R.         |
|      | Unattd. List  | Phayre, Robert Bernard (50, 53, 157, 175) [L]              | 9 Sep. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 14 Dec. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 18 Infantry.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Bhny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)                       | 6 Mar. 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 21 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 5 G. R.         |
|      | Unattd. List  | Duncan, Ronald Cardew (51, 52, 66a, 66, 157, 170, 172a)    | 20 June 84     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 95 Infantry.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)                     | 13 Jan. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 30 Lancers.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | Butler, Richard Bolger (45a, 50, 52, 57, 71)               | 26 June 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 11 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 55 Rifles.      |
|      | Unattd. List  | Curren, Henry Percival (50, 53, 66a, 102, 167, 169)        | 21 June 87     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 7 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | 54 Sikhs.       |
|      | Unattd. List  | Ismay, Hastings Lionel (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)              | 19 Dec. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 12 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 21 Cavalry.     |
|      | Unattd. List  | Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth (45a, 50, 66a, 71) [L]       | 16 July 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 39 C. I. Horse. |
|      | Unattd. List  | Martin, Arthur Derisley (50, 52, 102, 105, 172)            | 18 Oct. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 30 Sikhs.       |
|      | Unattd. List  | Reilly, Hugh Lambert (162, 167, 169, 205a) (a)             | 19 Nov. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 82 Punjabis.    |
|      | Unattd. List  | Morrell, Harold George (57, 71, 72a, 162, 169, 193)        | 13 Feb. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 21 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     | 119 Infantry.   |
|      | Unattd. List  | Brooke, Arthur (45a, 50, 52, 66, 71, 167)                  | (a) Temp. Maj. |                           |                                     |               | 18 Lancers.     |

## Captains—contd.

(a) Temp. Maj.

|              |                                                                                                                                                         |            |           |            |           |                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Unattd. List | Squires, Francis Chavasse (51, 52, 57, 71, 162, 165)                                                                                                    | 22 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 20 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 23 Pioneer.        |
| Unattd. List | Cave-Browne, Horace (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 66, 95, 172)                                                                                                 | 1 Jan. 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 23 Cavalry.        |
| Unattd. List | Dane, Victor Louis Yate (50, 53, 66, 161, 165, 169)                                                                                                     | 17 Feb. 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 25 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 22 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)                                                                                                        | 15 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 28 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 79 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Segar, Edward (51, 52, 172)                                                                                                                             | 13 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 20 Dec. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 40 Pathans.        |
| Unattd. List | Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (45a, 51, 57, 137)                                                                                                        | 3 Jan. 87  | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |
| Unattd. List | Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)                                                                                                           | 5 Aug. 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 127 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | Blood, William Holcroft (45a, 51, 66, 162, 169)                                                                                                         | 29 May 87  | 5 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14 | 38 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List | Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 161, 165, 169, 205a) [L]                                                                                              | 3 May 86   | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14 | 17 Cavalry.        |
| Unattd. List | Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon (45a, 51, 52, 71, 139, 162, 169) [L]                                                                               | 15 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14 | 42 Regiment.       |
| Unattd. List | Sparkie, Charles George (51, 52, 66a)                                                                                                                   | 31 May 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 5 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List | Price, Robert St. John Locke (66a, 94, 169)                                                                                                             | 20 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 33 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Poole, Evelyn Jas. Evered (172)                                                                                                                         | 2 Jan. 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 7 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14 | 46 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88, 127, 162) [L]                                                                                                           | 16 Jan. 87 | 5 Aug. 05 | 7 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14 | 97 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Elphinston, William Graham (45a, 50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                              | 4 June 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 26 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 34 Horse.          |
| Unattd. List | Jenkins, Robert Alfred (50, 53, 57, 66)                                                                                                                 | 5 Dec. 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 19 Aug. 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 30 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Lucas, Hugh de Neuville (51, 71)                                                                                                                        | 21 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14 | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| Unattd. List | Malnawaring, Guy Rowland (157)                                                                                                                          | 14 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 18 June 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 14 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Elliot, Peter Douglas Colin (51, 52, 106, 172)                                                                                                          | 20 Nov. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 24 Sep. 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 124 Baluchis.      |
| Unattd. List | Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cormick (51, 172)                                                                                                          | 15 Nov. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 114 Mahrattas.     |
| Unattd. List | Newall, Cyril Louis Norton (50, 53, 95, 157, 169) (a)                                                                                                   | 8 Oct. 84  | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 98 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Porter, Alexander Barr (45a, 51, 66a, 140, 148b)                                                                                                        | 15 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 5 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List | McCleverty, Guy Massy (57, 156)                                                                                                                         | 24 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 21 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Hornby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 162, 169)                                                                                                          | 17 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 June 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 2 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162)                                                                                                                   | 7 Sep. 85  | 5 Aug. 05 | 29 July 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 6 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List | Smart, Hugh Sale (162, 169, 205a) [L]                                                                                                                   | 24 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 17 Aug. 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 2 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Franks, Kendal Ferguson (50, 53, 66a)                                                                                                                   | 22 Sep. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 11 Mar. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 19 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Chapman, Ernest Herbert Stuart (50, 72a, 169)                                                                                                           | 6 Mar. 85  | 5 Aug. 05 | 28 Sep. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 7 Rajputs.         |
| Unattd. List | Ponsonby, Douglas Gordon (51, 52, 165, 179a)                                                                                                            | 12 Apr. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 29 Jan. 11 | 5 Aug. 14 | 53 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 162, 169, 199)                                                                                                        | 13 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 4 Aug. 07  | 5 Aug. 14 | 31 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Hall, William Draper (57, 66a, 162, 205a)                                                                                                               | 17 Apr. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 30 Nov. 07 | 5 Aug. 14 | 34 Pioneer.        |
| Unattd. List | Wrightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 153, 172)                                                                                                               | 17 Apr. 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 20 June 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 51 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Staples, Edward Henry (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                | 30 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05 | 16 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 5 Lt. Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List | Shute, Cyril Aveling (50, 53, 66a, 172)                                                                                                                 | 17 Jan. 82 | 5 Aug. 05 | 11 Mar. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | 122 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List | Frost, Frank Dutton (51, 65, 66, 72a, 162)                                                                                                              | 31 July 85 | 5 Aug. 05 | 21 Sep. 14 | 5 Aug. 14 | 107 Pioneer.       |
| Unattd. List | *Service for pension—Embd. Mila, 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02—Imp. Yao, 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01 (Half to count); for promotion from 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02. | 18 May 86  | 5 Aug. 05 | 15 Oct. 08 | 5 Aug. 14 | S. and I. Corps.   |
| Unattd. List | Hudson, Brereton Rowland (45a, 66a)                                                                                                                     | 3 Oct. 85  | 5 Aug. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | 5 Aug. 14 | 8 Cavalry.         |
| Unattd. List | Francis, Reginald Frankland (85, 165, 205a)                                                                                                             | 3 Oct. 85  | 5 Aug. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | 5 Aug. 14 | 47 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Growse, Hugh Edward (51, 52, 65a, 95, 167)                                                                                                              | 3 Oct. 85  | 5 Aug. 05 | 27 Sep. 05 | 5 Aug. 14 | 15 Sikhs.          |

\* Has not passed final examination.  
(a) Temp. Maj.

## Captains—concl'd.

| Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of test commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.        |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Unattd. List  | Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 71, 137)<br><i>Service for pension from 15 Sept. 06.</i> | 22 Sep. 82     | 8 Nov. 05                | 4 Aug. 07                           | 8 Nov. 14     | 13 Rajputs.     |
| Unattd. List  | Sparks, Richard Abbot (51, 52, 71, 169), [1]                                                | 3 Apr. 84      | 29 Nov. 05               | 11 Feb. 08                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 54 Sikhs.       |
| Unattd. List  | Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 169) [L]                                                  | 28 Oct. 84     | 29 Nov. 05               | 14 Sep. 07                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 40 Pathans.     |
| Unattd. List  | Kington, Jack (57, 195)                                                                     | 2 Oct. 83      | 29 Nov. 05               | 2 Nov. 07                           | 29 Nov. 14    | 80 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List  | Daily, Claud Dangar (62, 66, 167)                                                           | 25 Feb. 84     | 29 Nov. 05               | 26 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 32 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List  | Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (63, 66, 71)                                                     | 26 Mar. 86     | 29 Nov. 05               | 9 Nov. 08                           | 29 Nov. 14    | 99 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List  | Masters Oswald (51, 66, 71)                                                                 | 12 Aug. 86     | 29 Nov. 05               | 23 May 08                           | 29 Nov. 14    | 3 Brahmins.     |
| Unattd. List  | Brickmann, John Macdonald (51, 66, 137)                                                     | 17 Mar. 85     | 29 Nov. 05               | 24 May 08                           | 29 Nov. 14    | 84 Punjabis.    |
| Unattd. List  | Fordyce, Ernie Lawrence Dingwall (71, 167)                                                  | 10 June 85     | 29 Nov. 05               | 29 Sep. 09                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 129 Baluchis.   |
| Unattd. List  | Steel, Harold Ponsonby (172)                                                                | 19 Aug. 83     | 29 Nov. 05               | 31 Aug. 08                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 44 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List  | Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65, 66, 66b)                                                         | 5 June 85      | 29 Nov. 05               | 17 Sep. 09                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 107 Pioneers.   |
| Unattd. List  | Coote, Mervyn Chidley (72)                                                                  | 17 Nov. 85     | 29 Nov. 05               | 25 Mar. 08                          | 29 Nov. 14    | 101 Rajputs.    |
| Unattd. List  | Willberforce-Bell, Harold (132, 137, 151)                                                   | 4 Apr. 85      | 29 Nov. 05               | 4 Nov. 08                           | 13 Dec. 14    | 11 Rajputs.     |
| Unattd. List  | Atkins, Basil Sydney (137)                                                                  | 28 July 86     | 29 Nov. 05               | 24 July 08                          | 20 Dec. 14    | 95 Infantry.    |
| Unattd. List  | Goldsmith, Horace Armstrong (53)                                                            | 24 July 83     | 24 Jan. 06               | 1 Dec. 07                           | 24 Jan. 15    | 43 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List  | Davies, George Bevan (51, 137)<br><i>Service for pension from 15 Sept. 06.</i>              | 3 Nov. 84      | 24 Jan. 06               | 12 Mar. 08                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 16 Rajputs.     |
| Unattd. List  | Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162)<br><i>Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.</i>         | 21 July 85     | 24 Jan. 06               | 10 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 10 Lancers.     |
| Unattd. List  | Beresford, George de la Peer (51, 52, 95, 169)                                              | 25 May 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 18 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 5 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List  | Webb, Allan Bonville Hay (157, 162, 175)                                                    | 9 Aug. 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 11 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 109 Infantry.   |
| Unattd. List  | Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 65, 66, 162, 175)                                  | 31 July 86     | 24 Jan. 06               | 10 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 130 Baluchis.   |
| Unattd. List  | Jacob, Rupert Cecil (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162)                                                 | 12 Dec. 85     | 24 Jan. 06               | 12 Feb. 08                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 102 Grenadiers. |
| Unattd. List  | Gore, Anesley Chas. Edward St. George (51, 57)                                              | 30 July 86     | 24 Jan. 06               | 13 Feb. 08                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 9 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List  | Gardiner, William Alexander (50, 53, 59, 157)                                               | 4 Apr. 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 12 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 120 Infantry.   |
| Unattd. List  | Miskin, William Lancelot (51)                                                               | 22 July 86     | 24 Jan. 06               | 10 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 62 Punjabis.    |
| Unattd. List  | Young, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)                                                    | 17 Sep. 86     | 24 Jan. 06               | 10 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 112 Infantry.   |
| Unattd. List  | Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)                                                   | 7 May 87       | 24 Jan. 06               | 18 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 4 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List  | Hartwell, John Redmond (53, 157)                                                            | 7 Nov. 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 6 Apr. 07                           | 24 Jan. 15    | Guides.         |
| Unattd. List  | Prendergast, Norman Henry (50, 52, 66, 71, 169)                                             | 3 Dec. 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 17 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 29 Punjabis.    |
| Unattd. List  | Bignell, Guy Newcome (60a, 95, 167)                                                         | 8 Feb. 86      | 24 Jan. 06               | 15 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 32 Lancers.     |
| Unattd. List  | Stranack, Harrington Rivers (51, 52, 57, 167)                                               | 24 May 87      | 24 Jan. 06               | 15 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 9 Horse.        |
| Unattd. List  | Smith, Victor Henry Sherwood (51, 71, 137, 169)                                             | 19 Nov. 86     | 24 Jan. 06               | 12 Apr. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 108 Infantry.   |
| Unattd. List  | Vigors, Mervyn Doyle (45a, 50, 53, 71, 172)                                                 | 18 Sep. 85     | 24 Jan. 06               | 15 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    | 10 G. R.        |
| Unattd. List  | Jacomb, Fredk. Basil Wood (51, 52, 66a, 155)                                                | 24 Sep. 85     | 24 Jan. 06               | 27 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |                 |
| Unattd. List  | Merritt, Bertam Thomas Barnett (157)                                                        |                |                          |                                     |               |                 |

|              |                                                                                                |            |            |            |            |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| Unattd. List | Wilson, Hugh Matland (59, 65, 66a, 163, 169, 205a)                                             | 6 Apr. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Lancers.       |
| Unattd. List | Bremner, Harold Noel Kible (52, 66)                                                            | 3 Mar. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 114 Mahrattas.   |
| Unattd. List | Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162)                                                | 1 Oct. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 8 Apr. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
| Unattd. List | Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a)                                            | 20 Aug. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 16 Aug. 08 | 24 Jan. 15 | 7 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List | Wheatly, Arthur Haldane Spencer (45a, 51, 57, 157)                                             | 9 Sep. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 7 July 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Chatusac, Chas. Fitzroy (59, 52, 66a, 71, 169)                                                 | 6 Sep. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Sep. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 36 Horse.        |
| Unattd. List | Blackett, Clement Parker (52, 66a, 66b, 157)                                                   | 4 Apr. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Nov. 08  | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List | Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)                                                            | 28 Oct. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 94 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Lorimer, John Malcolm (137)                                                                    | 7 June 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Sep. 09 | 24 Jan. 15 | 3 Horse.         |
| Unattd. List | Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (107, 162, 167)                                               | 3 June 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Mar. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 35 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Cates, Kenneth George Hyde                                                                     | 12 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 5 Mar. 09  | 24 Jan. 15 | 45 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Fenton, James Newmarch (95)                                                                    | 21 Nov. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 11 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167)                                             | 18 Apr. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 25 Sep. 11 | 24 Jan. 15 | 17 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Maddox, Cecil Richard (57, 195)                                                                | 8 Mar. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 4 Aug. 08  | 24 Jan. 15 | 67 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 162, 172)                                                       | 11 June 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 26 July 09 | 24 Jan. 15 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unattd. List | McPherson, Alan Bruce (51, 52, 57, 137, 162)                                                   | 30 May 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 72 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L]                                                          | 6 Jan. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | Vule, Harry Victor (65a, 66, 71, 169, 172)                                                     | 17 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Pioneers.     |
| Unattd. List | Pogson, Charles Aubrey (59, 66a, 95)                                                           | 4 Feb. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent (161, 169, 204)                                               | 27 June 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 23 Apr. 12 | 24 Jan. 15 | 117 Mahrattas.   |
| Unattd. List | Huxford, Harold James (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175)                                              | 5 Aug. 84  | 4 Apr. 06  | 30 Sep. 08 | 4 Apr. 15  | 52 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Urmston, Herbert Neville (66a, 72, 162, 163)                                                   | 19 Oct. 84 | 23 Apr. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 15 | 125 Rifles.      |
| Unattd. List | Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)                                                                    | 24 Mar. 85 | 23 May 06  | 5 Nov. 08  | 23 May 15  | 59 Rifles.       |
| Unattd. List | Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a)                                          | 25 Apr. 86 | 23 May 06  | 19 Mar. 09 | 23 May 15  | 88 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Matthews, Frank Melvin (172)                                                                   | 7 July 85  | 23 May 06  | 16 July 09 | 23 May 15  | 87 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107, 167)                          | 11 June 85 | 23 May 06  | 16 July 09 | 23 May 15  | 22 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Nalrue, Robert Gordon (51, 195)                                                                | 5 June 86  | 23 May 06  | 29 Oct. 03 | 23 May 15  | 41 Dogras.       |
| Unattd. List | Bacon, Charles Gilmore (12, 162, 167, 172a, 205a)                                              | 2 Apr. 84  | 10 June 06 | 10 Aug. 08 | 10 June 15 | 51 Pioneers.     |
| Unattd. List | Daunt, Charles O'Brien (71, 172a)                                                              | 19 Oct. 85 | 25 July 06 | 4 Sep. 11  | 25 Oct. 08 | 29 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List | Berrington, Caradoc Trevor Davies (45a, 94, 163, 167, 169)                                     | 3 Sep. 86  | 25 July 06 | 25 Sep. 09 | 25 Oct. 08 | 38 C. I. Horse.  |
| Unattd. List | Todd, Eric Tudor Talbot (50, 94, 169)                                                          | 30 Jan. 86 | 25 July 06 | 19 June 10 | 25 Oct. 08 | 15 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List | Henderson, Elmes Pollock (51, 94, 162a, 172a)                                                  | 27 May 85  | 8 Aug. 06  | 26 Oct. 07 | 8 Nov. 08  | 121 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List | *Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 172a)                                                      | 26 June 85 | 15 Aug. 06 | 23 Sep. 14 | 15 Nov. 08 | 106 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List | Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 193)                                                          | 22 Aug. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | S. and I. Corps. |
| Unattd. List | Barker, Ronald William (104, 167)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>                | 20 Sep. 83 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Feb. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | Civil, Burma.    |
| Unattd. List | Blandy, Raleigh (120, 157)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>                       | 22 May 84  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List | Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 136, 162, 172a, 204)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i> | 17 June 84 | 29 Aug. 06 | 30 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Rajputs.      |

## Lieutenants—682.

|              |                                                                                                |            |            |            |            |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| Unattd. List | Wilson, Hugh Matland (59, 65, 66a, 163, 169, 205a)                                             | 6 Apr. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Lancers.       |
| Unattd. List | Bremner, Harold Noel Kible (52, 66)                                                            | 3 Mar. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 114 Mahrattas.   |
| Unattd. List | Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162)                                                | 1 Oct. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 8 Apr. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
| Unattd. List | Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a)                                            | 20 Aug. 86 | 24 Jan. 06 | 16 Aug. 08 | 24 Jan. 15 | 7 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List | Wheatly, Arthur Haldane Spencer (45a, 51, 57, 157)                                             | 9 Sep. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 7 July 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Chatusac, Chas. Fitzroy (59, 52, 66a, 71, 169)                                                 | 6 Sep. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Sep. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 36 Horse.        |
| Unattd. List | Blackett, Clement Parker (52, 66a, 66b, 157)                                                   | 4 Apr. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Nov. 08  | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List | Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)                                                            | 28 Oct. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 94 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Lorimer, John Malcolm (137)                                                                    | 7 June 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Sep. 09 | 24 Jan. 15 | 3 Horse.         |
| Unattd. List | Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (107, 162, 167)                                               | 3 June 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 9 Mar. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 | 35 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Cates, Kenneth George Hyde                                                                     | 12 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 5 Mar. 09  | 24 Jan. 15 | 45 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Fenton, James Newmarch (95)                                                                    | 21 Nov. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 11 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167)                                             | 18 Apr. 87 | 24 Jan. 06 | 25 Sep. 11 | 24 Jan. 15 | 17 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Maddox, Cecil Richard (57, 195)                                                                | 8 Mar. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 4 Aug. 08  | 24 Jan. 15 | 67 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 162, 172)                                                       | 11 June 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 26 July 09 | 24 Jan. 15 | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unattd. List | McPherson, Alan Bruce (51, 52, 57, 137, 162)                                                   | 30 May 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 72 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L]                                                          | 6 Jan. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | Vule, Harry Victor (65a, 66, 71, 169, 172)                                                     | 17 July 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Pioneers.     |
| Unattd. List | Pogson, Charles Aubrey (59, 66a, 95)                                                           | 4 Feb. 87  | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Cavalry.      |
| Unattd. List | Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent (161, 169, 204)                                               | 27 June 85 | 24 Jan. 06 | 23 Apr. 12 | 24 Jan. 15 | 117 Mahrattas.   |
| Unattd. List | Huxford, Harold James (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175)                                              | 5 Aug. 84  | 4 Apr. 06  | 30 Sep. 08 | 4 Apr. 15  | 52 Sikhs.        |
| Unattd. List | Urmston, Herbert Neville (66a, 72, 162, 163)                                                   | 19 Oct. 84 | 23 Apr. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 15 | 125 Rifles.      |
| Unattd. List | Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)                                                                    | 24 Mar. 85 | 23 May 06  | 5 Nov. 08  | 23 May 15  | 59 Rifles.       |
| Unattd. List | Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a)                                          | 25 Apr. 86 | 23 May 06  | 19 Mar. 09 | 23 May 15  | 88 Infantry.     |
| Unattd. List | Matthews, Frank Melvin (172)                                                                   | 7 July 85  | 23 May 06  | 16 July 09 | 23 May 15  | 87 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107, 167)                          | 11 June 85 | 23 May 06  | 16 July 09 | 23 May 15  | 22 Punjabis.     |
| Unattd. List | Nalrue, Robert Gordon (51, 195)                                                                | 5 June 86  | 23 May 06  | 29 Oct. 03 | 23 May 15  | 41 Dogras.       |
| Unattd. List | Bacon, Charles Gilmore (12, 162, 167, 172a, 205a)                                              | 2 Apr. 84  | 10 June 06 | 10 Aug. 08 | 10 June 15 | 51 Pioneers.     |
| Unattd. List | Daunt, Charles O'Brien (71, 172a)                                                              | 19 Oct. 85 | 25 July 06 | 4 Sep. 11  | 25 Oct. 08 | 29 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List | Berrington, Caradoc Trevor Davies (45a, 94, 163, 167, 169)                                     | 3 Sep. 86  | 25 July 06 | 25 Sep. 09 | 25 Oct. 08 | 38 C. I. Horse.  |
| Unattd. List | Todd, Eric Tudor Talbot (50, 94, 169)                                                          | 30 Jan. 86 | 25 July 06 | 19 June 10 | 25 Oct. 08 | 15 Lancers.      |
| Unattd. List | Henderson, Elmes Pollock (51, 94, 162a, 172a)                                                  | 27 May 85  | 8 Aug. 06  | 26 Oct. 07 | 8 Nov. 08  | 121 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List | *Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 172a)                                                      | 26 June 85 | 15 Aug. 06 | 23 Sep. 14 | 15 Nov. 08 | 106 Pioneers.    |
| Unattd. List | Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 193)                                                          | 22 Aug. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | S. and I. Corps. |
| Unattd. List | Barker, Ronald William (104, 167)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>                | 20 Sep. 83 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Feb. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | Civil, Burma.    |
| Unattd. List | Blandy, Raleigh (120, 157)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>                       | 22 May 84  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 G. R.          |
| Unattd. List | Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 136, 162, 172a, 204)<br><i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i> | 17 June 84 | 29 Aug. 06 | 30 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Rajputs.      |

\*Has not passed the final examination.



Lientenants—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                         | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of leaving Army. | Remarks.             |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15  | Unattd. List  | Ball, Eric Percy (50, 155)                                     | 26 June 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 25 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 110 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wells, Thomas Ralph (59, 172)                                  | 11 Mar. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 33 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin (51, 52, 59, 66, 169)             | 1 May 87       | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | Guides.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Walker, Edward John Patterson Travis (43a, 51, 59, 71, 137)    | 10 Apr. 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 32 Lanciers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lloyd, Duncan Ian Boren (57, 157, 172a)                        | 16 Mar. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 5 G. R.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Haines, John Bertram (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 174, 205a) [L] | 31 Apr. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 50 Lats.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Adams, Reinhold Meitzen (51, 52)                               | 11 July 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 51 Sikhs.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mulr, John Huntly (45a, 57, 66a, 169)                          | 11 Jan. 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 19 Lanciers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 157, 162, 169)               | 8 Dec. 86      | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 35 Rifles.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Evans, Dudley Mac Neil (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)                  | 11 Dec. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 26 Jan. 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 28 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coffin, Alexander Sebright (65a, 66, 172)                      | 7 Jan. 87      | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 22 Cavalry.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95)                             | 24 Oct. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 13 Lanciers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Connell, Victor John Alexander (45a, 51, 66, 71, 167, 172a)    | 21 Aug. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 21 Cavalry.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dane, Richard (51, 52, 66, 71, 160, 205a)                      | 5 May 86       | 29 Aug. 06                | 26 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 11 Lanciers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macdonald, Harry (45a, 51, 53, 71, 162, 172)                   | 23 Oct. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 16 June 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 116 Mahattas.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Eberhardt, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 172a, 205a)  | 23 Oct. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 5 Oct. 08                           | 29 Nov. 08            | 10 G. R.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moran, William Paul (50, 59, 66a, 157)                         | 6 Sep. 86      | 29 Aug. 06                | 2 Nov. 11                           | 29 Nov. 08            | 90 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Porreous, David Guy (50, 66a, 72a, 167)                        | 5 Feb. 85      | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 24 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thornhill, Charles Massy (51, 66a, 172)                        | 26 Feb. 85     | 29 Aug. 06                | 25 July 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | Guides.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Eric Mackay (45a, 71, 127, 172a)                       | 26 Feb. 85     | 29 Aug. 06                | 17 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 2 G. R.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Corse-Scott, Erle James (50, 53, 59, 157)                      | 1 Feb. 87      | 29 Aug. 06                | 16 Mar. 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 10 G. R.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kiffin (51, 52, 125a, 140, 157, 162)   | 9 July 87      | 29 Aug. 06                | 24 Sep. 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 42 Regiment.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell (45a, 51, 52)                     | 18 July 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 123 Rifles.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moore, Charles Francis Fitzgerald (62, 137, 140)               | 16 Jan. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 16 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 20 Horse.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Oswald, Frank (45a, 51, 52, 71)                                | 16 Jan. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 1 Aug. 08                           | 29 Nov. 08            | 125 Rifles.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137)                      | 24 Oct. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 11 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 7 Rajputs.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thomson, Alister Ralph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)                  | 20 Apr. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 15 July 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 44 Infantry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Waller, Alfred George (51, 137, 162)                           | 23 Oct. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 14 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 27 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Todd, Reginald (172)                                           | 23 Oct. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 2 Aug. 08                           | 29 Nov. 08            | 22 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gordon, John de la Hay (83, 153, 162, 167, 169)                | 31 Mar. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 22 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Baker, Harry Norman (72a, 105)                                 | 11 July 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 15 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 107 Pioneers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Leslie-Smith, Colin (50, 57, 66, 107, 172)                     | 31 Aug. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 23 July 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 72 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chapman, Erick Haldane (169)                                   | 31 Aug. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 30 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Waller, Edmund de Warrene (52, 72a, 172)                       | 5 Oct. 86      | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 34 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)                          | 24 Oct. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 22 Sep. 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 82 Punjabis.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux (51, 66, 165, 172a)             | 10 July 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 17 Feb. 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 35 Sikhs.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wilson, Richard Henry (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169)               | 10 July 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 17 Feb. 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 57 Rifles.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thomson-Glover, John William (39, 161, 165, 172a)              | 13 Nov. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 19 Mar. 09                          | 29 Nov. 08            | 127 Baluch-Lt. Infy. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fowler, Ernest Kynaston (51, 52, 59, 169)                      | 10 Dec. 85     | 29 Aug. 06                | 26 Sep. 08                          | 29 Nov. 08            |                      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)                            | 18 Mar. 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 18 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            |                      |
|     | Unattd. List  | O'Neill, Hermon Jas. Drummond (51, 57, 172)                    | 18 Mar. 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 18 Oct. 07                          | 29 Nov. 08            |                      |

|              |                                                                                  |            |            |            |            |                   |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Unattd. List | Duberly, Montagu Richard William (57, 66, 137, 162, 167)                         | 30 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 July 12  | 29 Nov. 08 | 23 Pioneers.      |
| Unattd. List | Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 104, 125a, 162, 167)                               | 22 Sep. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Nov. 09  | 29 Nov. 08 | Civil, Burma.     |
| Unattd. List | Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq (51, 52, 95, 169)                                    | 16 Apr. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Punjabis.      |
| Unattd. List | Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 137)                                   | 3 Mar. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 8 Sep. 11  | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List | Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 162)                             | 17 Aug. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Sep. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 34 Horse.         |
| Unattd. List | Ommann, Walter Montagu (51, 66a, 167)                                            | 18 Apr. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 June 10 | 29 Nov. 08 | 32 Pioneers.      |
| Unattd. List | Watson, Trevor Newall (45a, 50, 167)                                             | 8 July 84  | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Lucas, Charles Alfred (51, 66, 137)                                              | 8 Nov. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Nov. 07  | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List | McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril (59, 157)                                      | 20 May 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Mar. 10 | 29 Nov. 08 | 3 G. R.           |
| Unattd. List | Ireland, Gilbert (51, 52, 59, 66a)                                               | 12 Nov. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Sep. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 13 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List | LeCornu, Charles James Seward (57, 59, 72a, 94, 172)                             | 18 July 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 56 Rifles.        |
| Unattd. List | Cook, Gerald Haslam (59, 65, 71)                                                 | 20 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 101 Grenadiers.   |
| Unattd. List | Wahab, Robert Stuart (162, 172)                                                  | 2 Oct. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | Survey Dept.      |
| Unattd. List | Miller, William Henry (51, 52, 167)                                              | 21 Dec. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 74 Punjabis.      |
| Unattd. List | Hallies, Walter Leslie (51, 137, 162, 172a)                                      | 10 Dec. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 June 08  | 29 Nov. 08 | 5 Lt. Infantry.   |
| Unattd. List | Strover, Wyndham George (50, 52, 66a)                                            | 14 July 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 Oct. 11  | 29 Nov. 08 | 37 Dogras.        |
| Unattd. List | Frost, Charles Dale (155)                                                        | 9 Jan. 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Feb. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unattd. List | Craufurd, John Gordon (57)                                                       | 9 Apr. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 26 Sep. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 27 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List | Phillips, Herbert Stewart (66, 137)                                              | 28 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 Oct. 06  | 29 Nov. 08 | 13 Lanciers.      |
| Unattd. List | Pott, Douglas (45a, 51, 57, 71, 95, 167)                                         | 24 Aug. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 4 Oct. 06  | 29 Nov. 08 | 10 Gurkhas.       |
| Unattd. List | Myne, Ronald Heathcote (50, 157, 162)                                            | 30 Apr. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 July 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 4 Rajputs.        |
| Unattd. List | Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore (72a, 137, 172a)                                  | 31 Mar. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 30 Jan. 13 | 29 Nov. 08 | 51 Sikhs.         |
| Unattd. List | Forbes, Hunter (51, 72)                                                          | 15 May 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 32 Lanciers.      |
| Unattd. List | Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 137)                        | 17 Nov. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 20 Sep. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 46 Punjabis.      |
| Unattd. List | Solano, Bernard Austin (51, 63, 162, 169)                                        | 11 Aug. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 8 Dec. 09  | 29 Nov. 08 | 13 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List | Ford, John Meredith Randle (59, 162, 193)                                        | 2 Sep. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 30 Oct. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 | 38 Dogras.        |
| Unattd. List | Hammick, St. Vincent Frederick (52)                                              | 6 Aug. 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 10 Sep. 11 | 29 Nov. 08 | 91 Punjabis.      |
| Unattd. List | Bickford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a)                                | 26 Feb. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 21 Feb. 14 | 29 Nov. 08 | 43 Regiment.      |
| Unattd. List | Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Bailion (59, 106, 125a, 140, 162, 167, 169, 205a) [L] | 28 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 28 Sep. 11 | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List | Taylor, Aveline Thompson Waters (59)                                             | 24 June 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 3 Nov. 08  | 29 Nov. 08 | 28 Punjabis.      |
| Unattd. List | Condon, William Edmund Hunt (91, 161, 205a)                                      | 23 Dec. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 | 33 Lt. Cavy.      |
| Unattd. List | Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)                                              | 23 Dec. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 5 Mar. 09  | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Horse.         |
| Unattd. List | Edward-Collins, Gerald (51, 57, 137)                                             | 7 Mar. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 Oct. 11  | 29 Nov. 08 | 40 Pathans.       |
| Unattd. List | Parnell, Mervyn Edmund (45a, 50, 52, 71, 169)                                    | 7 Mar. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Jan. 07 | 29 Nov. 08 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unattd. List | Simpson, Richard Charles (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 172)                                 | 25 Oct. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172)                                               | 23 May 85  | 29 Aug. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Strover, Ernest James (51, 137, 162)                                             | 19 Feb. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Dec. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Sheepshanks, Richard Hassell (167)                                               | 20 Mar. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Danell, Hubert John (51, 52, 66a, 169)                                           | 2 June 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Corbett, Thomas William (4, 51, 52, 71, 172, 204)                                | 11 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205a)             | 1 May 86   | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Munton, Vincent Robert (57, 153)                                                 | 25 Oct. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172)                                               | 23 May 85  | 29 Aug. 06 | 31 Mar. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Strover, Ernest James (51, 137, 162)                                             | 19 Feb. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Dec. 09 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Sheepshanks, Richard Hassell (167)                                               | 20 Mar. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Danell, Hubert John (51, 52, 66a, 169)                                           | 2 June 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Corbett, Thomas William (4, 51, 52, 71, 172, 204)                                | 11 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |
| Unattd. List | Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205a)             | 1 May 86   | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 08 |                   |

| No.                       | Former Corps. | Names.                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 95                        | Unattd. List  | Minchinton, Henry Darrell (51, 65a, 157)                     | 25 Nov. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 2 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 1 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Walker, Geoffrey Beresford (161, 167, 172a, 205a)            | 13 Apl. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 16 May 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 31 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Blackler, Latham Valentine Stewart (57, 169)                 | 1 Oct. 87      | 19 Jan. 07                | 15 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | Guides.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Somerville, Edward Annesley (45a, 51, 55, 71, 169)           | 4 June 87      | 19 Jan. 07                | 15 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 22 Cavalry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Netherstone, John (45a, 51, 52, 59, 65a, 71, 172)            | 12 July 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 18 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 25 Cavalry.       |
| 100                       | Unattd. List  | Turner, Guy Richard (162, 167, 170)                          | 28 Sep. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 18 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 82 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Onslow, Milo Fisher Beaumont (45a, 57, 71, 169)              | 30 Mar. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 18 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 21 Cavalry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Blackbeck, Morris (45a, 51, 52, 169)                         | 5 Dec. 86      | 19 Jan. 07                | 11 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 24 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Brady, Edward Clarence (45a, 51, 53, 59, 66a, 95, 172)       | 18 Oct. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 12 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 10 Lancers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Ponting, Theophilus John (50, 167)                           | 15 Sep. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 13 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 92 Punjabis.      |
| 105                       | Unattd. List  | Raymond, Bertram Seymour (66a, 162, 172a)                    | 11 Jan. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 18 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 11 Lancers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Boyle, Cecil Alexander (71, 83, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L]      | 28 Mar. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 13 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 33 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Cripps, Ernest John (66, 162, 205a)                          | 24 Feb. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 11 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 4 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Arnott, Alan Maxwell (51, 52, 157)                           | 3 Oct. 86      | 19 Jan. 07                | 12 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 27 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Weisman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (172)                        | 7 June 88      | 19 Jan. 07                | 9 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 10 Jats.          |
| 110                       | Unattd. List  | Farquharson, Christopher William (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137)      | 27 Aug. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 9 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Bell-Silver, Herbert Frederick (51, 52, 66a, 172)            | 16 Nov. 88     | 19 Jan. 07                | 17 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 116 Infantry.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155)                             | 28 Feb. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 14 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 19 Lancers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (45a, 162, 169)            | 19 Aug. 86     | 19 Jan. 07                | 8 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 1 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 157, 172a)                 | 23 Mar. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 8 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Jobson, Thomas Smith (45a, 51, 52, 71)                       | 26 Jan. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 12 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 7 Lancers.        |
| 115                       | Unattd. List  | Coventry, Wyndham John (45a, 71, 137)                        | 25 Dec. 86     | 19 Jan. 07                | 12 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 114 Mahrattas.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Pearson, Henry Cecil Herbert Adrian (51, 66a, 137)           | 16 July 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 1 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 119 Infantry.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Eales, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian (51, 66a, 137)            | 27 July 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 1 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 124 Cavalry.      |
| 120                       | Unattd. List  | Atkinson, Reginald Graham (172)                              | 9 Apl. 87      | 19 Jan. 07                | 16 Mar. 08                          | 19 Apl. 09    | 102 Grenadiers.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Norman, Herbert John (57, 71)                                | 30 Apl. 87     | 19 Jan. 07                | 8 Mar. 08                           | 19 Apl. 09    | 73 Infantry.      |
|                           | Dorset R.     | Wigley, Frederick Gwyn Mackay (51, 162, 165, 169, 195, 205a) | 23 Dec. 85     | 16 Feb. 07                | 24 Oct. 09                          | 16 May 09     | 16 Rajputs.       |
|                           | R. I. Fus.    | Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)     | 25 July 86     | 16 Feb. 07                | 24 Oct. 09                          | 16 May 09     | 35 Sikhs.         |
|                           | R. I. Fus.    | Gardner, Charles Frederick (51, 52, 137, 162, 165, 169)      | 22 Sep. 87     | 16 Feb. 07                | 3 Dec. 12                           | 16 May 09     | 80 Infantry.      |
| 125                       | Unattd. List  | Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)                        | 4 Sep. 85      | 22 Feb. 07                | 2 Apl. 10                           | 22 May 09     | 130 Baluchis.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Pim, George Adrian (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172)                | 7 Feb. 85      | 22 Feb. 07                | 2 Apl. 10                           | 22 May 09     | 36 Horse.         |
|                           | R. I. Fus.    | Blackler, William Frederick (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)          | 14 Nov. 85     | 2 Mar. 07                 | 12 July 09                          | 2 June 09     | 6 Cavalry.        |
|                           | Levis R.      | Ferguson, Geo. Chichester Smythe (45a, 51, 172a)             | 26 Aug. 85     | 20 Mar. 07                | 17 Sep. 09                          | 20 June 09    | 26 Cavalry.       |
|                           | Devon R.      | Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony                              | 24 Jan. 88     | 4 May 07                  | 12 Sep. 11                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 7 G. R.           |
| 130                       | R. Lanc. R.   | Lane, Frank Nowell (50, 53, 66a, 71, 156, 162, 172a)         | 4 Jan. 88      | 4 May 07                  | 24 July 09                          | 4 Aug. 09     | Guides.           |
|                           | Dorset R.     | Anderson, John Victor Cortlandt (50, 169)                    | 15 Aug. 86     | 4 May 07                  | 21 Sep. 11                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 5 Lt. Infantry.   |
|                           | E. York. R.   | May, Christopher Delabere (51, 52, 66a, 172a)                | 3 Aug. 86      | 4 May 07                  | 26 Oct. 09                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 58 Rifles.        |
|                           | Conn. Rang.   | Mulligan, James Henry (50, 52, 57, 172)                      | 9 Dec. 86      | 4 May 07                  | 26 Oct. 09                          | 4 Aug. 09     | 8 Rajputs.        |
|                           | E. Surr. R.   | Durrand, Edward Percy Marion.                                | 11 July 84     | 29 May 07                 | 21 June 10                          | 20 Aug. 09    | 2 G. R.           |
|                           | E. Surr. R.   | Lucas, Harold Clement Montagu (156)                          | 5 Mar. 86      | 12 June 07                | 22 June 10                          | 12 Sep. 09    | 35 Sikhs.         |
| 135                       | R. Ir. Regt.  | Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 107)                  | 7 Dec. 85      | 12 June 07                | 15 July 09                          | 12 Sep. 09    | 66 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Leit. R.      | Dempster, James Lionel Calhcart (50)                         | 8 Apl. 86      | 6 July 07                 | 18 Sep. 11                          | 6 Oct. 09     |                   |

|    |              |                                                                  |            |            |            |            |                 |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 40 | R. A.        | Hanklin, Hugh Mordaunt (58, 64, 66a, 172)                        | 26 Dec. 86 | 23 July 07 | 30 June 10 | 23 Oct. 09 | Guides.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Gibson, John Gordon (45a, 52, 66, 71)                            | 10 Sep. 86 | 7 Aug. 07  | 8 Nov. 08  | 7 Nov. 09  | 14 Lancers.     |
|    | Unattd. List | Drought, John Victor (51, 172)                                   | 9 Jan. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Sep. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 24 Infantry.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (59, 71, 94, 137, 162)                | 26 July 86 | 17 Aug. 07 | 30 Oct. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 8 Cavalry.      |
|    | Unattd. List | Metcalfe, Edward Dudley (45a, 51, 52, 57, 137)                   | 16 Jan. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 8 Nov. 09  | 17 Nov. 09 | 3 Horse.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Boulton, Clive Essington (51)                                    | 28 July 84 | 17 Aug. 07 | 25 Oct. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
|    | Unattd. List | Johnston-Saint, Percy (51, 53, 172)                              | 27 June 86 | 17 Aug. 07 | 18 Sep. 10 | 17 Nov. 09 | 128 Pioneers.   |
|    | Unattd. List | Paget, Harold Edmund George (172)                                | 6 July 86  | 17 Aug. 07 | 27 Dec. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 46 Punjabis.    |
| 45 | Unattd. List | Meredith, Arthur Hildale (59, 55a)                               | 30 Nov. 85 | 17 Aug. 07 | 25 Oct. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 114 Mahrattas.  |
|    | Unattd. List | Napier, Guy Greville (167)                                       | 26 Jan. 84 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Dec. 09 | 17 Nov. 09 | 3 Sikhs.        |
|    | Unattd. List | Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent (51, 52, 57, 157, 172a) [L] | 25 Apl. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 6 G. R.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 52, 66a, 162, 193)                    | 6 July 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 9 Apl. 09  | 17 Nov. 09 | 64 Pioneers.    |
| 50 | Unattd. List | Davidson, Henry Betham (57, 157)                                 | 26 Nov. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
|    | Unattd. List | Helwig, Wilfrid Harding (50, 52, 57, 162, 169)                   | 15 Jan. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 54 Sikhs.       |
|    | Unattd. List | Des Voeux, Seymour (50, 52, 59, 167)                             | 12 Jan. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 5 G. R.         |
|    | Unattd. List | King-Salter, Nigel Henry (56, 157)                               | 9 May 88   | 17 Aug. 07 | 28 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 36 Sikhs.       |
| 55 | Unattd. List | Graton-Wignall, John Dighton (167)                               | 25 Jan. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 3 Dec. 08  | 17 Nov. 09 | 6 G. R.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Burt, Henry Vere (45a, 51, 52, 162, 172)                         | 2 May 88   | 17 Aug. 07 | 28 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 82 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Manisty, George Jennings Eldon (65, 66b, 95, 167, 169)           | 9 Nov. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 37 Lancers.     |
|    | Unattd. List | Lindop, Eugene Launcelot Erskine (51, 52, 57, 166, 168)          | 31 May 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 67 Punjabis.    |
| 60 | Unattd. List | Mullaly, Frederick Terence Hastings (50, 52, 157, 169, 172a)     | 30 Aug. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 13 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 41 Dogras.      |
|    | Unattd. List | Sherrston, John Reginald Vivian (71, 172)                        | 2 Oct. 88  | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 6 G. R.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Lewis, Roland Ford (45a, 51, 71, 169)                            | 8 May 88   | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 11 Lancers.     |
|    | Unattd. List | Baxter, Darrell St. John (51, 52, 71, 167)                       | 2 Nov. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 4 Nov. 08  | 17 Nov. 09 | 21 Cavalry.     |
| 65 | Unattd. List | Moberly, Henry Stuart (51, 52, 59, 71, 162, 167)                 | 6 Nov. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 27 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 91 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Burdett, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169)                              | 19 Feb. 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 10  | 17 Nov. 09 | 55 Rifles.      |
|    | Unattd. List | Jackson, Ernest Wyndham (59, 137)                                | 7 Nov. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 74 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Macauland, Redmond Alexander (66a)                               | 5 Sep. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 21 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Messum, Leo Ruston (172)                                         | 6 Dec. 86  | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 48 Pioneers.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Dowling, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 59, 165, 169, 185)              | 2 Dec. 87  | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 45 Sikhs.       |
| 70 | Unattd. List | Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe (51, 52, 66a, 169)          | 15 Apl. 89 | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 87 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Drysdale, Hamilton Dunbar (162, 169)                             | 12 May 88  | 17 Aug. 07 | 10 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 129 Baluchis.   |
|    | Unattd. List | Davidson, Douglas Stewart (45a, 50, 52, 137)                     | 22 Feb. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 12 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 26 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon (51, 52, 57, 195)                   | 17 May 88  | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 81 Pioneers.    |
| 75 | Unattd. List | Watson, Charles Reginald (57, 163, 169, 205a)                    | 19 June 87 | 17 Aug. 07 | 26 Oct. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 28 Punjabis.    |
|    | Unattd. List | Hogan, George Wigram Peckington (51, 157)                        | 25 Sep. 88 | 17 Aug. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 17 Nov. 09 | 3 G. R.         |
|    | Unattd. List | Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a)                              | 13 Dec. 85 | 4 Sep. 07  | 17 Sep. 09 | 4 Dec. 09  | 96 Infantry.    |

Service for pension from 13 June 05. to 3 Sep. 07 (half to count).

| No.                       | Former Corps. | Names.                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 180                       | Leins. R.     | Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (66a, 57, 95, 172)           | 30 Jan. 87     | 25 Sep. 07                | 18 Oct. 12                          | 25 Dec. 09    | 37 Lancers.       |
|                           | Gold Highrs.  | Wigley, Philip John Reynell (132, 136, 161, 167, 172a, 204)  | 21 Feb. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 7 Oct. 11                           | 9 Jan. 10     | 90 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Peplow, James Reid (66, 157)                                 | 21 Feb. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 10 Oct. 09                          | 9 Jan. 10     | 6 G. R.           |
|                           |               | Willoughby, Michael Guy Percival (45a, 51, 52, 172)          | 21 Oct. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 11 Oct. 09                          | 9 Jan. 10     | 12 Lancers.       |
|                           |               | Gough, Owen (45a)                                            | 26 Oct. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 9 Dec. 11                           | 9 Jan. 10     | 12 Cavalry.       |
|                           |               | Berry, Edward Fleetwood (72a, 157)                           | 26 Oct. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 17 Sep. 09                          | 9 Jan. 10     | 9 G. R.           |
|                           |               | Moore, Brian Ponsomby Fitzgerald (51, 52, 72a, 137)          | 23 July 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 21 Oct. 11                          | 9 Jan. 10     | 62 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Torrie, Lawrence Jameson (172)                               | 23 Mar. 87     | 12 Oct. 07                | 20 Sep. 09                          | 12 Jan. 10    | 26 Punjabis.      |
| 185                       | W. York R.    | Malynn, Frank Halstone (161, 169) [L]                        | 23 Mar. 87     | 12 Oct. 07                | 20 Sep. 09                          | 12 Jan. 10    | 21 Punjabis.      |
|                           | L'pool R.     | Woodward, Edward Seymour (51, 52)                            | 26 Mar. 87     | 11 Dec. 07                | 21 Sep. 09                          | 11 Mar. 10    | 19 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Conder, Philip (66a, 71, 172)                                | 24 June 84     | 11 Dec. 07                | 21 Sep. 09                          | 11 Mar. 10    | 19 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Hornesby, Henry Fyvie-Palmer (45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)           | 27 July 81     | 11 Dec. 07                | 16 Sep. 11                          | 11 Mar. 10    | 5 Cavalry.        |
|                           |               | Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)                       | 18 Jan. 87     | 11 Dec. 07                | 10 Aug. 12                          | 11 Mar. 10    | 117 Mahrattas.    |
| 190                       | W. York R.    | Hosking, Herbert Edward (71, 167)                            | 26 Feb. 86     | 11 Dec. 07                | 11 Feb. 10                          | 11 Mar. 10    | 66 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (71, 172)                    | 26 Aug. 85     | 11 Dec. 07                | 9 Oct. 09                           | 11 Mar. 10    | 17 Cavalry.       |
|                           |               | Semini, Edward Jerome (162)                                  | 1 Mar. 86      | 11 Dec. 07                | 3 May 12                            | 11 Mar. 10    | 79 Carnatic Infy. |
|                           |               | Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick (71, 128, 137, 161, 202, 205a) [L]   | 3 Apr. 88      | 18 Dec. 07                | 24 Jan. 11                          | 18 Mar. 10    | 18 Lancers.       |
| 195                       | R. A.         | Denning, Roland (45a, 57, 125a)                              | 30 Dec. 85     | 20 Dec. 07                | 6 June 12                           | 20 Mar. 10    | 6 Cavalry.        |
|                           |               | Mackenzie, Thomas Chalmers (51, 66a)                         | 30 Dec. 85     | 20 Dec. 07                | 11 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 15 Sikhs.         |
|                           |               | Barstow, Arthur Edward (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a)         | 2 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 31 July 01                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 109 Infantry.     |
|                           |               | Crick, Charles Churchill (51, 71, 162)                       | 2 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 127 Infantry.     |
|                           |               | Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney (51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169) | 2 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 22 July 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 3 Brahmans.       |
| 200                       | Unattd. List  | Mackenzie, Eric Alister Hay (57, 137)                        | 6 Feb. 89      | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 37 Dogras.        |
|                           |               | Marshall, William Macandrew (137, 205 a) [L]                 | 1 Aug. 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 18 Apr. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 9 G. R.           |
|                           |               | Seton, Henry Winton (157) (a)                                | 8 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 15 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 48 Pioneers.      |
|                           |               | Leslie, Francis Downie (137)                                 | 21 Feb. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 2 Lt. Infantry.   |
|                           |               | Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 137)                        | 30 Jan. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 May 11                           | 25 Apr. 10    | 107 Pioneers.     |
|                           |               | Hornor, Francis Harold Fardell                               | 14 Aug. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 19 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 36 Horse.         |
| 205                       | Unattd. List  | Hare, Jones, Rhodri Deane (45a, 66a, 71, 172)                | 14 Jan. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 23 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 64 Pioneers.      |
|                           |               | Greenway, Charles Kelynge (45a, 65, 137)                     | 24 Mar. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 21 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 26 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|                           |               | Darell, Robert Darrell Elford (51, 57, 167)                  | 5 Aug. 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 76 Punjabis.      |
|                           |               | Russell, James Forteach (51, 157)                            | 20 Dec. 87     | 25 Jan. 08                | 1 June 09                           | 25 Apr. 10    | 10 G. R.          |
|                           |               | Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)                                  | 19 Feb. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 14 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 8 Rajputs.        |
|                           |               | Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 105)                           | 21 Apr. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 81 Pioneers.      |
|                           |               | Tennant, Claude Alwynne Murrell (59, 66a, 167)               | 9 June 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 20 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 45 Sikhs.         |
|                           |               | Copeland, Alik Gerald Joseph (59, 162)                       | 13 June 87     | 25 Jan. 08                | 14 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 5 Cavalry.        |
| 215                       | Unattd. List  | Dent, Robert Boisragon (157)                                 | 25 Sep. 87     | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 25 Apr. 10    | 3 G. R.           |

|     |              |                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                    |
|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 220 | Unattd. List | LeMarchand, John Wharton Jones (172)                              | 30 Dec. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 96 Rifles.         |
|     |              | Macdonald, Donald Theodore (51, 59, 137)                          | 9 Mar. 87  | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 125 Rifles.        |
|     |              | Bacon, Roger Gilmore (94, 172)                                    | 21 Mar. 87 | 25 Jan. 08 | 15 July 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 124 Infantry.      |
|     |              | Molony, Claud Weldon (51, 52, 59, 172)                            | 17 May 87  | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 57 Rifles.         |
|     |              | Barron, Albert Henry Darley (51)                                  | 23 Jan. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 17 Infantry.       |
|     |              | Wilson, Herbert Raymond (95)                                      | 29 Sep. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 16 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 114 Mahrattas.     |
|     |              | Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 157)                       | 8 Mar. 88  | 25 Jan. 08 | 10 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 1 G. R.            |
|     |              | Harlington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 157)                            | 20 Sep. 88 | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Apr. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 8 G. R.            |
|     |              | Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (45a, 71, 172)                     | 5 Aug. 87  | 25 Jan. 08 | 11 Mar. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 9 Horse.           |
| 225 | Unattd. List | Dawson, Arthur Amesley Francis Charles Hutton                     | 8 Dec. 86  | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Apr. 09 | 25 Apr. 10 | 124 Infantry.      |
|     |              | Deighton, Francis John (95, 172)                                  | 30 Oct. 84 | 22 Feb. 08 | 31 Mar. 10 | 22 May 10  | 112 Infantry.      |
|     |              | Carter, Eric Nelson (51, 52, 94, 137, 162, 169)                   | 22 Jan. 88 | 22 Feb. 08 | 5 Nov. 11  | 22 May 10  | 99 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     |              | Fox, Frederick Noel                                               | 11 Feb. 88 | 27 Feb. 08 | 15 Feb. 14 | 27 Aug. 10 | 34 Infantry.       |
| 230 | R. I. Regt.  | Donovan, Charles Hugh (57, 172a)                                  | 12 Oct. 87 | 27 May 08  | 9 Sep. 11  | 27 Aug. 10 | 97 Infantry.       |
|     |              | Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor                                          | 21 Sep. 85 | 27 May 08  | 6 Sep. 11  | 27 Aug. 10 | 17 Cavalry.        |
|     |              | Guthrie, Ivan Douglas (71)                                        | 6 Aug. 86  | 27 May 08  | 8 Oct. 11  | 27 Aug. 10 | 130 Baluchis.      |
|     |              | Mules, William George Horace Mainwaring (65a, 95, 172)            | 1 Sep. 86  | 27 May 08  | 9 Sep. 11  | 27 Aug. 10 | 76 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Dobbs, Arthur Hugh (51, 71, 167)                                  | 16 July 88 | 26 June 08 | 7 Sep. 13  | 26 Sep. 10 | 103 Infantry.      |
| 235 | R. F. A.     | Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (155, 162, 163)                   | 10 Dec. 88 | 8 Sep. 08  | 26 Apr. 13 | 8 Dec. 10  | 3 Cavalry.         |
|     |              | *Morton, Nathaniel                                                | 28 Dec. 86 | 8 Sep. 08  | 15 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 129 Baluchis.      |
|     |              | Lewis, Harold Victor (50, 52, 59, 169)                            | 6 Sep. 87  | 9 Sep. 08  | 15 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Fulton, James Deas (172)                                          | 23 Aug. 88 | 9 Sep. 08  | 9 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 31 Lancers.        |
|     |              | Andrews, Claude Lancelot (45a, 59, 169)                           | 6 Oct. 87  | 9 Sep. 08  | 8 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 10 G. R.           |
| 240 | Unattd. List | Battye, Thomas Howard (50, 59, 137, 172a)                         | 12 Nov. 87 | 9 Sep. 08  | 25 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 26 Cavalry.        |
|     |              | Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey (45a, 51, 137)                          | 4 May 88   | 9 Sep. 08  | 25 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 3 Horse.           |
|     |              | Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (51, 52, 59, 137)                       | 11 Jan. 88 | 9 Sep. 08  | 23 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 3 G. R.            |
|     |              | Bagot-Chester, Walter Greville (157)                              | 15 Mar. 87 | 9 Sep. 08  | 13 Dec. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 46 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman (57, 172)                           | 8 Oct. 87  | 9 Sep. 08  | 7 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 95 Infantry.       |
|     |              | Chamler, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 162)                        | 24 Aug. 87 | 9 Sep. 08  | 7 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 112 Infantry.      |
|     |              | Ruck, Richard Conyers (51, 57, 161, 169, 204)                     | 10 Dec. 87 | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 24 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Grant, Ronald Alister Percival (51, 57, 137)                      | 19 Oct. 87 | 9 Sep. 08  | 8 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 7 G. R.            |
|     |              | Hobart, Douglas (50, 52, 59, 172)                                 | 19 Oct. 88 | 9 Sep. 08  | 13 Feb. 10 | 9 Dec. 10  | 12 Pioneers.       |
| 245 | Unattd. List | Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 157)                               | 6 Mar. 88  | 9 Sep. 08  | 9 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 25 Punjabis.       |
|     |              | Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137)                   | 1 June 88  | 9 Sep. 08  | 7 Nov. 09  | 9 Dec. 10  | 4 G. R.            |
|     |              | Catterson-Smith, Thos. Mervyn Osborne (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 172a) | 17 Oct. 88 | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 106 Pioneers.      |
|     |              | Coats, Norman George Rogers (57, 172)                             | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 9 G. R.            |
|     |              | Carter, Arthur Donald Dundas (51, 52, 157)                        | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 4 G. R.            |
|     |              | Spreckley, Arthur Freer (51, 52, 157)                             | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
| 250 | Unattd. List | Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)            | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  | 11 Rajputs.        |
|     |              | Farwell, Walter Lamond (157)                                      | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  |                    |
|     |              | Myles, Philip Henry (51, 66a, 167)                                | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  |                    |
| 255 | Unattd. List | Brodrick, William Le Couteur (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)               | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  |                    |
| 258 | Unattd. List | Staples, Edmund Cyril (51, 52, 137)                               | 206        | 9 Sep. 08  | 26 Nov. 09 | 9 Dec. 10  |                    |

| No.                       | Forme<br>Coups | Names.                                                                                                               | Date<br>of birth. | Date<br>of first<br>commission. | Date of<br>appointment<br>to Indian<br>Army. | Date of<br>Rank. | Remarks.           |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                |                                                                                                                      |                   |                                 |                                              |                  |                    |
| 260                       | Unattd. List   | deBurgh, Thomas (45a)                                                                                                | 10 Sep. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 31 Lancers.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Dawes, Alfred Myers (195)                                                                                            | 1 Dec. 87         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 25 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 61 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Watts, Edward Ponsonby (172)                                                                                         | 15 June 87        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 2 Dec. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 53 Sikhs.          |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Hughes, Gerald Vincent (52, 137)                                                                                     | 30 July 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 16 Rajputs.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 169)                                                                                         | 3 Jan. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 56 Rifles.         |
| 265                       | Unattd. List   | Garstin, Horace Anthony (45a, 57, 71, 172)                                                                           | 18 Nov. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 9 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 21 Cavalry.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Bainbridge, Douglas (66a, 172)                                                                                       | 2 June 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 28 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 57 Rifles.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (66, 172)                                                                                   | 2 Sep. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 9 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 53 Sikhs.          |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Hickson, betram Evelyn (154, 71)                                                                                     | 25 Sep. 85        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 29 Oct. 10                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Lawrence, Humphrey                                                                                                   | 24 Mar. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 1 Nov. 10                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 34 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.<br>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.<br>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09. | 5 Mar. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 10 Oct. 10                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 270                       | Unattd. List   | Rogers, Geoffrey Swartbreck                                                                                          | 27 Aug. 87        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 1 Nov. 10                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 3 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Fisher, Gerald Thomas (157, 162, 205a)                                                                               | 16 July 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 28 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Harvey, Charles Offley (43a, 71, 72a, 172a)                                                                          | 28 Sep. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 18 Infantry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Brooke, Arthur Septimus (50, 53, 59)                                                                                 | 22 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 14 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 5 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Smith, Kenneth Charles Stuart (50, 53, 59, 157)                                                                      | 21 Dec. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 7 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 6 Cavalry.         |
| 275                       | Unattd. List   | Clarke, Ian Hay Stewart (51, 172)                                                                                    | 4 May 89          | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 57 Rifles.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie (59, 71, 162, 167)                                                                 | 12 Nov. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 30 Punjabis.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Mockler, Edward Claude (157)                                                                                         | 13 Mar. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 8 Nov. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 1 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Leslie, Sir Norman Rodrick Alexander David, Bart.                                                                    | 10 Jan. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 15 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
| 280                       | Unattd. List   | Trail, Reginald Magnus (66a, 162, 167, 169, 205a)                                                                    | 6 June 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 12 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 38 Dogras.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (157)                                                                                  | 9 Nov. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 14 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 2 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Haddon, Harold Esmond (50, 53, 66a, 137)                                                                             | 29 Dec. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 19 Infantry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley (51, 52, 71, 167)                                                                 | 24 Apr. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 30 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 13 Lancers.        |
| 285                       | Unattd. List   | Wright, Edwin Percival (57, 66a, 71, 95, 137, 169, 172a)                                                             | 7 Nov. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 30 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 12 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Wright, Rawdon Douglas (45a, 57, 71)                                                                                 | 29 May 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 31 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 29 Lancers.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Pulvermann, Alfred Gwyn (45a, 71, 137)                                                                               | 29 May 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 31 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 34 Horse.          |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Walker, James Coulthard (45a, 51, 52)                                                                                | 7 Nov. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 128 Pioneers.      |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Bullock, Robert Stanley (95, 162, 169) [L]                                                                           | 24 Feb. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 23 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 5 Cavalry.         |
| 290                       | Unattd. List   | Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 167)                                                                                  | 6 Nov. 87         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 32 Punjabis.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Tate, William Moresby (160, 172)                                                                                     | 6 Jan. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 33 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Laird, Harold Gordon Canny (50, 52, 71, 155)                                                                         | 12 Jan. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 10 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 55 Rifles.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Skinner, Arthur Lennox (59, 59, 137)                                                                                 | 17 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 10 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 101 Grenadiers.    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Mather, Oswald (50)                                                                                                  | 23 Feb. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 122 Infantry.      |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (66a, 137, 162)                                                                          | 19 May 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 5 Dec. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 125 Rifles.        |
| 295                       | Unattd. List   | Mathew, Murray Chamberlain Gervase (52, 163, 169)                                                                    | 5 July 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 28 Punjabis.       |
| 297                       | Unattd. List   | Liston, Robert Charles Crawford (57)                                                                                 | 24 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 1 Dec. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 102 Grenadiers.    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Masters, Edwin (51, 52, 153)                                                                                         | 24 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 1 Dec. 09                                    | 9 Dec. 10        | 103 Infantry.      |
|                           |                |                                                                                                                      |                   |                                 |                                              |                  |                    |
| 300                       | Unattd. List   | Breuer, John Cartwright (66a, 167)                                                                                   | 11 Apr. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 90 Punjabis.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Buckland, Lionel Lindsay (57, 71, 162, 169)                                                                          | 14 June 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 14 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 25 Cavalry.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Nicolls, John Oliver (51, 71, 94, 169)                                                                               | 6 May 89          | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Dec. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 58 Rifles.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Metcalfe, Eric Debonnaire Theophilus (51, 53, 66, 157)                                                               | 2 Mar. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 30 Nov. 09                                   | 9 Dec. 10        | 5 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | *Hamrick, Eustace (51, 52, 71, 95)                                                                                   | 19 Nov. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 15 Aug. 11                                   | 19 Dec. 10       | 107 Infantry.      |
|                           | Unattd. List   | *Wallis, Beresford Herbert (57, 172)                                                                                 | 14 Nov. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 7 Oct. 11                                    | 19 Dec. 10       | 107 Pioneers.      |
| 305                       | R. Ir. Rif.    | French, Raymond Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 60a)                                                                         | 17 Mar. 86        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 4 Nov. 10                                    | 19 Dec. 10       | 7 Lancers.         |
|                           | R. Ir. Rif.    | Harris, Arthur Edward Campbell (45a, 52, 71, 137)                                                                    | 25 Mar. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 16 Mar. 14                                   | 19 Dec. 10       | 3 Brahmins.        |
|                           | N. Lan. R.     | *Brotherton, Leslie Palmer                                                                                           | 20 Mar. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 17 Mar. 14                                   | 14 Jan. 11       | 5 G. R.            |
|                           | R. Fus.        | *Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright                                                                                         | 18 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 26 Oct. 14                                   | 14 Jan. 11       | 74 Punjabis.       |
|                           | W. Rid. R.     | *Bald, Eric Alfred (71)                                                                                              | 27 Feb. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 5 May 14                                     | 16 Mar. 11       | 108 Infantry.      |
| 310                       | R. Suss. R.    | Hamilton, Owen Philip (66a, 167, 172a)                                                                               | 8 May 88          | 9 Sep. 08                       | 5 May 14                                     | 20 Apr. 11       | 32 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Manch. R.      | Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 63a, 66a, 162, 172a)                                                                  | 17 Nov. 85        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 27 Feb. 11                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 66 Punjabis.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Christie, Benjamin (57, 66a, 167)                                                                                    | 14 Feb. 86        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 27 Feb. 11                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 6 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Scroope, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 157)                                                                            | 17 Sep. 86        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 7 Mar. 11                                    | 20 Apr. 11       | 34 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.                                                                                 | 7 Feb. 86         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 6 Mar. 11                                    | 20 Apr. 11       | 6 Cavalry.         |
| 315                       | Unattd. List   | Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret (52, 71, 157)                                                                             | 8 Feb. 86         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 7 Mar. 11                                    | 20 Apr. 11       | 10 Jats.           |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.                                                                                  | 19 July 86        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 7 Mar. 11                                    | 20 Apr. 11       | 7 Lancers.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Donaldson, Alastair (167)                                                                                            | 30 Mar. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 11                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 31 Lancers.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.                                                                                  | 17 Dec. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 29 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 21 Punjabis.       |
| 320                       | Unattd. List   | Stones, George Lawden Boys (45a, 57, 66a, 71)                                                                        | 10 Nov. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Baker, William, Henry Goldney (45a, 169)                                                                             | 8 Apr. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 48 Pioneers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 66a, 172)                                                                           | 28 Apr. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 9 Mar. 10                                    | 20 Apr. 11       | 126 Infantry.      |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence (66a, 95, 153, 165, 169)                                                                   | 13 Dec. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 12 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 28 Punjabis.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Ferrier, Ilay (65, 137)                                                                                              | 3 June 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 6 May 10                                     | 20 Apr. 11       | 53 Sikhs.          |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Faithfull, Geo. Ferdinand Hay (172)                                                                                  | 25 Dec. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 29 Infantry.       |
| 325                       | Unattd. List   | Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a)                                                                            | 30 Aug. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 12 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 5 G. R.            |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Scott, Robert Noel Gilling (162, 169, 205a)                                                                          | 8 Nov. 88         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 11                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 63 Infantry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Proudfoot, Colin Andrew (50, 57, 66a, 172)                                                                           | 15 Oct. 88        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 16 Mar. 11                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 29 Lancers.        |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Churchill, Chas. Henry Matthew (59, 169)                                                                             | 3 July 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Cummings, Harry Jackson (59, 157)                                                                                    | 30 Aug. 89        | 9 Sep. 08                       | 11 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Windeler, Wilfrid Templeman (51, 59, 195)                                                                            | 5 Oct. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 28 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 28 Punjabis.       |
| 330                       | Unattd. List   | Spurgin, Eric Wingrove (43, 45a, 51, 71)                                                                             | 1 July 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 28 Mar. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       | 128 Pioneers.      |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Boyd, Owen Tudor (59, 172a)                                                                                          | 9 Nov. 89         | 9 Sep. 08                       | 28 Feb. 10                                   | 20 Apr. 11       |                    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 162)                                                                         |                   |                                 |                                              |                  |                    |
|                           | Unattd. List   | Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe (172)                                                                                    |                   |                                 |                                              |                  |                    |
| 333                       | Unattd. List   | Birkbeck, Edward (51, 53, 57)                                                                                        |                   |                                 |                                              |                  |                    |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

## Lieutenants—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                         | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of Rank. | Remarks.        |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 335 | Unattd. List  | Hobson, John William Sydney (51, 52, 137, 172a)                | 19 June 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 27 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 16 Rajputs.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Webb, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal (132, 169)                      | 13 Aug. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | Poll. Employ.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 122 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Taylor, Neville Scott (165)                                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 32 Pioneers.    |
| 340 | Unattd. List  | Murray, Robert George Hamilton (157)                           | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 9 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Munn, Frederick Leigh Richmond (172)                           | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 46 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dillon, Harry Chester Wentworth (172)                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 26 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnson, George Thomas (172a)                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 22 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Young, Barclay North (51, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 172a, 205a)       | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 12 Punjabis.    |
| 345 | Unattd. List  | Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys (51, 172)                       | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 19 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Martin, Norman Macdonald (57, 71, 172)                         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 38 C. L. Horse. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cassidy, Vivian Clements (195)                                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 64 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Watson, George Newall                                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 13 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Williamson, Andrew Arnold                                      | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 75 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Shaw, James (51, 172a)                                         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 2 Rajputs.      |
| 350 | Unattd. List  | Mackenzie, James Dunbar                                        | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 41 Dogras.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fagan, Jasper Gilbert (66)                                     | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 110 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Townsend, George John                                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 66 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Warner, Charles Thornton (51, 52)                              | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 22 Punjabis.    |
| 355 | Unattd. List  | Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 66, 172a)               | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 94 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, George Douglas                                       | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 62 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66)                                | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 112 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bulst, Claude Napier (172a)                                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 51 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)                                       | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 25 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Leslie, Thomas Leslie (45a)                                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 35 Horse.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr (45a, 71)                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 25 Cavalry.     |
| 400 | Unattd. List  | Tweedy, Roger John (172, 205a)                                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 19 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Williams, Austin Henry (45a, 71, 102, 172a)                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 38 C. L. Horse. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barton, Leslie Eric (66a, 71, 162, 169)                        | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 30 Punjabis.    |
| 65  | Unattd. List  | Wildman, Arthur Henry (52, 59, 95, 172)                        | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 130 Baluchis.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Channer, George Osborne De Renzy (50, 52, 59, 95, 157, 162)    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 7 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dennys, Edward Massy (51, 52, 59, 156)                         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 4 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rohde, Harold Turner (104, 167)                                | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 89 Punjabis.    |
| 68  | Unattd. List  | Kennedy, Angus Menzies (50, 157)                               | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 27 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pitman, Charles Robert Senhouse (51, 162, 172)                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 27 Punjabis.    |
| 370 | Unattd. List  | Anderson, James McKenzie (57)                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 109 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Raynor, Cyril Arthur (137)                                     | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 48 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (94, 127, 162, 169) [L]                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 127 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (162, 172a, 205a)                | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 64 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Scranton, Guy Walsh Blackburn (172)                            | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 19 Lancers.     |
| 375 | Unattd. List  | Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167)                   | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 38 Dogras.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hynes-Fox, Leslie Vincent (51, 162)                            | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 120 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Doysdale, Alexander Edward (167)                               | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 47 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ozanne, Guy Durand (59, 66a, 162, 205a)                        | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 99 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rickson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)                              | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 7 Rajputs.      |
| 380 | Unattd. List  | Skilpwith, Charles Gray Yale (59, 71, 162, 172)                | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 55 Rifles.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brunkskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen (57)                         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 17 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Shakespeare, George Frederick Cortlandt (51, 161)              | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 79 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | O'Neill, William Hickley Lovell (57, 172a)                     | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 88 Infantry.    |
| 385 | Unattd. List  | Finns, Henry (59, 95, 172)                                     | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 51 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Winnell, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66a, 66, 137, 162) | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 53 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Melkielehn, John Forbes (51, 52, 57, 95, 137)                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 104 Rifles.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (95, 71, 172)                       | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Perram, Henry Charles (51, 167, 172a)                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 121 Pioneers.   |
| 390 | Unattd. List  | Balfour, Guy Edward (137)                                      | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 84 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72)                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 98 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert                                   | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 9 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Allen Leigh (50, 52, 66a, 71, 161, 205a)             | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 40 Pathans.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Happell, William Horatio (50)                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 126 Infantry.   |
| 395 | Unattd. List  | Eccles, Malcolm (60a)                                          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 99 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Young, Keith de Larentz (45a, 51, 66, 71, 172a)                | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 110 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | McLean, Frederick George Swan                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 8 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Masters, George Edward (172a)                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 67 Punjabis.    |
| 400 | Unattd. List  | Lee, Leonard Harry                                             | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chisholm, Douglas Kerr Joseph                                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Todd, Richard James Kilgworth                                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Urmson, Denis George Severn (65)                               | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a)          | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Jones, Basil Ivor (60a, 94, 169)                               | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
| 405 | Unattd. List  | Kane, John Leonard Kirkpatrick                                 | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hastings, Leslie (137)                                         | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Park, James Wilfrid Haynes (95, 169)                           | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent (45a, 95, 172)                  | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Meade, Henry Richard Cane (94, 155a, 157, 169, 172a)           | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton (50, 53, 169)                    | 206            | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 20 Apl. 11    | 18 Dec. 11      |



| N. o.              | Former Corps. | Names.                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.        |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Lieutenants—contd. |               |                                                           |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
| 415                | Unattd. List  | Lilly, Alfred Noel Irvine (95, 137, 161)                  | 22 Dec. 89     | 29 Jan. 10                | 5 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 7 Rajputs.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Standen, James Douglas (50, 71, 95, 137, 172a)            | 5 July 88      | 29 Jan. 10                | 9 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 6 G. R.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine (157)                     | 30 June 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 4 Apr. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 70 Infantry.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Dawe, Thomas Reed (50, 71, 195)                           | 7 July 90      | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 16 Cavalry.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Whitford-Hawkey, Edward Horace (45a, 66a, 71, 167)        | 11 Aug. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 28 June 11                          | 29 Apr. 12    | 30 Sikhs.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Robinson, Dudley Clare (50, 52, 59, 167)                  | 22 Oct. 89     | 29 Jan. 10                | 31 Mar. 11                          | 29 Apr. 12    | 31 Punjabis.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)                           | 17 Oct. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 5 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 1 Brahmins.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Deedes, Ralph Bouvier (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167)              | 10 Oct. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 4 Rajputs.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Sanders, Claude William (51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a)      | 13 June 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 54 Sikhs.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)                          | 10 May 90      | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 2 Lancers.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Dennys, Lancelot Ernest (50, 66a, 71, 169)                | 13 July 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 1 Lancers.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Whitworth, Dyrast Edward (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)           | 13 Aug. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 19 Lancers.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57)                         | 12 Jan. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 54 Sikhs.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Veitch, Dawck Moberly Veitch                              | 28 Aug. 89     | 29 Jan. 10                | 31 Mar. 11                          | 29 Apr. 12    | 9 Infantry.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | FitzGerald, Gerald Michael (169)                          | 26 Sep. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 15 Sikhs.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Banks, Raymond D'Albini Sykes (50, 53, 172a)              | 24 July 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 24 Punjabis.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Matheson, Bertam Heylyn (50, 52, 57, 59, 102, 169)        | 6 July 90      | 29 Jan. 10                | 11 Mar. 11                          | 29 Apr. 12    | 80 Infantry.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Henderson, George Hurton (51, 52, 66a, 95, 167, 172a)     | 7 Nov. 90      | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 116 Mahrattas.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Langhorne, Cuthbert Charles (52, 66, 172)                 | 25 Feb. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 6 G. R.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (57, 123a, 129) [L]     | 28 Oct. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 109 Infantry.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder                          | 16 Sep. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 38 C. I. Horse. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Poynder, Leopold Eliot (172a)                             | 12 Apr. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 16 Mar. 11                          | 29 Apr. 12    | 105 Infantry.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Bingham, Charles D'Arcy (50, 52, 162, 205a)               | 4 May 90       | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 73 Infantry.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Lucas, Gerald Hunt (71, 172a)                             | 20 Jan. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 29 Apr. 12    | 106 Pioneers.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59)         | 27 Feb. 90     | 29 Jan. 10                | 26 Feb. 14                          | 28 Aug. 12    | 41 Dogras.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Harward, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (163) [L]                 | 3 July 87      | 28 May 10                 | 5 Oct. 12                           | 28 Aug. 12    | 72 Punjabis.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Wickham, Robert Blake (51)                                | 23 Apr. 88     | 28 May 10                 | 5 Mar. 14                           | 13 Nov. 12    | 61 Pioneers.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Davison, Kenneth Herbert Mercatle (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162a) | 22 May 89      | 2 Sep. 10                 | 8 Oct. 12                           | 2 Dec. 12     | 8 Rajputs.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Marzali, Francis Hay                                     |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Longbottom, William Hugh Samuel                           |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Pendergast, Charles Randolph                             |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark (195)                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
|                    | Unattd. List  | Ferguson, John Allan                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |

|     |              |                                                             |               |            |            |            |                 |
|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 445 | Unattd. List | Montford, Douglas Raymond (51, 52, 66a)                     | 18 Nov. 89    | 2 Sep. 10  | 7 Oct. 12  | 2 Dec. 12  | 98 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Stevenson, Maurice Macaw (45a)                              | 15 Apr. 89    | 2 Sep. 10  | 8 Oct. 12  | 2 Dec. 12  | 1 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Grasset, Elliot Blair (172a)                                | 12 Oct. 88    | 2 Sep. 10  | 9 Oct. 12  | 2 Dec. 12  | 28 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Mathias, Leonard William Henry                              | 31 Oct. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 26 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 128 Pioneers.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck (57, 66, 71)                 | 9 Apr. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 12 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 9 Horse.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Sherrin, Johnston Evelyn (172a)                             | 26 Dec. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Nov. 11  | 3 Dec. 12  | 26 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot (51, 52, 95)         | 8 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Jan. 12 | 3 Dec. 12  | 22 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers (71, 137, 162)              | 4 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 7 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Whittall, James Mance (157)                                 | 18 Sep. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 10 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 6 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge (172, 205a) [L]            | 4 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 12 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 19 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | O'Donnell, Brian Henry (137)                                | 24 Jan. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 13 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 26 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Woodvatt, Nigel Gressley Reginald (50, 52, 95, 156, 163)    | 13 Sep. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 13 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 2 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 172a) | 25 Dec. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 11 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 106 Pioneers.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Laurence, Charles Oliver Robins (51, 52, 172a)              | 8 Apr. 91     | 3 Sep. 10  | 12 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 11 Rajputs.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Lunn, Arthur John (51, 52, 66a, 167)                        | 4 Mar. 91     | 3 Sep. 10  | 14 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 82 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Woolcombe, Malcolm Louis (57, 71, 172a)                     | 8 May 91      | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 28 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Andrews, Harold Arthur (137)                                | 25 Apr. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 37 Dogras.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins (51, 52, 172a)                 | 31 May 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 120 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Rivett-Carnac, Percy Kenneth                                | 13 Jan. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 12 Dec. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 95 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Malby, Christopher Michael                                  | 15 Oct. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 26 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 39 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Lemon, Roy Lancelot (167)                                   | 23 Apr. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 4 Rajputs.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Penrose-Wellsted, Reginald Hugh (51, 137)                   | 7 July 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 16 Rajputs.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Scott, William Richard Annesley (66a, 137)                  | 4 Feb. 91     | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 69 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Eikington, Ralph Harry (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137)           | 11 Feb. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 36 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Burton, Edward Henry Ommanney (71, 167, 205a)               | 23 Mar. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 34 Horse.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Bird, William Trevor (57, 71, 172a, 205a)                   | 1 Sep. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Dec. 11  | 3 Dec. 12  | 30 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Cockburn, Charles James (137)                               | 27 July 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 6 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | Unattd. List | Lawrence, Richard Travers (45a, 51, 52)                     | 20 July 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 26 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 8 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Abbott, James Fraser (50, 157)                              | 16 July 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 18 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Grey, Percy                                                 | 4 Jan. 91     | 3 Sep. 10  | 27 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 125 Rifles.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Munichin, Hubert Charles Loder (66a, 137, 172a)             | 24 Mar. 91    | 3 Sep. 10  | 28 Nov. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 9 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Hebbert, Percival Benbow                                    | 23 July 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 29 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 44 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Fulton, Charles Mathew [L]                                  | 23 Oct. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 29 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 33 Lt. Cavalry. |
|     | Unattd. List | MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun                                    | 24 Dec. 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 29 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 8 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Minter, John Paul Surtees (172)                             | 9 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10  | 29 Oct. 11 | 3 Dec. 12  | 136 Baluchis.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Handley, Leonard Mourant (57)                               | 30 June 90    | 3 Sep. 10  | 22 Aug. 14 | 5 Jan. 13  | 26 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Chambers, George Harold (66a)                              | 13 Apr. 87    | 17 Jan. 11 | 7 Jan. 13  | 17 Apr. 13 | 1-9 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | McElwaine, Erick James Dalby (167)                          |               |            |            |            | 76 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Wade, Harold Walter (162, 205a)                             | 7 Jan. 88     | 17 Jan. 11 | 23 Mar. 13 | 17 Apr. 13 | 3 Brahmins.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Neale, Arthur Hill (51, 52)                                 | 206 15 May 89 | 17 Jan. 11 | 24 Mar. 13 | 17 Apr. 13 | 1 Brahmins.     |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No.                       | Former Corps. | Names.                                            | Date of birth.   | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.        |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |               |                                                   |                  |                           |                                     |               |                 |
| 487                       | Unattd. List  | Wallace, Alexander James Lumsden (169)            | 206 1 8 Aug. 89  | 17 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 13                          | 17 Apr. 13    | 52 Sikhs.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Malone, Edmond Mortimer                           | 206 1 6 Sep. 90  | 17 Jan. 11                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 17 Apr. 13    | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Brandon, Roy Victor (66a)                         | 206 1 15 Oct. 89 | 17 Jan. 11                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 17 Apr. 13    | 18 Infantry.    |
| 490                       | Unattd. List  | Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52)                  | 206 1 20 July 88 | 17 Jan. 11                | 23 Mar. 13                          | 17 Apr. 13    | 113 Infantry.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Pollard, George Leslie Grove (57, 95, 162a, 172a) | 206 1 1 Sep. 91  | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 106 Pioneer.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (95)                 | 205 7 4 Apr. 91  | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 127 Infantry.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Haycraft, William Church Stapoole (167)           | 206 24 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 91 Infantry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Scoble, John Allan Mackay (169)                   | 206 31 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 59 Rifles.      |
| 495                       | Unattd. List  | Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly (57, 106)      | 206 26 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 93 Infantry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Brunskill, George Stephen (57, 167)               | 206 26 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 47 Sikhs.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Watkins, Harold Lithgow (66, 95, 167, 169)        | 206 23 Sep. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 37 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Geard, Reginald Cheniston (71, 95, 167, 172a)     | 206 5 Oct. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 15 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Brander, Ralph Whitley (66a)                      | 206 13 May 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 11 Rajputs.     |
| 500                       | Unattd. List  | Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel               | 206 12 July 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 27 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | North, Kenneth Amber (52, 167)                    | 206 2 July 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 33 Pioneer.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (66a, 157, 172a)          | 206 2 Sep. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 23 Pioneer.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hughes, Lionel William (137)                      | 206 30 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 125 Rifles.     |
| 505                       | Unattd. List  | Rich, Henry Hampden (51, 95)                      | 206 30 Mar. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 31 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Galsford, Philip (64, 107, 109, 172a)             | 206 28 Nov. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 9 Horse.        |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Reeves, Geoffrey Browning (172)                   | 207 1 Oct. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 66 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Stewart, Cecil Walter d'Alterac (66a)             | 206 14 Oct. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 72 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Rasley, Hugh Poynton (59, 95, 172)                | 206 10 July 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 11 Lancers.     |
| 510                       | Unattd. List  | Fellowes, Hedworth George Alwyn (18, 71, 172)     | 206 11 June 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 87 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 71, 165)              | 206 2 Aug. 90    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 35 Horse.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Booth, Edward Robert Courtenay (51, 52)           | 206 29 Aug. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 120 Baluchis.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Browning, Charles Stuart (172)                    | 206 16 July 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 90 Infantry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Ricketts, Edwin Leslie (50, 60a, 71)              | 206 26 Aug. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 43 Regiment.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Craig, Herbert Teesdale                           | 206 8 Oct. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 16 Cavalry.     |
| 515                       | Unattd. List  | Landale, Charles Hugh (59, 71)                    | 206 19 Nov. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 7 G. R.         |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hickley, Henry Dennis (95, 157)                   | 206 11 Sep. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 11 Rajputs.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Scudamore, Philip Cowis (137)                     | 206 1 Aug. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 90 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Bampfild, George Charles (167)                    | 206 4 Aug. 91    | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 82 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Stokes, Terence Fuller (66, 167, 172a)            | 206 31 Jan. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 28 Cavalry.     |
| 520                       | Unattd. List  | Brownfoot, John (60a, 71)                         | 206 18 July 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 22 Cavalry.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Branfoot, Denis Charles (51)                      | 206 30 Aug. 91   | 18 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 12                          | 18 Apr. 13    | 29 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart (95, 169)         | 206 1 June 90    | 30 Aug. 11                | 15 Feb. 14                          | 30 Nov. 13    | 76 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | R. W. Fus.                                        | 206 1 June 90    | 30 Aug. 11                | 15 Feb. 14                          | 30 Nov. 13    | 18 Infantry.    |
| 524                       | Unattd. List  | Sliver, Harold Edward                             | 207 24 Sep. 91   | 30 Aug. 11                | 6 Nov. 12                           | 30 Nov. 13    |                 |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Batten, William Douglas Grant                     | 206 1 13 Aug. 90 | 15 Sep. 11                | 5 Oct. 13                           | 5 Dec. 13     | 59 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Atkinson, Geoffrey Howard (51, 52)                | 206 1 9 July 90  | 15 Sep. 11                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 5 Dec. 13     | 3 G. R.         |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Cooper, William Campion                           | 206 1 29 Sep. 90 | 15 Sep. 11                | 9 Mar. 14                           | 5 Dec. 13     | 45 Sikhs.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Ewing, Robert Ross (172a)                         | 206 1 8 Mar. 91  | 15 Sep. 11                | 5 Oct. 13                           | 5 Dec. 13     | 53 Sikhs.       |
| 530                       | Unattd. List  | Woodhouse, Reginald Courtenay Hulston             | 206 1 22 Feb. 91 | 15 Sep. 11                | 11 Oct. 13                          | 5 Dec. 13     | 61 Pioneer.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Mackay, Alexander Sutherland (66a)                | 206 1 30 June 90 | 15 Sep. 11                | 5 Oct. 13                           | 5 Dec. 13     | 56 Rifles.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert                       | 207 1 18 June 90 | 15 Sep. 11                | 11 Nov. 13                          | 5 Dec. 13     | 7 G. R.         |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay (71)          | 207 1 2 Nov. 90  | 15 Sep. 11                | 9 Mar. 14                           | 5 Dec. 13     | 3 Horse.        |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Banks, Leslie                                     | 206 1 6 May 90   | 15 Sep. 11                | 19 Apr. 14                          | 5 Dec. 13     | 1 Brahman       |
| 535                       | Unattd. List  | Watson, Geoffrey (172)                            | 206 27 Sep. 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 28 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Byrne, John Gilbert (137, 172a)                   | 206 29 Oct. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 37 Dogras.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Harding, Cuthbert Neil (51, 52)                   | 206 31 Dec. 90   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 88 Infantry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Reynolds, Benbow William Richard                  | 206 17 Apr. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 103 Infantry.   |
| 540                       | Unattd. List  | Onslow, Brian Walton (50, 52, 71, 170, 172)       | 206 24 Aug. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 11 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Armstrong, George Pierce (59, 167)                | 206 6 Dec. 91    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 34 Pioneer.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Channer, Keith Francis (95, 172)                  | 206 18 Feb. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 36 Horse.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hocklin, George Chamberlain (95, 157)             | 206 19 Mar. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 7 G. R.         |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Marshall, Harold Hamilton (172a)                  | 206 4 July 92    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 48 Pioneer.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Geldt, Edward                                     | 206 5 Dec. 91    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 107 Pioneer.    |
| 545                       | Unattd. List  | Rodgers, Alan Patrick (137, 172a)                 | 206 11 May 92    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 113 Infantry.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Rule, Donald Gordon (172)                         | 206 20 Nov. 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 27 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Slinson, Gerard Oliver (71, 137)                  | 206 18 Nov. 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 34 Horse.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Cubbon, Francis Richard (95, 169)                 | 206 29 Nov. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 72 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Wellesley, Henry Augustus (157)                   | 206 25 Sep. 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 5 G. R.         |
| 550                       | Unattd. List  | Hind, Neville Godfrey (157, 172a)                 | 206 23 Oct. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 31 Guides.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Shearer, Eric James (50, 52)                      | 206 26 Nov. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 20 Horse.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hammond, Arthur Verney (71, 169, 172, 190)        | 206 23 Aug. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 11 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Tinley, Francis Benton Newport (71)               | 206 27 Apr. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 7 G. R.         |
| 555                       | Unattd. List  | Prinsep, Evelyn Seigrist MacLeod (71, 95, 172)    | 206 27 Mar. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 31 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Sweet, Roy Thornhill (17a)                        | 206 27 July 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 11 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Graham, Rodric Arthur (167)                       | 206 27 Oct. 91   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 79 Infantry.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172, 205)          | 206 13 Feb. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 62 Punjabis.    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (71)                | 207 17 Sep. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 10 G. R.        |
| 560                       | Unattd. List  | Watson, Eric Edward                               | 206 24 Sep. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 18 Lancers.     |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Cuninghame, Alfred Phayre (172)                   | 206 1 Aug. 92    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     |                 |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Mullaly Brian Reginald (156)                      | 206 26 Jan. 92   | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     |                 |
| 563                       | Unattd. List  | Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus                 | 207 4 Nov. 92    | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     |                 |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Royston, Cyril George (172a)                      | 207              | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     |                 |

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.                       | Former Corps. | Names.                                                 | Date of birth.   | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.          |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |               |                                                        |                  |                           |                                     |               |                   |
| 565                       | Unattd. List  | *Durand, Reginald Heber Marion (71)                    | 5 May 92         | 6 Sep. 11                 | 2 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 38 C. I. Horse.   |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Marriott, Charles Frere                               | 207 5 May 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Dec. 12                           | 6 Dec. 13     | 10 Jats.          |
|                           | R. W. Fus.    | *Scott, Kenneth Robert (95, 167, 172a)                 | 207 23 Nov. 91   | 20 Sep. 11                | 26 Feb. 14                          | 20 Dec. 13    | 31 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Gurdon.       | *Gordon, Philip Norman (71, 95)                        | 206 5 Nov. 92    | 1 Oct. 11                 | 23 Feb. 14                          | 11 Jan. 14    | 101 Grenadiers.   |
|                           | Cam. Highrs.  | *MacNab, Claude Spence (71, 207)                       | 206 3 Sep. 88    | 4 Nov. 11                 | 28 Mar. 13                          | 4 Feb. 14     | 27 Cavalry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Borrowman, Charles Gordon (95, 172a)                   | 206 1 30 May 92  | 19 Jan. 12                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 19 Apr. 14    | 4 G. R.           |
| 570                       | Unattd. List  | *Greene, Henry (72a)                                   | 206 1 30 May 92  | 19 Jan. 12                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 19 Apr. 14    | 92 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Gillan, George Van Baerle                             | 206 1 3 Sep. 90  | 19 Jan. 12                | 7 Oct. 14                           | 19 Apr. 14    | 19 G. R.          |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Firth, Francis John Waller                            | 206 1 28 Aug. 91 | 19 Jan. 12                | 30 Sept. 14                         | 19 Apr. 14    | 16 Cavy.          |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Bruce, Robert Mason                                    | 206 1 3 May 91   | 19 Jan. 12                | 8 Oct. 14                           | 19 Apr. 14    | 15 G. R.          |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Bickmore, David Francis                               | 207 1 11 Apr. 91 | 19 Jan. 12                | 7 Nov. 14                           | 19 Apr. 14    | 6 Cavy.           |
| 575                       | Unattd. List  | Edwards, Noel Hyde (57, 94, 157)                       | 206 10 Dec. 91   | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 7 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Crowther, Arthur Henry (66a, 71, 95)                   | 206 17 Apr. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 67 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe (59, 95, 167, 172a) | 206 20 July 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 20 Apr. 14    | 15 Sikhs.         |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Carr-White, Reginald Alfred                            | 206 20 Aug. 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Apr. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 31 Lancers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston                     | 206 14 Oct. 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 38 Rajputs.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205a)                | 206 15 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 46 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Rundle, Cabitt Archer Grant                           | 206 10 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 26 Mar. 13                          | 20 Apr. 14    | 128 Pioneer.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Grant, Patrick (156)                                  | 206 10 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | Guides.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Dinkinson, Thomas Malcolm (71)                        | 206 13 Feb. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 42 Regiment.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Poynder, Frederick Barton (71a)                        | 206 13 Feb. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 26 Mar. 13                          | 20 Apr. 14    | 16 Cavalry.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Bulkeley, Howell Stephen                              | 207 8 Apr. 93    | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 9 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Gray, Eric Hubert (167) Hubert (167)                  | 206 26 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 34 Pioneer.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Carpendale, William St. John                           | 206 9 Dec. 92    | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 33 Punjabis.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Williams, James Hubert (31, 52, 66a, 172a)             | 206 30 Mar. 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 74 G. R.          |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Arthur Emlyn                                   | 206 18 Aug. 91   | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 10 G. R.          |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Bradley, Rayer Oswald                                  | 206 14 Mar. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 39 Garhwil Rifle. |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Scotones, Geoffrey Allen Percival                     | 206 25 Feb. 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 29 Lancers.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Burn-Murdoch, Colin Thomas (172)                       | 206 28 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 2 G. R.           |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn                             | 206 30 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 25 Mar. 13                          | 22 Apr. 14    | 20 Infantry.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Massy, Derrick Fitzgerald (95)                        | 206 28 Jan. 93   | 20 Jan. 12                | 28 Feb. 13                          | 20 Apr. 14    | 95 Infantry.      |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (167)                  | 206 13 Dec. 91   | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 33 Lt. Cavalry    |
|                           | Unattd. List  | Moran, Herbert James (172a)                            | 206 17 Jan. 91   | 20 Jan. 12                | 11 Mar. 13                          | 20 Apr. 14    | 23 Pioneer.       |
|                           | Unattd. List  | *Luttman-Johnson, Henry William (51, 52)               | 206 23 July 92   | 20 Jan. 12                | 6 Feb. 13                           | 20 Apr. 14    | 8 G. R.           |
| 599                       | Unattd. List  |                                                        |                  |                           |                                     |               | 9 Horse.          |

|     |              |                                              |                |            |            |            |                 |
|-----|--------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 605 | Unattd. List | *Hutchinson, John Cayley                     | 207 23 Jan. 93 | 20 Jan. 12 | 8 Mar. 13  | 20 Apr. 14 | 80 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Scott, James Bruce (95)                     | 207 25 Dec. 92 | 20 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 13  | 20 Apr. 14 | 3 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | *Candy, Harrison Rolfe                       | 206 26 July 92 | 20 Jan. 12 | 12 Mar. 13 | 20 Apr. 14 | 33 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Passy, Wilton DeLacy                         | 206 15 Dec. 92 | 20 Jan. 12 | 13 Mar. 13 | 20 Apr. 14 | 73 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | DeBrath, Neville Stanley                     | 206 11 May 93  | 20 Jan. 12 | 10 Mar. 13 | 20 Apr. 14 | 15 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Kennedy, Ernest Effort                      | 21 July 91     | 20 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 13  | 20 Apr. 14 | 18 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Rogers, George Elliott                      | 9 Apr. 93      | 20 Jan. 12 | 8 Mar. 13  | 20 Apr. 14 | 35 Horse.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Boggs, Arthur Beaumont (172a)                | 28 July 91     | 3 Aug. 12  | 20 Nov. 13 | 3 Nov. 14  | 1 G. R.         |
| 610 | Unattd. List | *Johanson, John Lauris                       | 207 18 Sep. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Oct. 14  | 2; Nov. 14 | 29 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List |                                              |                |            |            |            | 7 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | *Plm, Hugh Maxwell                           | 10 Oct. 92     | 24 Aug. 12 | 7 Oct. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | 24 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Johnson, Gordon Saffery                     | 4 Nov. 90      | 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Oct. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | 61 Pioneer.     |
| 615 | Unattd. List | *Gracey, Hugh Malcom in Kirkwood             | 10 Mar. 92     | 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Oct. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | 101 Grenadiers. |
|     | Unattd. List | Kemp, Thomas Norman Cameron                  | 206 10 June 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 4 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 9 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | *Magnay, Arthur Douglas                      | 207 18 May 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 4 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 1 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Jones, Mervyn Stockton Harvey (50, 53)      | 207 18 July 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 3 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 39 C. I. Horse. |
|     | Unattd. List | *Smyth, John George (167)                    | 206 24 Oct. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 5 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 15 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Campbell, George Edward form in (9, 172a)    | 206 27 Aug. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 23 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 10 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List | De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (137, 172a)  | 206 5 Aug. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 23 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 8 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List | De St. Croix, Aubrey                         | 206 7 Feb. 92  | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 119 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Ratt, Alexander Redmayne (51, 52)            | 206 21 May 92  | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 2 Rajputs.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Taylor, Arthur Montague                      | 206 4 Mar. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 1 Brahmins.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Relly, Aubrey Spranger Townsend (167)        | 206 8 Nov. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Oct. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | 69 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Trehaire, Charles Hony. (71, 172)           | 207 12 May 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 10 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 25 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Spooner, Frank Vivian                       | 206 10 July 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 10 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 30 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Weld, Charles Joseph                        | 206 4 Feb. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 5 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 56 Rifles.      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis            | 207 8 Aug. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 17 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Southern, Gerald Cameron (172a)             | 206 7 Mar. 92  | 24 Aug. 12 | 18 Oct. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 | 53 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun    | 206 28 June 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 13 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 126 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Thomas, Herbert Pichard (162, 169, 172)      | 206 22 Dec. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 15 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 10 Jats.        |
|     | Unattd. List | McCalmont, William Vernon                    | 206 8 Oct. 92  | 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 116 Mahrattas.  |
|     | Unattd. List | *Mosse, Claude Boileau                       | 206 23 Sep. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 31 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 15 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Morrisson, Charles Colquhoun                | 206 25 Mar. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 31 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 35 Horse.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Ryall, Robert William                        | 206 27 Aug. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 11 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 8 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Blomfield, Patrick Valentine (172a)          | 206 14 Feb. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 11 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 2 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Meade, Paul Anthony (137)                    | 206 29 Feb. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 103 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | *Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore                 | 207 5 Sep. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 12 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 16 Cavalry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Welsh, Ralph Henry Wellesley (71, 172a)     | 206 24 July 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 18 Nov. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | Guides.         |
|     | Unattd. List | *Dane, Henry (71)                            | 206 9 Sep. 93  | 24 Aug. 12 | 15 Dec. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 89 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander             | 207 16 Dec. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 5 Nov. 13  | 24 Nov. 14 | 95 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis            | 206 16 Dec. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 12 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 82 Punjabis.    |
| 644 | Unattd. List | Powderson, Bryan Edward Chicheley (167, 169) | 207 13 Mar. 93 | 24 Aug. 12 | 12 Oct. 13 | 24 Nov. 14 | 73 Infantry.    |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No.                                         | Corps.        | Names.                                   | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.        |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>                 |               |                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
| 645                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Worledge, Franklin Herbert             | 23 Aug. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 14 Oct. 13                          | 24 Nov. 14    | 26 Cavalry.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Cameron, Duncan Alexander              | 206 25 Mar. 93 | 24 Aug. 12                | 16 Oct. 13                          | 24 Nov. 14    | Guides.         |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Rind, Edward Seton (66)                | 207 8 Sep. 91  | 24 Aug. 12                | 7 Oct. 13                           | 24 Nov. 14    | 24 Punjabis.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Vansittart, Guy Nicholas               | 207 21 Jan. 13 | 24 Aug. 12                | 4 Oct. 14                           | 21 Apr. 15    | 39 C. I. Horse. |
| <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i> |               |                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                 |
| 650                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Stable, Robert Henry (95)              | 206 2 Aug. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 122 Infantry.   |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald      | 207 23 June 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 51 Sikhs.       |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Cambler, Valentine (71)                | 207 19 Feb. 94 | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 32 Pioneer.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon          | 207 15 July 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 15 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 18 Lancers.     |
| 655                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell          | 206 11 July 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 37 Dogras.      |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Norris, Reginald John Nelson           | 206 27 Jan. 94 | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 10 G. R.        |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (172)   | 206 5 Jan. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 7 Rajputs.      |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Stuart, Lionel Arthur                  | 206 22 Apr. 92 | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 52 Sikhs.       |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Weir, Ian Everest Rose                 | 207 5 Jan. 94  | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 123 Rifles.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Hunter, Athol Gunning                  | 206 25 May 94  | 22 Jan. 13                | 31 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 32 Infantry.    |
| 660                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Lemarchand, Frank Edward               | 206 9 Sep. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 5 G. R.         |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Smith, Robert Dunlop (172)             | 207 25 Sep. 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 9 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 33 Punjabis.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Beanland, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant (71) | 207 2 Mar. 94  | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 22 Punjabis.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Robinson, Guy St. John (91)            | 206 4 Aug. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 35 Horse.       |
| 665                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Pegg, Albert Cecil (95)                | 206 20 June 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 88 Infantry.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Passy, Cyril Hobart Deare              | 206 27 Apr. 94 | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 93 Infantry.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Uloth, Gerald (51, 95, 172a)           | 206 27 Dec. 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 24 Punjabis.    |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Hughes, Irvin John                     | 206 27 Dec. 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 28 Cavalry.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Messervy, Frank Walter                 | 207 5 Dec. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 9 G. R.         |
| 670                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Baines, George Douglas                 | 207 19 May 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 9 Horse.        |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (71)          | 207 26 Mar. 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 33 Cavalry.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Bird, Edward Kenelm                    | 207 30 July 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 25 Cavalry.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Tindall, John William Brooke           | 206 24 July 91 | 22 Jan. 13                | 29 Sep. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 29 Punjabis.    |
| 675                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Mackinnon, Vincent Walter Kenneth      | 206 12 July 93 | 22 Jan. 13                | 18 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 7 Rajputs.      |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward          | 207 9 Dec. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 33 Sikhs.       |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Mawdsley, Barton James Platt           | 207 9 Dec. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 59 Rifles.      |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Tisdall, Archibald James               | 207 9 Sep. 93  | 22 Jan. 13                | 13 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 17 Cavalry.     |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Harvey, George Bourke                  | 207 6 Apr. 94  | 22 Jan. 13                | 13 Mar. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 74 Punjabis.    |
| 680                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Vaughan, Edward William Drummond       | 206 12 Mar. 94 | 22 Jan. 13                | 17 Feb. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 2 Lancers.      |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Rogers, Neville Henry                  | 206 17 Apr. 94 | 22 Jan. 13                | 17 Feb. 14                          | 22 Apr. 15    | 4 G. R.         |
|                                             | Unatt'd. List | * Payne, George Drummond                 | 206 12 Aug. 92 | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 98 Infantry.    |
| 682                                         | Unatt'd. List | * Brownings, Bertram Wilson              | 206 13 May 94  | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    | 9 Infantry.     |

## 2nd Lieutenants—(120).

Unatt'd. List 1 \* Mac Ivor, Robert Sanden an Peisley (50, 52) . . . . . 17 Oct. 91 16 July 13 8 Oct. 14 . . . 1:29 Baluchis.

|               |                                             |                |            |            |            |            |                   |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Unatt'd. List | * Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh                  | 207 5 Mar. 95  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unatt'd. List | * Tahourdin, Philip Ramsay                  | 207 12 Jan. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 47 Sikhs.         |
| Unatt'd. List | * Neave, Alexander Lionel William           | 207 19 June 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 110 Infantry.     |
| 5             | * Christian, Henry Noel                     | 207 22 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 21 Oct. 14 | 21 Oct. 14 | 120 Infantry.     |
| Unatt'd. List | * Savory, Reginald Arthur                   | 207 16 Oct. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 14 Sikhs.         |
| Unatt'd. List | * Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh | 207 14 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 93 Infantry.      |
| Unatt'd. List | * Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms                | 207 17 Feb. 95 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 2 C. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Penfold, Hugh de Lisle                    | 207 31 Aug. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 9 G. R.           |
| 10            | * Whitte, Benjamin Going                    | 207 21 Oct. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 7 G. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Broadway, Neville Harris                  | 207 7 Oct. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 2 Lancers.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Broadfoot, William Alexander              | 207 16 Feb. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 3 Horse.          |
| Unatt'd. List | * Fletcher, Roger Corneli                   | 206 20 May 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 23 Pioneer.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Campbell, Walter Fenail                   | 206 27 Nov. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 52 Sikhs.         |
| 15            | * Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke         | 207 12 Nov. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 5 G. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Carrett, Kenneth Alfred                   | 207 25 Feb. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 51 Sikhs.         |
| Unatt'd. List | * Lewis, Trevor Gordon                      | 207 26 Sep. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 10 Jats.          |
| Unatt'd. List | * Frazier, Donald Stewart                   | 207 7 July 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 19 Dec. 14 | 19 Dec. 14 | 18 Lancers.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor          | 207 18 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 39 G. R.          |
| 20            | * Brunles, Leslie Howard                    | 207 30 June 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 1 G. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert               | 207 23 Mar. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 58 Rifles.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Dowland, George Roy (172a)                | 207 19 Sep. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 8 G. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Gordon, Harold Somerville                 | 207 27 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 107 Pioneer.      |
| 25            | * Robertson, Henry Fverton                  | 207 13 Sep. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 57 Rifles.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Glegg, John Allan (172z)                  | 207 11 Dec. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 11 Lancers.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Taylor, Jack Hulme                        | 207 22 Jan. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 9 Infantry.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Moll, William Rudolph                     | 207 4 July 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 59 Rifles.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Hamilton, Harry Montgomery                | 206 8 Sep. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 41 Dogras.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Fullerton, John Parke                     | 207 21 Nov. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 21 Cavalry.       |
| 30            | * Denling, John Pitt                        | 207 8 Feb. 95  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 17 Oct. 14 | 17 Oct. 14 | 1 Lancers.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Fulton, Edmund James                      | 207 3 Apr. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 10 Lancers.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Biddle, Allan George Charles              | 207 28 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 125 Rifles.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Maitby, Francis Norman                    | 207 22 Aug. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 34 Pioneer.       |
| Unatt'd. List | * Gordon, Douglas Hamilton                  | 207 22 Aug. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 23 Cavalry.       |
| 35            | * Walker, Berran William George             | 207 15 Jan. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 84 Punjabis.      |
| Unatt'd. List | * Palmer, Stephen Vaughan                   | 207 10 Aug. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 24 Oct. 14 | 24 Oct. 14 | 88 Infantry.      |
| Unatt'd. List | * Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence               | 207 29 July 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 97 Infantry.      |
| Unatt'd. List | * Lambart, William Robert                   | 207 15 Apr. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 18 Oct. 14 | 18 Oct. 14 | 108 Infantry.     |
| Unatt'd. List | * Elphick, William Roy                      | 207 14 Apr. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 125 Baluchis.     |
| Unatt'd. List | * Pailin, Charlton Walter                   | 207 24 Feb. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 14 Oct. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 67 Punjabis.      |
| 40            | * Arbuthnot, Hugh Hamilton                  | 207 16 Dec. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 16 Oct. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 | 55 Rifles.        |
| Unatt'd. List | * Watson, Noel Alick                        | 207 20 May 95  | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 9 G. R.           |
| Unatt'd. List | * Wilson, Robert Hamilton Birch             | 207 16 June 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 3 Horse.          |
| Unatt'd. List | * Prinsep, David Walter McLeod.             | 207 29 Sep. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 25 Cavalry.       |
| 45            | * Marriot, Neville Edward                   | 207 20 Feb. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 21 Punjabis.      |
| Unatt'd. List | * Faussett-Baker, Arthur Amys               | 207 20 Jan. 96 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 45 Sikhs.         |
| Unatt'd. List | * Gulse, John William                       | 207 20 Jan. 96 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 83 Infantry.      |
| 48            | * Greenhouse, Ronald Eric                   | 207 20 Jan. 96 | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 83 Infantry.      |

\* Has no passed the final examination!

| Temporary appointments.  |  | Date of rank. | REMARKS.                    |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Majors.                  |  |               |                             |
| Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham |  | 14 May 15     | Aujt. East Coast Volrs.     |
| Captains.                |  |               |                             |
| Mabbett, Percy Whereat   |  | 23 A. I. 15   | Attd. Depot, 34th Pioneers. |
| Puech, Albert Cottlieb   |  | 7 May 15      |                             |
| Lieutenants.             |  |               |                             |
| Jones, John Myddelton    |  | 18 Feb. 15    | Attd. Depot, 20 Infantry.   |
| Pearse, George Gerald    |  | 27 Feb. 15    | Attd. Depot, 92 Punjabis.   |
| Newman, Henry            |  | 12 Mar. 15    | Attd. 8th Rajputs.          |
| Tedman, Cyril            |  | 23 Apl. 15    | Attd. 2nd S. & M.           |
| Graham, Edward Charles   |  | 4 June 15     |                             |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.         |  |               |                             |
| Venn, Tom Walters        |  | 19 Mar. 15    | Attd. 42 Regt.              |
| Studd, Eric              |  | 4 June 15     |                             |
| Deane, Edward Stanley    |  | 18 June 15    |                             |

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

| Names.                                   | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| *Holland, Wallace Derry Ayre             | 21 Jan. 13    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 5 Aug. 14(a)  |                                  |                                |
| *Layng, Thomas Malcolm                   | 21 Jan. 13    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 5 Aug. 14(a)  |                                  |                                |
| *Mackenzie, Daniel Parton                | 21 Jan. 13    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 5 Aug. 14(a)  |                                  |                                |
| *Blaxland, Alan Bruce                    | 21 Jan. 13    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 5 Aug. 14(a)  |                                  |                                |
| Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel        | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys         | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| De la Motte, Hubert Thomas               | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Dymott, Brian Kingsley                   | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Roberts, Michael Rookherst               | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Rice, Arthur Hugh Hamilton               | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Hamber, Lancelot George Werge            | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Powell, Frank                            | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood         | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Searle, Carleton Stuart                  | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Harding, Kenneth O'Brien                 | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Hewat, George Michael Fitzgerald         | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Whistler, Aubrey Rivett                  | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent               | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Curtis, Alfred Cyril                     | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| Eustace, Rowland                         | 8 Aug. 14     |                                  |                                |
| *Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur         | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars               | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Gracey, Douglas David                    | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Lynden-Bell, Colin Sutherland            | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Logan, Arthur Fancourt                   | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Young, Gerald Antony Gordon              | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder         | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Hambleton, Henry James                   | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Reed, Henry Gerrard                      | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Hubert, Donald Franklyn                  | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Piper, Ronald Leslie                     | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Johnson, James Clyde                     | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Loch, Humphrey Norman                    | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Miller-Hallett, John Lionel              | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Le Fleming, Roger Eustace                | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Upton, Robert Babington Everard          | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Christie, Douglas Albert                 | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Bucher, Francis Robert Roy               | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Fraser, James Donald                     | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Benton, Ronald Mackenzie                 | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Davidson, John Waugh                     | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Bunbury, George Francis                  | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Wingate, Alfred Douglas                  | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Teversham, Mark Symonds                  | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Eales, Charles Herbert Hartberton        | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Money, Harold Douglas Kyrle              | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Des Voeux, Harold Charles                | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| Mercer, Leslie Faithfull                 | 15 Aug. 14    |                                  |                                |
| *Lindsay-Young, Evelyn                   | 2 Sep. 13     |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 26 Aug. 14(a) |                                  |                                |
| *Kidd, Gerald Ralph                      | 13 Jan. 14    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 26 Aug. 14(a) |                                  |                                |
| *Pratt, Mervyn Palles (temp. Lt.)        | 13 Jan. 14    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 26 Aug. 14(a) |                                  |                                |
| *McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey                | 13 Jan. 14    |                                  |                                |
|                                          | 26 Aug. 14(a) |                                  |                                |

\* University Candidate.

(a) Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II.)

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

NOTE.—Officers of the Indian Army Reserves should report their addresses to the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If no reports are received for a year, it will be assumed that the officer is non-effective, and his name will be removed from the list.

## CAVALRY

## Captain.

|            |                                                                                                          |            |            |  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 25 July 99 | Graham, the Hon. William Lovett<br>Cameron, A.D.C.<br>(Member of the King's Body<br>Guard for Scotland.) | 25 Apl. 76 | 19 Jan. 12 |  |
| 11 Apl. 04 | Young, Ernest Meredyth                                                                                   | 10 Mar. 76 | 12 Sep. 14 |  |
| 3 June 04  | Croley, Frank Wm.                                                                                        | 23 Nov. 78 | 14 Sep. 14 |  |
| 25 Sep. 03 | Trench, John Stewart                                                                                     | 9 Apl. 79  | 19 Sep. 14 |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Porter, Leonard Lachlan (54, 79)                                                                         | 21 Oct. 68 | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn                                                                            |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Llewellyn, George Elliott                                                                                |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Jones, Percy                                                                                             |            | 2 Apl. 15  |  |

## Lieutenants

|            |                                  |            |            |  |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 10 May 04  | Gregson, Edward G., C.I.E.       | 10 June 77 | 28 May 09  |  |
| 21 Apl. 11 | Gordon, Alexander Huntley        | 31 Oct. 76 | 12 Sep. 14 |  |
| 25 Sep. 14 | Harris, Henry James Fraser (a)   | 8 Aug. 67  | 25 Sep. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Heilgers, Frederick William (79) | 23 Jan. 79 | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Mackenzie, Kenneth Louchlan      |            | 1 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Henderson, Walter Lewis (79)     |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Ranking, William Lancaster (79)  |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 16 Aug. 14 | Wilson, Duncan William           | 30 Sep. 81 | 16 Aug. 14 |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Woodhouse, Edward John           |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 9 Apl. 15  | Goyder, George Barrett           |            | 9 Apl. 15  |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Smallwood, Harold                |            | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 23 Apl. 15 | Kouillard, Charles Louis Amedee  |            | 23 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Murray, George Ramsay            |            | 31 Apl. 15 |  |
| 7 May 15   | Haig, Harry Graham               |            | 7 May 15   |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 15 June 06 | Copeland, Theodore                    | 7 Oct. 78  | 15 June 06 |  |
| 21 June 07 | Maffey, John Loader                   | 1 July 77  | 21 June 07 |  |
| 23 Jan. 14 | Banister, Harry                       | 12 Apl. 82 | 23 Jan. 14 |  |
| 7 Aug. 14  | Hamley, William Studholme<br>Claeence | 3 Nov. 84  | 7 Aug. 14  |  |
| 16 Aug. 14 | Thacker, Walter Lionel Hubert         | 20 July 82 | 16 Aug. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Rayneau, Leonce Armand                | 10 Apl. 91 | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Carpenter, John Howard                |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Forster, Frances Samuel<br>O'Donnell  |            | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Collin, Edward Phillip Compton        |            | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Shortridge, Guy Chester               |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Fairweather, Harold                   | 2 Dec. 86  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Forbes, Charles Alexander             | 6 July 77  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Falkner, James Maurice                | 16 Mar. 80 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Lewis, Arthur Glynn                   | 9 Nov. 81  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hills, Archie Chalmers                |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hunt, James Vere                      |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Murray, Walter William Macdonald      |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Reid, Claud Lestock                   | 29 Aug. 88 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Winckworth, William Norman            | 9 Feb. 70  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Nixon, Charles Norman                 | 8 June 91  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Guthrie, Frederick Charles            | 3 Aug. 92  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Herrick, Robert Lysle Warren          | 26 May 95  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Cooper, Thomas                        |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Danby, Arthur Lloyd                   | 3 Mar. 90  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wylde, Eric William                   | 9 June 88  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Horne, Charles Walter                 |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Middleton, Lionel William             |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Liddell, James Alexander              | 13 Mar. 86 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Glasspool, Leonard Alfred             |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Lacey, Frederick Arthur               |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |

(a) Tempy, Capt. 14 May 15.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 20 Nov. 14 | Little, Robert                    |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Shand, George                     | 18 Nov. 77 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Lang, Hugh Francis                | 17 Nov. 87 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Donald, Colin Dunlop              | 11 Sep. 79 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Rice, Roy Alfred                  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ferguson, Donald Harry            | 8 Feb. 90  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Bapty, Philip Sydney              |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Thomas, David Edward              | 6 June 90  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | MacKenzie, James McAuslan         |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Martin, Theobald Seymour Stewart  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Monks, Harold Gordon              |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Hallowell-Carew, Frank Rignald    |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Selwyn, Arthur Penrose            | 9 Aug. 89  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Sheard, Clifford                  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Arky Donald               |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Benfield, Claud William Collyes   |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Hemsted, Frederik                 |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybranto  |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Rust, Frederic Hugh               |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Biss, James Cuthbert de Vere      | 4 June 92  | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Sandford, William Sarsfield Beach |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Edkins, Reginald Herbert          |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Falconer, John Fattes             |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Fremlin, Ralph William            |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Ashforth, Isaac John              |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Hammitt, Noel Henry Franklin      |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Charles Kenneth          | 19 Sep. 88 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Douetil, Philip Victor            | 7 Feb. 93  | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Lawford, Edward Enfield           |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Belcher, Edward Boymer            | 4 Dec. 87  | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Robertson, Frederick Ewart        |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Innes, Richard Joseph             | 8 Dec. 75  | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Ashe, Wellesley St. George        | 24 Feb. 81 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Whitaker, Basil                   |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Taylor, Charles Hopewell          |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Taylor, Harry                     |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Yates, Kenneth                    | 24 Mar. 85 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Fulcher, George William           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hindely, Douglas Colin Rowland    |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Barrow, Reginald Howard           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Homier, Nicholas Howard Thomas    |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Manisty, George Stewart           | 16 Sep. 83 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Gray, Stuart                      |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Stewart, Joseph Charles           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Eremlin, Henry James Leigh        |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Thornton, Leslie Irvine Lumsden   |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Braithwaite, Philip Pison         |            | 15 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Bradshaw, John William Hardin     |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Hawkins, Robert Phillip           | 20 Feb. 81 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duff, Kenneth Cyril               | 3 July 86  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Follitt, John Fraser              | 3 June 93  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | McConnell, Clarence Henry Quentin |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Mawley, Alick Maitland            | 23 Mar. 82 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Powell, Vivian Norman Follitt     |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Livesey, Thomas Reginald          |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Prunty, Patrick Gerald Fitzory    | 12 Dec. 93 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Shelverton, Evelyn Manfred        | 28 Aug. 85 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Peppe, George Lusco Vivian        | 19 Nov. 87 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Carmichael, Thomas                | 8 July 91  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Murphy, Edward Lawrence           | 24 Sep. 87 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Llewellyn, Basil                  |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Fenwick, Francis                  |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Boxburgh, George Archibald        | 31 Dec. 90 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Allen, Jeffrey Hugh Summers       |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—concl'd.

|            |                                     |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 31 Dec. 14 | Gray, Richard Allan                 |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Wilson, Newell Budd                 |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Smith, Victor Wallace               |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Walter, Garnet Beauchamp            |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Morgan, Charles Cecil               | 2 Nov. 89  | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril          |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Audsley, Albert Edward Mac-Auley    | 1 Feb. 75  | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Chubb, William                      | 24 Mar. 82 | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Allum, Hilary Gilbert               |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Leigh-Clare, Harry James Leigh      |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Watson, Harold Reginald West        |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Marriott, Edward Francis            | 6 Oct. 88  | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Buck, Charles Melvill               |            | 15 Jan. 15 |  |
| 18 Jan. 15 | Iles, Alfred Gordon                 |            | 18 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Richards, Benjamin William          |            | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Harvey-Huist, Allan James           |            | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Gagliardy, Louis Patrick            |            | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Jan. 15 | Tucker, Norman Paterson             |            | 27 Jan. 15 |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Ewart, James Alan                   |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Sheldrick, Alfred Henry William     |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Harrold, John Henry                 |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Streathfield, Newton                | 29 Aug. 88 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Davenport, Edward Charles           |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Maxwell, Robert Muir                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Charriot, Phillip                   |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Ives, Charles St. John              |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Lancdale, Henry Russell             |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Burton, Eric Ray                    | 24 Oct. 91 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Rust, Lancelot Doudney              |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gately, John Edward                 |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Denning, John Du Pré                |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Ogley, Ernest Frederick             |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Abercrombie, John Robertson         |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Webster, Frederick Garnett          |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Brown, James Alexander              |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 16 Feb. 15 | Harrison, Archibald William         |            | 16 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Parmer, Stanley William             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Keatinge, Gilbert                   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Walsh, Gordon James Turnbull        |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Mangin, Purefoy Colles              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Thomson, John Stuart                |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Stuart, Philip Price                |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Swayn, Reginald Percy Nugent        |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Manuk, Thomas Mornington            |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Maxwell, James Ferris               |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Rose-Smith, William                 |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Cotton, William Bensley             |            | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 9 Mar. 15  | Courthope-Munroe, Caryl Henry       |            | 20 Mar. 15 |  |
| 23 Mar. 15 | Christie, William Alexander Kynoch  |            | 23 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Baylton, Richard Cresswell          |            | 26 Mar. 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—concl'd.

## 2nd Lieutenant—concl'd.

|            |                                   |  |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 1 Apl. 15  | Goulding, Christopher Charles     |  | 2 Apl. 15  |  |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Boyd, Henry Sidney                |  | 2 Apl. 15  |  |
| 2 Apl. 15  | O'Connor, Joseph Cornelius Jerome |  | 2 Apl. 15  |  |
| 3 Apl. 15  | Younghusband, Cyril               |  | 3 Apl. 15  |  |
| 9 Apl. 15  | Deacon, Charles Gordon            |  | 9 Apl. 15  |  |
| 9 Apl. 15  | Turner, John Trench               |  | 9 Apl. 15  |  |
| 6 Apl. 15  | Guise, Harry Rivett Cecil         |  | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 6 Apl. 15  | Roger, Kenneth Butterworth        |  | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 6 Apl. 15  | Murray, Colin Robert Baillie      |  | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 6 Apl. 15  | Puckle, George Hale               |  | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 6 Apl. 15  | Kelly, Thomas Joseph              |  | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 9 Apl. 15  | Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert   |  | 19 Apl. 15 |  |
| 13 Apl. 15 | Shee, John Robert Lloyd           |  | 23 Apl. 15 |  |
| 13 Apl. 15 | Hewett, Harold Pearse             |  | 23 Apl. 15 |  |
| 13 Apl. 15 | Collet, Charles Morden            |  | 23 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Garrett, Geoffrey Theodore        |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Knowles, Andrew Brooks            |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Ashcroft, John Myddleton          |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Carpenter, Percy Henry            |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Duncan, Alexander Bell            |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Lloyd-Williams, James Evan        |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Durack, Jeremiah Joseph           |  | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 7 May 15   | Jones, Hubert Cecil               |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Ibbotson, Archie William          |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Fremantle, Alan Frederick         |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | O'Connor Roderick Augustus        |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Bevan-Petman, Pertram Hamersley   |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred           |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Dixon, George                     |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Emerson, Donald Bomford           |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 7 May 15   | Grant, Charles Frederick          |  | 7 May 15   |  |
| 14 May 15  | Willis, Richard Dunn              |  | 14 May 15  |  |
| 14 May 15  | Wood, Arthur Edward Frances       |  | 14 May 15  |  |
| 14 May 15  | Milner, Charles Edward            |  | 14 May 15  |  |
| 21 May 15  | Wahl, Bruno Wolfgang              |  | 21 May 15  |  |
| 21 May 15  | Herbert, Vaughan Augustus         |  | 21 May 15  |  |
| 28 May 15  | Trousdell, John Ponsonby          |  | 28 May 15  |  |
| 28 May 15  | Stepherd, William Skinner         |  | 28 May 15  |  |
| 28 May 15  | Dickson, Arthur Francis           |  | 28 May 15  |  |
| 29 May 15  | Murray, Victor William            |  | 29 May 15  |  |
| 29 May 15  | Apcar, Thomas Seth                |  | 29 May 15  |  |
| 4 June 15  | Fitzpatrick, Joseph O'Connor      |  | 4 June 15  |  |
| 4 June 15  | Wiles, Bernard Harper             |  | 4 June 15  |  |
| 11 June 15 | Sargisson, William Fred           |  | 11 June 15 |  |
| 18 June 15 | Vickers, Hugh Gordon Muschamp     |  | 18 June 15 |  |
| 25 June 15 | Powell, Lancelot Kaye Machatti    |  | 25 June 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY.

## Majors.

|            |                              |  |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 24 Dec. 14 | Dawson, Ernest               |  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Ward, Walter                 |  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Coen, William Whelan         |  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 5 Jan. 15  | Tyndale-Biscoe, Edward Carey |  | 5 Jan. 15  |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                                         |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 3 Sep. 09  | Wood, Arthur W. (79)                                    | 1 Aug. 83  | 3 Sep. 09  |  |
| 16 Aug. 13 | Mellis, Atherley Renfrew (51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 162) | 2 Oct. 85  | 16 Aug. 13 |  |
| 15 Feb. 97 | Morin, Archibald Henry, V. D. (d.1) (79)                | 4 Mar. 70  | 11 Sep. 14 |  |
| 22 Jan. 17 | Mûne, William Carl Waldeimar                            | 19 Nov. 70 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 18 Feb. 08 | Proes, Ernest Marinus                                   | 28 Oct. 71 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 17 May 01  | Hodges, Robert William (30, 79, 207)                    | 7 Sep. 77  | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 03 | Phillips, George Alexander                              | 23 June 73 | 14 Sep. 14 |  |
| 9 May 05   | White, Henry Geo. Norman (79, 207)                      | 17 Feb. 76 | 19 Sep. 14 |  |
| 12 Oct. 00 | Tobit, Percy Keymer                                     | 21 Sep. 70 | 19 Sep. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Arthur, Edmond John                                     |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wren, Percival Christopher                              | 1 Nov. 75  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Brock, Charles Henry (54, 79)                           |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Weathrall, Charles Hoffman George                       |            | 15 Jan. 15 |  |
| 26 Jan. 15 | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray (71, 79)                       |            | 26 Jan. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | John, Anthony William Ulysses                           |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Pope, Hugh Lethbridge                                   | 4 May 84   | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Thane, Charles Stuart                                   |            | 23 Apr. 15 |  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 26 July 09 | Chesney, Charles Cornwallis (51, 79)                 | 8 Feb. 85  | 19 June 14 |  |
| 7 Apr. 11  | Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (79)                        | 17 Nov. 84 | 19 June 14 |  |
| 7 Apr. 11  | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham (79)              | 5 June 86  | 19 June 14 |  |
| 1 Aug. 09  | Mitchell, James Campbell                             | 22 Sep. 83 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 15 Sep. 10 | Corbould, Pelham Stewart (d.1) (79)                  | 28 Sep. 80 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 4 Nov. 10  | Taylor, Henry Holroyd (50, 79, 80)                   | 9 Nov. 84  | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 2 Feb. 11  | O'Brien, Joseph (79)                                 | 7 Apr. 79  | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Inkson, Norman Leopold (51, 79)                      | 31 Oct. 82 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 26 June 14 | Robertson, Frederic Arthur de Vere (79) (D1)         | 5 June 79  | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 18 Sep. 14 | Hamilton-Smythe, Ralph (79)                          | 21 Oct. 78 | 18 Sep. 14 |  |
| 2 Aug. 12  | Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest (79)              | 13 Feb. 85 | 26 Sep. 14 |  |
| 2 Oct. 14  | Hornsby, Norman (79)                                 |            | 2 Oct. 14  |  |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Norton-Fagge, Frederick Walter Langford Grantly (79) | 1 Mar. 82  | 23 Oct. 14 |  |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Nicholas, Richmond Horace (54, 79)                   |            | 23 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Nelson, George Chedley Frederick                     | 28 Mar. 89 | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Woodhead, Alexander William                          | 27 Apr. 89 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Burne, Rainald Hugo                                  |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Vaughan, Harry Russell (79)                          |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Stevenson, William                                   |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Cross, Fred (79)                                     |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Cheshire, Hugh Stanley (79)                          | 25 Mar. 75 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Halliley, William Sydney                             |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Saunders, Alan                                       | 26 Aug. 87 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Johnstone, William Wallace, V.D. (54, 79)            |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Wood, Thomas Percival (54, 79)                       |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Robertson, John Alexander Tower (79)                 | 4 Mar. 86  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |

(a) Tempy. Capt 11 June 15.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                         |           |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 12 Feb. 15 | Brunton, John Evelyn Cardet (79)        |           | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Haverfield, John Campbell               | 4 Dec. 87 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Inglis, Charles North Dalrymple         |           | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Mossop, John Craig Christie             |           | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Heaven, Leonard Gyde Hudson             |           | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Lakin, Colin Arthur                     |           | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Andrew, George Percy                    |           | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Vaughan-Sheehan, George Martin Reginald |           | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Hotson, John Ernest Buttery (79)        |           | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Darby, George Scott                     |           | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 3 Apr. 15  | Lang, Wynyard Feeling                   |           | 3 Apr. 15  |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Ebden, James Wilde                      |           | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Dowley, Francis Michael                 |           | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Courthope, Edward Arthur                |           | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Stapleton, Henry Ernest                 |           | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 14 May 15  | Corlett, Malcolm James John             |           | 14 May 15  |  |
| 14 May 15  | Kemp, Kenneth McIntyre                  |           | 14 May 15  |  |
| 21 May 15  | Lace, Ernest William                    |           | 21 May 15  |  |
| 21 May 15  | Potter, Lawrence Robert                 |           | 21 May 15  |  |
| 11 June 15 | Oakley, Charles Benjamin                |           | 11 June 15 |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 30 Apr. 97 | Harnett, William Falkiner, V.D.      | 1 May 69   | 30 Apr. 97 |  |
| 25 Aug. 99 | Willans, John Frederick              | 23 Mar. 69 | 25 Aug. 99 |  |
| 21 Apr. 11 | McIver, Daniel Lewis (79)            | 2 Jan. 85  | 21 Apr. 11 |  |
| 4 Oct. 12  | Bennet, William Ryland Moore (79)    | 22 May 82  | 4 Oct. 12  |  |
| 25 Apr. 13 | Travers, Otho Algernon (71, 79, 105) | 16 Feb. 83 | 25 Apr. 13 |  |
| 24 Oct. 13 | Joyce, Alfred Ernest (79)            | 21 Mar. 85 | 24 Oct. 13 |  |
| 27 Mar. 14 | Hodson, Shirley Samuel               | 17 July 79 | 27 Mar. 14 |  |
| 16 Aug. 14 | Stewart, Finlay Graeme               | 4 Feb. 83  | 16 Aug. 14 |  |
| 4 Sep. 14  | Spink, Harold Hans Marshall          | 18 Feb. 87 | 4 Sep. 14  |  |
| 9 Oct. 14  | Grey-Smith, Melville                 |            | 9 Oct. 14  |  |
| 9 Oct. 14  | Flaxman, Hubert James Marlowe        |            | 9 Oct. 14  |  |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Radfield, Robert Charles Hillman     | 5 Sep. 74  | 10 Oct. 14 |  |
| 16 Oct. 14 | Ker, Edward Cameron (54, 79)         | 31 Mar. 88 | 16 Oct. 14 |  |
| 16 Oct. 14 | Clifford, William Henry Richard      | 26 July 83 | 16 Oct. 14 |  |
| 16 Oct. 14 | Macnee, Eustace Alberic (79)         | 11 Mar. 85 | 16 Oct. 14 |  |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Colledge, Lancelot William Wilkinson |            | 23 Oct. 14 |  |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Edelston, Edward                     |            | 23 Oct. 14 |  |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Anderson, Charles Edwin Lindsay (79) |            | 23 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Shelverton, St. John Alfred          |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Keeling, Edward Philip               | 12 Mar. 92 | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | MacDermott, Michael Joseph           |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | MacKay, John                         |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Butcher, Frederick George            |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Tibbs, Robert Dunham                 |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Johnson, Clive Armstrong             | 9 Feb. 93  | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Wallace, Cyril Walter                |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Powell-Price, John Cadogan           |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Hayfield, Bertram                    |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Manzies, Frederic Auber              | 8 Feb. 83  | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Jones, Frank Herbert                 |            | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Alexander, George                    |            | 1 Nov. 14  |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange        | Mar. 94    | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | O'Dea, Mathew Leo Brien Patrick      |            | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Keatinge, Claude Albany              |            | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Deane-Spread, Fredrick Bradshaw      |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Bennett, Leslie Arthur               |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Gammon, John Charles                 |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Marshall, William Malcolm            | 26 May 95  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                     |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 13 Nov. 14 | Galloway, William Cuerden . . .     | 28 May 89  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Lock, Herbert George . . .          |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Culverwell, Joseph Stanley (79) . . | 27 Apl. 89 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Lemon, Guy Talbot (79) . . .        | 29 Jan. 86 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hance, Henry Malkin . . .           |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas . . .   |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Purves, Percival Farnio . . .       | 7 Mar. 84  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Smart, Kenneth de Berniers . . .    |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Turner, Dinis Mahon . . .           |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Kelly, Walter Aloysius Doyle . . .  | 21 May 85  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Welch, George Frederick . . .       | 28 Nov. 91 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Arnott, Noel Eric . . .             | 27 June 87 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Parsons, Herbert . . .              | 4 Aug. 90  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | lePatourel, Edward Claude . . .     | 15 Jan. 93 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Ubsdell, Arnold Roy . . .           | 12 Feb. 91 | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Ronaldson, Edward Charles . . .     |            |            |  |
|            | S'John. . .                         | 5 July 85  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Lamb, Robert . . .                  |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Craik, David . . .                  |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hart, Edward John Alexander . . .   |            | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Joseph, Arthur Frederick . . .      | 3 Oct. 85  | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Curnow, Eland . . .                 | 7 Apl. 92  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Covell, Beverley Carthew . . .      |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Venables, Arthur Vincent . . .      |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Brookes, Albert . . .               |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Seppings-Wright, Frank Thomas . .   | 25 Sep. 85 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert . .  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Clarke, Percy Scamander . . .       |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Jones, Frank Balcombe . . .         | 10 Sep. 95 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Martin, Eric Henry de Carterel . .  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Giles, Herbert Edwin . . .          |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Shrager, Archibald Lewis . . .      | 6 Feb. 90  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Gray, Sidney Thomas . . .           |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Barker, Charles George . . .        |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Batten, Edward . . .                |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Aikman, Edward Henry . . .          |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | MacGillivray, Duncan Grant . . .    |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Porter, Roderick Spicer Russell . . |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Goldsmith, William Septimus . . .   |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Preston, Evan Bertram Charles . .   | 17 June 83 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Miles, William Hull . . .           |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Anderson, Archie Ripon . . .        | 28 Dec. 81 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ogilvy, Walter . . .                |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Orr, Ian Macbeth . . .              |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Stearns, Hubert Dudley . . .        |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | McFadyen, Archie . . .              |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Cardew, John Horace . . .           |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Stedman, Howard . . .               |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | O'Donoghue, John Hamilton . . .     |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour . . |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Rooth, Albert Victor . . .          |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Hendry, Frank Coutts . . .          |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Fisk-Aldis, Alfred . . .            |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Elloart, Bernard Hastings . . .     |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Davies, John Francis . . .          |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, Hugh Fitz-Maurice . . .     | 11 July 92 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, Leo Evelyn . . .            | 24 Jan. 95 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wright, Douglas Gordon . . .        |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wright, Stanley Melville . . .      |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Collins, Lionel . . .               |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Thatcher, William Sutherland . . .  |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Durand, Percy Fisher . . .          | 14 June 80 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Swaine, Frederick Charles . . .     |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Manson, Charles Claude Edmonstone . | 10 Sep. 88 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                     |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 0 Nov. 14  | O'Brien, Maurice Conry . . .        |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Halliday, Hugh Ingle . . .          | 2 Jan. 92  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Floyer, Ernest Ayscoghe . . .       | 30 June 88 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Nicklin, George Norman . . .        | 2 Dec. 99  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill . .   | 7 Nov. 93  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Gordon, Charles Algernon . . .      |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Marshall, William David Lucas . .   | 26 Oct. 92 | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Meldrum, Ernest Alexander . . .     |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Birch, Harold . . .                 |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 0 Nov. 14  | Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton .   |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 10 Nov. 14 | Jonas, Reginald Maurice . . .       |            | 20 Nov. 14 |  |
| 17 Nov. 14 | Braeken, Richard Trevor Ogilvie . . | 22 Oct. 95 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 17 Nov. 14 | Pechell, George Douglas . . .       |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 17 Nov. 14 | Durnford, Cyril Maton . . .         |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 17 Nov. 14 | Stone, Arthur Percival . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 17 Nov. 14 | Fuge, Thomas Llewellyn Marshall .   | 31 Mar. 91 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Wilkinson, Harold Arthur . . .      |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Coxe, Knightley Holler . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Gillon, Walter Douglas . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | O'Reilly, Donald Owen . . .         |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Wilson, Kenneth Bain . . .          |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Shove, Norman Arthur . . .          | 3 Feb. 86  | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie . . .     | 10 Aug. 92 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Conner, Terence Seymour . . .       | 16 Feb. 95 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Wimbush, Norman Cameron . . .       |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Ives, George . . .                  | 30 Jan. 81 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Evans, Horace John Lloyd . . .      | 24 Apl. 84 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Keene, John Pearse . . .            | 17 Sep. 89 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Riddell, James . . .                | 20 July 86 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Dobbs, Alexander Francis . . .      | 29 Dec. 90 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Venables, Edward Percy . . .        | 13 Sep. 84 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Aldis, Charles . . .                | 19 June 90 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Tredaway, George Herbert . . .      | 14 Nov. 81 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | d'Avrey, William Septimus . . .     | 8 Oct. 83  | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Mildmay, Arthur Bernard Cardozo . . |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Ruff, Fritz Metcalf . . .           | 13 Jan. 85 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Winn, Herbert Ewart . . .           | 3 May 91   | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Shaw, Douglas Sinclair . . .        | 17 Sep. 85 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Nicolle, Arthur Villeneuve . . .    | 22 Aug. 91 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Frisch, Charles . . .               | 28 Mar. 87 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Kirby, Walter Ernest . . .          |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Alderman, Robert Edward . . .       |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Allan, John Caldwell . . .          |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Toller, George Gordon Taylor . . .  |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Goodall, George Montagu . . .       |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Halley, Matthew White . . .         |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Halford-Watkins, John Francis . .   |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Angelo, Sydney Seymour . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . .      |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Duxbury, Ernest Leslie . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Bampton, Ronald Wilson . . .        |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Arthur Havelock Hugh . . .  |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | McConnell, Horace Lincoln Cyril .   | 10 June 92 | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Fitzpatrick, Gerald Victor . . .    |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Barclay, Francis . . .              |            | 27 Nov. 14 |  |
| 29 Nov. 14 | Nathan, Stanley Lewin . . .         |            | 29 Nov. 14 |  |
| 2 Dec. 14  | Keeling, Edward Herbert . . .       |            | 2 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Treloar, Richard Martin . . .       |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hill, Alfred Lyon . . .             |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Bradshaw, Huyshe Arthur . . .       | 30 Aug. 93 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Green, Ernest John . . .            |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | McCallum, Daniel Vincent . . .      |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Wedge, Frank Leonard . . .          |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                    |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 4 Dec. 14  | Banon, Henry Maurye                |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Fraser, Lachlan Ronald             |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Feddon, Cecil Olcher               |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Widdicombe, Edward Parnell         | 17 July 76 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Beck, Homer Clarence               | 15 Jan. 89 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hunter, Eric Hamilton              | 13 Aug. 87 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Helm, Frederick                    |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Field, George Lewis                |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Muirhead, George Wilson            | 26 Oct. 81 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | May, Burney Henry                  |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Head, Harold Kenneth               |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Brierley, Richard                  |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Nugent, Thoms Domenic              |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Collingridge, Hugh Vivian          | 19 Oct. 94 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Syer, Leslie Bell                  | 29 Dec. 89 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Elsworth, George Herbert           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hearn, Edward Stephen              |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Tyson, John Tyson                  |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Crocker, Wilfred James             | 27 Apl. 93 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Wishart, George                    | 10 July 87 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Smith, Samuel Grant Mellis         |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Waite, Eric Wilfred                | 27 Oct. 94 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hardwick, Noel DeCourcy            |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Stuart, Morton Hollinshed Crawford |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Burne, Roy Douglas                 | 26 Sep. 84 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Thompson, Geoffrey                 |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Head, Francis Carey                |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Head, Herbert George               |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Mayes, Walter Herbert              |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Dalley, John Pomeray               | 9 Apl. 90  | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Chalmers, William Hamish           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Lincoln, Norman                    |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Pender, George Tresilian           |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Blake, William                     |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Mowbray, William                   |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Evall, Chetwode Percy              |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Flynn, Horace Justin Dillon        | 9 Aug. 90  | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Bartholomew, Hugh Lionel           | 4 Apl. 90  | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Grundy, Sydney Elston              | 18 July 95 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Crossfield, Cedric Robert Kyffun.  | 29 Apl. 91 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Fletcher, Amiraux Silver           | 19 Mar. 83 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Garrett, William Oakley            | 12 Mar. 84 | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
| 5 Dec. 14  | Beatty, Harvey Patrick             |            | 5 Dec. 14  |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Higgin, Harold Sinclair            |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Strachan, Arthur William           | 31 May 85  | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Griffin, Thomas                    | 28 Aug. 64 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Dunlop, Colin Edward               |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Osbourne, Douglas Gregory Symth    | 29 Dec. 90 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Lowie, Alfred Edmund               |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Roche, Patrick Joseph              | 8 Nov. 86  | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Roberts, John Ernest Bate          | 26 Mar. 96 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Powel, Arthur Edward               | 27 Oct. 71 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Cousins, Montague Arthur Stephen   |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Milligan, John Richard             |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Mair, Robert                       | 16 July 90 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Cross, Alfred Butler               |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Benson, James Wilson Herbert       |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Hegginson, Guy St. George          |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | O'Connor, Roderick Lewis           | 12 Mar. 93 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Sprott, Frederick William          | 26 July 89 | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Carroll, Leslie Johnstone          |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Walpole, Percy William             |            | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Aylward, Douglas                   |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Thomson, Rowley Stuart             | 28 Mar. 85 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Cuscaden, Robert Lyons             |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Jarrad, Evelyn Digby Donne         |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 18 Dec. 14 | Radcliffe, Cyril Elphinstone St. John | 17 June 85 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Irwin, Henry Neville                  | 28 Oct. 95 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Barnes, Douglas Hodson                | 11 July 89 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Jenkins, Douglas Lillington           |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Thomas, Arthur William                |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Walling, Arthur Henry Boyl            | 2 June 91  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Broad, Robert Norman Dymoke           | 20 Jan. 87 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Matthews, John Marcus                 |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Macmillian, Hugh Robert Munro         |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Dubois, Harold Anthonv                | 11 Feb. 92 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Walker, Edward Melville               | 8 Oct. 91  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Faithful, Ferdinand Hastings          | 31 Mar. 92 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Wiggins, Harold Claude                | 7 Aug. 90  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Dunning, Cedric William Ashburton     |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton      |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle       |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Waddams, Arthur Richard               | 12 Nov. 91 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Bates, Thomas Oates Halliday          |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Hill, Henry Lawrence                  | 16 Mar. 94 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Wilson, Lancelot Dover                | 18 Sep. 83 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Pigot, Walter Thomas                  | 11 Nov. 87 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Cornish, Charles Philip               |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duncan, Leonard Fenton                | 3 June 86  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Stewart, Lorenzo Moore                | 1 Mar. 86  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Johnson, Edward Power                 | 7 Apl. 89  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Biden, Saden Williams                 | 1 Feb. 82  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Thorn, Terence Conrad                 | 15 Jan. 88 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duncan, James Grant                   | 12 May 81  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Aitken, Allan Beacon                  |            | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Rogers, Wilfred Percival              | 5 June 86  | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Kerr, Howard Low                      | 28 Feb. 93 | 18 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, Cuthbert Evans                |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bond, Stanley Paterson                | 6 Apl. 81  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Horst, George Phillip                 | 6 June 93  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Copeland, John Hugh                   |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Seton, Bruce Eglington                |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Burke, Maurice                        | 12 Sep. 92 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Geary, Herbert Valentine              | 21 May 94  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Manley, Herbert (12a)                 |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Field, Walter Henry                   |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine       |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Brandon, Francis James                |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Mears, Hubert                         | 7 June 81  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Rosse, Joseph Albert de               |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Robinson, Harold Leefe                |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Cooke, Gilbert Petre                  | 4 Sep. 92  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Morham, Malcolm                       | 10 Feb. 81 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Watson, Michael Ramsay                | 28 Sep. 89 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Stewart, Robert Harold                | 1 Sep. 81  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Parkes, Clive Payne                   | 16 July 90 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Haslam, Reginald Ernest               |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Milne, Ewan Mitchell                  |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Cook, John Duncan Howe                |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hayne, Christopher William            |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Slater, Alexander                     |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Stonehewer, Edwin Horton              |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bracher, Henry Courtney               |            | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, James                         | 15 Feb. 86 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Piggford, Henry Grounds               | 16 Jan. 80 | 24 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Venis, Arthur Raymond                 |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Morgan, Herbert William               |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Ashton, Gerald Rossi                  |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Griffin, Seymour Fortescue Hassell    |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

### 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                         |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 31 Dec. 14 | Fricker, Arthur Hope                    | 25 June 81 | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Gladstone, Albert Charles               |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Hill, Lawrence Ellison                  |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Ward, Francis Kingdon                   |            | 31 Dec. 14 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Edwardes, Francis Hinton                |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Heron-Jones, Cyril Vincent              |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Stevens, Richard Henry                  |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Rogers, Gilbert Noel                    |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Taylor, James Norman                    |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Short, Cuthbert William                 |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Taylor, Arthur Thomas                   |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Harman, Sidney Henry                    |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Moriarty, John                          |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Bradley, Leslie                         | 14 Feb. 79 | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Galvin, Alfred                          |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Peacock, Percy Charles                  | 25 Nov. 85 | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Stedman, Fremlin                        |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Spowart, William Charles                |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Flynn, George Ernest Crosby             |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Hampton, Victor                         |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Nelson, Ernest Bertram                  | 30 Nov. 90 | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Salberg, Frank James (79)               |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Sargon, Arthur Irons                    |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Hunnybun, Charles                       |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Jameison, James William Eric            |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Bousfield, Henry Thomas Wishart         | 29 May 91  | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Riley, Denis                            |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Smith, Mathew Laurence Corley           |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Rayneau, Jules Robert                   | 24 Mar. 85 | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Robinson, Roland Weymouth               |            | 8 Jan. 15  |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Toller, Harry Chambers                  |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Adams, Gerald                           |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Baker, David Mitchell                   |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Barker, Henry Edward Raymond            |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Bayly, Philip Francis Beard             |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Bear, Richard Mason                     |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Bolster, Robert Goffs                   |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Bright, Cecil                           |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Buchanan, Donald Seafeld                |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Chester, Anthony James Bagot            |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Clayton-Cowell, Henry Cecil Flemming    |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Clutterbuck, Hugh Guy Daniel            |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Cosby, Noel Robert Charles              |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Gosney, Reginald Wilkie                 |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Gwatkin, Willoughby Levinge Stapleton   |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Gwynne, Owen Perott                     |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Hadden, Arthur                          |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Hathorn, Noel McDonall                  |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Heasmen, Fredrick James                 |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Hearsey, Norman Noel                    |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Hoare, Jeofrey Harry Rolls              |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Hornsby, George Western                 |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Horsfall, Charles Michael               |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Inglie, Harold Gordon                   |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Johnson, Eric                           |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Knowles, George Johnstone               |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Lawrence, Charles Philip                |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Leslie-Moore, Arthur                    |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Lowry, William Harper                   |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Lushington, Alexander Nelson            |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Martyn, William Waddon                  |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Miller-Sterling, Edward George Bradshaw |            | 14 Jan. 15 |  |

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

### 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                         |           |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 14 Jan. 15 | Mills, Alan William Fenwick             |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Mitchell, Fredrick Mardies              |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Morris, Colin Maesmore                  |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Newbury, Fred. Feirson                  |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Nicholas, John William                  |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Peto, Valentine Frank Cane              |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Postance, John Fredrick Arthur          |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Phillips, Charles Henry Kerr            |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Phillips, William Watt                  |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Thornton, Reginald Trelawny             |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Reeves, Arthur James Medlicott          |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Reith, Charles Edward William           |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Reyburn, Donald Gillies                 |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Rolt, Philip James                      |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Scott, Curtis Wilson Polliott           |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Thompson, Reginald Dempsey              |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Underhill, Hugh Canefield               |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Wemyss, Alexander Francis               |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Whitefield, Gilbert Henry               |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Wilkinson, Douglas Allix                |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Wreford, Reginald George                |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Baxter, Fred Oscar                      |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Gethin, Percy Edward Lovell             |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Ledger, Horace Martin Capon             |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Williams, Kenneth Lawson                |           | 14 Jan. 15 |  |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Stables, Robert Cecil                   |           | 15 Jan. 15 |  |
| 16 Jan. 15 | Kendle, William Ernest Collingwood      |           | 16 Jan. 15 |  |
| 20 Jan. 15 | Copeland, David Patrick                 |           | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79)         |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Pepper, Oswald William Henry            |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Mapp, Charles Lachmere                  |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Lorrayne-Wadley, Gordon Cedric          |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | McSwiny, Philip Myles                   |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Algar, Arthur Patrick                   |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Cavell, Reginald George                 |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Campbell, Percy Gordon                  |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Hart, James Hugh Barbour Berry          |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Rogerson, John Alexander                |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | France, Edwin                           |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Davies, John Pitt                       |           | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 25 Jan. 15 | Campbell-Shaw, Herbert Henry            |           | 25 Jan. 15 |  |
| 26 Jan. 15 | Hardinge, Hon. Alexander Henry Louis    |           | 26 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Belcher, Charles William                |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Wood, John Sendal                       |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Whitaker, Charles Francis               |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Crimmin, Charles Clarence               |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Raschen, George Hermann                 |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Greenfield, Arthur Cyril                |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Lecky, Reynolds Lament (79)             |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Walters, Thomas James Grey Stewart (79) |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Magnus, Basil James                     |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Reid, Donald Eric                       |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Keatinge, Frederick William George      |           | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 3 Feb. 15  | Pollaco, Robert Henry                   |           | 3 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander         |           | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | deClermont, Alec Cecil                  | 6 May 85  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Keely, Isaac Egbert                     |           | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Lee, John Fitzgerald                    |           | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Jacob, Edwin                            |           | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Garrett, Edward Christopher McNevin     | 3 June 91 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 5 Feb. 15  | Willson, Frederick James             |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Rennison, Harold Leslie              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Aitkenhead, James Dykes              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Turner, Noel Cuthbert                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Campbell, Donald                     | 15 May 83  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Bishop, Harry Coghill Watson         | 15 Apl. 85 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hill, Harold Charles Rossiter        |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Buswell, Gordon                      | 27 Feb. 85 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Simpson, Carleton Napier             | 8 June 91  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Robertson, Robert Alick              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Thorburn, Robert                     |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Adams, Percy Tidswell                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Buchanan, David Niel Griffiths       |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Price, Augustus Robert Petley        | 4 May 85   | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Gardiner, Francis John               |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hadden, Alfred John                  |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Clark, Aubrey Matthew                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Ford, Leo Dorcy                      | 13 Dec. 86 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Daley, Frederick Michael             | 27 June 91 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hockey, Reginald                     | 24 Mar. 90 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hollands, Ernest William             |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Modget, Leslie Donald                |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Browne, Herbert                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hayes, Lawrence                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Lechlen, Frederick George            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Midgley, Ernest Arthur               |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Farley, Graham Payne                 |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Fane, Arthur George Cecil            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Snoogress, John                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Warwick, Eric                        |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Perch, Howard Leonard                |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hart, Norman Basset                  |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Martyn, Joseph King                  | 24 Apl. 86 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hedson, John Stewart Falconer        |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Smith, Gerald Robert                 |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Shortt, Norman Robert                | 14 July 83 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Scarth, Alan Edward                  | 2 Feb. 96  | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Mead, George John                    |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Harvey, John Frederick Barnard       |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gimson, William Morgan               | 25 Apl. 91 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Angelo, Neville Leander              |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Cox, Oswald                          |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Ogilvie, Philip Gordon               |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Dacre-Tyler, John Lowndes            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gibson, Ronald                       |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Maitland, Alexander                  |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 17 Feb. 15 | Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger       |            | 17 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Phelps, Arthur Austin                |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Gordon, John Woodburn Sempill        |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Godwin, Philip Edgar                 |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Lutter, Walter Frederick             |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Lescher, Robin                       |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Sanderson, Gordon                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Simmons, Arthur George               |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Clarke, Walter Douglas Montgomery    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Bampton, Richard Ewsters Fitz-Symons |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Wilkinson, Ronald                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Dempster, Harry Stewart              | 6 Aug. 86  | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Hearn, John                          |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Jervis, Thomas Sandford              |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | McLellan, Archibald John             |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 18 Feb. 15 | Rix, Howard Vivian                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Sorby, William John                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Morby, Kly Harry                      |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | East, Alfred Tomlin                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Muir, James Logan                     | 26 July 91 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | McClumpha, Cyril Dudley               | 28 Apl. 94 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Mulgrue, James Arthur                 | 20 Jan. 77 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Weathrall, Ian Alister MacDonald      | 10 June 93 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Such, John                            | 30 Apl. 86 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Borlase, John                         | 22 Aug. 90 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Benett, Henry Benjamin                | 16 Mar. 83 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Scott, George Duncan                  |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Manley, John Hunter                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Cloete, Richard Walter                |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Beaver, Guy Duncan Campbell           |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Wilson, Terence Carroll               |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Dawn, Harold Frederick                |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Gordon, Eldred Pottinger              |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Peckham, Arthur Nyton                 |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Templeton, William Greenwood Hastings |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Craig-Adams, Robert Logan             |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Gray, James Wensley                   |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Phillips, Henry John Lawrence         |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Elliot, Clement                       |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | deCourcy, William Blennerhasset       |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Cullen, Albert Bryant                 |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 4 Mar. 15  | Mangin, Paul Henry                    |            | 4 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Boyes, William Reginald               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Pryor, Thomas                         |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Jerram, Martyn Ralph Knight           |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wace, Ernest William Cornish          |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Scott-Ruffie, Clifford Fredrick       |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Graveston, Henry Blakeman             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Price, Arthur Roland                  |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Stowell, Philip Charles               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Gilbert, William Gilbert Lyon         |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wallace, Edward Grainger              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hussey, Michael Edward Christian      |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Jefferis, Charles Edward              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | McGowan, Nerman Stanley               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Unger, Michael James                  |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Smith, Ralph Leslie                   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Stoddard, Arthur Askwith              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Pryor, Oswald John                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Duncan, John Grant                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | O'Connor, Gerald Butler               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Archdale, Fulbert Audley              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79)   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | O'Connor, Archibald John              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hales, George                         | 28 May 87  | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Salt, James Joseph                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Elliott, George Frederick             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Bright, Frederick Charles             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Whigham-Teasdale, Dennis George       |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Weatherall, Arthur                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Geating, Harold Grinnol               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Fennell, Charles Dennis               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Lyster, Anthony St. George            |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Southern, Hugh                        |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | McDermott, John William               |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Scott, Walter                         |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Farquharson, Francis Archibald        |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 5 Feb. 15  | Willson, Frederick James             |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Rennison, Harold Leslie              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Aitkenhead, James Dykes              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Turner, Noel Cuthbert                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Campbell, Donald                     | 15 May 83  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Bishop, Harry Coghill Watson         | 15 Apl. 85 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hill, Harold Charles Rossiter        |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Buswell, Gordon                      | 27 Feb. 85 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Simpson, Carleton Napier             | 8 June 91  | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Robertson, Robert Alick              |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Herburn, Robert                      |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Adams, Percy Tidswell                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Buchanan, David Niel Griffiths       |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Price, Augustus Robert Petley        | 4 May 85   | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Gardiner, Francis John               |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hadden, Alfred John                  |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Clark, Aubrey Matthew                |            | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Ford, Leo Dorcy                      | 13 Dec. 86 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Daley, Frederick Michael             | 27 June 91 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hockey, Reginald                     | 24 Mar. 90 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hollands, Ernest William             |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Modget, Leslie Donald                |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Browne, Herbert                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hayes, Lawrence                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Lechlen, Frederick George            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Midgley, Ernest Arthur               |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Farley, Graham Payne                 |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Fane, Arthur George Cecil            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Snoggrass, John                      |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Warwick, Eric                        |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Perch, Howard Leonard                |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hart, Norman Basset                  |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Martyn, Joseph King                  | 24 Apl. 86 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hudson, John Stewart Falconer        |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Smith, Gerald Robert                 |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Shortt, Norman Robert                | 14 July 83 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Scarth, Alan Edward                  | 2 Feb. 96  | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Mead, George John                    |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Harvey, John Frederick Barnard       |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gimson, William Morgan               | 25 Apl. 91 | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Angelo, Neville Leander              |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Cox, Oswald                          |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Ogilvie, Philip Gordon               |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Dacre-Tyler, John Lowndes            |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gibson, Ronald                       |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Maitland, Alexander                  |            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 17 Feb. 15 | Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger       |            | 17 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Phelps, Arthur Austin                |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Gordon, John Woodburn Sempill        |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Godwin, Philip Edgar                 |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Lutter, Walter Frederick             |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Lescher, Robin                       |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Sanderson, Gordon                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Simmons, Arthur George               |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Clarke, Walter Douglas Montgomerie   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Bampton, Richard Ewsters Fitz-Symons |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Wilkinson, Ronald                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Dempster, Harry Stewart              | 6 Aug. 86  | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Hearn, John                          |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Jervis, Thomas Sandford              |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | McLellan, Archibald John             |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 18 Feb. 15 | Rix, Howard Vivian                    |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Sorby, William John                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Morbey, Kly Harry                     |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | East, Alfred Tomlin                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Muir, James Logan                     | 26 July 91 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | McClumpha, Cyril Dudley               | 28 Apl. 94 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Mulgrue, James Arthur                 | 20 Jan. 77 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Weathrall, Ian Alister MacDonald      | 10 June 93 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Such, John                            | 30 Apl. 86 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Borlase, John                         | 22 Aug. 90 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Benett, Henry Benjamin                | 16 Mar. 83 | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Scott, George Duncan                  |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Manley, John Hunter                   |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Cloete, Richard Walter                |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Beaver, Guy Duncan Campbell           |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Wilson, Terence Carroll               |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Dawn, Harold Frederick                |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Gordon, Eldred Pottinger              |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Peckham, Arthur Nyton                 |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Templeton, William Greenwood Hastings |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Craig-Adams, Robert Logan             |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Gray, James Wensley                   |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Phillips, Henry John Lawrence         |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Elliot, Clement                       |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | deCourcy, William Blennerhasset       |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Cullen, Albert Bryant                 |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 4 Mar. 15  | Mangin, Paul Henry                    |            | 4 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Boyes, William Reginald               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Pryor, Thomas                         |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Jerram, Martyn Ralph Knight           |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wace, Ernest William Cornish          |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Scott-Ruffie, Clifford Fredrick       |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Graveston, Henry Blakeman             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Price, Arthur Roland                  |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Stowell, Philip Charles               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Gilbert, William Gilbert Lyon         |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wallace, Edward Grainger              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hussey, Michael Edward Christian      |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Jefferis, Charles Edward              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | McGowan, Nerman Stanley               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Unger, Michael James                  |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Smith, Ralph Leslie                   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Stoddard, Arthur Askwith              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Pryor, Oswald John                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Duncan, John Grant                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | O'Connor, Gerald Butler               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Archdale, Fulbert Audley              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79)   |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | O'Connor, Archibald John              |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hales, George                         | 28 May 87  | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Salt, James Joseph                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Elliott, George Frederick             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Bright, Frederick Charles             |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Whigham-Teasdale, Dennis George       |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Weatherall, Arthur                    |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Gearing, Harold Grinnol               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Fennell, Charles Dennis               |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Lyster, Anthony St. George            |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Southern, Hugh                        |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | McDermott, John William               |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Scott, Walter                         |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Farquharson, Francis Archibald        |            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                    |  |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 12 Mar. 15 | Watkis, Gerard Linton              |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Kiernander, Octavius Gelhard       |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Wootten, Eric Herbert Wootten (99) |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Storrs, Gerald Noel                |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Field, Frank Moyle Shuttleworth    |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Scrubby, Joseph (79)               |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Cooper, Alfred Victor              |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Craker, Philip William             |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Young, William Hoare Hatchell (79) |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Gregory, Marcus Sheridan (79)      |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Woakes Russell Beaumont            |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Moody, Basil                       |  | 12 Mar. 15 |  |
| 18 Mar. 15 | Stuart-Prince, Dudley              |  | 18 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Stowell, George Christopher        |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Wynne, William                     |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Sturrock, Laurence Anderson        |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Yeld, Richard Kingsley             |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Gill, George Theodore              |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Gardiner, Alexander Anson          |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Watkins, Harry                     |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Evans, William Arthur Avenel       |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Ransford, William Reginald         |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Wood, James Patrick                |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Townsend, Frederick Owen           |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Watling, Montague Clements Garden  |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Owen, Arthur Trevor John           |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Sneyd, Robert Thomas Stuart        |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Jacob, Cecil Herbert               |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Smith, Malcolm Innes Lewis         |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Heaney-Reeves, Jack Maurice        |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Creedy, Harold Douglas             |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Duguid, Thomas Coutts              |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Fisher, Eric Whitmore              |  | 19 Mar. 15 |  |
| 20 Mar. 15 | Preston, Kenneth Harvey            |  | 20 Mar. 15 |  |
| 20 Mar. 15 | DeBrath, Eric Ernest               |  | 20 Mar. 15 |  |
| 24 Mar. 15 | Babington, Thomas Zachary Dodson   |  | 24 Mar. 15 |  |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Rogers, Joseph Richard Denzil      |  | 25 Mar. 15 |  |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Lambert Edward William             |  | 25 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Wills, Wilferd Ridout              |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall  |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Moylan, William Drummond           |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Crawford, Colin Grant              |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Myers, Laurence                    |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Powell, Leslie Francis             |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Humphrey, John                     |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Baxter, Robert Hugh Neville        |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Harris, George William             |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Reid, John Brown                   |  | 26 Mar. 15 |  |
| 30 Mar. 15 | Ward, Charles Albert John          |  | 30 Mar. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Haig, Frank Fraser                 |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Harper, Richard                    |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Scholefield, Maurice Theodore      |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Trelawny, John Maitland Salusbury  |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Faithfull, Francis Edward Noel     |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Cooper, Charles Herbert            |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Sale, John Lewis (95)              |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Pearce, Thomas                     |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Ward, William Joseph               |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Green, Charles William Tandy       |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                       |  |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 2 Apr. 15  | Souter, Leslie Fowler                 |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Laurie, William Joseph Cornwall       |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Rose, George Wright Norton            |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | O'Callaghan, Timothy Patrick Moriarty |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Cunningham, Charles Stewart           |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Crisp, Robert Henry                   |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Yates, Donald Russell Martin          |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Mercer, Arthur Warren                 |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Allanson, George Hubert               |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Willey, Edward Henry                  |  | 2 Apr. 15  |  |
| 3 Apr. 15  | Darling, Henry John                   |  | 3 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Riley, Reginald Conduit               |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Rice, Philip Howard                   |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Wise, John Humphrey                   |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Neild, Ralph                          |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Burton, Reginald Cooksey              |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Gompertz, Arthur Vincent Howard       |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Denny, Malcolm Percy Richard          |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Bevis, Fredric George                 |  | 9 Apr. 15  |  |
| 14 Apr. 15 | Haslehust, Harold Maitland            |  | 14 Apr. 15 |  |
| 14 Apr. 15 | Gerrard, Frederick Wernham            |  | 14 Apr. 15 |  |
| 14 Apr. 15 | Rowland, James, Walter                |  | 14 Apr. 15 |  |
| 16 Apr. 15 | James, Frederick Sewell Culder        |  | 16 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Turner, Thomas Norman Leslie          |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | West, Albert Percy Joynson            |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Rackstraw, George                     |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Prideaux, Claud William Austice       |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Hills, George Gregory                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Downs, Arthur Augustus                |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Cameron, John Hunter                  |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Burn, Arthur Morton Stanley           |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Grant, Charles Alexander              |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Bristow, Charles Holditch             |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Puckle, Frederick Hale                |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Stuart, John Matthew Blackwood        |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Higgs, Philip Robert                  |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Sothers, Donald Bevan                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Pollard, Armell Richard               |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Greany, Maurice Peter Mawe            |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Brown, Leslie Nanscawon               |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Snow, Charles Alfred                  |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Blandy, Richard Denis                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Davis, Theodore William Godwin        |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Taylor, Basil Churton                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Prunty, Robert James                  |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Stratton, Frederick Arthur            |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Duncan, Donald Leslie                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Clayton-Jones, Robert                 |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | O'yer, Dermott Egan                   |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Terrell, Hugh                         |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Ogilvie, George Hamilton              |  | 23 Apr. 15 |  |
| 24 Apr. 15 | Milward Robert Cecil (206)            |  | 24 Apr. 15 |  |
| 24 Apr. 15 | Holmes, Arthur Stanleus               |  | 24 Apr. 15 |  |
| 24 Apr. 15 | Smith, Basil St. John                 |  | 24 Apr. 15 |  |
| 26 Apr. 15 | Mungavin, Henry St. John              |  | 26 Apr. 15 |  |
| 27 Apr. 15 | Doyle, John, Patrick                  |  | 27 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Fieldsend Charles Edward              |  | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Hamilton, Robert                      |  | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Shilstone, William Charles Nelson     |  | 30 Apr. 15 |  |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn.   | Names.                                      | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                                             |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                                             |                |               |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Gregory, John Roger . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Barnes, William Constantine . . . . .       | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Jordan, Henry Paul . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Bunting, Sheldon Arthur Steward . . . . .   | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Martin, Ernest Burdett . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Nightingale, Arthur Winfield . . . . .      | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Lathey, Henry Patrik Tabor . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Learmond, Alexander William . . . . .       | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Marrion, Robert Ecklin . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Knyvett, William Alexander . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Underwood, Robert Thorning . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Sheridan, Francis Sidney . . . . .          | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Birt, Austin George . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Macdonald, Lewis John . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 30 Apl. 15             | Tipper, George Howlett . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 30 Apl. 15    |          |
| 7 May 15               | Northcote, Hugh Farrar . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Cantlie, Keith . . . . .                    | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Humfress, Harold Tunmer . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Thorp, Maurice . . . . .                    | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Worth, Stanton Charles . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Stewart, John Alexander . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Twynam, Henry Joseph . . . . .              | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Patterson, Christian Bingley . . . . .      | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Alington, Henry George . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Dewar, Francis . . . . .                    | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Eastmond, Archibald . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Muir, William . . . . .                     | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Donald, James . . . . .                     | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Walton, John Hugh . . . . .                 | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Thomson, Herbert James . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Graham, Harold . . . . .                    | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 7 May 15               | Rushforth, Frank Victor . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 7 May 15      |          |
| 14 May 15              | White, Colin Robert . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Wilson, Herbert William Dundas . . . . .    | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Barrack, John Charles . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Macdonald, Ian Pendlebury . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Walmesly, Herman Joseph . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Tice, Charles Allen . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Glanville, Ernest Alfred . . . . .          | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Petters, Harry Danvers (207) . . . . .      | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Gildea, Richard Bryan . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Leigh-Bennet, Percy Raymond . . . . .       | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Robertson, Alexander MacLeod . . . . .      | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor . . . . .   | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Paterson, George Stanley Vaughan . . . . .  | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Gill, Eric Henry Nevile . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Pascoe, Edwin Hall . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Carter, William Herbert . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Hicks, Lancelot Joseph . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Worster, Alexander Howett . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Trotter, Hugh . . . . .                     | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 14 May 15              | Baldwin, Alfred Charles John . . . . .      | . . . . .      | 14 May 15     |          |
| 15 May 15              | Dempster, Hamish Frank . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 15 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Richardson, Rosslyn James Oilyell . . . . . | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Ward, Horace Fitcher . . . . .              | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Rhodes, Charles Kenneth . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Harris, John Lionel . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Croudace, Christopher Gardner . . . . .     | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Glastone, Stephen Deiviol . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Iagles, Henry Noel George . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Burgess, Leonard George . . . . .           | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Date of First Commn.   | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                                                |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants contd. |                                                |                |               |          |
| 21 May 15              | Dickins, Edwin . . . . .                       | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Jones, Reginald Trevor . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 21 May 15              | Wilson, Charles Henry . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 21 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Nicholson, Alexander Richard . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Knowland, George Henry . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Hayne, Arthur Robert Sinclair . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Criper, Stanley Fuller . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Keddie, Charles Mackay . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Tate, James . . . . .                          | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Abbott-Young, Edric Charles . . . . .          | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Mumford, Arthur Green . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Pilgrim, Henry Guy Ellicock . . . . .          | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Robson, Matthew . . . . .                      | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 28 May 15              | Rodgers, Joseph John . . . . .                 | . . . . .      | 28 May 15     |          |
| 29 May 15              | Cattell, Arthur Skeels . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 29 May 15     |          |
| 2 June 15              | Dunn, David Tullis . . . . .                   | . . . . .      | 2 June 15     |          |
| 4 June 15              | Wildeblood, John Peake . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 4 June 15     |          |
| 4 June 15              | Spring, George Conrad . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 4 June 15     |          |
| 11 June 15             | Turner, Ralph Lilley . . . . .                 | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 11 June 15             | Angelo, Michael Oldfield . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 11 June 15             | Goepel, John Alfred . . . . .                  | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 11 June 15             | Sulley, James Penderell . . . . .              | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 11 June 15             | Blake, Arthur Ridsdale . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 11 June 15             | Cruikshank, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald . . . . . | . . . . .      | 11 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Hickey, Patrick Francis Bourke . . . . .       | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Moone, Albert John . . . . .                   | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Harman, Oswald Aubrey . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Flower, Arthur Coleman . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Jahans, Lorraine Errol . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Wainwright, Victor Paul . . . . .              | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Hales, Walter Percy . . . . .                  | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Millar, Alfred John Flude . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Berkeley, Harold Fitzhardinge . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Davies, Felix Carr . . . . .                   | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Williamson, Philip Ralph Clements . . . . .    | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Harrop, Henry Robert . . . . .                 | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Hickie, Allan Darrell . . . . .                | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | McCombe, Robert . . . . .                      | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Tresham, Basil Francis . . . . .               | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Price, Edmund William Arthur . . . . .         | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Smith, Reginald Newland Dawes . . . . .        | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | McPherson, Hugh . . . . .                      | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Inglis, Thomas Archibald . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 18 June 15             | Wilkinson, Robert Joseph . . . . .             | . . . . .      | 18 June 15    |          |
| 25 June 15             | Maclear, Geoffrey D'Olier . . . . .            | . . . . .      | 25 June 15    |          |

# INDIA ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS ATTACHED TO S. AND T. CORPS.

| Date of First Commn.    | Names.                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>Captains.</b>        |                                       |                |               |          |
| 4 Mar. 98               | O'Connor, Malcolm Stuart Scott        | 4 July 70      | 12 Sep. 14    |          |
| 30 Dec. 04              | Egerton, W.                           | 19 May 78      | 23 Sep. 14    |          |
| 18 Feb. 15              | Lockie, Hugh Reid                     |                | 18 Feb. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14              | Watson, James                         |                | 25 June 15    |          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>     |                                       |                |               |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Burroughs, Geoffrey Herbert Gore (79) | 15 Apr. 88     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 4 Dec. 14               | Ralph, Sidney Arthur                  |                | 26 Mar. 15    |          |
| 20 June 13              | Wigfall, Reginald Horace (54, 79)     | 29 Oct. 82     | 7 Apr. 15     |          |
| 13 Nov. 14              | Llewellyn, Neville Gerald (Richard)   | 6 Mar. 76      | 30 Apr. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14              | MacDougall, Donald                    |                | 7 May. 15     |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Evans, Reginald John                  |                | 21 May 15     |          |
| 11 Dec. 14              | Clarke, Job                           |                | 21 May 15     |          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                       |                |               |          |
| 23 Oct. 14              | Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay        | 22 Oct. 92     | 23 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Dunning, Herbert Guy                  |                | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Richards, Albert                      | 1 Nov. 89      | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Phillips, Charles Henry Walpole       | 29 July 89     | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Hurst, Frank William                  |                | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Reed, George                          |                | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Crawford, Hugh                        | 29 Mar. 85     | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14              | Earp, Arthur Clifford                 |                | 30 Oct. 14    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14              | Goulding, John Mackinnon              | 19 Feb. 73     | 13 Nov. 14    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14              | Brotherton, John Basil Campbell       | 28 May 89      | 13 Nov. 14    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14              | Foreman, Cecil Lennox                 | 30 Dec. 86     | 13 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Kennedy, John Pringle                 | 7 Mar. 79      | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Ker, Thomas                           |                | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Hurst, Iver                           |                | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Davies, Arthur                        |                | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Ingram, George Edward                 |                | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14              | Horwood, John Collingwood             |                | 20 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Cumberlege, John Henry                | 24 Jan. 85     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Backhouse, Philip Brockman            | 4 Feb. 87      | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Pook, John-de Courcy                  | 30 Dec. 87     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Duke, Walter Stanley                  |                | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Allan, Andrew                         | 10 June 92     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Jacobson, Eric John Hart              | 23 Mar. 94     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | Willson, Charles Boswell              | 5 Jan. 91      | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14              | McDermott, Cyril Hugh                 |                | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 4 Dec. 14               | Siedle, Frederick Julian              | 6 Oct. 89      | 4 Dec. 14     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14               | Macdonald, Lauchlan Toremore          | 17 Jan. 93     | 4 Dec. 14     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14               | Panckridge, Hugh Rahere               | 2 Oct. 85      | 4 Dec. 14     |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | O'Hagan, Reginald                     |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Atkinson, William                     |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Tyler, Bertram Maurice Cohen          | 14 Jan. 86     | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Nesbitt, Edward Arthur                |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Baxter, Eric Garden                   | 8 May 85       | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Mellish, Augustus                     |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Bruce, Robert                         |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Fawcett, Arthur Henry                 | 18 Sep. 92     | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Smyth, Guy Charles Gee                |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | Lester, Ralph                         |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14              | McGurk, Niall Austin                  |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 31 Dec. 14              | Hodges, Horace Sydney                 | 25 July 91     | 31 Dec. 14    |          |
| 31 Dec. 14              | Flashman, Herbert Charles             |                | 31 Dec. 14    |          |
| 31 Dec. 14              | Barnett, Wilfred Mainwaring Cornish   | 11 Sep. 87     | 31 Dec. 14    |          |
| 31 Dec. 14              | Baird, Roland Veitch                  |                | 31 Dec. 14    |          |
| 8 Jan. 15               | Armitage, Charles Cyrus               |                | 8 Jan. 15     |          |
| 8 Jan. 15               | Watson, Owen                          |                | 8 Jan. 15     |          |
| 8 Jan. 15               | Maltby, Gerald                        |                | 8 Jan. 15     |          |
| 15 Jan. 15              | Lesmond, Cyril Aloysius               |                | 15 Jan. 15    |          |

| Date of First Commn.          | Names.                             | Date of birth. | Date of Rank. |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                                    |                |               |  |
| 22 Jan. 15                    | Burton, Hugh Ashby                 |                | 22 Jan. 15    |  |
| 22 Jan. 15                    | Bowles, Ranulph Francis            |                | 22 Jan. 15    |  |
| 22 Jan. 15                    | Rouch, Eustace Arthur              |                | 22 Jan. 15    |  |
| 22 Jan. 15                    | Carter, Frederick George           |                | 22 Jan. 15    |  |
| 29 Jan. 15                    | Phillips, Hunter Innis             |                | 29 Jan. 15    |  |
| 29 Jan. 15                    | Webb, Alfred Brooke                |                | 29 Jan. 15    |  |
| 5 Feb. 15                     | Viney, John Elliott                |                | 5 Feb. 15     |  |
| 5 Feb. 15                     | Jackson, Howard                    | 11 Nov. 86     | 5 Feb. 15     |  |
| 5 Feb. 15                     | Bell, John Golden                  |                | 5 Feb. 15     |  |
| 8 Feb. 15                     | Stevens, James Reginald            |                | 8 Feb. 15     |  |
| 12 Feb. 15                    | Chisholm, Reginald Hugh            |                | 12 Feb. 15    |  |
| 12 Feb. 15                    | Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell            |                | 12 Feb. 15    |  |
| 12 Feb. 15                    | Roger, George Bennett              |                | 12 Feb. 15    |  |
| 12 Feb. 15                    | Bell, Howard                       |                | 12 Feb. 15    |  |
| 12 Feb. 15                    | Gardiner, Robert Cecil             |                | 12 Feb. 15    |  |
| 18 Feb. 15                    | Henniker-Baness, Frederick William |                | 18 Feb. 15    |  |
| 18 Feb. 15                    | Spiller, Thomas Reuben             |                | 18 Feb. 15    |  |
| 18 Feb. 15                    | Crealock, William Etienne Wyse     |                | 18 Feb. 15    |  |
| 18 Feb. 15                    | McCarron, Philip George            |                | 18 Feb. 15    |  |
| 18 Feb. 15                    | Leedham, Walter                    |                | 18 Feb. 15    |  |
| 5 Mar. 15                     | Hickie, John Corbett               |                | 5 Mar. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Cameron, George Symington          |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Nissen, Trevor Augustus            |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Hardwicke, Clement Baldry          |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Humphrey, David Alexander Reid     |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Mitchell, Cyril Gregory Broadway   |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Ogg, Lindsay Ross                  |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Sherlock, Woodford Wright          |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 2 Apr. 15                     | Harper, Gerald                     |                | 2 Apr. 15     |  |
| 9 Apr. 15                     | Gibb, James Ballantine             |                | 9 Apr. 15     |  |
| 16 Apr. 15                    | Ashton, Eric Mossop                |                | 16 Apr. 15    |  |
| 30 Apr. 15                    | Walker, Arthur William             |                | 30 Apr. 15    |  |
| 30 Apr. 15                    | Coles, Charles Erskinner Hennessey |                | 30 Apr. 15    |  |

## 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India, 28th November 1907, from England.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Waterloo"  
 "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Red.

COLONEL—Major-General W. V. Brownlow, C.B. ret. pay. 13 June 08.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                 | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                        |                  |            |                           |
| 21 Dec. 87                 | Bell-Smyth, J. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51)                  |                  | 14 June 14 |                           |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                        |                  |            |                           |
| 4 Mar. 91                  | Williams, H. J. (Q. 43, 51, 57, 65, 161, 172 a, 205a). | 14 June 06       |            |                           |
| 4 July 96                  | Wickham, H. F. (Q. 51, 57)                             | 14 June 10       |            |                           |
| 15 May 97                  | Hunt, R. S. (Q. 43, 50, 207)                           | 31 Mar. 11       | 14 July 10 |                           |
| 4 Mar. 00                  | Turner, A. M. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65)                | 9 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                        |                  |            |                           |
| 5 Aug. 00                  | Renton, W. G. F. (43, 45a, 51, 65)                     | 7 Dec. 06        |            |                           |
| 1 Dec. 01                  | Cheape, G. R. H. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65, 67)         | 1 Jan. 08        |            |                           |
| 12 Oct. 01                 | Appleton, H. M. (51)                                   | 16 May 08        |            | Adj., Cal. L. H.          |
| 28 Jan. 03                 | Spurrier, R. S. (51, 52)                               | 9 Apr. 10        |            |                           |
| 4 Dec. 01                  | Cheape, L. St. C. (51, 57)                             | 9 Apr. 10        |            | Adj., Worcestershire Yeo. |
| 8 May 01                   | Wienholt, E. A. (51, 52)                               | 17 Dec. 12       |            |                           |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Harvey, S. E. (51)                                     | 23 Dec. 13       |            |                           |
| 15 Aug. 03                 | Cooper, W. R. F. (51, 52)                              | 14 June 14       |            | Adjutant.                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                        |                  |            |                           |
| 24 Jan. 06                 | †Fleming, H. M. (45a, 57)                              | 6 Nov. 07        |            |                           |
| 22 Jan. 08                 | †Alexander, L. W. (45a)                                | 9 Apr. 10        |            |                           |
| 27 May 08                  | Fox, R. G. (51, 207)                                   | 13 May 10        |            | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 19 Sep. 08                 | Sprot, E. W. H. (45a, 66a)                             | 10 Apr. 13       |            |                           |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Gladstone, T. H.                                       | 23 Dec. 13       |            | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 16 Mar. 09                 | Read, W. R. (51, 52, 66a, 207)                         | 14 June 14       |            | Royal Flying Corps.       |
| 4 Aug. 09                  | Hatfield, H. S.                                        | 14 June 14       |            |                           |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Ward, B. M.                                            | 10 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Carleton-Smith, D. L. G.                               | 1 Nov. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                        |                  |            |                           |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | †Card, F. W. F.                                        | 3 Sep. 12        |            |                           |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | †Wilson, C. E.                                         | 2 Sep. 13        |            |                           |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | †Muir, W. H.                                           | 25 Feb. 14       |            |                           |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | †Richardson, A. B. H. N.                               | 12 Aug. 14       |            |                           |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Holt, B. G.                                            | 15 Aug. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Parker, W. S.                                          | 1 Sep. 14        |            | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 4 Jan. 15                  | Steenekamp, P. A.                                      | 4 Jan. 15        |            | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 7 Jan. 15                  | Davis, S.                                              | 7 Jan. 15        |            |                           |
| 20 Jan. 15                 | Rimington, G. B.                                       | *20 Jan. 15      |            |                           |
| 28 Jan. 15                 | Jacques, A.                                            | 28 Jan. 15       |            |                           |
| 28 Jan. 15                 | Farthing, L.                                           | 28 Jan. 15       |            |                           |
| 7 Jan. 15                  | Adair, R. A. S.                                        | 20 Feb. 15       | 7 Jan. 15  | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Moreton, J. P.                                         | 17 Mar. 15       |            | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |
| 12 May 15                  | Tiarks, J. G. E.                                       | 12 May 15        |            |                           |
| 12 May 15                  | Jaffray, W. E.                                         | 12 May 15        |            |                           |
| 15 Aug. 03                 | Cooper, Capt. W. R. F.                                 | 5 Sep. 14        |            | Adjutant.                 |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Wells, Hony. Capt. W. T. J.                            | 12 Sep. 13       |            | Quarter-Master.           |

\* Temporary rank.

† Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 15 Nov. 14.  
Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

## 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India, 12th October 1910, from Egypt.

IN THE CENTRE THE CORONET OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE EMPRESS AND QUEEN FREDERICK OF GERMANY AND PRUSSIA AS PRINCESS ROYAL OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
 "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "South Africa, 1846-7,"  
 "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "South Africa, 1900-02."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black. Plume—Black and White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. the Princess Royal.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. P. Ewart *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., M.C.B., ret. pay, *Eq.* 10 Feb. 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks.                               |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |                  |            |                                        |
| 12 Mar. 92                 | Sparrow, R. (43, 51)                                    |                  | 24 Dec. 14 |                                        |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |                  |            |                                        |
| 28 June 90                 | Dyer, J. E. F. (Q. 51, 57)                              | 6 June 05        | 29 Nov. 00 |                                        |
| 31 Oct. 90                 | Clay, B. G. (Q. 51, 57, 67, 207)                        | 6 Feb. 09        | 6 Mar. 07  |                                        |
| 29 Feb. 97                 | Campbell, N. D. H. (51, 57, 71)                         | 18 Mar. 11       |            |                                        |
| 7 May 98                   | Chappell, W. F. (51, 71)                                | 24 Dec. 14       |            |                                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |                  |            |                                        |
| 10 Jan. 01                 | Mansel, J. L. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                     | 14 Mar. 06       |            |                                        |
| 3 Aug. 98                  | Whetherly, W. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> (43, 45a, 51, 71)       | 15 June 03       |            | G. S. O., 1st gr.                      |
| 28 Mar. 00                 | Lindsay, M. E. (43, 51, 52, 65, 71, 72b)                | 30 Mar. 15       |            | Adj. Fife and Forfar Yeo.              |
| 15 Aug. 00                 | Greene, J. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65, 71)                | 6 Apr. 07        |            |                                        |
| 8 Feb. 02                  | Watson, E. C. (51, 60a)                                 | 9 Nov. 10        |            |                                        |
| 4 Aug. 00                  | McCulloch, A. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 72b, 162, 226) | 9 Nov. 10        |            |                                        |
| 9 Aug. 06                  | Cairnes, T. A. E. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                 | 18 Mar. 11       |            | D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                    |
| 2 Aug. 99                  | Montgomery, J. [L] (51, 129)                            | 22 Apr. 11       |            |                                        |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Heraupath, D. K. Mack                                   | 16 Dec. 11       | 18 July 08 | Staff Captain.                         |
| 15 Sep. 06                 | Wood, R. G. P. (45a, 51)                                | 10 June 14       | 6 Mar. 12  |                                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |                  |            |                                        |
| 2 Feb. 07                  | *Scott, F. J. (43, 45a, 51, 57, 65, 71)                 | 4 July 08        |            | Adjutant.                              |
| 28 Feb. 08                 | Lane, C. W. T. (51, 66a)                                | 23 Apr. 09       |            | West African Frontier Force.           |
| 18 Mar. 08                 | *Friend, A. L. L. (51, 57, 67, 72)                      | 16 Dec. 11       |            |                                        |
| 28 May 10                  | Noble, R. (57, 60a)                                     | 17 Dec. 11       |            |                                        |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Ansdel, R. C. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                     | 4 June 12        |            |                                        |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Busk, W. R.                                             | 13 Sep. 13       |            |                                        |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | Mann, R. L.                                             | 12 Nov. 13       |            |                                        |
| 4 Feb. 13                  | Roberts, R. G.                                          | 12 Nov. 13       |            |                                        |
| 22 Jan. 13                 | Sanford, S. A.                                          | 18 Feb. 14       |            |                                        |
| 3 Dec. 04                  | Wise, P. K. (45a, 52, 60a, 65, 66a, 137, 206)           | 15 Sep. 14       |            |                                        |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | Hartley, D'A. J. J.                                     | 24 Dec. 14       |            |                                        |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                         |                  |            |                                        |
| 10 Dec. 13                 | *Mellor, J. S.                                          | 10 Dec. 13       |            |                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                  | *Anson, T. G.                                           | 8 Aug. 14        |            | 4th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                |
| 14 Aug. 14                 | *Malone, H. A. P.                                       | 14 Aug. 14       |            |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Mauduit, R. F. S.                                       | 15 Aug. 14       |            |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Watson, L. D.                                           | 15 Aug. 14       |            |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Hastings, G. L.                                         | 15 Aug. 14       |            |                                        |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Johns, A. B.                                            | 11 Nov. 14       |            |                                        |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Pope, H. W.                                             | 6 Dec. 14        |            |                                        |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Fraser, J. A.                                           | 6 Dec. 14        |            |                                        |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Sunderland, W.                                          | 12 Dec. 14       |            | 4th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                |
| 13 Dec. 14                 | Bryce, S.                                               | 13 Dec. 14       |            |                                        |
| 13 Dec. 14                 | Penny, E.                                               | 13 Dec. 14       |            |                                        |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Adair, D. H.                                            | 16 Dec. 14       |            | 4th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Erry, P. G.                                             | 16 Dec. 14       |            | 4th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                |
| 17 Sep. 14                 | Struben, L. F.                                          | 17 Dec. 14       | 17 Sep. 14 | 4th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                |
| 2 Feb. 07                  | Scott, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. J.                          | 28 Apr. 12       |            | Adjutant.                              |
| 17 June 03                 | Huxtable, Hony. Capt. A. E. V. (71, 207)                | 17 June 13       |            | Riding Master, 7th Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 6 June 06                  | Hiatt, Hony. Lt. A.                                     | 6 June 06        |            | Quarter-Master.                        |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co. | \* Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 15 Nov. 14.

## 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.

Arrived in India, 8th October 1908, from Egypt.

THE CASTLE OF INNISKILLING, WITH THE ST. GEORGE'S COLOURS, AND THE WORD "INNISKILLING" UNDERNEATH.

"Dettingen" "Warburg" "Willems" "Waterloo" "Balaklava" "Sevastopol"  
"South Africa, 1897-1902."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Primrose. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK  
ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., 2 June 97.

COLONEL—Maj.-General M. F. Rimington, C.V.O., C.B. . . . 17 June 12.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 May 91 | Haig, N. W. (43, 51, 57, 65) . . . | 2 July 12 |

## Majors.

|            |                                                         |            |     |                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----|-------------------|
| 9 Sep. 93  | Paterson, E., D.S.O. (Q. 43, 51, 57, 65)                | 14 Oct. 05 |     |                   |
| 24 July 91 | Vincent, E., p.s.c. (Q. temp. Lt.-Col. 12, 65, 72, 206) | 14 Oct. 08 | ... | G. S. O., 1st gr. |
| 9 Dec. 99  | Terrot, C. R. (51, 57)                                  | 12 Aug. 11 |     |                   |
| 7 July 00  | FitzGerald, E. A. (50, 53, 59, 65)                      | 2 July 12  |     |                   |

## Captains.

|            |                                                 |            |           |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 18 Aug. 00 | Nixon, F. B. (45a, 51, 59)                      | 5 May 07   |           |                          |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Ritson, R. G. (51, 57)                          | 14 Oct. 08 | 8 Jan. 07 | Staff Captain.           |
| 26 Mar. 02 | Bridgewater, C. J. B. (51)                      | 22 Jan. 10 |           |                          |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Magawly Cerati deCalry, V.A. (51, 59, 127, 139) | 9 Aug. 10  |           |                          |
| 6 Dec. 99  | Moncrieff, A. R. (43, 45a, 51, 57, 65)          | 24 Mar. 10 |           | Adjutant.                |
| 15 Aug. 03 | Fleury Teulon, C. A. (51, 65)                   | 25 June 10 |           |                          |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bowen, E. C. (43, 45a, 51)                      | 2 July 12  |           |                          |
| 13 Oct. 06 | Burnham, G. LeR.                                | 15 July 12 |           |                          |
| 2 Feb. 05  | Sassoon, S. J. (43, 45a, 65)                    | 11 Feb. 13 |           | Adj., IV. Kent Yeomanry. |
|            |                                                 | 11 Feb. 13 |           |                          |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                        |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 20 May 05  | *Brooke, J. A. (43, 45a, 50, 52, 59, 65, 66, 162, 206) | 22 Jan. 10 |  |  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | *Humphrey, J. C., (51, 52)                             | 24 Mar. 10 |  |  |
| 27 Jan. 09 | Wootten, R. M. (45a, 51, 66a)                          | 29 Mar. 12 |  |  |
| 23 Feb. 10 | Barton, N. F. (45a)                                    | 2 July 12  |  |  |
| 4 Feb. 11  | Dudgeon, M. F. (57, 66a)                               | 31 Aug. 12 |  |  |
| 4 Feb. 11  | Rimington, R. G. W. (65)                               | 6 Nov. 12  |  |  |
| 9 Sep. 11  | Freer-Smith, D. F.                                     | 26 Feb. 13 |  |  |
| 7 Feb. 12  | Kemmis, W. D. O. (66a)                                 | 10 May 13  |  |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                         |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 13 | *Dunne, A. S. (66a)     | 22 Jan. 13 |            |                         |
| 3 Sep. 13  | *Macintyre, D. I.       | 3 Sep. 13  |            |                         |
| 10 Aug. 12 | Usher, J. T.            | 17 Jan. 14 | 10 Aug. 12 | 2nd Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 24 Jan. 14 | Windham, A. W. G.       | 24 Jan. 14 |            |                         |
| 24 Jan. 14 | Cairnes, F. H.          | 24 Jan. 14 |            | A.-D.-C.                |
| 10 June 14 | Graham, J. M.           | 10 June 14 |            |                         |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Gascoigne, A. D. F.     | 5 Aug. 14  |            |                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Birch-Reynardson, M. H. | 1 Oct. 14  |            |                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Carver, B. A.           | 1 Oct. 14  |            |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Totterdell, J. L.       | 7 Nov. 14  |            |                         |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Shelton, R. C. M.       | 16 Dec. 14 |            | 2nd Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 17 Feb. 15 | Simpson, H. R. D.       | 17 Feb. 15 |            |                         |

|            |                                     |            |  |                |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|----------------|
| 18 Jan. 02 | Magawly Cerati deCalry, Capt. V. A. | 19 Mar. 12 |  | Adjutant.      |
| 16 May 06  | Beale, Hony. Lt. G. H.              | 16 May 06  |  | Riding Master. |
| 16 Aug. 99 | Siddall, Hony. Maj. J. R.           | 16 Aug. 14 |  | Quartermaster. |
| 25 Nov. 11 | Macpherson, Hony. Lt. W.            | 25 Nov. 11 |  | Quartermaster. |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

\*Promoted temply, (supern.) to next higher rank, 14 Dec. 14.

## 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 2nd November 1911, from England.

THE LETTERS "Q. O." INTERLACED, WITHIN THE GARTER.  
"Dettingen," "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"  
"Lucknow" "South Africa, 1901-02."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. McCalmont, K.C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay. . . . 13 May 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Apl. 86 | Poore, R. M., D.S.O. (51, 66a) . . . | 26 June 11 |

## Majors.

|            |                                              |            |  |  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 9 Oct. 89  | Norton, C. E. G. (Q. 50)                     | 8 July 03  |  |  |
| 26 Feb. 90 | Dalgety, H. B. (Q. 51)                       | 26 Feb. 08 |  |  |
| 26 Nov. 90 | Fryer, J. (temp. Lt.-Col. Q. 43, 50, 57, 65) | 12 Feb. 10 |  |  |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Rankin, C. H., D.S.O. (Q. 50, 57)            | 26 June 11 |  |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                               |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 12 Aug. 99 | Leyland, F. B. (45a, 51, 57)                  | 10 Feb. 06 |            | Attd. 5 Lanc.                      |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Gibbs, W. (43, 45a, 51, 65)                   | 20 Apl. 07 |            | Bde. Maj.                          |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Pollok, A. B. (43, 45a, 51)                   | 1 Nov. 07  |            | Staff Capt.                        |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Paget-Tomlinson, W. (43, 45a, 50, 52, 59, 65) | 12 Apl. 10 |            |                                    |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Tollemache, Hon. D. P. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57)  | 9 Oct. 11  |            | Bde.-Maj.                          |
| 14 Jan. 03 | Watson, A. C. (43, 45a, 51)                   | 11 Oct. 11 |            | Adj., Staffordshire Yeo.           |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Yeatherd, M. L. (45a, 51, 57)                 | 14 Mar. 12 |            | Adj., Yorkshire Dgns. Yeo.         |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Walker, P. L. E. (51, 52)                     | 10 Mar. 13 |            |                                    |
| 20 Aug. 06 | Thornton, T. A. (45a, 51)                     | 9 Aug. 13  |            | Ext. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Madras.    |
| 8 May 07   | McCalmont, D. H. B. (51, 67)                  | 9 Aug. 13  |            | A.-D.-C.                           |
| 4 Sep. 07  | McMurrrough Kavanagh, A.T. (51, 52)           | 1 Nov. 13  |            | Adj., Norfolk Yeo.                 |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Bethell, H. K., p.s.c. (12, 51, 71, 157, 206) | 14 Feb. 14 | 24 Dec. 11 | Bde.-Maj.                          |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Thompson, Sir T. R. L. Bt., p.s.c.            | 18 Feb. 14 | 22 Nov. 08 | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6m., 23 Apl. 15. |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Mason MacFarlane, C. W. [I] (45a, 50, 52, 59) | 21 Mar. 14 |            | Attd. 15 Huss.                     |
| 7 May 02   | Colmore, H. (64, 66a)                         | 15 July 14 | 31 Aug. 12 | A.-D.-C.                           |
| 4 Feb. 11  | Breitmeyer, G. C. A. (51)                     | 2 Dec. 14  |            |                                    |
| 9 Dec. 11  | Evans, R. (57)                                | 2 Dec. 14  |            | Adjutant.                          |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                            |            |  |                      |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|----------------------|
| 4 Mar. 11  | Weatherall, N. E. (51, 57) | 11 May 12  |  |                      |
| 7 Sep. 11  | Holland, V. E. (51)        | 10 Mar. 13 |  |                      |
| 9 Sep. 11  | Hill, G. D. (51)           | 10 Mar. 13 |  |                      |
| 9 Sep. 11  | Creagh, D. V.              | 11 Mar. 13 |  | Army Signal Service. |
| 9 Dec. 11  | Hutchison, B. O. (50, 52)  | 9 Aug. 13  |  |                      |
| 3 Sep. 12  | Scott, J. B. (51, 52)      | 25 May 14  |  |                      |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Chandos-Pole, G. R. (51)   | 25 May 14  |  |                      |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                      |            |  |                         |
|------------|----------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 21 Jan. 13 | Payne-Gallwey, L. P. | 21 Jan. 13 |  | Attd. 1st Life Guards.  |
| 2 Sep. 13  | Pelly, H. A.         | 2 Sep. 13  |  | 9th Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 17 Sep. 13 | Hallowes, J. C.      | 17 Sep. 13 |  |                         |
| 17 Sep. 13 | Prothero, R. J.      | 17 Sep. 13 |  |                         |
| 25 Feb. 14 | Fullerton, R. A. D.  | 25 Feb. 14 |  |                         |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Dixson, H. F.        | 5 Aug. 14  |  |                         |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Fielden, G.          | 5 Aug. 14  |  |                         |
| 21 Aug. 14 | Stevens, A. E.       | 21 Aug. 14 |  | 5th Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Bone, J. H.          | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Ashcroft, W.         | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Rennie, C. A.        | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Hamilton, R.         | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Perry, W. H. G.      | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                         |

|             |                                 |             |  |                                          |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|------------------------------------------|
| 9 Dec. 11   | Evans, Capt. R.                 | 1 Sept. 14  |  | Adjutant.                                |
| 14 Sep. 04  | Andrews, Hony. Capt. F. L. (71) | 14 Sep. 14  |  | Riding Master.                           |
| 30 Aug. 11  | Paterson, Hony. Lt. E. A.       | 30 Aug. 11  |  | Quartermaster.                           |
| 25 Aug. 14  | Akhurst, Hony. Lt. W. H.        | 25 Aug. 14  |  |                                          |
| 10 Sept. 14 | Willbraham, Hony. Lt. A. E.     | 10 Sept. 14 |  | (Tempy. Qr.-Mr.) 7th Res. Regt. of Cavy. |

## 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 19th October 1909, from England.

THE HARP AND CROWN. "Pristina virtutis memores."

"Leswarree" "Hindoostan" "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "South Africa, 1900-02."

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—Red and White.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir B. T. Mahon, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. . . 7 Mar. 10.

| First Commn.               | Name.                                           | Regimental rank. | Army rank.             | Remarks.                    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                 |                  |                        |                             |
| 11 June 90                 | Mussenden, J. F. W. (43, 51, 52, 65, 127)       | 19 Oct. 13       |                        |                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                 |                  |                        |                             |
| 11 July 94                 | McClellan, H. T. (Q. 50, 53, 59)                | 6 May 05         |                        |                             |
| 29 Apr. 91                 | Wormald, F. W., D.S.O. (Q. 51, 52, 127)         | 10 Feb. 06       |                        |                             |
| 8 Sep. 97                  | Mort, G. M. (51, 52, 127)                       | 19 Oct. 09       |                        |                             |
| 7 May 98                   | Van der Byl, J. (51, 52, 127)                   | 19 Oct. 13       |                        |                             |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                 |                  |                        |                             |
| 11 Aug. 00                 | Curell, A. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71, 127)       | 21 July 08       |                        |                             |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Ryder, Hon. R.N. D. (51, 57)                    | 19 Oct. 09       |                        |                             |
| 21 Dec. 01                 | Broadbent, E. R. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)      | 2 Apr. 10        |                        |                             |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Blakiston Houston, J. E. (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71) | 2 July 10        | Attd. 4 Huss.          |                             |
| 19 Nov. 02                 | Alexander, P. S. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 206)     | 10 June 11       | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy. |                             |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Weldon, E. G. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)             | 16 Oct. 12       |                        |                             |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Cairnes, W. E. P. (45a, 51, 52)                 | 3 Dec. 13        |                        |                             |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Adlercron, G. R. L. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)   | 4 Apr. 14        | Adjutant.              |                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                 |                  |                        |                             |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | * Regnart, N. S. (51, 57, 127, 129)             | 25 June 10       | 29 Nov. 09             | Staff Captain.              |
| 8 Dec. 09                  | * Lawrie, D. C. M. (51, 66a)                    | 23 Mar. 11       |                        |                             |
| 23 Feb. 10                 | * Leech, J. C.                                  | 22 Aug. 11       |                        |                             |
| 28 May 10                  | Mulliner, A. R. (45a)                           | 21 Oct. 11       |                        |                             |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Wathen, L. W. D. (66, 127)                      | 3 May 12         |                        |                             |
| 18 Sep. 09                 | Pope, D. (51, 127)                              | 16 Oct. 12       |                        |                             |
| 2 Sep. 10                  | Hornby, R. F. (51, 52)                          | 3 Dec. 13        |                        |                             |
| 7 Dec. 10                  | Atkinson-Willes, G. A.                          | 5 Aug. 14        |                        |                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                 |                  |                        |                             |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | * King, B. C.                                   | 4 Feb. 11        |                        |                             |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | * Baldwin, J. E. A.                             | 9 Sep. 11        |                        | R. Flying Corps.            |
| 9 Dec. 11                  | * Rowley, G. S.                                 | 9 Dec. 11        |                        | A.D.-C.                     |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | * Clifford, G. G. J.                            | 5 Feb. 13        |                        |                             |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Kennedy, R. L.                                  | 5 Feb. 13        |                        |                             |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Staniland, E. A.                                | 17 Sep. 13       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Daly, D. W.                                     | 11 Nov. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Bradish-Ellames, J. E. M.                       | 16 Dec. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Watson, T. G.                                   | 16 Dec. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Osborne, M. S.                                  | 16 Dec. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Knight, R. A. W.                                | 16 Dec. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 22 Dec. 14                 | Wass, A. E.                                     | 22 Dec. 14       |                        |                             |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Stourton, Hon. W. M.                            | 23 Dec. 14       |                        | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.      |
| 17 Apr. 15                 | Collett-Mason, W. W. C.                         | 17 Apr. 15       |                        |                             |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Adlercron, Capt. G. R. L.                       | 4 Apr. 14        |                        | Adjutant. [of Cavy.         |
| 17 Jan. 06                 | Turnbull, Hony. Lt. J. (71)                     | 17 Jan. 06       |                        | Riding Master.—5 Res. Regt. |
| 24 Jan. 03                 | Hampton, Hony. Capt. R.                         | 24 Jan. 13       |                        | r. d.—Quarter-Master.       |
| 25 Sep. 14                 | Newling, Hony. Lt. A. R.                        | 25 Sep. 14       |                        | Quarter-Master.             |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

\* Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 15 Nov. 14.

## 13th Hussars.

Arrived in India, 1st October 1904, from England.

"Viret in Eternum."

"Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"

"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"

"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902"

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby—bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ret. pay 26 Nov. 11.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                           | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                      | Remarks.                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                                  |                  |                                 |                         |
| 12 Mar. 92                 | Symons, A., p.s.c. [I] (43, 51, 52, 65, 65a)                                     | 1 July 13        |                                 |                         |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                                  |                  |                                 |                         |
| 10 Oct. 91                 | Cox, R. F. (Q. 50, 57, 66a, 162, 175, 206)                                       | 6 Nov. 07        | 17 July 05                      | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 5 Oct. 92                  | Richardson, J. J. (43, 51, 57, 65a, 66)                                          | 4 Dec. 09        | 28 Mar. 03                      |                         |
| 4 May 93                   | Twist, E. F. (51, 57)                                                            | 28 Sep. 12       |                                 |                         |
| 3 July 93                  | Marchant, T. H. S. (43, 51, 57)                                                  | 1 July 13        |                                 |                         |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                                  |                  |                                 |                         |
| 15 Mar. 02                 | Eve, W. H. (51, 59)                                                              | 5 Apr. 08        |                                 |                         |
| 26 Mar. 02                 | Carter, E. J. (51)                                                               | 3 Feb. 09        |                                 |                         |
| 20 Jan. 00                 | Hamilton-Grace, R. S., p.s.c. [I] (50, 64, 67, 71, 72b, 127, 162, 170, 175, 206) | 5 May 09         | { 10 June 05<br>m. 18 Feb. 15 } | G. S. O., 2nd gr.       |
| 21 Mar. 00                 | Kennard, W. A., D.S.O. (51)                                                      | 10 Nov. 09       | 13 Dec. 06                      | Bde-Maj.                |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Stocker, E. H. (51, 57)                                                          | 23 June 09       |                                 | Adj., Warwickshire Yeo. |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Steele, C. (51, 52)                                                              | 13 July 10       |                                 |                         |
| 16 Aug. 05                 | Hind, J. H. (45a, 50, 53)                                                        | 25 Sep. 12       |                                 |                         |
| 23 May 06                  | Robinson, S. O. (51)                                                             | 6 Dec. 13        |                                 |                         |
| 27 May 08                  | Lumley, J. N. (45a, 51, 52)                                                      | 6 Dec. 13        |                                 | Adjutant.               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                                  |                  |                                 |                         |
| 20 June 08                 | * Newton, H. G. T. (50, 53)                                                      | 13 July 10       |                                 |                         |
| 15 Sep. 08                 | * Oakes, J. O. (66a)                                                             | 13 Aug. 10       |                                 |                         |
| 21 Jan. 09                 | Jones, H. L. (45a, 57)                                                           | 8 Oct. 10        |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Sassoon, A. M. (45a, 51, 52)                                                     | 25 Sep. 12       |                                 |                         |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Kennedy, S. V. (43, 51)                                                          | 1 Feb. 13        |                                 |                         |
| 15 Sep. 09                 | Dawson, J. V. (57)                                                               | 11 Nov. 13       |                                 |                         |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Jeffrey, J. A.                                                                   | 6 Dec. 13        |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Watson-Smyth, G. R.                                                              | 1 Nov. 14        |                                 |                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                                  |                  |                                 |                         |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | * Gore, R.                                                                       | 5 Feb. 13        |                                 |                         |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | * Kennedy, M. C.                                                                 | 24 Jan. 14       |                                 |                         |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | * Barrett, J. L. M.                                                              | 25 Feb. 14       |                                 |                         |
| 8 Aug. 14                  | Symondson, V. F.                                                                 | 8 Aug. 14        |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | Wingfield, C. A. F.                                                              | 12 Aug. 14       |                                 |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Annett, A. E.                                                                    | 7 Nov. 14        |                                 |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Gowan, C. H.                                                                     | 7 Nov. 14        |                                 |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Chrystall, J. I.                                                                 | 7 Nov. 14        |                                 |                         |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Clarkson, J. O. P.                                                               | 16 Dec. 14       |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Norton, D. J. E.                                                                 | 16 Dec. 14       |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Hirsch, J. H.                                                                    | 16 Dec. 14       |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Stirling, D. A.                                                                  | 17 Feb. 15       |                                 | 12 Res. Regt. of Cavy.  |
| 25 Feb. 15                 | Pedder, G. R.                                                                    | 25 Feb. 15       |                                 |                         |
| 27 May 08                  | Lumley, Capt. J. N.                                                              | 1 Jan. 13        |                                 | Adjutant.               |
| 26 Nov. 10                 | Cooke, Hony. Lt. A. (51)                                                         | 26 Nov. 10       |                                 | Quarter-Master.         |
| 25 Aug. 14                 | Best, Hony. Lt. J. F.                                                            | 25 Aug. 14       |                                 | 9 Res. Regt. of Cavy.   |

\* Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 14 Dec. 14.

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

## 14th (King's) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 27th September 1906, from England.

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER. THE PRUSSIAN EAGLE.

"Douro" "Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Peninsula"  
 "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa,"  
 1900-02"

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General B. A. Combe, C.B., ret. pay . 9 July 04.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |                  |            |                                 |
| 2 Apr. 90                  | Stephen, R. C. (43, 51, 57, 65)                         | 22 Feb. 11       | 15 June 14 | Comdg., Meerut Cavy. Bde.       |
| 6 June 96                  | Hill-Whitson, T. E. L., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 127)        | 22 Feb. 15       |            | (tempy.)<br>G. S. O., 2nd gr.   |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |                  |            |                                 |
| 16 Aug. 02                 | Applin, R. V. K., D.S.O. (51, 52, 146, 206)             | 3 June 11        |            | Comdt., Schl. of Musk., Satara. |
| 4 Nov. 99                  | Browne, J. G., p.s.c. (43, 51, 52, 65)                  | 3 May 12         |            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.               |
| 23 Oct. 00                 | Joicey, Hon. H. E. (51, 57)                             | 22 Feb. 15       |            | Attd. 2nd Life Guards.          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |                  |            |                                 |
| 18 Apl. 00                 | Hewitt, R. W. (51)                                      | 30 Apl. 06       |            |                                 |
| 27 July 01                 | Secker, V. H. (51, 52, 127, 194)                        | 14 Dec. 07       |            | Attd. 1st Dgns.                 |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Bridges, E. J. (43, 51, 57)                             | 18 Jan. 08       |            |                                 |
| 11 Feb. 03                 | Woodhouse, J. D. F. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 59, 65, 161, 206) | 6 Apl. 08        |            | Adj., Notts. Yeomanry.          |
| 11 Aug. 00                 | Astley, A. G. L. (43, 45a, 51, 66a)                     | 22 Aug. 08       |            | Adj., Glamorgan Yeo.            |
| 4 Nov. 03                  | Mewburn, S. W. R. (45a, 51, 65, 127)                    | 6 Aug. 10        |            | Attd. 20 Huss.                  |
| 28 Jan. 05                 | Bruce, T. R. (43, 45a, 50, 52, 65, 127, 129)            | 1 June 11        |            |                                 |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Mocatta, V. E. [?] (51, 52, 206)                        | 17 Nov. 11       |            |                                 |
| 19 Aug. 06                 | Mason, G. K. M. (43, 45a, 50, 59, 60a, 65, 161, 206)    | 3 May 12         |            | Army Signal Service.            |
| 19 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H. (43, 45a, 51, 65)             | 24 Dec. 12       |            | Adjutant.                       |
| 18 Jan. 05                 | Hunter-Jones, L. (51, 52, 57, 127, 129)                 | 22 Feb. 13       |            | 13 Res. Regt. of Cavy.          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |                  |            |                                 |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Darley, C. G. (51, 52, 66a)                             | 22 Aug. 08       |            |                                 |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Ambler, M. J. (45a, 50, 207)                            | 29 Sep. 09       |            | Royal Flying Corps.             |
| 18 Dec. 07                 | Miller, J. A. T. (51, 52)                               | 1 June 11        |            | S.S.O., Meerut.                 |
| 16 Dec. 08                 | Pope, A. V. (51, 52)                                    | 2 Nov. 11        |            |                                 |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Fooks, O. J. F. (51, 53, 57, 161, 206)                  | 17 Nov. 11       |            |                                 |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Cropper, P. G.                                          | 22 Feb. 13       |            | 13 Res. Regt. of Cavy.          |
| 20 Dec. 11                 | Moule, G. G. (66a)                                      | 26 Nov. 13       |            | War Office.                     |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Hamer, G. M.                                            | 25 July 14       |            |                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                         |                  |            |                                 |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Whidborne, C. S. L.                                     | 7 Feb. 12        |            | War Office.                     |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | St. Maur, R. W. M.                                      | 7 Feb. 12        |            |                                 |
| 4 Sept. 12                 | Macintyre, F. P.                                        | 4 Sep. 12        |            |                                 |
| 8 Dec. 12                  | deWend-Fenton, J. D. L.                                 | 8 Dec. 12        |            | Attd., 1st Dgns.                |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Deakin, C. G.                                           | 3 Sep. 13        |            |                                 |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Woodhouse, R. A. G.                                     | 17 Sep. 13       |            |                                 |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Stanley, D. M.                                          | 1 Oct. 14        |            | 13 Res. Regt. of Cavy.          |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Taylor, D.                                              | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                 |
| 10 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. A. E. H.                         | 8 Sep. 14        |            | Adjutant.                       |
| 16 Jan. 01                 | Pridgeon, Hon. Capt. A. F.                              | 16 Jan. 11       |            | Quarter-Master.                 |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

## 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers.

Arrived in India, 28th September 1905, from England.

DEATH'S HEAD "Or Glory."

"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India"  
 "South Africa, 1877, 1900-02."

Uniform—Blue. Facings and Plume—White.

COLONEL—General Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., K.C.I.B., K.C.V.O., p.s.c., A.B.C. . 14 May 12.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                            |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                 |                  |            |                                     |
| Dec. 95                    | Legard, D'A., p.s.c. [?] (43, 50, 53, 66a, 206) | 24 Feb. 15       |            |                                     |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                 |                  |            |                                     |
| Mar. 96                    | Carden, R. J. W. (Q. 50, 57, 65)                | 30 Oct. 07       |            |                                     |
| Dec. 97                    | Fletcher, A. F. (51, 57)                        | 15 May 12        |            | A.-D.-C., War Office.               |
| May 00                     | Fisher, B. D., D.S.O. p.s.c. (43, 51, 59, 206)  | 7 Jan. 14        |            | Bde.-Maj., War Office.              |
| Oct. 96                    | Melville, T. P. (50, 53, 59, 206)               | 24 Feb. 15       |            |                                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                 |                  |            |                                     |
| Aug. 00                    | Bruce, R. W. V. (51, 52)                        | 9 May 06         |            |                                     |
| Jan. 01                    | Talbot, D. H. (51, 64)                          | 9 May 06         |            | Adj., Lancs. Hussars Yeo.           |
| Aug. 00                    | Lockett, V. N. (50, 53)                         | 4 Feb. 07        |            | Adj., Cheshire Yeo.                 |
| June 99                    | Watt, D. Y., p.s.c. (51)                        | 23 Dec. 11       |            | Staff Captain.                      |
| Mar. 02                    | Nutting, H. S. (51, 52, 66)                     | 14 Aug. 13       |            |                                     |
| Aug. 05                    | Sapper, E. (50, 53)                             | 16 Sep. 13       |            | Adj., Notts. Yeo. (S. Notts. Huss.) |
| Aug. 05                    | Micholls, M. G. (51, 52)                        | 13 Oct. 13       |            |                                     |
| Nov. 05                    | Parbury, H. F. (66a)                            | 15 Apl. 14       |            |                                     |
| Nov. 05                    | Platt, L. S. (45a, 50, 53)                      | 15 Apl. 14       |            | Adj., Denbighshire Yeo.             |
| May 06                     | Boles, D. C. (45a, 51, 52)                      | 2 May 14         |            |                                     |
| Aug. 06                    | Turnor, H. B. (45a)                             | 2 May 14         |            | Adjutant.                           |
| Aug. 06                    | Dubs, C. E. D. (59)                             | 18 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                 |                  |            |                                     |
| 9 Aug. 10                  | *Plowden, H. R. H. (51)                         | 9 Feb. 12        |            |                                     |
| 4 Aug. 10                  | *Egerton, E. B.                                 | 23 June 13       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Clements-Finnerty, H. (66a)                     | 16 Sep. 13       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Venn, E. N. L.                                  | 13 Oct. 13       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Lacaita, F. C. (51, 52)                         | 15 Apl. 14       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Wynne-Jones, C. L. (66a)                        | 2 May 14         |            | Attd. 4 D. G.                       |
| 4 Oct. 11                  | Black, G. B. (64)                               | 12 Sep. 14       |            |                                     |
| 5 Oct. 11                  | Foweer, R. St. L.                               | 18 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                 |                  |            |                                     |
| 9 Jan. 12                  | *Cornwallis, F. W. M.                           | 19 Jan. 12       |            |                                     |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | *Butler, J. A. N. (66a)                         | 4 Sep. 12        |            |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 13                  | *Hedley, I. M.                                  | 21 Jan. 13       |            |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 13                  | Stanyforth, R. T.                               | 21 Jan. 13       |            | 8 Res. R.egt. of Cavy.              |
| 1 Jan. 13                  | Lees, G. W. M.                                  | 21 Jan. 13       |            |                                     |
| 5 Nov. 13                  | Hay, C. E. E.                                   | 5 Nov. 13        |            |                                     |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Pauling, G. F.                                  | 15 Aug. 14       |            |                                     |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Harris, P. V.                                   | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                                     |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Egerton, F.                                     | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                                     |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Verney, Hon. J. H. P.                           | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 4 Dec. 14                  | Souchon, G. H.                                  | 14 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Boles, H. F.                                    | 16 Dec. 14       |            | Royal Flying Corps.                 |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Killen, O. J. H. P., Lord                       | 16 Dec. 14       |            | 8 Res. Regt. of Cavy.               |
| 3 Dec. 14                  | Daniel, H. C.                                   | 23 Dec. 14       |            | 8 Res. Regt. of Cavy.               |
| 5 Jan. 15                  | Baker, D. G.                                    | 25 Jan. 15       |            |                                     |
| 9 Aug. 06                  | Turnor, Capt. H. B.                             | 23 Feb. 15       |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 0 Oct. 03                  | Butler, Hon. Capt. J. H. (71)                   | 10 Oct. 13       |            | Riding Master. Lt.                  |
| 0 Mar. 01                  | Callaghan, Hon. Capt. S.                        | 20 Mar. 11       |            | Quarter-Master.                     |

\* Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 15 Nov. 14.  
 \* Promoted temply. (supern.) to next higher rank, 18 Dec. 14.

**21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.***Arrived in India, 10th October 1912, from Egypt.***"Khartoum."***Uniform—Blue. Facings—French grey. Plume—White.***COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir F. W. Benson, K.C.B., p.s.c. ret. pay . . . 2 July 09.**

| First Commn.               | Names.                                     | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                      |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 3 Oct. 88                  | Scriven, J. B. (51, 52, 72b, 206)          | 7 Sep. 14        |            |                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 7 Dec. 95                  | Fraser, H. F. (e) (Q. 43, 50, 59)          | 27 Apl. 07       |            | D. A.A.-G., War Office.       |
| 1 Dec. 97                  | Brinton, O. W. (50, 57)                    | 7 Sep. 10        |            |                               |
| 18 Jan. 99                 | Cecil, R. E. (51, 57)                      | 10 Dec. 13       |            | Bde.-Maj., War Office.        |
| 12 Aug. 99                 | Pilcher, A. S. (45a, 51, 65, 72b)          | 7 Sep. 14        |            |                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 20 Jan. 00                 | Anderson, P.H.A. (43, 45a, 51, 65)         | 16 May 06        |            |                               |
| 18 Apl. 00                 | Delmege, C. H. (43, 50, 52, 57, 64)        | 14 Sep. 07       |            | Staff Capt., War Office.      |
| 5 May 00                   | Wheler, G. B. H. (43, 51, 57, 65, 89, 139) | 12 Oct. 07       |            | Adj., R. East Kent Yeo.       |
| 23 May 00                  | Horsley, C. D. (51, 127)                   | 1 Nov. 10        |            |                               |
| 23 May 00                  | Lumley-Smith, T. G. L. (43, 51, 65)        | 16 Jan. 12       |            | Adj., Herts Yeo.              |
| 23 May 00                  | Reynolds, G. N. (43, 45a, 51, 59)          | 4 Apl. 12        |            | Attd., 9 Lanc.                |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Boyd-Rochford, H. (51, 60a, 64)            | 4 Apl. 12        |            | Staff Capt., War Office.      |
| 8 May 01                   | Godfree, D. W. (45a, 51, 60a, 65)          | 4 Apl. 12        |            |                               |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Lister, C. C. (45a, 51, 52, 65)            | 1 Oct. 12        |            | Adjutant.                     |
| 26 Apl. 02                 | Gardner, G. (45a, 51, 59)                  | 1 Oct. 12        |            | Adj., Buckinghamshire Yeo.    |
| 30 Apl. 02                 | Cotesworth, C. H. (43, 51)                 | 4 May 14         |            | A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 2nd Dn. |
| 19 Sep. 06                 | Learoyd, G. E. D. (51, 52, 57)             | 9 July 14        |            |                               |
| 22 Jan. 08                 | Evans, J. W. D. (45 a)                     | 5 Aug. 14        |            |                               |
| 8 Feb. 08                  | Methven, D. M. (51, 52, 64)                | 11 Sep. 14       |            | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar.  |
| 10 July 09                 | Homes, S.                                  | 31 Jan. 15       |            | Staff Capt., War Office.      |
| 8 Dec. 09                  | Blake, St. J. L. O'B. A. ff. (59)          | 31 Jan. 15       |            | Army Signal Service.          |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Purdey, J. A.                              | 31 Jan. 15       |            |                               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 28 Nov. 10                 | Hollings, J. H. B. (51, 52)                | 1 Oct. 12        |            |                               |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Brierley, R. W. (51, 52)                   | 4 May 14         |            |                               |
| 14 Feb. 12                 | Thompson, N. R. (57)                       | 11 May 14        |            |                               |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Holland, W. T. F.                          | 9 July 14        |            |                               |
| 14 Sep. 12                 | dePret, J. [L]                             | 11 Sep. 14       |            |                               |
| 17 Apl. 13                 | Conran, E. L.                              | 23 Sep. 14       |            | R. Flying Corps.              |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Kekewich, S.                               | 23 Sep. 14       |            |                               |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Maybery, R. A.                             | 31 Oct. 14       |            |                               |
| 23 Jan. 14                 | Lloyd, L. W.                               | 1 Nov. 14        |            | Not joined.                   |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Sebag-Montefiore, G. E.                    | 31 Jan. 15       |            | 7 Res. Regt. of Cavy.         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Barker, G. G.                              | 15 Aug. 14       |            | Attd. 1st Life Gds.           |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Hoare, E. R.                               | 15 Aug. 14       |            | Not joined.                   |
| 25 Oct. 14                 | Pigott, Sir B., Bart.                      | 25 Oct. 14       |            | Attd., 5 Lrs.                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Marriette, F. W.                           | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                               |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Murphy, E. J.                              | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                               |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | St. Clair, L. F. C.                        | 23 Dec. 14       |            | 7 Res. Regt. of Cavy.         |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Baddeley, H. (51)                          | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                               |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Norman, G. R.                              | 17 Feb. 15       |            | 7 Res. Regt. of Cavy.         |
| 13 Mar. 15                 | Few, G. (51, 52)                           | 13 Mar. 15       |            |                               |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Keppel-Palmer                              | 17 Mar. 15       |            | 7 Res. Regt. of Cavy.         |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>           |                                            |                  |            |                               |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Lister, Capt. C. C.                        | 6 July 13        |            |                               |
| 18 June 04                 | Laughton, Hony. Capt. J. V. (60a, 65, 207) | 18 June 14       |            | d.-Quarter-Master.            |
| 24 Feb. 12                 | Ward, Hony. Lt.R.                          | 24 Feb. 12       |            | Quarter-Master.               |

Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

**Mozufferpore.***Uniform.—Full dress—(Officers only) Blue cloth Working dress—Khaki drill.***Bihar Light Horse.***Formed as Bihar Mtd. Rifles by Govt. of Bengal Notfn., dated 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 120, dated 29th February 1884.**Troops at Motihari, Chupra, Bankipore, Darbhanga and Bhagalpur.***HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir CHARLES STUART BAYLEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O. 23 May 12. (Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)**

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                   | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 1 Apl. 92                   | Hickley, Victor North, C.I.E., v.D. (79)                 | 25 May 06     | 1 Apl. 92                     | Comdt., 25 May A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Gov Bihar and Orissa. |
| 1 Apl. 92                   | Filgate, Townley Richard, C.I.E., v.D. (79)              | 4 Sep. 12     | 1 Apl. 92                     |                                                      |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 10 Aug. 00                  | Wilson, John Arthur Maclean, v.D. (79)                   | 2 Sep. 08     | 10 Aug. 00                    | Dumraon.                                             |
| 25 Sep. 03                  | Jones, Percy, v.D. (79) (I. A. Res.)                     | 11 July 10    | 25 Sep. 03                    | Darbhanga.                                           |
| 2 Apl. 01                   | Apperly, Henry Wynne, v.D. (79)                          | 4 Sep. 12     | 2 Apl. 01                     | Supy. List, 15 Feb. 15.                              |
| 19 June 04                  | Llewellyn, George Elliott (79)                           | 15 Feb. 15    | 19 June 04                    |                                                      |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 5 Apl. 07                   | Holtum, Alfred Knowler (79)                              | 2 Sep. 08     | 5 Apl. 07                     | Machine Gun Det.                                     |
| 2 Sep. 08                   | Fraser, Fergus Barclay (79)                              | 1 Apl. 11     | 2 Sep. 08                     | Paymaster.                                           |
| 26 May 05                   | Elliot, Archibald Campbell (59)                          | 4 Sep. 12     | 26 May 05                     | Bettiah.                                             |
| 5 Oct. 00                   | Macgregor, William Ord, v.D. (79)                        | 3 Oct. 12     | 5 Oct. 00                     | Supy. List, 4 Oct. 14.                               |
| 8 Oct. 06                   | Turnbull, Arthur Lovett (79)                             | 6 June 14     | 8 Oct. 06                     | Chupra.                                              |
| 22 Mar. 10                  | Cheshire, Hugh Stanley (79) (Lt., I.A. Res.)             | 16 July 14    | 22 Mar. 10                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                               |
| 23 Oct. 13                  | Woodhouse, Edward John (54, 79) (Lt., I. A. Res.)        | 4 Oct. 14     | 23 Oct. 13                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                               |
| 3 Aug. 11                   | Hickey, Blayne Sydney (79)                               | 1 Apl. 15     | 3 Aug. 11                     | Mozufferpore.                                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 7 Apl. 11                   | Warren, Robert Monsell (79)                              | 3 Oct. 12     | 7 Apl. 11                     | Motihari.                                            |
| 27 Oct. 12                  | Spencer, Clement William (59)                            | 26 Jan. 13    | 27 Oct. 12                    | Samastipore.                                         |
| 15 June 11                  | Hubback, John Austen (79)                                | 16 July 14    | 15 June 11                    | Supy. List, 26 Jan. 15.                              |
| 4 Oct. 14                   | McNeil, Robert (79)                                      | 4 Oct. 14     | 4 Oct. 14                     | Monghyr.                                             |
| 16 July 14                  | Whitty, John Tarlton (79)                                | 26 Jan. 15    | 16 July 14                    | Gaya.                                                |
| 3 Oct. 12                   | Lees, Cecil George (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 15     | 3 Oct. 12                     | Bettiah.                                             |
| 26 Jan. 13                  | Hervey, Ney Lindsay (79)                                 | 1 Apl. 15     | 26 Jan. 13                    | Samastipore.                                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 16 June 11                  | Reed, Lindsay (79)                                       | 16 June 11    | 16 June 11                    | Supy. List, 29 June 14.                              |
| 4 Oct. 14                   | Leslie, Stephen                                          | 4 Oct. 14     | 4 Oct. 14                     |                                                      |
| 26 Jan. 15                  | Inglis, Arthur Loveday                                   | 26 Jan. 15    | 26 Jan. 15                    | Bankipore.                                           |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 10 Feb. 03                  | Norman, Lt. John Bowman, v.D. (79)                       | 8 July 03     | 10 Feb. 03                    | Transfd., 7 Apl. 13.                                 |
| 1 Sep. 01                   | Walsh, the Hon. Capt. Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I. (79) | 1 Sep. 01     | 6 Dec. 08                     | Transfd., 3 Oct. 14.                                 |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                          |               |                               |                                                      |
| 9 Jan. 04                   | Lamb, Capt. D. O. W. 10 Lanc.                            | 9 Jan. 13     | 28 Oct. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.                                      |
| 18 Apl. 10                  | Blake, Hony. Lt. George Cox (79)                         | 18 Apl. 10    | 18 Apl. 10                    | Quarter-Master.                                      |
| 2 Sep. 08                   | Fraser, Capt. F. B. (79)                                 | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Paymaster.                                           |
| 19 Dec. 10                  | Quinlan, Vety. Lt. David                                 | 19 Dec. 10    | 19 Dec. 10                    | Vety. Offr.                                          |
| 15 May 92                   | Hindmarsh, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Edwin, v. D.                  | 16 May 12     | 16 May 04                     | Medl. Offr.                                          |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Payne, Rev. Russell                                      | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Hon. (Ch. of Eng.) Chapla                            |

*Establishment—6 Troops and 2 machine gun sections.**Enrolled strength, 1914-15 . . . . . 500**Efficients . . . . . 48*



Silchar.

Uniform—Full dress—Blue serge.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed 6th Apl. 83. Designation altered by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 557, dated 13th Aug. 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."

Troops at Dullabcheria, Hollicherra, Srimangal and Laskarpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. . . 1 Apl. 12.  
(Chief Commissioner of Assam.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                                          |            |            |                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 1 Apl. 96  | Knowles, John George, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. (79) (Hon. Col., 22 Feb. 13.) | 12 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 96  | Comdt., 8 Feb. 11. |
| 14 Dec. 97 | Sidey, Charles Lyon, V.D. (79) (Hon. Capt. in Army, 12 Jan. 01)          | 8 Feb. 11  | 14 Dec. 97 |                    |

## Majors.

|            |                                            |            |            |                            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 95  | Mason, Walter, V.D. (79)                   | 12 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 95  |                            |
| 1 May 95   | Hickman, Robert, St. John, V.D. (79)       | 28 June 10 | 1 May 95   |                            |
| 18 Aug. 98 | Crozier, Henry Montgomery, V.D.(D.I.) (79) | 29 Dec. 12 | 18 Aug. 98 | Offg. Adjutant, 27 May 15. |

## Captains.

|            |                                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 Mar. 00  | Fox, Henry Benedict V. D. (79)    | 9 Mar. 07  | 1 Mar. 00  |  |
| 1 Dec. 03  | Marshall, Hanath Douglas (79)     | 20 Oct. 07 | 1 Dec. 03  |  |
| 10 June 00 | Girling, Harry Morton, V. D. (79) | 14 Sep. 12 | 10 June 00 |  |
| 15 Nov. 05 | Green, William Kersling (79)      | 13 Sep. 12 | 15 Nov. 05 |  |
| 30 Nov. 10 | Rees, Roderick (79)               | 13 Mar. 13 | 30 Nov. 10 |  |
| 1 Mar. 14  | Fraser, Robert Thomson, V.D. (79) | 1 Mar. 14  | 1 Mar. 14  |  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 Jan. 02  | Macwhirter, Dudley (79)            | 9 Mar. 07  | 1 Jan. 02  |  |
| 1 Jan. 09  | Pullen, Frank (79)                 | 8 Feb. 11  | 1 Jan. 09  |  |
| 15 June 09 | Carlsaw, Frank Henderson (79)      | 15 Sep. 12 | 15 June 09 |  |
| 9 Oct. 10  | McLeod, Charles (79)               | 13 Oct. 12 | 9 Oct. 10  |  |
| 2 Feb. 13  | Mortimore, Ralph (79)              | 2 Feb. 13  | 2 Feb. 13  |  |
| 20 Oct. 07 | Smith, William Townsend, V.D. (79) | 5 June 13  | 20 Oct. 07 |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                              |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 8 Feb. 11  | Bigge, Harold Lowther (79)   | 8 Feb. 11  | 8 Feb. 11  |  |
| 24 Apl. 12 | James, Herbert Mark (79)     | 24 Apl. 12 | 24 Apl. 12 |  |
| 15 Sep. 12 | MacKnight, John (79)         | 15 Sep. 12 | 15 Sep. 12 |  |
| 13 Oct. 12 | Pringle, Robert (79)         | 13 Oct. 12 | 13 Oct. 12 |  |
| 18 Nov. 12 | Gilbert, Harry (79)          | 18 Nov. 12 | 18 Nov. 12 |  |
| 13 Mar. 13 | Doubell, Philip Stanley (79) | 13 Mar. 13 | 13 Mar. 13 |  |
| 5 June 13  | Green, Thomas Water (79)     | 5 June 13  | 5 June 13  |  |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 16 Feb. 10 | Mackessack, Capt. Alexander Masson (79)    | 8 Feb. 11  | 16 Feb. 10 | Transfd., 14 Sep. 14. |
| 24 Feb. 09 | Jeffries, 2nd-Lt. Francis Joseph (79)      | 24 Feb. 09 | 19 Dec. 11 | Transfd., 10 Oct. 14. |
| 15 Dec. 05 | Aird, 2nd-Lt. James Erskine, V.D. (79)     | 15 Dec. 05 | 15 Dec. 05 | Transfd., 18 Nov. 14. |
| 8 July 04  | Hallifax, Maj. Benjamin William, V.D. (79) | 8 Feb. 11  | 8 July 04  | Transfd., 29 Dec. 14. |

## Staff.

|            |                                               |            |            |                              |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 Feb. 13  | Crozier, Hony. Capt. John Armstrong           | 2 Feb. 13  | 2 Feb. 13  | Paymaster.                   |
| 12 July 12 | Purves, Vety. Lt. James, V.D. (79)            | 12 July 12 | 12 July 12 | Vety. Offr.                  |
| 18 Sep. 13 | Thompson, Surgn.-Lt. James Harloe Christopher | 8 Sep. 13  | 8 Sep. 13  | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 16 May 1. |
| 30 Jan. 14 | Dunlop, Surgn.-Lt. John                       | 30 Jan. 14 | 30 Jan. 14 | Medl. Offr.                  |
| 2 May 05   | White, Revd. William Ebenezer (79)            | 2 May 05   | 2 May 05   | Hon. Chaplain.               |

Establishment—7 Troops. Enrolled strength, 1914-15—425. Efficient—416.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed 7th Oct. 81. Reorganised 14th Sep. 86. Reconstituted, G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Central Bengal Light Horse amalgamated by G. G. O. No. 1000, dated 1st November 1901.

Troops at Surdah and Midnapore and 1 Reserve Troop.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. CHARLES Baron HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . 1 Mar. 11  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                                                |            |            |                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 22 Mar. 01 | Pugh, Archibald John, V.D., A.D.C. (79) (Hon. Col., 1 Jan. 14) | 14 Nov. 11 | 22 Mar. 01 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 12. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|

## Major.

|            |                                 |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 26 Sep. 02 | Westmacott, Thomas Horatio (79) | 1 Oct. 09  | 26 Sep. 02 | Supy. List, 19 Jan. 15. |
| 16 Oct. 06 | Westmacott, Richard (79)        | 19 Dec. 12 | 16 Oct. 06 |                         |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Beadel, Cecil Frank (79)        | 19 Dec. 12 | 22 Jan. 08 |                         |
| 26 May 03  | Pickford, Alfred Donald (79)    | 15 Mar. 11 | 1 Apl. 13  |                         |

## Captains.

|            |                                     |            |            |                             |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 18 Nov. 09 | McLeod, Norman, V.D.                | 18 Nov. 09 | 18 Nov. 09 | Reserve Troop.              |
| 12 Dec. 08 | Simpson, John Andrew (79)           | 19 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 08 | Lv., ex I., 7 m., 4 Apl. 1. |
| 12 Dec. 08 | Harvey, Gourlay (79)                | 19 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 08 |                             |
| 20 Dec. 09 | Crum, Walter Erskine (D.I.) (79)    | 19 Dec. 12 | 20 Dec. 09 |                             |
| 20 Dec. 09 | Perkins, Charles Steele Steele (79) | 19 Dec. 12 | 20 Dec. 09 |                             |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Taylor, William Edward (79)         | 1 Aug. 13  | 1 Oct. 09  | Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 16.  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                         |           |            |                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|
| 15 June 12 | Law, Robert Oswald (79)                 | 8 Dec. 14 | 15 June 12 |                   |
| 15 June 12 | Studd, Eric (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt., I. A.) | 8 Dec. 14 | 15 June 12 | Garrn. Qr.-Mr., F |
| 15 June 12 | Arthur, Charles Gordon (79)             | 8 Dec. 14 | 15 June 12 | [Willia           |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |            |            |                 |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 8 Nov. 11  | Boyle, William McCormack                 | 8 Nov. 11  | 8 Nov. 11  |                 |
| 11 Dec. 12 | Allen, Jeffery Hugh Summers (I. A. Res.) | 11 Dec. 12 | 11 Dec. 12 |                 |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Birkmyre, Archibald (79)                 | 5 Feb. 15  | 5 Feb. 15  |                 |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Deane, Edward Stanley (51, 71, 72b, 79)  | 5 Feb. 15  | 5 Feb. 15  | Offg. Adjutant. |

## Supernumerary.

|           |                                |           |           |                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 6 Feb. 05 | Caddy, Maj. Arnold (Q, 79, 80) | 4 Nov. 11 | 6 Feb. 05 | Transfd., 6 July 14. |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|

## Staff.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 12 Oct. 01 | Appleton, Capt. H. M., 1 Dgn. Gds.                           | 16 May 08  | 21 Sep. 12 | Adjutant Lv., ex I., m.              |
| 14 Apl. 05 | Caddy, Surgn.-Capt. Adrian, M.D., F.R.C.S. (79).             | 14 Apl. 08 | 14 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr.                          |
| 31 Oct. 14 | Moloney, Surgn.-Lt. John Barre deWinton. (temp. Lt., I.M.S.) | 31 Oct. 14 | 31 Oct. 14 |                                      |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Taylor, Vety. Lt. Arthur Cathcart                            | 13 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15 | Vety. Offr.                          |
| 1 Aug. 11  | Stuart, Revd. Robert William Hall, M.B.                      | 1 Aug. 11  | 1 Aug. 11  | Hon. Chaplain. Lv. ex. 6 m., 18 Apl. |

Establishment—9 Troops and 1 Reserve Troop.

Enrolled strength, 1914-15 . . . 488

Efficients . . . 446

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Mess Uniform—Blue with white facings.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Sibsagar Mtd. Rifles, Lakhimpur Mtd. Rifles, Darrang Mtd. Rifles and Nowgong Mtd. Rifles amalgamated and the Corps designated the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Reorganised and designated the Assam Valley Light Horse by G. G. O. No. 1086, dated 25th September 1896. Shillong Volunteer Rifles amalgamated as a dismounted detachment 1st May 1906, G. G. O. 100 of 1906.—"Semper Paratus."*

*Troops at Lakhimpur, Sibsagar, Nowgong, Kamrup, Shillong and Darrang.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. . 1 Apl. 12.  
(Chief Commissioner of Assam.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                        |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 19 Oct. 88 | Lloyd, Fitz Warren, C.I.E., V. D. (79) | 26 June 03 | 19 Oct. 88 | Comdt., 22 Feb. 13. |
| 15 Dec. 93 | Grimston, Lionel Augustus, V. D. (79)  | 22 Feb. 13 | 15 Dec. 93 |                     |

## Majors.

|            |                                          |            |            |                   |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 19 June 91 | Gilman, Edward Philip Reuben, V. D. (79) | 1 Dec. 03  | 19 June 91 | Comdg., Reserve S |
| 1 Jan. 00  | Lawes, William Henry Bateman, V. D. (79) | 27 Dec. 11 | 1 Jan. 00  |                   |
| 28 June 95 | Simkins, Charles Wickens, V. D. (79)     | 17 Mar. 12 | 28 June 95 |                   |
| 1 Apl. 03  | Garbett, Hubert (79)                     | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Apl. 03  |                   |

## Captains.

|            |                                  |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Apl. 03  | Lovell, Cecil Lennox (79)        | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 03  |                     |
| 21 Oct. 03 | Chrystall, Andrew, V. D. (79)    | 20 Jan. 09 | 21 Oct. 03 |                     |
| 1 Feb. 03  | Mucklow, John V. D. (79)         | 27 Dec. 11 | 1 Feb. 03  |                     |
| 4 Dec. 03  | Abbott, Osborne Alan, V. D. (79) | 5 Jan. 12  | 4 Dec. 03  | Supy. List, 11 Nov. |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Chambers, Cyril Claridge (79)    | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 06  |                     |
| 15 Feb. 09 | Byres, Edward Byres Moir (79)    | 30 Nov. 10 | 28 Aug. 13 | Reserve Sqdn.       |
| 1 Apl. 09  | Playfair, Arthur Lambert (79)    | 15 Dec. 13 | 1 Apl. 09  | Supy. List, June 15 |
| 27 Oct. 13 | Ebden, James Wylde (79)          | 1 July 14  | 27 Oct. 13 | Reserve Sqdn.       |
| 15 Sep. 14 | Miller, Henry (79)               | 15 Sep. 14 | 15 Sep. 14 |                     |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Davis, Walter Newnham (79)       | 12 Nov. 14 | 20 Jan. 09 |                     |
| 21 May 15  | Hawkins, Francis Henry           | 21 May 15  | 21 May 15  |                     |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                        |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 27 June 03 | Koch, Frank Louis Haughton, V. D. (79) | 1 Nov. 06  | 27 June 03 |                 |
| 28 Oct. 07 | Elliot, James Stenhouse (79)           | 8 July 10  | 28 Oct. 07 |                 |
| 2 Dec. 09  | Gore, Francis William (79)             | 5 Jan. 12  | 2 Dec. 09  |                 |
| 8 July 10  | Allen, Charles Wilfrid (79)            | 17 Mar. 12 | 8 July 10  | Offg. Adjutant. |
| 1 Nov. 10  | Story, Harry Wakefield (79)            | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 10  |                 |
| 17 Mar. 12 | Hannen, Fredrick Barlow (79)           | 12 Nov. 14 | 17 Mar. 12 |                 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 5 Jan. 12  | Newbery, John Everard (79)         | 5 Jan. 12  | 5 Jan. 12  |                       |
| 2 July 12  | Moffat, Archibald (79)             | 2 July 12  | 2 July 12  |                       |
| 3 July 12  | Roffey, Leslie Arden (79)          | 3 July 12  | 3 July 12  |                       |
| 23 Oct. 13 | Spaul, Frederick John (79)         | 23 Oct. 13 | 23 Oct. 13 |                       |
| 1 July 14  | Perry, Charles Alfred Stanley (79) | 1 July 14  | 1 July 14  | Shillong Infy. Det.   |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Farquharson, Robert Nesham         | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14  | Reserve Sqdn.         |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Hannay, Eric Hughesdon             | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | Reserve Sqdn.         |
| 12 Nov. 14 | Reid, William Peter (79)           | 12 Nov. 14 | 12 Nov. 14 |                       |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Angus, James                       | 20 Nov. 14 | 20 Nov. 14 |                       |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Parry, Nevill Edward               | 1 Dec. 14  | 1 Dec. 14  | Mtd. Sectn., Shillong |
| 1 May 15   | Best, John Samuel                  | 1 May 15   | 1 May 15   |                       |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Supernumerary.

|           |                                                        |            |            |                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Jan. 06 | Saunders, Lt. John Stratford (79)                      | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 06  | Transfd. 25 Nov. 13. |
| 2 Mar. 94 | Gair, Maj. George Robert Alexander, V. D. (D. I.) (79) | 29 July 07 | 2 Mar. 94  | Transfd. 16 Mar. 14. |
| 2 July 09 | Winder, Lt. Walter Reginald (79)                       | 30 Nov. 10 | 20 Mar. 15 | Transfd. 2 Feb. 15.  |

## Staff.

|           |                                                                                   |            |            |                                                   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 0 Dec. 91 | Taylor, Hony. Capt. John                                                          | 10 Dec. 91 | 10 Dec. 91 |                                                   |
| 9 Feb. 07 | Nevill, Hony. Capt. Algernon Richard.                                             | 19 Feb. 13 | 9 Feb. 07  | Paymaster.—Lv., ex I., 7 m., 31 Mar. 15.          |
| 9 Feb. 13 | Davidson, Hony. Lt. Harold McGregor Montgomerie                                   | 19 Feb. 13 | 19 Feb. 13 | Quarter-Master.                                   |
| 8 May 03  | Hewan, Surgn.-Capt. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.                                | 28 May 06  | 28 May 03  | Medl. Offr.                                       |
| 1 Jan. 05 | Falkiner, Surgn.-Capt. John McIntyre, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (temp. Lt., R. A. M. C.) | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Jan. 05  | Medl. Offr.                                       |
| 1 Aug. 07 | Smith, Surgn.-Capt. Hugh Sanford                                                  | 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Aug. 07  | Reserve Sqdn. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 1 June 15. |
| 1 Oct. 14 | McCombie, Surgn.-Lt. Frederick Champ.                                             | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14  | Medl. Offr.                                       |
| 1 Jan. 15 | Griffin, Surgn.-Lt. Robert George.                                                | 1 Jan. 15  | 1 Jan. 15  | Medl. Offr.                                       |
| 7 Aug. 07 | Ingram, Vety. Capt. Charles                                                       | 1 Mar. 15  | 7 Aug. 07  | Vety. Offr.                                       |
| 1 Jan. 13 | Harris, Vety. Lt. William.                                                        | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  | Vety. Offr. (Addl.)                               |

Establishment—6 Troops—1 Reserve Squadron and 2 Infy. Coys.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—844. Efficient—844.

Uniform—Khaki.

Cawnpore.

# United Provinces Horse, 1st (Southern) Regiment.

Formed as U.P. Light Horse 1st Apl. 1904—G. G. O. 158 of 1904. Reorganised 1st Apl. 1909, by Army Dept.  
Notfns. No. 188 and 309 of 1909.  
Troops at Allahabad, Ghazipur, Lucknow and Gorakhpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I. . . 13 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                          | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 28 Apl. 96                 | Fauntorpe, John Champion, V.D. (79)                             | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Supy. List, 5 Dec. 14.                                     |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 1 Apl. 04                  | Nevill, Henry Rivers (79)                                       | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Apl. 04                     | Offg. Comdt.                                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 11 Jan. 95                 | Addis, Avenel William Cragg, V.D. (79)                          | 1 Oct. 07     | 1 Feb. 02                     | Gorakhpur Sqdn.                                            |
| 13 July 00                 | Allen, Percy Underhill (79)                                     | 6 May 09      | 1 ...                         | Allahabad Sqdn.                                            |
| 27 July 99                 | Rix, Harry Sydney (79)                                          | 1 July 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Lv., ex I. m. c., 6m., 24 Apl. 15.                         |
| 12 Aug. 12                 | Murray, George Ramsay (79)                                      | 12 Aug. 12    | 12 Aug. 12                    | Supy. List, 30 Apl. 15.                                    |
| 4 May 08                   | Watson, Alexander (79)                                          | 27 Nov. 12    | 4 May 08                      | Oudh Sqdn.                                                 |
| 25 Jan. 13                 | Jones, Tracey French Gavin (79)                                 | 1 Jan. 14     | 25 Jan. 13                    | Cawnpore Sqdn.                                             |
| 1 Mar. 14                  | Hopkins, Henry Mayne Reid                                       | 1 Mar. 14     | 1 Mar. 14                     | Ghazipur Sqdn.                                             |
| 30 June 93                 | deHoxar, Charles Fred Maxmilan, V.D. (79)                       | 1 Apl. 14     | 30 June 93                    | Ghazipur Sqdn.                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 13 Feb. 03                 | Raw, William                                                    | 16 July 04    | 6 Feb. 15                     | Cawnpore Sqdn.                                             |
| 1 Jan. 05                  | Johnston, Thomas Kenneth (79)                                   | 1 Jan. 05     | 26 Nov. 09                    | Allahabad Sqdn.                                            |
| 13 Feb. 03                 | de Hoxar, Arthur Reginald, V.D. (79)                            | 23 June 06    | 13 Feb. 03                    | Lv., ex I. m. c., 1 May 14.                                |
| 1 July 03                  | Cotton, William Bensley (79)                                    | 12 Oct. 07    | 15 Dec. 11                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                                     |
| 29 June 00                 | Campbell, William Edgar Marmaduke (79)                          | 1 Jan. 10     | 8 May 08                      | Lv., ex I. m. c., 6m., 17 Apl. 15.                         |
| 25 June 06                 | Levett-Yeats, Gerald Aylmer, V.D. (79)                          | 1 Apl. 10     | 25 June 06                    | Ghazipur Sqdn.                                             |
| 1 Jan. 09                  | Williamson, James (79)                                          | 1 July 12     | 1 Jan. 09                     | Lv., ex I. m. c., 1 Nov. 13.                               |
| 1 Jan. 10                  | Turner, Maurice (79)                                            | 1 July 12     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Cawnpore Sqdn.                                             |
| 15 Mar. 11                 | O'Neill, Frank Owen (79)                                        | 1 Apl. 13     | 15 Mar. 11                    | Oudh Sqdn.                                                 |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Nash, John Alexander                                            | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Supy. List, 1 Nov. 14.                                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 1 Jan. 06                  | Harris, Frederick Willoughby (79)                               | 1 Jan. 06     | 15 Oct. 08                    | Oudh Sqdn.                                                 |
| 1 Mar. 10                  | Bender, William Edward Gustave (79)                             | 1 Mar. 10     | 1 Mar. 10                     | Gorakhpur Sqdn.                                            |
| 1 Apl. 10                  | Wahl, Bruno Wolfgang (79)                                       | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 10                     | Supy. List, 21 May 15.                                     |
| 21 Mar. 13                 | Hearsey, Liouel Douglas William (79)                            | 21 Mar. 13    | 21 Mar. 15                    | Oudh Sqdn.                                                 |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Harris, Charles Gordon (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Allahabad Sqdn.                                            |
| 24 Aug. 13                 | Taylor, Samuel Henry (79)                                       | 24 Aug. 13    | 24 Aug. 13                    | Cawnpore Sqdn.                                             |
| 1 Aug. 13                  | Hobbs, Arthur Edward Singleton (79)                             | 1 Aug. 13     | 1 Aug. 13                     | Allahabad Sqdn.                                            |
| 23 Nov. 12                 | Ibbotson, Archie William (79)                                   | 23 Nov. 12    | 11 Dec. 13                    | Supy. List, 7 May 15.                                      |
| 1 Apl. 14                  | Silver, James Robert Robertson                                  | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     | Gorakhpur Sqdn.                                            |
| 1 Jan. 15                  | Wild, Charles Edmund                                            | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Jan. 15                     | Allahabad Sqdn.                                            |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 1 Nov. 99                  | Mackinnon, Capt. Farquhar, V.D.                                 | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Nov. 99                     | Transfd., 31 Mar. 14.                                      |
| 12 Mar. 08                 | Cook, 2nd-Lt. Edward Mitchener                                  | 12 Mar. 08    | 14 Apl. 10                    | Transfd., 26 Aug. 14.                                      |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                 |               |                               |                                                            |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Malet, Capt. W. deC., 14 Lanc.                                  | 10 Oct. 12    | 1 Nov. 14                     | Tempy. Adjutant.                                           |
| 1 Sep. 07                  | Muggridge, Hony. Lt. Herbert George (54, 79)                    | 1 Sept. 07    | 1 Sep. 07                     | Quarter-Master. Lv., ex I. m. c., 6m., 7 June 1.           |
| 1 Jan. 94                  | Fuller, Surgn.-Lt. Col. Charles Arthur, V.D.                    | 1 Jan. 14     | 1 Jan. 04                     | Medl. Offr., Cawnpore Sqdn.                                |
| 27 Jan. 05                 | Crawford, Lt. Col. J. M., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 31 Jan. 11    | 27 Jan. 05                    | M. O., Ghazipur Sqdn.                                      |
| 8 Jan. 12                  | Marks, Lt. Col. R. J., I.M.S.                                   | 8 Jan. 12     | 8 Jan. 12                     | M. O., Gorakhpur Sqdn.                                     |
| 9 June 06                  | Oliver, Vety. Capt. Edward William, C.V.D.                      | 4 Aug. 14     | 9 June 06                     | Vety. Offr., Oudh Sqdn.                                    |
| 1 Mar. 12                  | Plunkett, Capt. Richard Aloysius, A.V.C.                        | 1 Mar. 12     | 1 Mar. 12                     | Vety. Offr., Allahabad and Cawnpore Sqdn.                  |
| 31 Oct. 10                 | Irwin, Revd. Ronald John Beresford (79)                         | 31 Oct. 10    | 31 Oct. 10                    | Hon. Chaplain, Allahabad Sqdn.                             |
| 19 Sep. 04                 | Bell, Revd. William Lachlan                                     | 19 Sep. 04    | 19 Sep. 04                    | Hon. Chaplain, Oudh Sqdn.                                  |
| 23 July 12                 | Cohu, Rev. John Clifford                                        | 23 July 12    | 23 July 12                    | Hon. Chaplain, Ghazipur Sqdn.                              |
| 1 Jan. 13                  | Fisher, Revd. Bernard Horatio Parry                             | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Jan. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain, Cawnpore                                    |
| 7 May 15                   | Williams, Revd. Frank Garfield Hodder, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 7 May 15      | 7 May 15                      | Lv., ex I. m. c., 9 Mar. 1. Hon. Chaplain, Gorakhpur Sqdn. |

Establishment—11 Troops (and 5 Reserve Sections). Enrolled strength, 1914-15—433. Efficient—37 Reserve—57. Efficient—56.

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Full dress—Blue. Facings, white.

# United Provinces Horse, 2nd (Northern) Regiment.

Formed 1st Apl. 1909 from Dehra Dun Mtd. Rifles and Mtd. Coy., Naini Tal Vol. Rifles, by Army Dept.  
Notfns. No. 188 and 309 of 1909.

Troops at Bareilly, Naini Tal, Meerut, Agra and Mussoorie.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn.                | Names                                                                            | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 1 Sep. 05                   | Rennie, Samuel James (R.A.M.C., ret'd.) (D.I.) (71, 207) (Hon. Col. 1 Jan. 11).  | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Comdt., 1 Sep. 05. Hon. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C. |
| 31 May 00                   | Simpson, John Hope, C.I.R. (79)                                                  | 2 Nov. 12     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., U. P.           |
| 20 Oct. 96                  | Clutterbuck, Peter Henry, V.D. (79)                                              | 14 Nov. 13    |                               |                                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 18 Feb. 97                  | Leather, John Walter, V.D. (D.I.) (54)                                           | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                             |
| 1 May 03                    | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn (54, 79) (Capt., I. A. Res.)                       | 26 June 11    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                             |
| 13 Feb. 03                  | Molony, Edmund Alexander (79)                                                    | 1 Jan. 13     |                               |                                             |
| 1 Aug. 02                   | Burkitt, William John Dwyer (79)                                                 | 24 Sep. 13    | 15 Dec. 11                    |                                             |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 1 Nov. 00                   | Litchfield, Philip, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj. 10 Nov. 11)                             | 31 Mar. 06    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Reserve Troop. Lv., ex I. m. c., 6 m.       |
| 6 May 09                    | Lomas, Hugh Arthur (79)                                                          | 16 Aug. 09    | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                             |
| 1 July 03                   | Courthope, Edward Arthur (79) (I. A. Res.)                                       | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                             |
| 12 Mar. 08                  | Quarry, Frederick George (54, 79)                                                | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                             |
| 24 Mar. 08                  | Troup, Robert Scott (54, 79)                                                     | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                             |
| 14 Apl. 09                  | Johnstone, William Wallace, V.D. (54, 79) (Lt., I. A. Res.)                      | 1 July 12     | 14 Apl. 09                    |                                             |
| 7 Mar. 10                   | Martin, William Frederick (79)                                                   | 23 Nov. 12    | 7 Mar. 10                     |                                             |
| 20 Dec. 10                  | Bull, Francis Edward (79)                                                        | 31 May 13     | 20 Dec. 10                    |                                             |
| 29 June 11                  | Billson, Herbert George (54, 79)                                                 | 24 Sep. 13    | 29 June 11                    |                                             |
| 17 Aug. 11                  | Johnston, David Landale (79)                                                     | 24 Sep. 13    | 17 Aug. 11                    |                                             |
| 3 May 07                    | Rigg, Harry (54, 79)                                                             | 1 Apl. 09     | 2 Jan. 14                     | (Supy.)                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 23 June 10                  | Forde, Arthur Brownlow                                                           | 4 Oct. 10     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                             |
| 19 June 11                  | Towle, John Howard (79)                                                          | 1 July 12     | 19 June 11                    |                                             |
| 10 Jan. 12                  | Pearson, James Rae, C.I.R. (79)                                                  | 23 Nov. 12    | 10 Jan. 12                    |                                             |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Hobart, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley (79)                                       | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                             |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Blascheck, Arthur David (54, 79)                                                 | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14.                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 17 Sep. 12                  | Clark, James                                                                     | 17 Sep. 12    | 17 Sep. 12                    |                                             |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Fergusson, John Carlyle                                                          | 23 Nov. 12    | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                             |
| 4 May 13                    | Naylor, Urnstone Shaw                                                            | 4 May 13      | 4 May 13                      |                                             |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Ashdown, Arthur Durham                                                           | 8 Dec. 13     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                             |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Grant, Charles William                                                           | 8 Dec. 13     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                             |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Rivett-Carnac, John Thurlow (79)                                                 | 8 Dec. 13     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                             |
| 12 Aug. 14                  | Wimbush, Anthony                                                                 | 12 Aug. 14    | 12 Aug. 14                    |                                             |
| 25 Nov. 14                  | Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert (I. A. Res.)                                     | 25 Nov. 14    | 25 Nov. 14                    |                                             |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                             |
| 29 Dec. 00                  | Mansfield, Capt. C. B. H., 8 Cav.                                                | 29 Dec. 09    | 31 Mar. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.                             |
| 16 Sep. 13                  | Jackson, Hony. Lt. Lionel John                                                   | 16 Sep. 13    | 16 Sep. 13                    | Quarter-Master.                             |
| 30 Sep. 04                  | Fischer, Lt. Col. L. G., M.B., I.M.S.                                            | 31 Mar. 07    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Medl. Officer.                              |
| 25 Feb. 14                  | Wrench, Surgn.-Lt. Guy Theodore, M.D. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) | 25 Feb. 14    | 25 Feb. 14                    | Medl. Officer.                              |
| 28 Oct. 11                  | Bruce, Rev. Robert Evans                                                         | 28 Oct. 11    | 28 Oct. 11                    | Hon. Chaplain.                              |
| 25 May 12                   | Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A.                                         | 25 May 12     | 25 May 12                     | Hon. Chaplain.                              |

Establishment—8 Troops (and 1 Reserve Secn.). Enrolled strength, 1914-15—414. Efficient—382.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed by G. G. O. No. 157, dated 12th February 1904. Change of Hd.-Qrs. G. G. O. 1064 of 1905.

Troops at Calicut, Waltair, Munaar, Tinnevely and Madras.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. The Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND of LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E.

(Governor of Madras)

1 Jan. 13.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 05 | Buckley, Llewellyn Eddison (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Dec. 05 | Comdt. 3 Apl. 15.

## Majors.

1 Dec. 05 | Malcolm, Bernard Edward (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Dec. 05  
 1 Dec. 05 | Phillips, William Watkin (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Dec. 05  
 30 Mar. 06 | Campbell, Archibald Young Gibbs, C.I.E. (79) | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Jan. 11 | *Lex I., 15m., 11 July 14.*

## Captains.

1 Dec. 05 | Carless, John Elliott (79) . . . | 1 May 11 | 1 Dec. 05  
 1 Dec. 05 | Cox, Stephen (79) . . . | 1 June 12 | 1 Dec. 05  
 16 May 08 | Gillman, Herbert Francis Webb (79) . . . | 1 June 12 | 16 May 08  
 1 June 08 | Lushington, Reginald Holland Law (79) | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 June 08 | *Lex., ex I., m. c., 12m., 1 May*  
 1 Apl. 10 | Chadwick, David Thomas . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Apl. 10  
 1 Apl. 06 | Ranking, William Lancaster (79) (Lt. I. A. Res.) | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Apl. 06 | *Supy. List, 1 Feb. 15.*

## Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 06 | Jackson, Arthur Bushe (79) . . . | 1 June 12 | 11 Dec. 06  
 1 May 11 | Moore, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E. . . . | 1 June 12 | 1 May 11 | *Supy. List, 15 Sep. 14.*  
 1 June 12 | Cowley-Brown, Francis Loftus . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 June 12  
 1 June 12 | Barber, Edward Fairless . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 June 12 | *Offg. Adjutant.*  
 1 Nov. 13 | King, Edward Oakes . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 13 | Morin, Archibald Henry, v.D. (d.i.) (79) (Capt., I. A. Res.) | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13 | *Supy. List, 1 Sep. 14.*  
 1 Nov. 13 | Lacey, Colin Warner . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13  
 1 Nov. 13 | Turnbull, William Joseph Ugo (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13  
 26 Jan. 14 | Nicolls, John Sicklemore . . . | 26 Jan. 14 | 26 Jan. 14  
 1 Apl. 14 | Ormsby, Montagu Henry . . . | 1 Apl. 14 | 1 Apl. 14  
 1 Feb. 15 | John, Arthur Wood . . . | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15

## Supernumerary.

13 Jan. 05 | Hodgson, Lt.-Col. Henry Perceval (79) (Hon. Col., 1 Sep. 10) | 9 June 05 | 13 Jan. 05 | *Transfd., 1 Sep. 12.*  
 1 Sep. 11 | Braithwaite, 2nd-Lt. Philip Pipon (I. A. Res.) | 1 Sep. 11 | 1 Sep. 11 | *Transfd. 1 Apl. 15.*

## Staff.

1 Feb. 15 | Waddington, Hony. Lt. Hal . . . | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 | *Quarter-Master.*  
 1 Sep. 14 | Nicolson, Surgn.-Lt. James Stuart . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 | *Medl. Offr.*  
 1 Dec. 05 | Browne, Vety. Capt. Herbert Evander . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Vety. Offr.*  
 1 Dec. 05 | Morton, Revd. Bertram Mitford . . . | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 Dec. 05 | *Lex., ex I., 2 yrs., 1 May 14.*  
 1 Sep. 11 | Whitehead, Rt. Revd. Henry, D.D. . . . | 1 Sep. 11 | 1 Sep. 11 | *Hon. Chaplain.*

Establishment—7 Troops. 1 Reserve Troop.  
 Enrolled strength, 1914-15—572. Efficient—507.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

| I.                           |            | IX—contd.                     |            | AMMUNITION COLUMNS.       |  |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>          |            | <i>S. Battery.</i>            |            | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>       |  |
| Rouse, H., D.S.O.            | 14 Nov. 10 | Sykes, C. A.                  | 30 Oct. 14 | <i>A. Ammun. Col.</i>     |  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>             |            | <i>Major.</i>                 |            | <i>Captain.</i>           |  |
| <i>A. Battery.</i>           |            | <i>Renny-Tailour, J. W.</i>   |            | <i>Lowry-Corry, H. C.</i> |  |
| <i>(The Chestnut Troop.)</i> |            | <i>Captains.</i>              |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Major.</i>                |            | <i>West, H. C.</i>            |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Wynter, H. W.</i>         |            | <i>Harrison, P. F.</i>        |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>26 Jan. 15</i>            |            | <i>Greenshields, D. J.</i>    |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>XI.</i>                   |            | <i>U. Battery.</i>            |            | <i>Majors.</i>            |  |
| <i>Captains.</i>             |            | <i>Dennistoun, J. G.</i>      |            | <i>19 Apl. 09</i>         |  |
| <i>Walker, H. W.</i>         |            | <i>Paynter, W. P.</i>         |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Captains.</i>              |            | <i>B. Ammun. Col.</i>     |  |
| <i>Richardson, G. C.</i>     |            | <i>Rolleston, A. G.</i>       |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Twisleton-Wykeham</i>     |            | <i>Findlay, C. B.</i>         |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Fiennes, Hon. I. M.</i>   |            | <i>Pownall, H. R.</i>         |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>XII.</i>                   |            | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>       |  |
| <i>VIII.</i>                 |            | <i>Askwith, H. F.</i>         |            | <i>20 Dec. 10</i>         |  |
| <i>M. Battery.</i>           |            | <i>Major.</i>                 |            | <i>C. Ammun. Col.</i>     |  |
| <i>Taylor, G. J. S.</i>      |            | <i>Adjutant.</i>              |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Captain.</i>              |            | <i>V. Battery.</i>            |            | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>       |  |
| <i>Archdale, A. Q.</i>       |            | <i>Goldie, M. L., D.S.O.,</i> |            | <i>M.V.O.</i>             |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Fleet, A. L. E.</i>        |            | <i>23 July 12</i>         |  |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>          |            | <i>King-Harman, L. H.</i>     |            | <i>23 July 12</i>         |  |
| <i>Lee, S. S. [L]</i>        |            | <i>23 July 13</i>             |            | <i>Captains.</i>          |  |
| <i>Q. Battery.</i>           |            | <i>Nicholls, W. A.</i>        |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Majors.</i>               |            | <i>Nunn, J. H.</i>            |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Eden, W. R., D.S.O.</i>   |            | <i>W. Battery.</i>            |            | <i>Major.</i>             |  |
| <i>Lascelles, R. H.</i>      |            | <i>Allcard, H., D.S.O.</i>    |            | <i>29 July 12</i>         |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Captains.</i>              |            | <i>Gordon, J. K.</i>      |  |
| <i>Captains.</i>             |            | <i>Mann, W. E.</i>            |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Ward, C. F.</i>           |            | <i>Farren, R. H.</i>          |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Budden, E. F.</i>         |            | <i>Lieutenant.</i>            |            | <i>Spencer, R. A.</i>     |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>23 July 12</i>             |            | <i>G. Ammun. Col.</i>     |  |
| <i>IX.</i>                   |            | <i>XIII.</i>                  |            | <i>X. Battery.</i>        |  |
| <i>N. Battery.</i>           |            | <i>Majors.</i>                |            | <i>Keyworth, R. G.</i>    |  |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>          |            | <i>Dunbar, J. C.</i>          |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Rotton, J. G.</i>         |            | <i>Captains.</i>              |            | <i>Lockhart, J. F. K.</i> |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Adam, R. F.</i>            |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Major.</i>                |            | <i>Larcom, Sir T. P., Bt.</i> |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Harris, O. M., D.S.O.</i> |            | <i>H. Ammun. Col.</i>         |            | <i>20 Oct. 09</i>         |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>IV. Bde.</i>               |            | <i>Adjutant.</i>          |  |
| <i>Gordon, L. A. C.</i>      |            | <i>Warton, Capt. R. B.</i>    |            | <i>26 Dec. 11.</i>        |  |
| <i>13 Feb. 10.</i>           |            | <i>7th Battery.</i>           |            | <i>14th Battery.</i>      |  |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>          |            | <i>Kirby, A. D.</i>           |            | <i>15 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Rettie, W. J. K.</i>      |            | <i>Captains.</i>              |            | <i>Turnbull, P.</i>       |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Rutherford, D. G. C.</i>   |            | <i>27 Jan. 13</i>         |  |
| <i>Major.</i>                |            | <i>Colfox, W. P.</i>          |            | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>         |  |
| <i>Marshall, F. H. [O]</i>   |            | <i>Lieutenants.</i>           |            | <i>Beall, R. D.</i>       |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>            |            | <i>Anderson, T. R.</i>        |            | <i>23 Dec. 13</i>         |  |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>           |            | <i>Pritchard, W. D. [I]</i>   |            | <i>23 Dec. 13</i>         |  |
| <i>Beall, R. D.</i>          |            | <i>Martin, G. N. C.</i>       |            | <i>19 July 12</i>         |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 13</i>            |            | <i>66th Battery.</i>          |            | <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>       |  |
| <i>Anderson, T. R.</i>       |            | <i>Delaforce, E. F.</i>       |            | <i>7 Jan. 15</i>          |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>Major.</i>                 |            | <i>Theobald, A. C. L.</i> |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>Captain.</i>               |            | <i>23 Apl. 15</i>         |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>Halliday, W. J. F.</i>     |            | <i>1 Oct. 14</i>          |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>Lieutenant.</i>            |            | <i>Elles, P. G. M.</i>    |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>        |            | <i>23 Dec. 12</i>         |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>            |            | <i>Martin, G. N. C.</i>       |            | <i>19 July 12</i>         |  |

## ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

| IV. Bde.                   |  | Adjutant.                   |  |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>        |  | <i>Warton, Capt. R. B.</i>  |  |
| <i>Gordon, L. A. C.</i>    |  | <i>26 Dec. 11.</i>          |  |
| <i>13 Feb. 10.</i>         |  | <i>7th Battery.</i>         |  |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>        |  | <i>Kirby, A. D.</i>         |  |
| <i>Rettie, W. J. K.</i>    |  | <i>15 Oct. 14</i>           |  |
| <i>Major.</i>              |  | <i>Captains.</i>            |  |
| <i>Marshall, F. H. [O]</i> |  | <i>Turnbull, P.</i>         |  |
| <i>30 Oct. 14</i>          |  | <i>27 Jan. 13</i>           |  |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>        |  | <i>Rutherford, D. G. C.</i> |  |
| <i>Beall, R. D.</i>        |  | <i>30 Oct. 14</i>           |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 13</i>          |  | <i>Colfox, W. P.</i>        |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>          |  | <i>Lieutenant.</i>          |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>          |  | <i>Pritchard, W. D. [I]</i> |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>          |  | <i>23 Dec. 13</i>           |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>          |  | <i>Martin, G. N. C.</i>     |  |
| <i>23 Dec. 14</i>          |  | <i>19 July 12</i>           |  |

## Royal Field Artillery—contd.

| V. Bde.                  |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                       |
| Gordon, Col. L. G. F.,   | D.S.O. (g). 17 May 15 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>         |                       |
| Arthur, Maj. H. B. C.    | [L]. 4 June 14        |
| <i>64th Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                       |
| Perreau, A. M.           | 23 Jan. 15            |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Millar, J. H. B.         | 10 May 15             |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>      |                       |
| Burrard, G.              | 23 July 12            |
| Cotter, R. K.            | 23 July 12            |
| Kemp, G. C.              | 23 Dec. 13            |
| <i>73rd Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                       |
| Marsden, R. T.           | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Warren, W. R.            | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                       |
| Glendinning, H. J.       | 23 Dec. 12            |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>   |                       |
| Orr-Ewing, M. R.         | 22 May 12             |
| <i>81st Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Barton, P. (g)           | 21 July 11            |
| <i>Captains.</i>         |                       |
| Batchelor, V. A. [L].    | 13 Nov. 13            |
| Rendel, A. J.            | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>      |                       |
| Bayne-Jardine, C. W.     | 23 July 12            |
| Harvey, K. W.            | 23 Dec. 13            |
| <i>VI. Bde.</i>          |                       |
| (Howitzer)               |                       |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                       |
| Grove, E. W., D.S.O.     | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>         |                       |
| Bolitho, Capt. E. H. W., | 29 Oct. 12            |
|                          | 21 Dec. 13            |
| <i>74th Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Lough, A. T.             | 12 Aug. 12            |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |                       |
| Ramsay, J. R.            | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                       |
| Adam, N. M.              | 23 Dec. 13            |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                       |
| Temple, E.               | 19 July 12            |
| Adams, C.                | 12 Jan. 15            |
| <i>77th Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Swann, C. J. H. (e) (g)  | 1 Oct. 09             |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |                       |
| Hunter, D. H. K.         | 3 Aug. 10             |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                       |
| O'Brien, L. B.           | 23 July 12            |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                       |
| Floyd, A. H.             | 12 Jan. 15            |
| Badelow, G.              | 9 Apl. 15             |
| <i>79th Battery.</i>     |                       |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                       |
| Kirkland, T.             | 30 Oct. 14            |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                       |
| Wilson, F. W. B.         | 23 July 13            |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                       |
| Hayes, H. G.             | 20 Dec. 12            |
| Folson, W. H.            | 12 Jan. 15            |

| VII. Bde.               |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>     |            |
| Bowring, A. H.          | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>        |            |
| Hornsby, Capt. F. H.    | 17 Mar. 14 |
| <i>4th Battery.</i>     |            |
| <i>Majors.</i>          |            |
| Mackenzie, F. W.        | 2 Oct. 09  |
| Hovil, R.               | 1 May 15   |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>     |            |
| Moorhead, Lt. E. J.     | 23 July 12 |
| Peppe, F. H.            | 23 Dec. 13 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>  |            |
| Humphris, T. H.         | 12 Jan. 15 |
| <i>38th Battery.</i>    |            |
| <i>Majors.</i>          |            |
| Shewell, E. F.          | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-      |            |
| Fiennes, N. I. E.       | 10 Apl. 15 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            |
| Langford, C. C.         | 12 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>      |            |
| Bolton, C. L.           | 23 Dec. 12 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>  |            |
| Clarke, C.              | 12 Jan. 15 |
| <i>78th Battery.</i>    |            |
| <i>Major.</i>           |            |
| Ritchie, C. MacL. [I]   | 23 Apl. 10 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            |
| Tristram, G. H.         | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>      |            |
| Latham, E.              | 20 July 14 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i> |            |
| Collison, A. E.         | 12 Jan. 15 |
| Higgs, P. R. (I. A. R.) | 23 Apl. 15 |
| (Attd.)                 |            |
| <i>IX. Bde.</i>         |            |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>     |            |
| Potts, F. (g)           | 20 Nov. 12 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>        |            |
| Wilmer, Maj. E. R. G.   | 14 Mar. 13 |
| <i>15th Battery.</i>    |            |
| <i>Captains.</i>        |            |
| Cripps, C. W.           | 23 July 14 |
| Durie, T. E.            | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Gregory, M.             | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Townsend, M. D.         | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>20th Battery.</i>    |            |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>     |            |
| Anderson, A. T. (g)     | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            |
| Bell, S. P. [I]         | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>     |            |
| Darley, C. C.           | 23 July 13 |
| Giffard, S.             | 23 July 13 |
| <i>28th Battery.</i>    |            |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            |
| Marriner, B. L.         | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>     |            |
| Burkinshaw, F. W.       | 23 July 13 |
| Hart, S.                | 20 July 14 |

| X. Bde.                  |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                 |
| Cleeve, E. S.            | 1 Aug. 11       |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>         |                 |
| Lloyd, Maj. O. S.        | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>63rd Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                 |
| Smith, H. B.             | 22 Apl. 11      |
| <i>Captains.</i>         |                 |
| Harvey, A. F. B., p.a.c. | 21 Dec. 13      |
| Carlisle, T. R. M. [I]   | 30 Oct. 14      |
| Akerman, W. P. J.        | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                 |
| Gilpin, R.               | 23 Dec. 13      |
| <i>76th Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                 |
| Nevinson, T. St. A.      | B.L. 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                 |
| Sarson, E. V.            | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                 |
| Gordon, H. G.            | 23 July 13      |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                 |
| Latham, H. B.            | 19 July 12      |
| Reynolds, B. T.          | 20 Dec. 12      |
| <i>82nd Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                 |
| Maule, H. N. St. J. (e)  | 29 Nov. 00      |
| <i>Captains.</i>         |                 |
| Baylay, E. J. L.         | 23 July 14      |
| Peebles, R. E.           | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                 |
| Dorling, L. H. G.        | 23 July 12      |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>   |                 |
| Gordon, R. E.            | 20 Dec. 12      |
| <i>XI. Bde.</i>          |                 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                 |
| Maxwell, J. McC.         | 20 July 10      |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>         |                 |
| Vaughan, Maj. H.H.S.     | 10 May 15       |
| <i>83rd Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>      |                 |
| Plummer, E. W. (e)       | 15 Mar. 15      |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                 |
| Cowan, J. de B.          | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Captains.</i>         |                 |
| McMaster, W.             | 30 Oct. 14      |
| Macpherson, A. D.        | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                 |
| Ferguson, G.             | 23 Nov. 14      |
| Kent, W. J.              | 10 Dec. 14      |
| <i>84th Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Major.</i>            |                 |
| Waycott, E. W. J.        | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |                 |
| Pyne, F. S.              | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>       |                 |
| Russell, H.              | 23 July 12      |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                 |
| Walker, R. Y. K.         | 12 Nov. 14      |
| Humphrey, H. P.          | 18 Dec. 14      |
| <i>85th Battery.</i>     |                 |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |                 |
| Blair, W. K. P.          | 31 Jan. 12      |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>  |                 |
| Carne, E. F.             | 20 Dec. 12      |
| Marriott, A. P.          | 18 July 13      |

## Royal Field Artillery—concl'd.

| XIII. Bde.                                 |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                        |            |
| Tyler, J. A.                               | 16 May 14  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           |            |
| Taylor, Maj. B. W.                         | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>2nd Battery.</i>                        |            |
| <i>Majors.</i>                             |            |
| Paterson, P. J., D.S.O. [I]                | 16 Jan. 13 |
| Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H.                   | 10 May 15  |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Lucas, J. deB. T.                          | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Buchan, D. A.                              | 23 July 13 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>                     |            |
| Thomas, G. I.                              | 20 Dec. 12 |
| <i>8th Battery.</i>                        |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Kirke, K. St. G. (o)                       | 30 Sep. 11 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Magrath, M. M.                             | 18 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                        |            |
| Pellereau, J. C. E.                        | 23 Dec. 13 |
| Harrison, H. T.                            | 23 Dec. 14 |
| <i>44th Battery.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Archdale, T. M., D.S.O.                    | 15 Aug. 11 |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Povah, J. W.                               | 17 Mar. 14 |
| Alves, H. M. J.                            | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Beckley, T. H.                             | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Cammel, G. A., D.S.O.                      | 23 Dec. 12 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                        |            |
| Tennant, H. L., p.s.c., e.                 | 21 July 12 |
| <i>101st Battery.</i>                      |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Stillwell, W. D.                           | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Murray, G.                                 | 30 Oct. 14 |
| XVI. Bde.                                  |            |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>                        |            |
| Smith, L. A.                               | 17 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           |            |
| Potter, Capt. K. M.                        | 23 July 14 |
| <i>89th Battery.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Bayley, A. F.                              | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Scott, J.                                  | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Crewdson, W. T. O.                         | 18 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Roney-Dougal, C. N.                        | 20 July 14 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>                     |            |
| Obee, J.                                   | 12 Jan. 15 |
| <i>90th Battery.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Eden, A. G.                                | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Dolphin, V. O.                             | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Fayle, D. B. W.                            | 23 July 12 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>                    |            |
| Grace, F.                                  | 20 Dec. 14 |
| Spinks, W.                                 | 12 Jan. 15 |
| <i>91st Battery.</i>                       |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Ingram, J. M.                              | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Allen, R. F. C.                            | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Beatson, C. E. S.                          | 20 July 14 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i>                    |            |
| Keating, J. W.                             | 12 Jan. 15 |
| Burgess, R. A.                             | 12 Jan. 15 |
| XXI. Bde.                                  |            |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                           |            |
| Gordon, Capt. C. C. [I]                    | 30 Oct. 14 |
| AMMUNITION COLUMNS, ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY. |            |
| No. 1 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Gardner-Waterman, A.                       | 11 Jan. 15 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                        |            |
| Kempe, H. F. C.                            | 23 July 12 |
| Syrett, F. G. (D.O.)                       | 23 Nov. 12 |
| Bell, W. J. (D.O.)                         | 25 Dec. 12 |
| No. 2 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Burne, S. F.                               | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Forsyth, A. F. J.                          | 18 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>                     |            |
| Addis, W. H.                               | 12 Jan. 15 |
| No. 3 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Willis, S. G. R. [I]                       | 1 Oct. 14  |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Digby, A. K., D.S.O.                       | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Field, L.                                  | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Walker, T. H. (D.O.)                       | 23 Dec. 12 |
| No. 4 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                        |            |
| Slade, R. (D.O.)                           | 3 Feb. 12  |
| Farrow, A. E. (D.O.)                       | 27 Mar. 12 |
| <i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i>                     |            |
| Devereux, W.                               | 12 Jan. 15 |
| No. 6 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Corbould-Warren, E.                        | 15 May 15  |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Robinson, A.                               | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Martin, E. T.                              | 18 Dec. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Bolton, F. (D.O.)                          | 3 Feb. 12  |
| No. 7 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Cullerne, C. P.                            | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Chance, A. F.                              | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Benson, G. R.                              | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>                        |            |
| Freer, R. C.                               | 23 July 12 |
| Martin, R. (D.O.)                          | 3 Feb. 12  |
| No. 8 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Raikes, L. T.                              | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Kershaw, C. H. (D.O.)                      | 3 Feb. 12  |
| No. 9 Ammun. Col.                          |            |
| <i>Captains.</i>                           |            |
| Holland, C. [I]                            | 30 Oct. 14 |
| Lambert, A. F.                             | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Cockaday, W. G. C.                         | 3 Feb. 12  |
| (D.O.)                                     |            |
| No. 10 Ammun. Col.                         |            |
| <i>Major.</i>                              |            |
| Parrington, J. W. (g)                      | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Davies, T. W. E. (D.O.)                    | 3 Feb. 12  |
| No. 11 Ammun. Col.                         |            |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Green, W. W.                               | 30 Oct. 14 |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>                         |            |
| Harris, C. (D.O.)                          | 23 Nov. 12 |
| No. 12 Ammun. Col.                         |            |
| (Howitzer)                                 |            |
| <i>Captain.</i>                            |            |
| Ward, B. S.                                | 28 Mar. 14 |

## XVIII. Bde.

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>    |                 |
| Ouseley R.G., D.S.O.   | (g)(f) 5 May 13 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>       |                 |
| Cooper, Cap. G. S.     | 16 Sept. 14     |
| <i>59th Battery.</i>   |                 |
| <i>Majors.</i>         |                 |
| Ravenhill, C.          | 11 Apl. 08      |
| Hunt, C. O. C.         | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Captains.</i>       |                 |
| Waller, H. W. L.       | 30 Oct. 14      |
| Heath, E. G.           | 30 Oct. 14      |
| Welsh, W.M.M.O'D.      | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>93rd Battery.</i>   |                 |
| <i>Majors.</i>         |                 |
| de Berry, P. P. E. (e) | 15 Oct. 09      |
| McGowan, T.            | 13 Feb. 15      |
| <i>Captain.</i>        |                 |
| Mackenzie, E. J. B.    | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>    |                 |
| Eden, H. C. H.         | 23 July 12      |
| Harriott, W. G.        | 23 Dec. 14      |
| <i>94th Battery.</i>   |                 |
| <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>    |                 |
| Willis, E. H.          | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Major.</i>          |                 |
| Younger, A. A. S.      | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Captains.</i>       |                 |
| Park, A. St. J. L.     | 30 Oct. 14      |
| Harford, H. H.         | 30 Oct. 14      |
| <i>Lieutenant.</i>     |                 |
| Maxwell, A.            | 23 Dec. 14      |

## Royal Field Artillery—contd.

## 1—1st Wessex Division.

**1—1st Wessex Bde.**  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Cheke, E. G. [L.] . . . 2 Oct. 11  
 (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.)  
*Adjutant.*  
 Jervis-Smith, Maj. E. J., R. A. . . . 5 Jan. 15  
*Orderly Officer.*  
 Westmacott, Lt. A. . . . \*8 Jan. 15

**1—1st Hampshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Flowers, E. . . . 1 Jan. 12  
*Captain.*  
 James, H. . . . 4 Dec. 13  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Arnold, E. G. . . . 10 Aug. 14  
 Hyde, G. F. . . . 27 Aug. 14  
 Hatchwell, D. I. H. . . . 29 Aug. 14

**1—2nd Hampshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Cogswell, A. E. . . . 1 Apl. 08  
*Captain.*  
 Flowers, C. . . . 5 Aug. 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Day, A. B. H. . . . 2 May 13  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Matthews, B. F. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
 Lane, N. M. . . . 19 Sep. 14  
 Nicholas, J. K. B. . . . 19 Sep. 14

**1—3rd Hampshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 House, P. J. . . . 5 Aug. 14  
*Captain.*  
 House, M. H. N. . . . 21 Oct. 13  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Giles, J. H. R. . . . 7 Apl. 14  
 Ealand, V. F. . . . 12 Aug. 14  
 Hall, P. M. . . . 19 Sep. 14

**1—2nd Wessex Bde.**  
 (Howitzer.)  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Powell, H. L. . . . 15 Jan. 13  
 (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.)  
*Adjutant.*  
 Clayton, Capt. W. A., R. A. . . . 21 Nov. 13  
*Orderly Officer.*  
 Hillman, Lt. A. . . . 9 Oct. 14  
 J. H. S. . . . 9 Oct. 14  
*Attached.*  
 Tozer, Lt. W. . . . 20 Apl. 11  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Kendle, Maj. F. W., R. A. M. C. (T. F.) . . . 21 Feb. 13

**1—4th Hampshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Malcolmson, J. J. . . . 26 July 13  
*Captain.*  
 Hartnall, A. J. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Millett, P. . . . 14 Aug. 14  
 Winslow, L. C. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
 Watkins, E. L. C. . . . 2 Jan. 15

**1—5th Hampshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Thomson, H. G. . . . 5 Aug. 14  
*Captain.*  
 Gibbons, Sir A. D., Bt. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Flux, R. L. . . . 1 May 14  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Gallup, H. C. . . . 28 Aug. 14  
 Garle, H. A. . . . 11 Sep. 14

**1—4th Wessex Bde.**  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Talbot, G. R. Fitz R. (g) . . . 1 Apl. 08  
 (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.)  
*Adjutant.*  
 Timms, Capt. T. H. . . . 28 Feb. 13  
*Orderly Officer.*  
 Eastley, 2nd-Lt. C. M. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Harris, Maj. J. H. M. D., R. A. M. C. (T. F.) . . . 1 Apl. 08

**1—1st Devonshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Perowne, J. T. W., V. D. (hon. Lt.-Col.) . . . 3 Dec. 04  
*Captain.*  
 Rieckard, C. R. . . . 28 Nov. 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Symes, A. L. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
 Napier, M. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
 King, Q. E. M. A. . . . 11 Sep. 14

**1—2nd Devonshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Vickers, S. . . . 15 Aug. 14  
*Captain.*  
 Michellmore, H. T. . . . 4 Aug. 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Manley, R. T. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
 Hobgen, D. J. . . . 1 Jan. 15

**1—3rd Wessex Bde.**  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Bedford-Plm, E. H. . . . 27 July 08  
 (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.)  
*Adjutant.*  
 Gidley, Maj. C. de B., R. A. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
*Orderly Officer.*  
 Powell, 2nd-Lt. W. N. . . . 28 Aug. 14  
*Supernumerary.*  
 Lubbock, 2nd-Lt. A. B. . . . 11 Sep. 14

**1—6th Hampshire Battery.**  
*Captain.*  
 Carrell, F. B. H. . . . 2 Oct. 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Frazer, D. V. . . . 2 Oct. 14  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Blake, B. C. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 King, E. B. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Bull, J. W. . . . 23 Sep. 14

**1—1st Dorsetshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Livingstone-Learmonth, F. L. C. (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) . . . 1 Jan. 14  
*Captain.*  
 Nantes, G. D. . . . 28 July 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Sanctuary, C. T. . . . 6 Aug. 11  
 Duke, A. B. C. . . . 28 July 14  
*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
 Sanctuary, A. G. E. . . . 11 Sep. 14

**1—1st Wiltshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Suffolk, H. M. P., Earl of (Hon. Capt. in Army 28 July 01) . . . 9 June 08  
*Captain.*  
 Gouldsmith, C. C. . . . 24 July 08  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Robinson, T. H. . . . 7 June 10  
 Shaw, C. H. . . . 2 Oct. 14  
*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
 Barker, R. R. . . . 11 Sep. 14

**1—3rd Devonshire Battery.**  
*Major.*  
 Arden, T. A. . . . 14 July 12  
*Captain.*  
 Hilton, V. B. . . . 5 Aug. 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Stranger, E. R. . . . 1 Jan. 15  
 McHaffie, W. J. . . . 1 Jan. 15  
*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
 Singer, G. F. . . . 11 Sep. 14

## Royal Field Artillery—contd.

## 2—1st Wessex Division.

## 2—3rd Wessex Bde.

**2—1st Wessex Bde.**  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Bruce-Kingsmill, J. C. de K. . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
*Adjutant.*  
 Cawston, Capt. E. H. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
*Orderly Officer.*  
 Travers, Lt. R. O. L. . . . 5 Dec. 14

## 2—1st Hampshire Battery.

## Major.

Collins, A. . . . 4 Aug. 14  
 (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.)  
*Captain.*  
 Adams, L. H. . . . 6 Nov. 14  
*Lieutenants.*  
 King, E. F. H. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
 MacEwan, A. K. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

Barnes, S. . . . 19 Sep. 14

## 2—2nd Hampshire Battery.

## Major.

Dupree, W. A. . . . 5 Dec. 14  
*Captain.*  
 Linington, G. F. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Cannon, J. H. S. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Stansfeld, H. W. . . . 7 Sep. 14  
 Matthews, R. W. Y. . . . 1 Oct. 14

## 2—3rd Hampshire Battery.

## Major.

Raeburn, W. R. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
*Captain.*  
 Burbidge, F. C. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
 Hughes, H. C. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
 Barnes, W. C. . . . 15 Oct. 14  
 Halliday, G. R. . . . 27 Nov. 14

## 2—3rd Wessex Bde.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Smith, W. W. M. (Col. ret pay) p.s.c. . . . 10 Dec. 14

## Adjutant.

Godwin, Capt. A. R. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## 2—6th Hampshire Battery.

## Major.

Rolph, C. T. . . . 11 Dec. 14

## Captain.

Glynn, E. F. . . . 2 Oct. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Jensen, E. C. H. . . . 15 Jan. 14  
 Dennison J. Bn. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Peace, L. R. . . . 9 Nov. 14

## 2—1st Dorsetshire Battery.

## Major.

Stephens, J. A. . . . 26 Sep. 14

## Captain.

Bradford, L. B. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## Lieutenant.

Dyer, G. S. . . . 29 Aug. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Brown, H. A. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Hotblack, H. S. . . . 9 Nov. 14

## 2—1st Wiltshire Battery.

## Major.

Burdon, W. B. C. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## Captain.

Gouldsmith, J. D. . . . 14 Oct. 14  
 (Hon. Capt. in Army 28 July 01.)

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Lewis, H. H. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Parsons, N. M. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Rose, E. D. . . . 11 Sep. 14

## 2—4th Wessex Bde.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Matthews, A. . . . \*17 Oct. 14

## Adjutant.

Giles, Lt. T. V. . . . 28 Nov. 14

## Orderly Officer.

Owen, 2nd-Lt. L. . . . 11 Dec. 14  
 (T. F. Res., Gen. List.)

## Medical Officer.

Evans, Lt. D. G., M.B. R. A. M. C. (Spl. Res.) . . . 19 Sep. 14

## 2—1st Devonshire Battery.

## Captains.

Williams, R. de V. . . . 23 Sep. 14  
 Jackson, A. C. S. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## Lieutenant.

Claridge, J. W. L. . . . 22 June 14

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Marrable, E. D. . . . 11 Sep. 14  
 Furst, O. A. L. . . . 22 Oct. 14

## 2—2nd Devonshire Battery.

## Major.

Hodgkinson, H. G. . . . 1 Sep. 14

## Captain.

Bailey, T. P. . . . 14 July 12

## Lieutenants.

Parke, C. . . . \*5 Dec. 14  
 Wilton, E. F. . . . \*5 Dec. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

Friend, R. E. . . . 11 Sep. 14

## 2—3rd Devonshire Battery.

## Captain.

Cowell, G. E. M. . . . 20 Aug. 14

## Lieutenant.

Combe, A. C. . . . 17 Aug. 12

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

Williams, L. M. . . . 28 Sep. 14  
 Miller, G. J. . . . 3 Nov. 14  
 Pike, J. . . . 12 Dec. 14

## Royal Field Artillery—concl'd.

## 1—1st Home Counties Division.

## 1—1st Home Counties Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Cusack-Smith, Sir T.  
B., K.C.M.G. 21 Jan. 11

*Adjutant.*  
Hale, Maj. D.B., R.A. 3 Jan. 12  
12 Apl. 15

*Orderly Officer.*  
Fowler Capt. G. H. M. 6 May 14  
*Medical Officer.*  
Pearce, Lt. J. E.,  
R. A. M. C. (I. F.) 8 Oct. 14

## 1—1st Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Boxall, A. P. 6 May 13

*Captain.*  
Havers, H. L. 28 Mar. 12

*Lieutenants.*  
Flynn, T. H. 5 Oct. 14  
Wyley, D. H. Fitz T. 5 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Barker, J. W. 6 Nov. 13

## 1—2nd Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Darke, H. C. 17 Oct. 14

*Captain.*  
Holman, H. F. 6 May 13

*Lieutenants.*  
Wade, H. R. 19 Nov. 13  
Davison, H. B. B. 20 Nov. 13  
Cole, C. H. T. 20 Nov. 13

## 1—3rd Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Barton, P. H. 8 Aug. 11

*Captain.*  
Gribble, D. S. 5 Oct. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Bowles, H. C. B. 5 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Colman, L. M. 1 Mar. 14

## 1—2nd Home Counties Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Roberts, A. C. (hon.  
Col.) 19 Oct. 10

*Adjutant.*  
Blathwayt, Maj. H. W.,  
R. A. 30 Oct. 14

*Orderly Officer.*  
Lloyd, Lt. R. H. 22 July 13  
*Medical Officer.*  
Colgate, Lt.-Col. H.,  
M.D., V.D. (hon.  
Surg.-Col.),  
R. A. M. C. (I. F.) 4 Mar. 99

## 1—4th Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Moss, B. W. H. 15 Aug. 08

*Captain.*  
Sutton, T. 1 Feb. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Muir Smith, E. H. 5 June 12

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Lindsay, B. W. 5 Aug. 14  
Nunn, R. H.

## 1—5th Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Johns, P. 5 Aug. 14

*Captain.*  
Stevens, L. C. 26 Aug. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Hepworth, G. P. 25 Mar. 13  
Schneider, L. W. 26 Mar. 13  
Simmons, R. D. H. 1 Nov. 14

## 1—6th Sussex Battery.

*Major.*  
Bradford, S. H. 26 Aug. 14

*Captain.*  
Stickland, W. E. 16 Sep. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Stevens, R. M. 1 Nov. 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Harding, R. A. C. 5 Aug. 14  
Jewell, C. J. S. 5 Aug. 14

## 1—3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Hayward, F. G. 8 June 12  
*Adjutant.*  
Beresford-Peirse, Capt.  
N. M. dela P., R. A. 30 Oct. 14

*Orderly Officer.*  
Macdonald, Capt. D. 5 Aug. 14  
*Attached.*  
Binney, A. L. 15 Mar. 15

## 1—1st Kent Battery.

*Major.*  
Carder, C. D. 1 July 13

*Captain.*  
Hoare, F. C. 17 Oct. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Edgar, L. A. 26 Aug. 14  
Lloyd, V. G. 26 Aug. 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Bradley, V. M. 17 Oct. 14

## 1—2nd Kent Battery.

*Major.*  
Kennett, W. B. 21 Jan. 11

*Captain.*  
Wise, S. A. 17 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Heslop, W. T. B. 25 Apl. 11  
Vorley, S. T. 1 Jan. 15

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Wood, J. W. G. 1 Sep. 14

## 1—3rd Kent Battery.

*Major.*  
Denne, R. T. 17 Oct. 14

*Captain.*  
Denne, L. G. L. 17 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Chard, R. H. 26 Aug. 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Budden, F. V. 20 Aug. 14  
Barton, H. E. 8 Oct. 14

\* Temporary rank.

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## (MOUNTAIN DIVISION, 9 Batteries.)

## II. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Stanton, F. W. S., D.S.O. 22 Nov. 11

*Adjutant.*  
Carr, Maj. H. G. 30 Oct. 14

*Supy. Capt.*  
No. 1 Battery.

*Major.*  
Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O. 24 July 12

*Captains.*  
Newton, P. I. 30 Oct. 14  
Colson, C. 30 Oct. 14  
Veitch, A. 30 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Willcox, G. F. 12 Jan. 15

## No. 9 Battery.

*Major.*  
Mackintosh, J. B. (g) 1 Mar. 09

*Captain.*  
Fowler, E. G. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Carter, E. G. W. 18 Aug. 13  
Medill, P. M. 23 July 14  
Scovil, F. H. 30 Oct. 14

*(Unallotted.)*  
No. 6 Battery.

*Major.*  
Corrie, G. G. W. 20 June 08

*Captains.*  
Barker, C. H. 18 Sep. 07  
Wordsworth, R. G. 30 Oct. 14  
Clarke, R. H. 30 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Buchanan, A. 12 Jan. 15

## Lt.-Colonel.

Warren, W. L. 22 Nov. 12

*Adjutant.*  
Gunter, Capt. A. C. 9 Nov. 12

*Instr. of Gunnery.*  
Asst. Instr. Guny.  
Smith, 2nd-Lt. L. W. 12 Jan. 15

## No. 61 Company.

*Major.*  
Whitehead, E. L' E. [L] 27 Apl 11

*Captain.*  
Watson, E. V. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Elliott, F. A. B. 18 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Macgregor, A. 20 Dec. 12  
Carr, C. 12 Jan. 15

## No. 70 Company.

*Major.*  
Corrie, W. F. T., p.a.c. (g) 20 June 08

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Greene, H. 20 Dec. 12  
Blake, L. F. M. 11 Oct. 14  
Pirie, J. P. 12 Jan. 15

## III. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Dowell, Bt.-Col. G. C. 10 Oct. 10

*Adjutant.*  
Colbeck, Maj. B. H. 30 Oct. 14

*Supy. Capt.*  
No. 3 Battery.

*Major.*  
Molesworth, Maj. H. E. 17 July 06

*Captains.*  
Leah, T. C. 31 Dec. 07  
Mascall, M. E. 18 Aug. 13  
Kirkpatrick, C. D. 30 Oct. 14  
Price, J. 30 Oct. 14

## No. 5 Battery.

*Major.*  
Lowis, P. S. 15 May. 11

*Captain.*  
Preston, P. H. (g) 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Healing, N. C. 30 Oct. 14  
Seys, R. C. [L]. 30 Oct. 14  
Lewis, W. H. 30 Oct. 14

## Serving under Impl. Govt. in Egypt.

*Major.*  
No. 7 Battery.

*Captain.*  
Hall, B. A. M. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Simonds, J. de L. 30 Oct. 14

## (Coast Defence.)

*No. 76 Company.*  
*Major.*  
Mathews, W. V. D. (g) [L] 30 Oct. 14

*Captain.*  
Jones, C. G. P. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Hall, A. C. S. 20 July 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Brooke, B. B. 15 Oct. 14

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Brewster, R. F. (g) 30 Oct. 14

*Adjutant.*  
Standbridge, Capt. W. J. 30 Nov. 10

*No. 52 Company.*  
*Major.*  
Alexander, W. P. (g) 20 July 04

*Captain.*  
Roche, L. V. 3 May 07

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Kearton, A. N. M. 24 Sep. 14  
Dean, F. W. 12 Jan. 15

*No. 79 Company.*  
*Major.*  
Bishop, C. F. (g) 28 May 09

*Captain.*  
Lamb, B. 13 Feb. 13

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Steirn, F. 12 Jan. 15  
Wood, R. 12 Jan. 15

## IV. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Cook, H. R. [L]. 4 Dec. 11

*Adjutant.*  
MacClellan, G. P. 19 Oct. 07

*Supy. Capt.*  
No. 3 Battery.

*Majors.*  
Easton, F. A. 12 Apl. 11  
Hassells-Yates, G. A. 30 Oct. 14

*Captain.*  
Fooks, H. E. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Underhill, N. 27 May 14

*2nd-Lieutenant.*  
Steele, F. 12 Jan. 15

## No. 8 Battery.

*Major.*  
Gray, C. L. R. 2 Nov. 10

*Captain.*  
Montague, J. E. F. 30 Oct. 14

*Lieutenants.*  
Wateridge, G. H. 24 Sep. 14  
Leonard, F. 12 Jan. 15

## (Unallotted.)

*No. 4 Battery.*  
*Major.*  
Bullen, S. D. 17 Mar. 11

*Captain.*  
Low, G. S. 30 Oct. 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
King, C. T. W. 12 Jan. 15  
Hill, B. 12 Jan. 15

*No. 85 Company.*  
*Major.*  
Cudlip, E. P. 2 Jan. 11  
Maxwell, W. W. (g) 4 May 14

*Captains.*  
Wilson, I. C. 20 July 14

*Lieutenant.*  
Glaysheer, W. E. 12 Jan. 15  
Mead, P. 12 Jan. 15

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Davidson, F. M. (g). 28 Jan. 14

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Everard, Capt. C. J. (g) 22 Jan. 08

*Adjutant.*  
No. 69 Company.

*Major.*  
Snowdon, H. S. K. [o] 30 Oct. 14

*Captain.*  
D'Esterre, J. C. E. 4 May 14

*2nd-Lieutenants.*  
Fardell, D. O. 19 July 12  
Jones, P. H. (Spl. Res.) 15 Aug. 14

† Temporary rank.



## Royal Garrison Artillery—contd.

## (Coast Defence)—contd.

*Hughli Defences.*  
No. 63 Company.  
Major.  
Lyons, C. A. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lane, H. E. (o) . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Kingscote, A. R. F. 23 July 12  
Tanner, C. C. P. . . . 20 Dec. 12  
Merrett, A. B. . . . 12 Jan. 15

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Pullen, A. F. (g) [I] . . . 29 Sep. 11  
Major.  
Pitman, A. C. . . . 21 Dec. 06  
Lieutenant.  
Stevenson, J. H. M. . . . 23 Dec. 13  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Gee, T. . . . †23 Sep. 14  
Curry, M. J. . . . 12 Jan. 15

## No. 75 Company.

## Major.

Pollard, C. J. K. [I] . . . 30 Oct. 14  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Wood, M. (Spl. Res.) . . . 4 Mar. 11  
Dorman, C. H. . . . 12 Jan. 15  
Baker, T. . . . 12 Jan. 15

## (Heavy.)

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Stiffe, A. F. E. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
No. 60 (Heavy) Battery.  
Major.  
Mayne, H. B. (g) . . . 21 Aug. 11  
Captain.  
Gardiner, D. A. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, A. S. C. . . . 20 July 14  
Lieutenant.  
Skinner, R. O. . . . 9 Dec. 14  
2nd-Lieutenant.  
Caudle, H. C. R. . . . 19 July 12  
No. 68 (Heavy) Battery.  
Major.  
Riddell, R. B. . . . 29 Nov. 00  
Captain.  
Cotter, V. R. . . . 18 Aug. 09  
(I. A., Attd.)  
Lieutenants.  
Jenkins, W. M. . . . 23 July 13  
Smith, G. L. S. . . . 23 Dec. 14  
2nd-Lieutenant.  
Allpress, H. V. . . . 20 Dec. 12  
No. 77 (Heavy) Battery.  
Major.  
Dobbyn, G. H. W. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Captain.  
Perry, S. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lieutenant.  
Carew, R. L. O. . . . 23 Dec. 14  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
English, J. W. . . . 19 July 12  
Mackenzie, H. H. . . . 19 July 12

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Hardy, W. K. . . . 29 Jan. 13  
No. 72 (Heavy) Battery.  
Bennett, F. L. [I] . . . 30 Oct. 03  
Captain.  
Fraser, T. C. . . . 9 June 11  
Lieutenant.  
Francis, H. F. . . . 23 July 12  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Collins, S. St. B. . . . 19 July 12  
Whelan, J. E. . . . 12 Jan. 15  
No. 86 (Heavy) Battery.  
Lt.-Colonel.  
Molesworth, R. P. . . . 7 Nov. 14  
Captain.  
Garnett, C. L. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lieutenants.  
Lowndes, R. C. . . . 23 July 12  
Williams, F. P. J. . . . 23 Dec. 14  
Williams, E. J. . . . 23 Dec. 14  
No. 104 (Heavy) Battery.  
Majors.  
Farmer, W. C. R. . . . 18 May 09  
Alexander, R. C. J. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Captain.  
Guise, V. R. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lieutenant.  
Johnston, M. A. B. . . . 23 Dec. 14  
2nd-Lieutenant.  
Ross, A. D. . . . 12 Jan. 15

## (Inland.)

No. 51 Company.  
Major.  
Corbett, E. F. . . . 16 Oct. 11  
Captains.  
Wilmot, S. D. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Gardner, A. . . . 12 Jan. 15  
No. 73 Company.  
Major.  
Rynd, F. E., D.S.O. [L] 30 Oct. 14  
Captain.  
Russell, C. A. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Devine, T. C. . . . 12 Jan. 15  
Coombes, H. P. . . . 12 Jan. 15

No. 74 Company.  
Major.  
Wilkins, G. H. C. (g) . . . 28 Aug. 14  
Captain.  
Curtis, A. D. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Jenkins, R. G. . . . †30 Sep. 14  
Thorpe, H. S. . . . 15 Oct. 14  
Moore, H. W. . . . 12 Jan. 15  
No. 82 Company.  
Major.  
Kane, A. H. (g) . . . 23 Jan. 10  
Captain.  
Bussell, S. F. B. . . . 30 Oct. 14  
Lieutenant.  
Harker, A. W. A. . . . 23 July 13  
2nd-Lieutenant.  
Taylor, J. . . . 12 Jan. 15

No. 94 Company.  
Major.  
Blandford, W. G. . . . 13 July 09  
Captain.  
Dunne, T. F. K. . . . 5 May 13  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
Bowring, J. C. (Spl. Res.) . . . 15 Aug. 14  
Napier, G. . . . 12 Jan. 15

\*No. 101 Company.  
Major.  
Bushe, C. K. . . . 31 Dec. 10  
Captain.  
Ford, G. T. . . . 14 Mar. 01  
2nd-Lieutenants.  
McIntyre, H. M. J. . . . 20 Dec. 12  
Savage, T. A. . . . 12 Jan. 15

## Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

Formed 21st Sep. 1883. Called Calcutta Naval Volunteers, G. G. O. 964 of 15th Nov. 1889.  
Reorganised and given present designation by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 1121, dated 13th October 1899.  
Calcutta.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Baron CARMICHAEL of Skirling, G.C.I.B., K.C.M.G.  
(Governor of Bengal). . . . 3 May 12.

| First Comm.   | Names.                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                   |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Staff.</b> |                                                  |               |                               |                                                            |
| 1 Apl. 09     | Constable, Comdr. Ernest Algernon (R. N., Retd.) | 1 Apl. 09     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Comdt., 1 Apl. 09. Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal.         |
| 21 Dec. 01    | Lovell, Capt. E. H., R. G. A.                    | 30 Oct. 14    | 21 Aug. 14                    | Adjutant.                                                  |
| 28 Nov. 04    | Lane, 2nd-Lt. George Thomas (79)                 | 28 Nov. 04    | 1 Jan. 10                     | Quartermaster.                                             |
| 1 Apl. 01     | Hobbs, Hony. Maj. Henry, v.D. (79)               | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     | Hon. Paymaster. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 5 m., 26 June 15.</i> |
| 20 Feb. 93    | Bradshaw, Hony. Maj. William John, v.D. (79)     | 30 Nov. 06    | 13 Jan. 93                    | <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>                                    |
| 22 Mar. 07    | Allan, Surgn.-Lieut. William Smith, M.B.         | 22 Mar. 07    | 22 Mar. 07                    | Medl. Offr.                                                |
| 1 Dec. 14     | Lefroy, Most Revd. George Alfred, D.D.           | 1 Dec. 14     | 1 Dec. 14                     | Hon. Chaplain.                                             |

## Naval Divisions.

## Uniform—Naval.

## Commander.

11 June 06 | Maxwell, Thomas (79) . . . . . 128 July 13 | 11 June 06 | Comdg., Naval Dns.

## Lieutenants.

13 Nov. 00 | Munro, Thomas Mathew, v. D. (79) . . . . . 9 Nov. 09 | 13 Nov. 00 | *Supy. List, 3 Nov. 14.*  
29 Sep. 97 | MacIver, Robert Graves (79) . . . . . 8 Jan. 10 | 12 Aug. 09 | *Supy. List, 15 Feb. 15. *Lv.* ex I., 12 m.*  
15 Feb. 11 | Starkey, Harold Augustus (79) . . . . . 28 July 13 | 15 Feb. 11 | *Supy. List, 30 Apl. 15.*  
1 Oct. 12 | Hamilton, Norman (79) . . . . . 3 Nov. 14 | 1 Oct. 12 |  
12 Dec. 12 | Macgregor, Alexander (79) . . . . . 15 Feb. 15 | 12 Dec. 12 |

## Sub-Lieutenants.

26 Sep. 13 | Ross, Norman Mcleod (79) . . . . . 26 Sep. 13 | 26 Sep. 13 |  
27 Sep. 13 | Westbrook, Bernard Anson (79) . . . . . 27 Sep. 13 | 27 Sep. 13 | *Supy. List, 4 Dec. 14.*  
20 Jan. 14 | Braithwaite, William Douglas (79) . . . . . 20 Jan. 14 | 20 Jan. 14 |  
11 Apl. 14 | Huyshe, Alfred Edward . . . . . 11 Apl. 14 | 11 Apl. 14 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.*  
4 Dec. 14 | Morgan, Charles Carey (79) . . . . . 4 Dec. 14 | 4 Dec. 14 |  
5 Dec. 14 | Child, Robert Harold (79) . . . . . 5 Dec. 14 | 3 Nov. 14 |  
15 Feb. 15 | Carter, Alexander John . . . . . 15 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 |

## Engineers.

15 May 11 | Vine, Horace . . . . . 15 May 11 | 15 May 11 | Chief Engineer.

## Artillery Companies.

## Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Working dress—Khaki.

## Majors.

6 Dec. 04 | Taylor, John (79) . . . . . 13 Mar. 09 | 6 Dec. 04 | *Supy. List, 20 Nov. 13.*  
2 Oct. 97 | Wyness, James Peter, v.D. (79) . . . . . 22 Nov. 12 | 18 Nov. 99 | *Supy. List, 1 July 14.*  
13 Mar. 09 | Dods, Alexander Waddell (79) . . . . . 20 Nov. 13 | 13 Mar. 09 | Comdg., No. 2 Arty. Co.  
1 Oct. 09 | Dickson, Raymond (79) . . . . . 1 July 14 | 1 Oct. 09 | Comdg. No. 1 Arty. Co. *Lv., ex I., m. c., 5 m.*

## Captains.

23 July 13 | Craven, Alfred, 3rd W. Rid (R. F. A.) Bde. (Terr.) . . . . . 23 July 13 | 23 July 13 | Attd. No. 2 Arty. Co.  
1 Oct. 10 | Robertson, James Frank (79) . . . . . 20 Nov. 13 | 1 Oct. 10 |  
5 Apl. 10 | Body, Edward Upton (79) . . . . . 1 July 14 | 5 Apl. 10 |

## Lieutenants.

30 Sep. 10 | Finn, Francis William (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 14) . . . . . 1 July 14 | 30 Sep. 10 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

16 Sep. 12 | Stansbury, Vivian . . . . . 16 Sep. 12 | 16 Sep. 12 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.*  
4 Oct. 13 | Lyddon, Charles Roland (79) . . . . . 4 Oct. 13 | 4 Oct. 13 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.*  
1 Feb. 15 | Chartres, Charles Borthwick . . . . . 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 |  
15 Feb. 15 | Glover, William Morton . . . . . 15 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 |

## Electrical Engineer Company.

## Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Working dress—Khaki.

## Captain.

6 Dec. 04 | Stovold, Herbert William (79) . . . . . 1 Dec. 09 | 6 Dec. 04 | Comdg. Coy.

## Lieutenant.

1 Dec. 09 | Williams, Henry Vincent (79) . . . . . 1 Dec. 09 | 1 Dec. 09 |

## Supernumerary.

2 Nov. 03 | MacCabe, Maj William Bernard (79) . . . . . 24 Aug. 05 | 2 Nov. 03 | Transd. 22 Nov. 14.

Establishment—3 Naval Divisions—2 Companies Garrison Artillery—1 Company Electrical Engineers.

Enrolled strength, 1914-15 . . . . . 524

Efficients . . . . . 524

\* Employed on Coast Defence work.

† Temporary rank.

Rangoon.

## Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

Raised, 30th September 1892. Reorganised by G. G. O. 442 of 19th May 1905.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir HARVEY ADAMSON, Kt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 19 May 10.  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Staff.

|            |                                                            |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Mar. 01  | Evans, Col. George Henry, C.I.E. C.V.D. (79, 82, 105, 206) | 10 Feb. 13 | 1 Sep. 05  | Comdt., 23 Aug. 11. |
| 19 July 04 | Freeland, Capt. K. F., R.G.A.                              | 30 Oct. 14 | 11 Jan. 14 | Adjutant.           |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Fisk, Hony. Lt. Ernest Arthur                              | 15 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 | Quarter-Master.     |
| 6 Aug. 80  | Pedley, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas Franklin, M.D., V.D.     | 6 Aug. 00  | 6 Aug. 80  | Medl. Officer.      |
| 12 Nov. 01 | Joy, Surgn.-Maj. Henry Richard Ludlow                      | 22 Nov. 13 | 22 Nov. 01 | Lv., ex I., 12 m.   |
| 1 Oct. 06  | Drysdale, Revd. James Alexander                            | 1 Oct. 06  | 1 Oct. 06  | Hon. Chaplain.      |

## Artillery Companies.

Raised 20th October 1879.

Uniform—White.

Working dress—Khaki.

## Majors.

|           |                                    |            |           |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 5 Sep. 04 | Anderson, Alexander James (79, 82) | 23 Aug. 11 | 5 Sep. 04 |
| 1 Dec. 05 | Rennie, Thomas (79, 82)            | 21 Nov. 11 | 1 Dec. 05 |

## Captains.

|           |                                                        |            |           |                         |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 06 | Smith, Algernon Haslehurst (temp. Capt. R.A.) (79, 82) | 31 July 11 | 1 Aug. 06 | Supy. List, 17 Mar. 15. |
| 7 Jan. 09 | Pullar, Edgar John (79, 82)                            | 30 Nov. 12 | 7 Jan. 09 |                         |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 12 Dec. 09 | Donald, Colin Dunlop (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) | 21 Nov. 11 | 12 Dec. 09 | Supy. List, 13 Dec. 14. |
| 11 July 11 | Hicks, Mathew Bede                              | 30 Nov. 12 | 31 July 11 | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 14.  |
| 11 Nov. 11 | Shipster, George Cecil (79)                     | 1 Aug. 14  | 21 Nov. 11 | Supy. List, 1 Sep. 14.  |
| 11 Nov. 11 | Keeling, Edward Herbert (79)                    | 1 Sep. 14  | 21 Nov. 11 | Supy. List, 7 Jan. 15.  |
| 10 Nov. 12 | James, Douglas Hamlyn (79)                      | 13 Dec. 14 | 30 Nov. 12 |                         |
| 1 Apr. 14  | MacDonald, Stuart                               | 7 Jan. 15  | 1 Apr. 14  |                         |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                  |            |            |                    |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 10 Oct. 11 | Casson Randal (79)               | 10 Oct. 11 | 10 Oct. 11 |                    |
| 1 Sep. 14  | Doyle, John Patrick (I. A. Res.) | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Sep. 14  | Attd., 22 Mtn. By. |

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Raised, 1st April 1902.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Captain.

|            |                             |            |            |                        |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 14 Jan. 07 | Cameron, Hugh Porteous (79) | 12 Dec. 12 | 24 Jan. 07 | Lv., 8 m., 15 Apl. 14. |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|

## Lieutenants.

|            |                              |            |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 18 July 10 | Thorburn, John Milne (79)    | 28 July 10 | 28 July 10 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14. |
| 18 July 10 | Dickie, Robert Spiers (79)   | 12 Dec. 12 | 28 July 10 | Lv., ex I., 6 m.       |
| 12 Oct. 13 | Trench, Robert Hamilton (79) | 1 Apl. 15  | 21 Oct. 13 |                        |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                |            |            |                       |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 2 Dec. 12 | Webber, Wyatt  | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | Supy. List 1 Apl. 14. |
| 1 Apr. 14 | Lynn, Guy (79) | 1 Apr. 14  | 1 Apr. 14  |                       |

## Supernumerary.

|           |                                        |            |           |                      |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 7 Nov. 08 | Mossop, Capt. John Craig Christie (79) | 21 Nov. 11 | 7 Nov. 08 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 14. |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|

Establishment—2 Artillery Companies. 1 Electrical Engineer Company. 1 Infantry Machine Gun Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15 620 Efficient, 1914-15 620

Fort St. George.

Uniform—Blue.  
Working dress—  
Khaki drill.

## Madras Artillery Volunteers. "The Duke's Own."

Raised, 11th March 1879.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. The Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND of LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E.  
(Governor of Madras.)

30 Oct. 1912

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                      |           |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 13 Jan. 08 | Graham, John Frederick (79, 82, 193) | 7 Apr. 12 | 13 Jan. 08 | Supy. List, 20 Apl. 15. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                                                      |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 June 05  | Wright, William Owen (79)                             | 1 Mar. 11  | 9 June 05  |                                                      |
| 20 Nov. 08 | Cuntliffe, John Bertram (54, 79) (temp. Capt., R. A.) | 1 Feb. 12  | 20 Nov. 08 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15. Lv., ex I., 12 m. 18 Mar. 15. |
| 15 Nov. 09 | Mitchell, Hugh Henry Gordon (54, 79)                  | 15 Nov. 12 | 15 Nov. 09 |                                                      |
| 13 Jan. 08 | Holt, Percy (79)                                      | 1 Apl. 15  | 13 Jan. 08 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15. Lv. ex I., 12 m. 7 Mar. 15.   |

## Captains.

|            |                                      |           |            |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 10  | Payne, Charles Augustin William (79) | 1 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 10  |                             |
| 26 July 12 | Eccles, Percy (79)                   | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 |                             |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Ayling, John Charles (54, 79, 82)    | 1 Apl. 15 | 15 Feb. 11 | Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 May 15. |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Mellor, Robert Wood (79, 82)         | 1 Apl. 15 | 15 Feb. 11 |                             |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |           |            |                              |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 10  | Buckney, Frank (79, 82)               | 1 Feb. 12 | 1 Jan. 10  | Supy. List, 6 Jan. 15.       |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Robertson, Henry Stewart (79)         | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 |                              |
| 21 Sep. 14 | McKean, Halley (79)                   | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 |                              |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Hignett, Horace Arthur DuCane (79)    | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 May 15. |
| 29 Sep. 14 | Macaulay, Frederic Gilbert Aulay (79) | 1 Apl. 15 | 29 Sep. 14 |                              |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                            |            |            |                        |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 12  | Anns, Frederick (79, 82)   | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Apl. 12  | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 15. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Sewell, Sydney Ewart. (79) | 18 Dec. 14 | 18 Dec. 14 |                        |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Todd, Alfred Sydney (79)   | 18 Dec. 14 | 18 Dec. 14 |                        |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Birch, Alexander Russel    | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  |                        |

## Supernumerary.

## Staff.

|            |                                    |            |            |             |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 21 Sep. 06 | Mitchell, Maj. A., R. G. A.        | 30 Oct. 14 | 1 Apl. 14  | Adjutant.   |
| 14 Sep. 13 | Kirkpatrick, Maj. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 14 Sep. 13 | 14 Sep. 13 | Medl. Offr. |

Establishment—3 Companies. 1 Electrical Engineer Coy. Enrolled strength, 1914-15—358. Efficient—358.

Moulmein.

## Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, 4th December 1885.

## Major.

|            |                                 |           |            |                                                   |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 21 June 01 | Foucar, Emile Joseph, V.D. (79) | 6 Aug. 07 | 21 June 01 | Comdt., 6 Aug. 07. Hon. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., Burma. |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|

## Captain.

|           |                                       |            |           |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| 6 Aug. 07 | Buchanan, Francis Henry Theodore (79) | 14 Nov. 12 | 6 Aug. 07 |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--|

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                         |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 23 Nov. 05 | Melosch, Christian Louis, V.D. (79, 82) | 23 Nov. 05 | 23 Nov. 05 |  |
| 1 Nov. 10  | McNeill, Peter (52)                     | 14 Nov. 12 | 1 Nov. 10  |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

|            |                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 14 Nov. 12 | Law, Charles Ewan | 14 June 12 | 14 Nov. 22 |  |
|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--|

## Staff.

|            |                                     |            |            |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 20 Aug. 13 | Mitchell, Hony. Lt. William Paschet | 20 Aug. 13 | 20 Aug. 13 | Quarter-Master. |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|

Establishment—1 Battery & 1 Reserve Section.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—122. Efficient—118.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Bombay.

## Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

Formed 6th June 1887.

Cos. at Kirkee and Ahmedabad.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn.  | Names.                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                      |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Staff.</b> |                                                      |               |                               |                               |
| 3 Oct. 06     | Trevor, Lt.-Col. Hon. Arthur Hill (79)               | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Apr. 12                     | G. S. O., 3rd gr., We Office. |
| 14 Dec. 94    | Hawes, Lt. Col., John Wicks Molyneux, v.D. (79, 82). | 11 Aug. 14    | 19 Oct. 10                    | Comdt.                        |
| 2 May 00      | Graham, Capt. R. C. D., R. G. A.                     | 1 Feb. 13     | 1 Jan. 14                     | Adjutant.                     |
| 17 Nov. 13    | Tucker, Maj. E. F. G., M.B., I.M.S.                  | 7 Nov. 13     | 7 Nov. 13                     | Medl. Offr.                   |
| 19 Jan. 10    | Traylen, Hony. Capt. George Dodson (79)              | 2 Apr. 13     | 19 Jan. 10                    | Paymaster.                    |
| 2 Apr. 13     | Royal, Hony. Lt. Harry (79)                          | 2 Apr. 13     | 2 Apr. 13                     | Quarter-Master.               |
| 1 Apr. 13     | Barham, Revd. Charles Mitchell, M.A.                 | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Apr. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain.                |

## Artillery Companies.

Formed 6th June 87.

## Majors.

|            |                                                                   |            |            |                      |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 7 Dec. 03  | Pennington, Robert William Rudall, v.D.                           | 15 Feb. 09 | 7 Dec. 03  | Comdg. No. 2 Coy.    |
| 27 Sep. 89 | Chambers, William Boughton, v.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 15 Feb. 14) (79) | 28 Oct. 11 | 6 July 09  | Attd. S. & T. Corps. |
| 25 Aug. 08 | Lambert, Eric Tom (79)                                            | 11 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 08 | Comdg. No. 1 Coy.    |
| 20 Aug. 07 | Amor, Walter (79)                                                 | 1 Apr. 15  | 20 Aug. 07 | Comdg. No. 3 Coy.    |

## Captains.

|            |                                |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 23 Aug. 10 | Sowerby, Maurice Herbert (79)  | 1 Dec. 12  | 23 Aug. 10 | No. 2 Coy. [May 1       |
| 4 Apr. 12  | Retallack, Percy Hamilton (79) | 11 Aug. 14 | 4 Apr. 12  | Lv. ex I., m.c. 6 m., 1 |
| 21 July 11 | Master, Alfred (79)            | 23 Feb. 15 | 21 July 11 | Comdg. No. 4 Coy.       |
| 1 Apr. 15  | Bowers, Percy Lloyd            | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 15  | No. 3 Coy.              |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                  |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 8 May 12   | Mawe, Montague Denoon (79) (temp. Lt., R. F. A.) | 3 Dec. 13  | 8 May 12   | Supy. List, 30 Nov. 14. |
| 29 Oct. 12 | Wilson, Francis Woodman (79)                     | 11 Aug. 14 | 29 Oct. 12 | No. 1 Coy.              |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|             |                                                |             |             |                                          |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|
| 21 July 11  | Proctor, David Stanley                         | 21 July 11  | 21 July 11  | Supy. List, 8 Mar. 15.                   |
| 20 Oct. 13  | McCann, John Smith (temp. 2nd-Lt., R. G. A.)   | 20 Oct. 13  | 20 Oct. 13  | Supy. List, 8 Sep. 14.                   |
| 20 Oct. 13  | Agerup, Harold (temp. Lt. in Army 20 Sep. 14.) | 20 Oct. 13  | 20 Oct. 13  | Supy. List, 20 Sep. 14.                  |
| 27 Jan. 14  | Bristow, Charles Holditch (I. A. Res.)         | 27 Jan. 14  | 27 Jan. 14  | No. 2 Coy.                               |
| 10 Aug. 14  | Green, Alan Michael                            | 10 Aug. 14  | 10 Aug. 14  |                                          |
| 11 Aug. 14  | Padfield, Robert Charles Hillman (I. A. Res.)  | 11 Aug. 14  | 11 Aug. 14  | Supy. List, 26 Oct. 14.                  |
| 22 Aug. 14  | Hardy, Gordon Sidey                            | 22 Aug. 14  | 22 Aug. 14  | Supy. List, 15.                          |
| 24 Sept. 14 | Bagshawe, Edward Leonard                       | 24 Sept. 14 | 24 Sept. 14 | (Supy.) No. 2 Coy.                       |
| 14 Oct. 14  | Marrs, Robert (79)                             | 14 Oct. 14  | 14 Oct. 14  | (Supy.) No. 1 Coy.                       |
| 26 Oct. 14  | Venn, Tom Walters (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt., I. A.)  | 26 Oct. 14  | 26 Oct. 14  |                                          |
| 26 Nov. 14  | Bigg-Wither, Harold Stephen (79)               | 26 Nov. 14  | 26 Nov. 14  | (Supy.) No. 2 Coy. Lv. e. I., m.c., 8 m. |
| 23 Feb. 15  | Johnson, Maurice Richard Wheatley              | 23 Feb. 15  | 23 Feb. 15  |                                          |
| 4 Sep. 12   | Nalder, William George (54)                    | 4 Sep. 12   | 22 May 15   |                                          |

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Formed 1st Apr. 02.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Captain.

|           |                |            |           |                                   |
|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 9 Dec. 10 | Taylor, Newman | 26 Apr. 12 | 9 Dec. 10 | Comdg. E. E. Coy. Lv. ex I., 6 m. |
|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|

## Lieutenants.

|           |                        |            |           |  |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| 5 May 14  | Dunkerley, William     | 10 Aug. 14 | 5 May 14  |  |
| 8 Dec. 14 | Hurlbatt, Douglas Gray | 18 May 15  | 8 Dec. 14 |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

|            |                        |           |           |  |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 118 May 15 | Chemina, Francis James | 18 May 15 | 18 May 15 |  |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                        |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 15 July 08 | Saunders, Capt. Alan (Lt., I. A. Res.) | 19 Jan. 10 | 15 July 08 | Transfd., 23 Aug. 12. |
| 15 July 08 | Payne, Lt. Arthur Charles              | 19 Nov. 09 | 15 July 08 | Transfd., 1 Apr. 13.  |
| 6 July 09  | Sladen, Maj. Joseph (79)               | 6 July 09  | 6 July 09  | Transfd., 27 Oct. 13. |
| 28 Sep. 10 | Roe, 2nd-Lt. Edward William Graham     | 28 Sep. 10 | 28 Sep. 10 | Transfd., 24 Mar. 14. |
| 16 Nov. 03 | Triggs, Capt. Bernard                  | 19 Nov. 09 | 16 Nov. 03 | Transfd., 26 Apr. 14. |

Establishment—4 Companies Garrison Artillery, 1 Company Electrical Engineers.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—320. Efficient—278.

## Calcutta.

Uniform—Full dress—Blue serge or cloth.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

Formed 1st February 1884. Reorganised 7th September 1888. Reconstituted, G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Batteries at Kankinara (No. 1), Barrackpore (No. 2), Baranagore (No. 3), Howrah (No. 4), Calcutta (No. 5), Fort Gloster (No. 6).HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Baron CARMICHAEL of Skirling, G.C.I.B., K.C.M.G.  
(Governor of Bengal.) 17 Apr. 12.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Dec. 93 | Tyrie, David Alexander, v.D. (79, 82) | 15 June 11 | 22 Dec. 93 | Comdt., 15 June 11. Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr. Bengal. |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                                             |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 27 May 85  | Tosh, Charles William, v.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 3 Mar. 09) | 9 Oct. 07  | 13 Mar. 96 |                               |
| 23 Mar. 93 | Ashworth, Sidney Herbert v.D. (79, 82)                      | 1 Apr. 09  | 25 Mar. 98 |                               |
| 21 Oct. 08 | Alexander, Charles, v.D. (79, 82)                           | 13 Apr. 10 | 21 Oct. 08 | Lv., ex I., 21 m., 7 Mar. 14. |
| 1 Nov. 00  | Ferguson, William Alexander (79)                            | 15 June 11 | 1 Nov. 00  |                               |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Mudie, David, v. D. (79)                                    | 1 Apr. 13  | 1 Sep. 02  |                               |
| 3 June 07  | Thoms, Robert Shand (79)                                    | 11 Feb. 14 | 3 June 07  |                               |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Kinloch, Graham (79) (temp. Maj. in Army, 20 Sep. 14.)      | 13 Sep. 14 | 1 Oct. 09  | (Supy.).                      |

## Captains.

|           |                                                        |            |           |                               |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 08 | Simson, Alaric (79)                                    | 15 June 11 | 1 Jan. 08 | Supy. List, 10 Dec. 13.       |
| 1 June 09 | Watt, William Douglas Bruce (79)                       | 31 Oct. 11 | 1 June 09 |                               |
| 1 June 09 | Tyndall, William Wilson (79)                           | 24 Nov. 11 | 1 June 09 |                               |
| 8 Nov. 05 | Robertson, John Alexander Tower (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) | 2 Oct. 13  | 1 Nov. 09 |                               |
| 1 June 09 | Melville, James (79)                                   | 10 Dec. 13 | 1 June 09 | Supy. List, 2 May 14.         |
| 1 Oct. 09 | Abbott, Ernest George (54, 79)                         | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 Oct. 09 | Lv., ex I., 9 m., 25 Feb. 15. |
| 1 Jan. 10 | Kirkpatrick, William McColin (79)                      | 2 May 14   | 1 Jan. 10 |                               |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 10  | Will, Robert Ross (79)                                       | 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Oct. 10  | Attd. 2nd High. Bde. (R.F.A.) (Terr.). |
| 1 Oct. 10  | Thoms, Alexander Keay (54, 79)                               | 1 Apr. 13  | 1 Oct. 10  |                                        |
| 12 Mar. 04 | Cunningham, Charles Stewart (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 2 Oct. 13  | 31 Oct. 10 |                                        |
| 1 Jan. 11  | Rose, Percy Thomas (79)                                      | 10 Dec. 13 | 1 Jan. 11  |                                        |
| 26 June 11 | Banks, Harry Kinnear (79)                                    | 11 Feb. 14 | 26 June 11 |                                        |
| 1 July 11  | Crawford, John (54, 79)                                      | 2 May 14   | 1 July 11  |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Martin, Frank Reddaway (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 14.) | 13 Sep. 14 | 1 Oct. 12  | (Supy.)                                |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                        |            |            |                           |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Dec. 11  | Burns, James Charles Hamilton (54, 79) | 1 Dec. 11  | 1 Dec. 11  |                           |
| 8 Nov. 12  | Whyte, David Edward (54)               | 8 Nov. 12  | 8 Nov. 12  | Lv., ex I., m c., 6 m., 6 |
| 18 Aug. 13 | Darby, Bailey Gordon (79)              | 18 Aug. 13 | 18 Aug. 13 |                           |
| 21 Oct. 13 | Robertson, John Bell                   | 21 Oct. 13 | 21 Oct. 13 |                           |
| 21 Jan. 14 | Spence, Robert Maxwell                 | 21 Jan. 14 | 21 Jan. 14 |                           |
| 17 Mar. 14 | Douglas, Thomas                        | 17 Mar. 14 | 17 Mar. 14 |                           |
| 1 Sept. 14 | Scott, Sidney Keith                    | 1 Sept. 14 | 1 Sept. 14 |                           |
| 8 Sept. 14 | Hunter, Wilfred Tennent                | 8 Sept. 14 | 8 Sept. 14 |                           |
| 1 Jan. 15  | Donald, Andrew                         | 1 Jan. 15  | 1 Jan. 15  |                           |
| 1 June 15  | Williams, Gover Silvanus               | 1 June 15  | 1 June 15  |                           |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                         |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 22 Dec. 93 | Clark, Lt.-Col. Thomas Whyte, v.D. (79) | 21 Feb. 11 | 22 Dec. 93 | Transfd., 15 June 13. |
| 3 June 07  | Craig, Capt. Alexander (79)             | 10 Oct. 10 | 3 June 07  | Transfd., 31 Oct. 13. |
| 1 Nov. 00  | Smith, Maj. William Ross, v.D. (79)     | 22 Apr. 10 | 1 Nov. 00  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 15.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                           |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 Apr. 05  | Toohy, Hony. Capt. John (79)              | 1 Sep. 11  | 2 Apr. 05  | Quarter-Master and Offg. Adjutant. |
| 8 Oct. 02  | Allan, Surgn.-Capt. Alexander Smith, M.B. | 8 Oct. 05  | 29 Nov. 05 | Lv., ex I., 9 m., 1 Apr. 15.       |
| 2 July 12  | Gillmon, Surgn. Lt. John Charles (54)     | 12 July 12 | 12 July 12 | Medl. Offr.                        |
| 30 Apr. 14 | Thomson, Rev. William                     | 30 Apr. 14 | 30 Apr. 14 | Hon. Chaplain (Ch. of Scot.).      |

Establishment—6 Batteries of five guns each.

Enrolled strength, 1914-15 . . . . . 860  
Efficients . . . . . 816

Karachi.

## Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 25th October 1892. Reorganised, G. O. C. C. 327 of 29th April 1901.

HONORARY COLONEL—WILLIAM HENRY LUCAS, C.S.I., I.C.S. . 1 Nov. 13.  
(Commr. in Sind.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment in corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

26 Oct. 04 | Sawyer, Henry Hollington (79, 80) . | 1 Apl. 10 | 18 Feb. 10 | Comdt., 18 Feb. 10.

## Captain.

1 Apl. 09 | Farrell, Harry Philip (82) . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 09 |

## Lieutenant.

1 Nov. 13 | Humphrey, John . . . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert (79) . . . | 1 Aug. 10 | 1 Aug. 10 |  
15 Sep. 14 | Whitehouse, Henry Charles . . . | 15 Sep. 14 | 15 Sep. 14 |

## Staff.

6 May 04 | Chetiam, Hony. Capt. Charles Henry . | 6 May 04 | 6 May 04 | Paymaster.

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Formed 1st April 1902.

## Captain.

1 Nov. 13 | Backhouse, Robert Salmon . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 13 |

Establishment—1 Artillery Company—1 Electrical Engineer Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1913-14—84.      Efficient—74.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"Ubique," and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ENGINEERS BELONGING TO THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

NOTE.—An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol† before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; vide M. D. notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1904.

## REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## General Officers.

27 July 80 | \*Aylmer, F. J., C.B. (57, 206) . . . | m.g. 19 Feb. 09 | Adjutant General in India.  
6 Apl. 79 | Kelly, F. H., C.B. (57, 93, 161, 170, 185, 206) . . . | m.g. 4 Dec. 09 | Comdg. Troops, China.  
\*18 Dec. 78 | Mullaly, H., C.B., C.S.I. (206) . . . | m.g. 9 Oct. 10 | Divsl. Commander, England.  
17 Feb. 88 | Gorringe, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., g.s. . | m.g. 6 Sep. 11 |

## Colonels.

30 June 85 | Kirkpatrick, G. M., C. B., p. s. c. (temp. Big.-Genl. 206) . . . | 12 Oct. 06 | Dir., Mily. Opns., A. H. Qrs.  
\*23 Feb. 81 | Cowie, C. H., C. I. E. (207) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 06 | Railway Dept.  
14 Feb. 83 | Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., C.S.I. . . . . | 29 Nov. 06 | Survey Dept.  
\*6 Apl. 79 | Browne, C. A. R. (57, 207) . . . . . | 3 Jan. 07 | Resdg. out of India.  
\*30 June 85 | Nanton, H. C., C.B. (temp. Brig.-Genl., 162, 170) . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | Dir.-Genl., Mily. Works.  
\*31 Jan. 78 | Williams, G. (temp. Maj.-Genl., 169, 207) . . . | 14 Mar. 07 | Surveyor-General of India.  
\*6 Apl. 79 | Burrard, Sir S. G., K., C.S.I. (207) . . . | 15 Nov. 07 | Dy. Dir.-Genl. Mily. Works (tempy.).  
30 July 79 | Dallas, J. (206) . . . . . | 22 Apl. 08 | C. R. E. & Secy. (P. W. D.), N.-W. F. Prov., Peshawar.  
\*22 Feb. 82 | Dundee, W. J. D., C.I.E. (170, 207) . . . | 16 July 08 | P. W. Dept.  
\*18 Feb. 80 | MacLagan, R.S., C.B., C.S.I. (170, 206) . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | Comdg., Meerut Divsl. Area (tempy.).  
19 May 80 | Thackwell, O. M. R. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) . . . | 4 Oct. 08 |  
\*27 July 80 | Baddeley, C. E. (50, 57, 162, 169, 206) . . . | 22 Oct. 08 |  
26 July 81 | Glanville, F., D.S.O. (206) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | C. R. E., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn.  
\*26 July 81 | Ellis, W. M. (37, 207) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | P. W. Dept.  
\*22 Feb. 82 | Walton, E. W. (207) . . . . . | 25 July 09 | Railway Dept.  
\*22 Feb. 82 | Craster, S. L. (162, 206) . . . . . | 13 Aug. 09 | Railway Dept.  
\*25 July 82 | Bythell, W. J. (207) . . . . . | 25 Sep. 09 | Survey Dept.  
\*14 Feb. 83 | Houston, E. (207) . . . . . | 19 July 11 | C. R. E., 3rd (Lahore) Dn.  
\*14 Feb. 83 | Rose, C. S. (207) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 11 | Railway Dept.  
26 July 81 | Morton, W. R. [L] (174, 206) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 12 | P. W. Dept.  
\*15 Feb. 84 | Rimington, J. C. (57, 161, 170, 206) . . . | 6 June 12 | C. R. E., 4th (Quetta) Dn. & Secy. (P. W. D.), Baluchistan.  
\*15 Feb. 84 | Roe, C. H. (temp. Brig.-Genl., 50, 53, 37, 105, 192, 206) . . . | 6 June 12 | D. Q.-M.-G., A. H. Qrs. (tempy.).  
\*5 July 84 | Brewin, J. P. . . . . | 30 Oct. 12 | G. S. O., 1st gr.  
9 Dec. 84 | Powell, S. H. [I] (50, 162, 169, 206) . . . | 2 June 13 |  
\*15 Feb. 84 | Dealy, J. A. (207) . . . . . | 2 June 13 |  
15 Feb. 84 | Laurence, R. T. R. (207) . . . . . | 2 June 13 | Offg. C. R. E., 9th (Secunderabad) Dn.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

\*25 July 82 | Cordue, W. G. R. (161, 169, 204) . . . | 1 June 07 | Mint Master.

| First Commn.                | Name.                                                                                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank.  | Remarks.                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ENGINEERS.</b>     |                                                                                                                             |                  |             |                                            |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                                                             |                  |             |                                            |
| 9 Dec. 84                   | Ewbank, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)                                                                                             | 15 Nov. 09       | c2 June 13  | Offg. C. R. E., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.          |
| 9 Dec. 84                   | Evans, U. W. [L] (170, 206)                                                                                                 | 22 Apl. 10       | c16 Dec. 13 | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 19 Dec. 84                  | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B. (206)                                                                                              | 28 May 10        | c16 Dec. 13 | Offg. C. R. E., 5th (Mhow) Dn.             |
| 29 Apl. 85                  | Sorsbie, R. F. (50, 192, 206)                                                                                               | 12 Aug. 10       |             | Offg. C. R. E., Meerut Divsl. Area.        |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Lenox-Conyngnam, G. P.                                                                                                      | 22 Oct. 10       |             | Survey Dept.                               |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Dunsterville, E. L. (206)                                                                                                   | 15 Nov. 10       |             | A. C. R. E., Jhansi.                       |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Atkinson, E. H. de V., <i>C.I.E.</i> (169, 206)                                                                             | 5 Dec. 10        |             | Princl., Thomason Civil Eng. Coll. [Rurki. |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Johnson, E. P. (193, 206)                                                                                                   | 1 Apl. 11        |             | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Scudamore, W. V. (112, 206)                                                                                                 | 4 July 11        |             | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 16 Sep. 85                  | Swiney, A. J. H. (207)                                                                                                      | 18 July 11       |             | Offg. C. R. E., Poona Divsl. Area.         |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Duff, G. M. (207)                                                                                                           | 25 July 11       |             | A. C. R. E., Nowshera.                     |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Twining, P. G. <i>M.V.O.</i> (162, 206)                                                                                     | 5 Aug. 11        |             | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Joly de Lothinière, A. C. de L., <i>C.S.I.</i> <i>C.I.E.</i> (207)                                                          | 6 Aug. 11        |             | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Picton, R. E. (83, 207)                                                                                                     | 13 Aug. 11       |             | A. C. R. E., Quetta (Civil Dist.).         |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Kirby, N. (105, 207)                                                                                                        | 18 Aug. 11       |             | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bombay.                 |
| 6 Jan. 86                   | Wilson, F. A. (66a, 207)                                                                                                    | 25 Sep. 11       |             | A. C. R. E., Jullunder.                    |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Heycock, C. H. (206)                                                                                                        | 18 Jan. 12       |             | A. C. R. E., Barrackpore.                  |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Murray, V. (206)                                                                                                            | 22 June 12       |             | Railway Dept.                              |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Weedon, F. F. (105, 159, 205) [L]                                                                                           | 1 July 12        |             | A. C. R. E., Lucknow.                      |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Murray, J. H. S. (162, 169, 207)                                                                                            | 26 Aug. 12       |             | A. C. R. E., Quetta (Mily. Dist.).         |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Blakeway, J. P. (105, 207)                                                                                                  | 1 Oct. 12        |             | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Coffin, C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)                                                                                             | 1 Oct. 12        |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 18 Feb. 86                  | Fraser, T., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (50, 206)                                                                                     | 19 Dec. 12       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 18 Feb. 86                  | Pilcher, A. C. (206)                                                                                                        | 25 Dec. 12       |             | A. C. R. E., Allahabad.                    |
| 18 Feb. 86                  | Fraser, H. A. D.                                                                                                            | 16 Apl. 13       |             | State Engineer, Kashmir.                   |
| 18 Feb. 86                  | Collins, C. B. (162)                                                                                                        | 19 Apl. 13       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 12 May 86                   | Campbell, G. P. (172a, 207)                                                                                                 | 4 July 13        |             | A. C. R. E., Peshawar.                     |
| 12 May 86                   | Ainslie, C. (106, 206)                                                                                                      | 10 July 13       |             | A. C. R. E., Wellington.                   |
| 24 July 86                  | Ryder, C. H. D., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> [L] (124a, 162, 170, 206)                                                    | 14 July 13       |             | Survey Dept.                               |
| 17 Feb. 86                  | Burn, E. M. J. [L] (207)                                                                                                    | 1 Sep. 13        |             | A. C. R. E., Ferozepore.                   |
| 24 July 86                  | Robertson, C. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> (207)                                                                                       | 25 Sep. 13       |             | Survey Dept.                               |
| 24 July 86                  | Barton, H. J. [L] (206)                                                                                                     | 5 Dec. 13        |             | A. C. R. E., Karachi.                      |
| 16 Feb. 87                  | Ogilvie, E. C. (30, 169, 207)                                                                                               | 21 Dec. 13       |             | A. C. R. E., Bangalore.                    |
| 16 Feb. 87                  | Marshall, H. J. M. (207)                                                                                                    | 5 Jan. 14        |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 16 Feb. 87                  | Waghorn, W. D. (207)                                                                                                        | 21 Mar. 14       |             | Railway Dept.                              |
| 16 Feb. 87                  | Austin, H. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>local Col. and temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) [L] (162, 170, 206) | 4 May 14         | 18 Jan. 11  | Comdt., Cadet Coll., Quetta.               |
| 16 Feb. 87                  | Lathbury, H. O. (207)                                                                                                       | 16 May 14        |             | A. C. R. E., Fort William.                 |
| 16 Mar. 87                  | Leslie, G. A. J. (93, 169, 185, 206)                                                                                        | 20 Sep. 14       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 23 July 87                  | Bond, R. F. G. (169, 206)                                                                                                   | 27 Oct. 14       |             | A. C. R. E., Kohat.                        |
| 23 July 87                  | Rivett-Carnac, S. G.                                                                                                        | 30 Oct. 14       |             | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 23 July 87                  | Thuilleir, H. F. (169, 206)                                                                                                 | 30 Oct. 14       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 23 July 87                  | Stockley, H. R., <i>C.I.E.</i> (50, 169, 206)                                                                               | 30 Oct. 14       |             | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.              |
| 17 Feb. 88                  | Winsloe, A. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (169, 206)                                                                                    | 30 Oct. 14       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 17 Feb. 88                  | Watson, T. C. (206)                                                                                                         | 30 Oct. 14       |             | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 17 Feb. 88                  | Smyth, W. C. (207)                                                                                                          | 30 Oct. 14       |             | Railway Dept.                              |

| First Commn.   | Names.                                                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank.   | Remarks.                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Majors.</b> |                                                                                   |                  |              |                                |
| 23 July 87     | Rushton, H. W. (207)                                                              | 1 Apl. 06        |              | P. W. Dept.                    |
| 17 Feb. 88     | Hume, A. H. B. [L] (Q. 156, 207)                                                  | 27 Oct. 06       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Abbottabad. |
| 17 Feb. 88     | Greer, R. E. (30, 94, 169, 207)                                                   | 1 June 07        |              | A. C. R. E., Dehra Dun.        |
| 1 Apl. 88      | Riach, A. H. D. (161, 169, 206)                                                   | 22 June 07       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Loralai.    |
| 1 Apl. 88      | Close, L. H. (Q. 170, 207)                                                        | 22 June 07       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 1 Apl. 88      | Nugent, C. H. H. (174, 207)                                                       | 3 Aug. 07        |              | A. H. Qrs., India.             |
| 27 July 88     | Coldstream, W. M. (Q. 169, 207)                                                   | 1 Oct. 07        |              | Survey Dept.                   |
| 27 July 88     | Saunders, F. W. (206)                                                             | 2 Nov. 07        |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Aden.       |
| 27 July 88     | Griffith, G. H. (Q. 207)                                                          | 19 Dec. 07       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Delhi.      |
| 27 July 88     | Wilkinson, C. W. (33, 207)                                                        | 2 Mar. 08        |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 27 July 88     | McCormick, A. L. C. (Q. 207)                                                      | 13 Mar. 08       |              | Mint Master, Bombay.           |
| 27 July 88     | Sanders, G. A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Q. 50, 106, 170)                                | 16 Apl. 08       |              | G. S. O., 2nd gr.              |
| 27 July 88     | Kelsall, H. W. (106, 125c)                                                        | 19 Apl. 08       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Rawalpindi. |
| 27 July 88     | Lesslie, W. B. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> Q. 162, 169, 206)                          | 27 June 08       | 7 Sep. 04    | A. A. & Q.-M.-G.               |
| 28 July 88     | Panet, A. E. (Q. 30, 207)                                                         | 4 July 08        |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 28 July 88     | Bremner, A. G. (Q. 207)                                                           | 10 July 08       |              | 3rd S. & M.                    |
| 15 Feb. 89     | Muter, R. S. (206)                                                                | 1 Aug. 08        |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 15 Feb. 89     | Westropp, F. M.                                                                   | 27 Aug. 08       |              | P. W. Dept.                    |
| 15 Feb. 89     | Cameron, H. A. (207)                                                              | 1 Sep. 08        |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 27 July 89     | Colvin, J. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> (Q. 65, 170, 206)                   | 21 Dec. 08       | 22 Aug. 02   | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Quetta Dn.  |
| 27 July 89     | Dickson, W. E. R. [L] (50, 169, 206)                                              | 5 Jan. 09        |              | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.  |
| 27 July 89     | Cunningham, A. H. (50, 162, 170, 206)                                             | 8 Mar. 09        |              | 1st S. & M.                    |
| 27 July 89     | Lubbock, G. (169, 206)                                                            | 5 Apl. 09        |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 27 July 89     | Oldham, L. W. S. (172a, 207)                                                      | 2 July 09        |              | P. W. Dept.                    |
| 27 July 89     | Crookshank, S. D'A., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> (Q. 207)                       | 27 July 09       |              | P. W. Dept.                    |
| 27 July 89     | Beach, W. H. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> Q. 162, 166, 169, 206)                       | 27 July 09       |              | G. S. O., 1st gr.              |
| 27 July 89     | Cumberlege, A. F. (206)                                                           | 27 July 09       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 27 July 89     | Meyer, J. L. (Q. 206)                                                             | 1 Oct. 09        |              | A. H. Qrs., India.             |
| 23 Nov. 89     | Turner, H. H.                                                                     | 23 Nov. 09       |              | Survey Dept.                   |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Bezeley, G. A.                                                                    | 26 Jan. 10       |              | Survey Dept.                   |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Sheppard, S. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (Q. 206)                           | 14 Feb. 10       | 14.10 May 13 | G. S. O., 1st gr.              |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Boileau, G. H. (66a, 206)                                                         | 14 Feb. 10       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Rundle, F. P. (71, 207)                                                           | 14 Feb. 10       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Rolland, A. (206)                                                                 | 14 Feb. 10       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 29 Mar. 90     | Crosthwait, H. L. (Q. 172a)                                                       | 29 Mar. 10       |              | Survey Dept.                   |
| 4 July 90      | Campbell, H. B. D.                                                                | 4 July 10        |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 12 July 90     | Elliott, C. A. (Q. 169, 207)                                                      | 25 July 10       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 25 July 90     | Hunter, C. G. W.                                                                  | 25 July 10       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 25 July 90     | MacGeorge, J. B.                                                                  | 25 July 10       |              | P. W. Dept.                    |
| 25 July 90     | Hearn, G. R. (206)                                                                | 25 July 10       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 13 Feb. 91     | Greenstreet, C. B. L. (206)                                                       | 13 Feb. 11       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 13 Feb. 91     | Tandy, E. A. (207)                                                                | 13 Feb. 11       |              | Survey Dept.                   |
| 13 Feb. 91     | Barnardiston, E. (207)                                                            | 13 Feb. 11       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 13 Feb. 91     | Freeland, H. F. E., <i>M.V.O.</i> (Q. 124a, 162, 170, 206)                        | 13 Feb. 11       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 24 July 91     | Gardiner, A. (161, 204)                                                           | 24 July 11       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 12 Feb. 92     | Lyden-Patterson, E. C. (31, 207)                                                  | 12 Feb. 12       | 12.6 June 12 | 1st S. and M.                  |
| 12 Feb. 92     | Wood, H. (206)                                                                    | 12 Feb. 12       |              | Surv. Dept.                    |
| 12 Feb. 92     | Gillespie, R. St. J. (206)                                                        | 12 Feb. 12       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 22 July 92     | Winsloe, H. E. (105, 162, 169, 206)                                               | 22 July 12       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 22 July 92     | Broughton, T. D.                                                                  | 22 July 12       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Mhow        |
| 22 July 92     | Hopkins, L. E. (Q. 207)                                                           | 22 July 12       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 22 July 92     | Anderson, C. F. [L] (206)                                                         | 22 July 12       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 22 July 92     | Le Mesurier, H. G.                                                                | 22 July 12       |              | A. H. Qrs., India.             |
| 24 July 91     | King, R. G. (206)                                                                 | 22 July 12       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Derajat.    |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Loch, S. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (Q. 30, 206) | 10 Feb. 13       | 21 Feb. 12   | G. S. O., 1st gr., A. H. Qrs.  |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Ogilvie, D. (207)                                                                 | 10 Feb. 13       |              | A. H. Qrs., India.             |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Cowie, H. McC.                                                                    | 10 Feb. 13       |              | Surv. Dept.                    |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Gervers, F. R. S. (51, 66a, 207)                                                  | 10 Feb. 13       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Sirhind.    |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Russell, W. K. (206)                                                              | 10 Feb. 13       |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Gunter, C. P. (170, 206)                                                          | 10 Feb. 13       |              | Surv. Dept.                    |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Cowie, H. E. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (207)                                              | 1 Mar. 13        |              | Railway Dept.                  |
| 25 July 93     | Rich, E. T. (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 162, 169, 206)                                 | 25 July 13       | 16 July 08   | Surv. Dept.                    |
| 25 July 93     | Hodgson, P. E. (94, 100, 104, 162, 169, 206)                                      | 25 July 13       |              | M. W. S.—                      |
| 25 July 93     | McClintock, R. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> (Q. 161, 206)                                    | 25 July 13       | 2 Apl. 04    | 2nd S. and M.                  |

| First Commn.         | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                         | Remarks.                |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Majors—concl.</b> |                                                     |                  |                                    |                         |
| 25 July 93           | Bovet, W. (207)                                     | 25 July 13       | 3rd S. and M.                      |                         |
| *25 July 93          | McHarg, A. A. [I] (162, 170, 206)                   | 25 July 13       | Surv. Dept.                        |                         |
| *25 July 93          | Chaldecott, W. H. (207)                             | 25 July 13       | Offg. A. C. R. E., Jubbulpore.     |                         |
| 25 July 93           | Tandy, M. O'C.                                      | 25 July 13       | Surv. Dept.                        |                         |
| *27 Feb. 94          | Mainprise, B. W., p.s.c. (30, 169, 206)             | 27 Feb. 14       | Inspg. Offr., Impl. Serv. Sappers. |                         |
| 27 Feb. 94           | Clarke, C. J. (172a, 206)                           | 27 Feb. 14       | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| 27 Feb. 94           | Smyth, G. J. W. (206)                               | 27 Feb. 14       | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| *27 June 94          | Osborne, G. F. F.                                   | 27 June 14       | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| 25 July 93           | Manley, E. N. (207)                                 | 5 Aug. 14        | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Garrett, A. R. (207)                                | 17 Aug. 14       | P. W. Dept.                        |                         |
| *17 Aug. 94          | Charles, J. R. E., d.s.o., p.s.c. (162, 206)        | 17 Aug. 14       | 16 July 08                         | G. S. O., 2nd gr.       |
| *17 Aug. 94          | Turner, F. G. (125b, 207)                           | 17 Aug. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Holme, A. S. [L] (206)                              | 17 Aug. 14       |                                    | P. W. Dept.             |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Hogg, C. C. H. (162, 172a, 206)                     | 17 Aug. 14       |                                    | P. W. Dept.             |
| 24 Oct. 94           | Earle, R. G. (42, 57, 206)                          | 24 Oct. 14       |                                    | 2nd S. & M.             |
| *17 Nov. 94          | Magniac, C. L. (206)                                | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| 15 Mar. 95           | Brough, A. (207)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| 1 Apr. 95            | Haslam, B. J., p.s.c. [L] (94, 169, 206)            | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | D. A. A. G.             |
| *3 Aug. 95           | Willis, G. H., m.v.o. (207)                         | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Mint Master, Calcutta.  |
| *3 Aug. 95           | Barron, W. E. (207)                                 | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| *8 Aug. 95           | Eustace, F. R. H. (207)                             | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| 21 Dec. 95           | Pollard-Lowsley, H. del., C.I.E. (207)              | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | P. W. Dept.             |
| 11 Mar. 96           | Mathews, W. F. (207)                                | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| *21 June 96          | Thomas, R. H.                                       | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Surv. Dept.             |
| 21 Sep. 96           | Evans, W. H. (207)                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 25 Sep. 96           | Evans, A. S.                                        | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | A. C. R. E., Meerut.    |
| 23 Dec. 96           | Forster, D., p.s.c. (104, 125a, 172a, 206)          | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | G. S. O., 3rd gr.       |
| *31 Dec. 96          | Izat, W. R. (207)                                   | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| *31 Dec. 96          | Malan, L. N. (207)                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| *18 Jan. 97          | Sanders, A. R. C., p.s.c. (165, 206)                | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | 1st S. and M.           |
| 3 Feb. 97            | Oldham, G. M. (50, 170, 207)                        | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| *22 Feb. 97          | Giles, V. [L] (126, 128, 207)                       | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | P. W. Dept.             |
| 8 Mar. 97            | Skinner, R. B. (162, 169, 206)                      | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 23 June 97           | Wagstaff, C. M., C.I.E., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169, 206) | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | G. S. O., 2nd gr.       |
| *25 July 97          | Walton, C. (207)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| 27 July 97           | Kealy, P. H. (207)                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| *27 Aug. 97          | Hogg, P. G. H. (161, 206)                           | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | P. W. Dept.             |
| 31 Aug. 97           | Hepper, A. W. (30, 207)                             | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | 3 S. & M.               |
| 23 Sep. 97           | Maxwell, W. F. (30, 170, 207)                       | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | 32 (Divsl. Signal) Coy. |
| *23 Dec. 97          | Browne, C. M., d.s.o.                               | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Surv. Dept.             |
| 23 Mar. 98           | Bell, A. H. [L] (206)                               | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 23 June 98           | Evans, L. (207)                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 23 June 98           | Birney, C. F. (206)                                 | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | Railway Dept.           |
| 23 June 98           | Noble, W. J. W. (207)                               | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| 23 June 98           | Stack, G. H. (206)                                  | 26 Jan 15        |                                    | M. W. S.—               |
| <b>Captains.</b>     |                                                     |                  |                                    |                         |
| 23 June 98           | Phillimore, R. H. (207)                             | 23 June 07       | Survey Dept.                       |                         |
| 23 June 98           | Barker, J. S., m.v.o. (206)                         | 23 June 07       | G. E., Loralai.                    |                         |
| *23 June 98          | Loch, G. C.B.p.s.c. (42, 51, 169, 206)              | 23 June 07       | Attd. G. S. Bch.                   |                         |
| 23 Dec. 98           | Paris, A. L. (207)                                  | 23 Dec. 07       | 3rd S. & M.                        |                         |
| *23 Dec. 98          | Hill, E. F. J. (206)                                | 23 Dec. 07       | 1st S. & M.                        |                         |
| *23 Dec. 98          | Walker, A. D. [L] (207)                             | 23 Dec. 07       | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| *9 Mar. 99           | Thomson, D. A. (59, 207)                            | 9 Mar. 08        | 41 (Wireless Signal) Coy.          |                         |
| 23 Mar. 99           | Burgess, B. (207)                                   | 23 Mar. 08       | Offg. A. C. R. E., Ahmednagar.     |                         |
| *25 June 99          | Haswell, C. H. (169, 207)                           | 25 June 08       | G. E., Bombay.                     |                         |
| *9 Aug. 99           | Macrae, W. (207)                                    | 9 Aug. 08        | Railway Dept.                      |                         |
| 20 Aug. 99           | Tillard, E. D. (95, 207)                            | 20 Aug. 08       | 3rd S. & M.                        |                         |
| 25 Sep. 99           | Hill, R. C. R. (45a, 207)                           | 25 Sep. 08       | 1st S. & M.                        |                         |

| First Commn.           | Names.                                                                | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                              |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |                                                                       |                  |                                       |
| 25 Sep. 99             | Cusins, A. F. (207)                                                   | 25 Sep. 08       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 22 Nov. 99             | Sandes, E. W. C. (51, 206)                                            | 22 Nov. 08       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 6 Jan. 00              | Turner, J. F. (169, 207)                                              | 6 Jan. 09        | Kashmir Durbar.                       |
| *6 Jan. 00             | Molesworth, F. C. (42, 50, 162, 169, 206)                             | 6 Jan. 09        | M. W. S.—                             |
| 6 Jan. 00              | Campbell, A. [I] (162, 169, 206)                                      | 6 Jan. 09        | M. W. S.—                             |
| 6 Jan. 00              | Ogilvy, D. (50, 207)                                                  | 6 Jan. 09        | M. W. S.—                             |
| 2 May 00               | MacLeod, M. N. (172, 207)                                             | 2 May 10         | Survey Dept.                          |
| 2 May 00               | Conran, W. D. B. (207)                                                | 2 May 10         | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 2 May 00               | Arbutnot, A. D. S. (30, 57, 169, 207)                                 | 2 May 10         | 3rd S. & M.                           |
| 2 May 00               | Watson, C. S. M. C. (207)                                             | 2 May 10         | Railway Dept.                         |
| 2 May 00               | Smith, V. P. (167, 169, 207)                                          | 2 May 10         | Instr., Schl. of Mily. Eng., Chatham. |
| 2 May 00               | Burn, R. N. (206)                                                     | 2 May 10         | Railway Dept.                         |
| 2 May 00               | Cardew, A. M. [L]                                                     | 2 May 10         |                                       |
| 25 June 00             | Baker, E. C. (170, 172a, 207)                                         | 25 June 10       | Surv. Dept.                           |
| 25 June 00             | Archbold, F. H. W.                                                    | 25 June 10       | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bannu.             |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Battye, B. C. (207)                                                   | 18 Aug. 10       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Couchman, H. J. (94, 170, 207)                                        | 18 Aug. 10       | Surv. Dept.                           |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Young, E. deL. (94, 162, 169, 185, 204)                               | 18 Aug. 10       | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bareilly.          |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Broke-Smith, P. W. L. (temp. Maj., 26 Mar. 15 (42, 50, 162, 169, 206) | 18 Aug. 10       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Gaskell, H. S. (207)                                                  | 18 Aug. 10       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Boyd, S. (50, 53, 88, 206)                                            | 18 Aug. 10       | 3rd S. & M.                           |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Yule, G. U. (95)                                                      | 18 Aug. 10       | Railway Dept.                         |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Prince, P. E. (162, 172a, 206)                                        | 18 Aug. 10       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Lynch, C. St. J. (95, 172a, 206)                                      | 18 Aug. 10       | Railway Dept.                         |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Stace, R. E. (207)                                                    | 18 Aug. 10       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Haig, D. de H. (207)                                                  | 18 Aug. 10       | G. E., Rangoon.                       |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Hawtrey, H. C. (57)                                                   | 18 Aug. 10       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 21 Dec. 00             | Bird, A. J. G., d. s. o. (169, 206)                                   | 21 Dec. 10       | 1st S. & M.                           |
| 21 Dec. 00             | North, H. N. (94, 169, 205a)                                          | 21 Dec. 10       | G. E., Loralai.                       |
| 21 Dec. 00             | Kent, L. M. (207)                                                     | 21 Dec. 10       | Railway Dept.                         |
| 21 Dec. 00             | Powell, A. E. (50, 94, 162, 169, 206)                                 | 21 Dec. 10       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 1 Jan. 01              | Festing, J. E. G. (170, 207)                                          | 1 Jan. 11        | G. E., Bombay.                        |
| 13 Jan. 01             | Anderson, E. P. (206)                                                 | 13 Jan. 11       | Railway Dept.                         |
| *4 Feb. 01             | Porter, M. T. (169, 207)                                              | 4 Feb. 11        | Railway Dept.                         |
| 4 Feb. 01              | Loring, E. J. (51, 170, 206)                                          | 4 Feb. 11        | 3rd S. & M.                           |
| 4 Feb. 01              | Trenchard, O. H. B. (207)                                             | 4 Feb. 11        | Survey Dept.                          |
| 23 July 01             | Garforth, W. (207)                                                    | 23 Jan. 12       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 23 July 01             | Roberts, W. H. (94, 169, 206)                                         | 23 Jan. 12       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 23 July 01             | Fox, B. H. (169, 206)                                                 | 23 Jan. 12       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 23 July 01             | Hamilton, S. W. S. (207)                                              | 23 Jan. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| 23 July 01             | Borton, W. N. (207)                                                   | 23 Jan. 12       | G. E., Tank.                          |
| 23 July 01             | Palmer, C. H. (172a, 207)                                             | 23 Jan. 12       | G. E., Lucknow.                       |
| 23 July 01             | LeBreton, E. P. (50, 162, 206)                                        | 23 Jan. 12       | 1st S. & M.                           |
| 28 Aug. 01             | Agnew, H. C. (51, 52, 162, 206)                                       | 28 Feb. 12       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Bushell, C. W. (51, 105, 206)                                         | 21 Dec. 12       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Sopwith, G. E. (207)                                                  | 21 Dec. 12       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Campbell, J. D. (170, 206)                                            | 21 Dec. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Chesney, C. H. R. (207)                                               | 21 Dec. 12       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Pye, K. W. (207)                                                      | 21 Dec. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Tomlinson, H. W. (172a, 207)                                          | 21 Dec. 12       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Fenton, G. C. V. (207)                                                | 21 Dec. 12       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Cardew, E. B. (207)                                                   | 21 Dec. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Græme, J. A. (207)                                                    | 21 Dec. 12       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Morhead, H. T. (206)                                                  | 21 Dec. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Pakenham-Walsh, W. P. (207)                                           | 21 Dec. 12       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Oakes, G. F. T. (207)                                                 | 21 Dec. 12       | Survey Dept.                          |
| *19 June 02            | Edgar, D. K. (207)                                                    | 19 June 13       | Offg. A. C. R. E., Poona.             |
| 31 July 02             | Kirke, E. St. G. (169, 207)                                           | 31 July 13       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 31 July 02             | Kelly, E. H. (50, 206)                                                | 31 July 13       | 1st S. & M.                           |
| 31 July 02             | Bocquet, R. N. (207)                                                  | 31 July 13       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 31 July 02             | Bassett, T. P. (193, 207)                                             | 31 July 13       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 31 July 02             | Walker, E. C. [I] (88, 161, 206)                                      | 31 July 13       | G. E., Ahmednagar.                    |
| 31 July 02             | Barnes, L. E., p.s.c. (169, 206)                                      | 31 July 13       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 31 July 02             | Pemberton, S. (206)                                                   | 31 July 13       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 31 July 02             | Pollock, H. C. (172a, 207)                                            | 31 July 13       | P. W. Dept.                           |
| 1 Oct. 02              | Mount, A. H. L. (207)                                                 | 1 Oct. 13        | Railway Dept.                         |
| 24 Dec. 02             | Richardson, J. S. (51, 52, 206)                                       | 24 Dec. 13       | 3rd S. & M.                           |
| 24 Dec. 02             | Kidner, W. E. (51, 207)                                               | 24 Dec. 13       | 2nd S. & M.                           |
| 17 Jan. 03             | Squires, E. K. (50, 53, 169, 206)                                     | 17 Jan. 14       | M. W. S.—                             |
| 23 July 01             | Bowen, J. A. B. P. (170, 207)                                         | 15 Dec. 13       | G. E., Secunderabad.                  |
| 24 Mar. 03             | Trench, A. H. C. (50, 95, 207)                                        | 24 Mar. 14       | Offg. Dy. Asst. D. G. of Mily. Works. |
| 24 Mar. 03             | Morris, G. H. J. G. (51, 207)                                         | 24 Mar. 14       | G. E., Wellington.                    |

| First Commn.             | Name.                                   | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—concl'd.</b> |                                         |                  |                                            |
| 15 July 03               | Binney, E. V. (51, 94, 162, 169, 206)   | 15 July 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 15 July 03               | Bond, L. V. (51, 59, 172a, 206)         | 15 July 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 15 July 03               | Haig, W. deH. (51, 169, 206)            | 15 July 14       | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 15 July 03               | Field, J. A. (162, 206)                 | 15 July 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 15 July 03               | Nottidge, G. (51, 207)                  | 15 July 14       | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 10 Jan. 03               | King, F. J. M. (51)                     | 5 Aug. 14        | Survey Dept.                               |
| 1 Sep. 03                | Colbeck, C. E. (51, 207)                | 1 Sept. 14       | Asst. Inspg. Offr., I. S. Sappers.         |
| 1 Sep. 03                | Pringle, J. C. (51, 207)                | 1 Sept. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 23 Dec. 03               | Stallard, R. H. (207)                   | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 23 Dec. 03               | Hunter, R. G. P. (94, 207)              | 30 Oct. 14       | Persl. Asst. to C. R. E., 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| 26 Dec. 03               | Harris, T. B. (51, 105, 207)            | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 13 Jan. 04               | Deed, L. C. B. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206) | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 13 Feb. 04               | Bartlett, L. A. (207)                   | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 14 Feb. 04               | Marayat, J. R. (207)                    | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 29 July 04               | Stoehr, C. F. (51, 57, 161, 206)        | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 29 July 04               | Wickham, J. C. (51, 57, 206)            | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 29 July 04               | Chase, A. A. (172a, 206)                | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 29 July 04               | Hobart, P. C. S. (50, 162, 169, 206)    | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 1 Oct. 04                | Gray, J. F. [I] (51, 162, 169, 206)     | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 21 Dec. 04               | Lewis, C. G. (206)                      | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 21 Dec. 04               | Rawlence, M. (51, 65, 172a, 206)        | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 21 Dec. 04               | Bird, C. A. (51, 162, 169, 206)         | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 14 Jan. 05               | Scott, M. A. H. (162, 206)              | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 16 Mar. 05               | Perry, W. E. (206)                      | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 27 July 05               | Stagg, M. (206)                         | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 26 Aug. 05               | Martin, A. D. De R. (207)               | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 5 Sep. 05                | Collin, F. S. (169, 207)                | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 17 Sep. 05               | Cave-Browne, W. (51, 206)               | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 1 Oct. 05                | Lord, R. C. (207)                       | 30 Oct. 14       | Attd. 3 S. & M.                            |
| 20 Dec. 05               | Hamilton, R. (51, 206)                  | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 16 Jan. 06               | Huddleston, P. G. (206)                 | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 25 July 06               | Woodhouse, H. L. (95, 206)              | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 25 July 06               | Townshend, F. H. E. (162)               | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 5 Aug. 06                | Douie, F. McC. (162, 205a)              | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 6 Aug. 06                | Johnston, D. S. (207)                   | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 31 Aug. 06               | Izat, A. (207)                          | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Everett, M. (206)                       | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Fraustadt, L. [I] (207)                 | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Mason, K. (207)                         | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Hughes, H. B. W. (169, 207)             | 30 Oct. 14       | G. E., Peshawar (Civil).                   |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Hogg, D. McA. [I] (65, 162, 205)        | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 20 Dec. 06               | Glenday, A. G. [I] (95, 125, 169, 207)  | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 27 June 07               | Rhodes, G. D. (94, 207)                 | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 23 July 07               | Witts, F. V. B. (50, 205)               | 30 Oct. 14       | 1 S. & M.                                  |
| 23 July 07               | Kisch, F. H. (94, 172a)                 | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 23 July 07               | Clarke, E. H. (104, 206)                | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 23 July 07               | Preedy, C.                              | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                |
| 23 July 07               | Chater, A. F. (162, 206)                | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 24 July 07               | Budden, F. H.                           | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 1 Aug. 07                | Fox, E. B. (207)                        | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 18 Dec. 07               | Almond, R. L. (172a, 205a)              | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 18 Dec. 07               | Nosworthy, F. P. (207)                  | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 18 Dec. 07               | Roome, H. E., (206)                     | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                               |
| 18 Dec. 07               | Walton, G. (169, 207)                   | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 26 June 08               | Carson, C. F. (206)                     | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                              |
| 29 July 08               | Gompertz, A. V. (I) (71, 95, 207)       | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                  |
| 29 July 08               | Campbell, M. G. G. (57, 94, 207)        | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 29 July 08               | Kitchin, E. G. (206)                    | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |
| 18 Dec. 08               | Fitzpatrick, N. T. (172a, 207)          | 18 Dec. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                |
| 18 Dec. 08               | Dunhill, C. M. G. (207)                 | 18 Dec. 14       | Attd. 3 S. & M.                            |
| 18 Dec. 08               | Rohde, J. H. (169, 207)                 | 18 Dec. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                |
| 18 Dec. 08               | Geary, H. N. G. (95)                    | 18 Dec. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                |

**Lieutenants.**

|            |                            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 23 July 09 | Gosset, H. H. E. (207)     | 4 Feb. 11  | Railway Dept.   |
| 23 July 09 | Fowle, W. M. (205)         | 6 Aug. 11  | Attd. 3 S. & M. |
| 23 July 09 | Buller, F. E. (207)        | 31 Oct. 11 | M. W. S.—       |
| 31 July 09 | Roberts, J. R. (172a, 207) | 23 Jan. 12 | Railway Dept.   |

| First Commn.                | Names.                         | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b> |                                |                  |                                     |
| 20 Sep. 09                  | Bradney, E. (206)              | 23 Jan. 12       | 2nd S. & M.                         |
| 1 Oct. 09                   | Trevor, H. S. (207)            | 23 Jan. 12       | Railway Dept.                       |
| 1 Oct. 09                   | Greswell, H. G. (207)          | 23 Jan. 12       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 23 Dec. 09                  | Britten, W. E. (169, 207)      | 23 Jan. 12       | G. E., Kohat.                       |
| 23 Dec. 09                  | Farley, E. L. (207)            | 23 Jan. 12       | 1st S. & M.                         |
| 23 Dec. 09                  | Gordon, R. E. (207)            | 23 Jan. 12       | 25 (Ry.) Coy.                       |
| 26 Jan. 10                  | Morse, A. H.                   | 28 Feb. 12       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 9 Feb. 10                   | Phipps, C. C. (207)            | 10 Mar. 12       | Railway Dept.                       |
| 23 June 10                  | Wheeler, E. O. (207)           | 21 Dec. 12       | 1st S. & M.                         |
| 23 July 10                  | King, C. J. S. (206)           | 21 Dec. 12       | Railway Dept.                       |
| 23 July 10                  | Sandford, H. R. (207)          | 21 Dec. 12       | G. E., Abbottabad.                  |
| 23 July 10                  | Slater, O. (207)               | 21 Dec. 12       | 1st S. & M.                         |
| 23 July 10                  | Glennie, E. A.                 | 21 Dec. 12       | G. E., Karachi.                     |
| 23 July 10                  | Hounsell, R. H. S.             | 21 Dec. 12       | G. E., Lahore Cantt.                |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Yearsley, K. D. (172a, 207)    | 21 Dec. 12       | G. E., Risalpur.                    |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Sykes, A. C. (207)             | 21 Dec. 12       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Douglas, J. K.                 | 21 Dec. 12       | 3rd S. & M.                         |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Rait Kerr, R. S. (207)         | 21 Dec. 12       | 3rd S. & M.                         |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Cruikshank, A. J. (205)        | 21 Dec. 12       | G. E., Meerut.                      |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Wagstaff, H. W. (172a, 207)    | 4 Jan. 13        | G. E., Bannu.                       |
| 23 Dec. 10                  | Guinness, V. E. G. (207)       | 21 Mar. 13       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 21 June 11                  | Joly deLotbinière, H. A. (207) | 31 July 13       | G. E., Rawal Pindi.—Attd. 1 S. & M. |
| 20 July 11                  | Mason, A.                      | 31 July 13       | 1st S. & M.                         |
| 20 July 11                  | Dewing, R. H.                  | 31 July 13       | 2nd S. & M.                         |
| 20 July 11                  | Drake-Brockman, R. A.          | 16 Aug. 13       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 20 July 11                  | Watson, G. D. (207)            | 20 Sep. 13       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 20 July 11                  | Johnston, E. F. (207)          | 1 Oct. 13        | G. E., Madras.                      |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Drew, F. G. (207)              | 24 Dec. 13       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Hamilton, H. W. R. (207)       | 24 Dec. 13       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Papillon, A. H. B.             | 24 Dec. 13       | Attd. 2 S. & M.                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Greenwood, C. J. E.            | 17 Jan. 14       | M. W. S.—                           |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Fitzmaurice, M. A. R. G.       | 31 Jan. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                         |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Matthews, A. B.                | 24 Mar. 14       | Attd. 3 S. & M.                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Buchanan, E. J. B.             | 6 June 14        | Attd. 2 S. & M.                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                  | Crawford, K. B. S.             | 15 July 14       | Attd. 3 S. & M.                     |
| 19 July 12                  | Aitken, A. B.                  | 15 July 14       | Attd., 2 S. & M.                    |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

|                           |            |                  |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Boal, R.                  | 24 Jan. 15 | 1st S. & M.      |
| Dolan, M. J.              | 24 Jan. 15 | 3rd S. & M.      |
| Johnson, H. E. (193, 206) | 24 Jan. 15 | 33rd Signal Coy. |
| Pocock, J. A.             | 26 Apl. 15 |                  |

**H. Company of Royal Engineers.**

(Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.)

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

Meyer, Maj. J. L. . . . . Commanding.



## THE ROYAL (INDIAN) ENGINEERS.

NOTE.—All these officers are on the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

| Names.                                                    | Date of birth. | 2nd-Lieut. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.-Col. | Colonel.   | Major-General. | Lieut.-General. | General.   | Colonel Comdt. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| Generals.                                                 |                |            |            |            |            |             |            |                |                 |            |                |
| Walker, George Warren (M.).                               | 6, Apr. 23     | 9 Dec. 42  | 10 Dec. 47 | 23 Jan. 56 | . . .      | 30 Sep. 61  | 30 Sep. 66 | 6 Mar. 68      | 15 Aug. 78      | 28 Nov. 85 | 25 July 99     |
| Maunsell, Sir Frederick Richard, K.C.B. (B)               | 4 Sep. 28      | 12 June 46 | 15 Feb. 54 | 27 Aug. 58 | 28 Aug. 58 | 14 June 69  | 10 Nov. 74 | 31 Dec. 78     | 12 Jan. 84      | 21 Feb. 87 | 9 Nov. 86      |
| (Col., 1st S. and M.).                                    | . . .          | . . .      | . . .      | 8 June 60  | 3 Aug. 72  | 1 July 81   | 26 May 88  | 12 Apr. 93     | 21 May 96       | 1 Apr. 97  | 11 Apr. 98     |
| Tomkins, William Percival, C.I.E. (B)                     | 11 June 41     | . . .      | . . .      | . . .      | . . .      | . . .       | . . .      | . . .          | . . .           | . . .      | 12 June 98     |
| Lieutenant-Generals.                                      |                |            |            |            |            |             |            |                |                 |            |                |
| Goodfellow, Charles Augustus (B.), (Col., 3rd S. and M.). | 27 Nov. 36     | 8 June 55  | 27 Apr. 58 | 2 Sep. 64  | 5 Aug. 68  | 11 July 77  | 11 July 81 | 15 Mar. 89     | 1 Apr. 92       | . . .      | 2 Feb. 98      |
| Strahan, Charles (B)                                      | 6 May 43       | . . .      | . . .      | 8 June 60  | 20 Aug. 72 | 2 Mar. 81   | 1 July 88  | 12 Apr. 93     | 27 Nov. 96      | 28 Apr. 01 | 23 Dec. 01     |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.  
The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                            | Late title.                                                                     | Army List abbreviations.          | Page.                                                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.</i> | 1st Bn. . . . . 91st Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 93rd Foot                          | <i>Arg. &amp; Suth'd. Highrs.</i> | ...                                                  |
| <i>Bedfordshire Regt.</i>                 | 1st Bn. . . . . 16th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 49th Foot                          | <i>Bedf. R.</i>                   | ...                                                  |
| <i>Berkshire Regt., Royal</i>             | 1st Bn. . . . . 66th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 34th Foot                          | <i>R. Berks. R.</i>               | ...                                                  |
| <i>Border Regt.</i>                       | 1st Bn. . . . . 55th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 1-4th Bn.                          | <i>Border R.</i>                  | ...                                                  |
| <i>Cameron Highlanders</i>                | 1st Bn. . . . . 79th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 22nd Foot                          | <i>Cam'n Highrs.</i>              | 309a<br>309b                                         |
| <i>Cheshire Regt.</i>                     | 1st Bn. . . . . 88th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 94th Foot                          | <i>Ches. R.</i>                   | ...                                                  |
| <i>Connaught Rangers</i>                  | 1st Bn. . . . . 32nd Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 46th Foot                          | <i>Conn. Rang.</i>                | ...                                                  |
| <i>Cornwall's Light Infantry, Duke of</i> | 1st Bn. . . . . 11th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 1-4th Bn.                          | <i>D. of Corn. L.I.</i>           | 307a<br>307b                                         |
| <i>Devonshire Regt.</i>                   | 1st Bn. . . . . 39th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 54th Foot                          | <i>Devon. R.</i>                  | 284<br>284a<br>285<br>286<br>286a                    |
| <i>Dorsetshire Regt.</i>                  | 1st Bn. . . . . 102nd Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 103rd Foot                        | <i>Dorset. R.</i>                 | 313<br>313a<br>313b                                  |
| <i>Dublin Fusiliers, Royal</i>            | 1st Bn. . . . . 68th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 106th Foot                         | <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i>               | ...                                                  |
| <i>Durham Light Infantry</i>              | 1st Bn. . . . . 44th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 56th Foot                          | <i>Durh. L. I.</i>                | 334                                                  |
| <i>Essex Regt.</i>                        | 1st Bn. . . . . 28th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 61st Foot                          | <i>Essex R.</i>                   | ...                                                  |
| <i>Gloucestershire Regt.</i>              | 1st Bn. . . . . 75th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 92nd Foot                          | <i>Glouc. R.</i>                  | ...                                                  |
| <i>Gordon Highlanders</i>                 | 1st Bn. . . . . 37th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 67th Foot                          | <i>Gord. Highrs.</i>              | ...                                                  |
| <i>Hampshire Regt.</i>                    | 1st Bn. . . . . 1-4th Bn.<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 1-5th Bn.                          | <i>Hamps. R.</i>                  | 312a<br>312b<br>312c<br>312d<br>312e<br>312f<br>312g |
| <i>Highland Light Infantry</i>            | 1st Bn. . . . . 71st Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 67th Foot                          | <i>High. L. I.</i>                | ...                                                  |
| <i>Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal</i>      | 1st Bn. . . . . 27th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 108th Foot                         | <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i>             | ...                                                  |
| <i>Irish Fusiliers, Royal</i>             | 1st Bn. . . . . 87th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 89th Foot                          | <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>                | ...                                                  |
| <i>Irish Regt., Royal</i>                 | 1st Bn. . . . . 18th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 83rd Foot                          | <i>R. Ir. Regt.</i>               | ...                                                  |
| <i>Irish Rifles, Royal</i>                | 1st Bn. . . . . 80th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Foot                           | <i>R. Ir. Rif.</i>                | ...                                                  |
| <i>Kent Regt., East</i>                   | 1st Bn. . . . . 50th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 97th Foot                          | <i>E. Kent R.</i>                 | 276<br>277                                           |
| <i>Kent Regt., Royal West</i>             | 1st Bn. . . . . 1-4th Bn.<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 1-5th Bn.                          | <i>R. W. Kent R.</i>              | 323<br>324<br>325                                    |
| <i>King's Royal Rifles Corps</i>          | 1st Bn. . . . . 60th Foot<br>2nd Bn. . . . . 3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn. . . . . 4th Bn. | <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i>              | ...                                                  |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                                           | Late title.                                                                                                      | Army List abbreviations.                   | Page.                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .                           | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 20th Foot . <i>Lan. Fus.</i>               | ...                              |
| Lancashire Regt., East . . . . .                         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 30th Foot . <i>E. Lan. R.</i>              | ...                              |
| Lancashire Regt., Loyal North . . . . .                  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 59th Foot . <i>N. Lan. R.</i>              | 320                              |
| Lancashire Regt., South . . . . .                        | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 47th Foot . <i>S. Lan. R.</i>              | 314                              |
| Lancaster Regt., Royal . . . . .                         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 81st Foot . <i>R. Lanc. R.</i>             | ...                              |
| Leicestershire Regt. . . . .                             | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 4th Foot . <i>Leic. R.</i>                 | ...                              |
| Leinster Regt. . . . .                                   | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 17th Foot . <i>Leins. R.</i>               | ...                              |
| Lincolnshire Regt. . . . .                               | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 100th Foot . <i>Linc. R.</i>               | ...                              |
| Liverpool Regt. . . . .                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 109th Foot . <i>L'pool R.</i>              | 282                              |
| Manchester Regt. . . . .                                 | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 8th Foot . <i>Manch. R.</i>                | 331                              |
| Middlesex Regt. . . . .                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>3rd Bn.</i><br><i>9th Bn.</i><br><i>10th Bn.</i>                          | 63rd Foot . <i>Midd'x R.</i>               | ...                              |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal . . . . .                       | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 96th Foot . <i>R. Muns. Fus.</i>           | 326<br>327                       |
| Norfolk Regt. . . . .                                    | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 57th Foot . <i>Norf. R.</i>                | 283                              |
| Northamptonshire Regt. . . . .                           | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 77th Foot . <i>North'n R.</i>              | ...                              |
| Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .                       | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 48th Foot . <i>North'd Fus.</i>            | ...                              |
| Nottinghamshire and Leicestershire Regt. . . . .         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 58th Foot . <i>Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i>   | ...                              |
| Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry . . . . . | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 45th Foot . <i>Oxt. &amp; Bucks. L. I.</i> | 317                              |
| Rifle Brigade . . . . .                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>3rd Bn.</i><br><i>4th Bn.</i>                                             | 95th Foot . <i>Rif. Brig.</i>              | ...                              |
| Royal Fusiliers . . . . .                                | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>3rd Bn.</i>                                                               | 52nd Foot . <i>R. Fus.</i>                 | ...                              |
| Royal Highlanders . . . . .                              | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 7th Foot . <i>R. Highrs.</i>               | 316                              |
| Scots, Royal . . . . .                                   | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 42nd Foot . <i>R. Scots.</i>               | ...                              |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal . . . . .                         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 73rd Foot . <i>R. Sc. Fus.</i>             | ...                              |
| Scottish Borderers, King's Own . . . . .                 | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 1st Foot . <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i>         | 299                              |
| Scottish Rifles . . . . .                                | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 21st Foot . <i>Sco. Rif.</i>               | ...                              |
| Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .                           | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 25th Foot . <i>Sea. Highrs.</i>            | 336                              |
| Shropshire Light Infantry . . . . .                      | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                                                                 | 26th Foot . <i>Shrops. L. I.</i>           | ...                              |
| Somerset Light Infantry . . . . .                        | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>1-4th Bn.</i><br><i>2-4th Bn.</i><br><i>1-5th Bn.</i><br><i>2-5th Bn.</i> | 72nd Foot . <i>Som. L. I.</i>              | 287<br>288<br>288a<br>289<br>290 |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                       | Late title.                                                              | Army List abbreviations.                | Page.      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Staffordshire Regt., North . . . . . | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 64th Foot . <i>N. Staff. R.</i>         | 332        |
| Staffordshire Regt., South . . . . . | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 98th Foot . <i>S. Staff. R.</i>         | ...        |
| Suffolk Regt. . . . .                | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 38th Foot . <i>Suff. R.</i>             | ...        |
| Surrey Regt., East . . . . .         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>1-5th Bn.</i><br><i>1-6th Bn.</i> | 12th Foot . <i>E. Surr. R.</i>          | ...        |
| Surrey Regt., Royal West . . . . .   | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>1-4th Bn.</i><br><i>1-5th Bn.</i> | 31st Foot . <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i>       | 274<br>275 |
| Sussex Regt., Royal . . . . .        | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 70th Foot . <i>R. Suss. R.</i>          | 310        |
| Wales Borderers, South . . . . .     | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 35th Foot . <i>S. Wales Bord.</i>       | 298        |
| Warwickshire Regt., Royal . . . . .  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 107th Foot . <i>R. War. R.</i>          | ...        |
| Welsh Fusiliers, Royal . . . . .     | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 6th Foot . <i>R. W. Fus.</i>            | ...        |
| Welsh Regt. . . . .                  | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 23rd Foot . <i>Welsh R.</i>             | ...        |
| West Riding Regt. . . . .            | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 41st Foot . <i>W. Rid. R.</i>           | 301        |
| Wiltshire Regt. . . . .              | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>1-4th Bn.</i><br><i>2-4th Bn.</i> | 69th Foot . <i>Wilts. R.</i>            | ...        |
| Worcestershire Regt. . . . .         | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i><br><i>3rd Bn.</i><br><i>4th Bn.</i>     | 33rd Foot . <i>Worc. R.</i>             | ...        |
| York and Lancaster Regt. . . . .     | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 62nd Foot . <i>York. &amp; Lanc. R.</i> | ...        |
| Yorkshire Light Infantry . . . . .   | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 99th Foot . <i>York. L. I.</i>          | ...        |
| Yorkshire Regt. . . . .              | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 51st Foot . <i>York. R.</i>             | 291        |
| Yorkshire Regt., East . . . . .      | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 105th Foot . <i>E. York. R.</i>         | ...        |
| Yorkshire Regt., West . . . . .      | <i>1st Bn.</i><br><i>2nd Bn.</i>                                         | 19th Foot . <i>W. York. R.</i>          | ...        |

| Name of Corps.                                                             | Army List Abbreviations.  | Page. | Name of Corps.                                               | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Agra Volunteer Rifles . .                                                  | Agra V. Rif. .            | 373   | Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.                          | Kolar G. F. R. Vol.      | 396   |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles .                                               | Alld. V. Rif. .           | 360   | Lucknow Volunteer Rifles .                                   | Luck. V. Rif. .          | 363   |
| Assam Valley Light Horse .                                                 | Assam V. L. H. .          | 223   | Madras Artillery Volunteers ( <i>The Duke's Own</i> ).       | Mad. Art. Vol. .         | 257   |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.                                     | A.-B. Ry. V. Rif. .       | 395   | Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.). | M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.   | 385   |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles                                               | Bal'n V. Rif. .           | 381   | Madras Volunteer Guards .                                    | Mad. V. Gds. .           | 350   |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers .                                               | Bang. R. Vol. .           | 357   | Malabar Volunteer Rifles .                                   | Malabar V. Rif. .        | 384   |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.                         | B. & N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.    | 376   | Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.                                | Moul'n V. Art. .         | 257   |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps (1st & 2nd Bn.).               | B.-N. Ry. V. R. Corps.    | 390   | Moulmein Volunteer Rifles .                                  | Moul'n V. Rif. .         | 367   |
| Bihar Light Horse . . .                                                    | Bihar L. H. .             | 218   | Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.                                  | Muss. V. Rif. .          | 361   |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.). | B. B. & C. I. Ry. V. Rif. | 370   | Nagpur Volunteer Rifles .                                    | Nag. V. Rif. .           | 351   |
| Bombay Light Horse . . .                                                   | Bo. L. H. .               | 221   | Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles .                                 | N.-Tal. V. Rif. .        | 362   |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery.                                                | Bo. V. Art. .             | 258   | Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles . .                                 | Nilgiri V. Rif. .        | 374   |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles .                                                  | Bo. V. Rif. .             | 368   | North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.).      | N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.        | 378   |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.                                            | Bur. Ry. V. Corps         | 375   | Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.                              | N. Beng. M. Rif. .       | 228   |
| Calcutta Light Horse . . .                                                 | Cal. L. H. .              | 220   | Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.                | O. & R. Ry. V. Rif.      | 379   |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.                                     | Cal. P. D. V. Corps       | 256   | Poona Volunteer Rifles . .                                   | Poona V. Rif. .          | 389   |
| Calcutta Scottish Volunteers                                               | Cal. Sco. Vol. .          | 397   | Punjab Light Horse . . .                                     | Punj. L. H. .            | 222   |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles (1st Bn.).                                       | Cal. V. Rif. (1st Bn.).   | 355   | 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles                                  | 1st Punj. V. Rif. .      | 352   |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles (2nd Presidency Bn.).                            | Cal. V. Rif. (2nd Bn.).   | 391   | Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.                             | Rang'n P. D. Vol.        | 256a  |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles .                                                | Cawnpore V. Rif. .        | 369   | Rangoon Volunteer Rifles .                                   | Rang'n V. Rif. .         | 372   |
| Chota Nagpur Light Horse .                                                 | Chota Nag. L. H.          | 227   | St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.                            | St. Mich. S. C. Corps.   | 393   |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles .                                                  | Coorg & Mys. Rif.         | 383   | Simla Volunteer Rifles . .                                   | Simla V. Rif. .          | 354   |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers                                             | Coss'pr Art. Vol.         | 259   | Sind Volunteer Rifles . .                                    | Sind V. Rif. .           | 377   |
| East Coast Volunteer Rifles .                                              | E. Coast V. Rif. .        | 392   | South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.                              | S. And. V. Rif. .        | 381   |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.                                      | E. I. Ry. V. Rif. .       | 358   | South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.                       | S. I. Ry. V. Rif. .      | 382   |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles.                             | E. B. S. Ry. V. Rif.      | 364   | Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.                           | S. Prov. M. Rif. .       | 229   |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.                                           | E. Beng. V. Rif. .        | 394   | Surma Valley Light Horse .                                   | Surma V. L. H. .         | 219   |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps (1st & 2nd Bn.).      | G. I. P. Ry. V. R. Corps. | 365   | United Provinces Horse (Southern Regt.).                     | U. P. Horse (S. Regt.).  | 226   |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.                                                | Hyd. V. Rif. .            | 380   | United Provinces Horse (Northern Regt.).                     | U. P. Horse (N. Regt.).  | 226a  |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers                                               | Kar. Art. Vol. .          | 260   | Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.                                | U. Bur. V. Rif. .        | 388   |
|                                                                            |                           |       | Yercaud Rifle Volunteers .                                   | Yercaud R. Vol. .        | 387   |

| Corps in order of precedence.                                            | Date of formation.        | Page.      | Army in which serving. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Naval Volunteers.                                                        |                           |            |                        |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Naval Division . . . . .          | 21 Sep. 83<br>13 Oct. 99* | 256        | Northern.              |
| Light Horse.                                                             |                           |            |                        |
| Bihar Light Horse . . . . .                                              | 8 Dec. 62                 | 218        | Northern.              |
| Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .                                       | 6 Apl. 83<br>13 Aug. 86*  | 219        |                        |
| Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .                                           | 7 Oct. 81<br>14 Sep. 86*  | 220        |                        |
| Bombay Light Horse . . . . .                                             | 28 May 85<br>28 Mar. 87*  | 221        | Southern.              |
| Punjab Light Horse . . . . .                                             | 12 May 93                 | 222        | Northern.              |
| Assam Valley Light Horse . . . . .                                       | 6 Nov. 91<br>25 Sep. 96*  | 223        |                        |
| United Provinces Horse (So. & N. Regts.) . . . . .                       | 1 Apl. 04<br>1 Apl. 09*   | 226 & 226a |                        |
| Chota Nagpur Light Horse . . . . .                                       | 7 Aug. 91<br>2 Mar. 10*   | 227        |                        |
| Artillery.                                                               |                           |            |                        |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers, "The Duke's Own" . . . . .                  | 11 Mar. 79                | 257        | Southern.              |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies                     | 20 Oct. 79                | 256a       |                        |
| Moulmein Volunteer Artillery                                             | 4 Dec. 85                 | 257        |                        |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery, Artillery Companies                          | 6 June 87                 | 258        |                        |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers . . . . .                                 | 1 Feb. 84<br>7 Sep. 88*   | 259        | Northern.              |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers . . . . .                                   | 25 Oct. 92                | 260        | Southern.              |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies                    | 13 Oct. 99                | 256        | Northern.              |
| Engineers.                                                               |                           |            |                        |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles, Engineer Company . . . . .         | 20 May 92                 | 359        | Northern.              |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps (Electrical Engineer Company)      | 1 Apt. 02                 | 256        |                        |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company)            | 1 Apl. 02*                | 256a       |                        |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery (Electrical Engineer Company)                 | 1 Apl. 02                 | 258        | Southern.              |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company)               | 1 Apl. 02                 | 260        |                        |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .      |                           | 257        |                        |
| Mounted Rifles.                                                          |                           |            |                        |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop                                  | 4 Nov. 84                 | 372        | Southern.              |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop |                           | 370        |                        |
| Madras Volunteer Guards, Mounted Troop . . . . .                         | 1 June 85                 | 350        |                        |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                         |                           | 351        |                        |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                 | 24 July 85                | 394        | Northern.              |
| Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .                                 | 6 Aug. 73<br>15 Feb. 89*  | 228        |                        |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles                        |                           | 369        | Southern.              |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                    |                           | 388        |                        |
| Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .                              | 12 Feb. 04                | 229        | Northern.              |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles            |                           | 395        |                        |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifles Volunteers, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles              |                           | 396        |                        |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles                       |                           | 380        |                        |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles                       |                           | 357        | Southern.              |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles . . . . .                 |                           | 389        |                        |

\* Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.

| Corps in order of precedence.                                       | Date of formation. | Page. | Army in which serving. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------|
| <b>Rifles.</b>                                                      |                    |       |                        |
| Madras Volunteer Guards . . . . .                                   | 2 July 57          | 350   | Southern.              |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 29 Dec. 60         | 351   |                        |
| 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                               | 1 Apl. 61          | 352   |                        |
| Simla Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                    | 2 May 61           | 354   | Northern.              |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1st Battalion . . . . .                  | 3 Feb. 63          | 355   |                        |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                                | 21 Dec. 68         | 357   | Southern.              |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                      | 17 July 69         | 358   |                        |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 11 Jan. 71         | 360   | Northern.              |
| Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 24 July 71         | 361   |                        |
| Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 26 July 71         | 362   |                        |
| Lucknow Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 10 Jan. 72         | 363   |                        |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .             | 24 July 03*        | 364   |                        |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps . . . . .      | 1 Mar. 73          | 364   | Southern.              |
|                                                                     | 29 Dec. 75         | 365   |                        |
|                                                                     | 4 July 02*         | 365   |                        |
| Moulmein Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 2 July 77          | 367   | Northern.              |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 24 Jan. 89         | 368   |                        |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 15 Aug. 77         | 369   | Southern.              |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . . | 16 Aug. 77         | 369   |                        |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 3 Sep. 77          | 370   | Northern.              |
|                                                                     | 30 Nov. 77         | 372   |                        |
| Agra Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                     | 10 July 89         | 373   | Southern.              |
| Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 9 Aug. 78          | 374   |                        |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps . . . . .                            | 24 Oct. 78         | 375   | Northern.              |
| Bengal and North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .         | 18 Apl. 79         | 376   |                        |
| Sind Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                     | 14 June 79         | 377   | Northern.              |
| North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                    | 11 Nov. 79         | 378   |                        |
|                                                                     | 5 Mar. 80          | 379   | Southern.              |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .              | 29 July 92*        | 380   |                        |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 24 July 03†        | 381   | Northern.              |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                              | 7 July 82          | 382   |                        |
| South Andaman Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                            | 6 July 83          | 383   | Southern.              |
| South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                     | 8 Feb. 84          | 384   |                        |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles . . . . .                                   | 5 Aug. 84          | 385   | Northern.              |
| Malabar Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 21 Nov. 84         | 386   |                        |
|                                                                     | 19 Aug. 87         | 387   | Southern.              |
|                                                                     | 14 Aug. 85         | 388   |                        |
| Madras & So. Mahratta Railway Rifles { 1st Bn. . . . .              | 21 Aug. 85         | 389   | Northern.              |
|                                                                     | 4 June 10*         | 390   |                        |
|                                                                     | 20 Oct. 86         | 391   | Southern.              |
| Yercaud Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                                  | 4 June 10*         | 392   |                        |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                              | 9 Feb. 86          | 393   | Northern.              |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                    | 9 Dec. 86          | 394   |                        |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1st & 2nd Bns. . . . . | 10 May 88          | 395   | Southern.              |
| 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles . . . . .     | 4 Jan. 87          | 396   |                        |
|                                                                     | 15 June 88         | 397   | Northern.              |
| East Coast Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                               | 30 Mar. 88         | 398   |                        |
|                                                                     | 24 Mar. 98         | 399   | Southern.              |
| St. Michael's School Cadet Corps . . . . .                          | 9 June 85          | 400   |                        |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                           | 10 Oct. 85         | 401   | Northern.              |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                     | 14 Oct. 90*        | 402   |                        |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                        | 15 Apl. 92         | 403   | Southern.              |
| Calcutta Scottish Volunteers . . . . .                              | 23 Jan. 01         | 404   |                        |
|                                                                     | 23 Jan. 01         | 405   | Northern.              |
|                                                                     | 26 June 03*        | 406   |                        |
|                                                                     | 1 Aug. 14          | 407   | Southern.              |
|                                                                     |                    | 408   |                        |

\* Date on which the corps assumed its present designation.

† Precedence assigned by M. D. Notification No. 1103 of 1903.

‡ The 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. Vols., is serving under the Govt. of Bengal, and the 2nd Bn. under the C. Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

Regimental District, No. 2.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir F. T. Edridge, Kt. . . . . 7 Apl. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Dec. 97 | Cutler, N. E. (Hon. Lt. in Army 9 Oct. 02) | 15 Aug. 09 |

### Majors.

14 Dec. 01 | Roper, S. D. . . . . | 19 Mar. 08 |  
23 Apl. 02 | Wise, C. W. (50, 67) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

24 Mar. 06 | Atkins, H. R. (57) . . . . . | 17 Oct. 08 |  
15 Sep. 06 | Potter, R. W. (51) . . . . . | 14 May 09 |  
6 Oct. 06 | Gosney, H. J. (50) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 09 |  
3 July 08 | Dibdin, L. G. (51) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 12 |  
14 Feb. 08 | Hooker, W. S. (51) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 14 |  
29 June 08 | Keith, S. . . . . | 26 Sep. 14 |  
18 Nov. 08 | Evans, B. L. . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 |  
3 Mar. 09 | Jefferis, A. R. (51) . . . . . | \*24 Oct. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

6 Oct. 06 | Crowley, J. C. (52) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 |  
31 Aug. 08 | Helps, M. D. (51) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 10 |  
8 Apl. 09 | Featherstone, O. . . . . | 17 May 13 |  
17 June 10 | Fearon, J. G. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 |  
24 June 10 | Turner, E. L. . . . . | 26 Sep. 14 |  
2 Dec. 10 | Potter, A. . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Nov. 12 | Falcon, R. R. B. (57) . . . . . | 23 Nov. 12 |  
12 Mar. 13 | Brown, E. J. (51) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 13 |  
18 June 13 | Moss, R. L. . . . . | 18 June 13 |  
9 May 14 | Potter, D. R. . . . . | 9 May 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Dibdin, A. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Caroe, O. K. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Groves, G. L. . . . . | 3 Oct. 14 |  
21 Oct. 14 | Reilly, H. D. R. . . . . | 21 Oct. 14 |  
27 Oct. 14 | Gibsons, H. C. . . . . | 27 Oct. 14 |  
27 Oct. 14 | Maud, W. M. . . . . | 27 Oct. 14 |  
27 Oct. 14 | Bacon, S. F. . . . . | 27 Oct. 14 |

### Attached.

Hankinson, R. P. . . . . | Joined 25 Apl. 15.

3 July 08 | Dibdin, Capt. L. G. . . . . | 18 Mar. 15 |  
11 July 94 | Greer, Hon. Maj. J. (ret. pay) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 11 |

Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District, No. 2.  
[No. to District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet

## The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Rt. Hon. G., Lord Ashcombe* . . . . . 23 June 94.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Apl. 90 | Brodrick, *Hon. A. G., T.D.* . . . . . 1 July 12 |

### Majors.

Sladen, *St. B. R., T. D.* (51) . . . . . 20 May 11  
Smallpeice, *F. W.* . . . . . 1 July 12

### Captains.

25 July 03 | Hodges, *W. L.* (51) . . . . . 3 May 07  
30 Jan. 06 | Master, *C. E. H.* (51) . . . . . 1 July 12  
5 Feb. 09 | Bray, *F. E.* (51) . . . . . 23 Nov. 12  
11 Dec. 08 | Gabb, *H. P.* . . . . . 15 Sep. 14  
19 Mar. 09 | Whittington, *P. R.* (51) . . . . . 15 Sep. 14  
Whittington, *L.* (51) . . . . . 15 Sep. 14  
9 Apl. 09 | Yetts, *L. M.* (51) . . . . . 15 Sep. 14  
23 July 09 | Atkinson, *R. L.* (51) . . . . . 19 Oct. 14

### Lieutenants.

5 Jan. 11 | Shilcock, *J. W.* (51, 71) . . . . . 1 July 12 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Norf. R.  
30 Aug. 11 | Jardine, *J. E. B.* . . . . . 23 Nov. 12  
2 Jan. 04 | Morton, *G. C.* . . . . . 5 Aug. 14 12 Sep. 06  
13 Aug. 14 | Mercer, *J. L. C.* . . . . . 13 Aug. 14 . . . . . Ext. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal.  
20 Jan. 12 | Spens, *W. P.* (51) . . . . . 15 Sep. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
17 Feb. 12 | Mountford, *E. W.* . . . . . 15 Sep. 14  
21 Sep. 14 | Evetts, *E. F.* . . . . . 21 Sep. 14  
11 Sep. 12 | Cleverly, *O. S.* . . . . . 19 Oct. 14  
16 Nov. 12 | Jardine, *L. W.* (51) . . . . . 5 Mar. 15  
25 Jan. 13 | Ardagh, *F. D.* (52) . . . . . \*6 Mar. 15  
5 Aug. 14 | Stoop, *A. D.* . . . . . \*7 Mar. 15  
5 Aug. 14 | Clark-Kennedy, *A. E.* . . . . . \*8 Mar. 15  
5 Aug. 14 | Campion, *K. F.* . . . . . \*9 Mar. 15  
5 Aug. 14 | Wigan, *C. R.* . . . . . \*10 Mar. 15

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Aug. 14 | Gabb, *J. D.* (51) . . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
5 Aug. 14 | Cleverly, *G. C.* . . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
5 Sep. 14 | Harrison, *G. B.* (57) . . . . . 5 Sep. 14

20 Jan. 12 | Spens, *Lt., W. P.* . . . . . 29 Oct. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
15 Sep. 14 | Reader, *Hony. Lt. E. J. W.* . . . . . 15 Sep. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
19 June 09 | Bailey, *Capt. L. D., R.A.M.C.* (T.F.) . . . . . 4 Aug. 13 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 3.  
No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

## The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Col. Lord G. R. C. Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T. D., A.-D.-C.* . . . 10 Mar. 89.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Gosling, *G. (Hon. Capt. in Army, 10 July 01)* . . . . . 8 Feb. 13

### Majors.

Matthews, *G. L.* . . . . . 8 Feb. 13  
Dunstan, *F. M.* . . . . . \*19 Sep. 14

### Captains.

6 Oct. 06 | Kingsford, *G. M.* (51) . . . . . 1 Aug. 09  
15 Apl. 07 | Heggs, *T. B.* . . . . . 1 June 10  
26 Feb. 09 | Collard, *B. S.* . . . . . 26 Apl. 12  
1 Apl. 09 | Grant, *L. B.* . . . . . 6 May 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
1 June 10 | Grigg, *A. C.* . . . . . \*16 Mar. 15  
23 Mar. 10 | Arnold, *V.* . . . . . \*16 Mar. 15  
1 Sep. 10 | Williamson, *C. G.* . . . . . \*16 Mar. 15  
28 Feb. 12 | Harbord, *R. E.* . . . . . \*16 Mar. 15

### Lieutenants.

17 July 12 | Witts, *C. S. F.* (51) . . . . . 23 Apl. 14  
15 Jan. 13 | Cremer, *H. L. H.* . . . . . 23 Apl. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 Nov. 13 | Howell, *C. J.* (51) . . . . . 13 Nov. 13  
7 Feb. 14 | Taunton, *H. L.* . . . . . 7 Feb. 14  
20 May 14 | Harrison, *W. A.* (51) . . . . . 20 May 14  
27 May 14 | Harrison, *E. G.* . . . . . 27 May 14  
19 Aug. 14 | Green, *E. C.* . . . . . 19 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Mockett, *V.* (51) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 | Monins, *J. E.* . . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 | Hubble, *S. L.* . . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 | Whitfield, *H. F.* . . . . . 29 Aug. 14 . . . . . (Supy.)  
31 Aug. 14 | Bowden, *E. M.* . . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
19 Sep. 14 | Baker, *S.* . . . . . 19 Sep. 14  
21 Oct. 14 | Hearn, *E. R.* . . . . . 21 Oct. 14  
4 Nov. 14 | Killick, *A. S.* . . . . . 4 Nov. 14  
4 Nov. 14 | Mac Donnell, *R. G.* . . . . . 4 Nov. 14  
4 Nov. 14 | Brockman, *F. H. D.* . . . . . 4 Nov. 14

### Attached.

Taylor, *J. B.* . . . . . | Joined, 19 Mar. 15.

1 Apl. 09 | Grant, *Capt. L. B.* . . . . . 27 Mar. 15 . . . . . Adjutant.  
25 Jan. 13 | Keeler, *Hony. Lt. F. H.* . . . . . 25 Jan. 13 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
26 Feb. 90 | Paget, *Maj. P., R.A.M.C. (T. F.)* . . . . . 28 Dec. 07 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 3.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

## The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

1-5TH (The Weald of Kent) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa,—1900-02."

HONORARY-COLONEL—E. W. Hussey, V. D. . . . 21 Oct. 11.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Jan. 87 | Mace, J. M., T. D. . . . . | 1 June 03 |

### Majors.

5 Oct. 04 | Fraser, J. S. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |  
13 Dec. 05 | Clarke, E. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

13 Jan. 94 | Body, J. (51) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 10 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
16 Mar. 99 | Muckley, A. F. . . . . | 9 Feb. 12 | 7 Jan. 05 |  
13 Jan. 10 | Cheesman, A. E. (51) . . . . . | 4 June 14 |  
23 Nov. 09 | Buss, B., jun. (51) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
10 Oct. 14 | Maynard, P. A. . . . . | 10 Oct. 14 |  
29 Sep. 09 | Collings, T. H. O. . . . . | 29 Oct. 14 |  
2 Oct. 09 | Marchant, F. O. (51) . . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 | . . . . . | S. S. O., Kamptee.  
1 Feb. 11 | Adam, A. G. A. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

11 May 12 | Wilkinson, D. S. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
25 Dec. 12 | Blomfield, H. M. (51) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
26 Apl. 13 | Waite, J. T. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
14 Jan. 14 | Burns, E. B. (51) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 14 |  
15 Aug. 14 | Baker, G. T. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Walker, R. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Hardcastle, A. E. L. (51) . . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |  
5 Sep. 14 | Marchant, H. S. . . . . | \*29 Oct. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Peters, J. H. J. . . . . | 29 Oct. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

22 Aug. 14 | Macfadyen, W. A. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Jessel, G. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Winch, W. H. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
5 Sep. 14 | Goschen, G. I. . . . . | 5 Sep. 14 |  
6 Sep. 14 | Thomas, C. E. . . . . | 6 Sep. 14 |  
12 Sep. 14 | Fleuret, F. S. . . . . | 12 Sep. 14 |  
26 Sep. 14 | D'Ombrain, R. M. . . . . | 26 Sep. 14 |  
18 Oct. 14 | Leaf, C. S. . . . . | 18 Oct. 14 |

13 Jan. 94 | Body, Capt. J. . . . . | 16 Mar. 15 | . . . . . | Adjutant (tempy).  
22 Apl. 03 | Varty, Hony. Maj. G. F., T. D. . . . . | 22 Apl. 03 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.  
3 Dec. 13 | Collingridge, Lt. W. R., R.A.M.C. (T. F.) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 13 | . . . . . | Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 8.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 8th Foot).

Arrived in India, 6th January 1909, from England.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER. "Nec aspera terrent." IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Martinique, 1809" "Niagara" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General E. H. Clive, C., p.s.c., ret. pay 30 Dec. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 Nov. 89 | Crocker, G. D. (50, 57, 67) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 12 |

### Majors.

17 Jan. 91 | Hyslop, F. (Q. 51) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 08 |  
10 Oct. 91 | Leader, L. F. (51, 57, 72) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 12 |

### Captains.

19 July 93 | Fox, R. P. (50, 57, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 00 |  
6 Mar. 95 | Howard-Vyse, G. A. (51, 57, 72b) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 |  
16 Dec. 03 | Haseldine, R. H. (51, 57, 71, 207) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 10 | 4 July 10 | S. S. O., Naini Tal.  
29 Jan. 02 | Wright, H. L. (51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 12 |  
3 Sep. 02 | Uniacke, J. B. (51, 52, 71, 72) . . . . . | 14 Aug. 12 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Bulkley, E. B. M. (51, 52, 72a, 172a) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 14 | . . . . . | Ty. Adj., N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.  
4 May 07 | Skinner, G. E. M. (51, 52, 57, 207) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
8 Feb. 08 | Harden, F. G. (51, 52) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 14 |  
3 Nov. 09 | Briggs, F. C. C. (51, 57, 66a, 71, 207) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 15 |

### Lieutenants.

20 Apl. 10 | Alban, C. E. R. G. (51, 60a, 66a, 172a) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 13 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
5 Oct. 10 | Trevor, C. P. . . . . | 16 May 13 |  
5 Oct. 10 | Levick, A. U. (172a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 |  
4 Sep. 12 | Hannay, W. A. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
4 Dec. 12 | Towers, G. M. (172a) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 14 |  
21 Dec. 12 | Tate, A. R. W. (207) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 14 |  
25 Dec. 12 | Cross, E. C. (66) . . . . . | 25 Oct. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Holland, G. W. (172a) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Collins, J. . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Kent, C. E. (172a) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Parkin, T. H. . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |

20 Apl. 10 | Alban, Lt. C. E. R. G. . . . . | 4 July 13 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
14 Jan. 15 | Caddy, Hony. Lt. T. H. . . . . | 14 Jan. 15 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.

Agents:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Regimental District No. 9.  
[No. 9 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow

## The Norfolk Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 9th Foot).

Arrived in India, 3rd March 1911, from Gibraltar.

### THE FIGURE OF BRITANNIA.

"Havannah" "Martinique, 1794" "Roliça" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Salamanca" "Vittoria"  
"St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Cabool, 1842" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"  
"Sevastopol" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General (*Hon. General*) H. R. Browne, C.B., &c. ret. pay . 8 Oct. 03.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Aug. 84 | Peebles, E. C., D.S.O. (50, 57, 207) . | 1 Sep. 12 |

### Majors.

16 Feb. 98 | Day, F. R. . . . . | 29 Mar. 05 |  
12 Mar. 92 | Lodge, F. C. (Q. 50, 59) . . . . | 15 Nov. 11 |  
14 Feb. 94 | Cramer-Roberts, W. E. (50, 57, 72b) . | 11 Mar. 14 |

### Captains.

30 Aug. 99 | Lanyon, C. V. (51, 66a) . . . . | 3 Feb. 06 | . . . . | *Lt., in I., m. c., 3 m.*  
5 May 00 | Willett, H. L. (51, 72b) . . . . | 13 Feb. 09 | . . . . |  
7 Nov. 03 | Daunt, W. J. O'B. (51, 72) . . . . | 13 Mar. 12 | . . . . | *Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 8 Apl. 1*  
7 Sep. 02 | Marshall, R. D. (51) . . . . | 16 July 12 | . . . . | *Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m.*  
6 Jan. 04 | deGrey, G. (50, 53, 59) . . . . | 1 Sep. 12 | . . . . | *Adjutant.*  
16 Aug. 05 | Northcote, G. B. (51, 52, 59) . . . . | 9 Apl. 13 | . . . . |  
29 Nov. 05 | Horner, E. T. (51, 72) . . . . | 1 June 14 | . . . . | *Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 3 Feb.*  
6 Oct. 06 | Downs, R. A. (51, 52) . . . . | 16 Feb. 15 | . . . . |  
17 Nov. 06 | Shakeshaft, A. J. [I] (50, 52, 190) . . . . | 2 Apl. 15 | . . . . |  
19 Sep. 08 | Floyd, A. B. (51, 64) . . . . | 25 Apl. 15 | . . . . |

### Lieutenants.

14 Oct. 08 | Blakiston, L. W. (50) . . . . | 15 Sep. 09 | . . . . |  
18 Sep. 09 | Hall, H. E. (50, 66a) . . . . | 16 Mar. 12 | . . . . |  
6 Nov. 09 | Frere, R. T. (51, 59) . . . . | 10 July 12 | . . . . | *Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m.*  
6 Nov. 09 | Orton, J. O. C. (51, 60a) . . . . | 26 Mar. 13 | . . . . |  
6 Nov. 09 | Hudson, F. W. (65, 66a) . . . . | 9 Apl. 13 | . . . . |  
6 Nov. 09 | Farebrother, H. S. (51, 52) . . . . | 16 July 13 | . . . . |  
4 Dec. 12 | Boosey, F. C. . . . . | 25 Oct. 14 | . . . . |  
3 Sep. 13 | Read, J. F. W. . . . . | 12 Dec. 14 | . . . . |  
3 Sep. 13 | Peacocke, H. L. . . . . | 12 Dec. 14 | . . . . |  
17 Sep. 13 | Bullock, J. H. . . . . | 16 Feb. 15 | . . . . |

## The Norfolk Regiment—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Campbell, T. . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Monaghan, T. . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Portsmouth, F. V. . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Richardson, H. . . . . | 21 Mar. 15 | 7 Nov. 14 |

### Attached.

Rymbold, Maj. C. F. H., 4th E. Surr. R. | 3 Aug. 14 |  
Meldon, Capt. W. W., 4th Durh. L. I. | 12 Aug. 14 |  
Jefferis, Capt. A. R., 1-4th R. W. Surr. R. | 24 Oct. 14 |  
Lecky, Capt. J. R. F., 7th R. Fus. | 16 Dec. 14 |  
Rubie, Capt. C. B., 4th Lan. Fus. | 23 Jan. 15 |  
Shilcock, Lt. J. W., 1-5th R. W. Surr. R. | 1 July 12 |  
Elmslie, Lt. G. F., 1-6th E. Surr. R. | 21 Mar. 14 |  
Fisher, C. W., 1-8th Midd'x R. | 26 Aug. 14 |  
Hogben, Lt. H. F. T., 1-10th Midd'x R. | 26 Aug. 14 |  
Clifton, Lt. H. A., 8th E. Surr. R. (temp.) | 22 Sep. 14 |  
Lee, Lt. R. H. M., 3rd Worc. R. | 13 Oct. 14 |  
Russell, 2nd-Lt. A. R., 3rd Norf. R. (on probn.) | 15 Aug. 14 |  
Cooke, 2nd-Lt. R. C., 3rd Norf. R. (on probn.) | 15 Aug. 14 |  
Healey, 2nd-Lt. H. P. C., 1-5th E. Surr. R. | 29 Aug. 14 |  
Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. R. A., 3rd Norf. R. (on probn.) | 9 Dec. 14 |

6 Jan. 04 | deGrey, Capt. G. . . . . | 28 Nov. 13 | . . . . | *Adjutant.*  
22 Dec. 06 | Richardson, *Hony.* Lt. J. T. (12, 51, 71, 190, 206) . . . . | 22 Dec. 06 | . . . . | *Quarter-Master.*



Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Kennaway, Bt. C.B., V.D.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 02.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Dec. 98 | Acland Troyte, H. L. (51) . . . . . 5 Mar. 13 |

### Majors.

3 June 96 | Anstey, A. (79) . . . . . 1 Apr. 08 |  
1 Mar. 00 | Tremlett, C. P. (51) . . . . . 7 Mar. 13 |

### Captains.

1 Mar. 00 | Townsend, H. . . . . 11 July 03 |  
1 Mar. 00 | Pollard, L. . . . . 11 July 03 |  
5 Jan. 98 | Forward, W. G. . . . . 21 June 05 |  
8 Oct. 98 | Percy-Hardman, W. H. (50, 52, 79) . . . . . 21 June 05 |  
11 Nov. 04 | Anderson-Mershed, R. Y. (51) . . . . . 1 Aug. 09 |  
1 Apr. 06 | Carter, F. . . . . 7 Mar. 13 |  
1 Feb. 00 | Lart, C. E. (51, 82) . . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

3 Dec. 10 | Thoday, F. A. . . . . 17 July 12 |  
14 Dec. 10 | Wippell, A. G. . . . . 22 Aug. 12 |  
24 May 11 | Logan, W. . . . . 5 Feb. 13 |  
1 Nov. 12 | Orchard, J. W. (52) . . . . . 25 Oct. 13 |  
22 May 13 | Snell, W. . . . . 28 Aug. 14 |  
19 Dec. 12 | Roberts, W. T. (51) . . . . . 2 Aug. 14 |  
6 Feb. 13 | Carpenter, H. R. . . . . 23 Aug. 14 |  
21 Apr. 13 | Vodden, A. C. (57) . . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |  
4 June 13 | Edwards, C. G. . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |

Attd., 2nd Dorset R.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Jan. 14 | Jervis, W. W. . . . . 17 Jan. 14 |  
4 Aug. 14 | Kennaway, J. (51) . . . . . 4 Aug. 14 |  
15 Aug. 14 | Heathcoat-Amory, J. (51) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Upstone, C. D. . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Thompson, D. C. . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Benthall, E. C. . . . . 29 Aug. 14 |  
20 Sep. 14 | Dodd, C. K. . . . . 20 Sep. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Buckingham, F. R. . . . . 7 Oct. 14 |

### Reserve.

6 May 03 | Stamp, Capt. W. A. E. (57) . . . . . 8 Feb. 13 |

7 Mar. 00 | Woolcombe, Capt. J. M., Devon. R. (51, 72a) . . . . . 4 Nov. 11 | 3 Jan. 13 | Adjutant.  
7 Oct. 14 | Hyett, *Hony. Lt.* H. J. . . . . 7 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
20 Jan. 13 | Fisher, Lt. T. A., R. A.M.C. (T. F.) . . . . . 20 Jan. 13 | . . . . . Medl. Offr.

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 5th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Kennaway, Bt. C.B., V.D.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 02.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Feb. 01 | Marwood Tucker, C. (*hon. col.*) . . . . . 23 Sep. 14 |  
(*Hon. Lt. in Army, 3 Feb. 02*) . . . . .

### Majors.

Feb. 96 | Cosens, F. R. S. (51) . . . . . 6 Mar. 13 |  
4 July 00 | Harvey, F. J. (51) . . . . . 30 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

7 Oct. 14 | Cole, H. M. (51) . . . . . 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Bone, C. B. . . . . 7 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Birchall, J. R. . . . . 28 Nov. 14 |  
29 Sep. 14 | Reed, H. S. . . . . 28 Nov. 14 |  
9 Nov. 14 | Partington, J. B. . . . . 28 Nov. 14 |  
20 Sep. 14 | Kennaway, R. H. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 |  
8 Oct. 14 | Greenwood, E. T. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 |

Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 13 | Gregory, S. B. . . . . 12 Nov. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Mitchell, C. A. . . . . 23 Nov. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Gibson, R. J. T. (51) . . . . . 28 Nov. 14 |  
22 Oct. 14 | Gardner, N. E. A. . . . . 28 Nov. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Shield, G. E. R. . . . . 12 Dec. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Ward, H. J. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Sep. 14 | Radcliffe, W. H. . . . . 20 Sep. 14 |  
30 Sep. 14 | Halford, E. H. J. (51) . . . . . 30 Sep. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Sydenham, H. St. B. . . . . 1 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Orchard, G. F. (52) . . . . . 7 Oct. 14 |  
9 Oct. 14 | Mold, G. L. . . . . 9 Oct. 14 |  
22 Oct. 14 | Layleur, G. . . . . 22 Oct. 14 |  
16 Nov. 14 | Locke, D. W. . . . . 16 Nov. 14 |  
7 Dec. 14 | Giles, C. C. T. . . . . 7 Dec. 14 |  
14 Oct. 14 | Kingwell, G. L. . . . . 10 Dec. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 |  
22 Oct. 14 | Howarth, R. A. S. . . . . 10 Dec. 14 | 22 Oct. 14 |  
10 Dec. 14 | Potbury, H. W. (51, 52) . . . . . 10 Dec. 14 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Doudney, G. W. . . . . 12 Dec. 14 |

### Attached.

27 Jan. 15 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. C., T. F. Res. . . . . 27 Jan. 15 |

29 Sep. 14 | Reed, Capt. H. S. . . . . 8 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
13 Apr. 15 | Coombe, *Hony. Lt.*, J. R. . . . . 13 Apr. 15 | . . . . . Actg. Quarter-Master.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. II.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

1—5TH (Prince of Wales's) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel Rt. Hon. W. H., Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O., V.D. 29 May 89.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Jan. 84 | Hawker, E. B. (*Maj. ret'd.*) . . . 12 Apl. 13 |

### Majors.

17 May 95 | Windeatt, F. K., T.D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army 9 July 01*) . . . 25 Mar. 05  
6 May 96 | Clark, F. A. . . . . 12 Apl. 13 |

### Captains.

6 Mar. 00 | Corbett, W. E. M. . . . . 4 Mar. 03  
14 Dec. 98 | Davis, F. J. . . . . 13 May 03  
6 Dec. 99 | Phillips, H. S. . . . . 13 May 03  
21 Mar. 00 | Windeatt, J. (51) . . . . . 12 Nov. 04  
9 Apl. 04 | Vicary, G. D. (51) . . . . . 18 July 06  
2 Jan. 01 | Roseveare, E. (51) . . . . . 4 Aug. 06  
4 Apl. 00 | Spooner, C. N. . . . . 12 Apl. 13  
5 Nov. 03 | Pridham, H. . . . . 5 Sep. 14

### Lieutenants.

29 Nov. 07 | Hacker, N. . . . . 22 Dec. 10  
20 Apl. 09 | Piper, F. E. . . . . 3 June 11  
10 Apl. 10 | Winnicott, V. R. (51) . . . . . 19 Apl. 14 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Dorset R.  
1 Nov. 11 | Abraham, A. C. (51) . . . . . 29 July 14  
10 Dec. 12 | Hosking, W. . . . . 1 Sep. 14  
10 Mar. 13 | Snell, W. J. B. . . . . 1 Sep. 14  
10 Sep. 14 | Kitson, R. G. . . . . 10 Sep. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

10 Nov. 13 | Church, A. G. W. (51) . . . . . 10 Nov. 13  
11 Mar. 14 | Clapperton, R. H. (51) . . . . . 11 Mar. 14  
19 Apl. 14 | Beer, W. R. . . . . 19 Apl. 14  
8 Aug. 14 | Brodie, W. H. H. C. . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Dent, W. E. . . . . 15 Aug. 14  
1 Sep. 14 | Hartnoll, F. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 14  
1 Sep. 14 | Hamlyn, D. . . . . 1 Sep. 14  
1 Sep. 14 | Fradgley, K. F. . . . . 1 Sep. 14  
23 Sep. 14 | Clapperton, J. F. . . . . 23 Sep. 14

24 Mar. 97 | Carroll, Maj. H. A., R. Muns. Fus. . . . . 28 Nov. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
14 Oct. 14 | Freeman, Hony. Lt. J. M. F.-C. . . . . 14 Oct. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. II.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment.

1—6TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel E. S. Walcott, C.B., T.D. (*ret'd.* I. A.) . . . 15 Apl. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Jan. 90 | Radcliffe, N. R., D.S.O. (*Capt. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . 22 Mar. 13 |

### Majors.

26 July 99 | Brown, G. W. F. . . . . 19 Sep. 14  
19 Sep. 14 | Fox, R. W. (*Lt.-Col., ret. T. F.*) . . . \*19 Sep. 14 . . . . . Comdt., Dalhousie.

### Captains.

17 June 02 | Bazeley, W. N. . . . . 12 July 11  
20 Feb. 95 | Dunn-Pattison, R. P. . . . . 7 Aug. 14  
23 Aug. 07 | Pearce, J. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
4 Dec. 07 | Certon, G. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
24 Feb. 09 | Stranger, J. S. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
2 Apl. 09 | Trevenen, W. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
18 June 10 | German, W. H. . . . . 19 Sep. 14  
29 Jan. 11 | Watson, G. C. . . . . 7 Oct. 14  
27 Dec. 13 | Bowhay, E. G. . . . . 7 Oct. 14  
1 June 10 | Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

2 Mar. 10 | Smyth-Richards, F. G. (51) . . . . . 27 Feb. 12  
28 May 10 | Mason, A. S. . . . . 9 Mar. 14  
12 July 11 | Verney, F. E. (51) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
15 Apl. 12 | Reavell, H. S. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
14 Sep. 12 | Waldram, H. G. (51) . . . . . 7 Oct. 14 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Dorset R.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Mar. 14 | Wicksteed, H. . . . . 30 Mar. 14  
5 Aug. 14 | Southcombe, J. C. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
5 Aug. 14 | Johnson, P. R. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
5 Aug. 14 | Sidmouth, G. W., *Visct.* . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Heriz-Smith, A. J. C. (207) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Wigan, T. K. (51) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Driver, C. E. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Phillips, R. S. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Reed, D. H. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
11 Sep. 14 | Gray, D. P. G. . . . . 11 Sep. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Pennefather, E. M. . . . . 7 Oct. 14

20 Feb. 95 | Dunn-Pattison, Capt. R. P. . . . 19 Oct. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
15 Oct. 14 | Bishop, Hony. Lt. J. J. . . . . 15 Oct. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master.

\*Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

## The Devonshire Regiment.

2-6TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 6th February 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel E. S. Walcott, C.B. T.D. (retd. I. A.) . . . 15 Apl. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Sep. 14 | Sumner, C. M. (51) (Bt. Col., ret. pay) \* 29 Sep. 14 |

### Major.

26 Oct. 14 | Kirkpatrick, T. D. (ret. pay) (51) . 1 \* 26 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

|            |                    |             |
|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 11 Mar. 14 | Crew, F. A. E.     | 5 Oct. 14   |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Palairot, R. C. N. | *9 Dec. 14  |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Cooper, C. A.      | *9 Dec. 14  |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Young, G. B.       | *9 Dec. 14  |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Shrubbs, C. P.     | *9 Dec. 14  |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Pope, S. F.        | *9 Dec. 14  |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Peter, A. K.       | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Jewell, H. A. (51) | *11 Dec. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

|           |                        |             |
|-----------|------------------------|-------------|
| 3 Oct. 14 | Watson, E. L.          | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 3 Oct. 14 | Wilson, W. R.          | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 7 Oct. 14 | Burridge, E. H.        | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 8 Oct. 14 | Buckingham, T. N. (51) | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 8 Oct. 14 | Jeffrey, E. J. B.      | *10 Dec. 14 |
| 7 Oct. 14 | Denny, T. H. (51)      | *10 Dec. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                      |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| 10 Sep. 14 | Molesworth, G. E. N. | 10 Sep. 14 |
| 10 Dec. 14 | Fursdon, A. A.       | 10 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Clark, H. J.         | 11 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Fulford, G. L.       | 11 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Bowden, C. N.        | 11 Dec. 14 |
| 15 Oct. 14 | Prideaux, C. N.      | 15 Oct. 14 |
| 12 Dec. 14 | Orchard, M. F. (52)  | 12 Dec. 14 |
| 12 Dec. 14 | Minshall, C. H.      | 12 Dec. 14 |
| 12 Dec. 14 | Date, W. A.          | 12 Dec. 14 |

Ext. A.-D.-C. to Govr. Bombay

### Reserve.

|            |                            |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Nov. 14 | Cade, 2nd-Lt. C. M. D.     | 28 Nov. 14 | Attd., 1-5th Hamps R.    |
| 28 Nov. 14 | Armitage, 2nd-Lt. K. L. F. | 28 Nov. 14 | Attd., 4th R. W. Kent R. |

|            |                                  |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 15 Mar. 02 | Woolcombe, Capt. L. D., Devon R. | 28 Oct. 14 | 10 Apl. 12 | Adjutant.       |
| 6 Dec. 14  | Edgecombe, Hony. Lt. F.          | 6 Dec. 14  |            | Quarter-Master. |

\* Temporary rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

## Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

2ND BATTALION (late 13th Foot).

Arrived in India, 21st November 1913, from Tientsin.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." A MURAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "JELLALABAD."  
"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Dettingen" "Martinique, 1809" "Ava" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839"  
"Cabool, 1842" "Sevastopol" "South Africa, 1878-9" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General R. L. Payne, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 5 Apl. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Feb. 87 | Platt, E. H. R. C. R. (51, 72b, 162, 206). | 21 Apl. 14 |

### Majors.

|            |                                                |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 21 Dec. 89 | Bowker, W. J., D.S.O. [J] (12, 50, 72, 207).   | 26 June 09 |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Hardman, H. Fitz W. (Q, 51, 65a, 67, 72, 207). | 27 Nov. 09 |
| 2 June 94  | Wardlaw, P. M. (50, 127)                       | 11 Nov. 14 |

### Captains.

|            |                                                      |            |                                     |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8 June 98  | Harrison, J. S. N. (50, 59, 60a, 72a, 127, 129, 170) | 1 Apl. 04  | Attd. A. G.'s Bch.                  |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Wilson, A. E. J. (51, 72, 72b)                       | 20 May 08  |                                     |
| 23 Feb. 98 | Burges-Short, H. G. R. (51, 52, 57, 72a, 127, 207).  | 12 June 06 | Signal Depot, Poona.                |
| 20 May 99  | Worrall, E. W. [L] (51)                              | 6 June 09  | Bde.-Maj., Ferozepore Bde.          |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Stone, N. H. (51, 59, 72, 127)                       | 21 Apl. 14 | Cadet College, Quetta.              |
| 4 June 04  | Lawson, G. W. (51, 52)                               | 28 Dec. 14 | Ty. A.-D.-C. to G. O. C. Quetta Dn. |
| 11 June 04 | Wasbrough, S. V. (51, 57, 72)                        | 24 Feb. 15 |                                     |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 13 Aug. 04 | Atkinson, G. N. (51, 52, 127)            | 15 Feb. 08 |
| 11 Apl. 08 | Williams, C. A. (95)                     | 1 Sep. 17  |
| 6 Feb. 09  | Roche, V. W. (51, 52)                    | 5 Feb. 13  |
| 9 Mar. 10  | Molesworth, G. N. (12, 50, 53, 127, 207) | 10 Jan. 14 |
| 4 Oct. 11  | Howe, W. T. (58, 95)                     | 5 Aug. 14  |
| 3 Sep. 13  | Willis, N. O.                            | 20 Dec. 14 |
| 10 Dec. 13 | Ludlow, C. W. P. (95)                    | 25 Mar. 15 |
| 24 Jan. 14 | Romilly, H. A.                           | 18 May 15  |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                     |            |
|------------|---------------------|------------|
| 23 Jan. 14 | McCririck, D. H. G. | 23 Jan. 14 |
| 10 June 14 | Kennedy, J. H.      | 10 June 14 |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Elford, C. E.       | 7 Nov. 14  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Street, A. R.       | 7 Nov. 14  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Cunnington, J.      | 7 Nov. 14  |

|           |                                  |            |                 |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 6 Feb. 09 | Roche, Lt. V. W.                 | 16 Nov. 13 | Adjutant.       |
| 3 May 05  | Owens, Hony. Lt. D. J. (50, 170) | 3 May 05   | Quarter-Master. |

Agents—Messrs. COX & CO.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

### Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 11th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—V. U. Langworthy, V.D. . . . 11 Aug. 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 Jan. 12 | Cox, W. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of offr.*) (51, 57, 72b, 170, 207) | 27 Jan. 12 |

#### Majors.

2 Jan. 95 | Openshaw, E. H. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) . . . | 27 May 05 |  
14 Jan. 99 | Graves-Knyfton, R. B. (51) . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |

#### Captains.

7 Mar. 00 | Baily, E. M. . . . . | 7 June 05 |  
2 Feb. 02 | Strachey, *Hon. E.* (51) . . . . | 14 Oct. 11 |  
12 Sep. 05 | Timmins, T. B. . . . . | 27 Apr. 12 |  
15 Feb. 07 | Moger, R. . . . . | 1 Sep. 13 |  
29 Nov. 08 | Worger, W. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
17 Nov. 09 | Lewis, E. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
13 Feb. 12 | Baker, A. H. (51) . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |

#### Lieutenants.

12 Sept. 11 | Phillips, W. E. . . . . | 15 Mar. 13 |  
11 Sept. 12 | Bishop, G. W. R. (51, 67) . . . . | 26 Feb. 14 |  
5 Sept. 13 | Moger, W. (51) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
13 Sept. 13 | Cary, R. T. O. (57) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 June 14 | Lewis, W. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
2 Oct. 13 | Tanner, H. R. (52) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
26 May 14 | Coombs, A. P. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
9 June 14 | Wilson, S. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 14 | Baines, F. J. T. (51) . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Stileman, R. F. (51) . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
19 Sept. 14 | Openshaw, E. R. . . . . | 19 Sep. 14 |  
19 Sept. 14 | Fox, F. F. . . . . | 19 Sep. 14 |  
23 Sept. 14 | Derrick, L. . . . . | 23 Sep. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Milne, E. O. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Gatehouse, J. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Lillington, C. I. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Burgess, F. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Samler, W. H. G. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |

25 May 04 | Miles, Capt. C. W. (*Lt., Som. L. I.*) (51, 66a) | 12 Dec. 12 | . . . . | Adjutant.  
7 Oct. 14 | Burgess, 2nd-Lt. F. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 | . . . . | Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—V. U. Langworthy, V. D. . . . 11 Aug. 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Sep. 14 | Clutterbuck, H. F., V.D. (*hon. col.*) | 30 Sep. 14 |

#### Majors.

22 Sep. 14 | Waddy, J. M. E. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*) | 29 Sep. 14 | . . . . | Comdt., Wellington.  
3 June 03 | Bunting, L. K., T.D. . . . . | 30 Sep. 14 |

#### Captains.

22 Aug. 12 | Bealey, A. C. . . . . | 22 Aug. 12 |  
15 Feb. 13 | McLaren, D. J. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | . . . . | Adjutant.  
7 Oct. 14 | Harford, E. B. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) (7 Feb. 03). | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Foxcroft, C. T. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 | . . . . | *Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 3 Mar. 15.*  
9 Oct. 14 | Farwell, E. W. . . . . | 9 Oct. 14 |

#### Lieutenants.

9 Aug. 14 | Hodgkinson, I. T. . . . . | 28 Nov. 14 |  
9 Aug. 14 | Stephenson, J. E. . . . . | 28 Nov. 14 |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 14 | Miles, W. H. . . . . | 27 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Elliott, G. O. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
23 Sept. 14 | Mackie, J. R. . . . . | 23 Sept. 14 |  
2 Oct. 14 | Burt, W. H. (51) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 |  
2 Oct. 14 | Philpot, F. L. . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 |  
2 Oct. 14 | Gilmore, E. T. . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Royal, W. H. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Thatcher, A. F. B. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Wills, R. D. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Ingram, A. I. (51, 52) . . . . | 31 Oct. 14 |  
1 Dec. 14 | Bartlett, C. E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 |  
1 Dec. 14 | Flower, H. G. S. . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 |  
1 Dec. 14 | Clutterbuck, L. . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 |  
1 Dec. 14 | Lee, A. K. . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 |  
20 Jan. 15 | Blakeley, F. R. (51) . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 |  
20 Jan. 15 | Mackie, J. B. (51) . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 |  
20 Jan. 15 | Davis, H. . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 |  
20 Jan. 15 | Mackie, A. H. . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 |

15 Feb. 13 | McLaren, Capt. D. J. . . . . | 1 Oct. . . . . | Adjutant.  
2 Oct. 14 | Gilmore, 2nd-Lt. E. T. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 | . . . . | Quarter-Master

\*Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1901."

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Feb. 87 | Cooke-Hurle, E. F. (*Maj., ret. pay*)  
(*Res. of Offr.*) (51, 57, 206) | 4 Jan. 13

### Majors.

4 May 95 | Brutton, R. H., T.D. (51) . . . . . 21 Nov. 10  
Jan. 96 | Kite, E. B. (51) . . . . . 3 Oct. 14  
Jan. 96 | Watson, D. S. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*  
4 June 01) \*15 Jan. 15 | Comdt., Kasauli Depôt.

### Captains.

16 Dec. 96 | Urwick, (F. D. T.D. (51) . . . . . 21 Jan. 05  
6 Oct. 04 | Gifford, R. E. (51) . . . . . 1 July 11  
June 04 | Bradford, W. H. (51) . . . . . 1 Nov. 13  
21 Apl. 08 | Major, A. O. . . . . 1 Nov. 13  
21 June 08 | Arnold, G. F. (51, 57) . . . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Apl. 09 | Timms, A. S. (52) . . . . . 3 Oct. 14  
1 Dec. 10 | Duke, J. . . . . 3 Oct. 14  
1 May 11 | Calway, F. H. F. (51) . . . . . 10 Oct. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

7 Sep. 11 | Hawken, C. C. H. (51) . . . . . 1 Apl. 14 . . . . . *Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 8 Apl. 15.*  
29 Jan. 12 | Ruck, C. F. L. . . . . 21 Aug. 14  
1 Sep. 08 | Staley, F. C. (52) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
16 Jan. 13 | Blake, J. H. (51) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
21 May 13 | Rawlings, G. N. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
2 Sep. 14 | Goodland, E. S. (51) . . . . . \*15 Jan. 15  
5 Sep. 14 | Blake, A. L. . . . . \*15 Jan. 15 . . . . . S. S. O., Kasauli.  
1 Aug. 14 | Churchill, E. A. H. . . . . \*15 Jan. 15

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

12 Aug. 14 | Vaughan-Jones, H. . . . . 12 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Banes-Walker, G. . . . . 15 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Milsom, H. L. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Pavey, G. P. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Virgin, A. H. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
23 Sep. 14 | Moore, T. . . . . 23 Sep. 14  
23 Sep. 14 | Moore, R. B. . . . . 23 Sep. 14

### Attached.

27 Jan. 15 | Bradford, 2nd-Lt. W. G., Terr.  
Force Res. 27 Jan. 15

1 May 11 | Calway, Capt. F. H. F. . . . . 10 Oct. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
14 Aug. 13 | Bond, *Hony.* Lt. T. . . . . 14 Aug. 13 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
29 Nov. 10 | Murphy, Capt. C. F., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) . . . . . 1 Sep. 14 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

2-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1901."

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 89 | Paul, J. R., T.D. . . . . 3 Oct. 14 |

### Major.

| Speke, W. H. (*Hon. Capt. in Army,*  
9 July 01. (*Lt.-Col., ret., T. F.*) \*19 Nov. 14 |

### Captains.

1 Apl. 08 | Goodland, C. H. . . . . 7 May 12 . . . . . Adjutant.  
3 Oct. 14 | Goode, W. W. . . . . \*3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Jackson, C. W. . . . . \*3 Oct. 14

### Lieutenants.

3 Oct. 14 | Pulman, T. M., (51) . . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
9 Oct. 14 | Broadmead, H. H. . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
22 Aug. 14 | Mellor, J. S. P., (51) . . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Blake, N. D. . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Armstrong, A. H. (52) . . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Hearn, W. S. H., (51) . . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Luscombe, A. M. F. . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Cook, J. . . . . \*21 Nov. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Spurway, F. E., (51) . . . . . \*21 Nov. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Sep. 14 | Marsh, R. B. . . . . 29 Sep. 14  
3 Oct. 14 | Acland-Hood, *Hon.* A. P. . . . . 3 Oct. 14  
15 Oct. 14 | Brooks-King, M. (57) . . . . . 15 Oct. 14  
27 Nov. 14 | Hobhouse, R. O. . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
1 Dec. 14 | Pearce, G. F. B. . . . . 1 Dec. 14  
1 Dec. 14 | Vallance, G. A. G. . . . . 1 Dec. 14  
2 Dec. 14 | Irving, D. F. . . . . 2 Dec. 14  
3 Dec. 14 | Gawler, A. E. J. . . . . 3 Dec. 14  
8 Dec. 14 | Steele, J. L. . . . . 8 Dec. 14  
10 Dec. 14 | Price, C. N. . . . . 10 Dec. 14  
11 Dec. 14 | Riddell, R. C. H. . . . . 11 Dec. 14  
11 Dec. 14 | Bell, J. . . . . 11 Dec. 14  
11 Dec. 14 | Whiting, H. N. . . . . 11 Dec. 14

### Attached.

25 Dec. 12 | Macdougall, Lt. R. Mcl., 5th Arg.  
and Suth'd Highrs. \*1 Nov. 14

1 Apl. 08 | Goodland, Capt. C. H. . . . . 26 Sep. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
11 Dec. 14 | Hood, *Hony.* Lt. T. H. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
14 May 13 | Fraser, Lt. A. D., R.A.M.C. (Spl. Res.) . . . . . 17 Sep. 14 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 19.  
[No. 5 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India, 6th February 1912, from Egypt.

THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA") INTERLACED WITH THE DANNEBROG ENSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS:  
"Malplaquet" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL—Major-General E. S. Bulfin, C.V.O., C.B., *q. s.* . 28 Oct. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

#### Majors.

|            |                                            |            |  |                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------|
| 23 Sep. 95 | Edwards, C. V. (Q. 51, 52, 66a, 72a, 72b)  | 28 Mar. 11 |  |                       |
| 9 Sep. 93  | Mairis, G. B. deM., D.S.O. (e) (Q. 50, 53) | 4 Nov. 11  |  |                       |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Carey, M. D. (50, 53, 59, 72a)             | 12 Feb. 14 |  | Comdt., Murree Depôt. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bunbury, C. H. deSt. P. (51, 52, 57, 67)   | 28 Mar. 15 |  | A. H. Qrs.            |

#### Captains.

|            |                                     |            |  |                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 20 Dec. 99 | Bastow, H. V. (51, 52, 57, 67, 72b) | 14 Feb. 08 |  |                   |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Simonet, K. W. L. (50)              | 1 Apr. 09  |  |                   |
| 23 Jan. 05 | Lanyon, L. F. (30, 51, 52, 59, 72)  | 29 Jan. 13 |  | R. T. O., Bombay. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Jervelund, C. N. (51, 72, 72b)      | 22 Jan. 14 |  |                   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Mintoft, T. C. [I] (51, 52)         | 30 Oct. 14 |  |                   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Hooton, A. C. (51, 72)              | 31 Oct. 14 |  |                   |
| 6 Oct. 06  | Smith, G. N. N. (51, 72)            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |                   |
| 9 Oct. 07  | Blackwood, H. F. (50, 52, 72)       | 8 Mar. 15  |  | Adjutant.         |
| 4 July 08  | Atkinson, R. G. (51, 71)            | 15 Mar. 15 |  |                   |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                               |            |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 4 Mar. 11  | Bagnall, H. S. (57, 207)      | 23 Apr. 13 |  |  |
| 4 Mar. 11  | Bennedit, S. R. W. (51, 66a)  | 29 Sep. 13 |  |  |
| 27 May 11  | Maude, G. W. E. (66, 172a)    | 12 Feb. 14 |  |  |
| 20 Sep. 11 | LeSueur, E. G. C. (172a, 207) | 22 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 16 Sep. 13 | Errington, J. R. F. (52)      | 4 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 24 Jan. 14 | Beatson-Bell, A.              | 25 Jan. 15 |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Ebourne, H. (51, 52)          | 14 Mar. 15 |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Barber, V. J.                 | 15 Mar. 15 |  |  |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |               |           |  |  |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|--|--|
| 7 Nov. 14 | *Derham, W.   | 7 Nov. 14 |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14 | *McGovern, F. | 7 Nov. 14 |  |  |
| 9 Jan. 15 | Parrott, A.   | 9 Jan. 15 |  |  |

|            |                        |            |  |                 |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 9 Oct. 07  | Blackwood, Capt. H. F. | 4 Nov. 14  |  | Adjutant.       |
| 19 Mar. 13 | Howes, Hony. Lt. W. T. | 19 Mar. 13 |  | Quarter-Master. |

Agents:—MESSRS. H. LT & Co.

\* Promoted temporarily to next higher rank, 31 Jan. 15.

Regimental District No. 24.  
[No. 4 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers.

1 BRECKNOCKSHIRE BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

ON A MOUNT THE RED DRAGON PASSANT.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—J. H. R. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 1 June 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

|           |                                                               |            |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 5 Feb. 85 | Glanusk, J. H. R. Lord, C.B., D.S.O.<br>(Maj., Res. of Offr.) | 20 Mar. 12 |  |  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|

#### Majors.

|  |                             |            |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|--|--|
|  | Thomas, D. W. E., V.D. (51) | 7 Apr. 11  |  |  |
|  | Careless, A. L. (51)        | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |

#### Captains.

|            |                  |            |  |  |
|------------|------------------|------------|--|--|
| 11 June 00 | Woodliffe, H. D. | 23 Aug. 02 |  |  |
| 19 May 06  | Thomas, J. I. P. | 23 May 14  |  |  |
| 5 Mar. 08  | Jones, D.        | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 2 May 08   | Cockcroft, E. F. | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 6 Apr. 08  | Mugrove, E. H.   | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 5 June 08  | Prichard, W. J.  | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 28 Aug. 08 | Lewis, W. R.     | 19 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 20 Mar. 08 | Evans, H. W.     | 2 Sep. 14  |  |  |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                     |            |  |           |
|------------|---------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| 5 May 08   | Morgan, H. A. (51)  | 7 Apr. 11  |  |           |
| 7 July 08  | Thomas, G. D. E.    | 6 Oct. 12  |  |           |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Thomas, M. F.       | 5 Aug. 14  |  |           |
| 23 Jan. 09 | Woosnam, R. W. (51) | 19 Aug. 14 |  | Adjutant. |
| 23 Mar. 09 | Glynne-Jones, R.    | 19 Aug. 14 |  |           |
| 12 Nov. 13 | Adams, R. P.        | 30 Mar. 15 |  |           |
| 26 Nov. 13 | Butcher, A. C. S.   | 30 Mar. 15 |  |           |
| 6 Aug. 14  | Powell-Jones, P. M. | 30 Mar. 15 |  |           |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Rees, H. J. V.      | 30 Mar. 15 |  |           |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                         |            |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 14 Aug. 14 | Anson, H. A.            | 14 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 16 Aug. 14 | Best, F. H.             | 16 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 12 Sep. 14 | Mitchell, A. C. O.      | 12 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 19 Sep. 14 | Garnons-Williams, R. F. | 19 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 28 Sep. 14 | Bailey, Hon. J. L.      | 28 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 5 Oct. 14  | Best, S. W.             | 5 Oct. 14  |  |  |
| 26 Oct. 14 | Hughes, H. D.           | 26 Oct. 14 |  |  |
| 26 Oct. 14 | Williams, J.            | 26 Oct. 14 |  |  |

|            |                                     |            |  |                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 5 Aug. 14  | Thomas, Lt. M. F.                   | 2 Apr. 15  |  | Adjutant (tempy.) |
| 30 Sep. 14 | Elridge, Hony. Lt., R. W.           | 30 Sep. 14 |  | Quarter-Master.   |
| 11 Nov. 14 | Townley, Lt. J. S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 11 Nov. 14 |  | Medl. Offr.       |

Regimental District No. 25.  
[No. 2 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

1ST BATTALION (late 25th Foot).

Arrived in India, 13th February 1911, from Egypt.

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "Nisi Dominus frustra". IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "In Veritate Religionis confido". IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "Nec aspera terrent."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Namur, 1695" "Minden" "Egmont-op-zee" "Martinique, 1809" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Paardeberg." "South Africa, 1900-02"

COLONEL—Lt.-General C. L. Woolcombe, C.B. . . . . 31 Aug. 10.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

30 Jan. 86 1 Koe, A. S. (51, 57, 71, 72, 205) 10 Nov. 13 1 . . . . . 1 Lt., ex I., m.c.

13 July 92 McAlester, W. H. S. (50, 52, 66, 71) 20 July 08  
9 Sep. 93 Welch, A. J. (Q. 51, 57, 66, 71) 3 Dec. 10

19 May 00 Whigham, R. D. . . . . 21 May 08 . . . . . Comdg. Landour.  
11 Aug. 00 Antrobus, C. A. (51) . . . . . 2 Aug. 08  
8 Jan. 01 Cooper, A. S. (51, 72) . . . . . 15 Oct. 08  
23 May 00 Hilton, G. (51, 57, 89) . . . . . 17 Apl. 09  
18 Jan. 02 Marrow, E. A. (51, 52, 72) . . . . . 1 Apl. 10  
28 Jan. 05 Hartley, J. B. (51, 72) . . . . . 19 Feb. 14  
28 June 05 Becher, M. A. N. (50, 52, 89, 205a) . . . . . 15 May 14  
24 Jan. 06 Sanderson, A. J. (51, 72, 206) . . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
28 Nov. 06 Ogilvy, G. M. H. (50, 52) . . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
22 Feb. 08 Murray, C. A. G. O. (51, 52, 66a) . . . . . 28 Apl. 15  
22 Feb. 08 Paterson, A. G. (53, 57, 89, 207) . . . . . 28 Apl. 15

### Lieutenants.

9 Oct. 07 \*Sanderson, P. N. (51, 57) . . . . . 24 Mar. 09  
15 Dec. 08 Stirling-Cookson, C. S. . . . . 1 Apl. 11  
18 Sep. 07 Grogan, J. C. (66a, 71, 207) . . . . . 9 Apl. 13  
5 Feb. 10 Ainslie, J. A. (60a, 71) . . . . . 1 June 13  
5 Oct. 10 Renny, S. C. (71) . . . . . 1 Nov. 13  
2 Jan. 13 Shorter, R. M. . . . . 18 Nov. 14  
21 Sep. 13 Agar, E. W. T. . . . . 27 Nov. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Jan. 02 Marrow, Capt. E. A. . . . . 15 May 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
25 Jan. 08 Simpson, Hony. Lt. W. (12, 51, 60a, 67, 72, 72b, 207) . . . . . 25 Jan. 08 . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

\*Promoted temporarily to next higher rank, 15 Nov. 14

Regimental District No. 31.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet,  
Facings—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment.

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902"

HONORARY COLONEL—E. H. Bailey, V.D. . . . . 26 Mar. 09.

| First commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Harvey, R. K., T. D. . . . . 1 27 Sep. 09.1 . . . . . 1

### Majors.

8 Aug. 03 Roe, G. A. M. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
28 May 04 Whiffen, G. G. . . . . 15 Sep. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.

### Captains.

23 June 06 Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. B. . . . . 15 June 09  
11 Apl. 06 Wheatley, A. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 09  
31 Dec. 08 Eggar, J. N. . . . . 6 Dec. 11  
11 June 08 Murray, C. H. (51) . . . . . 24 Oct. 12  
24 Dec. 04 Gray, R. . . . . 25 May 14  
2 Mar. 09 Garrett, J. E. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
5 Oct. 09 Hardman, R. C. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
1 Aug. 07 Hone, E. J. . . . . 30 Sep. 14

### Lieutenants.

9 Feb. 10 Ingram, C. D. (52) . . . . . 10 July 12  
14 May 13 Paterson, C. R. S. . . . . 5 Aug. 14  
17 June 11 Crawford, S. C. R. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
17 July 12 Harrison, G. K. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
27 Jan. 13 Warren, M. C. (51) . . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
12 Mar. 13 Poston, G. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
27 July 13 Statham, N. H. . . . . 30 Sep. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

26 Sep. 13 Maynard, C. I. F. (57) . . . . . 26 Sep. 13  
11 Oct. 13 Grant, J. F. . . . . 11 Oct. 13  
29 Aug. 14 Healey, H. P. C. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Churcher, W. D. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Whiffen, N. H. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Upton, A. C. W. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
31 Aug. 14 Hatchard-Smith, W. H. . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
31 Aug. 14 Brown, D. A. (51) . . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
24 Oct. 14 Blair, J. M. . . . . 24 Oct. 14  
24 Oct. 14 Graham, D. . . . . 24 Oct. 14

28 May 04 Whiffen, Maj. G. G. . . . . 2 May 15 . . . . . Adjutant.  
Tarran, Hony. Maj. W., T. D. . . . . 19 Mar. 02 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
2 Feb. 98 Bates, Surgn.-Maj. J. E., M.B. . . . . 19 Sep. 14 . . . . . Medl. Offr.



Regimental District No. 31.  
[No. 10 District.]

## The East Surrey Regiment.

1-6TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—J. L. G. Powell, v. D. . . . 12 Feb. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Dec. 97 | Drayson, A. P. . . . . | 4 June 13 |

### Majors.

27 Sep. 99 | Hallett, P. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, 26 July, 02 (Q) (51)*) | 9 Aug. 13 |  
19 Sep. 03 | Whitehouse, A. L. W. (*Q (51)*) . . . | \*15 Jan. 15 |

### Captains.

11 Jan. 07 | Watts, H. W. (51) . . . . . | 1 July 09 |  
24 Jan. 06 | Sandover, W. L. . . . . | 15 Sep. 10 |  
9 June 08 | Buckingham, F. . . . . | 8 Oct. 10 |  
5 May 09 | Pullman, G. C. (51) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
8 Apl. 11 | Plincke, J. F. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
6 Mar. 11 | Chapple, G. L. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |  
28 Oct. 11 | Baker, T. MacD. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

4 Oct. 10 | Elmslie, G. F. . . . . | 21 Mar. 14 | . . . . . | Attd., 2nd Norf. R.  
19 June 11 | Edsell, E. V. . . . . | 22 Apl. 14 |  
21 Feb. 12 | Rowland, J. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
11 May 12 | Horner, B. S. (51) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
12 July 13 | Rickell, G. G. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
12 July 13 | Woodfall, H. A. J. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |  
19 July 13 | Borgan, N. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |  
19 July 13 | Webb-Johnson, S. . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 14 | Onyon, R. R. . . . . | 22 Apl. 14 |  
29 Apl. 14 | Field, C. D. . . . . | 29 Apl. 14 |  
1 May 14 | Daniels, C. J. F. W. . . . . | 1 May 14 |  
23 July 14 | Andras, J. B. (57) . . . . . | 23 July 14 |  
5 Aug. 14 | Nasmith, S. U. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 |  
5 Aug. 14 | Lyle, P. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
17 Aug. 14 | Battershill, W. D. . . . . | 17 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | de la Bere, R. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
21 Sep. 14 | Clemence, S. . . . . | 21 Sep. 14 |  
24 Sep. 14 | Eden, G. M. (51) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 14 |

5 Aug. 14 | Lyle, 2nd-Lt. P. . . . . | 3 Apl. 15 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
2 Nov. 95 | Osborne, *Hony. Maj. G. H. (ret. pay)* | 27 Jan. 12 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.

\*Temporary rank.

Uniform—Green.  
Facing—Scarlet.

Regimental District, No. 32.  
[No. 8 District.]

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir G. J. Smith, Kt. v. D. . . . . 10 Feb. 97.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Smith, G.E.S., T.D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, 30 May 01*) | 9 Nov. 14 |

### Majors.

Hood, H. J. . . . . | 18 Sep. 12 |  
Meadows, G. S. . . . . | \*12 Feb. 15 |

### Captains.

15 Sep. 97 | Ellis, J. . . . . | 3 Apl. 01 |  
Coode, A. P. . . . . | 23 Aug. 02 |  
Carus-Wilson, T. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, 13 Aug. 02*) | 16 July 04 |  
7 Mar. 00 | Read, G. . . . . | 15 Oct. 04 |  
12 Mar. 02 | Paige, G. P. . . . . | 19 Sep. 06 |  
24 Mar. 06 | Kendall, C. H. . . . . | 19 Apl. 14 |  
Blamey, C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
17 June 08 | Rosewarne, E. W. . . . . | \*12 Feb. 15 |

### Lieutenants.

17 May 09 | Thomas, C. C. . . . . | 1 July 11 |  
18 Jan. 10 | Ellis, F. R. (51) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 13 | . . . . . | Attd., 2nd Dorset. R.  
7 Apl. 10 | Francis, E. M. S. (51) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 13 |  
Gilchrist, W. . . . . | 3 Dec. 13 |  
7 Mar. 12 | Rogers, J. L. . . . . | 15 Feb. 14 |  
2 June 13 | Nias, A. W. (51) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Bickford-Smith, W. N. (51) . . . . . | \*12 Feb. 15 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Venning, E. G. . . . . | \*12 Feb. 15 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 June 14 | Ashton, E. K. V. . . . . | 28 June 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Sellick, H. D. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Welman, P. A. (57) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Graves, G. E. (51) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Westmacott, P. G. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Jenkins, A. L. (52) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 14 |

### Attached.

1 Eyton, J. . . . . 1 1 Joined 20 Apl. 15.

17 Sep. 02 | Hooge, Capt. R. T. K., D. of Corn. L. I. | 1 Sep. 12 | 15 Sept. 13 | Adjutant.  
29 June 08 | Jago, *Hony. Lt. A. E.* | 20 June 08 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.  
19 Feb. 12 | Salmon, Lt. N. G. H., R. A. M. G. (T. F.) | 19 Feb. 12 | . . . . . | Medl. Offr.

\*Temporary rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

Regimental District No. 32.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir G. J. Smith, Kt. V.D. . . . . 10 Feb. 97.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Sep. 14 | Rogers, P. H., ret. pay (Res. of \*11 Sept. 14 |  
Offr.) (51, 67, 206)

## Majors.

19 Sep. 14 | Chilcott, G. H. (Hon. Col.) . . . \*19 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Lv. ex I., m. c., pend. relmt.  
14 Feb. 00 | Sturge, F. W. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14

## Captains.

June 11 | Connole, J. S. (51) . . . . . 12 Feb. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
29 Aug. 14 | Thomas-Peter, G. F. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
11 July 00 | Martin, H. S. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14

## Lieutenants.

28 Aug. 14 | Huss, S. A. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
29 Aug. 14 | Seymour, A. H. (51, 52) . . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
29 Aug. 14 | Peter, S. L. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
12 Sep. 14 | Bassett, R. P. H. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
17 Sep. 14 | Tresawna, H. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
1 Oct. 14 | Pocock, R. N. (51) . . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Daunt, A. (51) . . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Chappel, B. H. (51) . . . . . \*12 Dec. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Trusted, H. H. . . . . \*12 Dec. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 14 | Sandys, M. K. T. . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
12 Sep. 14 | Thomas, C. M. . . . . 12 Sep. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Newman, A. D. H. . . . . 7 Oct. 14  
7 Oct. 14 | Read, N. J. . . . . 7 Oct. 14  
8 Oct. 14 | Westlake, A. R. C. . . . . 8 Oct. 14  
10 Oct. 14 | Williams, T. L. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
10 Oct. 14 | Wade, S. J. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
10 Oct. 14 | Pascoe, F. J. . . . . 10 Oct. 14

## Attached.

1 Ball, H. F. . . . . 1 . . . . . 1 Joined 19 Mar. 15.

June 11 | Connole, Capt. J. S. . . . . 7 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
6 Dec. 02 | Stear, Hon. Lt. B. T. . . . . 12 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
28 July 88 | Thomas, Maj. J. T., T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) . . . . . 15 Nov. 02 | . . . . . Medl. Offr.Regimental District No. 33.  
[No. 5 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (late 33rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 26th October 1905, from England.

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE,  
"Virtutis fortuna comes."

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Dettingen" "Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Ally Ghur" "Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Corunna"  
"Nive" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Abyssinia"  
"Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02"

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir H. E. Belfield, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ret. pay. 2 Aug. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Feb. 85 | Watson, W. M. (51, 52, 72b, 125d, 207) | 3 Feb. 12 |

## Majors.

21 Jan. 93 | Maffett, R. E. (Q. 51, 52, 72b) . . . 24 Feb. 11 |  
28 Dec. 95 | St. Hill, A. A. (51, 52, 59, 71, 72, 207) . . . 9 Oct. 14 |  
5 Sep. 96 | Horsfall, A. G. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 105, 162, 172a, 205a) . . . 11 Dec. 14 |  
28 June 93 | Travers, H. P. (51, 57, 71) . . . 11 Dec. 14 | . . . . . 8th (Serv.) Bn.

## Captains.

20 May 99 | Maples, W. E. (50, 72b, 88) . . . 15 Apl. 04 | . . . . . A. H. Qrs.  
6 Dec. 99 | Trench, M. V. LeP. (51, 52, 72a) . . . 5 June 04 | . . . . .  
6 Dec. 99 | Wilson, J. H. B. (51, 72, 72b, 206) . . . 17 Oct. 05 | . . . . .  
24 Feb. 00 | Carlyon, A. S. (51, 52, 72) . . . 29 Dec. 06 | . . . . . r. d.  
19 May 00 | Keates, W. E. . . . . 24 Nov. 09 | . . . . . Not joined.  
11 Aug. 00 | Wellesley, F. H. B. (50, 53, 72a, 172a, 207) . . . 24 Nov. 09 | . . . . . Temp. Bde.-Maj., Sialkot.  
28 Jan. 03 | Glenn, H. W. (51, 52, 66a, 72b) . . . 11 Dec. 14 | . . . . .  
28 Jan. 03 | Boutflower, E. C. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 67, 71, 72, 172a, 206) . . . 18 Dec. 14 | . . . . . S. S. O., Jullunder.  
6 Dec. 05 | Officer, W. G. (50, 53, 59, 71, 162, 206) . . . 19 Apl. 15 | . . . . . Adjutant.

## Lieutenants.

14 Oct. 08 | Scott, R. A. . . . . 1 Apl. 11 | . . . . . Lv., ex I., m. c. 6 m., 16 Nov. 14.  
14 Oct. 08 | Owen, R. H. W. (51, 52, 66a, 71) . . . 26 Oct. 11 | . . . . .  
5 Sep. 11 | Crane, M. E. (52) . . . . . 19 Sep. 14 | 5 Dec. 13 | . . . . .  
5 Feb. 14 | Davis, A. O. L. (51) . . . . . 25 Oct. 14 | . . . . .  
26 July 15 | Fleming, G. T. (59) . . . . . 12 Nov. 14 | . . . . .  
3 Sep. 13 | Faulkner, St. J. T. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 | . . . . .  
17 Sep. 13 | Tidmarsh, J. M. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 | . . . . .

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Baker, W. G. . . . . 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Wheeler, C. . . . . 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Rowland, C. . . . . 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Sampson, H. S. . . . . 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Hazell, A. J. . . . . 7 Nov. 14 | . . . . . Not joined.  
7 Jan. 15 | Looney, D. . . . . 9 Jan. 15 |6 Dec. 05 | Officer, Capt. W. G. . . . . 9 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
4 Mar. 14 | Oliver, Hon. Lt. C. . . . . 4-Mar. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 34.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Border Regiment.

1-4TH (Cumberland and Westmorland) BATTALION.  
Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Lord H. C. Cavendish-Bentinck, T. D. . . . 8 July 93.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

[Waterlow, J. F., D. S. O., T. D.,  
(Hon. Capt., in Army,  
1 Dec. 00)] 31 Oct. 14

#### Major.

11 May 98 1 Bousfield, E. (51) . . . . 16 Oct. 14 1

#### Captains.

16 Feb. 98 Davidson, A. . . . . 25 Dec. 01  
Heelis, G. H. . . . . 20 Mar. 11  
9 July 04 Lamonby, L. (51) . . . . . 4 Aug. 12  
31 Jan. 00 Crewdson, W. D. . . . . 6 July 13  
16 July 04 Errington, J. P. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
6 Nov. 04 Hele, J. W. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
24 Feb. 06 Chance, F. S. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
16 July 04 Pratchitt, W. M. . . . . 10 Nov. 14

#### Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 07 Story, G. A. . . . . 6 July 13  
3 May 09 Banks, T. M. . . . . 6 July 13  
25 Nov. 03 Hoggarth, L. S. (52) . . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
10 Jan. 11 Hope, P. M. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
15 July 12 Neville, R. B. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
15 Dec. 12 Raikes, M. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 14  
18 Jan. 14 Bettison, F. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 14  
10 Feb. 14 Highet, H. . . . . 10 Nov. 14

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Mar. 14 Norman, J. M. (51) . . . . . 28 Mar. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Dixon, A. F. W. (51) . . . . . 29 Aug. 14  
27 Sep. 14 Wilson, A. P. . . . . 27 Sep. 14  
5 Oct. 14 Sprott, D. A. . . . . 5 Oct. 14  
5 Oct. 14 Bendle, L. A. . . . . 5 Oct. 14  
5 Oct. 14 Gregory, A. R. . . . . 5 Oct. 14  
24 Oct. 14 Mashiter, E. . . . . 24 Oct. 14  
29 Oct. 14 Whitehead, J. . . . . 29 Oct. 14  
24 Apl. 15 Darwell, J. P. . . . . 24 Apl. 15

18 Jan. 02 Meiklejohn, Capt. J. R. C., Ford. R. 13 Apl. 12 . . . . . Adjutant.  
10 Oct. 14 Howling, Hony. Lt. F. 10 Oct. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master  
29 Oct. 14 Maclaren, Lt. N., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) 29 Oct. 14 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

Regimental District No. 34.  
No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Border Regiment.

2-4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) BATTALION.  
Arrived in India, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902"

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lord H. C. Cavendish-Bentinck, T. D. . . . . 8 July 93.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

13 July 92 Haswell, J. F., V.D. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 30 May 01) 27 Oct. 14

#### Major.

11 Nov. 96 Halton, F. W. T.D. (51) . . . . 28 Feb. 15

#### Captains.

18 Mar. 96 Graham, J. E. C. . . . . 24 Oct. 14  
21 Dec. 14 Jones, V. S. . . . . \*21 Dec. 14  
20 Nov. 14 Hamilton, P. S. (51) . . . . . \*14 Feb. 15  
10 Nov. 14 Angus, W. C. S. . . . . \*28 Feb. 15

#### Lieutenants.

22 Oct. 14 Hargreaves, R. . . . . \*12 Jan. 15  
13 Oct. 14 Jackson, J. . . . . \*12 Jan. 15  
17 Nov. 14 Grierson-Jackson, H. C. . . . . \*12 Jan. 15  
20 Nov. 14 Strang, J. L. . . . . \*12 Jan. 15  
12 Dec. 14 Thomson, H. . . . . \*14 Feb. 15  
3 Jan. 15 Fisher, M. G. . . . . \*14 Feb. 15

Adjutant.

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

10 Nov. 14 Sewell, W. A. . . . . 10 Nov. 14  
14 Nov. 14 Smith, R. I. . . . . 14 Nov. 14  
17 Nov. 14 Coates, N. E. . . . . 17 Nov. 14  
1 Dec. 14 Hardy, E. P. (52) . . . . . 1 Dec. 14  
7 Dec. 14 Maculasson, L. . . . . 7 Dec. 14  
10 Dec. 14 Anderson, A. W. . . . . 10 Dec. 14  
3 Jan. 15 Bruckman, R. T. (51) . . . . . 3 Jan. 15  
3 Jan. 15 Topham, G. H. . . . . 3 Jan. 15  
3 Jan. 15 Walker, W. R. . . . . 3 Jan. 15  
15 Jan. 15 Kinghorn, E. C. (51) . . . . . 15 Jan. 15  
11 Feb. 15 Glasson, J. . . . . 11 Feb. 15  
12 Mar. 15 Ball, C. F. . . . . 12 Mar. 15  
18 Mar. 15 Marshall H. G. (51) . . . . . 18 Mar. 15  
5 Apl. 15 Rheam, P. M. . . . . 5 Apl. 15

12 Dec. 14 Thomson, Lt. H. . . . . 28 Feb. 15 . . . . . Adjutant.  
1 Dec. 14 Brooks, Hony. Lt. J. (51, 57) . . . . . 1 Dec. 14 . . . . . Quarter-Master  
10 Aug. 14 Burgess, temp. Lt. J. B., M.D., R. A. M. C. 10 Aug. 14 . . . . . Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 35.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue

## The Royal Sussex Regiment.

1ST BATTALION (*late 35th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 4th November 1902, from South Africa.

THE WHITE (ROUSILLON) PLUME.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778"  
"Maida" "Egypt, 1882" "Abu Klea" "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General J. C. Young. *p. s. c.* . . . 28 Mar. 14.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                   | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                     |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                          |                  |            |                                              |
| 10 Oct. 91                 | Macnab, C. L., <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 53, 67, 71, 72, 127) | 12 Aug. 11       |            | Comdt., Pachmarhi.                           |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                          |                  |            |                                              |
| 29 Oct. 90                 | Mackenzie, E. L., D.S.O. (50, 53, 65, 72a)               | 12 Aug. 07       |            |                                              |
| 23 Dec. 93                 | Gouldsmith, A. (51, 52, 72b)                             | 15 Sep. 14       |            |                                              |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                          |                  |            |                                              |
| 29 May 95                  | Gem, G. (51, 52, 59)                                     | 18 July 03       |            |                                              |
| 11 Feb. 99                 | Dick, R. N., <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 53, 59, 60a, 72)       | 5 Oct. 07        |            |                                              |
| 20 May 99                  | Woodruffe, J. S. (51, 52, 72b)                           | 14 June 08       |            | Attd., N. Lan. R.                            |
| 10 May 99                  | Morphett, G. C. (50, 53, 72b)                            | 23 Jan. 09       |            | Adjutant.                                    |
| 10 Jan. 00                 | Leachman, G. E. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72b, 88, 172a, 206)    | 19 Mar. 10       |            | On Spl. duty, Poll. Dept.                    |
| 18 Apl. 00                 | Thorne, F. N. (51, 72b)                                  | 1 Apl. 10        |            |                                              |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Mitchell, T. (51, 52, 59, 162, 169, 206)                 | 2 Feb. 11        |            | Staff Captain, Allahabad.                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Birkett, R. M. (51, 52, 66, 72b, 206)                    | 2 Feb. 11        |            | 7th (serv.) Bn.                              |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Impey, G. H. (51, 52, 57)                                | 14 Jan. 12       |            | 7th (serv.) Bn.                              |
| 30 Apl. 02                 | Wigley, A. B. (51, 52, 66a, 72)                          | 27 Dec. 14       |            | Actg. Adjutant.                              |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Birtwhistle, J. C. D. (51, 52, 66a, 72b)                 | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                                              |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                          |                  |            |                                              |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Lamotte, L. (51, 52, 72)                                 | 16 Oct. 09       |            |                                              |
| 6 Feb. 09                  | Thomson, A. L. (51, 52, 207)                             | 14 Oct. 10       |            |                                              |
| 6 Nov. 09                  | du Moulin, F. L. (59, 172a)                              | 1 Apl. 11        |            |                                              |
| 18 Jan. 11                 | Corban-Lucas, P. L. (50, 52, 66, 162, 172a, 206)         | 16 July 13       | 18 Apl. 13 | S. S. O., Cherat.                            |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Maiden, C. C. (51, 52, 172a)                             | 1 Nov. 14        |            |                                              |
| 21 Jun. 11                 | Holderness, W. (66a, 172a, 207)                          | 3 Nov. 14        |            |                                              |
| 20 Sep. 11                 | Hawkes, C. C. (169, 207)                                 | 3 Nov. 14        |            |                                              |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Christie, L. D.                                          | 23 Dec. 14       |            |                                              |
| 13 Mar. 12                 | Mitchell, H. T. K. (172a)                                | 27 Dec. 14       |            |                                              |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Skinner, F. S. D. (172a, 207)                            | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                                              |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Osborne, G. P.                                           | 19 Apl. 15       |            | Attd. 7th (serv.) Bn.                        |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                          |                  |            |                                              |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Guthrie, W. (51, 52)                                     | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                              |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Calver, J. E.                                            | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                              |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Price, A.                                                | 7 Nov. 14        |            | Attd. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.                    |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Harrison, C. W. (51)                                     | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                                              |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Day, F. (51)                                             | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                                              |
| 10 May 99                  | Morphett, Capt. G. C.                                    | 5 Oct. 13        |            | Adjutant. (Employed temp. under War Office.) |
| 30 Oct. 01                 | Gilpin, Hon. Capt. G. (170, 207)                         | 30 Oct. 11       |            | Quarter-Master.                              |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir T. S. Cave, K.C.B., V.D. . . . 11 Apl. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                              |                  |            |                           |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Bowker, F. J. (57) ( <i>Maj., ret. pay</i> ) | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                              |                  |            |                           |
| 4 Apl. 00                  | Footner, F. L. (57)                          | 31 Jan. 14       |            |                           |
| 5 July 99                  | Stilwell, W. B.                              | 2 Oct. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                              |                  |            |                           |
| 1 Feb. 03                  | Foster, H. M.                                | 28 Feb. 09       |            |                           |
| 6 Jan. 00                  | Burrell, G. P.                               | 5 Aug. 11        |            |                           |
| 6 Nov. 06                  | Spinney, E. (51)                             | 20 July 14       |            |                           |
| 1 May 09                   | Parsons, B. E. T.                            | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 7 May 10                   | Reeks, N.                                    | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 5 Oct. 11                  | Brandon, A. C.                               | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Simmons, P. E. M.                            | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 5 Feb. 11                  | Roberts, F. W. P.                            | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                              |                  |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 12                  | Osborne, H. J.                               | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 3 Oct. 12                  | Naish, W. V. J.                              | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Macrae, C. M.                                | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 July 13                  | Stilwell, J. G.                              | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Dec. 13                  | Lester-Garland, A. G.                        | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Feb. 14                  | Harris, J. H.                                | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Aug. 14                  | Forbes, A. G.                                | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Burrell, E. A.                               | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                              |                  |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Burrell, H. A.                               | 6 Sep. 14        |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Bucknill, J. C.                              | 12 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Rutherford, J. S. (51)                       | 24 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Chitty, C.                                   | 24 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Capes, G. W.                                 | 24 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Cowan, C. H.                                 | 24 Sep. 14       |            |                           |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Andrews, G. D.                               | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                           |
| 9 May 00                   | Barton, Capt. F. St. J., Hamps. R.           | 22 Jan. 13       |            |                           |
|                            | Buckingham, Hon. Lt. H.                      |                  |            | Adjutant. Quarter-Master. |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 37.

[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir T. S. Cave, K.C.B., V.D. . . . 11 Apl. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 May 94 | Naish, W., T. D. (51) [I] . . . 19 Dec. 13 | 1

## Majors.

3 Jan. 91 | Stillwell, J. B. L., T.D. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 3 Dec. 13 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Bulley, C. P. . . . 16 Mar. 15 |

## Captains.

20 Oct. 14 | Bulley, J. I. . . . 1 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
Ashmore, A. C. (51) . . . . 20 Oct. 14 |  
25 Mar. 10 | North, H. F. (51) . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
25 Jan. 13 | Goddard, B. R. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

6 Sep. 14 | Cave, W. S. (95) . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
6 Sep. 14 | Osborne, D. G. H. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
19 Sep. 14 | Elton, G. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
26 Sep. 14 | Kirby, W. R. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Simmons, F. W. (51) . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Durnford, R. C. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Butler, F. H. C. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Camm, C. B. . . . . 12 Dec. 14 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Ledger, W. H. . . . . 12 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Hamilton, A. F. . . . . 16 Apl. 15 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Bacon, A. F. L. . . . . 16 Apl. 15 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 Oct. 14 | Hamilton, J. A. de C. . . . 13 Oct. 14 |  
26 Oct. 14 | Wyles, C. D. . . . . 26 Oct. 14 |  
11 Dec. 14 | Wilkinson, I. G. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 |  
17 Dec. 14 | Stokes, H. F. S. (95) . . . . 17 Dec. 14 |  
17 Dec. 14 | Fortescue, L. S. . . . . 17 Dec. 14 |  
20 Dec. 14 | Pirie, J. W. (51) . . . . . 20 Dec. 14 |

## Attached.

2 Sep. 12 | Jensen, Lt. C. L. R., 6th Hamps. R. . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
21 Oct. 14 | Rawlings, 2nd-Lt. G. W. H. L., 6th Hamps. R. . . . 21 Oct. 14 |  
10 Nov. 14 | Freeman, 2nd-Lt. A. F. A., (52), 6th Hamps. R. . . . 10 Nov. 14 |20 Dec. 14 | Bulley, Capt. J. I. . . . . 26 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
17 Oct. 14 | Clark, Hon. Lt. W. J. . . . . 20 Dec. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
Ehrlich, Temp. Lt. H. A., R.A.M.C. . . . 17 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Medical Officer.

Regimental District No. 37.

[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon. Sir H. G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., T.D., A.D.-C., ret. pay. . . 8 Feb. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Nov. 85 | Burford-Hancock, H. di S. B. | 13 Mar. 12 |  
(Res. of Off.) (51, 57, 67, 207).

## Majors.

13 Feb. 01 | Bassett, J. C. . . . . 23 Feb. 13 |  
19 Nov. 04 | Gutteridge, R. F. . . . . 2 Mar. 15 | . . . . . S. S. O. Benares.

## Captains.

10 May 05 | Crichton, J. A. . . . . 4 Feb. 07 |  
20 Feb. 09 | Dominy, J. C. . . . . 30 Sep. 13 |  
30 May 11 | Hill, H. P. . . . . 1 Oct. 13 |  
15 Mar. 09 | Thomson, R. St. C. . . . . 12 June 14 |  
25 May 09 | Andrews, E. W. . . . . 13 June 14 |  
25 Apl. 11 | Fear, F. R. . . . . 26 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Wharton, A. F. . . . . 26 Sep. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 09 | Hoare, C. E. . . . . 22 Oct. 11 |  
25 May 09 | Needham, R. L. . . . . 19 Dec. 12 |  
11 Oct. 12 | Firth, D. G. . . . . 12 June 14 |  
5 Dec. 12 | Pearce, W. K. (57) . . . . 12 June 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 May 14 | Kitchingman, H. . . . . 1 May 14 |  
16 Aug. 14 | Moseley, B. . . . . 16 Aug. 14 |  
20 Aug. 14 | Hansard, J. H. . . . . 20 Aug. 14 |  
20 Aug. 14 | Baring, D. W. (52) . . . . 20 Aug. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Harris, H. J. (51) . . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Powers, H. G. (51) . . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Lucas, C. A. (60a) . . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Farquharson, S. (51, 60a) . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Keller, R. C. . . . . 2 Sep. 14 |  
18 Sep. 14 | MacLeod, A. . . . . 18 Sep. 14 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Aldridge, N. C. . . . . 3 Oct. 14 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Napier, M. . . . . 3 Oct. 14 |4 May 01 | Earle, Capt. F. W., Hamps. R. . . . 21 Mar. 09 | 1 Jan. 12 | Adjutant.  
26 Sep. 14 | Baldwin, Hon. Lt. S. . . . . 26 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

2-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900—1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon. Sir H. G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., T.D., A.D.-C., ret. pay . . 8 Feb. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Apl. 96 | Day, C. R. L. . . . . | 26 Sep. 14 | 1

## Major.

1 Feb. 09 | Stevenson, A. L. (51) . . . . | 5 Dec. 14 | 1

## Captains.

|            |                        |            |           |
|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 20 Apl. 09 | Burnett, F. H.         | 2 Sep. 14  | Adjutant. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Archdale, J. F. St. Q. | 1 Oct. 14  |           |
| 8 Oct. 14  | Crosson, W. F.         | 8 Oct. 14  |           |
| 28 Nov. 14 | Atkey, S. C.           | 28 Nov. 14 |           |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                        |           |
|------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 2 Sep. 14  | Andrews, J. L.         | 5 Dec. 14 |
| 3 Oct. 14  | Burnett, A. S. (51,52) | 5 Dec. 14 |
| 3 Oct. 14  | Toogood, S. L.         | 5 Dec. 14 |
| 3 Oct. 14  | Mead, R. (51)          | 5 Dec. 14 |
| 20 Oct. 14 | Ellis, C. M. J. (51)   | 5 Dec. 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                         |            |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 1 Oct. 14  | Kenny, C. A.            | 1 Oct. 14  |
| 5 Oct. 14  | McAndrew, G. A.         | 5 Oct. 14  |
| 5 Oct. 14  | Spenser-Smith, G. S. W. | 5 Oct. 14  |
| 15 Oct. 14 | Browning, H.            | 15 Oct. 14 |
| 20 Oct. 14 | Pike, W. H.             | 20 Oct. 14 |
| 20 Oct. 14 | Jenner, C. H.           | 20 Oct. 14 |
| 20 Oct. 14 | Kay, W. R.              | 20 Oct. 14 |
| 27 Oct. 14 | Latham, P. M. S.        | 27 Oct. 14 |
| 3 Nov. 14  | Robertson, A. T. P.     | 3 Nov. 14  |
| 9 Dec. 14  | McEntire, H. S. M.      | 9 Dec. 14  |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Balding, C. D. (51)     | 9 Dec. 14  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Palethorpe, C. N. deW.  | 11 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Butcher, H. C.          | 11 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Latham, C.              | 11 Dec. 14 |

## Attached.

|            |                                          |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 10 Sep. 12 | Gibbings, Lt. R. G., 6th Hamps. R.       | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 22 Sep. 14 | Stallard, 2nd-Lt. R. T., 6th Hamps. R.   | 22 Sep. 14 |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Tollemache, 2nd-Lt. H. V., 6th Hamps. R. | 23 Oct. 14 |

|           |                                             |           |             |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 Oct. 14 | Archdale, Capt. J. F. St. Q.                | 3 Dec. 14 | Adjutant.   |
| 5 Dec. 14 | Pigden, Hon. Lt. F.                         | 5 Dec. 14 |             |
| 1 Oct. 14 | Glass, Lt. G. S., M.B., R. A. M. C. (T. F.) | 1 Oct. 14 | Medl. Offr. |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-6TH (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900—02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Field Marshal H. R. H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHFARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.-C. . . . . 25 Mar. 92.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 85 | Playfair, F. H. G. (50,52,206) (Maj., ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) | 1 Oct. 14 | . . . .

## Majors.

13 May 96 | Wyatt, A., T. D. (51) . . . . | 1 June 14 | . . . .  
13 Dec. 05 | Radwell, J. (51) . . . . | 1 Nov. 14 | . . . .

## Captains.

|            |                        |            |
|------------|------------------------|------------|
| 8 Dec. 08  | Miller, M. R. (51)     | 21 Apl. 12 |
| 22 Mar. 09 | Webb, H. J. (51)       | 19 Apl. 14 |
| 1 June 09  | Curtis, G. R. (51)     | 1 June 14  |
| 3 Sep. 09  | Addison, A. W. N. (51) | 24 June 14 |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                            |            |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1 May 12   | Blagg, F. O.               | 12 May 14  |
| 1 July 12  | Canning, H. G. R. (51)     | 23 June 14 |
| 14 June 11 | Riddoch, J. K. (52)        | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 6 Feb. 13  | Palmer, Hon. R. S. A. (51) | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 8 Feb. 13  | Bagg, R. P. J.             | 1 Nov. 14  |
| 6 Sep. 14  | Houston, J. F.             | 1 Nov. 14  |
| 6 Sep. 14  | Kenrick, C. J. M. (51)     | 1 Nov. 14  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                       |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 4 July 14  | Wadeson, H. H.        | 4 July 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Swift, W. H. (207)    | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Gillett, C. E. S.     | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Willison, W. L. P.    | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Causton, J. P.        | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Roper, C. R. R.       | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Breton, D. C.         | 2 Sep. 14  |
| 6 Sep. 14  | Palmer, Hon. W. J. L. | 6 Sep. 14  |
| 20 Sep. 14 | Jerram, R. M.         | 20 Sep. 14 |
| 23 Sep. 14 | Brown, N. A. S.       | 23 Sep. 14 |
| 24 Sep. 14 | Blake, R. A. E.       | 24 Sep. 14 |
| 26 Sep. 14 | Harris, E. N.         | 26 Sep. 14 |

## Attached.

28 Nov. 14 | Cade, 2nd-Lt. C.M. D., 2-6th Devon R. | 28 Nov. 14

|            |                                                |            |           |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 29 Jan. 04 | Bowers, Capt. H. M., Hamps. R. (12,51,72,139b) | 13 Dec. 12 | Adjutant. |
| 26 Sep. 14 | Pragnell, Lt. J. (51,52)                       | 26 Sep. 14 |           |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-7TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th November 1914, from England.

A STIRRUP. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS A WHITE ROSE,  
AND IN THE SECOND AND THIRD A RED ROSE.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. J. R. Thomson, V.D. . . . 28 Apl. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

19 Feb. 81 | Parke, L. (51, 207) (*Maj., ret. pay*)  
                  (*Res. of Offr.*) | 3 Feb. 12 |

### Majors.

6 Apl. 96 | Thomson, W. R. (*Hon. Lt. in*  
                  *Army, 14 June 02*) | 6 Feb. 08 |  
4 Apl. 00 | Smith, S. G., T.D. (51, 57) . . . . | 3 Feb. 12 |

### Captains.

2 Dec. 05 | Keene, H. . . . . | 20 Feb. 08 |  
23 Mar. 06 | Rebbeck, T. V. . . . . | 9 Apl. 10 |  
13 Feb. 08 | Bacon, R. J. (51) . . . . . | 23 May 12 |  
27 June 08 | Allen, L. J. S. (51) . . . . . | 8 Apl. 14 |  
29 Mar. 05 | Marshall, H. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 9 Feb. 09  
7 June 09 | Parke, L. S. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |  
12 Mar. 10 | Jenkins, R. E. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |  
8 Mar. 11 | Druitt, G. T. (51, 57) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |  
18 Jan. 12 | Stringer, F. W. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

1 May 12 | Elliott, C. E. (51) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 13 |  
9 Nov. 12 | Walkinshaw, C. C. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 |  
28 Oct. 12 | Last, F. B. (51) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
3 Jan. 13 | Warner, B. M. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |  
8 Jan. 13 | Patmore, F. J. M. E. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |  
4 Mar. 13 | Malim, A. W. . . . . | 3 Sep. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

11 Mar. 13 | Smith, E. S. J. . . . . | 11 Mar. 13 |  
21 Jan. 14 | Lisby, V. C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 14 |  
19 Aug. 14 | Streatfeild, H. G. C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Longstaff, T. G. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Coles, G. R. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Kemp-Welch, H. A. . . . . | 29 Aug. 14 |  
18 Sep. 14 | Davis, D. . . . . | 18 Sep. 14 |  
19 Sep. 14 | Peek, B. M. (57) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 14 |  
19 Sep. 14 | Jenkins, G. D. . . . . | 19 Sep. 14 |  
14 Oct. 14 | Whittington-Ince, C. H. . . . . | 14 Oct. 14 |

8 Mar. 11 | Druitt, Capt. G. T. . . . . | 9 Oct. 14 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
4 Apl. 00 | Roberts, *Hony.* Capt. C. J., (*ret.*  
                  *pay*). | 3 Feb. 12 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

2-7TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915 from England.

A STIRRUP. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS A WHITE ROSE,  
AND IN THE SECOND AND THIRD A RED ROSE.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. J. R. Thomson, V.D. . . . 28 Apl. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 14 | Montagu, J. W. E., *Lord (Hon.-*  
                  *Col.)* | \*26 Sep. 14 |

### Majors.

1 Aug. 99 | Gott, J. . . . . | 10 Oct. 14 |  
17 Feb. 06 | Maturin, F. H. . . . . | 10 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

13 Feb. 08 | Palmer, C. W. G. . . . . | 1 Aug. 12 |  
4 May 08 | Davenport, G. C. (51) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 |  
                  Stanley, R. C. H. S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
9 Dec. 14 | Boucher, B.H., D.S.O. (*ret. pay*) (51,  
                  57, 207). | \*9 Dec. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

20 May 14 | Meikle, R. . . . . | \*1 Dec. 14 |  
29 Aug. 14 | Muspratt, C. K. . . . . | \*1 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Mellor, J. E. P. (51) . . . . . | \*2 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Duplessis, G. L. J. . . . . | \*3 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Van der Noot, G. E. F. . . . . | \*4 Dec. 14 |  
19 Oct. 14 | Briggs, W. (51, 52) . . . . . | \*5 Dec. 14 |  
19 Oct. 14 | Hake, H. D. . . . . | \*5 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Von Geijer, W. A. W. G. . . . . | \*19 Dec. 14 |  
25 Oct. 14 | Parkes, R. G. . . . . | \*19 Dec. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14 | Osborne, F. W. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | D'Angibau, W. E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Von Geijer, E. N. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 |  
12 Oct. 14 | Pearce, R. E. S. . . . . | 12 Oct. 14 |  
3 Nov. 14 | deSelincourt, L. . . . . | \*3 Nov. 14 |  
21 Nov. 14 | Kite, P. . . . . | 21 Nov. 14 |  
23 Nov. 14 | Tanner, H. . . . . | 23 Nov. 14 |  
23 Nov. 14 | Pridgeon, R. C. (51) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 14 |  
7 Dec. 14 | Vernon, C. H. . . . . | 7 Dec. 14 |  
7 Dec. 14 | Compton, G. . . . . | 7 Dec. 14 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Jessel, R. H. . . . . | 12 Dec. 14 |

12 Aug. 02 | Gribbon, Capt. H. H., Hamps. R. | 1 Feb. 13 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
                  Marshall, *Hony.* Maj. R. . . . . | 28 Sep. 14 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.



Regimental District No. 39.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 54th Foot).

Arrived in India, 25th October 1906, from England.

"Primus in Indis."

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR 1779-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassey" "Martinique, 1794" "Marabout" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Pyrenées" "Nivelle" "Nive"  
"Orthes" "Peninsula" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Tirah"  
"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General H. Cook, C.B. &c., ret. pay . 17 June 10.

| First Column. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|---------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Apl. 89 | Clarkson, B. St. J. (51, 65, 66, 2054) | 25 Oct. 14 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 1 June 15.*

### Majors.

7 Mar. 94 | Radcliffe, F. W., p. s. c. (50, 127, 206) | 12 Oct. 12 | . . . . |  
9 Dec. 96 | Hope, L. C. (51, 59, 71, 72a, 170, 207) | 24 June 14 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 1 June 15.*

### Captains.

8 Sep. 97 | Utterson, H. K. (51, 65, 67, 71, 72, 72b) | 22 Mar. 05 | . . . . |  
1 Dec. 97 | Herbert, G. M. (51, 72, 72b) | 1 Apl. 05 | . . . . |  
10 Oct. 03 | Clemson, W. (51, 52, 57, 72a) | 26 May 10 | . . . . |  
9 Oct. 07 | Yeatman, G. D. (51, 52, 206) | 25 Oct. 14 | . . . . |  
3 Apl. 09 | Powell, F. G. (51, 52) | 15 Dec. 14 | . . . . | *Adjutant.*  
18 Sep. 09 | Miles, W. H. (51, 52) | 23 Jan. 15 | . . . . |

### Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 11 | Dean, H. H. (66a, 206) | 21 Mar. 14 | . . . . |  
13 Mar. 12 | Morley, V. S. | 16 Aug. 14 | . . . . | *r. d.*  
22 May 12 | Highett, C. T. (66a, 71) | 24 Sept. 14 | . . . . |  
4 Dec. 12 | Stephenson, E. L. | 14 Oct. 14 | . . . . |  
3 Sep. 13 | Boles, N. H. | 14 Oct. 14 | . . . . | *Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m.*  
10 Dec. 13 | Baillie, H. F. | 22 Nov. 14 | . . . . |  
24 Jan. 14 | Thomson, W. B. | 11 Dec. 14 | . . . . |  
24 Jan. 14 | Simmons, D. A. | 15 Dec. 14 | . . . . |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14 | Miller, S. | 1 Oct. 14 | . . . . |  
7 Nov. 14 | Mitchell, W. G. | 7 Nov. 14 | . . . . |  
7 Nov. 14 | Payne, J. H. | 7 Nov. 14 | . . . . |  
7 Nov. 14 | Barton, W. | 7 Nov. 14 | . . . . |  
7 Nov. 14 | Bridgens, A. | 7 Nov. 14 | . . . . | *Lv. in I., m. c., 2 m.*  
9 Jan. 15 | Crawley, C. P. | 9 Jan. 15 | . . . . |

## The Dorsetshire Regiment—(contd.)

2ND BATTALION (late 54th Foot).

| First Column. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|---------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Attached.

Sweetman, Maj. M. J. J., 6th Worc. R. | 6 Sep. 14 |  
Sprye, Capt. H. de L., 3rd Devon. R. | 5 Dec. 06 |  
Symes, Capt. C. W., 1-4th Dorset. R. | 12 July 11 |  
Boldero, Capt. A. J., 3rd Som. L. I. | 4 Sep. 14 |  
Mortimore, Capt. O. J., 3rd Devon. R. | 28 Dec. 14 |  
Ellis, Lt. F. R., 1-4th D. of Corn. L. I. | 2 Feb. 13 |  
Winnicott, Lt. V. R., 1-5th Devon. R. | 19 Apl. 14 |  
Price, Capt. W. L., 3rd Dorset. R. | 2 Feb. 15 |  
Snell, Lt. W., 1-4th Devon. R. | 28 Aug. 14 |  
Moger, Lt. W., 1-4th Som. L. I. | 29 Aug. 14 |  
Hind, Lt. H. B. L., 3rd Som. L. I. | 24 Sep. 14 |  
Waldram, Lt. H. G., 1-6th Devon. R. | 7 Oct. 14 |  
Joy, Lt. T. C. B., Devon. R. | 30 Oct. 14 |  
Webber, Lt. S., D. of Corn. L. I. | 31 Dec. 14 |  
Cox, Lt. H. J. H., Devon. R. | 7 Oct. 11 |  
Goodland, Lt. E. S., 1-5th Som. L. I. | 15 Jan. 15 |  
Arkell, Lt. T. N., 1-4th Wilts. R. | 16 Jan. 15 |  
Hall, Lt. R. S., 3rd Devon. R. | 12 Mar. 15 |  
Hall, Lt. F. G., 3rd Dorset. R. | 12 Mar. 15 |  
Cole, 2nd-Lt. J. T., 3rd Devon. R. (temp.) | 1 Jan. 15 |

3 Apl. 09 | Powell, Capt. F. G. | 8 June 13 | . . . . | *Adjutant. Lv. in I., m. c., 2 m., 19 May 15.*  
11 May 04 | Brown, Hony. Capt. A. | 11 May 14 | . . . . | *Quarter-Master.*

Regimental District No. 39.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir R. Williams, Bt., V.D. 1 Dec. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Baxter, W. H., T.D. . . . 1 2 Nov. 12 1

### Majors.

8 Nov. 90 Symonds, A. G., T.D. . . . 11 Mar. 09  
7 Apl. 97 Kitson, H. L. T.D., (Hony Capt. in Army, 9 July 01) (51) 3 Oct. 14

### Captains.

5 June 95 Huges-D'Aeth, C. C., T.D. (Hony Maj.) 1 Jan. 04  
19 July 99 Lock, H. O. (57) . . . 12 May 06  
26 May 06 Duke, H. E. (51) . . . 28 Feb. 12  
28 Mar. 00 Fletcher, W. T. (51) . . . 15 June 12  
Symes, C. W. (51) . . . 1 July 12 12 July 11 Attd., 2nd Dorset. R.  
5 Aug. 14 Chelmsford, Lord F. J. N., G.C.M.G. 5 Aug. 14  
30 Apl. 08 Symonds, D. G. (51) . . . 3 Oct. 14  
15 Jan. 09 Roper, J. . . . 3 Oct. 14

### Lieutenants.

26 Nov. 10 Suttill, K. (51) . . . 16 May 12  
15 Mar. 11 Richards, C. E. (51) . . . 16 May 12  
7 June 05 Lodder, A. T. . . . 10 Aug. 14 3 Nov. 07 S. S. O. Dagshai.  
13 Feb. 13 Matthews, W. F. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
21 June 13 Royds, G. F. . . . 12 Dec. 14  
22 Jan. 14 Woodhouse, H. S. (52) . . . \*12 Dec. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

26 Aug. 14 Carver, F. E. . . . 26 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Channing-Pearce, M. S. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Symes, J. D. . . . 29 Aug. 14 . . . . S. S. O. Jutogh.  
29 Aug. 14 Allen, D. J. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Adams, O. P. . . . 29 Aug. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Duff, I. A. J. . . . 29 Aug. 14 . . . . (Supy.)  
29 Aug. 14 Dunkin, J. C. . . . 29 Aug. 14 . . . . (Supy.)  
12 Sept. 14 Ogle, J. E. (51) . . . 12 Sep. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Hay, W. R. (51) . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Dibben, E. L. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Peele, C. R. De C. . . . 3 Oct. 14

4 June 04 Panton, Capt. W. F., Leic. R. . . 19 Feb. 13 8 Mar. 13 Adjutant.  
Webb, Hony Maj. W. A. (ret. pay) 2 Mar. 11 . . . . Quarter-Master.  
28 Feb. 08 Paterson, Capt. A. R., M.D. . . 7 Dec. 11 . . . . Medl. Offr.  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.)

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 39.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir R. Williams, Bt., V.D. . . . 1 Dec. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Nov. 14 1 Scott, F. W. A. . . . 1\*26 Nov. 14 1

### Majors.

2 Oct. 14 1 Woodall, H. W. . . . 1\*2 Oct. 14 1

### Captains.

3 Oct. 14 Cookson, G. M. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
Tucker, A. C. . . . 6 Oct. 14  
Burt, H. C. . . . 7 Oct. 14  
24 Sep. 14 Greenlees, D. C. . . . 25 Nov. 14 24 Sep. 14  
11 Dec. 14 Arnold, A. . . . \*11 Dec. 14 . . . . Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

17 Sep. 14 Foster, W. M. . . . 17 Sept. 14  
29 Aug. 14 Owen, H. L. H. . . . \*31 Oct. 14

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 June 13 Smith, F. J. . . . 23 June 13  
13 Sep. 14 Chamen, R. T. . . . 13 Sept. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Mauleverer, W. M. M. G. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Carus-Wilson, M. M. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Wemyss, A. B. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Dunston, A. E. A. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Stable, H. H. (51) . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Dammers, E. H. F. (51) . . . 3 Oct. 14  
3 Oct. 14 Carter, C. C. . . . 3 Oct. 14  
15 Oct. 14 Lester-Garland, G. H. . . . 15 Oct. 14  
22 Oct. 14 Llewellyn, W. W. (51) . . . 22 Oct. 14  
29 Oct. 14 Sweet-Escott, W. W. . . . 29 Oct. 14  
31 Oct. 14 Filleul, R. R. . . . 31 Oct. 14  
11 Dec. 14 Whitworth, W. H. A. (57) . . . 11 Dec. 14  
11 Dec. 14 Symonds, W. F. (51, 52) . . . 11 Dec. 14  
12 Dec. 14 Worsley, R. E. . . . 12 Dec. 14

11 Dec. 14 Arnold, Capt. A. . . . 1 Feb. 15 . . . . Adjutant.  
1 Oct. 14 Hoskins, Hony Lt. J. . . . 1 Oct. 14 . . . . Quarter-Master.  
8 Dec. 14 Wortley, Temp. Lt. E. D., R.A.M.C. 8 Dec. 14 . . . . Medl. Officer.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District, No. 40.  
[No. 3 District.]The Prince of Wales's Volunteers.  
(South Lancashire Regiment.)

1ST BATTALION (late 40th Foot).

Arrived in India, 7th February 1903, from Natal.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."  
 "Louisburg" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Monte Video" "Roliça" "Vimiera"  
 "Corunna" "Talavera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes"  
 "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "Waterloo" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General E. H. Sartorius, B. C., C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay . . . 26 Nov. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Aug. 85 Dudgeon, F. A., p.s.c. (temp. Col.)  
 (50, 53, 59, 71, 127, 206) 28 Feb. 12 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Bn.

## Majors.

24 Apl. 89 Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V. (Q. 51, 52, 57, 71, 95) 28 Feb. 08  
 27 Jan. 92 Woods, C. R. S. (Q. 50, 53, 59, 207) 1 Sep. 11  
 21 Oct. 93 Herbert, H. C. (50, 53, 71, 72a, 207) 17 Apl. 12  
 16 Mar. 98 Woods, H. K. (temp. Lt.-Col. 50, 53, 60a, 72b, 207) 14 Sep. 14 . . . . . Attd., 6th (Serv.) Bn.

## Captains.

8 Jan. 01 McCarthy O'Leary, J. (51, 52, 60a, 71, 72) 8 May 00  
 4 May 01 Wilkins, H. J. U. (51, 59, 65a, 66a, 71) 8 May 09  
 8 May 01 Anderson, L. P. (51, 52, 66a) 23 Dec. 09 . . . . . r. d.  
 27 July 01 Wroughton, A. C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 95, 207) 23 Sep. 13 . . . . . D. A. D. R. T., Bombay.  
 18 Jan. 02 Nicholson, E. F. D. (51, 52, 57, 71, 95) 27 Mar. 14 . . . . . Adjutant.  
 17 May 02 Allsopp, J. B. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 207) 27 Mar. 14  
 29 Nov. 05 Montgomery, W. A. M. (51, 57, 65a, 66, 172a, 206) 24 Sep. 14 . . . . . S. S. O., Quetta.  
 13 Dec. 07 Douglas-Withers, H. H. (51, 52, 71, 207) 4 Dec. 14 . . . . . r. d.  
 18 Sep. 09 Killick, S. H. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 95, 169, 207) 11 Dec. 14 . . . . . Attd., 33 (Sig.) Coy.  
 18 Sep. 09 Braide, R. W. (59, 66a, 95, 172a) 22 Jan. 15

## Lieutenants.

22 Oct. 02 St. John, H. B. (51, 52, 71) 1 Dec. 04  
 18 Sep. 09 Bethune, C. P. (temp. Capt., 18 Nov. 14) (51, 95, 172a) 27 Mar. 12 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Bn.  
 4 Mar. 11 White, G. S. A. (206) 16 Apl. 13  
 20 Dec. 11 Barker, R. E. (57, 207) 24 Sep. 13  
 14 Feb. 12 Campbell, F. E. D. (51, 52) 27 Mar. 14  
 17 Sep. 13 Ward, W. D. 24 Sep. 14  
 10 Dec. 13 Ransom, R. A. 25 Sep. 14  
 20 Dec. 13 Macdonald, R. H. (95, 172a) 18 Nov. 14

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 Jan. 14 Murray, K. M. 24 Jan. 14  
 21 July 14 Hislop, J. F. G. 21 July 14  
 7 Nov. 14 Duffy, L. 7 Nov. 14  
 7 Nov. 14 Earle, A. 7 Nov. 14  
 7 Nov. 14 Pearce, A. (95) 7 Nov. 14  
 7 Nov. 14 Curry, L. H. 7 Nov. 14  
 7 Nov. 14 Shaw, N. 7 Nov. 14

18 Jan. 02 Nicholson, Capt. E. F. D. 25 June 15  
 10 July 10 Simon, Hony. Lt. T. A. 20 July 10 . . . . . Adjutant.  
 Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Regimental District, No. 42.  
No. 1 District.]

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

2ND BATTALION (late 73rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 23rd October 1902, from South Africa.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
 IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
 THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

quad aloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "North America, 1763-64" "Mangalore" "Mysore"  
 "Seringapatam" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes"  
 "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3" "Alma" "Sevastopol"  
 "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882, 1884" "Kirkbikan" "Nile, 1884-85"  
 "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir J. G. Maxwell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. 11 Jan. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Mar. 90 Cameron, A. R., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Feb. 15 . . . . . 1 G. S. O., 1st gr.

## Majors.

19 Nov. 92 Harvey, W. J. St. J. . . . . 5 Oct. 10 /c. 18 Feb. 15  
 15 Mar. 93 Sutherland, H. H. (50, 57) . . . . . 2 Dec. 10  
 12 Jan. 96 Wauchope, A. G., D.S. O. (51) . . . . . 26 Sep. 14  
 3 Aug. 98 Robertson, F. M. B. (51, 59, 66a, 72b) 25 Feb. 15

## Captains.

5 May 00 MacLeod, G. C. S. . . . . 19 June 08 22 Apl. 05  
 11 Aug. 00 Murray, H. F. F. (50, 127, 172a, 206) 1 Oct. 09  
 27 Oct. 00 Campbell, D. (51) . . . . . 8 Jan. 10  
 5 Jan. 01 Henderson, C. R. B. (50) . . . . . 23 Apl. 10  
 26 June 01 Forrester, R. E. (50, 72b) . . . . . 4 Feb. 14  
 9 Oct. 07 Holt, A. V. . . . . 30 Jan. 15  
 19 Sep. 08 Orr Ewing, H. E. D. (66a, 71) . . . . . 2 Feb. 15  
 24 Feb. 09 Inglis, J. N. (71) . . . . . 17 Feb. 15  
 24 Feb. 09 Hamilton-Johnston, D. C. (66a, 71, 162, 172a, 206) 25 Feb. 15

## Lieutenants.

5 Oct. 10 Denison, A. C. . . . . 14 May 13  
 5 Oct. 10 Sutherland, A. H. C. . . . . 27 Apl. 14  
 21 Jan. 13 Gilmour, C. D. . . . . 20 Sep. 14  
 2 Sep. 14 Park, M. E. . . . . 30 Sep. 14  
 17 Sep. 13 McMicking, N. (66a) . . . . . 29 Jan. 15  
 17 Jan. 14 Stewart, W. D. MacL. . . . . 30 Jan. 15  
 13 May 14 Don, R. G. . . . . 2 Feb. 15

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

10 June 14 Blair, P. E. A. . . . . 10 June 14  
 4 Dec. 14 Kennedy, J. . . . . 4 Dec. 14  
 16 Dec. 14 Plunkett, H. A. T. . . . . 16 Dec. 14

5 Jan. 01 Henderson, Capt. C. R. B. 5 Jan. 13  
 28 Sep. 10 Anderson, Hony. Lt. J. (169) 28 Sep. 10 . . . . . Adjutant.  
 Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Regimental District, No. 43.  
[No. 7 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (late 43rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 15th October 1903, from England.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "Mysore" "Hindoostan" "Martinique, 1794" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1851-2-3" "Delhi, 1857" "New Zealand" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General (Hon. Lt.-General) Sir F. M. Colville, K.C.B., &c., ret. pay. 14 Sep. 13.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 85 | Lethbridge, E. A. E., D.S.O. (51, 207) | 25 Oct. 13 |

### Majors.

25 July 91 | Hyde, A. C. (51, 52, 57) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 08 |  
4 Jan. 93 | Carter, L. J. (51, 57, 67) . . . . . | 23 June 13 |

### Captains.

|            |                                                    |            |  |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 3 Feb. 97  | Stapleton, K. H., p. s. c. (51, 57) . . . . .      | 11 Sep. 02 |  |                 |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Forrest, C. E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72b) . . . . . | 22 Feb. 03 |  |                 |
| 4 May 98   | Henley, C. F. (51, 52, 57, 72b) . . . . .          | 3 Oct. 04  |  |                 |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Simpson, R. V. (51, 52) . . . . .                  | 28 Dec. 08 |  |                 |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Logan, R. O. (51, 106, 162, 206) . . . . .         | 19 Nov. 10 |  | 5th (Serv.) Bn. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Morland, W. E. T. (51, 66, 72) . . . . .           | 22 Jan. 14 |  |                 |
| 6 June 03  | Stephens, R. . . . .                               | 14 Mar. 14 |  |                 |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Foljambe, Hon. J. C. W. S. (51, 67, 72) . . . . .  | 14 Mar. 14 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Sanderson, A. E. (50, 59, 72a) . . . . .           | 25 July 14 |  | 5th (Serv.) Bn. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Whittall, G. E. (51) . . . . .                     | 8 Jan. 15  |  |                 |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |             |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| 30 Dec. 08 | Powell, J. J. (50, 59) . . . . .         | 24 July 11  |  |  |
| 6 Feb. 09  | Davenport, F. M. (50, 52, 207) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 12  |  |  |
| 6 Feb. 09  | Courtis, J. H. (51, 53, 66a) . . . . .   | 27 Nov. 12  |  |  |
| 9 June 09  | Mundey, S. C. B. (207) . . . . .         | 17 April 13 |  |  |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Paris, A. C. M. (50) . . . . .           | 14 Aug. 13  |  |  |
| 19 May 11  | Wynter, F. C. W. . . . .                 | 22 Mar. 14  |  |  |
| 19 Jan. 12 | Birch-Reynardson, H. T. . . . .          | 25 July 14  |  |  |
| 5 Feb. 13  | Horan, K. . . . .                        | 17 Sep. 14  |  |  |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                          |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 10 Dec. 13 | *Kearsley, J. S. . . . . | 10 Dec. 13 |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Mason, A. E. . . . .     | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Loverock, R. C. . . . .  | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Naylor, G. . . . .       | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Murphy, D. . . . .       | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 7 Nov. 14  | Brown, F. . . . .        | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |

18 Jan. 02 | Foljambe, Capt. Hon. J. C. W. S. | 6 May 13 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
22 Sep. 03 | Ivey, Hony. Capt. T. (66a) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 13 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

\* Promoted temply. to next higher rank, 15 Nov

imental District No. 47.  
o. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 81st Foot).

Arrived in India, 8th December 1909, from Mauritius.

THE RED ROSE.

Louisburg " " Quebec, 1759 " " Maida " " Corunna " " Tarifa " " Vittoria " " St. Sebastian " " Nive " " Peninsula " " Ava " " Alma " " Inkerman " " Sevastopol " " Ali Masjid " " Afghanistan, 1878-79 " " Defence of Kimberley " " South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-General H. T. Jones-Vaughan, C.B., &c., p.s.c. ret. pay. 31 Dec. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

Aug. 88 | Jourdain, C. E. A., D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 72b) | 17 Dec. 13 |

### Majors.

May 91 | Robinson, H. A. (Q. 50, 53, 66a, 72b) | 17 Dec. 09 |  
Sep. 93 | Bridges, T. McG. (12, 50, 57, 72, 72b) | 17 Dec. 13 |  
Sep. 95 | Halton, E. C. (50, 67, 72, 72b) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 14 |

### Captains.

|         |                                                  |            |  |                              |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|--|------------------------------|
| Dec. 95 | Berkeley, R. E. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71) . . . . .   | 24 Dec. 01 |  |                              |
| Feb. 96 | Flint, R. B. (51) . . . . .                      | 22 Jan. 02 |  |                              |
| Feb. 97 | Fairlie, J. G. . . . .                           | 14 Sep. 04 |  | Attd. 6th (Serv.) Bn.        |
| Jan. 99 | Ryley, H. F. B. (51, 52) . . . . .               | 5 May 06   |  | Attd. 1st Bn.                |
| May 00  | Stokes, R. G. (51, 52, 57) . . . . .             | 1 Jan. 10  |  |                              |
| Sep. 02 | Logan, R. H. (51, 57, 72, 72b) . . . . .         | 14 Sep. 14 |  |                              |
| Sep. 02 | Bell, C. V. M. (51, 52, 72b) . . . . .           | 14 Sep. 14 |  | Ex I, m.c., 6 m., 3 Mar. 15. |
| Aug. 06 | Collas, D. P. J. (51, 52, 66a) . . . . .         | 15 Dec. 14 |  | Adjutant.                    |
| Jan. 07 | P'Anson, C. J. de V. (51, 52, 57, 207) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 14 |  |                              |
| Apl. 10 | Atkinson, G. P. . . . .                          | 9 Feb. 15  |  |                              |

### Lieutenants.

|         |                                      |            |  |  |
|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| May 10  | *Watson, J. F. B. (51, 52) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13  |  |  |
| Dec. 10 | Anderson, W. H. . . . .              | 14 Jan. 14 |  |  |
| Dec. 12 | Withers, B. H. . . . .               | 5 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Jan. 13 | Keays, R. L. C. . . . .              | 20 Nov. 14 |  |  |
| Feb. 13 | Leeb, M. E. . . . .                  | 20 Nov. 14 |  |  |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|         |                                    |            |  |  |
|---------|------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| Jan. 14 | Williams, G. G. R. (207) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 14 |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Almond, O. E. . . . .              | 5 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Crosby, C. . . . .                 | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Chalk, P. . . . .                  | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Chambers, C. S. . . . .            | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Bowden, G. E. . . . .              | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Parker, W. . . . .                 | 7 Nov. 14  |  |  |

### Attached.

|         |                                                                |            |  |  |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| May 99  | Woodruffe, Capt. J. S. (51, 52, 72b) . . . . .                 | 14 June 08 |  |  |
| Aug. 06 | Mintoft, Capt. T. C. [J] (51, 52), 1st York. R. . . . .        | 30 Oct. 14 |  |  |
| Aug. 14 | Pigot, 2nd-Lt. A. P. V., 3rd S. Lan. R. (on probn.) . . . . .  | 15 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| Aug. 14 | Storey, 2nd-Lt. A. T. T., 3rd S. Lan. R. (on probn.) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| Aug. 14 | Thorne, 2nd-Lt. R. G. A., 3rd S. Lan. R. (on probn.) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| Aug. 14 | Brown, Lt. E. B., 3rd N. Lac. R. . . . .                       | 15 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Evans, Temp. 2nd-Lt. L. F. . . . .                             | 1 Apl. 15  |  |  |
| Nov. 14 | Grove, Temp. 2nd-Lt. G. E. . . . .                             | 18 Nov. 14 |  |  |
| Dec. 14 | Kerr, Temp. 2nd-Lt. L. M. . . . .                              | 18 Nov. 14 |  |  |
| Dec. 14 | Woodgate, Temp. 2nd-Lt. H. P. . . . .                          | 4 Dec. 14  |  |  |

Aug. 06 | Collas, Capt. D. P. J. . . . . | 4 Jan. 15 | . . . . . | Adjutant.  
Apl. 12 | Rowley, Hony. Lt. R. . . . . | 10 Apl. 12 | . . . . . | Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

\* Promoted temply. to next higher rank, 9 Feb. 15.

Regimental District, No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 97th Foot).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1908, from Singapore.

*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*—THE SPRINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera" "Corunna" "Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nive" "Orthes"  
"Peninsula" "Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"  
"Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir E. Leach, K.C.B., &c. ret. pay . . . 3 Apl. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Jan. 86 | Pedley, S. H. (50, 57, 60a, 71, 206) | 14 Mar. 12 |

### Majors.

26 June 89 | Woulfe Flanagan, R. J. [I] (Q. 51, 71, 72b) | 4 Mar. 08 |  
23 Dec. 93 | Kitson, C. E. (Q. 12, 50, 57, 71) | 21 Mar. 12 |

### Captains.

3 Jan. 00 | Nelson, J. W. (50, 53, 65) | 3 July 07 | 28 Aug. 04 |  
21 Apl. 00 | Belgrave, H. D. (50, 207) | 11 Sep. 07 |  
9 Mar. 01 | Ingram, C. R. (51, 59, 66a) | 25 Jan. 08 |  
14 Aug. 01 | Dinwiddy, M. J. (51, 57, 60a) | 28 Mar. 08 |  
4 Dec. 01 | Case-Morris, C. W. (51, 66a) | 1 Jan. 13 |  
18 Jan. 02 | Hibbert, O. V. p. s. c. (51) | 26 Mar. 13 |  
2 Mar. 04 | Searight, A. K. [L] (51, 52, 72, 95, 169) | 1 Sep. 14 |  
4 June 04 | Graham, M. W. (50, 52) | 3 Sep. 14 |  
24 Jan. 06 | Whitty, N. I. (51, 52) | 19 Sep. 09 |  
4 July 06 | Hardy, A. E. (51) | 28 Oct. 14 |  
27 May 08 | Bredon, A. S. (60a) | 24 Nov. 14 |  
19 Sep. 08 | Ford, J. B. B. (51, 52, 57) | 19 Apl. 15 |

Att., 3rd (Res.) Bn.  
Adjutant.

### Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 10 | Wilberforce-Bell, P. F. (51, 52, 60a, 172a) | 2 Aug. 13 | Attd. 1st Bn.  
5 Oct. 10 | Battye, C. F. | 25 Feb. 14 |  
4 Mar. 11 | Clarke, V. S. (169, 207) | 11 Mar. 14 |  
20 Dec. 11 | Barnes, O. G. R. (172a, 207) | 15 July 14 |  
14 Feb. 12 | Howell, N. B. (172a, 207) | 1 Sep. 14 |  
10 Dec. 13 | Balbernie, A. G. | 3 Sep. 14 |  
25 Feb. 14 | Chitty, A. A. E. | 19 Sep. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Elton, A. C. | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Harrison, R. | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Howe, A. | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Madgett, C. | 7 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Piggott, A. H. | 7 Nov. 14 |  
8 Feb. 15 | Hart, A. C. | 8 Feb. 15 |

4 July 06 | Hardy, Capt. A. E. | 18 Mar. 14 | Adjutant.  
27 Nov. 12 | Grey, Hony. Lt. F. (50, 52, 72b, 172a) | 27 Nov. 12 | Quarter-Master.

Agents:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Regimental District No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—C. S. Williams, V. D. . . . 20 Dec. 06.

| First commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Aug. 88 | Watney, C. N., T. D. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 30 May 01) | 4 Jan. 11 |

### Majors.

2 Aug. 99 | Cohen, A. M. [L] (170) | \*1 Jan. 15 |

### Captains.

2 Dec. 05 | Robb, C. B. (51, 57, 170) | 1 Feb. 10 |  
9 Feb. 06 | Cheale, A. R. (51) | 1 Feb. 10 |  
6 Feb. 04 | Henson, F. J. | 4 Jan. 11 |  
1 Jan. 07 | Kelsey, A. R. (51) | 1 Sep. 13 |  
27 Feb. 09 | Watney, R. D. | 1 Oct. 14 |  
3 Sep. 10 | Bourne, F. C. | 1 Oct. 14 |  
4 Dec. 10 | Norman, C. L. | \*1 Oct. 14 |  
3 Mar. 09 | Stone, F. L. | \*1 Oct. 14 |  
3 June 11 | Robinson, H. I. | 1 Jan. 15 |  
6 June 11 | Locket, L. G. | 1 Jan. 15 |

Adjutant.  
Instr. of Musketry.

### Lieutenants.

3 May 12 | Nash, W. | 28 Mar. 14 |  
4 June 13 | Clough, H. F. (51) | 22 Aug. 14 |  
11 May 12 | Pardington, G. E. L. (52) | 1 Oct. 14 |  
12 July 13 | Haslam, W. H. W. (51) | 1 Oct. 14 |  
3 Jan. 14 | Styles, H. W. (51) | \*1 Oct. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Rooker, G. | \*1 Oct. 14 |  
18 Aug. 14 | Roberts, H. G. (51) | 1 Jan. 15 |  
21 Aug. 14 | Wingfield-Stratford, E. C. | 1 Jan. 15 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 14 | Golding, G. C. | 21 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | Trought, T. | 26 Aug. 14 |  
14 Oct. 14 | Hartree, K. (57) | 14 Oct. 14 |  
14 Oct. 14 | Wilson, R. P. | 14 Oct. 14 |  
18 Oct. 14 | Douglas, R. O. | 18 Oct. 14 |  
18 Oct. 14 | Craig, A. F. | 18 Oct. 14 |  
19 Oct. 14 | Swanston, J. F. A. | 19 Oct. 14 |

### Attached.

28 Nov. 14 | Armitage, 2nd-Lt. K. L. F., T. F. Res. (Gen. List) | 28 Nov. 14 |

9 Feb. 06 | Cheale, Capt. A. R. | 29 Oct. 14 | Adjutant.  
30 Dec. 99 | Hiland, Hony. Maj. J. H. (Ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) | 30 Dec. 14 | 12 June 12 | Quarter-Master.  
4 Nov. 14 | Moffat, Lt. R. U., C.M.G., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 4 Nov. 14 | Medl. Offr.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 4th December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

| First commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Jan. 00 | Frazer, F. A. . . . . | 9 Apl. 13 |

### Majors.

21 Mar. 00 | Clark, C. D. . . . . | 9 Aug. 12 |  
19 July 06 | Hills, A. E. (51) . . . . . | 10 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

26 July 02 | Neame, L. V. (51) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 10 |  
1 Nov. 06 | Harston, J. . . . . | 19 Dec. 10 |  
1 Apl. 08 | Satterthwaite, R. E. (51) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 12 |  
5 Mar. 10 | Keyes, R. (51) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 13 |  
1 July 10 | Richardson, H. L. (51, 52) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 13 |  
23 July 10 | Hay, J. H. (51) . . . . . | 19 May 14 |  
17 Feb. 12 | Brewis, R. D. (51) . . . . . | 19 Aug. 14 |  
15 Feb. 10 | Lepper, J. G. (51) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 14 |

Adjutant.  
Instr. of Musketry.

### Lieutenants.

23 July 10 | Sykes, W. E. (51) . . . . . | 7 Oct. 12 |  
11 May 12 | Marshall, T. D. (51) . . . . . | 1 May 14 |  
7 June 13 | Stokes, C. L. L. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
5 Nov. 13 | Hooper, A. F. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

6 Oct. 13 | Brooks, L. G. . . . . | 1 May 14 | 6 Oct. 13 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Fergusson, J. D. B. (51) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
22 Aug. 14 | Pritchard, J. M. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Engledow, F. L. (51) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Carvosso, J. P. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Carvosso, E. W. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Smithers, K. O. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Neame, E. M. . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Bakewell, W. B. (52) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 |  
12 Sep. 14 | Stokes, T. A. . . . . | 12 Sep. 14 |

Supy.  
Supy.—Lv. in I. m. c., 2m., 28 May 15.  
Supy.  
Supy.—Lv. in I. m. c., 2m., 28 May 15.

1 Apl. 08 | Satterthwaite, Capt. R. E. . . . . | 17 Nov. 14 |  
1 July 08 | Cooke, Hony. Lt. J. H. . . . . | 1 July 08 |  
11 July 03 | Jefferis, Capt. F. B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)  
R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 11 Jan. 07 |

Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.  
Medical Officer.

\*Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 57.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.

## The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

9TH BATTALION,

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Oct. 95 | Blumfeld, J. L. T. D. . . . . | 5 Jan. 10 | 1

### Majors.

Feb. 99 | Hewett, W. P. . . . . | 5 Jan. 10 |  
4 Apl. 03 | Montgomerie, H. S. . . . . | 17 July 12 |

### Captains.

4 Apl. 00 | Beach, G. (51, 57) . . . . . | 25 June 04 |  
4 Apl. 00 | Bartholomew, A. G. . . . . | 17 Dec. 04 |  
27 Nov. 07 | Stratton, F. C. G. (51, 57) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 10 |  
8 June 08 | Cotton, P. V. (51) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 10 |  
1 Apl. 09 | Tupper, G. W. H. (51) . . . . . | 13 July 12 |  
26 Feb. 02 | Hewlett, L. M. . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 | 13 Nov. 05 |  
9 July 08 | Mellersh-Jackson, L. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
3 Nov. 08 | Hewlett, J. H. . . . . | 22 Sep. 14 |

### Lieutenants.

6 Jan. 12 | Mellersh-Jackson, W. (51) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 13 |  
14 Aug. 12 | Little, C. W. R. (57) . . . . . | 1 May 14 |  
15 Oct. 12 | Somervell, D. B. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
3 May 13 | Fisher, C. W. (51) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
7 Mar. 14 | Toovey, C. W. (51) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
7 Mar. 14 | Lamont, J. N. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |

Adjutant.  
Attd., 2nd Norf. R.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

22 Apl. 14 | Helt, V. . . . . | 22 Apl. 14 |  
22 Apl. 14 | Mievill, A. F. H. . . . . | 22 Apl. 14 |  
29 Apl. 14 | Sherwood, H. . . . . | 29 Apl. 14 |  
19 Aug. 14 | Frankau, G. N. . . . . | 19 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | Higgins, G. L. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | Thompson, H. W. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | deVesian, N. E. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | Findlay, L. F. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Hickling, J. C. . . . . | 3 Oct. 14 |  
24 Oct. 14 | Noad, C. H. C. . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 |  
27 Oct. 14 | Duirs, F. . . . . | 27 Oct. 14 |

S.I.S. O., Dinapore.

### Attached.

1 Williamson, F. . . . . | 1 | 1 Joined 23 Mar. 15.

14 Aug. 12 | Somervell, Lt. D. B. . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 |  
11 May 12 | Rogers, Hony. Lt. T. G. . . . . | 11 May 12 |  
11 Aug. 12 | Potts, Capt. G., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),  
R.A.M. C. (T.F.) | 29 Oct. 14 |

Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.  
Medical Officer.

Regimental District No. 57.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.

# The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

10TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 1st December 1914, from England.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lord F. Wolverton . . . . . 29 Aug. 03.

| First commn.               | Names.                                                      | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 31 Dec. 07                 | Dimond, C. F. W. . . . .                                    | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                            |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 1 Aug. 95                  | Hosken, C. C. F. . . . .                                    | 8 Oct. 14        |            |                            |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | White, S. H. (50, 52) . . . . .                             | 27 July 12       |            |                            |
| 9 Mar. 09                  | Overbury, J. G. . . . .                                     | 15 Aug. 12       |            |                            |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Fisher, C. J. (51, 57) . . . . .                            | 6 May 14         |            |                            |
| 1 Nov. 09                  | Foot, P. B. D. H. (57) . . . . .                            | 6 May 14         |            |                            |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Walker, T. . . . .                                          | 5 Aug. 14        |            | S. S. O., Darjeeling.      |
| 22 June 12                 | Wood, R. R. . . . .                                         | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                            |
| 6 Dec. 11                  | Ocock, W. P. . . . .                                        | 30 Sep. 14       |            | A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal. |
| 22 June 12                 | Mackenzie, R. H. T. . . . .                                 | 1 Oct. 14        |            | Adjutant.                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 11 July 12                 | Bagnall, H. H. . . . .                                      | 24 Oct. 13       |            |                            |
| 16 Sep. 12                 | Gifford, F. R. (57, 207) . . . . .                          | 20 May 14        |            |                            |
| 15 Feb. 13                 | Munford, C. J. H. . . . .                                   | 3 June 14        |            |                            |
| 22 Feb. 13                 | Bromage, J. A. R. (66) . . . . .                            | 3 June 14        |            |                            |
| 18 June 13                 | Coleman, R. E. . . . .                                      | 3 June 14        |            |                            |
| 12 July 13                 | Hogben, H. F. T. (51) . . . . .                             | 26 Aug. 14       |            | Attd., 2nd Norf. R.        |
| 22 Sep. 13                 | Dolamore, A. W. . . . .                                     | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                            |
| 10 Dec. 13                 | Bean, H. (51) . . . . .                                     | 9 Sep. 14        |            |                            |
| 11 Dec. 13                 | Sturge, E. . . . .                                          | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                            |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 21 Mar. 14                 | Templer, H. E. . . . .                                      | 21 Mar. 14       |            |                            |
| 27 Mar. 14                 | Lisle, P. C. . . . .                                        | 27 May 14        |            |                            |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Elgood, C. L. (207) . . . . .                               | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                            |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Loveday, S. G. . . . .                                      | 5 Sep. 14        |            | (Supy.)                    |
| 16 Sep. 14                 | Bramall, B. . . . .                                         | 16 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| 16 Sep. 14                 | Dardier, C. E. (57) . . . . .                               | 16 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| 16 Sep. 14                 | Mitchell, A. P. (1) . . . . .                               | 16 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Griffin, J. B. (66) . . . . .                               | 18 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Jefferys, M. G. . . . .                                     | 18 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Watson, A. G. . . . .                                       | 18 Sep. 14       |            |                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                             |                  |            |                            |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Mudie, 2nd-Lt. R. F., 6th Lond. R. . . . .                  | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                            |
|                            | Fagan, A. W. . . . .                                        |                  |            | Joined 22 Mar. 15.         |
|                            | Blair, J. R. . . . .                                        |                  |            | Joined 17 Mar. 15.         |
| 11 June 12                 | Mackenzie, Capt. R. H. T. . . . .                           | 8 Apr. 15        |            | Adjutant.                  |
| 16 July 10                 | Carter, Hony. Lt. A. W. . . . .                             | 16 July 10       |            | Quarter-Master.            |
| 23 Mar. 09                 | Webb-Johnson, Capt. C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (T. F.) . . . . . | 4 Dec. 12        |            | Medical Officer.           |

Regimental District No. 62.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

# The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Somerset, A., Duke of, T. D. . . . . 13 June 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                 | Regimental rank. | Army rank.    | Remarks.                       |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                        |                  |               |                                |
|                            | Radnor, J., Earl of, T. D. (Hony. Capt. in Army, 30 Mar. 01) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 03       | c. 22 Feb. 13 | Comdg., Dehra Dun Bde. (Temy.) |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                        |                  |               |                                |
|                            | Armstrong, A. (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) (170, 206) . . . . .          | 15 Mar. 10       |               |                                |
|                            | Willis, H. H., v. D. (51) . . . . .                                    | 20 May 11        |               | Comdt., Kailana Camp.          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                        |                  |               |                                |
|                            | Randell, A. J., D. (51, 57) (Hony. Maj.) . . . . .                     | 27 Aug. 02       |               |                                |
| 2 Jan. 01                  | Phillips, H. A. . . . .                                                | 13 Feb. 01       |               |                                |
|                            | Vicary, G. E. . . . .                                                  | 20 May 03        |               |                                |
|                            | Bennett, C. G. (51, 67, 67a) . . . . .                                 | 3 Oct. 03        |               |                                |
|                            | Morrison, D. C. A. . . . .                                             | 8 Nov. 05        |               |                                |
| 15 Mar. 99                 | Mackay, E. A. . . . .                                                  | 5 Feb. 10        |               |                                |
| 13 Dec. 95                 | Herbert, Hon. G. S. . . . .                                            | 5 Feb. 14        |               |                                |
|                            | Phelps, J. W. . . . .                                                  | 7 Oct. 14        |               |                                |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                        |                  |               |                                |
| 8 Nov. 05                  | Moulton, J. C. . . . .                                                 | 4 Feb. 07        |               |                                |
| 26 Oct. 09                 | Hodding, C. F. (5) . . . . .                                           | 26 Oct. 09       |               |                                |
| 19 Jan. 09                 | Merewether, C. K. . . . .                                              | 17 Mar. 10       |               |                                |
| 4 Oct. 09                  | Pye-Smith, T. E. B. (51, 52) . . . . .                                 | 10 Nov. 12       |               |                                |
| 28 Apr. 10                 | Arkell, J. G. (57) . . . . .                                           | 25 Dec. 12       |               |                                |
| 25 Nov. 11                 | Stanley, G. . . . .                                                    | 5 Feb. 14        |               |                                |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Redman, H. G. . . . .                                                  | 7 Oct. 14        |               |                                |
| 25 Oct. 12                 | Arkell, T. N. . . . .                                                  | *16 Jan. 15      |               |                                |
| 8 July 14                  | Bloxham, H. F. . . . .                                                 | *16 Jan. 15      |               | Attd., 2nd-Dorset R.           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                        |                  |               |                                |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Hiles, M. . . . .                                                      | 20 Aug. 14       |               |                                |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Lockhart, J. G. . . . .                                                | 26 Aug. 14       |               |                                |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Brown, W. A. . . . .                                                   | 20 Aug. 14       |               |                                |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Homan, C. F. W. B. . . . .                                             | 26 Aug. 14       |               | A.-D.-C. to the Viceroy.       |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Angus, H. F. . . . .                                                   | 26 Aug. 14       |               | S. S. O., Dehra Dun.           |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Elliot, H. W. A. . . . .                                               | 26 Aug. 14       |               | (Supy.)                        |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Folkestone, W. P. B., Visct. . . . .                                   | 5 Sep. 14        |               | (Supy.)                        |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Knight, R. H. . . . .                                                  | 5 Sep. 14        |               |                                |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Morris, N. H. (51) . . . . .                                           | 7 Oct. 14        |               |                                |
| 29 July 03                 | Bond, Capt. C. G., Wilts. R. . . . .                                   | 17 July 12       | 1 Oct. 12     | Adjutant.                      |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Taylor, Hony. Lt. A. A. . . . .                                        | 1 Dec. 11        |               | Quarter-Master.                |
| 24 Apr. 12                 | Waylen, Lt. G. H. H., R. A. M. C. (T. F.) . . . . .                    | 24 Apr. 12       |               | Medical Officer.               |



Regimental District No. 62.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Somerset, A., *Duke of*, T.D. . . . 13 June 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                   | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                          |                  |            |                                             |
| 23 Sept. 14                | Parsons, F. G., r.s.o., (50, 53, 71.)<br>(Hon. Maj. in Army, 2 Apl. 02). | 23 Sept. 14      |            |                                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                          |                  |            |                                             |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Herries-Crosbie, H. (51) . . . . .                                       | 29 Sept. 14      |            |                                             |
| 1 Aug. 93                  | Giddings, F. W., T. D. . . . .                                           | 30 Sept. 14      |            |                                             |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                          |                  |            |                                             |
| 21 Mar. 00                 | Blake, G. R. (57) . . . . .                                              | 18 Aug. 10       |            | Adjutant.                                   |
|                            | Sparks, F. I. . . . .                                                    | 16 Aug. 14       |            |                                             |
| 11 Sept. 14                | Pinckney, E. C. . . . .                                                  | *11 Sept. 14     |            |                                             |
| 12 Sept. 14                | Hoare, A. S. . . . .                                                     | 12 Sept. 14      |            |                                             |
| 15 Sept. 14                | Maggs, C. W. (Hon. Maj. ret. Vols.)                                      | *15 Sept. 14     |            |                                             |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Anstie, G. E. . . . .                                                    | *1 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Callaway, J. . . . .                                                     | *7 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 24 Sept. 14                | Beaven, A. V. H. . . . .                                                 | *2 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                          |                  |            |                                             |
|                            | Awdry, N. I. (51) . . . . .                                              | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                                             |
| 1 Apl. 14                  | Harris, R. T. . . . .                                                    | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Elliot, J. R. Mc. D. . . . .                                             | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Heawood, G. L. . . . .                                                   | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Wyld, E. J. M. . . . .                                                   | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Young, G. A. . . . .                                                     | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| 12 Oct. 14                 | Clark, W. R. (52) . . . . .                                              | *12 Dec. 14      |            |                                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                          |                  |            |                                             |
| 12 Oct. 14                 | Hoare, G. G. (51) . . . . .                                              | 12 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 13 Oct. 14                 | Laverton, G. A. . . . .                                                  | 13 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Carr, C. T. (51, 127, 129, 139) . . . . .                                | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Pole-Carew, D. N. R. . . . .                                             | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 27 Nov. 14                 | Wiles, J. J. (127) . . . . .                                             | 27 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 2 Dec. 14                  | Shippard, H. C. . . . .                                                  | 2 Dec. 14        |            |                                             |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Warren G. M. . . . .                                                     | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Harris, E. R. . . . .                                                    | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Crosbie, H. . . . .                                                      | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Murray, K. R. (51) . . . . .                                             | 12 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
| 21 Mar. 00                 | Blake, Capt. G. R. . . . .                                               | 7 Oct. 14        |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter-Master.<br>Medl. Offr. |
| 14 Oct. 14                 | Strong, Hony. Lt. W. C. . . . .                                          | 14 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
|                            | Ensor, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C. (T.F.)                                      | 14 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 63.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment.

1st BATTALION (late 63rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 19th December 1904, from Singapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Peninsula" "Martinique, 1809" "Guadeloupe, 1810" "New Zealand" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General W. O. Barnard, ret. pay . . 8 Jan. 04.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                         | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                |                  |            |                                                             |
| 10 Nov. 88                  | Strickland, E. P., c. M. G., r. s. o.<br>(temp. Brig.-Gen.)                    | 1 June 14        | 18 Feb. 15 | Bde. Comdr.                                                 |
| 23 Aug. 86                  | Hitchins, H. W. E. (50, 53, 72) . . . . .                                      | 10 Mar. 15       |            |                                                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                |                  |            |                                                             |
| 29 Nov. 90                  | Walker, E. J. H. (Q., 51, 52) . . . . .                                        | 4 Mar. 05        |            | r. d.                                                       |
| 28 Sep. 95                  | Wright, B. A., d.s.o. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                                         | 24 Feb. 12       |            | 11th (Serv.) Bn.                                            |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                |                  |            |                                                             |
| 24 June 99                  | Hastings, W. C. N., d.s.o. (temp. Lt.-Col., 17 Apl. 15) (51, 52, 71) . . . . . | 25 Dec. 01       |            | [ War Office—<br>Temply. employed under<br>11th (Serv.) Bn. |
| 24 Apl. 00                  | Bates, H. C. (51, 59) . . . . .                                                | 9 Aug. 08        |            |                                                             |
| 4 May 01                    | Buchan, E. N., d. s. o. (51, 65a, 207) . . . . .                               | 9 Aug. 08        |            | Adjutant.                                                   |
| 4 May 01                    | Heelis, J. R. (51, 52, 72) . . . . .                                           | 1 Dec. 12        |            |                                                             |
| 9 Oct. 01                   | Tillard, A. K. D. (50, 53) . . . . .                                           | 11 Dec. 12       |            |                                                             |
| 27 July 01                  | Rose, A. B. . . . .                                                            | 25 Aug. 14       |            |                                                             |
| 12 Nov. 02                  | Paulson, P. Z. . . . .                                                         | 9 Nov. 14        |            |                                                             |
| 8 May 01                    | Browne, R. G., (53, 50, 172a) . . . . .                                        | 1 Dec. 14        |            |                                                             |
| 22 Apl. 03                  | Mair, B. V. (51, 52, 59, 127, 207) . . . . .                                   | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                                             |
| 4 June 04                   | Harrison, H. G. (51, 52) . . . . .                                             | 18 Dec. 14       |            |                                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                |                  |            |                                                             |
| 18 Sep. 09                  | Shipster, W. N. (51, 52, 66a, 172a) . . . . .                                  | 3 May 13         |            |                                                             |
| 18 Sep. 09                  | Lynch, R. F. (95, 127, 162, 172a, 205a) . . . . .                              | 1 Dec. 13        |            |                                                             |
| 5 Feb. 13                   | Parminter, R. H. R. . . . .                                                    | 15 Sep. 14       |            |                                                             |
| 10 Dec. 13                  | Masse, C. H. . . . .                                                           | 30 Oct. 14       |            |                                                             |
| 24 Jan. 14                  | Henderson, G. S. . . . .                                                       | 9 Nov. 14        |            |                                                             |
| 2 May 14                    | Saportas, H. A. . . . .                                                        | 1 Dec. 14        |            |                                                             |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Moore, A. W. W. . . . .                                                        | 1 Dec. 14        |            |                                                             |
| 17 Sep. 14                  | Holmes, E. B. . . . .                                                          | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                |                  |            |                                                             |
| 23 Dec. 14                  | James, H. H. . . . .                                                           | 23 Dec. 14       |            |                                                             |
| 5 Jan. 15                   | Ruddy, T. . . . .                                                              | 5 Jan. 15        |            |                                                             |
| 10 Jan. 15                  | Holness, H. H. J. . . . .                                                      | 10 Jan. 15       |            |                                                             |
| 4 May 01                    | Heelis, Capt. J. R. . . . .                                                    | 3 May 12         |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter-Master.                                |
| 4 Sep. 09                   | O'Brien, Hony. Lt. P. . . . .                                                  | 4 Sep. 09        |            |                                                             |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

Regimental District, No. 64.  
[No. 6 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 98th Foot)  
Arrived in India, 26th October 1903, from England.

THE PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME. THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1794" "St. Lucia, 1803" "Surinam" "Punjab" "Reshire"  
"Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Hafr" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General T. F. Lloyd, ret. pay . . . 20 Aug. 11.

| First Commr.        | Names.                                                  | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. |                                                         |                  |            |                                     |
| Majors.             |                                                         |                  |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 91           | Fox, E. V. (Q, 51, 52, 57)                              | 22 Sep. 10       |            |                                     |
| 5 Sep. 96           | Tweedie, H. C., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 72b, 206)           | 6 Dec. 13        |            | Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Pesh. Dn.  |
| 20 Feb. 97          | Ley, J. W. (51, 52, 60a, 72b, 207)                      | 20 Dec. 13       |            |                                     |
| Captains.           |                                                         |                  |            |                                     |
| 4 Jan. 99           | Weldon, A. S. (51, 52, 72, 1172a)                       | 20 Nov. 05       |            |                                     |
| 11 Feb. 99          | Beauclerk, A. N. (51, 52, 72, 72b, 127, 129, 172a, 206) | 22 Jan. 06       |            |                                     |
| 7 Mar. 00           | Giffard, J. F. [L] (51, 57)                             | 30 Aug. 08       |            | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 3 Feb. 15. |
| 9 May 00            | Backhouse, H. (50, 53, 59)                              | 17 Mar. 09       |            |                                     |
| 16 Aug. 05          | Stoney, H. H. (51, 52, 60a, 162, 172a, 206)             | 11 Nov. 14       |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 06           | Punchard, A. (50, 53, 72a)                              | 23 Dec. 14       |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 4 May 07            | Robinson, H. G. (51)                                    | 16 Jan. 15       |            |                                     |
| Lieutenants.        |                                                         |                  |            |                                     |
| 6 Feb. 09           | Havelock, B. A. J. (50, 52, 71, 72, 172a)               | 1 Apr. 10        |            |                                     |
| 11 Dec. 09          | Tuck, S. A.                                             | 22 Jan. 13       |            | S. S. O., Murree.                   |
| 28 May 10           | Vavasour, L. O. (172a)                                  | 28 Dec. 13       |            |                                     |
| 25 Mar. 11          | Robertson, G. Mc. M. (57, 71)                           | 22 Aug. 14       |            |                                     |
| 4 Sep. 12           | Williams, R. C. (52, 60, 71)                            | 1 Sep. 14        |            |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 13          | Morse, R. N. S. (52)                                    | 20 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 10 Dec. 13          | Hatton, F.                                              | 22 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 24 Jan. 14          | Stephenson, C. B.                                       | 1 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.    |                                                         |                  |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Bird, W. H.                                             | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Withers, J. R.                                          | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Cox, B. D.                                              | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Thorn, A. C.                                            | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Andrews, C. G.                                          | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 9 Jan. 15           | Squirrell, E. A.                                        | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 06           | Punchard, Capt. A.                                      | 1 Nov. 14        |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 22 June 07          | Cowther, Hony. Capt. T. E.                              | 22 June 07       |            | Quarter-Master.                     |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

Regimental District No. 62.  
[No. 5 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (late 68th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11th Octo'er 1902, from South Africa.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Peninsula"

"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "New Zealand"

"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General R. Upcher, C.B., D.S.O. ret. pay . . 11 Sep. 08.

| First Commr.        | Names.                                        | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. |                                               |                  |            |                                     |
| 2 Sep. 85           | Luard, C. C. (50, 53, 57, 72b, 207)           | 29 Feb. 12       |            |                                     |
| Majors.             |                                               |                  |            |                                     |
| 2 June 94           | Moore, E. DuP. H. (50, 53, 72)                | 21 Sep. 14       |            |                                     |
| 6 June 96           | Tyndall, R. (50, 53, 59, 65a)                 | 23 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| Captains.           |                                               |                  |            |                                     |
| 4 May 98            | Matthews, C. L. (51, 52, 72b, 207)            | 22 Jan. 04       |            |                                     |
| 18 Apl. 00          | Lavie, H. E. (51, 53, 57, 67, 71, 207)        | 26 Apl. 09       |            | Karachi.                            |
| 13 May 00           | Stoker, R. J. G. (51, 52, 72, 72b, 207)       | 2 June 09        |            | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 7 Apl. 15. |
| 4 May 01            | Greenwell, W. B. (51, 52, 59)                 | 7 Apl. 14        |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 3 Aug. 01           | Manger, E. V. (51, 52)                        | 5 Aug. 14        |            | Cherat.                             |
| 22 Apl. 03          | Boxer, H. C. (51, 53, 57, 72)                 | 23 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 3 Dec. 04           | McCullagh, H. R. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207) | 7 Jan. 15        |            |                                     |
| Lieutenants.        |                                               |                  |            |                                     |
| 20 May 05           | Gilpin, E. H. (51, 52, 66a)                   | 2 June 09        |            |                                     |
| 20 Dec. 06          | deBunsen, A. G. (51, 52, 66a, 71)             | 17 July 11       |            |                                     |
| 13 Oct. 09          | Clifton, A. J. (65a, 66, 71, 169)             | 6 Sep. 13        | 2 Oct. 12  |                                     |
| 14 Feb. 12          | Ferguson, J. F. (172a)                        | 21 Sep. 14       |            | Cherat.                             |
| 22 May 12           | Smith, P. A.                                  | 14 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 13           | Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L. (172a)              | 23 Oct. 14       |            |                                     |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.    |                                               |                  |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Waiton, C. (172a)                             | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Hartridge, P.                                 | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Tilley, H.                                    | 7 Nov. 14        |            | Cherat.                             |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Sibbald, C. W.                                | 7 Nov. 14        |            |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14           | Harwood, A.                                   | 7 Nov. 14        |            | Cherat.                             |
| 4 May 01            | Greenwell, Capt. W. B.                        | 10 Apl. 13       |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 21 Feb. 93          | Freel, Hony. Capt. J. (51, 72)                | 21 Feb. 13       |            | Quarter-Master.                     |

Agents:—Messrs. Holt & Co.

*Establishment*—8 Infantry Companies—6 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.  
*Enrolled strength, 1913-14*—1,111. *Efficients*—1,075.

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 29th Dec. 1860. *Benar Volunteer Rifles* amalgamated, 1st October 1904, G. G. O. 77 of 1905.  
Companies at Hd.-Qrs., Amraoti and Jubbulpore. Troops at Hd.-Qrs.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir BENJAMIN ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 Aug. 12  
Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|          |                                                                             |           |          |                    |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|
| 8 May 01 | Stanyon, Henry John, C.I.E., V.D.,<br>A.-D.-C. (79) (Hon. Col., 23 Nov. 10) | 3 Dec. 03 | 8 May 01 | Comdt., 3 Dec. 03. |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|

## Majors.

|           |                                   |           |           |                                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 9 Sep. 01 | Danks, Eric (79)                  | 1 Oct. 07 | 9 Sep. 01 | Amraoti.                       |
| 2 July 01 | Hallifax, Henry Francis V.D. (79) | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 July 01 | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Sep. 14. |

## Captains.

|            |                                              |            |            |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 26 Apl. 01 | Mainwaring, Francis Edward Brind (79)        | 5 Sep. 02  | 1 Oct. 04  | Balaghat.               |
| 2 Feb. 00  | Phillips, George Alexander (79) (I. A. Res.) | 15 Dec. 03 | 1 Oct. 07  | Supy. List, 14 Sep. 14. |
| 23 Sep. 02 | Gowan, Hyde Clarendon (79)                   | 1 Mar. 10  | 23 Dec. 02 | Hoshangabad.            |
| 1 Sep. 07  | Green, Thomas George, V.D. (79)              | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 Sep. 07  | Hony. Paymaster.        |
| 1 Mar. 10  | Bell, Harold Fredric Ellwood (79)            | 2 May 11   | 1 Mar. 10  | Nagpur.                 |
| 3 Aug. 00  | Fairweather, James Courtney Thorpe (79)      | 1 Oct. 12  | 1 Oct. 04  | Khandwa.                |
| 27 Dec. 01 | Wren, Meredith Fitzwalter (79)               | 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Oct. 04  | Betul.                  |
| 1 Jan. 07  | Sicé, Marie Felix Desire John (79)           | 15 Oct. 08 | 16 Oct. 13 |                         |
| 3 Apl. 05  | Mitchell, David George (79)                  | 1 Oct. 14  | 3 Apl. 05  | Raipur.                 |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                            |           |            |                                     |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 08  | Allan, Robert George                                       | 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Oct. 08  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 08  | Macnee, Eustace Alberic (79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Dec. 08  | Supy. List, 16 Oct. 14.             |
| 1 Jan. 09  | Dyer, James Ferguson (79)                                  | 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Jan. 09  | Nagpur.                             |
| 25 Jan. 09 | Davies, Powys (79)                                         | 1 Oct. 11 | 25 Jan. 09 | Lv., ex I., m.c., 8 m., 21 Feb. 15. |
| 1 Oct. 10  | Plymen, Francis Joseph (79)                                | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Oct. 10  | Lv., ex I., 7 m., 17 Apl. 15.       |
| 1 Apl. 11  | Dewar, Francis (79)                                        | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Apl. 11  | Supy. List, May 15.                 |
| 15 June 11 | Rudman, Francis Reginald Rider (79)                        | 1 July 14 | 15 June 11 | Nagpur.                             |
| 1 Jan. 12  | Irwin, Cyril James (79)                                    | 1 July 14 | 1 Jan. 12  | Chindwara.                          |
| 3 Feb. 12  | Joyce, Alfred Ernest (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.)            | 1 July 14 | 3 Feb. 12  | Nagpur.                             |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Travers, Otho Algernon (2nd Lt., I. A. Res.) (71, 79, 103) | 1 July 14 | 1 Oct. 12  | Supy. List, 13 Sep. 14.             |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                             |           |           |             |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 Apl. 14 | Tostevin, Fred. Percy (79)  | 1 Apl. 14 | 1 Apl. 14 | Nagpur.     |
| 1 Apl. 14 | Marshall, Norman Edwyn (79) | 1 Apl. 14 | 1 Apl. 14 | Nagpur.     |
| 1 June 11 | Kelly, William James (79)   | 1 June 11 | 15 May 14 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Sep. 14 | Low, Charles Ernest (79)    | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 | Simla.      |
| 1 Sep. 14 | Mackay, Donald Stuart (79)  | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Nov. 14 | MacNair, Robert Hill        | 1 Nov. 14 | 1 Nov. 14 |             |
| 1 Jan. 15 | Brown, Henry Lane           | 1 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 15 |             |

## Staff.

|            |                                             |            |            |                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 26 Oct. 11 | Desmond, Hony. Lt. John                     | 26 Oct. 11 | 26 Oct. 11 | Quarter-Master. |
| 1 Feb. 11  | Stokes, Maj. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.         | 27 July 11 | 1 Feb. 11  | Medi. Offr.     |
| 1 Dec. 12  | Dawson, Maj. W. O. C., M.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. | 1 Dec. 12  | 1 Dec. 12  | Vety. Surgn.    |
| 1 Feb. 11  | Price, Ven'ble Cyril, M.A.                  | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11  | Hon. Chaplain.  |

Establishment—7 Infantry Companies—2 Troops Mounted Rifles, 2 Cadet Companies, and 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,372. Efficiency—1,362.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Punjab G. O. No. 664, dated 1st April 1861. Reorganised as the Administrative Battalion, 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps by G. G. O. No. 459, dated 12th May 1893.  
Companies at Rawal Pindi, Murree, Sialkot, Delhi, Ferozepore, Peshawar, Amritsar and Srinagar.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, K.C.S.I., 1 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 28 Dec. 00 | Wright, William Thomas (54, 79)                       | 18 Aug. 10 | 28 Dec. 00 | Comdt., 3 Jan. 11. |
| 18 Nov. 13 | Mailey, Hon. William Malcolm, C.S.I., C.I.E. (54, 82) | 18 Nov. 13 | 18 Nov. 13 | Delhi.             |

## Majors.

|            |                                                                 |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 21 Apl. 09 | Mitchell, Wm., V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col. 22 Oct. 10.)            | 18 Aug. 10 | 20 Apl. 03 | Supy. List, 1 Nov. 13.  |
| 22 Aug. 02 | Brigstocke, Arthur Montagu (54, 79, 82)                         | 10 Mar. 11 | 10 Mar. 11 |                         |
| 26 Jan. 00 | Hawkins, Wm., I.S.O., V.D. (54, 79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 24 July 14) | 1 Nov. 13  | 12 Apl. 05 | Supy. List, 21 Aug. 14. |
| 21 Aug. 14 | Irving, Miles (79)                                              | 21 Aug. 14 | 21 Aug. 14 | Lahore.                 |

## Captains.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 13 May 08  | Waller, Fredrick Crichton (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Aug. 13) | 26 Jan. 06 | 13 May 08  | Supy. List, 9 Dec. 13. |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Ashford, John                                         | 1 Nov. 08  | 15 Oct. 07 | Amritsar.              |
| 25 Feb. 05 | Woolner, Alfred Cooper (54, 79)                       | 1 Dec. 08  | 25 Feb. 05 | Lahore.                |
| 1 Apl. 00  | Harrison, Allan George, V.D. (79)                     | 18 Aug. 10 | 1 Apl. 00  | Srinagar.              |
| 1 Jan. 11  | Wightwick, Humphrey Thomas Herbert                    | 1 Jan. 11  | 1 Jan. 11  | Murree.                |
| 20 Apl. 00 | Harcourt, Henry (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 11  | 20 Apl. 00 | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 14. |
| 7 Nov. 08  | Longdin, Walter Gardner (79)                          | 14 Sep. 10 | 1 Jan. 12  | Lahore.                |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Blackwood, Albert                                     | 15 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 12  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Bridge, John Henry (79)                               | 1 Apl. 13  | 1 Apl. 13  | Ferozepore.            |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Thurston, Arthur                                      | 1 Apl. 13  | 1 Apl. 13  |                        |
| 15 June 09 | Egan, John Howard (54, 79)                            | 1 Nov. 13  | 15 June 09 | Lahore.                |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Salkield, Tom (54, 79, 82)                            | 9 Dec. 13  | 22 Jan. 08 | Delhi.                 |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Boyd, Donald James (79)                               | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Oct. 09  | Sialkot.               |
| 21 July 02 | Meikle, John James (79)                               | 1 July 03  | 25 May 14  | Delhi.                 |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Watkins, Lawrence Theodore                            | 21 Sep. 14 | 21 Sep. 14 | Peshawar.              |

## Lieutenants.

|           |                                  |            |            |                        |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 8 July 07 | Ross, John Archibald (54)        | 8 July 07  | 8 July 07  | Ferozepore.            |
| 1 May 09  | Ryan, Edward John                | 1 May 09   | 1 May 09   | Peshawar.              |
| 5 May 08  | Hargreaves, Harold (54, 79, 206) | 23 June 09 | 23 June 09 | Peshawar.              |
| 1 May 06  | Swainson, Charles Anthony (79)   | 25 Aug. 09 | 5 June 14  | Amritsar.              |
| 15 May 09 | Smith, Ernest (79)               | 15 June 10 | 15 May 09  | Amritsar.              |
| 6 June 10 | Phelps, Joseph Harold (79)       | 18 Aug. 10 | 6 June 10  | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14. |
| 5 Nov. 11 | Wathen, Gerald Anstruther (54)   | 5 Nov. 11  | 5 Nov. 11  | Lahore.                |
| 1 Jan. 12 | Walker, William Eyre (79)        | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 Jan. 12  | Murree.                |

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles—concl'd.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Corps. | Remarks.                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—cont'd.</b> |                                                                      |               |                               |                         |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Murray, William Henry                                                | 15 Feb. 13    | 1 Nov. 12                     | Supy. List, 14 Dec. 14. |
| 1 May 13                   | Williams, Albert                                                     | 1 May 13      | 1 May 13                      | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 14.  |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Grindal, Frederick Robert (54, 79)                                   | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 12                     | Lahore.                 |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Heath, Lionel (54, 79)                                               | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 12                     | Lahore.                 |
| 15 Oct. 11                 | Carson, Charles William (54, 79, 82)                                 | 9 Dec. 13     | 15 Oct. 11                    | Delhi.                  |
| 23 Feb. 14                 | Knowlton, Herbert Thomas                                             | 23 Feb. 14    | 23 Feb. 14                    | Lahore.                 |
| 29 July 14                 | Sykes, Oliver John                                                   | 29 July 14    | 29 July 14                    | Srinagar.               |
| 1 Nov. 13                  | Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 14) (79) | 12 Sep. 14    | 1 Nov. 13                     | Lahore.                 |
| 18 Nov. 14                 | Mason, Noel                                                          | 18 Nov. 14    | 18 Nov. 14                    | Rawal Pindi.            |
| 18 Feb. 15                 | Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller                                    | 18 Feb. 15    | 18 Feb. 15                    | Lyallpur.               |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                  |            |            |                             |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 15 Feb. 07 | Vanrenen, Louis Frederick Ernest | 15 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 07 | Supy. List, 6 July 14.      |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Armstrong, John William          | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 10  | Dhariwal.                   |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Haward, Edwin                    | 1 Nov. 13  | 1 Nov. 13  | Lt. ex I., to 31st Aug. 15. |
| 23 Feb. 14 | Connolly, Vincent                | 23 Feb. 14 | 23 Feb. 14 | Delhi.                      |
| 16 May 14  | McNamara, Maurice Lionel         | 16 May 14  | 16 May 14  | Srinagar.                   |
| 26 Aug. 14 | Smith, Bertram Nigel Bosworth    | 26 Aug. 14 | 26 Aug. 14 | Ferozepore.                 |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Dunnett, James Macdonald         | 1 Nov. 14  | 1 Nov. 14  | Lahore.                     |
| 1 Apr. 15  | Burkitt, Francis Holy            | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 15  | Peshawar.                   |
| 1 Apr. 15  | Blacker, Harold Alfred Cecil     | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 15  | Salkot.                     |

## supernumerary.

|            |                                       |            |            |                       |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 17 Mar. 99 | Atkins, Lt.-Col. Charles Herbert (79) | 10 May 09  | 17 Mar. 99 | Transfd., 18 Aug. 12. |
| 25 Nov. 04 | Herdon, Capt. Sydney Philip Norman    | 25 Nov. 04 | 25 Nov. 04 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 13.  |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Deane, Capt. Lewis Seymour            | 1 Feb. 10  | 15 Oct. 07 | Transfd., 1 Jan. 14.  |
| 1 Nov. 11  | Seymour, Capt. Isaac William          | 1 Nov. 11  | 1 Nov. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 15.  |
| 9 Nov. 06  | Wright, Lt. Guy Thomas (79)           | 9 Nov. 06  | 9 Nov. 06  | Transfd., 1 Feb. 15.  |
| 1 July 98  | Parker, Lt. Aubrey Hastings (79)      | 20 Apr. 00 | 1 July 98  | Transfd., 1 May 15.   |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                |            |            |                           |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 4 Jan. 99  | Renny, Capt. G. S., 38 Dogras                                  | 4 Jan. 08  | 4 Mar. 13  | Adjutant.                 |
| 28 Mar. 06 | Hawkes, Hony. Lt. Frederick George (79)                        | 28 Mar. 06 | 28 Mar. 06 | Quarter-Master.           |
| 15 May 10  | Ferrier, Hony. Capt. William                                   | 15 May 10  | 15 May 10  | Paymaster.                |
| 1 Oct. 06  | Owen, Surgn.-Capt. Charles Arthur, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (79) | 17 May 09  | 1 Oct. 06  | Medl. Offr.               |
| 1 May 13   | Neve, Surgn.-Lt. Ernest Frederic, M.D., F.R.C.S.               | 1 May 13   | 1 May 13   | Medl. Offr.               |
| 5 Dec. 08  | Warlow, Ven'ble Edmund John, M.A.                              | 15 Dec. 08 | 15 Dec. 08 | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Feb. 13  | Wheeler, Revd. Hugh Trevor, M.A.                               | 1 Feb. 13  | 1 Feb. 13  | Lt. ex I., 6 m., 16 d.    |
| 1 Apr. 14  | Emilian, Revd. Fr. O. C.                                       | 1 Apr. 14  | 1 Apr. 14  | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.    |

Establishment—11 Companies—24 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,372. Efficient—1,346.

Simla.

Full dress—Khaki serge with green facings.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Simla Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Punjab G. O.'s Nos. 101 and 171 of 2nd May and 21st October 1851 Designation changed, G. G. O. 367 of 1904.

2 Companies at Sanawar.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. CHARLES Baron HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. ...., 26 Dec. 10.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                          | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                 |               |                               |                    |
| 22 Apr. 79                  | Henry, William Daniel, C.I.E., V. D., A.D.C., (54, 79) (Hon. Col., 18 Apr. 15.) | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Apr. 06                     | Comdt., 1 Apr. 12. |
| 1 May 12                    | DuBoulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. (54, 79)                              | 9 Oct. 14     | 1 May 12                      |                    |

## Majors.

|           |                                  |           |            |          |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1 Apr. 07 | Holland, Robert Erskine (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 14 | 21 Apr. 14 |          |
| 5 Apr. 09 | Barne, George Dunsford (79)      | 9 Oct. 14 | 5 Apr. 09  | Sanawar. |

## Captains.

|            |                                           |            |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 26 May 05  | Pepper, Henry (51, 52, 79, 207)           | 1 Apr. 07  | 26 May 05  |                        |
| 1 Apr. 07  | Stooks, Gerald Sumner (79) (D, I)         | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 07  |                        |
| 25 Aug. 09 | Rees, Henry Vaughan (79)                  | 1 Apr. 11  | 25 Aug. 09 | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 14. |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Sanderson, Robert (79)                    | 1 Apr. 11  | 1 Apr. 11  | Sanawar.               |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Barsby, Harry                             | 1 June 11  | 1 Apr. 11  | Reserve Coy.           |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Marshall, George William, I.S.O. (54, 79) | 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Apr. 11  |                        |
| 19 Apr. 11 | Taylor, Thomas (79)                       | 30 June 12 | 19 Apr. 11 |                        |
| 26 Nov. 13 | Sleigh, Alexander Irving (54, 79)         | 26 Nov. 13 | 26 Nov. 13 |                        |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Campbell, Leslie Stuart                   | 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Aug. 14  |                        |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                |            |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 12 Sep. 05 | Cox, Harold Ranyard (79)                       | 12 Sep. 05 | 16 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 8 Nov. 05  | O'Reilly, John Joseph, V. D. (79)              | 1 Apr. 07  | 8 Nov. 05  | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 14.   |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Papworth, Walter Francis (79)                  | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 10  | Supy. List, 1 Apr. 15.   |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Marchant, Harry MacLeod Leonard, V.D. (54, 79) | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 10  | Supy. List, 11 Sep. 14.  |
| 1 June 10  | Maiden, Charles Bowers (79)                    | 15 July 10 | 1 Oct. 12  | ex I., 16 m., 4 Sep. 14. |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Fairley, James William (79)                    | 1 June 13  | 1 Apr. 11  | Supy. List, 16 Oct. 14.  |
| 1 June 11  | Tinson, John                                   | 1 June 13  | 1 June 11  |                          |
| 1 Apr. 12  | Duffy, Thomas Augustine (54, 79) (d, I)        | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 12  | Reserve Coy.             |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 June 12  | Cotton, William                | 1 June 12  | 1 June 12  | Supy. List, 22 Oct. 14. |
| 20 Aug. 12 | Tharle-Hughes, Reginald (54)   | 20 Aug. 12 | 20 Aug. 12 |                         |
| 1 June 13  | Wilkinson, Walter Hugh John    | 1 June 13  | 1 June 13  | Supy. List, 1 May 14.   |
| 1 Apr. 14  | Bayley, Victor                 | 1 Apr. 14  | 1 Apr. 14  |                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Cooper, Philip Alan            | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14  |                         |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe         | 23 Oct. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 |                         |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Normand, Charles William Blyth | 15 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 |                         |
| 1 Apr. 15  | Ford, Henry James              | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 15  |                         |

## supernumerary.

|            |                                                          |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Apr. 08  | Jelf, Capt. Arthur Roylance                              | 5 Apr. 09  | 1 Apr. 08  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 13.  |
| 6 May 09   | Wough, Lt. Thomas George Burton (79)                     | 1 May 10   | 6 May 09   | Transfd., 1 Apr. 13.  |
| 1 Apr. 08  | Wood, Capt. Frederick Joseph                             | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Apr. 08  | Transfd., 3 Apr. 13.  |
| 5 Mar. 03  | Duer, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                | 28 July 11 | 28 Nov. 11 | Transfd., 28 Nov. 13. |
| 1 June 88  | Meston, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir James Scorgie, K.C.S.I. (79)   | 16 Dec. 10 | 21 May 07  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 14.  |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Gould, Capt. Basil John (79)                             | 1 Apr. 11  | 1 Apr. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 14.  |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Amesbury, 2nd-Lt. Walter Angelo                          | 1 Apr. 11  | 1 Apr. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 14.  |
| 24 June 99 | Murphy, Hony. Capt. Stanislaus Kostka, I.S.O., V.D. (79) | 1 Apr. 06  | 24 June 99 | Transfd., 1 Apr. 14.  |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Walker, 2nd-Lt. Gilbert Thomas, C.S.I., D.Sc., F.R.S.    | 1 Apr. 11  | 1 Apr. 11  | Transfd., Oct. 14.    |
| 15 Nov. 05 | Hildesley, Maj. Alfred Herbert (79)                      | 15 Dec. 10 | 15 Nov. 05 | Transfd. 20 Oct. 14.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                            |            |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 29 July 03 | Dobson, Capt. H. P., Worc. R. (50, 53, 59) | 22 Sep. 14 | 15 Sep. 12 | Adjutant.              |
| 28 Mar. 98 | Hall, Hony. Capt. Ernest, V. D. (79)       | 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Apr. 08  | Paymaster.             |
| 9 Apr. 09  | Melville, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.B., I.M.S.     | 30 Sep. 09 | 19 Apr. 09 | Medl. Offr.            |
| 28 Feb. 01 | Lewis, Revd. Hugh Mitchell, M.A.           | 28 Feb. 01 | 28 Feb. 01 | Hon. Chaplain.         |
| 15 Apr. 10 | Dowle, Revd. Fr. Bernardin                 | 15 Apr. 10 | 15 Apr. 10 | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—9 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 2 Cadet Companies).  
Enrolled Strength, 1913-14—734. Efficient—643.

Calcutta.

## Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Comprising the 1st and 2nd (Presidency) Battalions.

## Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Military Department Notfn. No. 97 of 1863. Reconstituted, G.G.O. 437 of 1898.

HONORARY COLONEL—*H. E. the Rt. Hon. CHARLES Baron HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,*  
P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . 13 Dec. 10.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

13 Dec. 95 | Grice, Walter Thomas, C.I.E., A.D.C.,  
V.D.(D I) (54,79) (Hon. Col., 25 Nov. 12) | 6 Apl. 07 | 13 Dec. 95 | Comdt., 6 Apl. 07.

## Majors.

23 Dec. 99 | Girard, Robert George, I.S.O., V.D. (D I) (79) | 6 Apl. 07 | 23 Dec. 99 |  
27 July 99 | McCay, David, M.B. (I.M.S.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 12 | 1 Aug. 05 |

## Captains.

20 Jan. 02 | Potter, Lawrence Robert (54,79) (I.A. Res.) | 11 Dec. 06 | 1 Nov. 05 |  
3 Sep. 06 | Slater, Arthur William (79) . . . . . | 6 Apl. 07 | 3 Sep. 06 |  
7 Aug. 08 | McCrea, Alfred Lionel (79) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 10 | 7 Aug. 08 |  
1 June 06 | Radice, William Archibald (54,79) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 12 | 24 July 11 |  
1 Dec. 09 | McIver, Daniel Lewis (79) (2nd-Lt. I.A. Res.) | 25 Sep. 12 | 1 Dec. 09 |  
16 Feb. 12 | Wilson, Francis Archibald (79) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 13 | 16 Feb. 12 |  
21 Dec. 10 | Burroughs, Geoffrey Herbert Gore (79)  
(Lt., I.A. Res.) | 15 Aug. 14 | 21 Dec. 10 |  
18 Jan. 13 | Thurston, John Woodhouse (54,79) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 14 | 18 Jan. 13 |  
24 Aug. 14 | White, Bernard Alfred (79) . . . . . | 24 Aug. 14 | 24 Aug. 14 |  
26 Aug. 14 | Cubitt, William Martin . . . . . | 26 Aug. 14 | 26 Aug. 14 |  
1 Sep. 14 | Gregory, Walter Gasper . . . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

29 Oct. 03 | Knox-Ord, Douglas (79) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 08 | 1 Nov. 05 |  
5 Dec. 06 | Porter, Frank (79) . . . . . | 1 July 10 | 6 Dec. 06 |  
1 Dec. 10 | Lomax, Charles Edward (54,79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 |  
1 Dec. 10 | Smith, Basil St. John (51,54,79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Dec. 10 |  
Supy. List, 5 Mar. 15.—Lt.,  
ex. I., m.c., 9 m.  
Temp. Lt., 10th (Serv.) Bn.  
North'd Fus.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Nov. 13 | Irwin, George William (79) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 13 | 27 Nov. 13 |  
15 Aug. 14 | Hamilton Smythe, Ralph (I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
24 Aug. 14 | Banister, Fred . . . . . | 24 Aug. 14 | 24 Aug. 14 |  
1 Sep. 14 | Plank, Charles Dale (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Gareh, Aaron Ezra . . . . . | 23 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 |

## Supernumerary.

10 Feb. 05 | Champkin, Capt. Cyril (79) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 09 | 9 Mar. 08 | Transfd., 1 June 13.  
29 Aug. 05 | Hooper, Capt. Charles Frederick (79) . . . . . | 1 July 10 | 1 Apl. 03 | Transfd., 1 Feb. 14.  
25 Nov. 98 | Spencer, Capt. Joseph Gregory (79) . . . . . | 28 Aug. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.

## Staff.

20 May 05 | Preston, Capt. S. Midd'x R. (51) . . . . . | 14 Nov. 14 | 4 June 13 | Adjutant.  
1 Aug. 05 | Lukis, Surgn.-Genl. Hon. Sir C. P.,  
K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D., B. S. S.,  
I.M.S. [L] | 1 Jan. 10 | 1 Aug. 05 | Medl. Offr.  
22 May 00 | Banks, Surgn.-Maj. Charles . . . . . | 22 May 13 | 22 May 00 | Medl. Offr.  
1 July 10 | Breakwell, Hony. Capt. Ernest John . . . . . | 1 July 10 | 1 July 10 | Paymaster.  
1 July 10 | Batty, Hony. Capt. Richard . . . . . | 16 Mar. 15 | 1 July 10 | Quarter-Master.  
1 Jan. 09 | Firminger, Revd. Walter Kelly, M.A., B.D. | 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.  
1 Apl. 14 | Crohan, Revd. Fr. Francis Xavier . . . . . | 1 Apl. 14 | 1 Apl. 14 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—7 Rifle Companies—1 Bearer Company—3 Cadet Companies—1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15 . . . . . 1,181  
do. . . . . 1,055

Bangalore.

## Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

Uniform—Full dress—Red Serge.

Facings—Green.

Raised, 21 Dec. 1868 (Mily. Dept. letter No. 998, dated 22 Mar. 1869; M. D. Notfn. No. 533, dated 19 May 1870).  
Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, M. D. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15 May 1897.  
Company at Mysore.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir HUGH DALY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. [L]* . 21 Nov. 10.  
(Resident, Mysore.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

31 Oct. 93 | Tait, John Guthrie (79) . . . . . | 16 July 12 | 31 Oct. 93 | Comdt., 16 July 12.  
29 Jan. 97 | Barton, Alfred Percy, V. D. (79) . . . . . | 10 May 13 | 29 Jan. 97 |

## Majors.

3 Oct. 96 | Scovell, George Vance Fieldings (79) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 10 | 21 Nov. 04 |  
29 Jan. 97 | Edwards, Edward Charles, V.D. (79) . . . . . | 13 May 13 | 29 Jan. 97 |

## Captains.

1 Aug. 04 | Stevenage, John James (79) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | 1 Aug. 04 | Cadet Coy.  
1 Apl. 03 | Andrews Alfred Stephenson (79) . . . . . | 27 Feb. 07 | 1 Apl. 03 |  
1 Apl. 03 | Oakley, Charles Benjamin (79) (A.I. Res.) | 3 Apl. 09 | 1 Apl. 03 |  
12 Mar. 10 | Drury, John (79) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 10 | 12 Mar. 10 | Cadet Coy.  
1 Apl. 03 | Baker, George Frederick (79) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 10 | 1 Apl. 03 |  
1 July 11 | Coates, Alvin Bruce (79) . . . . . | 1 July 11 | 1 July 11 | Cadet Coy.  
14 Aug. 09 | Richards, Frederick John (79) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 12 | 14 Aug. 09 | Supy. List, 15 July 13.  
10 Jan. 13 | Cox, Alexander Ranken (79) . . . . . | 10 Jan. 13 | 10 Jan. 13 |  
12 Dec. 10 | Fawcitt, Claude Scott (79) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 13 | 12 Dec. 10 |  
10 Dec. 10 | Campbell, James Robert (79) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 14 | 10 Dec. 10 |  
24 Nov. 14 | Davis, William (79) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

23 Aug. 07 | Hill, Thomas Rowland (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 14 Nov. 14 |  
15 May 10 | Simpson, Robert Wallace (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 11 | 15 May 10 | Supy. List, 18 Dec. 14.  
1 Apl. 12 | Anderson, Patrick James . . . . . | 22 Oct. 12 | 1 Apl. 12 |  
22 Oct. 12 | Wallace, Cyril Walter (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) | 22 Oct. 12 | 22 Oct. 12 | Cadet Coy.  
1 Apl. 11 | Hacking, Henry . . . . . | 15 July 13 | 1 Apl. 11 |  
1 Apl. 13 | Callan, Joseph . . . . . | 15 May 14 | 1 Apl. 13 | Lt., ex I.  
1 Apl. 13 | Forbes, Sherman Guy . . . . . | 15 May 14 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
1 Apl. 13 | Steele Ronald Leslie (79) . . . . . | 15 May 14 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
13 July 13 | Mills, Edward Bridgeman . . . . . | 15 May 14 | 15 July 13 |  
23 July 13 | Ormerod, Harold Eric . . . . . | 15 May 14 | 23 July 13 |  
24 Nov. 14 | Reynolds, Bernard Oscar (79) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 July 11 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie (79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 July 11 | 1 July 11 | Supy. List, 23 July 13.  
10 June 12 | Dryden, Harry Walter . . . . . | 10 June 12 | 10 June 12 |  
31 Oct. 13 | Gray, Richard Allan (I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 13 | 31 Oct. 13 |  
16 Jan. 14 | Foregard, Richard Edward . . . . . | 16 Jan. 14 | 16 Jan. 14 | Reserve Coy.  
11 May 14 | Benson, James Wilson Herbert (I. A. Res.) | 11 May 14 | 11 May 14 | Cadet Coy.  
5 Aug. 14 | Simmons, John Wesley . . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 5 Aug. 14 |  
8 Aug. 14 | Wahab, Robert Stuart . . . . . | 8 Aug. 14 | 8 Aug. 14 |  
8 Aug. 14 | Collyer, Hugh Nathaniel . . . . . | 8 Aug. 14 | 8 Aug. 14 |  
17 Aug. 14 | Hodges, Thomas Oliver . . . . . | 17 Aug. 14 | 17 Aug. 14 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Tacchella, Carl Frederick Hollinshead . . . . . | 2 Sep. 14 | 2 Sep. 14 |  
4 Nov. 14 | Kazz, John Hugo Conway . . . . . | 4 Nov. 14 | 4 Nov. 14 |  
6 Nov. 14 | Rule, William Franklin . . . . . | 6 Nov. 14 | 6 Nov. 14 |  
7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George . . . . . | 7 Nov. 14 | 7 Nov. 14 |  
24 Nov. 14 | Paddock, William George . . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 |

## Supernumerary.

1 Sep. 00 | Dunn, Maj. Frederick Eustace (79) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | 1 Sep. 00 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 12.  
1 Apl. 02 | Hume-Wright, Capt. Gerald (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 02 | Transfd., 7 June 13.  
10 Mar. 10 | Sherman, Capt. Henry Carr . . . . . | 10 Mar. 10 | 10 Mar. 10 | Transfd., 1 July 13.  
1 Apl. 10 | Evans, Capt. Jack . . . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 10 | Transfd., 1 July 13.  
1 Apl. 10 | Steele, Lt. Charles (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 10 | Transfd., 1 July 13.  
1 Apl. 04 | Gibbs, Capt. Harry Parker (79) . . . . . | 15 July 07 | 1 Apl. 04 | Transfd., 1 Aug. 13.  
25 Aug. 02 | Macgregor, Capt. William Duncan (79) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 10 | 14 Mar. 10 | Transfd., 24 Aug. 13.  
1 Apl. 10 | Harding, 2nd-Lt. Cuthbert Winchester . . . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 10 | Transfd., 14 Dec. 13.  
1 Oct. 03 | Wetherell Capt., Ernest William (79) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 10 | 1 Oct. 03 | Transfd., 18 Dec. 13.  
1 Jan. 11 | Naish, 2nd-Lt. Frank Hubert . . . . . | 1 Jan. 11 | 1 Jan. 11 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.  
1 Jan. 11 | Willis, 2nd-Lt. Frederic William . . . . . | 1 Jan. 11 | 1 Jan. 11 | Transfd., 10 June 14.  
21 May 09 | Crichton, Lt. Herbert Clowe (79) . . . . . | 21 May 09 | 21 May 09 | Transfd., 1 July 14.  
1 July 11 | Ewart, 2nd-Lt. Douglas James (79) . . . . . | 1 July 11 | 1 July 11 | Transfd., 1 July 14.  
20 Feb. 97 | Gow, Lt.-Col. John Albert Alexander, V.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 09 | 27 Mar. 03 | Transfd., 16 July 14.  
5 Oct. 07 | Smeeth, Capt. William Frederick (79) . . . . . | 25 June 12 | 5 Oct. 07 | Transfd., 23 Dec. 14.  
20 Mar. 03 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. Richard Hamilton, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . | 16 July 06 | 20 Apl. 10 | Transfd., 10 May 15.

## Staff.

8 June 06 | Bailey, Hony. Capt. Thomas George (79) | 1 Apl. 13 | 8 June 06 | Paymaster.  
8 Aug. 14 | Walling, Hony.-Lt. William . . . . . | 8 Aug. 14 | 8 Aug. 14 | Quarter-Master.  
10 Jan. 08 | Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S. . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 10 Jan. 08 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Apl. 03 | Froger, Revd. Louis, M.A. . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 Apl. 03 | Hon. Chaplain.  
1 Apl. 13 | Borlase, Revd. John Jennings Dingle . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—6 Adult Companies, 4 Cadet Co., 1 Cyclist Co., 1 Mtd. Co. and 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1913-14—1,062. Efficient—1,003.

Jamalpure.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 759, dated 17th July 1869.)  
 (Seebpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 505, dated 20th May 1890.)  
 Companies at Sahebgunge, Howrah, Lillooah, Seebpore, Raneebunge, Burdwan, Siturampore, Asansol, Dhanbaid, Madhupur, Dinapore, Bankipur, Gya, Fubulpore, Allahabad, Cawnpore, Tundla, Ghaziabad, Delhi and Ambala.

"Strong without rage."

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. CHARLES BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,  
 P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. 7 Apl. 11.  
 (Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                            | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                   |               |                               |                                                           |
| 7 Jan. 87                   | Pearce, Charles Marshall, v. D. (79)                              | 5 Dec. 14     | 7 Jan. 87                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr. Bengal.                            |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                   |               |                               |                                                           |
| 8 Feb. 89                   | Murray, Philip Gordon, v. D. (51, 79)                             | 25 Nov. 12    | 4 May 96                      | Supy. List, 15 Oct. 13.                                   |
| 22 Aug. 90                  | Jewell, Samuel Withrow, v. D. (79)                                | 15 Oct. 13    | 22 Aug. 98                    | Supy. List, 24 May 14.                                    |
| 15 Nov. 99                  | Laurie, Kenneth Smale, v. D. (51, 79)                             | 24 May. 14    | 15 Nov. 99                    | Allahabad.                                                |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                   |               |                               |                                                           |
| 27 Nov. 91                  | Cowley, Robert Mansfield, v. D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 25 Oct. 13.) (79) | 4 Jan. 13     | 27 Nov. 91                    | Howrah.                                                   |
| 9 Mar. 98                   | Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, v. D. (79)                            | 15 Oct. 13    | 9 Mar. 98                     | Dinapore.                                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                   |               |                               |                                                           |
| 16 Dec. 92                  | Ward, Thomas Henry, v. D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 July 10)            | 1 Apl. 01     | 30 Aug. 95                    | Giridih.                                                  |
| 8 Sep. 93                   | Heaton, Bernard, v. D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 July 10)               | 15 Nov. 01    | 8 Sep. 93                     | Seebpore.                                                 |
| 10 Apl. 96                  | Wood, Hervey Alan, v. D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 20 May 11)              | 30 June 03    | 10 Apl. 96                    |                                                           |
| 23 Apl. 97                  | McDonnell, Ian Alistair, (79) (Hon. Maj., 11 Oct. 12)             | 6 Nov. 03     | 23 Apl. 97                    | Supy. List, 19 Feb. 14.                                   |
| 23 Apl. 97                  | Radley, Bertram Vernon (51, 79) (Hon. Maj., 11 Oct. 12)           | 29 Feb. 04    | 23 Apl. 97                    | Dinapore.                                                 |
| 28 Jan. 98                  | Waters, Harry George (51, 79) (Hon. Maj., 11 Oct. 12)             | 13 Feb. 05    | 28 Jan. 98                    |                                                           |
| 20 Jan. 99                  | Tomes, William Jameson (51, 79) (Hon. Maj., 20 Jan. 14)           | 13 Feb. 05    | 20 Jan. 99                    | Paymaster.                                                |
| 5 Oct. 99                   | Danby, Charles George Henry (79) (Hon. Maj., 6 Oct. 14)           | 27 Sep. 05    | 21 July 04                    | Lillooah.                                                 |
| 23 Apl. 97                  | Ferrar, Walter Inglis (79) (Hon. Maj., 5 July 13)                 | 26 July 07    | 23 Apl. 97                    | Lv., ex I., m.c., 17 m. 10d., 12                          |
| 21 May 97                   | Hindley, Clement Daniel Magga, v. D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 5 July 13)  | 24 Jan. 08    | 21 May 97                     | Howrah.                                                   |
| 10 May 99                   | Legge, Francis Cecil (79) (Hon. Maj., 10 May 14)                  | 18 June 08    | 10 May 99                     | Howrah.                                                   |
| 27 May 99                   | Buyers, William Alexander (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 May 14)             | 1 Apl. 09     | 27 May 99                     | Gya.                                                      |
| 10 May 99                   | Colvin, George Lethbridge (79) (Hon. Maj., 10 May 14)             | 6 Feb. 11     | 10 May 99                     | Supy. List, 20 Jan. 15 Lv., ex I., m.c. 12 m., 1 Nov. 14. |
| 1 June 00                   | Devon, Arthur (79)                                                | 31 May 11     | 12 Sep. 04                    | Lillooah.                                                 |
| 27 Sep. 05                  | Kendrick, Sidney John (79)                                        | 27 June 11    | 27 Sep. 05                    | Lillooah.                                                 |
| 15 Nov. 99                  | Nash, Philip Arthur Manley (79)                                   | 13 Mar. 12    | 15 Nov. 99                    | Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 19 Feb. 15.                      |
| 8 Oct. 00                   | Young, Mansel Charles Gambier (79)                                | 1 May 12      | 8 Oct. 00                     | Supy. List, 18 Apl. 14.                                   |
| 1 Apl. 01                   | Yule, Harry Howard (79)                                           | 25 Nov. 12    | 1 Apl. 01                     | Howrah.                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 01                   | Higman, Bertram Frederick (79)                                    | 28 Nov. 12    | 1 Apl. 01                     | Howrah.                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 01                   | Buchanan, Allan Manson (79)                                       | 17 Dec. 12    | 1 Apl. 01                     |                                                           |
| 12 Dec. 02                  | Young, Julian Arthur Robertson (79)                               | 4 Jan. 13     | 12 Dec. 02                    | Sahebgunge.                                               |
| 14 Aug. 03                  | LeFeuvre, Francis, v. D. (79)                                     | 15 Oct. 13    | 14 Aug. 03                    | Lillooah.                                                 |
| 8 Oct. 03                   | Edgcombe, William Edward (79)                                     | 18 Apl. 14    | 8 Oct. 03                     | Supy. List, 9 Oct. 14.                                    |
| 10 Mar. 03                  | Robertson, John (79)                                              | 9 Oct. 14     | 10 Mar. 03                    | Umbala.                                                   |
| 6 Jan. 04                   | Cox, George Cecil Archer (79)                                     | 10 Oct. 14    | 6 Jan. 04                     | Supy. List, 11 Oct. 14.                                   |
| 6 Jan. 04                   | Burbidge, Albert (79)                                             | 10 Oct. 14    | 6 Jan. 04                     | Asansol.                                                  |
| 2 Apl. 04                   | Ormonston, George Alfred (79)                                     | 1 Nov. 14     | 1 Nov. 08                     | Dhanbaid.                                                 |
| 19 June 04                  | Lathbury, Graham Campbell (79)                                    | 20 Jan. 15    | 9 June 04                     | Giridih.                                                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                   |               |                               |                                                           |
| 27 Sep. 05                  | Severs, John v. D. (79)                                           | July 10       | 27 Sep. 05                    | Howrah.                                                   |
| 1 Dec. 05                   | Johnstone, Arthur Henry (79)                                      | 25 July 06    | 21 Aug. 11                    | Dinapore.                                                 |
| 27 Sep. 05                  | Dyer, Charles Henry, v. D. (79)                                   | 31 May 11     | 27 Sep. 05                    | Howrah.                                                   |
| 27 Sep. 05                  | Croxford, Stanley Herbert (79)                                    | 27 June 11    | 27 Sep. 05                    | Lillooah.                                                 |

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles—continued.

| First Commn.              | Names.                                                                   | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                           |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                                                                          |               |                               |                                    |
| 18 Nov. 05                | Francies, Joseph Valentine (79, 170, 207)                                | 27 June 11    | 18 Nov. 05                    | Sibpur.                            |
| 22 Dec. 05                | Chesney, Charles Cornwallis (I. A. Res.) (51, 79)                        | 1 Jan. 12     | 22 Dec. 05                    | Supy. List, 20 Sep. 14.            |
| 4 Aug. 06                 | Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen (79)                                     | 13 Mar. 12    | 4 Aug. 06                     | Gya.                               |
| 4 Aug. 06                 | Ray, Richard Lionel (79)                                                 | 1 Apl. 12     | 4 Aug. 06                     | Supy. List, 25 May 14.             |
| 4 Mar. 07                 | Eyers, Cyril (79)                                                        | 13 Apl. 12    | 4 Mar. 07                     | Tundla.                            |
| 1 Apl. 07                 | Robertson, Frederick Ewart (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.)                    | 1 May 12      | 1 Apl. 07                     | Supy. List, 5 Dec. 14.             |
| 2 Apl. 08                 | Bond, Norman Aubrey Samuel (79)                                          | 1 May 12      | 2 Apl. 08                     | Cawnpore.                          |
| 27 May 08                 | Mould, William Craignall (79)                                            | 15 June 12    | 27 May 08                     | Lillooah.                          |
| 1 Nov. 08                 | Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (I. A. Res.) (79)                               | 28 Nov. 12    | 1 Nov. 08                     | Supy. List, 17 Sep. 14.            |
| 28 Feb. 09                | Collister, John Arthur (79)                                              | 17 Dec. 12    | 28 Feb. 09                    |                                    |
| 1 Apl. 09                 | Flynn, John Dillon (79)                                                  | 23 Dec. 12    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Supy. List, 10 Dec. 13.            |
| 16 Apl. 10                | Burn, William George (51, 54, 79)                                        | 4 Jan. 13     | 16 Apl. 10                    | Howrah.                            |
| 6 July 10                 | Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish (79)                                       | 15 Oct. 13    | 6 July 10                     | Dhanbaid.                          |
| 1 Jan. 11                 | Davies, Henry Merson (79)                                                | 10 Dec. 13    | 1 Jan. 11                     | Allahabad.                         |
| 1 Mar. 11                 | Hunter, Eric Hamilton (79) (I. A. Res.)                                  | 25 May 14     | 1 Mar. 11                     | Supy. List, 3 Dec. 14.             |
| 20 May 11                 | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham (I. A. Res.) (54, 79)                 | 18 July 14    | 20 May 11                     | Supy. List, 20 Sep. 14.            |
| 27 June 11                | Rutherford, Robert Ewart (79)                                            | 9 Oct. 14     | 27 June 11                    | Lv., ex I., 13m. 25d., 9 Mar. 14.  |
| 27 June 11                | Ker, Edward Cameron (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                                | 10 Oct. 14    | 27 June 11                    | Supy. List, 23 Oct. 14.            |
| 27 June 11                | Speechly, Edward (79)                                                    | 10 Oct. 14    | 27 June 11                    | Howrah.                            |
| 13 Mar. 12                | Shove, Norman Arthur (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                               | 1 Nov. 14     | 13 Mar. 12                    | Supy. List, 4 Dec. 14.             |
| 1 Apl. 12                 | Robertson, Edward Heton (79)                                             | 20 Jan. 15    | 1 Apl. 12                     | Seebpore.                          |
| 13 Apl. 12                | Hodson, Robert Charles (79)                                              | 1 Feb. 15     | 13 Apl. 12                    | Sahebgunge.                        |
| 1 May 12                  | Lemon, Guy Talbot (79) (I. A. Res.)                                      | 1 Feb. 15     | 1 May 12                      | Supy. List, 28 Nov. 14.            |
| 1 May 12                  | Wallace, Hill Cecil (79)                                                 | 1 Feb. 15     | 1 May 12                      | Lillooah.                          |
| 15 June 12                | Willett, Edward Walter (79)                                              | 1 Feb. 15     | 15 June 12                    |                                    |
| 25 Nov. 12                | O'Brien, Maurice Conroy (79) (I. A. Res.)                                | 1 Feb. 15     | 25 Nov. 12                    | Supy. List, 8 Dec. 14.             |
| 28 Nov. 12                | Colquhoun, James Stuart (79)                                             | 1 Feb. 15     | 28 Nov. 12                    | Lillooah.                          |
| 17 Dec. 12                | Robertson, George Strafford (79)                                         | 1 Feb. 15     | 17 Dec. 12                    | Sutna.                             |
| 4 Jan. 13                 | Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin (79)                                          | 1 Feb. 15     | 4 Jan. 13                     | Delhi.                             |
| 13 Mar. 13                | White, John Grove (79)                                                   | 1 Feb. 15     | 13 Mar. 13                    |                                    |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>   |                                                                          |               |                               |                                    |
| 10 Mar. 06                | Hackforth, Percy                                                         | 10 Mar. 06    | 10 Mar. 06                    | Lv., ex I., m.c., 8m., 26 Feb. 15. |
| 1 Jan. 12                 | Peddie, Kenneth                                                          | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     | Gya.                               |
| 23 Dec. 12                | Sarge, Robert Arthur                                                     | 23 Dec. 12    | 23 Dec. 12                    | Dhanbaid.                          |
| 5 Jan. 13                 | Daley, Frederick Michael (I. A. Res.)                                    | 5 Jan. 13     | 5 Jan. 13                     | Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15.            |
| 8 July 13                 | Burnand, William Henry (79)                                              | 8 July 13     | 8 July 13                     | Howrah.                            |
| 9 July 13                 | Tomb, John Walker                                                        | 9 July 13     | 9 July 13                     | Gya.                               |
| 15 Oct. 13                | Pearce, Thomas (79) (I. A. Res.)                                         | 15 Oct. 13    | 15 Oct. 13                    | Supy. List, 2 Apl. 15.             |
| 10 Dec. 13                | Flatt, Leslie Neeve (79)                                                 | 10 Dec. 13    | 10 Dec. 13                    | Asansol.                           |
| 18 July 14                | Manson, Charles Claude Edmondstone (I. A. Res.) (79)                     | 18 July 14    | 18 July 14                    | Supy. List, 8 Dec. 14.             |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>     |                                                                          |               |                               |                                    |
| 8 Sep. 93                 | Froom, Capt. Frederick, v. D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 July 10)               | 1 Apl. 01     | 8 Sep. 93                     | Transfd. 1 Jan. 13.                |
| 12 Nov. 97                | Guinness, Capt. Ernest Whitmore Newton (79)                              | 1 Jan. 11     | 12 Nov. 97                    | Transfd. 1 Mar. 13.                |
| 7 Apl. 10                 | Wedderburn, Maj. David St. Clair                                         | 7 Apl. 10     | 7 Apl. 10                     | Transfd. 4 Jan. 15.                |
| 20 Apl. 92                | Strachey, Capt. Ralph (79) (Hon. Maj., 10 Aug. 07)                       | 6 Feb. 00     | 20 Apl. 92                    | Transfd. 28 Nov. 14.               |
| <b>Staff.</b>             |                                                                          |               |                               |                                    |
| 9 Dec. 96                 | Roberts-West, Capt. C. R., Essex R. (51, 72, 207)                        | 1 Nov. 03     | 6 Mar. 10                     | Adjnt.                             |
| 4 Aug. 00                 | Nicholson, Capt. E. H., R. Fus. (51, 52, 72a, 206)                       | 26 Apl. 09    | 6 Aug. 14                     | Adjnt.                             |
| 20 Jan. 99                | Tomes, Capt. William Jameson (Hon. Maj.)                                 | 13 Feb. 05    | 20 Jan. 99                    | Paymaster.                         |
| 1 Nov. 03                 | Houseman, Surgn.-Maj. Edward Albert, M.B.                                | 9 Aug. 14     | 1 Nov. 03                     | Medl. Offr., Lillooah.             |
| 16 Apl. 06                | Pollock, Surgn.-Capt. Aubrey Halliday, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 16 Apl. 09    | 16 Apl. 06                    | Asansol.                           |
| 6 Aug. 00                 | Nicholl, Surgn.-Capt. Edward McKillop, M.D.                              | 18 Dec. 10    | 6 Aug. 00                     | Lv., ex I., 18 m., 12 June 14.     |
| 10 Nov. 13                | Johnston, Surgn.-Lt. George Lawson, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.                   | 10 Nov. 13    | 10 Nov. 13                    | Allahabad.                         |
| 26 Oct. 04                | Crozier, Revd. Philip Horsfall                                           | 26 Oct. 04    | 26 Oct. 04                    | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.          |
| 23 July 06                | Green, Revd. Arthur Daniel                                               | 23 July 06    | 5 July 05                     | Hon. Chaplain.                     |
| 13 July 07                | Padfield, Revd. George Augustus Selwyn                                   | 13 July 07    | 13 July 07                    | Hon. Chaplain.                     |
| 15 May 05                 | Martin, Revd. Herbert Craven                                             | 15 May 05     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. Chaplain.                     |
| 20 Nov. 13                | Williams, Revd. Henry Frank Fulford                                      | 20 Nov. 13    | 19 Jan. 15                    | Hon. (Ch. of E.) Chaplain.         |
| 8 Jan. 15                 | Page, Revd. Walter Sutton                                                | 8 Jan. 15     | 8 Jan. 15                     | Hon. Chaplain.                     |

Establishment—22 Rifle Companies—1 Engineer Company—1 Cadet Company.  
 Enrolled Strength, 1913-14—2,695. Efficient—2,646.



Allahabad.

## Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed by Military Department Notfn. dated 11th Jan. 1871.  
Company at Chunar and Mirzapur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS, Kt., K.C., 22 Apl. 11.  
(Chief Justice, High Court.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Nov. 00 | Fremantle, Selwyn Howe, C.I.E. (79) . . . | 28 Aug. 13 | 28 Aug. 13 | Comdt., 28 Aug. 13.

## Majors.

17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles (79) . . . | 1 July 11 | 17 Apl. 03  
19 Dec. 03 | Mabbett, Percy Whereat (79) (temp. Capt., I. A.) | 29 Aug. 13 | 28 July 11 | Attd., 34 Pioneers.

## Captains.

30 Oct. 01 | Morphen-Holt, John (79) . . . | 28 Nov. 06 | 22 Aug. 03 | (Supy.)  
25 Feb. 03 | Robertson, Frederic Arthur de Vere (79) (D.I. 2nd Lt., I. A. Res.) | 26 Aug. 07 | 1 Nov. 11 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Jan. 90 | Sibold, Charles John, V.D. (79) . . . | 10 May 95 | 6 June 96 | Reserve Coy.  
8 July 02 | Crump, Ethelbert William Ernest (79) . . . | 24 Oct. 10 | 1 Mar. 10 | Reserve Coy.  
19 Aug. 07 | Paxton, Evelyn Campbell, V.D. (79) . . . | 1 July 11 | 19 Aug. 97 | Reserve Coy.  
1 May 06 | Key, Charles Taylor (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 12 | 1 Apl. 11 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Nov. 06 | Smyth, Gilbert Henry (79) . . . | 2 Jan. 12 | 1 Nov. 06 | Reserve Coy.  
19 July 07 | Campbell, Colin (79) . . . | 29 Aug. 13 | 19 July 07 | Reserve Coy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 09 | Gill, Henry William (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 09 | 1 Nov. 09 | Reserve Coy.  
1 June 00 | Plomer, Edward (79) . . . | 16 Nov. 10 | 1 Oct. 03 | Reserve Coy.  
20 Nov. 08 | Bloomfield, Henry James, V.D. (79) . . . | 22 Nov. 10 | 20 Nov. 08 | Reserve Coy.  
26 Aug. 09 | Smart, Alexander (79) . . . | 3 Jan. 12 | 26 Aug. 09 | Reserve Coy.  
13 Oct. 09 | Shaw, James Kelly (79) . . . | 4 Jan. 12 | 13 Oct. 09 | Reserve Coy.  
10 May 09 | Stephens, Stephen Baintyn . . . | 1 July 12 | 1 Apl. 13 | Reserve Coy.  
26 Oct. 10 | Lahey-Bean, Salvador Michael (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 12 | 21 Dec. 12 | Reserve Coy.  
15 June 11 | Renwick, William . . . | 1 Dec. 12 | 1 Apl. 13 | Reserve Coy.  
28 Aug. 06 | Lett, William Henry John (79) . . . | 29 Aug. 13 | 1 Oct. 09 | Reserve Coy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

16 Nov. 10 | Grant, Allan (79) . . . | 16 Nov. 10 | 16 Nov. 10 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
11 Dec. 12 | Watson, John Lawrence (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 12 | 1 Dec. 12 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 Sep. 13 | Niblett, Robert Howard (79) . . . | 1 Sep. 13 | 1 Sep. 13 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 Oct. 13 | Weldor, William Edward (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 13 | 1 Oct. 13 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 Oct. 14 | Learmond, Alexander William (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
10 Oct. 14 | Wilson, James Deans . . . | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 Nov. 14 | Cliff, Wilfred Pearse . . . | 1 Nov. 14 | 1 Nov. 14 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 Feb. 15 | Harris, Douglas Gordon . . . | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.  
1 June 15 | Morris, William Gerald . . . | 1 June 15 | 1 June 15 | Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.

## Supernumerary.

17 May 07 | Filose, Capt. Augustin Francis (79) . . . | 11 Jan. 09 | 17 May 07 | Transfd., 23 Oct. 12.  
6 Nov. 08 | Hornsby, Lt. George Weston . . . | 31 Oct. 09 | 6 Nov. 08 | Transfd., 21 Nov. 12.  
28 Dec. 08 | Ingram, 2nd-Lt. James Skinner . . . | 28 Dec. 08 | 28 Dec. 08 | Transfd., 21 Nov. 12.  
1 Dec. 08 | Yeoward, 2nd-Lt. Arthur Ernest (79) . . . | 1 Dec. 08 | 1 Dec. 08 | Transfd., 1 Jan. 14.  
5 Nov. 06 | Dillon, Lt. Henry Vere Shirley . . . | 22 Nov. 10 | 5 Nov. 06 | Transfd., 14 Jan. 14.  
15 Dec. 08 | Smith, Lt. Colin Leslie Melville . . . | 15 Dec. 08 | 15 Dec. 08 | Transfd., 20 Jan. 14.  
23 Dec. 07 | Moore, Cecil (79) . . . | 14 Oct. 09 | 23 Dec. 07 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 14.  
25 Aug. 09 | MacKenzie, Lt. Arthur Henderson (79) . . . | 2 Jan. 12 | 25 Aug. 09 | Transfd., 20 June 15.

## Staff.

23 Feb. 08 | Clutterbuck, Capt. A. V., Essex R. (51, 71) | 10 May 02 | 4 Jan. 11 | Adjutant.\*  
1 Apl. 15 | Holdsworth, Hony. Lt. John . . . | 1 Apl. 15 | 1 Apl. 15 | Quarter-Master.  
28 Aug. 95 | Luker, Maj. Frank, I.S.O., V.D. (79) . . . | 27 July 07 | 28 Aug. 95 | Paymaster.  
1 Oct. 14 | Olver, Revd. Stanely E.L., B.A. . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 | Hon. (Ch. of E.) Chaplain.

Establishment—5 Companies—3 Cadet Companies—Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1913-14—536. Efficient—533.

\* Tenure extd. 2 yrs. to 3 Jan. 16

Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 634, dated 27th July 1871. Thomason Coll. Vol. Rifles and Mussoorie Vol. Reserves incorporated by Mily. Dept. No. 867 B., dated 4th March 1901.

Companies at Meerut, Roorkee and Aligarh.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Oct. 77 | Beer, James Henry Elias, C.I.E., V.D. (79) (Hon. Col., 29 June 06). | 19 June 96 | 19 Oct. 88 | Comdt., 19 June 96.—Hon. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr. U. P.

## Majors.

5 Oct. 81 | Weston, Edwin, V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 8 Mar. 07). | 22 May 02 | 22 May 02 | Lt., ex I., 2 yrs., 1 Apl. 13.  
29 Nov. 89 | Puech, Albert Gottlieb, V.D. (temp. Capt., I. A.) (79) | 19 Oct. 14 | 29 Nov. 89 | Meerut.

## Captains.

13 Aug. 89 | Leahy, Patrick . . . | 13 Aug. 89 | 13 Aug. 89 | Reserve Coy.  
14 June 01 | Roberts, Joseph Maurice (79) . . . | 18 Apl. 06 | 14 June 01 | Reserve Coy.  
7 July 13 | Fenimore, Stephen (54, 79) . . . | 7 July 13 | 7 July 13 | Reserve Coy.  
14 July 02 | Harter, Archibald Robert (54, 79) . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 July 02 | Supy. List, 7 July 13.  
21 Apl. 05 | Roberts, Henry (79) . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 21 Apl. 05 | Supy. List, 29 Oct. 14.  
12 Sep. 08 | Milne, Gerald Eustace (52, 54, 79) . . . | 31 Mar. 10 | 31 Mar. 10 | Lt., ex I., 12 m., 22 Mar. 15.  
1 Dec. 10 | Sandes, Edward Warren Caulfield (R.E.) | 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 | Reserve Coy.  
1 June 09 | Bond, Edgar Clinton James (54, 79) . . . | 1 Oct. 13 | 1 June 09 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Apl. 06 | Coates, Fred. (79) . . . | 29 Oct. 14 | 1 Apl. 06 | Supy. List, 29 Mar. 15.  
10 Dec. 13 | Bell, William (79) . . . | 2 June 15 | 20 Dec. 13 | Reserve Coy.

## Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 05 | Greenfield, Edward George (79) . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 21 Apl. 05 | Supy. List, 28 Mar. 14.  
22 Apl. 09 | Warne, Edward Francis (79) . . . | 22 Apl. 09 | 22 Apl. 09 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Nov. 11 | Cooper, Frank Alexander . . . | 1 Nov. 11 | 1 Nov. 11 | Lt. in I., 2 yrs., 18 Jan. 14.  
10 May 09 | O'Callaghan, William Patrick (79) . . . | 2 Apl. 12 | 10 May 09 | Reserve Coy.  
1 June 06 | Hearn, Edward Stephen (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 21 Dec. 10 | Meerut.  
3 July 13 | Lawlor, Patrick Michael (79) . . . | 3 July 13 | 3 July 13 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Aug. 10 | Tresham, Cecil Henry (54, 79) (temp. Lt. in Army.) | 1 Oct. 13 | 1 Aug. 10 | Supy. List, 20 Sep. 14.  
30 Oct. 14 | Markwick, Wilfred Leslie (79) . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 30 Oct. 14 | Reserve Coy.  
10 Feb. 15 | Stowell, Vere Arthur . . . | 10 Feb. 15 | 10 Feb. 15 | Reserve Coy.  
3 Dec. 13 | Chisholm, Alexander (54, 79) . . . | 2 June 15 | 3 Dec. 13 | Meerut.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 Oct. 11 | McLaren, William David (79) . . . | 24 Oct. 11 | 24 Oct. 11 | Roorkee.  
1 Nov. 11 | Slater, Alexander Frederick (79) . . . | 1 Nov. 11 | 1 Nov. 11 | Aligarh.  
1 Apl. 09 | McArthy, Stanley Egerton Frank D'Arcy (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 09 | 27 Nov. 11 | Supy. List, 10 Feb. 14.  
3 July 13 | Farrell, Joseph (79) . . . | 3 July 13 | 3 July 13 | Reserve Coy.  
1 Oct. 13 | Dubois, Harold Anthony (54) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Oct. 13 | 1 Oct. 13 | Reserve Coy.  
23 Apl. 14 | Lilley, Urbane (79) . . . | 23 Apl. 14 | 23 Apl. 14 | Reserve Coy.  
10 Feb. 15 | Angus, Malcolm Alexander . . . | 10 Feb. 15 | 10 Feb. 15 | Reserve Coy.

## Supernumerary.

4 May 10 | Brooke, 2nd-Lt. George Henry Dalton . . . | 14 May 10 | 14 May 10 | Transfd., 2 May 13.  
19 Mar. 07 | Coates, 2nd Lt. Harold (79) . . . | 19 Mar. 07 | 19 Mar. 07 | Transfd., 2 July 15.  
14 June 11 | O'Brien, 2nd Lt. James Mathew . . . | 14 June 11 | 14 June 11 | Transfd., 2 July 15.

## Staff.

11 May 01 | Crake, Capt. R. H., K. O. Sco. Bord (51, 59, 72) | 10 Nov. 08 | 28 May 15 | Adjutant.  
26 May 11 | Dowler, Surgn.-Capt. Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.K.C.S. (Eng.) | 27 May 14 | 26 May 11 | Medl. Officer.  
15 June 10 | Hughes, Revd. Fr. Paul . . . | 15 June 10 | 15 June 10 | Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.

Establishment—12 Companies (including 2 Reserve Companies).  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—667. Efficient—643.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 636, dated 26th July 1871.

Company at Bareilly.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., V.D., 22 Nov. 12.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|           |                              |            |            |                        |
|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 3 Feb. 93 | Wright, Henry Nelson (79)    | 16 Apl. 10 | 15 Mar. 10 | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 13. |
| 2 Apl. 10 | O'Donnell, Samuel Perry (79) | 2 Apl. 10  | 28 Aug. 13 | Con't., 1 Sep. 13.     |

## Majors.

|           |                                         |           |            |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 1 Nov. 10 | Way, Theodore Alban Henry (79)          | 1 Nov. 10 | 27 Dec. 13 |  |
| 3 Sep. 86 | Taylor, Thomas Ernest Alfred, V.D. (79) | 8 May 15  | 3 Sep. 85  |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                              |            |            |              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 7 Sep. 99  | Langley, Walter Angus, V.D. (Hon. Maj.) (79) | 15 May 01  | 7 Sep. 93  | Reserve Coy. |
| 5 May 98   | Busher, Richard Charles, V.D. (79)           | 4 Apl. 03  | 5 May 98   |              |
| 1 Oct. 03  | Lowe, Frederick Edward, V.D. (79)            | 1 Apl. 08  | 1 Oct. 03  |              |
| 12 July 09 | Teyen, Charles St. Leger (79)                | 15 Mar. 10 | 12 July 09 |              |
| 24 May 95  | Hearsey, Alfred, V.D. (54, 79)               | 27 Jan. 13 | 11 Aug. 03 | Bareilly.    |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |              |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 1 July 01  | Perks, Arthur                      | 18 Apl. 02 | 1 July 01  | Reserve Coy. |
| 22 May 03  | Fleming, Robert Patterson (79)     | 22 Mar. 03 | 25 Mar. 07 |              |
| 22 Apl. 05 | Chill, Waller Churchill (79)       | 23 Apl. 09 | 22 Apl. 05 |              |
| 10 Aug. 10 | Richardson, Frederick Charles (79) | 19 Aug. 10 | 19 Aug. 10 |              |
| 4 Oct. 09  | Burns, Arthur Richard (79)         | 1 Apl. 11  | 4 Oct. 09  |              |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                            |            |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 19 Aug. 10 | Weston, Arthur Tom, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (79) | 19 Aug. 10 | 19 Aug. 10 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14. |
| 1 Apl. 11  | Howard, Archibald (79)                     | 1 Apl. 11  | 1 Apl. 11  |                        |
| 4 June 12  | Weston, Charles Newton (79)                | 4 June 12  | 4 June 12  |                        |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                   |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 20 Feb. 11 | Reynolds, 2nd-Lt. Maurice Hugh    | 20 Feb. 11 | 20 Feb. 11 | Transfd., 10 May 14.  |
| 10 May 12  | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. Louis           | 10 May 12  | 10 May 12  | Transfd., 14 Jan. 15. |
| 30 Oct. 09 | Horst, Capt. William Clenden (79) | 30 Oct. 09 | 30 Oct. 09 | Transfd. 27 Jan. 15.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                                      |            |            |                           |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 30 Aug. 10 | Wordsworth, Hony. Capt. Wilton Charles Paschaud (79) | 30 Aug. 10 | 30 Aug. 10 | Paymaster.                |
| 1 June 12  | Peal, Hony. Lt. Wilfred Paul Joseph                  | 1 June 12  | 1 June 12  | Quarter-Master.           |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Hunter, Maj. Thomas, M. D. I. M. S.                  | 1 Apl. 14  | 1 Apl. 14  | Medl. Offr.               |
| 2 June 09  | Yates, Revd. Clement Reginald Elson                  | 2 June 09  | 2 June 09  | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Ludovic, Revd. Fr. Francis                           | 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Apl. 13  | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.    |

Establishment—6 Companies (including 3 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—709. Efficient—687.

Lucknow.

Uniform—Khaki drill

## Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 10th Jan. 1872. Reorganised from Oudh Volunteer Rifles by M. D. Notfn. No. 779 of 24th July 1903.

Company at Rysabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., V.D. 29 Nov. 12.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|           |                                                                     |            |            |                     |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 2 Apl. 08 | Warburton, Harris Grant, A.D.C. (54, 79)<br>(Hon. Col., 14 Nov. 13) | 22 Mar. 13 | 22 Mar. 13 | Comdt., 22 Mar. 13. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                                                       |           |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 20 Oct. 82 | Spence, John Arthur William, V.D. (79)<br>(Hon. Lt.-Col., 17 Mar. 02) | 3 June 92 | 24 July 03 |  |
| 27 July 94 | Stuart, Louis (79)                                                    | 7 June 10 | 27 Dec. 13 |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                                                           |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 11 Apl. 90 | Graham, Edward Charles, V.D. (79)<br>(Hon. Maj., 13 Jan. 05) (I. A. Res.) | 24 May 95  | 24 July 03 | Supy. List, 16 Mar. 14. |
| 17 Jan. 90 | Gill, Thomas George, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 2 Dec. 04)                     | 1 Jan. 00  | 24 July 03 | Paymaster.              |
| 15 July 95 | DeGruyther, Thomas Donald Dunbar, V.D. (79)                               | 14 Apl. 04 | 24 July 03 |                         |
| 18 Jan. 06 | Garnett, Charles Leslie Stuart (54, 79)                                   | 1 Apl. 08  | 18 Jan. 06 |                         |
| 11 Dec. 91 | Paxton, Walter Macleod, V.D. (79)                                         | 15 Nov. 02 | 13 Sep. 09 |                         |
| 17 May 02  | Kempster, James Charles (79)                                              | 1 Apl. 06  | 1 Oct. 09  | Supy. List, 18 Nov. 13. |
| 1 June 10  | Wood, Thomas Percival (54, 79)<br>(Lt., I. A. Res.)                       | 11 July 11 | 1 June 10  | Attd. 1-7th G. R.       |
| 9 May 02   | Carleton, Frederick Charles (79)                                          | 15 Sep. 10 | 3 Dec. 11  | Reserve Coy.            |
| 1 Jan. 12  | Corlett, Malcolm James John (79)<br>(I. A. Res.)                          | 24 Sep. 12 | 1 Jan. 12  |                         |
| 1 Nov. 10  | Hellier, James (54, 79, 169)                                              | 18 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 10  | Offg. Adjutant.         |
| 16 Mar. 14 | McNair, Arthur Wyndham                                                    | 16 Mar. 14 | 16 Mar. 14 |                         |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                                      |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 05  | Augier, Douglas Eric (79)                             | 1 Apl. 08  | 24 July 06 | Supy. List, 28 Nov. 13.              |
| 1 Oct. 07  | Jones, Frederick Theodore Richard (79)                | 1 Apl. 08  | 1 Oct. 08  | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 14.               |
| 22 Apl. 09 | English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 79, 205a)               | 1 Nov. 10  | 22 Apl. 09 |                                      |
| 1 Nov. 10  | Wood, Arthur Westmoreland (79)<br>(Capt., I. A. Res.) | 1 Nov. 10  | 1 Nov. 10  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Davidson, George Stainforth (79)                      | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Bretherton, Walter Kington (54, 79)                   | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  |                                      |
| 29 Mar. 14 | Gwynne, Clement Wansbrough                            | 29 Mar. 14 | 29 Mar. 14 | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 15 Apl. [15. |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 08  | Harper, Claude Oswald (79)      | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 Sep. 08  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Hammond, William Henry (54, 79) | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Weir, Ralph Somerville (54, 79) | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  |                                      |
| 16 Sep. 13 | McLoughlin, Francis Howard      | 16 Sep. 13 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                      |
| 3 Mar. 14  | Thurston, Edward Thomas         | 3 Mar. 14  | 3 Mar. 14  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 15 [Apl. 15. |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 3 Mar. 98  | Nestor, Capt. Richard L'Estrange, V.D. (79)                | 7 Sep. 99  | 30 July 06 | Transfd., 8 Nov. 12.  |
| 24 July 88 | Saunders, Lt.-Col., Hon. Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., V.D., (79) | 23 Oct. 06 | 24 July 03 | Transfd., 1 Jan. 14.  |
| 20 July 06 | Clarke, Capt. Ernest (79)                                  | 29 May 12  | 20 July 06 | Transfd., 24 Sep. 14. |
| 8 Nov. 07  | Lovett, Lt. Col. Hon. Harrington Verney, C.S.I. (79)       | 1 Jan. 12  | 8 Nov. 07  | Transfd., 22 Mar. 15. |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 20 May 05  | Furber, Capt. C. T., K.O.Sco. Bord, (51, 52, 57, 6 a, 72, 72b) | 19 Feb. 14 | 15 May 14  | Adjutant.—Tempy. Bde. |
| 17 Jan. 90 | Gill, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Thomas George, V.D. (79)              | 1 Jan. 00  | 11 July 11 | Maj., Jhansi Bde.     |
| 1 Apl. 12  | Woods, Hony. Lt. Nicholas (79)                                 | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Apl. 12  | Paymaster.            |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. G.T., M.D., I.M.S.                          | 30 Jan. 13 | 1 Jan. 13  | Quarter-Master.       |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Oldham, Revd. George Ernest                                    | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  | Medl. Offr.           |
| 30 May 13  | Meuzies, Revd. Harry                                           | 30 May 13  | 1 Apl. 15  | Hon. Chaplain.        |

Establishment—8 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 2 Cadet Companies).  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—439. Efficient—393.

Sealdah, Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 223, dated 1st March 1873. Reconstituted G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Companies at Kanchrapara, Santahar, Saidpur and Lalmanir Hat.

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel CLEMENT ALFRED RIGBY BROWNE, Brit. Ser. 1 Apl. 12.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                       | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 3 Feb. 89                   | Murray, John Henry, v.D. (79)                                | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 00                     | Comdt., 29 Sep. 14.                                |
| 19 Apl. 95                  | Harnett, William Falkner, v.D. (79)<br>(2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) | 29 Sep. 14    | 19 Apl. 95                    | Kanchrapara.                                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 25 Mar. 91                  | Dawson, Frederick George Royal, v.D. (D. I.) (79)            | 1 Apl. 12     | 7 June 10                     |                                                    |
| 1 June 00                   | Coates, Joseph (D. I.) (79)                                  | 20 Oct. 12    | 29 Dec. 14                    |                                                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 31 July 96                  | Von Bibra, Fredrick Hickie, v.D. (79)                        | 15 Jan. 04    | 31 July 96                    |                                                    |
| 19 Nov. 00                  | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay (79)                               | 28 Nov. 06    | 29 Jan. 10                    |                                                    |
| 13 Apl. 04                  | McPherson, Duncan Louis (79)                                 | 11 Mar. 07    | 28 Dec. 06                    | Kanchrapara.                                       |
| 1 Apl. 02                   | Bocquet, Guy Sutton (79)                                     | 17 Dec. 07    | 1 Apl. 02                     | Saidpur.                                           |
| 1 Aug. 03                   | Keelan, Douglas Hugh (79)                                    | 1 July 07     | 25 Oct. 10                    | Chitpore.                                          |
| 1 Apl. 04                   | Skeaf, Charles Orchartoun Siddons, v.D. (79)                 | 25 Apl. 08    | 1 Apl. 04                     |                                                    |
| 1 July 99                   | White, John Henry (79)                                       | 24 Oct. 02    | 1 July 09                     | Lahore.                                            |
| 1 July 05                   | Inglis, Charles North Dalrymple (79)<br>(Lt., I. A. Res.)    | 1 Apl. 12     | 6 Jan. 11                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                             |
| 11 Mar. 07                  | van Someren, Leonard William (79)                            | 1 Oct. 14     | 11 Mar. 07                    |                                                    |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 3 Apl. 07                   | Thorp, Frederick William (79)                                | 1 Apl. 09     | 3 Apl. 07                     | Karachi.                                           |
| 1 Dec. 07                   | Green, Alfred Dale (79)                                      | 5 Nov. 09     | 1 Dec. 07                     |                                                    |
| 17 Dec. 07                  | Robertson, Alan Craigie (79)                                 | 26 Sep. 10    | 17 Dec. 07                    | Dacca.                                             |
| 1 July 09                   | Lilley, Abraham Ralph Gundy (79)                             | 1 Jan. 12     | 10 Nov. 13                    |                                                    |
| 17 Dec. 07                  | Baxter, Robert Hugh Neville (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 17 Dec. 07                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                             |
| 5 June 08                   | Weller, Henry Owen (79)                                      | 1 Apl. 12     | 5 June 08                     | Seraiganj.                                         |
| 18 Sep. 08                  | Smith, Bertram Gilbert (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 12     | 18 Sep. 08                    |                                                    |
| 1 Dec. 09                   | Hawkins, Arthur Vernon (79)                                  | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Dec. 09                     |                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 10                   | Newhouse, Cyril George (79)                                  | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Jan. 10                     |                                                    |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 15 Jan. 10                  | Meakins, Harold Whayman (79)                                 | 15 Jan. 10    | 15 Jan. 10                    | Katihar.                                           |
| 1 Apl. 10                   | Mitchell, William George (79)                                | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 10                     | Kanchrapara.                                       |
| 26 Oct. 10                  | Williams, Harry Edwin (79)                                   | 26 Oct. 10    | 26 Oct. 10                    | Santahar.                                          |
| 7 Dec. 10                   | Baylis, Herbert Theophilus (79)                              | 7 Dec. 10     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Katihar.                                           |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Scruby, Joseph (79) (I. A. Res.)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                             |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair (79)                         | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Lalmanir Hat.                                      |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Goss, James Samuel (79)                                      | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Guest-Williams, Warren Kirkham                               | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 10 m., 7 Dec. 14.                |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Powis, Leonard John (79)                                     | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Katihar.                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>            |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 7 Aug. 14                   | Alexander, Lieut. R. D. T. (14th County of London R.)        | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                                                    |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 12 July 03                  | Hince, Lt. Frederick Arthur (79)                             | 14 Apl. 06    | 12 July 03                    | Transfd., 26 Sep. 12.                              |
| 7 Feb. 96                   | Christie, Capt. Edward Scott (79)                            | 12 July 03    | 7 Feb. 96                     | Transfd., 24 Oct. 12. Lv., ex I., m. c.            |
| 1 Apl. 08                   | Bond, 2nd-Lt. Francis Selwyn                                 | 1 Apl. 08     | 1 Apl. 08                     | Transfd., 7 Mar. 14. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 14. |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                              |               |                               |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                  | Gard'ner, Capt. R. D., Sea Highrs. (51, 52, 72a)             | 15 Mar. 13    | 14 Apl. 14                    | Adjutant.                                          |
| 14 Sep. 97                  | Jackson, Revd. Canon C. W.                                   | 14 Sep. 97    | 14 Sep. 97                    | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.                          |
| 5 July 10                   | Mulken, Revd. Fr. Peter Van, S.J.                            | 5 July 10     | 5 July 10                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.                             |
| 1 Sep. 06                   | Bishop, Surgn.-Capt. Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.        | 9 Aug. 14     | 9 Aug. 14                     | Medical Officer.                                   |

Establishment—9 Companies. Enrolled strength (Active), 1914-15—1,000. Efficient—980.  
Reserves—1914-15—40. Efficient—40.

Uniform—  
Khaki drill.

## Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Formed 29th Dec. 1875. Reorganised as a corps of two Bns. and Midland Railway Volunteer Rifles amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 624, dated 4th July 1902.

1st Battalion, Hd.-Qrs.—Bombay.

Cos. at Igatpuri, Bhusawal, Budnera, Jubbulpore, Lanowli &amp; Sholapur.

2nd Battalion, Hd.-Qrs.—Jhansi.

Cos. at Bina and Agra.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                  |               |                               |                                                       |
| 20 Dec. 11                  | Hepper, Harry Albert Lawless (Maj. R.R. ret'd.)                  | 20 Dec. 11    | 20 Dec. 11                    | Comdt., 20 Dec. 11.                                   |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                                                       |
| 21 June 82                  | McNeill, John Smith, v.D. (Hon. Col., 1 July 13) (79)            | 19 June 03    | 31 Jan. 91                    | Hon. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.—Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1 Apl. 12. |
| 3 Oct. 88                   | Bonner, Thomas William, v.D. (Hon. Col., 1 July 14) (79)         | 25 Aug. 05    | 3 Oct. 88                     | Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Apl. 12.                           |
| 30 June 85                  | Barnard, Rob. Cary Henslow, v.D. (79)                            | 1 Jan. 11     | 30 June 85                    |                                                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                  |               |                               |                                                       |
| 13 May 93                   | Webb, George Richard, v.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 1 Nov. 14)       | 1 Oct. 06     | 13 May 93                     |                                                       |
| 1 Aug. 93                   | Fenton, David Alexander (79)                                     | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Apl. 02                     |                                                       |
| 25 May 96                   | Keily, Henry Gerald, v.D. (79)                                   | 1 Jan. 11     | 25 May 96                     |                                                       |
| 1 Aug. 91                   | Dangerfield, Edward Rushton, v.D. (79)                           | 1 Sep. 14     | 18 Aug. 91                    |                                                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                  |               |                               |                                                       |
| 13 July 92                  | Raper, John Charles Dodgson, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 13 July 07)   | 28 June 01    | 13 July 92                    | Lonavla.                                              |
| 13 May 93                   | Mackeson, Julius Preston, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Jan. 12)       | 13 Dec. 01    | 13 May 93                     |                                                       |
| 29 Apl. 98                  | Scott, William Herbert Schrode, (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 June 14)      | 1 Dec. 04     | 29 Apl. 98                    |                                                       |
| 11 Feb. 98                  | Cooke, Robert Francis Richards, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Aug. 14) | 1 Jan. 05     | 11 Feb. 98                    | Delhi.                                                |
| 1 Oct. 98                   | Watson, William Mitton (79)                                      | 1 Jan. 05     | 1 Oct. 98                     | Jhansi.                                               |
| 12 May 02                   | Edwards, Percy Ashworth (79)                                     | 1 July 07     | 12 May 02                     | Jubbulpore.                                           |
| 10 July 03                  | Stokes, Isaac Westley (79)                                       | 26 Nov. 07    | 10 July 03                    |                                                       |
| 7 Mar. 02                   | Goldney, Alfred Peel (79)                                        | 2 Mar. 09     | 7 Mar. 02                     | Lv., in I., 3 m., 1 July 15.                          |
| 12 Feb. 04                  | Tedman, Cyril (79) (temp. Lt. I.A.)                              | 1 Aug. 10     | 12 Feb. 04                    | Deolali.                                              |
| 18 Mar. 04                  | Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert (79)                                   | 13 Aug. 10    | 18 Mar. 04                    |                                                       |
| 18 June 02                  | Robertson, Stuart Duncan (79)                                    | 1 Jan. 11     | 18 June 02                    | Cawnpore.                                             |
| 10 July 03                  | Cooke, Edward Bernard (79)                                       | 1 Jan. 11     | 10 July 03                    | Cawnpore.                                             |
| 1 Apl. 05                   | Kennedy, David Waits (79)                                        | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Apl. 05                     | Cawnpore.                                             |
| 10 July 03                  | Barton, James Calvert (79)                                       | 1 Jan. 11     | 10 July 03                    | Bhusawal.                                             |
| 26 May 05                   | Forbes, Alister Esme Buchan (79)                                 | 1 Apl. 12     | 26 May 05                     | Igatpuri.                                             |
| 28 Dec. 05                  | Luxton, Francis Willoughby (79)                                  | 1 June 14     | 28 Dec. 05                    | Nagpur.                                               |
| 1 May 06                    | Edwards, Osborne George (79)                                     | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 May 06                      |                                                       |
| 5 Dec. 06                   | Fraser, Thomas (79)                                              | 15 Oct. 14    | 5 Dec. 06                     |                                                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                  |               |                               |                                                       |
| 1 Jan. 07                   | Everett, George Eliot (79)                                       | 1 Apl. 09     | 1 Jan. 07                     | Manmad.                                               |

## Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps—concl'd.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                          | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—cont'd.</b> |                                                 |               |                               |                                      |
| 15 Apl. 07                 | 2 Cory, Edgar Myrie (79)                        | 1 Jan. 10     | 15 Apl. 07                    | Dhond.                               |
| 1 Aug. 08                  | 1 Simpson, Francis Lever Gainsey (79)           | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Aug. 08                     | Mohpani.                             |
| 1 Oct. 08                  | 1 Williams, Alfred Edward (79)                  | 1 Aug. 10     | 1 Oct. 08                     |                                      |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | 2 Richardson, Alan (79)                         | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.               |
| 1 July 09                  | 1 Harrington, Frank (79)                        | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 July 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.               |
| 1 Aug. 09                  | 1 Scott, Joseph (79)                            | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Aug. 09                     |                                      |
| 27 Oct. 05                 | 1 Costello, John Francis (79)                   | 1 Jan. 11     | 14 Aug. 09                    | Igatpuri.                            |
| 1 Nov. 09                  | 2 Moberly, Ronald Stuart (54, 79)               | 28 Feb. 11    | 1 Nov. 09                     | Bina.                                |
| 1 Sep. 09                  | 1 Nicholl-Carne, Edward Dyfiring Stradling (79) | 10 Dec. 11    | 1 Sep. 09                     | Jubbulpore.                          |
| 1 Nov. 09                  | 1 Mould, Arthur Ernest (79)                     | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Nov. 09                     | Manmad.                              |
| 1 Jan. 11                  | 1 Remington, James Boileau (79)                 | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 11                  | 1 Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (79)                 | 15 July 12    | 1 Jan. 11                     | Shahabad.                            |
| 1 Apl. 11                  | 2 McNeill, Kenneth John (54, 79)                | 29 May 13     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Bhusawal.                            |
| 1 Jan. 11                  | 2 Rice, Eustace Meredith (79)                   | 1 June 14     | 1 Jan. 11                     | Betul.                               |
| 1 Apl. 11                  | 1 Bennett, George Ernest (79)                   | 1 June 14     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Manmad.                              |
| 1 Apl. 11                  | 2 Russell, Edward Wilson (79)                   | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Bhusawal.                            |
| 1 May 11                   | 2 Gardiner, Alexander Anson (79) (I.A. Res.)    | 15 Oct. 14    | 1 May 11                      | Supy. List, 19 Mar. 15.              |
| 1 June 11                  | 1 Keelan, Cyril John (79)                       | 19 Mar. 15    | 1 June 11                     | Lonavla.                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                 |               |                               |                                      |
| 5 Aug. 02                  | 2 Hogarth, William Hugh                         | 5 Aug. 02     | 5 Aug. 02                     | Bina.                                |
| 1 Sep. 11                  | 2 Graham, Cyril George                          | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Damoh.                               |
| 1 Sep. 11                  | 2 Curry, Gerald (79)                            | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 12 Apl. 15. |
| 30 Oct. 11                 | 1 Anderson, Francis Edward (79)                 | 30 Oct. 11    | 30 Oct. 11                    | Pulgaon.                             |
| 10 Dec. 11                 | 1 Redmond, Lionel Godfrey                       | 10 Dec. 11    | 10 Dec. 11                    |                                      |
| 1 Apl. 12                  | 2 Bell, Gilbert McCaul (79)                     | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Supy. List, 18 Feb. 15.              |
| 1 Apl. 12                  | 1 Muir, James Logan (I.A. Res.)                 | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Supy. List, 9 Nov. 14.               |
| 1 Sep. 12                  | 1 Carpenter, John Howard (I. A. Res. Cav.)      | 1 Sep. 12     | 1 Sep. 12                     |                                      |
| 15 July 12                 | 1 Langdon, Frederick Guy                        | 15 July 12    | 15 July 12                    | Nagpur.                              |
| 10 Dec. 12                 | 2 Raper, John Hugh Francis (79)                 | 19 Dec. 12    | 10 Dec. 12                    | Bombay.                              |
| 15 Sep. 13                 | 1 McBeth, Alexander                             | 15 Sep. 13    | 15 Sep. 13                    |                                      |
| 5 Feb. 14                  | 1 Strachan, Robert Wright                       | 5 Feb. 14     | 5 Feb. 14                     | Nagpur.                              |
| 1 June 14                  | 1 Macassey, Verner White Livingston             | 1 June 14     | 1 June 14                     | Jubbulpore.                          |
| 1 June 14                  | 1 Brock, Henry Norman                           | 1 June 14     | 1 June 14                     |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | 2 Lincke, Sydney Howard Phipps (79)             | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | 2 Anderson, Cuthbert William (79)               | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m.              |
| 15 Oct. 14                 | 1 Bould, Reginald Perry                         | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 6 Mar. 15.   |
| 9 Nov. 14                  | 1 Wood, Percy                                   | 9 Nov. 14     | 9 Nov. 14                     |                                      |
| 18 Feb. 15                 | 1 Wright, Joseph                                | 18 Feb. 15    | 18 Feb. 15                    |                                      |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | 1 Cracknell, Arthur John                        | 19 Mar. 15    | 19 Mar. 15                    |                                      |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                 |               |                               |                                      |
| 3 Jan. 99                  | 1 Beecroft, Capt. Edmund (79)                   | 1 July 07     | 23 Jan. 99                    | Transfd., 13 Aug. 12.                |
| 21 July 09                 | 1 Lawson, 2nd-Lt. Frederick William Hay         | 1 July 09     | 1 July 09                     | Transfd., 1 Nov. 12.                 |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                 |               |                               |                                      |
| 6 Mar. 93                  | 1 Marr, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. James, M.B., V. D.      | 6 Mar. 13     | 6 Mar. 93                     | Medl. Offr., Lonavla.                |
| 1 Apl. 07                  | 2 Arnould, Surgn.-Capt. Loris Arthur            | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 07                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 9 m., 9 Apl. 15.   |
| 1 May 08                   | 1 Ambler, Surgn.-Capt. Francis Barlow           | 1 Dec. 11     | 1 May 08                      | Medl. Offr., Bhusawal.               |
| 1 Nov. 14                  | 2 Stallard, Surgn.-Lt. Philip Lechmere (206)    | 1 Nov. 14     | 1 Nov. 14                     | Medl. Offr., Igatpuri.               |
| 1 May 06                   | 1 Coles, Rev. Albert Henry, M.A.                | 1 May 06      | 1 May 06                      | Hon. Chaplain, Igatpuri.             |

Establishment—18 Companies. Enrolled strength, 1914-15.—1st Bn.—1,490—2nd Bn.—575.—  
Efficients 1st Bn.—1,478—2nd Bn.—556.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Moulmein.

## Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 2nd July 1877, by Military Department Notfn. No. 852, dated 29th May 1877. Reserve Company raised, 24th January 1889.

"Primus in Burma."

Companies at Tavoy and Mergui.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir HARVEY ADAMSON, Kt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 19 May 10.  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                   | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                     |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 21 June 97                 | Dawson, Ernest (51, 72b, 79, 104) (Maj., I. A. Res.)     | 13 Nov. 11    | 13 Nov. 11                    | Comdt., 13 Nov. 11.          |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 22 June 05                 | Graves, John (79)                                        | 1 Mar. 12     | 1 Mar. 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 14.       |
| 1 Dec. 14                  | Christie, George Francis Stephen                         | 1 Dec. 14     | 1 Dec. 14                     | Moulmein.                    |
| 1 Dec. 09                  | Thane, Charles Stuart (79)                               | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Dec. 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 26 Sep. 09                 | Adam, John Bucknoll Mercer (79)                          | 1 July 11     | 26 Sep. 09                    |                              |
| 1 Oct. 09                  | Lakin, Colin Arthur (79) (I. A. Res.)                    | 1 May 12      | 1 Oct. 09                     |                              |
| 19 July 10                 | Andrew, George Percy (79)                                | 10 Dec. 13    | 19 July 10                    | Supy. List, 13 Nov. 14.      |
| 19 July 10                 | Aiken, John Wilson Donaldson (79)                        | 1 Sep. 14     | 19 July 10                    | Tavoy.                       |
| 24 Oct. 10                 | O'Sullivan, Dennis (79)                                  | 13 Nov. 14    | 24 Oct. 10                    | Moulmein.                    |
| 12 Jan. 11                 | Darwood, Arthur John (79)                                | 1 Jan. 15     | 12 Jan. 11                    |                              |
| 7 Dec. 11                  | Rhodes, Henry Seaton (79)                                | 1 Jan. 15     | 7 Dec. 11                     | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 15. |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 24 Oct. 10                 | Davis, Herbert Summersell                                | 1 Apl. 12     | 24 Oct. 10                    | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 14.       |
| 6 Oct. 12                  | List, John Napier (79)                                   | 1 Aug. 14     | 6 Oct. 12                     | Mergui.                      |
| 6 May 10                   | Lowry, William Edward                                    | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Jan. 13                     | Thaton.                      |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Hardiman, John Percy                                     | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 14.       |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Kinch, Edward Gerard Noël (79)                           | 13 Nov. 14    | 1 Jan. 14                     | Moulmein.                    |
| 15 June 14                 | Annesley, Ian Douglas Campbell                           | 1 Dec. 14     | 15 June 14                    |                              |
| 1 Aug. 14                  | Turner, John Reginald (79)                               | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Aug. 14                     | Tavoy.                       |
| 1 Aug. 14                  | Brander, William Browne                                  | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                              |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 1 Aug. 14                  | Anderson, Archie Ripon (I. A. Res.)                      | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     | Supy. List, 20 Nov. 14.      |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Couper, Thomas                                           | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Thaton.                      |
| 3 Nov. 14                  | Shaw, John James Alexander                               | 13 Nov. 14    | 13 Nov. 14                    | Moulmein.                    |
| 1 Dec. 14                  | Cooper, Charles Robert Plant                             | 1 Dec. 14     | 1 Dec. 14                     | Tavoy.                       |
| 10 Nov. 14                 | Farr, Reginald Percy                                     | 20 Nov. 14    | 20 Nov. 14                    |                              |
| 5 Apl. 15                  | Furnivall, John Sdenham                                  | 15 Apl. 15    | 15 Apl. 15                    |                              |
| 5 Apl. 15                  | Tennert, Jeffrey Bernard Hale                            | 15 Apl. 15    | 15 Apl. 15                    |                              |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 22 May 06                  | White, Capt. Octavius Mortimer Ball (79)                 | 25 Feb. 11    | 22 May 06                     | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.         |
| 8 Feb. 02                  | Fowler, Capt. Edward Oliver (79)                         | 1 Dec. 02     | 18 Oct. 09                    | Transfd., 1 May 14.          |
| 8 Apl. 04                  | Warrington, Capt. Albert Francis Grosvenor (79)          | 20 Oct. 05    | 8 Apl. 04                     | Transfd., 5 July 14.         |
| 22 July 04                 | de Rosario, Capt. Cyril Montague (79)                    | 10 July 08    | 1 Feb. 07                     | Transfd., 24 Jan. 15.        |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                          |               |                               |                              |
| 22 Oct. 02                 | Graham, Capt. C. E., Bord. R. (50, 59, 66a)              | 17 Oct. 14    | 24 Apl. 14                    | Adjutant.                    |
| 24 Oct. 10                 | Whittam, Hon. Lt. Henry Thomas                           | 24 Oct. 10    | 24 Oct. 10                    | Quarter-Master.              |
| 1 Feb. 15                  | Castor, Lt.-Col. R.H., I.M.S.                            | 1 Feb. 15     | 1 Feb. 15                     | Medl. Offr.                  |
| 1 Apl. 10                  | Good, Maj. James, M.B., I. M. S.                         | 23 Dec. 11    | 14 July 14                    | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 15.       |
| 1 May 12                   | deChirac, D'Apchier, Rev. Fr. Pierre Marie Richard Henri | 1 May 12      | 1 May 12                      | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.       |
| 15 Apl. 15                 | Clark, Revd. George Reginald Sadler                      | 15 Apl. 15    | 15 Apl. 15                    | Hon. Chaplain.               |

Establishment—5 Companies. Adults, 1 Co. Cadets, 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled Strength, 1914-15—584. Efficients—578.

Bombay.

Uniform—Officers—Khaki serge.  
N.C. Officers and men—Khaki drill.

## Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed 15th Aug. 1877.)

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. The Rt. Hon. FREEMAN-FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGDON  
of Rotton, G.C.I.E. 5th Apl. 13.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                        | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 23 Mar. 92                  | Dunlop, Robert William Layard, C.I.E., V.D. (79) (Hon. Col., 18 Nov. 10)      | 10 Nov. 06    | 10 Nov. 06                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                        |
| 23 Oct. 96                  | Cadell, Patric Robert C.I.E., (79)                                            | 1 Mar. 12     | 3 June 05                     | Offg. Comdnt.—Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay. |
| <b>Major.</b>               |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 17 July 08                  | Bush, Harold Ferdinand (79)                                                   | 11 June 12    | 17 July 08                    |                                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 25 Mar. 85                  | Savage, Thomas Arthur, V.D. (Hon. Maj., 18 Apl. 02) (79)                      | 8 Sep. 94     | 25 Mar. 85                    |                                               |
| 21 Nov. 99                  | Faith, Norman William (79) (Hon. Maj., 12 May 15)                             | 30 Jan. 02    | 1 May 07                      | Paymaster.                                    |
| 11 Aug. 08                  | Cardale, William Henry (54, 79)                                               | 11 Aug. 08    | 11 Aug. 08                    | Lv., ex I., 6 m.                              |
| 2 Apl. 04                   | Moberly, Charles Noel (54, 79)                                                | 1 Oct. 08     | 1 Oct. 08                     | Lv., ex I., 8 m.                              |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Potts, Thomas Hart (54, 79)                                                   | 7 Sep. 11     | 18 Dec. 03                    | Quartermaster.                                |
| 23 Oct. 07                  | Forbes, Alistair (79)                                                         | 20 June 13    | 23 Oct. 07                    |                                               |
| 11 Nov. 07                  | Ward, Charles Macnamara (79)                                                  | 20 June 13    | 11 Nov. 07                    |                                               |
| 7 Feb. 08                   | Watkins, Charles Rowlett (54, 79)                                             | 20 June 13    | 8 Nov. 09                     |                                               |
| 15 Apl. 10                  | Kemp, Kenneth McIntyre (79) (I. A. Res.)                                      | 15 July 14    | 15 Apl. 10                    |                                               |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Watson, John Francis (79)                                                     | 8 Aug. 14     | 8 Aug. 14                     | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Apl. 15.                 |
| 26 Aug. 14                  | Talbot, George Washington                                                     | 26 Aug. 14    | 26 Aug. 14                    | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Nov. 14.                 |
| 3 Oct. 14                   | Cherry, John Arnold                                                           | 3 Oct. 14     | 3 Oct. 14                     |                                               |
| 1 Oct. 09                   | Dibbs, Henry James (54, 79)                                                   | 12 May 15     | 11 May 11                     |                                               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 26 Oct. 10                  | Elliott, Robert Ernest Algernon (79)                                          | 19 Apl. 11    | 26 Oct. 10                    | Supy. List, 10 Nov. 14.                       |
| 1 June 12                   | Hunt, Neville Greaves (79)                                                    | 20 June 13    | 1 June 12                     |                                               |
| 1 June 12                   | Murray, Henry Berkeley (54, 79)                                               | 20 June 13    | 1 June 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                        |
| 11 July 12                  | Bennett, Arthur Russell (79)                                                  | 11 July 12    | 1 Nov. 13                     |                                               |
| 24 Jan. 14                  | Sprott, Frederick William (79) (I. A. Res.)                                   | 24 Jan. 14    | 24 Jan. 14                    | Attd., 72 Punjabis.                           |
| 7 Aug. 12                   | Mackenzie, Robert Theodore Hope (54, 79)                                      | 8 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 12                     |                                               |
| 30 Sep. 12                  | Ashton, Alexander (54, 79)                                                    | 8 Aug. 14     | 30 Sep. 12                    |                                               |
| 1 Oct. 13                   | Cass, Hugh Launcelot (79)                                                     | 8 Aug. 14     | 1 Oct. 13                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                        |
| 30 Sep. 05                  | Turner, John Trench (79) (I. A. Res.)                                         | 30 Sep. 05    | 9 Dec. 14                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Puttick, Alec. Walter (79)                                                    | 12 May 15     | 8 Aug. 14                     |                                               |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Kinnear, Norman Boyd (79)                                                     | 12 May 15     | 10 Nov. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.                               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | May, Bertram (79)                                                             | 8 Aug. 14     | 8 Aug. 14                     |                                               |
| 28 Aug. 14                  | Johnson, Philip (79)                                                          | 28 Aug. 14    | 28 Aug. 14                    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 10 m.                      |
| 29 Aug. 14                  | De Smidt, Gerald Ewald Overbeck                                               | 29 Aug. 14    | 29 Aug. 14                    | Lv., ex I., 6 m.                              |
| 3 Oct. 14                   | Rich. Clive Noble (79)                                                        | 3 Oct. 14     | 3 Oct. 14                     |                                               |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Hawkins, Frederick George Bruce (79)                                          | 10 Nov. 14    | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                               |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Begbie, Thomas Newton (79)                                                    | 10 Nov. 14    | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                               |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Bunbury, Evelyn James (79)                                                    | 10 Nov. 14    | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                               |
| 1 Feb. 10                   | Yates, Donald Russell Martin (I. A. Res.)                                     | 1 Feb. 10     | 18 Nov. 14                    |                                               |
| 9 Jan. 15                   | Barstow, Nelson Clapham                                                       | 9 Jan. 15     | 9 Jan. 15                     | Lv., ex I., 12 m.                             |
| 25 Mar. 15                  | Townend, Harry Douglas                                                        | 25 Mar. 15    | 25 Mar. 15                    |                                               |
| 6 May 15                    | Nicholson, Eustace Maimion Ferrers                                            | 6 May 15      | 6 May 15                      |                                               |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 20 Jan. 99                  | Sharp, Capt. Arthur Robert, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 17 Nov. 11)                 | 22 Jan. 04    | 20 Jan. 99                    | Transfd., 17 Jan. 13.<br>Lv. ex I., 4 m.      |
| <b>Attached.</b>            |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 24 Jan. 10                  | Mitchell, Capt. H. C. B., Herts. R.                                           | 7 Jan. 12     | ...                           |                                               |
| ...                         | McNeill, Lt. H. L., Sco. Rif.                                                 | 24 Jan. 10    | ...                           |                                               |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Potts, Capt. Thomas Haft.                                                     | 7 Sep. 11     | 19 Oct. 11                    | Quarter-Master.                               |
| 21 Nov. 99                  | Faith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) N. W.                                               | 30 Jan. 02    | 20 Feb. 12                    | Paymaster.                                    |
| 2 Apl. 95                   | Powell, Surgn.-Maj. Samuel Arthur, M.D. (79) (Hon. Capt. in Army, 12 Jan. 01) | 12 May 15     | 23 Nov. 14                    | Medl. Officer.                                |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Nunan, Surgn.-Lt. William, M.D.                                               | 8 Aug. 14     | 8 Aug. 14                     | Medl. Officer.                                |
| 31 Dec. 07                  | Bartholome, Revd. John Baptist, S.J.                                          | 31 Dec. 07    | 31 Dec. 07                    | Hon. Chaplain.                                |
| 28 Jan. 15                  | Gordon, Revd. James Drummond                                                  | 28 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 15                    |                                               |

Establishment—11 Companies and 1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,180. Efficient—1,139.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Cawnpore.

## Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed 16th Aug. 1877 by Mily. Dft. Notfn. No. 734 of 1877.)  
Company at Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW COOPER, Kt., C.I.E. 29 June 1923.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                       | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 14 July 99                 | Smith, Thomas, V.D. (79)                     | 1 Feb. 13     | 23 Aug. 05                    | Comdt., 1 Feb. 13.      |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 8 Dec. 99                  | Ryan, Justin Glynn, V.D. (79)                | 15 Jan. 13    | 8 Dec. 99                     |                         |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 3 Feb. 08                  | Woods, Obed (79)                             | 8 Nov. 12     | 3 Feb. 08                     |                         |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | Holden, Arthur (79)                          | 15 Jan. 13    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                         |
| 23 Jan. 11                 | Cole, William (79)                           | 1 Feb. 13     | 23 Jan. 11                    |                         |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Scott, Peter                                 | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                         |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Walton, Henry George                         | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Sep. 14                     |                         |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 23 Jan. 11                 | West, Bertram (79)                           | 8 Nov. 12     | 23 Jan. 11                    | Supy. List, 11 Apl. 14. |
| 20 Sep. 12                 | Handcock, William George                     | 1 Feb. 13     | 20 Sep. 12                    |                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 29 Jan. 13                 | Lilley, Arthur Winfield                      | 29 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 13                    |                         |
| 29 Jan. 13                 | Bannister, John Halton                       | 29 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 13                    |                         |
| 1 May 14                   | Saunders, Howard Fauntleroy (79)             | 1 May 14      | 1 May 14                      |                         |
| 15 Nov. 14                 | Vernon, William                              | 15 Nov. 14    | 15 Nov. 14                    |                         |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | Lewis, 2nd Lt. Alfred Elliott                | 1 Apl. 09     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Transfd., 24 Jan. 15.   |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                              |               |                               |                         |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Carey, Capt. P. G., 31 Punjabis              | 18 Jan. 11    | 29 Oct. 13                    | Adjutant.               |
| 29 Jan. 13                 | Espie, Hony. Lt. Hugh Sim                    | 29 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 13                    | Quarter-Master.         |
| 23 May 01                  | Watson, Hony. Capt. Logie Pirie              | 23 May 01     | 23 May 01                     | Paymaster.              |
| 1 Jan. 94                  | Fuller, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, V.D. | 1 Jan. 14     | 28 Apl. 05                    | Medl. Offr.             |
| 1 July 14                  | O'Neill, Capt. John Stevenson, M.B., I.M.S.  | 1 July 14     | 1 July 14                     | Medl. Offr., Jhansi.    |
| 1 Apl. 10                  | Douglas, Revd. Mellis Stuart                 | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 10                     |                         |

Establishment—5 Companies (including Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—387. Efficient—387.

**Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

*Formed 3rd Aug. 1877.*

*Uniform*.—Khaki drill.

**1st Battalion,—Headquarters—Bombay.**

*Companies at Rutlam, Ahmedabad and Gangapur.*

2nd Battalion.—Headquarters—Ajmer.

*Companies at Bandikui, Abu Road, Sirsa, Mhow, Fatehgarh, Mount Abu, Jodhpur and Phulera.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* 1 Jan. 1906.  
(*Agent to Govr.-Genl., Rajputana.*)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                                   | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                            |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                                          |               |                               |                                                     |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Woolcombe, Reginald . . . . .                                                            | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     | Comdt., 1 Jan. 12.                                  |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                          |               |                               |                                                     |
| 16 Oct. 85                  | 1 Pigott, Robert Edward Pemberton, C.I.E.,<br>V.D. ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> , 1 June 13), (79) | 1 June 08     | 5 Feb. 08                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.                           |
| 1 Oct. 89                   | 1 Thomason, Roland Maxwell, V.D., (79)                                                   | 24 June 12    | 1 Oct. 89                     | <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 6 m., 26 Feb. 15.       |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                          |               |                               |                                                     |
| 19 Oct. 91                  | 2 Dunne, Arthur John Driberg, V.D. (79)                                                  | 21 Nov. 05    | 1 Apl. 05                     | (Supy.) Mt. Abu.                                    |
| 15 June 92                  | 2 Richardson, Cecil, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> , 2 May 12)                        | 15 Feb. 10    | 15 June 92                    | Comdg., 2nd Bn.                                     |
| 6 Dec. 94                   | 1 Owen, Albert Clifford, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> , 7 Nov. 11.)                  | 1 July 10     | 6 Dec. 94                     | Comdg., 1st Bn.                                     |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | 2 Gabriel, Edmund Vivian, C.V.O., C.S.I. ( <i>temp. Maj. in Army</i> , 29 Mar. 15) (79)  | 1 Mar. 11     | 13 Jan. 10                    | (Supy.) <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 6 m., 1 Jan. 15 |
| 15 June 92                  | 2 Scott, Charles Rimmington, V.D. (79)                                                   | 1 July 11     | 15 June 92                    |                                                     |
| 2 June 93                   | 2 Newton, Arthur Robert George, V.D. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> , 20 Nov. 12.) (79)          | 24 June 12    | 2 June 93                     | Mhow.                                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                          |               |                               |                                                     |
| 1 Oct. 05                   | 2 Waddington, Charles Willoughby, C.I.E.,<br>M.V.O. (79)                                 | 1 Oct. 05     | 1 Oct. 05                     |                                                     |
| 27 Dec. 92                  | 1 Heath, Reginald Hepburne (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 28 Dec. 07)                         | 28 Dec. 05    | 27 Dec. 92                    | Sabarmati.                                          |
| 22 July 98                  | 1 Medley, Neville Rawlins (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 3 Feb. 14)                           | 1 Jan. 06     | 22 July 98                    |                                                     |
| 26 Sep. 05                  | 1 Sidgwick, Charles Kater Dury, D.S.O. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 1 Jan. 13) (79)              | 26 Oct. 06    | 26 Sep. 05                    | Adjutant, 25 Oct. 14.                               |
| 18 Dec. 06                  | 2 Cooke, Conrad Allan, V.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 10 Feb. 12) (79)                        | 1 Aug. 07     | 18 Dec. 06                    | Fatehgarh.                                          |
| 7 July 99                   | 1 Reynolds, John Richardson (79, 207)                                                    | 15 June 08    | 7 July 99                     |                                                     |
| 21 Jan. 98                  | 2 Guy, George Filmer V.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 2 July 13) (79)                           | 8 Aug. 08     | 21 Jan. 98                    | Paymaster.                                          |
| 1 Aug. 01                   | 2 Skipwith, Fulwar Estoteville (79)                                                      | 12 Nov. 09    | 1 Aug. 01                     |                                                     |
| 6 Oct. 99                   | 2 Shipp, William Edgar (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 11 Nov. 14)                             | 15 Feb. 10    | 6 Oct. 99                     |                                                     |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 2 Fraser, William Stuart (79)                                                            | 1 July 10     | 23 Jan. 03                    |                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 94                   | 1 Page, Frederick James (54, 79)                                                         | 4 Mar. 11     | 15 May 09                     |                                                     |
| 13 Oct. 99                  | 1 Storrar, Thomas Maxey, V.D. (79)                                                       | 7 July 05     | 4 Mar. 11                     | Gungapur.                                           |
| 17 Nov. 99                  | 1 Arnold, Francis Graham (79)                                                            | 1 July 11     | 17 Nov. 99                    |                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 02                   | 2 Sievwright, Frederic James Hume (54, 79)                                               | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Nov. 02                     |                                                     |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 1 Radcliffe, George Hamilton Bulstrode (79)                                              | 1 Sep. 12     | 23 Jan. 03                    | <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , m. c., 6 m., [May 15]   |
| 1 Nov. 09                   | 2 Haig, Harry Graham (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                   | 15 Apl. 11    | 1 Feb. 13                     | (Supy.)                                             |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 2 Clayton, James Adolphus (79)                                                           | 1 Apl. 13     | 23 Jan. 03                    |                                                     |
| 1 Apl. 03                   | 1 McCanlis, William John (79)                                                            | 6 June 13     | 1 Apl. 03                     |                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 07                   | 2 McDonald, Angus (54, 79)                                                               | 1 July 13     | 1 Aug. 07                     | Mhow.                                               |
| 1 July 03                   | 1 Marryat, Nevil (79)                                                                    | 19 Nov. 13    | 1 July 03                     |                                                     |
| 1 Apl. 04                   | 1 Jones, John Alexander (79)                                                             | 10 Feb. 14    | 1 Apl. 04                     |                                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                          |               |                               |                                                     |
| 1 May 04                    | 1 Jones, Harry Parry (79)                                                                | 23 June 08    | 21 May 04                     | Ahmedabad.                                          |
| 6 July 04                   | 2 Conden, Edmund Charles Hill (79)                                                       | 8 Aug. 08     | 6 July 04                     | <i>Lt.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , m. c., 6 m.             |
| 1 July 05                   | 2 Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gillfillan (79)                                                   | 21 Dec. 08    | 1 July 05                     |                                                     |
| 7 Nov. 05                   | 2 Ball, Hayward Percy (79)                                                               | 15 Feb. 10    | 7 Nov. 05                     | Fatehgarh.                                          |
| 1 Nov. 06                   | 2 Garrett, Reginald (79)                                                                 | 4 Mar. 11     | 1 Nov. 06                     | Bandikui.                                           |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | 1 Rollo, Andrew Duncan (79) ( <i>temp. Capt. in Army.</i> )                              | 31 Mar. 11    | 1 Apl. 07                     | <i>Supy. List</i> , 17 Oct. 14.                     |

### Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn.              | Names.                                                 | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                                                        |               |                               |                                          |
| Nov. 06                   | 2 Smith, William Arthur (79, 169, 207)                 | 15 June 11    | 1 Nov. 06                     | Mount Abu                                |
| Apl. 07                   | 1 Mearns, Duncan George Morison (79)                   | 1 July 11     | 1 Apl. 07                     |                                          |
| Oct. 07                   | 2 Jones, Henry Langley (79)                            | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 07                     | Abu Road.                                |
| Nov. 07                   | 2 Jamieson, Douglas James Topp (79)                    | 1 Sep. 12     | 1 Nov. 07                     | Delhi.                                   |
| June 08                   | 1 Moore, Gerald Durie (79)                             | 1 Apl. 13     | 23 June 08                    |                                          |
| Oct. 08                   | 1 Crawford, James Charles (54, 79)                     | 6 June 13     | 9 Oct. 08                     |                                          |
| Apl. 09                   | 2 Covell, Beverley Carthew (79) (I.A. Res.)            | 1 July 13     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                          |
| Sep. 09                   | 2 Wyles, Guy Wilfred (79)                              | 19 Nov. 13    | 1 Sep. 09                     |                                          |
| Sep. 09                   | 2 Martin, Leopold Julian (79)                          | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Sep. 09                     | Abu Road.                                |
| Sep. 09                   | 1 Mowbray, William (79) (I. A. Res.)                   | 1 Dec. 13     | 11 Sep. 09                    | Supy. List, 4 Dec. 14.                   |
| Feb. 10                   | 2 Aldous, Wilfrid Temple (79)                          | 10 Feb. 14    | 15 Feb. 10                    | Bandikui.                                |
| July 10                   | 1 Lincoln, Norman (79) (I. A. Res.)                    | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 July 10                     | Supy. List, 4 Dec. 14.                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>   |                                                        |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | 1 Harrison, Rollo Dallas (69)                          | 1 Nov. 10     | 1 Nov. 10                     |                                          |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | 2 Donaldson, Roderick                                  | 1 Nov. 10     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Sirsa.                                   |
| 4 Nov. 10                 | 1 Thomson, Rowley Stuart (79) (I. A. Res.)             | 24 Nov. 10    | 24 Nov. 10                    | Supy. List, 18 Dec. 14.                  |
| 1 Mar. 11                 | 2 Stent, Dudley Hepburn                                | 1 Mar. 11     | 1 Mar. 11                     | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., Jan. 15.        |
| 1 Mar. 11                 | 2 Remington, George Henry Lewis (79)                   | 31 Mar. 11    | 31 Mar. 11                    | Abu Road.                                |
| 1 Apl. 11                 | 2 Milner-Moore, Douglas Owen (79)                      | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Apl. 11                 | 2 Powell, Vivian Norman Elliott (I. A. Res.)           | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 1 Campion, Arthur Havard Montrou (tempy. Lt., R.E.)    | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Supy. List, 10 Oct. 14.                  |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 2 Saxby, Herbert Baber                                 | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 2 Cooper, Thomas (79) (I. A. Res.)                     | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 12                 | 1 Collins, Charles William Melville (54, 79)           | 1 Sep. 12     | 1 Sep. 12                     |                                          |
| 1 Apl. 13                 | 1 Rennick, Charles Moyle                               | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                          |
| 6 June 13                 | 2 May, Audry John                                      | 6 June 13     | 6 June 13                     | Delhi.                                   |
| 1 Nov. 08                 | 2 Pearson, James Davis (79)                            | 1 Nov. 08     | 1 Sep. 13                     | Bandikui. [Mar. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., |
| 7 Sep. 13                 | 2 Stirling, James Hay                                  | 7 Sep. 13     | 7 Sep. 13                     |                                          |
| 1 Dec. 13                 | 2 Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro                         | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     |                                          |
| 1 Dec. 13                 | 2 Cussell, Stanley James                               | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     |                                          |
| 1 Dec. 13                 | 1 Miles, Homer Henry                                   | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     |                                          |
| 10 Feb. 14                | 1 Slade, George Eric Rowland                           | 10 Feb. 14    | 10 Feb. 14                    | [Jan. (Supy.). Lv., ex I., 6 m.,         |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Maclean, Richard                                     | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                                  |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Evill, Charles Eustace                               | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                                  |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Blake, William (I. A. Res.)                          | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                                  |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 2 Clarke, Percy Scamander (I. A. Res.)                 | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                                  |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 2 Rowsell, Vere Norman                                 | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                                  |
| 9 Apl. 15                 | 1 Tritton, Julian Seymour                              | 9 Apl. 15     | 9 Apl. 15                     | (Supy.)                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>          |                                                        |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 Nov. 11                 | 2 Sandes, Lt. R.D., B. & N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.             | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 June 15                     | Jodhpur.                                 |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>     |                                                        |               |                               |                                          |
| 14 Jan. 91                | 2 Addis, Maj. Frederick Henry, V.D. (79)               | 1 Aug. 07     | 14 Jan. 91                    | Transfd, 12 Nov. 11.                     |
| 19 Nov. 81                | 2 Goodwin, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.I.E., V.D., A.-D.-C. (79) | 27 May 11     | 19 Nov. 81                    | Transfd, 24 June 14.                     |
| <b>Staff.</b>             |                                                        |               |                               |                                          |
| 26 Sep. 05                | 1 Sidgwick, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) C.K.D., D.S.O. (79)     | 26 Oct. 06    | 25 Oct. 14                    | Adjutant.                                |
| 8 May 01                  | 2 Radcliffe-Smith, Capt. N.M. R., 44 Inf.              | 8 May 10      | 16 Jan. 15                    | Adjutant.                                |
| 21 Jan. 98                | 2 Guy, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) George Filmer V.D. (79)      | 8 Aug. 08     | 1 Jan. 13                     | Paymaster.                               |
| 1 Apl. 13                 | 2 Thomas, Hony. Lt. Joseph                             | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Quarter-Master.                          |
| 1 Jan. 12                 | 1 Jackson, Surgn.-Lt. Thomas Scoresby, M.B.            | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 1 Sep. 13                 | 2 Clayton, Surgn.-Lt. Robert Vickers                   | 1 Sep. 13     | 1 Sep. 13                     | Bandikui.                                |

|                                                                             |                 |     |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| <i>Establishment</i> —18 Companies, and 14 Troops Mounted Rifles in 2nd Bn. |                 |     |                             |
| <i>Enrolled strength, 1914-15</i>                                           | { 1st Battalion | 587 | <i>Efficients</i> { 1st Bn. |
|                                                                             | 2nd Battalion   | 918 | 2nd Bn.                     |
|                                                                             |                 |     | 575                         |
|                                                                             |                 |     | 917                         |

Agra.

Uniform—Full dress (officers)—Drab.  
 Facings—Grass Green.  
 Working dress.—Khaki drill.

## Agra Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 9th Aug. 1878, by G. G. O. No. 733 of 1878.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Oct. 13 | Hose, John Walter, C.S.I. (79) . . . | 20 Oct. 13 | 20 Oct. 13 | Comdt., 20 Oct. 13. *Lt., ex I., 12 m., 14 Apl. 15.*

## Majors.

3 May 95 | Jones, Thomas Cuthbertson, V.D. (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 Jan. 96 | Offg. Comdt.  
 7 Jan. 97 | John, Anthony William Ulysses, V.D. (I. A. Res.) (54, 79) . . . | 14 Apl. 11 | 7 Jan. 97 | *Supy. List, 18 Feb. 15.*

## Captains.

21 Apl. 03 | Rollo, Stephen Thorpe (54, 79) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 09 | 21 Apl. 03 | Cadet Co.  
 1 Jan. 07 | Scott, Henry Lyon (79) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 10 | 1 Jan. 07 | Paymaster.  
 1 Apl. 07 | Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry (79) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 |  
 19 Sep. 11 | Giles, Valentine (79) (Maj. R. E.) [L.] . . . . . | 19 Sep. 11 | 19 Sep. 11 | *Supy. List, 1 Dec. 13.*  
 30 Sep. 12 | Sharpe, Walter Samuel (54, 79) . . . . . | 30 Sep. 12 | 30 Sep. 12 | *Supy. List, 1 Dec. 13.*  
 19 Nov. 12 | Paterson, Henry Francis William (I. A.) . . . . . | 19 Nov. 12 | 19 Nov. 12 |  
 1 Apl. 13 | Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.B. (Maj., I. M. S.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | Reserve Co.  
 1 Jan. 14 | O'Donnell, Thomas Francis (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

20 July 10 | Shute, Arthur Fitzgerald (79) . . . . . | 15 Sep. 10 | 20 July 10 |  
 1 Apl. 11 | Sanderson, Gordon (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 1 Apl. 11 | *Supy. List, 18 Feb. 15.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 13 | Whitfield, John Burrows . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | *Lt., ex I., 3 yrs., 13 Oct. 14.*  
 1 Apl. 13 | Galloway, Frederic William (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | Etawah.  
 1 Apl. 13 | Brookes, Albert (I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | *Supy. List, 20 Nov. 14.*  
 1 Aug. 14 | Ball, Cyril Francis . . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 |  
 1 Oct. 14 | Langford, Henry (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 | Offg. Adjutant.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Oliphant, Donald Aden (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 |

## Supernumerary.

1 Feb. 08 | Hilton, Lt. Cecil Kirkban (79) . . . . . | 2 July 09 | 1 Feb. 08 | Transfd., 19 May 13.  
 1 Apl. 10 | Landon, Capt. Godfrey Edward (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 10 | Transfd., 1 Aug. 14.

## Staff.

1 Apl. 11 | Thornley, Hony. Lt. George Harry (79) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 1 Apl. 11 | Quarter-Master.  
 1 Jan. 07 | Scott, Capt. Henry Lyon (79) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 10 | 1 Apl. 10 | Paymaster.  
 1 Nov. 12 | Macrae, Capt. I.M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Nov. 12 | 1 Nov. 12 | Medl. Offr.  
 1 Aug. 07 | Norman, Revd. Henry Rohan, D.D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Hon. Chaplain (R. C.)  
 1 Jan. 14 | Davies, Revd. Arthur Whitcliffe, M.A. . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 | Hon. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Establishment—6 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 1 Cadet Company).  
 Enrolled strength, 1914-15—372. *Efficients*—342.

Ootacamund.

## Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki serge or  
 drill according as stationed  
 in the hills or plains.

Raised, 24th October 1878 (Madras G. O. 1032, 27th December 1878). Coimbatore Volunteer Rifle Corps,  
 raised 7th August 1885. Incorporated, 4th January 1892.  
 Companies at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore and Aruvankadu.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND OF LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E.,  
 (Governor, Madras.) 31 Jan. 13.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 July 95 | Ward, Walter, V.D. (79) . . . . . | 8 June 10 | 1 May 06 | Comdt., 8 June. 10. *Lt., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 14.*

## Majors.

14 May 09 | Porter, Leonard Lachlan (54, 79) (Capt. I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 8 June 10 | 14 May 09 | *Supy. List, 6 Nov. 14.*  
 21 Sep. 00 | Brock, Charles Henry (54, 79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 12 | 21 Sep. 00 | *Supy. List, 27 Nov. 14.*

## Captains.

16 Mar. 09 | Vaughan, Harry Russell (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 13 | 16 Mar. 09 | *Supy. List, 27 Nov. 14.*  
 1 Dec. 12 | Hornsby, Norman (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 13 | 1 Dec. 12 | *Supy. List, 2 Oct. 14.*  
 1 Apl. 13 | Reynolds, Harry Lewis (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Apl. 13 | *Supy. List, 23 Apl. 15.*  
 1 Jan. 14 | Duggan, John . . . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 | Aruvankadu.  
 7 Nov. 12 | Norton-Fagge, Frederic Walter Langford Grantly (79) Lt., I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 12 | 15 May 14 | *Supy. List, 23 Oct. 14.*  
 13 Sep. 04 | Wapshare, James Henry (79) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 | 13 Sep. 04 | Ochterlony Valley.  
 1 Dec. 11 | Stanes, Norman James . . . . . | 23 Oct. 14 | 1 Dec. 11 | Kollakumby.  
 1 Apl. 13 | Marsden, Arthur Peplow (79) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 13 | Ootacamund.  
 1 Jan. 13 | Hill, Cecil Robert . . . . . | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 13 | Coimbatore.

## Lieutenants.

1 July 14 | Rogers, Leslie Alexander Gerrard . . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 | 1 July 14 | Coonoor.  
 1 Aug. 14 | Bayly, Francis Stephen Goodenough . . . . . | 23 Oct. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | Yellunhulli.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Saxby, Charles Fletcher Argyll . . . . . | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Oct. 14 | Lovedale.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Blackwood, John Richardson . . . . . | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Oct. 14 | Coimbatore.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

16 Mar. 10 | Adolphus, Albert Cyril Woodhouse (79) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 10 | 16 Mar. 10 | *Supy. List, 1 July 14.*  
 1 Apl. 13 | Nugent Thomas Dominic (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | *Supy. List, 4 Dec. 14.*  
 1 Dec. 13 | Midgley, Ernest Arthur . . . . . | 1 Dec. 13 | 1 Dec. 13 | *Supy. List, 12 Feb. 15.*  
 2 Oct. 14 | Morris, Horace Stanley . . . . . | 2 Oct. 14 | 2 Oct. 14 |  
 23 Oct. 14 | Abraham, Henry George . . . . . | 23 Oct. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 |  
 23 Apl. 15 | Pigott, Thomas Francis . . . . . | 23 Apl. 15 | 23 Apl. 15 |

## Supernumerary.

22 Aug. 08 | Northey, Lt. Henry Stewart . . . . . | 22 Aug. 08 | 22 Aug. 08 | Transfd., 28 Nov. 12.  
 23 Mar. 09 | Walsh, Lt. Edmund William Patrick (79) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 10 | 22 Mar. 09 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 13.  
 5 Feb. 08 | Collins, Lt. Henry James (79) . . . . . | 27 May 10 | 5 Feb. 08 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 13.

## Staff.

1 July 07 | Holton, Hony. Lieut. William Henry (79) . . . . . | 1 July 07 | 1 July 07 | Paymaster.  
 1 Apl. 11 | Padfield, Revd. W. H. Greenland . . . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 1 Apl. 11 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—6 Companies including 2 Cadet Companies.  
 Enrolled strength, 1914-15—557. *Efficients*—535.



Rangoon.

Uniform—Full dress (Officers only) Drab  
Facings—Maroon.  
Working Dress—Khaki drill.

**Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.**

Raised, 18th April 1879, by M. D. Notfn. No. 370, dated 2nd May 1879. Designation altered by M. D. Notfn. No. 876 of 1897 and 720 of 1899.

Companies at Prome, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Ywataung, Maymyo, Malagon, Bassein and Yamethin.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel ALFRED GLYNN BEGBIE, R.E. (retd.) 25 Jan. 12.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                              | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 6 Aug. 14                   | Huddleston, Henry Batten (79)                                       | 6 Aug. 14     | 6 Aug. 14                     | Comdt., 6 Aug. 14.               |
| 2 Feb. 00                   | Sewell, John Henry (Maj. ret. Brit. Serv.) (79)                     | 18 July 06    | 2 Feb. 00                     |                                  |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 27 Nov. 96                  | Biggwith, Frederick Lovelace, V.D. (79)                             | 1 May 08      | 27 Nov. 96                    | Rangoon.                         |
| 21 July 99                  | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland (79)                                  | 1 Apr. 09     | 21 July 99                    | Rangoon.                         |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 2 Feb. 00                   | Craig, Hugh Alexander (79, 207)                                     | 31 Aug. 03    | 2 Feb. 00                     | Supy. List, 12 Dec. 13.          |
| 27 July 00                  | Brereton, Kandle Archangel (79)                                     | 1 Apr. 06     | 27 July 00                    | Rangoon.                         |
| 27 July 00                  | Jones, Thomas Martin (79)                                           | 2 Oct. 07     | 27 July 00                    | Henzada.                         |
| 24 Oct. 02                  | Cantrell, William Conyngham (79)                                    | 1 May 08      | 24 Oct. 02                    | Kalaw.                           |
| 10 Dec. 01                  | Cantor, Arthur Augustus (79)                                        | 1 Apr. 09     | 10 Dec. 01                    | Lv., 15 m. 11 d., 4 Aug. 14.     |
| 24 Oct. 02                  | Pratt, Walter Philip (79)                                           | 1 Apr. 09     | 24 Oct. 02                    | Rangoon.                         |
| 9 Oct. 03                   | Hutton, Charles Inghis (79)                                         | 31 Aug. 11    | 9 Oct. 03                     | Insein.                          |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Moore, Arthur Esmond Du Pre (79)                                    | 31 Aug. 11    | 18 Dec. 03                    | Martaban.                        |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Hicks, George Augustus (79)                                         | 15 Feb. 12    | 18 Dec. 03                    | Toungoo.                         |
| 24 Feb. 12                  | Hughes, Henry                                                       | 24 Feb. 12    | 24 Feb. 12                    | Reserve Coy. (Rangoon).          |
| 2 Nov. 05                   | Thomas, Humbert George Saxby (79)                                   | 1 Nov. 13     | 2 Nov. 05                     | Ywataung.                        |
| 1 Apr. 06                   | Darby, George Scott (79) (I. A. Res.)                               | 17 Dec. 13    | 1 Apr. 06                     |                                  |
| 1 Apr. 06                   | Campbell, Colin Stuart (79)                                         | 19 Aug. 14    | 1 Apr. 06                     | Ywataung.                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 11                  | Sparke, Walter                                                      | 11 Jan. 11    | 11 Jan. 11                    | Reserve Co., Mandalay.           |
| 1 Apr. 06                   | Hardwick, Noel De Courcy (79) (I. A. Res.)                          | 31 Aug. 11    | 1 Apr. 06                     | Attd., 37 Dogras.                |
| 22 Feb. 07                  | Parker, Sydney Hyde (79)                                            | 31 Aug. 11    | 22 Feb. 07                    | Myitnge.                         |
| 1 Apr. 07                   | Johnson, James (79)                                                 | 31 Aug. 11    | 1 Apr. 07                     | Insein. [May 1]                  |
| 1 May 08                    | Macdonell, Oliver Stephen (79)                                      | 15 Feb. 12    | 1 May 08                      | Lv., ex I., m. c., 9 m.          |
| 1 Apr. 09                   | Mackie, Ronald Hastings (79)                                        | 25 Mar. 12    | 1 Apr. 09                     | Mandalay.                        |
| 1 Apr. 09                   | McIver, Norman (79)                                                 | 26 Mar. 12    | 1 Apr. 09                     | Oif. Adjutant.                   |
| 1 May 09                    | Power, Robin Turcotte (79)                                          | 9 Aug. 12     | 1 May 09                      | Supy. List, 24 Oct. 14           |
| 6 May 10                    | Bell, Charles Burnby (79)                                           | 1 Nov. 13     | 4 Aug. 11                     | Rangoon.                         |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Glascott, John Richard Donavan (79)                                 | 1 Nov. 13     | 31 Aug. 11                    | Rangoon.                         |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Goodfellow, Edward Arthur Fitzherbert (79)                          | 19 Aug. 14    | 31 Aug. 11                    |                                  |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Wharton, John (79)                                                  | 19 Aug. 14    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Lv., ex I., 15 m., 25 Apr. 14    |
| 24 Oct. 14                  | Arnold, George Frederic                                             | 24 Oct. 14    | 24 Oct. 14                    | Bassein.                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Cohen, Alexander Joseph (79)                                        | 31 Aug. 11    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Maymyo.                          |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (79)                                | 31 Aug. 11    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Toungoo.                         |
| 7 Oct. 11                   | Aikman, Edward Henry (79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 7 Oct. 11     | 7 Oct. 11                     | Attd., 37 Dogras.                |
| 15 Feb. 12                  | Rickie, James Hepburn (79)                                          | 15 Feb. 12    | 15 Feb. 12                    | Pegu. [May 1]                    |
| 25 Mar. 12                  | Hailes, Martin Hunter (79)                                          | 25 Mar. 12    | 25 Mar. 12                    | Lv., ex I., 14 m. 12 d.,         |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Toller, George Gordon Tayler (I. A. Res.)                           | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     |                                  |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Rowland, John Edward Maurice (79)                                   | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     | Rangoon.                         |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Boeddicker, Francis Leonard Fitzmaurice (79)                        | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     | Myitnge.                         |
| 19 Aug. 14                  | Murray, Norman (79)                                                 | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    | Rangoon.                         |
| 19 Aug. 14                  | Ferguson, Donald Harry (I. A. Res.)                                 | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    | Attd., 26th Cavy.                |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 27 July 00                  | Franks, Capt. Hancome Morgan (79)                                   | 18 July 06    | 27 July 00                    | Transfd., 1 Feb. 14.             |
| 9 Dec. 04                   | Leapingwell, Lt. Louis Albert (79)                                  | 2 Oct. 07     | 9 Dec. 04                     | Transfd., 25 Mar. 14.            |
| 1 July 99                   | Barry, Lt.-Col. (C. S. C., C.I.E., I.M.S.)                          | 29 July 13    | 21 July 99                    | Transfd., 30 Jan. 14.            |
| 27 July 00                  | Colvin, Capt. Clement Preston (79)                                  | 1 Feb. 07     | 27 July 00                    | Transfd., 9 Aug. 14.             |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                     |               |                               |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 11                  | Harvey-Kelly, Hony. Lt. Gilbert Isdell (79)                         | 11 Jan. 11    | 11 Jan. 11                    | Supy. List, 26 Aug. 13.          |
| 1 Feb. 11                   | Hardy, Hony. Capt. Reginald Herbert (79)                            | 1 Feb. 11     | 1 Feb. 11                     | Paymaster.                       |
| 26 Aug. 13                  | Chance, Hony. Lt. William Henry (79)                                | 26 Aug. 13    | 26 Aug. 13                    | Quarter-Master.                  |
| 28 Nov. 11                  | Douglas, Surgn.-Capt. Archibald Robert John, M.D., F.R.C.S.         | 28 Nov. 14    | 28 Nov. 11                    | Medl. Offr., Rangoon.            |
| 30 Jan. 12                  | Hayne, Surgn.-Capt. Percy Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)        | 30 Jan. 15    | 30 Jan. 12                    | Medl. Offr., Mandalay.           |
| 12 May 13                   | Sheldon, Surgn.-Lt. John Henry, M.B.                                | 12 May 13     | 12 May 13                     | Lv., ex I., 17 m. 15 d., [May 1] |
| 12 May 13                   | Taylor, Surgn.-Lt. Wilfred Reginald, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.             | 12 May 13     | 12 May 13                     | Medl. Offr., Insein.             |
| 13 May 13                   | Croly, Surgn.-Lt. Daniel Thomas Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.P.S. | 13 May 13     | 13 May 13                     | Medl. Offr.                      |
| 3 Nov. 13                   | Ryall, Revd. Percy John                                             | 3 Nov. 13     | 3 Nov. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain, Insein.           |

Establishments—11 Companies, 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,069. Efficient—1,047.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Gorakhpur.

**Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.**

Formed 14 June 1879. Tirhut State Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated 17 June 1892, by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 593, 17 June 1892.

(Designation altered by G. O. C. C. No. 327, dated 29th Apl. 01.)  
Companies at Sonepore, Samastipur, Gonda, Benares and Bareilly.

HONORARY COLONEL—JOHN HENRY RIVETT-CARNAC, C.I.E., V.D. 5 Mar. 1898.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 88                  | Walker, James, V.D. (79)                                | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Aug. 88                     | Comdt., 1 Apr. 12. Hony. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., U. P. |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 3 July 88                  | Longmuir, William, V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 12) | 1 Apr. 06     | 3 July 88                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 25 Aug. 96                 | Miller, William, V.D. (79)                              | 1 Apr. 12     | 25 Aug. 96                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Tainsh, Joseph Ramsay (79)                              | 1 Apr. 06     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Dundas, Robert Morison, V. D. (79)                      | 6 Dec. 06     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Samastipur.                                       |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Ferry, Edward Stanton Henry (79)                        | 1 June 07     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Sonepore.                                         |
| 31 Oct. 03                 | Smith, Cyril Graham (79)                                | 1 Apr. 10     | 31 Oct. 03                    | Benares.                                          |
| 3 Feb. 05                  | Strachan, Henry Crichton (79)                           | 31 Jan. 12    | 3 Feb. 05                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Apr. 06                  | Laurie, George Dickson (79)                             | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Apr. 06                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 6 Dec. 06                  | Paton, William (79)                                     | 1 Apr. 14     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Lv., ex I., 12 m.                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 07                  | Westwood, John David (79, 206)                          | 5 Mar. 08     | 5 Jan. 07                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | Smith, John Arthur                                      | 1 Apr. 10     | 1 Jan. 08                     | Gonda.                                            |
| 1 Jan. 10                  | Anderson, David Young                                   | 31 Jan. 12    | 1 Jan. 10                     | Gonda.                                            |
| 1 Apr. 10                  | Smart, Arthur Wernicke                                  | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Apr. 10                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Bruce, Charles William (79)                             | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Clark, Robert Napier                                    | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Benares.                                          |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Sandes, Robert Dalrymple (54, 79)                       | 1 Apr. 14     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Attd., 2 B. B. & C. I. Ry. Vols.                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Hannay, Robert (79)                                     | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Samastipur.                                       |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley (79)                  | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 9 Sep. 12                  | Lawler, John Rose (79)                                  | 9 Sep. 12     | 9 Sep. 12                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 3 Apr. 13                  | Izat, James Rennie                                      | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Apr. 13                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 25 Apr. 13                 | Forsyth, William Speedie (79)                           | 25 Apr. 13    | 25 Apr. 13                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 June 08                  | Clarke, Lt. John William (79)                           | 9 Feb. 10     | 11 Jan. 12                    | (St. Mich. S. C. Corps). Ghazipur.                |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Hume-Wright, Lt. F. J. O., 16 Rajputs                   | 29 Nov. 08    | 7 Dec. 14                     | Offg. Adjt.                                       |
| 10 Aug. 03                 | Jenkins, Hony. Capt. William                            | 2 May 10      | 10 Aug. 03                    | Paymaster.                                        |

Establishment—7 Companies—1 Section Reservists, 1 Section Cyclists.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—534. Efficient—512.

## INFANTRY VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Rangoon.

## Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

Raised, 18th April 1879, by M. D. Notfn. No. 370, dated 2nd May 1879. Designation altered by M. D. Notfn. No. 876 of 1897 and 720 of 1899.

Companies at Promé, Tounghoo, Pegu, Insein, Ywataung, Maymyo, Malagon, Bassein and Yamethin.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel ALFRED GLYNN BEGGIE, R.E. (ret'd.) 25 Jan. 12.

Uniform—Full dress (Officers only) Drab.  
Facings—Maroon.  
Working Dress—Khaki drill.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                              | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                      |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 6 Aug. 14                   | Huddleston, Henry Batten (79)                                       | 6 Aug. 14     | 6 Aug. 14                     | Comdt., 6 Aug. 14.            |
| 2 Feb. 00                   | Sewell, John Henry (Maj. ret. Brit. Serv.) (79)                     | 18 July 06    | 2 Feb. 00                     |                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 27 Nov. 96                  | Biggwith, Frederick Lovelace, V.D. (79)                             | 1 May 08      | 27 Nov. 96                    | Rangoon.                      |
| 21 July 99                  | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 09     | 21 July 99                    | Rangoon.                      |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 2 Feb. 00                   | Craig, Hugh Alexander (79, 207)                                     | 31 Aug. 03    | 2 Feb. 00                     | Supy. List, 12 Dec. 13.       |
| 27 July 00                  | Brereton, Kandle Archangel (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 06     | 27 July 00                    | Rangoon.                      |
| 27 July 00                  | Jones, Thomas Martin (79)                                           | 2 Oct. 07     | 27 July 00                    | Henzada.                      |
| 24 Oct. 02                  | Cantrell, William Conyngham (79)                                    | 1 May 08      | 24 Oct. 02                    | Kalaw.                        |
| 20 Dec. 01                  | Cantor, Arthur Augustus (79)                                        | 1 Apl. 09     | 10 Dec. 01                    | Lv., 15 m. 11 d. 4 Aug. 14.   |
| 24 Oct. 02                  | Pratt, Walter Philip (79)                                           | 1 Apl. 09     | 24 Oct. 02                    | Rangoon.                      |
| 9 Oct. 13                   | Hutton, Charles Inglis (79)                                         | 31 Aug. 11    | 9 Aug. 11                     | Insein.                       |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Moore, Arthur Esmond Du Pre (79)                                    | 31 Aug. 11    | 18 Dec. 03                    | Martaban.                     |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Hicks, George Augustus (79)                                         | 15 Feb. 12    | 18 Dec. 03                    | Toungoo.                      |
| 24 Feb. 12                  | Hughes, Henry                                                       | 24 Feb. 12    | 24 Feb. 12                    | Reserve Coy. (Rangoon).       |
| 2 Nov. 05                   | Thomas, Humbert George Saxby (79)                                   | 1 Nov. 13     | 2 Nov. 05                     | Ywataung.                     |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Darby, George Scott (79) (I. A. Res.)                               | 17 Dec. 13    | 1 Apl. 06                     |                               |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Campbell, Colin Stuart (79)                                         | 19 Aug. 14    | 1 Apl. 06                     | Ywataung.                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 11 Jan. 11                  | Sparke, Walter                                                      | 11 Jan. 11    | 11 Jan. 11                    | Reserve Co., Mandalay.        |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Hardwick, Noel De Courcy (79) (I. A. Res.)                          | 1 Apl. 06     | 1 Apl. 06                     | Attd., 37 Dogras.             |
| 22 Feb. 07                  | Parker, Sydney Hyde (79)                                            | 31 Aug. 11    | 22 Feb. 07                    | Myitnge.                      |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Johnson, James (79)                                                 | 31 Aug. 11    | 1 Apl. 07                     | Insein.                       |
| 1 May 08                    | Macdonell, Oliver Stephen (79)                                      | 15 Feb. 12    | 1 May 08                      | Lv., ex I., m. c., 9 m., 2    |
| 1 Apl. 09                   | Mackie, Ronald Hastings (79)                                        | 25 Mar. 12    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Mandalay.                     |
| 1 Apl. 09                   | McIver, Norman (79)                                                 | 26 Mar. 12    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Ofg. Adjutant.                |
| 1 May 09                    | Pomeroy, Robin Turenne (79)                                         | 9 Aug. 12     | 1 May 09                      | Supy. List, 24 Oct. 14        |
| 6 May 10                    | Bell, Charles Burnby (79)                                           | 1 Nov. 13     | 4 Aug. 11                     | Rangoon.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Glascott, John Richard Donavan (79)                                 | 1 Nov. 13     | 31 Aug. 11                    | Rangoon.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Goodfellow, Edward Arthur Fitzherbert (79)                          | 19 Aug. 14    | 31 Aug. 11                    |                               |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Wharton, John (79)                                                  | 19 Aug. 14    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Lv., ex I., 15 m., 25 Apl. 14 |
| 24 Oct. 14                  | Arnold, George Freerick                                             | 24 Oct. 14    | 24 Oct. 14                    | Bassein.                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Cohen, Alexander Joseph (79)                                        | 31 Aug. 11    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Maymyo.                       |
| 31 Aug. 11                  | Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (79)                                | 31 Aug. 11    | 31 Aug. 11                    | Toungoo.                      |
| 7 Oct. 11                   | Aikman, Edward Henry (79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 7 Oct. 11     | 7 Oct. 11                     | Attd., 37 Dogras.             |
| 15 Feb. 12                  | Rickie, James Hepburn (79)                                          | 15 Feb. 12    | 15 Feb. 12                    | Pegu.                         |
| 25 Mar. 12                  | Hailes, Martin Hunter (79)                                          | 25 Mar. 12    | 25 Mar. 12                    | Lv., ex I., 14 m. 12 d., 1    |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Toller, George Gordon Taylor (I. A. Res.)                           | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     |                               |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Rowland, John Edward Maurice (79)                                   | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     | Rangoon.                      |
| 1 Nov. 13                   | Boeddicker, Francis Leonard Fitzmaurice (79)                        | 1 Nov. 13     | 1 Nov. 13                     | Myitnge.                      |
| 19 Aug. 14                  | Murray, Norman (79)                                                 | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    | Rangoon.                      |
| 19 Aug. 14                  | Feigson, Donald Harry (I. A. Res.)                                  | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    | Attd., 26th Cavy.             |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 27 July 00                  | Franks, Capt. Hancome Morgan (79)                                   | 18 July 06    | 27 July 00                    | Transfd., 15 Feb. 14.         |
| 9 Dec. 04                   | Leapingwell, Lt. Louis Albert (79)                                  | 2 Oct. 07     | 9 Dec. 04                     | Transfd., 25 Mar. 14.         |
| 1 July 99                   | Barry, Lt.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.                            | 29 July 13    | 21 July 99                    | Transfd., 30 Jan. 14.         |
| 27 July 00                  | Colvin, Capt. Clement Preston (79)                                  | 1 Feb. 07     | 27 July 00                    | Transfd., 9 Aug. 14.          |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                     |               |                               |                               |
| 11 Jan. 11                  | Harvey, Kelly, Hony. Lt. Gilbert Isdell (79)                        | 11 Jan. 11    | 11 Jan. 11                    | Supy. List, 26 Aug. 13.       |
| 1 Feb. 11                   | Hardy, Hony. Capt. Reginald Herbert (79)                            | 1 Feb. 11     | 1 Feb. 11                     | Paymaster.                    |
| 26 Aug. 13                  | Chance, Hony. Lt. William Henry (79)                                | 26 Aug. 13    | 26 Aug. 13                    | Quarter-Master.               |
| 28 Nov. 11                  | Douglas, Surgn.-Capt. Archibald Robert John, M.D., F.R.C.S.         | 28 Nov. 14    | 28 Nov. 11                    | Medl. Offr., Rangoon.         |
| 30 Jan. 12                  | Hayne, Surgn.-Capt. Percy Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)        | 30 Jan. 15    | 30 Jan. 12                    | Medl. Offr., Mandalay.        |
| 12 May 13                   | Sheldon, Surgn.-Lt. John Henry, M.B.                                | 12 May 13     | 12 May 13                     | Lv., ex I., 17 m. 15 d., 1    |
| 12 May 13                   | Taylor, Surgn.-Lt. Wilfred Reginald, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.             | 12 May 13     | 12 May 13                     | Medl. Offr., Insein.          |
| 13 May 13                   | Croly, Surgn.-Lt. Daniel Thomas Henry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.P.S. | 13 May 13     | 13 May 13                     | Medl. Offr., Insein.          |
| 3 Nov. 13                   | Ryall, Revd. Percy John                                             | 3 Nov. 13     | 3 Nov. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain, Insein.        |

Establishments—11 Companies, 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,000

## INFANTRY VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Rakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 14 June 1879. Tirhut State Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated 17 June 1892, by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 593, 17 June 1892.

(Designation altered by G. O. C. C. No. 327, dated 29th Apl. 01.)  
Companies at Sonepore, Samastipur, Gonda, Benares and Bareilly.

HONORARY COLONEL—JOHN HENRY RIVETT-CARNAC, C.I.E., V.D. 5 Mar. 1898.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 88                  | Walker, James, V.D. (79)                                | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Aug. 88                     | Comdt., 1 Apl. 12. Hony. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., U. P. |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 3 July 88                  | Longmuir, William, V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 12) | 1 Apl. 06     | 3 July 88                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 25 Aug. 96                 | Miller, William, V.D. (79)                              | 1 Apl. 12     | 25 Aug. 96                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Tainsh, Joseph Ramsay (79)                              | 1 Apl. 06     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Dundas, Robert Morison, V. D. (79)                      | 6 Dec. 06     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Samastipur.                                       |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Ferry, Edward Stanton Henry (79)                        | 1 June 07     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Sonepore.                                         |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Smith, Cyril Graham (79)                                | 1 Apl. 10     | 31 Oct. 03                    | Benares.                                          |
| 3 Feb. 05                  | Strachan, Henry Crichton (79)                           | 31 Jan. 12    | 3 Feb. 05                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Apl. 06                  | Laurie, George Dickson (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 06                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 6 Dec. 06                  | Paton, William (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 14     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Lv., ex I., 12 m.                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 07                  | Westwood, John David (79, 206)                          | 5 Mar. 08     | 5 Jan. 07                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | Smith, John Arthur                                      | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Jan. 08                     | Gonda.                                            |
| 1 Jan. 10                  | Anderson, David Young                                   | 31 Jan. 12    | 1 Jan. 10                     | Gonda.                                            |
| 1 Apl. 10                  | Smart, Arthur Wernicke                                  | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 10                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Bruce, Charles William (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Benares.                                          |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Clark, Robert Napier                                    | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Attd., 2 B. B. & C. I. Ry.                        |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Sandes, Robert Dalrymple (54, 79)                       | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Vols.                                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Hannay, Robert (79)                                     | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Samastipur.                                       |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley (79)                  | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 9 Sep. 12                  | Lawler, John Rose (79)                                  | 9 Sep. 12     | 9 Sep. 12                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 3 Apl. 13                  | Izat, James Rennie                                      | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 25 Apl. 13                 | Forsyth, William Speedie (79)                           | 25 Apl. 13    | 25 Apl. 13                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 June 08                  | Clarke, Lt. John William (79)                           | 9 Feb. 10     | 11 Jan. 12                    | (St. Mich. S. C. Corps). Ghazipur.                |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Hume-Wright, Lt. F. J. O., 16 Rajputs                   | 29 Nov. 08    | 7 Dec. 14                     | Offg. Adjt.                                       |
| 10 Aug. 03                 | Jenkins, Hony. Capt. William                            | 2 May 10      | 10 Aug. 03                    | Paymaster.                                        |

Establishment—7 Companies—1 Section Reservists, 1 Section Cyclists.

Karachi.

## Sind Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill

Formed 11 Nov. 1879. Reorganised, G. O. C. C. 327 of 29 Apl. 1901.  
Companies at Hyderabad and Sukkur.

HONORARY COLONEL—WILLIAM HENRY LUCAS, C.B.I. . . . 9 Dec. 12.  
(Commissioner in Sind.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 22 Jan. 99                 | Anderson, Charles Stephen (79)                                   | 18 June 09    | 22 Jan. 99                    | Comdt., 18 June 09.           |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 20 Nov. 03                 | Anastasiadi, Stouros Eustache (54, 79)                           | 8 Feb. 10     | 20 Nov. 03                    |                               |
| 1 Apl. 08                  | Mahon, Harry John (52, 71, 79)                                   | 30 Oct. 13    | 1 Apl. 08                     |                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 23 Oct. 08                 | Tosh, Alexander                                                  | 1 Feb. 11     | 13 Oct. 08                    |                               |
| 13 Feb. 03                 | Mitchell, John (54, 79)                                          | 1 Apl. 11     | 4 July 11                     | Attd., 1st Punj. V. Rif.      |
| 8 Dec. 05                  | Hotson, John Ernest Buttery (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.)               | 10 Dec. 13    | 15 Dec. 13                    |                               |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest (2nd Lt., I. A. Res.) (79)    | 30 June 14    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                               |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Young, Ramsay Hannay (79) (D. II, III)                           | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                               |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Gunter, Eustace Edward                                           | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                               |
| 1 Oct. 09                  | Nicholas, Richmond Horace (54, 79) (Lt. I. A. Res.)              | 17 Aug. 14    | 1 Oct. 09                     | (Supy.)                       |
| 1 Nov. 10                  | Cooper, Joseph Albert William (71, 79, 207)                      | 1 Feb. 15     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Belgaum.                      |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Cumming, Anthony Edward (79)                                     | 10 Aug. 14    | 10 Aug. 14                    |                               |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Platel, George Cowling (54, 79)                                  | 18 Aug. 14    | 1 Dec. 11                     |                               |
| 25 June 12                 | Anderson, Charles Edwin Lindsay (79) (2nd-Lt. I. A. Res.)        | 18 Aug. 14    | 25 June 12                    | (Supy.)                       |
| 1 Apl. 10                  | Thorne, Theophilus Herbert (79)                                  | 18 Aug. 14    | 25 Nov. 13                    |                               |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Walker, Arthur William (79)                                      | 18 Aug. 14    | 1 Jan. 14                     |                               |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Greaves, Edwin (79)                                              | 18 Aug. 14    | 1 Jan. 14                     | Attd., Cal. V. Rif.           |
| 15 Jan. 14                 | Culverwell, Joseph Stanley (79) (2nd-Lt. I. A. Res.)             | 18 Aug. 14    | 15 Jan. 14                    | (Supy.)                       |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 16 July 14                 | Menzies, Frederick Auber (I. A. Res.)                            | 16 July 14    | 16 July 14                    | (Supy.)                       |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Demetriadi, Constantine Constantine                              | 10 Aug. 14    | 10 Aug. 14                    |                               |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonhard (79)                                 | 10 Aug. 14    | 10 Aug. 14                    |                               |
| 18 Aug. 14                 | Morgan, Godfrey Noel Richard                                     | 18 Aug. 14    | 18 Aug. 14                    |                               |
| 19 Aug. 14                 | Furze, Gordon                                                    | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.        |
| 9 Nov. 14                  | Harris, Cyril James Watson                                       | 9 Nov. 14     | 9 Nov. 14                     |                               |
| 13 Nov. 14                 | Travers, Francis Guy                                             | 13 Nov. 14    | 13 Nov. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.               |
| 13 Nov. 14                 | Petrie, Walter Macgregor                                         | 13 Nov. 14    | 13 Nov. 14                    |                               |
| 22 Dec. 05                 | Beys, Clement Ayerst (52)                                        | 22 Dec. 05    | 20 Aug. 14                    |                               |
| <b> supernumerary.</b>     |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 23 May 00                  | Schrocter, Revd. John Baptist                                    | 23 May 00     | 23 May 00                     | Transfd., 31 Oct. 14.         |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                  |               |                               |                               |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Moore, Capt. H. D., 130th Baluchis (51, 52, 59, 172)             | 5 Jan. 10     | 1 May 11                      | Adjutant.—Attd., Karachi Bde. |
| 1 Apl. 11                  | Penny, Hony. Capt. Charles Herbert                               | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Paymaster.                    |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Campbell-Shaw, Hony. Lt. Herbert Henry (51, 79, 95) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Jan. 14     | 1 Jan. 14                     | Quarter-Master.               |
| 1 May 06                   | Grayfoot, Col. B. B., M.D., I.M.S.                               | 25 Aug. 12    | 1 May 06                      | Supy. List, 13 Feb. 14.       |
| 4 June 14                  | Higham, Capt. Bernard, M.B., I.M.S.                              | 4 June 14     | 4 June 14                     | (Supy.)                       |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Murphy, Maj. William O'Sullivan, I.M.S.                          | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     | (Supy.)                       |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Gyr, Revd. Aloysius, S. J.                                       | 1 Nov. 12     | 1 Nov. 12                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.        |
| 26 Feb. 14                 | Syme, Revd. James Greensill Skottowe                             | 26 Feb. 14    | 26 Feb. 14                    | Hon. Chaplain.                |

1st. Lt. shment—8 Companies—1 Reserve Company.

Enrolled strength, 1913-14—578. Efficient—551.

\* Tenure extd. 2 yrs. to 30 Apl. 1916.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 5th Mar. 80. Reorganised 29th July 92. Reorganised 6th May 1912 into a corps of two Bns., by Army Dept. Notfn. No. 1095 of 1.

1st Battalion . Hd. Qrs.—Lahore. 2nd Battalion . Hd. Qrs.—Karachi.  
Companies at Multan, Rawal Pindi, Ambala, Kotri, Quetta, Sukkur and Saharanpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, K.C.S.I. 1 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                          | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                 |               |                               |                             |
| 1 June 06                   | Burt, Hon. Sir Henry Parsal, K.C.I.E., V.D. (79)                | 6 May 12      | 7 Jan. 08                     | Supy. List, 8 Nov. 13.      |
| May 95                      | Cowie, Charles Henry, C.I.E. (Col., R. E.)                      | 3 Mar. 08     | 8 Nov. 13                     |                             |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                 |               |                               |                             |
| 1 May 12                    | 2 Biernacki, Roderick Korneli, I.S.O. (79)                      | 6 May 12      | 6 May 12                      | Comdt., 2nd Bn., 6 May 12.  |
| 1 May 14                    | 1 Cameron, Hugh Allan, (Maj.R.E.), (207)                        | 25 May 14     | 25 May 14                     | Comdt., 1st Bn., 25 May 14. |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                 |               |                               |                             |
| 1 May 02                    | 1 Strong, Ernest Sydney, V.D. (79)                              | 1 July 07     | 15 July 11                    | Rawalpindi.                 |
| 5 Apl. 05                   | 2 Henderson, John James, V.D. (79)                              | 6 May 12      | 15 Apl. 05                    | Rawalpindi.                 |
| 4 Dec. 06                   | 2 Cole, Seymour Hamilton Maule, V.D. (79)                       | 6 May 12      | 4 Dec. 06                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.      |
| 1 Dec. 06                   | 1 Inglis, John James (79)                                       | 23 Apl. 13    | 15 Dec. 06                    | Lahore.                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                 |               |                               |                             |
| 1 Feb. 06                   | 1 Crichton, Alexander Clifford, V.D. (79)                       | 13 Aug. 03    | 14 Jan. 04                    | Lahore.                     |
| 1 July 98                   | 2 Sparke, Harry Charles (79)                                    | 1 May 05      | 15 Dec. 09                    | Lahore.                     |
| 3 Feb. 99                   | 1 Beatson, Ernest Bruce (79)                                    | 18 June 06    | 13 Feb. 99                    | Lahore.                     |
| 1 July 08                   | 1 Spalding, Herbert Henry (79)                                  | 15 June 07    | 1 July 98                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.      |
| 7 Dec. 00                   | 1 Chase, Alfred James (79)                                      | 3 Dec. 07     | 7 Dec. 00                     | Lahore.                     |
| 0 May 01                    | 1 Stowell, Arthur Terence (54, 79)                              | 17 Feb. 08    | 20 May 01                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.      |
| 5 Feb. 04                   | 1 Anderson, Edward Philip (R.E.)                                | 1 Apl. 11     | 25 Feb. 04                    | Supy. List, 21 Oct. 14.     |
| 2 Aug. 01                   | 2 Chase, John Hartlev (70)                                      | 5 June 11     | 3 May 04                      | Lahore.                     |
| 1 Apl. 02                   | 1 Hadow, Frederick Austen                                       | 1 Jan. 08     | 21 Oct. 14                    | Lahore.                     |
| 3 Jan. 05                   | 2 Watson, C. S. M. C. (R.E.)                                    | 7 July 11     | 23 Jan. 05                    | Supy. List, 23 Dec. 13.     |
| 0 May 01                    | 1 Green, Harry Dale, V.D. (79)                                  | 26 Apl. 12    | 20 May 01                     | Mandra.                     |
| 8 Nov. 06                   | 2 Mount, Alan Henry Lawrence (R. E.)                            | 6 May 12      | 28 Nov. 06                    | Supy. List, 10 Oct. 14.     |
| 0 Dec. 01                   | 2 Joscelyne, Alen Hope (79)                                     | 6 May 12      | 30 Dec. 01                    | Lahore.                     |
| 1 May 05                    | 2 Harford, James Henry (79, 169)                                | 23 Apl. 13    | 11 May 05                     | Multan.                     |
| 4 Sep. 02                   | 2 Meares, George William (79)                                   | 23 Dec. 13    | 24 Sep. 02                    | Lyallpur.                   |
| 4 July 06                   | 1 Scott, Ernest Lynch (79)                                      | 10 Oct. 14    | 24 July 06                    | Bhatinda.                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                 |               |                               |                             |
| 6 Oct. 01                   | 2 Cole, Frederick Eustace (79)                                  | 18 June 06    | 16 Oct. 01                    | Supy. List, 14 July 13.     |
| 10 Feb. 03                  | 2 Johnston, Augustus Fredric (79)                               | 17 Feb. 08    | 10 Feb. 03                    | Lahore.                     |
| 2 Apl. 04                   | 2 Hales, Thomas Christmas (79)                                  | 5 June 11     | 7 Dec. 06                     | Sukkur.                     |
| 12 Oct. 06                  | 1 Green, John Dale (79)                                         | 7 July 11     | 22 Oct. 06                    | Saharanpur.                 |
| 15 June 07                  | 1 Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh (79)                                   | 7 July 11     | 15 June 07                    | Supy. List, 10 Sep. 14.     |
| 18 July 07                  | 1 Sandys, Ulric Capel (79)                                      | 26 Apl. 12    | 18 July 07                    | Lahore.                     |
| 4 Aug. 08                   | 1 Nicolls, Reginald Noel (79)                                   | 6 May 12      | 4 Aug. 08                     | Simla.                      |
| 1 Oct. 07                   | 1 Armitstead, Henry (79)                                        | 6 May 12      | 6 Dec. 09                     | Lahore.                     |
| 1 Oct. 07                   | 2 Crosbie, Alfred (79, 207)                                     | 4 Oct. 12     | 6 Dec. 09                     | Multan.                     |
| 10 May 10                   | 2 Young, William Hoare Hatchell (79, 206) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) | 14 July 13    | 30 May 10                     |                             |
| 5 June 11                   | 2 Biscoe, Walter Trewecke (temp. Lt. in Army, 17 Oct. 14) (79)  | 10 Sep. 13    | 5 June 11                     | Supy. List, 10 Oct. 14.     |
| 23 Oct. 06                  | 1 Bennett, William Ryland Moore (79) (2nd Lt., I. A. Res.)      | 17 Dec. 07    | 13 Jan. 14                    | Supy. List, 13 Jan. 14.     |
| 7 July 11                   | 1 Lacey, Onward Bayes (79)                                      | 23 Dec. 13    | 7 July 11                     | Lahore.                     |
| 7 July 11                   | 2 Spurgeon, Christopher Edward (79, 207)                        | 10 Sep. 14    | 7 July 11                     | Lahore.                     |
| 10 Jan. 12                  | 1 Charlton, Henry Johnson (79)                                  | 6 Oct. 14     | 10 Jan. 12                    | Lahore.                     |
| 10 Jan. 12                  | 1 McMichael, John Fisher (79)                                   | 10 Oct. 14    | 10 Jan. 12                    | Lahore.                     |
| 26 Apl. 12                  | 1 Gregory, Marcar Sheridan (79) (I. A. Res.)                    | 1 Nov. 14     | 26 Apl. 12                    |                             |

North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles—*contd.*

| First Commn.            | Names.                                                      | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                       |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                                             |               |                               |                                |
| 26 Jan. 12              | 2 White, Charles Fitzwilliam (79)                           | 26 Jan. 12    | 26 Jan. 12                    | Karachi.                       |
| 1 Dec. 10               | 2 West, Stewart Ellis (79)                                  | 1 Dec. 10     | 3 Dec. 12                     | Lahore.                        |
| 6 May 12                | 1 Moody, Basil (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                        | 6 May 12      | 6 May 12                      |                                |
| 6 May 12                | 2 Homan, Arthur Knox (79, 207)                              | 6 May 12      | 6 May 12                      | <i>Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.</i>  |
| 30 Dec. 12              | 1 Hunter, John Chalmers (temp. Lt. in Army, 17 Oct. 14, 79) | 30 Dec. 12    | 30 Dec. 12                    | <i>Supy. List, 10 Sep. 14.</i> |
| 23 Apl. 13              | 2 Martin, Frederick Barclay                                 | 23 Apl. 13    | 23 Apl. 13                    | Kohat.                         |
| 14 July 13              | 1 Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey                                | 14 July 13    | 14 July 13                    | Simla.                         |
| 10 Sep. 13              | 2 Jackson, Harry (79)                                       | 10 Sep. 13    | 10 Sep. 13                    | Saharanpur.                    |
| 23 Dec. 13              | 2 August, Frederick Richard Bagley                          | 23 Dec. 13    | 23 Dec. 13                    |                                |
| 15 Aug. 14              | Scott, Ernest Alexander                                     | 15 Aug. 14    | 15 Aug. 14                    | Reserve Coy.                   |
| 10 Sep. 14              | 2 Strange, Frank Horace Lumsden                             | 10 Sep. 14    | 10 Sep. 14                    |                                |
| 10 Sep. 14              | 1 Phillips, Alan Andrew                                     | 10 Sep. 14    | 10 Sep. 14                    |                                |
| 6 Oct. 14               | 1 Grant, Alan Gordon                                        | 6 Oct. 14     | 6 Oct. 14                     |                                |
| 10 Oct. 14              | 1 Goff, George Herbert                                      | 10 Oct. 14    | 10 Oct. 14                    |                                |
| 1 Nov. 14               | 1 Jones, Reginald Philip                                    | 1 Nov. 14     | 1 Nov. 14                     |                                |
| <b> supernumerary.</b>  |                                                             |               |                               |                                |
| 30 Jan. 04              | Gregson, Maj. Thomas (79)                                   | 6 Dec. 09     | 30 Jan. 04                    | Transfd., 15 Mar. 13.          |
| 23 Dec. 01              | Cole, Lt. Harold Linter (79)                                | 28 Nov. 06    | 23 Dec. 01                    | Transfd., 12 May 13.           |
| <b>Staff.</b>           |                                                             |               |                               |                                |
| 15 May 97               | 2 Morris, Maj. C. T., 82 Punj.                              | 15 May 15     | 10 Nov. 10                    | Adjutant, 2nd Bn.*             |
| 29 Aug. 06              | 1 Bulkley, Capt. E. B. M., L'pool. R.                       | 24 Sep. 14    | 12 Nov. 14                    | Tempy. Adj., 1st Bn.           |
| 14 Apl. 12              | 1 Clark, Hony. Lt. John V. D.                               | 14 Apl. 12    | 14 Apl. 12                    | Quarter-Master.                |
| 1 Apl. 14               | 2 Ryan, Hony. Lt. Patrick (79)                              | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     | Quarter-Master.                |
| 1 Oct. 03               | 1 Scott, Hony. Capt. Roy Forbes Guilleum (75)               | 1 Apl. 06     | 3 Dec. 09                     | Paymaster.                     |
| 6 May 12                | 2 Philipe, Hony. Capt. George William Vitalli de Rhé.       | 6 May 12      | 6 May 12                      | Paymaster.                     |
| 12 Jan. 12              | Clark, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.B., I. M.S.                        | 12 Jan. 12    | 12 Jan. 12                    | Medl. Offr.                    |
| 1 Sep. 13               | Anthony, Maj. R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               | 1 Sep. 13     | 1 Sep. 13                     | Medl. Offr.                    |
| 26 Nov. 08              | Younghusband, Revd. Oswald                                  | 26 Nov. 08    | 26 Nov. 08                    | Hon. Chaplain.                 |

*Establishment*—15 Companies. 1st Bn. 7 Coys., 2nd Bn. 6 Coys., 1 Reservists Company. *Enrolled strength* 1914-15, 1st Bn.—1,088; 2nd Bn.—575; *Efficients*—1st Bn.—1,075; 2nd Bn.—569.

\* Tenure extd. 2 yrs. to 9 Nov. 1915.

ucknow.

*Uniform—Full dress—Drab.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.*

## Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

*Formed from the Oudh Volunteer Rifles, and the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, by Military Department Notfn. No. 779, dated 24th July 1903.  
Companies at Fysabad, Bareilly and Moradabad.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNS, Kt., C.I.E. . . . 1 Sep. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Dec. 97 | Gardiner, Alec. (Maj. R.E.) . . . . . 31 Mar. 09 | 1 Aug. 03 | *Supy. List, 29 Sep. 14.*  
27 Jan. 88 | Holmes, Henry Burvill, v. D. (79) . . . . . 7 June 10 | 29 Sep. 14 | Comdt., 29 Sep. 14.

## Majors.

6 Feb. 00 | White, Henry George Norman (79, 207) . . . . . 13 Jan. 12 | 24 July 03 | *Supy. List, 19 Sep. 14.*  
13 Feb. 99 | Pearce, Walter Richard (79) . . . . . 1 Aug. 12 | 3 Nov. 09

## Captains.

1 Jan. 06 | Isat, William Rennie (Maj. R.E.) . . . . . 17 June 08 | 1 Jan. 06 | *Supy. List, 10 Nov. 13.*  
1 Jan. 06 | Calder, Norman Douglas (71, 79) . . . . . 3 Nov. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 |  
18 Nov. 03 | Wrench, Thomas William (79) . . . . . 2 Sep. 11 | 6 Dec. 09 | Adjutant, 27 May 15.  
7 July 06 | Cardew, David (79) . . . . . 1 Jan. 12 | 19 Aug. 10 |  
1 July 06 | Jackson, Leslie Frederick (79) . . . . . 13 Jan. 12 | 1 July 06 |  
3 Apl. 07 | Hunt, Edward (79) . . . . . 29 Oct. 12 | 27 Dec. 11 |  
1 June 08 | Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (79) . . . . . 10 Nov. 13 | 1 June 08 |  
13 Aug. 14 | Keatinge, Douglas Egerton . . . . . 13 Aug. 14 | 13 Aug. 14 | Reserve Coy.

## Lieutenants.

1 June 09 | Jackson, Frank (54, 71, 79) . . . . . 2 Sep. 11 | 1 June 09 |  
5 Nov. 08 | McLean, Alexander Hepburn (79) . . . . . 2 Sep. 11 | 24 May 10 |  
13 Jan. 12 | Budden, Francis Henry (Capt. R. E.) . . . . . 13 Jan. 12 | 13 Jan. 12 | *Supy. List, 29 Sep. 14.*  
1 Feb. 10 | Vining, Leonard Edward (79) . . . . . 29 Oct. 12 | 1 Feb. 10 |  
1 Apl. 13 | Goodall, Francis Ernest . . . . . 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | Reserve Coy.  
2 Sep. 11 | Synnott, Neville William (79) . . . . . 1 Nov. 13 | 2 Sep. 11 |  
15 Mar. 12 | Rose, George Wright Norton (79) . . . . . 10 Nov. 13 | 15 Mar. 12 | *Supy. List, 2 Apl. 15.*  
6 Dec. 09 | Cargill, William (79) . . . . . 23 Apl. 13 | 6 Oct. 14 | *Supy. List, 6 Oct. 14.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Sep. 11 | Evans, Aidan Oswald . . . . . 2 Sep. 11 | 2 Sep. 11 |  
15 Mar. 12 | McComas, Harold . . . . . 15 Mar. 12 | 15 Mar. 12 | *Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15.*  
29 Oct. 12 | Marriot, Robert Ecklin (79) . . . . . 29 Oct. 12 | 29 Oct. 12 | *Supy. List, 10 May 15.*  
1 Nov. 13 | Mahony, John Spencer . . . . . 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13 |  
10 Nov. 13 | Morgan, Frederick Robert . . . . . 10 Nov. 13 | 10 Nov. 13 |  
1 Dec. 13 | Laughton, George Christian . . . . . 12 Dec. 13 | 12 Dec. 13 |  
1 Apl. 15 | Aylmer, Hugh Claxton . . . . . 1 Apl. 15 | 1 Apl. 15 |

## Supernumerary.

## Staff.

1 Jan. 15 | Taylor, Hony. Lt., Frederick . . . . . 1 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 15 | Quarter-Master.  
1 Oct. 10 | Selby, Lt.-Col., W., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., V. H. S., I.M.S. . . . . 29 Jan. 14 | 1 Oct. 10 | Medl. Offr.  
9 Nov. 13 | Garrett, Rev. Stephen . . . . . 9 Nov. 13 | 9 Nov. 13 | Hon. Chaplain.

*Establishment*—7 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company).  
*Enrolled strength, 1914-15*—571. *Efficients*—559.

Secunderabad.

## Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill

Formed 7th July 1882.

Companies at Chudderghat, Huiti, Yellandu and Lallagooda.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD PINHEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
1 Mar. 12

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Mar. 14 | Smyth, William Carew (R. E.) . . . | 12 Mar. 14 | 12 Mar. 14 | Comdt., 12 Mar. 14.

## Majors.

14 Dec. 00 | Hosken, Arthur Fayrer (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 12 | 14 Dec. 00 | *Le., ex I.*  
9 Dec. 92 | Sewell, Robert Arden Dalrymple, v.d. (79) | 1 Apr. 14 | 6 Dec. 92

## Captains.

|            |                                                          |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 11 Jan. 01 | Dunlop, Henry Johnstone (79) . . .                       | 13 Dec. 01 | 11 Jan. 01 |
| 19 Apr. 95 | Peddie, Graham, v.d. (79) <i>Hon. Maj., (27 July 10)</i> | 12 Jan. 02 | 1 Nov. 14  |
| 3 Sep. 01  | Hudson, Ernslly Haskill (79) . . .                       | 24 Nov. 10 | 3 Sep. 01  |
| 3 Jan. 02  | Ruddle, Wilfrid Hepburn (79) . . .                       | 24 Nov. 10 | 3 Jan. 02  |
| 18 Sep. 03 | Burn, Eric Mackenzie (79) . . .                          | 24 Feb. 12 | 18 Sep. 03 |
| 6 July 12  | Wakefield, George Edward Campbell (79)                   | 6 July 12  | 6 July 12  |
| 10 Feb. 10 | Sewell, Louis Hilgrove (79) . . .                        | 2 June 13  | 10 Feb. 10 |
| 26 Aug. 14 | Munn, Leonard . . .                                      | 26 Aug. 14 | 26 Aug. 14 |
| 11 May 00  | Beadon, William Robert Coleridge (79)                    | 22 May 06  | 1 Jan. 15  |

*Supy. List, 1 Jan. 15.*

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                        |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 21 Jan. 11 | Blackwood, Noel Pinkstan O'Reilly (79) | 17 May 12  | 21 Jan. 11 |
| 4 May 12   | Macpherson, Harold Russell (79) . . .  | 25 Sep. 13 | 4 May 12   |
| 9 June 13  | Jamieson, Henry William . . .          | 12 Dec. 14 | 9 June 13  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                  |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 7 Sep. 09  | Hay, James Douglas . . .         | 7 Sep. 09  | 7 Sep. 09  | Reserve Coy.                                    |
| 2 July 13  | Trotman, Henry Leigh . . .       | 2 July 13  | 2 July 13  | Reserve Coy.— <i>Le., ex I., [m. c., 6 ms.]</i> |
| 1 Apr. 14  | Chapman, John Abel . . .         | 1 Apr. 14  | 1 Apr. 14  |                                                 |
| 23 Nov. 14 | Hodgson, Alexander Ireland . . . | 23 Nov. 14 | 23 Nov. 14 |                                                 |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                                       |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 19 Oct. 99 | Lee, <i>Hony.</i> Lt. James Ebenezzer, v.d. (79)                      | 19 Oct. 99 | 19 Oct. 99 | Transfd., 16 Jan. 13. |
| 14 Sep. 88 | Puzey, Capt., Edmund Dunlop, v.d. (79) <i>(Hon. Maj., 1 Oct. 14.)</i> | 8 Oct. 97  | 14 Sep. 88 | Transfd., 3 Feb. 14.  |
| 7 Mar. 08  | Watts, Capt. Frederick William, v.d. (79)                             | 24 Nov. 10 | 7 Mar. 08  | Transfd., 19 Dec. 14. |
| 8 July 98  | Pile, Capt. John, v.d. (79) <i>(Hon. Maj., 1 Oct. 14.)</i>            | 8 July 98  | 8 July 98  | Transfd., 5 May 15.   |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                  |            |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 7 Oct. 11  | Burnett, <i>Hony.</i> Lt. Thomas Harding (79)                    | 7 Oct. 11  | 7 Oct. 11  | Quarter-Master         |
| 1 June 04  | Henderson-Hunt, Capt. E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 1 June 04  | 1 June 04  | Medl. Officer.         |
| 30 June 06 | Civati, Revd. Mark . . .                                         | 30 June 06 | 30 June 06 | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

Estab.—9 Companies (including 3 Railway Cos., 1 Mtd. Troop, 2 Cadet Cos. and 1 Reserve Co.).

Enrolled strength, 1914-15—685. Efficient—671.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 6th July 1883.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Lt.-Colonel Sir JOHN RAMSAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. 25 Apl. 1911.  
(Agent to the Govr.-General, Baluchistan.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

9 July 83 | Anscomb, Allen Mellers, I.S.O., v.d. | 28 June 07 | 9 July 83 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 97.  
(54, 79, 166).

## Captains.

|           |                                         |           |            |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 July 02 | Holland, Henry Tristram (79, 169) . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 1 July 02  |
| 1 July 02 | Stranack, Frederick William (79) . . .  | 1 Apl. 14 | 29 July 08 |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                         |           |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 14 Nov. 06 | Cumming, James William Nicol (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 14 Nov. 06 |
| 16 Aug. 01 | Heefke, Edwin Guy, v.d. (54, 79) . . .  | 5 Dec. 05 | 21 May 12  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Sep. 12 | Bone, William George (54, 79) . . . | 4 Sep. 12 | 4 Sep. 12 |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT—BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATEL, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur . 8 Mar. 1897.

## Staff.

15 May 97 | Morris, Maj. C. T., 82 Punj. . . . | 15 May 15 | 6 May 12 |

Establishment—2 Companies, 1 Cadet Section, and 1 Reserve Section.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—151. Efficient—132.

Ross Island, Port Blair.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 8th February 1884, by Milv. Dept. letter No. 3087-R., dated 21st November 1883.

## Captain.

5 Feb. 97 | Lewis, Reginald Fendall, v.d. (79) *(Hon. Maj., 1 May 14.)* | 25 Jan. 09 | 5 Feb. 97 | Comdt., 24 Nov. 04.

## Lieutenant.

25 Jan. 09 | Thirkell White, Eric Howard . . . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

25 Jan. 09 | Tayler, Henry Holroyd (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) . | 25 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 |

Establishment—1 Company.

Enrolled strength, 1915-16—40. Efficient—37.

Negapatam.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 5th August 1884, by Madras G. O. No. 24, dated 2nd August 1884.

Companies at Trichinopoly, Villupuram, Madura, Quilon, Madras, Podanur and Calicut.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MUIRHEAD, C.I.E. . . . 4 Feb. 11.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                        | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 11 Apl. 92                  | Crichton, Charles, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> , 6 Nov. 14).                 | 1 Oct. 01     | 11 Apl. 92                    | Comdt., 1 Oct. 01.                            |
| 10 Nov. 92                  | Logan, Ross McGregor, V.D. (79) . . .                                         | 16 Feb. 04    | 10 Nov. 92                    | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 28 June 95                  | Lewis, John Thorpe (79) . . .                                                 | 15 Jan. 06    | 28 June 95                    | <i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 14.</i>          |
| 18 Nov. 89                  | Pawley, Francis Adolphus, V.D. (54, 79) . . .                                 | 11 Oct. 10    | 15 July 08                    | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 28 June 95                  | Cave-Browne, William Charles, V.D. (54, 79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 24 July 11). | 23 Feb. 01    | 28 June 95                    | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 6 Aug. 97                   | Oliver, Robert Edward, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 7 May 13).              | 1 Mar. 02     | 6 Aug. 97                     | Negapatam.                                    |
| 8 Feb. 98                   | Rowbotham, Charles, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> , 10 Feb. 13).               | 15 Mar. 01    | 13 July 04                    | Madras.                                       |
| 8 Dec. 99                   | O'Shaughnessy, Hugh Patrick (79) . . .                                        | 1 Aug. 05     | 8 Dec. 99                     | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 13 Apl. 00                  | Tweedie, Frank Forbes (79) . . .                                              | 1 Nov. 05     | 13 Apl. 00                    | Negapatam.                                    |
| 19 Mar. 00                  | Bice, Alfred Ernest (79) . . .                                                | 15 Jan. 06    | 7 Aug. 00                     | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 23 Feb. 01                  | Moore, Godfrey Wilson (79) . . .                                              | 1 Apl. 06     | 23 Feb. 01                    | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 18 Feb. 98                  | Scott, Beresford Charles (79) . . .                                           | 17 Aug. 08    | 3 Aug. 10                     | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 1 Apl. 01                   | Vibert, Arthur Lienel (D.I.) (79) . . .                                       | 11 Oct. 10    | 1 Apl. 01                     | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 1 Aug. 04                   | McIntosh, Alexander (79) . . .                                                | 5 Mar. 15     | 1 Aug. 04                     | Villapuram.                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 1 Aug. 04                   | Lambert, John Henry (79) . . .                                                | 1 Apl. 06     | 1 Aug. 04                     | Podanur.                                      |
| 1 Aug. 05                   | Munro, Robert Philip (79) . . .                                               | 5 Nov. 06     | 1 Aug. 05                     | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 12 ms., 12 June 15.</i> |
| 4 Sep. 03                   | Burns, William Hamilton (79) . . .                                            | 5 Mar. 07     | 15 July 08                    | Cannanore.                                    |
| 30 June 06                  | Chabot, Vincent Howard (79) . . .                                             | 18 Nov. 09    | 30 June 06                    | Villapuram.                                   |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Smythe, Archibald Hugh (79) . . .                                             | 11 Oct. 10    | 1 Apl. 06                     | <i>Lt., ex I., 12 ms., 1 July 14.</i>         |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Newton, George Humphreys (79) . . .                                           | 26 Aug. 10    | 1 Apl. 06                     | Podanur.                                      |
| 16 Sep. 06                  | White, Colin Robert (79) . . .                                                | 16 Feb. 11    | 10 Sep. 06                    | <i>Supy. List, 14 May 15.</i>                 |
| 7 Mar. 08                   | Paul, Arthur Edward (79) . . .                                                | 18 Mar. 11    | 7 Mar. 08                     | Tanjore.                                      |
| 27 Oct. 05                  | Stephens, Frederick Leonard (54, 79) . . .                                    | 20 May 12     | 15 July 08                    | Cannanore.                                    |
| 26 Aug. 10                  | Rothera, Percy (79) . . .                                                     | 5 Mar. 15     | 26 Aug. 10                    | Offg. Adjutant.                               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                               |               |                               |                                               |
| 20 Feb. 08                  | Higman, Walter Henry . . .                                                    | 20 Feb. 08    | 20 Feb. 08                    | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 12 ms., 1 May 15.</i>   |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Williamson, Philip Ralph Clements (79) . . .                                  | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 1 July 11                   | Flower, Arthur Coleman (I. A. Res.) . . .                                     | 1 July 11     | 1 July 11                     | Quilon.                                       |
| 20 May 12                   | Conway, Clement McClester (79) . . .                                          | 20 May 12     | 20 May 12                     | Trichinopoly. [Apl. 15.                       |
| 1 July 10                   | Heywood, William Henry Valentine (51, 79) (I. A. Res.)                        | 1 July 10     | 13 Mar. 13                    | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 ms., 15 May 15.</i>   |
| 15 May 13                   | Wigfall, Reginald Horace (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                                | 15 May 13     | 15 May 13                     | <i>Supy. List, 22 Sep. 14.</i>                |
| 25 Oct. 13                  | Cross, Alfred Butler (79) (I. A. Res.) . . .                                  | 25 Oct. 13    | 26 Oct. 13                    | <i>Supy. List, 20 Dec. 14.</i>                |
| 17 Nov. 13                  | Chanter, Alfred Bernard . . .                                                 | 17 Nov. 13    | 17 Nov. 13                    | Madras.                                       |
| 16 Sep. 14                  | Hickie, Allan Darrell . . .                                                   | 16 Sep. 14    | 16 Sep. 14                    | Trichinopoly.                                 |
| 22 Sep. 14                  | Millar, Alfred John Flude (I. A. Res.) . . .                                  | 22 Sep. 14    | 23 Sep. 14                    |                                               |
| 19 Dec. 14                  | Campbell, Alexander Farrington . . .                                          | 19 Dec. 14    | 19 Dec. 14                    |                                               |
| 5 Mar. 15                   | Gaby, Clive Osborne . . .                                                     | 5 Mar. 15     | 5 Mar. 15                     |                                               |

## Supernumerary.

1 Nov. 93 | McConechy, Maj. Daniel Grant, V.D. (79) | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Nov. 93 | Transfd., 11 Oct. 12.

## Staff.

|           |                                               |           |           |                |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| 1 Oct. 01 | McCauly-Hayes, Surgn.-Maj. Henry William (79) | 5 Mar. 15 | 1 Oct. 01 | Medl. Offr.    |
| 6 Oct. 14 | Norman, Surgn.-Lt. Cuthbert Edward Roban.     | 6 Oct. 14 | 6 Oct. 14 | Medl. Offr.    |
| 1 Oct. 10 | Gardiner, Rev. Allan F., M.A. . . .           | 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Oct. 10 | Hon. Chaplain. |

Establishment—9 Companies and 1 Calet Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1913-14—1,767. Efficient—1,602.

Mercara.

## Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill

Raised, 21st November 1884, by Mily. Dept. letter No. 2752 B., dated 21st November 1884.  
Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15th May 1897.

Companies at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur, Saklasapur and Shimoga.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble LT.-COL. Sir HUGH DALY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. [L]. 26 Aug. 10  
(Resident, Mysore.)

| First Commn.            | Names.                                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Major.</b>           |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 15 Aug. 90              | Pearse, George Raymond, V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> , 24 Mar. 11). | 10 Apl. 09    | 15 Aug. 90                    | Comdt., 10 Apl. 09.           |
| <b>Captains.</b>        |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 21 July 99              | Cox, Talbot V.D. (79) . . .                                             | 1 May 07      | 21 July 99                    | North Coorg.                  |
| 19 Jan. 06              | Tipping, Percy Glover, V.D. (79) . . .                                  | 19 Nov. 08    | 19 Jan. 06                    | S. Coorg.                     |
| 15 Mar. 05              | Watson Hugh (79) . . .                                                  | 6 Mar. 10     | 15 Mar. 05                    | Offg. Adjutant. 6 June 15.    |
| 16 Aug. 01              | Crawford, William, V.D. (79) . . .                                      | 9 Aug. 12     | 16 Aug. 01                    | <i>Supy. List, 4 Sep. 13.</i> |
| 8 Sep. 11               | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . .                                    | 27 Dec. 12    | 8 Sep. 11                     | Shimoga.                      |
| 6 July 04               | Kent, Edward Cavendish (79) . . .                                       | 4 Sep. 13     | 6 July 04                     | West Mysore.                  |
| 21 Sep. 14              | Hannington, Frank (79) . . .                                            | 21 Sep. 14    | 21 Sep. 14                    | <i>Supy. List, Sep. 14.</i>   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 6 Mar. 06               | Graham, John Arthur (79) . . .                                          | 1 May 07      | 6 Mar. 06                     | <i>Lt., ex I., 9 m.</i>       |
| 29 Oct. 08              | Fremlin, Ralph William (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.)                       | 6 Mar. 10     | 29 Oct. 08                    | West Mysore.                  |
| 13 May 09               | Duxbury, Ernest Leslie (79) . . . (I. A. Res.)                          | 8 Sep. 11     | 13 May 09                     | Shimoga.                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 1 May 07                | Wood, Herbert Cecil (79) . . .                                          | 1 May 07      | 1 May 07                      | North Coorg.                  |
| 19 Nov. 08              | Bracken, William Alexander Frederick (79) . . .                         | 19 Nov. 08    | 19 Nov. 08                    | South Coorg.                  |
| 27 Dec. 12              | Moore, George (79) . . .                                                | 27 Dec. 12    | 27 Dec. 12                    | <i>Lt., ex I., 4 m.</i>       |
| 4 Sep. 13               | Lake, Clement (79) . . .                                                | 4 Sep. 13     | 4 Sep. 13                     | West Mysore.                  |
| 1 June 14               | Bower, Hubert Godwin . . .                                              | 1 June 14     | 1 June 14                     | West Mysore.                  |
| 1 July 14               | Foster, Reginald Guy (79) . . .                                         | 1 July 14     | 1 July 14                     | West Mysore.                  |

## Supernumerary.

12 July 01 | Hunt, Capt. Thomas, V.D. (79) . . . | 12 July 01 | 12 July 01 | Transfd., 9 Aug. 14.

## Staff.

|            |                                         |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 10 Aug. 01 | Hiley, Surgn.-Maj. Richard Farrar . . . | 10 Aug. 13 | 10 Aug. 01 | Medl. Offr., South Coorg |
| 19 May 13  | Stone, Revd. Henry Cecil Brough . . .   | 19 May 13  | 19 May 13  | Hon. Chaplain.           |

Establishment—5 Companies. Half Coy., Mounted Infy.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—260. Efficient—229.

Calicut.

## Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, 14th August 1885.

The Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps incorporated as Companies by P. M. G. No. 4454, dated 13th August 1885.

Companies at Cochin, Tellicherry, and Cannanore.

HONORARY COLONEL—ALEXANDER WILLIAM MACRAE, C.I.E., V.D. 1 Feb. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Feb. 88 | Chamier, William, V.D. (79) . . . | 4 Aug. 14 | 1 Apl. 08 | Comdt., 4 Aug. 14.

## Majors.

25 Mar. 08 | Wilson, William Burns (79) . . . | 1 June 13 | 25 Mar. 08 | Cochin.  
21 July 99 | Lockie, Hugh Reid (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 4 Aug. 14 | 21 July 99 | Supy. List. 18 Feb. 15.

## Captains.

4 Sep. 01 | Bruce, William Lawrie, V.D. (54, 79) . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 4 Sep. 01 | Offg. Adjutant. [Apl. 15.  
6 Nov. 07 | Blake, Arthur Willington (79) . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 6 Nov. 07 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 1*  
31 Aug. 04 | Kirkpatrick, Herbert (79) . . . | 1 Aug. 11 | 31 Aug. 04 | Cochin.  
28 Dec. 08 | Bradley, Albert George (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 13 | 28 Dec. 08 | Tellicherry.  
9 Apl. 10 | Campbell, William John (54, 79) . . . | 1 Feb. 14 | 9 Apl. 10 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 1*  
4 Jan. 11 | Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie (79) . . . | 15 May 14 | 4 Jan. 11 | *May 15.*  
24 Feb. 15 | Campbell, Allan Herbert Storer . . . | 24 Feb. 15 | 24 Feb. 15 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 8 m., 1*  
24 Feb. 15 | . . . | . . . | . . . | *May 15.*

## Lieutenants.

22 Aug. 11 | Hodgson, Gerald Hassall (54, 79) . . . | 27 Jan. 12 | 22 Aug. 11 | Cochin.  
4 Oct. 11 | Clapton, Thomas . . . | 27 Jan. 12 | 4 Oct. 11 | *Supy. List, 22 Jan. 15.*  
1 Oct. 12 | Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Feb. 14 | 1 Oct. 12 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Nov. 14.*  
1 Oct. 12 | Barstow, John Anderson (79) . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Oct. 12 | Cochin.  
1 June 13 | Hedinger, Carl George (79) . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 June 13 | *Supy. List, 29 Jan. 15.*  
26 Oct. 11 | Cobban, Henry Lee Norris (79) . . . | 5 Dec. 14 | 26 Oct. 11 | Cochin.  
1 Apl. 14 | Walters, Thomas James Gray Stewart (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 22 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 14 | *Supy. List, 29 Jan. 15.*  
1 July 14 | Jones, Vaughan (79) . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | 1 July 14 | Cochin.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 12 | Evans, William Arthur Avenel (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Nov. 12 | 1 Nov. 12 | Cochin.  
1 Aug. 14 | Henderson, John Lassels (79) . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | *Supy. List, 16 Dec. 14.*  
1 Aug. 14 | Phillips, Charles Edward . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | *Supy. List, 16 Dec. 14.*  
1 Aug. 14 | Head, Harold Kenneth (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | *Supy. List, 16 Dec. 14.*  
1 Sep. 14 | Duke, Walter Stanley (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 14 | *Supy. List, 16 Dec. 14.*  
5 Dec. 14 | Ricketts, Rodney Radford . . . | 5 Dec. 15 | 5 Dec. 14 | Cochin.  
1 Jan. 15 | Walker, Frederick Kennedy . . . | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 15 | Cochin.

## Supernumerary.

1 Apl. 06 | Falle, Lt. Bertram Vernon (79) . . . | 6 Nov. 07 | 12 Apl. 06 | Transfd., 1 Oct. 14.  
1 Dec. 10 | Swan, Lt. Walter James . . . | 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 14.  
5 July 04 | Brunton, Capt. John Evelyn Cardet (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Aug. 11 | 5 July 04 | Transfd., 15 Feb. 15.  
1 May 04 | Christie, Lt.-Col. John (79) (Hon. Col., 1 Apl. 12) . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 22 May 04 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.

## Staff.

7 Jan. 99 | Stokes, Surgn.-Maj. William, M.B. . . . | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 99 | Medl. Offr.  
1 July 13 | Jores, Revd. Hugh, M.A. . . . | 1 July 13 | 1 July 13 | Hon. Chaplain. (C. of E.)  
1 Nov. 13 | Repetto, Rev. Fr. Peter Joseph . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13 | Addl. Hon. Chaplain. (R. C.)  
1 Nov. 13 | Arkwright, Rev. Fr. William . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Nov. 13 | Addl. Hon. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Establishment—10 Companies (including 4 Cadet companies 1 Reserve Coy.).  
Enrolled Strength, 1914-15—431. Efficient—468.

Uniform.—Khaki drill.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion—Head Quarters—Perambur, Madras. "One and all."

2nd Battalion—Head Quarters—Hubli.

1st Bn. formed 21st Aug. 85. 2nd Bn. formed 20th Oct. 86.

Madras Ry. Vols. and Southern Mahratta Ry. Rifles amalgamated and formed as two Bns. from 4th June 1910 by Army Dept. Notfn. No. 590 of 1910.

1st Bn.—Cos. at Arkonam, Gooty, Jalarpet, Pakala, Bitragunta and Rajahmundry.

2nd Bn.—Cos. at Gadag, Bellary, Guntakal, Poona, Dharwar, and Bangalore.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, K.C.B., p.s.c. 12 April 1907 [1st Bn.]

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Colonel Commandant.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

23 Nov. 87 | 2 Coen, William Whelan, V.D. (79) (Maj., I. A. Res.) . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 23 Nov. 87 | Cochin.  
23 Nov. 87 | 2 Hogg, Alexander Jabez, V.D. (79) . . . | 11 Dec. 10 | 23 Nov. 87 | *Supy. List, 15 May 14.*  
1 Jan. 97 | 1 Porteous, Percy Gwynedd (79) . . . | 20 Apl. 12 | 1 Jan. 97 | *Comdt., 1st Bn., 15 May 14.*  
1 May 10 | 1 Magniac, Charles Lane (Capt., R. E.) . . . | 18 Mar. 13 | 1 May 10 | *Supy. List, 15 May 14.*

## Majors.

3 Nov. 87 | 2 Topham, Francis David, V.D. (D. I.) (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 23 Jan. 12) . . . | 1 Oct. 09 | 23 Nov. 87 | Belgaum.  
31 Jan. 96 | 2 Gale, Alfred Christopher (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 09 | 31 Jan. 96 | *Lv., ex I.*  
6 Mar. 94 | 1 Sampson, Edward Dudley (79) . . . | 20 Apl. 12 | 6 Mar. 94 | *Supy. List, 16 Dec. 13.*  
23 Apl. 97 | 2 MacMillan, Robert William Munro (79) . . . | 10 July 12 | 17 Jan. 02 | *Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 25 Aug. 13.*

## Captains.

8 Mar. 98 | 2 Mercer, Samuel Joseph (79) . . . | 7 Aug. 03 | 11 Jan. 01 | Gadag.  
15 May 96 | 1 Dwane, Herbert Milton, V.D. (79) . . . | 7 Aug. 03 | 26 Aug. 01 | Madras.  
4 Aug. 99 | 2 Marsh, John George Ralph (79) . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 4 Aug. 99 | Mormugao.  
6 Mar. 01 | 1 Fawcett, John Frederick (79) . . . | 27 Oct. 05 | 6 Mar. 01 | Madras.  
5 May 06 | 2 Lyle, George Herbert (79) . . . | 5 May 06 | 5 May 06 | Dharwar.  
6 June 06 | 2 Bell, Lewis Hay Irving (79) . . . | 22 Oct. 06 | 6 June 06 | . . .  
11 Sep. 08 | 1 Browne, Charles Henry (54, 79) . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | 20 Apl. 12 | Perambur.  
2 Dec. 00 | 1 Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 22 Dec. 00 | Waltair.  
2 Dec. 00 | 1 Gibson, William Robert (79) . . . | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 00 | Madras.  
3 Mar. 03 | 1 McLaren, Lawrence Barton (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 09 | 13 Mar. 03 | Perambur, Madras.  
5 Sep. 01 | 1 LeMarchand, Markham Maitland (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 09 | 2 Sep. 01 | *Supy. List, 27 Apl. 14.*  
11 May 01 | 1 Wathen, Frederick Blunt (79) . . . | 1 Oct. 09 | 10 July 02 | Madras.  
24 Sep. 00 | 2 Rendell, Alan Cleveland (79) . . . | 10 Dec. 09 | 24 Sep. 00 | Bangalore.  
27 Oct. 05 | 1 Benson, Thomas (79) . . . | 19 July 10 | 27 Oct. 05 | Madras.  
1 Jan. 04 | 1 Bussell, Albert Cecil (79) . . . | 25 Aug. 10 | 1 Jan. 05 | Waltair.  
18 Sep. 03 | 2 Waterworth, Thomas Laurence (79) . . . | 13 Nov. 10 | 18 Sep. 03 | Doodlabapur.  
1 Apl. 07 | 1 Parsons, Arthur Wellesley (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 12 | 1 Apl. 07 | . . .  
2 Apl. 07 | 2 Peters, Gerard Lovell (79) . . . | 18 Mar. 13 | 2 Apl. 07 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 18 m.*  
2 Dec. 04 | 1 McLeod, Hugh Terquill (79) . . . | 27 Apl. 14 | 2 Dec. 04 | Survey.



The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

| First Commn.        | Names.                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                        |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants.</b> |                                                      |               |                               |                                 |
| 15 Jan. 06          | 1 Lane, Hugh Septimus . . . . .                      | 1 Apl. 08     | 15 Jan. 06                    | Gooty.                          |
| 2 Dec. 04           | 1 Vaughan-Williams, Arthur (79) . . . . .            | 15 June 09    | 2 Dec. 04                     | Madras.                         |
| 27 Oct. 05          | 2 Tavernor, George Victor (79) . . . . .             | 15 June 09    | 27 Oct. 05                    | Guntakal.                       |
| 27 Oct. 05          | 2 Thompson, Richard Darmot (79) . . . . .            | 1 Oct. 09     | 27 Oct. 05                    | Guntakal.                       |
| 1 Aug. 07           | 2 Blomfield, Edward Valentine (79) . . . . .         | 1 Oct. 09     | 1 Aug. 07                     | Dharwar.                        |
| 5 Mar. 07           | 1 Hobson, Lindsey Cecil (79) . . . . .               | 10 Dec. 09    | 5 Mar. 07                     | Bangalore.                      |
| 14 Dec. 07          | 2 Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley (79) . . . . .     | 1 Jan. 10     | 14 Dec. 07                    | Hubli.                          |
| 1 Jan. 08           | 1 Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile (79) . . . . .     | 21 June 11    | 1 Jan. 08                     | Arkonam.                        |
| 15 June 09          | 2 Argyle, Reginald Edward Vere (79) . . . . .        | 21 June 11    | 15 June 09                    | Dharwar.                        |
| 15 June 09          | 1 Bissett, William Sinclair Smith (54, 79) . . . . . | 21 June 11    | 15 June 09                    | Madras.                         |
| 14 Aug. 09          | 2 Warburton, Wilfred (79) . . . . .                  | 21 June 11    | 14 Aug. 09                    | Adjutant.                       |
| 15 June 09          | 2 Lingard, Harold (79) . . . . .                     | 1 Apl. 12     | 15 June 09                    | Guntakal.                       |
| 1 Oct. 09           | 2 Fraser, Hugh (79) . . . . .                        | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 09                     | Waltair.                        |
| 1 Oct. 09           | 1 MacGregor, John Atholl (54, 79) . . . . .          | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 09                     | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 12 m.</i> |
| 1 Jan. 10           | 1 Wright, Herbert Lee (79) . . . . .                 | 18 Mar. 13    | 1 Jan. 10                     | Arkonam.                        |
| 1 Oct. 08           | 1 Taylor, Lewis Enfield (79) . . . . .               | 1 June 13     | 1 Oct. 08                     | Madras.                         |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

|            |                                                |            |            |                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 7 Sep. 08  | 1 Bazalgette, Edward . . . . .                 | 7 Sep. 08  | 7 Sep. 08  | Nellore.                               |
| 10 Dec. 09 | 2 Jackson, Arthur Ivan (79) . . . . .          | 10 Dec. 09 | 10 Dec. 09 | Hubli.                                 |
| 7 June 11  | 1 Walker, Maurice Ashley (79) . . . . .        | 7 June 11  | 7 June 11  | Perambur.                              |
| 9 June 11  | 2 Hanson, Frederick James Colin (79) . . . . . | 9 June 11  | 9 June 11  | Bellary.                               |
| 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Woodd, Percy Charles (79) . . . . .          | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Apl. 12  | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 9 m., 1 Apl.</i> |
| 1 June 12  | 1 Turner, Arthur Cleveland (79) . . . . .      | 1 June 12  | 1 June 12  | <i>Lt., ex I., 6 m., 15 May 14.</i>    |
| 1 Nov. 12  | 2 West, Lennard Clement (79) . . . . .         | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Nov. 12  | <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 7 m.</i>         |
| 18 Mar. 13 | 1 Sharpe, Rupert Arthur . . . . .              | 18 Mar. 13 | 18 Mar. 13 | Perambur.                              |
| 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Nunn, Richard Edward . . . . .               | 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Oct. 13  | Madras.                                |
| 1 Feb. 14  | 1 Peebles, Archibald . . . . .                 | 1 Feb. 14  | 1 Feb. 14  | Madras.                                |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 1 Dodd, Henry Black . . . . .                  | 25 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | Poona.                                 |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 2 Atkinson, George Richard . . . . .           | 25 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | Mormagao.                              |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 2 Harding, Frank Walter . . . . .              | 25 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | Mormagao.                              |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 2 Maynard, Richard deKirklevington . . . . .   | 25 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | Perambur.                              |
| 21 Oct. 14 | 1 Hampson, Robert Gerrard . . . . .            | 21 Oct. 14 | 27 Oct. 14 | Perambur.                              |
| 7 Jan. 15  | 1 Kennedy, Douglas Stewart . . . . .           | 7 Jan. 15  | 7 Jan. 15  | Madras.                                |
| 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Cleary, Ralph Phillips . . . . .             | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Perambur.                              |

**Supernumerary.**

|            |                                                                       |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 4 Jan. 89  | 1 Sargeant, Capt. Walter (79) ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 May 07</i> ). . . . . | 29 Mar. 92 | 14 Jan. 89 | Transfd., 19 July 12. |
| 27 Nov. 91 | 1 Crawshaw, Capt. Samuel, V.D. (79) . . . . .                         | 24 Nov. 93 | 2 Dec. 01  | Transfd., 12 Dec. 12. |
| 18 Feb. 98 | 1 Molloy, Capt. Charles Patrick (79) . . . . .                        | 12 June 02 | 18 Feb. 98 | Transfd., 17 May 14.  |
| 11 Sep. 94 | 1 Bamford, Lt.-Col. Robert George (79) . . . . .                      | 1 Oct. 09  | 11 Sep. 94 | Transfd., 18 Mar. 15. |

**Staff.**

|            |                                                           |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 14 Aug. 09 | 2 Warburton, Lt. Wilfred (79) . . . . .                   | 21 June 11 | 10 June 15 | Adjutant.       |
| 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Smaller, <i>Hony.</i> Lieut. Edward John (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Quarter-Master. |
| 15 Nov. 12 | 2 Nariman, Surgn-Lt. Jehangir Kaiknuso . . . . .          | 15 Nov. 12 | 15 Nov. 12 | Hon. Chaplain.  |
| 15 Nov. 06 | 1 Kroot, Revd. Anthony Henry . . . . .                    | 15 Nov. 06 | 15 Nov. 06 | Hon. Chaplain.  |
| 1 Nov. 12  | 2 Hamerton, Revd. Fredrick William Mountgarrett . . . . . | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Nov. 12  | Hon. Chaplain.  |
| 1 Dec. 13  | 2 Hewitt, Rev. George . . . . .                           | 1 Dec. 13  | 1 Dec. 13  | Hon. Chaplain.  |

1st Bn.—Establishment—12 Companies. 1 Cadet Company. 1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1912-13—1,105. Efficient—1,094.

2nd Bn.—Establishment—10 Companies (incl. one Cadet Company and one Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength including Reservists. 1914-15—1,005. Efficient—1,001.

Yercaud (Salem).

Uniform—Working dress.  
Khaki drill.

## Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

Raised, 9th February 1886.

| First Commn.                                        | Names.                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Captain.</b>                                     |                                      |               |                               |          |
| 8 Feb. 00                                           | 1 Short, Bruce Norton (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 02     | 18 Feb. 00                    | Comdt.   |
| <b>Lieutenant.</b>                                  |                                      |               |                               |          |
| 18 July 00                                          | 1 Ryle, Charles Danby (79) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 02     | 18 July 00                    |          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>                              |                                      |               |                               |          |
| 9 Mar. 04                                           | 1 Dickins, Edwin (79) . . . . .      | 19 Mar. 04    | 19 Mar. 04                    |          |
| <b>Staff.</b>                                       |                                      |               |                               |          |
| <i>Establishment—1 Company.</i>                     |                                      |               |                               |          |
| <i>Enrolled strength, 1915-16—42. Efficient—39.</i> |                                      |               |                               |          |

Mandalay.

## Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, 9th December 1886.

Companies at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu and Myitkyina.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir HARVEY ADAMSON, Kt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 19 May 10.  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 1 June 03                   | Stawell, the Hon. George Cooper (79)                    | 1 Apl. 13     | 29 Nov. 09                    |                           |
| 29 Oct. 89                  | Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (79)     | 1 Sep. 14     | 29 Oct. 89                    | Supy. List, 4 May 15.     |
| 4 May 15                    | Aplin, Stephen Lushington (Lt.-Col., I.A.)              | 4 May 15      | 4 May 15                      | Comdt., 4 May 15.         |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 6 Jan. 98                   | Cuffe, Otway Fortescue-Luke Wheeler, V.D., A.D.-C. (79) | 6 Aug. 10     | 6 Jan. 93                     | Maymyo.                   |
| 28 July 90                  | Gabbett, Edward, V.D. (79)                              | 1 Apl. 13     | 28 July 90                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14.    |
| 27 Sep. 95                  | Morgan, Arthur Henry, V.D. (79)                         | 1 Apl. 14     | 27 Sep. 95                    | Mogok.                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 28 Dec. 96                  | Lee, Frederick Reginald (79)                            | 28 Dec. 96    | 1 Feb. 08                     | Taunggyi.                 |
| 1 Apl. 09                   | Sandeman, A. P. (I. A.)                                 | 1 Apl. 09     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Supy. List, 15 Feb. 14.   |
| 1 Mar. 01                   | Rouillard, Charles Louis Amédée (79)                    | 21 Jan. 10    | 1 Mar. 01                     | Supy. List, 26 Apl. 15.   |
| 27 July 02                  | Manackjee, Pestonjee, V.D. (79)                         | 6 Aug. 10     | 27 July 02                    | Mandalay.                 |
| 5 Dec. 99                   | Allan, Douglas Hume (79)                                | 1 Apl. 12     | 15 Oct. 06                    | Pakokku.                  |
| 15 Mar. 01                  | Bacon, Arthur Lewis, V.D. (79)                          | 1 Apl. 13     | 15 Mar. 01                    | Mogok.                    |
| 1 Jan. 05                   | Walton, Harry                                           | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Jan. 05                     | Mandalay.                 |
| 21 June 13                  | Alves, John William Jerome (I. A.)                      | 21 June 13    | 21 June 13                    | Supy. List, 1 July 14.    |
| 15 Feb. 14                  | Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchison (I. A.)                 | 15 Feb. 14    | 15 Feb. 14                    | Supy. List, 8 Feb. 15.    |
| 12 July 97                  | Godber, Alexander Richard (79)                          | 1 Apl. 14     | 25 June 06                    | Myitkyina.                |
| 1 June 14                   | Macnutt, Charles Herbert                                | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 June 14                     | Namtu.                    |
| 1 Dec. 07                   | Macnab, Alastair Marcel (79)                            | 8 Feb. 15     | 1 Dec. 07                     | Shwebo.                   |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Bell, Edward Nevins (79)                                | 26 Apl. 15    | 1 Apl. 07                     | Shwebo.                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 6 Aug. 11                   | Anderson, Archibald Robert (79)                         | 1 Oct. 12     | 6 Aug. 11                     | Yamethin.                 |
| 1 Nov. 11                   | Tyndale, Arthur Carrington (79)                         | 1 Oct. 12     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Supy. List, 8 Feb. 15.    |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Rance, Bernard (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Mogok.                    |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Newcombe, George Harley (Capt., I. A.)                  | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14.    |
| 1 Aug. 12                   | Hill, Arthur Halkett (79)                               | 1 Aug. 13     | 1 Aug. 12                     | Mandalay.                 |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Stuart, John Matthew Blackwood (79)                     | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Supy. List, 26 Apl. 15.   |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Hughes, Peter (79)                                      | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Supy. List, 8 Feb. 15.    |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Craw, Henry Stewart (79)                                | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Mandalay.                 |
| 1 July 06                   | Smales, Charles Bertram                                 | 8 Feb. 15     | 1 July 06                     | Maymyo.                   |
| 1 Apl. 13                   | Roberts, Basil Thornes                                  | 8 Feb. 15     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Kindat.                   |
| 19 Sep. 13                  | Kirk, Lawrence                                          | 8 Feb. 15     | 19 Sep. 13                    | Yenangyaung.              |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Lakeland, William John                                  | 26 Apl. 15    | 1 Oct. 14                     | Namtu.                    |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Holme, Hugh Basil                                       | 26 Apl. 15    | 1 Dec. 14                     | Mandalay.                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Burne, Roy Douglas (I. A. Res.)                         | 1 Oct. 12     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 14.    |
| 1 Apl. 14                   | Alderman, Robert Edward (I. A. Res.)                    | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 14.    |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Tonkinson, Harry                                        | 1 Dec. 14     | 1 Dec. 14                     | Meiktila.                 |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Scott, George Edward                                    | 1 Dec. 14     | 1 Dec. 14                     | Mawleik.                  |
| 8 Feb. 15                   | Harper, Kenneth Brand                                   | 8 Feb. 15     | 8 Feb. 15                     |                           |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 16 Sep. 98                  | Lütter, Capt. Henry Millard, V.D. (79)                  | 1 Aug. 02     | 16 Sep. 98                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.      |
| 22 July 04                  | Scott, Lt. Bernard Bodley (79)                          | 1 Dec. 07     | 22 July 04                    | Transfd., 1 Oct. 14.      |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. Henry Louis                          | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Transfd., 1 Oct. 14.      |
| 12 Nov. 97                  | Mackenna, Lt.-Col. James (79)                           | 11 July 10    | 18 Oct. 09                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.      |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                         |               |                               |                           |
| 12 Feb. 02                  | Wilcox, Capt. H. B. F., 91 Punjabis                     | 6 Apl. 11     | 21 Sep. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.           |
| 1 Aug. 13                   | Lucas, Hony. Capt. William Patrick                      | 1 Aug. 13     | 1 Aug. 13                     | Paymaster, Maymyo.        |
| 22 Jan. 13                  | Hampton, Hony. Lt. Septimus Herbert                     | 22 Jan. 13    | 22 Jan. 13                    | Quarter-Master, Kyaukse.  |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Bull, Surgn.-Lt. Arthur Barclay                         | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung. |
| 1 Nov. 11                   | Darne, Revd. Fr. August                                 | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Hon. Chaplain.            |

Establishment—4 Troops Mounted Rifles, 5 Infantry Companies.  
Enrolled Strength, 1914-15—1,051. Efficient—891.

Poona.

## Poona Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 4th Jan. 87.

Companies at Kirkee, Panchgani &amp; Sholapur.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGDON of Ratton, G.C.I.E. 29 July 13.  
Governor of Bombay.

| First Commn.               | Name.                                             | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 8 Aug. 11                  | Swifte, Latham Coddington (54, 79, 111, 153, 206) | 18 Aug. 11    | 18 Aug. 11                    | Supy. List, 10 Dec. 14.      |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 6 June 06                  | Simcox, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke                  | 16 June 06    | 16 June 06                    | Supy. List, 10 Dec. 14.      |
| 0 Jan. 95                  | Wren, Percival (51, 79) (I.A. Res.)               | 1 Aug. 13     | 1 Nov. 10                     |                              |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 1 Apl. 08                  | Rawlinson, Hugh George, (54, 79)                  | 1 Apl. 08     | 1 Apl. 08                     |                              |
| 1 Aug. 06                  | Bolus, Edward John, (79)                          | 11 Apl. 10    | 1 Aug. 06                     |                              |
| 17 June 10                 | Curtis, George Seymour, C.S.I.                    | 27 June 10    | 27 June 10                    | Lt., ex I., 6 m., 3 Apl. 15. |
| 19 July 04                 | Brewin, Thomas James (54, 79)                     | 6 Jan. 13     | 29 July 04                    |                              |
| 14 Feb. 10                 | Rowan, Thomas (79)                                | 1 Feb. 14     | 14 Feb. 10                    | Panchgani.                   |
| 2 June 08                  | Inkson, Norman Leopold (51, 79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) | 1 Feb. 14     | 5 Jan. 13                     | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 14.       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 1 Aug. 07                  | Haigh, Percy Barnes (79)                          | 3 Aug. 08     | 23 Sep. 14                    |                              |
| 18 Oct. 07                 | Bourke, Dermot Richard Southwell (79)             | 1 Aug. 09     | 28 Oct. 07                    | Supy. List, 25 Nov. 13.      |
| 7 Feb. 10                  | Fox, Charles James John (54, 79)                  | 6 Oct. 13     | 7 Feb. 10                     |                              |
| 14 May 10                  | Burns, William (54, 79)                           | 6 Oct. 13     | 24 May 10                     |                              |
| 3 Dec. 12                  | Brown, Robert Scott Cree (54, 79)                 | 1 Feb. 14     | 3 Dec. 12                     | Kirkee.                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 20 May 09                  | Cross, Hope Lionel (54, 79)                       | 20 May 09     | 20 May 09                     |                              |
| 5 July 11                  | Cowie, William Patrick (153, 162a, 206)           | 5 July 11     | 5 July 11                     | Supy. List, 1 Oct. 14.       |
| 29 Sept. 11                | Hider, Thomas William Keys (54, 79)               | 29 Sep. 11    | 29 Sep. 11                    |                              |
| 6 Aug. 13                  | Grier, John Arthur Bolton                         | 6 Aug. 13     | 6 Aug. 13                     | Sholapur.                    |
| 6 Aug. 13                  | Eves, Graves William                              | 6 Aug. 13     | 6 Aug. 13                     | Kurdwadi.                    |
| 22 Sep. 13                 | Brayne, Albert Frederic Lucas (54)                | 22 Sep. 13    | 22 Sep. 13                    |                              |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                   |               |                               |                              |
| 17 Feb. 00                 | Case, Capt. H. A., Dorset R. (51)                 | 1 Apl. 09     | 28 Apl. 14                    | Adjutant.                    |
| 16 Sep. 05                 | Khambatta, Surgn.-Capt. Kershaw Dinshaw.          | 16 Sep. 08    | 16 Sep. 05                    | Medl. Offr.                  |

Establishment—8 Companies, 1 Reserve Company and 1 Secn. Mtd. Rifles.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—714. Efficient—665.

## Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

1st Battalion, Head Quarters.—Khargpur.  
2nd Battalion, Head Quarters.—Nagpur.

Formed 15th June 88. Orissa Vol. Rifles amalgamated by M. D. Notfn. No. 1275, dated 18th Novemr 1898. Reorganised into a corps of two Bns. G. G. O. 632 of 1903.  
Companies at Dongargarh, Bilaspur, Chakradharpur, Adra, Calcutta (Garden Reach) and Khurda Road.  
HONORARY COLONEL—General Sir GEORGE RICHARD GREAVES, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 18 Mar. 92

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 7 Apl. 98                   | Godfrey, George Cochrane, v.d. (D. I.) (79)                             | 31 Jan. 14    | 7 Apl. 98                     | Calcutta.                     |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 6 Jan. 88                   | Clark, Aubrey Mathew, v.d. (Hon. Col. 8 Nov. 13 (D. I.) (79)            | 1 Sep. 03     | 1 July 88                     | Comdt., 2 Bns., 1 Sep. 03.    |
| 18 Oct. 99                  | Jellett, Henry Holmes (79)                                              | 1 Feb. 14     | 18 Oct. 99                    | Comdt., 1 Bn., 1 Feb. 14.     |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 20 Jan. 01                  | Bowman, Ernest Vivian (79)                                              | 27 June 12    | 20 Jan. 01                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 17 Jan. 06                  | Car, Andrew Custance, v. d. (79)                                        | 4 July 13     | 17 Jan. 06                    | Khargpur.                     |
| 28 June 98                  | Hughes, Robert Millward v.d. (79)                                       | 1 Feb. 14     | 28 June 98                    | Khargpur.                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 11 Oct. 95                  | Beckett, Ernest Godfrey (79)                                            | 1 Apl. 02     | 11 Oct. 95                    | Sambalpur.                    |
| 4 July 97                   | Isma, Stanley Claude (79)                                               | 1 Oct. 08     | 4 July 97                     | Calcutta.                     |
| 1 Feb. 97                   | Greenham, Leonard, v.d. (79)                                            | 5 Oct. 08     | 1 Feb. 97                     | Paymaster.                    |
| 25 Apl. 97                  | Ridsdale, Cyril George, v. d. (79)                                      | 1 Jan. 10     | 25 Apl. 97                    | Bilaspur.                     |
| 4 Mar. 98                   | Shortland, Charles Vincent Nixon, v. d. (79)                            | 1 Jan. 10     | 4 Mar. 98                     | Nagpur.                       |
| 20 June 00                  | Duggan, Collingwood Ross (79)                                           | 1 Mar. 10     | 20 June 00                    | Bhaga.                        |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie (54, 79)                            | 4 June 10     | 20 Oct. 05                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Digby, Kenelm, William (79)                                             | 24 Sep. 10    | 20 Oct. 05                    | Lo., ex I., 16 m., 17 May 14  |
| 3 Dec. 97                   | Hill, Alfred Rowley (79)                                                | 6 June 12     | 1 Apl. 01                     | Quarter-Master.               |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Duncan, George Houston, v.d. (79)                                       | 1 Mar. 13     | 20 Oct. 05                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 4 July 13                   | Gibbons, William Frederick (79)                                         | 4 July 13     | 4 July 13                     | Khargpur.                     |
| 3 May 06                    | Shakespeare, William Albert (79)                                        | 1 Feb. 14     | 3 May 06                      | Calcutta.                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 20 Apl. 00                  | Law, James (79)                                                         | 20 Oct. 05    | 20 Apl. 00                    | Umaria.                       |
| 3 May 06                    | Neely, Alexander James (79)                                             | 1 Jan. 09     | 3 May 06                      | Chakradharpur.                |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Howell, Heber William Henry, v.d. (79)                                  | 1 Jan. 10     | 20 Oct. 05                    | Jubbulpore.                   |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Carroll, Charles William Alexander (79)                                 | 1 Jan. 10     | 20 Oct. 05                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 28 Nov. 06                  | Leslie, David (79)                                                      | 9 Dec. 10     | 28 Nov. 06                    | Cuttack.                      |
| 3 May 06                    | Connell, Reginald Digby, v. d. (79)                                     | 24 Apl. 11    | 3 May 06                      | Calcutta.                     |
| 20 Dec. 06                  | Townshend, Robert Ponsonby Loftus (79)                                  | 24 Apl. 11    | 20 Dec. 06                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 1 Jan. 07                   | Gayer, Ernest Conway (79)                                               | 24 Apl. 11    | 1 Jan. 07                     | Adra.                         |
| 3 Apl. 08                   | Neely, Thomas Robert (79)                                               | 6 June 12     | 3 Apl. 08                     | Lo., ex I., m.c., 14 m. 21 d. |
| 1 Oct. 08                   | Watson, James Alexander Mytton (79)                                     | 1 Mar. 13     | 1 Oct. 08                     | Khargpur.                     |
| 1 June 09                   | Oldfield, Michael Humphrey (79)                                         | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 June 09                     | Bilaspur.                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 4 Oct. 08                   | Bayley, Archibald (79)                                                  | 4 Oct. 08     | 4 Oct. 08                     | Adra.                         |
| 1 Jan. 10                   | Anderson, Charles William (79)                                          | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Chakradharpur.                |
| 1 Jan. 10                   | Eaglesome, Arthur (79)                                                  | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Calcutta.                     |
| 6 Jan. 11                   | Eliot, Ernest Edward Marshall v.d. (79)                                 | 6 Jan. 11     | 6 Jan. 11                     | Lo., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 2     |
| 6 Jan. 11                   | Cunningham, Gordon (79)                                                 | 6 Jan. 11     | 6 Jan. 11                     | Nainpur.                      |
| 12 June 12                  | Embleton, William Daniell (79)                                          | 12 June 12    | 12 June 12                    | Dongargarh.                   |
| 12 June 12                  | Jarrad, Vivian Everard Donne                                            | 12 June 12    | 12 June 12                    | Nagpur.                       |
| 16 June 12                  | Joyce, Henry William                                                    | 16 June 12    | 16 June 12                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 1 Mar. 13                   | Mearns, Hector Grant (79)                                               | 1 Mar. 13     | 1 Mar. 13                     | Calcutta.                     |
| 1 Mar. 13                   | Arnott, Harold Wright (54)                                              | 1 Mar. 13     | 1 Mar. 13                     | Bhaga.                        |
| 1 Feb. 14                   | Grant, Rupert Grenville                                                 | 1 Feb. 14     | 1 Feb. 14                     | Calcutta.                     |
| 25 Sep. 14                  | Gahan, Patrick Joseph (79)                                              | 25 Sep. 14    | 25 Sep. 14                    | Calcutta.                     |
| 25 Sep. 14                  | Bluet, Charles William                                                  | 25 Sep. 14    | 25 Sep. 14                    | Khurda Road.                  |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 20 Oct. 05                  | Bourne, 2nd-Lt. Harry Habert Vivian (79)                                | 20 Oct. 05    | 20 Oct. 05                    | Transfd., 22 Feb. 13.         |
| 26 Aug. 92                  | Riordan, Maj. James, v. d. (79)                                         | 20 Oct. 05    | 26 Aug. 92                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.          |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                         |               |                               |                               |
| 24 June 99                  | Eddowes, Capt. W. B., Manch. R. (50, 53, 71, 72a, 161, 172a, 206.)      | 5 Feb. 03     | 30 June 14                    | Adjnt., 1 Bn.                 |
| 8 Jan. 01                   | Jarrad, Capt. F. L. D., 126 Infy.                                       | 6 July 10     | 3 July 10                     | Adjnt., 2 Bn.                 |
| 1 Feb. 97                   | Greenham, Capt. Leonard, v.d. (79)                                      | 5 Oct. 08     | 1 Feb. 97                     | Paymaster.                    |
| 8 Dec. 97                   | Hill, Capt. A. R. (79)                                                  | 6 June 12     | 1 Apl. 01                     | Quarter-Master, 1 Mar. 13.    |
| 1 Oct. 04                   | Mc Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. Arthur F.R.C.S. (temp. Capt., R. A. M. C.) | 19 Dec. 13    | 1 Oct. 04                     | Supy. List, 8 Jan. 15.        |
| 20 Dec. 01                  | Croley, Surgn.-Maj. Vivian St. John                                     | 20 Dec. 13    | 20 Dec. 01                    | Medl. Offr., Adra.            |
| 1 Apl. 06                   | Kilner, Surgn.-Capt. John Newport, M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.             | 1 Apl. 09     | 1 Apl. 06                     | Medl. Offr., Calcutta.        |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Francis, Surgn.-Lt. Arthur Edward                                       | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     | Medl. Offr., Khargpur.        |
| 8 Jan. 15                   | Philbrick, Surgn.-Lt. John Harold                                       | 8 Jan. 15     | 8 Jan. 15                     | Medl. Offr., Bilaspur.        |
| 1 Apl. 15                   | Roper, Revd. George Eliot                                               | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Hon. Chaplain.                |

Establishment—11 Companies (and Reserve Co.), 1st Bn. 6 Companies, 2nd Bn. 5 Companies.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15 } 1st Battalion . . . 779      2nd Battalion . . . 774

Calcutta.

## 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Formed, 30th Mar. 88. Reorganised G. G. O. 437 of 22nd Apl. 1898. Designation changed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 868 of 1901.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. CHARLES, Baron HARDINGS OF PENSHURST, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. 13 Dec. 10.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |               |                               |                                                           |
| 3 Sep. 98                  | Leslie, Franklin Marston, v.d. (D.I.) (54, 79)          | 1 Jan. 13     | 2 Oct. 02                     | Comdt., 26 Jan. 13.                                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |               |                               |                                                           |
| 5 Jan. 03                  | Bullen, John Henry (79) (D. I.)                         | 1 Jan. 13     | 15 Jan. 03                    | Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15.                                   |
| 12 June 09                 | Nind, William Walker (79)                               | 2 Oct. 13     | 17 June 13                    |                                                           |
| 29 Nov. 06                 | Berrie, John George                                     | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 May 13                      |                                                           |
| 14 Mar. 14                 | Sitwell, Norman Sission Hurt (R.A.)                     | 14 Mar. 14    | 14 Mar. 14                    |                                                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                           |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | French, Vincent Cluge, v.d. (Hony. Maj., 3 May 11) (79) | 19 Mar. 01    | 20 Aug. 14                    | Lo., ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 15.                             |
| 30 June 93                 | Meade, George Alfred, v. d. (79)                        | 29 Nov. 02    | 1 Nov. 05                     | Supy. List, 25 June 14.                                   |
| 31 Mar. 03                 | Stuart, Charles Henry Alexander                         | 29 Apl. 03    | 1 Oct. 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Nov. 14.                                    |
| 28 July 03                 | Smith, Stanley, v. d. (79)                              | 12 May 04     | 1 Nov. 05                     |                                                           |
| 1 Apl. 08                  | Traise, William John (79)                               | 1 Apl. 08     | 1 Nov. 08                     | Lo., ex I., 6 m., 1 Dec. 14.                              |
| 1 Nov. 08                  | nox, James (79)                                         | 1 Nov. 08     | 11 Nov. 14                    |                                                           |
| 4 Nov. 07                  | Farley, John (79)                                       | 3 Jan. 09     | 25 Sep. 07                    | Lo., ex I., 6 m., m.c., 6 Mar. 15.                        |
| 25 Sep. 07                 | Hardinge, John George (54, 79)                          | 25 Nov. 09    | 1 Nov. 10                     | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 15.                                    |
| 1 Nov. 10                  | Newman, Henry (79) (temp. Lt., I.A.)                    | 1 Jan. 11     | 15 Aug. 02                    | Supy. List, 3 Nov. 14.                                    |
| 14 Dec. 00                 | Green, Charles Henry Vewers (79)                        | 1 Nov. 11     | 23 Sep. 04                    |                                                           |
| 23 Sep. 04                 | Oliver, Alfred James (54, 79)                           |               |                               |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Pearse, George Gerald (54, 79) (temp. Lt., I.A.)        | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 15.                                    |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Clarke, Reginald                                        | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                           |
| 13 Jan. 13                 | Watson, Robert James (79)                               | 1 May 13      | 13 Jan. 13                    | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 15.                                    |
| 1 May 12                   | Rushton, George Oswald (79)                             | 15 Dec. 13    | 1 May 12                      | Lo., ex I., 6 m., 15 Mar. 15.                             |
| 20 June 14                 | Boyd, Archibald Edward                                  | 20 June 14    | 20 June 14                    |                                                           |
| 1 Aug. 08                  | Nichols, Harry (79)                                     | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 08                     |                                                           |
| 1 Aug. 13                  | Robertson, Herbert Johnston Graine (79)                 | 12 Aug. 14    | 1 Aug. 13                     | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 15.                                    |
| 2 Nov. 09                  | Jones, John Myddleton (79) (temp. Lt., I.A.)            | 2 Jan. 15     | 2 Nov. 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 15.                                    |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Wootten, Eric Herbert Wootten (79) (2nd-Lt., I.A. Res.) | 1 Mar. 15     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Adjutant.                                                 |
| 25 Aug. 14                 | Shrosbree, Albert deBois (54)                           | 2 Mar. 15     | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                                           |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Collet, Arthur Lowe (54, 79)                            | 1 May 15      | 1 Dec. 11                     |                                                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |               |                               |                                                           |
| 1 Aug. 02                  | Greene, Albert Neville (79)                             | 1 May 03      | 1 Nov. 03                     |                                                           |
| 1 Apl. 07                  | Tegart, Charles Augustus, M.V.O. (79)                   | 14 Sep. 03    | 1 Apl. 07                     |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 08                  | Lugg, Alfred Henry (79)                                 | 1 Nov. 08     | 1 Nov. 08                     | Supy. List, 5 Nov. 13.                                    |
| 23 Feb. 09                 | Thompson, Edgar (79)                                    | 23 Feb. 09    | 23 Feb. 09                    |                                                           |
| 1 July 12                  | Stuart, Charles Hugh St. Clair (54, 79)                 | 1 July 12     | 1 July 12                     |                                                           |
| 14 Sep. 08                 | Headwards, John James (79)                              | 1 Feb. 14     | 14 Sep. 08                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 15. Lo., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 1 June 15. |
| 24 Feb. 11                 | Harvey, William Sidney (79)                             | 1 Feb. 14     | 24 Feb. 11                    |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 08                  | Groves, Harold Rienzi Milton (7)                        | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Nov. 08                     |                                                           |
| 1 Jan. 10                  | Mosley, George Gordon (79)                              | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Lo., ex I., 5 m., 1 Feb. 15.                              |
| 17 Dec. 13                 | Cottle, Jack Lionel                                     | 1 Aug. 14     | 17 Dec. 13                    |                                                           |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict                         | 12 Aug. 14    | 12 Aug. 14                    |                                                           |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Roe, Cecil Douglas                                      | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Reserves.                                                 |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | Hanson, Rupert Willoughby (79)                          | 1 May 15      | 12 Aug. 14                    |                                                           |

## 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of ranks. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                             |           |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 25 Aug. 14 | Bagram, Charles Ernest (79) | 26 May 15 | 25 Aug. 14 |  |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Aldersmith, Claude Herbert  | 1 June 15 | 12 Aug. 14 |  |

## 2nd Lieutenants.

|            |                                        |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 09  | McMillan, William (79)                 | 5 Aug. 09  | 5 Aug. 09  |                              |
| 8 Sep. 11  | Hope, Geoffrey Dodleston               | 8 Sep. 11  | 8 Sep. 11  |                              |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79)    | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  | Supy. List, 15 Dec. 14.      |
|            | (I. A. Res.)                           |            |            |                              |
| 1 Apr. 13  | Walker, Frederic Percy                 | 1 Apr. 13  | 1 Apr. 13  | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 15.       |
| 15 July 13 | O'Connell, Joseph Lionel Terence (79)  | 15 July 13 | 15 July 13 |                              |
| 1 Dec. 13  | Rae, Peter McLaren                     | 1 Dec. 13  | 1 Dec. 13  |                              |
| 1 Jan. 14  | Leonard, Denis William (79)            | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Jan. 14  | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 6 Sep. 14. |
| 1 Jan. 14  | Wylie, David Angus (79)                | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Jan. 14  |                              |
| 1 Mar. 14  | Cunningham, John William               | 1 Mar. 14  | 1 Mar. 14  |                              |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Behrend, Ernest Stanley (97)           | 12 Aug. 14 | 12 Aug. 14 |                              |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Tredaway, George Herbert (I. A. Res.)  | 12 Aug. 14 | 12 Aug. 14 | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 15.       |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Worster, Alexander Howett (I. A. Res.) | 1 Nov. 14  | 1 Nov. 14  | Lv., 6 m., 28 Mar. 15.       |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Robertson, Guido George                | 1 Dec. 14  | 1 Dec. 14  |                              |
| 14 Dec. 14 | Richards, Samuel Hope (79)             | 14 Dec. 14 | 14 Dec. 14 |                              |
| 30 Jan. 15 | Collingwood, Frank                     | 30 Jan. 15 | 30 Jan. 15 |                              |
| 1 June 15  | Rivett, Harold Henry                   | 1 June 15  | 1 June 15  |                              |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                 |            |            |                      |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 23 Sep. 04 | Halliday, Capt. Francis Charles | 15 Feb. 07 | 23 Sep. 04 | Transfd., 1 Feb. 15. |
|            | Tollemache, M.V.O. (79).        |            |            |                      |

## Staff.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Apr. 13  | Wooten, Capt. F. H. W. (I. A. Res.)                          | 1 Mar. 15  |            | Adjutant.                 |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Norton, Hony. Capt. Harry Barker, V.D.                       | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Paymaster.                |
| 26 Sep. 03 | Ives, Capt. Charles William, V.D. (79)                       | 4 Oct. 07  | 23 July 07 | Quarter-Master.           |
| 23 June 05 | Kennedy, Surgn.-Capt. Wm. Willoughby, M.A., M.D.             | 23 June 05 | 23 June 05 | Medl. Offr.               |
| 10 Aug. 14 | Brown, Lt.-Col. Edwin Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (Retd.) | 10 Aug. 14 | 10 Aug. 14 | Medl. Offr.               |
| 14 Feb. 01 | Vande Mergel, Revd. Fr. Adolphus Frank, S.J.                 | 14 Feb. 01 | 14 Feb. 01 | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.    |
| 2 Feb. 13  | Parker, Revd. William Almair Hedley                          | 2 Feb. 13  | 2 Feb. 13  | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—8 Infantry Cos.—4 Cyclist Cos.—5 Cadet Cos.—1 Scout Co.—1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength 1913-14, 1,625. Efficient, 1,616.

## Vizagapatam.

## East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 9th June 85. Godavari Rifle Volunteers and Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers amalgamated, 14th October 1890.

Companies at Coconada, Beswada, Visianagram, Cuttack, Berhampore.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                      |            |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 16 Apr. 02 | Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham (54, 79) (temp. Maj. I. A.) | 21 Apr. 10 | 16 Apr. 02 | Comdt, 21 Apr. 10 & Adjnt. |
| 2 Jan. 05  | Lacey, Joseph Melville (79)                          | 9 May 14   | 2 Jan. 05  | Vizagapatam.               |

## Majors.

|            |                                                        |            |           |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 6 July 00  | Foulkes, George Frederick Fischer, D.I., (50, 54, 79). | 26 May 11  | 6 July 00 | Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15. |
| 1 May 02   | Lindsay, William Stuart (79)                           | 9 May 14   | 1 May 02  | Coconada.               |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Rolland, Charles Stewart (79)                          | 20 Feb. 15 | 1 June 05 | Tinnevely.              |

## Captains.

|            |                                   |            |           |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 03  | Shore, Hugh Aglionby (79)         | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Oct. 03 | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 15.         |
| 1 July 07  | Greg, Lionel Hyde (54, 79)        | 26 May 11  | 1 July 07 | Berhampore.                         |
| 27 Jan. 12 | Harris, Leonard Tatham            | 27 Jan. 12 | 9 May 13  | Waltair.                            |
| 16 May 06  | Hart, Vincent (79)                | 11 May 13  | 16 May 06 | Coimbatore.                         |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Mildred, Charles                  | 11 May 13  | 1 Aug. 08 | Reserve Coy.                        |
| 1 Feb. 08  | Lace, Ernest William (79)         | 9 May 14   | 1 Feb. 08 | Supy. List, 16 June 15.             |
| 1 Feb. 08  | Dowley, Francis Michael (79)      | 18 Feb. 10 | 1 Feb. 08 | Supy. List, 16 June 15.             |
| 1 Apr. 08  | Bushell, Charles Lestourgeon (79) | 20 Feb. 15 | 1 Apr. 08 | Lv., ex I., 12 m. 7 d., 20 Feb. 14. |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                          |            |            |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 8 Aug. 02  | Shaw, Ronald Wordsworth Fleming (79)                     | 27 Sep. 05 | 13 Mar. 11 | Lv., ex I., 9 m., 1 June 15.         |
| 1 June 08  | Henderson, Charles Alexander (79)                        | 30 May 12  | 1 June 08  | Bhadrachilam.                        |
| 1 June 10  | Seppings-Wright, Frank Thomas (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) | 11 May 13  | 1 June 10  | Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15.              |
| 30 May 12  | Rhenius, Cecil Ewald (79)                                | 11 May 13  | 30 May 12  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 1 Apr. 15. |
| 30 May 12  | Rowan, Arthur (79)                                       | 9 May 14   | 30 May 12  | Madras.                              |
| 5 May 13   | Fleming, Baldwin Walter Buchanan Tull.                   | 20 Aug. 14 | 5 May 13   | Cocanada.                            |
| 2 June 13  | Seager, Frederick Adolphus (79)                          | 20 Aug. 14 | 2 June 13  | Cocanada.                            |
| 18 Feb. 10 | Nightingale, Arthur Winfield (79)                        | 20 Feb. 15 | 18 Feb. 10 | Supy. List, 16 June 15.              |
| 11 May 13  | Caplen, Thomas                                           | 20 Feb. 15 | 11 May 13  | Lv., ex I., m. c. 12 m., 1 Apr. 15.  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                             |            |            |                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 July 13 | Duke, William Victor (79)   | 1 July 13  | 1 July 13  | Cuttack.                |
| 5 Aug. 13 | Lecky, Reynolds Lamont (79) | 5 Aug. 13  | 5 Aug. 13  | Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15. |
| 2 Oct. 13 | Lucas, Pierre Noel Arthur   | 20 Oct. 13 | 20 Oct. 13 | Reserve Coy.            |
| 1 Oct. 13 | Smith, James Ironside       | 31 Oct. 13 | 31 Oct. 13 | Vizianagram.            |
| 3 Aug. 14 | Tew, Donald McLeod          | 20 Aug. 14 | 20 Aug. 14 | Daltongunj.             |
| 2 Nov. 14 | Davis, Eric Alan            | 9 Nov. 14  | 9 Nov. 14  | Cuddapah.               |
| 0 Feb. 15 | Marriot, Bertie Millai      | 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 |                         |
| 0 Feb. 15 | Tate, James                 | 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 | Supy. List, 16 June 15. |

## Supernumerary.

## Staff.

|           |                                                       |            |            |                                             |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 4 Jan. 99 | Manby, Capt. G. L. H., N. and Derby R. (51, 52, 72 a) | 22 Nov. 05 | 27 Nov. 11 | Adjnt. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 18 Apr. 15. |
| 0 Apr. 14 | Samson, Hony. Lt. Thomas Earnest                      | 20 Apr. 14 | 20 Apr. 14 | Quarter-Master.                             |
| 1 May 14  | Shout, Hony. Capt. William Gerdes                     | 1 May 14   | 1 May 14   | Paymaster.                                  |
| 4 Jan. 13 | Illington, Lt.-Col. E. M., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.           | 29 Jan. 15 | 4 Jan. 13  | Medl. Offr.                                 |
| 6 May 11  | Contat, Revd. Julius Leo                              | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Hon. Chaplain.                              |
| 5 Apr. 13 | Sell, Rev. Charles Edward                             | 25 Apr. 13 | 25 Apr. 13 | Hon. Chaplain.                              |

Establishment—8 Companies including 1 Cadet Coy. and 1 Reserve Coy.  
Enrolled Strength, 1914-15—910. Efficient—878.

\* Tenure extd. 1 yr. to 26 Nov. 15.

(Kurji, Bankipore.)

## St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 15th Apl. 1892.

"Fidelis et Fortis."

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Captain.

13 May 92 | Miller, Louis George, V. D. (79) . . . | 13 May 92 | 13 May 92 | Comdt., 13 May 92.

## Lieutenant.

13 May 92 | Day, Eugene, V. D. (79) . . . | 14 July 05 | 13 May 92 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                     |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 06 | Donovan, Cecil (79) | 31 Jan. 06 | 31 Jan. 06 |                         |
| 5th May 15 | Mackenzie, William  | 5 May 15   | 5 May 15   | Reserve Coy.            |
| 17 Sep. 14 | Hill, Ernest Edmond | 17 Sep. 14 | 17 Sep. 14 | Supy. List, 22 Apl. 15. |

## Supernumerary.

1 June 08 | Clarke, Lt. John William (79) . . . | 9 Feb. 10 | 1 June 08 | Transfd., 18 June 14.

## Staff.

25 Sep. 14 | Anthony, Revd. Fr., O. M. C. . . . | 25 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—2 Companies (includes Reserve Company).  
Enrolled Strength, 1914-15—158.      Efficient—136.

ICCA.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Officers—Drab serge.  
Facings—Dark green.

## Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 23rd Jan. 1901.

Companies at Hd. Qrs. and Narainanj.

ONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Baron CARMICHAEL of Skirling, O.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 17 Jan. 13.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dec. 94 | Glen, Robert, V. D. (79) . . . | 5 Mar. 12 | 1 Nov. 08 | Comdt., 5 Mar. 12.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal.

## Majors.

|         |                                 |            |            |                        |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| Nov. 00 | Rankin, James Thomson (79)      | 28 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 00  | Supy. List, 7 Nov. 13. |
| Sep. 01 | Mackay, Colin James, V. D. (79) | 5 Mar. 12  | 9 Oct. 09  |                        |
| Oct. 14 | Needham, Frederick William      | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |                        |

## Captains.

|         |                                  |            |            |                                       |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dec. 09 | McCormack, Robert Barker (79)    | 1 Apl. 13  | 12 Dec. 09 |                                       |
| Oct. 11 | Cathcart, Malcolm (79)           | 1 Apl. 13  | 13 Oct. 11 |                                       |
| Sep. 09 | Stapleton, Henry Ernest (54, 79) | 14 Aug. 14 | 2 Sep. 09  | [Dec. 14. L., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 15] |

## Lieutenants.

|           |                                   |            |            |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 8 Dec. 10 | Cowan, Hugh Montgomerie (79)      | 1 Apl. 13  | 18 Dec. 10 |  |
| 1 Oct. 11 | Tweedie, Thomas Cunliffe          | 14 Aug. 14 | 1 Oct. 11  |  |
| 1 Apl. 13 | Hutchinson, John Walter Hely (79) | 24 Sep. 14 | 1 Apl. 13  |  |
| Nov. 13   | Ramsbotham, Richard Bury (79)     | 11 Mar. 15 | 19 Nov. 13 |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                               |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 13 Nov. 13 | Smither, Maurice              | 13 Nov. 13 | 13 Nov. 13 |  |
| 7 Feb. 14  | Mackenzie, Gilbert Proby (79) | 7 Feb. 14  | 7 Feb. 14  |  |
| 12 Oct. 14 | Biss, Evan Ebenezer (79)      | 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |  |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 25 Apl. 99 | Howard, Capt. William Irvine Kelland (79)      | 14 Aug. 06 | 25 Apl. 99 | Transfd., 13 Sep. 12. |
| 1 May 11   | Chamney Maj. Henry, C.M.G., V.D.               | 1 May 11   | 1 May 11   | Transfd., 1 May 13.   |
| 30 Oct. 06 | LeMesurier, Lt.-Col. Havilland, C.S.I., C.I.E. | 30 Oct. 06 | 30 Oct. 06 | Transfd., 5 Mar. 14.  |
| 1 Oct. 99  | Morgan, Capt. George (79)                      | 1 Apl. 01  | 1 Oct. 99  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.  |
| 1 Jan. 09  | Donald, Capt. James (79)                       | 23 June 10 | 1 Jan. 09  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.  |
| 1 Feb. 11  | Wild, 2nd Lt. Harry Edward                     | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                              |            |            |                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 4 Nov. 03  | Stow, Capt. M. B., E. York. R. (51, 52, 207) | 28 Sep. 14 | 16 Apl. 14 | Adjutant.              |
| 29 Nov. 09 | Shircore, Hony. Lt. Herbert Michael (79)     | 29 Nov. 09 | 29 Nov. 09 | Quarter-Master.        |
| 24 Feb. 15 | Stevenson, Surgn.-Lt. John Black, M.B.       | 24 Feb. 15 | 24 Feb. 15 | Medl. Offr.            |
| 20 Apl. 15 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. R. S., M.B., I.M.S.    | 20 Apl. 15 | 20 Apl. 15 | Medl. Offr.            |
| 14 Sep. 11 | Linneborn, Rt. Revd. Francis Frederick       | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 11 | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—6 Companies (1 Section Mtd. Rifles, 1 Cadet Company and 1 Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—382. Efficient—363.

Chit tagong.

Uniform—Summer—Khaki drill. Winter—Khaki serge  
with dark green facings.

## Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed by M. D. letters Nos. 3323 B. and 1229 B., dated 16th Nov. 1900 and 10th April 1901.)

Companies at Pahartali, Badarpur and Lumding.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble VERNON WOODS . 6 Dec. 1906.  
(Agent, Assam-Bengal Railway.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 23 Jan. 91                 | Hawkins, Rupert Skelton, V.D. (52, 79)                | 11 Apl. 10    | 123 Jan. 01                   | Comdt., 1 Apl. 10.—Hony A.-D.-C. to Govr., Benga<br>Lv. in I., 4m., July 15. |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 20 Nov. 08                 | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray (71, 79) (Capt., I. A. Res.) | 20 Nov. 08    | 20 Nov. 08                    |                                                                              |
| 7 Oct. 98                  | Cooper, Arthur John (79)                              | 7 Nov. 12     | 23 Jan. 01                    |                                                                              |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 24 Apl. 07                 | Nolan, Thomas Richard (79)                            | 24 Apl. 07    | 24 Apl. 07                    | Supy. List, 15 June 14.                                                      |
| 1 Nov. 04                  | James, Alfred (79)                                    | 15 Oct. 08    | 1 Nov. 04                     |                                                                              |
| 1 Apl. 04                  | Venters, William Beattie (79)                         | 24 Feb. 09    | 1 Apl. 04                     |                                                                              |
| 20 Sep. 05                 | Martin, Henry Thorpe (79)                             | 18 Aug. 10    | 20 Sep. 05                    |                                                                              |
| 15 Oct. 08                 | Neilson, William Hardcastle (79)                      | 18 Aug. 10    | 15 Oct. 08                    | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 25 Mar. 1.                                                 |
| 8 May 08                   | Thomas, Ernest Whitney (79)                           | 1 Apl. 12     | 8 May 08                      |                                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 10                  | Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill (79)                     | 14 Feb. 13    | 1 Aug. 10                     |                                                                              |
| 26 May 05                  | Kennedy, Kenneth Hartley Heathcote (79)               | 1 May 12      | 13 Dec. 14                    |                                                                              |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 6 Dec. 06                  | Salberg, Frank James (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 1 June 08     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 14.                                                       |
| 15 Oct. 08                 | Leishman, Alan Ross (79)                              | 1 Sep. 09     | 15 Oct. 08                    |                                                                              |
| 1 Apl. 07                  | Field, Wilfred Petrock (79)                           | 31 Aug. 11    | 19 Jan. 12                    |                                                                              |
| 17 Feb. 12                 | Stevenson, George Harold (79)                         | 1 Aug. 12     | 17 Feb. 12                    | Lv., ex I., 12 m.                                                            |
| 23 Mar. 11                 | Shaw, Douglas Sinclair (79) (I. A. Res.)              | 26 Aug. 12    | 23 Mar. 11                    |                                                                              |
| 23 Mar. 11                 | Bird, Ernest Alfred (79)                              | 26 Aug. 12    | 23 Mar. 11                    |                                                                              |
| 24 Oct. 11                 | Rochfort, Arthur Patrick Grenville (79)               | 1 June 14     | 24 Oct. 11                    | Lv., ex I., 11 m., 3 Jan. 15.                                                |
| 17 Feb. 12                 | Marriott, Leslie John (79)                            | 15 Sep. 14    | 17 Feb. 12                    |                                                                              |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 12                  | Fry, Augustin Pownall (79)                            | 1 Aug. 12     | 1 Aug. 12                     |                                                                              |
| 26 Aug. 12                 | Egremont, Douglas Edward Harrison (79)                | 26 Aug. 12    | 26 Aug. 12                    |                                                                              |
| 26 Aug. 12                 | Whitney, William Welsh (79)                           | 26 Aug. 12    | 26 Aug. 12                    |                                                                              |
| 14 Feb. 13                 | Thomson, Herbert James (79) (I. A. Res.)              | 14 Feb. 13    | 14 Feb. 13                    |                                                                              |
| 1 Apl. 14                  | Biden, Soden William (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                              |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 3 Dec. 97                  | Horne, Maj. Lindsay Douglas, V.D. (79)                | 6 Dec. 06     | 23 Jan. 01                    | Transfd., 18 Aug. 12.                                                        |
| 28 Aug. 96                 | Bayley, Maj. George Anson                             | 18 Aug. 10    | 1 Mar. 10                     | Transfd., 7 Nov. 14.                                                         |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                       |               |                               |                                                                              |
| 11 Feb. 99                 | Dickson, Capt. E., 67th Punj.                         | 11 Feb. 08    | 12 Apl. 10                    | Adjutant.                                                                    |
| 3 June 03                  | Mawhood, Hony. Lt. Joseph Thomas (79)                 | 3 June 03     | 3 June 03                     | Quarter-Master.                                                              |
| 1 Oct. 02                  | Luckman, Capt. Herbert                                | 1 Oct. 02     | 1 Oct. 02                     | Paymaster Lv., ex I., m. c.,<br>12 m., 1 Jan. 15.                            |
| 10 Apl. 96                 | Francis, Surgn.-Maj. Ernest Edward, V.D.              | 16 Apl. 09    | 23 Jan. 01                    | Medl. Offr.                                                                  |
| 16 Apl. 06                 | Murray, Surgn.-Capt. William Alfred, M.D.             | 16 Apl. 09    | 16 Apl. 06                    | Medl. Offr.                                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 03                  | Millet, Revd. Hugh Tregarthan                         | 1 Apl. 03     | 1 Apl. 03                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.                                                    |

Establishment—6 Companies and 1 Troop, Mounted Rifles.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—443. Efficient—434.Kolar Gold Field.  
(Oorgaum.)

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 659 of 26th June 1903.)

HONORARY COLONEL—RICHARD HANCOCK . 26 June 1903.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 19 Feb. 00                  | Richards, Charles Henry (79)                         | 15 May 09     | 19 Feb. 00                    | Comdt., 1 Apl. 13. Hony. A.-D.-C. to the C.-in-C. |
| 1 Apl. 02                   | Bullen, Robert Henry Power (79)                      | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                   |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 00                   | Bowring, Philip Francis (79)                         | 1 Oct. 06     | 28 May 03                     | Supy. List, 7 Feb. 14.                            |
| 4 Jan. 05                   | Ray, Henry Maurice (54, 79)                          | 1 Apl. 13     | 4 Jan. 05                     | Lv., in I., 3 m., 15 Mar. 15.                     |
| 23 Oct. 00                  | Stephenson, Frank Henry Albert (54, 79)              | 1 Aug. 14     | 20 Jan. 08                    |                                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 2 Nov. 03                   | Cooke, Henry Moore Annesley (79)                     | 13 Mar. 05    | 2 Nov. 03                     |                                                   |
| 2 Nov. 03                   | Payne, George Edward (79)                            | 11 Mar. 07    | 2 Nov. 03                     |                                                   |
| 8 Oct. 07                   | Mathews, John Arthur (79)                            | 1 Dec. 08     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                   |
| 8 Mar. 04                   | Weeks, Robert Foster Jeffrey (54, 79)                | 20 May 09     | 2 Nov. 04                     |                                                   |
| 9 Feb. 06                   | Bogie, David (54, 79)                                | 15 May 11     | 19 Feb. 06                    |                                                   |
| 8 Oct. 07                   | Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris (54, 79)                | 1 Apl. 12     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Hammill, Albert Edward (79)                          | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                                   |
| 7 June 07                   | Daniell, Percy Smith (79)                            | 20 Feb. 13    | 27 June 07                    |                                                   |
| 7 Jan. 05                   | Keith, Charles Napier (54, 79)                       | 1 Apl. 13     | 7 Jan. 05                     |                                                   |
| 8 Oct. 07                   | Richards, Almond (54, 79)                            | 1 Apl. 13     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 8 Oct. 07                   | Coster, Robert Joseph (79)                           | 18 Jan. 08    | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                   |
| 27 June 07                  | Thomas, William (79)                                 | 20 May 09     | 27 June 07                    |                                                   |
| 20 May 09                   | Osborn, Howard Harry (79)                            | 20 May 09     | 20 May 09                     |                                                   |
| 8 Jan. 09                   | Treloar, Richard Martin (79) (I. A. Res.)            | 1 Apl. 11     | 8 Jan. 09                     |                                                   |
| 18 Mar. 07                  | Castle, Frederick Charles (54, 79)                   | 15 Sep. 11    | 18 Mar. 07                    |                                                   |
| 1 Dec. 09                   | Jones, Gerald Routh (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Dec. 09                     |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Baker, Arnold (54, 79)                               | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                                   |
| 15 Sep. 11                  | Stephens, John (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 12     | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 11                   | Southey, Archibald (54, 79)                          | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                                   |
| 15 Sep. 11                  | Trythall, William John (54, 79)                      | 1 Apl. 11     | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 26 May 09                   | Stapleton, Frederick (79)                            | 26 May 09     | 26 May 09                     |                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 11                   | Taylor, Guy Llewellyn (79)                           | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Fairweather, John William (79)                       | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                                   |
| 15 Sep. 11                  | Kendall, Reginald Henry (79)                         | 15 Sep. 11    | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Prior, Thomas (79) (I. A. Res.)                      | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 13                   | Pringle, John Archibald                              | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 13                   | Bennetts, Grahame Henry (79)                         | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                   |
| 20 Feb. 14                  | Richards, Norman Frederick Kynaston (79)             | 20 Feb. 14    | 20 Feb. 14                    |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Griffith-Jones, Martin Leoline                       | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Harman, Oswald Aubrey (I. A. Res.)                   | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                                   |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 4 Jan. 05                   | Kitto, Capt. Nono (79)                               | 10 June 07    | 4 Jan. 05                     | Transfd., 1 Apl. 13.                              |
| 27 Aug. 03                  | Leslie, Capt. Hugh Mackenzie (79)                    | 2 Nov. 03     | 17 Aug. 03                    | Transfd., 15 May 13.                              |
| 17 June 07                  | Meiklejohn, 2nd-Lt. Claude Alfred (79)               | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07                    | Transfd., 1 Aug. 13.                              |
| 1 Jan. 06                   | Roskrow, Capt. Francis Tom (79)                      | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Jan. 06                     | Transfd., 1 Apl. 14.                              |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                      |               |                               |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 01                   | Shaw, Capt. E. St. L., E. Surr. R.                   | 4 Aug. 09     | 1 Jan. 15                     | Adjutant.                                         |
| 2 Nov. 03                   | Bickley, Hony. Capt. G. W., V.D. (79)                | 18 Sep. 14    | 2 Nov. 03                     | Quarter-Master.                                   |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Kenny, Hony. Capt. James Lawrence (51, 52, 79)       | 1 Oct. 12     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Paymaster.                                        |
| 2 Nov. 03                   | O'Donnell, Surgn.-Capt. John David (79)              | 2 Nov. 06     | 2 Nov. 03                     | Medl. Offr. Lv., ex I., 6 m.,<br>17 Apl. 15.      |
| 13 Apl. 12                  | Jones, Surgn.-Lt. Robert Francis, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 13 Apl. 12    | 13 Apl. 12                    | Lv., ex I., 14 Oct. 14.                           |
| 22 June 07                  | Pessein, Revd. Julian Faithful                       | 22 June 07    | 22 June 07                    | Hon. Chaplain.                                    |
| 1 Apl. 13                   | Summers, Revd. Herbert Heath                         | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain.                                    |

Establishment—9 Companies (including 1 Cadet Co.), 1 troop of Mtd. Rif., 1 Cyclist Co. and 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—827. Efficient—819.

## Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

(Formed 1 August 1914 by Army Department Notfn. No. 690 of 1914.)

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Baron CARMICHAEL of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.,  
Governor of Bengal, 10 Dec. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Aug. 14 | Richardson, Thomas William . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 14.

## Majors.

15 Aug. 14 | Beatson-Bell, Hon. Nicholas Dodd, C.S.I., 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
C.I.E. (79)  
15 Aug. 14 | Macdonald, John Stuart (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 | Macpherson, Donald Waller (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Le., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 18 Mar. 15.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Murray, Donald Stuart (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Paton, Nigel Fairholt (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Supy. List, 20 Feb. 15.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Bray, Edward Hugh (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Ross, John Black (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Stewart, Francis Hugh, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Brown, James Archibald . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 15 Aug. 14

## Lieutenants.

15 Aug. 14 | Cunnison, David Keith (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Le., ex I., m. c., 6 m. 1 May 15.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Farrad, Evelyn Digby Donne (I. A. Res.) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Supy. List, 18 Dec. 14.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Horne, James Allan (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Blackwood, John Ross (79) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
15 Aug. 14 | Anderson, Alexander Dingwall . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
18 Dec. 14 | Ross, George Fullerton . . . . . 18 Dec. 14 | 15 Aug. 14  
20 Feb. 15 | Marshall, David Edwin . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 15 | Macgregor, Edwin George Lister Laird (79) . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15  
20 Feb. 15 | Tassie, James Alexander . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15  
20 Feb. 15 | Macfarlane, John Murray . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15  
20 Feb. 15 | Macfadyen, Melville . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15  
20 Feb. 15 | Marr, Alexander (79) . . . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15

## Staff.

27 July 01 | G. E. Mackay, Capt. J. F. (51). Arg. and 8 May 07 | 6 Aug. 14 | Adjutant.  
Suth'd. Highrs.  
11 Dec. 14 | Lindsay, Hony. Capt. Darcy . . . . . 11 Dec. 14 | 11 Dec. 14 | Paymaster.  
26 Nov. 14 | Elmes, Surgn.-Lt. Cecil Henry . . . . . 26 Nov. 14 | 26 Nov. 14 | Medl. Offr.  
15 Jan. 15 | Jeffreys, Hony. Lt. Joseph Henry . . . . . 15 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Quarter Master.

## LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, ETC., OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor-General's Body-Guard,  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
26th, 27th, 28th Light Cavalry.  
1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
3rd Skinner's Horse.  
31st, 32nd Lancers  
33rd Light Cavalry; 34th Poona Horse, 35th Scinde Horse.  
4th, 5th, 6th Cavalry; 7th Haryana Lancers, 8th Cavalry.  
36th Jacob's Horse.  
Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, Cavalry.

21st Cavalry (Daly's Horse), 22nd, 23rd, 25th Cavalry.  
9th Hodson's Horse.  
10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse).  
12th Cavalry.  
13th Lancers (Watson's Horse), 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).  
16th, 17th Cavalry.  
18th Lancers, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).  
Aden Troop.  
37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).  
20th Deccan Horse.  
29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).  
38th, 39th Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

21st Kohat, 22nd Derajat, 23rd Peshawar, 24th Hazara, 25th, 26th Jacob's, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th Mountain Batteries.  
31st and 32nd Mountain Batteries.  
The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

## Sappers and Miners.

2nd, 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

## Infantry.

61st Pioneers; 62nd Punjabis; 63rd Palamcottah L. I.; 64th Pioneers; 66th, 67th, 69th Punjabis; 72nd Punjabis; 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 74th Punjabis; 75th Carnatic Infantry; 76th Punjabis.

1st Brahmans.  
79th, 80th Carnatic Infantry.  
The 101st Grenadiers.  
81st Pioneers; 82nd Punjabis; 83rd Wallajahbad L. I.; 84th Punjabis; 86th Carnatic Infantry.  
102nd Grenadiers; 103rd Mahratta L. I.; 104th Wellesley's Rifles; 105th Mahratta L. I.; 107th Pioneers; 108th, 109th Infantry; 110th Mahratta L. Infantry.

2nd Rajput Light Infantry.  
87th Punjabis; 88th Carnatic Infantry; 89th Punjabis.  
3rd Brahmans; 4th Rajputs.  
112th Infantry.

90th, 91st, 92nd Punjabis; 93rd Burma Infantry.  
113th Infantry; 114th, 116th, 117th Mahrattas.  
5th Light Infantry; 6th Jat Light Infantry; 7th, 8th Rajputs.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment); 120th Rajputana I.; 121st Pioneers; 122nd Rajputana I.; 123rd Outram's Rifles; 124th Baluchistan Infantry; 125th Napier's Rifles.

9th Gurkha Rifles; 10th Jats.  
1st Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).  
11th Rajputs.  
126th Baluchistan Infantry.  
12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment); 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).  
127th Baluch Light Infantry.

14th, 15th Sikhs.  
2nd Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Infantry.  
51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th Sikhs.  
128th Pioneers; 129th Baluchis.  
55th Coke's Rifles; 56th Rifles; 57th Wilde's Rifles; 58th Vaughan's Rifles; 59th Scinde Rifles.  
4th Gurkha Rifles.  
16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 17th Infantry; (The Loyal Regiment); 18th Infantry; 19th Punjabis; 20th Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis); 21st, 22nd Punjabis; 23rd Pioneers; 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st Punjabis; 32nd Pioneers.  
5th Gurkha Rifles.  
130th Baluchis.  
33rd Punjabis; 34th Pioneers; 35th Sikhs; 36th Sikhs; 37th Dogras; 38th Dogras; 39th Garhwal Rifles; 40th Pathans.  
6th Gurkha Rifles.  
41st Dogras; 7th Gurkha Rifles; 8th Gurkha Rifles; 45th Rattray's Sikhs; 46th Punjabis; 47th Sikhs; 48th Pioneers.  
94th Russell's Infantry; 95th Russell's Infantry; 96th Berar Infantry; 97th Deccan Infantry; 98th Infantry; 99th Deccan Infantry.  
Resident's Escort (Nepal).  
42nd Deoli Regiment.  
9th Bhopal Infantry.  
43rd Erinpura Regiment.  
44th Merwara Infantry.  
106th Hazara Pioneers.  
10th Gurkha Rifles.



## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Regiments.         | Rank and Names.                                    | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                             |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Lancers . . .    | Holland-Pryor, Lt.-Col. P . . .                    | 6 July 1916              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 2 Lancers . . .    | Willoughby, Col. M. E., c.m.g., p.s.c. (L).        | 17 June 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 3 Skinner's Horse  | Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . .                       | 30 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 4 Cavalry . . .    | Stainforth, Lt.-Col. H. G. . . .                   | 17 May 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 5 Cavalry . . .    | Macandrew, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., d.s.o., g.s.         | 6 Aug. 1916              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 6 Cavalry . . .    | Talbot, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .                        | 3 Feb. 1918              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 7 Lancers . . .    | Cook, Lt.-Col. C. C. . . . .                       | 22 Aug. 1916             | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 8 Cavalry . . .    | Chaplin, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . . .                    | 18 Feb. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 9 Hodson's Horse   | Low, Lt.-Col. R. B., d.s.o. . . . .                | 2 Oct. 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 10 Lancers . . .   | Young, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . .                      | 7 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 11 Lancers . . .   | Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., m.v.o., p.s.c. (L). | 3 July 1916              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 12 Cavalry . . .   | Wintle, Lt.-Col. E. deV. . . . .                   | 12 Nov. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 13 Lancers . . .   | Turner, Lt.-Col. A. G. B. . . . .                  | 19 May 1916              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 14 Lancers . . .   | Hughes, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .                     | 31 Jan. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 15 Lancers . . .   | Ricketts, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . .                   | 21 Oct. 1915             | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 16 Cavalry . . .   | Roberts, Col. H. L., m.v.o. (L)                    | 16 Oct. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 17 Cavalry . . .   | Boudier, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . .                    | 1 May 1916               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 18 Lancers . . .   | Grimston, Lt.-Col. S. B. . . . .                   | *10 Apl. 1915            | * Tenure extended.                   |
| 19 Lancers . . .   | Medley, Lt.-Col. A. G. (L). . . .                  | 27 Aug. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 20 Deccan Horse    | Elsmie, Lt.-Col. G. E. D. . . . .                  | 15 July 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 21 Cavalry . . .   | James, Br.-Gl. W. B., c.i.e., m.v.o.               | 7 Feb. 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 22 Cavalry . . .   | Luck, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . .                       | 20 Dec. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 23 Cavalry . . .   | Younghusband, Lt.-Col. L. N. . .                   | 30 Apl. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 25 Cavalry . . .   | Baldwin, Lt.-Col. G. M., d.s.o. . .                | *21 Mar. 1915            | *Tenure extended.                    |
| 26 Lt. Cavalry . . | Arnold, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . .                     | 23 Apl. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 27 Lt. Cavalry . . | Macmullen, Lt.-Col. F. C. K. . . .                 | 4 Nov. 1917              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 28 Lt. Cavalry . . | Wikeley, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s. . . .                | 1 Oct. 1917              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 29 Lancers . . .   | Pollard, Lt.-Col. J. H. . . . .                    | 24 May 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 30 Lancers . . .   | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . .                       | 31 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 31 Lancers . . .   | Beatty, Lt.-Col. L. N. . . . .                     | 5 Oct. 1917              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 32 Lancers . . .   | Griffith, Lt.-Col. W. W. G. . . .                  | 2 May 1916               | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 33 Lt. Cavalry . . | Browne, Lt.-Col. A. J. W. . . . .                  | 17 Sep. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 34 Poona Horse     | Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G. . . . .                     | 30 Dec. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 35 Scinde Horse    | Barrow, Lt.-Col. G. deS., p.s.c. . .               | 24 Oct. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.        |
| 36 Jacob's Horse   | Roome, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . . .                      | 13 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 37 Lancers . . .   | Roome, Lt.-Col. R. N. . . . .                      | 2 Sep. 1915              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 38 C. I. H. . . .  | Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P. . . . .                     | 14 Jan. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| 39 C. I. H. . . .  | Daunt, Lt.-Col. W. D. . . . .                      | 1 Jan. 1917              | On attaining 50 years of age.        |
| Guides . . . . .   | Davies, Lt.-Col. F. G. H. . . . .                  | 13 Nov. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 1st S. & M. . . .  | Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., m.v.o., R.E.              | 4 Nov. 1915              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd.    |
| 2nd S. & M. . . .  | Johnson, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.E. . . .                | 31 Mar. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. Lt.-Col. |
| 3rd S. & M. . . .  | Evans, Col. U. W. (L). . . . .                     | *30 Sep. 1914            | *Tenure extended.                    |

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—continued.

| Regiments.        | Rank and Names.                         | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                          |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Brahmins . . .  | Burd, Lt.-Col. N. A. H. . . . .         | 10 Aug. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2 Rajput Lt. Inf. | Smith, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . .           | *12 Feb. 1915            | * Tenure extended.                |
| 3 Brahmins . . .  | White, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . .           | 11 June 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 4 Rajputs . . .   | Harvey, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . .          | 15 Aug. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 5 Lt. Inf . . .   | Martin, Lt.-Col. E. V. . . . .          | 23 Oct. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 6 Jat Lt. Inf.    | Roche, Lt.-Col. H. J., c.b. . . . .     | 21 Jan. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 7 Rajputs . . .   | Parr, Lt.-Col. H. O. . . . .            | 22 Jan. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 8 Rajputs . . .   | Watson, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .          | 31 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 9 Bhopal Infy.    | Thomas, Lt.-Col. F. W. . . . .          | 22 Apl. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 10 Jats . . .     | Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. E. . . . .           | 27 Jan. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 11 Rajputs . . .  | Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. F. . . . .          | 7 Dec. 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 12 Pioneers . . . | Black, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . .           | 19 Oct. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 13 Rajputs . . .  | Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. W. . . .        | 16 Nov. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 14 Sikhs . . .    | Pall, Lt.-Col. P. C. . . . .            | 7 Aug. 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 15 Sikhs . . .    | Hill, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.o. . . . .       | 13 Jan. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 16 Rajputs . . .  | Bell, Lt.-Col. L. M. . . . .            | 8 May 1916               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 17 Infantry . . . | Tytler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . .          | 21 May 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 18 Infantry . . . | Wright, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . . .          | 19 June 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 19 Punjabis . . . | Seddon, Lt.-Col. T. Y. . . . .          | 22 Nov. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 20 Infantry . . . | Rattray, Lt.-Col. C., p.s.c. . . . .    | 21 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 21 Punjabis . . . | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G. . .       | 10 Dec. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 22 Punjabis . . . | Blais-Johnson, Lt.-Col. T. G. . .       | 21 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 23 Pioneers . . . | Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. F. A. . . .        | 20 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 24 Punjabis . . . | Climo, Lt.-Col. S. H., d.s.o. . . .     | 12 Feb. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 25 Punjabis . . . | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., d.s.o., p.s.c. | 9 May 1917               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 26 Punjabis . . . | Walton, Lt.-Col. L. B. . . . .          | 9 May 1917               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 27 Punjabis . . . | Carey, Lt.-Col. O. W. . . . .           | 8 Mar. 1917              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 28 Punjabis . . . | Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. G. deV. .       | 6 Nov. 1913              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 29 Punjabis . . . | Drew, Lt.-Col. A. B. H. . . . .         | 22 Mar. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 30 Punjabis . . . | Ward, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .               | 11 Dec. 1917             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 31 Punjabis . . . | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L. . . . .         | 21 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 32 Pioneers . . . | Peterson, Col. F. H., d.s.o. (L) . .    | 21 Mar. 1918             | Tenure extended.                  |
| 33 Punjabis . . . | Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I. . . .        | 21 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 34 Pioneers . . . | Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S. . . . .       | 23 Nov. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 35 Sikhs . . .    | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . .            | 13 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 36 Sikhs . . .    | McCrea, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .          | 5 Sep. 1916              | On attaining 52 years' of age.    |
| 37 Dogras . . .   | Longden, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . .         | 3 Jan. 1919              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 38 Dogras . . .   | Swiney, Lt.-Col. E. R. R. . . .         | 17 Nov. 1915             | On attaining 51 years of age.     |
| 39 Garhwal Rif.   | Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. D. H. .        | 21 Dec. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 40 Pathans . . .  | Hill, Lt.-Col. F. B. . . . .            | 12 Feb. 1919             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 41 Dogras . . .   | Tribe, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . .           | 18 Oct. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 42 Deoli Regt.    | Priestley, Lt.-Col. C. E. N. . . .      | 14 Jan. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 43 Eringura R.    | Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V. . . . .          | 31 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 44 Merwara Inf.   | Dunlop, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . .          | 15 May 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 45 Sikhs . . .    | Stewart, Lt.-Col. F. T. . . . .         | 28 July 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 46 Punjabis . . . | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G. (L) . .      | 18 Oct. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 47 Sikhs . . .    | Richardson, Lt.-Col. H. L. . . .        | *22 Mar. 1915            | * Tenure extended.                |
| 48 Pioneers . . . | Harward, Lt.-Col. A. J. N. . . .        | 23 June 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 49 Sikhs . . .    | Beadon Lt.-Col. W. . . . .              | 7 Sep. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 50 Sikhs . . .    | Forster, Lt.-Col. P. B. B. . . .        | 23 May 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 51 Sikhs . . .    | Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H., d.s.o. . . .    | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 52 Sikhs . . .    | Magrath, Lt.-Col. H. A. F. . . .        | 31 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 53 Rifles . . .   | Andrew, Lt.-Col. D. C. A. . . .         | 21 Oct. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 54 Rifles . . .   | Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S. (L) . .       | 21 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 55 Rifles . . .   | Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., c.m.g., d.s.o. | 7 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 56 Rifles . . .   | Batten, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . .          | 22 Oct. 1915             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 57 Rifles . . .   | Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., p.s.c. (L) .    | 19 Dec. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 58 Rifles . . .   | Vickers, Lt.-Col. H. . . . .            | 29 June 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 59 Rifles . . .   | Swan, Lt.-Col. C. T. . . . .            | 19 Aug. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 60 Punjabis . . . | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. G. D. L. . . .     | 31 May 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 61 Punjabis . . . | Johnston, Lt.-Col. H. W. . . . .        | 26 Nov. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 62 Punjabis . . . | Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F. . . . .         | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 63 Punjabis . . . | Hurly, Lt.-Col. M. R. . . . .           | 11 June 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 64 Punjabis . . . | Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R. . . . .           | 10 Nov. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 65 Punjabis . . . | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c. [L]      | 12 Nov. 1917             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 66 Punjabis . . . | Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J. . . . .        | 9 May 1917               | On attaining 52 years of age.     |

| Regiments.            | Rank and Names.                                     | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                          |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 76 Punjabis           | Smithett, Lt.-Col. A. C. H.                         |                          | Tenure extended.                  |
| 79 Infy.              | Denne, Lt.-Col. R. W. A.                            | 1 Oct. 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 80 Infy.              | Graham, Lt.-Col. S. B.                              | 1 Oct. 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 81 Pioneers           | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. M.                            | 12 Aug. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 82 Punjabis           | Tweddell, Lt.-Col. H.                               | 3 Sep. 1918              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 83 Lt. Infy.          | Keays, Lt.-Col. R. W. C.                            | 1 Dec. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 84 Punjabis           | Walker, Lt.-Col. W. R.                              | 22 Apr. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 86 Infy.              | Mercer, Lt.-Col. W. H. W.                           | 14 May 1915              | * Tenure extended.                |
| 87 Punjabis           | Wintle, Lt.-Col. Fitz H. (L)                        | *15 May 1915             | * Tenure extended.                |
| 88 Infy.              | Oakes, Lt.-Col. G. R.                               | 28 Apr. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 89 Punjabis           | Campbell, Lt.-Col. L. W. Y.                         | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 90 Punjabis           | Savi, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.                             | 6 June 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 91 Punjabis           | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B.                              | 27 Apr. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 92 Punjabis           | Goodenough, Lt.-Col. H. L.                          | 9 Feb. 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 93 Bur. Infy.         | Stevens, Lt.-Col. S. R.                             | 4 Aug. 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 94 Infy.              | Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. T. M.                            | 3 Feb. 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 95 Infy.              | Major, Lt.-Col. F. F.                               | 10 Oct. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 96 Infy.              | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. P.                                | 11 Nov. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 97 Infy.              | Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M.                             | 2 Oct. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 98 Infy.              | Ward, Lt.-Col. T. M.                                | 22 Oct. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 99 Infy.              | Davis, Lt.-Col. E. N.                               | 3 Nov. 1918              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 101 Grs.              | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H.                          | 14 Nov. 1915             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 102 Grs.              | Boome, Lt.-Col. E. H. (L)                           | 30 July 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 103 Lt. Infy.         | Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H.                               | 9 May 1917               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 104 Rifles            | Clery, Lt.-Col. C. B. L.                            | 5 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 105 Lt. Infy.         | Chitty, Lt.-Col. E. R. I.                           | 27 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 106 Pioneers          | Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O.             | 30 Sep. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 107 Pioneers          | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C. [L]                      | 26 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 108 Infy.             | Baldock, Lt.-Col. C. B. [L]                         | 23 Aug. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 109 Infy.             | Woodridge, Lt.-Col. H. C.                           | 20 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 110 Lt. Infy.         | Frazer, Lt.-Col. G. S.                              | 30 Sep. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 111 Infy.             | Lock, Lt.-Col. F. R. E.                             | 22 July 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 112 Infy.             | Bolton, Lt.-Col. A. H.                              | 2 July 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 113 Infy.             | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W. (L)                          | 28 Mar. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 114 Mahrattas         | Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. F. S.                          | 25 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 116 Mahrattas         | MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. H. K.                           | 9 May 1917               | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 117 Mahrattas         | Chitty, Lt.-Col. W. W.                              | 9 May 1916               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 119 Infy.             | Codrington, Lt.-Col. E.                             | 30 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 120 Infy.             | Laing, Lt.-Col. F. C.                               | *29 Apr. 1915            | * Tenure extended.                |
| 121 Pioneers          | Dunolly, Lt.-Col. K. J. G.                          | 26 Dec. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 122 Infy.             | Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. B.                        | 12 Jan. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 123 Rifles            | Twigg, Lt.-Col. E. F.                               | 7 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 124 Baluchistan Infy. |                                                     |                          |                                   |
| 125 Rifles            | Dennys, Lt.-Col. A. H.                              | *11 May 1915             | * Tenure extended.                |
| 126 Baluchistan Infy. | Woodridge, Lt.-Col. W. H.                           | 19 July 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 127 Baluch Lt. Infy.  | Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O.                           | 24 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 128 Pioneers          | Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., M.V.O.                   | 8 July 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 129 Baluchis          | Southey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G.                     | 28 Feb. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 130 Baluchis          | Price, Lt.-Col. C. U.                               | 15 Apr. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 1 G.R.                | 1. Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C.                         | 19 Feb. 1919             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                       | 2. Ryder, Lt.-Col. W. I.                            | 8 Aug. 1915              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2 G.R.                | 1. Beynon, Col. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O.              | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
|                       | 2. Norrie, Lt.-Col. C. E. de M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (l) | 1 Apr. 1916              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 3 G.R.                | 1. Hickley, Lt.-Col. A. C.                          | 1 June 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                       | 2. Ormsby, Lt.-Col. V. A.                           | 30 Apr. 1915             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 4 G.R.                | 2. Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. R. M.                    | 2 Aug. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 5 G.R.                | 1. YC Bolsragon, Lt. Col. G. H.                     | *10 Feb. 1915            | * Tenure extended.                |
|                       | 2. Lucas, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B. D.S.O.               | 21 Oct. 1916             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 6 G.R.                | 1. Bruce, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. G., M.V.O.               | 16 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                       | 2. Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.                  | 10 July 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 7 G.R.                | 1. Trydell, Lt.-Col. B.                             | 14 Apr. 1916             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                       | 2. Taylor, Lt.-Col. A. W. N.                        | 1 May 1916               | On compltg. extended tenure       |
| 8 G.R.                | 1. Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.                   | 11 Feb. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                       | 2. Morris, Lt.-Col. G. M.                           | 13 Feb. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 9 G.R.                | 1. Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. G. T.                       | 6 Feb. 1917              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
|                       | 2. Porteous, Lt.-Col. C. McL.                       | 14 Aug. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 10 G.R.               | 1. Sentor, Lt.-Col. H. W. R. [L]                    | 2 Jan. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                       | 2. Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.                        | 5 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—concluded.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 1st April 1912, from Ballygunge.

Raised at Calcutta in 1774, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.           | Army rank.      | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Commandant.               |                 |                                  |                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 03                              | de Gale, Capt. W. A. S.   | 17 Oct. 11      | 11 Apr. 15                       | Sqdn. Offr., 5 Cavy.                                 |
|                                         | Adjutant.                 |                 |                                  |                                                      |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Sherston, Lieut. J. R. V. | 17 Nov. 09      | 16 Apr. 13                       | Sqdn. Offr., 11 K. E. O. Lancers. Attd. 4th Hussars. |
|                                         |                           | Jemadar.        | Ressaidar.                       | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.                            |
|                                         |                           | Risaldar-Major. |                                  |                                                      |
| 1 Sep. 83                               | Kehar Singh               | 1 Apr. 99       | 1 Jan. 03                        | 19 Apr. 09   19 Apr. 14                              |
|                                         |                           | Risaldar.       |                                  |                                                      |
|                                         |                           | Ressaidar.      |                                  |                                                      |
| 21 July 82                              | Ibni Ali                  | 7 Feb. 09       | 19 Apr. 09                       | 1                                                    |
|                                         |                           | Jemadars.       |                                  |                                                      |
| 8 Aug. 96                               | Jafar Husain              | 7 Feb. 09       |                                  |                                                      |
| 29 Nov. 97                              | Indar Singh               | 16 July 14      |                                  |                                                      |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

Madras.

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

"Seetahuldee"

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank.      | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Commandant.                           |                 |                                  |                                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Money, Capt. W. S. E.                 | 18 Jan. 14      | 9 Oct. 14                        | 1 Sqdn. Offr., 22nd Cavy.                                        |
|                                         | Adjutant                              |                 |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         |                                       | Jemadar.        | Ressaidar.                       | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.                                        |
|                                         |                                       | Risaldar-Major. |                                  |                                                                  |
| 13 Jan. 86                              | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Bahadur (56) | 2 Nov. 94       | 22 Sep. 97                       | 1 Apr. 04   1 Feb. 05   Order of Br. and Cl. A. C. to Go Madras. |
|                                         |                                       | Risaldar.       |                                  |                                                                  |
| 2 Feb. 86                               | Saiyid Fathuddin                      | 15 June 11      | 11 Nov. 12                       | 1                                                                |
|                                         |                                       | Jemadar.        |                                  |                                                                  |
| 21 Mar. 96                              | Mathura Singh                         | 1 Nov. 12       |                                  |                                                                  |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Ganeshkhind.

Raised at Poona in 1865, with a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.          | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.   |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Commandant.                                      |                          |            |                                        |            |                            |
| 8 May 01                                         | 1 Goldie, Capt. K. O.    | 1          | 8 May 10                               | 19 May 15  | Sqdn. Offr., 10th Lancers. |
| Adjutant.                                        |                          |            |                                        |            |                            |
| 17 Aug. 07                                       | 1 Metcalfe, Lieut. E. D. | 1          | 17 Nov. 09                             | 12 Aug. 14 | Sqdn. Offr., 3rd Horse.    |
| Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar.                    |                          |            |                                        |            |                            |
| Risaldar.                                        |                          |            |                                        |            |                            |
| 2 July 87                                        | 1 Yusuf Ali Khan         | 1          | 1 Nov. 03                              | 1          | 1 July 06                  |
| Ressaldar.                                       |                          |            |                                        |            |                            |
| 23 Oct. 93                                       | 1 Jaimal Singh           | 1          | 1 Sep. 99                              | 1          | 1 Sep. 06                  |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Calcutta.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from Volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

|                    |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b> |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| 9 Sep. 08          | 1 Garstin, Lieut. H. A. | . . .     | 1 9 Dec. 10 | 1 12 Nov. 14 | 1 Sqdn. Offr., 21st Cavy.                               |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>   |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| <b>Jemadar.</b>    |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>   |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>   |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| 1 Apl. 89          | 1 Shiuj Singh           | . . . . . | 1 Aug. 96   | .. . .       | 25 Dec. 03   Actg. Ind. A.-D.-C. to<br>Govr. of Bengal. |
| <b>Jemadar.</b>    |                         |           |             |              |                                                         |
| 17 May 93          | 1 Mehr Khan             | . . . . . | 1 1 Feb. 15 | 1            |                                                         |

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (the Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore," "Candahar, 1842," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Fekin, 1900."

Composition—4 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Yellow. Facings—Black velvet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Honorary Colonel—MAJOR-GENERAL His Highness Sir MADHO RAO SCINDIA, Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                           |                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | Holland-Pryor, Lt.-Col. P., M.V.O.      | 16 Nov. 13 | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| Squadron Commanders. (4)                |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 30 Aug. 93                              | Russell, Maj. F. D., p.s.c. [L] (Q)     | 30 Aug. 11 | 30 June 06                       | D. A. A. G.                        |                                                                    |
| 10 Oct. 94                              | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M. [L] (Q)         | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 July 06                        | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)              |                                                                    |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Sexton, Maj. E. G.                      | 19 Feb. 15 | 1 Apl. 12                        | With 5th Cavalry.                  |                                                                    |
| Squadron Officers. (9)                  |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Cheyne, Maj. H. B.                      | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Apl. 00                        | s.c., p. t., 1 Nov. 12.            |                                                                    |
| 16 Feb. 98                              | Binny, Capt. A. J. M., p.s.c.           | 16 Feb. 07 | 5 Oct. 01                        | D. A. A. & Q. M. G. Bannu (tempy.) |                                                                    |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Raban, Capt. R. B. C.                   | 20 Jan. 09 | 17 Feb. 03                       | With 3rd Horse.                    |                                                                    |
| 27 Jan. 00                              | Chamberlayne, Capt. A.                  | 2 Mar. 09  | 18 Jan. 03                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 18 July 00                              | Muirhead, Capt. J. A., p.s.c.           | 18 July 09 | 9 Apl. 02                        | Staff Capt. Sialkot Cav. Bde.      |                                                                    |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Pott, Capt. E. H.                       | 8 Jan. 10  | 24 Nov. 05                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 22 July 03                              | Gillies, Capt. H.                       | 12 Dec. 11 | 11 Mar. 06                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 22 July 03                              | Wetherall, Capt. G. A. C.               | 22 July 12 | 29 Sep. 06                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Beaman, Capt. A. A. H.                  | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Apl. 07                        | Adj., 4 Dec. 12.                   |                                                                    |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Wilson, Capt. H. M.                     | 24 Jan. 15 | 19 Jan. 15                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Veitch, Lieut. D. M. V.                 | 29 Apl. 12 | 6 Mar. 11                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| 2 Sep. 10                               | Stevenson, Lieut. M. M.                 | 2 Dec. 12  | 9 Oct. 12                        | With 18th Lancers.                 |                                                                    |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Magnay, Lieut. A. D.                    | 24 Nov. 14 | 4 Nov. 13                        | Qr.-Mr., p. t., 11 Apl. 15.        |                                                                    |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Fulton, 2nd-Lieut. E. J.                | 14 Jan. 14 | 18 Oct. 14                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| Attached.                               |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Llewellyn, 2nd-Lt. B.                   | 24 Dec. 14 | 8 Feb. 15                        | I. A. R. O.                        |                                                                    |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Ewart, 2nd-Lt. J. A.                    | 5 Feb. 15  | 9 Feb. 15                        | Do.                                |                                                                    |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Streatfield, 2nd Lt. N.                 | 5 Feb. 15  | 19 Feb. 15                       | Do.                                |                                                                    |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Mangin, 2nd-Lt. P. C.                   | 5 Mar. 15  | 16 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                |                                                                    |
| 23 Apl. 15                              | Shee, 2nd-Lt. J. R. L.                  | 23 Apl. 15 | 18 May 15                        | Do.                                |                                                                    |
| Medical Officer.                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 28 Jan. 97                              | Kelly, Maj. T. B., F.R.C.S.E.           | 28 Jan. 00 | 29 Nov. 04                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| Honorary Officer.                       |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 10 Feb. 93                              | Skinner, Hon. Capt. S. E.               | 12 Oct. 10 | 10 Feb. 93                       | Not attached for duty.             |                                                                    |
| Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.    |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| Risaldar-Major.                         |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Apl. 86                               | Muhammad Akram Khan (56)                | 1 Nov. 06  | 16 Oct. 02                       | 16 Sep. 08                         | 16 Aug. 11                                                         |
| Risaldars.                              |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 25 Nov. 86                              | Mardan Khan (66a)                       | 17 July 01 | 1 Mar. 06                        | 16 Aug. 11                         | 30th Lancers.                                                      |
| 1 Nov. 91                               | Ghulam Kadir Khan (56, 66a)             | 29 Aug. 01 | 10 Nov. 06                       | 5 Nov. 12                          |                                                                    |
| 8 Nov. 89                               | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56)               | 16 July 03 | 8 Jan. 09                        | 1 Dec. 14                          |                                                                    |
| 16 Jan. 87                              | Faiz Muhammad Khan                      | 1 Sep. 02  | 16 Jan. 09                       | 8 Dec. 14                          |                                                                    |
| Ressaidars.                             |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 16 Aug. 99                              | Syed Raunak Ali Khan (66a)              | 18 June 04 | 16 Aug. 11                       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 14 Jan. 89                              | Shaikh Abdul Majid (56)                 | 3 Dec. 04  | 5 Nov. 12                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| 16 Jan. 98                              | Muhammad Ali Khan (II) (45a, 56, 65a)   | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Dec. 14                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 May 92                                | Faujdar Khan (66a)                      | 10 Nov. 06 | 8 Dec. 14                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| Jemadars.                               |                                         |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 94                               | Muhammad Ali Khan (I), (66a)            | 1 Mar. 06  | 4th Cavy.                        |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 May 92                                | Nathe Khan (45a)                        | 1 Oct. 08  | Woordie-Major, 27 Jan. 15.       |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 May 98                                | Muhammad Shafi Khan, (66a)              | 16 Jan. 09 |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 94                               | Zabte Khan (56, 66a)                    | 2 Jan. 11  | With 17th Lancers.               |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 96                               | Barkat Khan (56, 66a)                   | 16 Aug. 11 |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 13 Apl. 89                              | Habibur Rahman Khan, Khan Sahib         | 5 Nov. 12  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Mar. 06                               | Tahawar Ali (66a)                       | 5 Nov. 12  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 01                               | Muhammad Akbar Khan.                    | 16 June 14 |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
|                                         | Muhammad Ali Khan (III), (45a, 56, 66a) |            |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 96                               | Ruknuddin                               | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 June 09                               | Muhammad Amir Khan                      | 1 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 July 03                               | Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan, (56, 66a)     | 8 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 21 Oct. 05                              | Muhammad Taqi Khan                      | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 97                               | Murtaza Khan                            | 18 Feb. 15 |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
|                                         |                                         | 5 Apl. 15  |                                  |                                    |                                                                    |
|                                         |                                         |            |                                  |                                    | Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar," 5 May 11. Bengal Police, 16 June 14. |

Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar," 5 May 11.  
Bengal Police, 16 June 14.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut. Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation 1903.

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Light Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 6 Feb. 84                               | Willoughby, Col. M. E., C. M. G., p.s.c. [L].                                             | 4 May 14   | 1 May 13                         |                            |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>         |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., p.s.c. (Q) [L].                                                | 14 Sep. 13 | 16 June 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.               |
| 23 Mar. 89                              | Maxwell, Lt.-Col. L. L. (Q)                                                               | 23 Mar. 15 | 28 Dec. 05                       |                            |
| 21 Dec. 89                              | Pritchard, Maj. A. G. (Q)                                                                 | 21 Dec. 07 | 1 May 13                         |                            |
| 4 Mar. 91                               | Thomas, Maj. G., p.s.c.                                                                   | 4 Mar. 09  | 16 June 13                       |                            |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>           |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 13 Aug. 92                              | Bennett, Maj. J. F. (Q)                                                                   | 13 Aug. 10 | 26 June 99                       | s.c., p. t., 16 June 13.   |
| 19 July 93                              | Knowles, Maj. G., D.S.O.                                                                  | 19 July 11 | 19 Feb. 99                       |                            |
| 28 Nov. 94                              | Sangster, Maj. P. B. (Q)                                                                  | 28 Nov. 21 | 1 Apr. 01                        | Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. |
| 13 Nov. 05                              | Bourne, Maj. W. K., p.s.c. (Q)(a)                                                         | 13 Nov. 13 | 4 Mar. 01                        |                            |
| 27 July 98                              | Ward, Capt. H. C. S., p.s.c. (e)                                                          | 27 July 07 | 13 Mar. 02                       |                            |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | Scott, Capt. A. N. De V.                                                                  | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 06                        | Cantt. Magte., Saugor.     |
| 1 Sep. 99                               | Salkeld, Capt. H. Y.                                                                      | 28 July 09 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                            |
| 8 May 01                                | Gould, Capt. G.                                                                           | 8 May 10   | 1 Nov. 06                        |                            |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Robertson, Capt. K.                                                                       | 4 Oct. 10  | 10 Feb. 06                       |                            |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Davison, Lieut. D. S.                                                                     | 17 Nov. 09 | 20 Nov. 08                       | Adj., 1 May 13.            |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Whitworth, Lieut. D. E.                                                                   | 29 Apr. 12 | 8 Mar. 11                        | Gr.-Mr., 1 May 13.         |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Blomfield, Lieut. P. V.                                                                   | 24 Nov. 14 | 11 Nov. 13                       | Offg.                      |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Vaughan, Lieut. E. W. D.                                                                  | 22 Apr. 15 | 28 Mar. 14                       |                            |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Broadway, 2nd-Lt. N. H.                                                                   | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14                       |                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Smith, Capt. V. H. S.                                                                     | 24 Jan. 15 |                                  | 32nd Rancers.              |
| 23 Jan. 14                              | Banister, 2nd Lt. H.                                                                      | 23 Jan. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                |
| 31 Dec. 14                              | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. N. B.                                                                     | 31 Dec. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 26 July 02                              | Trafford, Maj. W. L., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                                    | 26 Jan. 14 | 6 Nov. 07                        | With 35th C. I. Horse.     |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Williams, Capt., W.P.G., M.B.                                                             | 2 Feb. 10  | 3 Nov. 14                        | Offg.                      |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 13 June 00                              | Bikaner, His Highness Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.B., A.D.-C., Maharaja of— | 3 June 10  | 26 July 01                       | Hony. Col. in Army.        |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                  |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 25 Oct. 85                              | Ganga Dat (56)                                                                            | 26 May 93  | 17 July 99                       | 1 June 10                  |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                       |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 4 Jan. 93                               | Mukand Singh (56, 58)                                                                     | 1 Nov. 95  | 1 Dec. 98                        | 1 Apr. 07                  |
| 30 Mar. 90                              | Muhammad Raza Khan (56)                                                                   | 11 Feb. 98 | 1 Apr. 10                        | 1 Mar. 11                  |
| 16 Nov. 85                              | Bhaju Singh (56)                                                                          | 3 Aug. 04  | 1 Oct. 07                        | 6 Feb. 12                  |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                      |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 7 Mar. 93                               | Suraj Singh (56, 66a)                                                                     | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Apr. 10                        |                            |
| 16 July 88                              | Mukh Ram (56)                                                                             | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Mar. 11                        |                            |
| 1 Mar. 88                               | Fateh Chand (66a)                                                                         |            | 6 Feb. 12                        |                            |
| 5 Oct. 92                               | Tek Singh (56)                                                                            | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Aug. 13                        |                            |
| 6 Oct. 92                               | Habibul Rahman Khan (56, 66a)                                                             | 1 June 10  | 16 Aug. 13                       |                            |
| 16 Feb. 15                              | Sohan Singh                                                                               | 16 Feb. 15 | 16 Feb. 15                       |                            |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                                                           |            |                                  |                            |
| 6 Mar. 02                               | Het Ram (45a, 56)                                                                         | 16 Oct. 09 |                                  | Woodie-Major               |
| 1 Oct. 93                               | Kehri Singh (66a)                                                                         | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                            |
| 7 Mar. 99                               | Jiwan Singh (56)                                                                          | 1 Aug. 10  |                                  |                            |
| 1 Nov. 10                               | Krishna Chandra Singh (45a)                                                               | 1 Nov. 10  |                                  |                            |
| 1 Nov. 00                               | Abdul Latif Khan (45a, 66a)                                                               | 1 Mar. 11  |                                  |                            |
| 22 July 93                              | Diwan Chand (50, 56)                                                                      | 1 Nov. 12  |                                  |                            |
| 1 Feb. 89                               | Molar                                                                                     | 16 Nov. 12 |                                  |                            |
| 24 Dec. 98                              | Bharpur Singh                                                                             | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                            |
| 11 May 00                               | Imdad Khan                                                                                | 16 Aug. 13 |                                  |                            |
| 21 Dec. 92                              | Anokh Singh (60a)                                                                         | 26 Oct. 14 |                                  |                            |
| Nov. 94                                 | Guran Ditta (58)                                                                          | 26 Oct. 14 |                                  |                            |

(a) Temporary Lt.-Col.

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry kinner's Horse, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan" "Khelat" "Maharajpore."

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Jan. 86                               | Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W.                                                    | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 Oct. 13                        |                                       |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>         |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Feb. 92                               | Gausson, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. (Q)                                         | 20 Feb. 10 | 9 Nov. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 1 Jan. 95                               | Conway-Gordon, Maj. E. C. W., p.s.c.                                    | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 Oct. 08                        | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                     |
| 1 Sep. 95                               | Stokes, Maj. C. B., p.s.c. [L]                                          | 28 Sep. 13 | 2 July 12                        | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs. [3 mos. |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Webber, Capt. M. R. H.                                                  | 4 Aug. 06  | 15 Dec. 12                       | With Mewar Durbar, Lw., ex l.m.c.,    |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>           |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Jan. 98                               | Coaker, Capt. V. A.                                                     | 22 Jan. 07 | 12 Aug. 00                       | s.c., p. t., 15 Dec. 12.              |
| 1 July 08                               | Vander Gucht, Capt. G. T.                                               | 20 July 07 | 15 Sep. 01                       | s.c., p. t., 15 Dec. 12.              |
| 4 Jan. 00                               | Bennett, Capt. J. H. [L]                                                | 24 Jan. 09 | 2 Aug. 02                        | s.c., p. t., 9 Nov. 13.               |
| 7 Feb. 00                               | Hulbert, Capt. T. E.                                                    | 17 Feb. 09 | 26 Jan. 03                       |                                       |
| 2 May 00                                | Medlicott, Capt. H. E.                                                  | 2 May 09   | 1 July 07                        |                                       |
| 2 Oct. 02                               | Polley, Capt. S. T.                                                     | 22 Oct. 11 | 1 Nov. 06                        |                                       |
| 1 Jan. 04                               | Manderson, Capt. R. W.                                                  | 9 Jan. 13  | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                       |
| 8 Jan. 05                               | Daniels, Capt. A. M.                                                    | 18 Jan. 14 | 8 Jan. 08                        | Adj., 17 May 13.                      |
| 4 Jan. 05                               | Lorimer, Capt. J. M.                                                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 17 Sep. 09                       | Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 14.                   |
| 7 Aug. 07                               | Metcalfe, Lieut. E. D.                                                  | 17 Nov. 09 | 14 Nov. 09                       | Adj., Govr.'s Body-Gd., Bombay.       |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Gray, Lieut. G. C. G.                                                   | 9 Dec. 10  | 26 Nov. 09                       |                                       |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Randall, Lieut. B. Fitz H.                                              | 5 Dec. 14  | 3 Mar. 14                        |                                       |
| 4 Jan. 14                               | Broadfoot, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                                                | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14                       |                                       |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Prinsep, 2nd-Lt. D. W. M.                                               | 8 Aug. 14  | 24 Oct. 14                       |                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 7 Apr. 89                               | Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)                                              | 27 Apr. 15 | 7 Dec. 14                        | 8th Cavy.                             |
| 10 Jan. 00                              | Raban, Capt. R. B. C.                                                   | 20 Jan. 09 | 29 Jan. 15                       | 1st Lancers.                          |
| 8 Jan. 05                               | Mulloy, Capt. N. F. C.                                                  | 18 Jan. 14 | 30 Apr. 15                       | 32nd Lancers.                         |
| 1 Apr. 11                               | Gordon, Lt. A. H.                                                       | 12 Sep. 14 | 19 Sep. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Watson, 2nd-Lt. H. R. W.                                                | 8 Jan. 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                           |
|                                         | Dickinson, 2nd-Lt. H. B.                                                |            | 16 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                           |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 9 Jan. 95                               | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                              | 29 July 14 | 25 Apr. 00                       |                                       |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Brierley, Capt. W. E., M.B., F.R.C.S.                                   | 1 Feb. 11  | 16 Nov. 14                       |                                       |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 5 Oct. 14                               | Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sumer Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of— | 15 Oct. 14 |                                  | Hony. Lt. in Army.                    |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                  |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 16 Sep. 83                              | Ashraf Ali Khan, Bahadur (56)                                           | 18 Feb. 96 | 1 Nov. 99                        | 16 Oct. 05                            |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                       |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Oct. 94                               | Mir Shamsad Ali (56)                                                    | 7 May 99   | 1 Feb. 01                        | 16 Oct. 10                            |
| 21 Dec. 91                              | Sheo Chand (56, 58)                                                     | 1 Apr. 03  | 20 Jan. 10                       | 16 Mar. 12                            |
| 24 Sep. 84                              | Balwant Singh                                                           | 21 Dec. 00 | 16 Oct. 05                       | 31 Aug. 12                            |
| 4 Apr. 89                               | Sobha Singh (56, 62)                                                    | 21 May 02  | 1 Jan. 06                        | 24 Oct. 14                            |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                      |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 16 Jan. 94                              | Nur Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)                                             | 1 Jan. 05  | 16 Oct. 10                       |                                       |
| 1 Jan. 06                               | Mukand Singh (56)                                                       | 1 Jan. 06  | 31 Aug. 12                       |                                       |
| 3 Jan. 01                               | Raj Singh (45a, 56)                                                     | 15 Feb. 11 | 24 Oct. 14                       |                                       |
| 1 Dec. 01                               | Amar Singh                                                              | 31 Aug. 12 | 21 Jan. 15                       |                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 26 June 94                              | Walid Khan (45a, 66a)                                                   | 1 Jan. 07  |                                  | Woodie Major, 24 Oct. 14.             |
| 1 Oct. 02                               | Channan Singh (45a)                                                     | 15 Feb. 11 |                                  |                                       |
| 3 Apr. 88                               | Udai Singh (66a)                                                        | 16 Mar. 12 |                                  |                                       |
| 4 Mar. 96                               | Dhanwant Singh (66a)                                                    | 22 July 12 |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Aug. 99                               | Harbhaj Singh (56)                                                      | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                       |
| 8 Aug. 00                               | Bhagwan Singh                                                           | 1 May 13   |                                  |                                       |
| 1 May 95                                | Imam Ali Khan (51)                                                      | 1 May 14   |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 93                               | Mahammad Shaffi Khan                                                    | 26 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 16 Nov. 00                              | Mangal Singh (56)                                                       | 24 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 10 Feb. 96                              | Mahipat Singh                                                           | 24 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.—  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—1 Squadron of Rajput Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 1 Stainforth, Lt.-Col. H. G. . . 7 Feb. 11 1 22 July 12 1

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 1 Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. . . 11 Feb. 14 8 Oct. 12 2nd-in-Comd.  
K., D.S.O. (Q).  
15 May 89 1 Smith, Maj. F. V. (Q) . . . 15 May 07 1 June 04  
28 June 93 1 Sproule, Maj. H. H. (Q) . . . 28 June 11 12 Nov. 10  
27 July 98 1 Johnston, Capt. R. . . . 27 July 07 11 Aug. 11

## Squadron Officers. (9)

14 Feb. 00 1 Farran, Capt. G. L. . . . 14 Feb. 09 20 Apl. 02  
4 Apl. 00 1 Pearce, Capt. J. C. . . . 24 Mar. 09 29 Apl. 02  
8 Jan. 01 1 Williams, Capt. V. P. B. . . . 8 Jan. 10 21 Apl. 02  
8 May 01 1 Wilson, Capt. T. A. A. . . . 8 May 10 13 Nov. 02  
26 Mar. 02 1 Coldwell, Capt. V. . . . 26 Mar. 11 14 June 05  
23 Apl. 02 1 Bradley, Capt. C. R. S. . . . 23 Apl. 11 21 Oct. 06  
21 Jan. 03 1 Howson, Capt. G. . . . 21 Jan. 12 8 Oct. 05  
21 Jan. 03 1 Harenc, Capt. R. E. . . . 21 Jan. 12 12 Nov. 05  
29 July 03 1 Hotham, Capt. J. C. . . . 29 July 12 5 Oct. 06  
13 Aug. 04 1 Benton, Capt. H. G. . . . 13 Aug. 13 31 July 06  
Attached.  
2 May 00 1 Stewart, Capt. J. St. C. D. . . . 2 May 09 . . . 37th Lancers.  
8 May 01 1 Kirkwood, Capt. C. H. K. (L) . . . 8 May 10 . . . 23rd Cavy.  
18 Jan. 15 1 Iles, 2nd-Lt. A. G. . . . 18 Jan. 15 . . . I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officers.

1 Oct. 87 1 White, Lt.-Col. W. W., M.B. . . . 1 Oct. 07 11 May 92  
27 July 12 1 Hance, Lt. J. B., M.B. . . . 27 July 12 13 Aug. 14 Offg.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

15 July 90 1 Awal Khan (56, 71) . . . 1 June 95 4 Apl. 01 8 May 04 1 July 10 1  
Risaldars.

1 Dec. 88 1 Khem Singh (56) . . . 1 June 99 1 Aug. 01 1 Sep. 09  
8 Feb. 98 1 Ram Singh (56) . . . 16 Dec. 01 18 Nov. 09 1 July 10  
22 Feb. 01 1 Sirdar Muhammad Janan (56, 71) . . . 5 Oct. 99 8 May 04 3 Nov. 14  
18 May 89 1 Saddha Singh (56, 66a) . . . 14 July 05 1 July 10 14 Nov. 14

## Ressaidars.

5 Feb. 86 1 Muhammad Ali Khan (56, 65, 71) . . . 1 Jan. 06 1 Jan. 12  
2 July 94 1 Udmi (56, 71) . . . 1 Nov. 09 10 Feb. 13  
1 Nov. 05 1 Muzaffaruddin Ahmad (56, 71) . . . 5 Mar. 07 3 Nov. 14  
16 May 96 1 Muhammad Yusuf Khan (45a, 56, 66a, 71). . . 20 Mar. 08 14 Nov. 14  
Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 03 1 Harnam Singh (45a, 56, 66a) . . . 16 May 09  
17 June 96 1 Moti Ram (56) . . . 18 Nov. 09  
1 Mar. 09 1 Musharraf Khan (56, 71) . . . 1 May 10  
22 July 98 1 Daud Ali Khan (56) . . . 27 Mar. 11  
23 May 06 1 Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71) . . . 1 Jan. 12  
20 Mar. 10 1 Surat Singh (60a, 66a) . . . 10 Feb. 13  
29 Apl. 90 1 Sangat Singh . . . 17 July 13  
1 Feb. 98 1 Kirpal Singh . . . 20 Aug. 14  
13 Sep. 00 1 Suleman Khan . . . 20 Aug. 14  
1 Feb. 98 1 Didari . . . 20 Aug. 14  
1 Wali Muhammad Khan . . . 3 Nov. 14  
1 Kartar Singh . . . 8 Nov. 14  
1 Puran Singh . . . 11 Dec. 14

## 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 86 1 Macandrew, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., D.S.O., g. s. (a) . . . 10 Nov. 12 16 Feb. 14

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

9 Nov. 89 1 Hay, Maj. L. T. (Q) . . . 9 Nov. 07 16 Feb. 14  
12 Mar. 92 1 Holden, Maj. H. N. . . . 12 Mar. 10 16 Mar. 12  
18 June 92 1 Hodgkinson, Maj. J. (Q) . . . 18 June 10 16 Mar. 12  
Comdt., Temp., 6 Sep. 14.  
I. S. Troops.  
2nd-in-Comd., Temp., 6 Sep. 14.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

25 Jan. 09 1 Skinner, Capt. A. B. . . . 25 Jan. 08 27 Mar. 02  
17 Feb. 00 1 Norman, Capt. A. C. . . . 17 Feb. 09 17 Apl. 02  
17 Oct. 00 1 Williams, Capt. L. G. . . . 17 Oct. 09 13 May 02  
21 Dec. 00 1 Mackintosh, Capt. G. H. T. . . . 21 Dec. 09 21 Apl. 05  
30 Apl. 02 1 Nutting, Capt. H. B. . . . 30 Apl. 11 5 Apl. 06  
28 Jan. 03 1 de Gale, Capt. W. A. S. . . . 17 Oct. 11 7 Aug. 06  
5 Aug. 05 1 Clark, Capt. W. H. . . . 5 Aug. 14 3 Nov. 06  
16 Aug. 05 1 Smythe, Capt. A. C. G. . . . 16 Aug. 14 21 Nov. 08  
11 Dec. 07 1 Hornsby, Lieut. H. F. P. . . . 11 Mar. 10 16 Sep. 10  
25 Jan. 08 1 Copeland, Lieut. A. G. J. . . . 25 Apl. 10 25 Mar. 09  
9 Sep. 08 1 Walker, Lieut. J. C. . . . 9 Dec. 10 13 Nov. 09  
20 Jan. 09 1 Boyd, Lieut. O. T. . . . 20 Apl. 11 15 Mar. 10  
22 Jan. 13 1 Harvey, Lieut. G. B. . . . 22 Apl. 15 16 Mar. 14  
s. c., p.t., 6 Feb. 13.  
With 6th Cavy.  
Comdt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.  
Burma Mily. Police.  
Temp., Adj.  
With 32 (Divil. Signal) Coy.  
Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14. s.c. (Temp.)  
s.c. (Temp.)

## Attached.

23 Sep. 95 1 Sexton, Maj. E. G. . . . 19 Feb. 15 23 Aug. 14 1st Lancers.  
21 Dec. 00 1 Weir, Capt. J. L. R. . . . 21 Dec. 09 1 Nov. 14  
27 Jan. 15 1 Tucker, 2nd-Lt. N. P. . . . 27 Jan. 15 25 Feb. 15  
18 Dec. 14 1 Powell, 2nd-Lt., V. N. ff. . . . 18 Dec. 14 1 Jan. 15  
5 Feb. 15 1 Davenport, 2nd-Lt., E. C. . . . 5 Feb. 15 7 Mar. 15  
12 Feb. 15 1 Burton, 2nd-Lt., E. R. . . . 12 Feb. 15 22 Feb. 15  
I. A. Reserve.  
I. A. R. O.  
Do.  
Do.

## Medical Officers.

31 Mar. 88 1 Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B. . . . 31 Mar. 08 16 July 94  
28 June 00 1 Coppinger, Maj. W. V., M.B. . . . 28 Dec. 11 12 Mar. 15  
Lv., ex I., m. c., to 22 July 15.  
Offg.

## Honorary Officer.

17 Sep. 13 1 Sarfar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi. . . 17 Sep. 13 17 Sep. 13  
Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Sep. 92 1 Chandar Singh (56) . . . 1 Sep. 92 19 Jan. 02 1 May 08  
24 Aug. 93 1 Yakub Ali Khan (56) . . . 1 Jan. 95 19 Apl. 04 20 Dec. 10  
22 Apl. 87 1 Budhu Singh (56) . . . 1 Apl. 97 16 June 04 8 Aug. 14

## Ressaidars.

25 Feb. 86 1 Nur Muhammad Khan (56) . . . 1 Dec. 00 13 Sep. 08  
17 May 02 1 Maya Ram (56) . . . 19 Jan. 02 20 Dec. 10  
16 Mar. 86 1 Muhammad Amir Shah (56) . . . 19 Apl. 04 9 Nov. 12  
16 Mar. 89 1 Lukman Khan . . . 1 Oct. 11 8 Aug. 14  
21 July 88 1 Siri Lal . . . 13 Sep. 08 20 Oct. 14  
1 Oct. 09 1 Kurshed Muhammad Khan (45a, 56). . . 1 Oct. 09 1 Dec. 14

## Jemadars.

1 May 00 1 Nawab Singh (56) . . . 26 Nov. 10  
1 Sep. 08 1 Randhir Singh (56) . . . 20 Dec. 10  
1 May 97 1 Shiu Baksh Singh (45a, 56) . . . 1 Feb. 12  
1 July 00 1 Dost Muhammad Khan (45a, 56) . . . 1 July 13  
1 Mar. 01 1 Amir Muhammad Khan (56) . . . 9 Nov. 12  
1 Mar. 99 1 Muhammad Husain Khan (45a, 56). . . 8 Aug. 14  
1 Jan. 11 1 Jot Ram . . . 8 Sep. 14  
16 Aug. 07 1 Hazur Ahmed . . . 29 Oct. 14  
6 Mar. 95 1 Des Raj . . . 1 Dec. 14  
16 Aug. 89 1 Sundar Singh . . . 1 Dec. 14  
Woodie-Major, 9 November 12.

(a) Brigadier Gl.

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—1 Squadron of "Jat Sikhs," 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Robert M. Jennings, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Talbot, Lt.-Col. J. . . . . 14 Sep. 13 | 1 May. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

25 Mar. 91 | Newnham, Maj. C.C., p.s.c. (Q) (a) . . . . . 25 Mar. 09 . . . . . 2nd-in-Comd.  
 5 Dec. 91 | Battye, Maj. A. B. (Q) . . . . . 5 Dec. 09 . . . . . 1 July 09 . . . . . 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)  
 18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, Maj. C. . . . . 18 June 10 . . . . . 3 Aug. 09 . . . . .  
 4 Aug. 97 | Craigie, Capt. P. N. . . . . 4 Aug. 06 . . . . . 1 May 14 . . . . .

## Squadron Officers. (9)

20 July 98 | Craster, Capt. G. . . . . 20 July 07 . . . . . 5 Mar. 01 . . . . .  
 25 Jan. 99 | Bayley, Capt. L. C. L. . . . . 25 Jan. 08 . . . . . 5 Mar. 01 . . . . .  
 27 Aug. 02 | Oldham, Capt. J. S. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 . . . . . 8 Sep. 06 . . . . .  
 16 Aug. 05 | Porter, Capt. A. B. . . . . 16 Aug. 14 . . . . . 30 June 07 . . . . . Burma Mily. Police.  
 24 Jan. 06 | Wheatley, Capt. A. H. S. . . . . 24 Jan. 15 . . . . . 5 Aug. 07 . . . . . Adjnt., 10 May 13.  
 24 Jan. 06 | Sartorius, Capt. G. [I] . . . . . 24 Jan. 15 . . . . . 30 Mar. 07 . . . . . Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 13.  
 20 Mar. 07 | Ferguson, Lieut. G. C. S. . . . . 20 June 09 . . . . . 17 Sep. 09 . . . . .  
 20 Dec. 07 | Mackenzie, Lieut. T. C. . . . . 20 Mar. 10 . . . . . 6 June 12 . . . . .  
 9 Sep. 08 | Smith, Lieut. L. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 . . . . . 21 Nov. 09 . . . . .  
 20 Jan. 09 | Steward, Lieut. H. [L] . . . . . 20 Apr. 11 . . . . . 8 Mar. 11 . . . . .  
 19 Jan. 12 | Firth, Lt. F. J. W. . . . . 19 Apr. 14 . . . . . 30 Sep. 14 . . . . .  
 19 Jan. 12 | Bickmore, Lieut. D. F. . . . . 19 Apr. 14 . . . . . 7 Nov. 14 . . . . .

## Attached.

3 Sep. 92 | Hall, Maj. R. M. . . . . 3 Sep. 10 . . . . . 21 Nov. 14 . . . . . 25th Cavy.  
 28 Nov. 94 | Hesketh, Maj. W. . . . . 28 Nov. 12 . . . . . 12th Cavy.  
 28 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Capt. S. W. . . . . 28 Mar. 09 . . . . . 2 Mar. 15 . . . . . 7th Lancers.  
 21 Feb. 00 | Abbey, Capt. B. N. . . . . 21 Feb. 09 . . . . . 2 Feb. 15 . . . . . 27th Cavy.  
 21 Dec. 00 | Mackintosh, Capt. G. H. T. . . . . 21 Dec. 09 . . . . . 5 Apr. 15 . . . . . 5th Cavy.  
 13 Nov. 14 | Hills, 2nd-Lt. A. C. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 . . . . . 16 Feb. 15 . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
 27 Jan. 15 | Leigh Clare, 2nd-Lt. H. J. L. . . . . 27 Jan. 15 . . . . . 4 May 15 . . . . . Do.

## Medical Officer.

2 Feb. 07 | Inman, Capt. H. M. . . . . 2 Feb. 10 . . . . . 31 Oct. 10 |  
 Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

20 Apr. 85 | Gurdit Singh, Sirdar Bahadur (56). . . . . 26 Sep. 90 | 1 May 98 | 9 Feb. 04 | 1 Feb. 08 | Order of B. I., i. Cl.

## Risaldars.

24 July 83 | Farzand Ali Khan (56) . . . . . 1 May 98 . . . . . 1 Dec. 04 . . . . . 1 Feb. 08  
 24 Aug. 87 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . . . . 9 Mar. 02 . . . . . 1 Apr. 05 . . . . . 1 Mar. 12  
 30 Oct. 85 | Fateh Singh (68) . . . . . 1 Nov. 04 . . . . . 1 Oct. 07 . . . . . 1 July 13

## Ressaidars.

1 July 83 | Ramji Lal (68) . . . . . 9 Feb. 04 . . . . . 1 Oct. 11  
 1 Mar. 93 | Dayal Singh (56, 68) . . . . . 1 Feb. 08 . . . . . 1 Mar. 12  
 11 Jan. 93 | Mawasi Ram (56) . . . . . 1 Mar. 05 . . . . . 1 Feb. 13  
 22 Mar. 90 | Sher Singh (58, 68) . . . . . 1 Oct. 07 . . . . . 16 Nov. 13  
 25 Apr. 91 | Habibullah Khan (68) . . . . . 16 Feb. 13 . . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
 Ajai Singh (Retd.) . . . . . Re-employed 20 Feb. 15

## Jemadars.

8 Mar. 90 | Jai Singh (45a, 56, 68) . . . . . 1 Aug. 08 . . . . . Woordie-Major, 20 June 13.  
 20 Dec. 95 | Ganda Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 11  
 16 June 98 | Kirpa Ram (56) . . . . . 1 Mar. 12  
 19 Jan. 98 | Jai Singh (68) . . . . . 1 Feb. 13  
 10 Nov. 94 | Harnam Singh (45a, 56) . . . . . 1 July 13  
 25 Mar. 12 | Man Singh . . . . . 16 Nov. 13  
 1 Jan. 94 | Karm Ali Khan (56) . . . . . 16 Dec. 13  
 24 May 00 | Kabzair Khan . . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
 13 Sep. 99 | Dani Ram . . . . . 31 Aug. 14  
 Abdulaziz Khan (Retd.) . . . . . Re-employed 1 Feb. 15

(a) Temp. Lt.-Col.

## 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Punjaub" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Major-General James C. Stewart, R.A., C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 Feb. 86 | Cook, Lt.-Col. C. C. . . . . 18 Feb. 12 | 1 Apr. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

1 Mar. 90 | Jones, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. C., M.V.O., p.s.c. (Q) [I]. . . . . 2 July 13 . . . . . 8 Sept. 14 . . . . . 2nd-in-Comd.  
 10 Oct. 91 | Harbottle, Maj. R. C. . . . . 10 Oct. 09 . . . . . 29 Apr. 05 . . . . .  
 7 Dec. 95 | Carnegie, Maj. G. P. O. . . . . 7 Dec. 13 . . . . . 3 Sep. 13 . . . . .

## Squadron Officers. (9)

24 June 98 | Gretton, Capt. G. F. . . . . 24 June 07 . . . . . 17 Sep. 01 . . . . . With 20th Horse.  
 28 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Capt. S. W. . . . . 28 Mar. 09 . . . . . 23 Feb. 04 . . . . . With 6th Cavy.  
 8 Jan. 01 | Simonds, Capt. M. H. . . . . 8 Jan. 10 . . . . . 6 Feb. 03 . . . . . 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Apr. 15 (Tempy.)  
 27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Capt. E. G. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 . . . . . 3 Nov. 04 . . . . . Army Remount Dept.  
 22 Oct. 02 | Williamson, Capt. A. G. . . . . 22 Oct. 11 . . . . . 31 Oct. 05 . . . . .  
 18 Jan. 05 | Trench, Capt. C. F. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 . . . . . 1 Sep. 06 . . . . .  
 19 Jan. 07 | Coventry, Lieut. W. J. . . . . 19 Apr. 09 . . . . . 6 July 08 . . . . .  
 19 Sep. 08 | Harris, Lieut. A. E. C. . . . . 19 Dec. 10 . . . . . 4 Nov. 10 . . . . .  
 20 Jan. 09 | Stones, Lieut. G. L. B. . . . . 20 Apr. 11 . . . . . 14 Apr. 11 . . . . . Qr.-Mr., 8 Apr. 13 and Offg. Adjnt.  
 3 Sep. 10 | Drake-Brockman, Lieut. F. T. . . . . 3 Dec. 12 . . . . . 6 Nov. 11 . . . . . With 20th Horse.

## Attached.

4 Dec. 01 | Lynch, Capt. J. B. . . . . 4 Dec. 10 . . . . . 12th Cavalry.  
 4 June 04 | Moss Blundell, Capt. R. S. . . . . 13 Nov. 12 . . . . . 27th Cavy.  
 19 Aug. 03 | Slacke, Capt. G. C. . . . . 7 Feb. 14 . . . . . 4 May 15 . . . . . Civil.  
 13 Nov. 14 | Forbes, 2nd-Lt. C. A. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 . . . . . 26 Nov. 14 . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
 20 Nov. 14 | Liddell, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . . 20 Nov. 14 . . . . . 13 Dec. 14 . . . . . Do.  
 4 Dec. 14 | Manisty, 2nd-Lt. G. S. . . . . 4 Dec. 14 . . . . . 15 Dec. 14 . . . . . Do.  
 13 Nov. 14 | Falkner, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 . . . . . . . . . . Do.  
 13 Nov. 14 | Hunt, 2nd-Lt. J. V. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 . . . . . . . . . . Do.

## Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 10 | Kennedy, Capt. E. G., M.B. . . . . 29 Jan. 13 | 20 May 11 |  
 Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

9 Apr. 86 | Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, Bahadur (56, 58). . . . . 26 Aug. 92 | 13 Apr. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | 15 Mar. 10 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

20 June 96 | Khurshed Ali Khan (56) . . . . . 20 June 96 . . . . . 16 Oct. 06 . . . . . 16 Dec. 10 . . . . . With 20th Horse.  
 10 June 88 | Bishn Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Sep. 00 . . . . . 16 Apr. 07 . . . . . 16 Oct. 11 . . . . .  
 16 Sep. 83 | Gopal Singh (56) . . . . . 16 July 99 . . . . . 15 July 10 . . . . . 1 Nov. 12 . . . . .  
 . . . . . Kalander Khan, Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Re-employed.  
 . . . . . Suraj Bux (Retd.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Re-employed.  
 23 Oct. 00 | Balwant Singh (56) . . . . . 23 Oct. 00 . . . . . 15 Mar. 10 . . . . . 1 Apr. 15 . . . . .

## Ressaidars.

23 Mar. 01 | Ajaib Singh (53, 56, 66a, 170, 172a) . . . . . 23 Mar. 01 . . . . . 16 Dec. 10 . . . . .  
 16 Mar. 90 | Suram Chand (56) . . . . . 12 Mar. 01 . . . . . 16 Oct. 11 . . . . .  
 5 Oct. 92 | Mam Chand (56) . . . . . 13 Apr. 07 . . . . . 29 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
 16 Apr. 02 | Muhammad Yusuf Khan (45a, 56) . . . . . 1 May 06 . . . . . 29 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
 2 Oct. 00 | Gurdatt Singh, I.O.M. (45a, 56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 06 . . . . . 16 Feb. 15 . . . . .  
 1 May 99 | Chet Ram (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 12 . . . . . 1 Apr. 15 . . . . .

## Jemadars.

11 Jan. 95 | Milkhi Singh . . . . . 1 May 09 . . . . . Woordie-Major, 16 Feb. 15.  
 1 Nov. 98 | Hasura Singh (56) . . . . . 16 Dec. 10 . . . . . With 20th Horse.  
 3 Jan. 95 | Thakur Singh (56, 58) . . . . . 16 Oct. 11 . . . . .  
 10 Dec. 92 | Panjab Singh (66a) . . . . . 24 Nov. 13 . . . . .  
 23 Aug. 03 | Sheo Karan . . . . . 29 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
 26 Nov. 92 | Muhammad Umar Khan . . . . . 29 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
 18 Feb. 01 | Tara Singh . . . . . 7 Dec. 14 . . . . .  
 1 Jan. 96 | Jai Singh . . . . . 16 Feb. 15 . . . . .  
 7 Jan. 96 | Nanha Singh . . . . . 16 Feb. 15 . . . . .  
 25 Apr. 92 | Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . . 1 Apr. 15 . . . . .  
 1 Oct. 94 | Lajje Ram . . . . . 14 Apr. 15 . . . . .



## 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman, *FR* . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 16 Nov. 87                                           | Chaplin, Lt.-Col. R. E.             |            | 2 Nov. 13                        |                                                            |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 27 Apl. 89                                           | Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)          | 27 Apl. 15 | 30 Oct. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd. With 3rd Horse.                               |
| 21 Sep. 89                                           | Cheyne, Maj. R. E. (Q) (I)          | 29 Nov. 00 | 31 Mar. 09                       | Bde. Maj., Ambala Cav. Bde.                                |
| 9 Sep. 91                                            | Mears, Maj. C. D., M.V.O. (Q)       | 9 Sep. 09  | 5 Sep. 10                        | With 16th Cavy.                                            |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 5 Aug. 96                                            | Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Mar. 10                        | s.c., p.t., 2 Nov. 13.                                     |
| 22 Jan. 98                                           | Kay, Capt. H. C.                    | 22 Jan. 07 | 4 July 01                        | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                                    |
| 18 May 98                                            | Craster, Capt. W. S.                | 18 May 07  | 13 Feb. 04                       | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                                    |
| 12 Aug. 99                                           | Lane, Capt. F. B.                   | 12 Aug. 08 | 5 Oct. 02                        | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                                    |
| 29 Dec. 00                                           | Mansfield, Capt. C. B. H.           | 29 Dec. 09 | 1 Jan. 06                        | s.c., p.t., 7 Dec. 14. Offg. Adj., U. P. Horse (N. Regt.). |
| 8 Jan. 01                                            | Hamilton, Capt. F. A.               | 8 Jan. 10  | 26 Feb. 13                       | Adj., 1 Sep. 13. With 30th Lancers.                        |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Carpendale, Capt. T. M.             | 18 Jan. 14 | 30 Apl. 07                       | Offg. Adj.                                                 |
| 16 Sep. 05                                           | Hudson, Capt. B. R.                 | 16 Sep. 14 | 15 Oct. 08                       | 33 (Div. Signal) Coy.                                      |
| 17 Aug. 07                                           | Empson, Lieut. A. H. A.             | 17 Nov. 09 | 2 Nov. 09                        | Lv., ex. I., m.c., 6 mos.                                  |
| 8 Sep. 08                                            | Morton, Lieut. N.                   | 8 Dec. 10  | 30 Apl. 13                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Sept. 14.                                      |
| 18 Sep. 09                                           | Young, Lieut. K. de L.              | 18 Dec. 11 | 5 June 12                        |                                                            |
| 24 Aug. 12                                           | De Wilton, Lieut. J. G. B.          | 24 Nov. 14 | 21 Nov. 13                       | Lv., ex. I., m.c., 6 mos.                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 6 Nov. 14                                            | O'Donnell Forster, 2nd-Lt. F. S.    | 6 Nov. 14  | 6 Nov. 14                        | I. A. R. O.                                                |
| 27 Nov. 14                                           | Falconer, 2nd-Lt. J. F.             | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  | Do.                                                        |
| 27 Nov. 14                                           | Fremlin, 2nd-Lieut. R. W.           | 27 Nov. 14 | 27 Nov. 14                       | Do.                                                        |
| 11 Dec. 14                                           | Fremlin, 2nd-Lieut. H. J. L.        | 11 Dec. 14 | 11 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                                        |
| 5 Feb. 15                                            | Sheldrick, 2nd-Lieut. A. H. W.      | 5 Feb. 15  | 5 Feb. 15                        | Do.                                                        |
| 19 Mar. 15                                           | Swayne, 2nd-Lt. R. P. N.            | 19 Mar. 15 | 28 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                        |
| 16 Apl. 15                                           | Murray, 2nd-Lt. C. R. B.            | 16 Apl. 15 | 16 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                                        |
| 19 Apl. 15                                           | Ducres, 2nd-Lt. L. S. L.            | 19 Apl. 15 | 19 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                                        |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 1 Sep. 02                                            | O'Leary, Maj. J., M.B.              | 1 Sep. 14  | 18 Nov. 07                       |                                                            |
| 28 July 91                                           | Entrican, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S.       | 28 July 11 | 26 Nov. 14                       | Offg.                                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 3 July 86                                            | Ghulam Mustafa Khan (56)            | 1 Nov. 06  | 23 July 97                       | 16 Oct. 02                                                 |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 7 Dec. 97                                            | Chattar Singh (56)                  | 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 06                        | 13 Apl. 10                                                 |
| 1 May 84                                             | Mahmud Nur Khan (56)                | 15 Dec. 98 | 1 Nov. 07                        | 1 July 10                                                  |
| 7 Jan. 89                                            | Faizullah Khan (56)                 | 23 Oct. 00 | 1 Nov. 09                        | 1 Nov. 10                                                  |
| 1 May 90                                             | Hulas Singh (56)                    | 15 Mar. 02 | 1 Nov. 09                        | 29 Oct. 14                                                 |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 12 Sep. 85                                           | Chhannu Khan (56, 66a)              | 1 Nov. 04  | 13 Apl. 10                       |                                                            |
| 21 Mar. 91                                           | Anant Singh (56)                    | 1 Nov. 04  | 1 July 10                        | With 3rd Horse.                                            |
| 23 Dec. 03                                           | Bhawal Khan (66a)                   | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Nov. 10                        |                                                            |
| 7 Feb. 07                                            | Mirsa Riyazul Hussain (56)          | 26 Feb. 07 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                            |
| 26 Jan. 94                                           | Har-bakhsh Singh (66a)              | 1 Nov. 07  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                            |
| 8 Aug. 05                                            | Mir Padshah (45a, 50, 66a)          | 9 May 08   | 4 Jan. 15                        | Woordie-Major, 1 Apl. 13.                                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                     |            |                                  |                                                            |
| 12 Mar. 87                                           | Balwant Rao (66a)                   | 1 Nov. 09  |                                  | With 3rd Horse.                                            |
| 7 Oct. 89                                            | Sahib Singh (56, 66a)               | 1 Nov. 09  |                                  | With 3rd Horse.                                            |
| 2 Feb. 93                                            | Shafi Muhammad Khan (56)            | 13 Apl. 10 |                                  |                                                            |
| 5 Dec. 95                                            | Ram Phal (45a, 51)                  | 1 July 10  |                                  |                                                            |
| 11 Mar. 91                                           | Gharam Singh (66a)                  | 1 Nov. 10  |                                  |                                                            |
| 8 Sep. 96                                            | Niamat Ali Khan (56, 66a)           | 20 May 12  |                                  |                                                            |
| 31 Aug. 93                                           | Jamaiyat Singh                      | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                            |
| 19 Dec. 06                                           | Wazir Muhammad Khan (56)            | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                            |
| 2 Nov. 03                                            | Malak Sher Khan (45a, 56)           | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                            |
| 20 Feb. 11                                           | Narain Singh (45a)                  | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                            |
| 18 Nov. 95                                           | Janak Singh                         | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                            |
|                                                      | Ram Nath                            | 18 May 15  |                                  |                                                            |

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Sukhin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major General Frederick W. P. Angelo

10 December 1912.

| 1st Com. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                                                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                    |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 7 Feb. 85                             | Low, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.                                                                            |            | 7 Feb. 11                        |                                 |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>       |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 11 Feb. 88                            | Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O.                                                                     | 11 Feb. 14 | 26 Nov. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                    |
| 21 Dec. 89                            | Beatty, Maj. G. A. H. (Q)                                                                              | 21 Dec. 07 | 7 Nov. 01                        | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Nov. 11, p. t. |
| 3 May 90                              | Lukin, Maj. R. C. W. (Q)                                                                               | 3 May 08   | 1 Feb. 10                        | D. A. A. G., 3rd Divn.          |
| 19 Feb. 92                            | Rowcroft, Maj. C. H. (Q)                                                                               | 19 Feb. 10 | 3 Oct. 11                        |                                 |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>         |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 22 Jan. 98                            | Dyce, Capt. H. L.                                                                                      | 22 Jan. 07 | 3 Mar. 01                        | s.c., p. t., 26 Nov. 11.        |
| 20 May 99                             | Russell, Capt. J. C.                                                                                   | 20 May 08  | 10 May 02                        | s.c., p. t., 25 Mar. 13.        |
| 17 Jan. 00                            | Fraser, Capt. A. I.                                                                                    | 17 Jan. 09 | 14 Apl. 01                       |                                 |
| 3 Sep. 02                             | Atkinson, Capt. F. St. J.                                                                              | 2 Jan. 10  | 9 Feb. 04                        |                                 |
| 8 Jan. 01                             | Smith, Capt. O. F.                                                                                     | 8 Jan. 10  | 30 Sept. 02                      |                                 |
| 28 Jan. 03                            | deBurgh, Capt. E., p.s.c.                                                                              | 21 June 11 | 17 Oct. 04                       |                                 |
| 24 Jan. 06                            | Vigors, Capt. M. D.                                                                                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Dec. 07                        | Adj., 28 May 12.                |
| 19 Jan. 07                            | Corbett, Lieut. T. W.                                                                                  | 19 Apl. 09 | 8 Apl. 08                        | Qr.-Mr., 28 June 12.            |
| 25 Jan. 08                            | Seymour, Lieut. E. V. F.                                                                               | 25 Apl. 10 | 2 Apl. 09                        |                                 |
| 3 Sept. 10                            | Graham, Lieut. L. C. T.                                                                                | 3 Dec. 12  | 23 Dec. 11                       |                                 |
| 18 Jan. 11                            | Reeves, Lieut. G. B.                                                                                   | 18 Apl. 13 | 16 Apl. 12                       |                                 |
| 20 Jan. 12                            | Luttman-Johnson, Lieut. H. W.                                                                          | 20 Apl. 14 | 16 Mar. 13                       |                                 |
| 22 Jan. 13                            | Messervy, Lieut. F. W.                                                                                 | 22 Apl. 15 | 16 Mar. 14                       |                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                      |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 13 Aug. 92                            | Barr, Maj. H. K.                                                                                       | 13 Aug. 10 |                                  | 38th Cavy.                      |
| 17 Jan. 00                            | Robertson, Capt. D. E.                                                                                 | 17 Jan. 09 |                                  | 11th Lancers.                   |
| 22 Oct. 02                            | Foster, Capt. W. M. A.                                                                                 | 22 Oct. 11 |                                  | 10th Lancers.                   |
| 21 Jan. 03                            | Kirkwood, Capt. T. W.                                                                                  | 21 Jan. 12 |                                  | 17th Cavy.                      |
| 5 Aug. 05                             | Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. C. C. [I]                                                                        | 5 Aug. 14  |                                  | 17th Cavy.                      |
| 24 Jan. 06                            | Beresford, Capt. G. de la P.                                                                           | 24 Jan. 15 |                                  | 10th Lancers.                   |
| 18 Jan. 11                            | Fellowes, Lt. H. G. A.                                                                                 | 18 Apl. 13 |                                  | 11th Lancers.                   |
| 6 Sep. 11                             | Prinsep, Lt. E. S. MacL.                                                                               | 6 Dec. 13  |                                  | 11th Lancers.                   |
| 6 Sep. 11                             | Stevens, Lieut. C. F. L.                                                                               | 6 Dec. 13  |                                  | 10th Lancers.                   |
| 8 Jan. 15                             | Short, 2nd-Lt. C. W.                                                                                   | 8 Jan. 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                     |
| 29 Jan. 15                            | Belcher, 2nd-Lt. C. W.                                                                                 | 29 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                             |
| <b>[F.R.C.S.E.] Medical Officer.</b>  |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 29 Jan. 01                            | Melville, Maj. C. W. F., M.B.                                                                          | 29 July 12 | 3 Mar. 04                        | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 1st Dn.  |
| 25 Jan. 13                            | Porter, Lieut. R. R. M., M.B.                                                                          | 25 Jan. 13 | 4 Sep. 14                        | Offg.                           |
| <b>Honorary Officers.</b>             |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 6 Feb. 05                             | Rampur, His Highness Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.-C., Nawab of . . . | 3 June 10  | 28 Feb. 96                       | Hony. Col. in Army.             |
| 22 Oct. 02                            | The Hon'ble Nawab Malik Muhammad Mubarak Khan, Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist.                             | 24 Apl. 12 | 16 Apl. 03                       | Hony. Capt. in Army.            |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 82                             | Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56)                                                                         | 8 Mar. 91  | 1 Dec. 92                        | 21 Dec. 04                      |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                     |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 10 May 87                             | Mir Dad Khan (56)                                                                                      | 12 Jan. 94 | 5 Apl. 00                        | 20 June 07                      |
| 12 Feb. 84                            | Mir Fafar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56)                                                            | 18 Oct. 97 | 20 June 07                       | 1 Mar. 10                       |
| 24 Oct. 94                            | Malik Khan Muhammad                                                                                    | 5 Apl. 00  | 16 Oct. 07                       | 1 Mar. 10                       |
| 13 Mar. 87                            | Jai Ram                                                                                                | 22 Dec. 02 | 1 Dec. 08                        | 1 Jan. 12                       |
| 1 Nov. 94                             | Muhammad Akram Khan (56, 66a)                                                                          | 16 Jan. 05 | 11 Sep. 09                       | 1 Feb. 15                       |
| <b>Rissaldars.</b>                    |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 May 84                              | Ram Singh (56)                                                                                         | 1 July 05  | 1 Jan. 12                        |                                 |
| 25 June 91                            | Prem Singh (56, 58)                                                                                    | 1 Aug. 05  | 1 Apl. 14                        |                                 |
| 3 Sep. 95                             | Sultan Muhammad Beg                                                                                    | 1 Oct. 09  | 31 Aug. 14                       |                                 |
| 1 Apl. 02                             | Dost Muhammad (45a, 56, 66)                                                                            | 27 May 05  | 22 Dec. 14                       |                                 |
| 11 Dec. 01                            | Nur Ahmad Khan (45a, 50, 53)                                                                           | 16 Nov. 07 | 1 Feb. 15                        |                                 |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                      |                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Mar. 08                             | Harditt Singh (56, 66)                                                                                 | 11 Sep. 09 |                                  | Woordie-Maj., 1 Feb. 15.        |
| 16 Oct. 09                            | Harband Singh (56, 66)                                                                                 | 1 Mar. 10  |                                  |                                 |
| 15 Jan. 04                            | Malak Muhammad Hayat Khan (56, 66)                                                                     | 1 Jan. 11  |                                  |                                 |
| 5 Dec. 92                             | Sarup Singh (66)                                                                                       | 1 Jan. 12  |                                  |                                 |
| 25 Apl. 94                            | Tek Singh (56, 58)                                                                                     | 12 Oct. 12 |                                  |                                 |
| 4 Aug. 97                             | Fateh Muhammad Beg (56)                                                                                | 1 Apl. 14  |                                  |                                 |
| 24 Oct. 93                            | Bhola Singh                                                                                            | 31 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                 |
| 20 Nov. 93                            | Ahmad Shah                                                                                             | 31 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                 |
| 17 Oct. 00                            | Hasan Shah                                                                                             | 22 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                 |
| 24 Nov. 07                            | Sardar Khan                                                                                            | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                 |

Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.

Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Sr. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.



# 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

| 1st Cmn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11 Sep. 89                            | Young, Lt.-Col. W. E.                 | 18 Mar. 14 | 18 Mar. 14                       | Commandant.                                                            |
| 8 Oct. 90                             | Young, Maj. H. G. (Q)                 | 8 Oct. 08  | 8 Mar. 14                        | Squadron Commanders. (4)                                               |
| 3 Sep. 92                             | Ricketts, Maj. R. L., p.s.c. (Q)      | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Sep. 09                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                           |
| 17 Jan. 95                            | Strong, Maj. A. D.                    | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 Sep. 09                        | With Jodhpur Impl. Ser. Lers.                                          |
| 20 Jan. 97                            | Moir, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.              | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Sep. 09                        | Bde.-Maj., Risalpur Cav. Bde.                                          |
| 2 Aug. 99                             | Peters, Capt. J.                      | 2 Aug. 08  | 14 Oct. 01                       | Squadron Officers. (9)                                                 |
| 17 Jan. 00                            | Chambers, Capt. P. R., p.s.c.         | 17 Jan. 09 | 17 Oct. 01                       | s.c., p.t., 24 Dec. 11. With 34th Horse.                               |
| 20 Jan. 00                            | Kemmis, Capt. A. W. M.                | 20 Jan. 09 | 22 Jan. 02                       | s.c., p.t., 3 Apr. 12.                                                 |
| 8 May 01                              | Goldie, Capt. K. O.                   | 8 May 10   | 1 Nov. 02                        | A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay, and Comdt. of H. E. the Govr.'s Body Guard. |
| 27 Aug. 02                            | Hodson, Capt. V. C. P.                | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Feb. 04                       | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                                                |
| 22 Oct. 02                            | Foster, Capt. W. M. A.                | 22 Oct. 11 | 5 Oct. 06                        | With 9th Hodson's Horse.                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04                             | Lamb, Capt. D. O. W.                  | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 May 06                        | Offg. Adj., Behar L. H.                                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                            | Beresford, Capt. G. de la P.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 07                       | With 9th Hodson's Horse.                                               |
| 19 Jan. 07                            | Braddyll, Lieut. E. C.                | 19 Jan. 09 | 22 Mar. 08                       | Adj., 8 Jan. 15. With 16th Cavy.                                       |
| 9 Oct. 07                             | Willoughby, Lieut. M. G. P.           | 9 Jan. 10  | 11 Oct. 09                       | Or.-Mr. Offg. Adj., 13 Apr. 15.                                        |
| 29 Jan. 10                            | Cahusac, Lieut. S. D. N.              | 29 Apr. 12 | 3 May 12                         | With 9th Horse.                                                        |
| 3 Sep. 10                             | Lawrence, Lieut. R. T.                | 3 Dec. 12  | 28 Nov. 11                       |                                                                        |
| 6 Sep. 11                             | Stevens, Lieut. C. F. L.              | 6 Dec. 13  | 12 Dec. 12                       |                                                                        |
| 14 Jan. 14                            | Bidie, 2nd-Lt., A. G. C.              | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14                       |                                                                        |
| 12 Feb. 15                            | Rust, 2nd-Lt. L. D.                   | 12 Feb. 15 | 4 Mar. 15                        | Attached.                                                              |
| 16 Apr. 15                            | Roger, 2nd-Lt. K. B.                  | 16 Apr. 15 | 4 Mar. 15                        | I. A. R. O. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                              |
| 7 May 15                              | Emerson, 2nd-Lt. D. B.                | 7 May 15   | 19 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                                            |
| 27 Jan. 00                            | Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., M.B., V.H.S. | 27 July 11 | 15 June 05                       | Medical Officers.                                                      |
| 29 July 93                            | Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col. [L]             | 30 Jan. 13 | 5 May 15                         | 79th Infy.                                                             |
|                                       | Jemadar.                              | Ressaidar. | Risaidar.                        | Risaidar-Major.                                                        |
| 3 Oct. 82                             | Bijai Singh                           | 17 Dec. 97 | 1 July 02                        | Risaidar-Major.                                                        |
| 9 Dec. 85                             | Rijhu                                 | 24 Sep. 90 | 7 Dec. 97                        | Risaidars.                                                             |
| 27 Oct. 85                            | Uttam Singh (56)                      | 7 Jan. 98  | 16 Nov. 03                       | 1 Apr. 01                                                              |
| 2 Mar. 94                             | Mirsa Khalilullah Khan (56, 66a)      | 1 Apr. 00  | 6 Jan. 10                        | 7 July 14                                                              |
| 18 July 90                            | Sant Singh (56)                       | 1 Jan. 06  | 27 Apr. 10                       | 29 Oct. 14                                                             |
| 9 Mar. 91                             | Nur Khan (45a)                        | 28 Feb. 10 | 27 May 13                        | With 9th Hodson's Horse.                                               |
| 9 July 87                             | Mahan Singh                           | 1 July 02  | 7 July 14                        |                                                                        |
| 1 Sep. 97                             | Muhammad Amin Khan (51, 66a)          | 27 May 10  | 9 July 14                        |                                                                        |
| 1 Apr. 94                             | Muhammad Ashraf Shah (56, 66a)        | 6 Jan. 10  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                        |
| 3 Dec. 96                             | Labh Singh (56, 58, 66a)              | 16 Nov. 02 | 17 Dec. 09                       | Jemadars.                                                              |
| 8 Sep. 05                             | Mal Singh (45a, 50, 56, 63)           | 17 Dec. 09 | 28 Feb. 10                       | Woordie-Major, 28 Feb. 14.                                             |
| 4 Feb. 00                             | Rai Singh (56, 66a)                   | 26 Apr. 10 | 4 Oct. 12                        | With 19th Lancers.                                                     |
| 21 June 99                            | Sarup Singh (45a)                     | 27 May 13  | 7 July 14                        |                                                                        |
| 1 Apr. 90                             | Bishen Singh (56, 66a)                | 9 July 14  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                        |
| 1 May 00                              | Hayat Khan (56)                       | 7 July 14  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                        |
| 5 June 01                             | Amar Singh (56)                       | 9 July 14  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                        |
| 1 Dec. 06                             | Muhammad Ali (56)                     | 7 Dec. 14  | 25 Jan. 15                       |                                                                        |
| 28 Dec. 00                            | Laurasib Khan                         | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 97                             | Mal Singh                             | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                                        |
|                                       | Sohan Singh                           | 25 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                                        |

# 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Lucknow "Taku Forts" "Pekin." "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79." "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, VC, CB, G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Eq. . . 13 May 1904.

| Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Feb. 87                            | Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., p.s.c. [1] | 10 July 12 | 25 June 14                       | Commandant.                             |
|                                    |                                                   |            |                                  | A. Q. M. G., 8th Divn. (Tempy.)         |
| Oct. 90                            | Norman, Maj. W. H., p.s.c. (Q)                    | 8 Oct. 08  | 25 June 14                       | Squadron Commanders. (4)                |
| Nov. 90                            | Sarel, Maj. G. B. M. (Q)                          | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Dec. 05                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.)            |
| Oct. 94                            | Price, Maj. T. R. C., p.s.c. (Q)                  | 10 Oct. 12 | 15 Apr. 07                       | I. S. Troops.                           |
| Jan. 96                            | Orn, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.                           | 22 Jan. 14 | 29 Dec. 11                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                       |
|                                    |                                                   |            |                                  | D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                     |
| Aug. 97                            | Anderson, Capt. R. H.                             | 4 Aug. 06  | 1 Apr. 00                        | Squadron Officers. (9)                  |
| May 98                             | Rennick, Capt. A. de C.                           | 14 Aug. 07 | 20 Feb. 02                       | s.c., p.t., 29 Dec. 11. 2nd-in-Comd.    |
| May 99                             | Alexander, Capt. R. G.                            | 20 May 08  | 22 Jan. 04                       | s.c., p.t., 29 Dec. 11. Staff Capt.,    |
| Jan. 00                            | Robertson, Capt. D. E.                            | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Aug. 02                        | s.c., p.t., 22 Dec. 12. With 9th Horse. |
| Jan. 00                            | Maxwell, Capt. E. L.                              | 24 Jan. 09 | 2 July 02                        | With I. S. Lancers.                     |
| Jan. 01                            | Hartley, Capt. A. F.                              | 8 Jan. 10  | 10 May 05                        | I. S. Troops.                           |
| Jan. 05                            | Baker, Capt. St. J. V.                            | 18 Jan. 14 | 7 Sep. 06                        | Adj., 12 Sep. 14.                       |
| Aug. 06                            | Macdonald, Lieut. H.                              | 29 Nov. 08 | 10 Nov. 07                       | A. D. C. to C.-in-C.                    |
| Jan. 07                            | Boyle, Lieut. C. A. [L]                           | 19 Apr. 09 | 19 Mar. 08                       | Kurram Militia.                         |
| Aug. 07                            | Sherston, Lieut. J. R. V.                         | 17 Nov. 09 | 21 Nov. 08                       | Adj., Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.         |
| Jan. 11                            | Fellowes, Lieut. H. G. A.                         | 18 Apr. 13 | 25 Mar. 12                       | Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 13. With 9th Horse.     |
| Sep. 11                            | Onslow, Lieut. B. W.                              | 6 Dec. 13  | 4 Dec. 12                        |                                         |
| Sep. 11                            | Prinsep, Lieut. E. S. MacL.                       | 6 Dec. 13  | 19 Dec. 12                       |                                         |
| Sep. 11                            | Campbell, Lieut. I.                               | 6 Dec. 13  | 8 Nov. 12                        |                                         |
| Aug. 12                            | May-Somerville, Lieut. J.A.C.                     | 24 Nov. 14 | 16 Oct. 13                       |                                         |
| Jan. 14                            | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                             | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                         |
| Oct. 14                            | Hanwell, 2nd-Lt. J. O.                            | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14                       |                                         |
| Apr. 15                            | Goyder, Lieut. G. B.                              | 9 Apr. 15  | 19 Apr. 15                       | Attached.                               |
| Jan. 15                            | Morgan, 2nd-Lt. C. C.                             | 8 Jan. 15  | 19 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                             |
| Jan. 15                            | Allum, 2nd-Lt. H. G.                              | 8 Jan. 15  | 19 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| May 15                             | Trousdell, 2nd-Lt. J. P.                          | 28 May 15  | 2 June 15                        | Do.                                     |
| July 09                            | Lynn, Capt. G. R., M.B.                           | 31 July 12 | 19 May 14                        | Medical Officer.                        |
| Aug. 14                            | Smith, Lt. J. H., M.B.                            | 1 Aug. 14  | 15 Mar. 15                       | Offg.                                   |
|                                    | Jemadar.                                          | Ressaidar. | Risaidar.                        | Risaidar-Major.                         |
| Dec. 85                            | Suraj Singh                                       | 16 Aug. 98 | 1 May 03                         | Risaidar-Major.                         |
| 1 Feb. 89                          | Muhammad Aslam Khan, Bahadur                      | 2 Jan. 96  | 1 Nov. 03                        | Risaidars.                              |
| 1 Mar. 01                          | Jaswant Singh                                     | 10 Mar. 01 | 1 Nov. 06                        | 1 Nov. 09                               |
| 1 Oct. 89                          | Bichitar Singh                                    | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Nov. 09                        | 1 May 13                                |
|                                    |                                                   |            |                                  | 10 Sep. 14                              |
| 1 Oct. 05                          | Kehar Singh (45a, 56)                             | 1 Oct. 05  | 1 May 13                         | With 9th Horse.                         |
| 1 Sep. 02                          | Rab Nawas                                         | 1 Jan. 11  | 1 Mar. 14                        | Consular Guard, Persia.                 |
| 0 Jan. 94                          | Wassawah Singh (56, 58)                           | 1 July 12  | 15 May 14                        |                                         |
| 6 Mar. 00                          | Ram Singh (45a, 56)                               | 9 Jan. 14  | 10 Sep. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Dec. 94                          | Kahan Singh (58)                                  | 1 Nov. 09  | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                         |
| 1 Feb. 98                          | Nadir Ali Khan                                    | 9 Jan. 08  | 9 Jan. 08                        | Jemadars.                               |
| 5 May 88                           | Balwant Singh                                     | 1 July 11  |                                  | With 9th Horse.                         |
| 6 Nov. 93                          | Rajinder Singh (45a, 56, 58)                      | 1 Nov. 12  |                                  | Woordie-Maj., 10 Sep. 14.               |
| 8 Aug. 91                          | Prem Singh, I.O.M.                                | 1 May 13   |                                  | With 9th Horse.                         |
| 1 Nov. 06                          | Waryam Singh                                      | 1 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Sep. 98                          | Mir Zaman Khan                                    | 1 Mar. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 5 Mar. 02                          | Bachan Singh                                      | 26 Mar. 14 |                                  | With 9th Horse.                         |
| 1 Dec. 06                          | Shah Nawaz Khan                                   | 15 May 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 2 Apr. 01                          | Dhalip Singh                                      | 10 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Sep. 99                          | Bhagga Singh                                      | 15 Oct. 14 |                                  | With 16th Cavy.                         |
| 1 Nov. 99                          | Fauja Singh (45a, 55)                             | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 2 Jan. 94                          | Partab Singh                                      | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 98                          | Chattar Singh                                     | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Apr. 09                          | Muhammad Zaman                                    | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                         |

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 84                                            | Wintle, Lt.-Col. E. de V.      | 16 Feb. 10 | 13 Nov. 11                       |                                                |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 22 Aug. 88                                           | Humfrey, Lt.-Col. F. G. C. (Q) | 22 Aug. 14 | 16 Aug. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                   |
| 20 Feb. 92                                           | Pennington, Maj. W. H. (Q)     | 20 Feb. 10 | 9 Dec. 08                        | With 16th Cavy.                                |
| 14 Sep. 93                                           | Deane, Maj. D., p.s.c. (Q) [2] | 14 Sep. 11 | 13 Nov. 11                       | Adtl. Asst. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs.            |
| 28 Nov. 94                                           | Hesketh, Maj. W.               | 28 Nov. 12 | 1 Mar. 14                        | With 6th Cavy.                                 |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 14 Aug. 95                                           | Tahourdin, Maj. S. M.          | 14 Aug. 13 | 1 Apr. 00                        | S. C., p.t., 16 Aug. 14.                       |
| 20 Jan. 97                                           | Baird, Maj. H. B. D., p.s.c.   | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 00                        | A.-D.-C. to G.O.C., Aldershot Comd.            |
| 22 Jan. 98                                           | Muspratt, Capt. S. F., p.s.c.  | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apr. 00                        | Staff Capt.                                    |
| 4 May 01                                             | Fell, Capt. E. A. H.           | 24 Mar. 09 | 4 Oct. 05                        |                                                |
| 4 Jan. 01                                            | Shakespeare, Capt. H. T.       | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Aug. 02                        | S. C. (Temp.)                                  |
| 8 Dec. 01                                            | Lynch, Capt. J. B.             | 4 Dec. 10  | 9 Dec. 08                        | With 7th Lancers.                              |
| 28 Jan. 03                                           | Churchill, Capt. W. M. [L]     | 28 Jan. 12 | 9 Apr. 04                        |                                                |
| 22 Apr. 03                                           | Henry, Capt. W. R. P.          | 22 Apr. 12 | 14 Mar. 07                       | With 18th Lancers.                             |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Wilson, Capt. A. H. M.         | 18 Jan. 14 | 23 Mar. 06                       | A. D. C. Home Staff.                           |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Watson, Lieut. T. N.           | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 June 10                       | Adj., 3 Aug. 13.                               |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Sheepshanks, Lieut. R. H.      | 19 Apr. 09 | 23 Dec. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 22 Apr. 12. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| 9 Oct. 07                                            | Gough, Lieut. O.               | 9 Jan. 10  | 9 Dec. 11                        | A. D. C. Home Staff.                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 12 Feb. 15                                           | Ives, 2nd-Lt. C. St. J.        | 12 Feb. 15 | 2 Mar. 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                    |
| 2 Apr. 15                                            | Jones, Capt. P.                | 2 Apr. 15  | 2 Apr. 15                        | Do.                                            |
| 30 Apr. 15                                           | Murray, Lieut. G. R.           | 30 Apr. 15 | 11 May 15                        | Do.                                            |
| 23 Mar. 15                                           | Christie, 2nd-Lt. W. A. K.     | 23 Mar. 15 | 24 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                            |
| 2 Apr. 15                                            | Boyd, 2nd-Lt. H. S.            | 2 Apr. 15  | 14 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                            |
| 16 Apr. 15                                           | Guise, 2nd-Lt. H. R. C.        | 16 Apr. 15 | 21 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                            |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 27 June 01                                           | Kerans, Maj. G. C. L.          | 27 Dec. 12 | 1 Mar. 04                        |                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.</b> |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 24 July 80                                           | Fazlud Khan, Khan Sahib        | 26 Sep. 99 | 27 June 05                       | 1 Feb. 13                                      |
| 21 July 88                                           | Kartar Singh (56)              | 1 May 89   | 1 May 96                         | 1 Jan. 08                                      |
| 12 Nov. 92                                           | Sukhdayal Singh                | 1 Jan. 96  | 22 Aug. 00                       | 1 Feb. 11                                      |
| 26 Sep. 01                                           | Parmod Singh (56)              | 26 Sep. 01 | 15 Oct. 07                       | 7 Nov. 14                                      |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Jan. 02                                            | Gonda Singh                    | 1 Jan. 02  | 1 Jan. 08                        |                                                |
| 22 July 91                                           | Ghansar Singh                  | 23 Aug. 03 | 1 Feb. 13                        |                                                |
| 27 July 92                                           | Udham Singh (56)               | 17 July 04 | 1 Apr. 14                        |                                                |
| 21 June 03                                           | Ashak Ali Khan (45a, 56)       | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14                        |                                                |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 26 Feb. 05                                           | Jagat Singh (56)               | 26 Feb. 05 | 20 Feb. 05                       |                                                |
| 9 Dec. 03                                            | Uttam Singh (56)               | 27 June 05 | 21 Jan. 07                       |                                                |
| 20 Oct. 94                                           | Bakhshish Singh (56)           | 15 Oct. 07 | 1 Jan. 08                        |                                                |
| 14 Oct. 93                                           | Santa Singh (56, 66a)          | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 14 Aug. 94                                           | Kishun Singh (45a, 56)         | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 16 Oct. 01                                           | Khan Dilawar Khan (52, 56)     | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 8 Apr. 93                                            | Gurjar Singh                   | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 1 Dec. 07                                            | Nan Sarin Khan                 | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 16 Oct. 07                                           | Kartar Singh (50, 52)          | 1 Apr. 14  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| 16 Apr. 06                                           | Shamsher Ali Khan              | 29 Oct. 14 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| 28 Jan. 91                                           | Partab Singh                   | 29 Oct. 14 | 7 Nov. 14                        |                                                |
| 14 June 98                                           | Zari Gul Khan                  | 22 Mar. 15 | 22 Mar. 15                       |                                                |
| 1 Dec. 00                                            | Nadir Khan                     | 22 Mar. 15 | 22 Mar. 15                       |                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 26 Feb. 05                                           | Jagat Singh (56)               | 26 Feb. 05 | 20 Feb. 05                       |                                                |
| 9 Dec. 03                                            | Uttam Singh (56)               | 27 June 05 | 21 Jan. 07                       |                                                |
| 20 Oct. 94                                           | Bakhshish Singh (56)           | 15 Oct. 07 | 1 Jan. 08                        |                                                |
| 14 Oct. 93                                           | Santa Singh (56, 66a)          | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 14 Aug. 94                                           | Kishun Singh (45a, 56)         | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 16 Oct. 01                                           | Khan Dilawar Khan (52, 56)     | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 8 Apr. 93                                            | Gurjar Singh                   | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 1 Dec. 07                                            | Nan Sarin Khan                 | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                |
| 16 Oct. 07                                           | Kartar Singh (50, 52)          | 1 Apr. 14  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| 16 Apr. 06                                           | Shamsher Ali Khan              | 29 Oct. 14 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| 28 Jan. 91                                           | Partab Singh                   | 29 Oct. 14 | 7 Nov. 14                        |                                                |
| 14 June 98                                           | Zari Gul Khan                  | 22 Mar. 15 | 22 Mar. 15                       |                                                |
| 1 Dec. 00                                            | Nadir Khan                     | 22 Mar. 15 | 22 Mar. 15                       |                                                |
| <b>Supy. Supy.</b>                                   |                                |            |                                  |                                                |
|                                                      |                                |            |                                  |                                                |

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; present designation 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Lase—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT  
Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHKERN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A. D. C.  
COLONEL—General Sir John Watson, B.C., M., G.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                          | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 5 Feb. 87                                            | Turner, Lt.-Col. A. G. B.                | 15 Feb. 13 | 9 Apr. 14                        |                                         |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 14 Sep. 87                                           | french-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.I.E. | 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Nov. 01                        | Burma Mily. Police.                     |
| 27 July 88                                           | Cobbe, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O. (Q)        | 27 July 14 | 9 Apr. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                            |
| 21 Dec. 89                                           | Mackenzie, Maj. C. (Q)                   | 21 Dec. 07 | 17 Nov. 08                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                    |
| 2 Jan. 93                                            | Gordon, Maj. G. A. S. (Q)                | 2 Jan. 11  | 13 Mar. 14                       |                                         |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 5 Aug. 96                                            | Watson, Maj. J. H.                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 12 Mar. 01                       | S. C., p.t., 16 Apr. 14.                |
| 7 May 98                                             | Jennings, Capt. R. D.                    | 7 May 07   | 6 May 01                         | Adj., Punj. Lt. Horse.                  |
| 5 Jan. 01                                            | Jameson, Capt. A. McC.                   | 9 Mar. 09  | 1 Mar. 06                        | S. C. (Temp.)                           |
| 27 Aug. 02                                           | Moody, Capt. F. H.                       | 27 Aug. 11 | 16 Oct. 08                       | With 19th Lancers.                      |
| 9 Jan. 04                                            | Haviland, Capt. L. P.                    | 9 Jan. 13  | 11 Jan. 03                       |                                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Connell, Lieut. V. J. A.                 | 29 Nov. 08 | 17 Mar. 03                       | Qr.-Mr., 12 Sep. 10. With 19th Lancers. |
| 6 Oct. 06                                            | Pott, Lieut. D.                          | 6 Jan. 09  | 26 Apr. 09                       |                                         |
| 9 Sep. 08                                            | Mayne, Lieut. A. G. O. M.                | 9 Dec. 10  | 12 Jan. 10                       | Adj., 8 May 15.                         |
| 27 Jan. 09                                           | Watson, Lt. G. N.                        | 27 Apr. 11 | 25 July 14                       | Qr.-Mr. (Temp.)                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 18 Dec. 14                                           | Wiggins, 2nd-Lt. H. C.                   | 18 Dec. 14 | 22 Feb. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                             |
| 18 Dec. 14                                           | Livesey, 2nd-Lt. T. R.                   | 18 Dec. 14 | 18 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                     |
| 8 Jan. 15                                            | Smith, 2nd-Lt. V. W.                     | 8 Jan. 15  | 11 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| 26 Feb. 15                                           | Brown, 2nd-Lt. J. A.                     | 26 Feb. 15 | 12 May 15                        | Do.                                     |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                             |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 31 Mar. 87                                           | Irvine, Lt.-Col. G. B.                   | 31 Mar. 07 | 28 Nov. 98                       |                                         |
| 31 July 09                                           | Nicholson, Capt. M. A., M.B.             | 31 July 12 | 3 May 15                         | Offg.                                   |
| 29 Jan. 95                                           | Watling, Lt.-Col. F. H.                  | 29 Jan. 15 | 25 Mar. 15                       | Offg.                                   |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.</b> |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 1 May 84                                             | Karm Singh                               | 4 May 99   | 26 Oct. 03                       | 1 Dec. 07                               |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 89                                            | Fateh Khan (56)                          | 1 Mar. 99  | 1 Nov. 03                        | 1 Mar. 08                               |
| 10 Oct. 85                                           | Mal Singh (56)                           | 6 Sep. 97  | 16 June 05                       | 16 July 09                              |
| 18 Oct. 87                                           | Shib Ram                                 | 1 Apr. 03  | 1 Mar. 08                        | 1 July 14                               |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 22 Oct. 85                                           | Sultan Khan (56)                         | 16 Oct. 06 | 1 Feb. 12                        |                                         |
| 26 Oct. 89                                           | Pahlwan Khan                             | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Aug. 12                        |                                         |
| 21 Feb. 01                                           | Abdur Rahman Khan (56, 66a)              | 21 Feb. 01 | 1 July 14                        |                                         |
| 6 Dec. 00                                            | Fit Singh (45a, 56, 58, 66a)             | 16 July 09 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                         |
| 20 Nov. 90                                           | Fazil Husain, I. O. M. (56)              | 23 Oct. 06 | 1 Dec. 14                        |                                         |
| 21 Apr. 93                                           | Pertab Singh (56)                        | 1 Feb. 12  | 17 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 26 Oct. 03                                           | Ajit Singh (45a, 56, 66)                 | 26 Oct. 03 | 1 Sept. 11                       |                                         |
| 2 Mar. 99                                            | Dost Muhammad (45a, 56)                  | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Feb. 12                        |                                         |
| 13 Oct. 90                                           | Shah Sawar (66)                          | 1 Aug. 12  | 1 July 14                        |                                         |
| 19 Oct. 98                                           | Munsabdar Khan (56, 58)                  | 1 July 14  | 21 Sep. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 99                                            | Handal Khan                              | 21 Sep. 14 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 96                                            | Muhammad Kazim                           | 1 Dec. 14  | 24 Jan. 15                       |                                         |
| 26 Dec. 00                                           | Ranjor Singh                             | 17 Apr. 15 | 17 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 1 Dec. 97                                            | Ganda Singh                              | 17 Apr. 15 | 17 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 24 May 96                                            | Bhola Singh                              | 19 Apr. 15 | 19 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 1 Jan. 06                                            | Burhan Ali                               |            |                                  |                                         |
| 4 Dec. 99                                            | Harbhaj                                  |            |                                  |                                         |
| 20 Apr. 97                                           | Jindwada Khan                            |            |                                  |                                         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 26 Oct. 03                                           | Ajit Singh (45a, 56, 66)                 | 26 Oct. 03 | 1 Sept. 11                       |                                         |
| 2 Mar. 99                                            | Dost Muhammad (45a, 56)                  | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Feb. 12                        |                                         |
| 13 Oct. 90                                           | Shah Sawar (66)                          | 1 Aug. 12  | 1 July 14                        |                                         |
| 19 Oct. 98                                           | Munsabdar Khan (56, 58)                  | 1 July 14  | 21 Sep. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 99                                            | Handal Khan                              | 21 Sep. 14 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 96                                            | Muhammad Kazim                           | 1 Dec. 14  | 24 Jan. 15                       |                                         |
| 26 Dec. 00                                           | Ranjor Singh                             | 17 Apr. 15 | 17 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 1 Dec. 97                                            | Ganda Singh                              | 17 Apr. 15 | 17 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 24 May 96                                            | Bhola Singh                              | 19 Apr. 15 | 19 Apr. 15                       |                                         |
| 1 Jan. 06                                            | Burhan Ali                               |            |                                  |                                         |
| 4 Dec. 99                                            | Harbhaj                                  |            |                                  |                                         |
| 20 Apr. 97                                           | Jindwada Khan                            |            |                                  |                                         |

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—4 Squadrons Jats.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Puggri—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.       | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank.     | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                   |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 24 Apl. 89                                    | Hughes, Lt.-Col. E. M. (Q)          | 1 Feb. 15      | 1 Feb. 15                        |                                                                                             |
| Squadron Commanders. (4)                      |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 29 Nov. 90                                    | Teed, Maj. A. S. H. (Q)             | 29 Nov. 08     | 11 Jan. 05                       | Comdt., Remount Depot, Meerut.                                                              |
| 18 May 92                                     | Souter, Maj. H. M. W. (Q)           | 18 May 10      | 18 Apl. 08                       |                                                                                             |
| 16 Jan. 95                                    | Rivett-Carnac, Maj. J. S., p. s. c. | (Q) 16 Jan. 13 | 4 Apl. 12                        |                                                                                             |
| Squadron Officers. (9)                        |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 16 Feb. 98                                    | Bally, Capt. F. K.                  | 16 Feb. 07     | 21 Mar. 02                       | Bde.-Maj., Sialkot Bde.                                                                     |
| 25 Jan. 99                                    | Hewlett, Capt. E. A.                | 25 Jan. 08     | 3 Feb. 02                        | S.C., p. t., 18 Apl. 08. With 30th Lancers. [(Tempy.) S.C., p. t., 30 Oct. 14. 2nd-in-Com.] |
| 21 Apl. 00                                    | Gell, Capt. P. F.                   | 21 Apl. 09     | 23 Apl. 02                       |                                                                                             |
| 18 Aug. 00                                    | Maitland, Capt. G. R., p. s. c.     | 13 Aug. 09     | 25 Apl. 05                       |                                                                                             |
| 23 Oct. 01                                    | Hammersley-Smith, Capt. R. H.       | 14 Feb. 10     | 11 Mar. 05                       | Adj., 16 Oct. 12.                                                                           |
| 4 Dec. 00                                     | Sutherland, Capt. R. O.             | 4 Dec. 10      | 1 Nov. 05                        |                                                                                             |
| 21 Jan. 00                                    | Bromilow, Capt. D. G.               | 21 Jan. 12     | 10 Dec. 04                       |                                                                                             |
| 22 Mar. 03                                    | Young, Capt. M. S.                  | 22 Mar. 12     | 3 June 06                        | Tempy. Adj., 1st U. P. Horse. Khyber Rifles.                                                |
| 10 Oct. 03                                    | Malet, Capt. J. W. DeC.             | 10 Oct. 12     | 6 Oct. 06                        |                                                                                             |
| 5 Aug. 05                                     | Fopp, Capt. C. H. K.                | 5 Aug. 14      | 8 Dec. 06                        |                                                                                             |
| 5 Aug. 05                                     | Eiot, Capt. P. D. C.                | 5 Aug. 14      | 3 Nov. 06                        | Qr.-Mr., 19 Oct. 12.                                                                        |
| 7 Aug. 07                                     | Gibson, Lieut. J. G.                | 7 Nov. 09      | 14 Nov. 08                       |                                                                                             |
| 16 Dec. 14                                    | Bradshaw, 2nd-Lt. J. R. L.          | 16 Dec. 14     | 13 Mar. 15                       |                                                                                             |
| Attached.                                     |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 3 Aug. 98                                     | Percy-Smith, Capt. E. S.            | 7 Oct. 08      | 27 Jan. 15                       | Civil.                                                                                      |
| 5 Mar. 15                                     | Woodhouse, Lieut. E. J.             | 5 Mar. 15      | 16 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                                                                 |
| 22 Jan. 15                                    | Richards, 2nd-Lt. B. W.             | 22 Jan. 15     | 23 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                                                                         |
| 14 May 15                                     | Willis, 2nd-Lt. R. D.               | 14 May 15      | 28 May 15                        | Do.                                                                                         |
| 14 May 15                                     | Wood, 2nd-Lt. A. E. F.              | 14 May 15      | 30 May 15                        | Do.                                                                                         |
| 21 May 15                                     | Herbert, 2nd-Lt. V. A.              | 21 May 15      | 2 June 15                        | Do.                                                                                         |
| 18 May 15                                     | Dickson, 2nd-Lt. A. F.              | 28 May 15      | 18 June 15                       | Do.                                                                                         |
| Medical Officer.                              |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 29 Jan. 02                                    | Horton, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., M.B.    | 29 July 13     | 17 Mar. 08                       | Civil employ.                                                                               |
| Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 18 Oct. 85                                    | Ramji Lal (56, 58)                  | 16 July 02     | 1 Jan. 03                        | 1 May 09                                                                                    |
| Risaldars.                                    |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 5 Mar. 83                                     | Suraj Ma', Bahadur (56)             | 1 Nov. 92      | 16 Mar. 99                       | 8 Oct. 03                                                                                   |
| 1 N. v. 92                                    | Bhagwant Singh                      | 1 Nov. 00      | 1 Nov. 03                        | 31 Oct. 10                                                                                  |
| 2 Dec. 80                                     | Bhola Singh                         | 1 June 03      | 16 July 09                       | 16 Mar. 13                                                                                  |
| Ressaidars.                                   |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 7 July 90                                     | Khazan Singh (56)                   | 1 June 03      | 1 Nov. 09                        |                                                                                             |
| 4 July 92                                     | Mansa Ram                           | 1 Nov. 03      | 1 Nov. 10                        |                                                                                             |
| 6 Oct. 04                                     | Lakhi Ram (56)                      | 1 Aug. 05      | 10 Apl. 12                       |                                                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 94                                     | Hargyan Singh                       | 16 Mar. 09     | 16 Mar. 13                       |                                                                                             |
| Jemadars.                                     |                                     |                |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 5 Nov. 92                                     | Kure Singh (56)                     | 1 May 09       |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 9 June 95                                     | Sarwar Singh (66a)                  | 16 July 09     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 5 Feb. 95                                     | Bhim Singh                          | 1 Nov. 09      |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 5 Nov. 92                                     | Subh Ram (56)                       | 1 Sep. 10      |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Mar. 04                                     | Sardar Singh (56)                   | 31 Oct. 10     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Aug. 93                                     | Chhailu Singh (56)                  | 16 Jan. 11     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 96                                     | Surjan Singh (56)                   | 10 Apl. 12     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Dec. 01                                     | Amir Singh (45a, 56)                | 16 Apl. 12     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 5 Aug. 00                                     | Daya Kishan (56)                    | 16 Mar. 13     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 95                                     | Ramji Lal                           | 29 Oct. 14     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Sep. 95                                     | Badlu Singh                         | 5 Jan. 15      |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Oct. 94                                     | Rati Ram                            | 17 Apl. 15     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 July 03                                     | Dariao Singh                        | 17 Apl. 15     |                                  |                                                                                             |
| 1 Mar. 99                                     | Lakhpat Singh                       | 17 Apl. 15     |                                  |                                                                                             |

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—4 Squadrons of Musalmans (Multani Pathans and Musalmans of the Derajat and Cis-Indus).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Guy A. Prendergast, ft. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 10 Nov. 86                                           | Ricketts, Lt.-Col. H. C.                           | 10 Nov. 12 | 1 Aug. 14                        |                                  |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 23 Aug. 84                                           | Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E. (Q)              | 23 Aug. 10 | 17 Jan. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                     |
| 14 Sep. 87                                           | Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.I.E.                     | 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Jan. 07                        | Pte. Secy. to Lt.-Govr., Punjab. |
| 29 Nov. 90                                           | Cheyne, Maj. A. Y.                                 | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Mar. 07                        |                                  |
| 3 Sep. 92                                            | Corlett, Maj. J. S. (Q) [L]                        | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 May 10                         |                                  |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 23 Sep. 96                                           | Hallowes, Maj. J. H.                               | 23 Sep. 14 | 13 Aug. 01                       | S.C., p. t., 1 Aug. 14.          |
| 4 Jan. 99                                            | Baddeley, Capt. R. F. H.                           | 4 Jan. 08  | 11 May 02                        | I. S. Troops.                    |
| 17 Jan. 00                                           | Howell, Capt. R. H.                                | 17 Jan. 09 | 20 Feb. 02                       |                                  |
| 11 Aug. 00                                           | Underwood, Capt. G. F.                             | 11 Aug. 09 | 19 Nov. 02                       |                                  |
| 10 Oct. 03                                           | Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S.                          | 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Jan. 07                       |                                  |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Barbour, Capt. K. D.                               | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06                       | Adj., 2 June 14.                 |
| 25 July 06                                           | Berrington, Lieut. C. T. D.                        | 25 Oct. 08 | 22 Sep. 08                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 13.             |
| 18 Jan. 11                                           | Geard, Lieut. R. C.                                | 18 Apl. 13 | 16 Mar. 12                       |                                  |
| 20 Jan. 12                                           | DeBrath, Lieut. N. S.                              | 20 Apl. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 24 Aug. 12                                           | Fowle, Lieut. J. Le C.                             | 24 Nov. 14 | 3 Nov. 13                        |                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 16 Feb. 98                                           | Bruce, Capt. S. M.                                 | 16 Feb. 07 |                                  | 37th Lancers.                    |
| 20 Jan. 09                                           | Trail, Capt. R. G. A.                              | 20 Jan. 09 |                                  | Guides Cavy.                     |
| 9 Sep. 91                                            | Keogh, Maj. J. B.                                  | 9 Sep. 09  | 28 Oct. 10                       | 32nd Lancers.                    |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Fraser, 2nd-Lt. A. D.                              | 20 Nov. 14 | 15 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O. Cavy.                |
| 27 Nov. 14                                           | Ashforth, 2nd-Lt. I. J.                            | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O. Cavy.                |
| 5 Feb. 15                                            | Harrold, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                             | 5 Feb. 15  | 19 Feb. 15                       | I. A. R. O. Cavy.                |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 31 July 09                                           | Gibson, Capt. H. R. B., M.B.                       | 31 July 12 | 10 Sep. 14                       | Offg.                            |
| <b>Honorary Indian Commandant.</b>                   |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 24 July 14                                           | Nawab Habibullah Khan, Alizai, of Dera Ismail Khan | 24 July 14 |                                  |                                  |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 25 Oct. 81                                           | Muhammad Amin Khan, Sardar Bahadur                 | 6 Aug. 87  | 14 Mar. 00                       | 20 Feb. 09                       |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 14 Apl. 97                                           | Hafiz Muhammad Baran Khan (56)                     | 14 Apl. 97 | 1 Aug. 01                        | 1 June 10                        |
| 1 Mar. 91                                            | Ali Ahmad Khan (56)                                | 1 Aug. 99  | 1 Nov. 05                        | 1 July 10                        |
| 14 Jan. 89                                           | Muhammad Afzal Khan (56)                           | 19 May 08  | 17 Dec. 13                       | 14 Apl. 15                       |
| 16 June 00                                           | Ata Muhammad Khan (56)                             | 29 Jan. 02 | 20 Feb. 09                       | 31 Jan. 15                       |
| 17 Aug. 83                                           | Nihal Khan (56)                                    | 15 Feb. 06 | 1 July 10                        | 31 Jan. 15                       |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 16 Nov. 05                                           | Abdul Rahim Khan (56)                              | 16 Nov. 05 | 20 Jan. 15                       |                                  |
| 11 Aug. 08                                           | Ghulam Rasul Khan                                  | 1 Aug. 08  | 31 Jan. 15                       |                                  |
| 1 Dec. 98                                            | Muhammad Nawaz Khan                                | 20 Feb. 09 | 31 Jan. 15                       |                                  |
| 14 Mar. 00                                           | Muhammad Zaman Khan (56)                           | 14 Mar. 00 | 16 May 08                        |                                  |
| 24 Dec. 88                                           | Karim Nawaz Khan (56)                              | 1 Sep. 09  | 31 Jan. 15                       |                                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 1 Oct. 91                                            | Abdul Rahman Khan (56)                             | 1 May 10   |                                  | Woordie-Major, 31 Jan. 15.       |
| 1 Apl. 11                                            | Malik Mihr Khan (45a)                              | 1 Apl. 11  |                                  |                                  |
| 3 Mar. 90                                            | Muhammad Afzal Khan                                | 29 June 11 |                                  |                                  |
| 1 Apl. 95                                            | Muqarrab Khan (56)                                 | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                                  |
| 3 Dec. 98                                            | Haqqad Khan                                        | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                  |
| 1 May 95                                             | Saifulla Khan                                      | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                  |
|                                                      | Jan Mahammad Khan                                  | 14 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                  |

## 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1900."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General George T. Halliday . . . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 83 | Roberts, Col. H. L., M.V.O. [L] (a) | 8 Jan. 14 | 17 Oct. 10 | Comdg. 4th Cavy. Bde.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

14 Sep. 87 | Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E. (Q) . . . | 14 Sep. 13 | 30 Jan. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.).  
21 Sep. 89 | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Q) . . . | 20 June 14 | 26 Oct. 10 | G. S. O., 2nd gr.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Capt. H. W. D. . . . | 9 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 02  
31 July 02 | Digges LaTouche, Capt. C. H. . . . | 31 July 11 | 26 July 05  
21 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Capt. J. N. D. . . . | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Apl. 04  
9 Jan. 04 | Lang, Capt. W. H. . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 26 June 05  
27 Jan. 04 | Vicary, Capt. E. S. . . . | 20 Apl. 14 | 10 Nov. 05  
29 Jan. 10 | Whitford-Hawkey, Lieut. E. H. . . . | 29 Apl. 12 | 29 June 11  
18 Jan. 11 | Landale, Lieut. C. H. . . . | 18 Apl. 13 | 8 Mar. 12  
20 Jan. 12 | Dickinson, Lieut. T. M. . . . | 20 Apl. 14 | 10 Apl. 13  
24 Aug. 12 | Welsh, Lieut. R. H. W. . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 13 Oct. 13

## Attached.

9 Sep. 91 | Mears, Maj. C. D., M.V.O. . . . | 9 Sep. 09 . . . | 8th Cavy.  
20 Feb. 92 | Pennington, Maj. W. H. . . . | 20 Feb. 10 . . . | 12th Cavy.  
29 July 03 | Hotham, Capt. J. C. . . . | 29 July 12 . . . | 4th Cavy.  
9 Oct. 07 | Willoughby, Lieut. M. G. P. . . . | 9 Jan. 10 . . . | 10th Lancers.  
25 Nov. 14 | Hemsted, 2nd-Lt. F. . . . | 25 Nov. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
27 Nov. 14 | Edkins, 2nd-Lt. R. H. . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Lumsden, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . | 22 Dec. 14 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Duff, 2nd-Lieut. K. C. . . . | 18 Dec. 14 | 30 Dec. 14 | Do.

## Medical Officers.

28 July 94 | Moorhead, Bt.-Col. A. H., M.B. . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 8 July 01  
29 Jan. 10 | Kirwan, Capt. E. W. O'G., M.B. . . . | 29 Jan. 13 | 25 Mar. 13  
28 Jan. 97 | Woolley, Maj. J. M., I.M.S. . . . | 29 July 08 | 31 Oct. 14

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

18 Feb. 86 | Agia Ram (56) . . . | 13 Mar. 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 1 July 06 | 1 Oct. 14 |

## Risaldars.

15 Jan. 97 | Amir Singh (56) . . . | 15 Jan. 97 | 10 June 00 | 16 June 06  
12 Dec. 85 | Ganga Ram (56, 66a) . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 7 Nov. 05 | 1 Oct. 12  
7 Sep. 86 | Wariam Singh (56) . . . | 7 July 00 | 11 Jan. 07 | 1 Oct. 14  
1 Aug. 95 | Prem Sukh (56, 66a) . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | 15 Jan. 12 | 4 Mar. 15

## Ressaidars.

4 July 91 | Chapal Singh (56) . . . | 1 June 00 | 1 July 06  
8 Feb. 99 | Hushyar Singh . . . | 16 Dec. 04 | 4 Oct. 12  
1 June 92 | Labh Singh . . . | 22 Feb. 03 | 1 Oct. 14  
12 Feb. 00 | Sher Singh (45a, 51, 56, 66a) . . . | 11 Jan. 07 | 4 Mar. 15

## Jemadars.

1 July 04 | Kesri Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . | 1 July 04  
1 Jan. 06 | Gur Partab Singh . . . | 1 Jan. 06  
12 Jan. 07 | Bharat Singh (45a, 66a) . . . | 12 Jan. 07  
1 Dec. 00 | Kala Singh (45a, 52, 56, 58) . . . | 10 July 11  
1 Apl. 98 | Ishar Singh (50, 53) . . . | 16 Mar. 12  
6 Apl. 00 | Hira Singh (66a) . . . | 18 May 12  
28 Dec. 96 | Ajaib Singh . . . | 16 Sep. 13  
1 Jan. 96 | Raghunath Singh . . . | 23 Aug. 14  
14 Feb. 93 | Munshi Ram (45a, 50) . . . | 1 Oct. 14  
1 Mar. 95 | Narinjan Singh . . . | 30 Oct. 14  
15 Mar. 01 | Gopal . . . | 7 Dec. 14  
Ran Singh . . . | 4 Mar. 15

Civil employ.  
With 29th Lancers.

(a) Tempy. Br. Genl.

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the milkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Roberts' Horse, 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; s. disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation, came the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancer, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General William A. Lawrence . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

July 84 | Boudier, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . | 5 July 10 | 2 May 11 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

Oct. 92 | Steel, Maj. R. A., p.s.c. (Q) [L] . . . | 5 Oct. 10 | 1 Dec. 08 | Mily. Attaché, Teheran. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)  
May 93 | Barry-Smith, Maj. R. C. (Q) . . . | 20 May 11 | 11 Aug. 10  
Oct. 94 | Henderson, Maj. R. W. . . . | 10 Oct. 12 | 2 May 11

## Squadron Officers. (9)

Nov. 99 | Wilson, Capt. D. D. . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 29 July 02 | s. c., p.t., 1 Oct. 13. Staff College, Camberley, Jan. 14.  
May 00 | Stewart, Capt. H. S. . . . | 23 May 09 | 2 Aug. 06 | s. c., p.t., 15 Dec. 13. With 36th Horse.  
7 Aug. 02 | Dodd, Capt. A. H. R. . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 19 Jan. 04 | Bde. Maj., 4th Cavy. Bde. (Tempy.).  
1 Sep. 03 | Barge, Capt. K. . . . | 18 Jan. 12 | 10 June 06  
1 Jan. 03 | Kirkwood, Capt. T. W. . . . | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Mar. 06 | With 9th Hodson's Horse.  
7 July 04 | Duberly, Capt. V. C. . . . | 29 July 13 | 20 June 10 | s. c. (Tempy.).  
5 Aug. 05 | Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. C. C. [L] . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 31 Dec. 06 | Adj., 15 Mar. 13. With 9th Horse.  
7 Jan. 07 | Atkinson, Lieut. E. G. . . . | 19 Apl. 09 | 26 Mar. 08 | With 36th Horse.  
1 Dec. 07 | Footitt, Lieut. J. A. W. . . . | 11 Mar. 10 | 9 Oct. 09 | Offg. Adj.  
7 May 08 | Guthrie, Lieut. I. D. . . . | 27 Aug. 10 | 8 Oct. 11 | With Flying Corps.  
8 Sep. 09 | Shipwith, Lieut. C. G. Y. . . . | 8 Dec. 11 | 3 Jan. 11  
4 Aug. 12 | Cochran, Lieut. R. P. I. . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 1 Nov. 13 | s. c. (Tempy.).  
2 Jan. 13 | Mawdsley, Lieut. B. J. P. . . . | 22 Apl. 15 | 19 Mar. 14

## Attached.

6 Nov. 14 | Floyer, 2nd-Lt. E. A. . . . | 20 Nov. 14 | 2 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. F. E. . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 1 Dec. 14 | Indian Army Reserve of officers. Qr. Mr. (Tempy.)  
4 Dec. 14 | Ashe, 2nd-Lt. W. St. G. . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 29 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | Whitaker, 2nd-Lt. B. . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 30 Dec. 14 | Do.  
8 Feb. 15 | Abercrombie, 2nd-Lt. J. R. . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 27 Feb. 15 | Do.  
6 Apl. 15 | Puckle, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . | 16 Apl. 15 | 25 Apl. 15 | Do.  
7 May 15 | Ibbotson, 2nd-Lt. A. W. . . . | 7 May 15 | 17 May 15 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

1 Bharadawaja, Lieut.-D. . . . | 19 May 15 | 1

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

6 Jan. 86 | Malik Dost Muhammad Khan (56) . . . | 5 Mar. 95 | 15 Nov. 01 | 22 Dec. 06 | 6 July 14 |

## Risaldars.

12 Mar. 89 | Usman Khan (52, 56) . . . | 11 May 01 | 22 Dec. 06 | 16 Oct. 09  
1 Dec. 86 | Zikriya Khan . . . | 26 Mar. 06 | 15 Mar. 08 | 1 Jan. 12  
6 May 86 | Rukan Din (52, 56) . . . | 15 Nov. 01 | 15 Oct. 08 | 6 July 14

## Ressaidars.

19 Mar. 00 | Bahadur Sher (53, 56, 66a) . . . | 21 Mar. 02 | 16 Oct. 09  
6 May 02 | Sultan Khan (52, 56, 71) . . . | 14 May 02 | 1 Dec. 10  
8 Mar. 94 | Rahmat Sher (52, 56, 71) . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | 1 Jan. 12 | With 18th Lancers.  
3 Jan. 94 | Sajid Gul (52, 56, 66a) . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | 6 July 14  
6 May 85 | Gauhar Ali . . . | 22 Dec. 06 | 8 Sep. 14

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 85 | Mustafa Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . | 5 Sep. 05  
6 Sep. 07 | Ata Muhammad Shah (45a, 53, 56, 71) . . . | 15 Mar. 08 | Woordie-Major, 8 Dec. 13.  
15 Feb. 89 | Tikka Khan (56, 66a) . . . | 15 Oct. 08  
8 July 94 | Wazir Khan (66a) . . . | 1 Oct. 09  
1 Oct. 09 | Dost Muhammad Khan (71) . . . | 16 Oct. 09  
8 Jan. 04 | Daim Khan (45, 52, 56, 71) . . . | 1 Dec. 10  
1 Mar. 06 | Alam Sher (66a) . . . | 1 Jan. 12 | With 18th Lancers.  
4 Mar. 04 | Muhammad Sarwar (56, 71) . . . | 6 July 14  
7 Feb. 98 | Muhammad Raza (45a) . . . | 8 Sep. 14  
1 Jan. 04 | Wazir Muhammad (56, 71) . . . | 8 Sep. 14

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80." "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—3 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., [R] . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                                                            | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 6 Feb. 84                                            | Grimston, Lt.-Col. S. B.                                                   | 11 Apr. 10 |                                  |                                                              |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 22 Aug. 88                                           | Ricketts, Maj. P. E. (Q)                                                   | 3 Apr. 08  | 11 Apr. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                 |
| 7 Nov. 91                                            | Maxwell, Maj. F. A., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q)                            | 22 Aug. 02 | 11 Apr. 09                       | (a) Milly. Secy. to the Viceroy.                             |
| 3 Sep. 92                                            | Corbyn, Maj. E. C. (Q)                                                     | 3 Sep. 10  | 2 Nov. 09                        |                                                              |
| 4 Oct. 93                                            | Wigram, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c., Eq. (Q)                   | 19 Mar. 06 | June 15                          | Asst. Pte. Secy. to the King.                                |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 14 Aug. 95                                           | FitzGerald, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. A. G., C.M.G., p.s.c.                          | 23 Aug. 14 | 29 Dec. 00                       | S. C., p.t., 11 Apr. 10. Personal M. S. to S. of S. for War. |
| 28 Dec. 95                                           | Keighley, Maj. V. A. S., M.V.O.                                            | 28 Dec. 13 | 7 Feb. 01                        | S. C., p.t., 11 Apr. 10.                                     |
| 20 May 99                                            | Marsh, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.                                                 | 20 May 08  | 6 Sep. 02                        | S. C., p.t., 11 Apr. 10.                                     |
| 24 Mar. 00                                           | Marsh, Capt. R. H.                                                         | 24 Mar. 09 | 20 Aug. 03                       | I. S. Troops.                                                |
| 11 Aug. 00                                           | Howell, Capt. C. H.                                                        | 11 Aug. 09 | 27 Mar. 02                       |                                                              |
| 4 May 01                                             | Mills, Capt. A. M.                                                         | 29 Mar. 10 | 10 Oct. 02                       |                                                              |
| 23 July 01                                           | Risley, Capt. C. G.                                                        | 23 July 10 | 22 Dec. 05                       |                                                              |
| 19 Aug. 03                                           | Gwatkin, Capt. F.                                                          | 19 Aug. 12 | 12 May 06                        | Adj., 27 June 11.                                            |
| 28 Nov. 03                                           | Brooke, Capt. A. H.                                                        | 28 Nov. 12 | 12 May 06                        |                                                              |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Bray, Capt. N. N. E.                                                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Nov. 07                       |                                                              |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Brooke, Capt. A.                                                           | 5 Aug. 14  | 13 Feb. 07                       |                                                              |
| 18 Dec. 07                                           | Dening, Lieut. R.                                                          | 18 Mar. 10 | 24 Jan. 11                       |                                                              |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Grey, Lieut. P.                                                            | 3 Dec. 12  | 29 Nov. 11                       | S. & T. Corps.                                               |
| 6 Sep. 11                                            | Royston, Lieut. C. G.                                                      | 6 Dec. 13  | 11 Dec. 12                       |                                                              |
| 22 Jan. 13                                           | Forbes, Lieut. A. F. G.                                                    | 22 Apr. 15 | 11 Mar. 14                       |                                                              |
| 14 Jan. 14                                           | Frazer, 2nd-Lt. D. S.                                                      | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 22 Apr. 03                                           | Henry, Capt. W. R. P.                                                      | 22 Apr. 12 |                                  | 12th Cavalry.                                                |
| 6 Nov. 14                                            | Porter, Capt. L. L.                                                        | 6 Nov. 14  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                                  |
| 9 Sep. 08                                            | Armstrong, Lieut. A. G.                                                    | 9 Dec. 10  | 13 Jan. 15                       | 26th Cavy. Qr.-Mr. (Tempy.)                                  |
| 25 Aug. 09                                           | Hutton, Lieut. G. M.                                                       | 25 Nov. 11 | 29 Jan. 15                       | 22nd Cavy.                                                   |
| 2 Sep. 10                                            | Stevenson, Lieut. M. M.                                                    | 2 Dec. 12  | 29 Jan. 15                       | 1st Lancers.                                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                             |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 27 July 07                                           | Russell, Capt. A. J. H., M.B.                                              | 27 July 10 | 4 Sep. 11                        | Civil, Madras (Tempy.).                                      |
| 30 July 10                                           | Newton-Davis, Capt. C., M.B.                                               | 30 July 13 | 10 Oct. 12                       | Offg.                                                        |
| 27 July 99                                           | Fry, Maj. A. B., M.B.                                                      | 28 Jan. 11 |                                  |                                                              |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                             |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 11 May 01                                            | Hon'ble Malik Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist. | 21 June 11 | 11 May 01                        | Hony. Capt. in Army.                                         |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 7 Dec. 92                                            | Gul Mawaz Khan (56, 71)                                                    | 1 Mar. 94  | 1 Jan. 03                        | 1 Nov. 07                                                    |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 24 Oct. 85                                           | Sundar Singh (56, 71)                                                      | 15 Oct. 94 | 1 Dec. 03                        | 25 Oct. 09                                                   |
| 5 Nov. 85                                            | Muhammad Khan (56, 71)                                                     | 22 Oct. 00 | 15 Apr. 04                       | 19 Mar. 10                                                   |
| 1 July 90                                            | Malik Ahmadyar Khan (56, 71)                                               | 10 Apr. 02 | 1 July 07                        | 21 July 12                                                   |
| 9 Sep. 04                                            | Malik Sultan Khan                                                          | 9 Sep. 04  | 25 Oct. 09                       | 25 Oct. 14                                                   |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 5 July 95                                            | Lakha Singh (56)                                                           | 2 Dec. 00  | 19 Mar. 10                       |                                                              |
| 24 Mar. 96                                           | Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.                                                 | 1 July 07  | 1 Jan. 11                        |                                                              |
| 10 Sep. 92                                           | Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 58)                                                | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 Jan. 11                        |                                                              |
| 1 May 96                                             | Muhammad Inayat Khan (56, 71)                                              | 1 Nov. 07  | 1 Apr. 14                        |                                                              |
| 1 June 00                                            | Wali Muhammad Khan (45a)                                                   | 10 Apr. 09 | 25 Oct. 14                       |                                                              |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                                                            |            |                                  |                                                              |
| 18 Feb. 06                                           | Amar Singh (45a, 56)                                                       | 27 Apr. 07 |                                  | Woordie-Major.                                               |
| 10 Sep. 09                                           | Malik Sultan Ahmad Khan                                                    | 10 Sep. 09 |                                  |                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 07                                            | Ghulam Murtaza Khan                                                        | 25 Oct. 09 |                                  |                                                              |
| 6 June 05                                            | Teja Singh                                                                 | 19 Mar. 10 |                                  |                                                              |
| 1 May 90                                             | Tawakli Khan                                                               | 1 Jan. 11  |                                  |                                                              |
| 6 Aug. 02                                            | Katar Singh (53, 56)                                                       | 1 July 11  |                                  |                                                              |
| 6 Oct. 99                                            | Muhammad Hayat Khan                                                        | 17 Dec. 13 |                                  |                                                              |
| 13 Feb. 05                                           | Muhammad Khan                                                              | 1 Apr. 14  |                                  |                                                              |
| 6 Jan. 91                                            | Dhuman Khan                                                                | 16 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                              |
|                                                      | Sultan Khan                                                                | 25 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                              |
|                                                      | Khuda Bakhsh                                                               | 25 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                              |

(a) Tempy Lt.-Col. whilst so employed.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey. Lace—Silver.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General William W. Biscoe, C.B. . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                          | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 6 Feb. 84                                            | Medley, Lt.-Col. A. G. [L]               | 6 Feb. 10  | 28 Aug. 10                       |                          |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 9 Nov. 89                                            | Gregory, Maj. C. L., p.s.c. (Q)          | 9 Nov. 07  | 28 Aug. 10                       | 2nd-in-Comd.             |
| 13 Feb. 91                                           | McNeile, Maj. D. H. [L] (Q)              | 13 Feb. 09 | 17 Feb. 06                       | Bde. Major.              |
| 13 July 92                                           | Taylor, Maj. R. O'B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L] | 13 July 10 | 2 Feb. 10                        |                          |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 16 Jan. 95                                           | Lance, Maj. F. Fitz H.                   | 16 Jan. 13 | 22 Aug. 00                       | S. C., p.t., 28 Aug. 10. |
| 20 Jan. 00                                           | Whitby, Capt. H. F.                      | 20 Jan. 09 | 17 Feb. 06                       |                          |
| 24 July 01                                           | MacLeod, Capt. R. D. C.                  | 4 May 10   | 18 Apr. 04                       |                          |
| 18 Jan. 02                                           | Curtis, Capt. F.                         | 18 Jan. 11 | 18 Apr. 04                       |                          |
| 27 Jan. 04                                           | Pöwer, Capt. J. E.                       | 27 Jan. 13 | 10 July 06                       | Burma Milly. Police.     |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Paterson, Capt. T. S.                    | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Aug. 07                        |                          |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Howell, Capt. G. B.                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 31 Mar. 06                       | Adj., 12 Mar. 14.        |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Muir, Lieut. J. H.                       | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Nov. 07                       |                          |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Baddeley, Lieut. S. E. L.                | 19 Apr. 09 | 21 Sep. 08                       |                          |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Scrutton, Lieut. G. W. B.                | 8 Dec. 11  | 8 Feb. 11                        |                          |
| 8 Sep. 09                                            | FitzGerald, Lieut. G. M.                 | 29 Apr. 12 | 10 Mar. 11                       | Qr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 14.     |
| 29 Jan. 10                                           | Twedy, Lieut. R. F.                      | 8 Dec. 11  | 8 Nov. 11                        | Offg.                    |
| 8 Sep. 09                                            | Lane, Lieut. C. R. C. [L]                | 3 Dec. 12  | 16 Dec. 11                       |                          |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 27 Aug. 02                                           | Moody, Capt. F. H.                       | 27 Aug. 11 |                                  | 13th Lancers.            |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Connell, Lt. V. J. A.                    | 29 Nov. 08 |                                  | Do.                      |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Fraser, Capt. W. A. K. (L)               | 5 Aug. 14  |                                  | 39th Horse.              |
| 12 Feb. 15                                           | Denning, 2nd-Lt. J. DuP.                 | 12 Feb. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| 16 Feb. 15                                           | Maxwell, 2nd-Lt. R. M.                   | 16 Feb. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                             |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 30 Jan. 04                                           | Holmes, Capt. J. M., M.B.                | 30 Jan. 07 | 10 Apr. 09                       |                          |
| 31 July 09                                           | Jack, Capt. W. A. M., M.B.               | 31 July 12 | 7 Sep. 14                        | Offg.                    |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 31 Mar. 92                                           | Abdul Aziz Khan                          | 1 Nov. 93  | 16 Aug. 01                       | 15 Aug. 06               |
|                                                      |                                          |            |                                  | 1 Feb. 13                |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 18 Mar. 86                                           | Muhammad Hanif, Bahadur                  | 1 May 93   | 22 Nov. 09                       | 21 Feb. 02               |
| 9 Jan. 95                                            | Hira Singh (56)                          | 19 Jan. 95 | 17 May 01                        | 9 Mar. 12                |
| 2 July 94                                            | Khushai Khan (56)                        | 14 Mar. 00 | 3 Oct. 07                        | 1 Feb. 13                |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 27 Aug. 87                                           | Bakhshish Singh                          | 6 Feb. 01  | 6 June 08                        |                          |
| 1 Apr. 82                                            | Albel Singh                              | 13 Mar. 02 | 9 Mar. 12                        |                          |
| 3 Oct. 87                                            | Peshawra Singh (56, 58)                  | 4 July 06  | 1 Feb. 13                        |                          |
| 13 Nov. 96                                           | Azmatullah Khan                          | 15 Aug. 06 | 1 June 13                        |                          |
| 15 Feb. 01                                           | Moti Singh (56, 58, 60, 66a)             | 14 Jan. 07 | 1 Sep. 14                        |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                          |            |                                  |                          |
| 29 Jan. 02                                           | Amir Khan (45a, 56)                      | 6 July 07  |                                  | Woordie-Major.           |
| 22 Feb. 93                                           | Ali Shan (56)                            | 3 Oct. 07  |                                  |                          |
| 3 Feb. 96                                            | Bhagwan Singh (51)                       | 6 June 08  |                                  |                          |
| 1 Apr. 96                                            | Ghulam Husain (45a, 51, 66a)             | 16 Oct. 08 |                                  |                          |
| 13 Feb. 09                                           | Mahendar Singh (66a)                     | 13 Feb. 09 |                                  |                          |
| 2 Mar. 93                                            | Khawja Muhammad (66a)                    | 9 Mar. 12  |                                  |                          |
| 1 Sep. 94                                            | Bishan Singh (45a, 52, 56, 66a)          | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                          |
| 15 May 93                                            | Pawa Singh (52, 56, 66a)                 | 1 June 13  |                                  |                          |
| 24 Dec. 99                                           | Bhan Singh (45a)                         | 1 Sep. 14  |                                  |                          |
| 13 July 07                                           | Muhammad Khan                            | 1 Sep. 14  |                                  |                          |

## 20th Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's formed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

Composition.—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Colonel His Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur Fateh Jang, of Hyderabad, G.C.S.I. . . . 6 December 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.       | Names and Rank.                                                                                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 29 Aug. 85                                    | 1 Elsmie, Lt.-Col. G. E. D.                                                                                 | 1          | 29 Aug. 11                       | 16 July 12                                      |
| Commandant.                                   |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| Squadron Commanders. (4)                      |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 25 Aug. 86                                    | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. W. C. (Q)                                                                               | 25 Aug. 12 | 6 Mar. 11                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                    |
| 30 Jan. 89                                    | Tennant, Lt.-Col. E. J. (Q) [L]                                                                             | 30 Jan. 15 | 6 Mar. 11                        |                                                 |
| 2 June 94                                     | Adams, Maj. F. J. S.                                                                                        | 2 June 12  | 15 Feb. 13                       |                                                 |
| 20 Feb. 97                                    | McEuen, Capt. J. S.                                                                                         | 20 Feb. 06 | 29 May 13                        |                                                 |
| Squadron Officers. (9)                        |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 20 May 99                                     | Wallis, Capt. H. J. K.                                                                                      | 20 May 03  | 6 Apr. 02                        | On spl. duty, Bo. Offg. Dy. Assay [Master, Bo.] |
| 4 Mar. 99                                     | Ross, Capt. A. C. D.S.O.                                                                                    | 21 May 08  | 3 May 03                         |                                                 |
| 21 Feb. 00                                    | Worgan, Capt. R. B.                                                                                         | 21 Feb. 09 | 1 Jan. 06                        |                                                 |
| 13 June 00                                    | Ley, Capt. A. E. H.                                                                                         | 13 June 09 | 8 July 02                        |                                                 |
| 18 Jan. 02                                    | Jarvis, Capt. C.                                                                                            | 18 Jan. 11 | 19 Sep. 05                       |                                                 |
| 15 Feb. 02                                    | Gregson, Capt. C. D.                                                                                        | 15 Feb. 11 | 14 Apr. 04                       |                                                 |
| 4 July 03                                     | Clarke, Capt. C. F.                                                                                         | 18 Nov. 11 | 10 Oct. 07                       | Adj't., 1 Mar. 15.                              |
| 21 Jan. 03                                    | Mackenzie, Capt. C. A. C.                                                                                   | 21 Jan. 12 | 24 Oct. 07                       |                                                 |
| 13 Aug. 04                                    | Wilson, Capt. T. K.                                                                                         | 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Mar. 11                       | S. S. O. and Treasury Offr., Neemuch.           |
| 29 Aug. 06                                    | Oswald, Lieut. F.                                                                                           | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Nov. 07                       | Lv., ex I. m. c. Extd. 6 mos.                   |
| 6 Sep. 11                                     | Tinley, Lieut. F. B. N.                                                                                     | 6 Dec. 13  | 3 Dec. 12                        | Or.-Mr. 1 Mar., 15.                             |
| Attached.                                     |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 24 June 93                                    | Gretton, Capt. G. F.                                                                                        | 24 June 07 |                                  | 7th Lancers.                                    |
| 13 Aug. 04                                    | James, Capt. F.                                                                                             | 13 Aug. 13 |                                  | 28th Cavalry.                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                                     | Drake-Brockman, Lt. F. T.                                                                                   | 3 Dec. 12  |                                  | 7th Lancers.                                    |
| 7 Aug. 14                                     | Hamley, 2nd-Lt. W. S. C.                                                                                    | 7 Aug. 14  |                                  | 1. A. R. O.                                     |
| 6 Nov. 14                                     | Percy-Smith, Capt. V.                                                                                       | 6 Nov. 14  | 17 Jan. 15                       | Tempy.                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                                    | Glasspole, 2nd-Lt. L. A.                                                                                    | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | 1. A. R. O.                                     |
| 13 Nov. 14                                    | Barrow, 2nd-Lt. W. W.                                                                                       | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  | 1. A. R. O.                                     |
| 13 Nov. 14                                    | Fairweather, 2nd-Lt. H.                                                                                     | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  | 1. A. R. O.                                     |
| Medical Officer.                              |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 29 July 06                                    | Fleming, Maj. A. N. M.B., F.R.C.S.                                                                          | 20 July 08 | 15 June 01                       |                                                 |
| 25 Jan. 13                                    | Calvert, Lieut. E., M.B.                                                                                    | 25 Jan. 13 | 10 Aug. 14                       | Offg.                                           |
| Honorary Officer.                             |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| May 88                                        | Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.R., M.V.O., A.D.C. | 9 Aug. 02  | 22 May 03                        | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.                         |
| Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| Risaldar-Major.                               |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| Mir Maksood Ali                               |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| Hanooman Singh, Bahadur                       |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 23 May 86                                     | Ibarmal Singh (43, 56)                                                                                      | 1 July 04  | 9 Oct. 08                        | 1 Mar. 04                                       |
| 7 July 83                                     | Amir Muhammad Khan (56, 71)                                                                                 | 61 July 03 | 1 May 00                         | 2 May 10                                        |
| 16 Mar. 91                                    | Nigahia Ram (43, 52, 56, 66a, 71)                                                                           | 25 Feb. 09 | 1 Apr. 07                        | 3 May 10                                        |
| Risaldars.                                    |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 30 May 82                                     | Mir Hidayat Ali (52, 56, 65)                                                                                | 18 Apr. 07 | 1 Jan. 03                        | 1 Apr. 12                                       |
| 1 Apr. 07                                     | Prem Singh (56)                                                                                             | 1 July 01  | 1 July 04                        | 21 Dec. 14                                      |
| 1 June 89                                     | Hafiz Abdul Ghani Khan (52, 56, 66a)                                                                        | 13 May 00  | 2 May 10                         | 21 Dec. 14                                      |
| Ressaidars.                                   |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 10 June 02                                    | Bachant Singh (52, 56, 66a)                                                                                 | 1 July 04  | 3 May 10                         |                                                 |
| 1 July 03                                     | Mahbub Khan (53, 56, 66a)                                                                                   | 1 Apr. 06  | 10 Aug. 14                       |                                                 |
| 1 June 01                                     | Konsal Singh (45a, 50, 53, 58, 66a)                                                                         | 1 Apr. 07  | 16 Dec. 14                       |                                                 |
| 17 Jan. 08                                    | Mangal Singh (53, 56)                                                                                       | 17 Mar. 08 | 16 Dec. 14                       |                                                 |
| 1 May 89                                      | Hayat Mir Khan (50, 53, 71)                                                                                 | 2 May 10   | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                                 |
| 8 Mar. 90                                     | Mir Sadik Ali (51, 52, 55, 65)                                                                              | 24 June 11 | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                                 |
| 6 Jan. 99                                     | Ali Sher Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)                                                                             | 16 Oct. 10 | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                                 |
| Jemadars.                                     |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                                 |
| 8 Nov. 99                                     | Sardara Singh (53, 56)                                                                                      | 1 May 09   |                                  |                                                 |
| 6 Mar. 92                                     | Ramji Lall (52, 56)                                                                                         | 1 Apr. 12  |                                  |                                                 |
| 6 Nov. 03                                     | Guran Singh (45a)                                                                                           | 1 Oct. 13  |                                  |                                                 |
| 10 July 01                                    | Shaikh Faiz-ud-din (58)                                                                                     | 1 Apr. 14  |                                  |                                                 |
| 6 Nov. 03                                     | Dalip Singh (65)                                                                                            | 10 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
| 21 Dec. 02                                    | Bharat Singh (56)                                                                                           | 10 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
| 1 Feb. 02                                     | Sher Singh                                                                                                  | 2 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                 |
| 4 Apr. 95                                     | Samand Singh                                                                                                | 16 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
| 8 Mar. 87                                     | Ganga Bishan                                                                                                | 16 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
|                                               | Nabiyar Khan                                                                                                | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
|                                               | Dhulip Singh                                                                                                | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
|                                               | Dewa Singh                                                                                                  | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                 |
|                                               | Aga Hussain Shah                                                                                            | 8 Feb. 15  | Supy.                            |                                                 |

## 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force). (Daly's Horse.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition.—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 4 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles S. Maclean, M., C.B., C.I.E. . . . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.       | Names and Rank.                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                   |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 30 Jan. 86                                    | 1 James, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O. (a) | 1          | 30 Jan. 12                       | 16 June 13                           |
| Squadron Commanders. (4)                      |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 23 Mar. 89                                    | Hanmer, Lt.-Col. L. A. G. (Q)               | 23 Mar. 15 | 20 Mar. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Tempy. Comdt.           |
| 23 July 90                                    | Battine, Maj. R. St. C., p.s.c. [L]         | 23 July 08 | 1 Apr. 00                        | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                    |
| 17 Dec. 90                                    | Souter, Maj. A. B. (Q) [I]                  | 17 Dec. 08 | 10 June 07                       |                                      |
| 24 June 96                                    | Jackson, Maj. F. A.                         | 24 June 05 | 19 Feb. 11                       | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.                  |
| Squadron Officers. (9)                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 20 Jan. 97                                    | Gupning, Maj. G. H.                         | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 00                        | s.c., p.s., 6 Oct. 12.               |
| 6 Apr. 98                                     | Worsley, Capt. C. F. M.                     | 6 Apr. 07  | 1 Apr. 00                        |                                      |
| 4 May 98                                      | Dyke, Capt. O. M.                           | 4 May 07   | 17 Nov. 02                       |                                      |
| 8 Jan. 01                                     | McCudden, Capt. J. H.                       | 8 Jan. 10  | 4 Jan. 13                        | Ty. Sqn. Comdr.                      |
| 5 Oct. 01                                     | Smart, Capt. R. W. L. DeB.                  | 5 Oct. 10  | 3 Mar. 04                        | Burma Mily. Police.                  |
| 29 Jan. 02                                    | Robertson, Capt. E. D. S.                   | 29 Jan. 11 | 15 Jan. 05                       |                                      |
| 27 Jan. 04                                    | Grage, Capt. H. G.                          | 11 Apr. 13 | 1 Mar. 06                        | Ty. Sqn. Comdr.                      |
| 5 Aug. 05                                     | Ismay, Capt. H. L.                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 Sep. 07                       | K. A. Rifles.                        |
| 29 Aug. 06                                    | Dane, Lieut. R.                             | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 07                       | Adj't., 1 Aug. 14 & Offg. Or.-Mr.    |
| 19 Jan. 07                                    | Onslow, Lieut. M. R. B.                     | 19 Apr. 09 | 20 Mar. 08                       | Or.-Mr., 18 Aug. 14. With 33rd Cavy. |
| 17 Aug. 07                                    | Lewis, Lieut. R. F.                         | 17 Nov. 09 | 11 Nov. 08                       | Attd. G. S. Branch.                  |
| 9 Sep. 08                                     | Garstin, Lieut. H. A.                       | 9 Dec. 10  | 17 Nov. 09                       | Adj't., Govr.'s Body-Gd., Bengal.    |
| 14 Jan. 14                                    | Dening, 2nd-Lt. J. P.                       | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14                       |                                      |
| 13 Jan. 15                                    | Bookey, 2nd-Lieut. J. T. B.                 | 13 Jan. 15 | 23 Mar. 15                       |                                      |
| Attached.                                     |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 27 July 01                                    | Savage, Capt. W. C. R.                      | 14 Mar. 10 | 2 Jan. 15                        | Poll. Dept. Lv., ex I. m. c. 6 mos.  |
| 18 Dec. 14                                    | Smallwood, Lieut. H.                        | 16 Apr. 15 | 18 Feb. 15                       | 1. A. R. O.                          |
| 15 Dec. 14                                    | Braithwaite, 2nd-Lieut. P. P.               | 15 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                  |
| 5 Mar. 15                                     | Parmer, 2nd-Lt. S. W.                       | 5 Mar. 15  | 5 Mar. 15                        | Do.                                  |
| 30 Apr. 15                                    | Ashcroft, 2nd-Lieut. J. M.                  | 30 Apr. 15 | 4 May 15                         | Do.                                  |
| 30 Apr. 15                                    | Garrett, 2nd-Lieut. G. T.                   | 30 Apr. 15 | 12 May 15                        | Do.                                  |
| 7 May 15                                      | Bevan-Petman, 2nd-Lieut. B. H.              | 7 May 15   | 14 May 15                        | Do.                                  |
| Medical Officer.                              |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 28 July 04                                    | Bamfield, Lt.-Col. H. J. K.                 | 28 July 14 | 30 Sep. 00                       |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 07                                     | Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J.                       | 1 Oct. 07  | 13 May 15                        | Offg.                                |
| Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| Risaldar-Major.                               |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 16 May 90                                     | Ghaus Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (52, 57)       | 5 Sep. 90  | 1 Apr. 01                        | 16 Nov. 03                           |
| Risaldars.                                    |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 May 83                                      | Thakur Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I. O. M.      | 18 Oct. 99 | 1 July 05                        | 1 Oct. 08                            |
| 19 July 98                                    | Sunder Singh (53, 56, 71)                   | 19 July 98 | 8 Apr. 02                        | 17 Nov. 12                           |
| 3 Sep. 96                                     | Umrao Bahadur (71)                          | 16 Nov. 03 | 10 May 10                        | 1 July 14                            |
| Ressaidars.                                   |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Mar. 89                                     | Kunda Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56)                | 1 Jan. 06  | 17 Nov. 12                       |                                      |
| 29 Dec. 94                                    | Latif Khan (53, 56)                         | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Apr. 13                        |                                      |
| 25 Feb. 92                                    | Mahbub Khan (45a)                           | 10 May 10  | 1 July 14                        |                                      |
| 21 Mar. 94                                    | Narayan Singh (53, 56, 66a)                 | 1 July 10  | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                      |
| Jemadars.                                     |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 2 June 99                                     | Umar Khan (66)                              | 10 Nov. 03 |                                  |                                      |
| 16 Mar. 04                                    | Muhammad Hashum (56, 66a)                   | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Mar. 90                                     | Man Singh, I.O.M. (71)                      | 1 May 10   |                                  |                                      |
| 6 Jan. 99                                     | Ali Sher (53, 56, 66a, 71)                  | 16 Oct. 10 |                                  |                                      |
| 17 Apr. 94                                    | Arbela Singh (53, 56, 66a)                  | 11 Aug. 12 |                                  |                                      |
| 2 June 94                                     | Atma Singh (45a, 56, 66a, 71)               | 17 Nov. 12 |                                  |                                      |
| 25 June 00                                    | Rachpal Singh (56)                          | 1 Apr. 13  |                                  |                                      |
| 2 Dec. 98                                     | Farzand Ali (71, 56)                        | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 9 June 01                                     | Surayan Singh (66a)                         | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                      |
| 13 May 93                                     | Aslam Beg                                   | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                      |
| 10 Nov. 07                                    | Sarab Singh                                 | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                      |
|                                               | Santa Singh                                 | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                      |

(a) Tempy. Br. Genl.



### 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Hindustani Hindus, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL.—Lieut.-General Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B. . . . 14 January 1913.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 85                                            | Luck, Lt.-Col. C. A.                      | 21 Dec. 10 | 21 Dec. 10                       |                                                                |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 22 Aug. 88                                           | Henslowe, Lt.-Col. F. J. D. (Q)           | 22 Aug. 14 | 21 Dec. 10                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                   |
| 28 Jan. 93                                           | Taylor, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. (Q) (a)        | 28 Jan. 11 | 22 Sep. 07                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., Burma Divn. (Temp.).                        |
| 22 Jan. 96                                           | Coke, Maj. A. J. P.                       | 22 Jan. 14 | 8 May 11                         | I. S. Troops.                                                  |
| 29 Feb. 96                                           | Slingsby, Maj. T. W.                      | 1 Mar. 14  | 16 Feb. 12                       |                                                                |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 20 May 99                                            | Stuart, Capt. W.                          | 20 Nov. 08 | 9 Sep. 03                        | s.c., p.t., 29 Sep. 12. Bde.-Majr., Sec'd. Cavy. Bde. (temp.). |
| 21 Feb. 00                                           | Ramsay, Capt. A. FitzG.                   | 21 Feb. 09 | 13 Oct. 04                       | s.c., p.t., 29 Sep. 12.                                        |
| 19 Oct. 00                                           | Hastings, Capt. G. F.                     | 17 Nov. 09 | 5 Mar. 07                        |                                                                |
| 28 May 01                                            | Yates, Capt. R. J. B.                     | 8 May 10   | 1 Dec. 05                        | s.c., p.t., 21 Nov. 14. With 34 Horse.                         |
| 13 Aug. 04                                           | Duke, Capt. O. A. [L]                     | 13 Aug. 13 | 29 Oct. 07                       |                                                                |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Money, Capt. W. S. E.                     | 18 Jan. 14 | 24 Apr. 06                       | Comdt. Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.                          |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Dyce, Lieut. A. G.                        | 29 Nov. 08 | 10 Nov. 07                       | S. & T. Corps.                                                 |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Somerville, Lieut. E. A.                  | 19 Apr. 09 | 11 July 08                       | Adj., 9 Oct. 14. With 34th Horse.                              |
| 25 Aug. 09                                           | Hutton, Lieut. G. M.                      | 25 Nov. 11 | 9 Nov. 10                        | Qr.-Mr., 9 Oct. 14. With 18th Lancers.                         |
| 29 Jan. 10                                           | Park, Lieut. J. W. H.                     | 29 Apr. 12 | 26 Mar. 12                       | Offg. Adj.                                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Morrogh Bernard, Lieut. J. A. D.          | 3 Dec. 12  | 28 Jan. 12                       | With 23rd Cavy.                                                |
| 18 Jan. 11                                           | Brantfoot, Lieut. D. C.                   | 18 Apr. 13 | 10 Mar. 12                       | S. C. (Temp.).                                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Lacey, 2nd-Lt. F. A.                      | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O., Qr.-Mr. (Temp.).                                  |
| 19 May 15                                            | Manuk, 2nd-Lt. T. M.                      | 19 Mar. 15 |                                  | Do. Do.                                                        |
| 23 Apr. 15                                           | Hewett, 2nd-Lt. H. P.                     | 23 Apr. 15 |                                  | Do. Do.                                                        |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                             |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 04                                            | Babington, Capt. J. W. H., M.D.           | 1 Sep. 07  |                                  |                                                                |
| 28 Jan. 98                                           | Tate, Maj. G., M.B.                       | 28 Jan. 10 | 3 Apr. 03                        | Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C.                                    |
| 27 Jan. 12                                           | Martin, Capt. J. S. S., M.B.              | 27 Jan. 15 | 16 Nov. 12                       |                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 04                                            | Babington, Capt. J. W. H., M.B.           | 1 Sep. 07  | 26 Apr. 15                       | Offg. With 76th Punjabis.                                      |
| <b>J-maoar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 13 Sep. 94                                           | Sirdar Sant Singh (53, 56, 71)            | 13 Sep. 94 | 1 Jan. 06                        | 14 Nov. 08                                                     |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 5 May 95                                             | Kishan Singh (53, 56, 71)                 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Jan. 08                        | 6 May 11                                                       |
| 1 Apr. 96                                            | Asam Ali (53, 56)                         | 1 Jan. 08  | 29 Dec. 08                       | 1 July 14                                                      |
| 4 Jan. 94                                            | Ganda Singh (53, 56, 65)                  | 1 Jan. 06  | 1 Oct. 12                        | 1 Nov. 14                                                      |
| 18 Apr. 05                                           | Sirdar Autar Singh (45a, 53, 56, 66a, 71) | 18 Apr. 05 | 1 July 14                        | 4 Jan. 15                                                      |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 May 05                                             | Sukhpal Singh (45a, 53, 56, 66a, 71)      | 1 Mar. 08  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                |
| 18 Feb. 94                                           | Sikandar Khan (71)                        | 24 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                                                |
| 7 June 05                                            | Kaim Khan (53, 56, 71)                    | 31 Dec. 09 | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                                                |
| 1 Nov. 01                                            | Shibdeo Singh (53, 56, 66a)               | 1 Jan. 06  | 4 Jan. 15                        |                                                                |
| 1 Apr. 92                                            | Shah Sawar                                | 1 Jan. 09  | 4 Jan. 15                        |                                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                           |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 3 Jan. 01                                            | Habib Khan (53, 56)                       | 29 Dec. 08 |                                  | With 29th Lancers.                                             |
| 1 May 06                                             | Ram Kunwar Singh (53, 56, 66a, 71)        | 6 May 11   |                                  | Woodie-Major, 1 July 14.                                       |
| 1 Mar. 92                                            | Inayat Beg (53, 56, 71)                   | 16 Sep. 12 |                                  |                                                                |
| 6 June 94                                            | Harnam Singh (I) (56)                     | 1 Oct. 12  |                                  |                                                                |
| 16 Feb. 01                                           | Muhammad Khan (71)                        | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                                                |
| 9 Nov. 90                                            | Amar Singh (71)                           | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                |
| 11 Mar. 12                                           | Gurbaksh Singh                            | 1 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                                |
| 28 July 97                                           | Ghulam Kadir                              | 1 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 Oct. 00                                            | Idris Khan (45a, 53, 71)                  | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                                |
| 30 Mar. 95                                           | Harnam Singh (71)                         | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                                |
| 13 May 95                                            | Kesar Singh (II)                          | 16 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                                |
| 9 Sep. 03                                            | Jamal Khan (45a, 71)                      | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                                                |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 29 May 15.

### 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—General Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 7 Feb. 85                                            | Younghusband, Lt.-Col. L. N.       | 17 Feb. 11 | 1 May 13                         |                                                           |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 11 Feb. 88                                           | Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Q)         | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 May 13                         | 2nd-in-Comd.                                              |
| 7 Nov. 91                                            | Hawes, Maj. C. H., M.V.O. (Q)      | 7 Nov. 09  | 30 Oct. 05                       |                                                           |
| 3 Sep. 92                                            | Watts, Maj. G. A. R. (Q)           | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 May 13                         |                                                           |
| 16 Jan. 95                                           | Godwin, Maj. C. A. C., p.s.c. (Q)  | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 July 14                        | Bde. Major.                                               |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 22 Jan. 98                                           | Grombie, Capt. D. C., p.s.c. (n)   | 22 Jan. 07 | 8 Nov. 00                        | s.c., p.t., 1 July 14. G. S. O., 2nd gde., Bannu (Temp.). |
| 17 Jan. 00                                           | Egerton, Capt. J. B.               | 17 Jan. 09 | 22 May 02                        | With 4th Hussars.                                         |
| 20 Jan. 00                                           | Sirettall, Capt. C. B. D.          | 20 Jan. 09 | 31 Oct. 02                       |                                                           |
| 18 Apr. 00                                           | Cameron, Capt. C. S.               | 18 Apr. 09 | 11 Sep. 04                       | s.c., p.t., 1 Apr. 15.                                    |
| 8 May 01                                             | Kirkwood, Capt. C. H. K. (L)       | 8 May 10   | 5 Mar. 04                        | With 4th Cavy.                                            |
| 22 Oct. 02                                           | Gannon, Capt. J. C. R.             | 22 Oct. 11 | 4 Oct. 06                        | With 4th Hussars.                                         |
| 2 May 03                                             | Allen, Capt. W. T. [I]             | 2 May 12   | 1 Mar. 06                        | With 36th Horse.                                          |
| 28 Nov. 03                                           | Paske, Capt. C. A. M.              | 28 Nov. 12 | 13 July 06                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                             |
| 13 Aug. 04                                           | Lowry-Corry, Capt. W.              | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06                        | Somaliland Camel Constabulary.                            |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Cave-Browne, Capt. H.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 Jan. 09                        | Adj., 15 Jan. 14.                                         |
| 14 Jan. 14                                           | Walker, 2nd-Lt. B. W. G.           | 14 Aug. 14 | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                           |
| 1 Oct. 14                                            | Carr-White, 2nd-Lt. G.             | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14                       |                                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Morrogh Bernard, Lieut. J. A. D.   | 3 Dec. 12  |                                  | 22 Cavy.                                                  |
| 4 Dec. 14                                            | Gray, 2nd-Lt. S.                   | 4 Dec. 14  | 31 Nov. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                               |
| 4 Dec. 14                                            | Brierley, 2nd-Lt. R.               | 4 Dec. 14  | 5 Mar. 15                        | Do.                                                       |
| 4 Dec. 14                                            | Innes, 2nd-Lt. R. J.               | 4 Dec. 14  | 2 Jan. 15                        | Do.                                                       |
| 4 Dec. 14                                            | Tailor, 2nd-Lt. H.                 | 4 Dec. 14  | 23 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                                       |
| 8 Jan. 15                                            | Marsh, 2nd-Lt. N. O. C.            | 8 Jan. 15  | 18 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                                       |
| 12 Feb. 15                                           | Gatey, 2nd-Lt. J. E.               | 12 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15                       | Do.                                                       |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 27 Jan. 00                                           | Browse, Maj. G., M.D.              |            | 27 July 11                       | 16 Sep. 03                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 6 Sep. 00                                            | Husamuddin Khan (53, 56, 66)       | 16 Sep. 00 | 25 Nov. 01                       | 1 Oct. 08                                                 |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 May 00                                             | Shibditt Singh (71)                | 11 Dec. 02 | 1 Oct. 08                        | 3 Jan. 10                                                 |
| 5 Apr. 87                                            | Basawa Singh (71)                  | 1 Mar. 02  | 1 Apr. 09                        | 27 Mar. 13                                                |
| 1 July 94                                            | Yusuf Khan (56, 60, 71)            | 1 Mar. 08  | 6 June 09                        | 1 July 13                                                 |
| 2 Oct. 85                                            | Dost Muhammad (71)                 | 25 May 08  | 25 May 11                        | 1 May 15                                                  |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 28 Dec. 96                                           | Muhammad Yakub Khan (66a, 71)      | 1 May 06   | 3 Jan. 10                        | With 4th Cavy.                                            |
| 1 May 88                                             | Chagga Singh (56, 66a, 71)         | 1 June 05  | 27 Mar. 13                       |                                                           |
| 1 Mar. 89                                            | Sher Singh (56, 71)                | 1 May 08   | 1 July 13                        |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 08                                            | Safdar Hussain Khan                | 1 Aug. 09  | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                                           |
| 1 July 93                                            | Phula Singh (45a, 50, 56, 66a, 71) | 1 Oct. 08  | 1 May 15                         |                                                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                    |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 May 95                                             | Sant Singh (66a, 71)               | 1 Apr. 09  |                                  | With 36th Horse.                                          |
| 26 Sep. 94                                           | Bhagat Singh (56, 66a, 71)         | 27 Sep. 10 |                                  | With 4th Cavy.                                            |
| 1 Feb. 98                                            | Habibul Rahman Khan (58, 66a)      | 1 Apr. 11  |                                  |                                                           |
| 31 Oct. 96                                           | Ata Muhammad (56, 71)              | 25 May 11  |                                  | Woodie-Major, 1 May 15.                                   |
| 14 Aug. 98                                           | Ganda Singh (56, 71)               | 27 Mar. 13 |                                  |                                                           |
| 22 Nov. 98                                           | Yakub Ali (66a)                    | 1 May 13   |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 July 13                                            | Balwant Singh                      | 1 July 23  |                                  | Probn.                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 92                                            | Jaggat Singh (71)                  | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 15 June 06                                           | Sultan Muhammad (65, 66a)          | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 5 Apr. 96                                            | Sahib Dad                          | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                           |
| 2 Mar. 92                                            | Rur Singh (66a, 71)                | 4 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                                           |
| 28 Dec. 96                                           | Shahwali Khan (71, 66)             | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                           |
| 18 June 97                                           | Katha Singh (50, 71)               | 1 May 15   |                                  |                                                           |
| 29 May 99                                            | Usman Khan (66, 71)                | 1 May 15   |                                  |                                                           |



## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musulmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Dark-green. Facings—Scarlet. Puggi—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Baldwin, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O. | 30 Jan. 12 | 5 Apr. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 90  | Peck, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. (Q)     | 18 Feb. 15 | 5 Apr. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd.                         |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Hall, Maj. R. M.                 | 3 Sep. 10  | 13 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.) With 6th Cavy. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Knox-Niven, Maj. H. W.           | 22 Jan. 14 | 28 Oct. 13 | Lt., ex Lt., m. c., 6 mos.           |
| 7 May 98   | Tyrell, Capt. A. C. L., p. s. c. | 7 May 07   | 19 Jan. 14 |                                      |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                           |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 97  | Dening, Capt. H.                | 21 July 07 | 26 Nov. 02 | s. c., p. t., 19 Jan. 14. Offg. Inspg. Offr., I. S. Cavy. |
| 27 July 98 | McConaghy, Capt. J. G.          | 27 July 07 | 6 May 08   | s. c., p. t., 19 Aug. 14.                                 |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Teesdale, Capt. F. R., p. s. c. | 12 Aug. 08 | 22 Apr. 01 | s. c., 11 June 15 (Tempy.)                                |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Burrowes, Capt. P. W.           | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 July 08  | s. c., p. t., 28 Nov. 14.                                 |
| 30 Jan. 00 | Grant, Capt. E. P.              | 20 Jan. 09 | 29 Feb. 04 |                                                           |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Niven, Capt. D. S.              | 27 Aug. 11 | 17 Feb. 05 |                                                           |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Gall, Capt. L.                  | 21 Jan. 12 | 31 Mar. 05 |                                                           |
| 24 Jan. 05 | O'Rourke, Capt. J. M. W.        | 24 Jan. 14 | 23 Mar. 08 |                                                           |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Yule, Capt. H. V.               | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Apr. 07 | Qr.-Mr., 13 July 14.                                      |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Nethersole, Lieut. J.           | 19 Apr. 09 | 13 July 08 |                                                           |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Buckland, Lieut. L. L.          | 9 Dec. 10  | 4 Dec. 05  | Pte. Secy. to L.-G., N. Nigeria.                          |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Fraser-Tyler, Lieut. W. K.      | 8 Dec. 11  | 4 Nov. 11  | Offg. Adj.                                                |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Trehane, Lieut. C. H.           | 24 Nov. 14 | 11 Nov. 13 |                                                           |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Hall, Lieut. I. F. G.           | 22 Apr. 15 | 13 Mar. 14 | Offg.                                                     |
| 7 Aug. 14  | Marriott, 2nd-Lt. N. E.         | 7 Aug. 14  | 15 Feb. 15 |                                                           |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 8 Jan. 15  | Marriott, 2nd-Lt. E. F. | 8 Jan. 15  | 17 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Thomson, 2nd-Lt. J. S.  | 19 Mar. 15 | 29 Mar. 13 | Do.         |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Stuart, 2nd-Lt. P. P.   | 19 Mar. 15 | 29 Mar. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                              |            |            |       |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Feb. 06  | Church, Capt. D. M. C., M.B. | 1 Mar. 09  | 7 Feb. 13  |       |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Fayrer, Maj. F. D. S.        | 28 Jan. 10 | 16 Mar. 15 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

3 Apr. 85 | Roshan Khan (56) . . . . . | 25 June 02 | 1 July 04 | 1 Nov. 09 | 16 Jan. 13 |

## Risaldars.

|            |                    |            |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 3 Jan. 88  | Kale Khan (71)     | 1 Dec. 03  | 29 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 11  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 15 Nov. 01 | Thakur Chand (66a) | 15 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 05  | 15 Feb. 11 |                          |
| 1 Apr. 98  | Surayan Singh (71) | 5 Oct. 03  | 1 Nov. 09  | 16 Jan. 13 |                          |

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                |           |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 1 Oct. 96  | Mahmud Khan (45a, 56, 66a, 71) | 1 Dec. 06 | 1 Feb. 11  |  |
| 13 July 99 | Sripat (56)                    | 1 Aug. 05 | 15 Feb. 11 |  |
| 1 Jan. 95  | Amir Mohammad Khan (56, 71)    | 16 May 10 | 16 Jan. 13 |  |
| 1 Mar. 98  | Hakim Singh (45a, 56, 71)      | 1 Nov. 09 | 1 June 14  |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |                            |  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 Dec. 03  | Gurdal Singh (56, 66a, 71) | 1 Dec. 03  | With 6 Cavy.               |  |
| 24 Dec. 00 | Hak-Nawaz (56, 66a)        | 29 Dec. 04 |                            |  |
| 1 Oct. 05  | Sher Ali Khan (56)         | 1 Oct. 05  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.   |  |
| 1 Aug. 96  | Sadhu Singh (56, 66a)      | 1 Apr. 10  |                            |  |
| 16 Jan. 96 | Ghulam Nabi Khan           | 1 Feb. 11  |                            |  |
| 1 Apr. 95  | Nadir Ali Khan             | 16 Jan. 13 |                            |  |
| 16 Oct. 13 | Ajit Singh                 | 1 Nov. 13  | Probn.                     |  |
| 1 Feb. 96  | Rajwali Khan (45a, 71)     | 1 June 14  | Woordie-Major, 24 June 14. |  |
| 5 Dec. 97  | Harditt Singh              | 7 Dec. 14  |                            |  |

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. Facings—Buff. Lace—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadia Bahadur, of MYSORE, G.C.S.I. . . . . 24 June 1910.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Arnold, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | 24 Apr. 13 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                   |            |            |              |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 17 Sep. 87 | Faunce, Lt.-Col. R. De L. (Q)     | 13 Feb. 13 | 24 Apr. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 4 Mar. 91  | Henderson, Maj. M. H. (Q)         | 4 Mar. 09  | 27 Oct. 08 |              |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Arthur, Maj. L. F., p. s. c. [L.] | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 Aug. 09  |              |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Popham, Maj. E. L.                | 20 Jan. 15 | 18 June 12 |              |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                                                   |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 26 June 01 | Mowat, Capt. J. S.           | 1 Mar. 10  | 25 May 13  | S. c., p. t., 1 Oct. 12.                          |
| 8 May 01   | Moir, Capt. J. S. S.         | 8 May 10   | 19 Sep. 03 | Burma Mily. Police.                               |
| 19 Jan. 04 | Summers, Bt. Maj. G. H.      | 7 Jan. 14  | 25 May 07  | K. A. Rifles.                                     |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Collum, Capt. J. A. [L.]     | 13 Aug. 13 | 29 May 07  |                                                   |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Johnson, Capt. H. A. B.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 27 Feb. 07 | With 34th Poona Horse.                            |
| 4 May 07   | Addington, Lieut. Hon. R. A. | 4 Aug. 09  | 13 Nov. 12 | With 36th Horse.                                  |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Greenway, Lieut. C. K.       | 25 Apr. 10 | 28 Mar. 09 | Extra A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bombay, 7 June 15. |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Armstrong, Lieut. A. G.      | 9 Dec. 10  | 7 Dec. 09  | Adj., 25 May 14. With 18th Lancers.               |
| 3 Sep. 10  | O'Donnell, Lieut. B. H.      | 3 Dec. 12  | 23 Dec. 11 | Offg. Adj.                                        |
| 5 Oct. 10  | Handley, Lieut. L. M.        | 5 Jan. 13  | 17 Oct. 13 | Qr.-Mr., 30 Oct. 14. With 33 Divl. Signal Coy.    |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Worledge, Lieut. F. H.       | 24 Nov. 14 | 11 Nov. 13 | S. c. (tempy.)                                    |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hoslam, 2nd-Lt. R. E.    | 24 Dec. 14 | 31 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Ogley, 2nd-Lt. E. F.     | 18 Feb. 15 | 23 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Maxwell, 2nd-Lt. J. F.   | 19 Mar. 15 | 31 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 3 Apr. 15  | Younghusband, 2nd-Lt. C. | 3 Apr. 15  | 3 May 15   | Do.         |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Deacon, 2nd-Lt. C. G.    | 9 Apr. 15  | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 7 May 15   | O'Connor, 2nd-Lt. R. A.  | 7 May 15   | 18 May 15  | Do.         |
| 7 May 15   | Dixon, 2nd-Lt. G.        | 7 May 15   | 25 May 15  | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

30 Jan. 93 | Bidie, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 30 Jan. 13 |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

13 Jan. 86 | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56). | 2 Nov. 94 | 22 Sep. 97 | 1 Apr. 04 | 1 Feb. 05 | Order of Br. 1, 1st Cl. A. D. C. to Govr., Madras.

4 Sep. 96 | Thakur Mul Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Sep. 96 | 10 Oct. 13 |

## Risaldars.

|            |                       |            |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 26 Mar. 00 | Saivid Abdullah (56)  | 26 Mar. 00 | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Aug. 07  |
| 30 May 87  | Bakhtawar Singh       | 20 May 04  | 22 June 04 | 6 Mar. 09  |
| 22 Oct. 85 | Zaman Khan (66a)      | 1 Apr. 04  | 1 Apr. 07  | 10 Oct. 13 |
| 11 Dec. 00 | Hukam Singh (45a, 56) | 20 July 04 | 6 Mar. 09  | 29 Oct. 14 |

## Ressaidar

|            |                            |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 16 Feb. 01 | Thakur Nahar Singh         | 16 Feb. 01 | 10 May 04  |                 |
| 15 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Amin (56)         | 15 Mar. 10 | 11 Sep. 13 |                 |
| 25 Oct. 93 | Sher-bas Khan, L.O.M. (56) | 1 Apr. 04  | 10 Oct. 13 | With 33rd Cavy. |
| 2 Feb. 99  | Lakhpur Singh (56)         | 1 Sep. 09  | 29 Oct. 14 |                 |
| 11 Oct. 98 | Feroze Khan (45a, 56)      | 1 May 10   | 19 Nov. 14 |                 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |  |                           |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| 7 Oct. 94  | Bachan Singh (56)      | 20 May 04  |  |                           |
| 8 Sep. 96  | Chhotu Singh (56, 66a) | 20 Jan. 09 |  |                           |
| 28 May 96  | Ganpat Singh (56)      | 6 Mar. 09  |  |                           |
| 21 Nov. 90 | Abdul Latif (56)       | 1 Aug. 10  |  |                           |
| 8 Mar. 96  | Raghubir Singh (56)    | 10 Sep. 10 |  |                           |
| 9 Mar. 94  | Ahmad Khan (45a, 56)   | 29 Oct. 10 |  | Woordie-Major, 6 Jan. 15. |
| 9 Mar. 04  | Sher Bahadur (56)      | 10 Oct. 13 |  |                           |
| 30 May 04  | Mehtab Singh           | 29 Oct. 14 |  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 05  | Muhammad Khan (56)     | 19 Nov. 14 |  |                           |
|            | Saiyid Abdul Jalil     | 12 May 15  |  |                           |

## 27th Light Cavalry.

*Stevenson's-paltan.*—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rathore Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—Major-General John M. C. Galloway. *ft* . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 11 Feb. 88                                           | Macmullen, Lt.-Col. F. C. K. (Q)               | 11 Feb. 14 | 28 Apl. 15                       |                                                       |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 7 Nov. 91                                            | Birdwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. (Q)               | 29 Aug. 12 | 29 Apl. 15                       | 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (tempy.)                         |
| 20 Feb. 95                                           | Wheatley, Maj. G. R. P.                        | 20 Feb. 13 | 28 Apl. 11                       |                                                       |
| 4 Aug. 97                                            | Casson, Capt. W. F. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>          | 4 Aug. 06  | 22 Nov. 13                       |                                                       |
| 21 Feb. 00                                           | Abbey, Capt. B. N.                             | 21 Feb. 09 | 7 Nov. 14                        | With 6th Cavy.                                        |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 11 May 01                                            | Jackson, Capt. V. L. F. P.                     | 8 Nov. 10  | 11 Oct. 04                       | S. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 13 Sep. 14. 2nd-in-Comd (tempy.) |
| 24 Dec. 02                                           | Durham, Capt. W. G. W. [L]                     | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Jan. 06                        | S. C. (tempy.)                                        |
| 27 May 03                                            | Wise, Capt. A. D.                              | 27 May 12  | 1 Mar. 06                        | Adj't., 1 May 12.                                     |
| 4 June 04                                            | Moss-Blundell, Capt. R. S.                     | 13 Nov. 12 | 1 Aug. 07                        | With 7th Lancers.                                     |
| 6 Oct. 06                                            | Phillips, Lieut. H. S.                         | 6 Jan. 09  | 20 Sep. 09                       | S. C. (tempy.)                                        |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Jobson, Lieut. T. S.                           | 19 Apl. 09 | 14 Mar. 08                       |                                                       |
| 9 Sep. 08                                            | Brodrick, Lieut. W. LeC.                       | 9 Dec. 10  | 11 Nov. 09                       | S. & T. Corps.                                        |
| 9 Sep. 08                                            | Hickson, Lieut. B. E.                          | 9 Dec. 10  | 31 Oct. 10                       | Or.-Mr., 28 Oct. 14. S. C. (tempy.)                   |
| 4 Nov. 11                                            | MacNab, Lieut. C. S.                           | 4 Feb. 14  | 29 Mar. 13                       | <i>Lo., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., to 7 Oct. 11</i>        |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 18 Feb. 15                                           | Llewellyn, Lieut. G. E.                        | 18 Feb. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 11 Nov. 13                                           | Kunwar Daji Raj, 2nd-Lieut. (N. I. L. Forces). | 11 Nov. 13 | 21 Apl. 14                       |                                                       |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. D. E.                          | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Mackenzie, 2nd-Lieut. J. M.                    | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 18 Dec. 14                                           | Prunty, 2nd-Lt. P. G. W.                       | 18 Dec. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 5 Mar. 15                                            | Wynyard-Wright, 2nd-Lt. V. L.                  | 5 Mar. 15  | 11 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                             |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 29 Jan. 94                                           | Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E.                          | 29 July 13 | 2 Mar. 07                        |                                                       |
| 30 Jan. 04                                           | Irani, Capt. M. S.                             | 30 Jan. 07 | 26 Oct. 14                       | Offg.                                                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 May 86                                             | Dhulip Singh                                   | 18 Feb. 02 | 1 June 03                        | 1 July 12                                             |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 5 Apl. 88                                            | Muhammad Khan                                  | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 June 03                        | 16 June 08                                            |
| 4 July 92                                            | Mul Singh (45a)                                | 1 Feb. 04  | 1 Apl. 10                        | 16 Sep. 12                                            |
| 24 June 85                                           | Niyaz Ali Beg (56)                             | 26 Sep. 02 | 6 July 04                        | 30 Aug. 13                                            |
| 2 Mar. 88                                            | Sultan Surkhru Khan (50, 52)                   | 1 Aug. 03  | 16 June 08                       | 5 Jan. 15                                             |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 6 Nov. 85                                            | Bhagwan Sahai (52, 56)                         | 1 June 03  | 1 July 12                        |                                                       |
| 13 Aug. 92                                           | Agar Singh (52, 56, 66)                        | 1 Apl. 10  | 16 Sep. 12                       |                                                       |
| 8 July 93                                            | Yakub Khan (45a, 50)                           | 1 Nov. 08  | 30 Aug. 13                       |                                                       |
| 6 Apl. 94                                            | Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 56)                     | 1 July 07  | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 10 Dec. 95                                           | Muhammad Usman (52, 56, 66a)                   | 3 Jan. 09  |                                  | Woordie-Major, 30 Aug. 13.                            |
| 6 Mar. 95                                            | Raghubir Singh (52, 56, 66a)                   | 4 Oct. 10  |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Jan. 97                                            | Muhammad Khan                                  | 1 July 12  |                                  | With 18 Cavy.                                         |
| 10 June 97                                           | Indraj Singh (58, 66a)                         | 1 July 12  |                                  |                                                       |
| 5 Mar. 00                                            | Bharat Singh (66a)                             | 16 Sep. 12 |                                  |                                                       |
| 23 Jan. 93                                           | Saiyid Nazir Husain (52, 56, 66a)              | 30 Aug. 13 |                                  |                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 93                                            | Abban Khan                                     | 1 Dec. 13  |                                  |                                                       |
| 14 Jan. 99                                           | Bulwant Singh                                  | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| 10 Jan. 02                                           | Ghulam Muhammad Khan                           | 18 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                       |

## 28th Light Cavalry.

*Campbell's-paltan.*—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which have been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputa Rajputs; 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—General Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. . 7 May 1906.

| Commn. or date of entering service.                  | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                             |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 5 Feb. 87                                            | Wikeley, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.(Q)</i> | 15 Feb. 13 | 30 Mar. 15                       |                                      |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 5 Dec. 91                                            | Claridge, Maj. P. S. F.                 | 5 Dec. 09  | 6 May 10                         | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)                |
| 12 Mar. 92                                           | Oakes, Maj. H. C. (Q) [L]               | 12 Mar. 10 | 1 Jan. 11                        | Comdt., Nayar Bde.                   |
| 4 Aug. 97                                            | Hawley, Capt. W. G. H. I.               | 4 Aug. 06  | 21 Jan. 14                       |                                      |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 11 Aug. 00                                           | Dickinson, Capt. R. C.                  | 11 Aug. 09 | 19 Feb. 13                       | Offg. I. of I. S. Troops.            |
| 14 Sep. 01                                           | Nisbet, Capt. T.                        | 1 Apl. 10  | 14 Nov. 02                       |                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02                                           | Marshall, Capt. A.                      | 18 Jan. 11 | 10 May 04                        |                                      |
| 7 May 02                                             | Walker, Capt. C. C.                     | 7 May 11   | 6 Nov. 05                        | With 34th Horse.                     |
| 22 Apl. 03                                           | Kreyer, Capt. J. A. C.                  | 22 Apl. 12 | 20 Sep. 05                       | With 20th Horse                      |
| 13 Aug. 04                                           | James, Capt. F.                         | 13 Aug. 13 | 14 Nov. 05                       |                                      |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Woolcombe, Lieut. M. L.                 | 3 Dec. 12  | 21 July 12                       | Or.-Mr. 10th May 15 and Offg. Adj't. |
| 18 Jan. 11                                           | Brownlow, Lieut. J.                     | 18 Apl. 13 | 7 Mar. 12                        | <i>Lo., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.,</i>    |
| 22 Jan. 13                                           | Uloth, Lieut. G.                        | 22 Apl. 15 | 13 Mar. 14                       |                                      |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 13 Nov. 14                                           | Nixon, 2nd-Lt. C. N.                    | 13 Nov. 14 | 3 Dec. 14                        | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Horne, 2nd Lt. C. W.                    | 20 Nov. 14 | 3 Dec. 14                        | Do.                                  |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Lang, 2nd-Lt. H.                        | 20 Nov. 14 | 14 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                  |
| 18 Dec. 14                                           | Bradshaw, 2nd-Lt. J. W. H.              | 18 Dec. 14 | 12 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                  |
| 22 Jan. 15                                           | Harvey-Hurst, 2nd-Lt. A. J.             | 22 Jan. 15 | 14 Feb. 15                       | Do.                                  |
| 9 Apl. 15                                            | Turner, 2nd-Lt. J. T.                   | 9 Apl. 15  | 23 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                  |
| 30 Apl. 15                                           | Carpenter, 2nd-Lt. P. H.                | 30 Apl. 15 | 15 May 15                        | Do.                                  |
| 30 Apl. 15                                           | Dhncan, 2nd-Lt. A. B.                   | 30 Apl. 15 | 7 May 15                         | Do.                                  |
| 7 May 15                                             | Fremantle, 2nd-Lt. A. F.                | 7 May 15   | 18 May 15                        | Do.                                  |
| 7 May 15                                             | Grant, 2nd-Lt. C. F.                    | 7 May 15   | 30 May 15                        | Do.                                  |
| 21 May 15                                            | Wahl, 2nd-Lt. B. W.                     | 21 May 15  | 6 June 15                        | Do.                                  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 30 Jan. 04                                           | Jones, Capt. S. W.                      | 30 Jan. 07 | 14 Aug. 10                       | Civil, Bombay.                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 5 Mar. 83                                            | Ibrahim Ap Khan                         | 1 Mar. 95  | 18 Aug. 01                       | 1 Apl. 07                            |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 13 Aug. 02                                           | Malik Sher Shah Khan (45a, 56)          | 13 Aug. 02 | 5 Apl. 07                        | 17 Nov. 11                           |
| 4 Sep. 02                                            | Raj Mul (56, 71)                        | 31 May 04  | 16 Apl. 09                       | 1 Jan. 14                            |
| 20 Dec. 95                                           | Thakur Sawant Singh (51, 56)            | 18 Dec. 05 | 16 Oct. 11                       | 1 May 14                             |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 29 May 86                                            | Miyani Din Khan (56)                    | 21 Oct. 05 | 12 Sep. 10                       |                                      |
| 14 Sep. 02                                           | Sher Shah Khan (56)                     | 1 June 06  | 16 Nov. 11                       | With 2nd Lancers.                    |
| 5 Feb. 96                                            | Harnam Singh (51, 56)                   | 23 Nov. 06 | 1 Jan. 14                        |                                      |
| 8 Aug. 95                                            | Punnai Singh (51, 56, 53)               | 17 Apl. 12 | 1 May 14                         |                                      |
| 5 Feb. 92                                            | Yunus-Ap-Khan (50, 56)                  | 1 Jan. 07  | 4 Jan. 15                        |                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                         |            |                                  |                                      |
| 7 Sep. 02                                            | Sher Singh (I) (56)                     | 1 Dec. 07  |                                  |                                      |
| 15 Aug. 99                                           | Malik Muhammad Latif (45a, 51, 56)      | 1 Jan. 11  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Apl. 07                                            | Muhammad Yakub Khan (56, 56)            | 1 July 11  |                                  |                                      |
| 7 Nov. 93                                            | Muhammad Akbar Khan (56, 52, 56)        | 16 Nov. 11 |                                  |                                      |
| 2 Aug. 04                                            | Sher Singh (II) (56, 66a)               | 1 Apl. 13  |                                  | Woordie-Major, 4 Jan. 15.            |
| 2 Nov. 02                                            | Basanta Ram (45a, 51, 56)               | 1 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 23 June 00                                           | Rawat Singh (51, 56)                    | 1 May 14   |                                  |                                      |
| 5 Dec. 03                                            | Malik Sikandar Khan (51, 56)            | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 5 May 96                                             | Ismail Snarif                           | 16 Mar. 15 |                                  |                                      |
| 29 Dec. 05                                           | Sohan Singh                             | 12 May 15  |                                  |                                      |

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Var Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General George A. Cookson, C.B.

18 July 1913.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

6 Feb. 84 | Pollard, Lt.-Col. J. H. . . . | 6 Feb. 10 | 1 Apr. 12 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

16 Feb. 87 | Saunders, Lt.-Col. A. R. (Q) . . . | 16 Feb. 13 | 10 May 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
8 Dec. 88 | Lillingston, Lt.-Col. W. E. G. (Q) . . . | 8 Dec. 14 | 15 Aug. 08 |  
7 Mar. 94 | Lambert, Maj. W. F. . . . | 7 Mar. 12 | 7 Feb. 10 | I. S. Troops.  
16 Jan. 95 | Birch, Maj. V. K. . . . | 16 Jan. 13 | 10 May 11 |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

15 May 97 | Meynell, Maj. H. . . . | 15 May 15 | 10 Dec. 07 |  
22 Jan. 98 | Marchant, Capt. G., p.s.c. . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apr. 03 |  
19 July 99 | Hemans, Capt. G. W. . . . | 19 July 08 | 24 June 02 |  
6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Capt. C. G. H. . . . | 6 Jan. 09 | 1 Jan. 06 |  
1 Jan. 01 | Martin, Capt. C. V. . . . | 1 Jan. 11 | 4 Apr. 10 |  
26 June 01 | Hunt, Capt. F. E., D.S.O. . . . | 26 June 02 | 24 Oct. 06 |  
28 Jan. 03 | Dickson, Capt. H. R. P. . . . | 28 Jan. 12 | 20 June 07 |  
19 July 05 | Jackson, Capt. M. H. . . . | 19 July 14 | 1 Mar. 07 |  
25 July 06 | Bacon, Lieut. C. G. . . . | 25 Oct. 03 | 24 Aug. 13 |  
9 Sep. 08 | Wright, Lieut. R. D. . . . | 9 Dec. 10 | 29 Dec. 10 |  
20 Jan. 09 | Spurgin, Lieut. E. W. . . . | 20 Apr. 11 | 17 Mar. 10 |  
20 Jan. 12 | Bradley, Lieut. R. O. . . . | 20 Apr. 14 | 10 Mar. 13 |  
3 Aug. 12 | Boggs, Lieut. A. B. . . . | 3 Nov. 14 | 20 Nov. 13 |

Army Remount Dept.  
With 33rd Cavy.

Or.-Mr., 1 Aug. 12.  
Adj., 14 Oct. 14.

## Attached.

29 July 04 | Burmester, Capt. Z. G. . . . | 29 July 13 | . . . | 31 Lancers.  
17 Sep. 14 | Mercer, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . | 17 Sep. 14 | 5 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
13 Nov. 14 | Shortridge, 2nd-Lt. G. C. . . . | 13 Nov. 14 | 26 Feb. 15 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Follitt, 2nd-Lt. J. F. . . . | 18 Dec. 14 | . . . | Do.

## Medical Officer.

## Honorary Officer.

22 June 13 | Sayanur, Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of . . . | 22 June 12 | . . . | Hony. Lt. in Army.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

4 Feb. 85 | Lath Singh, Bahadur . . . | 1 Apr. 93 | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Apr. 93 | 1 Sep. 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

27 Aug. 95 | Jubban Singh . . . | 2 May 01 | 21 May 07 | 1 May 12  
1 Sep. 96 | Thakur Singh (56) . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | 22 Dec. 05 | 1 Sep. 12  
6 July 98 | Harphool (43, 56) . . . | 16 Dec. 06 | 1 Sep. 12 | 27 Aug 14

## Ressaidars.

20 May 89 | Ghulam Dastaghir Khan (56, 58) . . . | 5 Feb. 10 | 1 May 12  
1 Nov. 92 | Chanda Singh (43, 45a, 56, 61a) . . . | 1 June 08 | 1 Aug. 13  
23 May 00 | Mukatram Singh (43, 56) . . . | 1 Jan. 12 | 27 Aug. 14

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 03 | Sawant Singh (56) . . . | 15 Feb. 08 | . . . |  
29 July 10 | Jahan Singh (56) . . . | 29 July 10 | . . . |  
1 Oct. 87 | Mir Haidar Ali (56, 58) . . . | 1 May 12 | . . . |  
1 Sep. 99 | Chutter Singh (43, 45a, 56) . . . | 16 July 12 | . . . |  
1 Dec. 95 | Hayat Ali Beg, I.O.M. (56, 58, 60a, 71) . . . | 1 Sep. 12 | . . . |  
8 Apr. 93 | Shaikh Ahmed Ali (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 12 | . . . |  
11 Dec. 01 | Bhulan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Aug. 13 | . . . |  
21 May 02 | Harphul Singh (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | . . . |  
17 May 02 | Newal Singh . . . | 27 Aug. 14 | . . . |  
26 June 05 | Muhammad Umar Khan . . . | 27 Aug. 14 | . . . |

Woordie-Major, 7 Oct. 14.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry M. Mason . . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

4 Sep. 87 | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . | 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Sep. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

10 Jan. 86 | Elliot, Lt.-Col. C. R. (Q) . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | 17 Sep. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.  
11 Feb. 88 | Barnard, Lt.-Col. A. E. (Q) . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 17 Sep. 06 |  
3 Sep. 92 | Harbord, Maj. C. R. (Q) . . . | 3 Sep. 10 | 16 Nov. 13 |  
18 Sep. 95 | Muspratt, Maj. V. R., p.s.c. (Q) . . . | 28 Sep. 13 | 1 Sep. 14 | Bde-Maj., Meerut (Cavalry) Brigade.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

5 Sep. 96 | Wilford, Maj. E. E. . . . | 5 Sep. 14 | 29 July 01 | s.c.p.t. 1 Sep. 14.  
1 Dec. 97 | Gledstanes, Capt. A. U. . . . | 1 Dec. 06 | 19 Sep. 02 |  
20 May 99 | Walker, Capt. H. T. . . . | 20 May 08 | 13 Aug. 03 |  
18 Apr. 00 | Raymond, Capt. E. D. . . . | 18 Apr. 09 | 12 Mar. 07 |  
5 Jan. 01 | Maydwell, Capt. H. S. L. . . . | 1 Mar. 10 | 19 Sep. 03 | Lv. in I., 2 mos., m.c.  
8 May 01 | Morris, Capt. G. P. . . . | 8 May 10 | 25 June 04 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
5 Aug. 05 | Butler, Capt. R. B. . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 15 Dec. 07 |  
5 Aug. 05 | Lucas, Capt. H. de N. . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 8 Sep. 07 | Adj., 1 Nov. 13.  
3 Sep. 10 | Bird, Lieut. W. T. . . . | 3 Dec. 12 | 16 Mar. 12 |  
24 Aug. 12 | Spooner, Lieut. F. V. . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 27 Oct. 13 |

## Attached.

14 Apr. 89 | Bannerman, Lt.-Col. W. P. (Q) . . . | 24 Apr. 15 | 5 Apr. 15 | 31st Lancers.  
16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Capt. F. K. . . . | 16 Feb. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 | 14th Lancers.  
18 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Capt. T. M. . . . | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 Oct. 14 | 8th Cavy.  
8 May 01 | Thompson, Capt. J. P. . . . | 8 May 10 | 23 Mar. 15 | 35th Horse.  
20 Nov. 14 | Middleton, 2nd-Lt. L. W. . . . | 20 Nov. 14 | 5 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | Fulcher, 2nd-Lieut. G. W. . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 19 May 15 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Hindley, 2nd-Lt. D. C. R. . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 3 May 15 | Do.

## Medical Officers.

14 Nov. 00 | Odium, Maj. W. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 09 |  
1 Feb. 06 | Cook, Capt. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 5 Sep. 14 | 12th Pioneers.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

5 May 85 | Bahadur Singh (65) . . . | 17 Aug. 02 | 16 Mar. 08 | 16 July 12 | 1 July 14 |  
27 May 89 | Hira Singh (50, 66a) . . . | 20 Apr. 00 | 17 Aug. 02 | 5 Sep. 10 | 4 Mar. 15 |

## Risaldars.

27 Oct. 84 | Govind Rao (55) . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Jan. 07 | 1 July 11 |  
1 June 88 | Akbar Ali Khan (56) . . . | 2 Nov. 00 | 16 July 12 | 1 July 14 |  
13 July 80 | Mir Mumtaz Husain . . . | 16 May 11 | 19 Jan. 15 |

## Ressaidars.

15 July 84 | Partab Singh (56, 66a, 71) . . . | 22 Aug. 01 | 5 Sep. 10 |  
4 Jan. 91 | Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . . | 29 Aug. 05 | 16 May 11 |  
13 Mar. 96 | Ror Singh (56, 60, 66a) . . . | 16 Mar. 08 | 1 July 11 |  
30 July 01 | Muhammad Amir Khan . . . | 18 Aug. 13 | 1 July 14 |  
22 Nov. 02 | Todar Singh (45a, 66a, 72a) . . . | 1 June 03 | 4 Sep. 14 |  
23 Mar. 98 | Mehar Singh (56, 66a) . . . | 16 Nov. 08 | 4 Mar. 15 |

## Jemadars.

1 May 02 | Mula Singh (45a, 56, 66a) . . . | 1 May 02 | . . . |  
9 June 93 | Natha Singh (71) . . . | 5 Sep. 10 | . . . |  
22 Nov. 92 | Mul Singh (66a) . . . | 1 July 11 | . . . |  
3 July 94 | Sahib Singh (50, 52) . . . | 16 July 12 | . . . |  
25 Jan. 87 | Abdul Rahim Khan (56, 71) . . . | 1 May 13 | . . . |  
10 Mar. 98 | Pohp Singh (56) . . . | 16 May 14 | . . . |  
20 Nov. 93 | Mahbub Khan . . . | 1 July 14 | . . . |  
16 Nov. 93 | Shaikh Jafar Ali (66a) . . . | 4 Sept. 14 | . . . |  
14 Nov. 98 | Chet Ram (65a, 71, 45a) . . . | 4 Sept. 14 | . . . |  
1 May 93 | Bir Singh . . . | 22 Dec. 14 | . . . |  
16 Nov. 88 | Kewal Singh . . . | 13 May 15 | . . . |

Woordie-Major, 11 Mar. 15.

### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee," "Afghanistan."

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHBARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                             | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                            |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                     |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 4 May 87                               | Beatty, Lt. Col. L. N.                      | 16 Oct. 12  | 6 Oct. 12                        |                                     |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>        |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 14 Apr. 89                             | Bannerman, Lt.-Col. W. P. (Q)               | 24 Apr. 15  | 6 Oct. 12                        | 2nd-in-Comd. With 30th Lancers.     |
| 18 May 92                              | Ellwood, Maj. B. P. (Q)                     | 18 May 10   | 28 Apr. 06                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                |
| 16 Nov. 92                             | Savile, Maj. A. R. C. (Q)                   | 16 Nov. 10  | 29 July 08                       |                                     |
| 5 Aug. 96                              | Williams, Maj. A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) | 5 Aug. 14   | 1 Oct. 09                        | Bde.-Major, Secunderabad Cavy. Bde. |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>          |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 98                             | Macleod, Capt. W. M., p.s.c.                | 22 Jan. 07  | 31 May 01                        | G. S. O., 3rd Gde. (Temp.)          |
| 3 Aug. 98                              | Hay, Capt. A. S.                            | 3 Aug. 07   | 7 Apr. 04                        | S. C., p.t., 12 Nov. 14.            |
| 4 May 01                               | Willis, Capt. G. C. W.                      | 4 May 10    | 17 Oct. 06                       | With 1. S. Lancers.                 |
| 27 Aug. 02                             | Anderson, Capt. J. F. H.                    | 27 Aug. 11  | 31 Dec. 04                       | Arm. Remount Dept.                  |
| 9 Jan. 04                              | Dudd, Capt. P. C. R.                        | 9 Jan. 13   | 31 Jan. 08                       | S. Wasiristan Militia.              |
| 29 July 04                             | Burmester, Capt. Z. G.                      | 29 July 13  | 10 Nov. 08                       | With 29th Lancers.                  |
| 16 Aug. 05                             | Chapman, Capt. E. H. S.                     | 16 Aug. 14  | 28 Sep. 08                       | S. C., p.t., 27th Dec. 14.          |
| 9 Sep. 08                              | Andrews, Lieut. C. L.                       | 9 Dec. 10   | 18 Nov. 09                       | Adj., 24 Oct. 14.                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                              | deBurgh, Lieut. T.                          | 9 Dec. 10   | 21 Feb. 10                       |                                     |
| 20 Jan. 09                             | Baker, Lieut. W. H. G.                      | 20 Apr. 11  | 29 Mar. 10                       |                                     |
| 29 Jan. 10                             | Vickers, Lieut. W. G. H.                    | 29 Apr. 12  | 15 Mar. 11                       | Offg. Adj.                          |
| 6 Sep. 11                              | Shearer, Lieut. E. J.                       | 6 Dec. 13   | 1 Apr. 13                        | A. D. C. to G. O. C., 1st Divn.     |
| 20 Jan. 12                             | Carr-White, Lieut. R. A.                    | 20 Apr. 12  | 2 Apr. 13                        | Qr.-Mr., 25 May 15.                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                       |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 10 Aug. 98                             | Hunter, Capt. F. F.                         | 10 Aug. 07  | 27 Nov. 14                       | Survey Dept.                        |
| 7 May 15                               | Haig, Lieut. H. G.                          | 7 May 15    | 17 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 18 Dec. 14                             | McConnell, 2nd-Lt. C. H. Q.                 | 18 Dec. 14  | 1 Jan. 15                        | Do.                                 |
| 24 Dec. 14                             | Fenwick, 2nd-Lt. F.                         | 24 Dec. 14  | 17 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| 15 Jan. 15                             | Buck, 2nd-Lt. C. M.                         | 15 Jan. 15  | 17 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| 2 Apr. 15                              | O'Connor, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.                  | 2 Apr. 15   | 12 May 15                        | Do.                                 |
| 30 Apr. 15                             | Durack, 2nd-Lt. J. J.                       | 30 Apr. 15  | 30 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>               |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 31 Aug. 03                             | Bradfield, Maj. E. W. C., M.B.              | 28 Feb. 15  | 24 June 08                       | Civil, Madras.                      |
| 29 July 11                             | Sinton, Capt. J. A., M.B.                   | 29 July 14  | 15 Sep. 13                       | Offg.                               |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                 |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 6 Dec. 85                              | Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56, 71).  | 16 July 95  | 1 Feb. 06                        | 26 Feb. 09                          |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                      |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 16 July 95                             | Asaram (56, 60)                             | 1 Dec. 99   | 1 Apr. 05                        | 1 Apr. 11                           |
| 15 Mar. 89                             | Jagat Rao Surwe (56, 58, 71)                | 5 Dec. 03   | 27 May 09                        | 11 Sep. 12                          |
| 2 Mar. 88                              | Mahmud Khan (56, 71)                        | 17 Oct. 05  | 1 Apr. 11                        | 9 Sep. 13                           |
| 25 Nov. 89                             | Ramcharan Singh (56)                        | 1 Feb. 06   | 9 Aug. 12                        | 19 Apr. 14                          |
| 1 Aug. 95                              | Govind Rao Sawant (56)                      | 1 Apr. 05   | 11 Sep. 12                       | 29 Nov. 14                          |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                     |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 18 June 92                             | Kabul Singh (45a, 56)                       | 26 Feb. 09  | 9 Sep. 13                        | With 29th Lancers.                  |
| 1 June 07                              | Hakim Khan (45a, 56)                        | 22 Jan. 09  | 8 Mar. 14                        |                                     |
| 26 June 95                             | Ram Singh (60, 71)                          | 18 Sep. 09  | 19 Apr. 14                       |                                     |
| 1 Sep. 05                              | Kehar Singh (52, 56)                        | 11 Sep. 12  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 91                              | Balwant Singh (56)                          | 26 Aug. 09  | 29 Nov. 14                       |                                     |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                       |                                             |             |                                  |                                     |
| 6 June 94                              | Sher Singh                                  | 15 Jan. 12  |                                  |                                     |
| 9 Feb. 93                              | Pakhar Singh (56, 71)                       | 9 Aug. 12   |                                  |                                     |
| 1 July 03                              | Jaising Rao Mahadik (45a)                   | 9 Sep. 13   |                                  | Woordie-Major, 8 Mar. 14            |
| 15 Aug. 99                             | Ajun Khan                                   | 8 Mar. 14   |                                  |                                     |
| 7 July 08                              | Abaji Rao Mahadik                           | 16 Apr. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 24 Aug. 05                             | Gauhar Rahman Khan (53, 56)                 | 19 Apr. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 6 Feb. 86                              | Muhammad Ishaq (64)                         | 20 Sept. 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 15 June 99                             | Indar Singh                                 | 29 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 98                              | Bakhshish Singh (52, 56, 65, 71)            | 29 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 1 June 02                              | Bir Narain Singh (65)                       | 29 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                     |

### 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated 2nd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 61, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883; present designation, 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.      | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Nov. 87                                     | Griffith, Lt.-Col. W. W. G. (Q) | 16 Nov. 13 | 31 Mar. 15                       |                                                   |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Nov. 90                                     | Crawford, Maj. J. H.            | 1 Nov. 08  | 4 Mar. 04                        | 2nd-in-Comd. p.t.                                 |
| Sep. 91                                     | Keogh, Maj. J. B. (Q)           | 9 Sep. 09  | 28 Oct. 10                       | With 15 Lancers.                                  |
| Feb. 95                                     | Hennell, Maj. A. M.             | 27 Feb. 13 | 9 Oct. 97                        |                                                   |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 2 Jan. 96                                   | Cassels, Maj. R. A., p.s.c. (Q) | 22 Jan. 14 | 21 June 01                       | S. C., p.t., 31 Mar. 15 D. A. A. G. Army Hd. Qrs. |
| 5 Aug. 96                                   | Taylor, Maj. P. H. M.           | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Apr. 00                        | S. C., p.t., 31 Mar. 15. 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.).    |
| Jan. 00                                     | Fergusson-Pollock, Capt. R. C.  | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 May 02                         | S. C. (Temp.).                                    |
| Jan. 02                                     | Hogg, Capt. H. M.               | 18 Jan. 11 | 23 Feb. 06                       | S. S. O., Jubbulpore.                             |
| Aug. 02                                     | Reid, Capt. W. C.               | 27 Aug. 11 | 12 Apr. 04                       |                                                   |
| Jan. 05                                     | Mulloy, Capt. N. F. C.          | 18 Jan. 14 | 27 Apr. 06                       | With 3rd Horse.                                   |
| Aug. 05                                     | Childers, Capt. H. F. E.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 Dec. 06                       | Burma Mily. Police.                               |
| Jan. 06                                     | Smith, Capt. V. H. S.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 26 Aug. 07                       | With 2nd Lancers.                                 |
| Aug. 06                                     | Walker, Lieut. E. J. P. T.      | 29 Nov. 08 | 24 Nov. 07                       | Adj., 25 Oct. 12 and s.c. (Temp.).                |
| Nov. 06                                     | Howard, Lieut. C. A. L.         | 7 Feb. 09  | 24 Nov. 08                       | K. A. Rifles.                                     |
| Jan. 13                                     | Hunter, Lieut. A. G.            | 22 Apr. 15 | 9 Apr. 14                        | Qr.-Mr., 3 May 15.                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 9 Dec. 00                                   | Hackett, Capt. T. D. H.         | 19 Dec. 09 | 26 Jan. 15                       | Civil.                                            |
| Apr. 15                                     | Rouillard, Lieut. C. L. A.      | 23 Apr. 15 | 6 May 15                         | I. A. R. O.                                       |
| Nov. 14                                     | Little, 2nd-Lt. R.              | 20 Nov. 15 | 25 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                               |
| Mar. 15                                     | Courthope-Munroe, 2nd-Lt. C. H. | 20 Mar. 15 | 15 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                               |
| Apr. 15                                     | Kelly, 2nd-Lt. T. J.            | 16 Apr. 15 | 6 May 15                         | Do.                                               |
| 7 May 15                                    | Reed, 2nd-Lt. M. W.             | 7 May 15   | 23 May 15                        | Do.                                               |
| May 15                                      | Milner, 2nd-Lt. C. E.           | 14 May 15  | 8 June 15                        | Do.                                               |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                     |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Jan. 02                                     | Barron, Maj. R. M.              | 29 Jan. 14 | 25 May 07                        |                                                   |
| Feb. 06                                     | Higham, Capt. B., M.B.          | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 Dec. 14                        | Offg.                                             |
| Aug. 14                                     | Vieyra, Lt. P., M.B.            | 8 Aug. 14  | 4 Jan. 15                        | Attd.                                             |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Sep. 97                                     | Thakur Ranjit Singh (55)        | .....      | 20 Sep. 97                       | 16 June 09                                        |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Dec. 98                                     | Thakur Jor Singh (55)           | 7 Dec. 98  | 15 Nov. 04                       | 11 May 13                                         |
| June 86                                     | Waryam Singh                    | 1 Aug. 00  | 9 June 07                        | 5 Dec. 13                                         |
| Jan. 90                                     | Yakub Khan (56, 66a)            | 6 Feb. 05  | 10 June 08                       | 15 Sep. 14                                        |
| June 02                                     | Wajid Ali Khan (55, 66a)        | 19 Aug. 05 | 16 Jan. 12                       | 7 Dec. 14                                         |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 87                                   | Hari Singh (56)                 | 1 Oct. 12  | 11 May 13                        |                                                   |
| 3 Oct. 98                                   | Saitan Singh (45a, 56, 66a)     | 9 June 07  | 15 Sep. 14                       |                                                   |
| 1 July 00                                   | Hasan Ali Khan (56, 66a)        | 9 June 07  | 31 Oct. 14                       |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 01                                   | Abdul Ghani Khan (66a)          | 16 Oct. 07 | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                                   |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                                 |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Dec. 07                                   | Sundar Singh                    | 11 Dec. 07 |                                  | With 30th Lancers.                                |
| 2 Jan. 96                                   | Sarup Singh (56)                | 16 June 09 |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Mar. 93                                   | Yasin Khan (66a)                | 16 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Feb. 00                                   | Shaikh Hussain (45a, 56, 66a)   | 1 Mar. 13  |                                  | Woordie-Maj., 19 Dec. 14.                         |
| 8 Feb. 96                                   | Maqsood Ali Khan (66a)          | 11 May 13  |                                  |                                                   |
| 3 Mar. 97                                   | Rewat Singh (66a)               | 5 Dec. 13  |                                  |                                                   |
| 11 Jan. 92                                  | Sher Singh (56)                 | 15 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 7 Mar. 98                                   | Bhur Singh (66a)                | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  | With 34th Horse.                                  |
| 1 Apr. 96                                   | Ali Bakhsh Khan                 | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Apr. 09                                   | Muhammad Hayat Khan             | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 94                                   | Zafaryab Khan                   | 1 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 01                                   | Umed Khan                       | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 16 Sep. 99                                  | Abdul Hakim Khan                | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                   |
| 17 Apr. 95                                  | Adam Khan                       | 1 May 15   |                                  |                                                   |

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Hyderabad"  
"Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia"

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL.—Major-General James F. Willoughby . . . 5 November 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 16 Dec. 85.                                          | 1 Browne, Lt.-Col. A. J. W.     | 18 Sep. 11 | 18 Sep. 11                       |                                            |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 11 Feb. 88                                           | Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S. (Q)       | 11 Feb. 14 | 18 Sep. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd <i>Lv. Ind.</i> , 3 mos., m.c. |
| 1 Sep. 91                                            | Hopwood, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. (Q) | 1 Sep. 09  | 5 June 10                        | G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. M. S., S. Army.      |
| 5 Aug. 96                                            | Dening, Maj. L. E.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 May 11                        | With I. S. Troops.                         |
| 12 Aug. 99                                           | Anderson, Capt. W. H.           | 12 Aug. 08 | 22 Aug. 14                       | Army Remt. Dept. Attd. Army Ad. Qrs.       |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 20 Jan. 00                                           | Gillies, Capt. F. G., p.s.c.    | 20 Jan. 09 | 24 July 03                       | S. C., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                                            | Ferris, Capt. W. A. T.          | 22 Jan. 10 | 15 Apr. 06                       |                                            |
| 9 Jan. 04                                            | Kenworthy, Capt. W.             | 9 Jan. 13  | 12 Jan. 06                       |                                            |
| 16 Jan. 07                                           | Edward-Collins, Lieut. G.       | 16 Apr. 09 | 11 Mar. 09                       | Adj., 10 June 12.                          |
| 8 Sep. 09                                            | Meiklejohn, Lieut. I. F.        | 8 Dec. 11  | 14 Nov. 10                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                              |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Fulton, Lieut. C. M. [I]        | 3 Dec. 12  | 5 Nov. 11                        |                                            |
| 20 Jan. 12                                           | Massey, Lieut. D. F.            | 20 Apr. 14 | 13 Mar. 13                       |                                            |
| 22 Jan. 13                                           | Baines, Lieut. G. D.            | 22 Apr. 15 | 9 May 14                         |                                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 28 Jan. 03                                           | Dickson, Capt. H. R. P.         | 28 Jan. 12 | 6 Nov. 14                        | 29th Lancers.                              |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Onslow, Lieut. M. R. B.         | 19 Apr. 09 | 16 Nov. 14                       | 21st Cavy.                                 |
| 4 Dec. 14                                            | Ranking, Lieut. W. L.           | 4 Dec. 14  | 17 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Shand, 2nd-Lt. G.               | 20 Nov. 14 | 22 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                        |
| 19 Mar. 15                                           | Cotton, 2nd-Lt. W. B.           | 19 Mar. 15 | 11 May 15                        | Do.                                        |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Feb. 06                                            | Croly, Capt. R. G. G., M.B.     | 1 Feb. 09  | 2 Jan. 12                        | Civil, Madras.                             |
| 30 July 10                                           | Shortt, Capt. H. E., M.B.       | 30 July 13 | 15 Nov. 14                       | Offg.                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 1 May 84                                             | Rup Chand, Bahadur (56)         | 1 Jan. 93  | 14 July 99                       | 1 Apr. 10                                  |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Feb. 95                                            | Santa Singh (56)                | 10 Jan. 09 | 16 Oct. 04                       | 1 Mar. 12                                  |
| 1 June 86                                            | Shiu Chand (56)                 | 16 July 97 | 1 Apr. 10                        | 1 Sep. 13                                  |
| 2 Oct. 88                                            | Aladad Khan (52, 56)            | 28 July 99 | 16 Feb. 11                       | 16 Nov. 13                                 |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Sep. 96                                            | Udham Singh (56, 66a)           | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Mar. 12                        |                                            |
| 23 Dec. 86                                           | Hidayat Ali Khan (43, 56, 66a)  | 21 Nov. 07 | 16 June 13                       |                                            |
| 8 Jan. 96                                            | Muhammad Arshad Khan (56, 66a)  | 10 May 08  | 1 Sep. 13                        |                                            |
| 21 Dec. 08                                           | Abdul Sattar Khan (45a, 50, 53) | 1 Apr. 09  | 16 Nov. 13                       |                                            |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |
| 23 Nov. 94                                           | Bhag Mal (52, 56)               | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                                            |
| 12 Dec. 99                                           | Alau-din Khan (45, 52, 56, 66a) | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                                            |
| 25 Feb. 99                                           | Aiman Khan (51, 66a)            | 16 Feb. 11 |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Jan. 98                                            | Sundar Singh (50, 53, 60a)      | 1 Mar. 12  |                                  |                                            |
| 1 May 93                                             | Prem Singh (53, 56)             | 1 June 13  |                                  |                                            |
| 13 Oct. 06                                           | Mahmud Khan (56, 66a)           | 1 Sep. 13  |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Apr. 94                                            | Bhure Khan (52, 56)             | 16 Nov. 13 |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Aug. 04                                            | Gunga Man                       | 30 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                            |
| 28 Apr. 86                                           | Allah Baksh                     | 4 Mar. 15  |                                  |                                            |
| <b>Woordie-Major, 16 Nov. 13.</b>                    |                                 |            |                                  |                                            |

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903. (of Kooshab.)

Carries a standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan" "Kandahar, 1842"  
"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Rathore Rajputs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

COLONEL.—Major-General George C. Hogg, C.B.

13 May 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Regent of Jodhpur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A. D. C. . . 19 November 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 22 Aug. 88                                           | 1 Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G. (Q)              | 22 Aug. 14 | 3 Nov. 14                        |                                   |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 7 Nov. 91                                            | Davie, Maj. J. H. M. (Q)                  | 7 Nov. 09  | 3 Nov. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd., D.A.A.G., Poona Dn. |
| 19 July 93                                           | Molloy, Maj. G. M., p. s. c. (Q)          | 19 July 11 | 19 Nov. 10                       | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 3 Nov. 14.    |
| 20 July 98                                           | Lucas, Capt. G. W. C.                     | 20 July 07 | 19 Nov. 10                       |                                   |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 20 May 99                                            | Grimshaw, Capt. R. W. W.                  | 20 May 08  | 8 Dec. 00                        | S. C., p. t., 19 Nov. 10.         |
| 12 Aug. 99                                           | Norbury, Capt. P. Fitts G. [L]            | 12 Aug. 08 | 16 May 03                        | A.-D.-C. to Pol. Resdnt., Aden.   |
| 22 Nov. 99                                           | Gray, Capt. E. St. C.                     | 22 Nov. 08 | 15 Sep. 03                       |                                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                                            | Alderson, Capt. B. H.                     | 8 Jan. 10  | 25 Nov. 04                       |                                   |
| 24 May 02                                            | Peterson, Capt. R. H. O'D.                | 27 May 10  | 7 Apr. 06                        |                                   |
| 29 Jan. 02                                           | Hildebrand, Capt. H. A.                   | 29 Jan. 11 | 12 Oct. 06                       |                                   |
| 2 Mar. 04                                            | Raymond, Capt. M. C.                      | 2 Mar. 13  | 1 Jan. 06                        |                                   |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Elphinstone, Capt. W. G.                  | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 Feb. 09                       | Adj., 1 July 14.                  |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Campbell, Lieut. W. E. D.                 | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Sep. 09                       |                                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                                            | MacGregor, Lieut. R. G.                   | 9 Dec. 10  | 14 Jan. 10                       |                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Burton, Lieut. R. H.                      | 3 Dec. 12  | 7 Dec. 11                        |                                   |
| 6 Sep. 11                                            | Simson, Lieut. G. O.                      | 6 Dec. 13  | 17 Nov. 12                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 2 Aug. 99                                            | Peters, Capt. J.                          | 2 Aug. 08  | 23 Dec. 14                       | 10th Lancers.                     |
| 19 Jan. 07                                           | Somerville, Lieut. E. A.                  | 19 Apr. 09 |                                  | 22nd Cavy.                        |
| 22 Apr. 03                                           | Kreyer, Capt. J. A. C.                    | 22 Apr. 12 | 4 Jan. 15                        | 28th Cavy.                        |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Johnson, Capt. H. A. B.                   | 5 Aug. 14  |                                  | 26th Cavy.                        |
| 8 Jan. 15                                            | Walter, 2nd-Lt. G. B.                     | 8 Jan. 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                       |
| 8 May 01                                             | Yates, Capt. J. R. B.                     | 8 May 10   | 16 Feb. 15                       | 22nd Cavy.                        |
|                                                      | Pilcher, 2nd-Lt. H. R.                    |            | 16 Apr. 15                       |                                   |
|                                                      | Pilcher, Lt. H. J.                        |            | 30 Apr. 15                       |                                   |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 1 Feb. 08                                            | 1 Simpson, Capt. W. J., M.B.              | 1 Feb. 11  | 20 Dec. 12                       |                                   |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 15 Aug. 93                                           | Husain Bakhsh Khan (52, 56)               | 17 Dec. 00 | 8 Dec. 04                        | 10 Aug. 14                        |
| 7 Apr. 95                                            | Agar Singh (53, 56, 71)                   | 7 Apr. 95  | 2 May 99                         | 8 Dec. 04                         |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 20 May 93                                            | Ali Akbar Khan                            | 28 Mar. 95 | 1 May 00                         | 3 Jan. 09                         |
| 27 Apr. 04                                           | Hamir Singh (52, 56)                      | 27 Apr. 04 | 2 Apr. 08                        | 1 Apr. 12                         |
| 1 Sep. 01                                            | Dhul Singh (53, 56)                       | 16 May 04  | 1 Nov. 09                        | 3 Nov. 14                         |
| 1 Jan. 07                                            | Badan Singh (71, I. O. M.)                | 8 Dec. 04  | 10 Aug. 14                       | 9 Dec. 14                         |
| 3 Aug. 80                                            | Karim Bakhsh Khan (52, 56, 63)            | 30 Aug. 02 | 1 July 09                        | 21 Dec. 14                        |
| 21 Jan. 04                                           | Rawat Singh (I) (45a, 52, 56, 71)         | 20 Apr. 08 | 2 Nov. 14                        | 15 Jan. 15                        |
| 18 Feb. 92                                           | Mir Alam Khan (53, 56, 71)                | 22 Jan. 03 | 6 May 11                         | 27 Jan. 15                        |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 26 Sep. 96                                           | Sultan Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. (52, 56, 71) | 30 Aug. 02 | 1 Apr. 12                        |                                   |
| 14 July 04                                           | Balwant Singh                             | 8 Dec. 04  | 3 Nov. 14                        |                                   |
| 1 July 94                                            | Sattar Shah (53, 56, 62)                  | 1 July 09  | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                   |
| 1 May 96                                             | Rawat Singh (II) (52, 56)                 | 3 Jan. 09  | 9 Dec. 14                        |                                   |
| 27 Mar. 02                                           | Faiz Muhammad Khan (45a, 52, 56, 71)      | 1 Nov. 09  | 29 Dec. 14                       |                                   |
| 4 Dec. 07                                            | Amar Singh (56)                           | 1 Apr. 12  | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                   |
| 1 May 97                                             | Rawat Singh (52, 56)                      | 10 Aug. 14 | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                   |
| 26 Sep. 96                                           | Firoz Khan (52, 56)                       | 10 Aug. 14 | 15 Jan. 15                       |                                   |
| 11 Nov. 91                                           | Isa Khan                                  | 10 Aug. 14 | 27 Jan. 15                       |                                   |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 94                                            | Sultan Singh (I) (52, 56)                 | 2 Apr. 08  |                                  |                                   |
| 1 Aug. 93                                            | Wazir Khan (52, 56)                       | 1 Nov. 08  |                                  |                                   |
| 26 Nov. 01                                           | Sultan Singh (II)                         | 2 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                   |
| 15 June 99                                           | Paney Singh                               | 3 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                   |
| 11 July 97                                           | Nathu Singh (I)                           | 15 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                   |
| 11 Aug. 99                                           | Shahzad Khan                              | 9 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                   |
| 23 Jan. 98                                           | Abdul Gaffoor Khan                        | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                   |
| 26 Apr. 01                                           | Shamsher Ali Khan                         | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                   |
| 19 Nov. 97                                           | Fateh Haidar Shah                         | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                   |
|                                                      | Muhammad Yasin                            | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                   |
|                                                      | Nathu Singh (II)                          | 15 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                   |
| <b>Woordie-Major, 21 Dec. 14.</b>                    |                                           |            |                                  |                                   |

## 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903. Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand, captured at Meeanee.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee"  
"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."  
Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.  
Uniform—Blue. Facing—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.                                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 23 Aug. 84                                  | Barrow, Lt.-Col. G. de S., p.s.c. (1) (a)               | 23 Aug. 10 | 12 Jan. 12                       |                                     |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 11 Feb. 88                                  | Shea, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (Q) | 10 July 12 | 1 June 12                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                        |
| 30 Jan. 89                                  | da Costa, Lt.-Col. O. M. J. (Q)                         | 30 Jan. 15 | 1 July 02                        | Comdt. (Temp.).                     |
| 11 Mar. 90                                  | Hocken, Maj. C.A.F., p.s.c. (Q) [L]                     | 1 Mar. 08  | 11 Mar. 09                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.). A. A. G.,     |
| 10 Oct. 91                                  | Benwell, Maj. R. L.                                     | 10 Oct. 09 | 11 Mar. 12                       | A. H. Qrs. (Temp.).                 |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 8 Sep. 97                                   | Maunsell, Capt. E. B., p.s.c.                           | 8 Sep. 06  | 1 Jan. 01                        | s. c., p. t., 2 Apl. 14.            |
| 25 Jan. 99                                  | Landon, Capt. C. R. H. P.                               | 25 Jan. 08 | 17 Apl. 00                       | s. c., p. t., 2 Apl. 14.            |
| 12 Aug. 99                                  | Gordon, Capt. G. S.                                     | 12 Aug. 08 | 19 Mar. 05                       | s. c., p. t., 2 Apl. 14.            |
| 12 Aug. 99                                  | Giles, Capt. E. D., p.s.c.                              | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Jan. 02                        |                                     |
| 10 Nov. 00                                  | Dyer, Capt. H. R.                                       | 15 Jan. 09 | 11 Mar. 04                       | Burma Mily. Police.                 |
| 20 Jan. 00                                  | Connop, Capt. H. E.                                     | 20 Jan. 09 | 29 June 11                       | Temp. Adj.                          |
| 8 May 01                                    | Thompson, Capt. J. P.                                   | 8 May 10   | 16 Mar. 04                       | Adj., 1 Jan. 10. With 30th Lancers. |
| 28 Nov. 03                                  | Simonds, Capt. J. N.                                    | 2 May 12   | 5 Apl. 09                        |                                     |
| 16 Oct. 03                                  | Montagu-Smith, Capt. E.                                 | 15 Mar. 13 | 1 Feb. 09                        |                                     |
| 8 Sep. 09                                   | Leslie, Lieut. T. L.                                    | 8 Dec. 11  | 9 Nov. 11                        |                                     |
| 18 Jan. 11                                  | Booth, Lieut. E. R. C.                                  | 18 Apl. 13 | 16 Oct. 12                       | Qr.-Mr., 26 Jan. 14.                |
| 20 Jan. 12                                  | Kennedy, Lieut. E. E.                                   | 20 Apl. 14 | 16 Mar. 13                       |                                     |
| 24 Aug. 12                                  | Morrison, Lieut. C. C.                                  | 24 Nov. 14 | 22 Nov. 13                       |                                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 15                                   | Charriot, 2nd-Lt. P.                                    | 5 Feb. 15  | 6 Mar. 15                        | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 18 Feb. 15                                  | Webster, 2nd-Lt. F. G.                                  | 18 Feb. 15 | 16 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| 30 Apl. 15                                  | Lloyd-Williams, 2nd-Lt. J. E.                           | 30 Apl. 15 | 9 May 15                         | Do.                                 |
| 7 May 15                                    | Jones, 2nd-Lt. H. C.                                    | 7 May 15   | 17 May 15                        | Do.                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 30 Jan. 04                                  | Barber, Capt. C. H., M.B.                               | 30 Jan. 07 | 19 Sep. 08                       |                                     |
| 26 July 02                                  | Ross, Maj. W. C., M.B.                                  | 26 Jan. 14 | 6 Mar. 15                        | Offg.                               |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                    |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 7 Dec. 12                                   | Dera, Nawab Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadosai, of —              | 7 Dec. 12  | 7 Dec. 12                        | Hony. Capt. in Army.                |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 6 Sep. 82                                   | Chaman Khan, Bahadur (56)                               | 1 Jan. 91  | 26 Dec. 93                       | 8 July 03                           |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 93                                   | Alah bakhsh Khan                                        | 13 Oct. 96 | 1 July 01                        | 20 Oct. 04                          |
| 9 May 97                                    | Sardar Man Singh (50, 56)                               | 9 May 97   | 3 July 03                        | 3 Nov. 08                           |
| 1 Mar. 95                                   | Muhammad Azim Khan                                      | 27 July 98 | 1 Dec. 04                        | 16 Nov. 10                          |
| 1 July 97                                   | Wodhu Khan                                              | 1 July 01  | 3 Nov. 08                        | 29 Oct. 14                          |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 12 Apl. 98                                  | Kartar Singh (50, 56)                                   | 18 Aug. 03 | 6 Jan. 09                        |                                     |
| 9 Feb. 00                                   | Malik Muzaffar Khan (50, 56)                            | 10 Nov. 10 | 17 Oct. 13                       |                                     |
| 4 Apl. 87                                   | Makhmuddin Khan                                         | 1 Oct. 06  | 18 June 14                       |                                     |
| 7 Apl. 94                                   | Gaman Khan (50, 56, 58)                                 | 20 Apl. 07 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                     |
| 16 Oct. 07                                  | Muhammad Ayub Khan (45a, 56)                            | 10 Oct. 07 | 18 Apl. 15                       |                                     |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                                                         |            |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 00                                   | Kartar Singh                                            | 6 Jan. 09  |                                  | Woordie-Major, 18 Apl. 15           |
| 21 Jan. 95                                  | Mall Khan                                               | 9 Sep. 11  |                                  | With 36th Horse.                    |
| 1 Jan. 12                                   | Fauzdar Singh (50, 56, 71)                              | 1 Jan. 12  |                                  |                                     |
| 15 July 89                                  | Fazl Haq                                                | 7 Dec. 12  |                                  |                                     |
| 27 Oct. 94                                  | Nur Muhammad                                            | 17 Oct. 13 |                                  |                                     |
| 15 June 94                                  | Jan Muhammad Khan                                       | 25 July 11 |                                  |                                     |
| 18 Jan. 93                                  | Shahbaz Khan                                            | 18 June 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 22 Sep. 03                                  | Ghulam Akbar Shah                                       | 29 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 15 Aug. 97                                  | Sadar ud Din Shah                                       | 7 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 00                                   | Mula Sing                                               | 18 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 95                                   | Ahmad Baksh                                             | 18 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                     |
| 1 May 02                                    | Pir Muhammad                                            | 19 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                     |

(a) Temporary Brigadier-General. 1 (b) Temporary Lieut.-Col., 26 May 15.

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee"  
"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.  
Uniform—Blue. Facing—Primrose.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| 5 Feb. 87                                   | Roomer, Lt. Col. R. E.        | 14 Jan. 13 | 14 Jan. 13                       |                           |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| 2 Mar. 90                                   | Alexander, Maj. C. H. (Q) [L] | 29 Mar. 08 | 14 Jan. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 2 May 91                                    | Fagan, Maj. E. A. (Q)         | 2 May 09   | 14 Jan. 08                       |                           |
| 7 Dec. 95                                   | Green, Maj. W. G. K.          | 7 Dec. 13  | 2 Oct. 09                        |                           |
| 7 July 98                                   | Nixon, Capt. E. M.            | 18 Dec. 07 | 12 Nov. 11                       | Adj., Chota Nag. L. H.    |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| 4 Feb. 09                                   | Davidson, Capt. H. M.         | 14 Feb. 09 | 12 July 01                       | s. c., p. t., 1 Apl. 12.  |
| 4 May 01                                    | Forteach, Capt. A. M.         | 4 May 10   | 20 Oct. 03                       |                           |
| 4 May 01                                    | Jones, Capt. A. N. G. [L]     | 4 May 10   | 9 Oct. 03                        |                           |
| 7 Aug. 02                                   | Carpendale, Capt. M. M.       | 27 Aug. 11 | 27 June 04                       |                           |
| 7 Aug. 03                                   | Farquhar, Capt. F. R.         | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 05                        |                           |
| 3 Jan. 05                                   | Allardice, Capt. H.           | 18 Jan. 14 | 21 July 06                       | Adj., 15 Dec. 13.         |
| 4 Jan. 06                                   | Cahusac, Capt. C. F.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 19 Sep. 07                       |                           |
| 5 Jan. 07                                   | Parnell, Lieut. M. E.         | 16 Apl. 09 | 5 Mar. 07                        | Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 14.       |
| 1 Mar. 07                                   | Blacker, Lieut. W. F.         | 2 June 09  | 12 July 09                       |                           |
| 5 Jan. 08                                   | Owen Jones, Lieut. R. D.      | 25 Apl. 10 | 19 Mar. 09                       |                           |
| 5 Sep. 11                                   | Channer, Lieut. K. F.         | 6 Dec. 13  | 8 Dec. 12                        |                           |
| 2 Jan. 13                                   | Dallas, Lieut. D. A. G.       | 22 Apl. 15 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| 5 May 00                                    | Stewart, Capt. H. S.          | 23 May 09  |                                  | 17th Cavy.                |
| 1 May 03                                    | Allen, Capt. W. T. (I)        | 2 May 12   |                                  | 23rd Cavy.                |
| 9 Jan. 07                                   | Atkinson, Lieut. E. G.        | 19 Apl. 09 |                                  | 17th Cavy.                |
| 1 May 07                                    | Addington, Lt. Hon. R. A.     | 4 Aug. 09  |                                  | 26th Cavy.                |
| 1 Jan. 15                                   | Chubb, 2nd-Lt. W.             | 8 Jan. 15  | 3 May 15                         | I. A. R. O.               |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| Feb. 07                                     | Nicholson, Capt. R. B.        | 2 Feb. 10  | 27 Aug. 11                       |                           |
| Aug. 08                                     | Munro, Capt. A. C., M.D.      | 1 Aug. 11  | 9 Sep. 14                        | Offg.                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 85                                   | Ahmad Khan (56)               | 29 Oct. 93 | 10 Aug. 95                       | 16 Dec. 97                |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| Apl. 85                                     | Sundar Singh                  | 1 May 95   | 1 Dec. 03                        | 1 Oct. 06                 |
| Oct. 95                                     | Muhammad Nasir Khan (56)      | 26 Feb. 96 | 1 July 03                        | 1 Apl. 07                 |
| Nov. 88                                     | Galel Khan                    | 23 Apl. 98 | 16 Feb. 09                       | 23 Mar. 12                |
| May 88                                      | Bagga Singh (56)              | 20 Feb. 04 | 1 June 11                        | 30 Aug. 14                |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| May 93                                      | Bishn Singh                   | 14 Jan. 97 | 1 Oct. 06                        |                           |
| Mar. 04                                     | Muhammad Wazir Khan (56)      | 24 Mar. 04 | 1 Feb. 10                        |                           |
| Nov. 92                                     | Ghulam Muhammad Khan          | 16 Sep. 05 | 23 Mar. 12                       |                           |
| Apl. 01                                     | Sadik Muhammad Khan (45a, 56) | 17 Mar. 07 | 30 Aug. 14                       | Woordie-Major, 6 Dec. 13. |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                               |            |                                  |                           |
| May 00                                      | Bishan Singh (58)             | 10 Jan. 15 |                                  |                           |
| Sep. 00                                     | Abu Khan                      | 1 Feb. 10  |                                  |                           |
| July 95                                     | Inzur Gul                     | 23 Aug. 10 |                                  |                           |
| Apl. 95                                     | Muhammad Khan                 | 1 June 11  |                                  |                           |
| Jan. 03                                     | Madat Khan                    | 23 Mar. 12 |                                  |                           |
| Mar. 13                                     | Malik Khan Muhammad Khan      | 24 Mar. 13 |                                  |                           |
| Aug. 92                                     | Sardara Singh                 | 11 Mar. 14 |                                  |                           |
|                                             | Sham Singh                    | 30 Aug. 14 |                                  |                           |
|                                             | Malik Yar Muhammad Khan       | 30 Aug. 14 |                                  |                           |



## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1835, by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kar-Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans and 1 of Sikhs.

Uniform—Khaki Serge. Facings—Buff.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 23 May 85                                   | Roome, Lt.-Col. H. N.               | 13 Sep. 10 | 3 Sep. 10                        |                                     |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 25 Aug. 86                                  | Vincent, Lt.-Col. F. L. (Q)         | 25 Aug. 12 | 3 Sep. 10                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                        |
| 7 Mar. 94                                   | Orton, Maj. E. F., p.s.c. (Q)       | 7 Mar. 12  | 3 Sep. 10                        | D. A. A. G., 4th (Quetta) Divn.     |
| 16 Feb. 98                                  | Bruce, Capt. S. M.                  | 16 Feb. 07 | 3 Sep. 10                        | With 15th Lancers.                  |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 23 June 98                                  | Benn, Capt. J. P.                   | 23 June 07 | 24 Oct. 06                       | With Remount Deptt.                 |
| 25 Jan. 99                                  | Lewis, Capt. H., p.s.c.             | 25 Jan. 08 | 18 Apl. 00                       | S.C., p.t., 1 July 14.              |
| 17 Jan. 00                                  | Scott, Capt. A. E. S.               | 17 Jan. 09 | 31 May 02                        | S.C., p.t., 1 July 14. Offg. Adjt.  |
| 2 May 00                                    | Stewart, Capt. J. St. C. D.         | 2 May 09   | 1 Apl. 04                        | S.C., p.t., 1 July 14. With 4 Cavy. |
| 19 May 00                                   | Reynolds, Capt. A. F.               | 19 May 09  | 12 Apl. 03                       | Egyptian Army.                      |
| 8 May 01                                    | Lorimer, Capt. B.                   | 8 May 10   | 15 May 03                        | Zhob Militia.                       |
| 14 Sep. 01                                  | Temple, Capt. P. De L.              | 18 Oct. 10 | 30 Mar. 07                       |                                     |
| 18 Jan. 02                                  | Lucas, Capt. M. H.                  | 18 Jan. 11 | 22 May 03                        | Zhob Militia.                       |
| 15 Oct. 02                                  | Foster, Capt. C. S.                 | 15 Oct. 11 | 19 June 05                       |                                     |
| 19 Aug. 03                                  | Lee, Capt. W. C. N.                 | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 06                        | Lt., m. c., 3 mos., 21 May 15.      |
| 5 Aug. 05                                   | Western, Capt. C. E. M.             | 5 Aug. 14  | 26 Nov. 06                       |                                     |
| 17 Aug. 07                                  | Burt, Lieut. H. V.                  | 17 Nov. 09 | 1 Jan. 11                        | Adj., 1 Aug. 14.                    |
| 25 Sep. 07                                  | Mitchell, Lieut. R. P. J.           | 25 Dec. 09 | 20 Jan. 13                       | Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14.                 |
| 18 Jan. 11                                  | Watkins, Lieut. H. L.               | 18 Apl. 13 | 25 June 14                       | A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 3rd Divn.     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 13 Nov. 14                                  | Guthrie, 2nd-Lt. F. C.              | 13 Nov. 14 | 30 Nov. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 4 Dec. 14                                   | Yates, 2nd-Lt. K.                   | 4 Dec. 14  | 28 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                 |
| 4 Dec. 14                                   | Barrow, 2nd-Lt. R. L.               | 4 Dec. 14  | 28 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                 |
| 22 Jan. 15                                  | Gagliardi, 2nd-Lt. L. P.            | 22 Jan. 15 | 30 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| 3 Mar. 15                                   | Walsh, 2nd-Lt. G. J. T.             | 3 Mar. 15  | 14 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 29 Jan. 02                                  | Paterson, Maj. T. G. F., M.B.       | 29 Jan. 14 | 23 Aug. 05                       | With 7th Rajputs.                   |
| Jan. 12                                     | Ingoldby, Capt. C. M., R.A.M.C.     | 30 Mar. 15 | 27 Apl. 15                       | Offg.                               |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 86                                   | Natha Singh, Bahadur (56)           | 19 Dec. 89 | 20 May 92                        | 8 Dec. 99                           |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 1 July 85                                   | Dargai Khan                         | 2 Apl. 95  | 29 Oct. 98                       | 15 July 07                          |
| 7 Dec. 89                                   | Saiyid Mubsin Shah (56)             | 7 Sep. 90  | 1 Apl. 96                        | 1 July 08                           |
| 20 Apl. 86                                  | Kirpa Singh                         | 8 Dec. 99  | 1 May 05                         | 1 Jan. 14                           |
| 1 Sep. 91                                   | Nur Sher Khan (52, 56, 71)          | 1 Feb. 01  | 1 Jan. 14                        | 15 Oct. 14                          |
| 20 Sep. 93                                  | Karam Ilahi Khan (52, 56)           | 19 Nov. 01 | 16 July 07                       | 5 Jan. 15                           |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 1 June 92                                   | Dost Muhammad Khan                  | 5 Nov. 02  | 16 July 07                       | With 15th Lancers.                  |
| 1 Jan. 85                                   | Narayan Sing (56)                   | 30 Apl. 02 | 15 Oct. 14                       |                                     |
| 7 Mar. 05                                   | Ata Muhammad Khan (45a, 53, 56)     | 27 Mar. 05 | 15 Oct. 14                       |                                     |
| 1 Sep. 05                                   | Muhammad Ibrahim Khan (45a, 52, 56) | 1 Sep. 05  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 94                                   | Khan Alam Khan (52, 56, 66)         | 16 July 07 | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                     |
| 29 Nov. 94                                  | Ahmad Yar Khan (71)                 | 1 Apl. 06  | 5 Jan. 15                        | With 15th Lancers.                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                                     |            |                                  |                                     |
| 13 Sep. 89                                  | Harnam Singh (56, 71)               | 1 May 05   | 16 Apl. 15.                      |                                     |
| 1 July 87                                   | Lehna Singh                         | 20 Sep. 05 |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 95                                   | Sabit Khan (56)                     | 1 Apl. 13  |                                  |                                     |
| 17 Apl. 13                                  | Humayun Khan                        | 1 Apl. 14  |                                  | On probation.                       |
| 5 Jan. 93                                   | Kutub Sher Shah                     | 15 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 14 June 99                                  | Yakub Khan (56)                     | 15 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 28 Sep. 01                                  | Khalidqad Khan (56)                 | 30 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                     |
| 16 Jan. 09                                  | Alam Sher Khan                      | 8 Dec. 14  |                                  | With 36th Horse.                    |
| 10 Mar. 04                                  | Muhammad Khan                       | 8 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 5 Aug. 01                                   | Mir Alam Khan (56)                  | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                     |
|                                             | Hamidullah                          | 16 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                     |

## 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents, and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Drab. Facings—Maroon.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                  |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 5 Feb. 87                                   | Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P.                | 5 Feb. 13  | 12 Feb. 14                       |                           |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 16 Nov. 87                                  | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. C. (Q)              | 16 Nov. 13 | 12 Feb. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 1 Mar. 90                                   | Cooke, Maj. S. A. (Q)                 | 1 Mar. 08  | 15 Apl. 11                       |                           |
| 13 Aug. 92                                  | Barr, Maj. H. K.                      | 13 Aug. 10 | 14 Oct. 11                       | With 9th Hodson's Horse.  |
| 16 Jan. 95                                  | Goodfellow, Maj. R. C.                | 16 Jan. 13 | 14 Oct. 11                       |                           |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 21 Sep. 96                                  | Hogg, Maj. R. E. T., C.I.E.           | 21 Sep. 14 | 22 July 01                       | S.C., p.t., 3 Nov. 13.    |
| 26 July 99                                  | Gourlie, Capt. Y.                     | 26 July 08 | 4 Aug. 04                        |                           |
| 19 May 00                                   | Lewis, Capt. G.                       | 19 May 09  | 25 Sep. 03                       |                           |
| 15 May 01                                   | Hutchison Capt. J. R.                 | 15 May 10  | 8 June 04                        |                           |
| 27 Aug. 02                                  | Henderson, Capt. G.                   | 27 Aug. 11 | 26 May 04                        |                           |
| 4 June 04                                   | Abbott, Capt. R. S.                   | 4 June 13  | 4 June 09                        |                           |
| 25 July 06                                  | Daunt, Lieut. C. O'B.                 | 25 Oct. 08 | 25 Sep. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 18 Oct. 11.      |
| 9 Sep. 08                                   | Harvey, Lieut. C. O.                  | 9 Dec. 10  | 1 Dec. 09                        |                           |
| 9 Sep. 08                                   | Leslie, Lieut. Sir N. R. A. D., Bart. | 9 Dec. 10  | 25 Nov. 09                       | Adj., 5 July 14.          |
| 20 Jan. 09                                  | Martin, Lieut. N. M.                  | 20 Apl. 11 | 30 May 12                        |                           |
| 8 Sep. 09                                   | Williams, Lieut. A. H.                | 8 Dec. 11  | 14 Dec. 10                       |                           |
| 29 Jan. 10                                  | Lucas, Lieut. G. B.                   | 29 Apl. 12 | 9 Apl. 12                        |                           |
| 6 Sep. 11                                   | Durand, Lieut. R. H. M.               | 6 Dec. 13  | 2 Dec. 12                        | Offg.                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 8 May. 01                                   | Macnabb, Capt. R. J.                  | 8 May 10   | 10 Nov. 14                       | Poll. Deptt.              |
| 29 Jan. 10                                  | Wickham, Lieut. E. T. R. [L]          | 29 Apl. 12 | 39th Horse.                      |                           |
| 9 Jan. 04                                   | Colvin, Capt. E. J. D.                | 9 July 14  | 7 Nov. 14                        | Do.                       |
|                                             | Westmacott, Capt. T. H.               |            | 29 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.               |
| 24 Dec. 14                                  | Allen, 2nd-Lt. J. H. S.               | 24 Dec. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.               |
| 24 Dec. 14                                  | Roxburgh, 2nd-Lt. G. A.               | 24 Dec. 14 | 19 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.               |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 1 Sep. 04                                   | Shettle, Capt. F. B.                  | 1 Sep. 07  | 22 June 09                       |                           |
| 30 Jan. 04                                  | Hodgson, Capt. E. C.                  | 30 Jan. 07 | 23 Sep. 14                       |                           |
| 25 Jan. 13                                  | Kapur, Lieut. N. C.                   | 25 Jan. 13 | 17 Mar. 15                       |                           |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                    |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 7 Feb. 14                                   | Baba-Kartar Singh Eedi                | 7 Feb. 14  |                                  | Hony. Lieut. in Army.     |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 30 Apl. 90                                  | Amar Singh (53)                       | 16 Oct. 03 | 10 Jan. 09                       | 15 Feb. 13                |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 17 July 91                                  | Anjamuddin Khan (50)                  | 16 Dec. 96 | 16 Feb. 01                       | 20 Apl. 10                |
| 28 May 98                                   | Rajindar Singh (66a)                  | 26 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 08                        | 22 Oct. 11                |
| 6 Feb. 04                                   | Kamaluddin Khan (53, 56, 66a)         | 6 Feb. 04  | 20 Apl. 10                       | 1 July 14                 |
| 1 Apl. 86                                   | Dilawar Khan (71)                     | 16 May 05  | 22 Oct. 11                       | 24 Oct. 14                |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 10 Feb. 91                                  | Alishan Khan (45a)                    | 16 Oct. 09 | 1 July 14                        |                           |
| 15 Dec. 96                                  | Harnam Singh (52, 56, 71)             | 20 Apl. 10 | 1 Aug. 14                        |                           |
| 11 Dec. 07                                  | Shibdeo Singh (66a)                   | 22 Oct. 11 | 24 Oct. 14                       |                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                                       |            |                                  |                           |
| 26 June 89                                  | Hyat Gul Khan (56, 60)                | 10 Jan. 09 |                                  |                           |
| 1 May 80                                    | Asim Khan                             | 16 Oct. 10 |                                  |                           |
| 1 Apl. 98                                   | Natha Singh (45a, 56, 66a, 71)        | 10 Jan. 12 |                                  | Woodie-Major, 20 Apl. 14. |
| 20 Oct. 99                                  | Nihal Singh (45a)                     | 1 Mar. 12  |                                  |                           |
| 23 Nov. 96                                  | Buta Singh (66a)                      | 7 Jan. 13  |                                  |                           |
| 10 Apl. 99                                  | Dost Muhammad Khan (58, 66a)          | 15 Feb. 13 |                                  |                           |
| 18 Sep. 94                                  | Bostan Khan (65a, 71)                 | 1 July 14  |                                  |                           |
| 18 July 97                                  | Jawand Singh (58a)                    | 1 Aug. 14  |                                  |                           |
| 7 Feb. 95                                   | Lihaz Gul Khan                        | 24 Oct. 14 |                                  |                           |
| 22 Apl. 98                                  | Dayal Singh                           | 24 Oct. 14 |                                  |                           |



## 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier, 1897-98."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Drab. Facings—Maroon.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.                                                                                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 25 Aug. 86                                  | Daunt, Lt.-Col. W. D. (Q)                                                                            |            | 125 Aug. 12   29 Oct. 14         |                                                                                    |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Mar. 90                                   | Spence, Maj. A. H. O. (I)                                                                            |            | 1 Mar. 08   12 Dec. 01           | Dy. Secy., Army Dept. (s. p. t.)                                                   |
| 24 July 91                                  | Capper, Maj. A. S., p. s. c. (Q)                                                                     |            | 24 July 09   29 Oct. 14          | 2nd-in-Comd. D. A. Q. M. G., 3rd                                                   |
| 28 Jan. 93                                  | Hewlett, Maj. A.                                                                                     |            | 28 Jan. 11   15 Aug. 17          | Dn. Area (tempy.).                                                                 |
| 28 June 93                                  | Kettlewell, Maj. A. M., p. s. c.                                                                     |            | 28 June 11   29 Oct. 14          | G. S. O., 2nd Gde., 6th Dn.                                                        |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 16 Feb. 98                                  | Pitcher, Capt. D. LeG. (a)                                                                           |            | 16 Feb. 07   26 Nov. 01          |                                                                                    |
| 26 May 00                                   | Todd, Capt. F. F.                                                                                    |            | 26 May 09   21 July 04           |                                                                                    |
| 8 May 01                                    | White, Capt. W. B.                                                                                   |            | 8 May 10   25 Mar. 10            | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                                                              |
| 8 May 01                                    | Hoare, Capt. C. G. (b)                                                                               |            | 8 May 10   13 Feb. 03            |                                                                                    |
| 28 Jan. 05                                  | Edwards, Capt. D. B.                                                                                 |            | 28 Jan. 14   6 Mar. 07           | Offg. Adjt.                                                                        |
| 5 Aug. 05                                   | Fraser, Capt. W. K. (L)                                                                              |            | 5 Aug. 14   12 Dec. 06           |                                                                                    |
| 24 Jan. 06                                  | Evans-Gordon, Capt. K. A. G.                                                                         |            | 24 Jan. 15   28 June 09          | Poll. Dept. (Probn.).                                                              |
| 20 Jan. 09                                  | Fraser, Lieut. D. DeM. S.                                                                            |            | 20 Jan. 11   30 May 10           | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                                                      |
| 29 Jan. 10                                  | Wickham, Lieut. E. T. R. [L]                                                                         |            | 29 Jan. 12   17 Mar. 10          | Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 14. Attd. 38th Horse.                                             |
| 24 Aug. 12                                  | Jones, Lieut. M. S. H.                                                                               |            | 24 Nov. 14   7 Nov. 13           |                                                                                    |
| 21 Jan. 13                                  | Vansittart, Lt. G. N.                                                                                |            | 21 Apr. 15   4 Oct. 14           |                                                                                    |
| 17 Mar. 15                                  | Knight, 2nd-Lt. A. B.                                                                                |            | 17 Mar. 15   10 May 15           |                                                                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 24 Dec. 14                                  | Murphy, 2nd-Lt. E. L.                                                                                |            | 24 Dec. 14   8 Jan. 15           | I. A. R. O.                                                                        |
| 24 Dec. 14                                  | Shelverton, 2nd-Lt. E. M.                                                                            |            | 24 Dec. 14   14 Jan. 15          | Do.                                                                                |
| 12 Feb. 15                                  | Landale, 2nd-Lt. H. R.                                                                               |            | 12 Feb. 15   23 Feb. 15          | Do.                                                                                |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 08                                   | Stevenson, Capt. F., M.B.                                                                            |            | 1 Feb. 11   20 July 13           |                                                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 08                                   | Lloyd, Capt. R.B., M.B.                                                                              |            | 1 Aug. 11   22 Oct. 14           | Offg.                                                                              |
| <b>Honorary Officers.</b>                   |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 5 Feb. 08                                   | Ratlam, H. H. Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Raja of                                                    |            | 5 Feb. 08   22 Oct. 10           | Hony. Major in Army.                                                               |
| 5 Feb. 08                                   | Jaora, H. H. Sir Fakhr-ud-Daulah Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., Bahadur, Saulat Jang, Nawab of |            | 5 Feb. 08   22 Oct. 10           | Hony. Major in Army.                                                               |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 4 Aug. 82                                   | Khan Bahadur, Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56)                                        |            | 1 June 86   1 Aug. 90            | 1 May 96   1 May 02   A. D. C. to G. O. C., S.                                     |
| 10 Apl. 85                                  | Bakshi Jaswant Singh, Bahadur (56)                                                                   |            | 1 June 86   10 Nov. 93           | 1 Nov. 99   1 Mar. 13   Army—Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Nov. 85                                   | Mumtaz Ali Khan (56)                                                                                 |            | 1 Apl. 96   1 May 96             | 1 Oct. 04                                                                          |
| 5 June 86                                   | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan (56)                                                                         |            | 1 Nov. 99   1 Aug. 03            | 1 Oct. 09                                                                          |
| 1 Aug. 83                                   | Ganda Singh                                                                                          |            | 1 Apl. 02   1 Oct. 09            | 19 Feb. 15                                                                         |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 5 June 86                                   | Sher Bahadur Khan                                                                                    |            | 16 Oct. 01   16 Dec. 03          |                                                                                    |
| 1 July 91                                   | Natha Singh (58, 68)                                                                                 |            | 16 Mar. 08   1 Mar. 13           |                                                                                    |
| 5 Oct. 89                                   | Abdul Rahman Khan (56)                                                                               |            | 1 Oct. 04   10 May 13            | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                                           |
| 29 Mar. 87                                  | Abbas Ali Khan                                                                                       |            | 1 Mar. 07   7 Dec. 14            |                                                                                    |
| 21 Feb. 94                                  | Amar Ali Khan (45a)                                                                                  |            | 14 Oct. 11   7 Dec. 14           |                                                                                    |
| 1 Nov. 97                                   | Bhagat Singh (45a, 56)                                                                               |            | 1 Oct. 09   4 Jan. 15            |                                                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 04                                   | Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan (56, 162)                                                                |            | 1 Feb. 04   19 Feb. 15           |                                                                                    |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                            |                                                                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 01                                   | Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan                                                                              |            | 15 Oct. 08                       | With 19th Lancers.                                                                 |
| 1 Nov. 95                                   | Surayan Singh                                                                                        |            | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                                                    |
| 8 July 93                                   | Basant Singh                                                                                         |            | 14 Oct. 11                       | With 38th Horse.                                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 93                                   | Fauja Singh (66a)                                                                                    |            | 1 Dec. 13                        |                                                                                    |
| 20 Oct. 11                                  | Hazura Singh                                                                                         |            | 1 Jan. 14                        | Probn.                                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 04                                   | Bachittar Singh                                                                                      |            | 24 Aug. 14                       |                                                                                    |
| 1 May 97                                    | Sulaiman Khan                                                                                        |            | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                                    |
| 15 May 11                                   | Maliksher Muhammad Khan                                                                              |            | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                                                                    |
| 21 Sep. 96                                  | Bachan Singh                                                                                         |            | 18 Nov. 14                       | Woodie-Major.                                                                      |
| 7 Apl. 96                                   | Fatch Muhammad Khan                                                                                  |            | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 91                                   | Malik Khan Muhammad Khan                                                                             |            | 4 Jan. 15                        |                                                                                    |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Major.

## Aden Troop.

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Uniform—Khaki. Loongi—Khaki.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Date of appointment.    | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |            |                         |                          |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Norbury, Capt. P. FitzG. [L]   |            | 12 Aug. 08   30 June 11 | Sqn. Comdr., 34th Horse. |
| <b>Jemadar. Risaldar.</b>               |                                |            |                         |                          |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>                        |                                |            |                         |                          |
| 1 Dec. 85                               | Malikda: Khar, Khan Sahib (71) |            | 2 Aug. 03   1 Jan. 05   |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                         |                          |
| 7 Oct. 94                               | Diwan Ali Khan (56, 66a, 71)   |            | 16 June 08              |                          |
| 15 Aug. 93                              | Muhammad Isa Khan              |            | 25 Feb. 12              |                          |

Regt. Centre—Hoti Mardan.

### Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

(CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, present designation in 1911.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi"

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier"

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras and Punjabi Hindus, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Muhiyal Brahmans, 1 of Adamkhels.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Gurkhas, 2 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of mixed classes.

Uniform—Drab. Facings—Red velvet—Scarlet (cloth) for the ranks.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, A.C., C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Davies, Lt.-Col. F. G. H. . . . 29 Aug. 11 | 14 Nov. 11 |

Squadron and Double Company Commanders. {Cavy. 3}  
{Infy. 4}

|            |                               |            |            |                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 9 Sep. 91  | Buist, Maj. A. H., M.V.O. (Q) | 9 Sep. 09  | 6 Jan. 15  | Comdg. Infy.                      |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Stewart, Maj. A. C. (Q)       | 27 Jan. 10 | 23 Mar. 06 | Comdg. Cavy.                      |
| 23 Nov. 92 | Bogle, Maj. J. S. (Q)         | 23 Nov. 10 | 5 Nov. 12  | Infy. With I. S. Troops.          |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Johnson, Maj. J. E. B. (Q)    | 30 Aug. 11 | 14 Nov. 11 | Tempy. Comdg. Cavy.               |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Carey, Maj. C. W.             | 10 Oct. 12 | 13 July 13 | Cavy.                             |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Battye, Maj. I. U. (Q)        | 16 Jan. 13 | 12 Feb. 14 | Infy. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hd. Qrs. |

Squadron and Double Company Officers. {Cavy. 9}  
{Infy. 9}

|            |                                    |            |            |                                                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 96 | Norman, Maj. C. L., M.V.O., p.s.c. | 22 Jan. 14 | 6 Nov. 99  | Cavy. s. c. (Tempy.) G.S.O., 2nd gr., [A. H. Qrs.]                         |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Campbell, Maj. H., M.V.O.          | 20 Jan. 15 | 27 June 00 | I. S. Troops.                                                              |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Hay, Capt. C. F. B., p. s. c. [L]  | 4 Aug. 06  | 1 Sep. 01  | D. C. C. p. t. Infy. Bde. Maj.                                             |
| 8 Sep. 97  | Clementi, Capt. F.                 | 8 Sep. 06  | 17 July 00 | Cavy. s. c. (tempy.)                                                       |
| 27 July 98 | Kirkpatrick, Capt. C., p. s. c.    | 27 July 07 | 5 Dec. 00  | Infy. D. C. C. p. t. 15 Oct. 14 D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Derajat Bde. (Tempy.) |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Trail, Capt. R. G. A.              | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 May 02   | Cavy. With 15th Lancers.                                                   |
| 5 Dec. 00  | Wyllie, Capt. G. G. E.             | 26 Apr. 09 | 11 Feb. 04 | Cavy.                                                                      |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Hensley, Capt. F. K.               | 8 Jan. 10  | 23 Feb. 04 | Infy. Assam Mily. Police.                                                  |
| 4 Dec. 01  | Morris, Capt. C. E.                | 4 Dec. 10  | 26 Apr. 04 | Infy. Burma Mily. Police.                                                  |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Campbell, Capt. C. H.              | 27 Aug. 11 | 2 May 04   | Infy. Khyber Rifles.                                                       |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Sandeman, Capt. D. G.              | 21 Jan. 12 | 9 Dec. 04  | Infy. Adj., 27 Jan. 12.                                                    |

|            |                           |            |            |                              |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 19 Aug. 03 | McLeod, Capt. D. K.       | 10 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 06  | Cavy.                        |
| 18 Jan. 03 | Ogilvie, Capt. J. F. W.   | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 Mar. 07 | Cavy.                        |
| 5 Aug. 03  | Blood, Capt. W. H.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 20 May 07  | Cavy. Adj., 1 Aug. 14.       |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Prendergast, Capt. N. H.  | 24 Jan. 15 | 4 Sep. 07  | Infy. N. Waziristan Militia. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Erskine, Lieut. C. E. T.  | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 07  | Infy. Qr.-Mr., 8 June 14.    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Murray, Lieut. E. M.      | 29 Nov. 08 | 25 July 09 | Cavy.                        |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Blacker, Lieut. L. V. S.  | 19 Apr. 09 | 27 Mar. 10 | Infy.                        |
| 4 May 07   | Anderson, Lieut. J. V. C. | 4 Aug. 09  | 24 July 09 | Infy. S. S. O., Mardan.      |
| 23 July 07 | Hankin, Lieut. H. M.      | 23 Oct. 09 | 14 Oct. 11 | Cavy.                        |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Hammond, Lieut. A. V.     | 6 Dec. 13  | 2 Dec. 12  | Cavy. Tempy. Qr.-Mr.         |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Grant, Lieut. P.          | 20 Apr. 14 | 18 Mar. 13 | Infy. D. C. C. (Tempy.)      |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Dane, Lieut. H.           | 24 Nov. 14 | 18 Nov. 13 | Cavy.                        |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Cameron, Lieut. D. A.     | 24 Nov. 14 | 16 Oct. 13 | Infy.                        |

## Attached.

|            |                           |            |            |                   |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 24 Dec. 14 | Carmichael, 2nd-Lt. T.    | 24 Dec. 14 | 12 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. Cavy. |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Pilcher, 2nd-Lt. A. H.    | 31 Dec. 14 | 15 Mar. 15 | Do. Infy.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Nelson, 2nd-Lt. E. B.     | 8 Jan. 15  | 15 Mar. 15 | Do. do.           |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Rogerson, 2nd-Lt. J. A.   | 22 Jan. 15 | 15 Mar. 15 | Do. do.           |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hill, 2nd-Lt. H. C. R.    | 5 Feb. 15  | 15 Apr. 15 | Do. do.           |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Scarth, 2nd-Lt. A. E.     | 12 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 15 | Do. do.           |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Gilbert, 2nd-Lt. W. G. L. | 5 Mar. 15  | 18 Apr. 15 | Do. do.           |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Rose-Smith, 2nd-Lt. W.    | 19 Mar. 15 | 5 June 15  | Do. Cavy.         |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Knowles, 2nd-Lt. A. B.    | 30 Apr. 15 | 9 May 15   | Do. do.           |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |            |       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 3 Jan. 99  | Cruddas, Maj. H. M.        | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Nov. 03 |       |
| 27 Jan. 12 | Jones, Capt. J. W., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 15 | 14 Nov. 14 | Offg. |

(a) Temp. Lieut.-Col. while so employed.

## Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides—continued.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                         | Army rank.      | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.       |           |                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAVALRY.                                         |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
|                                                  |                                                         | Jemadar.        | Ressaidar.                             | Risaldar.      |           |                                                                                                       |
|                                                  |                                                         | Risaldar-Major. |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 26 Sep. 30                                       | Bahadur Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56, 58). | 6 July 93       | 18 May 01                              | 1 Sep. 04      | 1 Feb. 09 | <i>Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.</i>                                                                    |
| Risaldars.                                       |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 15 Jan. 92                                       | Khawaja Muhammad Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 72a). | 15 Jan. 92      | 1 Aug. 08                              | 1 Feb. 09      |           | <i>Ind. Dist'd. Ser. Medal</i><br><i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i><br><i>A.D.C. to G.O.C., N. A.</i> |
| 22 Apl. 87                                       | Abnashi Ram (56, 66a)                                   | 1 Sep. 04       | 1 Feb. 09                              | 1 Feb. 12      |           |                                                                                                       |
| 27 Oct. 91                                       | Nur Khan (58)                                           | 1 Oct. 02       | 16 June 07                             | 1 July 13      |           |                                                                                                       |
| 1 Mar. 90                                        | Dayal Singh (56)                                        | 1 Feb. 09       | 1 July 13                              | 17 Nov. 14     |           |                                                                                                       |
| 13 Apl. 07                                       | Muhammad Sarwar Khan (52, 56).                          | 1 Feb. 08       | 10 Feb. 11                             | 17 Apl. 15     |           |                                                                                                       |
| Ressaidars.                                      |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 16 Mar. 94                                       | Shah Sayyid (56)                                        | 1 Nov. 05       | 1 Feb. 12                              |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 23 Dec. 06                                       | Gurdeo Singh (45a, 50, 52, 56, 66a).                    | 23 Dec. 06      | 17 Nov. 14                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 20 Nov. 01                                       | Zardad Khan (45a, 56)                                   | 1 Feb. 09       | 17 Nov. 14                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 24 Feb. 09                                       | Ratan Chand (66a)                                       | 1 Nov. 11       | 17 Apl. 15                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| Jemadars.                                        |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 23 May 92                                        | Jiwand Singh (56, 58)                                   | 1 Feb. 12       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 10 Feb. 94                                       | Abdullah Khan Khuttak (66a)                             | 1 Feb. 12       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 14 Jan. 93                                       | Natha Khan (56)                                         | 1 July 13       |                                        |                |           | <i>Woordie-Major, 17 Nov. 14.</i><br><i>With 15 Lancers.</i>                                          |
| 1 Aug. 01                                        | Amal Baz (56)                                           | 1 July 13       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 27 Apr. 96                                       | Sharbat Ali Khan                                        | 27 Nov. 13      |                                        |                |           | <i>Ind. Dist'd. Ser. Medal. Supy.</i>                                                                 |
| 16 Dec. 99                                       | Abdullah Khan (56)                                      | 30 Oct. 14      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 16 Apl. 89                                       | Dhanpat Rai                                             | 17 Nov. 14      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 6 Mar. 96                                        | Bhagwan Singh                                           | 17 Nov. 14      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 1 Jan. 00                                        | Abdul Jabar (58)                                        | 17 Nov. 14      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 1 Nov. 00                                        | Mohibulla Khan                                          | 17 Nov. 14      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 16 Dec. 99                                       | Raja Ram                                                | 5 Apr. 15       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 1 Oct. 96                                        | Ganda Singh                                             | 17 Apl. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 3 Jan. 10                                        | Saadat Husain                                           | 17 Apl. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| INFANTRY.                                        |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
|                                                  |                                                         | Jemadar.        | Subadar.                               | Subadar-Major. |           |                                                                                                       |
| 19 Apl. 86                                       | Alam Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (55).                | 26 July 98      | 1 Apl. 05                              | 1 July 13      |           | <i>Order of Br. I., 2nd cl.</i>                                                                       |
| Subadars.                                        |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 7 July 83                                        | Chanda Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (63)                       | 1 Mar. 00       | 1 Oct. 06                              |                |           | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>                                                                     |
| 2 Jan. 92                                        | Rumala (56, 60)                                         | 1 May 06        | 2 May 09                               |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 9 June 05                                        | Taj Muhammad (56)                                       | 1 Oct. 06       | 24 Jan. 10                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 19 Aug. 90                                       | Makhmadin, I.O.M.                                       | 2 Mar. 09       | 27 Dec. 12                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 19 July 86                                       | Kala Singh (56, 66a)                                    | 16 May 03       | 1 July 13                              |                |           | <i>With 57th Rifles.</i>                                                                              |
| 22 Dec. 94                                       | Man Bir Thapa                                           | 24 Jan. 10      | 1 May 14                               |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 12 June 92                                       | Afzal (66, 72a)                                         | 15 Sep. 09      | 5 Jan. 15                              |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 1 Nov. 92                                        | Bahadur Khan (56, 58, 66a)                              | 24 Jan. 10      | 29 Feb. 15                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 18 Sep. 99                                       | Alam Khan (56, 66a)                                     | 16 Sep. 08      | 29 Mar. 15                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 25 Sep. 96                                       | Daya Singh (56), (66a)                                  | 1 July 13       | 6 Apl. 15                              |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 21 Mar. 99                                       | Khiyal Gul (51), (66a)                                  | 15 Apl. 13      | 17 Apl. 15                             |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| Jemadars.                                        |                                                         |                 |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 28 May 01                                        | Gulab Singh (56)                                        | 2 Apl. 14       |                                        |                |           | <i>Indian Adj.</i>                                                                                    |
| 16 Jan. 93                                       | Ran Bir Thapa (56)                                      | 1 May 14        |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 15 Mar. 89                                       | Khushal (66a)                                           | 5 Jan. 15       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 21 Sep. 95                                       | Alidad (66a)                                            | 5 Jan. 15       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 6 Jan. 94                                        | Nidhan Singh                                            | 5 Jan. 15       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 16 July 93                                       | Saida Khan                                              | 25 Feb. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 8 Jan. 94                                        | Chuni Lal                                               | 29 Mar. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 3 Jan. 95                                        | Khawas Shah                                             | 6 Apl. 15       |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 4 Jan. 93                                        | Kaman Singh                                             | 17 Apl. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 9 Jan. 94                                        | Shadi Khan                                              | 17 Apl. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |
| 18 Oct. 97                                       | Kehr Singh                                              | 17 Apl. 15      |                                        |                |           |                                                                                                       |

## INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Composition of each Battery :—Half Punjabi Musalmans and half Sikhs and other Hindus.

## MOUNTAIN DIVISION. (12 Batteries.)

| Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                              | IV Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                                         | VII Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                           |                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Col.</i><br>Grier, Lt.-Col. H. D.,<br>R.A. | <i>Lt.-Col.</i><br>Williamson-Oswald, Lt.-<br>Col. O. C. R.A.                   | <i>Lt.-Col.</i><br>Parker, Lt.-Col. J. L.,<br>R.A. | Chapman, Lt.-Col. L. J.,<br>R.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )  |
| <i>Adjutant.</i><br>Cock, Maj. H. C. L.,<br>R.A.  | <i>Actg. Adjutant. and Supy.</i><br><i>Capt.</i><br>Crowdy, Maj. C. R.,<br>R.A. | <i>Adjutant.</i><br>Kenyon, Lieut. H. E.,<br>R.A.  | <i>Actg. Adjutant.</i><br>Field, Maj. K. D., R. A. |
| 23rd Peshawar Battery<br>30th Battery.            | 27th Battery.<br>28th Battery.                                                  | 21st Battery.<br>25th Battery.                     | 22nd Derajat Battery<br>(F. F.).                   |
| (Unallotted.)                                     |                                                                                 |                                                    |                                                    |
| 25th Battery.<br>29th Battery.                    | 31st Battery.<br>32nd Battery.                                                  | 24th Hazara Battery (F. F.)                        |                                                    |

21st, 22nd, 23rd & 24th }  
Batts. are linked.

## 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Batty. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

13 Feb. 91 | Fergusson, Maj. A. C., R.A. (g) | 29 Sep. 11 | 7 Nov. 04 |  
Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (3)

24 Dec. 02 | Rawson, Capt. C. D., R.A. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 21 July 11 |  
15 July 03 | Trenchard, Capt. G. B. B., R.A. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 11 Aug. 13 |

## Attached.

4 Dec. 01 | Thom, Capt. J. H., R.A. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 10 Nov. 12 | 29th M. B.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar.

26 July 93 | Mit Singh . . . . . | 7 Jan. 08 | 16 May 12 |

## Jemadars.

21 Jan. 93 | Chanda . . . . . | 16 Apl. 08 |  
23 Aug. 98 | Khan Beg . . . . . | 16 May 12 |

## 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Batty. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

23 July 87 | Chapman, Lt.-Col. L. J., R.A. . . . | 21 Nov. 14 | 16 Apl. 09 |

## Captain. (1)

22 Nov. 99 | Field, Maj. K. D., R.A. (g) . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 28 Apl. 14 |

## Subalterns. (3)

31 July 02 | Garrett, Capt. R. C., R.A. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 3 Oct. 10 |  
24 Dec. 02 | Bell, Capt. M. D., R.A. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 10 Feb. 12 |

## Attached.

27 Apl. 15 | Doyle, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . . | 27 Apl. 15 | 1 I. A. R. O.  
Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

3 Mar. 83 | Imamuddin . . . . . | 1 Feb. 10 | 1 July 13 |

## Jemadars.

23 June 91 | Wasan Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 |  
29 Nov. 95 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 |

## 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co., 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garri. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854, as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                      |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| 13 May 93                                        | Keogh, Maj. J. H., R.G.A.       | 14         | 30 Apl. 15                            | 1                                    |
| Captain. (1)                                     |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| 17 Mar. 00                                       | Hunt, Capt. W. M., R.A.         | 27 May 11  | 28 Sep. 14                            | 1                                    |
| Subalterns. (3)                                  |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| 19 Dec. 00                                       | Rothwell, Capt. R. S., R.A.     | 19 Dec. 13 | 20 May 06                             | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 28 May 15. |
| 4 Dec. 01                                        | Forbes, Capt. R. M. N., R.A.    | 30 Oct. 14 | 13 July 12                            |                                      |
| 15 July 03                                       | Jarrett, Capt. A. F. V., R.G.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 9 Oct. 14                             |                                      |
| 20 Dec. 12                                       | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. E. G., R.G.A. | 20 Dec. 12 | 9 May 15                              |                                      |
| Jemadar. Subadar.                                |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| Subadar.                                         |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| Jemadars.                                        |                                 |            |                                       |                                      |
| 26 June 90                                       | Indar Singh                     | 1 May 08   |                                       |                                      |
| 12 Mar. 87                                       | Muhammad Waris                  | 21 Sep. 09 |                                       |                                      |
|                                                  | Udhe Sing                       | 1 Mar. 15  |                                       |                                      |

## 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

**Commandant.**

27 July 89 | Hepper, Maj. L. L., R.A. (Q) . . . . . 20 Sep. 10 | 10 May 11 |

**Captain. (1)**

**Subalterns. (3)**

|            |                                   |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 12 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Capt. W. D., R.A.        | 18 Aug. 13 | 30 Jan. 04 |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Leslie, Lieut. W., R.A. [L]       | 23 Dec. 06 | 13 Aug. 13 |
| 20 July 11 | Hay, Lieut. A., R.G.A.            | 20 July 14 |            |
| 20 Dec. 12 | Hebbert, 2nd-Lt. G. K. P., R.G.A. | 20 Dec. 12 |            |

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

**Subadar.**

6 Sep. 83 | Gurditt Singh. . . . . 1 Nov. 07 | 17/Apl. 10 |

**Jemadars.**

|           |                 |            |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| 4 Apl. 85 | Iiwan Singh     | 17 Apl. 10 |
|           | Fazlkhan        | 1 Apl. 15  |
|           | Ghulam Muhammad | 1 June 15  |

25th, 26th, 27th, 28th,  
29th and 30th Batts.  
are linked.

## 25th Mountain Battery.

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1882; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                      |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| 17 Feb. 88                                       | Brett, Maj. H. G., R.A. (Q).  | 18 May 08  | 24 Oct. 10                            | 1                              |
| Captain. (1)                                     |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| 23 Mar. 97                                       | Hayes-Sadler, Maj. J., R.A.   | 30 Oct. 14 | 14 Jan. 14                            | 1                              |
| Subalterns. (3)                                  |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| 28 Nov. 00                                       | McGowan, Capt. W. H., R.A.    | 28 Nov. 13 | 17 July 10                            | Kila Drosh.<br>With 28th M. B. |
| 24 May 02                                        | Wilson, Capt. E. R. C., R. A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Oct. 13                             |                                |
| 21 July 02                                       | Down, Capt. C. B., R. A.      | 30 Oct. 14 | 10 Jan. 12                            |                                |
| 23 July 09                                       | Pargiter, Lieut. R. B., R.A.  | 23 July 12 | 23 Jan. 15                            |                                |
| Jemadar. Subadar.                                |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| Subadar.                                         |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| 1 May 96                                         | Hayat Khan . . . . .          | 9 Mar. 05  | 19 Sep. 09                            |                                |
| Jemadars.                                        |                               |            |                                       |                                |
| 28 Mar. 97                                       | Kehar Singh . . . . .         | 1 Dec. 07  | Kila Drosh.                           |                                |
| 3 May 96                                         | Lal Khan . . . . .            | 18 Feb. 15 |                                       |                                |

## 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery.

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1882; the Julundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1873-80."

**Commandant.**

21 Sep. 56 | Campbell, Maj. K. G., R. A., (g) . . . . . 130 Oct. 14 | 1

**Captain. (1)**

23 June 98 | Langhorne Maj. J. A. D., R.A., (g) . . . . . 30 Oct. 14 |

**Subalterns. (3)**

|            |                                 |            |           |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 15 May 01  | Kirby, Capt. H. A., R.A.        | 23 July 14 | 29 May 12 |
| 23 July 09 | Rossiter, Lieut. F. N. C., R.A. | 23 July 12 |           |

**Attached.**

18 Aug. 00 | Whitting, Capt. E. LeG., R. A. (59, 64, 165, 170, 206) . . . . . 18 Aug. 13 . . . . . R. G. A.

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

**Subadar.**

21 June 88 | Jwala Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 1 Feb. 06 | 1 May 11 |

**Jemadars.**

|            |                    |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
| 25 July 93 | Dulla Khan, I.O.M. | 1 May 11   |
|            | Khuda Bakhsh       | 11 Apl. 14 |
|            | Ran Singh          | 7 May 15   |

## 27th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

17 Feb. 1861 Tancock, Lt.-Col. O. K., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 19 June 08 1

## Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (3)

21 Dec. 00 Farfan, Capt. A. J. T., R.A. . . 21 Dec. 12 27 May 07  
23 Dec. 03 Haskard, Capt. D. D., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 6 Dec. 12

## Attached.

19 Dec. 00 1 Davies, Capt. L. M., R.A. . . 19 Dec. 13 121 Nov. 09 1 30 M. B.

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

15 July 97 1 Sher Baz . . . . . 6 May 02 1 1 Dec. 10 1

## Jemadars.

30 Sep. 89 Bakar Khan . . . . . 1 Dec. 10  
12 Mar. 93 Sobha Singh . . . . . 1 Jan. 12

## 28th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Meer Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

## Commandant.

24 July 85 Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.A. [L] . . . . 30 Oct. 14 4 Nov. 09

## Captain. (1)

21 Mar. 96 Colville, Maj. A. M., R.A. [L] . . 30 Oct. 14 26 Feb. 11

## Subalterns. (3)

31 July 02 Dutton, Capt. R. M. L., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 28 Apr. 11  
29 July 04 Landon, Capt. R. P., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 13 July 08

## Attached.

24 May 02 1 Wilson, Capt. E. R. C., R.A. . . 24 May 05 1 Oct. 14 1 25 M. B.

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar-Major.

21 Oct. 86 1 Nur Alam, Bahadur . . . . 22 Oct. 00 1 1 Apr. 08 1 1 July 14. 1 Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

## Jemadars.

11 Oct. 90 Lal Din . . . . . 1 Apr. 08  
Sher Ali . . . . . 14 Apr. 15

## 29th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1893-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

| Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

July 87 1 Patch, Lt.-Col. F. R., R.A. . . 1 Feb. 15 1 29 Jan. 10 1 Comdg. Mtn. Arty. Bde., Khaibar Movable Col.

## Captain. (1)

Nov. 95 1 MacFarlan, Maj. J. B., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 1 2 Feb. 09 1

## Subalterns. (3)

Aug. 00 Dreyer, Capt. G. V., R.A. . . 18 Aug. 13 1 Mar. 10  
Dec. 01 Thom, Capt. J. H., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 10 Nov. 12 With 21st M. B.  
Dec. 02 Somerville, Capt. J. A. H. B., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 14 Oct. 07  
Dec. 10 Troup, Lieut. F. C. A., R.A. . . 23 Dec. 13 17 Apr. 15

## Attached.

July 10 1 Heaton Ellis, Lt. J. S., R.A. . . 23 July 13 1 19 May 15 1 Frontier Garr. Arty. (Tempy.)

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

Oct. 88 1 Sundar Singh Bahadur . . . . 1 Feb. 07 1 16 Sep. 09 1 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Jemadars.

Apr. 92 1 Jiwan Khan . . . . . 16 Sep. 09  
July 93 1 Ghunna Singh . . . . . 18 Feb. 15

## 30th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

## Commandant.

5 July 90 1 Cotter, Maj. H. J., R.A. (Q) . . . . 1 Apr. 11 1 13 Feb. 13 1

## Captain. (1)

1 Jan. 94 1 Blanford, Maj. C. E., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 1 11 Oct. 08 1

## Subalterns. (3)

9 Dec. 00 Davies, Capt. L. M., R.A. . . 19 Dec. 13 21 Nov. 09 With 27 M. B.  
15 July 03 Wilson, Capt. R. E., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 14 Sep. 07  
13 Dec. 03 Buckland, Capt. G. N., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 18 July 10

## Attached.

5 July 03 1 Nixon, Capt. E. J., R.A. . . 30 Oct. 14 1 5 Oct. 14 1

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

3 Dec. 86 1 Shadim Khan . . . . . 1 Mar. 10 1 1 July 14 1

## Jemadars.

17 Feb. 01 Daya Singh . . . . . 16 Nov. 13  
22 Feb. 01 Kishan Singh . . . . . 1 July 14

**31st Mountain Battery.**

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Major J. L. Parker, R.A.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                    | Army rank.   | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks.                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 7 July 88                                        | Massie, Maj. R. H., R.A. (Q)                       | 1 29 Nov. 00 | 1 10 Feb. 11                          |                              |
| <b>Captain. (1)</b>                              |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 21 Sep. 56                                       | Hill, Maj. R. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.<br>(g) [I]. | 30 Oct. 14   | 12 Sep. 13                            |                              |
| <b>Subalterns. (3)</b>                           |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 23 July 01                                       | Patterson, Capt. J., R.A.                          | 23 July 14   | 15 May 14                             |                              |
| 23 July 01                                       | Kenyon, Capt. H. E., R.A.                          | 23 July 14   | 14 Feb. 08                            |                              |
| 4 Dec. 02                                        | Gale, Capt. H. J. G., R.A.                         | 30 Oct. 14   | 16 Dec. 12                            |                              |
| 23 July 10                                       | Tennent, Lieut. C. B., R.A.                        | 23 July 13   | 18 Apl. 15                            |                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 10 Dec. 86                                       | Fateh Din . . . . .                                | 1 1 Apl. 03  | 1 1 May 08                            | 1 3 Sept. 14                 |
| <b>Subadar.</b>                                  |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 8 June 92                                        | Khem Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .               | 1 15 Nov. 07 | 1 3 Sept. 14                          | 1 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                                    |              |                                       |                              |
| 2 Nov. 94                                        | Karm Singh . . . . .                               | 16 Nov. 07   | With 28th M. B.                       |                              |
| 24 Dec. 01                                       | Abbas Khan . . . . .                               | 3 Sep. 14    |                                       |                              |
| 9 May 92                                         | Mihar Khan . . . . .                               | 16 Oct. 14   |                                       |                              |

**32nd Mountain Battery.**

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A.

|                                         |                                             |              |              |           |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                             |              |              |           |
| 14 Feb. 90                              | Paine, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A. (Q)         | 31 Dec. 10   | 1 25 July 11 | 1         |
| <b>Captain. (1)</b>                     |                                             |              |              |           |
| 22 Nov. 59                              | Barrington, Capt. J. F., R.A.               | 1 27 Apl. 07 | 1 25 June 14 | 1         |
| <b>Subalterns. (3)</b>                  |                                             |              |              |           |
| 24 Dec. 02                              | Campion, Capt. D. J. M., R.A.               | 30 Oct. 13   | 1 May 14     |           |
| 23 Dec. 03                              | Chadwick, Capt. E. W., R.A.                 | 30 Oct. 14   | 25 Dec. 12   |           |
| 23 July 09                              | Wright, Lieut. S. H., R.A.                  | 23 July 12   | 21 Jan. 15   | Depôt.    |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                             |              |              |           |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                             |              |              |           |
| 9 Nov. 86                               | Muhammad Ismail, <i>Bahadur</i> ,<br>I.O.M. | 22 Oct. 00   | 1 Sep. 07    | 1 Dec. 10 |
| <b>Subadar.</b>                         |                                             |              |              |           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                             |              |              |           |
| 4 Apl. 94                               | Harnam Singh . . . . .                      | 31 Aug. 13   |              |           |
| 1 Dec. 00                               | Gul Muaz . . . . .                          | 17 Jan. 15   |              |           |
| 19 Feb. 96                              | Basant Singh . . . . .                      | 18 Feb. 15   |              |           |

**The Frontier Garrison Artillery.**

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Arty., from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 Garr. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; present designation, 1901.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank.   | Present ap-<br>pointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks.        |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                  |              |                                         |                 |
| 2 Nov. 95                                        | Climo, Maj. P. H., R.A.          | 1 30 Oct. 14 | 1 14 Jan. 14                            | 1               |
| <b>Subalterns. (2)</b>                           |                                  |              |                                         |                 |
| 23 July 10                                       | Heaton-Ellis, Lieut. J. S., R.A. | 23 July 13   | 2 July 14                               | With 29th M. B. |
| 19 July 11                                       | Deane, 2nd-Lt. J. A. L.          | 10 July 12   | 18 Apl. 15                              |                 |
| 19 July 12                                       | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. R. R., R.A.      | 19 July 12   |                                         |                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar.</b>                         |                                  |              |                                         |                 |
| <b>Subadar.</b>                                  |                                  |              |                                         |                 |
| 1 July 85                                        | Muhammad Husain . . . . .        | 9 July 04    | 1 Nov. 12                               | 1 Malakand.     |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                  |              |                                         |                 |
| 2 Nov. 96                                        | Amir Singh . . . . .             | 4 Sep. 09    | Kohat.                                  |                 |
| 1 Aug. 88                                        | Rahim Ali . . . . .              | 1 Nov. 12    | Miranshah.                              |                 |
|                                                  | Sayyid Husain Shah . . . . .     | 18 Feb. 15   | Ambala.                                 |                 |

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Ambury, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRIL. Bhojpur " Cabool, 1842 " Ferozeshah " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Delhi " " Lucknow " " Ali Masjid " " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1870 " " Ahmad Khel " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Chitral " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900 "

Composition—Sikhs, Hindustanis, Punjabi Musalmans, and Pathans. No. 1 Company, 1 Sikhs, 1 Punjabi Musalmans. No. 2 Company, 1 Sikhs, 1 Punjabi Musalmans. No. 3 Company, 1 Hindustani Hindus, 1 Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans. No. 4 Company, 1 Sikhs, 1 Pathans. No. 5 Company, 1 Sikhs, 1 Punjabi Musalmans. No. 6 Company, 1 Hindustani Hindus, 1 Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans. B Company, mixed. (Mounted Detachment, Sikhs.) Karachi & Calcutta Defence Light Sections—Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Frederick R. Maunsell, K.C.B., R.E. 13 May 1904

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

6 Jan. 86 Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., M.V.O., R.E. 15 Aug. 11 15 Nov. 10 1

## Staff Officers. (3)

27 July 89 Cunningham, Maj. A. H., R.E. 8 Mar. 09 26 Oct. 11  
12 Feb. 92 Tylden-Patterson, Bt.-Lt. Col. E. C., R.E. 6 June 12 1 May 12 Comdt. (Temp.)  
17 Sep. 05 Cave-Browne, Capt. W., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 7 May 09 Adj., 17 Nov. 14.

## Company Commanders. (7)

18 Jan. 97 Sanders, Maj. A. R. C., R.E., p.s.c. 30 Oct. 14 13 Dec. 05 No. 3 Co.  
23 Dec. 98 Hill, Capt. F. J., R.E. 13 Dec. 07 29 May 07 Field Troop.  
25 Sep. 99 Hill, Capt. R. C. R., R.E. 25 Sep. 08 13 Mar. 11 No. 4 Co.  
21 Dec. 00 Bird, Capt. A. J. G., p.s.o., R.E. 21 Dec. 10 26 Apr. 09 No. 5 Co. Offg. S. S. O., Rurki.  
23 July 01 LeBreton, Capt. E. P., R.E. 23 Jan. 12 17 May 10 No. 2 Co.  
31 July 02 Kelly, Capt. E. H., R.E. 31 July 13 1 Nov. 12 Temp. G. S. O. (2) A. H. Qr.  
15 July 03 Bond, Capt. L. V., R.E. 15 July 14 2 Apr. 13

## Company Officers. (10)

29 July 04 Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 1 Nov. 12 No. 3 Co.  
1 Oct. 04 Gray, Capt. J. F., R.E. [J] 30 Oct. 14 8 Nov. 08 No. 1 Co.  
21 Dec. 04 Bird, Capt. C. A., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 3 Sep. 09 No. 4 Co.  
6 Aug. 05 Martin, Capt. A. D. DeR., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 4 Mar. 12 No. 6 Co. Lv. m. c., 6 mos., 1 Mar. 15.  
5 Sep. 05 Collin, Capt. F. S., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 1 Nov. 12 Field Troop.  
5 Aug. 06 Douie, Capt. F. McC., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 22 July 10 No. 3 Co.  
23 July 07 Witts, Capt. F. V. B., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 22 May 13 No. 4 Co.  
23 July 07 Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 22 Jan. 13 No. 6 Co.  
29 July 08 Kitchin, Capt. E. G., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 30 Sep. 14 B. Co.

## Attached.

18 Dec. 08 Geary, Capt. H. N. G., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 . . . Karachi Defence Light Section.  
23 July 10 Slater, Lieut. O. R. E. 21 Dec. 12 . . . Calcutta Defence Light Section.  
23 Dec. 11 Greenwood, Lieut. C. J. E., R.E. 17 Jan. 14 . . . No. 5 Co. With Signal Squadron.  
4 Sep. 89 Sirmur, Lt.-Col. Sir Biceram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., Raj Kumar, of . . . Comdt., Sirmur I. S. Sappers.  
13 Feb. 04 Bartlett, Capt. L. A., R.E. 30 Oct. 14 22 Oct. 14 No. 3 Co.  
1 Oct. 09 Trevor, Lt. H. S., R.E. 23 Jan. 12 18 Aug. 14 No. 4 Co.  
23 Dec. 09 Farley, Lt. E. L., R.E. 23 Jan. 12 16 Aug. 14 No. 4 Co.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—continued.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks.                     |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Attached—contd.                        |                                   |            |                               |                              |
| 23 Jan. 10                             | Wheeler, Lt. E. O., R.E.          | 21 Dec. 12 | 16 Aug. 14                    | No. 3 Co.                    |
| 20 July 11                             | Mason, Lt. A., R.E.               | 31 July 13 | 21 Aug. 14                    | No. 4 Co.                    |
| 20 July 11                             | Watson, Lt. G. D., R.E.           | 20 Sep. 13 | .....                         | D. L. S., Calcutta.          |
| 24 Jan. 15                             | Roal, 2nd-Lt. R., R.E.            | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Jan. 15                    | Roorkee, Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 15. |
| 18 Feb. 98                             | Proes Capt. F. M. I., A.R.        | 13 Sep. 14 | 19 Oct. 14                    |                              |
| 17 May 01                              | Hodges, Capt. R. W., I.A.R.       | 13 Sep. 14 | 19 Nov. 14                    |                              |
| 26 Feb. 15                             | Berkley, Capt. A. M., I.A.R.      | 26 Feb. 15 | 13 Mar. 15                    | Roorkee.                     |
| 4 Dec. 14                              | Cheshire, Lt. H. S., I.A.R.       | 4 Dec. 14  | 29 Dec. 14                    |                              |
| 4 Sept. 14                             | Spink, 2nd-Lt. H. H. M., I.A.R.   | 4 Sep. 14  | 19 Nov. 14                    |                              |
| 13 Nov. 14                             | Hance, 2nd-Lt. H. M., I.A.R.      | 13 Nov. 14 | 22 Nov. 14                    |                              |
| 13 Nov. 14                             | Pervs, 2nd-Lt. P. F., I.A.R.      | 13 Nov. 14 | 25 Nov. 14                    | No. 5 Co.                    |
| 27 Nov. 14                             | Allan, 2nd-Lt. J. C., I.A.R.      | 27 Nov. 14 | 9 Feb. 15                     | Roorkee.                     |
| 4 Dec. 14                              | Widdicombe, 2nd-Lt. E. P., I.A.R. | 4 Dec. 14  | 3 Jan. 15                     | No. 2 Co.                    |
| 4 Dec. 14                              | Wishart, 2nd-Lt. G., I.A.R.       | 4 Dec. 14  | 6 Jan. 15                     | No. 6 Co.                    |
| 4 Dec. 14                              | Mayes, 2nd-Lt. W. H., I.A.R.      | 4 Dec. 14  | 4 Mar. 15                     | Roorkee.                     |
| 11 Dec. 14                             | Roche, 2nd-Lt. P. J., I.A.R.      | 11 Dec. 14 | 24 Dec. 14                    | No. 1 Co.                    |
| 8 Jan. 15                              | Salberg, 2nd-Lt. F., I.A.R.       | 8 Jan. 15  | 4 Feb. 15                     | Rawalpindi.                  |
| 8 Feb. 15                              | Garrett, 2nd-Lt. E. C. McN.       | 8 Feb. 15  | 17 Apr. 15                    | I. A. R. O., Roorkee.        |
| 12 Feb. 15                             | Harvey, 2nd-Lt. J. F. B.          | 12 Feb. 15 | —                             | Karachi.                     |
| 19 Feb. 15                             | Muir, 2nd-Lt. J. W., I.A.R.       | 19 Feb. 15 | 26 Feb. 15                    | Roorkee.                     |
| 19 Feb. 15                             | East, 2nd-Lt. A. T., I.A.R.       | 19 Feb. 15 | 3 Mar. 15                     | Roorkee.                     |
| 5 Mar. 15                              | Boyes, 2nd-Lt. W. R., I.A.R.      | 5 Mar. 15  | 14 Mar. 15                    | Rawalpindi.                  |
| 12 Mar. 15                             | Faugharson, 2nd-Lt. F. A., I.A.R. | 12 Mar. 15 | 12 Mar. 15                    | Roorkee.                     |
| 12 Mar. 15                             | Craker, 2nd-Lt. P. W., I.A.R.     | 12 Mar. 15 | 20 Mar. 15                    | Roorkee.                     |
| 12 Mar. 15                             | Lyster, 2nd-Lt. A. St. G.         | 12 Mar. 15 | 9 May 15                      | I. A. R. O., Roorkee.        |
| 19 Mar. 15                             | Townsend, 2nd-Lt. F. O.           | 19 Mar. 15 | 25 Mar. 15                    | Ditto.                       |
| 26 Mar. 15                             | Montagu, 2nd-Lt. A. M. R.         | 26 Mar. 15 | 25 Mar. 15                    | Ditto.                       |
| 2 Apr. 15                              | Sale, 2nd-Lt. J. L.               | 2 Apr. 15  | 11 June 15                    | Ditto.                       |
| 2 Apr. 15                              | Rose, 2nd-Lt. G. W. N.            | 2 Apr. 15  | 11 June 15                    | Ditto.                       |
| 2 Apr. 15                              | Trelawny, 2nd-Lt. J. M. S.        | 2 Apr. 15  | 11 June 15                    | Ditto.                       |

## Medical Officer.

Apl. '86 Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.D. 11 Apr. 06 11 Apr. 02 1

## Warrant Officer.

1 Dawkins, Condr. H. . . . 1 20 Nov. 11 1 20 Nov. 11 1

Jemadar Subadar Major

## Subadar-Major

21 June 86 1 Akbar Ali Bahadur (56) . . . 1 1 Oct. 03 1 16 Nov. 07 1 16 Mar. 14 1 B. Co. Order of Br. Ind., [2nd Cl.]

26 Aug. 86 Mihr Din, Bahadur . . . 15 Mar. 05 1 June 10 B. Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
5 May 84 Habibullah Khan . . . 10 Mar. 06 20 Dec. 11 No. 5 Co.  
2 Aug. 89 Ram Autar Pata . . . 26 June 08 1 June 12 No. 6 Co. Ind. Distgd. Service Medal.  
7 May 85 Ahmed Gul (50) . . . 1 Apr. 07 6 June 13 No. 2 Co.  
5 Mar. 86 Sundar Singh (56) I.O.M. . . 1 Feb. 07 1 July 13 No. 4 Co.  
17 June 86 Gauri Shankar Dubey (6) . . 16 Oct. 08 16 Mar. 14 No. 3 Co.  
8 Dec. 90 Chanda Singh . . . 1 Jan. 11 16 Dec. 14 No. 1 Co.  
22 Feb. 90 Fazl Shah (50) . . . 1 Jan. 11 12 Mar. 15 B. Co.

## Jemadars.

24 Aug. 89 Shiu Shanker Misra . . . 31 Aug. 09 No. 6 Co.  
22 Sep. 91 Sulran . . . 15 Dec. 11 No. 2 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
28 Jan. 93 Bhan Singh (51) . . . 20 Dec. 11 B. Co. Native Adj., 16 Dec. 14.  
23 Mar. 93 Abdul Aziz Khan . . . 1 June 12 No. 3 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
11 Dec. 95 Sada Singh . . . 1 Jan. 13 Field Troop.  
12 July 94 Basakha Singh . . . 3 Jan. 13 No. 2 Co.  
17 Aug. 91 Nawab Khan . . . 20 Feb. 13 No. 5 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
1 Oct. 97 Saidan Shah . . . 15 Apr. 13 D. L. Section, Karachi.  
1 Jan. 97 Diwan Ali (56) . . . 16 Apr. 13 No. 1 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
13 Jan. 91 Nand Singh . . . 6 June 13 No. B. Co.  
11 Feb. 98 Niamat Ullah . . . 19 June 13 No. 4 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
28 Jan. 06 Ishar Singh . . . 1 July 13 No. 2 Co.  
18 Oct. 93 Bhola Singh . . . 16 Mar. 14 No. 1 Co.  
30 June 98 Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M. . . 16 Mar. 14 No. 3 Co.  
1 Apr. 05 Jaz Singh (56) . . . 1 July 14 Field Troop.  
19 Apr. 00 Harnam Singh I . . . 9 Aug. 14 B. Co.  
20 July 97 Alam Khan (56) . . . 1 Oct. 14 No. 6 Co.  
9 Oct. 06 Fazl Haqq . . . 1 Oct. 14 D. L. Section, Calcutta.  
1 Feb. 00 Harnam Singh II (56) . . . 29 Nov. 14 B. Co.  
12 Jan. 01 Sadar Din . . . 16 Dec. 14 B. Co. (Bridge Train).  
20 Sep. 98 Harpul . . . 28 Jan. 15 B. Co.  
25 Dec. 98 Chagatta, I.O.M. . . . 11 Mar. 15 No. 3 Co.



## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pion ers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; present designation, 1911.

THE CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam"  
"Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meernee"  
"Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India"  
"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition:—Madras of all classes (mixed).

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Colonel—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 31 July 14.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

16 Sep. 85 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.E. . . . 1 Apr. 11 | 14 Nov. 13 |

## Staff Officers. (3)

|            |                                           |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 July 93 | McClintock, Maj. R. L., D.S.O., R.E. (Q.) | 2 Apr. 04  | 1 Aug. 13  | Supdt. of Park.                       |
| 24 Oct. 94 | Earle, Maj. R. G., R.E.                   | 1 Apr. 04  | 2 Aug. 13  | Supdt. of Instrn. With No. 35 Sig. Co |
| 26 Dec. 01 | Harris, Capt. T. B., R.E.                 | 10 Oct. 14 | 6 Dec. 11  |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 01  | Pringle, Capt. J. C., R.E.                | 1 Sep. 14  | 9 Feb. 06  | Supdt. of Instrn.                     |
| 23 July 07 | Clarke, Capt. E. H., R.E.                 | 30 Oct. 14 | 13 Apr. 11 | Adj. Qr.-Mr. (tempy.).                |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                              |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 2 May 00   | Conrar, Capt. W. D. B., R.E. | 23 May 10  | 7 Nov. 06  | No. 9 Co            |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Prince, Capt. P. E., R.E.    | 18 Aug. 11 | 2 Dec. 07  | No. 11 Co.          |
| 28 Aug. 01 | Agnew, Capt. H. C., R.E.     | 28 Feb. 12 | 14 May 11  | No. 14 Co.          |
| 21 Dec. 01 | Bushell, Capt. C. W., R.E.   | 21 Dec. 12 | 24 July 11 | No. 15 (Burma) Co.  |
| 31 July 02 | Bassett, Capt. T. P., R.E.   | 31 July 13 | 1 Oct. 11  | No. 10 Co.          |
| 31 July 02 | Pemberton, Capt. S., R.E.    | 31 July 13 | 10 Mar. 13 | No. 12 Co.          |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Kidner, Capt. W. E., R.E.    | 24 Dec. 13 | 16 July 13 | With 35 Signal Coy. |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                               |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 29 July 04 | Wickham, Capt. J. C., R.E.    | 30 Oct. 14 | 25 June 11 | Field Troop.                          |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.      | 30 Oct. 14 | 28 Nov. 09 | No. 11 Co.                            |
| 20 Dec. 06 | Hogg, Capt. D. McA., R.E. (I) | 30 Oct. 14 | 19 Mar. 12 | No. 10 Co.                            |
| 20 Sep. 09 | Bradney, Lieut. E., R.E.      | 23 Jan. 12 | 11 Sep. 13 | No. 13 Co. Coy. Comdr. s.p.t. 1, 1, 5 |
| 20 July 11 | Dewing, Lieut. R. H., R.E.    | 31 July 13 | 17 May 14  | No. 12 Co.                            |
| 23 Dec. 11 | Papillon, Lt. A. H. B., R.E.  | 24 Dec. 13 | 25 Nov. 14 | Add. Coy. Offr. No. 10 Co.            |
| 23 Dec. 11 | Buchanan, Lt. E. J. B., R.E.  | 24 Dec. 13 | —          | Do.                                   |
| 23 July 10 | King, Lt. C. J. S., R.E.      | 21 Dec. 12 | 2 Nov. 14  | No. 9 Coy.                            |

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—continued.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks.    |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Attached.                                        |                              |            |                                     |             |
| 23 July 07                                       | Preedy, Capt. C., R.E.       | 30 Oct. 14 | 17 Nov. 13                          | I. A. R. O. |
| 15 Feb. 97                                       | Morin, Capt. A. H.           | 13 Sep. 14 | 19 Oct. 14                          |             |
| 23 Dec. 10                                       | Cruickshank, Lt. A. J., R.E. | 21 Dec. 12 | 7 Dec. 14                           |             |
| 19 July 12                                       | Aitken, Lt. A. B., R.E.      | 15 July 14 | 25 Mar. 15                          | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 Feb. 04                                       | Tedman, Lt. C., I.A.         | 23 Apr. 15 | 7 May 15                            |             |
| 20 Nov. 14                                       | Bapty, 2nd-Lt. P.            | 20 Nov. 14 | 11 Feb. 15                          |             |
| 20 Nov. 14                                       | Venables, 2nd-Lt. A. V.      | 20 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14                          | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | May, 2nd-Lt. B. H.           | 4 Dec. 14  | 25 Dec. 14                          | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | Thompson, 2nd-Lt. G.         | 4 Dec. 14  | 15 Jan. 15                          | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | Bartholomew, 2nd-Lt. H. L.   | 4 Dec. 14  | 19 Dec. 14                          | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | Garrett, 2nd-Lt. W. O.       | 4 Dec. 14  | 4 Dec. 14                           | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14                                       | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. A. W.        | 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Jan. 15                           | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14                                       | Thorn, 2nd-Lt. F. C.         | 18 Dec. 14 | 26 Dec. 14                          | Do.         |
| 24 Dec. 14                                       | deRosse, 2nd-Lt. J. A.       | 24 Dec. 14 | 1 Mar. 15                           | Do.         |
| 5 Feb. 15                                        | Willson, 2nd-Lt. F. J.       | 5 Feb. 15  | 20 Apr. 15                          | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15                                       | Gimson, 2nd-Lt. W. M.        | 12 Feb. 15 | 10 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15                                       | Bennett, 2nd-Lt. H. B.       | 18 Feb. 15 | 12 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 26 Feb. 15                                       | Cullen, 2nd-Lt. A. B.        | 26 Feb. 15 | 23 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15                                        | Scott-Ruffle, 2nd-Lt. C. F.  | 5 Mar. 15  | 11 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15                                        | Pryor, 2nd-Lt. O. J.         | 5 Mar. 15  | 12 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 12 Mar. 15                                       | Scrubby, 2nd-Lt. J.          | 12 Mar. 15 | 29 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 12 Mar. 15                                       | Woakes, 2nd-Lt. R. B.        | 12 Mar. 15 | 1 Apr. 15                           | Do.         |
| 19 Mar. 15                                       | Gardiner, 2nd-Lt. A. A.      | 19 Mar. 15 | 26 Mar. 15                          | Do.         |
| 19 Mar. 15                                       | Greedy, 2nd-Lt. H. D.        | 19 Mar. 15 | 10 June 15                          | Do.         |
| 7 May 15                                         | Steward, 2nd-Lt. J. A.       | 7 May 15   | 8 May 15                            | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

11 Mar. 90 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.B. | 31 Mar. 10 | 8 Apr. 08 |

## Commissary.

14 May 07 | Gasson, Hon. Capt. H. T. | 2 Oct. 11 | 26 Mar. 03 |

## Warrant Officer.

King, Sergt.-Maj. W. H. | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Oct. 12 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

23 Feb. 84 | Mariacruz (56) . . . . 1 June 98 | 23 Jan. 08 | 1 July 14 | 18 D. Coy.

## Subadars.

|            |                           |            |            |                    |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 1 Sep. 85  | Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . | 2 Aug. 04  | 9 Jan. 12  | No. 12 Co.         |
| 17 Jan. 88 | Bo Kin Po (56) . . . .    | 1 June 98  | 1 July 12  | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 27 Jan. 86 | Chinnasami (56) . . . .   | 5 July 05  | 1 Aug. 12  | No. 11 Co.         |
| 14 June 87 | Michael (56) . . . .      | 23 Mar. 05 | 9 Apr. 13  | No. 10 Co.         |
| 9 Aug. 87  | Sundaramurti (56) . . . . | 16 June 06 | 25 June 13 | No. 14 Co.         |
| 25 Aug. 91 | Ramasami (56) . . . .     | 17 Apr. 09 | 9 Oct. 13  | No. 9 Co.          |
| 1 May 99   | Hanumantu (56) . . . .    | 7 July 09  | 1 July 14  | No. 13 Co.         |
| 14 July 90 | Varadaraju (56) . . . .   | 15 Apr. 11 | 14 Oct. 14 | Rangoon Section.   |

## Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 21 Oct. 89 | Kuppusami (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 11 | D. Co. Indian Adj. |
| 22 Jan. 90 | Velangani . . . .      | 9 Jan. 12  | No. 11 Co.         |
| 31 May 93  | Joseph (56) . . . .    | 15 Feb. 12 |                    |
| 28 Nov. 93 | Ramasami (56) . . . .  | 7 June 12  | No. 14 Co.         |
| 9 Aug. 95  | Bo Chan . . . .        | 1 July 12  | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 26 June 94 | Michael (56) . . . .   | 1 Aug. 12  | No. 11 Co.         |
| 17 Mar. 96 | Kothandapani . . . .   | 15 Dec. 12 |                    |
| 15 Aug. 94 | Burland (56) . . . .   | 1 Feb. 13  | No. 12 Co.         |
| 12 Mar. 95 | Ponnusami . . . .      | 8 Apr. 13  | No. 13 Co.         |
| 10 Dec. 95 | Kesavelu (56) . . . .  | 9 Apr. 13  | No. 10 Co.         |
| 21 Aug. 97 | Bo Pan Bu . . . .      | 16 May 13  | No. 15 (Burma) Co. |
| 31 Mar. 98 | Varadaraju . . . .     | 25 June 13 | No. 9 Co.          |
| 29 Oct. 98 | Appasami (56) . . . .  | 5 July 13  | No. 14 Co.         |
| 19 July 98 | Govindasami . . . .    | 9 Oct. 13  | No. 10 Co.         |
| 12 July 98 | Anthony . . . .        | 1 Nov. 13  | No. 13 Co.         |
| 31 July 00 | Parasuraman . . . .    | 1 July 14  | No. 12 Co.         |
| 14 Apr. 97 | Narayanamsami . . . .  | 14 Oct. 14 | No. 9 Co.          |
| 2 July 98  | Narasingamsami . . . . | 14 Oct. 14 | D. Co.             |
| 15 Jan. 00 | Venkatamsami . . . .   | 14 Oct. 14 | D. Co.             |

## 3rd Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became, the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, present designation in 1903.

"Beni Boo Alli" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan" "Khelat"

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia"

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kardahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Charles A. Goodfellow,  $\pi\sigma$ ,  $\pi\pi$ , R.E. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 Dec. 84 | Evans, Col. U. W., R.E. [L] . . . 16 Dec. 13 | 1 Oct. 09 |

## Staff Officers. (3)

28 July 88 | Bremner, Maj. A. G., R.E. (Q) . . . 10 July 08 | 31 Mar. 13 | Supdt. of Instrn.  
25 July 93 | Bovet, Maj. W., R.E. . . . 25 July 13 | 31 Mar. 13 | Supdt. of Park. Offg. Comdt.  
15 July 03 | Binney, Capt. E. V., R.E. . . . 15 July 14 | 1 July 13 | Adjnt.

## Company Commanders. (8)

23 Dec. 98 | Paris, Capt. A. L., R.E. . . . 23 Dec. 07 | 12 Sep. 06 | No. 20 Co.  
20 Aug. 99 | Tillard, Capt. B. D., R.E. . . . 20 Aug. 08 | 1 Apr. 08 | No. 18 Co.  
2 May 00 | Arbuthnot, Capt. A. D. S., R.E. . . . 2 May 10 | 14 Feb. 09 | No. 20 Co.  
18 Aug. 00 | Boyd, Capt. S., R.E. . . . 18 Aug. 10 | 1 July 13 | F. Co. Offg. Supdt. of Instrn.  
4 Feb. 01 | Loring, Capt. E. J., R.E. . . . 4 Feb. 11 | 21 Feb. 11 | No. 17 Co.  
24 Dec. 02 | Richardson, Capt. J. S., R.E. . . . 24 Dec. 13 | 27 Feb. 14 | No. 21 Co.

## Company Officers. (9)

29 July 04 | Stoebr, Capt. C. F., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 9 Apr. 09 | No. 23 (Fortress) Co.  
21 Dec. 04 | Rawlence, Capt. M., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 16 Apr. 09 | No. 21 Co.  
20 Dec. 06 | Glenday, Capt. A. G., R.E. [I] . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 4 Nov. 13 | No. 21 Co.  
1 Aug. 07 | Fox, Capt. E. B., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 14 Aug. 14 | F. Co. Qr.-Mr., 21 Oct. 14.  
29 July 08 | Campbell, Capt. M. G. G., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Oct. 11 | No. 22 Co.  
18 Dec. 08 | Rohde, Capt. J. H., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 14 Feb. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
23 Dec. 10 | Rait-Kerr, Lieut. R. S., R.E. . . . 21 Dec. 12 | 26 June 14 | No. 20 Co.  
24 Jan. 15 | Dolan, 2nd-Lieut. M. L., R.E. . . . 24 Jan. 15 | 11 Feb. 15 | No. 18 Co.

## Attached.

27 July 05 | Stagg, Capt. M., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 3 Apr. 12 | Aden Defence Light Section.  
31 Aug. 07 | Hepper, Maj. A. W., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 8 Feb. 15 | Bombay Defence Light Section.  
18 Aug. 00 | Battye, Capt. B. C., R.E. . . . 18 Aug. 10 | 17 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
1 Oct. 05 | Lord, Capt. R. C., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | No. 17 Co.  
23 July 07 | Kisch, Capt. F. H., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 17 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
18 Dec. 07 | Almond, Capt. R. L., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
18 Dec. 07 | Nosworthy, Capt. F. P., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | No. 20 Co.  
18 Dec. 08 | Dunhill, Capt. C. M. G., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 | No. 17 Co.  
23 July 09 | Fowle, Lieut. W. M., R.E. . . . 6 Aug. 11 | 22 Oct. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
23 Dec. 11 | Drew, Lieut. F. G., R.E. . . . 24 Dec. 13 | 17 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
23 Dec. 11 | Fitzmaurice, Lieut. M. A. R. G., R.E. . . . 31 Jan. 14 | 14 Aug. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
23 Dec. 11 | Mathews, Lieut. A. B., R.E. . . . 24 Mar. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | No. 22 Co.  
23 Dec. 11 | Crawford, Lieut. K. B. S., R.E. . . . 15 July 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | No. 22 Co.  
3 June 04 | Croley, Capt. F. W., . . . 14 Sep. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
13 Nov. 14 | Turner, 2nd-Lt. D. M., . . . 13 Nov. 14 | 18 Nov. 14 | Do.  
13 Nov. 14 | Gammon, 2nd-Lt. J. C., . . . 13 Nov. 14 | 25 Nov. 14 | Do.  
21 Dec. 01 | Pakenham-Walsh, Capt. W. P., R.E. . . . 21 Dec. 12 | 17 Nov. 14 | No. 20 Co.  
20 Dec. 05 | Hamilton, Lieut. R., R.E. . . . 23 Mar. 08 | 2 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
1 Oct. 09 | Greswell, Lieut. H. G., R.E. . . . 23 Jan. 12 | 17 Nov. 14 | No. 20 Co.  
17 Jan. 03 | Squires, Capt. E. K., R.E. . . . 17 Jan. 14 | 30 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
Manson, Capt. K., R.E. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 12 Apr. 15 | No. 21 Co.  
23 July 09 | Buller, Lieut. F. E., R.E. . . . 31 Oct. 11 | 2 Nov. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
20 July 11 | Manson, Lt. A., R.E. . . . 31 July 13 | 5 May 15 | I. A. R. O.  
12 Feb. 15 | Brunton, Lieut. J. E. C., . . . 12 Feb. 15 | 24 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.

## 3rd Sappers and Miners—continued

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Attached—contd.

30 Oct. 14 | Menzies, 2nd-Lt. F. A. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 22 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | Garrett, 2nd-Lt. W. O. . . . 4 Dec. 14 | 30 Apr. 15 | Do.  
27 Nov. 14 | Nicolle, 2nd-Lt. A. V. . . . 27 Nov. 14 | 18 Dec. 14 | Do.  
27 Nov. 14 | Mc Connell, 2nd-Lt. H. L. C. . . . 27 Nov. 14 | 8 Mar. 15 | Do.  
11 Dec. 14 | Mair, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . 11 Dec. 14 | 28 Dec. 14 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Evill, 2nd-Lt. C. P. . . . 4 Dec. 14 | 13 Jan. 15 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Aylward, 2nd-Lt. D. . . . 18 Dec. 14 | 7 Mar. 15 | Do.  
15 Jan. 15 | Stables, 2nd-Lt. R. C. . . . 15 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Do.  
12 Feb. 15 | Martyn, 2nd-Lt. I. K. . . . 12 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 | Do.  
5 Feb. 15 | Buswell, 2nd-Lt. G. . . . 5 Feb. 15 | 23 Feb. 15 | Do.  
26 Feb. 15 | Elliot, 2nd-Lt. C. . . . 26 Feb. 15 | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.  
5 Mar. 15 | Stoddard, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . 5 Mar. 15 | 16 Mar. 15 | Do.  
12 Mar. 15 | Gregory, 2nd-Lt. M. S. . . . 12 Mar. 15 | 8 May 15 | Do.  
19 Mar. 15 | Watkins, 2nd-Lt. H. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | 5 Apr. 15 | Do.  
19 Mar. 15 | Sneyd, 2nd-Lt. R. T. S. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | 1 Apr. 15 | Do.  
26 Mar. 15 | Powell, 2nd-Lt. L. F. . . . 26 Mar. 15 | 1 Apr. 15 | Do.  
23 Apr. 15 | Stuart, 2nd-Lt. J. M. B. . . . 23 Apr. 15 | 20 May 15 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

3 Jan. 97 | Baines, Maj. F. F. E. . . . 28 Jan. 09 | 6 Dec. 10 |  
1 Sep. 06 | Leslie, Capt. A. S., M.B. . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 2 June 15 | Offg.

## Commissary.

8 Jan. 04 | Hudson, Hon. Capt. J. R. . . . 19 Sep. 05 | 10 June 97 |

## Warrant Officer.

... | Miers, Sergt.-Major W. H. . . . 3 Jan. 11 | 3 Jan. 11 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar.  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

0 Sep. 89 | Arjun Powar (56) . . . 27 July 01 | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 July 14 | F. Co.

## Subadars.

1 Jan. 85 | Poshati Mari (58) . . . 26 Feb. 01 | 16 Oct. 06 | F. Co.  
2 Feb. 86 | Keru Jamdade . . . 1 Nov. 02 | 1 Apr. 09 | F. Co.  
1 Nov. 01 | Bhawani Singh (56) . . . 1 Nov. 01 | 16 Apr. 12 | No. 19 Co.  
5 July 80 | Baryam Singh, I. O. M. . . . 16 Oct. 04 | 1 May 13 | No. 17 Co.  
6 May 01 | Malla Singh, I. O. M. (56) . . . 2 Aug. 06 | 1 Sep. 13 | No. 21 Co.  
1 June 90 | Kudratullah Khan (56) . . . 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Apr. 14 | No. 18 Co.  
3 Nov. 93 | Ganpat Mahadeo (56) . . . 1 July 09 | 1 July 14 | No. 20 Co.  
0 Apr. 95 | Firoz Ali, I. O. M. . . . 1 Nov. 12 | 18 Nov. 14 | F. Co.  
7 Oct. 94 | Ismail Khan . . . 1 Nov. 13 | 27 Dec. 14 | F. Co. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
1 July 96 | Ali Bahadur . . . 1 May 12 | 16 Mar. 15 | No. 21 Co. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
6 Feb. 99 | Ramswami Naidu . . . 15 Jan. 14 | 15 Apr. 15 | No. 22 Co.

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 94 | Ganpatrao Jadhao . . . 1 Apr. 09 | No. 17 Co.  
2 May 94 | Massa Singh . . . 18 Apr. 10 |  
2 July 93 | Gujar Singh (56) . . . 21 Nov. 11 | Aden Defence Light Section.  
15 Sep. 95 | Karim Khan . . . 16 Apr. 12 | F. Co. Indian Adjnt., 20 Sep. 13.  
1 Aug. 93 | Lakshiman Powar (56) . . . 1 Aug. 12 | Fortress Co.  
15 Aug. 96 | Shah Sawar . . . 1 Aug. 12 |  
26 Sep. 98 | Dhondibharao Barge (50) . . . 1 Jan. 13 | F. Co.  
15 Aug. 96 | Shahwali Khan . . . 1 May 13 |  
30 June 94 | Bir Singh (56) . . . 1 Sep. 13 |  
12 Nov. 98 | Khan Muhammad Khan . . . 15 Jan. 14 | F. Co.  
7 Sep. 00 | Chauharja Bakhsh Singh . . . 1 Apr. 14 |  
10 Feb. 01 | Muhammad Din . . . 1 July 14 | No. 17 Co.  
6 July 97 | Baryam Singh . . . 9 Sep. 14 | F. Co.  
6 July 97 | Sawan Singh . . . 9 Sep. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
11 Dec. 95 | Sripat-Barge . . . 9 Sep. 14 | F. Co.  
10 Feb. 01 | Datadin Badhai . . . 30 Oct. 14 | No. 21 Co. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
15 Nov. 93 | Ashanna Poshati . . . 5 Nov. 14 | No. 20 Co.  
8 Nov. 99 | Tek Singh . . . 18 Nov. 14 | No. 22 Co.  
16 Dec. 02 | Sitaramrao Vichare . . . 27 Dec. 14 | No. 21 Co.  
10 Feb. 03 | Liyakat Ali . . . 14 Mar. 15 | No. 21 Co.  
17 Jan. 03 | Nur Alam . . . 16 Mar. 15 | No. 21 Co.  
8 Dec. 99 | Fateh Khan . . . 15 Apr. 15 | No. 22 Co. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.

**No. 25 (Railway) Company.**

Raised at Sialkot in 1903 by Lt. C. F. Anderson, R.E., as the 1st Military Railway Company. Present designation in 1903.

Employed on the Wazirabad-Tawi Branch, North Western Railway.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Khaki.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

22 July 92 | Anderson, Maj. C. F., R.E. . . . | 22 July 12 | 1 Oct. 14 |

**Company Officer.**

21 July 02 | Kirke, Capt. E. St. G., R.E. . . . | 31 July 13 | 1 Oct. 14 |  
 25 July 06 | Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., R.E. . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 28 Feb. 11 |  
 23 Dec. 09 | Gordon, Lieut. R. E., R.E. . . . | 23 Jan. 12 | 13 Aug. 12 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

**Subadar.**

11 Feb. 03 | Pande Khan . . . . . | 11 Feb. 03 | 1 May 04 |

**Jemadars.**

2 Feb. 03 | Amir Zaman Khan . . . . . | 1 May 04 |  
 1 May 03 | Fateh Khan . . . . . | 1 Apr. 06 |

**No. 26 (Railway) Company.**

Raised at Sialkot in 1905 by Capt. T. Gracey, R.E.

Employed on Quetta-Nushki Branch, N. W. Ry.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Khaki.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

11 Dec. 96 | Malan, Maj. L. N., R.E. . . . . | 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

**Subadar.**

22 May 88 | Sher Baz . . . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | 1 Oct. 13 |

**Jemadars.**

13 Feb. 03 | Alif Khan . . . . . | 20 Feb. 06 |  
 25 Jan. 97 | Fazal Din . . . . . | 1 Oct. 13 |

**Wireless Signal Squadron.**

Raised 1st March 1911.

**Commandant.**

9 Mar. 99 | Thomson, Capt. D. A. (R.E.) . . . . . | 19 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 11 |

**Squadron Officer. (1)**

23 Dec. 10 | Sykes, Lieut. A. C. (R.E.) . . . . . | 21 Dec. 12 | 8 Aug. 14 |

**Attached.**

23 Dec. 11 | Greenwood, Lt. C. J. E., R.E., (1st S. & M.) | 17 Jan. 14 | . . . . . |

2 Apr. 15 | Goulding, 2nd-Lt. C. C., I.A.R.O. . . . . | 2 Apr. 15 | 25 Apr. 15 |

**Jemadar.**

21 Oct. 97 | Hasan Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 |

**No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company.**

Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs.

Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi or Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras and Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

4 Aug. 97 | Franklin, Capt. H. S. E. (15th Sikhs) | 4 Aug. 06 | 15 Feb. 11 |

**Company Officers. (4)**

4 June 04 | Knight, Capt. J. H. (R. G. A.) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 15 Feb. 11 |

25 July 06 | Stebbing, Capt. H. T. (R. G. A.) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 1 May 14 |

29 Nov. 05 | Toynbee, Capt. R. L. (Linc. R.) . . . . . | 4 Aug. 14 | 5 Aug. 12 |

**Attached.**

9 Jan. 04 | Gould, Capt. S. C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 31 Dec. 14 | Comdt. (Temp.).

5 Aug. 05 | Turner, Capt. H. S. (46th Punjabis) | 5 Aug. 14 | 26 Oct. 14 |

26 Sep. 06 | Worsdell, Lt. G. B. (York. Regt.) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 09 | 14 Nov. 14 |

9 Sep. 08 | Gatherer, Lt. A. H. N. (46th Punjabis) | 9 Dec. 10 | . . . . . |

15 Sep. 06 | Craufurd, Lt. J. G. (3rd Dogras) . . . . . | 15 Dec. 08 | . . . . . |

16 Sep. 14 | Marwood, 2nd-Lieut. S. L., T. F. . . . . | 16 Sep. 14 | 21 May 15 |

2 Apr. 15 | Cooper, 2nd-Lt. C. H. . . . . | 2 Apr. 15 | 21 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.

**Warrant Officer.**

1 Searjeant, Sergt.-Maj. A. . . . . | 15 Feb. 11 | 15 Feb. 11 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

**Subadar.**

3 Nov. 86 | Kasim Ali . . . . . | 23 Mar. 06 | 15 Feb. 11 |

13 Dec. 92 | Suchet Singh (58) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 11 | 15 Oct. 14 |

**Jemadar.**

10 May 97 | Abdur Rashid (58) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 14 | 1 . . . . . |

**No. 32 (Lahore Divisional Signal) Company.**

Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E.

Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi or Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras and Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

23 Sep. 97 | Maxwell, Maj. W. F. (R.E.) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 15 Feb. 11 |

**Company Officers. (4)**

5 Aug. 05 | Morse, Capt. L. H. (62nd Punjabis) | 5 Aug. 14 | 9 May 12 |

20 Mar. 07 | Walsh, Lieut. C. H. (30, 59, 60a, 72a, 207) (Conn. Rang.) | 6 Oct. 09 | 2 June 11 |

25 Jan. 08 | Copeland, Lieut. A. G. J. (5th Cav.) | 25 Apr. 10 | 20 Feb. 14 |

6 Oct. 06 | Irayson, Lieut. Fitz A. (172a) (Border Regt.) | 13 Apr. 12 | 3 May 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

**Subadar.**

1 June 91 | Lehu (58, 68) . . . . . | 13 Oct. 08 | 15 Feb. 11 |

**Jemadar.**

18 Dec. 97 | Alah-Rakkha Khan (52, 56, 60, 66a) | 12 Sep. 07 | 1 . . . . . |

## No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A.  
Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Madrassi Musalmans.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tamils, Christians and Paraiyans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Nov. 99 | Queripel, Maj. L. H. (R.F.A.) (a) . | 17 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 11 |

## Company Officers. (4)

|            |                                       |            |            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 29 Aug. 06 | Le Cornu, Lieut. C. J. S. (56th Rif.) | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Nov. 12  |
| 12 June 07 | Collings, Lieut. E. G. (35th Sikhs)   | 12 Sep. 09 | 14 Mar. 13 |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Empson, Lieut. A. H. A. (8th Cavv.)   | 17 Nov. 09 | 15 Mar. 13 |
| 22 Apl. 08 | Allen, Lieut. H. I. (N. Staff. R.)    | 8 Jan. 10  | 6 July 12  |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Pelly, Lieut. H. R.                   | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 May 15   |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. H. E., R.E.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 20 Mar. 15 |

## Attached.

|            |                                      |            |            |                  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Capt. W. R., 75th Infantry   | 18 Jan. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 | Comdt. (Tempy.). |
| 5 Oct 10   | Handley, Lieut. L. M. (26th Cavv.)   | 5 Jan. 13  |            |                  |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Radley, Lieut. H. P., 72nd Punjabis. | 18 Apl. 13 | 23 Sep. 14 |                  |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Killick, Capt. S. H., S. Lanc.       | 11 Dec. 14 |            |                  |

## Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

2 Mar. 97 | Manikkam . . . . . | 1 June 11 | 22 Apl. 14 |

## Jemadar.

28 July 97 | Narainsami . . . . . | 14 Feb. 13 |

## No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E.  
Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Madrassi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tamils, Christians and Paraiyan

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Cardew, Capt. H. S. (39th Garh-  
wal Rif.) | 10 Oct. 12 | 4 Aug. 13 |

## Company Officers. (4)

|            |                                                      |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 5 Aug. 05  | Morrell, Capt. H. G. (119th Infy.)                   | 5 Aug. 14  | 31 Dec. 11 |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Booth, Capt. F. (R. Lanc. R.) (51,<br>59, 162, 206). | 22 Oct. 14 | 16 Mar. 11 |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Day, Capt. C. L. (R.G.A.)                            | 30 Oct. 14 | 8 May 12   |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Duke, Lieut. V. W. H. (Ches. R.)<br>(59, 207.)       | 8 Sep. 11  | 20 Aug. 13 |

## Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

26 July 87 | Narasingaperumal (56) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 05 | 25 Apl. 11 |

29 Oct. 95 | Srinivasulu . . . . . | 18 Nov. 14 |

## Jemadar.

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## No. 35 (Meerut Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R. E., Composition.—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

24 Oct. 94 | Earle, Maj. R. G., (R. E.) . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | | 2nd Sappers & Miners.

## Company Officers.

|            |                                             |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 11 Feb. 99 | Torrie, Capt. C. J., (30th<br>Punjabis).    | 11 Feb. 08 |  |
| 12 Oct. 02 | St. John, Lieut. H. B., (S. Lanc.<br>Regt). | 1 Dec. 04  |  |
| 17 Aug. 07 | DeButts, Lieut. F. C., (55th<br>Rifles).    | 17 Nov. 09 |  |

## Attached.

24 Dec. 04 | Kidner, Capt. W. E., (R. E.) . . . | 24 Dec. 13 |

## Subadar.

17 June 95 | Diwan Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 14 Aug. 14 | With 30th Punjabis.

## LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES.

## NORTHERN ARMY.

|                            |                                                                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Allahabad . . . . .        | { 1 Brahmins.<br>13 Brahmins.                                       |
| Agra . . . . .             | { 2 Rajput L. Infantry.<br>4 Rajputs.<br>13 Rajputs.<br>16 Rajputs. |
| Benares . . . . .          | { 5 L. Infantry.<br>17 Infantry.<br>18 Infantry.                    |
| Meerut . . . . .           | { 6 Jat L. Infantry.<br>10 Jats.                                    |
| Lucknow . . . . .          | { 7 Rajputs.<br>8 Rajputs.<br>11 Rajputs.                           |
| Bareilly . . . . .         | { 12 Pioneers.<br>48 Pioneers.                                      |
| Multan . . . . .           | { 14 Sikhs.<br>15 Sikhs.<br>45 Sikhs.                               |
| Fhelum . . . . .           | { 19 Punjabis.<br>22 Punjabis.<br>24 Punjabis.                      |
| Lahore . . . . .           | { 20 Punjabis.<br>21 Punjabis.<br>26 Punjabis.                      |
| Ambala . . . . .           | { 23 S. Pioneers.<br>32 S. Pioneers.<br>34 S. Pioneers.             |
| Ferozepore . . . . .       | { 25 Punjabis.<br>27 Punjabis.<br>28 Punjabis.                      |
| Peshawar . . . . .         | { 29 Punjabis.<br>30 Punjabis.<br>31 Punjabis.                      |
| Sialkot . . . . .          | { 33 Punjabis.<br>40 Pathans.<br>46 Punjabis.                       |
| Rawal Pindi . . . . .      | { 35 Sikhs.<br>36 Sikhs.<br>47 Sikhs.                               |
| Rawal Pindi . . . . .      | { 37 Dogras.<br>38 Dogras.<br>41 Dogras.                            |
| Lansdowne . . . . .        | 39th Garhwal Rifles.                                                |
| Bannu . . . . .            | { 51 Sikhs.<br>53 Sikhs.<br>54 Sikhs.                               |
| Kohat . . . . .            | { 52 Sikhs.<br>56 Rifles.<br>59 Rifles.                             |
| Dera Ismail Khan . . . . . | { 55 Rifles.<br>57 Rifles.<br>58 Rifles.                            |
| Hoti Mardan . . . . .      | Guides Infy.                                                        |
| Dharmasala . . . . .       | 1st Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |
| Dehra Dun . . . . .        | { 2nd Gurkha Rifles.<br>9th Gurkha Rifles.                          |
| Almora . . . . .           | { 3rd Gurkha Rifles.<br>2-10th Gurkha Rifles.                       |
| Bakloh . . . . .           | 4th Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |
| Abbottabad . . . . .       | { 5th Gurkha Rifles.<br>6th Gurkha Rifles.                          |
| Shillong . . . . .         | 8th Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |

## SOUTHERN ARMY.

|                             |                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Trichinopoly . . . . .      | { 61 Pioneers.<br>63 Lt. Infantry.<br>64 Pioneers.<br>81 Pioneers.<br>83 Lt. Infantry. |
| Secunderabad . . . . .      | { 62 Punjabis.<br>66 Punjabis.<br>84 Punjabis.                                         |
| Bangalore . . . . .         | { 67 Punjabis.<br>69 Punjabis.<br>74 Punjabis.                                         |
| Mandalay . . . . .          | { 71 Punjabis.<br>92 Punjabis.<br>93 Burma Infantry.                                   |
| St. Thomas' Mount . . . . . | { 73 Carnatic Infantry<br>80 Carnatic Infantr.<br>88 Carnatic Infantry.                |
| Secunderabad . . . . .      | { 75 Carnatic Infantry.<br>79 Carnatic Infantry<br>86 Carnatic Infantry.               |
| Secunderabad . . . . .      | { 76 Punjabis.<br>82 Punjabis.<br>87 Punjabis.                                         |
| Meiktila . . . . .          | { 89 Punjabis.<br>90 Punjabis.<br>91 Punjabis.                                         |
| Ahmednagar . . . . .        | { 101 Grenadiers.<br>108 Infantry.<br>109 Infantry.                                    |
| Deesa . . . . .             | { 102 Grenadiers.<br>112 Infantry.<br>113 Infantry.                                    |
| Satara . . . . .            | { 103 Mahratta L. Infy.<br>105 Mahratta L. Infy.<br>110 Mahratta L. Infy.              |
| Nasirabad . . . . .         | { 104 Wellesley's Rifles.<br>123 Outram's Rifles.<br>125 Napier's Rifles.              |
| Kirkee . . . . .            | { 107 Pioneers.<br>121 Pioneers.<br>128 Pioneers.                                      |
| Poona . . . . .             | { 114 Mahrattas.<br>116 Mahrattas.<br>117 Mahrattas.                                   |
| Mhow . . . . .              | { 119 Infantry.<br>120 Rajputana Infantry.<br>122 Rajputana Infantry.                  |
| Quetta . . . . .            | { 106 Pioneers.<br>124 Baluchistan Infy.<br>126 Baluchistan Infy.                      |
| Karachi . . . . .           | { 127 Baluch L. Infy.<br>129 Baluchis.<br>130 Baluchis.                                |
| Quetta . . . . .            | 7th Gurkha Rifles.                                                                     |
| Maymye . . . . .            | 1-10 Gurkha Rifles.                                                                    |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Allahabad.  
Linked with—3rd Brahmins.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 1st Brahmins.

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtore" "Burma, 1885—87."

Composition—8 Companies Brahmins.

| 1st Commn.<br>ordate of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 May 85 | Budd, Lt.-Col. N. A. H. . . . . | 11 Aug. 10 | 11 Aug. 10 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Hitchins, Lt.-Col. H. E. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 Oct. 10  | 2nd-in-Comd.            |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Marshall, Maj. H. T. (Q)        | 19 Nov. 10 | 13 Aug. 03 |                         |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Whitehead, Capt. J. J. p. s. c. | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Oct. 10  | D. A. A. G., Homestaff. |
| 5 May 00   | Lane, Capt. H. V.               | 5 May 09   | 1 Oct. 10  |                         |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                                     |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, Capt. D. V.      | 11 Aug. 09 | 19 Dec. 02 | With 44th Infy.                     |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Capt. E. R. L. [L] | 18 Aug. 09 | 1 Feb. 04  | With 22nd Gurkhas.                  |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Kempson, Capt. E. C. R.      | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Mar. 04  | p.c.c. (Tempy). S. S. O. Shabkadar. |
| 24 July 01 | Smyth, Capt. C. A. W.        | 24 July 10 | 19 Oct. 04 | Pte. Secy. to Lieut.-Govr., U. P.   |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Wilson, Capt. W. H. D.       | 6 Oct. 10  | 14 June 05 | With 6th Infy.                      |
| 29 July 03 | Pope, Capt. P. F.            | 29 July 12 | 7 June 05  | Adjt., 1 June 12 and Offg. Qr.-Mr.  |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Sanders, Lieut. C. W.        | 29 Apl. 12 | 13 Mar. 11 | Asst. Instr., Satara.               |
| 17 Jan. 11 | Neale, Lieut. A. H.          | 17 Apl. 13 | 28 Mar. 13 | With 9th Infy.                      |
| 5 Sep. 11  | Banks, Lieut. L.             | 5 Dec. 13  | 8 May 14   |                                     |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Taylor, Lieut. A. M.         | 24 Nov. 14 | 7 Nov. 13  | With 9th Infy.                      |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Ackland, 2nd-Lt. H. J.       | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14 |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Kellie, 2nd-Lt. C. C. J.     | 23 Dec. 14 | 25 Feb. 15 |                                     |

## Attached.

|            |                           |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 27 Nov. 14 | Conner, 2nd-Lt. T. S.     | 27 Nov. 14 | 1 I. A. R. O.                   |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Cousins, 2nd-Lt. M. A. S. | 11 Dec. 14 | 1 I. A. R. O., S. S. O. Abaxai. |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Crimmin, 2nd-Lt. C. C.    | 29 Jan. 15 | 1 I. A. R. O., S. S. O. Jamrud. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Price, 2nd-Lt. A. R. P.   | 5 Feb. 15  | 1 I. A. R. O.                   |

## Medical Officers.

2 Feb. 07 | Cruickshank, Capt. J. A., M.B. . . . . | 2 Feb. 10 | 20 Aug. 11 | Madras, Civil (Tempy.).

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 02 | Piyare Lal Tewari . . . . . | 1 Aug. 02 | 1 Apl. 09 | 10 Oct. 14 |

## Subadara.

|            |                             |            |            |                    |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 1 Apl. 91  | Bhawanibhikh Misr (56, 72a) | 16 Dec. 05 | 1 Nov. 10  |                    |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Jalparshad Misr (56)        | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Sep. 11  | With 3rd Brahmins. |
| 24 Mar. 96 | Jagesar Upadhya (56)        | 14 Sep. 06 | 1 Feb. 12  |                    |
| 4 June 90  | Anrudhnath Tewari (56, 58)  | 1 July 09  | 1 July 12  |                    |
| 2 July 92  | Tulsiram Tewari (56)        | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 July 12  |                    |
| 29 Mar. 96 | Ramesardat Pande (56, 58)   | 1 Nov. 10  | 5 July 14  |                    |
| 7 Mar. 01  | Bale Tewari (56, 72a)       | 1 Sep. 11  | 10 Oct. 14 |                    |
| 24 Apl. 96 | Prithipal Pande (51)        | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Nov. 14  |                    |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |  |                     |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| 5 Feb. 92  | Puttu Tewari (56)         | 1 July 11  |  |                     |
| 24 July 91 | Mahesar Dube (51)         | 15 May 12  |  |                     |
| 26 Feb. 95 | Rampershad Tewari (56)    | 1 July 12  |  |                     |
| 6 May 95   | Lachhminarain Tewari (56) | 1 July 12  |  | Indian Adjt.        |
| 1 June 97  | Ramesar Pathak            | 6 Sep. 12  |  | With 89th Punjabis. |
| 14 July 97 | Jawala Parshad Pande (56) | 5 July 14  |  |                     |
| 28 Dec. 97 | Sita Ram Misr             | 10 Oct. 14 |  |                     |
| 20 Jan. 99 | Shiubhajan Dube           | 1 Nov. 14  |  |                     |
| 28 Nov. 02 | Kedarnath Dube (66 a)     | 3 Nov. 14  |  |                     |
| 25 May 01  | Ramcharan Pande (52, 56)  | 5 Apl. 15  |  |                     |
| 2 July 0   | Ramcharakh Misr (52, 56)  | 5 Apl. 15  |  |                     |

Regt. Centre—Agra.  
Linked with—4th, 13th and 16th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

*Broon-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own, Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarres" "Deig" "Bhurtore" "Afghanistan" "Khelat"  
"Maharajpore" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 1 Smith, Lieut.-Col. F. A. . . . 13 Feb. 10 13 Feb. 10 1

### Double Company Commanders. (4)

16 Nov. 87 1 Dunsford, Lt.-Col. F. P. S. (Q) . . . 16 Nov. 13 24 Jan. 11 2nd-in-Comd.  
3 Dec. 90 1 Smith, Maj. A. LeF. (Q) . . . 3 Dec. 08 8 May 04  
27 July 93 1 McCleverty, Capt. A. H., p. s. c. . . 27 July 07 24 Jan. 11

### Double Company Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01 1 Brander, Capt. E. H. C. . . . 8 Jan. 10 19 June 02 D. C. C., p. f., 22 Jan. 13.  
8 Jan. 01 1 Landale, Capt. J. R. . . . 8 Jan. 10 30 Sep. 05  
18 Jan. 02 1 Wagstaff, Capt. L. C. [L] . . . 18 Jan. 11 20 Sep. 03  
18 Jan. 02 1 Stevenson, Capt. H. B. . . . 18 Jan. 11 15 May 03  
4 July 03 1 Skinner, Capt. H. B. . . . 19 Dec. 11 22 June 05  
21 Jan. 03 1 Griffith, Capt. W. R. C. . . . 21 Jan. 12 31 Mar. 04 Adj., 1 Aug. 11.  
21 Dec. 04 1 Noyes, Capt. C. D. . . . 21 Dec. 13 23 Sep. 08  
25 Jan. 08 1 Tranchell, Lieut. H. G. . . . 25 Apr. 10 25 Mar. 09 Qr.-Mr., 13 June 14  
6 Feb. 09 1 Shaw, Lieut. J. . . . 6 May 11 20 Feb. 14  
24 Aug. 12 1 Raitt, Lieut. A. R. . . . 24 Nov. 14 4 Feb. 14

### Attached.

27 Nov. 14 1 Gillon, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . . 1 27 Nov. 14 1 29 Apr. 15 1 I. A. R. O.

### Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 99 1 Hudson, Maj. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. . . 28 July 10 1 May 02  
27 Jan. 12 1 Veale, Capt. P. J., M.B. . . . 27 Jan. 15 Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

### Subadar-Major.

6 June 84 1 Shiuratan Singh (56) . . . 1 26 May 00 21 Dec. 06 16 Mar. 12 1

### Subadars.

2 Feb. 89 1 Indar Singh (56) . . . 1 Nov. 03 1 Mar. 09  
2 Sep. 88 1 Dipnarayan Singh (56) . . . 10 Oct. 05 5 June 09  
3 Apr. 95 1 Ganga Singh (56) . . . 16 Sep. 06 1 Nov. 11  
20 May 03 1 Sispat Singh (56) . . . 20 May 03 1 Nov. 11  
14 Dec. 91 1 Loknath Singh . . . 29 June 07 16 Mar. 12  
31 Oct. 91 1 Chhattu Singh . . . 16 Aug. 07 16 Mar. 12  
10 Nov. 99 1 Digambar Singh (56) . . . 1 Feb. 08 1 Aug. 13  
23 Feb. 98 1 Umrao Singh (56) . . . 13 Feb. 10 3 Dec. 14  
1 Para Singh (Retd.) . . . . .  
1 Para Singh (Retd.) . . . . .  
Re-employed 25 May 15.  
Re-employed 1 June 15.

### Jemadars.

28 Apr. 96 1 Agnu Singh . . . 1 Nov. 10  
16 Jan. 98 1 Multan Singh (56) . . . 16 Nov. 10  
20 Sep. 95 1 Jaswant Singh . . . 1 June 11  
14 Apr. 93 1 Assa Singh (56) . . . 1 Nov. 11  
13 Sep. 95 1 Shiuj Singh . . . 16 Mar. 12  
28 Apr. 93 1 Pahlad Singh . . . 10 Mar. 12  
17 Apr. 04 1 Partab Singh (53, 56) . . . 1 Aug. 13  
13 June 04 1 Raghubir Singh . . . 15 Oct. 14  
27 June 98 1 Ram Lal . . . 15 Oct. 14  
19 Apr. 97 1 Chhatar . . . 15 Oct. 14  
2 Aug. 99 1 Jivan . . . 15 Oct. 14  
1 Apr. 96 1 Meharwan . . . 15 Oct. 14  
8 Mar. 98 1 Khushiam Singh . . . 3 Dec. 14

The 2nd Rajput L. I. has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

Regt. Centre—Allahabad.  
Linked with—1st Brahmans

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 3rd Brahmans.

*Guthrie-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—8 Companies Brahmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

16 Nov. 87 1 White, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . 12 June 11 12 June 11

### Double Company Commanders. (4)

30 Jan. 89 1 Douglas, Lt.-Col. W. B. (Q) . . . 30 Jan. 15 23 Sep. 11 2nd-in-Comd. With I. S. Troops.  
28 Jan. 93 1 Hawkes, Maj. R. (Q) . . . 28 Jan. 11 13 Nov. 07  
20 Jan. 97 1 MacTavish, Maj. A. . . . 20 Jan. 15 1 Nov. 05  
18 Oct. 99 1 Hutcheson, Capt. S. . . . 18 Oct. 08 12 June 11

### Double Company Officers. (9)

15 Nov. 99 1 Nelson, Capt. C. . . . 15 Nov. 08 30 Aug. 02 D.C.C., p. f., 27 Oct. 14.  
7 Mar. 00 1 Kirkpatrick, Capt. K. E. . . . 7 Mar. 09 29 Mar. 03  
11 Aug. 00 1 Hogg, Capt. W. L. . . . 30 Oct. 09 13 Aug. 01  
2 Dec. 01 1 Hutcheson, Capt. W. C. . . . 4 Dec. 10 16 Nov. 06 S.S.O., Fyzabad.  
18 Jan. 02 1 Maxwell, Capt. P. A. . . . 18 Jan. 11 19 Nov. 03  
29 Nov. 05 1 Brickmann, Capt. J. M. . . . 29 Nov. 14 23 May 08 Adj., 7 July 14.  
19 Jan. 07 1 Strover, Lieut. E. J. . . . 19 Apr. 09 22 Aug. 09  
25 Jan. 08 1 Mackenzie, Lieut. E. A. H. . . . 25 Apr. 10 25 July 09 Qr.-Mr., 7 July 14.  
19 Sep. 08 1 Brotherton, Lieut. L. P. . . . 19 Dec. 10 16 Mar. 14  
17 Jan. 11 1 Wade, Lieut. H. W. . . . 17 Apr. 13 With 9th Infy.

### Attached.

17 Aug. 07 1 Boulton, Lieut. C. E. . . . 17 Nov. 09 1 With 5th Infy.

### Medical Officers.

1 Sep. 05 1 Whitmore, Capt. V. N., M.B. . . . 1 Sep. 08 20 Oct. 09  
2 Feb. 07 1 Rennie, Capt. P. M., M.B. . . . 2 Feb. 10 16 Oct. 14 Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

### Subadar-Major.

2 May 87 1 Bhagwandin Dube (56) . . . 1 Dec. 00 1 Sep. 01 1 July 11

### Subadars.

9 June 98 1 Mahesh Narain Dube (56) . . . 9 June 98 1 Feb. 03 Depôt.  
12 Jan. 88 1 Ram-Autar Dube (56) . . . 1 May 01 1 July 03  
18 Nov. 89 1 Ramesar Misr (56) . . . 3 Jan. 03 1 Nov. 04  
21 May 98 1 Gangaparshad Sukul (56, 72a) . . . 6 July 03 3 Jan. 11  
9 Dec. 87 1 Raghubir Pathak (56, 72a) . . . 1 Sep. 03 19 Apr. 11 Depôt.  
3 Aug. 87 1 Hari-Har Sukul (56, 72a) . . . 1 June 05 1 July 11  
28 Feb. 87 1 Nand-Kumar Misir (56, 58) . . . 1 Nov. 06 10 Apr. 12  
15 Feb. 88 1 Tribhuwandatt Upadhya (56) . . . 1 Apr. 08 15 Oct. 14

### Jemadars.

15 Oct. 88 1 Rambharosa Tiwari (56) . . . 1 Feb. 07 Depôt.  
3 Dec. 97 1 Bachan Dicit (56) . . . 1 July 08  
16 June 98 1 Jai-Narain Pande (56, 58, 72a) . . . 1 Oct. 09 Indian Adj., 24 Apr. 15  
12 Feb. 93 1 Ori Misr . . . 30 Dec. 10  
6 Nov. 07 1 Chinandan Misr . . . 30 Dec. 10  
6 Jan. 90 1 Udit Misr (56) . . . 3 Jan. 11 Depôt.  
5 Oct. 97 1 Thakurdin Misr . . . 19 Apr. 11  
8 Sep. 91 1 Jagannath Upadhya . . . 1 July 11 Supy.  
2 Dec. 97 1 Motadin Tiwari . . . 10 Apr. 12 Supy.  
16 Sept 98 1 Surajpal Tewari . . . 15 Oct. 14 Supy.  
23 Nov. 97 1 Sukhnandan Pande . . . 15 Oct. 14 Supy.

Regt. Centre—Agra.

Linked with—2nd, 13th and 16th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

*Hilliard-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Leswarree" "Bhurrpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

COLONEL—General Harry C. Anderson, *CB*, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.               | Army ank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 29 Aug. 85                              | Harvey, Lt.-Col. A. B.        | 10 Aug. 10 | 10 Aug. 10                       | And Comdg. at Multan.                        |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Watling, Lt.-Col. G. (Q)      | 14 Sep. 13 | 31 July 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                 |
| 21 Dec. 89                              | Ward, Maj. C. H. (Q)          | 21 Dec. 17 | 5 Feb. 02                        |                                              |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Simpson, Maj. F. C.           | 22 Jan. 14 | 2 June 07                        | Comdt. S. Waziristan Militia.                |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Dec. 97                               | Woodcock, Capt. E. E.         | 1 Dec. 06  | 4 Aug. 00                        | D.C.C., <i>p. t.</i> , 1 May 14.             |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Ames, Capt. W. R.             | 18 Jan. 11 | 9 Apr. 03                        |                                              |
| 22 Apr. 03                              | Ralston, Capt. W. J. H.       | 22 Apr. 12 | 17 June 06                       | With 7th Rajputs.                            |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Cosens, Capt. F. R.           | 10 Oct. 12 | 14 July 07                       | Adj., 16 Jan. 12.                            |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Criesney, Capt. H. G.         | 10 Oct. 12 | 28 Apr. 06                       | Burma Mil. Police.                           |
| 2 Aug. 05                               | Clarke, Capt. H.              | 2 Aug. 14  | 10 Jan. 08                       |                                              |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Bignell, Capt. C. A.          | 5 Aug. 14  | 3 Dec. 06                        |                                              |
| 6 Oct. 06                               | Burroughs, Lt. S. V. G.       | 6 Jan. 09  | 22 July 09                       |                                              |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | O'Sullivan, Lieut. J.         | 29 Apr. 12 | 9 Mar. 11                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Penrose-Welsted, Lieut. R. H. | 3 Dec. 12  | 15 Dec. 11                       | <i>Lt., ex l., m.c., 6 mos., 11 Feb. 15.</i> |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Gwyn, Capt. A. H.             | 27 Aug. 11 |                                  | Survey Dept.                                 |
| 28 May 10                               | Schofield, Lieut. W. H. S.    | 28 Aug. 12 |                                  | 18 Infantry.                                 |
| 9 Oct. 14                               | Flaxman, 2nd-Lt. H. J. M.     | 9 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                  |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Jones, 2nd-Lt. F. B.          | 20 Nov. 14 | 15 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Heandry, 2nd-Lt. F. C.        | 20 Nov. 14 | 9 Mar. 15                        | Do.                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. A. R.       | 20 Nov. 14 | 16 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Hearn, 2nd-Lt. E. S.          | 4 Dec. 14  | 12 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                          |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Sarkar, Capt. S.              | 4 June 12  | 11 July 14                       |                                              |
| 26 July 02                              | O'Keefe, Maj. D. S. A.        | 26 July 14 | 28 Jan. 15                       | Offg.                                        |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 27 Aug. 86                              | Jahan Singh (56)              | 1 Dec. 98  | 14 June 01                       | 1 July 14.                                   |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 17 Aug. 83                              | Nikula Singh (56)             | 16 Oct. 01 | 1 Apr. 04                        | With 13th Rajputs.                           |
| 16 Sep. 87                              | Ramraj Singh (56, 66)         | 14 June 01 | 31 Oct. 07                       |                                              |
| 27 Sep. 89                              | Gurparshad Singh (56, 66)     | 16 July 02 | 18 Sept. 11                      | With 9th Infy.                               |
| 11 Dec. 02                              | Raghhir Singh (56, 66)        | 2 Mar. 06  | 15 Feb. 12                       |                                              |
| 25 Dec. 93                              | Hetram Singh (56, 72a)        | 16 Aug. 06 | 16 May 12                        |                                              |
| 5 Feb. 00                               | Behari Singh (56, 66)         | 16 Jan. 08 | 2 Apr. 14                        |                                              |
| 7 June 98                               | Gajraj Singh (56, 72a)        | 27 Apr. 10 | 1 July 14                        |                                              |
| 9 June 97                               | Hari Singh (66)               | 1 June 10  | 9 Dec. 14                        |                                              |
| 2 July 97                               | Jiram Singh (51)              | 24 Mar. 11 | 10 Dec. 14                       |                                              |
| 27 July 00                              | Faqira Singh                  | 18 Sep. 11 | 20 Jan. 15                       |                                              |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                                              |
| 7 Jan. 93                               | Dirgaj Singh (56)             | 31 Oct. 07 |                                  | With 13th Rajputs.                           |
| 3 Mar. 09                               | Simdhu Singh                  | 13 Mar. 09 |                                  | With 13th Rajputs.                           |
| 23 July 00                              | Man Singh (53)                | 18 Sep. 11 |                                  | With 13th Rajputs.                           |
| 24 Feb. 92                              | Sukhranj Singh (56)           | 16 May 12  |                                  | Indian Adj.                                  |
| 5 Aug. 12                               | Ganpat Singh                  | 5 Aug. 12  |                                  | Probn.                                       |
| 20 Sep. 91                              | Shiuram Singh                 | 9 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                              |
| 25 Nov. 99                              | Rampurshad Singh              | 10 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 11 May 00                               | Takhat Singh                  | 10 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 3 Feb. 01                               | Chhote Singh                  | 10 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 3 Apr. 01                               | Pirbhu Singh                  | 10 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 12 Jan. 98                              | Mahoram Singh                 | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 9 Nov. 98                               | Udmi Singh                    | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 16 Oct. 03                              | Bhura Singh                   | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                              |

Regt. Centre—Benares.

Linked with—17th and 18th Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 5th Light Infantry.

*Yansin-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; present designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"

"Afghanistan, 1870-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—8 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | Martin, Lt.-Col. E. V.          | 16 Nov. 13 | 5 Dec. 13                        |                                               |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 27 Jan. 92                              | Cotton, Maj. W. L. (Q)          | 27 Jan. 10 | 24 Mar. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd., <i>p. t.</i>                    |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Stooks, Maj. C. S. (Q)          | 28 Sep. 13 | 19 July 05                       | With 62nd Punjabis.                           |
| 18 Oct. 99                              | Pott, Capt. H. P.               | 18 Oct. 08 | 31 Jan. 11                       | Attd. S. & T. Corps (tempy.).                 |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 28 July 00                              | Wilford, Capt. A. L.            | 28 July 09 | 17 Oct. 01                       | D. C. C., <i>p. t.</i> , 26 May 11. With R.I. |
| 26 June 01                              | Praed, Capt. G. A. M.           | 26 June 10 | 21 Sep. 03                       | Irish Rifles.                                 |
| 3 Sep. 02                               | Tyndall, Capt. J. W. H. D.      | 27 June 10 | 1 Jan. 06                        | Depôt.                                        |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | Ball, Capt. L. P.               | 23 Apr. 11 | 2 Mar. 03                        | Adviser to H. H. the Maharaja of              |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Hall, Capt. W. D.               | 16 Aug. 14 | 26 July 09                       | D. C. C. (Tempy.).                            |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Strover, Lieut. W. G.           | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 June 08                       | Adj., 1 Jan. 13.                              |
| 4 May 07                                | May, Lieut. C. D.               | 4 Aug. 09  | 21 Sep. 11                       | S. & T. Corps.                                |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | Malone, Lieut. E. M.            | 17 Nov. 09 | 31 Oct. 09                       | With 3rd Brahmins.                            |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | Malone, Lieut. E. M.            | 17 Apr. 13 | 27 Mar. 13                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 14.                          |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Macgregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.B. | 29 Jan. 13 | 1 Sep. 14                        |                                               |
| 27 Jan. 12                              | Morrison, Capt. R. V., M.D.     | 17 Jan. 15 | 25 Mar. 14                       | Offg.                                         |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 27 Aug. 92                              | Khan Muhammad Khan              | 13 Aug. 98 | 2 May 00                         | 1 Sep. 09                                     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 11 Apr. 89                              | Wahid Ali Khan                  | 29 June 03 | 17 Sep. 07                       |                                               |
| 4 May 84                                | Kutab Khan                      | 1 Jan. 04  | 16 Oct. 07                       |                                               |
| 1 Mar. 99                               | Muhammad Yunus Khan (56)        | 16 Jan. 04 | 1 Sep. 08                        |                                               |
| 2 Jan. 95                               | Bahadur (56, 72a)               | 17 Sep. 07 | 1 June 09                        |                                               |
| 20 June 95                              | Suleman Khan (72a)              | 26 May 04  | 16 June 12                       |                                               |
| 1 July 00                               | Sharaf-ud-din (56)              | 1 Sep. 09  | 13 Dec. 13                       |                                               |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                               |
| 13 Apr. 04                              | Hans-Raj (56)                   | 1 June 09  |                                  |                                               |
| 23 Nov. 94                              | Rahmat Khan                     | 11 Jan. 10 |                                  |                                               |
| 19 Nov. 98                              | Hoshnar Ali Khan                | 1 Sep. 13  |                                  |                                               |
| 15 Feb. 02                              | Aziz-ud-din Khan                | 13 Dec. 13 |                                  |                                               |
| 6 June 03                               | Ghulam Haidar Khan              | 27 Mar. 14 |                                  |                                               |
| 19 Aug. 04                              | Fattu                           | 27 Mar. 14 |                                  |                                               |



Regt. Centre—Meerut.  
Linked with—10th Jats.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 6th Jat Light Infantry.

*Kyne-ki-dahini paltan*.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Nagpore" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"

"Maharajpore" "Sobraon"  
"Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "China, 1900."

Composition—8 companies Jats.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Arthur G. Handcock, C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 6 Feb. 84                               | Roche, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.B.            | 10 Feb. 10 | 22 Jan. 11                       |                             |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 10 Nov. 86                              | Jamieson, Lt.-Col. A. J. (Q)           | 10 Nov. 12 | 31 July 12                       | Ad-in-Comd.                 |
| 3 Sep. 92                               | Dundas, Maj. P. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) | 3 Sep. 10  | 22 Jan. 04                       |                             |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Moore, Maj. F. G.                      | 20 Jan. 15 | 29 Jan. 07                       |                             |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Ross, Capt. R. C.                      | 11 Aug. 09 | 14 Mar. 11                       |                             |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 8 May 01                                | Wells, Capt. F. W. A.                  | 8 May 10   | 24 Sep. 03                       |                             |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Thornhill, Capt. C. F. M. [L]          | 18 Jan. 11 | 19 Dec. 02                       |                             |
| 2 Mar. 04                               | Gilbert, Capt. J. P.                   | 2 Mar. 13  | 25 Jan. 06                       |                             |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | McPherson, Capt. A. B.                 | 24 Jan. 15 | 27 Mar. 07                       | Adj't., 24 Nov. 14.         |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Hailes, Lieut. W. L.                   | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Feb. 08                        |                             |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Peet, Lieut. L. M.                     | 17 Nov. 09 | 16 Apr. 09                       |                             |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Cockburn, Lieut. C. J.                 | 3 Dec. 12  | 8 Nov. 11                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.               |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 1 Mar. 90                               | Redl, Maj. E. A. F. [L]                | 1 Mar. 08  |                                  | 113 Infy.                   |
| 16 Feb. 98                              | Baker, Capt. R. G.                     | 16 Feb. 07 |                                  | 82nd Punjabis.              |
| 24 July 01                              | Twiss, Capt. E. K.                     | 24 July 10 |                                  | 10 Jats.                    |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | Wilson, Capt. W. H. D.                 | 6 Oct. 10  | 21 Mar. 15                       | 1st Brahmins.               |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Owens, Capt. T. L.                     | 18 Jan. 11 |                                  | 11 Rajputs.                 |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Coningham, Capt. M. E.                 | 27 Aug. 11 |                                  | 96th Infy.                  |
| 29 Nov. 05                              | Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H.             | 29 Nov. 14 |                                  | Poll. Dept.                 |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Hebbert, Lieut. P. B.                  | 3 Dec. 12  |                                  | 44 Infy.                    |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Marriott, Lieut. C. F.                 | 6 Dec. 13  |                                  | 10th Jats.                  |
|                                         | Gordon, Lieut. J.                      |            | 7 Jan. 15                        |                             |
| 1 Nov. 12                               | Inkson, Lieut. N. L.                   | 13 Sep. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                 |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Steppings-Wright, 2nd-Lt. F. T.        | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | Do.                         |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Ives, 2nd-Lt. G.                       | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  | Do.                         |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 31 Aug. 03                              | Brodrick, Maj. C. H., M.B.             | 31 Aug. 06 | 23 Nov. 05                       | Staff Surgn., Secunderabad. |
| 27 July 07                              | Rai, Capt. D. H., M.B.                 | 27 July 10 | 8 Nov. 13                        | Offg.                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 21 May 83                               | Gugan, Sardar Bahadur (56)             | 5 Apr. 92  | 1 Apr. 97                        | 1 Mar. 12                   |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 5 May 84                                | Ram Bhagat (56)                        | 1 June 96  | 1 June 00                        |                             |
| 2 Mar. 97                               | Shib Lal (56, 72a)                     | 2 Mar. 07  | 27 May 02                        |                             |
| 15 Mar. 95                              | Harnam (56, 72a)                       | 24 May 05  | 1 June 12                        |                             |
| 23 May 92                               | Shiulal (I) (56, 72a)                  | 13 Jan. 07 | 13 Aug. 14                       |                             |
| 3 Apr. 96                               | Tulsa (56)                             | 1 June 12  | 3 Dec. 14                        |                             |
| 18 June 96                              | Ratna (56)                             | 2 Dec. 13  | 9 Dec. 14                        |                             |
| 10 May 94                               | Inchha Ram (50)                        | 15 May 07  | 17 Nov. 14                       |                             |
| 11 May 98                               | Lakhi Ram (58)                         | 13 Aug. 14 | 17 Dec. 14                       |                             |
| 25 May 93                               | Chandgi (6a)                           | 13 Aug. 14 | 23 Dec. 14                       | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.   |
| 1 June 98                               | Harji (66a)                            | 13 Aug. 14 | 24 Nov. 14                       |                             |
| 8 Sep. 96                               | Jug Lal (56)                           | 1 Jan. 10  | 24 Nov. 14                       | Indian Adj't.               |
| 18 Nov. 95                              | Shiuchand (56)                         | 5 Jan. 11  | 24 Nov. 14                       |                             |
| 7 Apr. 95                               | Shiulal (II)                           | 1 Mar. 12  | 28 Nov. 14                       |                             |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                             |
| 19 Jan. 95                              | Kurda                                  | 1 Jan. 08  |                                  |                             |
| 15 June 98                              | Jai Chand (51, 52)                     | 13 Aug. 14 |                                  |                             |
| 24 June 99                              | Badlu Singh                            | 3 Dec. 14  |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.   |
| 23 May 96                               | Jiwan                                  | 17 Nov. 14 |                                  |                             |
| 3 Aug. 99                               | Nand Ram                               | 24 Nov. 14 |                                  |                             |
| 25 May 00                               | Birkha                                 | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                             |
| 31 Aug. 99                              | Mula                                   | 3 Jan. 15  |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.   |

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with—8th and 11th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

*Craun-ki-paltan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; present designation, 1903.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"

"China, 1858-59" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—8 companies Rajputs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK, ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHMORE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

COLONEL—General Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., [R] 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                     |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | Parr, Lt.-Col. H. O. (Q)       | 16 Nov. 13 | 23 Jan. 15                       |                              |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 4 Mar. 91                               | Tregear, Maj. F. C. (Q)        | 4 Mar. 09  | 23 Mar. 15                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                 |
| 29 Nov. 90                              | Hume, Maj. S. G. W. (Q)        | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Sep. 05                        | Cantt. Magte., Benares.      |
| 7 May 98                                | Ogg, Capt. A. C. p.s.c.        | 7 May 07   | 16 Jan. 08                       |                              |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Meadows, Capt. C. A. G. P.     | 25 Jan. 08 | 19 Feb. 13                       | I. S. Troops.                |
| <b>Double Company Officers.</b>         |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 4 May 01                                | Etheridge, Capt. F., p.s.c.    | 4 May 10   | 7 Apr. 03                        | D. A. A. & O. M. G., 7th Dn. |
| 3 Sep. 02                               | Ayscough, Capt. W. G.          | 3 Sep. 11  | 28 Oct. 04                       | With I. S. Troops.           |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Roberts, Capt. F. L.           | 16 Aug. 14 | 28 Feb. 08                       | Burma Mily. Police.          |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Rae, Capt. G. R.               | 24 Jan. 15 | 16 Aug. 08                       | S. & T. Corps.               |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Thomson, Lieut. A. R.          | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Mar. 08                        | Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 12.          |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Richardson, Lieut. G. St. J.   | 8 Dec. 11  | 6 Jan. 11                        |                              |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Lilly, Lieut. A. N. I.         | 29 Apr. 12 | 18 Mar. 11                       |                              |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Norris, Lieut. R. J. N.        | 22 Apr. 15 | 15 Mar. 14                       |                              |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Tindal, Lt. J. W. B.           | 22 Apr. 15 | 20 Oct. 14                       |                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 17 Mar. 00                              | Martin, Capt. J.               | 17 Mar. 09 |                                  | 94 Infy.                     |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Palmer, Capt. W. G.            | 21 Jan. 12 |                                  | 113th Infy.                  |
| 22 Apr. 03                              | Ralston, Capt. W. J. H.        | 22 Apr. 12 | 29 Jan. 15                       | 4th Rajputs.                 |
| 29 May 07                               | Durand, Lieut. E. P. M.        | 29 Aug. 09 |                                  | 8th Rajputs.                 |
| 9 Oct. 07                               | Wigley, Lieut. P. J. R.        | 9 Jan. 10  |                                  | 90th Punjabis.               |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. J. C.         | 4 Dec. 14  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                  |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 30 Mar. 80                              | Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. R. [I]     | 30 Mar. 09 | 10 Aug. 08                       |                              |
| 29 Jan. 02                              | Paterson, Maj. T. G. F., M.B.  | 29 Jan. 14 | 13 Aug. 14                       | Offg.                        |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 22 Sep. 94                              | Shiunbar Singh (56)            | 22 Sep. 94 | 15 Dec. 01                       | 1 Aug. 13                    |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 1 Oct. 90                               | Ramdayal Singh (56)            | 1 Nov. 01  | 16 Nov. 05                       |                              |
| 15 May 03                               | Rambaran Singh (56, 161)       | 15 May 03  | 1 May 10                         |                              |
| 3 Dec. 88                               | Mahesh Singh (56, 72a)         | 1 Sep. 03  | 16 May 10                        |                              |
| 2 Nov. 94                               | Bhawani Parshad Singh (56, 62) | 16 Nov. 05 | 15 Dec. 10                       |                              |
| 6 Apr. 05                               | Ahikaran Singh (56)            | 16 Apr. 05 | 1 Aug. 13                        |                              |
| 10 June 92                              | Sardar Singh (56, 62, 72a)     | 1 July 08  | 2 Nov. 13                        |                              |
| 25 Nov. 93                              | Brijmohan Singh (56)           | 1 May 10   | 1 Aug. 14                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.     |
| 8 Oct. 93                               | Agar Singh (56)                | 8 May 12   | 3 Mar. 15                        |                              |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                              |
| 13 June 92                              | Rampal Singh (56)              | 16 May 10  |                                  |                              |
| 10 Mar. 94                              | Mukat Singh (56)               | 16 May 10  |                                  |                              |
| 4 May 94                                | Chandrapal Singh (56, 62)      | 1 Nov. 10  |                                  |                              |
| 15 Dec. 10                              | Jaikaran Singh (62)            | 15 Dec. 10 |                                  |                              |
| 4 Oct. 95                               | Gopal Singh                    | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                              |
| 5 July 92                               | Bhagwanbakhsh Singh            | 2 Nov. 13  |                                  |                              |
| 20 Nov. 95                              | Sitlabakhsh Singh              | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                              |
| 16 Aug. 98                              | Bhabuti Singh                  | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                              |
| 26 Nov. 00                              | Mahadeo Singh                  | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                              |
| 28 Sep. 98                              | Rambali Singh                  | 3 Mar. 15  |                                  |                              |

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with—7th and 11th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 8th Rajputs.

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Watson, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . | 25 Aug. 12 | 1 Sep. 13 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

23 Oct. 89 | *Samborne-Palmer, Maj. F. C. S.* . . . . . | 23 Oct. 07 | 27 Sep. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
(Q) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 15 Nov. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)  
20 Jan. 97 | Cutler, Maj. H. C. . . . . | 25 Feb. 09 | 27 Sep. 13 | With 13th Rajputs.  
5 Jan. 01 | Orchard, Capt. A. J. . . . . | 18 Apr. 09 | 11 Mar. 15 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Capt. P. D. C. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 12 May 05 | D. C. C. (Tempy.). *Lv., ex I., m. c.*  
8 Jan. 01 | Davis, Capt. T. A. . . . . | 8 Jan. 10 | 1 Sep. 13 | 6 mos., 14 Feb. 15.  
8 May 01 | Ralph, Capt. S. L. . . . . | 8 May 10 | 7 Nov. 07 | D. C. C. (Tempy.)  
18 Jan. 02 | Black, Capt. G. C. S. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 19 Apr. 03 | With 11th Rajputs.  
27 Jan. 04 | Place, Capt. N. D. . . . . | 27 Jan. 13 | 30 Jan. 08 | D. C. C. (Tempy.)  
29 May 07 | Durand, Lieut. E. P. M. . . . . | 29 Aug. 09 | 21 June 10 | With 7th Rajputs.  
25 Jan. 08 | Spencer, Lieut. L. . . . . | 25 Apr. 10 | 30 Mar. 09 | Adj., 2 Dec. 14.  
2 Sep. 10 | Ferguson, Lieut. J. A. . . . . | 2 Dec. 12 | 10 July 14 | With 13th Rajputs.  
25 Jan. 12 | Hindmarsh, Lieut. J. H. L. . . . . | 20 Apr. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 | Qr.-Mr., 26 Apr. 15.  
1 Oct. 14 | Ansell, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Bagley, 2nd-Lt. A. H. . . . . | 16 Dec. 14 | 11 Feb. 15 |

## Attached.

3 Aug. 98 | Yule, Capt. R. A. . . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | 27 Nov. 14 | Poll. Deptt. D. C. C. (Tempy.)  
Newman, Lieut. H. . . . . | 16 Mar. 15 | Tempy.  
4 Dec. 14 | Stuart, 2nd-Lt. M. H. C. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 22 Feb. 15 | Do.  
8 Jan. 15 | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. R. H. . . . . | 8 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
12 Feb. 15 | Warwick, 2nd-Lt. E. . . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | 16 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

27 Jan. 02 | Carter, Maj. R. M. . . . . | 27 July 13 | 15 Feb. 15 |  
28 Jan. 98 | Gidney, Maj. H. A. J., F.R.C.S.E. | 28 July | 30 Apr. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 Aug. 82 | Balak Singh, Bahadur (56, 58) . . . . . | 19 Aug. 92 | 1 Aug. 98 | 9 Feb. 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd C

## Subadars.

31 Jan. 87 | Ram Ikhal Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Apr. 01 |  
20 Nov. 85 | Fateh Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 01 | 6 Oct. 06 |  
20 Oct. 84 | Bijay Bahadur Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 03 | 1 Apr. 10 |  
5 Dec. 99 | Lalla Singh (I) (56, 72a) . . . . . | 1 June 06 | 26 Mar. 12 |  
3 Sep. 87 | Lalla Singh (II) (56) . . . . . | 16 July 07 | 5 Aug. 12 |

## Jemadars.

15 Dec. 99 | Shiuambar Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 13 Jan. 08 | Indian Adj., 1 July 12.  
8 Apr. 89 | Harkarn Singh . . . . . | 31 Jan. 10 | With 7th Rajputs.  
4 Nov. 90 | Daulat Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 10 |  
20 Sep. 92 | Girwar Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 10 |  
17 Dec. 92 | Jang Bahadur Singh . . . . . | 7 Feb. 11 |  
9 Feb. 93 | Ramanand Singh . . . . . | 7 Feb. 11 |  
8 Oct. 94 | Dripal Singh (56) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 11 |  
1 Oct. 93 | Mathura Singh . . . . . | 16 Aug. 11 |  
19 Dec. 00 | Shiunath Singh (56) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 12 | (Supty.)

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Chocolate.

## 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs, 2 of Brahmans, 2 of Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Mar. 90 | Thomas, Lt.-Col. F. W. . . . . | 28 May 15 | 23 May 15 |  
Double Company Commanders. (4)

19 Oct. 92 | Faunce, Maj. A. DeL. . . . . | 19 Oct. 10 | 8 Dec. 12 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 7 Mar. 14. Extd. 3 mos.*  
21 Sep. 96 | Jamieson, Maj. G. A. . . . . | 21 Sep. 14 | 13 Apr. 12 |  
7 May 98 | Smith, Capt. H. H. . . . . | 7 May 07 | 28 Dec. 07 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

20 May 90 | Jones, Capt. L. J. . . . . | 20 May 08 | 5 Feb. 04 | D.C.C., p.t., 28 July 12.  
4 May 01 | Irvine, Capt. G. B. C. . . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 18 Mar. 05 | D.C.C., p.t., 10 Dec. 13.  
18 Apr. 00 | Gaskell, Capt. R. W. . . . . | 18 Apr. 09 | 4 Oct. 03 |  
22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Capt. G. D. . . . . | 22 Oct. 11 | 10 Dec. 03 |  
4 June 04 | Wills, Capt. E. V. . . . . | 4 June 13 | 24 Aug. 09 |  
3 Dec. 04 | Ralston, Capt. N. H. H. . . . . | 3 Dec. 13 | 10 Aug. 07 | Adj., 1 Sep. 12.  
29 Nov. 05 | Burlton-Bennet, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 29 Nov. 14 | 26 Oct. 07 | S. & T. Corps.  
29 Jan. 10 | Banks, Lieut. R. D'A. S. . . . . | 29 Apr. 12 | 8 Apr. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Apr. 13.  
3 Sep. 10 | Mullaly, Lieut. J. C. D. . . . . | 3 Dec. 12 | 11 Dec. 11 |  
22 Jan. 13 | Browning, Lieut. B. W. . . . . | 22 Apr. 15 | 25 Mar. 14 |  
14 Jan. 14 | Moll, 2nd-Lt. W. R. . . . . | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 |

## Attached.

11 Mar. 99 | Jardine, Capt. C. H. . . . . | 11 Mar. 03 | 96th Infy.  
20 Jan. 00 | Apthorpe, Capt. E. H. F. . . . . | 20 June 09 | 90th Punjabis.  
8 Jan. 01 | Wardell, Capt. C. G. V. M. . . . . | 8 Jan. 10 | 21st Punjabis.  
17 Jan. 11 | Wade, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 17 Apr. 13 | 31 Mar. 13 | 3rd Brahmans.  
17 Jan. 11 | Neale, Lieut. A. H. . . . . | 17 Apr. 13 | 1st Brahmans.  
24 Aug. 12 | Taylor, Lt. A. M. . . . . | 24 Aug. 12 | 1st Brahmans.  
4 Dec. 14 | Woledge, 2nd-Lt. F. L. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 12 | Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Nawab, of— . . . . . | 14 June 12 | Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Medical Officer.

2 Feb. 07 | Husband, Capt. G. S., M.B. . . . . | 2 Feb. 10 | 8 Aug. 11 | Civil Jail Dept., Punjab.  
28 Jan. 11 | Brock, Capt. G. S., M.B. . . . . | 28 Jan. 14 | 5 May 13 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

20 Jan. 90 | Bhure Singh . . . . . | 4 Dec. 01 | 1 May 07 | 1 July 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medul.

## Subadars.

9 Apr. 89 | Ishwari Din Misra (56) . . . . . | 14 Apr. 05 | 28 Apr. 08 | With 3rd Brahmans.  
20 Mar. 94 | Ganda Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 20 July 08 | 21 Aug. 11 |  
18 Feb. 01 | Ram Lal Dube (52, 56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 11 | 16 Oct. 13 |  
15 Oct. 92 | Mange Khan (52, 56, 72a) . . . . . | 20 Apr. 02 | 1 July 14 |  
18 Aug. 94 | Imami Ali Khan (52, 56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 08 | 9 Aug. 14 |  
10 Feb. 93 | Govind Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 16 Oct. 11 | 28 Oct. 14 |  
4 Apr. 99 | Ghulam Bhik Khan (66) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 12 | 7 Mar. 15 | With 18th Infy.

## Jemadars.

16 Jan. 06 | Sidh Nath Misra (52, 56) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 06 |  
15 Feb. 94 | Sawai Singh . . . . . | 25 Feb. 12 |  
30 Apr. 02 | Ganesh Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 12 |  
12 Apr. 05 | Sheodharshan Tiwari . . . . . | 16 Oct. 13 |  
21 Nov. 06 | Girdhari Lal Pande (52, 56) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 14 | With 3rd Brahmans.  
15 Mar. 95 | Hazara Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 14 |  
16 July 04 | Shinnath Singh . . . . . | 9 Aug. 14 |  
22 Sep. 99 | Nazir Khan . . . . . | 9 Aug. 14 |  
25 Dec. 99 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 28 Oct. 14 |  
16 Feb. 05 | Bhawani Singh . . . . . | 23 Nov. 14 |  
Rahmat Khan . . . . . | 23 Nov. 14 |  
Husain Ali Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Meerut.  
Linked with—5th Jat L. I.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 10th Jats.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1858-59" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—8 Companies Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 May 85 | Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. E. . . . 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 11 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 16 Nov. 87 | Robson, Lt.-Col. C. G. (Q) [L]. | 16 Nov. 13 | 31 July 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.                            |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Bourne, Maj. W. Fitz G. (Q)     | 29 Oct. 08 | 26 Mar. 03 |                                         |
| 25 Mar. 95 | Bally, Maj. H. G.               | 25 Mar. 14 | 25 Aug. 07 |                                         |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Gwyer, Capt. V. E., p.s.c.      | 17 Jan. 09 | 16 June 10 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde. (Temp.). |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                           |            |            |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 24 July 01 | Twiss, Capt. E. K.        | 24 July 10 | 21 Nov. 05 | D.C.C., p.t., 7 Oct. 13. With 6th Jats. |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Macpherson, Capt. D. I.   | 22 Oct. 11 | 2 July 07  | Bengal Military Police.                 |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Haines, Lieut. J. B. (L)  | 29 Nov. 08 | 6 Feb. 08  | Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 13.                    |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Farquharson, Lieut. C. W. | 19 Apr. 09 | 15 Nov. 09 |                                         |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Crompton, Lieut. J.       | 20 Apr. 11 | 10 Mar. 11 |                                         |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Standen, Lieut. J. D.     | 29 Apr. 12 | 10 Mar. 11 | Adj., 2 Dec. 14.                        |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Marriott, Lieut. C. F.    | 6 Dec. 13  | 5 Dec. 12  | With 6th Jats.                          |
| 24 Aug. 12 | McCalmont, Lieut. W. V.   | 24 Nov. 14 | 18 Oct. 13 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                           |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. I. G.      | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Henry, 2nd-Lt. J. R. A.   | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14 |                                         |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |                  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 28 July 00 | Crosthwait, Capt. L. G.       | 28 July 09 | 12 Dec. 14 | Survey of India. |
| 4 May 01   | Slater, Capt. A. F. M.        | 4 May 10   | ...        | Civil.           |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Hadden, 2nd-Lt. A. J.         | 5 Feb. 15  | 16 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.      |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Rennison, 2nd-Lt. H. L.       | 5 Feb. 15  | 16 Apr. 15 | Do.              |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Godwin, 2nd-Lt. P. E.         | 18 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.              |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Dawn, 2nd-Lt. H. F.           | 26 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.              |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Duncan, 2nd-Lt. J. G.         | 5 Mar. 15  | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.              |
| 2 Apr. 15  | O'Callaghan, 2nd-Lt. T. P. M. | 2 Apr. 15  | 10 June 15 | Do.              |

## Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 06 | Wernicke, Capt. F. P. . . . 1 Feb. 09 | 1 Aug. 10 | Civil, C. P. (Temp.).

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

12 Sep. 94 | Nand Ram, Bahadur (52, 56) . . . 1 Jan. 06 | 10 June 10 | 16 July 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 2 Mar. 03  | Kunwar Chiranji Singh (52, 56) | 2 Mar. 03  | 1 Nov. 08  |                |
| 4 May 01   | Sada Ram (52, 56)              | 4 May 01   | 10 June 10 |                |
| 12 Apr. 94 | Lilla (52, 56)                 | 22 Oct. 05 | 10 June 10 |                |
| 6 June 92  | Bal Ram (52, 56)               | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Aug. 12  |                |
| 17 July 01 | Rupchand (52, 56, 58)          | 21 May 06  | 5 Dec. 13  |                |
| 6 Jan. 08  | Raje Ram (52, 56)              | 2 Nov. 06  | 10 July 14 |                |
| 15 Dec. 94 | Ganeshi (52, 56)               | 1 Sep. 07  | 31 July 14 | With 6th Jats. |
| 27 Feb. 97 | Hathi (52, 56)                 | 16 Oct. 07 | 27 Oct. 14 |                |
| 19 Aug. 98 | Umrao Singh (52, 56)           | 10 June 10 | 7 Dec. 14  |                |

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |                       |  |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|
| 7 Nov. 95  | Jot Ram (52, 56)        | 18 Mar. 11 |                       |  |
| 30 June 00 | Shib Lal (52, 56)       | 1 Aug. 12  | Indian Adj., Feb. 15. |  |
| 10 July 97 | Molar (I) (52, 56, 66a) | 5 Dec. 13  | With 6th Jats.        |  |
| 10 May 98  | Kishan Lal (52, 56)     | 30 Dec. 13 |                       |  |
| 19 Mar. 98 | Shiuchand (52, 56)      | 31 July 14 |                       |  |
| 19 Sep. 95 | Jot Ram (52, 56)        | 27 Oct. 14 | With 6th Jats.        |  |
| 27 Dec. 95 | Molar (II) (52, 56)     | 27 Oct. 14 |                       |  |
| 27 Mar. 00 | Tirkha (52, 56)         | 27 Oct. 14 |                       |  |
| 16 May 01  | Ram Lal (56)            | 7 Dec. 14  | With 6th Jats.        |  |
|            | Khubi Ram               | 16 May 15  |                       |  |

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with—7th & 8th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Rajputs.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825, as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "China, 1858-59"

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 | Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. F. . . . 7 Feb. 11 | 8 Dec. 11 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                             |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ralph, Lt.-Col. A. C. (Q)   | 22 Aug. 14 | 27 Sep. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.                        |
| 24 Apr. 89 | Hill, Maj. W. A.            | 14 Dec. 07 | 6 May 01   |                                     |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Abbott, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.  | 1 Mar. 14  | 1 Oct. 07  | D. A. A. G., 2nd Dn.                |
| 10 Aug. 98 | Rogers, Capt. G. H., p.s.c. | 10 Aug. 07 | 1 June 11  | G.S.O., 2nd Gde., A.H. Qr. (Temp.). |

## Double Company Officers. (11)

|            |                         |            |            |                                |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 18 Apr. 00 | Strong, Capt. R. G.     | 18 Apr. 09 | 2 Dec. 01  | D.C.C. (Temp.).                |
| 23 May 00  | Moran, Capt. F.         | 23 May 09  | 10 Nov. 02 | Attd. S. and T. Corps (Temp.). |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Stoddart, Capt. H.      | 12 July 10 | 15 Jan. 04 | D.C.C. (Temp.).                |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Ovens, Capt. T. L.      | 18 Jan. 11 | 11 Apr. 03 | With 6th Jats.                 |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Slater, Capt. D. McL.   | 18 Jan. 11 | 1 Aug. 07  | With 17th Infantry.            |
| 4 June 04  | Plinston, Capt. G. H.   | 4 June 13  | 16 May 08  |                                |
| 13 Dec. 05 | Atkins, Capt. B. S.     | 13 Dec. 14 | 4 Nov. 08  | Adj., 25 June 12.              |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Staples, Lieut. E. C.   | 9 Dec. 10  | 18 Nov. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 11 July 14.           |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Laville, Lieut. T. T.   | 3 Dec. 12  | 21 Dec. 11 | Temp. Qr.-Mr.                  |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Brander, Lieut. R. W.   | 18 Apr. 13 | 5 Mar. 12  | S. and T. Corps.               |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Scudamore, Lieut. P. C. | 18 Apr. 13 | 14 May 12  |                                |

## Attached.

|            |                           |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 18 Jan. 02 | Black, Capt. G. C. S.     | 18 Jan. 11 | 11 Mar. 15 | 8th Rajputs. |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Butcher, 2nd-Lt. F. G.    | 30 Oct. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | MacDermott, 2nd-Lt. M. J. | 30 Oct. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 | Do.          |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Craik, 2nd-Lt. D.         | 13 Nov. 14 | ...        | Do.          |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Gordon, 2nd-Lt. C. A.     | 20 Nov. 14 | ...        | Do.          |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Nathan, 2nd-Lt. S. L.     | 4 Dec. 14  | 5 Feb. 15  | Do.          |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Mulgrue, 2nd-Lt. J. A.    | 18 Feb. 15 | 12 Mar. 15 | Do.          |

## Medical Officers.

1 Feb. 06 | Kennedy, Capt. R.S., M.B. . . . 1 Feb. 09 | 17 May 10 |  
1 Sep. 06 | Cross, Capt. C. H. . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 26 Feb. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

17 Jan. 94 | Jugraj Singh (56) . . . 17 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Mar. 10 |

## Subadars.

|            |                          |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 8 June 86  | Matapalt Singh (56)      | 16 Mar. 96 | 1 June 00  |                         |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Durga Singh (56)         | 16 Sep. 90 | 15 May 02  |                         |
| 23 May 00  | Narayan Singh (56)       | 23 May 00  | 17 Nov. 03 | With 9th Infy.          |
| 4 July 01  | Mahabir Singh (56)       | 4 July 01  | 1 Oct. 09  |                         |
| 4 July 80  | Ramdehan Singh (51, 72a) | 16 Oct. 03 | 1 Mar. 10  |                         |
| 1 Dec. 87  | Hanuman Singh (56)       | 4 Nov. 03  | 16 Apr. 11 | With 9th Infy.          |
| 20 May 00  | Fateh-Bahadur Singh (56) | 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Aug. 13  |                         |
| 7 Nov. 03  | Bijai Bahadur Singh (56) | 17 Nov. 03 | 6 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 4 Nov. 93  | Lal Bahadur Singh (56)   | 1 Jan. 11  | 6 Jan. 15  | Indian Adj., 1 Nov. 13. |
| 7 Nov. 93  | Bhagwan-bakhsh Singh     | 13 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 15  |                         |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |                |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1 June 94  | Jugraj Singh (58)         | 1 Mar. 10  | With 9th Infy. |
| 9 Nov. 98  | Jagatpal Singh            | 16 Apr. 11 |                |
| 5 Oct. 94  | Manbhari Singh (56)       | 15 Feb. 12 | Indian Adj.    |
| 1 July 96  | Kikhi Singh               | 1 Aug. 13  | With 9th Infy. |
| 1 Feb. 96  | Mahatam Singh (56)        | 1 Oct. 13  |                |
| 7 Oct. 93  | Bhagi Singh               | 6 Jan. 15  |                |
| 11 Apr. 01 | Karakh Bahadur Singh (56) | 6 Jan. 15  |                |
| 11 Nov. 98 | Ram Singh (56)            | 6 Jan. 15  |                |
| 9 July 00  | Partab Singh (56)         | 6 Jan. 15  |                |
| 26 Sep. 98 | Surajpal Singh            | 6 Mar. 15  |                |
| 29 Aug. 94 | Jagesar Singh             | 6 Mar. 15  |                |

Regt. Centre—Bareilly.  
Linked with—48th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

### 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; present designation, 1903.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

"Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"

"Maharajpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Jats, 4 of Lobana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Black, Lt.-Col. W. C., p.s.c., (Q) [L] | 25 Dec. 12 | 20 Oct. 14                       | G.S.O. 1st Gde. (Temp.) A. H. Qrs. |
| <b>Double Company Commanders (4).</b>   |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 20 May 93                               | Campbell, Maj. W. K. H. (Q)            | 20 May 11  | 20 Oct. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Temp.)        |
| 7 Mar. 94                               | Cuming, Maj. R. J. (Q)                 | 7 Mar. 12  | 5 Apr. 09                        | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 2 June 97                               | Darley, Maj. W. H. LaT., q.            | 2 June 15  | 29 Nov. 11                       | With 1st G. R.                     |
| 24 Jan. 00                              | Hooker, Capt. J. S., q.                | 24 Jan. 09 | 20 Oct. 14                       |                                    |
| <b>Double Company Officers (13).</b>    |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 19 Sep. 00                              | Marriott, Capt. J. H. G., q.           | 16 Feb. 09 | 6 Apr. 11                        |                                    |
| 10 Oct. 01                              | Denton, Capt. G. C., q.                | 28 Feb. 09 | 19 May 05                        |                                    |
| 28 July 00                              | Cunningham, Capt. C. C., p.s.c., q.    | 28 July 09 | 24 Dec. 03                       |                                    |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Pulley, Capt. H. C., q. [L]            | 11 Aug. 09 | 30 Apr. 03                       | G.S.O. 3rd Gde. A. H. Qr. (Temp.). |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Clarke, Capt. G. A., q.                | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 Oct. 03                       | With 4th Sikhs.                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Massy, Capt. W. I. F., q.              | 18 Jan. 11 | 1 Feb. 06                        | Burma Mily. Police.                |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Boyce, Capt. R. B., q.                 | 21 Jan. 12 | 7 Nov. 04                        |                                    |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | Murray, Capt. S. G. C., q.             | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 06                        | With 107th Pioneers.               |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Macpherson, Lieut. A. K., q.           | 9 Dec. 10  | 21 Feb. 10                       | Cadet College, Quetta.             |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Catterson-Smith, Lieut. T. M. O., q.   | 9 Dec. 10  | 9 Sep. 09                        | Adj., 1 Nov. 13.                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Yeates, Lieut. E. P.                   | 9 Dec. 10  | 16 Feb. 10                       |                                    |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Young, Lieut. B. N., q.                | 20 Apr. 11 | 27 Mar. 10                       | Offg. Qr. Mr.                      |
| 23 Dec. 14                              | Hawkes, 2nd-Lt. M. H.                  | 23 Dec. 14 | 27 Feb. 15                       |                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 24 Nov. 14                              | Eiloart, 2nd-Lt. B. H.                 | 20 Nov. 14 | 21 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Bampton, 2nd-Lt. R. E. F. S.           | 18 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                |
| 2 Apr. 15                               | Pearce, 2nd-Lt. T.                     | 2 Apr. 15  | 8 June 15                        | Do.                                |
| 2 Apr. 15                               | Souter, 2nd-Lt. L. F.                  | 2 Apr. 15  | 8 June 15                        | Do.                                |
| 23 Apr. 15                              | Davis, 2nd-Lt. T. W. G.                | 23 Apr. 15 | 11 May 15                        | Do.                                |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Cook, Capt. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.    | 1 Feb. 09  | 7 July 08                        | With 30th Lancers.                 |
| 29 Jan. 01                              | Anderson, Maj. W. M., M.B.             | 29 July 12 | ...                              | Offg.                              |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.B.              | 29 Jan. 13 | ...                              | Offg.                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 10 Oct. 88                              | Udmi Ram                               | 11 Apr. 03 | 1 May 06                         | 10 Feb. 15                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 14 Nov. 88                              | Dewak Ram (56)                         | 1 Apr. 03  | 7 May 09                         |                                    |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Hari Ram (56)                          | 10 Oct. 03 | 16 Mar. 12                       |                                    |
| 8 Jan. 06                               | Dhani Ram (56)                         | 16 Oct. 09 | 16 May 13                        |                                    |
| 18 Apr. 89                              | Gyan Singh (56)                        | 1 July 10  | 1 July 13                        | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 2 May 97                                | Binda Singh (56)                       | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Mar. 14                        |                                    |
| 31 May 92                               | Hukam Singh (56)                       | 7 Nov. 12  | 5 Jan. 15                        | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 7 May 03                                | Anup Singh (56)                        | 16 May 13  | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                    |
| 23 Mar. 95                              | Bhola Singh                            | ...        | 9 Feb. 15                        |                                    |
| 18 May 93                               | Pala Singh                             | ...        | 10 Feb. 15                       |                                    |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                    |
| 23 Mar. 95                              | Bhola Singh                            | 24 May 11  |                                  |                                    |
| 6 May 96                                | Balwant (56, 66a)                      | 16 Mar. 12 |                                  |                                    |
| 26 May 98                               | Indar Singh (56)                       | 1 July 13  |                                  |                                    |
| 18 May 93                               | Pala Singh (56, 66a)                   | 16 July 13 |                                  |                                    |
| 1 June 93                               | Sudhan                                 | 1 Oct. 13  |                                  |                                    |
| 7 July 00                               | Maingha Singh (51)                     | 1 Mar. 14  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 16 May 03                               | Radha Singh                            | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 27 Mar. 94                              | Shadi                                  | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  | With 107th Pioneers.               |
| 16 May 03                               | Hira                                   | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                    |
| 12 June 03                              | Labh Singh                             | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                    |
| 1 Sep. 94                               | Malla Singh                            | 9 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                    |

Regt. Centre—Agra.  
Linked with—2nd, 4th and 16th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati brigade—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1907; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aliwal" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputana Rajputs.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir SAWAI MADHO SINGH, Bahadur, of Jaipur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 10 Mar. 87                              | Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. W.                          | 10 Sep. 12 | 10 Sep. 12                       | Lv. in I., m. c., 6 mos.  |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 12 Aug. 88                              | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A. (Q)                         | 22 Aug. 14 | 31 July 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 19 July 93                              | Corbett, Maj. B. A.                                 | 19 July 11 | 12 Sep. 08                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| 12 Dec. 94                              | Broughton, Maj. B. D.                               | 31 Jan. 13 | 25 Feb. 11                       |                           |
| 15 June 99                              | Cole, Capt. B. L.                                   | 25 June 08 | 23 Aug. 12                       |                           |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 7 Feb. 00                               | Seymour, Capt. C. R. F., p.s.c. [L]                 | 17 Feb. 09 | 21 Nov. 02                       |                           |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Rushbury, Capt. G. B. St. P.                        | 18 Jan. 11 | 11 Apr. 03                       |                           |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Whitwell, Capt. H. W. (b)                           | 18 Jan. 11 | 26 Mar. 03                       |                           |
| 28 Jan. 03                              | Marsh, Capt. E. W. H.                               | 21 Mar. 11 | 23 Apr. 06                       |                           |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Leapman, Capt. H. M.                                | 22 Oct. 11 | 3 Aug. 07                        |                           |
| 8 Nov. 05                               | Falkland, Capt. H. L. F.                            | 8 Nov. 14  | 4 Aug. 07                        | Assam Mily. Police.       |
| 19 Aug. 06                              | Ireland, Lieut. G.                                  | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Apr. 10                        |                           |
| 7 Nov. 06                               | Hammick, Lieut. St. V. F.                           | 7 Feb. 09  | 29 Nov. 10                       | Qr.-Mr., 6 Mar. 14.       |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Jackson, Lieut. L. H.                               | 8 Dec. 11  | 29 Dec. 10                       |                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Lyall, Maj. R. A.                                   | 5 Aug. 14  | 13 Dec. 14                       | Poll. Dept.               |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Orchard, Capt. A. J.                                | 25 Feb. 09 | ...                              | 8th Rajputs.              |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Garratt, Capt. B. F.                                | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Dec. 14                        | 16th Rajputs.             |
| 2 Sep. 10                               | Ferguson, Lieut. J. A.                              | 2 Dec. 12  | ...                              | 8th Rajputs.              |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Ozanne, Lieut. G. D.                                | 8 Dec. 11  | 1 Jan. 15                        | 99th Infy.                |
| 11 Nov. 13                              | Kunwar Savai Singhji, 2nd-Lieut. (N. I. L. Forces.) | 11 Nov. 13 | 10 Jan. 14                       |                           |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Bracken, 2nd-Lt. R. T. O.                           | 27 Nov. 14 | ...                              | I. A. R. O.               |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Williams, Capt. W. E. R.                            | 7 Mar. 10  | 31 July 12                       | Offg.                     |
| 31 Jan. 03                              | Kirkwood, Maj. J., M.B.                             | 31 July 14 | 25 Aug. 14                       |                           |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 3 Dec. 96                               | Agar Singh (56)                                     | 3 Dec. 96  | 5 Aug. 02                        | 16 Sep. 11                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 3 May 01                                | Rohtan Singh (56, 72a)                              | 15 June 00 | 16 Oct. 04                       |                           |
| 14 Oct. 86                              | Hari Singh (56)                                     | 16 June 03 | 1 Jan. 07                        | With 4th Rajputs.         |
| 6 May 92                                | Parbhudan Singh (56)                                | 10 Dec. 03 | 16 Jan. 10                       |                           |
| 20 Jan. 87                              | Ramdhani Singh (72a)                                | 1 Jan. 07  | 16 Sep. 11                       |                           |
| 11 Mar. 07                              | Dhan Singh                                          | 11 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 11                        |                           |
| 16 June 94                              | Bhakhtawar Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a)                  | 12 Feb. 08 | 16 Mar. 14                       |                           |
| 1 June 93                               | Khet Singh                                          | 16 Nov. 10 | 3 Nov. 14                        |                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                     |            |                                  |                           |
| 11 Apr. 96                              | Rohtan Singh                                        | 1 Oct. 11  |                                  |                           |
| 29 May 94                               | Balwant Singh                                       | 1 Nov. 11  |                                  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 01                              | Mangal Singh                                        | 15 Feb. 13 |                                  |                           |
| 17 Dec. 95                              | Hamir Singh                                         | 6 Apr. 13  |                                  |                           |
| 26 Mar. 98                              | Nauvarg Singh                                       | 1 May 14   |                                  |                           |
| 5 Aug. 95                               | Shiunath Singh                                      | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                           |
| 28 Mar. 98                              | Pahlad Singh                                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                           |
| 20 Dec. 98                              | Rur Singh                                           | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                           |
|                                         | Ganesh Singh                                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                           |
|                                         | Bhagwat Singh                                       | 3 Nov. 14  |                                  |                           |
|                                         | Bhur Singh                                          | 4 Nov. 14  |                                  |                           |

(b) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—15th and 45th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry. (The Ferozepore, Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"

"Defence of Chitral" "China, 1900."

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Lawrence Henry Williams. 8th September 1914.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

28 Apl. 86 | Palin, Lt.-Col. P. C. . . . . 1 28 Apl. 12 | 25 Aug. 13 | 1 (a)

#### Double Company Commanders. (2)

5 Dec. 01 | Earle, Maj. E. S. . . . . 5 Dec. 09 | 1 Jan. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
27 July 98 | Talbot, Capt. F. E. G., p.s.c. . . . . 27 July 07 | 22 Dec. 09 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.

#### Double Company Officers. (6)

25 Jan. 99 | Wilmer, Capt. H. G. . . . . 25 Jan. 03 | 19 Dec. 01 | D. C. C., p. t., 19 Feb. 11.  
8 May 01 | Daniel, Capt. F. A. S. (b) . . . . . 8 May 10 | 5 Mar. 06 | With 15th Sikhs.  
21 Jan. 03 | Channer, Capt. G. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 9 Apl. 04  
10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Capt. M. . . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 30 July 05  
23 Dec. 03 | McCloughin, Capt. K. R. (b) . . . . . 23 Dec. 12 | 13 Nov. 08  
13 Jan. 14 | Savory, 2nd-Lt. R. A. . . . . 13 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14

#### Attached.

28 July 00 | Field, Capt. D. M. . . . . 28 July 09 | 29 Oct. 14 | Poll. Deptt.  
9 Sep. 05 | Mathew, Lieut. M. C. G. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 22 Dec. 14 | 28th Punjabis.  
27 Nov. 14 | Wimbush, 2nd-Lt. N. C. . . . . 27 Nov. 14 | 22 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
14 Jan. 15 | Hornsby, 2nd-Lt. G. W. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15 | Do.  
14 Jan. 15 | Lowry, 2nd-Lieut. W. H. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15 | Do.  
14 Jan. 15 | Wreford, 2nd-Lieut. R. G. . . . . 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officers.

26 July 02 | Davys, Maj. G. I. M.D. . . . . 26 Jan. 14 | ..... | In charge Brigade Laboratory, Jubbulpore.  
27 Jan. 12 | Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M. . . . . 127 Jan. 12 | 9 Apl. 13 | Offg. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Subadars.

21 Mar. 03 | Tilok Singh (56) . . . . . 21 Mar. 03 | 1 Nov. 07  
27 Jan. 07 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . . . 27 Jan. 07 | 17 Aug. 12  
20 Apl. 87 | Sham Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 07 | 24 Sep. 12  
15 Apl. 93 | Jaimal Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 07 | 1 Nov. 12  
14 Jan. 90 | Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . 1 June 08 | 3 Dec. 12  
4 Dec. 89 | Anokh Singh (72a) . . . . . 17 June 11 | 4 July 14  
1 July 90 | Wazir Singh . . . . . 16 May 12 | 16 Oct. 14

#### Jemadars.

4 Sep. 96 | Dhiyan Singh (56, 60a) . . . . . 3 Dec. 12 | Indian Adjnt.  
7 Apl. 97 | Sundar Singh . . . . . 15 Dec. 12  
12 Jan. 94 | Raja Singh (56) . . . . . 3 May 13  
28 June 95 | Prem Singh (56) . . . . . 4 July 14  
24 Mar. 96 | Rur Singh . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
7 June 96 | Sant Singh (58) . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
27 June 96 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
24 June 94 | Partab Singh (66a) . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
13 Oct. 91 | Minan Singh (56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
7 July 94 | Phuman Singh . . . . . 16 Oct. 14  
4 July 94 | Mewa Singh . . . . . 28 Jan. 15

(a) Commandant, 15th Sikhs, 9 Sep. 12.

(b) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—14th and 45th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Henry A. Abbott, C.B. . . . . 14 January 1913.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Hill, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . . . 1 5 Feb. 13 | 25 Aug. 13 | 1

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

22 Aug. 88 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. (Q) . . . . . 22 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
4 Aug. 97 | Macmullen, Capt. C. N., p. s. c. . . . . 4 Aug. 06 | 25 Aug. 13 | Staff Captain.

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

Aug. 97 | Franklin, Capt. H. S. E. . . . . 4 Aug. 06 | 1 Apl. 00 | D. C. C., p. t., 2 Aug. 13.—31 (Div. [Signal] Coy.  
16 Feb. 98 | Hughes, Capt. C. F. W. . . . . 16 Feb. 07 | 15 Sep. 02 | D. C. C., p. t., 25 Aug. 13.  
3 Aug. 98 | Muir, Capt. W. W. . . . . 3 Aug. 97 | 1 Sep. 01  
25 Jan. 99 | Macleod, Capt. N., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Dec. 01  
8 May 01 | MacBrayne, Capt. R. J. . . . . 8 May 10 | 2 Nov. 02 | I. S. Troops.  
21 Jan. 03 | Hadow, Capt. H. R. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 27 Nov. 05 | Adjnt., 30 Oct. 11. Lt., ex I., m. c., 5 May 14. Extended 12 mos.  
18 Jan. 05 | Muir, Capt. A. H. H. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Aug. 06  
27 Sep. 05 | Growse, Capt. H. E. . . . . 27 Sep. 14 | 23 June 10  
25 Jan. 08 | Barstow, Lieut. A. E. . . . . 25 Apl. 10 | 11 Mar. 09 | Offg. Adjnt.  
20 Jan. 09 | Betham, Lieut. G. L. . . . . 20 Apl. 11 | 18 Mar. 10 | Qr.-Mr., 27 Sep. 14.  
29 Jan. 10 | Henderson, Lieut. G. B. . . . . 29 Apl. 12 | 12 Mar. 11  
20 Jan. 12 | Turner, Lieut. C. J. R. . . . . 20 Apl. 14 | 27 Mar. 13  
24 Aug. 12 | Smyth, Lieut. J. G. . . . . 24 Nov. 14 | 5 Nov. 13  
1 Oct. 14 | Bunbury, 2nd-Lt. G. H. St. P. . . . . 1 Oct. 14 | 18 Dec. 14 | With 45th Sikhs.

#### Attached.

19 July 90 | Pennefather Evans, Maj. G. (Q) . . . . . 16 July 08 | . . . . . 19th Punjabis.  
5 Aug. 96 | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D. S. O. [L] . . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 | 45th Sikhs.  
8 May 01 | Daniell, Capt. J. A. S. . . . . 8 May 10 | . . . . . 14th Sikhs.  
18 Jan. 05 | Finnis, Capt. H. C. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | . . . . . Poll. Deptt.  
24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Capt. K. G. H. . . . . 24 Jan. 15 | 28 Nov. 14 | 45th Sikhs.  
6 Nov. 14 | Keatinge, 2nd-Lieut. C. A. . . . . 6 Nov. 14 | 21 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.

#### Medical Officers.

1 Sep. 06 | Cross, Capt. C. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 20 Apl. 11 | Chemical Exr.'s Dept., Madras.  
29 July 11 | Barker, Capt. H. L., M.B. . . . . 29 July 14 | 8 Aug. 14 | Offg. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

29 Mar. 85 | Naurang Singh . . . . . 1 1 Dec. 93 | 16 June 02 | 1 July 14 |

#### Subadars.

18 Sep. 02 | Lachhman Singh (66a, 72a, 162, 170) . . . . . 18 Sep. 02 | 29 Jan. 07  
5 Nov. 86 | Narayan Singh (1) (56, 58) . . . . . 16 July 05 | 1 Apl. 09  
17 Mar. 85 | Narayan Singh (11, 56, 66a) . . . . . 16 Dec. 06 | 21 July 11  
1 May 87 | Dhan Singh (5), (66a) . . . . . 29 Jan. 07 | 1 Dec. 11  
15 May 87 | Gurdatt Singh (56) 66a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 12  
13 Dec. 90 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 09 | 1 July 14

#### Jemadars.

16 Dec. 90 | Hazara Singh (51, 56, 58) . . . . . 16 Apl. 11  
25 Feb. 93 | Maima Singh (66a) . . . . . 21 July 11  
24 July 01 | Bakshi Singh (58) . . . . . 6 Feb. 12  
25 Apl. 92 | Partab Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 12  
1 Sep. 92 | Bhagwan Singh (66a) . . . . . 16 Apl. 12  
14 Sep. 95 | Bishan Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
6 June 92 | Badan Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
11 Dec. 96 | Bir Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
8 Jan. 96 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
23 Apl. 93 | Atar Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14  
17 July 97 | Dhana Singh . . . . . 27 Aug. 14  
3 Apl. 93 | Jiwa Singh . . . . . 27 Aug. 14  
21 July 93 | Sundar Singh . . . . . 5 Apl. 15  
15 Sep. 93 | Mangal Singh . . . . . 5 Apl. 15  
12 Oct. 93 | Lonu Singh . . . . .  
23 July 97 | Bur Singh . . . . .  
30 Mar. 98 | Sucha Singh . . . . .

Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.

Regt. Centre—Agia.  
Linked with—2nd, 4th and 13th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

*Bailey Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—8 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Bell, Lt.-Col. L. M. . . . . | 9 May 11 | 9 May 11 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. G. R. (Q) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 9 May 11 | 2nd-in-Comd. A. Q. M. G., Mhow (Tempy.)  
3 Aug. 98 McKenna, Capt. J. C., p.s.c. . . . . | 3 Aug. 07 | 19 Nov. 10 |  
4 Dec. 01 Greville, Capt. B. S. A. F. . . . . | 4 Dec. 10 | 19 Nov. 10 | *Lv. in I., m.c., 26 Dec. 14.*

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 02 Garratt, Capt. B. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 29 May 04 | With 13th Rajputs.  
27 Aug. 02 Masters, Capt. J. . . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 13 Feb. 04 |  
9 Jan. 04 Grose, Capt. E. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 14 Oct. 06 | With 58th Rifles.  
13 Aug. 04 Pulley, Capt. O. C. . . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | 27 Apl. 07 |  
24 Jan. 06 Beattie, Capt. F. O. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Apl. 08 | S. & T. Corps.  
29 Aug. 06 Secondé, Lieut. E. C. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 31 Oct. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 6 Jan. 11.  
29 Aug. 06 Hume-Wright, Lieut. F. J. O. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Sep. 11 | Offg. Adjt., B. and N.-W. R. Volrs.  
16 Feb. 07 Herapath, Lieut. C. B. . . . . | 16 May 09 | 6 Mar. 11 | S. & T. Corps.  
9 Sep. 08 Hughes, Lieut. G. V. . . . . | 9 Dec. 10 | 14 Nov. 09 | S. & T. Corps.  
20 Jan. 09 Hobson, Lieut. J. W. S. . . . . | 20 Apl. 11 | 25 Mar. 10 | Adj., 23 Oct. 12.  
3 Sep. 10 Scott, Lieut. W. R. A. . . . . | 3 Dec. 12 | 1 Dec. 11 | S. & T. Corps.  
13 Jan. 15 Laville, 2nd-Lt. F. A. J. . . . . | 13 Jan. 15 | 17 Mar. 15 |

#### Attached.

18 Dec. 14 Walling, 2nd-Lt. A. H. B. . . . . | 18 Dec. 14 | 29 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
22 Jan. 15 Woosnam, 2nd-Lt. A. G. . . . . | 22 Jan. 15 | 30 Jan. 15 | Do.  
12 Feb. 15 Midgley, 2nd-Lt. E. A. . . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | 22 Feb. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer

31 Aug. 03 Harris, Capt. E. T., M.B. . . . . | 31 Aug. 06 | 18 July 08 | With 101st Grenadiers.  
20 Feb. 07 Tarapore, Capt. P. K. . . . . | 2 Feb. 10 | 13 Jan. 15 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

16 Aug. 83 | Rambaksh Singh, Bahadur | 1 July 98 | 2 May 04 | 1 Apl. 13 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. (56, 72a).

#### Subadars.

15 May 98 Narayan Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 15 May 98 | 1 Jan. 07 |  
2 June 00 Lachhman Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 2 June 00 | 1 Mar. 08 |  
30 July 88 Sakaldip Singh (56) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 01 | 1 Apl. 08 |  
2 Nov. 08 Ram Singh (56) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | 1 Sep. 09 |  
4 Apl. 87 Saltanat Bahadur Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 May 01 | 13 June 11 |  
15 July 02 Ram Lal Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 15 July 02 | 16 July 11 |  
5 Apl. 87 Mahipat Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 2 May 04 | 1 Apl. 13 |

#### Jemadars.

25 Aug. 88 Bulaki Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 07 |  
11 July 90 Kan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 |  
17 July 08 Balwant Singh (66a) . . . . . | 17 July 08 |  
15 Mar. 94 Surju Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 10 |  
10 Apl. 95 Mchan Singh (56) (I) . . . . . | 13 June 11 |  
3 May 95 Shiu Sahai Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 July 11 |  
10 Mar. 96 Mahadeo Singh (56, 58) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 |  
Hari Singh . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15 |  
Mohan Singh (II) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15 |  
Puran Singh . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15 |  
Amresar Singh . . . . . | 26 Apl. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Benares.  
Linked with—5th and 18th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

*Wafadar Paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 5th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment." Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

Composition—8 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

COLONEL—Major-General Lawrence J. E. Bradshaw, C.B. . . . . 26 June 1908.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Jan. 86 | Tytler, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . . | 22 May 11 | 22 May 11 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

1 Dec. 89 King, Maj. S. W., p.s.c. (Q) [I] (a) . . . . . | 21 Dec. 07 | 24 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. G.S.O., 2nd gr., 3rd Divn.  
6 Mar. 95 Fagan, Maj. B. J. . . . . | 6 Mar. 13 | 1 Mar. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd., p. t., 24 Mar. 14.  
0 July 98 Smithers, Capt. L. S. H. . . . . | 20 July 07 | 15 Mar. 11 |  
2 Aug. 99 Porter, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | 5 Sep. 13 |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

0 Jan. 00 Henderson, Capt. K. D. M. . . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 19 Nov. 02 | D. C. C., p. t., 24 Mar. 14.  
4 May 01 Dundas, Capt. D. G. M. . . . . | 14 Mar. 09 | 24 Sep. 03 |  
8 Jan. 02 Broughton, Capt. G. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 11 Apl. 11 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
2 May 03 Morris, Capt. A. L. . . . . | 2 May 12 | 8 Feb. 07 |  
4 Jan. 06 Fenton, Capt. J. N. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Sep. 11 | With 126th Baluchis.  
10 Dec. 06 Condon, Lieut. W. E. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 09 | 28 Sep. 11 |  
5 Jan. 08 Barron, Lieut. A. H. D. . . . . | 25 Apl. 10 | 21 Apl. 09 | Adj., 1 Apl. 12.  
9 Sep. 08 Hammick, Lieut. E. . . . . | 19 Dec. 10 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
3 Sep. 10 Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. P. K. . . . . | 3 Dec. 12 | 28 Dec. 11 | With 126th Baluchis.

#### Attached Officers.

8 Jan. 02 Slater, Capt. D. McL. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Sep. 14 | 11th Rajputs. Offg. Qr. Mr.  
13 May 06 Matthews, Capt. F. M. . . . . | 23 May 15 | . . . . . | 22nd Punjabis.

#### Medical Officer.

8 Jan. 11 | Hay, Capt. F. W., M. B. . . . . | 128 Jan. 14 | 24 Aug. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

0 May 83 | Mirza Karam Ali Beg, Sardar Bahadur (56) . . . . . | 1 May 94 | 1 Sep. 99 | 24 June 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

5 Oct. 96 Ashik Ali Khan, Bahadur . . . . . | 15 Oct. 96 | 4 Nov. 01 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
8 Dec. 99 Muhammad Sulaiman Khan (66a, 72a) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 June 02 |  
6 Apl. 95 Ashraf Ali Khan (66a) . . . . . | 1 June 02 | 1 Nov. 05 |  
4 Aug. 01 Dundi Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 June 02 | 5 Sep. 10 |  
8 Mar. 04 Ali Bahadur Khan (56, 72a) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 04 | 17 Apl. 11 |  
5 July 89 Zahur Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 04 | 24 June 11 |  
2 Jan. 93 Kala Khan (66a) . . . . . | 13 Sep. 05 | 17 June 14 |

#### Jemadars.

3 Aug. 99 Fateh Muhammad Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 14 June 09 |  
2 Dec. 95 Amir Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 09 | Indian Adj., 1 July 11.  
1 June 93 Hayat Khan (65, 66) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 10 |  
2 Oct. 96 Muhammad Ismail Khan (66a) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 11 |  
1 Nov. 03 Yakub Ali Khan (66a) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 11 |  
5 July 11 Alah Bakhsh . . . . . | 15 July 11 |  
6 July 94 Amir Khan . . . . . | 23 May 14 |  
1 Oct. 98 Tungal Khan (66a) . . . . . | 17 June 14 |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 23 May 15.

| Jemadar.   |                           |            |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 30 July 92 | Abdullah Shah (56, 66a)   | 16 Mar. 12 |
| 2 May 89   | Sohan Singh (1) (51, 53)  | 17 June 12 |
| 26 Mar. 92 | Sohan Singh (11) (56)     | 16 July 13 |
| 10 Feb. 11 | Ajab Khan (56)            | 1 Nov. 13  |
| 19 Feb. 92 | Hukam Singh (56)          | 6 Jan. 15  |
| 12 July 94 | Ghulam Muhammad (56, 66a) | 6 Jan. 15  |
| 23 July 98 | Bal Singh (56)            | 6 Jan. 15  |
| 4 Nov. 95  | Fazl Khan (56)            | 6 Jan. 15  |
| 1 Aug. 00  | Bak Khan (56)             | 1 Feb. 15  |
| 26 Apl. 96 | Sohel Sing                | 10 Feb. 15 |
| 13 Feb. 94 | Azizullah                 | 6 Apl. 15  |
| 24 June 93 | Muhammad Khan             | 6 Apl. 15  |
| 21 May 97  | Budha Singh               | 15 Apl. 15 |

Indian Adj., 10 Feb. 15.  
 With 15th Sikhs.  
 With 15th Sikhs.  
 Probn.



Regt. Centre—Lahore.  
Linked with—21st and 26th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Pathans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Charles H. Brownlow, G.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Rattray, Lt.-Col. C., p.s.c.     | 22 Jan. 14 | 22 Jan. 14                       |                                  |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 6 Mar. 89                               | Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E. (Q)    | 6 Mar. 15  | 22 Jan. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Attd. G. S. Branch. |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Fordham, Maj. W. M., p.s.c.      | 14 Aug. 13 | 20 Oct. 03                       |                                  |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | St. John, Maj. R. S., p.s.c.     | 22 Jan. 14 | 6 Oct. 11                        |                                  |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 20 July 98                              | Finnis, Capt. B. H.              | 20 July 07 | 21 Jan. 01                       | D.C.C., p.t., 15 Feb. 14.        |
| 19 May 00                               | McCleverty, Capt. P. H.          | 19 May 09  | 26 Feb. 02                       |                                  |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Hughes, Capt. F. L.              | 8 Jan. 10  | 2 Sep. 02                        | Frontier Militia.                |
| 8 May 01                                | Irwin, Capt. E. C.               | 8 May 10   | 1 May 03                         |                                  |
| 28 Jan. 03                              | Saxton, Capt. P. D.              | 25 Dec. 10 | 17 Feb. 08                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.        |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Elliott, Capt. P. W.             | 18 Jan. 11 | 31 Mar. 03                       |                                  |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Hawes, Capt. C. M.               | 21 Jan. 12 | 21 Apr. 04                       | Adj., 1 June 11.                 |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Stewart, Capt. C. C.             | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                  |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Daniell, Lieut. H. J.            | 19 Apr. 09 | 24 Mar. 08                       | Qr.-Mr., 1 June 11.              |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | Dawson, Lieut. A. A. F. C. H.    | 25 Apr. 10 | 21 Apr. 09                       | Adj., Mewar Bhil Corps.          |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Churhill, Lieut. C. H. M.        | 20 Apr. 11 | 23 Mar. 10                       |                                  |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Burn-Murdoch, Lieut. C. T.       | 20 Apr. 14 | 30 Mar. 13                       |                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 27 July 98                              | Grey, Capt. A. J. H.             | 27 July 07 | 27 Dec. 14                       | Poll. Deptt.                     |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Ward, Capt. O. C.                | 21 Jan. 12 | 26 Jan. 15                       | 124 Baluchis.                    |
| 23 Oct. 14                              | Norton-Fagge, Lieut. E. W. L. G. | 23 Oct. 14 | 26 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Jones, Lieut. J. M.              | 18 Feb. 15 | 8 Mar. 15                        | Tempy.                           |
| 25 Apr. 13                              | Travers, 2nd-Lt. O. A.           | 25 Apr. 13 | 27 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Barclay, 2nd-Lt. F.              | 27 Nov. 14 | 26 Feb. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Hayes, 2nd-Lt. L.                | 12 Feb. 15 | 16 June 15                       | I. A. R. O.                      |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Graham, Capt. G. F., M.B.        | 1 Aug. 11  | 15 May 13                        |                                  |
| 31 Jan. 14                              | Rao, Lieut. K. V. R., I.M.S.     | 31 Jan. 14 | 28 May 15                        | Offg.                            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.</b> |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 1 May 89                                | Ali Khan                         | 16 Dec. 93 | 7 Jan. 06                        | 1 Apr. 10                        |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 12 Dec. 82                              | Salih Khan, Bahadur (56)         | 8 May 90   | 16 Apr. 97                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.       |
| 20 May 83                               | Unkar Singh, Bahadur (72a)       | 1 Apr. 00  | 16 Aug. 04                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.       |
| 3 Feb. 03                               | Masin Khan (56, 72a)             | 3 Feb. 03  | 1 Apr. 10                        |                                  |
| 18 Feb. 88                              | Mota Singh (56, 58)              | 1 Sep. 06  | 15 Aug. 10                       |                                  |
| 30 Oct. 95                              | Imat Khan                        | 1 June 09  | 25 July 13                       |                                  |
| 21 May 87                               | Ganda (56)                       | 16 Aug. 04 | 7 July 14                        |                                  |
| 19 May 80                               | Kapura (56)                      | 1 Jan. 07  | 14 Aug. 14                       |                                  |
| 27 July 87                              | Kala Singh                       | 24 May 10  | 21 Aug. 14                       |                                  |
| 4 July 88                               | Azim Khan (56)                   | 30 Aug. 03 | 11 Nov. 14                       |                                  |
| 22 Jan. 92                              | Brahwan (56)                     | 7 July 14  | 18 Nov. 14                       |                                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                  |                                  |
| 28 Feb. 05                              | Wali Khan (56, 72a)              | 1 July 08  |                                  |                                  |
| 16 Sep. 08                              | Mawaz Khan                       | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                                  |
| 18 May 87                               | Sant Singh (56, 66a)             | 15 Aug. 10 |                                  |                                  |
| 25 Apr. 93                              | Khan                             | 25 July 13 |                                  |                                  |
| 15 June 91                              | Jhanda Singh                     | 14 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 19 May 97                               | Kashmir Singh                    | 14 Aug. 14 |                                  | Actg. Indian Adj., 18 Nov. 14.   |
| 4 Feb. 09                               | Amin Gul                         | 14 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 8 Nov. 97                               | Udham Singh (51)                 | 14 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 18 Nov. 96                              | Hasan Khan                       | 14 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 12 Feb. 93                              | Pala Singh (56, 66a)             | 21 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 10 Apr. 97                              | Khushala                         | 18 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                  |

Regt. Centre—Lahore.  
Linked with—20th and 26th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 21st Punjabis.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—3 Companies of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 3 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C.W.G., p.s.c. (Q) [L]. | 10 July 12 | 11 Dec. 14                       | G. S. O., 1st gde., A. H. Qrs. (Tempy.) |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 29 Oct. 90                              | Cox, Maj. A. D. (Q)                          | 29 Oct. 08 | 11 Dec. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.—Comdt. (Tempy.)            |
| 28 Jan. 93                              | Murray, Maj. W. G. F., p.s.c. (Q) (n).       | 28 Jan. 11 | 19 Dec. 07                       | D. A. Q. M. G., Karachi (Tempy.)        |
| 4 Jan. 99                               | Doveton, Capt. H. J.                         | 4 Jan. 08  | 1 Oct. 13                        |                                         |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Wardell, Capt. C. G. V. M.                   | 8 Jan. 10  | 17 Apr. 02                       | With 9th Infy.                          |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | Palmer, Capt. J. H. G. [L]                   | 19 Aug. 12 | 10 May 05                        | G.S.O., 3rd gde., A. H. Qr. (Tempy.)    |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Enriques, Capt. C. M. D.                     | 10 Oct. 12 | 3 Apr. 05                        | Eurma Mily. Police.                     |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Doveton, Capt. A. C.                         | 19 Nov. 13 | 25 May 05                        | S. & T. Corps.                          |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Cookson, Capt. S. M.                         | 5 Aug. 14  | 14 June 07                       | Adj., 10 Nov. 13.                       |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Haynes, Capt. W. F.                          | 16 Aug. 14 | 23 Aug. 08                       | S. Waziristan Militia.                  |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Jackson, Lieut. C. H.                        | 17 Nov. 09 | 16 Nov. 08                       | Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 13.                    |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Messum, Lieut. L. R.                         | 17 Nov. 09 | 22 Nov. 08                       | Attached A. G.'s Br.                    |
| 11 Dec. 07                              | Malyon, Lieut. F. H. [L]                     | 11 Mar. 10 | 21 Sep. 09                       | A. R. O. Pathans.                       |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Mackenzie, Lieut. C. F.                      | 20 Apr. 11 | 14 Mar. 10                       |                                         |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Fausset-Baker, 2nd-Lt. A. A.                 | 8 Aug. 14  | 26 Oct. 14                       |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Percy-Jones, 2nd-Lieut. C. M.                | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14                       |                                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Browne, Maj. H. F. M.                        | 20 Jan. 15 | 29 Dec. 14                       | Civil—D. C. C. (Tempy.)                 |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Wilson, Capt. D. G.                          | 12 Aug. 03 | 27 Jan. 15                       | Civil—D. C. C. (Tempy.)                 |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Brock, Capt. C. H.                           | 27 Nov. 14 | 20 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                             |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Raschen, 2nd-Lt. G. H.                       | 29 Jan. 15 | 16 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Ogilvie, 2nd-Lt. P. G.                       | 12 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| 9 Apr. 15                               | Neild, 2nd-Lt. R.                            | 9 Apr. 15  | 13 June 15                       | Do.                                     |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 26 July 02                              | Lloyd, Capt. R. A., M.D.                     | 26 July 05 | 2 Jan. 06                        | Offg. Civil, Bilaspur.                  |
| 29 July 95                              | Windsor, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.B.                | 29 Jan. 15 | 18 May 15                        | S. p. t.                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.</b> |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 11 Sep. 83                              | Mobin Khan, Bahadur                          | 1 Apr. 96  | 1 Nov. 96                        | 1 Apr. 03                               |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 18 June 84                              | Waryam Singh, Bahadur                        | 1 July 96  | 1 Sep. 99                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.              |
| 5 May 96                                | Wazir Singh                                  | 1 June 99  | 1 Dec. 00                        |                                         |
| 28 Oct. 87                              | Hira Singh (52, 56)                          | 12 Feb. 07 | 21 Nov. 09                       |                                         |
| 26 July 89                              | Makhmud Shah (72a)                           | 17 Jan. 06 | 2 Jan. 10                        |                                         |
| 20 May 04                               | Allah Dad Khan (53, 56, 66a)                 | 20 May 04  | 1 Oct. 11                        |                                         |
| 7 Jan. 07                               | Amar Singh (66a)                             | 7 Jan. 07  | 16 May 13                        |                                         |
| 13 Dec. 99                              | Habib Khan (52, 56)                          | 21 May 12  | 6 Oct. 13                        |                                         |
| 21 Apr. 90                              | Piran Ditta (56, 66a)                        | 1 Oct. 11  | 5 Feb. 15                        | With 129th Baluchis.                    |
| 15 Apr. 92                              | Bir Singh (53, 56, 66a)                      | 4 Feb. 10  | 28 Oct. 14                       | With 9th Infy.                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                              |            |                                  |                                         |
| 31 Mar. 96                              | Nadir Ali                                    | 1 Nov. 96  |                                  |                                         |
| 10 Apr. 92                              | Bishan Singh (53, 56, 66a)                   | 22 Dec. 09 |                                  |                                         |
| 24 Feb. 95                              | Nur Mast                                     | 1 Jan. 10  |                                  |                                         |
| 3 May 99                                | Achhar Singh (56)                            | 2 Aug. 10  |                                  | Indian Adj., 14 Apr. 15.                |
| 18 Nov. 93                              | Lachhman Singh                               | 16 May 13  |                                  | With 9th Infy.                          |
| 24 June 96                              | Amir Khan (66a)                              | 6 Oct. 13  |                                  |                                         |
| 28 May 07                               | Isar Singh                                   | 10 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 23 Aug. 01                              | Bhag Singh                                   | 6 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 11 Oct. 98                              | Shad Muhammad                                | 7 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                         |
|                                         | Allah Din                                    | 6 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                         |

Regt. Centre—Jhelum.  
Linked with—19th and 24th Punjabis.

## 22nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Blue.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 14 Mar. 88                              | Blois-Johnson, Lt.-Col. T. G.     | 14 Mar. 14 | 22 Sep. 14                       |                                                                           |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 1 Mar. 90                               | Davis, Maj. G. J. (Q)             | 1 Mar. 08  | 29 Sep. 14                       | Kurram Militia. 2nd-in-Comd.                                              |
| 17 June 91                              | Stewart, Maj. R. J. T.            | 17 June 09 | 14 June 02                       | Attd. S. and T. Corps. (Tempy.)                                           |
| 19 Nov. 92                              | Costello, Maj. E. W., p.s.c. (Q)  | 19 Nov. 10 | 10 June 03                       |                                                                           |
| 23 Dec. 93                              | Furney, Maj. J. L. (Q)            | 23 Dec. 11 | 22 Feb. 04                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                                                     |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Magniac, Maj. F. A.               | 14 Aug. 13 | 7 May 01                         | D. C. C., p.t., 1 Aug. 11.                                                |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Clifford, Capt. R.                | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apr. 00                        | D. C. C., p.t., 19 Feb. 13.                                               |
| 20 July 98                              | McWatters, Capt. H. C., p.s.c.    | 20 July 07 | 18 Nov. 00                       | D. C. C., p.t., 29 Sep. 14. Asst. Mil Secy. to H. E. the C-in-C (Tempy.). |
| 11 Feb. 99                              | Smith, Capt. E. C.                | 11 Feb. 08 | 1 Sep. 01                        | N. Waziristan Militia.                                                    |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Sutherland, Capt. A. O.           | 20 Jan. 09 | 10 June 03                       |                                                                           |
| 4 Aug. 00                               | Bowring, Capt. F. S., p.s.c.      | 14 Mar. 09 | 5 Feb. 03                        |                                                                           |
| 8 May 01                                | Webb, Capt. W. F. R. (a)          | 8 May 10   | 11 Oct. 02                       |                                                                           |
| 21 Dec. 01                              | Money, Capt. N. C. K. (a)         | 21 Dec. 10 | 14 Mar. 08                       |                                                                           |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Wallace, Capt. C. W.              | 9 Jan. 13  | 14 June 06                       |                                                                           |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Dane, Capt. V. L. Y.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 11 Nov. 06                       | Adj., 10 May 14.                                                          |
| 23 May 06                               | Matthews, Capt. F. M.             | 23 May 15  | 16 July 09                       | With 17th Infy.                                                           |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Leslie-Smith, Lieut. C.           | 29 Nov. 08 | 21 Oct. 07                       | Burma Mil. Police.                                                        |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Johnson, Lieut. G. T.             | 20 Apr. 11 | 16 Mar. 10                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                                             |
| 6 Feb. 09                               | Warner, Lieut. C. T.              | 6 May 11   | 19 Aug. 14                       |                                                                           |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Beanland, Lt. D.                  | 22 Jan. 13 | 13 Oct. 14                       |                                                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 7 Apr. 11                               | Huddleston, Lieut. G. R. G.       | 19 June 14 | 22 Sep. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                                               |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Harman, 2nd-Lt. S. H.             | 8 Jan. 15  | 2 May 15                         | Do.                                                                       |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 11  | 4 Mar. 14                        |                                                                           |
| 31 Jan. 05                              | Nealor, Capt. W. S.               | 31 Jan. 08 | 16 Oct. 14                       | Offg.                                                                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 18 Feb. 92                              | Asadullah Khán (56)               | 18 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 99                        | 1 July 13                                                                 |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 12 Apr. 87                              | Alah Nur, Bahadur.                | 10 Sep. 99 | 16 Mar. 01                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                       |
| 25 July 84                              | Dasaundha Singh, Bahadur (72a)    | 1 Jan. 00  | 16 July 06                       |                                                                           |
| 2 Mar. 86                               | Maya Singh (53, 56, 66a, 72a)     | 1 May 05   | 1 June 08                        |                                                                           |
| 15 July 93                              | Raja Khan (52, 56)                | 24 Apr. 05 | 1 Sep. 10                        |                                                                           |
| 12 Oct. 97                              | Rala Singh (53, 56, 58, 60, 66a)  | 16 July 06 | 1 Feb. 11                        |                                                                           |
| 18 Oct. 90                              | Fateh Muhammad (52, 56, 66a)      | 1 June 08  | 16 Sep. 12                       |                                                                           |
| 15 July 07                              | Rajpal Singh (53, 56, 66a)        | 15 July 07 | 1 June 14                        |                                                                           |
| 4 July 91                               | Badan Singh (52, 56)              | 1 Feb. 11  | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                                           |
| 15 Feb. 09                              | Ali Khan (56)                     | 15 Feb. 09 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 28 Apr. 98                              | Ghulam Husain (53, 56, 58)        | 1 Sep. 10  |                                  |                                                                           |
| 17 Sep. 95                              | Ali Beg (50)                      | 1 Apr. 11  |                                  | Indian Adj., 11 Oct. 14.                                                  |
| 17 Mar. 90                              | Ujagar Singh (66a)                | 1 July 11  |                                  |                                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 02                               | Jehan Dad Khan (53, 56)           | 16 Sep. 12 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                                  |
| 8 Oct. 93                               | Gurditt Singh (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 July 13  |                                  |                                                                           |
| 5 June 95                               | Roda Singh (56)                   | 1 June 14  |                                  |                                                                           |
| 17 Aug. 93                              | Mehar Singh                       | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 16 Nov. 99                              | Azim Khan                         | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 17 Dec. 03                              | Bichitar Singh                    | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 12 July 00                              | Ahmad Din                         | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 11 July 00                              | Wali Muhammad                     | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |
| 6 July 94                               | Suhel Singh                       | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                           |

(a) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—32nd and 34th S. Pioneers.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Chocolate.

## 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 15th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin" "Abyssinia"

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 2 Aug. 88                               | Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. F. A.   | 21 Feb. 13 | 21 Feb. 13                       |                                                           |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 9 Apr. 92                               | Ottley, Maj. W. J., q. (Q)   | 10 Nov. 04 | 3 Nov. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                              |
| 8 Jan. 93                               | Hope, Maj. A. V. W., q. (Q)  | 28 Jan. 11 | 4 Nov. 11                        |                                                           |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Nicolas, Capt. R., q.        | 4 Aug. 06  | 8 Oct. 09                        |                                                           |
| 7 July 98                               | Drew, Capt. B. C. H., p.s.c. | 27 July 07 | 8 Oct. 12                        |                                                           |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 3 Aug. 98                               | Hutchinson, Capt. A. G. C.   | 3 Aug. 07  | 10 Dec. 01                       | D. C. C., p. t., 21 Sep. 14.—Asst. Poll. Resident, Perim. |
| 4 Feb. 00                               | Melville, Capt. E. P. A., q. | 4 Mar. 09  | 13 Nov. 06                       | Lv., ex I., 20 mos., m.c., 19 July 14.                    |
| 9 Oct. 01                               | Crosleigh, Capt. E. I., q.   | 8 May 09   | 25 Apr. 03                       | Assam Mil. Police.                                        |
| 3 July 00                               | Turnbull, Capt. B.           | 28 July 09 | 19 Oct. 01                       |                                                           |
| 8 Jan. 02                               | Renny, Capt. H. B., q.       | 18 Jan. 11 | 19 Dec. 05                       | With 34th Pioneers.                                       |
| 0 Oct. 03                               | Campbell, Capt. R. N. B.     | 10 Oct. 12 | 25 Mar. 05                       |                                                           |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Bird, Capt. W. A. H., q.     | 9 Jan. 13  | 20 Mar. 05                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.                                 |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Ricketts, Capt. E. W. C.     | 9 Jan. 13  | 13 Mar. 06                       |                                                           |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Squires, Capt. F. C., q.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 7 Feb. 07                        | Adj., 25 Oct. 12.                                         |
| 14 Jan. 06                              | Chesney, Capt. D. P. [L] q.  | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Mar. 07                       | Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 13.                                       |
| 9 Aug. 06                               | Duberly, Lieut. M. R. W., q. | 29 Nov. 08 | 2 July 12                        |                                                           |
| 8 Jan. 11                               | Gabbett, Lieut. K. J.        | 18 Apr. 13 | 7 Mar. 12                        |                                                           |
| 10 Jan. 12                              | Hogge, Lieut. A. H. F.       | 20 Apr. 14 | 9 Mar. 13                        | With 128th Pioneers.                                      |
| 4 Jan. 14                               | Fletcher, 2nd-Lt. R. C.      | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                           |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Sewell, Capt. R. S. B.       | 1 Feb. 11  | 17 Oct. 14                       |                                                           |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 27 Oct. 85                              | Man Singh                    | 16 Apr. 01 | 15 Apr. 06                       |                                                           |
| 17 Mar. 91                              | Thakur Singh                 | 1 Oct. 02  | 1 Mar. 07                        |                                                           |
| 18 Nov. 86                              | Hukum Singh                  | 1 Aug. 03  | 27 May 07                        |                                                           |
| 3 Feb. 91                               | Mota Singh (56)              | 1 July 06  | 1 Feb. 10                        |                                                           |
| 1 Mar. 95                               | Kala Singh (56)              | 15 Apr. 06 | 1 Mar. 12                        |                                                           |
| 1 July 91                               | Kishan Singh (56)            | 27 Mar. 07 | 19 Nov. 13                       |                                                           |
| 26 June 92                              | Hardit Singh (56)            | 27 May 07  | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                              |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 29 June 97                              | Arjun Singh (66a)            | 30 June 07 |                                  |                                                           |
| 5 Apr. 90                               | Prem Singh (56)              | 4 Apr. 08  |                                  |                                                           |
| 14 July 92                              | Indar Singh (56)             | 23 May 09  |                                  | Indian Adj.                                               |
| 23 Nov. 91                              | Bhola Singh                  | 1 Feb. 10  |                                  |                                                           |
| 27 Feb. 93                              | Sham Singh (58, 65)          | 16 July 11 |                                  |                                                           |
| 10 July 96                              | Sohan Singh (56)             | 1 Mar. 12  |                                  |                                                           |
| 26 Apr. 93                              | Sundar Singh                 | 19 Nov. 13 |                                  |                                                           |
| 6 Oct. 99                               | Binda Singh I (56)           | 15 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 4 Mar. 95                               | Sant Singh (56)              | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 5 Feb. 95                               | Chanda Singh                 | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 12 Apr. 99                              | Lehna Singh                  | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 21 Nov. 99                              | Jagat Singh                  | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 23 Sep. 99                              | Binda Singh II               | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 2 June 91                               | Teja Singh                   | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                           |

Regt. Centre—Jhelum.  
Linked with—19th and 22nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 24th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Afridis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir John G. Ramsay, K.C.B. 6 January 1911.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                     |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Climo, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.          | 13 Feb. 12 | 13 Feb. 12                       |                                              |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 21 Sep. 89                              | Cummins, Maj. H. A. V., p.s.c. (Q) (a) | 21 Sep. 07 | 13 Feb. 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd. A.Q.M.G., Bom. Bde. [Tempy.]    |
| 21 Dec. 89                              | Rawlins, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.            | 21 Dec. 07 | 13 Feb. 05                       | Pte. Secy. to H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner. |
| 4 Mar. 91                               | Cooke, Maj. H. W. F. (Q)               | 4 Mar. 09  | 1 Apr. 10                        | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 12, p.t.                |
| 5 Dec. 91                               | Skeen, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c. (Q)     | 7 Jan. 14  | 6 July 11                        | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                            |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 22 Jan. 95                              | Morton, Maj. S. [L]                    | 22 Jan. 14 | 20 Sep. 99                       | D. C. C., p. t., 21 Jan. 12.                 |
| 3 Sep. 02                               | Sinkinson, Capt. E. H. Le M.           | 27 Feb. 11 | 23 Apr. 04                       | D. C. C., p. t., 3 Nov. 13.                  |
| 4 July 03                               | Leslie-Smith, Capt. G.                 | 4 July 12  | 26 Sep. 06                       |                                              |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Trevor, Capt. A. C. H.                 | 9 Jan. 13  | 22 Mar. 05                       |                                              |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Haig, Capt. A. B.                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 Mar. 06                       |                                              |
| 29 Aug. 05                              | Thornhill, Lieut. C. M. (c)            | 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Nov. 07                       |                                              |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Birkbeck, Lieut. M.                    | 19 Apr. 09 | 21 Mar. 08                       | Offg. Adjt., 14 Apr. 15                      |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Hobart, Lieut. D.                      | 9 Dec. 10  | 1 Dec. 09                        | Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 2 June 15.         |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Langhorne, Lieut. C. C.                | 29 Apr. 12 | 21 June 13                       |                                              |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Pim, Lt. H. M.                         | 24 Nov. 14 | 7 Oct. 14                        |                                              |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Rind, Lieut. E. S.                     | 24 Nov. 14 | 13 Oct. 13                       | Qr.-Mr., 15 Apr. 15.                         |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Passy, Lieut. C. H. D.                 | 22 Apr. 15 | 20 Mar. 15                       |                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Dillo, Lieut. H. C. W.                 | 20 Apr. 11 |                                  | 25th Punjabis.                               |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Haverfield, Lieut. J. C.               | 12 Feb. 15 | 12 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                  |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Duxbury, 2nd-Lt. E. L.                 | 27 Nov. 14 | 24 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Horst, 2nd-Lt. G. P.                   | 24 Dec. 14 | 15 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. C. H. K.             | 15 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. W. W.                | 15 Jan. 15 | 5 June 15                        | Do.                                          |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 31 July 09                              | Hodge, Capt. E. V. H., M.B.            | 31 July 12 | 15 July 14                       | With 40th Pathans.                           |
| 30 July 10                              | Clifford, Capt. R. C.                  | 30 July 13 | 1 Feb. 14                        | Offg.                                        |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 15 Aug. 87                              | Sakt Chand, Bahadur.                   | 15 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91                        | 1 Nov. 14   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.       |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 28 May 87                               | Ali Muhammad                           | 23 Oct. 01 | 1 Apr. 05                        |                                              |
| 5 Feb. 92                               | Gul Akbar (72a)                        | 12 Dec. 01 | 1 Feb. 07                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                     |
| 14 Aug. 82                              | Diwan Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a)         | 9 Apr. 99  | 6 May 07                         | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                   |
| 21 Nov. 01                              | Labh Singh (56)                        | 21 Nov. 01 | 16 Mar. 10                       |                                              |
| 25 July 85                              | Sawan Singh, I.O.M. (56)               | 1 July 06  | 15 Jan. 13                       |                                              |
| 1 Aug. 89                               | Umar Khan, I.O.M. (66a)                | 1 Dec. 06  | 24 May 14                        |                                              |
| 25 July 93                              | Kishen Singh (56, 66a)                 | 14 Apr. 12 | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                              |
| 23 Feb. 97                              | Amir Khan (56)                         | 24 May 14  | 15 Apr. 15                       |                                              |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 10 Mar. 94                              | Satiagar (56)                          | 1 Sep. 10  |                                  | Indian Adjt., 14 Apr. 12.                    |
| 21 Mar. 89                              | Jhanda Singh (56)                      | 1 Aug. 12  |                                  |                                              |
| 30 Dec. 95                              | Hashim Ali Khan (51, 56)               | 4 Aug. 12  |                                  |                                              |
| 2 Jan. 90                               | Sohan Singh (56)                       | 15 Jan. 13 |                                  |                                              |
| 12 May 13                               | Narain Singh                           | 12 May 13  |                                  | On probn.                                    |
| 19 June 93                              | Fateh Singh, I. O. M.                  | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 10 Nov. 10                              | Pirithi Chand (56)                     | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 14 Jan. 10                              | Lal Zaman                              | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 1 July 92                               | Sant Singh                             | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 11 Jan. 97                              | Ghulam Muhammad                        | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 12 July 93                              | Bhola Singh                            | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                              |
| 19 Mar. 94                              | Ujagar Singh                           | 1 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                              |
| 28 Nov. 94                              | Lal Mir                                | 15 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                              |

(a) Temporary Lieut.-Colonel.  
(c) Temporary Captain.

Regt. Centre—Ferozepore.  
Linked with—27th and 28th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 25th Punjabis.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) | 13 Feb. 13 | 25 Feb. 15                       | Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 24 Apr. 15.                   |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 28 Sep. 92                              | Martin, Maj. F. (Q)                         | 28 Sep. 10 | 7 Nov. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt.                               |
| 2 Jan. 97                               | Riley, Maj. C. B.                           | 2 Jan. 15  | 10 Nov. 08                       | Lv. ex I., m. c., 9 mos., from 2 Feb. 15.               |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Hunt, Capt. H. R. A. [I]                    | 25 Jan. 08 | 24 Mar. 14                       |                                                         |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Penton, Capt. B. C., p.s.c.                 | 25 Jan. 08 | 7 Nov. 14                        | Bde. Maj. 2nd Infy. Bde. (Tempy.) Quetta.               |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Passy, Capt. De L. W. (a)                   | 25 Jan. 08 | 21 Aug. 00                       |                                                         |
| 28 July 00                              | Tyrrell, Capt. C. H.                        | 28 July 09 | 17 Oct. 01                       |                                                         |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Atkins, Capt. G. W.                         | 18 Jan. 11 | 12 Oct. 05                       |                                                         |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Steel, Capt. C. N.                          | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 June 06                        | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                                      |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Walker, Capt. H. R. O.                      | 9 Jan. 13  | 12 Oct. 05                       | D. C. C., p. t., 1 Apr. 15.                             |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Finnis, Capt. S. W.                         | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 June 06                       | D. C. C., p. t., 1 Apr. 15. Offg. Adjt.                 |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Gardner, Lieut. R. G.                       | 19 Apr. 09 | 18 May 10                        | Adjt., 26 Oct. 13. Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 9 June 15. |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Coats, Lieut. N. G. R.                      | 9 Dec. 10  | 14 Nov. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Apr. 13.                                    |
| 17 Mar. 15                              | Berkeley, 2nd-Lieut. E. L. F.               | 17 Mar. 15 | 3 May 15                         |                                                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Poole, Capt. E. J. E.                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Sep. 14                       | 46th Punjabis. Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 23rd Oct. 14.   |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Hockey, 2nd-Lt. R.                          | 5 Feb. 15  | 15 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Browne, 2nd-Lt. H.                          | 12 Feb. 15 | 19 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Browne, 2nd-Lt. C. E. M.                    | 12 Feb. 15 | 19 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Young, 2nd-Lt. W. H. H.                     | 12 Mar. 15 | 9 May 15                         | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Moody, 2nd-Lt. B.                           | 12 Mar. 15 | 9 May 15                         | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Bhathena, Capt. S. J.                       | 7 Mar. 10  | 1 June 15                        |                                                         |
| 30 July 10                              | Purvis, Capt. M., M.B.                      | 30 July 13 | 27 Feb. 14                       | Offg.                                                   |
| 26 July 13                              | Sinha, Lieut. A. K.                         | 26 July 13 | 7 June 15                        | Attd.                                                   |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 20 Apr. 89                              | Mula Singh (58)                             | 14 Dec. 02 | 30 Sep. 04                       | 16 Jan. 13                                              |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 24 May 87                               | Sudama (56)                                 | 1 Dec. 96  | 1 Nov. 05                        |                                                         |
| 16 July 03                              | Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 72a)                | 16 July 03 | 1 June 10                        |                                                         |
| 9 Dec. 90                               | Mawaz Khan (56, 72a)                        | 1 July 07  | 1 Apr. 12                        |                                                         |
| 6 Feb. 06                               | Lochan Singh (72a)                          | 6 Feb. 06  | 16 Jan. 13                       |                                                         |
| 1 July 88                               | Indar Singh (56)                            | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 May 13                         |                                                         |
| 16 Dec. 89                              | Raj Ali                                     | 1 June 10  | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                                         |
| 12 Mar. 90                              | Atma Singh (58)                             | 16 Aug. 08 | 1 Jan. 15                        |                                                         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 1 Apr. 98                               | Jihan Dad Khan (72 a)                       | 1 Apr. 11  |                                  |                                                         |
| 17 Aug. 91                              | Dhani Ram                                   | 18 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 01                               | Natha Singh                                 | 21 Jan. 12 |                                  | Offg. Indian Adjt.                                      |
| 24 Mar. 01                              | Mushtak Singh (72 a)                        | 1 Apr. 12  |                                  |                                                         |
| 4 June 92                               | Sadhu Singh (I) (58)                        | 16 Jan. 13 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                |
| 1 Apr. 98                               | Sadhu Singh (II) (72 a)                     | 1 May 13   |                                  |                                                         |
| 4 Oct. 93                               | Harnam Singh                                | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                                         |
| 31 May 93                               | Ghulam Muhammad                             | 1 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                         |
| 31 Jan. 15                              | Sher Muhammad Khan                          | 1 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                         |

(a) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Lahore.  
Linked with—20th and 21st Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 26th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 45th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Afridis, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 25 Aug. 86                              | Walton, Lt-Col. L. B.                  | 10 May 12  | 10 May 12                        | Comdg. Agra,                                                                     |
| Double Company Commanders. (4)          |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 10 Nov. 88                              | Thompson, Lt.-Col. I. F. R. (Q)        | 10 Nov. 14 | 10 May 12                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                                     |
| 3 May 90                                | Lawson, Maj. O. H. (Q)                 | 3 May 08   | 1 Sep. 08                        |                                                                                  |
| 1 Sep. 95                               | Little, Maj. I. M.                     | 1 Mar. 15  | 10 Mar. 12                       |                                                                                  |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Turnbull, Capt. G. O. (a)              | 22 Jan. 07 | 14 July 09                       |                                                                                  |
| Double Company Officers. (9)            |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Stoney, Capt. P. S., p.s.c.            | 25 Jan. 08 | 22 Apr. 00                       | D. C. C., p.t., 22 Aug. 14. G.S.O. 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.                           |
| 14 Sep. 01                              | Salisbury, Capt. R. T. G.              | 14 Feb. 09 | 5 Dec. 03                        |                                                                                  |
| 7 Mar. 00                               | Ivens, Capt. H. T. C.                  | 7 Mar. 09  | 16 Jan. 02                       | D. C. C., p.t., 22 Aug. 14. With 120th Infy., Lt., ex I. m. c., mos., 29 May 15. |
| 8 Feb. 02                               | Maude, Capt. E. A.                     | 6 July 09  | 17 Jan. 04                       |                                                                                  |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Cargill, Capt. R. J.                   | 11 Aug. 09 | 24 Aug. 03                       |                                                                                  |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | Bennett, Capt. O. D.                   | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                                                                  |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Anderson, Capt. G. W.                  | 9 Jan. 13  | 13 Oct. 06                       |                                                                                  |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Drysdale, Lieut. H. D. (c)             | 17 Nov. 09 | 14 Nov. 08                       |                                                                                  |
| 12 Oct. 07                              | Torrie, Lieut. L. J.                   | 12 Jan. 10 | 20 Sep. 09                       |                                                                                  |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Fulton, Lieut. J. D.                   | 9 Dec. 10  | 17 Nov. 09                       |                                                                                  |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Dillon, Lieut. H. C. W.                | 20 Apr. 11 | 14 Mar. 10                       |                                                                                  |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Shearer, Lieut. J. E.                  | 3 Dec. 12  | 3 Nov. 11                        |                                                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Farwell, 2nd-Lieut. G. A. L.           | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Apr. 15                       |                                                                                  |
| Attached.                               |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Magnus, 2nd-Lt. B. J.                  | 29 Jan. 15 | 16 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                                                      |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Reid, 2nd-Lt. D. E.                    | 29 Jan. 15 | 16 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                                              |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Lechlen, 2nd-Lt. F. G.                 | 12 Feb. 15 | 3 May 15                         | Do.                                                                              |
| Medical Officers.                       |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Lapsley, Capt. J. B., M.B.             | 1 Feb. 11  | 12 Nov. 12                       | With 86th Infantry.                                                              |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Malcomson, Capt. G. E., M.D.           | 1 Mar. 09  | 22 Feb. 15                       | Offg.                                                                            |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.        |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Subadar-Major.                          |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 27 Jan. 87                              | Muhammad Akbar, Bahadur (56, 72a, 72b) | 17 Dec. 99 | 16 Oct. 03                       | 5 Jan. 10                                                                        |
| Subadars.                               |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 13 Mar. 01                              | Yar Muhammad Khan (72a)                | 13 Mar. 01 | 13 Mar. 03                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                                       |
| 17 June 87                              | Harnam Singh                           | 25 June 03 | 2 Dec. 04                        |                                                                                  |
| 5 May 88                                | Ishar Singh (58)                       | 16 Mar. 04 | 11 Nov. 06                       |                                                                                  |
| 23 Nov. 87                              | Mal Singh (56, 72a)                    | 2 Dec. 04  | 12 Feb. 07                       |                                                                                  |
| 16 July 01                              | Jan Gul (56)                           | 27 Mar. 03 | 5 Jan. 10                        |                                                                                  |
| 23 July 87                              | Sham Singh (56, 58, 72a)               | 11 Nov. 06 | 21 Oct. 10                       |                                                                                  |
| 5 Feb. 91                               | Turra Baz                              | 12 Mar. 04 | 1 Jan. 12                        |                                                                                  |
| 19 Jan. 01                              | Mawaz Khan (56)                        | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 May 15                         |                                                                                  |
| Jemadars.                               |                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 4 Sep. 05                               | Harnam Singh (56)                      | 17 Jan. 06 | Indian Adj., 5 Jan. 10.          |                                                                                  |
| 16 June 87                              | Kesar Singh (56)                       | 1 Dec. 07  |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 4 Dec. 95                               | Sher Akhmad (56)                       | 5 Jan. 10  |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 20 Mar. 96                              | Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a)               | 21 Oct. 10 |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 10 Apr. 91                              | Wazir                                  | 15 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 18 Aug. 99                              | Pal Singh (56)                         | 27 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 15 Jan. 01                              | Feramur Khan                           | 27 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 12 June 90                              | Shamir Singh                           | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                                                                  |
| 6 June 01                               | Suraj Din                              | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                                                                  |

(a) Tempy. Major.  
(c) Temporary Captain.

Regt. Centre—Ferozepore.  
Linked with—25th and 28th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 27th Punjabis.

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan.*—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Alexander Wallace, C.B. . . 15 December 1911.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Carey, Lt.-Col. O. W. . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

14 Sep. 87 | Robinson, Lt.-Col. G. W. (Q) . . . | 14 Sep. 13 | 12 Mar. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
22 Aug. 88 | Bell, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Q) . . . | 22 Aug. 14 | 9 Mar. 07 |  
22 Jan. 96 | Scott, Maj. G. B. . . . | 22 Jan. 14 | 1 Nov. 10 | N. Waziristan Militia.  
20 Jan. 00 | Reinhold, Capt. H. E. [L] . . . | 20 Jan. 09 | 30 June 11 |

#### Double Company Officers. (11)

18 Jan. 02 | Magniac, Capt. E. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 21 Apr. 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 1 June 12.  
22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Capt. H. B. . . . . | 22 Oct. 11 | 1 July 07 | Qr.-Mr.  
9 Jan. 04 | Quinan, Capt. E. P. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 30 Mar. 05 |  
9 Jan. 04 | Smith, Capt. E. D. D. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 12 Mar. 05 | Bengal Mily. Police.  
5 Aug. 05 | Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 3 Nov. 06 | Adj., 25 Oct. 14.  
29 Aug. 06 | Todd, Lieut. R. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 23 Nov. 07 |  
19 Jan. 07 | Welman, Lieut. W. H. L. J. . . . . | 19 Apr. 09 | 24 Mar. 08 |  
9 Sep. 08 | Bullock, Lieut. R. S. [L] . . . . . | 9 Dec. 10 | 6 Jan. 10 |  
8 Sep. 09 | Pitman, Lieut. C. R. S. . . . . | 8 Dec. 11 | 31 Dec. 10 | Qr.-Mr., 9 Sep. 14.  
18 Jan. 11 | Sheven, Lieut. D. G. P. M. . . . . | 18 Apr. 13 | 3 Apr. 12 |  
6 Sep. 11 | Rule, Lieut. D. G. . . . . | 6 Dec. 13 | 2 Dec. 12 |

#### Attached.

9 Sep. 08 | Brooke, Lt. A. S. . . . . | 9 Dec. 10 | 18th Infy.  
8 Jan. 15 | Moriarty, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . . | 8 Jan. 15 | 3 May 15 | I. A. R. O.  
14 Jan. 15 | Nicholas, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . . | 14 Jan. 15 | 19 Jan. 15 | Do.  
14 Jan. 15 | Lawrence, 2nd-Lt. C. P. . . . . | 14 Jan. 15 | 19 Jan. 15 | Do.  
14 Jan. 15 | Rolt, 2nd-Lt. P. J. . . . . | 14 Jan. 15 | 19 Jan. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

31 July 09 | Mackenzie, Capt. L. H. L., M.B. . . . | 31 July 12 | 9 Sep. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

23 Aug. 03 | Partab Singh (56, 72a) . . . . | 19 Sep. 04 | 1 Nov. 10 | 1 July 14 |

#### Subadars.

31 Oct. 90 | Mir Akbar . . . . . | 23 Apr. 03 | 1 Apr. 12 |  
11 Sep. 88 | Khushal Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 1 Nov. 12 |  
13 May 90 | Khaid Gul (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 1 Nov. 12 |  
1 Mar. 95 | Sher Ahmad . . . . . | 1 Oct. 10 | 4 July 14 |  
19 Sep. 91 | Sohanu (56, 66a) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 11 | 16 July 14 |  
9 June 99 | Arjun Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 10 | 28 July 14 |  
31 July 01 | Sultan Khan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Aug. 14 |

#### Jemadars.

7 Dec. 95 | Bhagat Singh (72a) . . . . . | 2 July 11 |  
11 Jan. 92 | Naim Gul (51, 56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 12 | Indian Adj., 28 July 14.  
5 Aug. 98 | Nazir Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 12 |  
20 Mar. 99 | Kanh Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 12 |  
21 May 94 | Roshan Khan (66a) . . . . . | 1 July 14 |  
20 Feb. 94 | Trikha Singh . . . . . | 16 July 14 |  
18 June 95 | Jhanda Singh . . . . . | 28 July 14 |  
19 Dec. 95 | Jahan Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 |

Regt. Centre—Ferozepore.  
Linked with—25th and 27th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green

### 28th Punjabis.

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battrn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 28th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 3 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles L. Prendergast . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. G. de V.   |            | 16 Nov. 13   20 Nov. 14          |                                                         |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 29 Oct. 90                              | Tomkins, Maj. H. L., D.S.O. (Q)    | 29 Oct. 08 | 20 Nov. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. A. M. S. and A. D. C. to G. O. C. N. Army. |
| 28 Sep. 92                              | Keene, Maj. C. W.                  | 28 Sep. 10 | 1 Mar. 00                        | Khyber Rifles.                                          |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Pocock, Maj. M. R.                 | 22 Jan. 14 | 19 Oct. 09                       | With 53rd Sikhs.                                        |
| 27 July 01                              | Philips, Capt. J. C.               | 19 Feb. 09 | 17 Feb. 12                       | Adj., 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. V. Rif.                        |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (12)</b>    |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 18 Apl. 00                              | Harcourt, Capt. C. B.              | 25 Feb. 09 | 10 Jan. 04                       | D. C. C., p.t., 1 Nov. 12.                              |
| 8 May 01                                | Carey, Capt. J. E.                 | 8 May 10   | 3 Jan. 14                        | D.C.C., p.t., 3 Jan. 14. 2nd-in-Comd (Tempy.)           |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Burrows, Capt. H. M.               | 9 Jan. 13  | 3 Apl. 05                        | With 51st Sikhs.                                        |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Yearsley, Capt. R. A.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 Jan. 08                       |                                                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Coffin, Lieut. A. S.               | 29 Nov. 08 | 30 Jan. 08                       | S. & T. Corps.                                          |
| 16 Jan. 07                              | Boswell, Lieut. W. R. (c)          | 16 Apl. 09 | 3 Nov. 08                        |                                                         |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Watson, Lieut. C. R.               | 17 Nov. 09 | 9 Nov. 08                        | At Depôt.                                               |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Mathew, Lieut. M. C. G.            | 9 Dec. 10  | 25 Dec. 09                       | With 14th Sikhs.                                        |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Scott, Lieut. R. N. G.             | 20 Apl. 11 | 14 May 10                        | Offg. Adj.                                              |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Nugent, Lieut. J. F. H.            | 20 Apl. 11 | 29 Mar. 10                       |                                                         |
| 2 Sep. 10                               | Grasett, Lieut. E. B.              | 2 Dec. 12  | 12 Oct. 12                       | With 33rd Punjabis.                                     |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Watson, Lieut. G.                  | 6 Dec. 13  | 26 Dec. 13                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Clarke, Lt. F. S.                  | 20 Apl. 14 |                                  | 46th Punjabis.                                          |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Simpsn, 2nd Lt. C. N.              | 5 Feb. 15  | 26 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Fauley, 2nd Lt. G. P.              | 12 Feb. 15 | 22 May 15                        | Do.                                                     |
| 22 Apl. 15                              | Wyer, 2nd Lt. D. E.                | 23 Apl. 15 | 12 May 15                        | Do.                                                     |
| 14 May 15                               | Macdonald, 2nd Lt. I. P.           | 14 May 15  | 15 May 15                        | Do.                                                     |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 31 Jan. 03                              | Heron, Maj. D., M.B., I.M.S.       | 31 July 14 | 8 Oct. 02                        | Civil, Seistan.                                         |
| 30 July 10                              | Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., I.M.S. | 30 July 13 |                                  | Offg.                                                   |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 17 May 83                               | Gulmir                             | 28 June 02 | 18 May 07   14 July 13           |                                                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 5 Jan. 91                               | Umrax Khan                         | 16 Apl. 02 | 1 May 07                         | Ind. D. Sigd. Ser. Medal.                               |
| 20 Aug. 91                              | Shad Muhammad (56)                 | 1 Aug. 03  | 6 Mar. 08                        |                                                         |
| 1 Apl. 99                               | Muhammad Nawaz Khan (56)           | 1 Apl. 99  | 16 Mar. 08                       |                                                         |
| 31 Oct. 99                              | Sundar                             | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 June 10                        |                                                         |
| 1 June 99                               | Gurditt Singh, I.O.M. (66a)        | 10 June 09 | 4 Feb. 11                        |                                                         |
| 19 Oct. 96                              | Amar Singh (56, 66)                | 7 Mar. 08  | 1 Aug. 12                        |                                                         |
| 31 Mar. 90                              | Lal Singh                          | 4 Feb. 11  | 4 July 13                        |                                                         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                                         |
| 16 May 88                               | Hassan Muhammad (56)               | 21 Jan. 06 | Indian Adj., 14 Nov. 11.         |                                                         |
| 1 Nov. 90                               | Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)            | 1 May 07   | At Depôt.                        |                                                         |
| 18 Feb. 98                              | Hasan Khan                         | 6 Mar. 08  |                                  |                                                         |
| 1 Oct. 08                               | Ganda Singh (66a)                  | 1 Oct. 08  | At Depôt.                        |                                                         |
| 1 June 10                               | Brahm Chand                        | 1 June 10  |                                  |                                                         |
| 4 Mar. 93                               | Darya Khan (66a)                   | 14 Nov. 11 | At Depôt.                        |                                                         |
| 3 Jan. 97                               | Mangal Singh (60a)                 | 1 Aug. 12  |                                  |                                                         |
| 27 Oct. 98                              | Sundar Singh (58)                  | 4 July 13  |                                  |                                                         |
| 27 May 00                               | Kaka Singh (56)                    | 26 Mar. 14 | At Depôt.                        |                                                         |
| 13 May 08                               | Madal Mar (56)                     | 26 Mar. 14 |                                  |                                                         |

(c) Temporary Captain.

Regt. Centre—Peshawar.  
Linked with—30th and 31st Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 29th Punjabis.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotai" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 7 Feb. 85                               | Drew, Lt.-Col. A. B. H.            |            | 7 Feb. 11   23 Mar. 11           |                                            |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Kemball, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Q)        | 11 Feb. 14 | 23 Mar. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps. |
| 9 May 88                                | Vallings, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Q)       | 9 May 14   | 25 May 05                        | 2nd-in-Comd. p.t.                          |
| 12 Mar. 92                              | James, Maj. A. A.                  | 12 Mar. 10 | 3 Dec. 06                        |                                            |
| 19 Nov. 92                              | Haslehurst, Maj. G. W., p.s.c. (Q) | 19 Nov. 10 | 13 Jan. 06                       |                                            |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 23 Nov. 98                              | Skinner, Capt. H. T.               | 23 Nov. 07 | 9 Feb. 01                        |                                            |
| 28 July 00                              | Smith, Capt. C. W. J.              | 28 July 09 | 17 Oct. 01                       |                                            |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Massy, Capt. S. D. (a)             | 8 Jan. 10  | 5 Sep. 03                        |                                            |
| 7 May 02                                | Edwards, Capt. E.                  | 7 May 11   | 24 June 04                       | With 2-67th Punjabis.                      |
| 4 July 03                               | Campbell, Capt. J.                 | 6 Oct. 11  | 19 Sep. 05                       | S. & T. Corps.                             |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Cobb, Capt. C.                     | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Mar. 05                       | Adj., 25 Nov. 13.                          |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Cleaver, Capt. C. R.               | 5 Aug. 14  | 26 July 07                       | Qr.-Mr.                                    |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Bignell, Capt. G. N.               | 24 Jan. 15 | 22 May 07                        |                                            |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Stranack, Capt. H. R.              | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 07                       |                                            |
| 4 Mar. 11                               | Bremner, Lieut. C. E. U.           | 4 June 13  | 11 Feb. 14                       |                                            |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Bird, Lieut. E. K.                 | 22 Apl. 15 | 12 Mar. 14                       |                                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 4 Aug. 00                               | Murray, Capt. H. A.                | 4 Aug. 09  | 17 Aug. 14                       | 30th Punjabis.                             |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Keppel, Capt. T. R. H.             | 8 Jan. 10  | 19 Sep. 14                       | 30th Punjabis.                             |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Wilson, Capt. W. K. P.             | 22 Oct. 11 | 17 Aug. 14                       | 30th Punjabis.                             |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Pottinger, Capt. J. A.             | 10 Oct. 12 | 15 Aug. 14                       | 30th Punjabis.                             |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt. N. L.     | 9 Dec. 10  | 19 Sep. 14                       | 30th Punjabis.                             |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Radcliffe, 2nd-Lt. C. E. St. J.    | 18 Dec. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Mehta, Capt. S. B., F.R.C.S.E.     | 2 Feb. 10  | 12 Feb. 12                       |                                            |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | MacDonald, J. V., M.B.             | 29 Jan. 13 | 25 May 14                        | Offg.                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 13 Feb. 85                              | Kesar Singh (56, 66)               | 16 Mar. 04 | 16 Jan. 06   11 Mar. 12          |                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 23 Nov. 96                              | Rai Singh                          | 1 Jan. 01  | 15 Dec. 01                       |                                            |
| 20 Nov. 86                              | Fazl Muhammad, Bahadur (56, 58)    | 15 Dec. 95 | 1 Aug. 07                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                 |
| 17 May 90                               | Man Singh (56, 58)                 | 16 Jan. 06 | 1 Dec. 08                        |                                            |
| 19 Oct. 86                              | Budha Singh (56, 58)               | 1 Feb. 06  | 9 May 10                         |                                            |
| 14 July 02                              | Kanwar Uddham Singh (56, 66a)      | 14 July 02 | 1 Jan. 12                        |                                            |
| 1 July 06                               | Sirdar Piar Singh (56)             | 1 July 06  | 9 Aug. 14                        |                                            |
| 10 Nov. 91                              | Roshan Khan (56, 66)               | 11 Mar. 12 | 7 Sep. 14                        |                                            |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                            |
| 9 Aug. 90                               | Ran Singh (56, 66, 72a)            | 16 Oct. 07 | Indian Adj., 8 May 14.           |                                            |
| 24 May 88                               | Gurditt Singh (56, 66a)            | 1 Dec. 98  |                                  |                                            |
| 26 July 91                              | Santa Singh (56, 66, 72a)          | 9 May 10   |                                  |                                            |
| 21 May 96                               | Ganda Singh (56, 58, 66a)          | 12 Mar. 11 |                                  |                                            |
| 18 May 96                               | Lachman Singh (56)                 | 1 Aug. 11  |                                  |                                            |
| 21 Sep. 93                              | Wahab Khan                         | 20 June 14 | With 30th Punjabis.              |                                            |
| 17 Apl. 94                              | Kesar Singh                        | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                            |
| 15 Apl. 01                              | Mehr Ali (I)                       | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Dec. 94                               | Sundar                             | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                            |
| 28 July 94                              | Indar Singh                        | 9 Aug. 14  | With 30th Punjabis.              |                                            |
| 23 Dec. 94                              | Basawa Singh                       | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                            |
| 18 Jan. 94                              | Gajjan                             | 9 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                            |
|                                         | Mehr Ali (II)                      | 7 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                            |

(a) Tempy. Maj., 13 May 15.

Regt. Centre—Peshawar.  
Linked with—29th and 31st Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 30th Punjabis.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert D. Campbell, *Ret.* 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 4 May 87                                | Ward, Lt.-Col. A.                 | 12 Dec. 13 | 12 Dec. 13                       |                                                      |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 29 Nov. 90                              | Thomson, Maj. A. H. G. (Q)        | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Dec. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                         |
| 23 Dec. 93                              | Murphy, Maj. C. C. R. [L]         | 23 Dec. 11 | 9 Aug. 09                        | G. S. O., 3rd gr. Army Hd.-Qrs. (tempy.)             |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Wallace, Maj. E. C. L. (Q) (I)    | 14 Aug. 13 | 22 Mar. 11                       |                                                      |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Keene, Maj. G. N. S.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 12 Dec. 13                       |                                                      |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (15)</b>    |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 11 Feb. 99                              | Torrie, Capt. C. J., D.S.O.       | 11 Feb. 08 | 4 Apr. 02                        | D. C. C., p. t., 27 Mar. 13. With No. 35 Signal Coy. |
| 14 Feb. 00                              | Webster, Capt. C. D.              | 14 Feb. 09 | 1 Sep. 01                        | D. C. C., p. t., 24 Mar. 14.                         |
| 28 July 00                              | Robertson, Capt. R. A. H.         | 28 July 09 | 26 Dec. 01                       | S. S. O., Delhi.                                     |
| 4 Aug. 00                               | Murray, Capt. H. A.               | 4 Aug. 09  | 21 July 05                       | With 29th Punjabis.                                  |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Keppel, Capt. T. R. H.            | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Sep. 06                        | With do.                                             |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Wilson, Capt. W. K. P.            | 22 Oct. 11 | 30 Jan. 07                       | With do.                                             |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Pottinger, Capt. J. A.            | 10 Oct. 12 | 24 Nov. 07                       | With do.                                             |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Moss, Capt. T.                    | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Mar. 07                        | Adjnt., 1 Apr. 12.                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Digby, Lieut. T. A.               | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Nov. 08                       | Assam Mily. Police. [Punjabis.                       |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Mitchell-Carruthers, Lieut. N. L. | 9 Dec. 10  | 20 Nov. 09                       | Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 13. With 29th                        |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Barton, Lieut. L. E.              | 8 Dec. 11  | 13 Dec. 10                       | Khyber Rifles.                                       |
| 11 Dec. 09                              | Kellie, Lieut. G. J. D.           | 11 Mar. 12 | 6 Sep. 14                        |                                                      |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Lemon, Lieut. R. L.               | 3 Dec. 12  | 5 Nov. 11                        | 2-39th Garhwalis.                                    |
| 11 Nov. 14                              | Powell, 2nd-Lieut. D.             | 11 Nov. 14 | 25 Jan. 15                       |                                                      |
| 23 Dec. 14                              | Clarke, 2nd-Lieut. C. P.          | 23 Dec. 14 | 24 Feb. 15                       |                                                      |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Kiernander, 2nd-Lt. O. G.         | 12 Mar. 15 | 11 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                          |
| 26 Mar. 15                              | Darby, Lieut. G. S.               | 26 Mar. 15 | 4 June 15                        | Do.                                                  |
| 9 Apr. 15                               | Denny, 2nd-Lieut. M. P. R.        | 9 Apr. 15  | 12 June 15                       | Do.                                                  |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 27 July 07                              | Dickson, Capt. A. N., M.D.        | 27 July 10 | 27 Jan. 14                       | Agency Surgeon.                                      |
| 1 Feb. 05                               | Buckley, Capt. H. C., M.B.        | 1 Feb. 08  | 9 Nov. 14                        | Offg.                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| <b>Subadar Majors.</b>                  |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 3 June 83                               | Gopi (72b)                        | 10 May 02  | 17 Jan. 08                       | 1 Mar. 14 With 41st Dogras.                          |
| 7 July 88                               | Bai Singh (56)                    | 9 Mar. 04  | 1 May 07                         | 21 Jan. 15                                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 17 Mar. 88                              | Basawa Singh (56)                 | 16 Apr. 06 | 1 Dec. 07                        |                                                      |
| 22 Feb. 89                              | Karamdad Khan (56, 58)            | 2 Nov. 04  | 1 Oct. 08                        | With 29th Punjabis.                                  |
| 12 Feb. 93                              | Salig Ram (66, 72a)               | 17 Jan. 08 | 1 Apr. 12                        |                                                      |
| 26 Oct. 93                              | Muhammad Khan (56, 66a, 72a)      | 16 June 05 | 1 Oct. 13                        |                                                      |
| 16 July 06                              | Warriam Singh (56, 66a)           | 16 July 06 | 1 Jan. 14                        | With 29th Punjabis.                                  |
| 20 Dec. 91                              | Jaimal Singh (66a)                | 1 Feb. 07  | 1 Mar. 14                        |                                                      |
| 24 Nov. 01                              | Thakur Singh (56, 66, 72b)        | 1 May 07   | 17 Sep. 14                       | Indian Adjnt., 1 Jan. 14.                            |
| 20 Jan. 96                              | Hussain Khan                      | 1 Oct. 13  | 15 Jan. 15                       |                                                      |
| 7 Mar. 93                               | Lachman Singh (58)                | 1 Apr. 12  | 21 Jan. 15                       |                                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 17 June 95                              | Diwan Singh (56, 72a)             | 1 Dec. 07  | With 35th Divl. Signal Coy.      |                                                      |
| 18 Dec. 88                              | Allah Ditta                       | 1 Oct. 08  | With 29th Punjabis.              |                                                      |
| 4 Apr. 91                               | Tota Ram (56, 66a)                | 1 May 10   | With do.                         |                                                      |
| 12 July 93                              | Chet Singh                        | 1 Jan. 14  | With do.                         |                                                      |
| 12 July 93                              | Sham Singh                        | 1 Mar. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 14 Feb. 00                              | Lal Singh (56, 66a)               | 17 Aug. 14 | With 41st Dogras.                |                                                      |
| 30 July 94                              | Chhajja Singh (56)                | 17 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 17 June 95                              | Labb Singh (56)                   | 17 Sep. 14 | With 15th Sikhs.                 |                                                      |
| 2 Mar. 92                               | Pahlwan Khan (56)                 | 15 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                      |
| 18 May 02                               | Jamit Singh (72a)                 | 21 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                      |
| 18 Mar. 99                              | Wazir Singh                       | 21 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                      |
| 17 Oct. 93                              | Maghar Singh                      | 6 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                                      |

Regt. Centre—Peshawar.  
Linked with—29th and 30th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 31st Punjabis.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. 26 June 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 27 Oct. 86                              | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L.                     | 27 Oct. 12 | 22 Jan. 14                       |                                      |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 14 Mar. 88                              | Ford, Lt.-Col. H. B. (Q)                    | 14 Mar. 14 | 22 Jan. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdg. 2—67th Punjabis. |
| 1 Mar. 90                               | Kemball, Maj. A. G. (Q)                     | 1 Mar. 08  | 17 Oct. 08                       |                                      |
| 29 Feb. 96                              | Leslie, Maj. W. S., p.s.c.                  | 1 Mar. 14  | 2 Feb. 09                        |                                      |
| 3 Aug. 98                               | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Capt. Sir G., Bart. | 3 Aug. 07  | 22 Jan. 14                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 mos.           |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Tancock, Capt. A. C.                        | 12 Aug. 08 | 1 Sep. 01                        | Kurram Militia.                      |
| 21 Apr. 00                              | Hunter-Gray, Capt. G. T.                    | 21 Apr. 09 | 25 Feb. 03                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 8 mos.            |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | McLeod, Capt. K.                            | 8 Jan. 10  | 8 Oct. 07                        |                                      |
| 8 May 01                                | Venning, Capt. F. E. W.                     | 8 May 10   | 20 Nov. 02                       |                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Macdonald, Capt. W.                         | 18 Jan. 11 | 2 Oct. 03                        |                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Carey, Capt. P. G.                          | 18 Jan. 11 | 7 Feb. 04                        | Adjnt., Cawnpore Vol. Rif.           |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Dennys, Capt. G. T.                         | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Aug. 05                        | Adjnt., 28 Feb. 13.                  |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Harvey, Capt. D.                            | 18 Jan. 14 | 24 Mar. 06                       | S. S. O., Wellington.                |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Walker, Lieut. G. B.                        | 19 Apr. 09 | 26 May 08                        | A. D. C. to G. O. C., Nor. Army.     |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Deedes, Lieut. R. B.                        | 29 Apr. 12 | 18 Mar. 11                       | With 57th Rifles.                    |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Gaisford, Lieut. P.                         | 18 Apr. 13 | 5 Apr. 12                        |                                      |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Graham, Lieut. R. A.                        | 6 Dec. 13  | 19 Nov. 12                       | With 57th Rifles.                    |
| 20 Sep. 11                              | Scott, Lieut. K. R.                         | 20 Dec. 13 | 26 Feb. 14                       |                                      |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Wilkinson, 2nd Lt. R.                       | 18 Feb. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Watkis, 2nd-Lt. G. L.                       | 12 Mar. 15 |                                  | Do.                                  |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 27 July 08                              | Boulton, Maj. H.                            | 28 Jan. 10 | 8 Aug. 02                        | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), Meerut.      |
| 30 July 10                              | Tackaberry, Capt. J. B., M.B.               | 30 July 13 |                                  | Offg.                                |
| 4 May 15                                | Antia, Tempy. Lieut. P. M., M.B.B.S.        | 4 May 15   | 4 May 15                         |                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 17 Sep. 85                              | Barkat Ali (52, 56, 58, 66a)                | 16 Apr. 00 | 9 June 02                        | 1 Jan. 13                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Apr. 00                               | Sahib Khan (52, 56, 66a, 72a)               | 1 Dec. 02  | 1 Oct. 07                        | With 57th Rifles.                    |
| 14 Oct. 86                              | Mangal Singh (56)                           | 9 June 02  | 1 July 09                        |                                      |
| 3 June 99                               | Bhagel Singh (52, 56, 66a, 72a)             | 7 Feb. 02  | 1 Apr. 10                        |                                      |
| 7 Apr. 89                               | Kor Singh (72a)                             | 1 Jan. 03  | 23 Apr. 10                       |                                      |
| 26 Apr. 87                              | Dewa Singh (56, 66a)                        | 16 Apr. 09 | 1 Apr. 12                        |                                      |
| 10 Nov. 89                              | Fazldad Khan (52, 56, 72a)                  | 20 Jan. 06 | 1 Jan. 13                        |                                      |
| 1 May 92                                | Nika Singh (66, 72a)                        | 20 Sep. 10 | 1 Sep. 13                        |                                      |
| 8 Jan. 98                               | Narnam Singh (66a)                          | 22 Feb. 08 | 7 Apr. 15                        | With 24th Punjabis.                  |
| 26 July 94                              | Prem Singh (52, 56, 60a)                    | 1 Apr. 12  | 23 Apr. 15                       | Indian Adjnt.                        |
| 15 Mar. 95                              | Beli Ram (72a)                              | 1 Jan. 13  | 17 May 15                        |                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                  |                                      |
| 22 Feb. 03                              | Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56, 72a)        | 22 Feb. 03 |                                  |                                      |
| 23 Sep. 10                              | Mit Singh (56, 66a)                         | 1 Apr. 10  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 89                               | Bishan Singh (66a)                          | 1 Feb. 11  |                                  | With 47th Sikhs.                     |
| 10 Feb. 95                              | Kishn Singh (66a)                           | 1 Sep. 13  |                                  |                                      |
| 8 Mar. 98                               | Punjab Singh                                | 19 Feb. 14 |                                  |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 00                               | Muhammad Feroz Khan                         | 13 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                      |
| 20 Oct. 90                              | Partab Singh                                | 5 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Apr. 91                               | Fazaldad Khan                               | 17 Mar. 15 |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Nov. 99                               | Narayan Singh                               | 17 Mar. 15 |                                  |                                      |
|                                         | Arjan                                       | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 94                               | Karam Khan                                  | 7 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 12 Oct. 03                              | Tulsi Ram                                   | 17 May 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 4 July 99                               | Arjan                                       | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 2 Mar. 92                               | Anar Khan                                   | 28 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                      |
| 3 Mar. 95                               | Mihan Singh                                 | 28 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                      |

Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—23rd and 34th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aut viam inveniam aut faciam."  
"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia Sikhs.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R] 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 15 Nov. 85                              | Peterson, Col. F. H., D.S.O. [L]                          | 20 Mar. 14 | 31 Dec. 09                       | Comdg. Sialkot Bde. (Tempy.)                   |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 11 Sep. 89                              | at Cobbe, Col. A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C., q (Q) (a) | 1 Dec. 11  | 31 Dec. 02                       | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 1st Gde. (Tempy.)       |
| 10 Jan. 97                              | Hodgson, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.                               | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 09                        | Comdt. (Tempy.)                                |
| 9 May 00                                | Mitchell, Capt. H. S., q.                                 | 19 May 09  | 2 Oct. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                          |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 12 Oct. 02                              | deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W.                                |            |                                  |                                                |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | R., q.                                                    | 22 Oct. 11 | 29 July 04                       | Bde. Maj. Southern Bde.                        |
| 9 Nov. 05                               | Burn-Murdoch, Capt. I., q.                                | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Feb. 07                        | Adj., 26 Feb. 12.                              |
| 9 Aug. 06                               | Daly, Capt. C. D.                                         | 29 Nov. 14 | 31 Jan. 08                       | S. & T. Corps.                                 |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Ommanney, Lieut. W. M., q.                                | 29 Nov. 08 | 3 Feb. 09                        |                                                |
| 0 Oct. 08                               | Andrewes, Lieut. H. W., q.                                | 9 Dec. 10  | 12 Dec. 09                       |                                                |
| 0 Jan. 09                               | Christie, Lieut. B.                                       | 20 Apr. 11 | 6 Jan. 11                        |                                                |
| 8 Jan. 11                               | Taylor, Lieut. N. S., q.                                  | 20 Apr. 11 | 23 Mar. 10                       | With 34th Pioneers.                            |
| 3 Dec. 14                               | North, Lieut. K. A.                                       | 18 Apr. 13 | 4 May 13                         | Tempy. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 15.                     |
| 3 Jan. 15                               | Critchley, 2nd-Lt. D. R.                                  | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 Mar. 15                        |                                                |
| 12 Jan. 13                              | Peterson, 2nd-Lt. L. M.                                   | 13 Jan. 15 | 27 Feb. 15                       |                                                |
| 12 Jan. 13                              | Cambier, Lieut. V.                                        | 22 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 8 Dec. 14                               | Cuscaden, 2nd-Lt. R. L.                                   | 18 Dec. 14 | 15 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                    |
| 9 Mar. 15                               | Sturrock, 2nd-Lt. L. A.                                   | 19 Mar. 15 | 9 May 15                         | Do.                                            |
| 9 Mar. 15                               | Reeves, 2nd-Lt. J. M. H.                                  | 19 Mar. 15 | 10 June 15                       | Do.                                            |
| 6 Mar. 15                               | Moylan, 2nd-Lt. W. D.                                     | 26 Mar. 15 | 4 June 15                        | Do.                                            |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Rennie, Capt. P. M., M.B.                                 | 2 Feb. 10  | 23 July 13                       | Civil, Delhi.                                  |
| 17 Jan. 12                              | Bhriha, Lieut. J. C.                                      | 27 Jan. 12 | 15 Mar. 14                       | Offg.                                          |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Dutton, Maj. H. R.                                        | 1 Mar. 14  | 15 Mar. 15                       |                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 0 Dec. 82                               | Bishn Singh, Bahadur                                      | 1 July 95  | 1 Apr. 02                        | 1 July 12 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| 5 May 86                                | Wassama Singh, Bahadur, I. O. M. (56)                     | 1 Aug. 95  | 1 Apr. 03                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With 34th Pioneers. |
| 3 Apr. 83                               | Jwala Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56)                          | 1 Nov. 97  | 16 Aug. 03                       | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.                     |
| 0 Dec. 86                               | Lachman Singh Bahadur (56)                                | 1 Aug. 02  | 1 Mar. 10                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                     |
| 0 Dec. 83                               | Ram Singh, Bahadur (56)                                   | 28 Oct. 03 | 1 June 12                        | Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.                       |
| 0 Aug. 91                               | Ishnak Singh (56)                                         | 22 May 06  | 1 July 12                        |                                                |
| 0 Aug. 87                               | Nihal Singh (56)                                          | 1 Jan. 08  | 7 Aug. 12                        |                                                |
| 5 Sep. 96                               | Fateh Singh (56)                                          | 5 Jan. 11  | 2 Nov. 14                        |                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                           |            |                                  |                                                |
| Feb. 90                                 | Attar Singh                                               | 16 Aug. 08 |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                            |
| Apr. 96                                 | Jhanda Singh, I.O.M. (56)                                 | 1 June 11  |                                  |                                                |
| Oct. 93                                 | Kharak Singh (56)                                         | 1 June 12  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                            |
| July 96                                 | Asa Singh (56)                                            | 1 July 12  |                                  |                                                |
| Dec. 93                                 | Ala Singh (56)                                            | 7 Aug. 12  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                            |
| 0 Sep. 97                               | Mal Singh                                                 | 1 Sep. 12  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                            |
| 1 Jan. 99                               | Sundar Singh                                              | 1 June 13  |                                  |                                                |
| 1 May 94                                | Gopal Singh                                               | 2 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Apr. 01                               | Arjan Singh (56)                                          | 2 Nov. 14  |                                  | Indian Adj., 14 Feb. 15.                       |
| 5 May 93                                | Garbha Singh                                              | 30 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Apr. 93                               | Budha Singh                                               | 30 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 0 Mar. 97                               | Resar Singh                                               | 30 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 5 July 01                               | Sant Singh (56)                                           | 9 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                |

(a) Tempy. Br. Gl.

Regt. Centre—Sialkot.  
Linked with—40th Pathans and 46th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

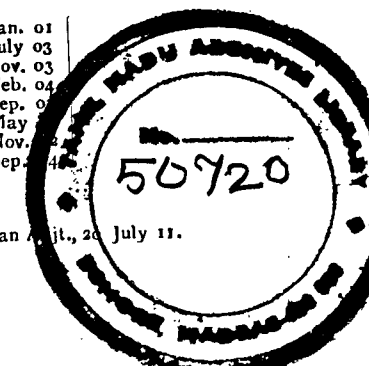
### 33rd Punjabis.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjab Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans, 2 of Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I.     | 22 Mar. 13  | 22 Mar. 13                       |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 23 Mar. 89                              | MacLachlan, Lt.-Col. T. R. (Q) | 23 Mar. 15  | 3 Dec. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd. With 92nd Punjabis                |
| 3 May 90                                | Kelly, Maj. H. N. (Q)          | 3 May 08    | 4 June 06                        |                                                |
| 28 June 93                              | Harrison, Maj. A. H. P.        | 28 June 11  | 24 July 10                       | D. A. A. G. (Tempy.), A. H. Qrs.               |
| 7 Mar. 94                               | Graham, Maj. R. B. (Q)         | 7 Mar. 12   | 12 Mar. 12                       |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Dunsford, Maj. E. H.           | 5 Aug. 14   | 28 Nov. 97                       | D. C. C., p. t., 1 Nov. 12. R. O. for Pathans. |
| 8 May 01                                | Macleay, Capt. A. F.           | 8 May 10    | 21 Nov. 02                       | D. C. C., p. t., 14 June 14.                   |
| 20 May 99                               | Coningham, Capt. W. R.         | 20 May 10   | 3 Nov. 03                        | D. C. C., p. t., 18 Nov. 12.                   |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | MacCall, Capt. H. D.           | 7 Nov. 10   | 4 Aug. 05                        |                                                |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Chamier, Capt. J. A.           | 27 Aug. 11  | 5 Feb. 04                        |                                                |
| 18 Nov. 03                              | Vincent, Capt. M. H.           | 18 Nov. 12  | 4 Nov. 08                        |                                                |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Broughton, Capt. G.            | 5 Aug. 14   | 20 Oct. 06                       |                                                |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Price, Capt. R. St. J. L.      | 5 Aug. 14   | 11 Nov. 06                       | Adj., 6 Feb. 12.                               |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Wells, Lieut. T. R.            | 29 Nov. 08  | 8 Dec. 07                        | Qr.-Mr., 18 Nov. 12.                           |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Cripps, Lieut. E. J.           | 19 Apr. 09  | 10 May 08                        | S. & T. Corps.                                 |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Bulkley, Lt. H. S.             | 20 Apr. 14  | 9 Mar. 13                        |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Scott, Lt. J. B.               | 20 Apr. 14  | 23 Mar. 13                       |                                                |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Smith, Lieut. R. D.            | 22 Apr. 15  | 20 Mar. 14                       | Offg.                                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 2 Sep. 10                               | Grasett, Lieut. E. B.          | 2 Dec. 12   |                                  | 28th Punjabis.                                 |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Crew, Lt., R. D.               | 29 Apr. 12  |                                  | 52nd Sikhs.                                    |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 30 Jan. 04                              | White, Capt. M. F., M.B.       | 130 Jan. 07 | 5 Dec. 10                        |                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 13 Apr. 91                              | Bahadur Khan                   | 13 Apr. 91  | 16 Nov. 03                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Meda                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 25 May 86                               | Maluk Singh (56, 62)           | 1 Apr. 08   | 1 Jan. 01                        |                                                |
| 18 June 84                              | Atar Khan (56)                 | 1 Jan. 00   | 16 July 03                       |                                                |
| 15 Oct. 02                              | Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a)       | 15 Oct. 02  | 16 Nov. 03                       |                                                |
| 12 Mar. 91                              | Pir Dad Khan                   | 23 Nov. 02  | 1 Feb. 04                        |                                                |
| 16 Nov. 91                              | Muzarab Shah                   | 10 May 07   | 14 Sep. 07                       |                                                |
| 10 Mar. 04                              | Amar Singh                     | 10 Mar. 04  | 22 May 07                        |                                                |
| 3 Mar. 99                               | Bahadur                        | 10 May 07   | 29 Nov. 07                       |                                                |
| 21 Mar. 01                              | Buland Khan (72a)              | 12 Sep. 06  | 11 Sep. 06                       |                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |             |                                  |                                                |
| 13 Mar. 91                              | Akbar Ali                      | 1 Feb. 04   |                                  |                                                |
| 14 Aug. 90                              | Hardit Singh (56)              | 11 Nov. 08  |                                  | Indian Adj., 20 July 11.                       |
| 25 Jan. 01                              | Kishen Singh                   | 22 May 10   |                                  |                                                |
| 6 Mar. 92                               | Kutub Khan (56)                | 20 July 11  |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Feb. 93                               | Khan Gul (56)                  | 1 July 12   |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Aug. 95                               | Said Kamran                    | 29 Nov. 12  |                                  |                                                |
| 3 Sep. 00                               | Payo                           | 7 Feb. 13   |                                  |                                                |
| 10 Jan. 01                              | Kirpal Singh (56)              | 11 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                |
| 5 Mar. 04                               | Kalandar Khan (66)             | 11 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                |





Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—23rd and 32nd S. Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition—8 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

1 Mar. 90 Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., M.V.O.,  
D.S.O., q. (g) 24 Mar. 15 24 Nov. 14

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

27 Jan. 92 Cooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . 10 July 12 2nd-in-Comd.  
14 Sep. 92 Gib, Maj. H. A. . . . 14 Sep. 10  
14 Aug. 95 Clarke, Maj. G. S. . . . 14 Aug. 13 8 Sep. 05  
27 July 98 Wilson, Capt. G. E. H., q. . . . 27 July 07 3 Nov. 13

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

17 Jan. 00 Crookshank, Capt. C. K. [L] . . . 17 Jan. 09 29 Aug. 01 Lv. ex., Ind., m. c., 6 mos.  
28 July 00 Hunt, Capt. C. E., p.s.c. . . . 28 July 09 6 Nov. 01  
18 Jan. 02 Hutchinson, Capt. G. S. M., q. . . . 18 Jan. 11 20 Mar. 03  
27 Aug. 02 Bailey, Capt. P. H. H., q. . . . 9 Oct. 12 30 Jan. 04 Adj., 24 Nov. 14.  
9 Jan. 04 Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., q. . . . 9 Jan. 13 5 Apr. 05  
16 Aug. 05 Ponsonby, Capt. D. G. . . . 16 Aug. 14 29 Jan. 11  
29 Aug. 06 Hickman, Lieut. H. T. D., q. . . . 29 Nov. 08 28 Oct. 07 Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 13.  
9 Sep. 08 Lawrence, Lieut. H. R. L. . . . 9 Dec. 10 5 Dec. 10  
20 Jan. 09 Donaldson, Lieut. A. . . . 20 Apr. 11 10 Aug. 12  
6 Sep. 11 Armstrong, Lieut. G. P. . . . 6 Dec. 13 17 Nov. 12  
20 Jan. 12 Browne, Lieut. R. B. . . . 20 Apr. 14 9 Mar. 13 Offg.  
14 Jan. 14 Gordon, 2nd-Lieut. D. H. . . . 14 Jan. 14 12 Oct. 14

#### Attached.

9 Apr. 92 Heale, Maj. E. N. . . . 9 Apr. 10 121st Pioneers.  
7 Mar. 94 Cumming, Maj. R. J. (Q) . . . 7 Mar. 12 3 Jan. 15 12th Pioneers.  
25 Jan. 09 Wyatt, Capt. E. R. C., p.s.c. . . . 25 Jan. 08 106th Pioneers.  
18 Jan. 02 Renny, Capt. H. B., q. . . . 18 Jan. 11 23rd Pioneers.  
20 Jan. 09 Taylor, Lieut. N. S., q. . . . 20 Apr. 11 32nd Pioneers.  
23 Apr. 15 Mabbett, Capt. P. W. (79) . . . 23 Apr. 15 Tempy.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 Barnett, Capt. J. W. . . . 1 Feb. 11 1 May 13

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

15 July 87 Jwala Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) 19 Oct. 93 7 July 97 1 Mar. 11 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

13 June 87 Sher Singh (56) . . . 21 Feb. 02 11 Apr. 06 Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
3 Nov. 86 Indar Singh . . . 1 May 04 16 July 08  
7 Sep. 87 Natha Singh (II), I.O.M. . . . 1 May 04 1 Sep. 08  
5 June 88 Maghar Singh (56) . . . 20 Oct. 04 1 Oct. 09  
23 Jan. 93 Sant Singh (56) . . . 11 Apr. 06 16 Mar. 11  
23 Aug. 89 Mundar Singh (56) . . . 16 Oct. 06 1 June 12

#### Jemadars.

7 Jan. 92 Mangal Singh . . . 1 Sep. 08  
16 Apr. 97 Indar Singh (56) . . . 13 Sep. 10 Indian Adj., 16 Mar. 1911.  
23 Mar. 93 Thaman Singh . . . 19 Feb. 11  
8 May 99 Harnam Singh (56, 66a) . . . 16 Mar. 11  
27 Feb. 93 Sham Singh (58, 66) . . . 16 July 11  
18 Nov. 91 Mit Singh . . . 1 June 12  
1 Aug. 94 Pala Singh . . . 16 June 12  
23 Jan. 99 Bhanga Singh . . . 8 Aug. 14  
2 Apr. 94 Dewa Singh . . . 8 Aug. 14  
1 July 92 Jagat Singh . . . 8 Aug. 14  
1 Oct. 01 Chanda Singh (I) . . . 8 Aug. 14  
2 Aug. 05 Jiwan Singh . . . 8 Aug. 14  
14 Jan. 95 Malla Singh . . . 24 Nov. 14  
23 Aug. 97 Ganesh Singh . . . 24 Nov. 14  
10 Oct. 06 Chanda Singh (II) . . . 24 Nov. 14

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—36th and 47th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 35th Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . 25 Aug. 12 14 Mar. 13

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

22 Aug. 88 Gunning, Lt.-Col. O. G. (Q) [L] . . . 22 Aug. 14 1 Sep. 09 2nd-in-Comd. With 36th Sikhs.  
24 Apr. 89 Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. R., p.s.c. (Q) . . . 24 Apr. 15 14 May 00 G. S. O., 1st gr., 9th Dn. (Tempy.).  
3 Sep. 92 Rice, Maj. S. K. B. (Q) . . . 3 Sep. 10 7 May 07 With 47th Sikhs.  
14 Aug. 95 Pratt, Maj. H. R. E., D.S.O. (Q) . . . 14 Aug. 13 2 Aug. 10

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

5 Aug. 96 Mackenzie, Maj. J. C.I.R. . . . 5 Aug. 14 16 Sep. 99 D.C.C., p.t., 8 Nov. 12. Comptroller,  
Viceroy's household.  
4 Aug. 97 Freeland, Capt. J. C., p.s.c. . . . 4 Aug. 06 1 Apr. 00 D.C.C., p.t., 8 Nov. 12.  
23 May 00 Swayne, Capt. F. G. . . . 23 May 09 29 Oct. 17 D.C.C. (Tempy.), 28th Aug. 14.  
18 Jan. 02 Williams, Capt. R. C. B. . . . 18 Jan. 11 8 Apr. 03  
27 Jan. 04 Story, Capt. H. F. . . . 27 Jan. 13 1 Sep. 06 With 47th Sikhs.  
3 Dec. 04 Marshall, Capt. J. S. . . . 14 May 13 25 Sep. 07  
13 Aug. 04 Allan, Capt. K. D. . . . 13 Aug. 13 4 Apr. 07 A. R. O. Sikhs.  
24 Jan. 06 Burridge, Capt. T. F. S. . . . 24 Jan. 15 13 Dec. 07 Burma Mily. Police.  
29 Aug. 06 Thomson-Glover, Lieut. J. W. . . . 29 Nov. 08 17 Feb. 09 Poll. Dept. (Probn.)  
16 Feb. 07 Gardner, Lieut. C. F. . . . 16 May 09 1 Feb. 09 Adj., 8th Sep. 14.  
12 June 07 Collings, Lieut. E. G. . . . 12 Sep. 07 15 July 09 With No. 33 (Diol. Signal) Coy.  
17 Aug. 07 Napier, Lieut. G. G. . . . 17 Nov. 09 18 Dec. 09 With 47th Sikhs.  
1 Oct. 14 Barstow, 2nd-Lieut. E. L. J. . . . 1 Oct. 14 16 Dec. 14  
11 Nov. 14 Stead, 2nd-Lt. E. A. . . . 11 Nov. 14 26 Jan. 15 Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
16 Dec. 14 Ford, 2nd-Lt. C. W. W. . . . 16 Dec. 14 11 Feb. 15

#### Attached.

28 July 00 Macdonald, Capt. R. W. . . . 28 July 09 17 May 15 Civil. D.C.C. (Tempy.)  
18 Feb. 15 Phelps, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . 18 Feb. 15 15 Apr. 15 I. A. R. O.  
12 Mar. 15 Southern, 2nd Lt. H. . . . 12 Mar. 15 9 May 15 Do.  
2 Apr. 15 Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. C. S. . . . 2 Apr. 15 12 June 15 Do.

#### Medical Officers.

27 June 01 Thompson, Maj. F. T., M.B. . . . 1 27 June 13 1 27 Feb. 14 1 With 1—8th G. R.  
30 Jan. 93 More, Lt.-Col. P. St. C., I.M.S. . . . 1 30 Jan. 13 1 26 Apr. 15 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 87 Mangal Singh (53, 56) . . . 16 Nov. 99 16 Dec. 03 1 July 14 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

#### Subadars.

30 Mar. 01 Balwant Singh . . . 30 Mar. 01 16 Mar. 06 With 47th Sikhs.  
23 June 87 Jhanda Singh (53, 56, 72a) . . . 1 Aug. 04 16 Apr. 09 With 47th Sikhs.  
4 May 87 Hazura Singh (52, 56) . . . 1 Feb. 06 8 Dec. 09  
15 June 94 Hazara Singh (53, 56, 72a) . . . 16 Jan. 08 16 July 13 With 47th Sikhs.  
23 Dec. 91 Sundar Singh (53, 56, 58) . . . 20 Apr. 08 1 Feb. 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
31 July 88 Harnam Singh (56, 66a) . . . 16 May 08 1 July 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
15 June 87 Attar Singh (52, 56, 72a) . . . 16 Apr. 09 18 Nov. 14  
10 Apr. 89 Dula Singh (66a) . . . 1 May 10 13 Jan. 15

#### Jemadars.

18 Jan. 92 Waryam Singh, I.O.M. (66a, 72a) . . . 8 Dec. 09 With 47th Sikhs.  
20 Apr. 89 Khushiya Singh . . . 1 Dec. 11 With 47th Sikhs.  
23 Oct. 93 Harditt Singh (56, 66) . . . 16 July 13  
1 Apr. 96 Buta Singh (56) . . . 1 Feb. 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
1 May 96 Harnam Singh; 56, 66a) . . . 1 July 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
1 Jan. 97 Bhola Singh (56) . . . 21 Oct. 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
25 Dec. 95 Harnam Singh . . . 18 Nov. 14  
3 Feb. 97 Dyal Singh . . . 18 Nov. 14 Indian Adj., 18 Nov. 14.  
19 Apr. 97 Partab Singh . . . 18 Nov. 14 With 47th Sikhs.  
13 Jan. 99 Atar Singh . . . 9 Dec. 14  
2 Nov. 98 Dasaundha Singh . . . 13 Jan. 15  
Katha Singh . . . 15 Apr. 15  
Arjan Singh . . . 15 Apr. 15

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—35th and 47th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow

### 36th Sikhs.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Samana" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General James Cook, C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Moore, Lieut.-Col. H. A. (Q)        | 25 Aug. 12 | 5 May 10   | 2nd-in-Comd.                        |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. G. (Q)         | 23 Mar. 15 | 26 Feb. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd. p.t. 22 Aug. 14 Ls., e |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Knox, Maj. E. F. (Q)                | 29 Nov. 08 | 14 Aug. 03 | Ind. m. c., 6 mos.                  |
| 27 July 98 | Wilson-Johnston, Capt. W. E. p.s.c. | 27 July 07 | 23 Jan. 15 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                  |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                            |            |            |                             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 00 | Lyal, Capt. C. R.          | 20 Jan. 07 | 17 Apr. 01 | R. O. for Sikhs, Jullundur. |
| 28 July 00 | Blair, Capt. G. L. [L]     | 28 July 09 | 26 Nov. 01 |                             |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Haughton, Capt. H. L.      | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Jan. 04 |                             |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Gray, Capt. J.             | 27 Aug. 11 | 26 Dec. 05 |                             |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Saunders, Capt. M. [L]     | 23 Dec. 12 | 12 Nov. 07 |                             |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Hay, Capt. J. B. W.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 26 Dec. 06 |                             |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Martin, Capt. A. D.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 14 Feb. 07 |                             |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Des Vaux, Lieut. S.        | 17 Nov. 09 | 26 Nov. 08 | Adjt., 1 Dec. 12.           |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Robinson, Lieut. D. C.     | 29 Apr. 12 | 19 May 11  | Offg. Qr.-Mr.               |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Elkington, Lieut. E. H. O. | 3 Dec. 12  | 27 Nov. 11 |                             |

#### Attached.

|            |                                 |            |            |                             |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gunning, Lt.-Col. O. G. (Q) (L) | 22 Aug. 11 | 31 Apr. 15 | 35 Sikhs, Comdt. (Tem py.). |
|            | Teasdale, 2nd-Lt. D. G. W.      |            | 9 May 15   | I. A. R. O.                 |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Owen, 2nd-Lt. A. F. J.          | 19 Mar. 15 | 4 June 15  | I. A. R. O.                 |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Jacob, 2nd-Lt. C. H.            | 19 Mar. 15 | 4 June 15  | I. A. R. O.                 |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                                 |            |            |       |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Feb. 05  | Hamilton, Capt. W. H., F.R.C.S. | 1 Feb. 08  | 2 Apr. 10  | Offg. |
| 29 July 11 | Goss, Capt. E. S.               | 22 Oct. 14 | 21 Jan. 12 |       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 July 87 | Kishn Singh, Bahadur (56) . . . 13 Sep. 95 | 9 Feb. 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | Order of Br. Ind 2nd Cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| 20 June 87 | Khem Singh (56)            | 1 Feb. 99  | 19 Apr. 05 |
| 29 May 87  | Indar Singh (56, 72a)      | 9 Feb. 02  | 1 May 05   |
| 16 Jan. 88 | Faujdar Singh (56)         | 16 Jan. 05 | 1 Nov. 03  |
| 27 Aug. 05 | Gurbakhsh Singh (56)       | 27 Aug. 05 | 16 May 08  |
| 1 Nov. 02  | Thakur Singh (72a)         | 1 Nov. 02  | 5 Oct. 08  |
| 3 Aug. 91  | Gurmukh Singh, I.O.M. (56) | 1 July 06  | 1 Dec. 12  |
| 1 June 92  | Pertab Singh (56)          | 1 June 08  | 6 June 14  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                            |           |              |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 27 Apr. 90 | Hira Singh                 | 1 Feb. 10 |              |
| 14 Apr. 93 | Sundar Singh               | 1 Mar. 10 |              |
| 28 Oct. 92 | Sher Singh (66a)           | 1 Mar. 10 | Depôt.       |
| 16 June 92 | Sobha Singh, I.O.M.        | 1 Aug. 12 |              |
| 30 Apr. 98 | Jaimal Singh (56)          | 1 Dec. 12 | Indian Adjt. |
| 24 Aug. 94 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56a) | 2 May 14  |              |
| 27 Nov. 94 | Chajja Singh, I.O.M.       | 2 May 14  |              |
| 3 June 93  | Jagat Singh                | 6 June 14 |              |

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—35th and 41st Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 37th Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Major-General His Highness Sir PARTAB SINGH, Bahadur, Maharaja of JAMMU AND KASHMIR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 4 May 1888.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

19 Jan. 87 | McCrea, Lieut.-Col. A. C. . . . 9 Sep. 12 | 9 Sep. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 12 Sep. 88 | Macpherson, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Q) | 12 Sep. 14 | 26 Sep. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.             |
| 18 May 92  | Nicolson, Maj. W. H. (Q)       | 18 May 10  | 19 Feb. 06 |                          |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Maj. T. S.                | 10 Oct. 12 |            |                          |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Cloete, Capt. L. B., p.s.c.    | 4 Aug. 06  | 19 Oct. 12 | Bde.-Maj., Bareilly Bde. |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                                            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Capt. C. A. M.         | 12 Aug. 08 | 23 July 01 | D.C.C. p. t., 8 June 14. With 41st Dogras. |
| 28 July 00 | Brind, Capt. R. M.             | 28 July 09 | 21 Oct. 01 | With 41st Dogras.                          |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Morice, Capt. R. C. L.         | 8 Jan. 10  | 7 Nov. 04  |                                            |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Walker, Capt. C. W. G., p.s.c. | 27 Aug. 11 | 26 Dec. 03 | D.A.A.G.A.H. Qrs. (tempy.)                 |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Nicholson, Capt. F. L.         | 18 Nov. 12 | 23 June 05 | Adjt., 11 Apr. 12.                         |
| 15 Sep. 06 | Craufurd, Lieut. J. G.         | 15 Dec. 08 | 5 Jan. 13  | With 31st Signal Coy.                      |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Marshall, Lieut. W. M. [L]     | 25 Apr. 10 | 7 Apr. 09  |                                            |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Andrews, Lieut. H. A.          | 3 Dec. 12  | 28 Nov. 11 | With 41st Dogras.                          |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Byrne, Lieut. J. G.            | 6 Dec. 13  | 6 Dec. 12  | Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 14.                        |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Lennox, Lieut. G.              | 22 Apr. 15 | 11 Mar. 14 |                                            |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Ramsay, 2nd-Lt. A. H. W.       | 1 Oct. 14  | 22 Dec. 14 |                                            |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Fayrer, 2nd-Lt. J. S.          | 13 Jan. 15 | 25 Feb. 15 |                                            |

#### Attached.

|            |                            |            |  |             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|-------------|
| 12 Feb. 15 | Mossop, Lt. J. C. C.       | 12 Feb. 15 |  | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Lindop, 2nd-Lt. A. H. E.   | 24 Dec. 14 |  | Do.         |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. D. N. G. | 5 Feb. 15  |  | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Cloete, 2nd-Lt. R. W.      | 18 Feb. 15 |  | Do.         |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                        |            |            |       |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 30 July 06 | Coutts, Capt. D., M.B. | 30 July 09 | 25 Aug. 13 |       |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Preston, Lieut. M. L.  | 1 Aug. 14  | 6 Mar. 15  | Attd. |

#### Honorary Officer.

|           |                                                     |            |          |                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 88 | Lambagraon, The Hon'ble Jai Chand, C.S.I., Raja of— | 25 Jan. 11 | 4 May 88 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

23 July 95 | Bhag Singh (66a, 72a) . . . 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Apr. 08 | 1 Nov. 14 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                   |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 25 July 87 | Surat Ram (56, 66a)              | 20 June 01 | 1 July 08  |                   |
| 29 Dec. 96 | Chagar Singh (56, 66a, 72a, 72b) | 1 Jan. 02  | 16 Jan. 12 |                   |
| 27 July 87 | Dilbar (56)                      | 1 July 04  | 16 Mar. 12 |                   |
| 1 Oct. 87  | Tera (56)                        | 1 Apr. 07  | 2 June 12  |                   |
| 22 Oct. 87 | Lakha (56, 58, 66a)              | 1 Nov. 07  | 15 Dec. 12 | With 41st Dogras. |
| 26 Apr. 93 | Udho (56, 66a, 72a)              | 1 July 08  | 1 Nov. 14  |                   |
| 19 June 90 | Janka (66a)                      | 16 Jan. 12 | 1 Nov. 14  |                   |
| 17 Nov. 90 | Ran Singh (51, 56)               | 16 Jan. 12 | 30 Nov. 14 |                   |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 1 July 93  | Narain Singh (56, 66a) | 16 Mar. 12 |                    |
| 27 Mar. 90 | Jai Singh (66a, 72a)   | 2 June 12  | With 41st Dogras.  |
| 2 June 90  | Sudama (56, 66a)       | 15 Dec. 12 | Offg. Indian Adjt. |
| 7 Jan. 02  | Ranjodh Singh (50)     | 1 June 13  |                    |
| 14 Jan. 93 | Rai Singh (56)         | 1 June 14  | With 41st Dogras.  |
| 16 June 92 | Kahna (56)             | 1 Nov. 14  |                    |
| 17 Dec. 95 | Mussadi (52, 56)       | 1 Nov. 14  |                    |
| 1 Jan. 12  | Moti Chand             | 1 Nov. 14  |                    |
| 6 Nov. 96  | Hakim Singh            | 30 Nov. 14 |                    |
| 16 Apr. 95 | Sundar                 | 30 Nov. 14 |                    |
|            | Munshi                 | 17 Apr. 15 |                    |

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—37th and 41st Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow

### 38th Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Natl Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Natl. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Natl. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1890 present designation, 1903.

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Longden, Lt.-Col. A. B. (Q) | 11 Feb. 14 | 4 Jan. 15

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

19 Nov. 92 | Browne, Maj. L. S. (Q) | 19 Nov. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd  
22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Maj. H. | 22 Jan. 14 | 12 Mar. 03 | With 41st Dogras.  
22 Jan. 98 | Rowlandson, Capt. M. G. D. [L] | 22 Jan. 07 | 5 Oct. 12 | G.S.O., 2nd gr., A. H.-Qrs. (Temp)  
4 Jan. 99 | Renny, Capt. G. S. | 4 Jan. 08 | 2 Nov. 14 | Adj., 1st Punjab Vol. Rif.

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

14 Feb. 00 | Young, Capt. G. H. | 14 Feb. 09 | 28 Jan. 02 | D. C. C., p.t., 2 Nov. 14. 2nd-Comd. (Tempy.).  
18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Capt. A. N. | 18 Jan. 11 | 8 Apr. 03 | D. C. C., p.t., 4 Jan. 15. I.S. Troop.  
19 Aug. 03 | Barrow, Capt. R. E. | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 05 | D. C. C., p.t., 4 Jan. 15. S. S. (Malakand).  
13 Aug. 04 | Fielding, Capt. H. C. | 13 Aug. 13 | 18 June 06 | With 59th Rifles.  
18 Jan. 05 | Cunningham, Capt. W. B. | 18 Jan. 14 | 30 Apr. 06 | Adj., 23 Dec. 14.  
5 Aug. 05 | Malet, Capt. A. W. | 5 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 05 | Burma Mil. Police.  
5 Aug. 05 | Chesney, Capt. E. C. [L] | 5 Aug. 14 | 9 Aug. 07 | S. & T. Corps.  
21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Lieut. M. H. | 21 Feb. 09 | 30 Oct. 08 | With 50th Rifles.  
9 Sep. 08 | Trail, Lieut. R. M. | 9 Dec. 10 | 4 June 10 | A. R. O., Dharamsala.  
8 Sep. 09 | Ogilvy, Lieut. A. G. | 8 Dec. 11 | 12 Jan. 11 | Or.-Mr., 18 Jan. 14.  
25 Dec. 09 | Jones, Lieut. B. I. | 25 Mar. 12 | 14 Oct. 14 | Offg. D. C. C.  
1 Oct. 14 | Reiche, 2nd-Lt. A. D. E. | 1 Oct. 14 | 19 Dec. 14 |  
11 Nov. 14 | Collins, 2nd-Lt. A. M. A. | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 |  
13 Jan. 15 | Sanders, 2nd-Lt. R. G. | 13 Jan. 15 | 25 Feb. 15 |

#### Attached.

24 Dec. 14 | Seton, 2nd-Lt. B. E. | 24 Dec. 14 | 17 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
8 Jan. 15 | Rayneau, 2nd-Lt. J. R. | 8 Jan. 15 | 18 Mar. 15 | Do.  
29 Jan. 15 | Wood, 2nd-Lt. J. S. | 29 Jan. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.  
12 Feb. 15 | Fant, 2nd-Lt. A. G. C. | 12 Feb. 15 | 15 Apr. 15 | Do.  
18 Feb. 15 | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. W. D. M. | 18 Feb. 15 | 30 May 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Sep. 06 | Haughton, Capt. S. G. S., M.B. | 1 Sep. 09 | 7 Apr. 12 | With 66th Punjabis.  
1 Feb. 06 | Fraser, Capt. W. J. | 1 Feb. 09 | 16 Mar. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

9 May 84 | Beli Singh, Bahadur | 16 July 00 | 18 July 05 | 13 Feb. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd C

#### Subadars.

7 Mar. 86 | Sudama | 6 Dec. 00 | 1 Apr. 09 |  
4 Sep. 88 | Jodh Singh (56, 66a) | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 Nov. 11 | With 41st Dogras.  
23 Mar. 91 | Unkar Chana (56) | 18 July 06 | 1 Jan. 13 |  
21 Feb. 91 | Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a) | 27 Aug. 09 | 1 Aug. 13 |  
14 Feb. 91 | Kapur Singh (56, 66a) | 19 Mar. 11 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
8 Feb. 91 | Ushnaki (56, 66a) | 1 Nov. 11 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
7 Mar. 91 | Narsinghu (52, 56) | 17 Apr. 12 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
11 May 92 | Jai Singh | 1 Jan. 13 | 13 Feb. 15 |  
8 Mar. 91 | Lachman (56) | 1 Dec. 12 | 1 Apr. 15 | With 41st Dogras.  
13 Feb. 94 | Nurdhan (56, 66a) | 27 June 13 | 1 Apr. 15 | With 37th Dogras.

#### Jemadars.

18 Feb. 96 | Sawan (58, 66a) | 1 Aug. 13 | With 41st Dogras.  
11 Jan. 96 | Hako (56) | 5 Jan. 15 |  
1 Dec. 93 | Jewan Singh | 5 Jan. 15 |  
14 Sep. 95 | Kanhaiya (53, 56, 66a) | 5 Jan. 15 | Indian Adj.  
2 June 99 | Fatteh Singh (53, 56, 66a) | 5 Jan. 15 |  
11 Mar. 00 | Kara (56) | 5 Jan. 15 |  
16 Jan. 96 | Kanshi Ram (56) | 13 Feb. 15 |  
6 Oct. 00 | Naryan Singh (56) | 1 Apr. 15 |  
17 Feb. 99 | Teg Singh (56) | 1 Apr. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

Uniform—Dark Green  
Facings—Black.

### 39th Garhwal Rifles.

1st Battalion . . . .  
2nd Battalion . . . .

Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kamaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; present designation in 1901.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifle) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Received its present designation in November of the same year.

"Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Brig.-General John T. Evatt, D.S.O. . . . 3 March 1914.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandants.

6 May 85 | Swiney, Bt.-Col. E. R. R. | 18 Feb. 15 | 30 July 11 |  
1 Feb. 87 | Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. D. H. | 22 Nov. 12 | 22 Dec. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (8)

21 Dec. 89 | 1 Wardell, Maj. W. H. (Q) | 21 Dec. 07 | 21 Dec. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
25 Mar. 91 | 1 Home, Maj. P. M. (Q) | 25 Mar. 09 | 30 July 06 |  
3 Sep. 92 | 2 Stewart, Maj. J. H. K., p.s.c. | 3 Sep. 10 | 11 Dec. 01 |  
20 May 93 | 2 Taylor, Maj. G. H. (Q) | 20 May 11 | 22 Nov. 07 |  
14 Aug. 95 | 1 Henderson, Maj. K., p.s.c. (Q) | 14 Aug. 13 | 30 July 11 |  
5 Aug. 96 | 2 Holland, Maj. E. F. | 5 Aug. 14 | 7 June 10 |  
4 Aug. 97 | 1 Lumb, Capt. F. G. E. | 4 Aug. 06 | 26 Apr. 13 |

#### Double Company Officers. (18)

3 Aug. 98 | 2 Burton, Capt. G. W. | 3 Aug. 07 | 14 Aug. 01 |  
18 Oct. 99 | 2 Blair, Capt. D. A. | 18 Oct. 08 | 15 Oct. 11 |  
17 Jan. 00 | 1 Lane, Capt. J. T. H. | 17 Jan. 09 | 12 May 02 |  
17 Jan. 00 | 2 Reed, Capt. H. R. B. | 17 Jan. 09 | 26 Oct. 01 |  
28 July 00 | 1 Carruthers, Capt. J. H. DeW. | 28 July 09 | 10 May 02 | Staff Capt., Poona Infy. Bde.  
11 Aug. 00 | 1 Orton, Capt. S. B., p.s.c. | 11 Aug. 09 | 15 Sep. 02 |  
8 Jan. 01 | 2 Lyell, Capt. A. G. | 8 Jan. 10 | 12 Feb. 04 |  
4 July 03 | 1 Etherton, Capt. P. T. [I] | 4 July 12 | 4 Aug. 06 |  
10 Oct. 03 | 1 Cardew, Capt. H. S. | 10 Oct. 12 | 28 Oct. 06 | With 34 (Diol. Signal) Coy.  
13 Aug. 04 | 2 Berryman, Capt. E. R. P. | 13 Aug. 13 | 7 July 06 | Adj., 29 Mar. 13.  
5 Aug. 05 | 1 Mainwaring, Capt. G. R. | 5 Aug. 14 | 2 Nov. 06 | Adj., 11 Dec. 12.  
22 Feb. 08 | 2 Fox, Lieut. F. N. | 22 May 10 | 19 Feb. 14 | Or.-Mr., 7 Aug. 14.  
9 Sep. 08 | 1 Rogers, Lieut. G. S. | 9 Dec. 10 | 18 Oct. 10 | I. A. R. O.  
20 Jan. 12 | 2 Clarke, Lieut. A. E. | 20 Apr. 14 | 11 Mar. 13 |  
14 Jan. 14 | 2 Gore, 2nd-Lt. C. H. C. | 14 Jan. 14 | 19 Oct. 14 |

#### Attached.

18 Apr. 00 | 1 Gatherer, Capt. R. G. T. | 18 Apr. 09 | . . . | 10 G. R.  
1 May 01 | 1 Parkin, Capt. J. F. | 1 May 14 | . . . | 113th Infy.  
3 Sep. 10 | 2 Lemon, Lieut. R. L. | 3 Dec. 12 | . . . | 30th Punjabis.  
6 Sep. 11 | 1 Rodgeron, Lieut. A. P. | 6 Dec. 13 | . . . | 113th Infy.  
30 Apr. 15 | 1 Courthope, Lieut. E. A. | 30 Apr. 15 | 5 May 15 | I. A. R. O.  
11 Nov. 13 | 1 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, 2nd-Lieut. | 11 Nov. 13 | . . . | Comdt., Tehri State, I. S. S. & M.  
27 Nov. 14 | 2 Angelo, 2nd-Lieut. S. S. | 27 Nov. 14 | 27 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | 1 Banon, 2nd-Lieut. H. M. | 4 Dec. 14 | 2 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
22 Jan. 15 | 2 France, 2nd-Lieut. E. | 22 Jan. 15 | 28 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.

#### Medical Officers.

29 Jan. 96 | 1 Dawes, Maj. C. D. | 29 Jan. 08 | 23 Nov. 02 |  
26 July 02 | 1 Mackworth, Maj. N. W. | 26 Jan. 14 | . . . |  
1 Aug. 08 | 2 Vazifdar, Capt. S. S. | 1 Aug. 11 | 1 July 15 |

## 39th Garhwal Rifles—(concl'd.)

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                  | Jemadar.   | Subadar.   | Subadar-Major.           | Remarks.                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Subadar-Majors.           |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
| 16 Oct. 83                | 1 Hans-ram Sing Negi, <i>Bahadur</i> (56).       | 1 July 95  | 1 Apl. 01  | 1 July 14                | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
| 30 June 87                | 2 Bude Sing Negi (56)                            | 1 Apl. 01  | 1 Oct. 01  | 4 May 14                 |                                   |
| Subadars.                 |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
| 27 June 87                | 1 Lachman Sing Chaudhari                         | 1 Dec. 00  | 5 Nov. 02  |                          |                                   |
| 6 May 88                  | 2 Nain Sing Chinwarh                             | 1 Apl. 01  | 16 Feb. 04 |                          |                                   |
| 21 Sep. 87                | 2 Makhar Sing Kavar                              | 1 Oct. 01  | 19 Apl. 04 |                          |                                   |
| 24 Sep. 87                | 1 Jawahir Sing Chauhan (68)                      | 1 May 01   | 22 Sep. 08 |                          |                                   |
| 21 July 86                | 2 Ganga Sing Rawat                               | 1 May 01   | 1 Nov. 08  |                          |                                   |
| 31 Oct. 87                | 1 Baij Sing Rawat (56)                           | 1 May 01   | 17 May 10  |                          |                                   |
| 10 Jan. 88                | 2 Galthi Sing Negi (56)                          | 1 Oct. 01  | 1 Jan. 11  |                          |                                   |
| 23 Feb. 88                | 1 Kedar Sing Rawat (72a)                         | 1 May 01   | 5 Sep. 12  |                          | <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i>  |
| 2 Nov. 87                 | 1 Jagat Sing Rawat, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56) | 10 Nov. 02 | 24 Jan. 13 |                          | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
| 27 Mar. 89                | 2 Madan Sing Pawar                               | 1 Nov. 08  | 17 June 14 |                          |                                   |
| 3 Nov. 87                 | 1 Bijie Sing Kandari (72a).                      | 1 Apl. 04  | 1 July 14  |                          |                                   |
| 7 Oct. 91                 | 2 Ratan Sing Negi (56)                           | 21 Apl. 10 | 9 Aug. 14  |                          |                                   |
| 30 Apl. 89                | 1 Dhan Sing Negi (56)                            | 1 Apl. 09  | 10 Aug. 14 |                          |                                   |
| 10 Aug. 91                | 1 Sher Sing Khattri (56, 66a)                    | 17 May 10  | 24 Nov. 14 |                          | <i>Indian Adj., 1 Mar. 13.</i>    |
| 1 Nov. 93                 | 1 Ajit Sing Rawat (66a)                          | 22 Dec. 11 | 24 Nov. 14 |                          |                                   |
| 4 May 92                  | 2 Gopi Sing Rawat (56)                           | 20 May 12  | 11 Mar. 15 |                          | <i>Indian Adj., 9 Aug. 14.</i>    |
| 4 Nov. 94                 | 1 Madho Sing Rawat                               | 9 May 13   | 24 Jan. 15 |                          |                                   |
| 14 Aug. 93                | 2 Lachham Sing Rawat                             | 16 Jan. 14 | 11 Mar. 15 |                          | <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i>  |
| 4 May 94                  | 2 Sangram Sing Negi                              | 6 Mar. 14  | 11 Apl. 15 |                          |                                   |
| 1 June 93                 | 1 Bishan Sing Rawat                              | 5 Sep. 12  | 17 Jan. 15 |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Bahadur Sing Negi                              | 10 Aug. 14 | 11 Feb. 15 |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Padam Sing Rawat                               | 11 Feb. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
| Jemadars.                 |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
| 20 May 89                 | 2 Gundar Sing Bhandari                           | 1 Sep. 08  |            |                          |                                   |
| 7 July 93                 | 2 Jura Sing Negi                                 | 1 Sep. 12  |            |                          |                                   |
| 17 Dec. 93                | 1 Daulat Sing Negi                               | 16 Nov. 12 |            |                          |                                   |
| 30 Oct. 93                | 2 Balbhadar Sing Gusain (56)                     | 4 May 14   |            |                          |                                   |
| 4 June 95                 | 2 Khushal Sing Danu (72a)                        | 17 June 14 |            |                          |                                   |
| 7 May 01                  | 2 Indar Sing Negi                                | 9 Aug. 14  |            |                          |                                   |
| 4 May 01                  | 2 Pancham Sing Mahar                             | 9 Aug. 14  |            |                          |                                   |
| 4 May 01                  | 2 Amar Sing Negi                                 | 9 Aug. 14  |            |                          |                                   |
| 3 June 01                 | 2 Gaur Sing Negi                                 | 9 Aug. 14  |            |                          |                                   |
| 14 May 01                 | 2 Dhirat Sing Pundir                             | 9 Nov. 14  |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Khushal Sing Takuli                            | 10 Aug. 14 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Daulat Sing Kaintura                           | 10 Aug. 14 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Gyan Sing Rawat                                | 10 Aug. 14 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Kirpal Sing Negi                               | 24 Nov. 14 |            |                          |                                   |
| 17 May 01                 | 2 Trilok Sing Sauntyial (56)                     | 10 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
| 22 May 01                 | 2 Teg Sing Kaphola                               | 10 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
| 11 Feb. 03                | 2 Meharban Sing Butola                           | 10 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | Chirt Singh                                      | 11 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | Main Sing Jainwal                                | 11 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | Kamli Rawat                                      | 11 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | Budhi Negi                                       | 13 Mar. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Cudalu Gusain                                  | 17 Jan. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Ram Sing Bhandari                              | 21 Jan. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Gulabi Negi                                    | 25 Jan. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Nain Singh Gusain                              | 24 Jan. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
| Attached Subadar.         |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
| 23 Apl. 93                | 2 Bakhtwar Sing Bisht                            | 1 June 00  | 1 Apl. 06  | 1 Burma Military Police. |                                   |
| Temporary Subadar.        |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 2 Bakhtwar Sing Bisht                          | 10 Dec. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
| Jemadars.                 |                                                  |            |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Dalip Sing Khatri                              | 11 Jan. 15 |            |                          |                                   |
|                           | 1 Makunda Rawat                                  | 10 Dec. 15 |            |                          |                                   |

Regt. Centre—Sialkot.  
Linked with—33rd and 46th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 40th Pathans.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Orakzais, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Yusufzais, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick Campbell, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 15 December 1911.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service.      | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                           |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 6 June 88                                             | Hill, Lt.-Col F. B.         | 16 June 14 | 26 Apl. 15                             | 1                                                                                  |
| Double Company Commanders. (4)                        |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 14 Dec. 94                                            | Stuart, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.  | 12 Dec. 12 | 22 Oct. 11                             | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.                                                     |
| 16 Jan. 95                                            | Tyndall, Maj. H. S.         | 16 Jan. 13 | 22 Oct. 11                             |                                                                                    |
| Double Company Officers. (9)                          |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 3 Aug. 98                                             | Macpherson, Capt. R. N. [L] | 3 Aug. 07  | 15 Mar. 02                             | D. C. C., p.t., 16 Aug. 12.                                                        |
| 12 Aug. 99                                            | Campbell, Capt. G. D.       | 12 Aug. 08 | 16 Feb. 01                             |                                                                                    |
| 17 Jan. 00                                            | Cochran, Capt. A. C. P.     | 17 Jan. 09 | 14 Feb. 05                             | D. C. C., p.t., 21 Mar. 14.                                                        |
| 5 May 00                                              | Waters, Capt. R. S.         | 5 May 09   | 8 Mar. 03                              |                                                                                    |
| 30 Apl. 02                                            | Lee, Capt. M. G.            | 25 Feb. 10 | 1 Sep. 06                              |                                                                                    |
| 5 Aug. 05                                             | Segar, Capt. E.             | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 June 07                             |                                                                                    |
| 29 Nov. 05                                            | Fowle, Capt. T. C. W. [L]   | 29 Nov. 14 | 14 Sep. 07                             | Depôt.<br>Adj., 59th Rif.<br>Qr.-Mr.                                               |
| 19 Jan. 07                                            | Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G.   | 19 Apl. 09 | 17 Mar. 08                             |                                                                                    |
| 18 Sep. 09                                            | Bonham-Carter, Lieut. B. H. | 18 Dec. 11 | 25 Aug. 13                             |                                                                                    |
| Attached.                                             |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 20 Jan. 97                                            | Hutchison, Major G., p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 15 |                                        | 122 Rajputana Infy.<br>1. A. R. O.<br>1. A. R. O.<br>1. A. R. O.<br>46th Punjabis. |
| 22 Jan. 15                                            | Hart, 2nd-Lt. J. H. B. B.   | 22 Jan. 15 |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 24 Dec. 14                                            | Hayne, 2nd-Lt. C. W.        | 24 Dec. 14 |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 18 Feb. 15                                            | Sanderson, 2nd-Lt. G.       | 18 Feb. 15 |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 20 Jan. 09                                            | Munn, Lieut. F. L. R.       | 20 Apl. 11 | 14 Mar. 14                             |                                                                                    |
| Medical Officer.                                      |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 09                                            | Shand, Capt. J. G. B., M.B. | 30 Jan. 12 | 6 July 13                              | Attd. (with 24 Punjabis).                                                          |
| 31 July 09                                            | Hodge, Capt. E. V. H., M.B. | 31 July 12 |                                        |                                                                                    |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.                      |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| Subsadar-Major.                                       |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 18 Mar. 00                                            | Shahibullah, Bahadur (56)   | 1 Dec. 94  | 3 July 99                              | 15 Apl. 05                                                                         |
| Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal<br>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| Subadars.                                             |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 26 Dec. 96                                            | Rahimullah Khan (72a)       | 26 Dec. 96 | 28 Mar. 01                             | Bengal Police.<br>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                       |
| 1 Jan. 86                                             | Malapa, Bahadur (63)        | 7 Apl. 01  | 1 July 01                              |                                                                                    |
| 12 Sep. 90                                            | Saiyid Jan                  | 18 May 07  | 6 Aug. 08                              |                                                                                    |
| 3 Jan. 93                                             | Gulodu (56)                 | 7 Mar. 02  | 16 Aug. 08                             |                                                                                    |
| 12 Feb. 88                                            | Jahan Khan (56, 66a, 72a)   | 15 Apl. 06 | 15 Feb. 11                             | Depôt.                                                                             |
| 4 Jan. 03                                             | Gul Zaman (56, 66a, 72a)    | 4 Jan. 03  | 1 June 13                              |                                                                                    |
| 27 Dec. 92                                            | Suraj Din (56, 66a, 72a)    | 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Dec. 13                              |                                                                                    |
| Jemadars.                                             |                             |            |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 19 Apl. 04                                            | Ata Muhammad (56)           | 11 Apl. 06 | Depôt.                                 |                                                                                    |
| 18 June 98                                            | Khadi Sher (56)             | 6 Aug. 08  |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 22 Feb. 98                                            | Sher Bahadur (56)           | 20 Jan. 13 | Depôt.                                 | Depôt.                                                                             |
| 3 Feb. 92                                             | Mal Khan                    | 1 June 13  |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 6 May 93                                              | Muhammad Hassan             | 1 Dec. 13  |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 26 Nov. 95                                            | Mahrab Din                  | 20 Apl. 14 |                                        |                                                                                    |
| 31 May 98                                             | Kirpa (56)                  | 20 Apl. 14 |                                        |                                                                                    |

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—37th and 38th Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 41st Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 87 | Tribe, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . 19 Oct. 12 | 19 Oct. 12 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

30 Jan. 89 | Cruddas, Lt.-Col. H. W. (Q) . . . 30 Jan. 15 | 5 Oct. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
7 Nov. 91 | Hutchinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. R.,  
P. S. C. (Q).  
15 Feb. 93 | Quin, Maj. R. P. W. [L] . . . 15 Feb. 11 | 20 May 02 |  
7 Dec. 95 | Colson, Maj. E. . . . 7 Dec. 13 | 19 Apr. 07 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

30 Jan. 00 | Bignell, Capt. R. L. . . . 20 Jan. 09 | 4 Dec. 01 |  
4 Dec. 01 | Fleming, Capt. W. E. . . . 4 Dec. 10 | 11 Sep. 03 |  
22 Oct. 02 | Hewett, Capt. H. W. O'C. . . . 22 Oct. 11 | 12 July 07 |  
19 Aug. 03 | Hobday, Capt. E. M. . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 04 |  
23 May 06 | Nixon, Capt. B. G. M. F. . . . 23 May 15 | 29 Oct. 08 | Burma Mily. Police.  
17 Aug. 07 | Lindop, Lieut. E. L. E. . . . 17 Nov. 09 | 11 Nov. 08 | Burma Mily. Police.  
9 Sep. 08 | Myles, Lieut. F. H. . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 19 Nov. 09 | Adj., 20 Apl. 13.  
6 Feb. 09 | Mackenzie, Lieut. J. D. . . . 6 May 11 | 14 Aug. 14 | Qr.-Mr., 23 May 14.  
20 Apl. 10 | Mardall, Lieut. F. H. . . . 20 July 12 | 26 Feb. 14 |  
14 Jan. 14 | Fullerton, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |

## Attached.

4 Mar. 91 | Milne, Maj. J. W. (Q) . . . 4 Mar. 09 | 15 Apl. 15 | 82nd Punjabis.  
22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Maj. H. . . . 22 Jan. 14 | 12 Nov. 14 | 38th Dogras.  
19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Capt. A. . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Nov. 14 | 112th Infy.  
4 Nov. 03 | Nixon, Capt. C. H. F. . . . 4 Nov. 12 | 6 Apl. 15 | 91 Punjabis.  
28 July 00 | Brind, Capt. R. M. . . . 28 July 09 | 37 Dogras.  
3 Sep. 10 | Andrews, Lieut. H. A. . . . 3 Dec. 12 | 17 Sep. 14 | 37 Dogras.  
20 Nov. 14 | Woodhead, Lieut. A. W. . . . 20 Nov. 14 | 7 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
30 Oct. 14 | Nelson, 2nd-Lt. G. C. F. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 9 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officers.

30 Jan. 04 | McGillivray, Capt. W. S., M.B. . . . 30 Jan. 07 | 19 Aug. 11 | Civil, Burma.  
26 July 02 | Betts, Maj. A. J. V., M.B. . . . 26 July 14 | 12 Mar. 15 | Depôt.  
12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Capt. C. A. M. . . . 12 Aug. 08 | 26 Apl. 15 | 37 Dogras.  
1 Feb. 06 | Croly, Capt. R. G. G., M.B. . . . 1 Feb. 09 | 26 Apl. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

19 Feb. 91 | Ami Chand . . . . 8 July 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 July 14 |

## Subadars.

14 Feb. 01 | Mehar Singh (56, 72a) . . . 4 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 06 |  
17 Sep. 00 | Sundar Singh (56, 68) . . . 5 July 02 | 21 Sep. 07 |  
20 July 03 | Fateh Singh (66a) . . . 20 July 03 | 8 Apl. 12 |  
4 Apl. 93 | Dhani Ram (56, 72a, 72b) . . . 26 Jan. 06 | 9 May 12 |  
26 July 87 | Sher Singh . . . . 1 Oct. 08 | 1 Nov. 12 |  
12 Aug. 91 | Shah Zada (56, 66a, 72a) . . . 8 Apl. 09 | 1 Feb. 14 |  
1 Feb. 01 | Suba Singh (56, 66a) . . . 1 Feb. 11 | 1 July 14 |  
7 July 92 | Jaisi (56, 66a) . . . . 16 July 09 | 10 Aug. 14 |

## Jemadars.

9 July 91 | Mana (56, 66a) . . . . 1 Sep. 10 |  
21 June 94 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . 9 May 12 |  
11 Apl. 96 | Hamal Chand (56) . . . . 1 Feb. 14 |  
18 Mar. 96 | Lal Singh . . . . 1 July 14 |  
11 May 98 | Chur Singh . . . . 26 July 14 |  
Radha . . . . 10 Aug. 14 |  
Kapur Singh . . . . 10 Aug. 14 |  
Dulo . . . . 10 Aug. 14 |  
Ganga Ram . . . . 10 Aug. 14 |  
Ragha Ram . . . . 10 Aug. 14 |  
Labh Singh . . . . 11 Nov. 14 |  
Tara Chand . . . . 20 Dec. 14 |  
Rijha Singh . . . . 21 Dec. 14 |

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 Double Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir James A. Bell, K.C.V.O. . . . 23 April 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Priestley, Lt.-Col. C. E. N. (Q) . . . 5 Feb. 13 | 15 Jan. 15 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

4 Mar. 91 | Brackenbury, Maj. W. J. W. (Q) . . . 4 Mar. 09 | 6 Apl. 07 |  
0 Oct. 94 | Hogg, Maj. A. G. M. . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 8 Sep. 05 |  
0 Jan. 00 | Lyon, Capt. C. W. . . . 20 Jan. 09 | 11 Dec. 10 | With 1-4th Gurkhas.

## Double Company Officers. (8)

8 May 01 | Connor, Capt. A. D. . . . 8 May 10 | 13 July 04 |  
3 July 01 | Burnett, Capt. R. F. D. . . . 23 July 10 | 3 Oct. 06 |  
2 Oct. 02 | Tayler, Capt. F. L. . . . 22 Oct. 11 | 16 July 04 | With 44th Infy.  
2 Apl. 03 | Sutton, Capt. H. G. . . . 22 Apl. 12 | 28 Feb. 06 | Mewar Bhil Corps.  
6 Dec. 03 | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F. [L] . . . 16 Dec. 12 | 3 May 06 | With 107th Pioneers.  
9 Jan. 04 | Mallock, Capt. A. R. O. . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 6 Nov. 09 | Offg. Adjt.  
9 Aug. 03 | Greig, Capt. R. M. . . . 13 Feb. 13 | 12 Nov. 04 |  
5 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Capt. C. G. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 15 Mar. 07 | With 44th Merwara Regt.  
9 Aug. 06 | Carpendale, Lieut. F. M. . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Feb. 09 | Qr.-Mr. 8 Sep. 14. Lo., ex I. m. c., 7 mos. 9 dys., 10 Oct. 14. Extd. 5 mos.

0 Jan. 12 | Guise, Lieut. F. E. B. . . . 20 Apl. 14 | 10 Mar. 13 |  
13 Jan. 15 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. B. . . . 13 Jan. 15 | 6 Mar. 15 |

## Attached.

8 Jan. 15 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. J. N. . . . 8 Jan. 15 | 19 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
18 Feb. 15 | Morbey, 2nd-Lt. K. H. . . . 18 Feb. 15 | 12 Mar. 15 | Ditto.  
26 Feb. 15 | Templeton, 2nd-Lt. W. G. H. . . . 26 Feb. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 | Ditto.  
12 Mar. 15 | Wootten, 2nd-Lt. E. H. W. . . . 12 Mar. 15 | 10 May 15 | Ditto.  
19 Mar. 15 | Venn, 2nd-Lt. T. W. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | 25 Mar. 15 | Tempy.

## Medical Officer.

1 Aug. 08 | Boyd, Capt. T. C. . . . 1 Aug. 11 | 17 Mar. 13 |  
27 Jan. 00 | Gilbert, Maj. L. E. . . . 22 July 11 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 03 | Kotn, His Highness Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao, of—  
1 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 03 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

21 Jan. 93 | Kana (72a) . . . . 11 June 03 | 11 Apl. 05 | 11 Nov. 13 |

## Subadars.

11 Nov. 93 | Rambakhsha (52, 56) . . . 4 May 03 | 1 June 10 | With 44th Merwara Regt.  
6 Nov. 94 | Udam Singh (52, 56, 62, 71) . . . 1 Nov. 04 | 1 June 10 |  
6 Oct. 92 | Chanda (52, 56) . . . 1 Apl. 05 | 15 June 10 |  
5 Dec. 94 | Shiu Singh (52, 56, 58) . . . 1 June 05 | 1 July 10 | With 44th Merwara Regt.  
29 Aug. 88 | Nanda (55, 58) . . . 3 Apl. 06 | 1 May 13 |  
26 May 97 | Goria (52, 56, 72a) . . . 1 June 06 | 1 Aug. 13 |  
28 Mar. 00 | Hira Singh (45a, 52, 56, 71) . . . 1 May 08 | 1 Nov. 13 |

## Jemadars.

1 Feb. 98 | Bhur Singh (56) . . . . 1 June 10 |  
14 July 94 | Sukha (56) . . . . 1 June 10 |  
5 Feb. 91 | Jagnatha (56) . . . . 15 June 10 |  
25 July 01 | Ram-dayal Singh (56, 66a) . . . 15 June 10 | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 13.  
18 Apl. 93 | Ganesha . . . . 1 July 10 | At Deoli.  
15 Oct. 00 | Jag Singh (45a, 56) . . . 8 Jan. 12 | With 44th Merwara Regt.  
19 Apl. 01 | Bhaguta (66a) . . . . 1 May 13 |  
1 Mar. 02 | Sarwana . . . . 1 Nov. 13 | With 44th Merwara Regt.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—37th and 38th Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 41st Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—8 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Sep. 87 | Tribe, Lt.-Col. C. W. . . . . 19 Oct. 12 | 19 Oct. 12 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                    |            |            |              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 30 Jan. 89 | Cruddas, Lt.-Col. H. W. (Q)                        | 30 Jan. 15 | 5 Oct. 12  | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Nov. 91  | Hutchinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. R.,<br>p. s. c. (Q) | 6 June 12  | 20 May 02  |              |
| 15 Feb. 93 | Quin, Maj. R. P. W. [L]                            | 15 Feb. 11 | 20 May 02  |              |
| 7 Dec. 95  | Colson, Maj. E. . . . .                            | 7 Dec. 13  | 19 Apl. 07 |              |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 30 Jan. 00 | Bignell, Capt. R. L. . . . .     | 20 Jan. 09 | 4 Dec. 01  |                     |
| 4 Dec. 01  | Fleming, Capt. W. E. . . . .     | 4 Dec. 10  | 11 Sep. 03 |                     |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Hewett, Capt. H. W. O'C.         | 22 Oct. 11 | 12 July 07 |                     |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Hobday, Capt. E. M. . . . .      | 19 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 04  | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 23 May 06  | Nixon, Capt. B. G. M. F. . . . . | 23 May 15  | 29 Oct. 08 | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Lindop, Lieut. E. L. E. . . . .  | 17 Nov. 09 | 11 Nov. 08 | Adj., 20 Apl. 13.   |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Myles, Lieut. F. H. . . . .      | 9 Dec. 10  | 19 Nov. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 23 May 14. |
| 6 Feb. 09  | Mackenzie, Lieut. J. D. . . . .  | 6 May 11   | 14 Aug. 14 |                     |
| 20 Apl. 10 | Mardall, Lieut. F. H. . . . .    | 20 July 12 | 26 Feb. 14 |                     |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Fullerton, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . . | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                                  |            |            |                |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 4 Mar. 91  | Milne, Maj. J. W. (Q) . . . . .  | 4 Mar. 09  | 15 Apl. 15 | 82nd Punjabis. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Maj. H. . . . .         | 22 Jan. 14 | 12 Nov. 14 | 38th Dogras.   |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Capt. A. . . . .       | 19 Aug. 12 | 19 Nov. 14 | 112th Infy.    |
| 4 Nov. 03  | Nixon, Capt. C. H. F. . . . .    | 4 Nov. 12  | 6 Apl. 15  | 91 Punjabis.   |
| 28 July 00 | Brind, Capt. R. M. . . . .       | 28 July 09 | . . . . .  | 37 Dogras.     |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Andrews, Lieut. H. A. . . . .    | 3 Dec. 12  | 17 Sep. 14 | 37 Dogras.     |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Woodhead, Lieut. A. W. . . . .   | 20 Nov. 14 | 7 Apl. 15  | I. A. R. O.    |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Nelson, 2nd-Lt. G. C. F. . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 9 Apl. 15  | I. A. R. O.    |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                |            |            |               |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 30 Jan. 04 | McGillivray, Capt. W. S., M.B. | 30 Jan. 07 | 19 Aug. 11 | Civil, Burma. |
| 26 July 02 | Betts, Maj. A. J. V., M.B.     | 26 July 14 | 12 Mar. 15 | Depôt.        |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Capt. C. A. M. . . . . | 12 Aug. 08 | . . . . .  | 37 Dogras.    |
| 1 Feb. 06  | Croly, Capt. R. G. G., M.B.    | 1 Feb. 09  | 26 Apl. 15 |               |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

19 Feb. 91 | Ami Chand . . . . . | 8 July 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 July 14 |

## Subadars.

|            |                                    |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 4 Feb. 01  | Mehar Singh (56, 72a) . . . . .    | 4 Feb. 01  | 1 Dec. 06  |  |
| 17 Sep. 00 | Sundar Singh (56, 68) . . . . .    | 5 July 02  | 21 Sep. 07 |  |
| 20 July 03 | Fateh Singh (66a) . . . . .        | 20 July 03 | 8 Apl. 12  |  |
| 4 Apl. 93  | Dhani Ram (56, 72a, 72b) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 06 | 9 May 12   |  |
| 26 July 87 | Sher Singh . . . . .               | 1 Oct. 08  | 1 Nov. 12  |  |
| 12 Aug. 91 | Shah Zada (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 8 Apl. 09  | 1 Feb. 14  |  |
| 1 Feb. 01  | Suba Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .     | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 July 14  |  |
| 7 July 92  | Jaisi (56, 65a) . . . . .          | 16 July 09 | 10 Aug. 14 |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |  |  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 9 July 91  | Mana (56, 66a) . . . . .   | 1 Sep. 10  |  |  |
| 21 June 94 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . .  | 9 May 12   |  |  |
| 11 Apl. 96 | Hamal Chand (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 14  |  |  |
| 18 Mar. 96 | Lal Singh . . . . .        | 1 July 14  |  |  |
| 11 May 98  | Chur Singh . . . . .       | 26 July 14 |  |  |
|            | Radha . . . . .            | 10 Aug. 14 |  |  |
|            | Kapur Singh . . . . .      | 10 Aug. 14 |  |  |
|            | Dulo . . . . .             | 10 Aug. 14 |  |  |
|            | Ganga Ram . . . . .        | 10 Aug. 14 |  |  |
|            | Ragha Ram . . . . .        | 10 Aug. 14 |  |  |
|            | Labh Singh . . . . .       | 11 Nov. 14 |  |  |
|            | Tara Chand . . . . .       | 20 Dec. 14 |  |  |
|            | Rijha Singh . . . . .      | 21 Dec. 14 |  |  |

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 Double Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir James A. Bell, K.C.V.O. . . . . 23 April 1912.

| Commo.<br>date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

Feb. 87 | Priestley, Lt.-Col. C. E. N. (Q) . . . . . 15 Feb. 13 | 15 Jan. 15 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|         |                                |            |            |                     |
|---------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Mar. 91 | Brackenbury, Maj. W. J. W. (Q) | 4 Mar. 09  | 6 Apl. 07  |                     |
| Oct. 94 | Hogg, Maj. A. G. M. . . . .    | 10 Oct. 12 | 8 Sep. 05  |                     |
| Jan. 00 | Lyon, Capt. C. W. . . . .      | 20 Jan. 09 | 11 Dec. 10 | With 1-4th Gurkhas. |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|         |                                       |            |            |                                                                              |
|---------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 01  | Connor, Capt. A. D. . . . .           | 8 May 10   | 13 July 04 |                                                                              |
| July 01 | Burnett, Capt. R. F. D. . . . .       | 23 July 10 | 3 Oct. 06  |                                                                              |
| Oct. 02 | Taylor, Capt. F. L. . . . .           | 22 Oct. 11 | 16 July 04 | With 44th Infy.                                                              |
| Apl. 03 | Sutton, Capt. H. G. . . . .           | 22 Apl. 12 | 28 Feb. 06 | Mewar Bhil Corps.                                                            |
| Dec. 03 | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F. [L] . . . . . | 16 Dec. 12 | 3 May 06   | With 107th Pioneers.                                                         |
| Jan. 04 | Mallock, Capt. A. R. O. . . . .       | 9 Jan. 13  | 6 Nov. 09  | Offg. Adj.                                                                   |
| Aug. 03 | Greig, Capt. R. M. . . . .            | 13 Feb. 13 | 12 Nov. 04 |                                                                              |
| Aug. 05 | Spankie, Capt. C. G. . . . .          | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Mar. 07 | With 44th Merwara Regt.                                                      |
| Aug. 06 | Carpendale, Lieut. F. M. . . . .      | 29 Nov. 08 | 18 Feb. 09 | Qr.-Mr. 8 Sep. 14. Ld., ex l. m. c., 7 mos. 9 dys., 10 Oct. 14. Extd. 5 mos. |
| Jan. 12 | Guisse, Lieut. F. E. B. . . . .       | 20 Apl. 14 | 10 Mar. 13 |                                                                              |
| Jan. 15 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. B. . . . .          | 13 Jan. 15 | 6 Mar. 15  |                                                                              |

## Attached.

|           |                                     |            |            |             |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 Jan. 15 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. J. N. . . . .       | 8 Jan. 15  | 19 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 3 Feb. 15 | Morbey, 2nd-Lt. K. H. . . . .       | 18 Feb. 15 | 12 Mar. 15 | Ditto.      |
| 5 Feb. 15 | Templeton, 2nd-Lt. W. G. H. . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 | Ditto.      |
| 2 Mar. 15 | Wootten, 2nd-Lt. E. H. W. . . . .   | 12 Mar. 15 | 10 May 15  | Ditto.      |
| 9 Mar. 15 | Venn, 2nd-Lt. T. W. . . . .         | 19 Mar. 15 | 25 Mar. 15 | Tempy.      |

## Medical Officer.

|           |                             |            |            |       |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Aug. 08 | Boyd, Capt. T. C. . . . .   | 1 Aug. 11  | 17 Mar. 13 |       |
| 7 Jan. 00 | Gilbert, Maj. L. E. . . . . | 22 July 11 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. |

## Honorary Officer.

|           |                                                                              |           |           |                         |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 03 | Kota, His Highness Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao, of— | 1 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 03 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

21 Jan. 93 | Kana (72a) . . . . . | 1 June 03 | 11 Apl. 05 | 11 Nov. 13 |

## Subadars.

|            |                                        |           |            |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 11 Nov. 93 | Rambakhsha (52, 56) . . . . .          | 4 May 03  | 1 June 10  | With 44th Merwara Regt. |
| 6 Nov. 94  | Udam Singh (52, 56, 62, 71) . . . . .  | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 June 10  |                         |
| 6 Oct. 92  | Chanda (52, 56) . . . . .              | 1 Apl. 05 | 15 June 10 |                         |
| 5 Dec. 94  | Shiu Singh (52, 56, 58) . . . . .      | 1 June 05 | 1 July 10  | With 44th Merwara Regt. |
| 29 Aug. 88 | Nanda (55, 58) . . . . .               | 3 Apl. 06 | 1 May 13   |                         |
| 26 May 97  | Goria (52, 56, 72a) . . . . .          | 1 June 06 | 1 Aug. 13  |                         |
| 28 Mar. 00 | Hira Singh (45a, 52, 56, 71) . . . . . | 1 May 08  | 1 Nov. 13  |                         |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                     |            |  |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 98  | Bhur Singh (56) . . . . .           | 1 June 10  |  |                         |
| 14 July 94 | Sukha (56) . . . . .                | 1 June 10  |  |                         |
| 5 Feb. 91  | Jagnatha (56) . . . . .             | 15 June 10 |  |                         |
| 25 July 01 | Ram-dayal Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 July 10  |  | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 13. |
| 18 Apl. 93 | Ganesha . . . . .                   | 1 July 10  |  | At Deoli.               |
| 15 Oct. 00 | Jag Singh (45a, 56) . . . . .       | 8 Jan. 12  |  | With 44th Merwara Regt. |
| 19 Apl. 01 | Bhaguta (66a) . . . . .             | 1 May 13   |  |                         |
| 7 Mar. 02  | Sarwana . . . . .                   | 1 Nov. 13  |  | With 44th Merwara Regt. |

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Raised in 1860 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Double Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>Service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V. . . . 15 Feb. 13 | 1 Feb. 14 | Comdg. Chaman.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

23 Mar. 89 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Q) . . . 23 Mar. 15 | 1 Feb. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. D. A. A. G., 5th  
30 Aug. 93 | Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. S. F. B. (Q) . . . 30 Aug. 11 | 7 Nov. 08 | (Mhow) Divn. (Tempy.).  
20 Feb. 95 | Longridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A.,  
p.s.c. (e) (n). 4th May 15 | 1 Feb. 14 | S. S. O. Chaman.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr.

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

11 Feb. 99 | Trueman, Capt. H. J. H. . . . 11 Feb. 08 | 14 Oct. 04 | D. C. C., p.t., 1 Feb. 14. Offg. Adjt.  
26 May 00 | Cobban, Capt. C. L. [L] . . . 26 May 09 | 17 Feb. 05 | I. S. T.  
8 May 01 | Hughes, Capt. G. R. . . . 8 May 10 | 17 June 07 | [6 mos., 11 Jan. 15.  
8 May 01 | Thompson, Capt. G. N. . . . 8 May 10 | 29 Feb. 08 | Adj., 1 June 14. Lv., ex l., m.c.,  
2 Mar. 04 | Bovill, Capt. W. J. . . . 2 Mar. 13 | 29 Jan. 11 |  
18 Jan. 06 | Eden, Capt. J. L. . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 8 Mar. 06 |  
20 Dec. 06 | Taylor, Lieut. A. T. W. . . . 20 Mar. 09 | 21 Feb. 14 | Or.-Mr., 16 Sep. 14.  
18 Jan. 11 | Craig, Lieut. H. T. . . . 18 Apr. 13 | 27 Mar. 12 | Offg. Or.-Mr.  
13 Jan. 15 | Palin, 2nd-Lt. C. E. E. . . . 13 Jan. 15 | 28 Feb. 15 |

#### Attached.

18 Feb. 15 | Gordon, 2nd-Lt. J. W. S. . . . 18 Feb. 15 | 21 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
12 Mar. 15 | McDermott, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . 12 Mar. 15 | 7 May 15 | Do.  
19 Mar. 15 | Evans, 2nd-Lt. W. A. A. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | 31 May 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

31 July 09 | Holgate, Capt. M. J., M.B. . . . 31 July 12 | 22 Aug. 14 |  
27 July 99 | Chaudhari, Maj. M. N., M.B. . . . 27 July 11 | 8 Dec. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

22 June 95 | Abdul Wahab Khan (58) . . . 1 Jan. 09 | 1 Feb. 12 | 1 Feb. 15 |

#### Subadars.

26 Sep. 91 | Goda (66a) . . . . . 6 Apr. 04 | 9 Sep. 08 |  
22 Jan. 98 | Uda (66a) . . . . . 2 Oct. 08 | 1 June 09 |  
15 Jan. 02 | Goma (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 1 June 09 | 1 Nov. 11 |  
16 Nov. 95 | Wazira (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 13 Dec. 10 | 1 Mar. 13 |  
13 Oct. 94 | Muhammad Yusuf (56) . . . . . 1 Feb. 12 | 17 Nov. 14 |  
27 Oct. 00 | Jalal Singh (66a, 72a) . . . . . 18 Aug. 08 | 1 Feb. 15 |  
14 Mar. 02 | Raghunath Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 20 June 11 | 1 Mar. 15 |

#### Jemadars.

17 June 96 | Khangara (52, 56) . . . . . 7 Jan. 10 |  
27 July 10 | Suleman Khan (45a, 53, 56) . . . . . 27 July 10 | Supt.  
11 Mar. 01 | Uddham Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 11 | Indian Adj., 4 Apr. 12.  
7 Feb. 93 | Mota . . . . . 1 Jan. 12 |  
28 Sep. 95 | Mahtab Khan (66a) . . . . . 1 Feb. 12 |  
1 Dec. 96 | Harnam Singh (45a, 56, 71) . . . . . 1 Mar. 13 |  
Bagh Singh . . . . . 1 Feb. 15 |  
Ram Singh . . . . . 1 Mar. 15 |

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.

### 44th Merwara Infantry.

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—4 Companies of Mers, 4 of Musalman Merats.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

25 Nov. 85 | Dunlop, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . 25 Nov. 11 | 14 Jan. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

4 Feb. 91 | Butler, Maj. A. H. (Q) . . . . . 4 Feb. 09 | 2 Feb. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
5 Dec. 91 | Costley, Maj. H. G. T. (Q) . . . . . 5 Dec. 09 | 20 Sep. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).  
15 Jan. 95 | Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M. [L] . . . . . 16 Jan. 13 | 24 Aug. 11 | D. A. Q. M. G., 6th Dn. (Tempy.).  
7 July 97 | Graham, Maj. G. H. I. . . . . 7 July 15 | 20 Aug. 14 |

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

9 Dec. 99 | Browne, Capt. W. S. W. . . . . 9 Dec. 08 | 24 Mar. 12 | Offg. Adj., 2nd B. B. C. I. Ry. V. R.  
8 May 01 | Radcliffe Smith, Capt. N. M. R. . . . . 8 May 10 | 7 Sep. 04 |  
19 Oct. 01 | Ross, Capt. E. C. O. . . . . 29 July 10 | 9 June 06 |  
27 July 03 | Shaw, Capt. W. W. . . . . 29 July 12 | 27 June 05 | S. and T. Corps.  
21 Dec. 04 | Noel, Capt. E. W. C. [L] . . . . . 21 Dec. 13 | 27 Nov. 03 | Poll. Dept.  
18 Jan. 05 | Deane, Capt. C. H. S. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 20 Mar. 06 | S. S. O., Ajmer.  
5 Aug. 05 | Harbord, Capt. L. B. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 8 Mar. 06 |  
29 Nov. 05 | Cole, Capt. H. A. . . . . 29 Nov. 14 | 31 Aug. 08 | Adj., 20 Dec. 13.  
29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Lieut. A. G. . . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 25 July 09 | Or.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14.  
3 Sep. 10 | Hebbert, Lieut. P. B. . . . . 3 Dec. 12 | 2 Dec. 11 | With 6th Jats.

#### Attached.

11 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, Capt. D. V. . . . . 11 Aug. 09 | 27 Jan. 15 | 1st Brahmans.  
27 Aug. 02 | Pulford, Capt. H. St. G. J. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 | 1 May 15 | Civil.  
22 Oct. 02 | Taylor, Capt. F. L. . . . . 22 Oct. 11 | . . . . . 42nd Regt.  
5 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Capt. C. G. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | . . . . . Do.  
16 Aug. 14 | Steuart, 2nd-Lt. F. G. . . . . 16 Aug. 14 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
4 Dec. 14 | Beck, 2nd-Lt. H. C. . . . . 4 Dec. 14 | . . . . . Do.  
11 Dec. 14 | Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 | 24 Jan. 15 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Thomson, 2nd-Lt. R. S. . . . . 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Jan. 15 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Waddams, 2nd-Lt. A. R. . . . . 18 Dec. 14 | 5 Jan. 15 | Do.  
15 July 03 | Roughton, Capt. F. A. G. . . . . 15 July 12 | 30 Jan. 15 | 113th Infy.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Oct. 87 | Mac Watt, Lt.-Col. R. C., M. B., F.R.C.S. . . . . 1 Oct. 07 | 21 Sep. 14 | Chief M. O., Rajputana, and Civil  
Surgn., Ajmer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Subadars.

21 Sep. 91 | Lumba (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 1 July 07 | 6 Sep. 08 |  
14 Oct. 89 | Hamira (I) (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 2 Dec. 07 | 1 June 10 |  
14 Dec. 94 | Lakha (52, 56) . . . . . 6 Sep. 08 | 1 July 10 |  
2 Dec. 95 | Badda (66a) . . . . . 1 Jan. 09 | 1 July 10 |  
23 Nov. 88 | Hamira (II) (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 21 July 02 | 1 Aug. 10 |  
14 Nov. 96 | Bhura (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 1 July 07 | 1 Jan. 11 |  
20 Dec. 98 | Dalla (56) . . . . . 1 July 10 | 7 June 14 |

#### Jemadars.

9 Mar. 98 | Pahara . . . . . 1 Jan. 10 |  
22 Jan. 95 | Uda . . . . . 1 July 10 |  
3 Apr. 94 | Daula (53, 56) . . . . . 1 Jan. 11 |  
19 Nov. 95 | Bhura (66a) . . . . . 6 June 11 |  
3 Apr. 97 | Wazira (66a) . . . . . 1 Sep. 11 |  
19 Nov. 95 | Panna (56) . . . . . 5 June 13 | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 14.  
14 Dec. 94 | Bhura . . . . . 7 June 14 |  
26 Feb. 02 | Hamira . . . . . 7 June 14 |



Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—14th and 15th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Defence of Arrah" "Behar" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL.—Hony. Major-General Charles B. Basden, *Att.* . . . 17 October 1913.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 10 Nov. 86                              | Stewart, Lt.-Col. F. T.                   |            | 10 Nov. 12                       | 16 Sep. 14                            |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 29 Mar. 90                              | Rattray, Maj. H. B., D.S.O. (Q)           | 30 Mar. 01 | 16 Sep. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 7 Nov. 91                               | McVean, Maj. D. A. D., D.S.O. (Q)         | 7 Nov. 09  | 17 June 05                       |                                       |
| 31 Jan. 94                              | Keen, Maj. R. S., p.s.c. (Q)              | 31 Jan. 12 | 25 Apr. 09                       | 18th Maj.                             |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., [L].     | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 Apr. 12                        | With 15th Sikhs.                      |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 27 July 98                              | Cadell, Capt. J. G., p.s.c. (b)           | 27 July 07 | 31 Oct. 00                       |                                       |
| 4 Jan. 99                               | McRae, Capt. H. St. G. M., p.s.c.         | 4 Jan. 08  | 3 Sep. 02                        |                                       |
| 6 Dec. 99                               | Shuttleworth, Capt. B. W., p.s.c.         | 6 Dec. 08  | 5 Oct. 03                        |                                       |
| 8 Mar. 01                               | Anderson, Capt. R. H.                     | 8 May 10   | 2 Sep. 03                        | I. S. T. (Tempy.).                    |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | Rainsford-Hannay, Capt. R.                | 19 Aug. 12 | 18 June 05                       |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Wilson, Capt. J. G.                       | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Sep. 06                        | Adj't., 12 Apr. 11.                   |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Waller, Capt. J. E.                       | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Feb. 07                        |                                       |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Cates, Capt. K. G. H.                     | 24 Jan. 15 | 5 Mar. 09                        | Or.-Mr., 14 Dec. 13. With 15th Sikhs. |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Macausland, Lieut. R. A.                  | 17 Nov. 09 | 9 Aug. 12                        | Offg. Or.-Mr.                         |
| 15 Jan. 08                              | Tennant, Lieut. C. A. M.                  | 25 Apr. 10 | 8 Apr. 09                        | S. & T. Corps.                        |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Atkinson, Lieut. G. H.                    | 5 Dec. 14  | 9 Mar. 14                        |                                       |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Guise, 2nd-Lt. J. W.                      | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14                       | Offg.                                 |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Key, 2nd-Lt. B. W.                        | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14                       | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Bunbury, 2nd-Lt. G. H. St. P.             | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14                       | 15th Sikhs.                           |
| 17 Nov. 14                              | Kirby, 2nd-Lt. W. E.                      | 27 Nov. 14 | 31 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Dunning, 2nd-Lt. C. W. A.                 | 18 Dec. 14 | 21 Feb. 15                       | Do.                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 97                              | Watson, Maj. C. H.                        | 28 Jan. 09 | 19 Aug. 01                       |                                       |
| 30 Jan. 09                              | Keyworth, Capt. W. D., M.B.               | 30 Jan. 12 | 6 Mar. 15                        | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 20 Dec. 84                              | Bhagat Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (50). | 1 Aug. 91  | 19 July 98                       | 11 Apr. 09                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 6 Jan. 90                               | Sundar Singh (I) (56)                     | 1 Sep. 98  | 25 July 03                       |                                       |
| 10 July 90                              | Ishar Singh (50, 72a, 72b)                | 15 Mar. 01 | 1 July 07                        |                                       |
| 10 Oct. 90                              | Nidhan Singh (56)                         | 25 July 03 | 28 Oct. 12                       |                                       |
| 31 Jan. 03                              | Warian Singh (56)                         | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Nov. 12                        |                                       |
| 12 June 89                              | Natha Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a, 72a, 72b)   | 1 July 07  | 8 July 13                        |                                       |
| 7 Mar. 93                               | Narain Singh (56, 66a)                    | 1 Feb. 10  | 1 Aug. 14                        |                                       |
| 23 June 92                              | Lehna Singh (I) (56, 66a)                 | 11 Apr. 09 | 9 Dec. 14                        |                                       |
|                                         | Mall Singh (Retd.)                        |            |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Apr. 93                               | Sundar Singh (II) (Retd.)                 |            |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Mul Singh (I) (56, 66a)                   | 1 Aug. 10  | 17 Apr. 15                       | Re-employed 14 May 15.                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                       |
| 20 Feb. 94                              | Bhag Singh (56, 66a)                      | 28 Oct. 12 |                                  |                                       |
| 24 Mar. 95                              | Thaman Singh (56, 66a)                    | 1 Nov. 12  |                                  | Indian Adj't., 9 Dec. 14.             |
| 5 Apr. 91                               | Kehar Singh (I) (56, 60, 66a)             | 5 June 13  |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Apr. 00                               | Ram Singh (56, 68)                        | 8 July 13  |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Feb. 95                               | Karam Singh (56)                          | 8 July 14  |                                  | With 15th Sikhs.                      |
| 28 Mar. 93                              | Lehna Singh (II)                          | 1 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Mar. 96                               | Lal Singh (56)                            | 9 Dec. 14  |                                  | With 15th Sikhs.                      |
| 30 Aug. 98                              | Kehar Singh (II)                          | 6 Apr. 15  |                                  |                                       |
| 17 Dec. 95                              | Labh Singh                                | 17 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                       |
| 30 Oct. 98                              | Mehar Singh                               | 17 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                       |
| 3 Nov. 98                               | Sundar Singh                              | 17 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Buta Singh                                | 16 May 15  |                                  |                                       |

(b) Temporary Major.

gt. Centre—Sialkot.  
Linked with—33rd Punjabis and 40th Pathans.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 46th Punjabis.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Orakzais, 2 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G. [L]       |            | 19 Oct. 12                       | 19 Oct. 12                                                |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 2 Sep. 88                               | Fraser, Lt.-Col. F. J. (Q)           | 12 Sep. 11 | 18 Nov. 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                              |
| 9 Mar. 90                               | Glasford, Maj. A. T. R., p.s.c., (Q) | 29 Mar. 08 | 1 Feb. 12                        |                                                           |
| 10 Feb. 92                              | Walton, Maj. G.                      | 20 Feb. 10 | 13 Nov. 04                       |                                                           |
| 7 May 98                                | Robinson, Capt. D. G., p.s.c.        | 7 May 07   | 13 Apr. 15                       | With 58th Rifles.                                         |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 Jan. 00                               | Lewin, Capt. E. H.                   | 29 July 09 | 20 Oct. 06                       | D. C. C., p.t., 20 Dec. 14.                               |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Beadle, Capt. R. D.                  | 18 Jan. 11 | 28 Mar. 03                       | D. C. C. (Tempy.) S. S. O., Nowshera (Tempy.).            |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Hardcastle, Capt. J.                 | 18 Jan. 11 | 7 Dec. 04                        | D. C. C. (Tempy.)                                         |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Ring, Capt. J. S. H.                 | 9 Jan. 13  | 5 Apr. 05                        | Assam Military Police.                                    |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Turner, Capt. H. S.                  | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06                       | With 31st Signal Coy.                                     |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Poole, Capt. E. J. E.                | 5 Aug. 14  | 21 Oct. 06                       | With 25th Punjabis. <i>Lv., m. c., 1 yr., 23 Oct. 14.</i> |
| 7 Nov. 06                               | Solano, Lieut. B. A.                 | 7 Feb. 09  | 25 Mar. 09                       | Adj't., 13 Dec. 13.                                       |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Paget, Lieut. H. E. G.               | 17 Nov. 09 | 27 Dec. 09                       | Or.-Mr., 14 Aug. 14.                                      |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Gatherer, Lieut. A. H. N.            | 9 Dec. 10  | 13 Dec. 09                       | With 31st Signal Coy.                                     |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Munn, Lieut. F. L. R.                | 20 Apr. 11 | 14 Mar. 10                       | With 40th Pathans.                                        |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Clarke, Lieut. F. S.                 | 20 Apr. 14 | 10 Mar. 13                       | With 28th Punjabis.                                       |
| 11 Nov. 14                              | Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. J. S.                 | 11 Nov. 14 | 27 Jan. 15                       |                                                           |
| 13 Jan. 15                              | Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. J. H. W.          | 13 Jan. 15 | 15 Mar. 15                       |                                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 8 May 01                                | Batten, Capt. H. H.                  | 8 May 01   |                                  | Civil. D. C. C. (Tempy.) A. R. O. for [Punjab Musalmans]. |
| 4 June 04                               | Grey, Capt. W. A. S.                 | 4 June 13  |                                  | Civil.                                                    |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Heaven, Lt. L. G. H.                 | 5 Mar. 15  | 10 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                               |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Field, 2nd-Lt. W. H.                 | 24 Dec. 14 |                                  | Do.                                                       |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Milne, 2nd-Lt. E. M.                 | 24 Dec. 14 |                                  | Do.                                                       |
| 26 Feb. 15                              | Gray, 2nd-Lt. J. W.                  | 26 Feb. 15 |                                  | Do.                                                       |
| 23 Apr. 15                              | Blandy, 2nd-Lt. R. D.                | 23 Apr. 15 |                                  | Do.                                                       |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | McNeill, Capt. A. A. C., M.B.        | 1 Aug. 11  | 1 June 13                        | Civil, Bengal.                                            |
| 31 Jan. 14                              | Vaidya, Lt. J. N. B. K.              | 31 Jan. 14 | 24 Apr. 15                       | Offg.                                                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 31 Mar. 91                              | Habibullah Khan (56)                 | 13 Mar. 91 | Dec. 96                          | 20 Sep. 07                                                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 4 Dec. 88                               | Jota Singh                           | 1 Oct. 99  | 16 Apr. 01                       |                                                           |
| 18 Dec. 00                              | Abdul Ghafur Khan (52, 56, 72a)      | 18 Dec. 00 | 1 Aug. 04                        |                                                           |
| 25 Jan. 01                              | Badai-ul-Zaman (66a)                 | 25 Jan. 01 | 20 Sep. 07                       |                                                           |
| 17 June 01                              | Najibullah Khan (66a, 72a)           | 17 June 01 | 16 Mar. 08                       |                                                           |
| 20 Mar. 91                              | Shah Nur (52, 56)                    | 20 Oct. 03 | 1 May 12                         | With 130th Baluchis.                                      |
| 21 Apr. 96                              | Amir Khan (53, 56, 66a)              | 6 Nov. 06  | 16 July 12                       | With 130th Baluchis.                                      |
| 1 July 90                               | Khushal Singh (52, 56, 72a)          | 1 May 03   | 21 Feb. 14                       |                                                           |
| 3 June 93                               | Firoz Khan                           | 8 Nov. 10  | 25 Jan. 15                       |                                                           |
| 3 July 94                               | Ghulam Muhammad                      | 23 Sep. 12 | 25 Jan. 15                       |                                                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 90                               | Payo Khan (56)                       | 1 Nov. 10  |                                  | Indian Adj't.                                             |
| 8 Aug. 92                               | Ghulam Muhiyuddin                    | 1 May 12   |                                  |                                                           |
| 4 Nov. 90                               | Budha Singh (58)                     | 1 July 13  |                                  |                                                           |
| 2 May 96                                | Punjab Singh                         | 21 Feb. 14 |                                  |                                                           |
| 6 Aug. 94                               | Ghulam Muhammad                      | 1 July 14  |                                  | With 130th Baluchis.                                      |
| 12 Mar. 98                              | Fuma Gul                             | 1 Aug. 14  |                                  | With 130th Baluchis.                                      |
| 5 Apr. 99                               | Raza Din                             | 25 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                           |
| 10 Apr. 96                              | Karam Din                            | 25 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                           |
| 1 Oct. 95                               | Ahmad Khan                           | 25 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                           |
| 10 Dec. 95                              | Muhammad Bakhsh                      | 25 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                           |

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—35th and 36th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Yellow

## 47th Sikhs.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—8 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 | Richardson, Lt.-Col. H. L. . . . 23 Mar. 10 | 23 Mar. 10 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

16 Apl. 90 | Davidson, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. R. (Q) . . . 18 Feb. 15 | 24 June 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
10 Oct. 04 | Browne, Maj. H. E. . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 8 Nov. 10 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                          |            |            |                      |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 22 Jan. 98 | Combe, Capt. S. B. [I]   | 22 Jan. 07 | 3 Mar. 01  |                      |
| 27 July 98 | Hogge, Capt. L. R. [I]   | 27 July 07 | 22 Feb. 01 |                      |
| 20 May 99  | Howard, Capt. B. H.      | 20 May 08  | 3 Dec. 01  |                      |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Capt. W. H.     | 18 Jan. 11 | 17 Apl. 03 | Adj't., 1 Aug. 12.   |
| 27 Sep. 05 | Francis, Capt. R. F.     | 27 Sep. 14 | 1 June 08  | Qr.-Mr., 14 Dec. 11. |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Drysdale, Lieut. A. E.   | 8 Dec. 11  | 6 Nov. 10  |                      |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Brunskill, Lieut. G. S.  | 18 Apl. 13 | 13 Mar. 12 |                      |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Tahourdin, 2nd-Lt. P. R. | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 |                      |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 3 Sep. 92  | Rice, Maj. S. K. B.     | 3 Sep. 10  | 35 Sikhs.      |
| 7 Dec. 95  | Chauncy, Maj. C. H. K.  | 7 Dec. 13  | 124 Infy.      |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Clarke, Capt. G. A., q. | 18 Jan. 11 | 12th Pioneers. |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Storv, Capt. H. F.      | 27 Jan. 13 | 35th Sikhs.    |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Napier, Lieut. G. G.    | 17 Nov. 09 | 35 Sikhs.      |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. C. W.  | 30 Oct. 14 | 1. A. R. O.    |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, 2nd-Lt. J.      | 24 Dec. 14 | 1. A. R. O.    |

## Medical Officers.

28 Jan. 11 | Cormack, Capt. H. S. . . . 22 Oct. 14 | . . . 1 Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

26 Sep. 82 | Atar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, 1. O. M. . . 1 Mar. 01 | 18 Apl. 05 | 1 Mar. 10 | Order of Br. 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 17 Mar. 01 | Thakur Singh (56, 72a, 72b) | 17 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 04  |                       |
| 4 Oct. 99  | Bhan Singh (56, 72a)        | 1 July 03  | 2 Oct. 07  |                       |
| 16 May 87  | Saudagar Singh              | 11 Apl. 05 | 1 Nov. 09  |                       |
| 18 May 87  | Ram Singh (56)              | 18 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 10  |                       |
| 14 June 87 | Bakhshi Singh, 1. O. M.     | 18 Apl. 05 | 16 Sep. 13 |                       |
| 8 Feb. 06  | Mit Singh (56, 66a)         | 8 Apl. 10  | 8 Aug. 14  | With 2-67th Punjabis. |
| 3 Dec. 95  | Uttam Singh (56, 66a)       | 3 Oct. 11  | 27 Oct. 14 |                       |
| 8 July 95  | Phula Singh (58)            | 8 Aug. 14  | 27 Oct. 14 |                       |

## Jemadars.

|            |                       |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| 29 May 93  | Nand Singh (56a)      | 1 Mar. 10  |  |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Mota Singh (56, 66a)  | 16 Sep. 13 |  |
| 21 Aug. 95 | Ganda Singh (56, 66a) | 1 Nov. 13  |  |
| 6 Aug. 95  | Indar Singh (56)      | 12 July 14 |  |
| 21 June 98 | Natha Singh           | 8 Aug. 14  |  |
| 4 Jan. 96  | Dharm Singh (58)      | 8 Aug. 14  |  |
| 22 Oct. 00 | Hira Singh            | 8 Aug. 14  |  |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Mehar Singh           | 27 Oct. 14 |  |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Kharak Singh          | 27 Oct. 14 |  |
| 18 Mar. 01 | Lal Singh             | 27 Oct. 14 |  |
| 1 Feb. 01  | Narain Singh          | 28 Oct. 14 |  |
| 26 Feb. 01 | Mangal Singh          | 28 Oct. 14 |  |
| 1 Feb. 01  | Sucha Singh           | 28 Oct. 14 |  |
| 31 Oct. 00 | Bhola Singh           | 7 Nov. 14  |  |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Wazir Singh           | 22 Dec. 14 |  |

Regt. Centre—Bareilly.  
Linked with—12th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 48th Pioneers.

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Came the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies of Jats, 4 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

Oct. 87 | Harward, Lt.-Col. A. J. N., q. . . 5 Oct. 13 | 24 June 14 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|         |                             |            |            |                           |
|---------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Oct. 90 | Riddell, Maj. H. J., q. (Q) | 8 Oct. 08  | 24 June 14 | 2nd-in-Commd.             |
| July 98 | Neumann, Capt. C. W., q.    | 20 July 07 | 14 Oct. 08 |                           |
| July 98 | Johnson, Capt. M. E. S., q. | 27 July 07 | 17 Nov. 09 |                           |
| May 99  | Vickers, Capt. A., q.       | 20 May 08  | 19 Feb. 14 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|         |                                   |            |            |                           |
|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Jan. 00 | Hewett, Capt. G., q.              | 20 Jan. 09 | 22 Apl. 01 | D.C.C., p.t., 18 Dec. 14. |
| Jan. 01 | Drinan, Capt. G. C., q.           | 5 Jan. 10  | 6 Jan. 06  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| May 01  | Corbett, Capt. R. D. de la C., q. | 8 May 10   | 2 May 04   | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| Dec. 03 | Gray, Capt. D. B., q.             | 23 Dec. 12 | 13 Feb. 06 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| Jan. 04 | Oldham, Capt. W. S., q.           | 9 Jan. 13  | 15 Apl. 07 |                           |
| Jan. 06 | Davies, Capt. G. B., q.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Dec. 07 | Adj't., 9 Sep. 12.        |
| Aug. 07 | Burdett, Lieut. E. W.             | 17 Nov. 09 | 12 Nov. 08 |                           |
| Jan. 08 | Leslie, Lieut. F. D.              | 25 Apl. 10 | 8 Apl. 09  | Qr.-Mr., 23 Dec. 12.      |
| Jan. 09 | Ferrier, Lieut. I., q.            | 20 Apl. 11 | 15 Mar. 10 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.             |
| Sep. 09 | Raynor, Lieut. C. A.              | 8 Dec. 11  | 24 Oct. 10 |                           |
| Sep. 11 | Marshall, Lieut. H. H.            | 6 Dec. 13  | 30 Oct. 12 |                           |

## Attached.

|           |                         |            |            |             |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 7 Nov. 14 | d'Avrey, 2nd-Lt. W. S.  | 27 Nov. 14 | 29 Apl. 15 | 1. A. R. O. |
| 3 Dec. 14 | Faithful, 2nd-Lt. F. H. | 18 Dec. 14 | 2 May 15   | Do.         |
| 1 Dec. 14 | Venis, 2nd-Lt. A. R.    | 31 Dec. 14 | 16 Feb. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

7 June 12 | Hislop, Capt. J. H., M.B. . . 27 Jan. 15 | 4 Mar. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

0 Nov. 86 | Dula Singh (56, 60) . . . 4 June 07 | 31 July 04 | 13 Jan. 12 |

## Subadars.

|            |                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 2 Mar. 87  | Kure Ram (56)     | 1 Apl. 05  | 1 May 00   |  |
| 1 June 86  | Har Dhan (56)     | 7 Aug. 00  | 22 Nov. 01 |  |
| 6 Dec. 01  | Harnam Singh (56) | 26 Dec. 01 | 16 Sep. 07 |  |
| 9 Dec. 85  | Lehna Singh (56)  | 31 July 04 | 1 Sep. 11  |  |
| 2 Dec. 01  | Hari Singh (56)   | 12 Dec. 01 | 3 Jan. 12  |  |
| 10 Apl. 86 | Ganga Singh (56)  | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Feb. 12  |  |
| 18 July 01 | Man Singh (56)    | 1 Aug. 04  | 16 May 13  |  |
| 1 July 93  | Lehri (56)        | 3 Jan. 12  | 7 Aug. 14  |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                     |            |  |                           |
|------------|---------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 86  | Dale Ram (56)       | 1 Oct. 04  |  |                           |
| 20 Dec. 95 | Khusal Singh (56)   | 15 Mar. 10 |  | Indian Adj't., 3 Jan. 12. |
| 18 Aug. 98 | Girdhara Singh (56) | 11 Apl. 10 |  |                           |
| 14 Feb. 96 | Sahib Singh (56)    | 1 Sep. 11  |  |                           |
| 9 Dec. 93  | Shiudan             | 16 Jan. 12 |  |                           |
| 17 Feb. 93 | Pala Singh          | 1 Feb. 12  |  |                           |
| 13 Mar. 96 | Shib Lal (56)       | 16 May 13  |  |                           |
| 19 Aug. 97 | Sundar Singh        | 17 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 13 Nov. 01 | Khushal Singh       | 17 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 15 Apl. 97 | Shiu Singh          | 17 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 19 Feb. 98 | Ramji Lal           | 17 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 7 June 97  | Chhailu             | 17 Aug. 14 |  |                           |

Regt. Centre—Hannu.  
Linked with—53rd and 54th Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Yellow

### 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General John A. H. Pollock, C.B. . . . 11 April 1911.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | 1 Beadon, Lt.-Col. W. . . . .                    | 14 Sep. 13 | 9 Sep. 14                        |                                       |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 7 Nov. 91                               | Bainbridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F. . . . .           | 7 Jan. 14  | 9 Sep. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
|                                         | D.S.O., p. s. c. (Q)                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 10 Oct. 94                              | Knapp, Maj. P. E. (Q) . . . . .                  | 10 Oct. 12 | 13 Oct. 05                       |                                       |
| 20 Feb. 95                              | Dickinson, Maj. A. T. S., p. s. c. (L) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 06                        |                                       |
|                                         | (Q)                                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Beddy, Maj. P. L. . . . .                        | 20 Jan. 15 | 25 Feb. 12                       |                                       |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Shea, Capt. A. G. . . . .                        | 25 Jan. 03 | 9 Jan. 02                        | D.C.C., p.t., 9 Sep. 14.—Gilg Scouts. |
| 17 Mar. 00                              | Koebel, Capt. F. E. [L] . . . . .                | 17 Mar. 09 | 21 Feb. 04                       | D. C. C., p.t., 9 Sep. 14.            |
| 26 June 01                              | Mackenzie, Capt. H. F. . . . .                   | 26 June 10 | 1 Apr. 04                        | Kurram Militia.                       |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Pollock, Capt. R. C. G. . . . .                  | 4 Dec. 10  | 10 Oct. 04                       |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | More, Capt. F. C. [L] . . . . .                  | 18 Jan. 11 | 12 Feb. 06                       | Translation Officer, A. H. Qrs.       |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Harrison, Capt. R. S. M. (a) . . . . .           | 27 Aug. 11 | 4 Nov. 06                        |                                       |
| 4 July 03                               | Mouillot, Capt. A. de T. . . . .                 | 8 Apr. 12  | 1 Oct. 06                        |                                       |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Williams, Capt. S. P. . . . .                    | 16 Aug. 14 | 4 Aug. 07                        | Zhob Militia.                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Adams, Lieut. R. M. . . . .                      | 29 Nov. 08 | 2 Nov. 07                        | Or.-Mr., 15 Feb. 13.                  |
| 6 Oct. 06                               | Forbes, Lieut. H. . . . .                        | 6 Jan. 09  | 30 Jan. 13                       | Adj., 16 Oct. 13.                     |
| 23 July 09                              | Buist, Lieut. C. N. . . . .                      | 23 Oct. 11 | 8 July 14                        |                                       |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | O'Neill, Lieut. W. H. L. . . . .                 | 8 Dec. 11  | 9 Jan. 11                        |                                       |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Lockhart, Lieut. R. Mac G.M. . . . .             | 22 Apr. 15 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                                       |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Garrett, 2nd-Lieut. K. A. . . . .                | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Burrows, Capt. H. M. . . . .                     | 9 Jan. 13  |                                  | 28th Punjabis.                        |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Dunning, 2nd-Lt. A. G. A. . . . .                | 18 Dec. 14 | 27 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Postance, 2nd-Lt. J. F. A. . . . .               | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                   |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Whitfield, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . .                 | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                   |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Gwatkin, 2nd-Lt. W. L. S. . . . .                | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Pierpoint, Capt. H. W., F.R.C.S. . . . .         | 1 Feb. 09  | 16 Dec. 09                       | Turco Persian Boundary Comsn.         |
| 27 Jan. 12                              | Hingston, Capt. H., M.B. . . . .                 | 27 Jan. 12 | 6 Mar. 14                        | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 87                              | 1 Turra-Baz Khan . . . . .                       | 1 Dec. 01  | 16 June 02                       | 1 Jan. 12                             |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 11 Apr. 87                              | Lachhman Singh (56) . . . . .                    | 1 May 06   | 1 May 07                         |                                       |
| 4 Dec. 86                               | Latkan Singh (56) . . . . .                      | 1 Feb. 08  | 26 Feb. 09                       |                                       |
| 16 Nov. 02                              | Uyagar Singh (56) . . . . .                      | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 09                        |                                       |
| 2 July 80                               | Bhagat Singh . . . . .                           | 1 May 09   | 16 Jan. 11                       |                                       |
| 29 July 85                              | Mir Baz Khan (56) . . . . .                      | 12 Oct. 04 | 22 Sep. 11                       |                                       |
| 2 Aug. 90                               | Ahmad Ali Khan . . . . .                         | 10 Feb. 03 | 1 Jan. 12                        |                                       |
| 10 July 91                              | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . .                      | 1 May 08   | 1 Jan. 12                        |                                       |
| 11 Sep. 89                              | Khan Baz Khan (56) . . . . .                     | 22 Sep. 11 | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                  |            |                                  |                                       |
| 15 May 95                               | Tika Khan (56) . . . . .                         | 20 Aug. 04 |                                  | Somaliland Indian Contingent.         |
| 8 Feb. 92                               | Cokal (56) . . . . .                             | 26 Feb. 09 |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 91                               | Kesar Singh (56) . . . . .                       | 16 Jan. 11 |                                  | Indian Adj., 12 Oct. 14.              |
| 17 Aug. 94                              | Sher Gul . . . . .                               | 1 Jan. 12  |                                  |                                       |
| 24 Mar. 92                              | Wadhawa Singh (56) . . . . .                     | 1 Jan. 12  |                                  |                                       |
| 21 Nov. 92                              | Bhagwan Singh . . . . .                          | 16 Mar. 12 |                                  |                                       |
| 5 June 04                               | Sham Singh . . . . .                             | 6 May 12   |                                  |                                       |
| 30 May 93                               | Kale Khan . . . . .                              | 5 May 14   |                                  |                                       |
| 13 Feb. 94                              | Kadir Khan . . . . .                             | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 22 June 95                              | Akbar Khan . . . . .                             | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 9 Feb. 92                               | Mathura . . . . .                                | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 18 Oct. 97                              | Chanda Singh . . . . .                           | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Feb. 94                               | Khushal Singh . . . . .                          | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Feb. 94                               | Labh Singh . . . . .                             | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                       |

(a) Terry. Major.

Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—56th Rifles and 59th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; present designation 1903.

"Punjab" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition.—3 Companies of Dogras, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. . . . . 1 May 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 10 Nov. 86                              | 1 Forster, Lt.-Col. P. B. B. . . . .              | 10 Nov. 12 | 22 Sep. 13                       | (a)                                                             |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 17 Jan. 91                              | Wynter, Maj. C. P. (Q) . . . . .                  | 17 Jan. 09 | 24 Sep. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                    |
| 23 Dec. 93                              | Prissick, Maj. C. (Q) . . . . .                   | 23 Dec. 11 | 1 Dec. 07                        |                                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Ames, Maj. C. G. . . . .                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 Feb. 13                       | With Kashmir Rifles.—Lv., in Ind., m.c., 6 mos., to 15 Aug. 15. |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Wilkinson, Maj. C. R. . . . .                     | 20 Jan. 15 | 16 Feb. 13                       |                                                                 |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 27 July 98                              | Gilchrist, Capt. W. F. C., p. s. c. (n) . . . . . | 27 July 07 | 13 Dec. 01                       | Staff Capt., Belgaum Bde.                                       |
| 27 July 98                              | Moens, Capt. A. W. H. M., p. s. c. . . . .        | 27 July 07 | 31 July 01                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Tempy.)                           |
| 4 May 01                                | Gordon, Capt. J. G. B. . . . .                    | 16 Jan. 09 | 27 May 05                        |                                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Grylls, Capt. W. M. . . . .                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 June 07                       | Adj., 26 July 12.                                               |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Wynter, Capt. J. R. . . . .                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 Dec. 06                        | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 4 Apr. 06                               | Parsons, Capt. A. E. B. . . . .                   | 4 Apr. 15  | 30 Sep. 08                       | N. Waziristan Militia.                                          |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Crew, Lieut. R. D. . . . .                        | 29 Apr. 12 | 8 Mar. 11                        | Or.-Mr., 10 Sep. 14. With 33rd Punjabis.                        |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | Wallace, Lieut. A. J. L. . . . .                  | 17 Apr. 13 | 30 Mar. 13                       |                                                                 |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Minchin, Lieut. H. C. S. . . . .                  | 22 Apr. 15 | 23 Mar. 14                       |                                                                 |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. W. F. . . . .                   | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                                 |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Feltham, 2nd-Lt. W. I. P. . . . .                 | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14                       |                                                                 |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 27 July 99                              | 1 Peile, Maj. H. D. . . . .                       | 27 July 11 | 20 Dec. 11                       | 1                                                               |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 11 Apr. 90                              | 1 Daya Singh . . . . .                            | 16 July 97 | 10 Nov. 03                       | 10 July 14                                                      |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 89                               | Karam Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . .               | 4 Feb. 05  | 12 Sep. 05                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                        |
| 14 July 84                              | Bhagat Singh (72a) . . . . .                      | 15 Nov. 02 | 30 Dec. 05                       |                                                                 |
| 9 Apr. 87                               | Parmod Singh Bahadur (66a) . . . . .              | 10 Nov. 03 | 16 July 10                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                                      |
| 17 Nov. 87                              | Chattar Singh (56) . . . . .                      | 30 Dec. 05 | 1 June 11                        | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 5 Dec. 98                               | Ata Khan (56, 72a) . . . . .                      | 25 Feb. 05 | 26 Oct. 11                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 01                               | Bachitter Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .               | 16 July 10 | 16 Mar. 13                       | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 3 July 95                               | Mirza (56, 66a) . . . . .                         | 12 Sep. 05 | 10 July 14                       |                                                                 |
| 3 July 89                               | Jhanda Singh (56, 72a) . . . . .                  | 1 Jan. 06  | 9 Dec. 14                        |                                                                 |
| 1 Apr. 88                               | Karmu . . . . .                                   | 1 Apr. 05  | 5 Jan. 15                        | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 9 June 10                               | Sansar Chand . . . . .                            | 9 June 10  | 5 Feb. 15                        |                                                                 |
| 22 June 95                              | Rakam Din (56) . . . . .                          | 1 Feb. 11  | 15 May 15                        | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                  |                                                                 |
| 18 Oct. 89                              | Khalas Khan (66a) . . . . .                       | 1 Nov. 09  |                                  | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 28 June 89                              | Mangal Singh (66a) . . . . .                      | 1 June 11  |                                  | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 20 Jan. 05                              | Rasam Singh (56) . . . . .                        | 16 Mar. 13 |                                  |                                                                 |
| 12 Mar. 93                              | Lal Khan . . . . .                                | 10 July 14 |                                  | With 59th Rifles.                                               |
| 27 Feb. 94                              | Natha Singh . . . . .                             | 2 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                                 |
| 26 Dec. 94                              | Nihal Singh . . . . .                             | 9 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                                 |
| 9 Jan. 91                               | Muhammad Akbar . . . . .                          | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                 |
| 26 Apr. 92                              | Lorinda . . . . .                                 | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                 |
| 28 Mar. 00                              | Bir Singh . . . . .                               | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                 |

(a) Comdt., 59th Rifles, from 2 Mar. 13.

Regt. Centre—Bannu.  
Linked with—51st and 54th Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facing—Black.

### 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Renny's-paltan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry or the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Khattaks, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 5 Feb. 87                               | Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.       | 15 Feb. 13 | 10 Mar. 13                       |                                          |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 21 Dec. 89                              | Finnis, Maj. J. F. (Q)               | 21 Dec. 07 | 10 Mar. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                             |
| 27 Jan. 92                              | Lees, Maj. C. H. B., p. s. c. (Q)(a) | 27 Jan. 10 | 17 Nov. 13                       | Malay States Guides.                     |
| 6 Mar. 95                               | Gardner, Maj. R., p. s. c. [1]       | 6 Mar. 13  | 26 Aug. 09                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Bde.            |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Milward, Capt. C. A., p. s. c.       | 4 Aug. 06  | 16 Sep. 12                       | With 57th Rifles.                        |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 4 July 03                               | Chapman, Capt. G. H.                 | 2 Feb. 11  | 10 July 06                       | D. C. C., p. t., 16 Mar. 14.             |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Shepherd, Capt. C. I.                | 27 Aug. 11 | 23 Apr. 04                       | D.C.C., p. t., 30 Oct. 14—1. S. Troops.  |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Bruce, Capt. G. E.                   | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Nov. 10                        | A. D. C. to H. B. the C-in-C.            |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Macartney, Capt. F. A.               | 10 Oct. 12 | 20 Sep. 03                       | Khyber Rifles.                           |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Rainsford-Hannay, Capt. D.           | 18 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 06                       | Adj., 15 Nov. 13.                        |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Browne, Capt. St. J. A.              | 18 Jan. 14 | 15 Mar. 06                       | Burma Mil. Police.                       |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Tomes, Capt. G.                      | 5 Aug. 14  | 13 Dec. 07                       |                                          |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Smart, Capt. H. S. [1]               | 16 Aug. 14 | 31 Oct. 07                       |                                          |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Watts, Lieut. E. P.                  | 9 Dec. 10  | 9 Dec. 09                        |                                          |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Pearson, Lieut. H. G. A.             | 9 Dec. 10  | 18 Nov. 09                       | Qr.-Mr.                                  |
| 26 Jan. 09                              | Proudfoot, Lieut. C. A.              | 20 Apr. 11 | 18 Mar. 10                       |                                          |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Finnis, Lieut. H.                    | 8 Dec. 11  | 22 Feb. 11                       |                                          |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Cooper, Lieut. W. C.                 | 5 Dec. 13  | 16 Oct. 13                       | With 59th Rifles.                        |
| 23 Aug. 12                              | Southern, Lieut. G. C.               | 24 Nov. 14 | 18 Oct. 14                       |                                          |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Mackinnon, Lieut. V. W. K.           | 22 Apr. 15 | 19 June 14                       |                                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Pocock, Maj. M. R.                   | 22 Jan. 14 | 15 Dec. 14                       | 28th Punjabis.                           |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | Prescott, Capt. C. W.                | 17 Jan. 09 | 30 Oct. 14                       | Civil, D.C.C., p. t., 30 Oct. 14.        |
| 2 Aug. 12                               | Arbuthnot, Lieut. C. W. E.           | 26 Sep. 14 | 26 Sep. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                              |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Durand, 2nd-Lt. P. F.                | 20 Nov. 14 | 2 May 15                         | Do.                                      |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Covell, 2nd-Lt. B. C.                | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | Do.                                      |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Hadden, 2nd-Lt. A.                   | 14 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                      |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. D. A.             | 14 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                      |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 27 July 12                              | Rowntree, Lieut. H. K.               | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14                        | Offg. Subadar-Major.                     |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 25 Feb. 93                              | Mangal Singh (56)                    | 6 Aug. 00  | 1 Aug. 06                        | 1 July 14                                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 86                               | Molar Singh (56, 66a)                | 1 Apr. 04  | 26 May 10                        |                                          |
| 1 Oct. 06                               | Serat Singh (56)                     | 1 Oct. 06  | 10 June 10                       |                                          |
| 1 July 92                               | Santa Singh (56)                     | 1 May 08   | 1 Nov. 10                        |                                          |
| 15 Apr. 87                              | Bostan Khan (56)                     | 24 June 05 | 16 June 11                       | Orderly Officer to H. M. the King, 1914. |
| 16 June 88                              | Arsala Khan, I.O.M. (56, 72a)        | 1 Feb. 05  | 16 June 13                       |                                          |
| 11 Jan. 96                              | Ganga Singh (66a)                    | 31 Oct. 06 | 1 Apr. 14                        |                                          |
| 7 Aug. 91                               | Nur Khan (56, 66a)                   | 16 Dec. 10 | 1 July 14                        |                                          |
| 18 Feb. 99                              | Mula Singh (66a)                     | 1 Nov. 10  | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                          |
| 5 Aug. 89                               | Atar Singh                           | 26 May 10  |                                  | Indian Adj., 12 Jan. 11.                 |
| 30 May 94                               | Kala Singh (56)                      | 10 June 10 |                                  |                                          |
| 13 June 94                              | Kehar Singh                          | 5 Oct. 10  |                                  |                                          |
| 24 Apr. 89                              | Dhuma Khan                           | 16 June 11 |                                  |                                          |
| 17 Mar. 97                              | Fazl Husain (56)                     | 16 June 13 |                                  |                                          |
| 1 Apr. 14                               | Indar Singh                          | 1 Apr. 14  |                                  | Probn.                                   |
| 29 June 93                              | Shah Baz                             | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                          |
| 15 May 94                               | Beli Ram                             | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |
| 13 Aug. 91                              | Gul Akhmad                           | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |
| 2 Oct. 95                               | Gagan Singh                          | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |
| 8 Jan. 92                               | Chanan Singh                         | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |
| 1 July 92                               | Bakhtawar Singh                      | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |
| 7 Feb. 99                               | Kishan Singh                         | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                          |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Colonel.

Regt. Centre—Bannu.  
Linked with—51st and 53rd Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facing—Emerald Green.

### 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Pegu" "Delhi" "Chitral."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—General Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B., G.C.I.E. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in regiment. | Remarks.                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 86                               | Magrath, Lt.-Col. H. A. F.                             | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Feb. 13                        |                                                                                    |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Q) [1] | 22 Aug. 14 | 15 Feb. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd., I. S. Troops.                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 91                               | Rice, Maj. H. A. H. (Q)                                | 16 July 08 | 23 Oct. 05                       | 2nd-in-Comd., p. t., 17 Nov. 13. Ld., ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 14. Extd. 6 mos. |
| 30 Aug. 93                              | Storr, Maj. C. L., p. s. c. (Q)                        | 30 Aug. 11 | 27 Sep. 06                       |                                                                                    |
| 6 June 96                               | Woodward, Maj. C. F.                                   | 6 June 14  | 6 Apr. 08                        |                                                                                    |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Channer, Capt. B. G.                                   | 8 Jan. 10  | 10 Sep. 02                       | D.C.C., p. t., 21 Dec. 14. Staff Capt., Q-M. G.'s Br. (Tempy.).                    |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | Ruck, Capt. O. L.                                      | 23 Apr. 11 | 24 Oct. 05                       |                                                                                    |
| 12 Dec. 03                              | Lethbridge, Capt. A.                                   | 12 Dec. 12 | 20 Mar. 07                       | Burma Mil. Police.                                                                 |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | Nicoll, Capt. N. F.                                    | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Sparling, Capt. N. C. (b)                              | 18 Jan. 14 | 12 Dec. 06                       |                                                                                    |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Shirley, Capt. S. R.                                   | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06                       | Adj., 20 July 11.                                                                  |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Beazley, Capt. W. E.                                   | 5 Aug. 14  | 12 Dec. 06                       |                                                                                    |
| 29 Nov. 05                              | Sparkes, Capt. R. A. [1]                               | 29 Nov. 14 | 13 Jan. 09                       | Offg. Adj.                                                                         |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Heinig, Lieut. W. H.                                   | 17 Nov. 09 | 2 Nov. 08                        | Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 13. S. S. O., Lockhart.                                            |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Matheson, Lieut. B. H.                                 | 29 Apr. 12 | 9 Mar. 11                        | School of Satara.                                                                  |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Dennys, Lieut. L. E.                                   | 29 Apr. 12 | 7 Mar. 11                        | A. R. O. Pathans.                                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Crichton, 2nd-Lt. H. R.                                | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14                       |                                                                                    |
| 11 Nov. 14                              | Fraser, 2nd-Lt. C. J. S.                               | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15                       |                                                                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 23 Apr. 15                              | Thane, Capt. C. S.                                     | 23 Apr. 15 | 14 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                                                                        |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Hampton, 2nd-Lt. V.                                    | 8 Jan. 15  | 22 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                                                |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Jameison, 2nd-Lt. J. W. E.                             | 8 Jan. 15  | 26 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                                                |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. R. A.                               | 5 Feb. 15  | 17 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                                                |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Pryor, 2nd-Lt. O. J.                                   | 5 Mar. 15  | 23 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                                                |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Sep. 06                               | Millar, Capt. G. Mc. G.                                | 1 Sep. 09  | 23 May 13                        |                                                                                    |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Apr. 87                               | Sardara Singh (56)                                     | 16 Dec. 03 | 1 Jan. 06                        | 16 Mar. 13                                                                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 12 Feb. 91                              | Sher Ali                                               | 21 Sep. 06 | 16 Feb. 07                       |                                                                                    |
| 17 Mar. 91                              | Kehar Singh (72a)                                      | 1 Jan. 00  | 16 Dec. 08                       |                                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 01                               | Kishun Singh (56, 72a)                                 | 1 June 03  | 16 Mar. 13                       |                                                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 00                               | Janus Khan (56, 72a)                                   | 16 July 11 | 1 Jan. 14                        |                                                                                    |
| 23 Feb. 92                              | Hukam Dad (56, 72a)                                    | 16 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 15                       | Indian Adj., 16 Mar. 13.                                                           |
| 5 Apr. 90                               | Kesar Singh                                            | 16 Apr. 09 | 1 May 15                         |                                                                                    |
| 27 May 99                               | Bhikham Singh (52, 56)                                 | 5 Feb. 15  | 1 May 15                         |                                                                                    |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                        |            |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 92                              | Pakhar Singh (72a)                                     | 16 Dec. 08 |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 12 July 91                              | Galodu                                                 | 21 Dec. 08 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Service Medal. With 58th Rifles.                                      |
| 1 Dec. 00                               | Faqirullah (72a)                                       | 11 Jan. 11 |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 00                               | Indar Singh (50, 53, 66a)                              | 16 Mar. 13 |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Nov. 01                               | Dar Singh (50, 53, 66a)                                | 16 Mar. 13 |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 13 Oct. 99                              | Zardad Khan (56)                                       | 1 Jan. 14  |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                                                                  |
| 23 Mar. 08                              | Khawaja Muhammad (50)                                  | 5 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 23 Jan. 00                              | Dost Muhammad (52, 56)                                 | 15 Feb. 15 |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 95                               | Hira Singh (56)                                        | 1 May 15   |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 38 Mar. 96                              | R-gha (58)                                             | 1 May 15   |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 15 Dec. 93                              | Sadda Singh                                            | 2 May 15   |                                  |                                                                                    |
| 6 June 98                               | Ibrahim Khan (56)                                      | 2 May 15   |                                  |                                                                                    |

(b) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—57th and 58th Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet (piping).

### 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Coke-paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—2 Companies of Afridis, 1 of Yusufzais, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General William du G. Gray, C.B. . . . 26 May 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                           |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 30 Jan. 86                              | Andrew, Lt.-Col. D. C. A.                 | 12 Oct. 11 | 22 Oct. 11                       |                                    |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 10 Oct. 01                              | Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L. S.               | 10 Oct. 09 | 22 Oct. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                       |
| 5 Dec. 01                               | Houston, Maj. A. M. (Q)                   | 5 Dec. 09  | 23 Sep. 03                       |                                    |
| 13 July 92                              | Herdon, Maj. H. E. p. t. c. (Q)           | 13 July 10 | 13 Oct. 07                       | G.S.O., 2nd Gde. (Tempy.), Bo. Bd. |
| 18 Apr. 94                              | Grattan, Maj. J.                          | 18 Apr. 12 | 25 Feb. 08                       |                                    |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Alexander, Maj. E. C., d.s.o.             | 28 Sep. 13 | 8 Mar. 01                        |                                    |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Villiers-Stuart, Capt. J. P., p.s.c.      | 25 Jan. 08 | 8 Aug. 01                        |                                    |
| 7 Mar. 00                               | Mahon, Capt. A. E.                        | 7 Mar. 09  | 26 Jan. 04                       | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 8 May 01                                | Milne, Capt. T.                           | 8 May 10   | 8 Mar. 04                        |                                    |
| 19 June 01                              | Galbraith, Capt. E. D.                    | 19 June 10 | 29 Aug. 05                       |                                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Lindsay, Capt. C. S.                      | 18 Jan. 11 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                    |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Leith-Ross, Capt. W.                      | 9 Jan. 13  | 26 July 07                       | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Acworth, Capt. D. H.                      | 5 Aug. 14  | 14 Mar. 07                       | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Currey, Capt. H. P.                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Nov. 07                        |                                    |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Evans, Lieut. D. M.                       | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Nov. 07                       | Adj't, 15 Jan. 15.                 |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | De Butts, Lieut. F. C.                    | 17 Nov. 09 | 6 Nov. 08                        | With 35th Signal Co.               |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Fate, Lieut. W. M.                        | 9 Dec. 10  | 14 Dec. 09                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                      |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Mein, Lieut. D. B. (c)                    | 8 Dec. 11  | 11 Nov. 10                       | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 7 Aug. 14                               | Watson, 2nd-Lt. N. A.                     | 7 Aug. 14  | 12 Dec. 14                       |                                    |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Ekin, 2nd-Lt. R. G.                       | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14                       |                                    |
| 11 Nov. 14                              | Richardson, 2nd-Lt. R.                    | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15                       |                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 8 May 01                                | Foster, Capt. R.                          | 8 May 10   | 25 Nov. 14                       | Survey Deptt. D.C.C. (Tempy.).     |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Milligan, 2nd-Lt. J. R.                   | 11 Dec. 14 | 22 Feb. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Bradley, 2nd-Lt. L.                       | 8 Jan. 15  | 20 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                |
| 26 Feb. 15                              | Craig-Adams, 2nd-Lt. R. L.                | 26 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Lakin, Lieut. C. A.                       | 5 Mar. 15  | 21 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 20 Jan. 01                              | Leonard, Maj. W. H.                       | 20 July 12 | 25 Feb. 04                       | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 6th Divn.   |
| 1 Aug. 14                               | Martin, Lieut. C. de C., M.B.             | 1 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                    |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 13 Mar. 83                              | Mansur Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (72b). | 1 Aug. 99  | 25 Aug. 99                       | 30 Oct. 09                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 19 Mar. 88                              | Amir Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> (56)            | 15 Nov. 00 | 24 July 04                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.         |
| 14 Nov. 90                              | Gheba Khan (52, 56)                       | ...        | 17 July 07                       |                                    |
| 5 July 88                               | Anokh Singh (56)                          | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Sep. 08                        |                                    |
| 12 Oct. 86                              | Bela Singh, i. o. m.                      | 16 Oct. 07 | 16 Apr. 09                       |                                    |
| 29 Oct. 90                              | Daud Shah, i. o. m. (52, 56, 72b)         | 31 Dec. 04 | 30 Oct. 09                       | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal.         |
| 15 July 91                              | Ghani Shah                                | 30 Oct. 07 | 1 Aug. 12                        |                                    |
| 16 Apr. 92                              | Dugla (56)                                | 1 Sep. 12  | 1 June 14                        |                                    |
| 9 June 88                               | Mad Beg (72b)                             | 1 Oct. 08  | 15 May 15                        | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                    |
| 22 Mar. 89                              | Harnam Singh                              | 1 Sep. 08  |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 3 Dec. 94                               | Mir Dast, i. o. m. (52, 56)               | 3 Mar. 09  |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 6 Dec. 07                               | Ibrahim Khan (50, 53)                     | 16 July 09 |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 30 Oct. 94                              | Sheraban                                  | 1 Aug. 12  |                                  |                                    |
| 1 Nov. 93                               | Tikku                                     | 1 June 14  |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 21 Jan. 96                              | Murafat Shah                              | 20 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                    |
| 2 May 94                                | Dheru Khan                                | 22 Aug. 14 |                                  | With 58th Rifles.                  |
| 20 Oct. 93                              | Gurcharan                                 | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                    |
| 21 Oct. 96                              | Anar Gul                                  | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                    |
| 1 Aug. 96                               | Hardit Singh                              | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                    |
| 15 Feb. 97                              | Lal Khan (56)                             | 28 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                    |
| 13 Apr. 95                              | Rupa Singh                                | 19 Jan. 15 |                                  | With 57th Rifles.                  |
| 16 June 95                              | Paia Singh                                | 15 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                    |
| 26 May 94                               | Gul Din                                   | 16 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                    |
| 22 May 94                               | Karam Dad                                 | 26 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                    |
| 3 Jan. 95                               | Fauja Singh                               | 16 May 15  |                                  |                                    |

Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—52nd Sikhs and 59th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Black.

### 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Johnston-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; present designation, 1906.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotla" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Khattaks.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 0 Jan. 89                               | Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., p.s.c. [I]. | 25 Dec. 12  | 22 Sep. 13                       |                                                       |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 9 Nov. 90                               | Browne, Maj. F. D. (Q)                 | 29 Nov. 08  | 27 Nov. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                          |
| 3 Aug. 92                               | Bickford, Maj. A. L., C.I.B. (Q)       | 16 July 08  | 8 Aug. 01                        | A. Q. M. G. (Tempy.), 1st Dn.                         |
| 6 Dec. 96                               | Routh, Maj. G. S. F.                   | 16 Dec. 14  | 27 Nov. 13                       | I. S. Troops.                                         |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Moberly, Capt. B. R., p.s.c.           | 4 Aug. 06   | 19 Oct. 00                       | D.C.C., p. t., 27 Nov. 13.                            |
| 6 Feb. 98                               | Keen, Capt. P. H.                      | 16 Feb. 07  | 19 Feb. 01                       | D.C.C., p. t., G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Ors. (Tempy.) |
| 7 Jan. 03                               | Gordon, Capt. I. H.                    | 10 Mar. 09  | 29 May 02                        | D.C.C., p. t., I. S. Troops.                          |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Whitehead, Capt. C. H. T. (b)          | 5 Jan. 10   | 20 Mar. 04                       | D.C.C., p. t., 18 Aug. 14.                            |
| 4 May 01                                | Skinner, Capt. G. S.                   | 4 May 10    | 23 Sep. 04                       | D.C.C., p. t., 21 Sep. 14.                            |
| 0 Apr. 02                               | Wolley, Capt. H. S. L.                 | 4 June 10   | 13 Dec. 06                       |                                                       |
| 8 Jan. 02                               | Champion de Crespigny, Capt. H.        | 18 Jan. 11  | 11 Aug. 07                       |                                                       |
| 8 Jan. 05                               | Slingsby, Capt. A. M.                  | 18 Jan. 14  | 29 July 06                       | Adj't, 5 Nov. 13.                                     |
| 2 Aug. 06                               | Le Cornu, Lieut. C. J. S.              | 29 Nov. 08  | 16 Sep. 09                       | With 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy.                             |
| 5 Jan. 08                               | Le Marchand, Lieut. J. W. J.           | 25 Apr. 10  | 25 Mar. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 13.                                   |
| 2 Sep. 08                               | Curtis, Lieut. O. O.                   | 9 Dec. 10   | 13 Nov. 09                       |                                                       |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Woodhouse, Lieut. R. C. H.             | 5 Dec. 13   | 15 Oct. 13                       |                                                       |
| 4 Aug. 12                               | Weld, Lieut. C. J.                     | 24 Nov. 14  | 8 Nov. 13                        |                                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Aug. 02                               | Plowden, Capt. C. T. C.                | 13 Jan. 14  | 26 Oct. 14                       | Civil.                                                |
| 3 Aug. 09                               | Mitchell, 2nd-Lieut. J. C.             | 13 Aug. 09  | 21 Sep. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 1 Jan. 14                               | Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. H. M.                | 14 Jan. 14  | 14 Oct. 14                       | 59th Rifles.                                          |
| 1 Jan. 15                               | Hessmen, 2nd-Lt. F. J.                 | 14 Jan. 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 1 Jan. 15                               | Inglie, 2nd-Lt. H. G.                  | 14 Jan. 15  |                                  | Do.                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 15                               | Leslie-Moore, 2nd-Lt. A.               | 14 Jan. 15  |                                  | Do.                                                   |
| Mar. 15                                 | O'Connor, 2nd-Lt. A. J.                | 5 Mar. 15   | 23 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                   |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 7 July 07                               | Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.B.             | 127 July 10 | 25 Sep. 14                       | 1 Attd: Jemadar. Subadar-Major.                       |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| June 93                                 | Firoz Khan (56, 72)                    | 26 June 93  | 1 July 02                        | 26 Oct. 14                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Oct. 82                               | Suhel Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (56)       | 10 Feb. 00  | 20 Oct. 03                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                            |
| May 89                                  | Mardan Ali (56)                        | 1 Aug. 04   | 8 Oct. 05                        |                                                       |
| Mar. 85                                 | Nanak Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 72a)   | 16 Jan. 03  | 13 Nov. 08                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                            |
| Apr. 90                                 | Ali Beg (56, 72a)                      | 4 Mar. 03   | 1 Feb. 09                        |                                                       |
| July 91                                 | Sarfraz Khan                           | 6 Jan. 10   | 4 Feb. 12                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                              |
| Sep. 03                                 | Bakshi Chand (56)                      | 1 Sep. 03   | 5 Dec. 12                        |                                                       |
| Jan. 90                                 | Adalat Khan (56, 66a, 72a)             | 8 Oct. 05   | 24 Oct. 14                       |                                                       |
| Feb. 01                                 | Jagat Singh (56)                       | 24 Sep. 07  | 26 Oct. 14                       |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |             |                                  |                                                       |
| July 87                                 | Harnam Singh (56)                      | 1 Oct. 07   |                                  | Indian Adj't, 24 Oct. 14.                             |
| Jan. 92                                 | Hem Singh (56)                         | 23 May 09   |                                  | With 59th Rifles.                                     |
| June 94                                 | Khawaja Muhammad                       | 4 Feb. 12   |                                  |                                                       |
| Feb. 12                                 | Muhammad Aslam Khan                    | 4 Feb. 12   |                                  | Probn.                                                |
| Aug. 12                                 | Shib Singh                             | 14 Dec. 12  |                                  | Probn.                                                |
| Nov. 96                                 | Rakhim Gul                             | 19 Mar. 13  |                                  |                                                       |
| Nov. 96                                 | Bahadur Khan (56)                      | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| Feb. 95                                 | Muhammad Zaman                         | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| Mar. 95                                 | Sher Singh                             | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| Dec. 98                                 | Mitt Singh                             | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| Nov. 05                                 | Jodh Khan                              | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| July 98                                 | Muhammad Khan (56)                     | 24 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| Aug. 94                                 | Shamsher Singh                         | 26 Oct. 14  |                                  |                                                       |
| June 95                                 | Jiwand Singh                           | 9 Nov. 14   |                                  |                                                       |
| Apr. 98                                 | Suba Singh                             | 22 Mar. 15  |                                  |                                                       |

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—55th and 58th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Prussian Blue

### 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Wilde-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 8 Mar. 14 | 8 Mar. 14 | 1

#### Double Company Commanders (4).

3 May 90 | Creagh, Maj. E. C. (Q) . . . . . 3 May 08 | 8 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
7 Jan. 91 | Swifte, Maj. E. L. (Q) . . . . . 17 Jan. 09 | 22 Apr. 05  
1 Oct. 93 | Willans, Maj. T. J. (Q) . . . . . 21 Oct. 11 | 6 Apr. 10

#### Double Company Officers (9).

27 July 98 | Pepys, Capt. G. L. p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 27 July 07 | 6 Jan. 04 | Staff Capt.  
8 Jan. 01 | Buller, Capt. J. H. G. . . . . 8 Jan. 10 | 21 Mar. 04  
24 July 01 | Forbes, Capt. L. . . . . 24 July 10 | 16 Feb. 05  
21 Jan. 03 | Raof rd, Capt. O. H. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 17 Apr. 04  
5 Aug. 05 | Trail, Capt. W. S. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 22 Apr. 07  
29 Aug. 06 | Fowler, Lieut. E. K. . . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 19 Mar. 09  
25 Jan. 08 | Molony, Lieut. C. W. . . . . 25 Apr. 10 | 2 Aug. 09  
9 Sep. 08 | Bainbridge, Lieut. D. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 9 Dec. 09  
9 Sep. 08 | Clarke, Lieut. I. H. S. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 15 Dec. 09  
14 Jan. 14 | Glegg, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . . 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14

#### Attached.

5 Aug. 96 | Jarrett, Maj. H. C. D. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | . . . . . 19th Punjabis.  
4 Aug. 97 | Milward, Capt. C. A. . . . . 4 Aug. 06 | . . . . . 53rd Sikhs.  
17 Mar. 00 | Mahon, Capt. A. E. . . . . 7 Mar. 09 | . . . . . 55th Rifles.  
9 Jan. 04 | Leith-Ross, Capt. W. . . . . 9 Jan. 13 | . . . . . Do.  
5 Aug. 05 | Acworth, Capt. D. H. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | . . . . . Do.  
8 Sep. 09 | Mein, Lieut. D. B. . . . . 8 Dec. 11 | . . . . . Do.  
29 Jan. 10 | Deedes, Lieut. R. B. . . . . 29 Apr. 12 | . . . . . 31st Punjabis.  
6 Sep. 11 | Graham, Lieut. R. A. . . . . 6 Dec. 13 | . . . . . Do.  
23 Oct. 14 | Edleston, 2nd-Lt. E. . . . . 23 Oct. 14 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, 2nd-Lt. L. E. . . . . 20 Nov. 14 | 7 Mar. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officers.

1 Sep. 05 | Boyd, Capt. J. F. . . . . 1 Sep. 08 | 13 Apr. 10 | Civil, U. P.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

| Subadars.  |                                        | Jemadars.  |            | Subadars.  |            | Jemadars.  |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 82  | Guranditta, Sardar Bahadur (56)        | 22 Mar. 95 | 1 Feb. 99  | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Jan. 03 | 16 Jan. 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
| 12 Apr. 84 | Madaman, Bahadur (56)                  | 9 Apr. 95  | 16 Dec. 02 | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Jan. 03 | 16 Jan. 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 9 Aug. 90  | Arsia Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. (66a, 72a) | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Jan. 03 | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Jan. 03 | 16 Jan. 03 | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |
| 1 Jan. 03  | Bhagat Singh (56)                      | 17 Sep. 04 | 16 Mar. 12 | 17 Sep. 04 | 16 Mar. 12 | 16 Mar. 12 | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |
| 19 Jan. 04 | Muhammad Azim Khan (56)                | 19 Jan. 04 | 1 July 12  | 19 Jan. 04 | 1 July 12  | 1 July 12  | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |
| 23 Dec. 90 | Chur Singh (56)                        | 1 Nov. 07  | 8 Nov. 13  | 1 Nov. 07  | 8 Nov. 13  | 8 Nov. 13  | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |
| 15 Feb. 93 | Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (55)               | 21 May 08  | 15 Aug. 14 | 21 May 08  | 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |                            |
| 1 July 87  | Ram Singh (56)                         | 22 Nov. 08 | 25 Oct. 14 | 22 Nov. 08 | 25 Oct. 14 | 25 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 6 Aug. 90  | Amar Singh                             | 15 Aug. 14 | 31 Oct. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | 31 Oct. 14 | 31 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 10 June 90 | Imam Ali (56, 58)                      | 1 Nov. 09  | 27 Apr. 15 | 1 Nov. 09  | 27 Apr. 15 | 27 Apr. 15 |                            |
| 6 Dec. 07  | Ibrahim Khan (50, 53)                  | 16 July 09 |            | 16 July 09 |            |            |                            |
| 27 June 92 | Ahmed Khan (56)                        | 1 July 12  |            | 1 July 12  |            |            |                            |
| 12 Aug. 98 | Shah Baz                               | 1 Nov. 12  |            | 1 Nov. 12  |            |            |                            |
| 8 Nov. 13  | Dewa Singh                             | 8 Nov. 13  |            | 8 Nov. 13  |            |            |                            |
| 1 Sep. 99  | Yar Ghulam                             | 1 June 14  |            | 1 June 14  |            |            |                            |
| 28 Mar. 92 | Rabel Singh                            | 15 Aug. 14 |            | 15 Aug. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 12 Jan. 95 | Ujagar Singh                           | 15 Aug. 14 |            | 15 Aug. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 1 July 98  | Sher Dil                               | 15 Aug. 14 |            | 15 Aug. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 12 Mar. 95 | Khan Muhammad                          | 15 Aug. 14 |            | 15 Aug. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 4 Feb. 04  | Gian Sing                              | 31 Oct. 14 |            | 31 Oct. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 1 Aug. 98  | Hayat Khan                             | 31 Oct. 14 |            | 31 Oct. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 1 Mar. 00  | Ganga Ram                              | 31 Oct. 14 |            | 31 Oct. 14 |            |            |                            |
| 18 Mar. 98 | Bur Singh                              | 31 Oct. 14 |            | 31 Oct. 14 |            |            | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—55th and 57th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Peiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 3 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

2 May 91 | Knox, Maj. A. W. F., p.s.c. (Q) . . . . . 2 May 09 | 10 May 12 | 2nd-in-Comd. (a) Mily. Attaché, Petrograd (E.S.O., 2nd gr.).  
28 June 93 | Davidson-Houston, Maj. C. E. D., D.S.O. (Q) (a) . . . . . 28 June 11 | 7 Nov. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 May 11, p. t. and Comdt.  
21 Oct. 93 | Thomson, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. (Q) . . . . . 21 Oct. 11 | 3 Jan. 08 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. H. Qrs.  
22 Oct. 97 | Finlay, Capt. R. F. . . . . 22 Oct. 06 | 3 Jan. 08

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

1 Dec. 97 | Lind, Capt. A. G. . . . . 1 Dec. 06 | 4 Oct. 00 | D.C.C., p. t., 17 Sep. 09.  
1 Dec. 97 | Smith, Capt. A. A. (e) . . . . . 1 Dec. 06 | 18 Oct. 01 | D.C.C., p. t., 5 Apr. 14.  
11 Feb. 99 | Willis, Capt. E. S. C., D.S.O. . . . . 11 Feb. 08 | 25 May 04  
25 June 99 | Bull, Capt. G. S. (b) . . . . . 25 June 08 | 21 Apr. 04  
23 Apr. 02 | Flood, Capt. J. D. M. . . . . 26 May 09 | 27 May 04  
4 May 01 | Pope, Capt. S. B. . . . . 4 May 10 | 25 Feb. 04  
13 Aug. 04 | Kilson, Capt. R. B. . . . . 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Feb. 08 | Burma Mily. Police.  
4 May 07 | Milligan, Lieut. J. H. . . . . 4 Aug. 09 | 26 Oct. 09 | Adj., 1 Nov. 14.  
9 Sep. 08 | Nicoll, Lieut. I. O. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 11 Dec. 09  
11 Jan. 14 | Dowland, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . . 14 Jan. 14 | 15 Oct. 14

#### Attached.

7 May 98 | Robinson, Capt. D. G., p.s.c. . . . . 7 May 07 | 12 Dec. 14 | 46 Punjabis.  
25 Jan. 99 | Tancred, Capt. J. Y. . . . . 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Jan. 15 | 19 Punjabis.  
9 Jan. 04 | Grose, Capt. E. . . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 8 Jan. 15 | 16 Rajputs.  
27 Nov. 14 | Ruff, 2nd-Lieut. F. M. . . . . 27 Nov. 14 | 23 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.

#### Medical Officers.

1 Sep. 05 | Reinhold, Capt. C. H., F.R.C.S.E. . . . . 1 Sep. 03 | 6 Oct. 10 | Civil employ, U. P.  
27 July 12 | Gordon, Lieut. S. . . . . 27 July 12 | 5 Apr. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

23 Nov. 84 | Mir Alam, Sardar Bahadur . . . . . 1 Apr. 93 | 3 May 97 | 10 Oct. 06 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

6 May 93 | Tika Khan (56, 58, 66, 72a, 72b) . . . . . 1 Mar. 01 | 6 May 04  
8 Aug. 01 | Gujar Singh (56, 66) . . . . . 25 Oct. 01 | 1 Aug. 07  
10 May 92 | Gokul (56) . . . . . 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Apr. 12  
29 July 95 | Abdul Ali, Bahadur (72a, 72b) . . . . . 1 Jan. 10 | 16 Apr. 13 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
1 Nov. 90 | Saiyid Gul . . . . . 16 Nov. 03 | 15 May 13  
1 Sep. 89 | Khan Bahadur (66) . . . . . 6 June 04 | 13 Aug. 14  
27 Jan. 97 | Raj Talab, I.O.M. . . . . 13 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 14  
28 Mar. 01 | Suhel Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 13 Aug. 14 | 3 Nov. 14  
10 Feb. 00 | Hamid Khan (66) . . . . . 16 Apr. 13 | 21 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
16 Mar. 96 | Bhag Singh . . . . . 13 Aug. 14 | 4 Nov. 14  
8 Sep. 96 | Karm Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 1 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
20 Apr. 94 | Indar Singh . . . . . 3 Nov. 14 | 14 Feb. 15

#### Jemadars.

21 July 07 | Saiyid Razam (56) . . . . . 21 July 07  
1 July 94 | Suba (53) . . . . . 1 Apr. 12  
6 Sep. 93 | Harnam Singh (72a) . . . . . 15 Nov. 12  
4 Feb. 92 | Abdul Rahman . . . . . 15 May 13  
15 Sep. 98 | Mir Mast, I.O.M. . . . . 13 Aug. 14  
30 Oct. 96 | Lal Singh . . . . . 13 Aug. 14  
3 Jan. 00 | Yar Dil . . . . . 13 Aug. 14  
25 June 94 | Diwan Singh . . . . . 25 Oct. 14  
12 April 92 | Rasila . . . . . 25 Oct. 14  
15 Sep. 98 | Hazrat Khan . . . . . 25 Oct. 14  
1 May 00 | Mardan Ali . . . . . 1 Nov. 14  
23 Sep. 98 | Harchand Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 24 Nov. 14  
23 Aug. 00 | Muhammad Arbi, I.O.M. . . . . 5 Jan. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
28 Aug. 97 | Kehr Singh . . . . . 8 Feb. 15  
1 May 01 | Hamesh Gul . . . . . 14 Feb. 15  
4 Mar. 15

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—52nd Sikhs & 56th Rifles.

Uniform—Urah.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ready, Aye Ready!"

Composition—4 companies of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

[11 July 14. Extn. 6 mos.]

|            |                                   |            |            |                                              |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 90  | Kirkpatrick, Maj. E. (Q)          | 1 Mar. 08  | 27 Oct. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 1 yr.</i> |
| 9 Sep. 91  | Leeds, Maj. T. L. (Q) (a)         | 9 Sep. 09  | 2 Mar. 08  | Comdt. (tempy.)                              |
| 30 Aug. 93 | O'Grady, Maj. H. DeC., p.s.c. (Q) | 30 Aug. 11 | 2 Mar. 08  | Bde. Maj.                                    |
| 20 July 98 | Martin, Capt. H. W.               | 20 July 07 | 1 May 11   |                                              |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                           |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 09 | Murray, Capt. K. D. B.       | 11 Feb. 08 | 20 July 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 25 Aug. 13. |
| 8 May 01   | Anderson, Bt.-Maj. B. E. [L] | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Apr. 04  |                           |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Stirling, Capt. H. F. D.     | 22 Oct. 11 | 20 Oct. 06 |                           |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Burn, Capt. A. H.            | 9 Jan. 13  | 22 June 06 |                           |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Inskip, Capt. R. D.          | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 May 08   | Adj., 19 Feb. 14.         |
| 23 May 06  | Urmston, Capt. H. N.         | 23 May 15  | 5 Nov. 08  |                           |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Scobie, Lieut. J. A. M.      | 18 Apr. 13 | 5 Apr. 12  |                           |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Stuart-Prince, Lieut. C. E.  | 22 Apr. 15 | 11 Mar. 14 |                           |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Hamilton, 2nd-Lieut. H. M.   | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | With 56th Rifles.         |

#### Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                 |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 5 Aug. 05  | Wynter, Capt. J. R.          | 5 Nov. 07  |            | 52nd Sikhs.     |
| 1 Jan. 99  | Luck, Capt. T.               | 21 Jan. 09 | 13 Apr. 13 | 67th Punjabis.  |
| 5 May 00   | Burns, Capt. E. C.           | 5 May 09   | 31 Dec. 14 | 15th Punjabis.  |
| 8 May 01   | Trafford, Capt. E. A.        | 6 July 10  | 12 Nov. 14 | Civil.          |
| 8 May 01   | Scale, Capt. J. D.           | 8 May 10   |            | 87th Punjabis.  |
| 22 Apr. 03 | Turner, Capt. H. G., q       | 22 Apr. 12 |            | 106th Pioneers. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Fielding, Capt. H. C.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 31 Dec. 14 | 38th Dogras.    |
| 11 Dec. 03 | Phillips, Capt. G. A.        | 14 Sep. 14 |            | I. A. R. O.     |
| 21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Lieut. M. H.       | 21 Feb. 09 | 25 Jan. 15 | 38th Dogras.    |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G.    | 19 Apr. 09 |            | 40th Pathans.   |
| 5 Sep. 11  | Cooper, Lieut. W. C.         | 5 Dec. 13  |            | 53rd Sikhs.     |
| 26 June 14 | Robertson, Lieut. F. A. deV. | 13 Sep. 14 |            | I. A. R. O.     |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Burne, Lieut. R. H.          | 27 Nov. 14 |            | I. A. R. O.     |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Stedman, 2nd-Lieut. H.       | 20 Nov. 14 | 11 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.     |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Hardwick, 2nd-Lt. N. deC.    | 4 Dec. 14  |            | I. A. R. O.     |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                                   |            |            |       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 27 June 01 | Husban, Maj. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 27 Dec. 12 | 11 Apr. 05 |       |
| 27 July 12 | Thomson, Lieut. G. Y., M.B.       | 27 July 12 | 24 Apr. 13 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|           |            |            |           |               |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| 22 May 83 | Nasir Khan | 16 Mar. 03 | 1 Nov. 06 | 19 Dec. 14. [ |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|

#### Subadars.

|            |                                        |            |            |                                 |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 6 Feb. 90  | Shah Wali (Retd.)                      | 1 July 06  | 1 Feb. 07  | Re-employed 29th Mar. 1915.     |
| 1 Sep. 83  | Rasila (56)                            |            |            |                                 |
|            | Mukhammad Jan, Sardar Bahadur (56, 60) | 1 July 02  | 1 Dec. 07  |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 93  | Bukkan Singh (66a)                     | 22 Oct. 08 | 1 July 13  | [Distgd. Ser. Medal.            |
| 20 Mar. 07 | Parbat Chand (53, 56, 66a)             | 20 Mar. 07 | 16 June 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Ind. |
| 1 May 05   | Jahan Dad Khan (56)                    | 4 May 05   | 9 Aug. 14  |                                 |
| 27 Mar. 04 | Bishn Singh (56, 66a)                  | 20 Nov. 07 | 28 Oct. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.        |
| 29 Apr. 95 | Sahib Singh (56)                       | 16 June 14 | 4 Nov. 14  |                                 |
| 1 June 03  | Gauri Charan                           | 9 Aug. 14  | 11 Mar. 15 |                                 |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |  |  |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 19 May 92  | Mausam Khan (56, 66a)  | 1 Nov. 06  |  |  |
| 28 Mar. 87 | Makhmad Ali (56)       | 1 Dec. 07  |  |  |
| 5 Mar. 97  | Chunak Singh (56, 66a) | 1 July 11  |  |  |
| 27 Oct. 94 | Zarin Khan (66a)       | 9 Aug. 14  |  |  |
| 14 Apr. 94 | Amir Khan              | 9 Aug. 14  |  |  |
| 18 Apr. 94 | Sharbat Khan           | 9 Aug. 14  |  |  |
| 14 June 93 | Abdul Wahab            | 25 Oct. 14 |  |  |
| 4 Mar. 97  | Gulab Singh            | 28 Oct. 14 |  |  |
| 1 July 97  | Tola Singh             | 19 Dec. 14 |  |  |
| 4 Apr. 03  | Ali Akbar              | 19 Dec. 14 |  |  |
| 30 June 94 | Hardit Singh           | 21 Dec. 14 |  |  |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Santa Singh            | 22 Dec. 14 |  |  |
| 15 Apr. 98 | Abdullah Khan          | 19 Jan. 15 |  |  |
| 25 Nov. 98 | Amin Khan              | 9 Mar. 15  |  |  |
| 25 Mar. 03 | Hira Singh             | 11 Mar. 15 |  |  |
| 18 Apr. 01 | Ali Makhmad            | 12 Mar. 15 |  |  |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 18 Apr. 15.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—64th & 81st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 61st King George's Own Pioneers.

Shaikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRHER.  
Carnatic "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore"

"Ava" "Pegu" "Central India"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, C.B. . . . 23 April 1912

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

|            |                                   |            |            |                                                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 May 85   | Batten, Lt.-Col. F. G.            | 15 Nov. 10 | 15 Nov. 11 | (a)                                                             |
| 18 June 90 | Rouse, Maj. A. H. T., q. (Q)      | 28 June 03 | 17 Sep. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 1 yr. 6 mos., 2 June 14.</i> |
| 10 May 93  | Bruce, Maj. G. D., p.s.c., q. (Q) | 20 May 11  | 22 Dec. 04 | Bde. Maj., Terr. Forces.                                        |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Bald, Maj. J. A., q. (b)          | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Mar. 08  |                                                                 |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                                   |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 18 Aug. 01 | Robertson, Capt. C. A., q.   | 28 Aug. 10 | 21 Dec. 02 |                                   |
| 12 Nov. 02 | Plumer, Capt. C. G. M.       | 11 Jan. 11 | 22 Feb. 04 | [Hindus and Christians.           |
| 17 Jan. 04 | Hamilton, Capt. A. F., q.    | 27 Jan. 13 | 10 Aug. 05 | R. O. for Madras Musalmans,       |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Maturin, Capt. H. G., q. [L] | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 06  | Adj., 30 July 11.                 |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Story, Capt. I. A., q.       | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 Feb. 08 |                                   |
| 6 June 06  | Nairne, Capt. R. G., q.      | 16 June 15 | 16 Aug. 08 |                                   |
| 7 Nov. 06  | Ford, Lieut. J. M. K., q.    | 7 Feb. 09  | 20 Sep. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14.               |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Dawes, Lieut. A. M., q.      | 9 Dec. 10  | 8 Dec. 09  |                                   |
| 13 Aug. 10 | Rogers, Lieut. A. S. C. (c)  | 13 Nov. 12 | 17 Dec. 11 |                                   |
| 5 Sep. 11  | Ewing, Lieut. R. R.          | 5 Dec. 13  | 16 Oct. 13 | <i>Lv., ex I. to 2nd Sep. 15.</i> |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Johnson, Lieut. G. S.        | 24 Nov. 14 | 14 Jan. 14 |                                   |

#### Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 23 Mar. 89 | Andrew, Maj. F. A., q. (Q)    | 23 Mar. 07 | 6 Dec. 14  | 121st Pioneers. |
| 8 May 01   | Cooper, Capt. G. C., q. [L]   | 8 May 10   | 6 Dec. 14  | Ditto.          |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Alexander, Capt. C., q.       | 27 Aug. 11 | 6 Dec. 14  | 81st Pioneers.  |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., q. | 15 June 11 | 6 Dec. 14  | 81st Pioneers.  |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Deane, Lieut. H. H. R.        | 8 Dec. 11  | 20 Feb. 15 | 64th Pioneers.  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Trelor, 2nd-Lt. R. M.         | 4 Dec. 14  | 30 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.     |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                                 |            |            |                             |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 06  | Cullen, Capt. W. B. A. K., M.D. | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 July 10  |                             |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Brayne, Capt. W. F., M.D.       | 30 Jan. 07 |            | Attd.                       |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Chopra, Capt. R. N., M.B.       | 1 Aug. 11  | 18 Jan. 15 | Attd. (With 19th Punjabis.) |

#### Subadar-Major.

|            |               |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 28 Oct. 87 | Manikkam (58) | 11 Aug. 01 | 26 Dec. 03 | 3 Nov. 14. [ |
|------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|

#### Subadars.

|            |                                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 12 Nov. 86 | Rangayya (53, 56)                 | 16 Nov. 03 | 9 June 11  |  |
| 24 June 89 | Arumugam (52, 56)                 | 1 July 06  | 16 Oct. 11 |  |
| 4 May 92   | Gangayya (53, 56)                 | 1 May 05   | 18 Feb. 12 |  |
| 11 Mar. 89 | Muhammad Abdul Hafiz (51, 56, 60) |            |            |  |
| 6 Sep. 90  | Saiyid Abdul Ghafur (53, 56, 60)  | 1 Feb. 11  | 19 Apr. 13 |  |
| 6 Sep. 91  | Kaliaperumal (53, 56)             | 9 June 11  | 1 Nov. 13  |  |
| 7 Sep. 90  | Rangasami (56)                    | 6 Oct. 08  | 29 Aug. 14 |  |
| 9 Dec. 98  | Veerappen (56)                    | 20 July 11 | 15 Sep. 14 |  |
|            |                                   | 18 Feb. 12 | 3 Nov. 14  |  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |  |  |
|------------|------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 11 Mar. 97 | Duraisami (52, 56)     | 28 Dec. 11 |  |  |
| 5 May 03   | Laul Khan (56)         | 19 Apr. 13 |  |  |
| 12 Aug. 93 | Shaikh Muhiuddin (56)  | 1 Nov. 13  |  |  |
| 6 Aug. 91  | Paparayadu (56)        | 5 Apr. 14  |  |  |
| 29 Mar. 99 | Ratnasabapathy         | 11 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 1 Sep. 94  | Kalimuttu Daver        | 29 Aug. 14 |  |  |
| 26 Apr. 97 | Katha Nadan (56)       | 15 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 26 July 96 | Chinnasami Daver       | 15 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 3 Oct. 96  | Husain Khan            | 15 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 5 June 96  | Sivasami               | 3 Nov. 14  |  |  |
| 18 Apr. 98 | Rungasami (21, 52, 56) | 3 Nov. 14  |  |  |

(a) Comdt., 64th Pioneers, 5 Nov. 10.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(c) Tempy. Captain.



Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—66th & 84th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 62nd Punjabis.

*Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Nagpore" "China"

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Western Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.               |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 29 Aug. 85                              | Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., p.s.c. (L) | 29 Aug. 11 | 20 Dec. 11                       |                        |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 10 Nov. 88                              | Grimshaw, Lt.-Col. E. W., (Q)      | 10 Nov. 14 | 23 Sep. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.           |
| 16 Jan. 95                              | Skeen, Maj. O. St. J.              | 16 Jan. 13 | 26 Sep. 10                       |                        |
| 15 Dec. 97                              | Wright, Capt. C. H. B.             | 15 Dec. 06 | 8 Dec. 11                        |                        |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | McPherson, Capt. D. W.             | 25 Jan. 08 | 22 Apr. 14                       |                        |
| 28 July 00                              | Sandiford, Capt. V. V. V.          | 28 July 09 | 1 June 02                        |                        |
| 28 July 00                              | Morgan, Capt. M. H. L. [L]         | 28 July 03 | 1 Mar. 03                        |                        |
| 18 Aug. 00                              | Underhill, Capt. G. E. C. p.s.c.   | 18 Aug. 09 | 18 Oct. 03                       |                        |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | King, Capt. J. St. A.              | 4 Mar. 10  | 26 Sep. 06                       |                        |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Auchinleck, Capt. C. J. E.         | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Apr. 04                       |                        |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Langrishe, Capt. R. B.             | 10 Oct. 12 | 9 Apr. 06                        | S. & T. Corps.         |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Morse, Capt. L. H.                 | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Dec. 06                       | 32 (Divl. Signal) Coy. |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Young, Capt. R.                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Mar. 07                       |                        |
| 9 Oct. 07                               | Moore, Lieut. B. P. F.             | 9 Jan. 10  | 14 Feb. 15                       | Offg. Adjt.            |
| 16 June 09                              | Anderson, Lieut. G. D.             | 16 Sep. 11 | 2 July 12                        |                        |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Watson, Lieut. E. E.               | 6 Dec. 13  | 7 Dec. 12                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Stooks, Maj. C. S. (Q)             | 28 Sep. 13 | 15 Dec. 14                       | 5th Infy.              |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Brookes, 2nd-Lt. A.                | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.            |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. D. S.            | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                    |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Wemyss, 2nd-Lt. A. F.              | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                    |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Reeves, 2nd-Lt. A. J. M.           | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                    |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Thompson, 2nd-Lt. R. D.            | 14 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15                       | Do.                    |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 1 Feb. 05                               | O'Neill, Capt. J. S., M.B.         | 1 Feb. 08  | 11 Dec. 08                       | Civil Dept.            |
| 1 Sep. 06                               | McVean, Capt. N. N. G. C., M.D.    | 1 Sep. 09  |                                  | Offg.                  |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 10 Apl. 86                              | Muhammad Zaman                     | 8 May 05   | 24 June 07                       | 3 Jan. 14              |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 24 Aug. 02                              | Muhammad Mir Ahsai Khan (56)       |            | 24 Aug. 02                       |                        |
| 20 June 02                              | Saiyid Sharif Khan (72a)           | 20 June 02 | 13 Aug. 07                       |                        |
| 6 Sep. 06                               | Narain Singh, I.O.M. (56)          | 10 Sep. 06 | 1 May 12                         |                        |
| 26 Feb. 03                              | Govind Singh (56, 68)              | 26 Feb. 03 | 15 Oct. 12                       |                        |
| 23 Mar. 02                              | Bhup Singh                         | 13 Feb. 11 | 1 Nov. 13                        |                        |
| 3 June 88                               | Attr Singh (56, 68)                | 10 June 08 | 3 Jan. 14                        |                        |
| 9 June 87                               | Kau Khan (56, 69)                  | 2 June 02  | 11 Sep. 14                       |                        |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Muhammad Hashim Khan (56, 68)      | 1 Sep. 02  | 17 Sep. 14                       |                        |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                        |
| 6 Sep. 98                               | Makhmud Shah                       | 13 Aug. 07 |                                  |                        |
| 12 Dec. 98                              | Gulzara Singh (56)                 | 1 May 12   |                                  |                        |
| 7 Jan. 99                               | Sispal Singh (68)                  | 15 Oct. 12 |                                  |                        |
| 14 Oct. 98                              | Jaman Singh                        | 1 Nov. 13  |                                  |                        |
| 23 Dec. 13                              | Sher Afzal Khan                    | 23 Dec. 13 |                                  | Probn.                 |
| 25 Mar. 92                              | Sundar Singh (68)                  | 3 Jan. 14  |                                  |                        |
| 27 June 06                              | Tirka Singh                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 27 May 97                               | Sher Zaman                         | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 20 July 02                              | Shah Farman (56)                   | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 30 May 98                               | Wazir Khan (68)                    | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 5 Aug. 02                               | Bir Singh                          | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 1 Feb. 01                               | Shiunath Singh                     | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 14 June 02                              | Samandar Khan (56)                 | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |
| 10 May 98                               | Ghulam Muhammad Khan               | 17 Sep. 14 |                                  |                        |

With 129th Baluchis.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—83rd W. L. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

*Turing-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"

"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Major-General Arthur W. L. Anderson 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 25 Nov. 85                              | Viçkers, Lt.-Col. H.                | 25 Nov. 11 | 12 Oct. 12                       |                                               |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Ainslie, Lt.-Col. H. P. (Q)         | 22 Aug. 14 | 12 Oct. 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.</i> |
| 3 May 90                                | O'Reilly, Maj. C. M. (Q)            | 3 May 08   | 9 Nov. 09                        |                                               |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Mouat, Capt. G. E. D.               | 13 Feb. 08 | 6 Oct. 12                        |                                               |
| 21 Feb. 03                              | Phillips, Capt. L.                  | 21 Feb. 09 | 12 Oct. 12                       |                                               |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (5)</b>     |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Breithaupt, Capt. E. A.             | 23 Feb. 11 | 8 May 05                         |                                               |
| 2 June 00                               | Pritchard, Capt. E. W. H.           | 10 Oct. 11 | 20 Aug. 07                       |                                               |
| 2 Mar. 04                               | Torkington, Capt. J. E. B.          | 2 Mar. 13  | 18 July 09                       | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c.</i>                      |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Maddox, Capt. C. R.                 | 24 Jan. 15 | 26 July 09                       | Or.-Mr., 10 Dec. 10.                          |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Windeler, Lieut. W. T.              | 20 Apr. 11 | 24 May 13                        | Adj. 11 Oct. 14.                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 27 Jan. 92                              | McCaskill, Maj. J. C. H.            |            |                                  | 73rd Infy.                                    |
| 20 July 98                              | Lawrenson, Capt. W. R.              | 13 Feb. 08 |                                  | 86th Infy.                                    |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Coleridge, Capt. P. L.              | 20 Jan. 09 |                                  | 88th Infy.                                    |
| 4 May 01                                | Britton, Capt. J. A. H.             | 4 May 10   |                                  | 83rd Infy.                                    |
| 8 Sep. 03                               | Shakespeare, Lieut. G. F. C.        | 8 Dec. 11  |                                  | 88th Infy.                                    |
| 21 Jan. 13                              | Leman, Capt. F. B.                  | 21 Jan. 12 |                                  | 86th Infy.                                    |
| 23 May 06                               | Stone, Capt. B. S.                  | 23 May 15  |                                  | 88th Infy.                                    |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Proctor, Lieut. G. N.               | 29 Nov. 08 |                                  | 83rd Infy.                                    |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Candy, Lieut. H. R.                 | 20 Apr. 14 |                                  | 73rd Infy.                                    |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Collinson, Maj. W. J., M.B.         | 1 Mar. 14  | 3 Oct. 10                        | Civil, U. P. (tempy.)                         |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Irvine, Capt. M. L. C., M.B.        | 29 Jan. 13 | 19 July 14                       | Offg.                                         |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 14 July 85                              | Abdur Razzak (56, 66a)              | 1 July 01  | 23 Jan. 05                       | 4 Aug. 14                                     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 4 Apr. 84                               | Venkatacalapati                     | 9 Oct. 99  | 19 Dec. 07                       |                                               |
| 27 June 87                              | Niamat-ullah Khan                   | 7 Apr. 04  | 29 Mar. 11                       |                                               |
| 27 Mar. 05                              | Mir Asghar Ali (53, 56, 72a)        | 27 Mar. 05 | 3 Aug. 11                        |                                               |
| 4 May 88                                | Kadir Sharif (53, 56, 66a)          | 19 Dec. 07 | 12 Nov. 11                       |                                               |
| 12 Dec. 84                              | Kasavulu (56)                       | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Dec. 12                        |                                               |
| 13 Dec. 90                              | Venkatachellum (52, 56, 66a)        | 1 May 09   | 15 Feb. 13                       |                                               |
| 1 Dec. 94                               | Sankarapandian Pillai (53, 56, 66a) | 1 Mar. 11  | 4 Aug. 14                        |                                               |
| 22 Feb. 92                              | Muhammad Sharif (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 June 08  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                               |
| 9 Nov. 92                               | Maduramuttu (52, 56, 66a)           | 1 Dec. 12  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                               |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                               |
| 5 Sep. 87                               | Abdul Latif (53, 56)                | 29 Mar. 11 |                                  |                                               |
| 17 Oct. 92                              | Devasagayam (56)                    | 15 Feb. 13 |                                  | Indian Adj. 5 Dec. 14.                        |
| 1 July 97                               | Hari Singh (53, 56)                 | 15 July 14 |                                  |                                               |
| 20 July 97                              | Murugayya                           | 4 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                               |
| 2 Sept. 92                              | Shaikh Ali                          | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                               |
| 13 Apr. 94                              | Abdul Karim                         | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                               |
| 25 May 94                               | Saiyid Ahmad                        | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                               |
| 9 June 97                               | Daud Khan (52, 56, 60a)             | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                               |
| 24 Feb. 99                              | Arokiasami (52, 56)                 | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                               |

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—61st & 81st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings.—White.

## 64th Pioneers.

*Baillie-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

## THE ELEPHANT.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Swan, Lt.-Col. C. T. . . . | 17 Sep. 11 | 17 Sep. 11 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

3 May 90 | Bliss, Maj. J. A., M.V.O., q. (Q) . . . | 3 May 08 | 12 Nov. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
28 Jan. 93 | Rice, Maj. S. M., p.s.c., q. . . . | 28 Jan. 11 | 30 Sep. 02 | D.A.Q.M.G., A. H. Qrs.  
10 Oct. 94 | Watson, Maj. S. B., q. (Q) . . . | 10 Oct. 12 | 13 May 06 | With 107th Pioneers.  
4 Aug. 97 | Mackie, Capt. R., q. . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 1 June 12 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

22 Jan. 98 | Malet, Capt. R. J., q. . . . | 22 Jan. 07 | 1 Apr. 00 | D. C. C., p. t., 16 Aug. 14.  
17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, Capt. H. St. G. H., q. . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 01 | Burma Mily. Police.  
4 July 03 | Skinner, Capt. T. B., q. . . . | 26 Sep. 10 | 12 Dec. 06 | D. C. C., 27 May 15 (Tempy.).  
27 Aug. 02 | Murland, Capt. H. F., q. . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 23 Feb. 04 |  
16 Dec. 03 | Smith, Capt. M. C., q. . . . | 3 July 12 | 26 May 06 | Instr. School of Musky., Pachmarhi.  
19 Aug. 03 | Hemsley, Capt. C., q. . . . | 19 Aug. 12 | 18 July 05 | A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 9th Divn.  
17 Aug. 07 | Burne, Lieut. F. O. N. . . . | 17 Nov. 09 | 19 Nov. 08 | Adj., 13 May 14.  
25 Jan. 08 | Hare, Lieut. I. L. O'H. . . . | 25 Apr. 10 | 30 Mar. 09 | S. & T. Corps.  
20 Jan. 09 | Cassidy, Lieut. V. C., q. . . . | 20 Apr. 11 | 9 Apr. 10 | With 61st Pioneers.  
8 Sep. 09 | Deane, Lieut. H. H. R. . . . | 8 Dec. 11 | 7 Mar. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 14.  
11 Dec. 09 | Urmson, Lieut. D. G. S. . . . | 11 Mar. 12 | 20 Feb. 14 |

## Attached.

18 Dec. 14 | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. L. D. . . . | 18 Dec. 14 | 23 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

28 June 00 | Godkin, Maj. S. R., F.R.C.S.I. . . . | 28 Dec. 11 | 30 Sep. 07 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Oct. 86 | Krishnasami (30) . . . . . | 8 Oct. 02 | 25 July 07 | 15 May 14 |

## Subadars.

1 Feb. 87 | Sayyid Munawwar (56, 66a) . . . . | 16 Apr. 06 | 1 Oct. 09 |  
28 Feb. 91 | Anantadri Nayudu (56) . . . . | 25 July 07 | 2 Mar. 12 |  
1 Apr. 94 | Nanjappa (56) . . . . . | 26 May 08 | 27 Mar. 12 |  
14 July 92 | Narayanasami (56) . . . . . | 19 Nov. 08 | 13 Dec. 13 |  
17 Feb. 91 | Durgayya (56) . . . . . | 28 May 10 | 4 May 14 |  
25 Mar. 95 | Narayanasami (II) (56, 58) . . . . | 5 Apr. 11 | 15 May 14 |

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 90 | Musa Raza Khan (56) . . . . . | 10 Dec. 09 | Indian Adj., 16 May 14.  
11 Apr. 95 | Krishnamurti (56) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 12 |  
29 Apr. 94 | Muttavelu (56, 66a) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 12 |  
20 Mar. 01 | Viraraghavulu (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 12 |  
9 Aug. 98 | Gopalsami (56) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 13 |  
26 June 93 | Shamsud-din (56) . . . . . | 4 May 14 |  
15 June 99 | Isvar Rao . . . . . | 15 May 14 |  
3 July 01 | Narayansami . . . . . | 18 Sep. 14 |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—62nd & 84th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 66th Punjabis.

*Mackenzie-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1796; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "China."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Western Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

8 Dec. 88 | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. G. D. L. . . . | 1 June 14 | 1 June 14 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

6 July 89 | Moore, Lt.-Col. A. (Q) . . . . . | 6 July 15 | 18 Aug. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
30 Aug. 93 | Moberly, Maj. H. S., p.s.c. (Q) . . . . | 30 Aug. 11 | 21 Sep. 09 | Bde.-Maj., Quetta and Infy. Bde.  
5 Aug. 96 | Jennings, Maj. F. G. [L]. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 27 Jan. 11 |  
27 July 98 | Burton, Capt. H. F. . . . . | 27 July 07 | 11 June 11 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

17 Jan. 00 | Bennett, Capt. E. E. S., p.s.c. . . . . | 17 Jan. 09 | 16 Nov. 04 | D.C.C., p. t., 1 June 14. Bde. Maj., Peshawar (Tempy.).  
23 May 00 | Whatford, Capt. G. L. . . . . | 23 May 09 | 1 June 02 |  
8 May 01 | Stockley, Capt. C. H. . . . . | 8 May 10 | 8 Nov. 02 |  
18 Jan. 02 | Smith, Capt. Y. E. . . . . | 18 Jan. 11 | 31 Oct. 03 |  
22 Oct. 02 | Paterson, Capt. F. W. J. . . . . | 22 Oct. 11 | 23 Jan. 05 |  
2 Mar. 04 | Allan, Capt. P. A. . . . . | 2 Mar. 13 | 15 Sep. 06 |  
28 Jan. 05 | Daly, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 28 Jan. 14 | 29 July 07 | Burma Mily. Police.  
6 July 07 | Dempster, Lieut. J. L. C. . . . . | 6 Oct. 09 | 18 Sep. 11 | Adj., 13 Mar. 13.  
11 Dec. 07 | Hosking, Lieut. H. E. . . . . | 11 Mar. 10 | 1 Sep. 11 | A. R. O. Sikhs.  
20 Jan. 09 | Scroope, Lieut. C. F. . . . . | 20 Apr. 11 | 27 Feb. 11 | Qr. Mr., 12 Dec. 13.  
6 Feb. 09 | Townsend, Lieut. G. J. . . . . | 6 May 11 | 7 Aug. 14 |  
18 Jan. 11 | Steward, Lieut. C. W. d'A. . . . . | 18 Apr. 13 | 23 Sep. 13 |

## Attached.

4 Nov. 10 | Tayler, Lt. H. H. . . . . | 13 Sept. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
13 Nov. 14 | Ubsdell, 2nd-Lieut. A. R. . . . . | 13 Nov. 14 | 18 Jan. 15 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Blake, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 20 Feb. 15 | Do.

## Medical Officers.

30 Jan. 04 | Hirst, Capt. G. G. . . . . | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 July 08 |  
1 Sep. 06 | Haughton, Capt. S. G. S., M.B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 09 | 9 Mar. 15 | Attd. (38 Dogras).  
1 Aug. 14 | Pigeon, Lt. J. W. . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | Attd.

Iema-la . Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 Dec. 86 | Amir Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 Apr. 00 | 1 June 02 | 1 Nov. 08

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 02 | Girdhari Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 |  
1 Aug. 02 | Channan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 02 | 16 Apr. 08 |  
1 June 02 | Bostan Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 June 02 | 1 May 08 |  
1 May 89 | Gurmukh Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Apr. 08 | 16 Feb. 09 |  
3 Aug. 92 | Jamal Khan (56) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 08 | 29 May 09 |  
23 Oct. 99 | Akbar Khan (56, 72a) . . . . . | 1 May 08 | 1 Dec. 10 |  
3 Jan. 92 | Ganga Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 03 | 16 June 12 |  
5 July 02 | Muhammad Zaman (56) . . . . . | 17 Nov. 07 | 8 Mar. 15 |

## Jemadars.

29 Aug. 97 | Nur Husain . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 |  
26 Apr. 99 | Sardar Khan (56, 72a) . . . . . | 29 May 09 |  
14 Jan. 95 | Bishn Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 10 |  
1 Oct. 02 | Arjun Singh (56) . . . . . | 7 Feb. 10 |  
15 July 98 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 10 |  
3 Jan. 96 | Muhammad Kazim . . . . . | 1 Dec. 10 | Indian Adj.  
25 Aug. 02 | Ganpat Singh . . . . . | 16 June 12 |  
3 June 95 | Chanda Singh . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 |  
14 July 02 | Said Muhammad . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 |  
1 Oct. 02 | Mahdo Singh . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 |  
3 Nov. 98 | Mir Zaman . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 |  
10 June 93 | Gulzara Singh . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 |  
Aki Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Bangalore.  
Linked with—60th & 74th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 67th Punjabis.

*Cooke-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Ava."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|---------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|---------|

## Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 Johnston, Lt.-Col. H. W. . . . 30 Jan. 12 1 Mar. 13 1

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

3 May 90 Colan, Maj. W. R. B. (Q) . . . 3 May 08 13 Nov. 13 2nd-in-Comd.

25 Mar. 96 Cox, Maj. C. E. S. . . . 25 Mar. 14 1 Mar. 11  
11 Feb. 99 Dickson, Capt. E. . . . 11 Feb. 08 13 Nov. 13 Adj., A.-B. Ry. V. Rif.  
1 Jan. 99 Luck, Capt. T. . . . 21 Jan. 09 1 Jan. 13 Offg. Adj. With 59th Rifles.

## Double Company Officers. (9)

8 May 01 Ogle, Capt. N. . . . 8 May 10 15 Nov. 02 p.c.c., p.t., 13 Nov. 13. Staff  
Capt., Nasirabad Bde. (tempy.).

27 July 01 Colan, Capt. H. N. . . . 27 July 10 3 Mar. 03  
21 Jan. 03 Gribbon, Capt. M. C. . . . 21 Jan. 12 13 Apr. 04  
21 Dec. 04 Everett, Capt. G. G. . . . 21 Dec. 13 28 July 07 Burma Mily. Police.  
24 Jan. 05 Atkins, Capt. R. F. . . . 24 Jan. 15 4 Aug. 08  
17 Aug. 07 Manisty, Lieut. G. J. E. . . . 17 Nov. 09 2 Nov. 08 Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
18 Sep. 09 McLean, Lieut. F. G. S. . . . 18 Dec. 11 11 May 14  
5 Sep. 11 Armstrong, Lieut. F. H. C. . . . 5 Dec. 13 19 Mar. 14 With 2-67th Punjabis.  
Jan. 12 Crowther, Lieut. A. H. . . . 20 Apr. 14 11 Mar. 13 Offg. Adj.  
8 Aug. 14 Arbuthnott, 2nd-Lt. H. H. . . . 8 Aug. 14 15 Oct. 14 Offg.

## Attached.

7 Jan. 00 Oliver, Capt. D. R. G. . . . 17 Jan. 09 30 Nov. 14 Poll. Dept.  
20 Nov. 14 Curnow, 2nd-Lt. E. . . . 20 Nov. 14 15 Mar. 15 I. A. R. O.  
18 Dec. 14 Matthews, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . . 18 Dec. 14 29 Dec. 14 Do.

## Medical Officer.

Aug. 08 Jolly, Capt. G. G., M.B. . . . 1 Aug. 11 6 May 13  
28 June 00 Spitteler, Maj. A., M.B. . . . 28 June 12 16 Mar. 15 Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

6 Dec. 83 Daya Ram (56) . . . 1 Feb. 01 16 Nov. 02 3 Jan. 11. With 2-67th Punjabis.

## Subadars.

15 Feb. 93 Sukha Singh (56, 66a, 66b) . . . 16 Nov. 02 1 Aug. 06  
17 Dec. 02 Sultan Khan (56, 72a) . . . 17 Dec. 02 23 Feb. 07  
30 Nov. 02 Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 66a, 72a) . . . 30 Nov. 02 26 Sep. 08  
15 July 91 Fazl Ahmad (56, 66a, 66b, 72a) . . . 6 Jan. 06 16 May 10  
1 Apr. 87 Shihab Din (66a) . . . 23 Feb. 07 1 Nov. 10  
7 May 90 Lala (56) . . . 15 Dec. 07 3 Jan. 11  
27 Apr. 92 Azad Khan (56) . . . 1 Oct. 07 15 Mar. 11  
12 Oct. 88 Muhammad Din (56) . . . 23 June 08 7 Mar. 15  
14 Sep. 96 Bal Mukand . . . 24 Feb. 08 17 Mar. 15 With 2-67th Punjabis.

## Jemadars.

22 Aug. 92 Sundar Singh (56, 58, 66a) . . . 26 Sep. 08  
4 Jan. 92 Budh Singh (56, 66a) . . . 5 Feb. 10  
17 Jan. 08 Hayat Khan (56) . . . 16 May 10  
20 Mar. 91 Sher Khan (56, 66a) . . . 1 Nov. 10  
3 Dec. 89 Lachman Singh (56) . . . 1 Jan. 11 Indian Adj., 13 Oct. 11.  
1 Jan. 92 Ahmed Khan (56) . . . 15 Mar. 11  
Khem Singh (72a) . . . 4 Jan. 15  
Gopal Singh . . . 7 Mar. 15 With 2-67th Punjabis.  
Shakar Khan (56, 72a) . . . 7 Mar. 15 Do.  
Allah Dad Khan . . . 7 Mar. 15 Do.  
Ilam Din (56) . . . 7 Mar. 15  
Kalu (56) . . . 7 Mar. 15  
Rahmat Ali . . . 7 Mar. 15  
Gajandhar Singh (56) . . . 7 Mar. 15  
Rur Singh . . . 17 Mar. 15  
Jiwan Singh . . . 17 Mar. 15  
Fazal Hasan . . . 17 Mar. 15

## 2nd (Provisional) Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915.

Composition—4 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Mar. 88 Ford, Lt.-Col. H. B. (31st Punjabis) . . . 14 Mar. 14 17 Mar. 15

## Double Company Commanders.

28 June 90 Prevost, Maj. G. H. (Q) (87th Punjabis) . . . 18 June 08 15 Apr. 15 2nd-in-Command.  
1 Sep. 98 Davson, Capt. H. J. H. (N) (82nd Punjabis) . . . 18 Jan. 09 23 Mar. 15  
30 Apr. 02 Prescott, Capt. H. C. . . . 31 Aug. 10 17 Mar. 15 Offg. Adjutant.  
4 July 03 Campbell, Capt. J. (29th Punjabis) . . . 6 Oct. 11 18 Apr. 15

## Double Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11 Armstrong, Lt. F. H. C. (67th Punjabis) . . . 5 Dec. 13 18 Mar. 15 Qr.-Mr., 7 June 15.  
20 Nov. 14 Aldis, 2nd-Lt. A. F. I. A. R. O. . . . 20 Nov. 14 17 Mar. 15  
27 Nov. 14 Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. H., I. A. R. O. . . . 27 Nov. 14 17 Mar. 15 Adj., 7th June 15.  
23 May 15 Hayne, 2nd-Lt. A. R. S., I. A. R. O. . . . 28 May 15 5 June 15

## Attached.

5 Sep. 11 Armstrong, Lieut. F. H. C. . . . 5 Dec. 13 1 167 Punjabis.

## Medical Officer.

27 July 12 Eminson, Lt. B. F., M.B. . . . 1 27 July 12 1 8-June 15 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

6 Dec. 03 Daya Ram . . . 1 1 Feb. 01 16 Nov. 02 13 Jan. 11

## Subadars.

22 Feb. 03 Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56, 72a) . . . 22 Feb. 03 17 Mar. 15  
14 Sep. 96 Bal Mukand . . . 24 Feb. 08 17 Mar. 15  
6 Mar. 09 Mit Singh, (56, 66a) . . . 1 Apr. 10 17 Mar. 15  
12 July 93 Sham Singh . . . 1 Mar. 14 17 Mar. 15

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 96 Hashim Khan, (56, 66a) . . . 25 Jan. 10  
2 Dec. 92 Gopal Singh . . . 7 Mar. 15  
4 Sep. 96 Alla Dad Khan . . . 7 Mar. 15  
8 Nov. 97 Shakar Khan (56, 72a) . . . 7 Mar. 15  
2 Apr. 93 Ghulam Hassan . . . 17 Mar. 15  
1 Jan. 97 Jiwan Singh (56) . . . 17 Mar. 15  
5 May 98 Rur Singh . . . 17 Mar. 15  
3 Dec. 02 Fazal Hassan . . . 17 Mar. 15 Indian Adjutant, 17 Mar. 15.

Regt. Centre—Bangalore.  
Linked with—67th & 74th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 69th Punjabis.

*Kelly-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A Galley with the Motto—*خشکي و تري*

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Ava" "Pegu."

Composition—4 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), and 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

1 Feb. 88 | Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F. [I] . . . | 10 Mar. 13 | 10 Mar. 13 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                            |            |            |                                |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 96 | Bingham, Maj. W. H. [L]    | 22 Jan. 14 | 18 Dec. 12 |                                |
| 3 Aug. 98  | Torkington, Capt. G. S.    | 3 Aug. 07  | 10 Mar. 13 |                                |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Catty, Capt. T. C., p.s.c. | 12 Aug. 08 | 20 Dec. 13 | Bde. Maj., Rawal Pindi I. Bde. |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                           |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Capt. H.       | 17 Jan. 09 | 15 Nov. 02 | D.C.C., p.t., 20 Dec. 13. |
| 5 May 00   | Compton, Capt. C. W. McG. | 5 May 09   | 24 Sep. 03 |                           |
| 18 May 01  | Hanson, Capt. G. J. G.    | 8 May 10   | 18 Apl. 04 |                           |
| 18 Jan. 02 | McGann, Capt. H. H.       | 6 Apl. 11  | 1 Jan. 06  | Burma Mily. Police.       |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Gaskell, Capt. J. C. T.   | 22 Oct. 11 | 29 June 06 |                           |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Gulland, Lieut. J. P.     | 20 Apl. 11 | 16 Mar. 10 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 13.      |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Gell, Lieut. H. V.        | 3 Dec. 12  | 10 Dec. 11 |                           |
| 5 Sep. 11  | Lumby, Lieut. A. F. R.    | 5 Dec. 13  | 5 Oct. 13  |                           |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Reilly, Lieut. A. S. T.   | 24 Nov. 14 | 13 Oct. 13 |                           |

#### Attached.

|            |                       |            |            |                |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 9 May 05   | White, Capt. H. G. N. | 19 Sep. 14 | 25 Sep. 14 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Gray, Lieut. E. H.    | 20 Apl. 14 | 1 Jan. 15  | 74th Punjabis. |

#### Medical Officers.

|           |                            |           |            |                      |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Feb. 06 | Mearns, Capt. W. A., M.B.  | 1 Feb. 09 |            | Offg. Civil, Bombay. |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Husband, Capt. G. S., M.B. | 2 Feb. 10 | 29 Oct. 14 | Offg.                |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

6 July 86 | Jagadhar Singh (56, 71) . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 | 18 Aug. 10 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 Nov. 85  | Narayan Singh (66a)           | 16 Nov. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 |  |
| 2 Feb. 84  | Mul Raj (56)                  | 16 Nov. 02 | 22 Nov. 04 |  |
| 11 Dec. 90 | Saiyid Ali                    | 1 June 01  | 15 Aug. 09 |  |
| 1 July 91  | Gul Muhammad (66a, 72a)       | 13 Sep. 03 | 18 Aug. 10 |  |
| 26 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Khan (52, 56)        | 6 Nov. 07  | 3 July 11  |  |
| 12 May 89  | Ganga Singh (56)              | 6 Jan. 07  | 19 Nov. 11 |  |
| 20 Jan. 96 | Rahmat Khan (66a)             | 15 Dec. 07 | 26 May 13  |  |
| 15 Aug. 09 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (56, 66a) | 15 Aug. 09 | 11 Oct. 14 |  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |  |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 July 92  | Bulram Singh (66a)          | 22 Nov. 04 |  |                         |
| 21 Aug. 98 | Muhammad Khan (50, 52, 66a) | 18 Aug. 10 |  | Indian Adj., 11 Oct. 14 |
| 2 Mar. 97  | Rajwali (58)                | 3 July 11  |  |                         |
| 6 Oct. 94  | Parab Dayal (56)            | 21 Feb. 12 |  |                         |
| 3 Mar. 97  | Sahib Dad                   | 26 May 13  |  |                         |
| 1 Jan. 94  | Munsha Singh                | 2 Sep. 14  |  |                         |
| 14 Dec. 02 | Indar Singh                 | 2 Sep. 14  |  |                         |
| 20 Jan. 03 | Ahmad Khan                  | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 15 May 93  | Fazal Dad                   | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 11 Jan. 96 | Birju                       | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 10 Sep. 03 | Sardar Khan, I              | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 14 Dec. 02 | Faulat Singh                | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 5 Sep. 03  | Sardar Khan, II             | 11 Oct. 14 |  |                         |

Regt. Centre—Mandalay.  
Linked with—92nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—White.

### 72nd Punjabis.

*Barim-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn. 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Ava" "Burma, 1885–87."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

1 Feb. 86 | Hurly, Lt.-Col. M. R. . . . | 1 Feb. 12 | 6 Feb. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                            |            |            |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 87  | Rainey, Lt.-Col. E. F. (Q) | 5 Feb. 13  | 5 July 09  | 2nd-in-Comd.                           |
| 9 Jan. 92  | Bredin, Maj. A. (Q)        | 9 Jan. 10  | 14 Feb. 07 |                                        |
| 23 Feb. 98 | McCormick, Capt. G. D.     | 23 Feb. 07 | 20 Apl. 08 |                                        |
| 8 May 01   | Dayrell, Capt. W. S.       | 8 May 10   | 11 Feb. 04 | Bde. Major, Secunderabad Bde. (Tempy.) |

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                          |            |            |                                           |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Capt. T. S.   | 18 Jan. 11 | 7 Sep. 03  | D. C. C. p.t., 4 Feb. 15. With 93rd Infy. |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Burnett, Capt. A. H.     | 28 Jan. 12 | 11 Dec. 05 | S. S. O., Peshawar (Tempy.).              |
| 29 July 04 | Howlett, Capt. E. G.     | 29 July 13 | 19 Mar. 09 | D. C. C. p.t., 4 Feb. 15 (Tempy.).        |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Harrison, Capt. C. H.    | 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Nov. 05 | S. & T. Corps, 28 Jan. 12.                |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Pughe, Capt. O. L.       | 24 Jan. 15 | 3 Apl. 07  | Burma Mily. Police.                       |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Lieut. E. deW.   | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 July 09 | Adj., 20 Mar. 12.                         |
| 23 May 10  | Longbotham, Lieut. C. M. | 28 Aug. 12 | 5 Oct. 12  |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Radley, Lieut. H. P.     | 18 Apl. 13 | 6 Mar. 12  | With 33rd Signal Coy.                     |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Cubbon, Lieut. F. R.     | 6 Dec. 13  | 4 Dec. 12  | Qr.-Mr., 10 Jan. 15.                      |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Clarke, 2nd Lt. G. R.    | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 |                                           |

#### Attached.

|            |                       |            |            |                                   |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 29 July 03 | Finnie, Capt. A. McL. | 29 July 12 | 4 Feb. 15  | Civil. D. C. C., p.t., 4 Feb. 15. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Fraser, 2nd-Lt. L. R. | 4 Dec. 14  | 3 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O.                       |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Sprott, 2nd-Lt. F. W. | 11 Dec. 14 | 21 Dec. 14 | Do.                               |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Unger, 2nd-Lt. M. J.  | 5 Mar. 15  | 21 Apl. 15 | Do.                               |
| 24 Apl. 15 | Holmes, 2nd-Lt. A. S. | 24 Apl. 15 | 31 May 15  | Do.                               |

#### Medical Officer.

28 July 91 | Graves, Lt.-Col. D. H. McD., M.B. | 28 July 11 | 25 July 09 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

14 Apl. 86 | Khushal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a). | 1 Aug. 93 | 26 Apl. 00 | 1 July 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 16 Dec. 90 | Sher Ali Khan (52, 56)     | 5 June 49  | 1 Nov. 04  |  |
| 25 June 83 | Gyan Singh (52, 56, 66a)   | 1 Jan. 05  | 16 Oct. 09 |  |
| 25 Nov. 86 | Sohan Singh (52, 56, 66a)  | 1 Dec. 99  | 1 June 10  |  |
| 21 Oct. 92 | Kishun Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 16 July 09 | 16 July 10 |  |
| 1 Jan. 89  | Chand Khan (52, 56, 66a)   | 11 Feb. 05 | 16 May 11  |  |
| 26 Sep. 87 | Latif Khan (52, 56, 106)   | 2 Dec. 99  | 1 July 14  |  |
| 1 Feb. 93  | Fazil Din (52, 56)         | 7 Apl. 10  | 13 Jan. 15 |  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                               |            |  |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 9 Sep. 91  | Amir Khan (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 Nov. 04  |  | Indian Adj., 15 July 14. |
| 17 June 88 | Lal Singh (52, 56, 66a, 105)  | 1 June 10  |  |                          |
| 1 Aug. 91  | Murad Baksh (52, 56, 66a)     | 16 May 11  |  | With 93rd Infy.          |
| 24 May 93  | Thamman Singh (52, 56, 66a)   | 26 Mar. 13 |  |                          |
| 1 June 98  | Jhanda Singh (53, 50, 104)    | 6 Feb. 14  |  |                          |
| 17 Feb. 95 | Lal Singh (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 June 14  |  |                          |
| 18 May 96  | Muhammad Aslam Khan (56, 105) | 1 July 14  |  |                          |
| 22 June 94 | Muizzullah Khan (56, 66a)     | 13 Jan. 15 |  |                          |

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—80th & 88th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

*Alcock-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Batta. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885—87."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

15 Feb. 88 | Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Q). . . | 15 Feb. 14 | 11 Nov. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                              |            |            |                               |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 27 Jan. 92 | McCaskill, Maj. J. C. H. (Q) | 27 Jan. 10 | 11 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 63rd Infy.  |
| 27 July 98 | Jeffery, Capt. W. H., C.I.E. | 23 Oct. 07 | 10 Oct. 09 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs. |
| 28 July 00 | Ebden, Capt. F. T. P.        | 28 July 09 | 26 Oct. 12 |                               |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Bell, Capt. H. C. F.         | 18 Jan. 11 | 1 July 13  |                               |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                             |            |            |                                             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 3 Dec. 04  | Gardner, Capt. C. P.        | 3 Dec. 13  | 21 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                      |
| 16 Feb. 07 | Wigley, Lieut. F. G. M. (c) | 16 May 09  | 7 June 13  | Qr.-Mr., 11 Feb. 14. With 6th Bn., R. I. F. |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Harward, Lieut. R. B.       | 29 Apr. 12 | 10 Feb. 14 | Adj't., 11 Feb. 14 & Offg. Qr.-Mr.          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Candy, Lieut. H. R.         | 20 Apr. 14 | 25 Mar. 13 | With 63rd Infy.                             |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Keene, Lieut. B. G.         | 24 Nov. 14 | 4 Nov. 13  | D. C. C. (tempy.).                          |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Roy, 2nd-Lt. R. M.          | 22 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 15 |                                             |

#### Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |             |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 13 Nov. 14 | Arnott, 2nd. Lt. N. E. | 13 Nov. 14 | 25 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Head, 2nd Lt. H. K.    | 4 Dec. 14  | 10 Jan. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Shortt, 2nd-Lt. N. R.  | 12 Feb. 15 | 22 Apr. 15 | Do.         |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 31 Aug. 03 | Maconachie, Capt. G. W., M.B. | 31 Aug. 06 | 1 Oct. 09  |       |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Scroggie, Maj. W. R. J.       | 29 July 13 | 29 Sep. 14 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

31 May 88 | Innasimuttu . . . . . | 13 Mar. 09 | 16 Dec. 11 | 16 M. . . . .

#### Subadars.

|            |                                    |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 14 Sep. 89 | Duraisami (56)                     | 1 Apr. 08  | 12 Jan. 12 |  |
| 29 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Mustofa (56, 66a)         | 16 Jan. 06 | 16 Mar. 12 |  |
| 9 Apr. 90  | Abdul Ghafur (56)                  | 1 May 06   | 23 Apr. 12 |  |
| 5 May 96   | Bhagavati (56)                     | 12 Jan. 12 | 1 Apr. 13  |  |
| 11 Aug. 91 | Hussain Khan (56, 66a)             | 16 Apr. 09 | 1 Mar. 14  |  |
| 26 Apr. 94 | Madurai (12, 56)                   | 26 Dec. 08 | 14 Apr. 14 |  |
| 12 Apr. 93 | Muhammad Abdul Rahuf Khan (56, 66) | 2 Feb. 11  | 16 May 14  |  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                 |            |                 |  |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| 12 Nov. 00 | Alexander (56, 58, 66a)         | 29 Apr. 11 | Indian Adj't.   |  |
| 8 Dec. 04  | Abdul Aziz Khan (56, 66a)       | 16 Mar. 12 |                 |  |
| 1 Nov. 93  | Shaikh Inayatullah (56, 66a)    | 23 Apr. 12 |                 |  |
| 1 Aug. 94  | Gopalsami (66a)                 | 1 Apr. 13  |                 |  |
| 2 Mar. 98  | Veerappa                        | 2 Dec. 13  |                 |  |
| 10 Nov. 93 | Muhammad Abdus-Subhan (56, 66a) | 1 Mar. 14  |                 |  |
| 13 Mar. 93 | Mirasadulla (56)                | 16 May 14  |                 |  |
| 7 Jan. 15  | E. Moideen                      | 7 Jan. 15  | (On probation.) |  |

(c) Temporary Captain.

gt. Centre—Bangalore.  
linked with—67th & 69th Punjabis

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 74th Punjabis.

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2d Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE DRAGON with the Motto دراجون، جلدی "Ready and True."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "China" "Burma, 1885—87."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 2 of Punjabi Hindus.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis H. Tyrrell . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

2 Aug. 88 | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c. [L] | 13 Nov. 13 | 13 Nov. 13 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|           |                              |            |            |                     |
|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Dec. 89 | Alexander, Maj. A. V. (Q)    | 21 Dec. 07 | 13 Nov. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.        |
| 7 June 91 | Stansfeld, Maj. H. H. G. (Q) | 17 June 09 | 25 Oct. 07 |                     |
| 3 Mar. 97 | Oldfield, Maj. G. E. B.      | 3 Mar. 15  | 9 May 13   | Burma Mily. Police. |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                           |            |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 11 Apr. 00 | Ardoine, Capt. J.         | 21 Apr. 09 | 15 Nov. 02 | D.C.C., p. t., 9 May 13. |
| 8 May 01   | Kunhardt, Capt. F. G. (a) | 8 May 10   | 9 Nov. 03  |                          |
| 19 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Capt. A.         | 18 Jan. 11 | 4 Sep. 07  |                          |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Bagnall, Capt. R.         | 21 Jan. 12 | 19 Apr. 04 |                          |
| 4 July 03  | Milne, Capt. H. W.        | 4 July 12  | 4 Oct. 06  |                          |
| 20 May 05  | Campbell, Capt. C.        | 20 May 14  | 9 Aug. 03  | Adj't., 12 Apr. 14.      |
| 20 Aug. 06 | Miller, Lieut. W. H.      | 20 Nov. 08 | 26 Oct. 07 | With 128th Pioneers.     |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Moberly, Lieut. H. S.     | 17 Nov. 09 | 1 Aug. 10  | Offg. Qr.-Mr.            |
| 14 Oct. 08 | Hamilton, Lieut. O. P.    | 14 Jan. 11 | 4 Mar. 14  |                          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Gray, Lieut. E. H.        | 20 Apr. 14 | 15 Mar. 13 | With 69th Punjabis.      |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Tisdall, Lieut. A. J.     | 22 Apr. 15 | 21 Mar. 14 | With 76th Punjabis.      |

#### Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |                |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 7 May 08   | Dobbs, Lieut. A. H.    | 27 Aug. 10 | 29 May 13  | 76th Punjabis. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Nicklin, 2nd-Lt. G. N. | 20 Nov. 14 | 20 May 15  | I. A. R. O.    |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Duguid, 2nd-Lt. T. C.  | 19 Mar. 15 | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.            |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Fisher, 2nd-Lt. E. W.  | 19 Mar. 15 | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.            |

#### Medical Officer.

1 Sep. 04 | Stewart, Capt. F. H., M.B. . . . | 1 Sep. 07 | 20 May 13 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

15 Jan. 83 | Birbal (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Aug. 05 | 1 Feb. 12 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                              |            |            |        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| 24 Nov. 02 | Kashmira Singh (56, 66a)     | 24 Nov. 02 | 20 Nov. 05 |        |
| 8 Mar. 08  | Nur Khan (56)                | 16 Nov. 02 | 20 Dec. 05 |        |
| 18 Sep. 88 | Mihr Khan (56, 66a)          | 22 Oct. 04 | 1 Nov. 09  |        |
| 16 Nov. 02 | Dost Muhammad Khan (56, 72a) | 16 Nov. 02 | 25 Jan. 10 |        |
| 18 Sep. 85 | Udham Singh (66a)            | 20 Nov. 05 | 26 Mar. 10 | Depôt. |
| 10 Mar. 89 | Chet Singh (56)              | 1 Feb. 07  | 16 July 11 |        |
| 27 Nov. 02 | Baz Kha (56, 66a)            | 27 Nov. 02 | 18 Dec. 11 |        |
| 7 May 89   | Hari Singh (56)              | 1 Oct. 06  | 1 Feb. 12  |        |
| 1 Apr. 15  | Aulia Khan (Retd.)           | 1 Apr. 15  | 1 Apr. 15  | Depôt. |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                 |            |                                  |  |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 5 Sep. 90  | Bhagat Singh (56)               | 1 Nov. 09  | Depôt. Indian Adj't., 27 May 15. |  |
| 1 Mar. 97  | Fazi Khan (56, 66a)             | 1 Nov. 09  |                                  |  |
| 2 Oct. 96  | Hashim Khan (56, 66a)           | 25 Jan. 10 | With 2-67th Punjabis.            |  |
| 13 Feb. 04 | Wariam Singh (50, 53, 66a, 162) | 17 June 11 |                                  |  |
| 10 May 93  | Pala Singh (56, 66a)            | 16 July 11 |                                  |  |
| 22 Feb. 92 | Wilayat Khan (56)               | 16 Dec. 11 |                                  |  |
| 1 Feb. 05  | Mihr Singh (56)                 | 1 June 12  |                                  |  |
| 30 Dec. 02 | Sher Zaman (56)                 | 30 May 14  |                                  |  |
| 15 Feb. 01 | Biragi Ram                      | 30 May 14  |                                  |  |

(a) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—79th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 75th Carnatic Infantry.

*Davis-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Batta. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

9 May 85 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J. . . . 19 May 11 | 12 Nov. 12 | Comdg. at Baroda.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                          |            |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 90  | Field, Maj. C. D. (Q)    | 1 Mar. 08  | 19 May 15  | 2nd-in-Comd.           |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Ames, Maj. L. H. R.      | 30 Aug. 11 | 28 Oct. 10 |                        |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Fraser, Capt. D'A.M. (b) | 22 Jan 07  | 7 Nov. 11  |                        |
| 8 May 01   | Roberts, Capt. C. S. H.  | 8 May 10   | 4 Nov. 13  | Cantt. Magte., Baroda. |

#### Double Company Officers. (5)

|            |                           |            |            |                                   |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 23 May 00  | Dawson, Capt. H. H.       | 23 May 09  | 28 June 08 | S. S. O., Pachmarhi (tempy.).     |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Robinson, Capt. E. L. (e) | 23 Feb. 11 | 27 June 05 | Adj., 125 July 13.                |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Capt. W. R.       | 18 Jan. 14 | 28 June 13 |                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Baker, Lieut. H. N.       | 29 Nov. 08 | 12 Nov. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 13. Offg. Adj.    |
|            |                           |            | 2 Nov. 14  | Offg. Qr.-Mr. & S. S. O., Baroda. |
| 29 Jan. 09 | Williamson, Lieut. A. A.  | 29 Apr. 11 | 5 Apr. 12  |                                   |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Ham, 2nd-Lt. D. M.        | 22 Jan. 15 | 21 Mar. 15 |                                   |

#### Attached.

|            |                       |            |           |             |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 22 Jan. 15 | Davies, 2nd-Lt. J. P. | 22 Jan. 15 | 7 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Walker, 2nd-Lt. E. M. | 18 Dec. 14 | 9 Mar. 15 | Do.         |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Feb. 06  | FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V. | 1 Feb. 09  | 23 May 10  | Civil employ, Bombay. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Chitale, Maj. P. K.        | 28 Jan. 10 | 16 Dec. 14 | Offg.                 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

26 June 83 | Abdul Kadir . . . . . 11 Apr. 03 | 22 May 10 | 2 June 14

#### Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| 10 May 86  | Abdul Kuddus (56)          | 30 July 02 | 25 Mar. 05 |
| 9 Apr. 87  | Abdulla Khan (66a)         | 3 Sep. 03  | 1 Oct. 10  |
| 6 Apr. 87  | Saiyid Padshah (56, 105)   | 3 Nov. 04  | 12 Apr. 11 |
| 20 June 94 | Munisami (56, 66a)         | 1 Aug. 08  | 3 Feb. 12  |
| 19 July 90 | Ramana (51, 66a)           | 1 July 10  | 15 Apr. 12 |
| 30 Nov. 97 | Antony (56, 66a)           | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 Jan. 14  |
| 4 Mar. 91  | Abdus Salam (56, 66a, 105) | 1 Aug. 08  | 2 June 14  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Mar. 94  | Abdul Wahab (56, 58, 66a, 105) | 1 Oct. 10  |                          |
| 11 Oct. 90 | Ramanjulu (56, 106)            | 3 Feb. 12  |                          |
| 26 July 94 | Muhammad Ali Khan (56)         | 9 Dec. 13  |                          |
| 30 June 94 | Krishnasami (56, 66a)          | 30 Dec. 13 |                          |
| 13 Oct. 98 | Ratnamalai (51, 66a)           | 1 Jan. 14  | Indian Adj., 30 Oct. 14. |
| 21 June 96 | Muhammad Said (56, 66a)        | 2 June 14  |                          |
| 17 Apr. 96 | Subrahmani Mudali (56, 66a)    | 3 Dec. 14  |                          |
| 21 July 96 | Ibrahim Beg (106)              | 29 Jan. 15 |                          |

(b) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—82nd & 87th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 76th Punjabis.

*Lane-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serangapatam" "Ava" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry S. Elton . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

29 Dec. 86 | Smithett, Lt.-Col. A. C. H. . . . 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Oct. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                        |            |            |              |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 28 June 90 | Bryce, Maj. D. G. (Q)  | 28 June 08 | 2 Dec. 12  | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Perrin, Maj. C. L. (Q) | 28 Jan. 11 | 10 Feb. 09 |              |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Rybot, Maj. N. V. L.   | 5 Aug. 14  | 28 May 11  |              |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Woodham, Capt. J. F.   | 22 Jan. 07 | 2 Dec. 12  |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                            |            |            |                                                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 May 02   | Milford, Capt. E.          | 4 May 07   | 15 Nov. 12 |                                                       |
| 5 May 00   | Brett, Capt. W. G. A.      | 19 May 09  | 16 May 03  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 1 yr., 7 Nov. 13. Extended 12 mos. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Capt. S. van B.     | 21 Jan. 12 | 6 Apr. 04  |                                                       |
| 13 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Capt. T. B.      | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 Dec. 05  | Malay States Guides.                                  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Reyne, Capt. G. Van R.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Oct. 06 | Adj., 1 Jan. 14.                                      |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Darell, Lieut. R. D. E.    | 25 Apr. 10 | 5 Apr. 09  | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 14.                                   |
| 27 May 08  | Dobbs, Lieut. A. H.        | 27 Aug. 10 | 9 Sep. 11  | With 74th Punjabis.                                   |
| 17 Jan. 11 | McElwaine, Lieut. E. J. D. | 17 Apr. 13 | 16 Apr. 13 |                                                       |
| 30 Aug. 11 | Graves, Lieut. T. M.       | 30 Nov. 13 | 15 Feb. 14 |                                                       |

#### Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 8 Feb. 02  | Bailie, Capt., S. M. H.    | 8 Feb. 11  |            | 87th Punjabis. |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Tisdall, Lieut. A. J.      | 22 Apr. 15 | 21 Mar. 14 | 74th Punjabis. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Muirhead, 2nd-Lieut. G. W. | 4 Dec. 14  | 28 Apr. 15 | I. A. R. O.    |

#### Medical Officers.

|           |                                 |           |            |                                        |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 04 | Babington, Capt. J. W. H., M.D. | 1 Sep. 07 | 10 Aug. 10 | Civil Madras (tempy.) (With 22nd Cav.) |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Salisbury, Capt. F. H.          | 4 Oct. 09 | 21 Oct. 14 | Attd.                                  |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

25 Apr. 93 | Ajab Khan . . . . . 26 Sep. 96 | 24 Feb. 02 | 1 Mar. 08 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                     |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 11 Apr. 87 | Husain Shah         | 24 Feb. 02 | 16 May 03  |                            |
| 17 Feb. 92 | Ahmad Khan          | 15 Aug. 02 | 16 May 03  |                            |
| 1 Oct. 95  | Neki Ram (56)       | 16 May 03  | 16 May 03  |                            |
| 3 July 83  | Ghan Singh, Bahadur | 16 May 03  | 1 July 05  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 21 Sep. 86 | Indur Singh (56)    | 26 Apr. 05 | 1 Mar. 08  |                            |
| 10 Mar. 91 | Bahadur Shah (56)   | 16 May 03  | 1 Jan. 12  |                            |
| 13 Mar. 96 | Maldka (56)         | 16 May 03  | 20 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 20 May 90  | Sundar Singh (56)   | 1 July 05  | 21 Oct. 14 |                            |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                   |            |  |                          |
|------------|-------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 12 May 01  | Ganga Bishun (56) | 1 Oct. 07  |  |                          |
| 30 May 87  | Abdullah Khan     | 1 Mar. 08  |  |                          |
| 11 Nov. 94 | Mehdi Khan (56)   | 1 Jan. 12  |  |                          |
| 1 July 03  | Manohar Singh     | 1 July 12  |  | Indian Adj., 16 Mar. 14. |
| 19 June 03 | Lal Akbar Khan    | 16 Mar. 14 |  |                          |
| 29 June 99 | Sohan             | 20 Oct. 14 |  | Do.                      |
| 26 Feb. 92 | Ghulam Muhammad   | 21 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 26 Feb. 92 | Kapur Singh       | 21 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 22 Jan. 03 | Ram Sarup         | 21 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 5 July 03  | Gulzara Singh     | 21 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 27 June 03 | Nur Khan          | 21 Oct. 14 |  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—75th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 79th Carnatic Infantry.

*Muirhead-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 5th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Batta. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 8 Dec. 86                               | Denne, Lt.-Col. R. W. A.       | 8 Dec. 12  | 1 Mar. 13                        |                                                   |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Kauntze, Lt.-Col. C. R. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 11 Mar. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                      |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Waring, Maj. E. H.             | 14 Aug. 13 | 14 May 08                        |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | L'Estrange, Capt. E. B.        | 31 Dec. 09 | 2 Apr. 12                        | Staff Capt., Jubbulpore Bde, (Tempy.).            |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | Murphy, Capt. J. L.            | 7 Feb. 10  | 2 Apr. 12                        |                                                   |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (5)</b>     |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| Aug. 05                                 | Thompson, Capt. P. T. L.       | 5 Aug. 14  | 10 Sep. 08                       | D. C. C., p. t., 16 Sep. 13.                      |
| 11 Dec. 07                              | Semini, Lieut. E. J.           | 11 Mar. 10 | 26 July 12                       | D. C. C., p. t., 22 Aug. 14. A. R. O., Bangalore. |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Brunskill, Lieut. B. A. S.     | 8 Dec. 11  | 23 Nov. 10                       | Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 15.                               |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Dawe, Lieut. T. R.             | 29 Apr. 12 | 11 Mar. 11                       | Adj., p. t., 18 Aug. 14.                          |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. H. G.    | 6 Dec. 13  | 21 Nov. 12                       |                                                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Grundy, 2nd-Lieut. S. E.       | 4 Dec. 14  | 10 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                       |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Strachan, 2nd-Lieut. A. W.     | 11 Dec. 14 | 10 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                               |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Hughes, 2nd-Lt. C. E.          | 24 Dec. 14 | 10 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                               |
| 22 Jan. 15                              | Mapp, 2nd-Lieut. C. L.         | 22 Jan. 15 | 30 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                               |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 19 July 93                              | Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col. [L]      | 30 Jan. 13 | 1 Apr. 09                        | With 10th Lancers.                                |
| 1 Sept. 02                              | Saigol, Maj. R. D., F.R.C.S.E. | 1 Sep. 14  | 15 May 15                        | Attd.                                             |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Symes, Capt. A. J., M.B.       | 1 Aug. 11  |                                  | Attd.                                             |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 12 Mar. 83                              | Nisar Husain (66)              | 6 Jan. 01  | 3 Sep. 05                        | 31 Oct. 12                                        |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 28 Sep. 88                              | Shaikh Madar                   | 18 June 00 | 1 June 03                        |                                                   |
| 17 Dec. 88                              | Muhammad Ghalib (56, 66a)      | 1 Mar. 01  | 1 Aug. 00                        |                                                   |
| 10 June 89                              | Jafar Khan (56, 66a)           | 1 June 03  | 27 Feb. 08                       |                                                   |
| 13 Feb. 95                              | Muttuviru (56, 66a)            | 3 Sep. 05  | 3 Aug. 11                        |                                                   |
| 1 June 91                               | Rungasami (56)                 | 8 May 06   | 7 Aug. 12                        |                                                   |
| 15 Dec. 95                              | Tiruvangadam (56, 66a)         | 8 May 10   | 31 Oct. 12                       |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 98                               | Narayanasami Naidu (58)        | 11 May 11  | 1 June 14                        |                                                   |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 6 Mar. 95                               | Abdul Sattar (56, 72a)         | 24 Dec. 07 |                                  |                                                   |
| 9 Nov. 97                               | Nilamegham (56, 66a)           | 3 Aug. 11  |                                  |                                                   |
| 20 May 99                               | Krishnasami (I) (56, 66a)      | 7 Aug. 12  |                                  |                                                   |
| 24 June 99                              | Krishnasami (II) (56)          | 31 Oct. 12 |                                  | Indian Adj., 10 Mar. 14.                          |
| 11 May 97                               | Saiyid Yasin (56, 66a)         | 5 June 13  |                                  |                                                   |
| 27 Dec. 94                              | Shaikh Amir (66a)              | 19 June 13 |                                  |                                                   |
| 6 Mar. 95                               | Husain Khan (66a)              | 6 Dec. 13  |                                  |                                                   |
| 24 Dec. 97                              | Kumarasami (58)                | 1 June 14  |                                  |                                                   |

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—73rd & 88th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 80th Carnatic Infantry.

*Bagot-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Carries an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira 1195."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                               |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 6 Feb. 04                               | Graham, Lt.-Col. S. B.            | 6 Feb. 10  | 2 Oct. 11                        | Comdg. at Bhamo.                       |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 3 May 90                                | Hole, Maj. H. L. (Q)              | 3 May 08   | 25 Aug. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                           |
| 6 Jan. 00                               | Broadbent, Capt. J. T. C.         | 6 Jan. 09  | 10 Jan. 12                       | Bde. Maj., Rangoon (Tem.).             |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Norris, Capt. H.                  | 15 July 09 | 4 Nov. 12                        | A. R. O., Madura.                      |
| 11 May 01                               | Benson-Cooke, Capt. P. G. [I]     | 11 May 10  | 25 Aug. 14                       | S. S. O., Rangoon (Tem.).              |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (5)</b>     |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 27 Jan. 04                              | Phythian-Adams, Capt. E. G. P.    | 27 Jan. 13 | 23 Aug. 05                       | A. R. O., Vellore.                     |
| 16 Feb. 07                              | Rudkin, Lieut. B. A.              | 16 May 09  | 3 Dec. 12                        | Adj., 1 Jan. 15 and S. S. O., Bhamo.   |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Wright-Warren, Lieut. C. T. [I]   | 29 Apr. 12 | 21 Mar. 11                       |                                        |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | McRae, Lieut. A. D.               | 20 Apr. 14 | 25 Mar. 13                       | D. C. O., Offg. D. C. C., 15 Dec. 14.  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Kolapore, Capt. F. J.             | 29 Jan. 13 |                                  | Offg.                                  |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 9 Dec. 83                               | Venkatanarasayya, Bahadur (56)    | 26 Dec. 95 | 13 May 01                        | 1 Jan. 11   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 23 Apr. 88                              | Muhammad Azizuddin (56)           | 10 Mar. 01 | 15 Oct. 09                       |                                        |
| 3 May 89                                | Abdul Majid (52, 56, 66a)         | 1 July 05  | 1 Jan. 11                        |                                        |
| 13 Jan. 88                              | Govindarajulu (56)                | 1 July 08  | 17 Nov. 11                       |                                        |
| 16 Nov. 91                              | Gopalsami (66)                    | 17 Nov. 08 | 23 Nov. 11                       |                                        |
| 28 Jan. 90                              | Abdul Ghafur (56, 66a)            | 15 Oct. 09 | 16 Oct. 13                       |                                        |
| 19 Nov. 92                              | Gurusami (66a)                    | 17 Nov. 11 | 19 May 14                        |                                        |
| 13 Apr. 92                              | Abdus Samad (66a)                 | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 July 14                        |                                        |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 4 Sep. 93                               | Daud Beg (52, 56)                 | 1 Jan. 11  |                                  | Indian Adit., 16 Oct. 13.              |
| 22 Sep. 94                              | Shaikh Abdur Rahman (52, 56, 66a) | 1 July 11  |                                  |                                        |
| 14 Jan. 95                              | Venkatsami                        | 23 Nov. 11 |                                  |                                        |
| 8 May 99                                | Hira Lal (66a)                    | 15 Apr. 12 |                                  |                                        |
| 7 Jan. 96                               | Govindarajulu (56)                | 1 May 13   |                                  |                                        |
| 25 Nov. 94                              | Muhammad Usman (60a)              | 1 Jan. 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 1 Apr. 92                               | Narayanasami (56)                 | 19 May 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 22 Jan. 95                              | Abdur Razaq (52, 56, 60a, 66a)    | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 1 Feb. 95                               | Muhammad Yusuf                    | 12 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                        |

The regiment is allowed an extra Jemadar for the honorary colour.



Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—61st & 64th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 81st Pioneers.

*Roberts-ki-paltan.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies of Tamils, 2 of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

4 May 87 1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. M. (Q) . 1 4 May 13 1 Nov. 14 1

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                      |            |            |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 93 | Scott-Elliott, Maj. C. R., q. (Q)(a) | 28 Jan. 11 | Nov. 14    | 2nd-in-Comd.                  |
| 14 Aug. 95 | McWatters, Maj. G. A., q.            | 14 Aug. 13 | 26 July 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.).        |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Reid, Maj. W. D., q.                 | 5 Aug. 14  | 14 Nov. 04 | Attd. S. & T. Corps (tempy.). |
| 20 July 98 | Watson, Capt. H. R., q.              | 20 July 07 | 14 Nov. 14 |                               |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                               |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 18 Apl. 00 | Peel, Capt. B. G., q.         | 8 Feb. 09  | 31 Dec. 07 |                         |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Fennell, Capt. A. E. S.       | 31 Mar. 10 | 24 Nov. 02 | Burma Mily. Police.     |
| 23 May 01  | Cochran, Capt. G. W., q.      | 8 May 10   | 30 Nov. 02 |                         |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., q. | 15 June 11 | 13 Aug. 05 | With 61st Pioneers.     |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Alexander, Capt. C., q.       | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Jan. 04 | With 61st Pioneers.     |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Bean, Capt. M. G., q.         | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 06  |                         |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Kemble, Lieut. T. A., q.      | 29 Nov. 08 | 26 Sep. 08 | Attached S. & T. Corps. |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Fraser, Lieut. S. G. G., q.   | 17 Nov. 09 | 24 Nov. 08 | Adj., 3 Nov. 14.        |
| 2 Jan. 08  | Nance, Lieut. W. J., q.       | 23 Apl. 10 | 8 Apl. 09  | Offg. Qr.-Mr.           |

#### Attached.

|            |                          |            |     |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|-----|-------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Rae, Capt. M. E. q.      | 17 Jan. 09 | ... | Pol. Deptt. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Meek, Capt. A. S.        | 27 Jan. 12 | ... | Do.         |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Jonas, 2nd-Lt. R. M.     | 20 Nov. 14 | ... | I. A. R. O. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Fuge, 2nd-Lt. T. L. M.   | 27 Nov. 14 | ... | Do.         |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. D. S.      | 27 Nov. 14 | ... | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Jarrad, 2nd-Lt. E. D. D. | 18 Dec. 14 | ... | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hussey, 2nd-Lt. M. E. C. | 5 Mar. 15  | ... | Do.         |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                             |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 2 July 06  | Brown, Maj. H. R.           | 29 Jan. 08 | 27 Aug. 01 |             |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Laundie, Maj. A. K., I.M.S. | 1 Sep. 14  | ...        | Offg. Attd. |
| 31 Jan. 16 | Beatson, Lt. B. F., I.M.S.  | ...        | 1 May 15   |             |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

2 July 83 1 Abdul Aziz, Bahadur (52,56) 1 1 May 99 1 18 June 03 1 22 Aug. 09 1 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                                        |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 19 June 99 | Madras Venkatachalam Permaul (52, 56). | 19 June 99 | 1 June 06  |                            |
| 25 June 84 | Somayya Bahadur (52, 56)               | 6 Feb. 03  | 22 Aug. 09 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 13 Feb. 85 | Sultan Sharif (56)                     | 18 June 03 | 26 Aug. 09 |                            |
| 26 Apl. 92 | Ramasami (52, 56, 66a)                 | 5 May 04   | 1 Dec. 09  |                            |
| 22 Mar. 94 | Samuel David (52, 56)                  | 1 June 06  | 13 July 11 |                            |
| 17 Dec. 89 | Shaikh Ismail (52, 56, 66a)            | 25 Apl. 07 | 17 Feb. 12 |                            |
| 10 June 90 | Kadir Sharif (52, 56)                  | 17 Apl. 09 | 30 June 14 |                            |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                              |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 17 June 91 | Ratnam (52, 56, 66a)         | 25 June 09 | With 61st Pioneers.      |
| 13 Mar. 95 | Narayanamasami (52, 56, 66a) | 26 Aug. 09 |                          |
| 17 Apl. 93 | Palayam (52, 56, 66a)        | 1 Dec. 09  | Indian Adj., 21 Dec. 13. |
| 15 June 94 | Anthony David (51)           | 13 July 11 |                          |
| 5 Sep. 92  | Rungasami (51, 66a)          | 17 Feb. 12 | With 61st Pioneers.      |
| 7 Sep. 98  | Maduraimuttu (56, 66a)       | 24 July 13 | With 61st Pioneers.      |
| 19 June 91 | Shaikh Daud (52, 56, 58)     | 21 Oct. 13 |                          |
| 2 Oct. 98  | Manikkam (51)                | 30 June 14 |                          |
| 15 Apl. 98 | Muhammad Abdul Munaf         | 9 Dec. 14  |                          |
| 19 Nov. 02 | Mangapati Raju               | 9 Dec. 14  |                          |
| 24 May 94  | Maduraimuttu Padaiyachi      | 7 Jan. 15  |                          |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—76th & 87th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 82nd Punjabis.

*Dalrymple-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant

5 Feb. 87 1 Tweddell, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . 5 Feb. 13 1 11 Sep. 14 1

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Rodney-Anderson, Lt.-Col. P. G. [L] | 11 Feb. 14 | 11 Sep. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.                     |
| 4 Mar. 91  | Milne, Maj. J. W. (Q)               | 4 Mar. 09  | 13 Mar. 06 | With 41st Dogras.                |
| 15 May 97  | Morris, Maj. C. T. . . . .          | 15 May 15  | 11 Sep. 07 | Adj., 2nd Bn., N. W. Ry. V. Rif. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Baker, Capt. R. G. . . . .          | 16 Feb. 07 | 11 Sep. 14 | With 6th Infy.                   |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                               |            |            |                                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 98  | Davson, Capt. H. J. H. (n)    | 18 Jan. 09 | 1 Mar. 11  | D. C. C., p.t., 11 Sep. 14. With 2-67th Punjabis. |
| 4 May 01   | Howell, Capt. N. E.           | 22 Dec. 09 | 6 Aug. 03  | D. A. A. G., 8th Divn.                            |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Rowlandson, Capt. H. W. [L]   | 8 Jan. 10  | 9 Sep. 03  | Comdt. and D. S. P., Port Blair.                  |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Reynolds, Capt. H. V.         | 22 Apl. 12 | 26 Sep. 08 | Offg. Cantt. Magt., Risalpur.                     |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Reilly, Capt. H. L. (a)       | 5 Aug. 14  | 11 Sep. 07 | Royal Flying Service Corps.                       |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wilson, Lieut. R. H.          | 29 Nov. 08 | 22 Sep. 03 | Kurram Militia.                                   |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Turner, Lieut. G. F.          | 19 Apl. 09 | 28 Mar. 08 | Malay States Guides.                              |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Grafton-Wignall, Lieut. J. D. | 17 Nov. 09 | 12 Dec. 08 |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Lunn, Lieut. A. J.            | 3 Dec. 12  | 13 Dec. 11 | Adj., 12 Mar. 15.                                 |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Stokes, Lieut. T. F.          | 18 Apl. 13 | 6 Mar. 12  |                                                   |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Plowden, Lieut. B. E. C.      | 24 Nov. 14 | 19 Oct. 13 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                     |
| 11 Nov. 14 | Herbert, 2nd-Lt. D. M. A.     | 11 Nov. 14 | 15 Mar. 15 |                                                   |

#### Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 21 Jan. 03 | Thompson, Capt. C. M.   | 21 Jan. 12 | 22 Jan. 15 | Civil.      |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Murphy, Lieut. G. P.    | 25 Apl. 10 | 30 Nov. 10 | Civil.      |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Crocker, 2nd-Lt. W. J.  | 4 Dec. 14  | 1 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Giles, 2nd-Lt. H. E.    | 20 Nov. 14 | ...        | Do.         |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Gray, 2nd-Lt. S. T.     | 20 Nov. 14 | 21 Dec. 14 | Do.         |
| 2 Jan. 15  | Ashton, 2nd-Lt. G. R.   | 2 Jan. 15  | 17 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15  | McGowan, 2nd-Lt. N. S.  | 5 Mar. 15  | 18 Apl. 15 | Do.         |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Crawford, 2nd-Lt. C. G. | 26 Mar. 15 | 14 June 15 | Do.         |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                                  |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 11 Feb. 05 | MacWatters, Capt. M. R. C., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08  | 19 Apl. 09 | Civil (Tempy.). |
| 5 Jan. 13  | Phelan, Lieut. F.                | 25 Jan. 13 | 9 Dec. 13  | Attd.           |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

15 Mar. 89 1 Afzal Khan (56) . . . . . 1 11 June 02 1 16 May 03 1 1 May 12 1

#### Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 24 May 87  | Ram Singh, I.O.M. (56, 722) | 16 May 03  | 16 July 07 | With 58th Rifles.       |
| 18 June 87 | Mastan Singh                | 16 July 07 | 1 May 12   |                         |
| 29 May 97  | Ram-bakhsh                  | 22 Oct. 08 | 1 Nov. 13  | With 6 Jats.            |
| 23 July 06 | Ghulam Muhiyuddin (56)      | 7 Jan. 10  | 5 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 23 Jan. 90 | Fatteh Singh (56, 66a)      | 4 Feb. 10  | 5 Jan. 15  | With 58th Rif.          |
| 16 Feb. 92 | Faqir Muhammad (56)         | 1 June 10  | 1 Feb. 15  |                         |
| 13 Apl. 98 | Harnand (56)                | 1 Nov. 13  | 1 Feb. 15  |                         |
| 20 July 91 | Muhammad Husain (56)        | 1 June 10  | 1 Feb. 15  | Indian Adj., 1 June 14. |
| 2 Aug. 91  | Phuman Singh                | 1 May 12   | 6 Apl. 15  |                         |
| 17 July 98 | Khyali Ram                  | 1 July 14  | 15 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 28 Aug. 03 | Fazl Rahman                 | 5 Jan. 15  | 1 May 15   |                         |

#### Jemadars.

|            |               |            |                          |
|------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 22 Feb. 98 | Haidar Khan   | 5 Jan. 15  | Indian Adj., 16 Mar. 15. |
| 24 Dec. 98 | Aira Singh    | 5 Jan. 15  | With 58th Rifles.        |
| 14 June 98 | Dalip Singh   | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 20 June 03 | Abdul Latif   | 1 Feb. 15  |                          |
| 10 Oct. 97 | Shikudin      | 1 Feb. 15  | With 6th Jats.           |
| 14 June 93 | Mauladad      | 15 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 29 May 97  | Amir Khan     | 5 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 12 Jan. 00 | Kirpal Singh  | 5 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 13 June 00 | Partab Singh  | 6 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 26 July 03 | Shiu Ram      | 15 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 5 Aug. 03  | Kishena Ram   | 15 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 18 Nov. 95 | Ghulam Khan   | 17 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 3 Dec. 95  | Khan Muhammad | 1 May 15   |                          |
| 9 Nov. 03  | Fazal Khan    | 1 May 15   |                          |

(a) Tempy. Maj. 9 Apl. 15.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—63rd L. Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Emerald Green

### 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

*Tolfrey-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Bttn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahb Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-97."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Keays, Lt.-Col. R. W. C. (Q) . . . 14 Sep. 13 | 2 Dec. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 9 May 82   | Dallas, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Q)         | 9 May 14   | 10 Oct. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.                               |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Nethersole, Lt.-Col. A. R. (Q) (L) | 22 Aug. 14 | 1 Apr. 07  | <i>Lv. ex L. m. c., 6 mos., 6 Feb. 15.</i> |
| 28 July 00 | LeMessurier, Capt. G. D. S., q     | 28 July 09 | 25 Feb. 13 | S. S. O., Secunderabad (Tempy.).           |
| 4 May 01   | Britton, Capt. J. A. H.            | 4 May 10   | 17 Apr. 14 | With 63rd Infy.                            |

#### Double Company Officers (5)

|            |                           |            |            |                                    |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 29 Aug. 06 | Proctor, Lieut. G. N.     | 29 Nov. 08 | 28 Dec. 10 | Qr.-Mr., 1 July 11. With 63rd Infy |
| 14 Aug. 14 | Greenhouse, 2nd-Lt. R. E. | 14 Aug. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | Offg. Adj., D. A. A. G. 9th Dn.    |

#### Attached.

|            |                       |            |            |                   |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 14 Sep. 01 | Brown, Capt. C. K. V. | 14 Sep. 10 | 3 May 15   | 102nd Grenadiers. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Pigot, 2nd-Lt. W. T.  | 18 Dec. 14 | 4 Mar. 15  | Ditto.            |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Parkes, 2nd-Lt. C. P. | 24 Dec. 14 | 24 Mar. 15 | Ditto.            |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                       |            |           |                         |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 06  | Sharpney, Capt. K. G. | 1 Feb. 09  | 6 Feb. 11 | Civil, Bombay. (Tempy.) |
| 27 June 01 | Browne, Maj. E. W.    | 27 Dec. 12 |           | Offg.                   |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

27 Nov. 82 | Jivaji Rao (56) . . . . . 11 Sep. 00 | 1 Oct. 05 | 1 Feb. 12 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 26 Apr. 86 | Venkatasami (56, 66a)            | 11 July 02 | 28 Sep. 09 |                 |
| 13 May 89  | Muhammad Yasin (56)              | 2 May 08   | 1 July 11  |                 |
| 20 June 88 | Madurai (56)                     | 19 Dec. 09 | 1 Feb. 12  | With 63rd Infy. |
| 15 July 87 | Sambu Singh (56)                 | 3 Aug. 09  | 31 Aug. 12 |                 |
| 9 Oct. 88  | Saiyid Kadir (56)                | 16 May 08  | 9 Feb. 13  |                 |
| 1 May 91   | Muhammad Azam (56, 66a)          | 16 Dec. 08 | 1 Aug. 13  |                 |
| 13 Dec. 90 | Abdul Wahab (56)                 | 28 Sep. 09 | 18 Aug. 13 | With 63rd Infy. |
| 3 June 92  | Muhammad Waizullah (56, 58, 66a) | 9 Feb. 13  | 7 Dec. 14  |                 |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 28 Oct. 97 | Sourinayagam (56, 66a)  | 22 May 10  | With 63rd Infy.         |
| 3 Aug. 95  | Narasimhulu (56, 66a)   | 12 Nov. 10 |                         |
| 21 Nov. 94 | Shaikh Hussain (56, 58) | 1 July 11  | With 63rd Infy.         |
| 20 Oct. 96 | Velamurgam (56, 58)     | 1 Feb. 12  | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 13. |
| 24 July 94 | Dharmaraju (56, 66a)    | 31 Aug. 12 |                         |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Abdul Asim (56)         | 1 Aug. 13  | With 63rd Infy.         |
| 15 Feb. 95 | Abdul Hussain (52, 56)  | 25 Feb. 14 | With 63rd Infy.         |
| 11 Mar. 94 | Ellappah (56)           | 21 June 14 |                         |
| 21 Jan. 95 | Abdul Rahim (56)        | 8 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 19 Mar. 95 | Saiyed Mohi-ud-din (56) | 8 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 10 Apr. 99 | Shaikh Daud (56)        | 8 Jan. 15  |                         |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—62nd & 66th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 84th Punjabis.

*Macdonald-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824, the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

THE ELEPHANT.

"Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Bourbon."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Rajputs from Western Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Walker, Lt.-Col. W. R. . . . . 11 Feb. 14 | 23 Apr. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |                      |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 8 Dec. 88  | Harington, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Q) | 8 Dec. 14  | 11 Jan. 15 | 2nd-in-comd.         |
| 28 June 90 | Morris, Maj. G. M. (Q) [L]    | 28 June 08 | 1 Dec. 08  |                      |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Crawford, Maj. A. G. (Q)      | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 May 09  | With 129th Baluchis. |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Lloyd, Maj. K. H. (Q)         | 17 Dec. 10 | 7 Oct. 09  |                      |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                             |            |            |                                         |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5 Sep. 96  | Tyrer, Maj. R.              | 5 Sep. 14  | 27 Sep. 12 | D. A. A. G., 2nd Dn. (Tempy.).          |
| 23 July 00 | Harper, Capt. A. F.         | 28 July 09 | 16 May 02  | A. R. O. for P. Mohomadans, 20 Oct. 14. |
| 8 May 01   | Brown, Capt. C. A.          | 8 May 10   | 10 Nov. 02 | Offg. I. S. Troops.                     |
| 30 Apr. 02 | Monck-Mason, Capt. G. N. G. | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Jan. 06  | S. S. O., Rawalpindi (Tempy.).          |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hickie, Capt. H. W.         | 21 Jan. 12 | 8 Apr. 04  | Adj., 2 Jan. 12.                        |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Blanford, Capt. P. T.       | 23 Dec. 12 | 30 Mar. 09 | Malay States Guides.                    |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Fordyce, Capt. E. L. D.     | 29 Nov. 14 | 24 Sep. 09 | Assam Mily. Police.                     |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Perram, Lieut. H. C.        | 8 Dec. 11  | 6 Jan. 11  | D. C. C., 11 May 15 (Tempy.).           |
| 28 May 10  | Prendergast, Lieut. C. R.   | 28 Aug. 12 | 5 Mar. 14  | Qr.-Mr., 11 May 15 (Tempy.).            |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Palmer, 2nd-Lt. S. V.       | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Light, 2nd-Lt. H.           | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 |                                         |

#### Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |              |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 21 Dec. 04 | Scott, Capt. F. B.     | 21 Dec. 13 | 19 Nov. 14 | Survey Dept. |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Spowart, 2nd-Lt. W. C. | 8 Jan. 15  |            | I. A. R. O.  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. G. R.   | 12 Feb. 15 |            | Do.          |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wace, 2nd-Lt. E. W. C. | 5 Mar. 15  |            | Do.          |
| 28 May 15  | Robson, 2nd-Lt. M.     | 28 May 15  |            | Do.          |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Ward, 2nd-Lt. W. J.    | 2 Apr. 15  |            | Do.          |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |            |                             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 04  | Shaw, Capt. C. C. C., M.B. | 1 Sep. 07  | 21 Oct. 08 | Civil Employ, Raipur, C. P. |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Roy, Lieut. P. C., M.B.    | 31 Jan. 15 |            | Attd.                       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

9 Oct. 83 | Sundar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (56) . . . . . 14 Jan. 91 | 1 Apr. 93 | 16 May 02 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                     |            |            |                      |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 4 Apr. 89  | Habib Shah (56)     | 16 May 02  | 1 Oct. 02  |                      |
| 10 Aug. 91 | Shah Nawas Khan     | 16 May 02  | 1 Oct. 02  | With 129th Baluchis. |
| 30 May 92  | Hari Singh (56, 63) | 16 May 02  | 6 Jan. 06  |                      |
| 20 July 02 | Muhammad Zaman (56) | 20 July 02 | 27 June 09 |                      |
| 1 Oct. 02  | Chatar Singh (56)   | 2 May 03   | 20 Nov. 09 |                      |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Muhammad Ali (56)   | 28 May 03  | 17 Jan. 15 |                      |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Devi Chand (56)     | 4 Feb. 12  | 17 Feb. 15 |                      |
| 9 Jan. 86  | Firoz Khan (56)     | 1 July 05  | 10 May 15  |                      |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                      |            |                           |
|------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 10 Mar. 89 | Atar Singh (56, 72a) | 6 Jan. 06  | Indian Adit., 25 Jan. 13. |
| 19 May 93  | Dittu Khan           | 15 June 11 | With 129th Baluchis.      |
| 21 Nov. 99 | Rahim Dad Khan       | 17 Jan. 15 | With 129th Baluchis.      |
| 13 July 02 | Fazal Dad Khan       | 17 Jan. 15 |                           |
| 2 Apr. 05  | Khanzada             | 17 Jan. 15 |                           |
| 22 Jan. 03 | Ram Singh            | 17 Feb. 15 |                           |
| 25 Oct. 02 | Munshi Singh         | 28 Feb. 15 |                           |
| 16 July 00 | Dasaundha Singh      | 27 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 30 Dec. 03 | Dadam Khan           | 6 Apr. 15  |                           |
| 14 July 02 | Said Ghulam Khan     | 12 Apr. 15 |                           |
| 1 June 93  | Arjan Singh          | 21 Apr. 15 |                           |
| 20 Dec. 04 | Amar Singh           | 21 Apr. 15 |                           |
| 28 June 02 | Muhammad Yakub Khan  | 10 May 15  |                           |
| 17 Dec. 97 | Harnam Singh         | 17 May 15  |                           |
| 13 July 02 | Khani Zaman          | 17 May 15  |                           |
| 23 July 02 | Sundar Ali           |            | With 129th Baluchis.      |
| 2 Oct. 03  | Abdul Khan           |            | Ditto.                    |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—75th & 79th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 86th Carnatic Infantry.

*Innis-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Stuart E. Rolland . . . 15 August 1913.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

12 Nov. 84 | Mercer, Lt.-Col. W. H. W. . . | 12 Nov. 10 | 2 Apl. 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 | Heffernan, Lt.-Col. H. W. (Q) . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 2 Apl. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
7 Mar. 94 | Kauntze, Maj. B. C. . . . . | 7 Mar. 12 | 16 Nov. 10 | D. A. A. G., 9th Dn. (Tempty.).  
20 July 08 | Lawrenson, Capt. W. R. . . . . | 13 Feb. 08 | 16 Nov. 10 | With 63rd Infy.

#### Double Company Officers. (5)

28 July 00 | Patrickson, Capt. D. M. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 23 Oct. 01 | D. C. C. (tempty.) S. S. O. and Cantt. Magte., St. Thomas' Mount. Adj., 1 June 13.  
26 June 01 | Frere, Capt. A. G. . . . . | 26 June 10 | 10 Apl. 04 |  
14 Dec. 01 | Berkeley, Capt. R. E. G. q. . . . | 4 Dec. 10 | 14 Sep. 03 |  
22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Capt. P. H. . . . . | 22 Oct. 11 | 21 Aug. 10 | D. C. C. (tempty.).  
21 Jan. 03 | Lemon, Capt. F. B. . . . . | 21 Jan. 12 | 25 Apl. 04 | Qr.-Mr., s. p. t., 6 Feb. 14. With 63rd Infy.  
29 Nov. 05 | Kingdon, Capt. J. . . . . | 29 Nov. 14 | 4 Mar. 09 | Somalila & Camel Corps.

#### Attached.

27 Nov. 14 | Evans, 2nd-Lieut. H. J. L. . . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | 24 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O., Offg. D. C. C.  
22 Jan. 15 | Cavell, 2nd-Lieut. R. G. . . . . | 22 Jan. 15 | 26 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
5 Feb. 15 | Jacob, 2nd-Lieut. E. . . . . | 5 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
12 Feb. 15 | Maitland, 2nd-Lieut. A. . . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | 20 Apl. 15 | Do.  
26 Mar. 15 | Reid, 2nd-Lieut. J. B. . . . . | 26 Mar. 15 | . . . . . | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

26 Jan. 10 | Bharucha, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 29 Jan. 13 | . . . . . | 26th Punjabis.  
1 Feb. 08 | Lapsley, Capt. J. B., M.B. . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | . . . . . |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

8 Apl. 85 | Tirumalai Nayadu (53, 56, 104) . . | 1 Oct. 01 | 1 Oct. 08 | 130 Aug. 13 |

#### Subadars.

2 July 01 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66a) . . . | 22 July 01 | 10 Apl. 06 |  
18 June 84 | Govindasami (52, 56, 105) . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 | 10 Oct. 08 |  
6 Dec. 88 | Saiyid Abbas (52, 56, 66a) . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 16 May 10 |  
5 Dec. 92 | Narasing Perumal (53, 56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 7 Apl. 11 |  
29 June 04 | Muhammad Inayat Ullah Khan (52, 56) . . . . | 29 June 04 | 21 June 11 |  
11 Mar. 85 | Abdul Razzak (53, 56, 60) . . . . | 10 Apl. 06 | 20 July 11 |  
12 Sep. 94 | Narayanasami (56, 66a, 106) . . . . | 10 Oct. 08 | 30 Aug. 13 |

#### Jemadars.

5 Nov. 95 | Abdul Majid Khan (52, 56) . . . . | 1 June 10 | Indian Adj., 1 Dec. 12 |  
25 Mar. 95 | V. G. Perumal (56, 66a) . . . . | 19 June 10 |  
1 June 93 | Govindasami (52, 56, 66a) . . . . | 7 Apl. 11 |  
13 Nov. 95 | Qadir Sharif (56, 66a) . . . . . | 21 June 11 |  
11 May 98 | Ponnusami (56) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 13 |  
9 Sep. 95 | Shaikh Pahlwan (56) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 13 |  
20 May 97 | Vellinayakam . . . . . | 1 Mar. 15 |  
16 July 97 | Abdul Wahab . . . . . | 1 Mar. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
linked with—76th & 82nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 87th Punjabis.

*Lindsay-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th egt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

9 Aug. 85 | Wintle, Lt.-Col. Fitz H. [L] . . | 29 Oct. 10 | 16 May 10 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

4 Sep. 87 | Abye, Lt.-Col. D. R. (Q) [L] . . | 14 Sep. 13 | 23 May 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
8 June 90 | Prevost, Maj. G. H. (Q) . . . . | 28 June 08 | 15 Sep. 03 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2-67th Punjabis (tempty.).  
10 Jan. 97 | Withers, Maj. C. McG., p. s. c. . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 10 Oct. 11 | G.T.O., 2nd Gde., A.H.Qrs. (Tempty.).  
8 July 00 | Coates, Capt. V. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 22 Mar. 13 |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

8 May 01 | Scale, Capt. J. D. [L] . . . . . | 8 May 10 | 15 June 03 | With 56th Rifles.  
8 Feb. 02 | Bailie, Capt. S. M. H. . . . . | 8 Feb. 11 | 11 July 05 | With 76th Punjabis.  
28 Jan. 03 | Carroll, Capt. B. M. . . . . | 19 Oct. 11 | 23 Apl. 04 |  
13 May 06 | Smith, Capt. C. T. M. . . . . | 23 May 15 | 16 July 09 | Adj., 9 Nov. 11.  
17 Aug. 07 | Dowding, Lieut. C. G. . . . . | 17 Nov. 09 | 12 Nov. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 13. With Signal  
18 Jan. 11 | Middleton, Lieut. M. . . . . | 18 Apl. 13 | 4 Apl. 12 | [ Co. Depôt.  
1 Oct. 14 | Raynor, 2nd-Lt. V. H. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 22 Dec. 14 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Hunt, 2nd-Lieut. J. M. . . . . | 16 Dec. 14 | 12 Feb. 15 |

#### Attached.

13 Nov. 14 | Bennett, 2nd-Lieut. L. A. . . . . | 13 Nov. 14 | 8 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
13 Nov. 14 | Kelly, 2nd-Lieut. W. A. D. . . . . | 13 Nov. 14 | 8 Feb. 15 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Green, 2nd-Lieut. E. J. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 8 Feb. 15 | Do.  
12 Feb. 15 | Mead, 2nd-Lieut. G. J. . . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officers.

1 Aug. 08 | Tresidder, Capt. A. G., M.B. . . . | 1 Aug. 11 | 28 Jan. 13 | Staff Surgn., Poona.  
26 July 13 | Seddon, Lieut. A., I.M.S. . . . . | . . . . . | 1 Feb. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 June 97 | Sher Muhammad (56, 66a) . . . . | 1 July 00 | 16 May 03 | 1 June 11 |

#### Subadars.

14 Apl. 91 | Karam Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 20 Oct. 01 | 16 May 03 |  
15 Mar. 91 | Harnath (58, 66a) . . . . . | 13 May 05 | 27 Apl. 07 |  
7 Mar. 96 | Lachhman (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 08 |  
29 Jan. 04 | Sikandar Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 04 | 16 Sep. 03 |  
6 July 93 | Fazl Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 11 May 04 | 15 Mar. 10 |  
1 Dec. 91 | Sarhan Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 July 06 | 5 Oct. 10 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
6 July 91 | Bakhtawar Singh (56, 66a) . . . . | 22 Jan. 11 | 1 June 11 |  
5 Apl. 92 | Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 06 | 17 Apl. 15 |  
1 Apl. 91 | Dhuman Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 5 Aug. 06 | 29 Apl. 15 |  
22 Dec. 95 | Harchand Singh (56) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 07 | 15 Apl. 15 | With 6 Jats.  
15 Aug. 87 | Mehar Singh . . . . . | 1 June 11 | 29 Apl. 15 |

#### Jemadars.

14 Sep. 95 | Sham Sukh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 08 | With 6 Jats.  
9 Aug. 94 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 16 Sep. 08 | K. A. Rifles.  
19 Feb. 92 | Lal Khan (72a) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 10 |  
4 July 94 | Shakar Khan (56) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 11 | With 76th Punjabis.  
12 Jan. 94 | Ishar Singh (56, 58) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 12 | With 47th Sikhs.  
10 Apl. 96 | Karam Din (56) . . . . . | 26 Oct. 14 |  
10 July 96 | Sib Lal . . . . . | 30 Nov. 14 |  
15 Aug. 03 | Kartar Bakhsh . . . . . | 30 Nov. 14 |  
12 Feb. 91 | Pakhar Singh . . . . . | 30 Nov. 14 |  
15 June 94 | Nadhan Singh . . . . . | 6 Jan. 15 |  
26 Apl. 97 | Dewak Ram . . . . . | 15 Apl. 15 |  
8 Dec. 97 | Chuni Lal . . . . . | 15 Apl. 15 |  
5 May 00 | Harpul . . . . . | 17 Apl. 15 |  
30 Sep. 98 | Hakim Khan . . . . . | 17 Apl. 15 |  
2 Sep. 93 | Karam Bakash . . . . . | 17 Apl. 15 |  
... | Jahan Khan . . . . . | 29 Apl. 15 |  
... | Lahir Khan . . . . . | 29 Apl. 15 |

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—73rd & 80th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 88th Carnatic Infantry.

*1st Martin's*.—Raised at Vellore in 1793, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 2 of Tamils, 2 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

4 May 87 | Oakes, Lt.-Col. G. R. . . . 4 May 13 | 25 Aug. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                        |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 8 Oct. 90  | Nangle, Maj. K. E. (Q) | 8 Oct. 08  | 15 Feb. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O. 2nd Gde. 9th Dn. (tempy.) |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Reece, Maj. J. D. (Q)  | 20 Feb. 10 | 3 Jan. 11  | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)                           |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Capt. P. L. | 20 Jan. 09 | 30 Apr. 11 | With 63rd Infy.                                 |
| 12 Aug. 02 | Ross, Capt. E. F.      | 12 Aug. 11 | 15 Feb. 14 | 2nd D.C.C. (tempy.)                             |

#### Double Company Officers. (5)

|            |                              |            |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 23 May 06  | Stone, Capt. B. S.           | 23 May 15  | 20 Jan. 12 | With 63rd Infy.    |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Shakespeare, Lieut. G. F. C. | 8 Dec. 11  | 12 Apr. 13 | Adj't., 1 July 13. |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Harding, Lieut. C. N.        | 6 Dec. 13  | 10 Nov. 12 | D.C.C. (tempy.)    |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Robinson, Lieut. G. St. J.   | 22 Apr. 15 | 15 Mar. 14 | Qr.-Mr. (tempy.)   |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Thwaytes, 2nd-Lieut. L. L.   | 8 Aug. 14  | 24 Oct. 14 | D.C.C. (tempy.)    |

#### Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27 Nov. 14 | Venables, 2nd-Lt. E. P. | 27 Nov. 14 | 25 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Hill, 2nd-Lt. H. L.     | 18 Dec. 14 | 9 Mar. 15  | Ditto.      |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Smith, 2nd-Lieut. R. L. | 5 Mar. 15  | 27 Apr. 15 | Ditto.      |

#### Medical Officer.

|           |                              |           |          |       |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------|
| 2 Feb. 07 | Graham, Capt. D. L., M.B.    | 2 Feb. 10 |          |       |
| 1 Aug. 14 | Chenoy, Lieut. F. B., I.M.S. | 1 Aug. 14 | 6 May 15 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

11 Sep. 88 | Saiyid Abdul Kadir (52, 56) . . . 11 Dec. 02 | 1 Feb. 11 | 1 Sep. 13 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 24 Feb. 94 | Abdul Khuddus (56)             | 14 May 08  | 1 Aug. 11  |
| 7 Apr. 85  | Francis Sebastian (56, 66a)    | 1 Apr. 04  | 6 Jan. 12  |
| 22 Sep. 88 | Muttusami (52, 56, 66a)        | 10 Feb. 04 | 1 Oct. 12  |
| 3 Aug. 87  | Ranganayakulu (56)             | 24 May 08  | 1 Jan. 13  |
| 4 Feb. 91  | Abdul Ghafur (52, 56, 66a)     | 17 Mar. 10 | 1 July 13  |
| 19 Sep. 90 | Periyasami (56, 66a)           | 18 Jan. 10 | 1 Sep. 13  |
| 5 Apr. 94  | Muhammad Asadullah Saiyid (56) | 14 July 13 | 18 Feb. 14 |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                               |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| 14 Dec. 88 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56)        | 1 Nov. 10  |  |
| 15 Jan. 92 | Muthusami (56)                | 6 Jan. 12  |  |
| 21 Aug. 94 | Maduranayakam                 | 10 May 13  |  |
| 22 Apr. 93 | Ellayya (56)                  | 1 Sep. 13  |  |
| 11 Nov. 95 | Shaikh Ismail (56, 58, 66a)   | 18 Feb. 14 |  |
| 17 July 94 | Muhammad Abdul Azim (56, 66a) | 18 Feb. 14 |  |
| 11 Sep. 96 | Perumal (52, 56)              | 13 May 14  |  |
| 7 Dec. 97  | Muhammad Abdulazim Khan       | 11 Aug. 14 |  |

Indian Adj't.

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—90th & 91st Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Blue.

### 89th Punjabis.

*Macleod-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation 1903.

Composition—3 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Brahmans, 1 of Rajputs, 3 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. L. W. Y. . . 30 Jan. 12 | 10 Mar. 13 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |              |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 1 Feb. 88  | Murray, Lt.-Col. E. R. B. (Q) | 1 Feb. 14  | 10 Mar. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Prentis, Maj. W. S. (Q)       | 21 Sep. 07 | 15 May 05  |              |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Geoghegan, Maj. N. M.         | 5 Aug. 14  | 6 June 11  |              |
| 8 May 01   | Wood, Capt. P. (I)            | 8 May 10   | 5 June 14  |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                           |            |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scrubby, Capt. W. S. J.   | 18 Jan. 11 | 31 Mar. 03 |                     |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Engledue, Capt. R. S.     | 22 Oct. 11 | 15 May 04  |                     |
| 15 July 03 | Chapman, Capt. W. L. B.   | 15 July 12 | 30 June 09 |                     |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Crawford, Capt. J. D.     | 9 Jan. 13  | 21 July 05 | Adj't., 9 Aug. 12.  |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Broome, Capt. W. G. K.    | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 May 09  | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | James, Capt. W. R.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 July 07  |                     |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Rohde, Lieut. H. T.       | 8 Dec. 11  | 15 Nov. 10 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14. |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Masters, Lieut. G. E.     | 18 Dec. 11 | 6 Sept. 14 |                     |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Campbell, Lieut. M. H. A. | 24 Nov. 14 | 25 Dec. 13 |                     |

#### Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 27 July 01 | Strong, Capt. J. D.           | 17 Oct. 11 |            | 90th Punjabis. |
| 19 Dec. 00 | Stuart, Capt. D. N.           | 19 Dec. 09 | 1 Jan. 15  | Civil.         |
| 13 Nov. 14 | O'Reilly, 2nd-Lieut. K. W. R. | 13 Nov. 14 | 11 May 15  | I. A. R. O.    |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Peto, 2nd-Lt. V. F. C.        | 14 Jan. 15 | 14 Jan. 15 | Do.            |

#### Medical Officers.

|           |                             |           |           |       |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 2 Feb. 07 | Munro, Capt. E. B., M.D.    | 7 Mar. 10 | 6 Dec. 12 |       |
| 1 Feb. 08 | Fielding, Capt. C. H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 11 | 6 Oct. 14 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|            |                            |            |           |            |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 20 Feb. 87 | Farman Ali (52, 56, 66a)   | 16 Nov. 05 | 1 Jan. 08 | 15 July 14 |
| 13 Dec. 88 | Sundar Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 1 June 00  | 1 May 03  | 30 Dec. 14 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| 4 Jan. 01  | Ambika Kunwar (52, 56, 66a) | 4 Jan. 01  | 5 Aug. 03  |
| 10 Nov. 04 | Alah-yar Khan (52, 56)      | 10 Nov. 04 | 2 Sep. 07  |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Sobha Singh (56, 66a)       | 21 July 03 | 1 Sep. 11  |
| 6 Dec. 90  | Kuldip Misr (52, 56, 66a)   | 2 Nov. 07  | 1 Nov. 11  |
| 10 Sep. 08 | Thakur Singh (52, 56, 66a)  | 20 Sep. 08 | 15 July 14 |
| 1 Mar. 87  | Zaman Shah (52, 56)         | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Aug. 14  |
| 23 Dec. 94 | Saida Khan (52, 56, 66a)    | 1 Jan. 12  | 21 Sep. 14 |
| 20 Oct. 98 | Jasmal Singh                | 1 July 13  | 12 Oct. 14 |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                               |            |                           |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 12 Dec. 91 | Indar Singh (52, 56)          | 1 Sep. 11  |                           |
| 15 Jan. 97 | Bakhshish Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Sep. 11  |                           |
| 18 Dec. 94 | Ramsurat Misr (52, 56, 66a)   | 1 Nov. 11  | Indian Adj't., 1 Jan. 12. |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Sundar Singh (52, 56, 66a)    | 15 July 14 | With 9th Infy.            |
| 26 June 96 | Madat Khan                    | 1 Aug. 14  |                           |
| 17 Aug. 97 | Rure Khan (66a)               | 21 Sep. 14 |                           |
| 2 Feb. 97  | Kesar Shah                    | 1 Oct. 14  |                           |
| 5 Nov. 95  | Gaında Singh                  | 12 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 19 June 99 | Chenchal Singh                | 12 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 16 Nov. 14 | Bishun Datt Dube              | 12 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 1 June 00  | Gulab Khan                    | 30 Dec. 14 |                           |

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—89th & 91st Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Black.

### 90th Punjabis.

*Crewe-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Brahmans, 1 of Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 4 Sep. 87                               | Savi, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.                           | 17 June 13 | 17 June 13                       | 1                                      |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 8 Dec. 88                               | Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)                       | 8 Dec. 14  | 5 June 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                           |
| 24 Apl. 89                              | Carleton, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Q)                      | 24 Apl. 15 | 19 Nov. 09                       |                                        |
| 5 Dec. 91                               | Jackson, Maj. H. W. (Q)                           | 5 Dec. 07  | 30 Jan. 08                       |                                        |
| 9 Nov. 92                               | McGill, Maj. H. R. (Q)                            | 9 Nov. 10  | 30 Jan. 08                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 15 June 15. |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (8)</b>     |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Apthorpe, Capt. E. H. F.                          | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Sep. 01                        | With 9th Infy.                         |
| 27 July 01                              | Strong, Capt. J. D.                               | 17 Oct. 11 | 4 Oct. 04                        | With 89th Punjabis.                    |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Hancock, Capt. E. S.                              | 17 Oct. 11 | 30 Jan. 05                       |                                        |
| 28 Nov. 03                              | Martin, Capt. C. S. B.                            | 28 Nov. 12 | 30 Jan. 08                       |                                        |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Morris, Capt. D. B.                               | 9 Jan. 13  | 1 May 06                         | Adj., 23 May 12.                       |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Thyne, Capt. W.                                   | 9 Jan. 13  | 30 Apl. 07                       | Burma Mily. Police.                    |
| 20 May 05                               | Miller, Capt. G. N.                               | 20 May 14  | 4 Nov. 08                        |                                        |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Porteous, Lieut. D. G.                            | 29 Nov. 08 | 2 Nov. 11                        |                                        |
| 9 Oct. 07                               | Wigley, Lieut. P. J. R.                           | 9 Jan. 10  | 7 Oct. 11                        | With 7th Rajputs.                      |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Brewer, Lieut. J. C.                              | 9 Dec. 10  | 3 Jan. 10                        | Qr.-Mr., 16 Dec. 12.                   |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Bampffield, Lieut. G. C. (c)                      | 18 Apl. 13 | 10 Mar. 12                       |                                        |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 9 Nov. 89                               | Kennedy, Maj. J. R. (Q)                           | 9 Nov. 07  |                                  | 96th Infy.                             |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Butterfield, Capt. E.                             | 27 June 13 |                                  | Civil.                                 |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.                          | 10 Oct. 07 |                                  | Civil.                                 |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Fraser, 2nd-Lieut. A. H. H.                       | 27 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O. Depôt.                     |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Hill, 2nd-Lieut. A. L.                            | 4 Dec. 14  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                            |
| 19 Mar. 15                              | Wynne, 2nd-Lieut. W.                              | 19 Mar. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O. Depôt.                     |
| <b>Medical Officers</b>                 |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 27 June 01                              | Marr, Maj. C. F., M.B.                            | 13 June 02 | Offg. Medl.                      | Storekeeper, Calcutta                  |
| 29 July 95                              | Knapton, Maj. H. A. F.                            | 20 July 07 | 22 Nov. 14                       | Offg. [Cantt.]                         |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 8 Dec. 88                               | Girao Misir (56)                                  | 16 June 08 | 23 June 10                       | 9 July 14                              |
|                                         | Hazura Singh, Hony. Capt.,<br>Sardar Bahadur (56) | 13 Aug. 03 | 16 Oct. 04                       | 15 Oct. 07                             |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 26 Aug. 04                              | Babu Singh (56)                                   | 13 Dec. 04 | 23 Oct. 10                       |                                        |
| 29 Apl. 90                              | Nathu Khan (56)                                   | 20 June 10 | 20 Nov. 12                       |                                        |
| 10 Feb. 89                              | Ratan Singh (56)                                  | 5 Aug. 08  | 1 Jan. 14                        |                                        |
| 27 Feb. 01                              | Harnam Singh (56)                                 | 1 Apl. 10  | 1 July 14                        |                                        |
| 19 Sep. 95                              | Narayan Singh                                     | 1 Oct. 12  | 1 July 14                        | Depôt.                                 |
| 19 Oct. 01                              | Mula Singh (56)                                   | 1 Oct. 12  | 9 July 14                        |                                        |
| 23 June 96                              | Bir Singh (52, 56)                                | 1 Jan. 14  | 20 Jan. 15                       |                                        |
| 22 Nov. 90                              | Imam Din (56)                                     | 20 Nov. 12 | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                        |
|                                         | Hashim Ali Khan (56)                              | 15 Oct. 07 | 20 June 10                       | Re-employed, 5 June 15.                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                  |                                        |
| 12 Aug. 91                              | Gajadhar Singh (56)                               | 23 Oct. 10 |                                  | Indian Adj., With 89th Punjabis.       |
| 3 Apl. 96                               | Muhammad Azam (56)                                | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                                        |
| 6 June 97                               | Kishan Singh                                      | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 26 June 95                              | Arjun Singh                                       | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 29 Oct. 91                              | Ishar Singh                                       | 9 July 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 29 Sep. 91                              | Mohan Lal (56)                                    | 13 Aug. 14 |                                  | Depôt.                                 |
| 13 Apl. 97                              | Suraj Pande                                       | 17 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                        |
| 22 Oct. 98                              | Makhan Khan                                       | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                        |
| 20 Oct. 98                              | Gurdict Singh (56)                                | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                        |
| 11 Oct. 93                              | Mewa Singh                                        | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                        |
| 13 June 97                              | Lalbahadur Singh                                  | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                        |

(c) Temy, Captain.

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—89th & 90th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Cherry.

### 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1835; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Now or Never."

"Maheidpoor" "China, 1900."

Composition—3 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry D'U. Keary, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 29 October 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 17 Feb. 88                              | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B.         | 17 Feb. 14 | 28 Apl. 14                       | Comdg. Mandalay.                                      |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Basevi, Lt.-Col. W. H. F. (Q)  | 22 Aug. 14 | 28 Apl. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                          |
| 19 Oct. 92                              | Gaskell, Maj. T. K. (Q)        | 19 Oct. 10 | 6 June 11                        | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 30-Sep. 15.                     |
| 7 Mar. 94                               | Hilson, Maj. R. J.             | 7 Mar. 12  | 29 Apl. 09                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temy.) S. S. O.,<br>Thayetmyo.          |
| 3 Aug. 98                               | Day, Capt. A. D.               | 3 Aug. 07  | 14 Aug. 10                       |                                                       |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (8)</b>     |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Dease, Capt. C. E.             | 20 Jan. 09 | 28 Sep. 03                       | D. C. C., p.t., 22 Aug. 14.                           |
| 8 May 01                                | Barnett, Capt. W. H.           | 8 May 10   | 2 Dec. 02                        | Burma Mily. Police.                                   |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Maunsell, Capt. I. O. G.       | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 June 04                       |                                                       |
| 12 Feb. 02                              | Wilcox, Capt. H. B. F.         | 6 Apl. 11  | 19 Nov. 03                       | Offg. Adj., Upper Burma, V. R.                        |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Wilkinson, Capt. T. O.         | 22 Oct. 11 | 10 Feb. 06                       |                                                       |
| 29 July 03                              | Skinner, Capt. R. H.           | 11 Jan. 12 | 18 Nov. 05                       |                                                       |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Senior, Capt. A. M.            | 6 Mar. 12  | 28 Mar. 04                       |                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 03                               | Nixon, Capt. C. H. F.          | 4 Nov. 12  | 9 June 10                        | With 41st Dogras.                                     |
| 20 Dec. 06                              | Goldman-Monk, Lieut. M. E.     | 20 Mar. 09 | 10 Sep. 11                       | Adj., 1 Dec. 14.                                      |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Baxter, Lieut. D. St. J.       | 17 Nov. 09 | 20 Sep. 10                       |                                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 21 June 05                              | Campbell, Capt. F. R. M.       | 22 June 14 | 9 Feb. 11                        | 1-5 Gurkhas. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 14.                      |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Collins, 2nd-Lt. L.            | 20 Nov. 14 | 12 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Halford Watkins, 2nd-Lt. J. F. | 27 Nov. 14 | 12 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                   |
| 31 Dec. 14                              | Morgan, 2nd-Lt. H. W.          | 31 Dec. 14 | 24 May 15                        | Do.                                                   |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Sorby, 2nd-Lt. W. J.           | 18 Feb. 15 | 28 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers</b>                 |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 27 June 01                              | Brassey, Maj. L. P., M.B.      | 27 June 13 | 1 May 05                         |                                                       |
| 28 Jan. 11                              | Pandalai, Capt. K. G., M.B.    | 21 Apl. 14 | 23 Oct. 14                       | Attached.                                             |
| 26 July 13                              | Allen, Lieut. C. H. P.         | 26 July 13 | 27 July 14                       | Subadar-Major.                                        |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 15 Feb. 91                              | Kalandar Khan (56)             | 13 Feb. 01 | 13 Jan. 03                       | 15 July 12                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 23 Feb. 87                              | Bijai Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a) | 1 Oct. 98  | 1 June 09                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With 3d<br>Garhwal Rifles. |
| 4 Feb. 01                               | Sakat Singh (56, 66a, 72a)     | 4 Feb. 01  | 16 July 09                       |                                                       |
| 20 June 98                              | Thakur Singh (56)              | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Jan. 11                        |                                                       |
| 10 June 98                              | Abdullah Khan (56, 66a)        | 1 July 08  | 16 July 11                       |                                                       |
| 30 May 90                               | Warrian Singh (56, 66a)        | 1 Jan. 06  | 15 July 12                       |                                                       |
| 12 Oct. 95                              | Faiyazali Khan (56, 66a)       | 1 Feb. 09  | 12 Nov. 14                       |                                                       |
| 1 Feb. 98                               | Faujdar Khan (56, 66a)         | 5 Sep. 10  | 12 Nov. 14                       |                                                       |
| 29 Nov. 95                              | Khazana (66a)                  | 1 Jan. 14  | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 18 Oct. 97                              | Assa Singh (66a)               | 1 June 03  |                                  | With 39 Garhwal Rifles.                               |
| 31 May 97                               | Saudagar Singh (56, 66a)       | 1 Jan. 11  |                                  | Indian Adj., 22 Dec. 14.                              |
| 8 Feb. 95                               | Zaman Khan (56, 66a)           | 15 Feb. 11 |                                  |                                                       |
| 24 June 98                              | Kalu Khan (56, 66a)            | 16 July 11 |                                  | With 90th Punjabis.                                   |
| 29 Nov. 97                              | Bhan Singh (56, 66a)           | 15 July 12 |                                  |                                                       |
| 29 June 00                              | Wali Muhammad (56, 66)         | 12 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                                       |
| 22 Nov. 00                              | Nur Khan                       | 12 Nov. 14 |                                  |                                                       |
| 8 Sep. 03                               | Ranjit Singh                   | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 7 July 93                               | Sarju Singh                    | 5 Apl. 15  |                                  |                                                       |
|                                         | Mirza Khan                     | 18 May 15  |                                  |                                                       |

Regt. Centre—Mandalay.  
Linked with—72nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—White.

### 92nd Punjabis.

*Dyce-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infantry 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava."

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 4 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O. 10 June 1910.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

23 Aug. 84 | Goodenough, Lt.-Col. H. L. . . . 23 Aug. 10 | 10 Feb. 11 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 16 Nov. 87 | Nisbett, Lt.-Col. W. G. (Q)        | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd.       |
| 17 June 91 | Haughton, Maj. H. L.               | 17 June 09 | 1 Apl. 05  |                    |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Nangle, Maj. M. C., p.s.c. (Q) (I) | 10 Oct. 12 | 23 Nov. 12 | Bde.-Maj., Ambala. |
| 4 Jan. 99  | Rigg, Capt. H. M.                  | 4 Jan. 08  | 23 Nov. 12 |                    |

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 19 Dec. 00 | Taylor, Capt. N. C.         | 19 Dec. 09 | 28 Jan. 13 | D.C.C., p.t., 6 Feb. 14. |
| 7 May 02   | Harris, Capt. H. T. H. [I]  | 24 Dec. 09 | 1 Jan. 03  |                          |
| 8 May 01   | Cloete, Capt. H. D.         | 8 May 10   | 27 Sep. 03 | Adj't., 19 Apl. 14.      |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Fox-Male, Capt. W. C. E. T. | 18 Jan. 11 | 3 Apl. 05  |                          |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hastings, Capt. W. H.       | 21 Jan. 12 | 6 Apl. 04  |                          |
| 2 Mar. 04  | Fawcett, Capt. E. B.        | 6 June 12  | 30 Oct. 06 |                          |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Watts, Capt. N. H. L.       | 9 Jan. 13  | 14 Mar. 08 | S. S. O., Mandalay.      |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Rebsch, Capt. W. K.         | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 June 07  | S. & T. Corps.           |
| 27 July 05 | Clibborn, Capt. C. H.       | 27 July 14 | 27 July 09 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.            |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Ponting, Lieut. T. J.       | 19 Apl. 09 | 29 Mar. 08 |                          |
| 19 Jan. 12 | Greene, Lt. H.              | 19 Apl. 14 | 20 Sep. 14 |                          |

#### Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 23 Mar. 89 | MacLachlan, Maj. T. R. (Q)   | 23 Mar. 07 | 11 Aug. 14 | 33rd Punjabis, Comdt, p.t., 9 Sept. 1. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Thomson-Glover, Lt. J. W.    | 17 Feb. 09 |            | Civil.                                 |
| 27 Feb. 15 | Pearse, Lieut. G. G.         | 27 Feb. 15 |            | Tempy. — 2 Presy. Bn, Cal. Vol. Rif.   |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Newbury, 2nd-Lt. F. F.       | 14 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.                            |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Gwynne, 2nd-Lt. O. P.        | 14 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.                            |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Walters, 2nd-Lt. T. J. G. S. | 29 Jan. 15 | 1 May 15   | I. A. R. O.                            |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 19 Jan. 95 | Mathew, Maj. C. M. | 29 Jan. 07 | 17 July 02 | Offg. Medical Store Keeper Calcutta. |
| 26 July 13 | Doraisamy, Lt. S.  |            |            | Offg.                                |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

17 Mar. 91 | Farman Ali (62) . . . . . 16 Nov. 03 | 20 July 11 | 7 July 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Meda

#### Subadars.

|            |                      |            |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| 2 Jan. 88  | Ahmad Khan (56, 66a) | 1 July 08  | 1 Oct. 11  |
| 4 Apl. 88  | Chandan Singh (56)   | 9 Dec. 08  | 1 July 12  |
| 7 Feb. 89  | Fateh Singh (56)     | 9 Dec. 08  | 17 Sep. 12 |
| 17 June 88 | Nanak Singh (56)     | 26 Feb. 09 | 7 July 14  |
| 20 Mar. 95 | Dalip Singh (56)     | 1 Apl. 11  | 15 Sep. 14 |
| 3 Mar. 97  | Jalal Khan (58)      | 6 May 11   | 24 Oct. 14 |
| 10 May 93  | Pohu Singh (56)      | 1 July 12  | 15 Feb. 15 |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                   |            |                           |
|------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 10  | Sher Ali Khan     | 1 Apl. 10  |                           |
| 17 Apl. 89 | Juma Khan (56)    | 1 Apl. 11  | Indian Adj't., 1 Apl. 11. |
| 20 July 95 | Abdul Akbar (56)  | 7 May 11   |                           |
| 28 June 95 | Sundar Singh (56) | 17 Sep. 12 |                           |
| 25 July 00 | Narayan Singh     | 7 July 14  |                           |
| 26 June 00 | Sher Singh        | 15 Sep. 14 |                           |
| 12 Dec. 98 | Hazara Singh      | 15 Sep. 14 |                           |
| 27 Oct. 97 | Ghani Khan        | 15 Sep. 14 |                           |
| 27 Oct. 97 | Nur Husain        | 25 Sep. 14 |                           |
| 1 Aug. 98  | Partab Singh      | 10 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 28 Apl. 01 | Gulab Khan (56)   | 24 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 19 Jan. 98 | Khan, Zamian      | 23 Jan. 15 |                           |
| 17 July 97 | Chet Singh        | 15 Feb. 15 |                           |

Regt. Centre—Mandalay.  
Linked with—72nd & 92nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 93rd Burma Infantry.

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies of Sikhs, 4 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Jan. 86 | Stevens, Lieut.-Col. S. R. . . . 30 Jan. 12 | 5 July 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|           |                               |            |            |              |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 2 Aug. 88 | Whitehead, Lt.-Col. J. H. (Q) | 22 Aug. 14 | 9 Sep. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Jan. 95 | Simpson, Maj. W. H. (I)       | 16 Jan. 13 | 27 July 11 |              |
| 6 Feb. 98 | Ricketts, Capt. H. W. F. (b)  | 16 Feb. 07 | 5 July 14  |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                              |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 10 May 99  | Morgan, Capt. B. E.          | 20 May 08  | 8 July 02  |                     |
| 2 Aug. 99  | Burd, Capt. F.               | 12 Aug. 08 | 16 May 04  | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 8 May 01   | Barrett, Capt. G. H. J.      | 8 May 10   | 21 June 05 |                     |
| 13 Dec. 03 | Cummings, Capt. E.           | 23 Dec. 12 | 27 June 10 | Adj't., 4 July 13.  |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Todd, Lieut. R. J. K.        | 6 Feb. 12  | 24 Aug. 14 |                     |
| 8 Jan. 11  | Haycraft, Lieut. W. C. S.    | 18 Apl. 13 | 12 Mar. 12 | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 13.  |
| 8 Jan. 11  | Taylor, Lieut. V. C. L.      | 18 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 12  |                     |
| 2 Jan. 13  | Pegg, Lieut. A. C.           | 22 Apl. 15 | 19 Mar. 14 |                     |
| 4 Jan. 14  | Trevelyan, 2nd-Lt., W. R. F. | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 |                     |

#### Attached.

|           |                         |            |  |                |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|--|----------------|
| 8 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Capt., T. S. | 18 Jan. 11 |  | 72nd Punjabis. |
| 7 Aug. 07 | Drought, Lt. J. V.      | 17 Nov. 09 |  | 124th Infy.    |

#### Medical Officer.

11 July 09 | Rahman, Capt. M. A. . . . 31 July 12 | 21 July 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

7 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Dakhsh, Bahadur (56) | 19 June 95 | 13 Oct. 00 | 1 Feb. 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

#### Subadars.

|             |                         |            |            |               |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 1 Mar. 91   | Narayan Singh (56, 105) | 1 Nov. 99  | 1 June 02  |               |
| 19 Dec. 87  | Madat Khan              | 20 Mar. 01 | 16 Jan. 06 |               |
| 14 July. 88 | Kirpal Singh (56)       | 1 June 03  | 19 Oct. 08 |               |
| 14 Nov. 88  | Punjab Singh (56)       | 1 Oct. 03  | 1 Feb. 12  |               |
| 12 Feb. 96  | Fazal Husain (56)       | 25 Sep. 10 | 20 Feb. 14 | With 92 Infy. |
| 12 Nov. 96  | Bagh Shah (56)          | 1 Apl. 11  | 10 Oct. 14 |               |
| 10 May 95   | Gurmukh Singh (56, 105) | 9 Apl. 08  |            |               |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                      |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 4 Mar. 91  | Labh Singh (56)      | 19 Oct. 08 |                            |
| 5 Nov. 95  | Mahtab Shah (66a)    | 24 Mar. 12 |                            |
| 10 June 96 | Fateh Khan (56, 106) | 3 June 13  |                            |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Dalel Singh (56)     | 3 July 13  |                            |
| 11 Nov. 00 | Mahbub Alam          | 20 Feb. 14 |                            |
| 11 Oct. 91 | Karam Dad            | 10 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 8 July 93  | Partab Singh (56)    | 15 Oct. 14 | Indian Adj't., 15 Oct. 14. |
| 8 Sep. 99  | Majni Khan           | 15 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 6 Oct. 92  | Jawand Singh         | 15 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 7 Dec. 93  | Harnam Singh         | 16 Oct. 14 |                            |

(b) Temporary Major.

Linked with—95th &amp; 96th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 94th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation, 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nowah."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

8 Dec. 86 | Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. T. M. (Q) . | 8 Dec. 12 | 17 Nov. 14 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |                       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 18 June 92 | Dobbs, Maj. C. F., p.s.c. (Q) | 18 June 10 | 17 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.          |
| 13 July 92 | Burton, Maj. A. R. (Q)        | 13 July 10 | 26 May 09  | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.) |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                           |            |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19 May 00  | Nicolas, Maj. C. P.       | 3 Feb. 15  | 9 Aug. 07  | With 7th Rajputs.<br>Offg. Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.<br>Burma: Military Police. With 1st Gurkhas.<br>School of Musky.<br>Adit., 16 Dec. 12.<br>With 95th Infy.<br>Qr.-Mr., 12 Nov. 14.<br>D. C. C. (Tempy.) |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Capt. J.          | 17 Mar. 09 | 16 Aug. 04 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Molony, Capt. O. H. C.    | 1 Sep. 09  | 19 Jan. 06 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Goût, Capt. P. F.         | 6 Apl. 10  | 28 Aug. 04 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8 Feb. 02  | St. John, Capt. O.        | 29 June 10 | 7 Feb. 14  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18 Jan. 03 | Greenhouse, Capt. F. S.   | 18 Jan. 14 | 26 Mar. 06 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Palmer, Capt. A. C.       | 24 Jan. 15 | 15 Oct. 07 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 27 May 08  | Donovan, Lieut. C. H.     | 27 Aug. 10 | 6 Sep. 11  |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 22 May 09  | Gompertz, Lieut. A. W. B. | 22 Aug. 11 | 22 Aug. 14 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Corke, Lieut. R. M.       | 29 Apl. 12 | 10 Mar. 11 |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

## Attached.

|            |                        |            |           |             |
|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 18 Dec. 14 | Barnes, 2nd-Lt. D. H.  | 18 Dec. 14 | 6 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. L. M. | 18 Dec. 14 | 6 Mar. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 26 July 02 | Maunsell, Maj. E. C. C., M.D. | 26 Jan. 14 | 27 Mar. 06 | Offg. |
| 26 July 02 | Paymaster, Maj. B. B.         | 26 July 14 | 25 May 15  |       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

6 Nov. 88 | Bajrang Singh (53, 55, 60) . | 11 Aug. 04 | 16 Aug. 05 | 1 July 14

## Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Apl. 90  | Saiy d Yakub (56, 62)          | 1 July 03  | 16 Apl. 06 |
| 1 June 04  | Ram Deni Singh (52, 56, 72a)   | 1 June 04  | 1 July 06  |
| 9 July 92  | Shaikh Kalandar (58)           | 17 Aug. 04 | 3 Oct. 07  |
| 29 June 99 | Duli Chand (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 Nov. 05  | 26 Oct. 08 |
| 13 Feb. 98 | Sis Ram (52, 56, 66a)          | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 July 10  |
| 18 June 95 | Jitan Singh (53, 56, 66a)      | 1 Aug. 09  | 1 Jan. 13  |
| 18 Dec. 95 | Mir Muhammad Hussain (58, 66a) | 1 Mar. 13  | 1 July 14  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                               |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 26 Aug. 99 | Phul Singh (53, 56, 66a, 72a) | 1 July 10  | Indian Adjt., 1 Apl. 13. |
| 19 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Jafar (52, 56, 66a)  | 1 July 11  |                          |
| 15 June 93 | Gangaram Singh (66a)          | 3 Oct. 12  |                          |
| 1 Dec. 99  | Dalsingar Singh (66a)         | 1 Jan. 13  |                          |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Bihari Lal (56, 66a)          | 16 Aug. 13 |                          |
| 10 Jan. 07 | Shaikh Abdulla (56, 66a)      | 1 July 14  |                          |
| 13 Apl. 95 | Shaikh Abdul Karim            | 8 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 16 Feb. 03 | Shiubalak Singh (56)          | 5 Apl. 15  |                          |

Linked with—94th &amp; 96th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 95th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Major, Lt.-Col. F. F. . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                             |            |            |                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 8 Oct. 90  | Nicholas, Maj. S. H. E. (Q) | 8 Oct. 08  | 11 Oct. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. D. F. A. G.        |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Pratt, Maj. E. G. W. (Q)    | 3 Sep. 10  | 10 Nov. 07 | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 11 Oct. 14. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lane, Maj. W. H.            | 10 Oct. 12 | 31 Mar. 11 |                                 |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Rennick, Maj. R. W. deC.    | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 May 13   |                                 |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                                                                                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 May 01   | DeGruchy, Capt. F. A. L.    | 8 May 10   | 26 Aug. 05 | Offg. Adjt.<br>Tutor to the Maharaj Kumar Rewa.<br>Adjt. Lw., ex Ind., m. c., 6 m.<br>1 Mar. 15. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Meade, Capt. W. L.          | 27 Aug. 11 | 1 Mar. 11  |                                                                                                  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Simpson, Capt. A. F.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 May 07  |                                                                                                  |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Goldsmith, Capt. H. A.      | 20 Dec. 14 | 24 July 08 |                                                                                                  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Ruck, Lieut. R. C.          | 9 Dec. 10  | 24 Nov. 09 | With 9th Infy.                                                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Maltby, Lieut. C. M.        | 3 Dec. 12  | 17 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                  |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Fasken, Lieut. K. L.        | 20 Apl. 14 | 10 Mar. 13 |                                                                                                  |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Williamson, Lieut. C. P. F. | 24 Nov. 14 | 5 Nov. 13  |                                                                                                  |

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 24 Jan. 06 | Palmer, Capt. A. C.         | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Nov. 14 | 94th Infy. Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 2 Oct. 14  | Hornsby, Lt. N.             | 2 Oct. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | I. A. R. O.              |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. E. H. de C. | 20 Nov. 14 | 21 May 15  | Do.                      |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. W. D. L.  | 20 Nov. 14 | 20 Apl. 15 | Do.                      |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Brandon, 2nd-Lt. F. J.      | 24 Dec. 14 | 18 Mar. 15 | Do.                      |

## Medical Officer.

31 Aug. 03 | Gill, Maj. C. A., I.M.S. . . . | 28 Feb. 15 | 12 Oct. 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

7 Mar. 90 | Asaram (56) . . . . . | 9 July 02 | 1 Dec. 03 | 1 Apl. 10

## Subadars.

|            |                                 |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 29 Apl. 90 | Baijnath Singh (Retd.)          | 11 Nov. 05 | 16 Feb. 08 | Re-employed, 30th Mar. 15. |
| 8 May 95   | Shafaitulla Khan                | 11 Dec. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 |                            |
| 1 June 90  | Shaikh Ahmadullah (52, 56, 66a) | 16 July 07 | 16 July 10 |                            |
| 1 July 93  | Kumal Singh (52, 56)            | 16 Feb. 08 | 29 May 11  |                            |
| 28 Oct. 93 | Amjad Khan (52, 56, 58, 66a)    | 16 July 10 | 21 Aug. 12 |                            |
| 23 Jan. 00 | Noher Singh (53, 56, 66a)       | 16 Apl. 10 | 1 July 13  |                            |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Bhawani Singh (53, 56)          | 1 Apl. 10  | 1 Jan. 14  |                            |
| 4 Mar. 03  | Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a) | 29 May 11  | 11 Nov. 14 |                            |
|            | Mehdi Hasan (51, 66a)           |            |            |                            |
|            |                                 |            |            |                            |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 4 June 98  | Pat Ram (56, 66a)              | 1 July 04  |                           |
| 4 Feb. 96  | Sahib Ali Khan (53, 56, 66a)   | 14 July 11 |                           |
| 13 Feb. 01 | Rajbali Singh (52, 56, 66a)    | 1 Jan. 12  | Indian Adjt., 11 Nov. 14. |
| 2 Dec. 02  | Bal-Mukand Singh (56, 58, 66a) | 21 Aug. 12 |                           |
| 22 Dec. 01 | Ramnarayan Singh (56)          | 1 July 13  |                           |
| 3 Jan. 01  | Ram Pershad Singh (66a)        | 1 Jan. 14  |                           |
| 18 May 97  | Alam Khan (56)                 | 12 July 14 |                           |
| 4 Dec. 96  | Mahomed Raza Khan              | 11 Nov. 14 |                           |
| 17 Nov. 03 | Muhammad Usman Khan            | 5 Apl. 15  |                           |



Linked with—94th &amp; 95th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 96th Berar Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. P. . . . . 12 Nov. 10 | 12 Nov. 10 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                          |            |            |                     |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 5 Dec. 88  | Coke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Q) | 5 Dec. 14  | 22 Jan. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.        |
| 9 Nov. 89  | Kennedy, Maj. J. R. (Q)  | 9 Nov. 07  | 26 Aug. 09 | With 90th Punjabis. |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Oliphant, Maj. E. H. (Q) | 25 Feb. 11 | 17 Oct. 09 |                     |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Wintle, Maj. C. E. H.    | 16 Dec. 14 | 23 Nov. 13 |                     |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                         |            |            |                             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 11 Mar. 99 | Jardine, Capt. C. H.    | 11 Mar. 08 | 6 Sep. 12  | With 9th Infy.              |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Conry, Capt. J. de L.   | 8 Jan. 10  | 25 Nov. 03 | Burma Mily. Police.         |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Apthorp, Capt. S. E.    | 22 Sep. 10 | 15 July 05 | D. C. C., p.t., 5 June 15.  |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Cunningham, Capt. M. E. | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Jan. 04 | With 6th Jats.              |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Rollo, Capt. L. D.      | 22 Oct. 11 | 7 Feb. 04  | D. C. C., p.t., 23 Feb. 15. |
| 30 July 03 | Spence, Capt. R. B.     | 29 July 12 | 1 May 06   | S. S. O., Bombay.           |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Reynolds, Capt. E. W.   | 18 Jan. 14 | 21 Mar. 06 |                             |
| 4 Sep. 07  | Hozan, Lieut. P. T.     | 4 Dec. 09  | 17 Sep. 09 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.               |
| 15 Jan. 11 | Ricketts, Lieut. E. L.  | 18 Apr. 13 | 6 Mar. 12  | Adj., 16 Jan. 15.           |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wright, 2nd-Lt. S. M.   | 20 Nov. 14 | 3 May 15   | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Nugent, 2nd-Lt. T. D.   | 4 Dec. 14  | 3 May 15   | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Cornish, 2nd-Lt. C. P.  | 18 Dec. 14 | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. R. W. | 8 Jan. 15  | 21 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Angelo, 2nd-Lt. N. L.   | 12 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Jervis, 2nd-Lt. T. S.   | 18 Feb. 15 | 22 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. E. G.  | 5 Mar. 15  | 20 Apr. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                         |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 03 | Reynolds, Maj. L., M.B. | 31 July 14 | 11 Nov. 11 | In charge of Bde. Laboratory, Dehli |
| 29 July 11 | Duncan, Capt. A. W.     | 29 July 14 | 8 Apr. 15  | Dun. Offg.                          |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

31 May 89 | Kharak Singh (52, 56) . . . . . 11 May 01 | 1 Oct. 03 | 1 May 10 |

## Subadars.

|            |                          |            |            |                |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 15 Dec. 99 | Gopal Singh (53, 56)     | 7 Oct. 04  | 22 Jan. 10 |                |
| 28 Mar. 03 | Sahadeo Singh (52, 56)   | 1 Nov. 08  | 1 May 10   |                |
| 25 Aug. 08 | Utharam Singh (52, 56)   | 1 Oct. 05  | 16 June 10 |                |
| 26 May 00  | Manghat (53, 56)         | 1 Feb. 07  | 13 May 11  |                |
| 1 Mar. 03  | Rais-uz-Zaman Khan       | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Sep. 11  | With 9th Infy. |
| 12 Apr. 03 | Jadunandan Singh         | 22 Jan. 10 | 20 Nov. 12 |                |
| 28 Mar. 03 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar     | 1 May 10   | 15 June 14 |                |
| 2 Nov. 04  | Niamat Khan (51, 52, 56) | 1 Sep. 11  | 5 Mar. 15  |                |
| 6 Jan. 04  | Gulpham Khan (52, 56)    | 1 May 10   | 26 Apr. 15 |                |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |  |                         |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 Apr. 04  | Chatarpal Singh (I), (52) | 3 Feb. 10  |  |                         |
| 25 June 01 | Sukh-Ram (52, 56)         | 16 June 10 |  |                         |
| 12 May 03  | Jagdeo Singh (52, 56)     | 23 June 10 |  |                         |
| 9 Sep. 02  | Antu (52, 56)             | 13 May 11  |  | Indian Adj., 7 Feb. 14. |
| 21 Oct. 04 | Chatarpal Singh (II)      | 20 Nov. 12 |  |                         |
| 9 May 08   | Muhammad Zaman Khan       | 15 June 14 |  |                         |
| 8 July 08  | Allaud Din                | 5 Mar. 15  |  |                         |
| 17 May 00  | Devi Singh, (51, 52)      | 26 Apr. 15 |  |                         |
| 26 Oct. 06 | Jodha Singh               | 26 Apr. 15 |  |                         |
| 4 July 08  | Muhammad Hanif Khan       | 26 Apr. 15 |  |                         |
| 27 July 05 | Ramdas Singh              | 26 Apr. 15 |  |                         |
| 23 Aug. 06 | Harphool                  | 26 Apr. 15 |  |                         |

Linked with—98th &amp; 99th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 97th Deccan Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Archibald L. Playfair, Rtl. . . . . 5 November 1909.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M. . . . . 12 Aug. 12 | 3 Oct. 13 | G. S. O., 1st Gde., E. (Tempy.)

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. E. R. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 3 Oct. 13  | 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Tempy.)           |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Preston, Maj. W. J. P. (Q)      | 31 Aug. 10 | 26 Mar. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                   |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Palmer, Maj. G. S. [L]          | 16 Jan. 13 | 26 May 14  | D. J. A. G. (Tempy.) Nor. Army.         |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Menzies, Maj. V. G., p.s.c. [L] | 14 Aug. 13 | 23 Oct. 11 | G. S. O., 3rd Gde., A. H. Qrs. (Tempy.) |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                          |            |            |                                         |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 24 July 01 | Kirkwood, Capt. W. C.    | 24 July 10 | 19 Mar. 03 |                                         |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Eadie, Capt. J. I. [I]   | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 Apr. 03 |                                         |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Leapingwell, Capt. H. B. | 22 Oct. 11 | 9 May 04   | D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hd. Qrs. (Tempy.)  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Loch, Capt. P. G. [I]    | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Dec. 06 | G. S. O., 3rd Gde., A. H. Qrs. (Tempy.) |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Jenkins, Capt. R. A.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 29 Oct. 06 | Adj., 4 May 12.                         |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Raymond, Lieut. B. S.    | 19 Apr. 09 | 31 Mar. 08 |                                         |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Woodward, Lieut. E. S.   | 11 Mar. 10 | 21 Oct. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 12.                    |
| 27 May 08  | Fletcher, Lieut. W. T.   | 27 Aug. 10 | 3 Sep. 11  |                                         |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Lambert, 2nd-Lt. W. R.   | 8 Aug. 14  | 12 Oct. 14 |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Keene, 2nd-Lt. M. R.     | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 |                                         |
| 16 Dec. 14 | DeLisle, 2nd-Lt. R. deB. | 16 Dec. 14 | 12 Feb. 15 |                                         |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bond, 2nd-Lt. S. P.      | 24 Dec. 14 | 22 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 22 Jan. 15 | McSwiny, 2nd-Lt. P. M.   | 22 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Cox, 2nd-Lt. O.          | 12 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Beaver, 2nd-Lt. G. D. C. | 18 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                         |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Aug. 08  | Wadia, Capt. M. D.      | 1 Aug. 11  | 13 June 13 |       |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Gillitt, Capt. W., M.D. | 30 Jan. 07 | 18 Oct. 14 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 88 | Shaikh Farid (56) . . . . . 9 Dec. 01 | 1 Sep. 05 | 15 May 07 |

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                           |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 12 Feb. 02 | Dalpat Singh (56, 162)      | 12 Feb. 02 | 1 Sep. 05  |                           |
| 29 Apr. 84 | Kalka Singh Bahadur (56)    | 23 June 00 | 1 June 06  | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl. |
| 7 July 97  | Kanharia (56)               | 1 Oct. 02  | 16 May 07  |                           |
| 22 July 90 | Shaikh Imamed-din (56, 65)  | 16 May 07  | 1 Oct. 09  |                           |
| 17 Dec. 94 | Bhagwan Singh (56)          | 16 Jan. 09 | 27 Apr. 12 |                           |
| 19 Apr. 07 | Muhammad Ayub Ali Khan (56) | 19 Apr. 07 | 18 July 14 |                           |
| 15 Aug. 02 | Ram-Sarup Singh (50, 53)    | 1 Apr. 10  | 28 Mar. 15 |                           |

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |  |                         |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 15 June 92 | Abdur Rahman            | 1 Oct. 09  |  |                         |
| 22 Feb. 97 | Charan Singh (56)       | 10 June 10 |  | Indian Adj., 2 Dec. 12. |
| 7 Dec. 00  | Gyani Singh             | 29 Nov. 10 |  |                         |
| 20 Feb. 93 | Ramdhar Singh (56)      | 27 Apr. 12 |  |                         |
| 7 Dec. 96  | Parmeshwar Singh (56)   | 15 Aug. 12 |  |                         |
| 19 May 00  | Kaulesar Singh          | 23 Sep. 14 |  |                         |
| 2 Aug. 99  | Shaik Fayazuddin (56)   | 18 July 14 |  |                         |
| 23 Dec. 00 | Sohan Singh             | 20 Oct. 14 |  |                         |
| 23 Mar. 15 | Bijai-Bahadur Sing (56) | 28 Mar. 15 |  | On probation.           |

Linked with—94th &amp; 95th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Dark Green.

## 96th Berar Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 Lt.-Col. H. P. . . . 12 Nov. 10 Lt. Col. H. P. . . .

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                          |            |            |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 88  | Coke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Q) | 5 Dec. 14  | 22 Jan. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 90th Punjabis. |
| 9 Nov. 89  | Kennedy, Maj. J. R. (Q)  | 9 Nov. 07  | 26 Aug. 07 |                                  |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Oliphant, Maj. E. H. (Q) | 25 Feb. 11 | 17 Oct. 09 |                                  |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Wintle, Maj. C. E. H.    | 16 Dec. 14 | 23 Nov. 13 |                                  |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                         |            |            |                             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 11 Mar. 99 | Jardine, Capt. C. H.    | 11 Mar. 08 | 6 Sep. 12  | With 9th Infy.              |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Conry, Capt. J. del.    | 8 Jan. 10  | 25 Nov. 03 | Burma Mil. Police.          |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Apthorp, Capt. S. E.    | 22 Sep. 10 | 15 July 05 | D. C. C., p.t., 5 June 15.  |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Cunningham, Capt. M. E. | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Jan. 04 | With 6th Jats.              |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Rollo, Capt. L. D.      | 22 Oct. 11 | 7 Feb. 04  | D. C. C., p.t., 23 Feb. 15. |
| 29 July 03 | Spence, Capt. R. B.     | 29 July 12 | 1 May 06   | S. S. O., Bombay.           |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Reynolds, Capt. E. W.   | 18 Jan. 14 | 21 Mar. 06 |                             |
| 4 Sep. 07  | Hogan, Lieut. P. T.     | 4 Dec. 09  | 17 Sep. 09 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.               |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Ricketts, Lieut. E. L.  | 18 Apr. 13 | 6 Mar. 12  | Adj., 16 Jan. 15.           |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wright, 2nd-Lt. S. M.   | 20 Nov. 14 | 3 May 15   | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Nugent, 2nd-Lt. T. D.   | 4 Dec. 14  | 3 May 15   | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Cornish, 2nd-Lt. C. P.  | 18 Dec. 14 | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. R. W. | 8 Jan. 15  | 21 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Angelo, 2nd-Lt. N. L.   | 12 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Jervis, 2nd-Lt. T. S.   | 18 Feb. 15 | 22 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. E. G.  | 5 Mar. 15  | 20 Apr. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                         |            |            |                                        |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 03 | Reynolds, Maj. L., M.B. | 31 July 14 | 11 Nov. 11 | In charge of Bde. Laboratory, Deh Dun. |
| 29 July 11 | Duncan, Capt. A. W.     | 29 July 14 | 8 Apr. 15  | Offg.                                  |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

31 May 89 Lt. Kharak Singh (52, 56) . . . 11 May 01 Lt. Kharak Singh (52, 56) . . . 1 Oct. 03 Lt. Kharak Singh (52, 56) . . . 1 May 10 Lt. Kharak Singh (52, 56) . . .

## Subadars.

|            |                          |            |            |                |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 15 Dec. 99 | Gopal Singh (53, 56)     | 7 Oct. 04  | 22 Jan. 10 |                |
| 28 Mar. 03 | Sahadeo Singh (52, 56)   | 1 Nov. 08  | 1 May 10   |                |
| 25 Aug. 98 | Utharam Singh (52, 56)   | 1 Oct. 05  | 16 June 10 |                |
| 26 May 00  | Manghat (53, 56)         | 1 Feb. 07  | 13 May 11  |                |
| 1 Mar. 08  | Rais-us-Zaman Khan       | 1 Mar. 08  | 1 Sep. 11  | With 9th Infy. |
| 12 Apr. 03 | Jadunandan Singh         | 22 Jan. 10 | 20 Nov. 12 |                |
| 28 Mar. 03 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar     | 8 May 10   | 15 June 14 |                |
| 2 Nov. 04  | Niamat Khan (51, 52, 56) | 1 Sep. 11  | 5 Mar. 15  |                |
| 6 Jan. 04  | Gulpham Khan (52, 56)    | 1 May 10   | 26 Apr. 15 |                |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |                         |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Apr. 04  | Chatarpal Singh (I), (52) | 3 Feb. 10  |                         |  |
| 25 June 01 | Sukh-Ram (52, 56)         | 16 June 10 |                         |  |
| 12 May 03  | Jagdeo Singh (52, 56)     | 25 June 10 |                         |  |
| 9 Sep. 02  | Antu (52, 56)             | 13 May 11  | Indian Adj., 7 Feb. 14. |  |
| 21 Oct. 04 | Chatarpal Singh (II)      | 20 Nov. 12 |                         |  |
| 9 May 08   | Muhammad Zaman Khan       | 15 June 14 |                         |  |
| 8 July 08  | Allaud Din                | 5 Mar. 15  |                         |  |
| 17 May 00  | Devi Singh, (51, 52)      | 26 Apr. 15 |                         |  |
| 26 Oct. 06 | Jodha Singh               | 26 Apr. 15 |                         |  |
| 4 July 08  | Muhammad Hanif Khan       | 26 Apr. 15 |                         |  |
| 27 July 05 | Ramdas Singh              | 26 Apr. 15 |                         |  |
| 23 Aug. 06 | Harphool                  | 26 Apr. 15 |                         |  |

Linked with—98th &amp; 99th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Dark Green.

## 97th Deccan Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Archibald L. Playfair, Gt. . . . 5 November 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 Lt. Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M. . . . 25 Aug. 12 Lt. Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M. . . . 3 Oct. 13 Lt. Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M. . . .

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. E. R. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 3 Oct. 13  | 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Temp.)           |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Preston, Maj. W. J. P. (Q)      | 31 Aug. 10 | 26 Mar. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                   |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Palmer, Maj. G. S. [L]          | 16 Jan. 13 | 26 May 14  | D. J. A. G. (Temp.) Nor. Army.         |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Menzies, Maj. V. G., p.s.c. [L] | 14 Aug. 13 | 23 Oct. 11 | G. S. O., 3rd Gde., A. H. Qrs. (Temp.) |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                          |            |            |                                        |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 24 July 01 | Kirkwood, Capt. W. C.    | 24 July 10 | 19 Mar. 03 |                                        |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Eadie, Capt. J. I. [I]   | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 Apr. 03 |                                        |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Leapingwell, Capt. H. B. | 22 Oct. 11 | 9 May 04   | D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hd. Qrs. (Temp.)  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Loch, Capt. P. G. [I]    | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Dec. 06 | G. S. O., 3rd Gde., A. H. Qrs. (Temp.) |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Jenkins, Capt. R. A.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 29 Oct. 06 | Adj., 4 May 12.                        |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Raymond, Lieut. B. S.    | 19 Apr. 09 | 31 Mar. 08 |                                        |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Woodward, Lieut. E. S.   | 11 Mar. 10 | 21 Oct. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 12.                   |
| 27 May 08  | Fletcher, Lieut. W. T.   | 27 Aug. 10 | 3 Sep. 11  |                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Lambert, 2nd-Lt. W. R.   | 8 Aug. 14  | 12 Oct. 14 |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Keene, 2nd-Lt. M. R.     | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 |                                        |
| 16 Dec. 14 | DeLisle, 2nd-Lt. R. deB. | 16 Dec. 14 | 12 Feb. 15 |                                        |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bond, 2nd-Lt. S. P.      | 24 Dec. 14 | 22 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 22 Jan. 15 | McSwiny, 2nd-Lt. P. M.   | 22 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Cox, 2nd-Lt. O.          | 12 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Beaver, 2nd-Lt. G. D. C. | 18 Feb. 15 | 17 Apr. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                         |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Aug. 08  | Wadia, Capt. M. D.      | 1 Aug. 11  | 13 June 13 |       |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Gillitt, Capt. W., M.D. | 30 Jan. 07 | 18 Oct. 14 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 88 Lt. Shaikh Farid (56) . . . 9 Dec. 01 Lt. Shaikh Farid (56) . . . 1 Sep. 05 Lt. Shaikh Farid (56) . . . 15 May 07 Lt. Shaikh Farid (56) . . .

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                           |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 12 Feb. 02 | Dalpat Singh (56, 162)      | 12 Feb. 02 | 1 Sep. 05  |                           |
| 29 Apr. 84 | Kalka Singh Bahadur (56)    | 23 June 06 | 1 June 06  | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl. |
| 7 July 97  | Kanhaya (56)                | 1 Oct. 02  | 16 May 07  |                           |
| 22 July 90 | Shaikh Imamud-din (56, 65)  | 16 May 07  | 1 Oct. 09  |                           |
| 17 Dec. 94 | Bhagwan Singh (56)          | 16 Jan. 09 | 27 Apr. 12 |                           |
| 19 Apr. 07 | Muhammad Ayub Ali Khan (56) | 19 Apr. 07 | 18 July 14 |                           |
| 15 Aug. 02 | Ram-Sarup Singh (50, 53)    | 1 Apr. 10  | 28 Mar. 15 |                           |

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |               |                         |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 15 June 92 | Abdur Rahman             | 1 Oct. 09  |               |                         |
| 22 Feb. 97 | Charan Singh (56)        | 10 June 10 |               | Indian Adj., 2 Dec. 12. |
| 7 Dec. 00  | Gyani Singh              | 29 Nov. 10 |               |                         |
| 20 Feb. 93 | Ramdhari Singh (56)      | 27 Apr. 12 |               |                         |
| 7 Dec. 96  | Parmeshwar Singh (56)    | 15 Aug. 12 |               |                         |
| 19 May 00  | Kaulesar Singh           | 23 Sep. 14 |               |                         |
| 2 Aug. 99  | Shaikh Fayazuddin (56)   | 18 July 14 |               |                         |
| 23 Dec. 00 | Sohan Singh              | 20 Oct. 14 |               |                         |
| 23 Mar. 15 | Bijai-Bahadur Singh (56) | 28 Mar. 15 | On probation. |                         |

Linked with—97th &amp; 99th Infy.

## 98th Infantry.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "China, 1900."

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans, 2 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Ward, Lt.-Col. T. M. . . . 29 Aug. 11 | 23 Oct. 11 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                            |            |            |                                          |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 87  | Renton, Lt.-Col. C. C. (Q) | 5 Feb. 13  | 17 Oct. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd.                             |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Fisher, Maj. F. (Q)        | 5 June 08  | 11 Nov. 07 |                                          |
| 23 May 91  | Tregear, Maj. V. F. W. (Q) | 23 May 09  | 24 Sep. 03 |                                          |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Pye, Maj. W. E. (Q)        | 27 Jan. 10 | 24 Sep. 03 | R. O. for Jats and Hindustani Musalmans. |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                        |            |            |                             |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 9 Dec. 96  | George, Maj. D. S.     | 9 Dec. 14  | 14 May 13  | D. C. C., p. t., 26 May 14. |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Mitford, Capt. J. P.   | 5 Jan. 10  | 15 Dec. 03 | Offg. Adjt.                 |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wright, Capt. G. D.    | 4 May 10   | 29 Jan. 04 |                             |
| 15 July 03 | Tucker, Capt. H. B.    | 15 July 12 | 11 June 08 |                             |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Kenny, Capt. E. C.     | 16 Aug. 14 | 30 Jan. 13 | Burma Mily. Police.         |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Balfour, Lieut. G. E.  | 8 Dec. 11  | 2 Sep. 13  | Adjt., 2-Sep. 13.           |
| 2 Sep. 10  | Montford, Lieut. D. R. | 2 Dec. 12  | 15 Oct. 12 | Qr.-Mr., 25 May 14.         |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Payne, Lieut. G. D.    | 22 Apl. 14 | 15 Mar. 14 |                             |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Capt. O.             | 29 Feb. 08 | 1 Oct. 14  | 99th Infy.  |
| 4 Apl. 00  | Grant, Capt. C. J. P. Mac A.  | 18 Jan. 09 | 15 Nov. 14 | Do.         |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Hinde, Capt. H. T. L.         | 8 Nov. 12  | 1 Oct. 14  | Do.         |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Higginson, 2nd-Lt. G. St. G.  | 11 Dec. 14 | 27 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 17 Feb. 15 | Hansard, 2nd-Lt. A. J. St. L. | 17 Feb. 15 | 3 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O. |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                        |            |            |       |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 27 July 07 | Coullie, Capt. A. G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 27 July 10 | 1 July 12  |       |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Roche, Lieut. M. J., M.B.              | 31 Jan. 14 | 24 Mar. 15 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

## Subadar-Major.

9 Mar. 89 | Ahmad Baksh (56, 60) . . . | 16 Oct. 97 | 1 June 04 | 13 Sep. 14 |

## Subadars.

|            |                       |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 22 June 91 | Abdul Zabar Khan (56) | 3 Nov. 03  | 18 Aug. 08 |  |
| 12 May 93  | Jagpal Singh (56)     | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Oct. 08  |  |
| 1 Aug. 95  | Abdur Rahman Khan     | 18 Aug. 08 | 5 Aug. 13  |  |
| 1 Jan. 08  | Hindpal Singh (56)    | 1 Jan. 08  | 21 Oct. 13 |  |
| 6 Mar. 98  | Jiya Ram (66a)        | 1 May 10   | 4 Mar. 14  |  |
| 12 May 98  | Khush Ram             | 16 Jan. 12 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Rai Singh             | 11 Aug. 14 | 13 Sep. 14 |  |
| 30 July 95 | Shaikh Shahamat Ali   | 18 Aug. 08 | 4 Nov. 14  |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                              |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 05  | Muhammad Ghani Khan (50, 52) | 1 Oct. 11  | Indian Adj., 13 Nov. 12. |
| 17 Dec. 00 | Muhammad Khan (56)           | 5 Aug. 13  |                          |
| 27 July 96 | Shivambar Singh              | 15 Sep. 13 |                          |
| 22 May 95  | Ram Bakhsh Singh (66a)       | 19 Sep. 13 |                          |
| 21 Oct. 13 | Jang Bahadur Singh           | 21 Oct. 13 | Probn.                   |
| 25 Dec. 00 | Nand Lal                     | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 12 May 98  | Shiu Lal                     | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 11 Mar. 07 | Mirza Ain Beg                | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 30 Sep. 12 | Muhammad Ismail Khan         | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 26 May 04  | Kanjit Singh                 | 4 Nov. 14  |                          |

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

Linked with—97th &amp; 98th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 99th Deccan Infantry.

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

Composition—3 Companies of Rajputs, 2 of Jats, 3 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 88 | Davis, Lt.-Col. E. N. . . . 10 Nov. 14 | 29 Apl. 15 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                            |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 13 July 92 | Davidson, Maj. F. D. (Q)   | 13 July 10 | 2 Feb. 07  | With 101st Grenadiers.       |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Maj. A. C. (Q)     | 13 Aug. 10 | 11 May 08  | R. O. for Hindustani Hindus. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Luxmore, Maj. C. de J. [I] | 10 Oct. 12 | 11 Dec. 11 |                              |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 96  | Cotton, Maj. H. J.          | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 Jan. 11 | D. C. C., p. t., 16 Jan. 12.                     |
| 4 Apl. 00  | Grant, Capt. C. J. P. MacA. | 18 Jan. 09 | 26 Aug. 08 | With 98th Infy.                                  |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Redman, Capt. H. E.         | 20 Oct. 09 | 15 May 05  | Offg. D. C. C.                                   |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Ward, Capt. B. S. [I]       | 27 Aug. 11 | 15 Jan. 04 | Embk. Staff Officer.                             |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Hinde, Capt. H. T. L.       | 18 Nov. 12 | 22 Mar. 06 | With 98th Infy.                                  |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Farrell, Capt. G. V.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 3 Dec. 09  | Offg. Adjt.                                      |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Capt. O.           | 29 Nov. 14 | 9 Nov. 08  | With 98th Infy.                                  |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Ozanne, Lieut. G. D.        | 8 Dec. 11  | 3 Feb. 11  | With 13th Rajputs.                               |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Happell, Lieut. W. H.       | 18 Dec. 11 | 1 Apl. 14  | Offg. Qr. Mr., S. S. O., 1st Cl, Multan (Tempy.) |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 18 Feb. 15 | John, Capt. A. W. U., v.D. | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. H. L.    | 24 Dec. 14 | 29 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Rogers, 2nd-Lt. G. N.      | 8 Jan. 15  | 21 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Algar, 2nd-Lt. A. P.       | 22 Jan. 15 | 25 Mar. 15 | Do.         |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. T. C.      | 26 Feb. 15 | 28 Apl. 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

30 Jan. 09 | Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.B. . . . 30 Jan. 12 | 9 Nov. 13 | Port Blair.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Sep. 83 | Wazir Khan, Bahadur (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | 7 Apl. 03 | 1 June 10 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

|            |                         |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 15 May 93  | Hardyal (56, 66a)       | 1 Aug. 03  | 19 Nov. 06 |  |
| 22 Jan. 94 | Brahmdoo Singh (56, 58) | 16 Oct. 01 | 1 Jan. 07  |  |
| 27 Apl. 97 | Lachman Singh (56)      | 16 June 06 | 16 Jan. 10 |  |
| 17 Nov. 90 | Talib Husain Khan (56)  | 7 Apl. 03  | 7 Aug. 11  |  |
| 4 June 04  | Altafulla Khan          | 16 May 07  | 7 Aug. 11  |  |
| 31 May 90  | Matabadal Singh (56)    | 18 Jan. 08 | 1 Oct. 13  |  |
| 13 May 99  | Chuniram (51, 56)       | 1 June 09  | 19 Oct. 14 |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 17 Oct. 93 | Badrinarayan Singh          | 16 Jan. 10 | Indian Adj., 19 Oct. 14. |
| 31 Oct. 93 | Basavan Singh (66a)         | 1 June 10  |                          |
| 13 Apl. 94 | Altaf Husain Khan (56, 60a) | 7 Aug. 11  |                          |
| 25 July 94 | Sada Sukh                   | 7 Aug. 11  | With 98th Infy.          |
| 14 Nov. 98 | Shaikh Sadiq Ali            | 1 Dec. 11  |                          |
| 13 Nov. 95 | Shaikh Inayat (66a)         | 1 Oct. 12  |                          |
| 28 May 95  | Fugraj Singh (58)           | 1 Oct. 13  | With 98th Infy.          |
| 9 July 04  | Abdul Karim Khen            | 16 May 14  |                          |
| 3 Sep. 00  | Hardhar Singh               | 19 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 5 Oct. 07  | Rambharos Singh             | 18 Nov. 14 |                          |
| 20 Mar. 02 | Bissambar Singh             | 17 Jan. 15 |                          |
| 14 Apl. 01 | Patram                      | 5 Apl. 15  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—108th & 109th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### The 101st Grenadiers.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designate the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796 the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bomba Grenadiers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE WHITE HORSE.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Hyderabad."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalman and 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General William C. Black . . . 28 January 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 13 Apl. 87                              | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H.              | 12 Apl. 13 | 12 Apl. 13                       | 12 Apl. 13                                        |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 28 June 90                              | Bidwell, Maj. R. F. (Q)                 | 28 June 08 | 14 Mar. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                      |
| 15 May 07                               | W. A. Carter, Maj. H. A.                | 15 May 15  | 12 May 09                        |                                                   |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Roberts, Capt. W. B. [I]                | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                                                   |
| 15 Aug. 00                              | Johnstone, Capt. F. A. B.               | 23 Mar. 10 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                                                   |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Bean, Capt. J. A.                       | 23 Mar. 10 | 10 Sep. 05                       |                                                   |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Beaumont, Capt. S. J. G.                | 4 Dec. 10  | 23 Nov. 05                       |                                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Cook, Lieut. G. H.                      | 29 Nov. 08 | 20 Oct. 07                       |                                                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Laird, Lieut. H. G. C.                  | 9 Dec. 10  | 20 Dec. 09                       | Adj., 5 Nov. 14.                                  |
| 11 Oct. 11                              | Gurdon, Lieut. P. N.                    | 11 Jan. 14 | 23 Feb. 14                       |                                                   |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Gracey, Lt. H. M. K.                    | 24 Nov. 14 | 1 Oct. 14                        |                                                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 13 July 92                              | Davidson, Maj. F. D.                    | 13 July 10 |                                  | 99th Infantry.                                    |
| 5 May 00                                | Adler, Capt. B. I. H.                   | 5 May 09   |                                  | 113th Infy.                                       |
| 8 May 01                                | Lloyd, Capt. W. H. A.                   | 8 May 10   |                                  | 122 Infy.                                         |
| 3 Dec. 04                               | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A. (I)            | 3 Dec. 13  | 11 Sep. 14                       | 108th Infy.                                       |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Wren, Capt. P. C.                       | 20 Nov. 14 | 25 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O. <i>Lv., ex l., m. c., to Nov. 15.</i> |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Bremner, Lieut. H. N. K.                | 24 Apl. 08 |                                  | 114th Mahrattas.                                  |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Norman, Lieut. H. J.                    | 19 Apl. 09 |                                  | 102nd Grs.                                        |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Bolton, 2nd-Lt. R. H. D.                | 13 Nov. 14 | 23 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                       |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Porter, 2nd-Lt. R. S. R.                | 20 Nov. 14 | 29 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                               |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Cross, 2nd-Lt. A. B.                    | 11 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                               |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Benson, 2nd-Lt. J. W. H.                | 11 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                               |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 30 Mar. 80                              | Jenney, Lt.-Col. G. W. W.B.             | 30 Mar. 09 | 14 Sep. 06                       | Offg.                                             |
| 26 July 13                              | Mehta, Lieut. N. M.                     |            |                                  | Actg.                                             |
| 11 May 15                               | Agate, tempy. Lieut. V. N., I.M.S.      | 11 May 15  | 11 May 15                        |                                                   |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 3 Dec. 88                               | Govindrao Chowan (56, 63, 71)           | 15 Dec. 01 | 4 Dec. 04                        | 1 Sep. 10                                         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 25 Mar. 06                              | Shaikh Abdul Sulaiman (52, 56, 55, 72a) | 9 Aug. 02  | 17 Dec. 04                       |                                                   |
| 15 Oct. 90                              | Martand Rao Mohite (56)                 | 21 Mar. 05 | 11 Apl. 05                       |                                                   |
| 23 May 03                               | Niaz Ali Khan (65)                      | 23 May 03  | 29 Sep. 07                       |                                                   |
| 30 Jan. 90                              | Ramji Sawant (52, 56, 66a)              | 17 Feb. 05 | 23 Sep. 09                       |                                                   |
| 7 Jan. 00                               | Yakub Khan (52, 56)                     | 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Sep. 10                        |                                                   |
| 5 Mar. 07                               | Ahmad-Din (52, 56)                      | 18 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 13                        |                                                   |
| 2 Apl. 94                               | Vishnu Palao (52, 56)                   | 1 Sep. 06  | 5 Nov. 14                        |                                                   |
| 30 May 98                               | Bari Khan                               | 1 Sep. 10  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                                   |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                   |
| 30 Dec. 95                              | Alah Ditta Khan (52, 56, 66a)           | 25 July 11 |                                  |                                                   |
| 26 Nov. 94                              | Ghulam Muhammad                         | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                                                   |
| 11 Nov. 02                              | Daji Sawant (56)                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 94                               | Nur Khan                                | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 14 Nov. 01                              | Ramjirao Kadam (52, 56)                 | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 25 May 98                               | Wazir Khan                              | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 26 May 96                               | Sakharam Kalbhar                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                   |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Kondaji Ghanwat (52, 56)                | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 9 Feb. 06                               | Abu Talah (58)                          | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 22 Jan. 06                              | Bapu Bargi (66a)                        | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 21 Oct. 01                              | Murarao Salunke (56, 66a)               | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 26 May 02                               | Dhane Khan (56)                         | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
| 18 Feb. 02                              | Sakharam Gaikwad (72a)                  | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                   |
|                                         | Rahim Khan                              | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                   |

Regt. Centre—Deesa.  
Linked with—112th & 113th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Abyssinia."  
Composition—2 Companies of Western Rajputana Jats, 2 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF . . . THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Stanley deB. Edwardes, G.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | Brome, Lt.-Col. E. H. (I)     | 16 Nov. 13 | 18 May 15                        |                          |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Pierce, Lt.-Col. F. G. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 23 July 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.             |
| 27 Jan. 92                              | Edwardes, Maj. A. C. (Q)      | 27 Jan. 10 | 30 June 05                       |                          |
| 8 Sep. 97                               | Stockley, Capt. J. P.         | 8 Sep. 06  | 1 Apl. 08                        |                          |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | May, Capt. J. P.              | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Apl. 08                        |                          |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Oakes, Capt. T. T.            | 11 Aug. 09 | 1 Jan. 06                        |                          |
| 8 May 01                                | Warton, Capt. C. P. F.        | 8 May 10   | 23 Sep. 04                       |                          |
| 8 May 01                                | Livesay, Capt. J.             | 8 May 10   | 15 Oct. 06                       |                          |
| 14 Sep. 01                              | Brown, Capt. C. K. V.         | 14 Sep. 10 | 8 Mar. 04                        | With 83 Infy.            |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Coates, Capt. S. B.           | 22 Oct. 11 | 11 Aug. 05                       |                          |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Oliver, Capt. G. G.           | 21 Jan. 12 | 28 Apl. 04                       |                          |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Christie, Capt. R. C.         | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 07                       | Adj., 1 May 13.          |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Norman, Lieut. H. J.          | 19 Apl. 09 | 8 Mar. 08                        | With 101st Grs.          |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Liston, Lieut. R. C. C.       | 9 Dec. 10  | 15 Dec. 09                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.            |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Hastings, Lieut. L.           | 29 Apl. 12 | 5 Apl. 12                        |                          |
| 23 Dec. 14                              | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. H., F. C.   | 23 Dec. 14 | 22 Feb. 15                       |                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 24 Apl. 15                              | Milward, 2nd-Lt. R. C.        | 24 Apl. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| 14 May 15                               | Petters, 2nd-Lt. H. D.        | 14 May 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Watson, Capt. W. L.           | 1 Feb. 11  | 16 Nov. 12                       | Attd. Army Hd. Qrs.      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar.</b>                |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 3 Jan. 81                               | Dayal Singh, Bahadur (56)     | 16 July 93 | 1 Oct. 95                        | 15 Oct. 00               |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 6 Feb. 94                               | Sanwalya Singh (66a)          | 11 Mar. 03 | 1 June 06                        |                          |
| 25 Oct. 96                              | Agdi Singh (66a, 72a)         | 1 June 06  | 7 Nov. 08                        |                          |
| 26 Oct. 90                              | Bindrahan Singh (66a)         | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Feb. 12                        |                          |
| 7 July 94                               | Jugal Singh (52, 56, 66a)     | 1 Dec. 08  | 1 Sep. 12                        |                          |
| 24 Nov. 93                              | Ghulam Jilani (50, 52, 56)    | 1 Sep. 06  | 1 Nov. 12                        |                          |
| 3 May 92                                | Jafar Ali, I. O. M. (56, 66a) | 6 Jan. 06  | 1 Apl. 13                        |                          |
| 10 July 98                              | Hazari Singh (56)             | 1 Feb. 12  | 16 Nov. 13                       |                          |
| 3 Nov. 97                               | Ganga Ram Singh (66a)         | 18 Mar. 07 | 15 Dec. 14                       |                          |
| 30 Sep. 96                              | Jethu Singh (72a)             | 7 Nov. 08  | 1 Feb. 15                        |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 18 June 94                              | Bhagwat Singh (50, 56)        | 9 June 10  |                                  | Indian Adj., 15 Aug. 13. |
| 1 May 93                                | Muhammad Nur Khan             | 1 Dec. 10  |                                  |                          |
| 2 Jan. 99                               | Tota Singh (58)               | 1 Feb. 12  |                                  |                          |
| 30 Oct. 99                              | Ganga Ram Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Sep. 12  |                                  |                          |
| 23 Sep. 02                              | Khan Muhammad (60a)           | 1 Apl. 13  |                                  |                          |
| 10 May 01                               | Angad Singh (56)              | 16 Nov. 13 |                                  | With 119th Infantry.     |
| 1 May 05                                | Gulab Singh                   | 15 Dec. 14 |                                  |                          |
| 19 Feb. 01                              | Sobharam Singh (66a)          | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |
| 6 Oct. 97                               | Shah Nawaz                    | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |
| 29 Sep. 02                              | Girdhari Singh                | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—108th & 109th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### The 101st Grenadiers.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE WHITE HORSE.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Hyderabad."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans and 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General William C. Black . . . 28 January 1908.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 13 Apr. 87                              | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. P. H.              | 12 Apr. 13 | 12 Apr. 13                       |                                                      |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 28 June 90                              | Bidwell, Maj. R. F. (Q)                 | 28 June 08 | 14 Mar. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                         |
| 15 May 07                               | Re, Carter, Maj. H. A.                  | 15 May 15  | 12 May 09                        |                                                      |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Roberts, Capt. W. B. [I]                | 25 Jan. 08 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                                                      |
| 15 Aug. 00                              | Johnstone, Capt. F. A. B.               | 23 Mar. 10 | 14 Mar. 14                       |                                                      |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Bean, Capt. J. A.                       | 23 Mar. 10 | 10 Sep. 05                       |                                                      |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Beaumont, Capt. S. J. G.                | 4 Dec. 10  | 23 Nov. 05                       |                                                      |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Cook, Lieut. G. H.                      | 29 Nov. 08 | 20 Oct. 07                       |                                                      |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Laird, Lieut. H. G. C.                  | 9 Dec. 10  | 20 Dec. 09                       | Adj., 5 Nov. 14.                                     |
| 11 Oct. 11                              | Gurdon, Lieut. P. N.                    | 11 Jan. 14 | 23 Feb. 14                       |                                                      |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Gracey, Lt. H. M. K.                    | 24 Nov. 14 | 1 Oct. 14                        |                                                      |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 13 July 92                              | Davidson, Maj. F. D.                    | 13 July 10 |                                  | 99th Infantry.                                       |
| 5 May 00                                | Adler, Capt. B. I. H.                   | 5 May 09   |                                  | 113th Infy.                                          |
| 8 May 01                                | Lloyd, Capt. W. H. A.                   | 8 May 10   |                                  | 122 Infy.                                            |
| 3 Dec. 04                               | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A. (I)            | 3 Dec. 13  | 11 Sep. 14                       | 108th Infy.                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Wren, Capt. P. C.                       | 20 Nov. 14 | 25 Dec. 14                       | I. A. R. O. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 15.</i> |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Bremner, Lieut. H. N. K.                | 24 Apr. 08 |                                  | 114th Mahrattas.                                     |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Norman, Lieut. H. J.                    | 19 Apr. 09 |                                  | 102nd Grs.                                           |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Bolton, 2nd-Lt. R. H. D.                | 13 Nov. 14 | 23 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Porter, 2nd-Lt. R. S. R.                | 20 Nov. 14 | 29 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                  |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Cross, 2nd-Lt. A. B.                    | 11 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                                  |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Benson, 2nd-Lt. J. W. H.                | 11 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14                       | Do.                                                  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 30 Mar. 80                              | Jenney, Lt.-Col. G. W. M.B.             | 30 Mar. 09 | 14 Sep. 06                       |                                                      |
| 26 July 13                              | Mehta, Lieut. N. M.                     |            |                                  | Offg.                                                |
| 11 May 15                               | Agate, tempy. Lieut. V. N., I.M.S.      | 11 May 15  | 11 May 15                        | Actg.                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 3 Dec. 88                               | Govindrao Chohan (56, 63, 71)           | 15 Dec. 01 | 4 Dec. 04                        | 1 Sep. 10                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 25 Mar. 06                              | Shaikh Abdul Sulaiman (52, 56, 58, 72a) | 9 Aug. 02  | 17 Dec. 04                       |                                                      |
| 15 Oct. 90                              | Martand Rao Mohite (56)                 | 21 Mar. 05 | 11 Apr. 05                       |                                                      |
| 28 May 03                               | Niaz Ali Khan (65)                      | 28 May 03  | 29 Sep. 07                       |                                                      |
| 30 Jan. 00                              | Ramji Sawant (52, 56, 66a)              | 17 Feb. 05 | 23 Sep. 09                       |                                                      |
| 7 Jan. 00                               | Yakub Khan (52, 56)                     | 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Sep. 10                        |                                                      |
| 5 Mar. 07                               | Ahmad-Din (52, 56)                      | 18 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 13                        |                                                      |
| 2 Apr. 94                               | Vishnu Palao (52, 56)                   | 1 Sep. 06  | 5 Nov. 14                        |                                                      |
| 30 May 98                               | Bari Khan                               | 1 Sep. 10  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                                      |
| 30 Dec. 95                              | Alah Ditta Khan (52, 56, 66a)           | 25 July 11 |                                  |                                                      |
| 26 Nov. 94                              | Ghulam Muhammad                         | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                                                      |
| 11 Nov. 02                              | Daji Sawant (56)                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 1 Oct. 94                               | Nur Khan                                | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 14 Nov. 01                              | Ramjirao Kadam (52, 56)                 | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 25 May 98                               | Wazir Khan                              | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 26 May 96                               | Sakharam Kalbhar                        | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                      |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Kondaji Ghanwat (52, 56)                | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 9 Feb. 06                               | Abu Talah (58)                          | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 22 Jan. 06                              | Bapu Bargi (66a)                        | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 11 Oct. 01                              | Murarao Salunke (56, 66a)               | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 26 May 02                               | Dhane Khan (56)                         | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
| 18 Feb. 02                              | Sakharam Gaikwad (72a)                  | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                                      |
|                                         | Rahim Khan                              | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                      |

Centre—Deesa.  
Linked with—112th & 113th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Abyssinia."

Composition—2 Companies of Western Rajputana Jats, 2 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF . . . THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Stanley deB. Edwardes, G.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| Comm. or date of entering service.      | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 5 Nov. 87                               | Becme, Lt.-Col. E. H. (I)     | 16 Nov. 13 | 18 May 15                        |                          |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| Feb. 88                                 | Pierce, Lt.-Col. F. G. (Q)    | 11 Feb. 14 | 23 July 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.             |
| Jan. 92                                 | Edwards, Maj. A. C. (Q)       | 27 Jan. 10 | 30 June 05                       |                          |
| Sep. 97                                 | Stockley, Capt. J. P.         | 8 Sep. 06  | 1 Apr. 08                        |                          |
| Jan. 00                                 | May, Capt. J. P.              | 17 Jan. 09 | 1 Apr. 08                        |                          |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 1 Aug. 00                               | Oakes, Capt. T. I.            | 11 Aug. 09 | 1 Jan. 06                        |                          |
| 1 May 01                                | Warton, Capt. C. P. F.        | 8 May 10   | 23 Sep. 04                       |                          |
| 3 May 01                                | Livesay, Capt. J.             | 8 May 10   | 15 Oct. 06                       |                          |
| 4 Sep. 01                               | Brown, Capt. C. K. V.         | 14 Sep. 10 | 8 Mar. 04                        | With 83 Infy.            |
| 2 Oct. 02                               | Coates, Capt. S. B.           | 22 Oct. 11 | 11 Aug. 05                       |                          |
| 1 Jan. 03                               | Oliver, Capt. G. G.           | 21 Jan. 12 | 28 Apr. 07                       |                          |
| 4 Jan. 06                               | Christie, Capt. R. C.         | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 07                       | Adj., 1 May 13.          |
| 9 Jan. 07                               | Norman, Lieut. H. J.          | 19 Apr. 09 | 8 Mar. 08                        | With 101st Grs.          |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Liston, Lieut. R. C. C.       | 9 Dec. 10  | 15 Dec. 09                       | Offg. Qr.-Mr.            |
| 9 Jan. 10                               | Hastings, Lieut. L.           | 29 Apr. 12 | 5 Apr. 12                        |                          |
| 3 Dec. 14                               | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. H., F.C.    | 23 Dec. 14 | 22 Feb. 15                       |                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 14 Apr. 15                              | Milward, 2nd-Lt. R. C.        | 24 Apr. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| 14 May 15                               | Petters, 2nd-Lt. H. D.        | 14 May 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.              |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Watson, Capt. W. L.           | 1 Feb. 11  | 16 Nov. 12                       | Attd. Army Hd. Qrs.      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 3 Jan. 81                               | Dayal Singh, Bahadur (56)     | 16 July 93 | 1 Oct. 95                        | 15 Oct. 00               |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 6 Feb. 94                               | Sanwalya Singh (66a)          | 11 Mar. 03 | 1 June 06                        |                          |
| 25 Oct. 96                              | Agdi Singh (66a, 72a)         | 1 June 06  | 7 Nov. 08                        |                          |
| 26 Oct. 90                              | Bindrabhan Singh (66a)        | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Feb. 12                        |                          |
| 7 July 94                               | Jugal Singh (52, 56, 66a)     | 1 Dec. 08  | 1 Sep. 12                        |                          |
| 24 Nov. 93                              | Ghulam Jilani (50, 52, 56)    | 1 Sep. 06  | 1 Nov. 12                        |                          |
| 3 May 92                                | Jafar Ali, I. O. M. (56, 66a) | 6 Jan. 06  | 1 Apr. 13                        |                          |
| 10 July 98                              | Hazari Singh (56)             | 1 Feb. 15  | 16 Nov. 13                       |                          |
| 3 Nov. 91                               | Ganga Ram Singh (66a)         | 18 Mar. 07 | 15 Dec. 14                       |                          |
| 30 Sep. 96                              | Jethu Singh (72a)             | 7 Nov. 08  | 1 Feb. 15                        |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                                  |                          |
| 18 June 94                              | Bhagwat Singh (50, 56)        | 9 June 10  |                                  | Indian Adj., 15 Aug. 13. |
| 1 May 93                                | Muhammad Nur Khan             | 1 Dec. 10  |                                  |                          |
| 2 Jan. 99                               | Tota Singh (58)               | 1 Feb. 12  |                                  |                          |
| 30 Oct. 99                              | Ganga Ram Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Sep. 12  |                                  |                          |
| 23 Sep. 02                              | Khan Muhammad (60a)           | 1 Apr. 13  |                                  |                          |
| 10 May 01                               | Angad Singh (50)              | 16 Nov. 13 |                                  | With 119th Infantry.     |
| 1 May 05                                | Gulab Singh                   | 15 Dec. 14 |                                  |                          |
| 19 Feb. 01                              | Sobharam Singh (66a)          | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |
| 6 Oct. 97                               | Shah Nawaz                    | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |
| 29 Sep. 02                              | Girdhari Singh                | 1 Feb. 15  |                                  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Satara.

Linked with—105th &amp; 110th Mahratta Lt. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli."  
"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Abyssinia."

Composition—4 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick D. Mander . . . . . 13 May 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir  
Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D.,  
of Kolhapur . . . . . 1 January 1915.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

15 Aug. 86 | Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H. . . . | 10 May 12 | 10 May 12 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

10 Nov. 88 | Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. C. (Q) . . . | 10 Nov. 14 | 28 July 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.

9 Nov. 89 | Garratt, Maj. H. S. (Q) . . . | 9 Nov. 07 | 6 July 02 |

5 Aug. 96 | Crichton, Maj. McV. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 5 Aug. 05 |

21 Feb. 00 | Thorne, Capt. A. C. D. . . . . | 21 Feb. 07 | 20 May 14 | Cantt. Magt's Dept.

## Double Company Officers. (9)

1 Sep. 99 | Wilson, Capt. J. H. G. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 7 Sep. 05 | D. C. C., p. t., 20 May 14.

11 Aug. 00 | Greenstreet, Capt. F. G. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 3 Apl. 03 |

3 Sep. 02 | Yates, Capt. J. A. . . . . | 21 Dec. 10 | 9 Oct. 07 | D. A. A. G., 6th Dn.

27 Aug. 02 | Dent, Capt. W. p. s. e. . . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 22 Jan. 04 |

17 Jan. 05 | Brodie, Capt. H. G. . . . . | 27 Jan. 13 | 11 Dec. 05 | Adj., 1 June 12.

8 Jan. 04 | Goldfrap, Capt. H. W. [L] . . . . | 18 Jan. 14 | 12 Mar. 06 |

9 Jan. 07 | Munton, Lieut. V. R. . . . . | 10 Apl. 09 | 27 Mar. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 1 June 12.

26 June 08 | Spain, Lieut. G. A. R. . . . . | 26 Sep. 10 | 7 Sep. 13 |

6 Sep. 11 | Reynolds, Lieut. B. W. R. . . . . | 6 Dec. 13 | 9 Dec. 12 |

14 Aug. 12 | Hinds, Lieut. W. A. G. . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 4 Nov. 13 |

14 Jan. 14 | Lane, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . . | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 |

## Attached.

8 Jan. 15 | Flynn, 2nd-Lt. G. E. C. . . . . | 8 Jan. 15 | 2 May 15 | I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

27 June 01 | Murphy, Maj. A., M.B. . . . . | 27 June 13 | 3 July 08 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

0 Nov. 85 | Shaikh Imam, Khan Sahib Bahadur (53, 56) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 92 | 4 July 97 | 5 June 08 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

1 July 87 | Ram Chandar Rao Mohite . . . . . | 30 Nov. 93 | 1 Dec. 96 |

4 June 90 | Bapurao Gaekwad (66a) . . . . . | 29 July 97 | 5 June 08 |

3 July 89 | Sakoji Rao Gujar (60, 66) . . . . . | 12 June 03 | 5 Nov. 08 |

2 Mar. 92 | Deoji Rao Bhonsle (52, 56, 66) . . . . . | 3 Apl. 05 | 5 Nov. 08 |

1 Nov. 90 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66) . . . . . | 8 Mar. 01 | 16 Dec. 09 |

3 May 96 | Pshwan Bhosle (53, 56, 66) . . . . . | 22 Nov. 02 | 23 Jan. 10 |

7 Apl. 94 | Krishna Ghatge (52) . . . . . | 10 July 08 | 8 Nov. 13 |

9 Apl. 03 | Muhammad Chiragh-ud-din Khan (53, 55) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 03 | 9 Sep. 14 |

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 96 | Krishnaji Rao More (53, 56, 58) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 08 | Indian Adj., 1 Nov. 12.

8 Jan. 04 | Lakshiman Rao More (62) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 08 |

18 May 96 | Sirpati Kadam (52, 56, 66) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 10 |

13 July 97 | Sirpati Powar (56, 66, 72a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 12 |

10 June 03 | Shaik Bandu (56) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 13 |

17 Aug. 99 | Tukaram Jagtap (56, 57, 72a) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 13 |

3 Jan. 02 | Mahadeo Setge . . . . . | 20 Nov. 13 |

5 June 99 | Ilyasdar Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 14 |

4 Aug. 99 | Rajaram Powar . . . . . | 1 Sep. 14 |

3 Apl. 97 | Krishna Chavan . . . . . | 9 Sep. 14 |

5 Sep. 03 | Daulatrao More . . . . . | 9 Sep. 14 |

9 June 97 | Sirpati Nale . . . . . | 9 Sep. 14 |

t. Centre—Nasirabad.

led with—123rd &amp; 125th Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoys; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infan-; 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1849; and title corrected to 4th Regt., 5; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Beni Boo Alli" "Mooltan" "Punjab"  
"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India"  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1898."

Composition—4 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Michael W. Willoughby, C.S.I. . . . . 16 June 1914.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

Apl. 89 | Clery, Lt.-Col. C. B. L. . . . . | 6 Feb. 14 | 6 Feb. 14 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

1 Oct. 90 | Bailey, Maj. G. (Q) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 08 | 8 Dec. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.

1 Nov. 91 | Scott, Maj. W. (Q) . . . . . | 7 Nov. 09 | 22 July 05 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 3 Mar. 15.

1 Jan. 97 | Butler, Maj. H. M. . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 20 May 13 |

1 Aug. 97 | Sargent, Capt. W. P. M. . . . . | 4 Aug. 06 | 8 Dec. 13 |

## Double Company Officers. (9)

1 Jan. 01 | Grant-Smith, Capt. H. G. H. . . . . | 13 June 09 | 19 June 03 |

1 Aug. 00 | Byrne, Capt. E. G. J. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 8 Apl. 03 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 5 Feb. 15.

3 Apl. 02 | Maclean, Capt. G. G. C. . . . . | 10 July 10 | 20 Dec. 04 | Adj., Bombay V. Rif.

7 Aug. 02 | James, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 23 Jan. 04 |

9 Aug. 03 | Cheeke, Capt. A. M. M. . . . . | 19 Aug. 12 | 10 Nov. 04 |

8 Jan. 05 | Dormer, Capt. J. G. . . . . | 18 Jan. 14 | 26 Mar. 06 |

3 Jan. 05 | Manners, Capt. C. M. S. . . . . | 18 Jan. 14 | 8 Mar. 06 |

8 Jan. 05 | Stoddart, Capt. G. . . . . | 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Mar. 06 | Adj., 20 Oct. 12.

8 Sep. 09 | Wilson, Lieut. W. C. F. A. . . . . | 8 Dec. 11 | 6 Nov. 10 | Offg. Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 14.

## Attached.

8 July 00 | Norris, Capt. A. K. . . . . | 28 July 09 | 123rd Rifles.

3 Nov. 14 | Lemon, 2nd-Lt. G. T. . . . . | 13 Nov. 14 | I. A. R. O.

7 Nov. 14 | Alderman, 2nd-Lt. R. E. . . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | I. A. R. O.

4 Dec. 14 | Syer, 2nd-Lt. L. B. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

18 Jan. 11 | Tate, Capt. G. . . . . | 28 Jan. 14 | 11 Aug. 13 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

10 Aug. 86 | Hasan Muhammad (52, 56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 1 Dec. 02 | 2 Nov. 08 |

## Subadars.

14 June 94 | Nanwa Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 02 | 1 Jan. 04 |

1 Jan. 94 | Sabal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 14 July 00 | 20 Feb. 04 |

12 Jan. 94 | Ramu Singh (53, 56) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 04 | 16 Nov. 04 |

24 Aug. 98 | Mukh Ram (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 08 | 10 June 10 |

3 Sep. 95 | Harchand Jat (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 July 05 | 17 Nov. 11 |

3 Oct. 03 | Pema Ram (52, 56, 58, 66a) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 10 | 1 Feb. 14 |

11 Sep. 95 | Rahim Bakhsh (53, 56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 04 | 4 Dec. 14 |

17 Nov. 95 | Chothu Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 9 July 10 | 16 Apl. 15 |

## Jemadars.

31 Dec. 10 | Chimna Ram . . . . . | 31 Dec. 10 | Indian Adj., 1 June 14.

16 Dec. 95 | Kalu Ram (52, 56) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 12 |

13 May 05 | Shiuji Ram (52, 56) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 12 |

11 Dec. 95 | Karam Dad (56) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 13 |

1 Aug. 95 | Kishna Ram (66a) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 14 |

5 Oct. 96 | Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |

1 Mar. 00 | Bindu Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |

5 Feb. 05 | Tikhu Ram (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |

13 June 00 | Lal Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |

1 Aug. 03 | Barkat Ali (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 |

8 Nov. 03 | Ramdayal Ram (56) . . . . . | 12 Sep. 14 |

1 Aug. 00 | Ramu Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 15 |

Regt. Centre—Satara.

Linked with—103rd &amp; 110th Mahratta Light Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

**Kali-Panchmen Paltan.**—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1786; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Saadaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Kahun"  
"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Robert A. C. Hunt . . . 23 March 1909.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Chitty, Lt.-Col. E. R. L. . . . 1 5 Feb. 13 | 28 Feb. 14 | Comdg. at Dacca

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|           |                               |            |            |                                              |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1 May 50  | Ross, Maj. H. (Q)             | 31 May 08  | 20 May 14  | 2nd-in-Comd. S. S. O. & Cant. Magte., Dacca. |
| 29 May 89 | Nuttall, Maj. M. E. (Q)       | 29 May 07  | 22 Sep. 03 |                                              |
| 7 Jan. 92 | Waller, Maj. A. A. P. (Q)     | 27 Jan. 10 | 10 Mar. 07 |                                              |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Delmé-Radcliffe, Capt. A. [L] | 3 Aug. 07  | 16 Nov. 14 | G. S. O., 3rd Gde. With 125th Baluchis.      |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                                |            |            |                                                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 Aug. 99 | Thornton, Capt. F. E.          | 12 Aug. 08 | 26 Sep. 14 | D. C. C., p.t., 16 Nov. 14.                                          |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Powell, Capt. D. H.            | 3 Mar. 10  | 6 July 08  |                                                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Haughton, Capt. E. I. H.       | 18 Jan. 11 | 1 July 07  | Adit., 1 Apl. 12.                                                    |
| 27 Aug. 0  | Ford, Capt. G. N. [L]          | 27 Aug. 11 | 13 Jan. 04 | S. S. O., Poona (Tempy.)                                             |
| 27 Aug. 07 | Monteith, Capt. M. E. C. V. S. | 31 Aug. 11 | 17 Feb. 04 |                                                                      |
| 24 Dec. 02 | Benton, Capt. W. R.            | 24 Dec. 11 | 9 Nov. 06  | With 117th Mahrattas.                                                |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Richardson, Capt. G. G.        | 19 Aug. 12 | 12 Jan. 05 | Burma Mil. Police.                                                   |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Irwin, Lieut. H. R. B. H.      | 29 Apl. 12 | 20 Mar. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 14. With 117th Mahrattas. L.v., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |

## Attached.

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                    |            |            |               |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 30 Mar. 89 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. R. S., M. B. | 30 Mar. 09 | 7 Mar. 15  | Civil, Dacca. |
| 27 July 07 | Thomas, Capt. A. N.                | 27 July 10 | 10 Nov. 12 |               |
| 26 July 13 | De, Lieut. J. C., M. B.            | 26 July 13 | 6 Apl. 15  | Offg.         |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

14 Oct. 92 | Chandarrao More (52, 56) . . . 1 1 Aug. 06 | 1 July 07 | 2 Feb. 13 |

## Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 18 Oct. 97 | Ganpati Kenjle                | 27 July 01 | 17 June 07 |                         |
| 23 Dec. 95 | Dinkarrao Yadao (52, 56)      | 28 July 04 | 1 Aug. 11  |                         |
| 21 May 89  | Saiyid Suliman (52, 56)       | 15 Mar. 08 | 2 Feb. 13  |                         |
| 26 Feb. 97 | Chimaji Garud (52, 56)        | 17 June 07 | 16 July 13 |                         |
| 10 Feb. 96 | Naroti Bodke (52, 56, 72a)    | 15 Mar. 08 | 26 Sep. 13 |                         |
| 19 Feb. 00 | Bahajirao Dalvi (56, 57)      | 24 Aug. 11 | 24 Aug. 14 |                         |
| 27 Nov. 93 | Shaikh Mahomed Usman (52, 56) | 9 Apl. 10  | 23 Feb. 15 | Indian Adj., 3 Dec. 13. |

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |  |                  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|------------------|
| 4 Jan. 97  | Khema Jagdale (52, 56)   | 4 Apl. 08  |  |                  |
| 2 Aug. 95  | Sakharam Autade (56)     | 11 Aug. 09 |  |                  |
| 11 Jan. 10 | Daulat Rao Bhosle (56)   | 11 Jan. 10 |  | With 110th Infy. |
| 2 Apl. 96  | Abbas Khan (52, 56)      | 2 Feb. 13  |  |                  |
| 13 Feb. 97 | Bala Bhor (56)           | 16 July 13 |  |                  |
| 20 Oct. 00 | Narayan Rao Gaekwad (56) | 26 Sep. 13 |  | With 110th Infy. |
| 5 Oct. 99  | Gopal Waje (52, 56)      | 24 Aug. 14 |  |                  |
| 22 Sep. 98 | Eshwanta Shinde (52, 56) | 10 Jan. 15 |  |                  |
|            | Saiyid Abdullah          | 23 Feb. 15 |  |                  |

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Raised at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments.

Composition—8 Companies Hazaras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1 Oct. 11 | 1 Oct. 11 |  
Double Company Commanders. (4)  
8 Dec. 88 | Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L. (Q) | 8 Dec. 14 | 1 Sep. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
5 Dec. 91 | Bickford, Maj. W. W., C.I.E. (Q) | 5 Dec. 09 | 14 Oct. 04 | D. A. A. G., Lahore Dn. Area  
23 Dec. 93 | Hawkes, Maj. W. C. W., q. | 23 Dec. 11 | 10 Sep. 06 | (Tempy.)

## Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                              |            |            |                                                                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 96 | Peart, Maj. C. L., p. s. c. (L)              | 22 Jan. 14 | 1 Oct. 04  | D. C. C., p.t., 1 Sept. 11. Cadet College, Quetta (Tempy.). With 107th Pioneers. |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Ashburner, Maj. H. W., q.                    | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Oct. 04  | D. C. C., p.t., 15 Jan. 12.                                                      |
| 5 Sep. 96  | Grant, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.            | 5 Sep. 14  | 1 Oct. 04  | Cadet College, Quetta.                                                           |
| 20 July 98 | Meiklejohn, Capt. W. L. S., p. s. c., q. (I) | 20 July 07 | 24 Nov. 04 | Bde. Maj., Allahabad Bde. (Tempy.). With 34th Sikh Pioneers.                     |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wyatt, Capt. E. R. C., p.s.c.                | 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Oct. 04  | S. Waziristan Militia.                                                           |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Davis, Capt. G. E. P., q.                    | 17 Jan. 09 | 30 Apl. 07 | With 107th Pioneers.                                                             |
| 4 Dec. 01  | Manners, Capt. R. H. H., q.                  | 4 Dec. 10  | 20 Oct. 04 | With 59th Rifles.                                                                |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Turner, Capt. H. G., q.                      | 22 Apl. 12 | 18 June 05 |                                                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Blackwell, Capt. H., q.                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 22 Oct. 06 |                                                                                  |
| 8 Aug. 06  | Henderson, Lieut. E. P., q.                  | 8 Nov. 08  | 11 Nov. 07 | Adj., 1 Feb. 13.                                                                 |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Moore Lane, Lieut. V. W. C., q.              | 9 Dec. 10  | 30 Nov. 09 | Qr.-Mr.                                                                          |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Davison, Lieut. K. H. M.                     | 29 Apl. 12 | 10 Mar. 11 | School of Musky.                                                                 |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Bunbury, Lieut. N. L. St. P.                 | 3 Dec. 12  | 13 Nov. 11 |                                                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Pollard, Lieut. G. L. G.                     | 18 Apl. 13 | 28 Mar. 12 |                                                                                  |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 18 Jan. 05 | Lang, Capt. L. E.        | 18 Jan. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 | Poll. Dept. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Bampton, 2nd-Lt. R. W.   | 27 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Homer, 2nd-Lt. N. H. T.  | 4 Dec. 14  | 14 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duncan, 2nd-Lt. L. F.    | 18 Dec. 14 | 2 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Slater, 2nd-Lt. A.       | 24 Dec. 14 | 19 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bracher, 2nd-Lt. H. C.   | 24 Dec. 14 | 29 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Keane, 2nd-Lt. J. P.     | 27 Nov. 14 | 21 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Bishop, 2nd-Lt. H. C. W. | 5 Feb. 15  | 17 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |                                          |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 29 July 95 | Blenkinsop, Maj. F. L., M. B. | 29 July 07 | 13 Aug. 14 | Offg. D. A. D. M. S., 7th (Meerut) Divn. |
| 18 Jan. 98 | Condon, Maj. deV., M.D.       | 28 July 09 | 24 Nov. 14 | Offg. Subadar-Major.                     |

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                                    |            |            |                                                                 |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 82 | Dost Muhammad, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 22 Apl. 91 | 15 Jan. 95 | 1 Dec. 04   Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 6 Apl. 93  | Gird Ali (56)                 | 1 Oct. 93  | 6 Nov. 01  |                                                 |
| 2 Mar. 95  | Ali Dost (56)                 | 22 June 00 | 1 Jan. 05  | Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. With 107th Pioneers. |
| 9 July 86  | Abdulla Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. | 1 May 02   | 15 Mar. 05 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. With 107th Pioneers. |
| 25 May 93  | Sharif (56, 66)               | 1 Dec. 04  | 1 May 06   | With 107th Pioneers.                            |
| 8 Mar. 95  | Taj Muhammad (56, 66)         | 1 Mar. 05  | 1 May 06   | With 107th Pioneers.                            |
| 13 Jan. 93 | Wali Muhammad (56, 66)        | 1 Apl. 05  | 15 Oct. 14 | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 11.                         |
| 21 May 01  | Yazdan Khan (56, 66)          | 1 May 06   | 7 Apl. 15  |                                                 |
| 2 Jan. 97  | Muhammad Hasan (I) (56, 66)   | 1 Apl. 11  | 7 Apl. 15  |                                                 |
| 17 Aug. 02 | Muhammad Juma (56)            | 1 Apl. 11  | 7 Apl. 15  |                                                 |
| 23 June 97 | Muhammad Hasan (II) (56)      | 12 Apl. 13 | 19 Apl. 15 |                                                 |
| 13 Aug. 99 | Qurban Ali (56)               | 1 Oct. 13  |            |                                                 |
| 5 Apl. 97  | Ali Shafa (66)                | 28 Jan. 14 |            |                                                 |
| 7 May 00   | Hasan, (56) I                 | 29 Jan. 14 |            |                                                 |
| 29 Jan. 00 | Ghulam Ali (I)                | 15 Oct. 14 |            |                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 04 | Ghulam Husain (56)            | 7 Apl. 15  |            |                                                 |
| 5 Oct. 99  | Ghulam Ali, (56) (II)         | 7 Apl. 15  |            |                                                 |
| 27 Aug. 05 | Ali Juma (56)                 | 7 Apl. 15  |            |                                                 |
| 21 Dec. 05 | Khuda Dad (56, 66)            | 7 Apl. 15  |            |                                                 |
| 6 Sep. 95  | Shafa (56)                    | 19 Apl. 15 |            |                                                 |



Regt. Centre—Kirkce.  
Linked with—121st & 128th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White

## 107th Pioneers.

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1796; the 7th Batt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Hoo Alli" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Pathans, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas.

COLONEL—Major-General Herbert E. Penton. 3 March 1914.

| st Commn.<br>date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank                               | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                           |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 1 Feb. 88                                    | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C. [L]               | 11 Feb. 14 | 27 Feb. 14                             |                                            |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>        |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 8 June 92                                    | Keelan, Maj. H. P., q. (Q)                   | 18 June 10 | 3 Mar. 14                              | 2nd-in-Comd.                               |
| 3 Aug. 98                                    | Marjoribanks, Bt. Maj. R. D.,<br>p.s.c.      | 4 Aug. 07  | 1 Mar. 12                              | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Cadet Colleg<br>Quetta. |
| 1 Sep. 98                                    | McLaughlin, Capt. W. P. M. D.,<br>q., p.s.c. | 18 Jan. 09 | 3 Mar. 14                              |                                            |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>          |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 3 May 00                                     | Sterndale-Bennett, Capt. J., q.              | 23 May 09  | 3 July 02                              | D.C.C., p. t., 19 Feb. 13.                 |
| 8 Jan. 01                                    | Davis, Capt. C. T.                           | 8 Jan. 10  | 20 Apr. 02                             | D.C.C., p. t., 19 Feb. 13.                 |
| 2 Apr. 03                                    | Griffith, Capt. L., q.                       | 22 Apr. 12 | 25 Oct. 06                             |                                            |
| 3 Aug. 04                                    | Mangin, Capt. E. B., q.                      | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06                              |                                            |
| 6 Aug. 05                                    | Shute, Capt. C. A., q.                       | 16 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 08                             | Adj't., 29 Apr. 14.                        |
| 9 Nov. 05                                    | Coote, Capt. M. C., q.                       | 29 Nov. 14 | 11 Apr. 11                             | Assam Mil'y. Police, Lt. m.<br>6 mos.      |
| 9 Aug. 06                                    | Chapman, Lieut. E. H.                        | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 May 12                              |                                            |
| 15 Jan. 08                                   | Hernor, Lieut. F. H. F. q.                   | 25 Apr. 10 | 18 May 11                              | Qr.-Mr., 29 Apr. 14.                       |
| 9 Sep. 08                                    | Wallis, Lieut. B. H.                         | 19 Dec. 10 | 7 Oct. 11                              |                                            |
| 6 Sep. 11                                    | Geidt, Lieut. E. W.                          | 6 Dec. 13  | 7 Nov. 12                              |                                            |
| 4 Jan. 14                                    | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. H. E.                     | 14 Jan. 14 |                                        |                                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>                             |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 1 Oct. 94                                    | Watson, Maj. S. B., q. (Q)                   | 10 Oct. 12 |                                        | 64 Pioneers.                               |
| 2 Jan. 96                                    | Peart, Maj. C. L., p.s.c. (L)                | 22 Jan. 14 |                                        | 106th Pioneers.                            |
| 1 Jan. 01                                    | Tugwell, Capt. W. B. P.                      | 5 Jan. 10  | 26 Oct. 14                             | 121st Pioneers.                            |
| 1 May 01                                     | Macleod, Capt. W. B., q.                     | 8 May 10   | 5 Dec. 14                              | Do.                                        |
| 4 Dec. 01                                    | Manners, Capt. R. H. H. q.                   | 4 Dec. 10  |                                        | 106th Pioneers.                            |
| 5 Dec. 03                                    | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F. [L]                  | 16 Dec. 12 |                                        | 42nd Regt.                                 |
| 1 Jan. 01                                    | Harley, Capt. A. B., q.                      | 8 Jan. 10  |                                        | 121st Pioneers.                            |
| 3 Jan. 03                                    | Sheringham, Capt. A. T., q. [L]              | 9 Mar. 10  |                                        | 121st Pioneers.                            |
| 1 Aug. 04                                    | Murray, Capt. S. G. C., q.                   | 13 Aug. 13 |                                        | 12th Pioneers.                             |
| 1 Nov. 14                                    | Shrager, 2nd-Lt. A. L.                       | 20 Nov. 14 |                                        | I. A. R.                                   |
| 1 Nov. 14                                    | Riddell, 2nd-Lt. J.                          | 27 Nov. 14 |                                        | I. A. R. O.                                |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                      |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| Sep. 06                                      | Hebbert, Capt. R. F.                         | 14 Oct. 09 | 1 Jan. 11                              |                                            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>      |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                        |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 1 Sep. 86                                    | Sharam Singh (50)                            | 10 July 02 | 1 Sep. 08                              | 7 Feb. 14                                  |
| Dec. 89                                      | Labh Singh (56, 66a)                         | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 July 12                              | 5 Dec. 14, Ind. Distgd. Serv. Med.         |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                             |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 5 Sep. 05                                    | Ghulam Haidar Khan (56)                      | 16 Sep. 05 | 1 July 09                              |                                            |
| 7 Oct. 04                                    | Hashmat Dad Khan (56)                        | 1 Aug. 07  | 4 Nov. 10                              | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.                  |
| 5 Aug. 99                                    | Muhammad Jan Khan (66a)                      | 1 July 10  | 27 Mar. 11                             |                                            |
| 1 Aug. 94                                    | Madho Rao Dhumal (56)                        | 1 July 08  | 1 Aug. 13                              |                                            |
| 7 Aug. 93                                    | Babaji Sivaji                                | 1 Jan. 10  | 7 Aug. 13                              |                                            |
| Mar. 01                                      | Khan Zaman (56, 72) I.O.M.                   | 7 July 06  | 7 Feb. 14                              |                                            |
| 1 Sep. 94                                    | Sundar Singh (56)                            | 1 May 09   | 9 Aug. 14                              |                                            |
| 1 Aug. 00                                    | Hari Singh (66a)                             | 1 July 12  | 5 Dec. 14                              |                                            |
| 1 July 95                                    | Fateh Muhammad Khan (56, 71)                 | 1 July 09  | 19 Dec. 14                             |                                            |
| <b>Jemadars</b>                              |                                              |            |                                        |                                            |
| 9 Dec. 99                                    | Nishan Ali Khan (56, 65)                     | 18 Oct. 08 |                                        | Offg. Indian Adj't.                        |
| 1 Nov. 00                                    | Ghafur Khan                                  | 4 Nov. 10  |                                        |                                            |
| 1 July 97                                    | Babu Rao Mohite                              | 7 Aug. 13  |                                        |                                            |
| 3 Sep. 95                                    | Khashaba Barge (56)                          | 1 Dec. 13  |                                        |                                            |
| 3 Oct. 96                                    | Raj-b Khan                                   | 7 Feb. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 5 July 00                                    | Jota Singh                                   | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 4 May 00                                     | Lehna Singh                                  | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 5 Mar. 01                                    | Maizar Khan                                  | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 0 Sep. 05                                    | Abdul Rahman                                 | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 1 Apr. 02                                    | Samundar                                     | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 9 Feb. 00                                    | Reiaram Jadhaw                               | 9 Aug. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 6 Jan. 01                                    | Ghani Khan (66a)                             | 1 Nov. 14  |                                        |                                            |
| 2 Mar. 01                                    | Laximan Jankar                               | 28 Dec. 14 |                                        |                                            |
|                                              | Dial Singh                                   | 6 Feb. 15  |                                        |                                            |

t. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
led with—101st Grs. & 109th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 108th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy 788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans.

| Commn.<br>date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| Aug. 85                                   | Baldock, Lt.-Col. C. B. p.s. [L] | 24 Aug. 11 | 24 Aug. 11                             |                                                     |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>     |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| Nov. 88                                   | Elderton, Lt.-Col. M. T. (Q)     | 10 Nov. 14 | 9 Apr. 13                              | 2nd-in-Comd.                                        |
| Dec. 94                                   | Strong, Maj. H. P. (Q)           | 12 Dec. 12 | 30 Mar. 09                             |                                                     |
| May 99                                    | King-Mason, Capt. A. R. L.       | 20 May 08  | 14 Nov. 11                             |                                                     |
| July 01                                   | Waller, Capt. R. deW.            | 23 July 10 | 21 Oct. 13                             |                                                     |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>       |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| Jan. 02                                   | Miller, Capt. F.                 | 29 Jan. 11 | 24 Mar. 04                             | D. C. C., p. t., 20 Feb. 15.                        |
| Jan. 02                                   | McMurray, Capt. B. S. J.         | 19 Mar. 12 | 13 Oct. 05                             | A. R. O., Poona.                                    |
| Dec. 04                                   | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A. [L]     | 3 Dec. 13  | 18 Apr. 06                             | With 101st Grenadiers. Lt., ex<br>I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| Aug. 05                                   | Ford, Capt. E. G.                | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 Nov. 06                              | Adj't., 1 Aug. 13.                                  |
| Jan. 06                                   | Facombe, Capt. F. B. W.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 8 July 07                              | S. & T. Corps.                                      |
| Sep. 08                                   | Masters, Lieut. E.               | 9 Dec. 10  | 2 Feb. 10                              | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                       |
| Dec. 08                                   | Hickie, Lieut. F. C.             | 16 Mar. 11 | 5 May 14                               | S. & T. Corps.                                      |
| Aug. 14                                   | Elphick, 2nd-Lt. W. R.           | 8 Aug. 14  | 18 Oct. 14                             |                                                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                          |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| Sep. 10                                   | Corbould, Lt. P. S.              | 13 Sep. 14 | 16 Dec. 14                             | Cantt. Magte., Deolali.                             |
| Nov. 14                                   | Pechell, 2nd-Lt. G. D.           | 27 Nov. 14 | 22 Jan. 15                             | I. A. R. O.                                         |
| Mar. 15                                   | Walting, 2nd-Lt. M. C. G.        | 19 Mar. 15 | 5 June 15                              | Do.                                                 |
| Apr. 15                                   | Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. St. J.         | 24 Apr. 15 | 24 May 15                              | Do.                                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                  |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| 1 Feb. 08                                 | Pal, Capt. S. C.                 | 1 Feb. 11  | 21 May 13                              |                                                     |
| 5 July 02                                 | Hirsch, Maj. L., I. M. S.        | 25 July 05 | 23 Sep. 14                             | Attd.                                               |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>   |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                     |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| 1 Jan. 89                                 | Atmaji Rao Ghag                  | 19 Feb. 04 | 1 Nov. 06                              | 23 May 13                                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                          |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| 1 July 91                                 | Lakshiman Rao Sinde (56)         | 17 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 09                              |                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 99                                 | Mushak Ali Khan (56, 66a)        | 9 Nov. 02  | 9 Sep. 10                              |                                                     |
| 16 Aug. 92                                | Ali Ahmad (56, 66a)              | 4 July 08  | 16 Sep. 10                             |                                                     |
| 7 Nov. 98                                 | Dinker Rao Dareker (56, 66a)     | 1 Nov. 06  | 30 Oct. 10                             |                                                     |
| 5 Aug. 89                                 | Hahadur Khan                     | 3 Dec. 08  | 1 Oct. 11                              |                                                     |
| 16 Sep. 95                                | Taj Muhammad Khan                | 9 Sep. 10  | 1 Apr. 12                              |                                                     |
| 20 May 92                                 | Ambaji Utekar (56, 58, 66a)      | 1 May 07   | 28 May 13                              |                                                     |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                          |                                  |            |                                        |                                                     |
| 10 June 95                                | Kashaba Gaikwad (50)             | 1 Mar. 09  |                                        | With 101st Grenadiers.                              |
| 30 Mar. 97                                | Gul Husain (56)                  | 16 Sep. 10 |                                        | Indian Adj't., 1 Apr. 11.                           |
| 11 Apr. 93                                | Jogi Naik (66a)                  | 30 Oct. 10 |                                        |                                                     |
| 2 Aug. 99                                 | Abdulla Khan (56, 66a)           | 8 July 11  |                                        |                                                     |
| 10 Apr. 95                                | Rao Jadhaw (66a)                 | 1 Aug. 11  |                                        |                                                     |
| 24 Mar. 97                                | Saheb Dad (66)                   | 1 Oct. 11  |                                        |                                                     |
| 23 July 99                                | Mubarak Ali (66a)                | 1 Apr. 12  |                                        |                                                     |
| 11 Apr. 01                                | Antu Naik (56)                   | 28 May 13  |                                        |                                                     |
| 1 Sep. 02                                 | Govinda Jadhaw                   | 10 Dec. 14 |                                        |                                                     |

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—101st Grs. & 108th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Black.

### 109th Infantry.

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

26 Apl. 90 | Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . 1 21 Jan. 14 | 21 Jan. 14 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                          |            |            |              |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 3 May 90   | Fellows, Maj. C. S. (Q)  | 3 May 08   | 20 Feb. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Dec. 95  | Ommannay, Maj. C. V.     | 7 Dec. 13  | 7 Nov. 11  |              |
| 27 July 98 | Barr, Capt. J. H. V. (I) | 27 July 07 | 10 Oct. 09 |              |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Smith, Capt. C. A. J.    | 26 Mar. 09 | 9 Feb. 10  |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                          |            |            |                      |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Capt. F. C.   | 26 June 10 | 12 May 03  |                      |
| 24 July 01 | Mackrell, Capt. A.       | 9 Aug. 10  | 16 Mar. 05 | Burma Mily. Police.  |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Paige, Capt. C. P.       | 29 Jan. 11 | 30 Sep. 05 |                      |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Lake, Capt. M. C.        | 9 Jan. 13  | 28 July 06 |                      |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Cadell, Capt. A. P. H.   | 24 Jan. 15 | 30 Mar. 07 |                      |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Crick, Lieut. C. C.      | 25 Apl. 10 | 4 Aug. 09  | Adjnt., 11 Aug. 13.  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Mather, Lieut. O.        | 9 Dec. 10  | 13 Dec. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 23 Apl. 12. |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Anderson, Lieut. J. McK. | 8 Dec. 11  | 31 Dec. 10 |                      |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Kane, Lieut. J. L. K.    | 29 Apl. 12 | 4 Apl. 12  |                      |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Bingham, Lieut. C. D'A.  | 29 Apl. 12 | 7 Mar. 11  |                      |

#### Medical Officer.

29 July 07 | Hanafin, Capt. J. B., F.R.C.S.I. . . . 1 29 July 10 | 15 July 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

28 May 90 | Alladitta Khan (56) . . . . 1 27 Apl. 02 | 20 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 14 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 29 Mar. 97 | Lakshiman Kadam (56, 58, 66a)  | 5 June 00  | 1 Aug. 02  |
| 26 Oct. 00 | Karimullah Khan (56, 66a, 72a) | 26 Oct. 00 | 9 Sep. 03  |
| 20 May 98  | Ibrahim Khan (56, 66a)         | 1 July 08  | 10 Nov. 10 |
| 27 Feb. 92 | Govind Naik (56, 66a)          | 13 Oct. 02 | 1 July 12  |
| 16 June 97 | Ganpat Rao Sonaule (56)        | 1 Dec. 04  | 1 Nov. 12  |
| 27 Apl. 98 | Amar Ali Khan (56, 66a)        | 19 Nov. 10 | 1 Nov. 13  |
| 2 Jan. 94  | Narayan Chawan (56)            | 13 Oct. 02 | 1 Nov. 14  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |                           |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 8 Nov. 94  | Muhammad Baksh (56, 66a)    | 20 Nov. 04 |                           |
| 11 July 98 | Amritrao Ghorpade (56, 66a) | 7 Nov. 08  | Indian Adjnt., 9 Mar. 14. |
| 3 June 98  | Maula Baksh Khan (51, 66a)  | 1 July 11  |                           |
| 16 Feb. 03 | Pandurang Parab (56)        | 1 July 12  |                           |
| 18 Feb. 03 | Yeshwantrao Powar (56, 66a) | 1 Nov. 12  |                           |
| 29 Apl. 98 | Chhote Khan (56)            | 1 Nov. 13  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 98 | Abbas Khan (56)             | 20 Jan. 14 |                           |
| 13 Dec 98  | Tukeram Gaikwar             | 1 Nov. 14  |                           |
|            | Jamal Din                   | 13 Mar. 15 |                           |

Regt. Centre—Satara.  
Linked with—103rd & 105th Mahratta Lt. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

### 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Frazer, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . . 1 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Oct. 10 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |              |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 29 Oct. 90 | Hill, Maj. H. C. (Q)          | 29 Oct. 08 | 7 Jan. 09  | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Heath, Capt. P. M.            | 4 Aug. 06  | 1 Jan. 07  |              |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Capt. L. H.          | 11 Feb. 08 | 1 Oct. 10  |              |
| 8 Jan. 04  | Shuttleworth, Capt. R. G. (b) | 8 Jan. 10  | 21 Dec. 04 |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

|            |                         |            |            |                              |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 22 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Capt. K. E.     | 3 July 12  | 16 Nov. 07 | D. C. C., p. t., 15 Apl. 15. |
| 2 Mar. 04  | Gunn, Capt. A. D.       | 2 Aug. 13  | 11 July 05 |                              |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Montefiore, Capt. C. E. | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  | Assam Mily. Police.          |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Welch, Capt. F. E.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 June 07 | Nayar Bde.                   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Ball, Lieut. E. P.      | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Nov. 07  |                              |
| 3 Oct. 06  | Frost, Lieut. C. D.     | 3 Jan. 09  | 11 Feb. 09 |                              |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Chamier, Lieut. R. O.   | 9 Dec. 10  | 13 Nov. 09 | Qr. Mr., 14 Sep. 14.         |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Lee, Lieut. L. H.       | 6 Feb. 12  | 24 July 13 | S. S. O., Belgaum.           |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Neave, 2nd-Lt. A. L. W. | 14 Apl. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |                              |

#### Attached.

|            |                             |            |          |                  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|------------------|
| 25 Jan. 08 | Wilson, Lieut. H. R.        | 25 Apl. 10 |          | 114th Mahrattas. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | McFadyen, 2nd-Lt. A.        | 20 Nov. 14 |          | I. A. R. O.      |
| 20 Nov. 14 | O'Donoghue, 2nd-Lt. J. H.   | 20 Nov. 14 |          | Do.              |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Mildmay, 2nd-Lt. A. B. C.   | 27 Nov. 14 |          | Do.              |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Lincoln, 2nd-Lt. N.         | 4 Dec. 14  |          | Do.              |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Pepper, 2nd-Lieut. O. W. H. | 22 Jan. 15 | 3 May 15 | Do.              |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                           |            |            |                 |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Sep. 05  | Wright, Capt. W. D., M.B. | 1 Sep. 08  | 20 Mar. 10 | Civil, Benares. |
| 31 July 09 | Eckstein, Capt. J. McD.   | 31 July 12 | 10 July 13 | Offg.           |
| 1 Feb. 08  | Knowles, Capt. R.         | 1 Feb. 11  | 30 Aug. 14 | Offg.           |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

15 Mar. 93 | Nana Nikam (56, 66a) . . . . 1 4 Aug. 99 | 29 Dec. 01 | 16 Oct. 12 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 9 July 90  | Balkrishna Rao (56, 72a)       | 30 Aug. 97 | 1 May 03   |                          |
| 4 June 94  | Khandu Jadhav (56)             | 16 June 00 | 2 Apl. 06  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 7 July 87  | David Samson (56, 66a)         | 1 May 07   | 8 Jan. 10  |                          |
| 29 Mar. 94 | Hari Sawant (56, 66a)          | 1 Mar. 06  | 16 Apl. 10 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 26 May 06  | Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (56, 72a) | 26 May 05  | 1 May 10   |                          |
| 22 Oct. 90 | Rama Powar (56, 58)            | 16 June 08 | 1 Jan. 12  |                          |
| 3 Mar. 94  | Shaikh Yasin (56, 66a)         | 1 Jan. 09  | 16 Oct. 12 |                          |
| 1 Jan. 96  | Maroti Ferande (56, 66a)       | 2 Apl. 06  | 9 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Vishnu Ghone (56, 66a)         | 10 Jan. 15 |            | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                    |            |  |                           |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| 3 Feb. 94  | Balkrishna Khausé (56, 66a)        | 3 Dec. 08  |  |                           |
| 11 Aug. 93 | Saiyid Razak (56, 66a)             | 8 Jan. 10  |  | Indian Adjnt., 16 Oct. 12 |
| 16 Oct. 12 | Dattajirao Khanvilkar              | 16 Oct. 12 |  | Probn.                    |
| 16 Nov. 96 | Shaikh Ahmad (56, 66a)             | 1 Mar. 13  |  |                           |
| 21 Mar. 94 | Govind Sawant (56)                 | 1 Jan. 14  |  |                           |
| 4 Aug. 99  | Ramchandra Hase (58, 65, 66a, 72a) | 1 Jan. 14  |  |                           |
| 28 Dec. 95 | Mahadavrao Deokar                  | 15 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 11 Aug. 96 | Shaikh Jamal                       | 1 Sep. 14  |  |                           |
| 25 Mar. 97 | Krishnanajirao Ghorpade            | 9 Sep. 14  |  |                           |
| 6 Dec. 98  | Mhadu Wagmode                      | 9 Sep. 14  |  |                           |
| 1 Oct. 92  | Sayad Umar                         | 9 Sep. 14  |  |                           |
|            | Shaikh Bade Sahib                  | 22 Feb. 15 |  |                           |

(b) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Deesa.  
Linked with—102nd Grs. & 113th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 112th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, as the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Kirkee" "Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India."

Composition—2 Companies of Western Rajputana Jats, 2 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjab Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Lock, Lt.-Col. F. R. E. . . . . | 23 July 11 | 13 Nov. 11 | (a)

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

1 Mar. 90 | Winter, Maj. C. B. (Q) [L] . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | D. A. & Q. M. G.  
29 Nov. 90 | Fenn, Maj. E. H. McB. . . . . | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Sep. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. p. t., 18 May 15.  
10 Oct. 94 | Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G. . . . . | 10 Oct. 12 | 17 Sep. 09 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Bde.  
(Tempy.)

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Capt. F. D. R. . . . . | 11 Aug. 09 | 25 Aug. 03 | D. C. C., p. t., 17 Jan. 14. R. O. for  
Rajputana and C. I., for Hindus  
and Musalmans.  
8 May 01 | Stuart-Menteth, Capt. A. H. [L] . . . . . | 8 May 10 | 3 Nov. 13 | D. C. C., p. t., 17 Jan. 14.  
30 Apr. 02 | Biscoe, Capt. J. V. M. . . . . | 24 Dec. 10 | 16 Nov. 07 | Cantt. Magie's Dept.  
19 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Capt. A. . . . . | 19 Aug. 12 | 2 Jan. 05 | With 41st Dogras.  
9 Jan. 04 | Budgen, Capt. H. V. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 5 July 05 |  
10 Feb. 04 | Tree, Capt. H. B. LeD. . . . . | 10 Feb. 13 | 14 Oct. 05 | With I. S. Troops.  
3 Dec. 04 | Logan-Horne, Capt. W. M. . . . . | 3 Dec. 13 | 1 July 08 |  
24 Jan. 06 | Conder, Capt. H. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Mar. 07 |  
22 Feb. 08 | Carter, Lieut. E. N. . . . . | 22 May 10 | 28 Nov. 11 | Adj., 1 Jan. 13. & S. S. O., Dargai.  
9 Sep. 08 | Grant, Lieut. R. A. P. . . . . | 9 Dec. 10 | 14 Nov. 09 | Or-Mr., 24 Jan. 15.  
23 July 09 | Bryson, Lieut. A. B. . . . . | 23 Oct. 11 | 2 May 14 | S. & T. Corps.  
24 Aug. 12 | Meade, Lieut. P. A. . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 | 8 Nov. 13 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Savage, 2nd-Lt. E. G. . . . . | 1 Oct. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 |

#### Attached.

20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, 2nd-Lt. H. F. . . . . | 20 Nov. 14 | 21 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
27 Nov. 14 | Aldis, 2nd-Lt. C. . . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | 7 Mar. 15 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Bradshaw, 2nd-Lt. H. A. . . . . | 4 Dec. 14 | 30 Jan. 15 | Do.  
18 Feb. 15 | Mc Clumpha, 2nd-Lt. C. D. . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 | Do.  
26 Feb. 15 | Peckham, 2nd-Lt. A. N. . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 | Puri, Capt. M. L. . . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | 17 Mar. 12 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

21 July 87 | Malkhan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 96 | 18 Apl. 00 | 19 Oct. 13 |

#### Subadars.

26 Nov. 98 | Khushi Muhammad Khan (72a) . . . . . | 26 Nov. 98 | 5 Apl. 06 |  
22 June 95 | Natha Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 16 May 02 | 17 May 09 |  
23 May 97 | Har-Narayan Singh (66a) . . . . . | 17 May 09 | 28 Oct. 11 | With 6 Fats.  
13 Mar. 93 | Mubarakh Shah (66a) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 12 |  
15 Apl. 98 | Toda Singh (52, 56, 58, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 05 | 14 May 12 |  
20 Mar. 04 | Suk-Deo Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 06 | 9 Oct. 13 |  
26 May 87 | Mirchi Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 08 | 4 Feb. 15 |

#### Jemadars.

26 July 99 | Alah Bakhsh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 07 | Indian Adj., 4 Feb. 15.  
19 Oct. 99 | Raje Singh (66a) . . . . . | 1 June 10 |  
8 Jan. 98 | Man Singh . . . . . | 17 Oct. 10 |  
13 Jan. 00 | Birbal (56, 66a) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 11 |  
17 May 93 | Fateh Khan (66a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 12 |  
14 May 95 | Shiu Ram Singh . . . . . | 14 May 12 |  
4 Jan. 01 | Shiucharan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 13 |  
8 July 99 | Tunda Singh . . . . . | 4 Feb. 15 |  
28 Sep. 96 | Fazal Karim . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15 |

(a) Comdt., 113th Infy., 23 July 11.

Regt. Centre—Deesa.  
Linked with—102nd Grs. & 112th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 113th Infantry.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

THE SPHINX.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo Ali" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Companies of Western Rajputana Jats, 2 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 2 of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Nov. 86 | Bolton, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . . | 13 Nov. 11 | 13 Nov. 11 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd Jones, Lt.-Col. F. L. (Q) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 13 Nov. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
1 Mar. 90 | Redl, Maj. E. A. F. [L] . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 21 Mar. 07 | With 6th Jats.  
5 May 00 | Adler, Capt. B. I. H. . . . . | 5 May 09 | 9 June 10 | With 101st Grenadiers.  
23 May 00 | Bodkin, Capt. L. F. [L] . . . . . | 23 May 09 | 17 Jan. 14 |

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, Capt. L. S. . . . . | 10 Mar. 10 | 15 May 03 | D. C. C. (Tempy.).  
1 May 01 | Parkin, Capt. J. F. . . . . | 1 May 10 | 9 Mar. 04 | With 39th Garhwalis.  
21 Jan. 03 | Palmer, Capt. W. G. . . . . | 21 Jan. 12 | 19 Mar. 04 | With 7th Rajputs.  
15 July 03 | Roughton, Capt. F. A. G. . . . . | 15 July 12 | 3 Mar. 08 | With 44th Infy.  
2 Mar. 04 | Gore, Capt. F. L. . . . . | 2 Mar. 13 | 9 Apl. 09 | D. C. C. (Tempy.) and Adj., 12.  
17 Jan. 11 | Thompson, Lieut. S. L. . . . . | 17 Apl. 13 | 20 Mar. 13 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
6 Sep. 11 | Rodgerson, Lieut. A. P. . . . . | 6 Dec. 13 | 5 Dec. 12 | With 1/39 Garhwal R.  
20 Jan. 12 | Passy, Lieut. W. DeL. . . . . | 20 Apl. 14 | 18 Mar. 12 |

#### Attached.

20 Nov. 14 | Halliday, 2nd-Lieut. H. I. . . . . | 20 Nov. 14 | 24 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
26 Feb. 15 | Gordon, 2nd-Lieut. E. P. . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 | 21 Apl. 15 | Do.  
5 Mar. 15 | Weatherall, 2nd-Lieut. A. . . . . | 5 Mar. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 | Do.  
12 Mar. 15 | Cooper, 2nd-Lieut. A. V. . . . . | 12 Mar. 15 | 9 May 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officers.

28 Jan. 99 | Groube, Maj. G. P. T. . . . . | 28 Jan. 11 | 27 Aug. 12 |  
30 Jan. 92 | Mitter, Lt.-Col. R. K. . . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | . . . . . |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

8 July 96 | Kana Ram (72a) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 03 | 1 Nov. 06 | 16 July 12 |

#### Subadars.

25 Sep. 96 | Jahandad Khan (56) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 03 | 1 May 07 |  
16 Feb. 00 | Ghure (56) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 06 | 8 June 07 |  
7 Sep. 97 | Khudadad Khan (56) . . . . . | 25 Apl. 03 | 15 May 11 |  
30 Dec. 00 | Nandu (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 07 | 36 July 12 |  
28 July 98 | Ganeshi Ram (56) . . . . . | 21 Aug. 04 | 20 Nov. 12 |  
13 Nov. 93 | Parsadi Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 08 | 1 Aug. 13 | With 6th Fats. Ind. Distgd. Serv. [Medal.  
17 Jan. 94 | Dani Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 07 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
9 Apl. 87 | Kasim Ali Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 May 07 | 5 Jan. 15 |

#### Jemadars

15 Jan. 96 | Amolik (56) . . . . . | 8 June 07 |  
5 Oct. 92 | Jalalud-din . . . . . | 15 May 11 |  
8 Jan. 99 | Bansil (56) . . . . . | 16 July 12 | Indian Adj.  
27 Feb. 09 | Chatra Ram (56) . . . . . | 20 Nov. 12 | With 6th Fats.  
16 June 01 | Nanwa Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 13 | With 6th Fats.  
21 May 00 | Chainsukh Ram . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 |  
28 May 99 | Binja Ram . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 |  
17 Aug. 99 | Hukam Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 |  
13 June 97 | Gaogahar Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 |  
8 Jan. 97 | Waris Khan . . . . . | 26 Mar. 15 | With 40th Pathans.

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—116th & 117th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 114th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis S. Iredell, *ft.* . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

Sep. 86 | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W. (L) . . . 8 Sep. 12 | 13 Sep. 14 | Offg. in Comd. Jhelum Bde.

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | How, Lt.-Col. A. P. (Q) . . . | 13 July 14 | 28 Feb. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.                        |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Light, Maj. W. A. (Q) . . .   | 28 Jan. 11 | 1 Oct. 00  |                                     |
| 11 Oct. 93 | Steen, Maj. H. C . . .        | 11 Oct. 11 | 31 July 09 |                                     |
| 8 May 01   | Wilson, Capt. R. C. . . .     | 8 May 10   |            | Coy. Comdr., Cadet College, Quetta. |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 03 | Weaver, Capt. H. . . .          | 26 Dec. 10 | 22 Oct. 05 | D. C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 30 May 14. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Turner, Capt. J. . . .          | 13 Aug. 13 | 13 Aug. 13 |                                    |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Mulliken, Capt. E. M. . . .     | 16 Aug. 14 | 7 Apl. 09  | S. and T. Corps.                   |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bremner, Capt. H. N. K. . . .   | 24 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 07 | With 101st Grenadiers.             |
| 10 Jan. 07 | Pearson, Lieut. H. S. I. . . .  | 19 Apl. 09 | 11 Mar. 08 | Tempy. Adjt.                       |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Meredith, Lieut. A. E. . . .    | 17 Nov. 09 | 4 Nov. 09  | Or.-Mr., 15 Dec. 10.               |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Wilson, Lieut. H. R. . . .      | 25 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 09  | With 110th Mahrattas.              |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Chisholm, Lieut. D. K. I. . . . | 6 Feb. 12  | 27 Feb. 14 | S. S. O., Jhelum.                  |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Hancock, 2nd-Lt. C. P. . . .    | 16 Dec. 14 | 18 Feb. 15 |                                    |

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |            |                                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 27 Aug. 02 | Barrett, Capt. C. C. J. . . .  | 27 Aug. 11 | 5 Feb. 15  | Poll. Dept.                               |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Wellborne, Capt. C. deM. . . . | 21 Jan. 12 | 12 Jan. 15 | Civil.                                    |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Burne, 2nd-Lieut. R. D. . . .  | 4 Dec. 14  | 20 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. <i>Lv. ex I. m. c. 6 mos.</i> |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Sargon, 2nd-Lt. A. I. . . .    | 8 Jan. 15  | 18 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Simmons, 2nd-Lt. A. G. . . .   | 18 Feb. 15 | 19 Apl. 15 | Do.                                       |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Elliott, 2nd-Lt. G. F. . . .   | 5 Mar. 15  | 9 May 15   | Do.                                       |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                     |            |            |                                                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Mar. 88 | Thomson, Lt.-Col. G. S., M.B. . . . | 31 Mar. 08 | 27 Jan. 93 | <i>Lv. ex I. m. c. 1 yr., 24 Mar. 14.</i><br><i>Extd. 6 mos.</i> |
| 26 July 02 | Walker, Maj., E. A. . . .           | 26 Jan. 14 | 3 Feb. 15  | Offg.                                                            |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

16 Feb. 83 | Gurdatt Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . . . 10 Apl. 92 | 16 May 08 | 11 Mar. 03 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 3 Feb. 94  | Mahadeorao Khanvilkar (56, 62) . . . | 1 Mar. 03  | 14 Apl. 05 |  |
| 21 Aug. 83 | Shaikh Madar (62) . . .              | 1 Mar. 03  | 10 Feb. 07 |  |
| 24 May 95  | Dajirao Powar (56) . . .             | 21 May 03  | 20 Sep. 08 |  |
| 12 Apl. 00 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) . . .              | 10 Oct. 07 | 11 Jan. 09 |  |
| 20 Mar. 95 | Essu Parab (56, 72a) . . .           | 17 Oct. 03 | 17 Apl. 11 |  |
| 10 July 98 | Sakharam Powar (56, 62) . . .        | 27 June 08 | 1 Mar. 13  |  |
| 12 Oct. 93 | Zillu Parab (56) . . .               | 20 Sep. 08 | 1 Apl. 15  |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                  |            |  |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 21 Oct. 96 | Shaikh Abdul (56, 60) . . .      | 19 Feb. 07 |  |                         |
| 1 Aug. 98  | Shiu Ram Zinjad (56) . . .       | 16 Apl. 08 |  |                         |
| 20 Oct. 96 | Shaikh Rahman (56, 66a) . . .    | 11 Jan. 09 |  |                         |
| 5 June 93  | Sita Ram Nawar (56, 66a) . . .   | 21 Feb. 09 |  | Indian Adj., 1 Feb. 13. |
| 18 July 99 | Ramchandrar Bhosle (56) . . .    | 17 Apl. 11 |  |                         |
| 26 Nov. 93 | Baji Kadam (56) . . .            | 1 Mar. 13  |  |                         |
| 9 Apl. 95  | Balaji Rao Chauhan (56) . . .    | 1 Aug. 14  |  |                         |
| 2 Aug. 97  | Dhanajirao Khanvilkar (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 15  |  |                         |

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—114th & 117th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 116th Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1901."

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . . 29 Aug. 11 | 26 Mar. 13 |

## Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                  |            |            |                                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 25 Mar. 91 | Bridges, Maj. A. H., <i>b.s.c.</i> (Q) [1] . . . | 11 July 01 | 21 Mar. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd. On depn., Australia.  |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Stewart, Maj. A. F. (Q) . . .                    | 28 Sep. 10 | 11 Jan. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd., <i>p. t.</i>         |
| 20 July 98 | Holmes, Capt. C. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .      | 20 July 07 | 12 June 12 | D. A. A., G., 7 Dn. Area (Tempy.). |

## Double Company Officers. (8)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 23 May 00  | Harrison, Capt. A. P. . . .       | 23 May 09  | 13 Jan. 04 | D.C.C., <i>p.t.</i> , 11 Oct. 13.     |
| 4 May 01   | Wayman, Capt. W. L. . . .         | 10 Mar. 11 | 1 June 04  |                                       |
| 23 Jan. 03 | Ayscough, Capt. G. M. . . .       | 18 July 11 | 2 Dec. 06  | Bde., Maj., Jubbulpore Bde. (Tempy.). |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Young, Capt. H. W. [L] . . .      | 21 Dec. 13 | 24 Dec. 08 | Adj., 1 Jan. 12.                      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Dockrell, Capt. M. . . .          | 5 Aug. 14  | 2 Mar. 08  | A. R. O., Poona.                      |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Eberhardie, Lieut. R. C. . . .    | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 June 08 |                                       |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Hopkinson, Lieut. G. H. . . .     | 19 Apl. 09 | 20 Mar. 08 |                                       |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Hungerford, Lieut. S. A. H. . . . | 29 Apl. 12 | 5 Apl. 11  | With 117th Mahrattas.                 |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Mosse, Lieut. C. B. . . .         | 24 Nov. 14 | 3 Nov. 13  | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Flemming, 2nd-Lt. R. L. V. . . .  | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14 |                                       |

## Attached.

|            |                                      |            |            |                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 8 May 01   | Connell McDowell, Capt. A.E.J. . . . | 8 May 10   | 17 Dec. 14 | Civil. Staff Capt., Bannu Bde. (Tempy.). |
| 17 Oct. 14 | Ker, 2nd-Lt. E. C. . . .             | 17 Oct. 14 | 6 Dec. 14  | I. A. R. O.                              |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Saunders, Lt. A. . . .               | 24 Dec. 14 | 22 Jan. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Steadman, 2nd-Lt. F. . . .           | 8 Jan. 15  | 23 Mar. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Head, 2nd-Lt. H. G. . . .            | 4 Dec. 14  | 23 Mar. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Hill, 2nd-Lt. L. E. . . .            | 31 Dec. 14 | 26 Mar. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hodson, 2nd-Lt. J. S. F. . . .       | 12 Feb. 15 | 17 Apl. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gibson, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .             | 12 Feb. 15 | 20 Apl. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Graveston, 2nd-Lt. H. B. . . .       | 5 Mar. 15  | 20 Apl. 15 | Do.                                      |
| 16 Apl. 15 | Gerrard, 2nd-Lt. F. W. . . .         | 16 Apl. 15 | 22 Apl. 15 | Do.                                      |

## Medical Officer.

31 Mar. 88 | O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. P. W. . . . 31 Mar. 08 | 5 Jan. 12 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                                             |           |            |                                                |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 24 Aug. 82 | Shaikh Babu, <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 72a) . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 17 Aug. 00 | 16 Mar. 10   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                                              |            |            |                                   |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 87  | Ramchandrar Ghorpade . . .                   | 6 Apl. 00  | 28 Sep. 01 |                                   |
| 11 Apl. 84 | Mahadeorao Sondkar <i>Bahadur</i> (56) . . . | 10 July 02 | 12 Nov. 04 | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
| 3 Aug. 01  | Vishram Rao Chowan (56) . . .                | 4 Sep. 06  | 4 Mar. 09  |                                   |
| 12 Apl. 95 | Ramji Ambre (56) . . .                       | 21 Feb. 08 | 16 Mar. 10 |                                   |
| 14 May 97  | Deoji Rao Kadam (56, 66a) . . .              | 2 Feb. 09  | 1 Nov. 10  |                                   |
| 22 Sep. 95 | Murari Sinde (56) . . .                      | 15 Feb. 06 | 1 Aug. 12  |                                   |
| 19 July 96 | Kamar-ud-din (56) . . .                      | 22 Oct. 07 | 2 Sep. 12  |                                   |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                    |            |  |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 13 Nov. 99 | Maroti Rao Sonowle (56, 66a) . . . | 8 July 06  |  | Indian Adj., 10 Apl. 12. |
| 14 May 97  | Tukaram Bhogle (56) . . .          | 19 Apl. 08 |  |                          |
| 1 Apl. 09  | Kashinath Dalvi (56, 66a) . . .    | 16 Mar. 10 |  |                          |
| 1 Apl. 11  | Abdul Hamid Khan . . .             | 1 Apl. 11  |  |                          |
| 29 Sep. 96 | Krishna Upar (56) . . .            | 1 Aug. 12  |  | With 117th Mahrattas.    |
| 28 Oct. 96 | Sayad Shams-ud-din (56) . . .      | 2 Sep. 12  |  |                          |
| 24 Mar. 00 | I'aji Sinde . . .                  | 13 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 4 Nov. 02  | Balajirao Ghag . . .               | 28 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
|            | Baburao Ghorpade . . .             | 5 Apl. 15  |  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—114th & 116th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 117th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 3 Mar. 86                               | Mac George, Lt.-Col. H. K.             | 3 Mar. 12  | 12 June 12                       |                                             |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Quinn, Lt.-Col. J. J. P. (Q)           | 11 Feb. 14 | 12 June 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                |
| 13 Aug. 92                              | Hunter, Maj. W. J. H.                  | 13 Aug. 10 | 1 Aug. 08                        | R. O. for Mahrattas and Dekhani Mussalmans. |
| 10 Oct. 94                              | Robinson, Maj. C. E. B. (Q)            | 10 Oct. 12 | 25 Aug. 05                       |                                             |
| 17 Nov. 94                              | Lennox, Maj. G. M.                     | 17 Nov. 12 | 23 Mar. 12                       |                                             |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (8)</b>     |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 28 July 00                              | White, Capt. A. W.                     | 28 July 09 | 21 June 07                       | D. C. C., p.t., 22 Dec. 13.                 |
| 1 Sep. 99                               | Green-Armytage, Capt. P. D. [L.]       | 7 Dec. 09  | 25 Oct. 05                       |                                             |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Hall, Capt. E. G.                      | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Oct. 05                        | Adj't., 13 May 11.                          |
| 26 Mar. 02                              | Potter, Capt. R. J. K.                 | 26 Mar. 11 | 26 Aug. 06                       |                                             |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Standbridge, Capt. C. H.               | 16 Mar. 12 | 7 Oct. 04                        |                                             |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Franks, Capt. K. F.                    | 16 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 08                       | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 5 Feb. 15.       |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Pogson, Capt. C. A.                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Apr. 12                       |                                             |
| 11 Dec. 07                              | Jones, Lieut. B. L.                    | 11 Mar. 10 | 4 Aug. 13                        | S. & T. Corps.                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 24 Dec. 02                              | Benton, Capt. W. B.                    | 24 Dec. 11 |                                  | 105th Mahratta L.I.                         |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Hungerford, Lieut. S. A. H.            | 29 Apr. 12 |                                  | 116th Mahrattas                             |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Irwin, Lieut. H. R. B. H.              | 29 Apr. 12 |                                  | 105th Mahratta L.I. Lt. m.c., 6 mos.        |
| 26 July 09                              | Chesney, Lieut. C. C.                  | 19 June 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 7 Apr. 11                               | Tofts, Lieut. C. F.                    | 19 June 14 |                                  | Do. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.), 24 Jan. 15.            |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Stearns, 2nd-Lt. H. D.                 | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. A. T.                  | 8 Jan. 15  |                                  | Do.                                         |
| 19 Mar. 15                              | Yeld, 2nd-Lt. R. K.                    | 19 Mar. 15 |                                  | Do.                                         |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Brown, Capt. H. M., M.B.               | 1 Sep. 05  |                                  | Civil, Bihar.                               |
| 25 Jan. 13                              | Bal, Lieut. N. K.                      | 25 Jan. 13 |                                  | Offg.                                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 16 May 91                               | Baiwant Rao Sawant (72a)               | 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 04                        | 1 June 13                                   |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 1 July 99                               | Mirza Rustam Beg (52, 56, 72a)         | 1 July 99  | 16 May 04                        |                                             |
| 24 June 94                              | Lakshiman Rao Sawant (52, 56)          | 17 Feb. 00 | 19 Oct. 05                       |                                             |
| 10 Nov. 91                              | Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Bahadur (52, 56). | 19 Feb. 02 | 20 Dec. 11                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                  |
| 14 Jan. 95                              | Vittal Chande (56)                     | 27 July 02 | 20 Dec. 11                       |                                             |
| 26 Apr. 97                              | Shaikh Abalal                          | 17 May 04  | 7 July 12                        |                                             |
| 3 Nov. 91                               | Govind Parab (52, 56, 57, 66a)         | 3 Nov. 05  | 16 Nov. 12                       |                                             |
| 26 Aug. 94                              | Ladu Sawant (52, 56)                   | 12 Nov. 07 | 1 June 13                        |                                             |
| 14 Apr. 97                              | Mahadeorao Nalaude (52, 56, 72a)       | 29 June 06 | 11 May 15                        | Indian Adj't., 13 July 12.                  |
| 30 Jan. 95                              | Bhau Malusre (57)                      | 26 Dec. 11 | 11 May 15                        |                                             |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                             |
| 1 Sep. 99                               | Yenkatrao Kadam (52, 56)               | 3 Apr. 11  |                                  |                                             |
| 4 Dec. 99                               | Mirza Muhammad Beg (52, 56, 72a).      | 7 July 12  |                                  |                                             |
| 20 Mar. 95                              | Ganu Mahadesar (66)                    | 16 Nov. 12 |                                  |                                             |
| 23 Nov. 00                              | Sitaram Sellar (56, 66a)               | 1 June 13  |                                  |                                             |
| 31 May 01                               | Govindrao Powar (66a, 56, 52)          | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                             |
| 7 Nov. 00                               | Marutirao Kadam (56, 52)               | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                             |
| 18 May 01                               | Tatoba Amre (66a)                      | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                             |
| 15 June 98                              | Muhammad Ibrahim                       | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                             |
| 16 Dec. 03                              | Hari Jadhao (52, 56, 57)               | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                             |
| 2 June 01                               | Nhanu Sawant                           | 15 May 15  |                                  |                                             |
| 3 May 03                                | Vishnu Aire                            | 15 May 15  |                                  |                                             |

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
Linked with—120th & 122nd Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                            | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 7 Feb. 95                               | Chitty, Lt. Col. W. W.                     | 7 Feb. 11  | 10 May 11                        |                                                    |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 5 July 89                               | Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R. (Q)                 | 6 July 15  | 10 May 11                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                       |
| 12 Mar. 92                              | Adamson, Maj. J. T. G. (Q)                 | 12 Mar. 10 | 10 May 04                        |                                                    |
| 22 Feb. 96                              | D'Oyly, Maj. J.                            | 1 Mar. 14  | 10 May 11                        |                                                    |
| 17 May 99                               | Boxwell, Capt. A.                          | 17 May 08  | 3 Mar. 14                        |                                                    |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (8)</b>     |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 18 Apr. 00                              | Carey, Capt. T. de B.                      | 18 Apr. 09 | 5 Nov. 13                        |                                                    |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Lecky, Capt. J. G.                         | 21 Jan. 12 | 14 Apr. 04                       | With 120th Infy.                                   |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Taylor, Capt. J. McL. G.                   | 10 Oct. 12 | 3 Aug. 04                        |                                                    |
| 27 Jan. 04                              | Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O.                  | 27 Jan. 13 | 19 Mar. 08                       | Adj't., 6 Dec. 11.                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Morrell, Capt. H. G.                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 3 Apr. 14                        | With 34 (Dist. Sig.) Coy.                          |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Bales, Lieut. A. C. H. A.                  | 19 Apr. 09 | 16 Mar. 08                       | K. A. Rifles.                                      |
| 18 Dec. 07                              | Daly, Lieut. C. K. [L] (c)                 | 18 Mar. 10 | 14 Oct. 11                       | S. & T. Corps.                                     |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Haddon, Lieut. H. E.                       | 9 Dec. 10  | 17 Dec. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 12.                               |
| 6 Feb. 09                               | Fagan, Lieut. J. G.                        | 6 May 11   | 4 May 14                         |                                                    |
| 18 Sep. 09                              | Eccles, Lieut. M.                          | 18 Dec. 11 | 13 Aug. 14                       |                                                    |
| 5 Oct. 10                               | Chambers, Lieut. G. H. (c)                 | 5 Jan. 13  |                                  |                                                    |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | De St. Croix, Lieut. A.                    | 24 Nov. 14 | 2 Nov. 13                        |                                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Parsons, 2nd-Lt. H.                        | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                        |
| 2 Dec. 14                               | Keeling, 2nd-Lt. E. H.                     | 2 Dec. 14  | 7 May 15                         | Do.                                                |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Modget, 2nd-Lt. L. D.                      | 12 Feb. 15 | 20 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                |
| 19 Mar. 15                              | Wood, 2nd-Lt. J. P.                        | 19 Mar. 15 | 23 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Nelson, Capt. J. J. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.   | 1 Aug. 11  | 13 Mar. 14                       |                                                    |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 3 Jan. 91                               | Bhairu Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56). | 1 Jan. 99  | 2 Jan. 02                        | 1 Feb. 13                                          |
|                                         | Shaikh Ahmad (Retd.)                       |            |                                  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Re-employed 21 Apr. 15. |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 4 July 93                               | Shikari                                    | 11 Mar. 02 | 31 May 05                        |                                                    |
| 15 Oct. 93                              | Uma Rawat (56)                             | 2 Aug. 03  | 1 Mar. 09                        |                                                    |
| 18 Nov. 92                              | Moti Rawat (56)                            | 22 Nov. 03 | 8 May 09                         |                                                    |
| 1 Sep. 96                               | Hira (56)                                  | 1 Feb. 05  | 16 Sep. 11                       |                                                    |
| 4 Feb. 05                               | Sarfraz Ali Khan (56)                      | 4 Feb. 05  | 1 Feb. 13                        |                                                    |
| 8 Sep. 96                               | Unad Singh (56, 66a)                       | 10 Oct. 08 | 9 Sep. 14                        |                                                    |
| 31 Dec. 98                              | Suja Rawat (56, 58, 66a)                   | 1 Mar. 09  | 1 Apr. 15                        |                                                    |
| 2 Aug. 99                               | Shaikh Abdul Shakur (53, 66a)              | 16 Sep. 11 | 13 Sep. 14                       |                                                    |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 2 Mar. 00                               | Ganpat Singh (56)                          | 8 May 09   |                                  |                                                    |
| 2 Mar. 98                               | Tunda (56)                                 | 21 Jan. 10 |                                  |                                                    |
| 22 Apr. 95                              | Sarfraz Khan                               | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                                    |
| 3 Jan. 03                               | Mhada Rawat (56)                           | 14 Oct. 13 |                                  |                                                    |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Pahlad Singh (56)                          | 16 May 14  |                                  |                                                    |
| 1 Nov. 02                               | Salik Singh                                | 9 Sep. 14  |                                  | Indian Adj't., 9 Sep. 14.                          |
| 4 Sep. 01                               | Ji-Sukh                                    | 9 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                    |
| 1 June 98                               | Fateh Khan                                 | 9 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                    |
| 9 Aug. 95                               | Jalaluddin Khan                            | 13 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                                    |
| 17 June 99                              | Tej Singh                                  | 14 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                                    |

(c) Temporary Captain.

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
Linked with—119th Infy. & 122nd Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 120th Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia."

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Gujars, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Walter S. Hore . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Codrington, Lt.-Col. E.            |            | 14 Sep. 13                       | 3 Mar. 14                             |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 25 Mar. 91                              | Pocock, Maj. P. F. (Q)             | 25 Mar. 09 | 3 Mar. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 10 Oct. 91                              | Casserly, Maj. J. H. (Q)           | 10 Oct. 09 | 4 Aug. 00                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 13 July 92                              | Calvert, Maj. R. T. C., p.s.c. (Q) | 13 July 10 | 25 July 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Hore, Capt. W. B.                  | 12 Aug. 08 | 30 Oct. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (8)</b>     |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 21 Apr. 00                              | Mainwaring-White, Capt. E. P.      | 11 Jan. 10 | 11 Jan. 10                       | D.C.C., p.t., 30 May 12. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | Cumming, Capt. E. J.               | 13 Aug. 13 | 17 May 06                        | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Miskin, Capt. W. L.                | 24 Jan. 14 | 19 Feb. 08                       | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Hoyne-Fox, Lieut. L. V.            | 8 Dec. 11  | 23 Dec. 10                       | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Mosse, Lieut. C. O. R.             | 3 Dec. 12  | 1 Apr. 12                        | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Rich, Lieut. H. H.                 | 18 Apr. 13 | 1 Apr. 12                        | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Christian, 2nd-Lt. H. N.           | 14 Jan. 14 | 21 Oct. 14                       | Adj., 21 Oct. 11.                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Sep. 01                              | Salisbury, Capt. R. T. G.          | 14 Feb. 09 |                                  | 26th Punjabis, 2nd-in-Comd.           |
| 29 Jan. 02                              | Shaw, Capt. C. T.                  | 29 Jan. 11 |                                  | 122nd Infy.                           |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Lecky, Capt. J. G.                 | 21 Jan. 12 |                                  | 119th Infy.                           |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Galloway, 2nd-Lt. W. C.            | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 21 Nov. 14                              | Orr, 2nd-Lt. I. M.                 | 21 Nov. 14 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | McCallum, 2nd Lt. D. V.            | 4 Dec. 14  |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Morham, 2nd-Lt. M.                 | 24 Dec. 14 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Lecky, 2nd-Lt. R. L.               | 29 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 27 July 07                              | Smith, Capt. F. S.                 | 27 July 10 | 18 Feb. 13                       |                                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 13 July 87                              | Khitab Gul, Bahadur (56)           | 13 Dec. 91 | 1 May 95                         | 19 July 01                            |
| <b>Subadar-Majors.</b>                  |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| 21 Dec. 91                              | Lala Rawat (56)                    | 1 Jan. 99  | 4 Dec. 01                        |                                       |
| 15 Nov. 95                              | Dunga Rawat, I. O. M. (56)         | 16 July 01 | 4 Mar. 08                        |                                       |
| 25 July 91                              | Navab Singh (56, 72a)              | 16 Oct. 00 | 8 July 08                        |                                       |
| 14 Dec. 92                              | Bhundu (56)                        | 5 July 00  | 29 June 09                       |                                       |
| 3 Nov. 93                               | Dunga (56, 62)                     | 16 Mar. 04 | 21 June 10                       |                                       |
| 1 Dec. 92                               | Wali Muhammad Khan (56)            | 2 July 03  | 1 June 11                        |                                       |
| 2 Sep. 06                               | Sri Bahadur Singh (56)             | 13 Sep. 06 | 1 Oct. 11                        |                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                       |
| May 99                                  | Pitha Rawat (56, 72a)              | 1 Apr. 04  |                                  |                                       |
| 7 Mar. 96                               | Shaikh Muhammad Umar (56)          | 1 Mar. 08  |                                  |                                       |
| 2 Dec. 97                               | Chand Singh (56)                   | 4 Mar. 03  |                                  |                                       |
| 0 Dec. 00                               | Kale Khan (56)                     | 8 July 08  |                                  |                                       |
| 4 Nov. 99                               | Tej Singh (56)                     | 1 June 11  |                                  |                                       |
| 7 June 01                               | Abdul Karim (56)                   | 1 Oct. 11  |                                  |                                       |
| 4 Apr. 02                               | Panna                              | 8 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                       |
| 7 May 04                                | Phula Ram (56)                     | 8 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                       |
| 0 May 06                                | Nara Rawat                         | 8 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Seole                              | 14 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Indar Singh                        | 14 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                       |

Regt. Centre—Kirkce.  
Linked with—107th & 128th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 121st Pioneers.

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine) Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824, the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Po. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1903.

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding with "Per Mare per Terram."

"Persian Gulf" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma"  
"Ade" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia."

Composition—2 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Western Rajputana Jats, 2 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                          | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 8 Dec. 86                               | Laing, Lt.-Col. F. C.                    |            | 30 Apr. 10                       | 30 Apr. 10                                                           |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 23 Mar. 89                              | Andrew, Lt.-Col. F. A., q. (Q)           | 23 Mar. 15 | 3 Mar. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd. With 61st Pioneers.                                     |
| 9 Apr. 92                               | Heale, Maj. E. N. (Q)                    | 9 Apr. 10  | 1 Dec. 05                        | With 34th Pioneers.                                                  |
| 19 Nov. 92                              | Greig, Maj. J. G., C.I.E.                | 19 Nov. 10 | 30 June 05                       | Mily. Secy. to Govr., Bombay.                                        |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., p.s.c. (e)      | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Jan. 10                        | G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. H. Qrs. (Tempy.).                               |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 17 Feb. 00                              | Baldwin, Capt. F. E. W., q.              | 17 Feb. 09 | 9 July 04                        | D.C.C., p. t., 1 Jan. 10. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Presy. Bde. (Tempy.). |
| 23 July 00                              | Hathornthwaite, Capt. J. C., q.          | 23 July 09 | 26 Mar. 03                       | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | Tugwell, Capt. W. B. P., q.              | 5 Jan. 10  | 24 Dec. 03                       | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Harley, Capt. A. B., q.                  | 8 Jan. 10  | 1 Sep. 06                        | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 28 Jan. 03                              | Sheringham, Capt. A. T., q. [L]          | 9 Mar. 10  | 11 Aug. 05                       | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 8 May 01                                | Macleod, Capt. W. B., q.                 | 8 May 10   | 31 Dec. 03                       | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 8 May 01                                | Cooper, Capt. G. C., q. [L]              | 8 May 10   | 16 Nov. 02                       | With 61st Pioneers.                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Heyland, Capt. G. D., q.                 | 18 Jan. 11 | 22 July 04                       |                                                                      |
| 3 Aug. 04                               | Gover, Capt. A. C., q.                   | 13 Aug. 13 | 7 Nov. 05                        |                                                                      |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Bevington, Capt. L. F., q.               | 5 Aug. 14  | 7 Oct. 08                        | Asst. Instr., Sch. of Mus., Pachmarhi.                               |
| 25 July 06                              | Todd, Lieut. E. T. T., q.                | 25 Oct. 08 | 19 June 1                        | Adj., 15 Oct. 13.                                                    |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Ozanne, Lieut. E. H. B., q.              | 8 Dec. 11  | 31 Dec. 10                       | Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 14.                                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Wahab, Lieut. R. S.                      | 29 Nov. 08 | 9 Dec. 14                        | Survey Dept.                                                         |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Todd, 2nd-Lt. S. F. R.                   | 27 Nov. 14 | 11 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                                          |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Bates, 2nd-Lt. T. O. H.                  | 18 Dec. 14 | 5 Mar. 15                        | Do.                                                                  |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. R. H.                   | 24 Dec. 14 | 27 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                                  |
| 16 Dec. 14                              | Aitken, 2nd-Lt. A. H.                    | 16 Dec. 14 | 19 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                                                  |
| 22 Jan. 15                              | Wadley, 2nd-Lt. G. L.                    | 22 Jan. 15 | 26 Mar. 15                       | Do.                                                                  |
| 15 Feb. 15                              | Aitkenhead, 2nd-Lt. J. D.                | 5 Feb. 15  | 16 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                                  |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Forlase, 2nd-Lt. J.                      | 18 Feb. 15 | 26 Apr. 15                       | Do.                                                                  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Phillips, Capt. J. A. S., M.B.           | 2 Feb. 10  | 29 Jan. 13                       |                                                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 13 June 92                              | Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 60)              | 1 July 03  | 1 July 05                        | 1 Oct. 09                                                            |
| 6 Nov. 90                               | Sardar Khan (56)                         | 24 Sep. 01 | 1 Apr. 07                        | 1 July 14                                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 12 Sep. 02                              | Falel Khan (56)                          | 9 July 04  | 1 Jan. 10                        |                                                                      |
| 1 Mar. 94                               | Genda Fat (56, 66)                       | 23 Dec. 03 | 28 May 11                        | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 13 June 95                              | Ruda Ram (56, 66)                        | 10 June 10 | 7 July 12                        |                                                                      |
| 27 Jan. 94                              | Shaikh Fakir Muhammad (56, 63)           | 8 Oct. 08  | 7 Sep. 12                        |                                                                      |
| 5 Mar. 97                               | Ewas Khan (56)                           | 10 Oct. 08 | 17 Oct. 14                       | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 15 Sep. 99                              | Kheta Ram (50, 52, 66a)                  | 7 July 12  | 4 Jan. 15                        |                                                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                          |            |                                  |                                                                      |
| 22 July 09                              | Amarsingh Yeswantrao Raje Sirke (50, 52) | 22 July 09 |                                  |                                                                      |
| 4 July 99                               | Gera Ram (56)                            | 29 May 11  |                                  | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 12 Oct. 90                              | Mauulla (56)                             | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 7 Mar. 98                               | Yar Khan (56)                            | 15 Apr. 13 |                                  |                                                                      |
| 12 July 98                              | Chand Khan (56)                          | 15 Apr. 13 |                                  | With 107th Pioneers.                                                 |
| 8 June 97                               | Aba Duduskar (56)                        | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                                                      |
| 18 Oct. 14                              | Mahtab Khan                              | 18 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                      |
| 30 Oct. 14                              | Mukarrab Khan (56)                       | 30 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                                      |
| 7 Dec. 14                               | Sitaran Kenjle (56)                      | 7 Dec. 15  |                                  | Offg. Indian Adj.                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 98                               | Tirka Singh                              | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                      |
| 27 Jan. 00                              | Narayan Singh                            | 4 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                      |
| 21 Apr. 96                              | Shaikh Ismail                            | 19 May 15  |                                  |                                                                      |
| 27 Feb. 99                              | Saiyed Ahmed                             | 19 May 15  |                                  |                                                                      |

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
Linked with—119th and 120th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1900."

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Gujar, 2 of Mers, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

8 Dec. 86 | Dunolly, Lt.-Col. K. J. G. [1] | 30 May 12 | 30 May 12 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

9 Nov. 90 | Barclay, Maj. P. C. R. (Q) . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 30 May 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
0 Feb. 92 | Melville, Maj. A. . . 20 Feb. 10 | 1 Apr. 10 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
0 Jan. 97 | Hutchison, Maj. G., p.s.c. . . 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 10 | With 40th Pathans.

#### Double Company Officers. (8)

8 May 01 | Lloyd, Capt. W. H. A. . . . 8 May 10 | 15 May 03 | D.C.C., p. t., 1 Nov. 13. With 101  
3 July 01 | Holmes, Capt. H. L. . . . 23 July 10 | 4 Nov. 10 | Grenadiers.  
9 Jan. 02 | Shaw, Capt. C. T. . . . 29 Jan. 11 | 12 Jan. 04 | A. R. O., Ajmer.  
1 July 03 | Holliday, Capt. J. C. H. . . . 15 July 12 | 22 Sep. 08 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Bde (Tempy.).  
1 Aug. 04 | Middlemass, Capt. G. de S. H. . . . 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  
1 Aug. 05 | Staples, Capt. E. H. . . . 16 Aug. 14 | 20 June 08  
Sep. 08 | Skinner, Lieut. A. L. . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 10 Dec. 09  
Jan. 09 | Grant, Lieut. F. R. E. . . . 20 Apr. 11 | 29 Mar. 10  
Jan. 13 | Stable, Lieut. R. H. . . . 22 Apr. 15 | 17 Mar. 14

#### Attached.

Jan. 02 | Wodehouse, Capt. A. P. . . . 29 Jan. 11 | 19 Dec. 14 | Civil.  
May 12 | Hickie, Capt. C. C. . . . 7 May 11 | 27 Dec. 14 | Civil.  
Dec. 14 | Head, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . 4 Dec. 14 | . . . I. A. R. O.  
Jan. 15 | Hunnybun, 2nd-Lt. C. . . . 8 Jan. 15 | . . . Do.  
Jan. 15 | Peacock, 2nd-Lt. P. C. . . . 8 Jan. 15 | . . . Do.  
Feb. 15 | Adams, 2nd-Lt. P. T. . . . 5 Feb. 15 | . . . Do.  
Feb. 15 | Such, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 18 Feb. 15 | . . . Do.  
Mar. 15 | Stowell, 2nd-Lt. P. C. . . . 5 Mar. 15 | . . . Do.  
Mar. 15 | Stowell, 2nd-Lt. G. C. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | . . . Do.

#### Medical Officer.

Jan. 97 | Price, Maj. R. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . 29 July 08 | 25 Nov. 98 | Offg.  
Jan. 01 | O'Neill, Maj. P. L. . . . 27 Jan. 13 | 1 Jan. 15 | Offg.

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

Dec. 02 | Sujan Singh (56, 72a) . . . 31 Dec. 02 | 16 July 05 | 1 June 14

#### Subadars.

Apr. 84 | Faiz Ali Khan (63, 72a) . . . 15 June 01 | 1 Jan. 06  
July 97 | Behara Rawat . . . 1 Oct. 03 | 16 Nov. 07  
Oct. 87 | Rustam Khan . . . 1 Jan. 06 | 1 Jan. 11  
Nov. 01 | Bhim Singh (72a) . . . 7 Aug. 05 | 1 Aug. 12  
Apr. 98 | Pyar (72a) . . . 1 Apr. 13 | 1 June 14  
Nov. 97 | Dalla Rawat (56) . . . 16 Jan. 10 | 1 Aug. 14  
Aug. 01 | Chittar . . . 1 June 13 | 1 Mar. 15

#### Jemadars.

une 04 | Ziarud-Din Khan (56) . . . 18 June 04  
ug. 04 | Abdul Sakor Khan (50, 56, 60) . . . 1 Jan. 11 | Indian Adjt.  
Oct. 95 | Hira Rawat . . . 15 June 11 | With 119th Infy.  
uly 97 | Atbal Singh . . . 1 Aug. 12  
Apr. 99 | Akbar Singh (56) . . . 16 Feb. 13 | With 120th Infy.  
uly 97 | Gagan Ram . . . 1 June 14  
ep. 01 | Mada Rawat . . . 1 Aug. 14  
ec. 03 | Abdul Shakur Khan (56, 63) . . . 31 Oct. 14  
ily 02 | Gopal Singh (56) . . . 6 Nov. 14  
ec. 97 | Bhima Rawat (56) . . . 19 Nov. 14  
une 03 | Jalim (56) . . . 1 Mar. 15  
Chandar Singh . . . 15 Apr. 15  
Lala Rawat . . . 11 May 15

Regt. Centre—Nasirabad.  
Linked with—104th & 125th Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kirkee" "Persia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant

29 Aug. 85 | Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. B. . . . 29 Aug. 11 | 13 Jan. 12 | A. Q. M. G. (Tempy.) A. Hd. Qrs.

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

1 Sep. 89 | Bousfield, Maj. E. E. (Q) . . . 21 Sep. 87 | 13 Jan. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd Attached 125th Rifles.  
2 May 91 | Blair, Maj. R. W. C. (Q) [1] . . . 2 May 09 | 3 Feb. 08 | Comdt. (Tempy.)  
6 Jan. 95 | Kidd, Maj. B. G. B. . . . 16 Jan. 13 | 12 May 14 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., 8th Dn. (Tempy.)  
23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Maj. G. E. . . . 23 Sep. 14 | 13 Jan. 12 | Attached 125th Rifles.

#### Double Company Officers. (9)

6 Dec. 99 | Greatwood, Capt. W. . . . 6 Dec. 08 | 15 Apr. 04  
7 Mar. 00 | Daniell, Capt. W. R. . . . 7 Mar. 09 | 7 Feb. 05 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Cadet College, Quetta.  
15 May 00 | Hunt, Capt. R. V. . . . 17 Mar. 09 | 2 Dec. 04 | Attached 125th Rifles.  
28 July 00 | Norris, Capt. A. K. . . . 28 July 09 | 13 Oct. 07 | With 104th Rifles.  
21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Capt. J. G. . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Apr. 04 | Adj., 16 Nov. 11.  
27 Jan. 04 | McKenzie, Capt. K. B. . . . 30 Aug. 12 | 1 Mar. 05 | S. S. O., Shillong.  
27 Jan. 04 | Odell, Capt. W. . . . 27 Jan. 13 | 4 Feb. 09 | Attached 125th Rifles.  
13 Aug. 04 | Tilly, Capt. R. . . . 13 Aug. 13 | 27 Dec. 05 | Burma Milly. Police.  
29 Aug. 06 | Moore, Lieut. C. F. F. . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 13 Mar. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 13. Attached 125th Rifles.  
19 Sep. 08 | French, Lieut. R. P. T. . . . 19 Dec. 10 | 18 Mar. 14 | D. C. C., 4 Apr. 15 (Tempy.)  
22 Jan. 13 | Stuart, Lieut. L. A. . . . 22 Apr. 15 | 29 Apr. 14 | D. C. C., 21 May 15 (Tempy.)

#### Attached.

22 Jan. 98 | Lord, Capt. H. P. M. [L] . . . 22 Jan. 07 | 30 Dec. 14  
27 Nov. 14 | Durnford, 2nd-Lieut. C. N. . . . 27 Nov. 14 | 1 Feb. 14 | I. A. R. O., Qr.-Mr., 21 May 15 (Tempy.)  
16 Apr. 15 | Haslehurst, 2nd-Lieut. H. M. . . . 16 Apr. 15 | . . . I. A. R. O.  
16 Apr. 15 | Rowland, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . 16 Apr. 15 | . . . Do.

#### Medical Officers.

31 Jan. 05 | Nealer, Capt. W. S. . . . 31 July 08 | 31 Mar. 11 | Tempy. Plague duty, Mandalay.  
1 Sep. 05 | McDonald, Capt. E. J. C. . . . 1 Sep. 08 | 28 Aug. 14 | Offg.

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

6 Feb. 91 | Snu Narayan Singh, Bahadur (56, 72a) . . . 19 June 97 | 15 Jan. 01 | 8 Dec. 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

#### Subadars.

14 Mar 98 | Bij Singh (56) . . . 4 Mar. 98 | 1 Jan. 02 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. With 104th Rifles.  
2 June 91 | Jaita Ram (56) . . . 16 Sep. 02 | 8 Dec. 03  
14 Feb. 02 | Rura Ram (61) . . . 8 Dec. 03 | 22 Mar. 08 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
1 Feb. 96 | Bhura Ram (56) . . . 22 Mar. 08 | 14 May 08 | With 125th Rifles.  
1 Sep. 95 | Karamdad Khan (56) . . . 14 Aug. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | With 125th Rifles.  
28 Nov. 95 | Firoz Khan (56) . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 1 Dec. 09  
28 Nov. 95 | Purana Ram (56, 63) . . . 8 Aug. 09 | 11 June 14  
12 Aug. 98 | Padma Ram . . . 11 June 14 | 2 Dec. 14

#### Jemadars.

7 July 97 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) . . . 1 Oct. 09 | 7nd. Distgd. Ser. Medal. With 125th Rifles.  
3 Oct. 95 | Nizam-ud-din (56) . . . 1 Dec. 09  
13 Aug. 98 | Bhura Ram (56) . . . 9 June 10  
7 Nov. 00 | Sanwal Ram (56) . . . 10 Mar. 13  
8 Mar. 96 | Shunath Singh (56) . . . 15 June 13 | With 104th Rifles.  
20 Mar. 95 | Sobal Singh . . . 19 Apr. 14  
1 Sep. 00 | Jhujha Ram (56) . . . 7 Sep. 14  
3 Dec. 95 | Dost Muhammad . . . 22 Sep. 14  
16 Oct. 00 | Ume Singh . . . 22 Sep. 14  
25 June 97 | Mubarik Ali . . . 22 Sep. 14  
2 July 02 | Chandra Ram (56) . . . 2 Nov. 14  
19 Oct. 02 | Malooka Ram . . . 2 Nov. 14  
1 Dec. 01 | Jehangir Khan . . . 13 Dec. 14  
23 Aug. 02 | Gobind Singh . . . 5 Jan. 15  
25 Oct. 02 | Bagh Singh . . . 16 Jan. 15



Regt. Centre—Quetta.  
Linked with—126th Baluch Infy.

Uniform—Drab (Red serge trousers)  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; present designation 1903.

"Aden" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1896."

Composition—2 Companies of Hazaras, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Mahsud Wazirs, 2 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. . . . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

5 Feb. 87 | Twigg, Lt.-Col. E. F., q. . . . 5 Feb. 13 | 8 Feb. 14 |

29 Oct. 90 | Tarver, Maj. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 29 Oct. 08 | 8 Feb. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd g

28 Oct. 91 | Mitchell, Maj. W. J. (Q) . . . . 28 Oct. 09 | 21 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 8 Feb. 14. With

28 June 93 | Holbrooke, Maj. B. F. R. (Q) . . . . 28 June 11 | 21 Mar. 09 | With 129th Baluchis. [Sikhs.

7 Dec. 95 | Chauncy, Maj. C. H. K. (Q) . . . . 7 Dec. 13 | 12 May 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.) With 471

22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . . . 22 Jan. 14 | 16 July 98 | D.C.C., p.t., 8 Feb. 14. G. S. O., 2nd

26 June 01 | Stewart, Capt. A. E. . . . . 17 June 09 | 16 Aug. 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 2 Nov. 14.

28 July 00 | Rind, Capt. G. B. A., p.s.c. . . . . 28 July 09 | 15 May 03 | D.A. A. G., A. G.'s Br. (temp.)

4 May 01 | MacMahon, Capt. G. D. R. . . . . 4 May 10 | 30 Sep. 04 | With 129th Baluchis.

18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Capt. O. A. . . . . 18 Jan. 11 | 15 Aug. 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 22 Jan. 15.

21 Jan. 03 | Ward, Capt. O. C. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 5 Dec. 05 | With 20th Punjabis.

23 Dec. 03 | Dobbs, Capt. H. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 12 | 29 Oct. 06 | K. A. Rifles.

16 Aug. 05 | Lynch-Staunton, Capt. H. V. C. . . . . 16 Aug. 14 | 8 Mar. 09 | Adj., 1 Dec. 14.

19 Jan. 07 | Hinde, Lieut. R. G. . . . . 19 Apr. 09 | 24 Mar. 08 | Offg. Qr. Mr.

17 Aug. 07 | Drought, Lieut. J. V. . . . . 17 Nov. 09 | 15 Oct. 09 | With 93rd Infy.

25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Lieut. R. G. . . . . 25 Apr. 10 | 13 Mar. 09 | S. and T. Corps.

22 Feb. 08 | Deighton, Lieut. F. J. . . . . 22 May 10 | 9 Apr. 10 |

27 Nov. 14 | Stone, 2nd-Lieut. A. P. . . . . 27 Nov. 14 | . . . . I. A. R. O.

26 Mar. 15 | Humphrey, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . . 26 Mar. 15 | . . . . Do.

26 Mar. 15 | Baxter, 2nd-Lt. R. H. N. . . . . 26 Mar. 15 | . . . . Do.

2 Apr. 15 | Laurie, 2nd-Lt. W. J. C. . . . . 2 Apr. 15 | . . . . Do.

9 Apr. 15 | Burton, 2nd-Lt. R. C. . . . . 9 Apr. 15 | . . . . Do.

23 Jan. 97 | Sealy, Maj. G. O. F. . . . . 28 Jan. 09 | 18 Mar. 01 |

9 Feb. 99 | Karmdad Khaz. Khan Bahadur, . . . . 9 Feb. 99 | 1 Apr. 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st

4 Mar. 88 | Tota Singh (56) . . . . . 12 Apr. 95 | 1 Apr. 99 | With 47th Sikhs.

9 Dec. 92 | Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . . 3 Apr. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 |

19 July 92 | Manga Khan (56) . . . . . 15 Apr. 08 | 20 July 07 |

14 Feb. 95 | Ali Nazar (56) . . . . . 2 Aug. 07 | 1 Jan. 10 |

15 July 95 | Muhammad Akbar (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Jan. 06 | 24 July 10 |

8 Oct. 92 | Sarfaraz Khan . . . . . 16 Feb. 10 | 1 Apr. 11 |

8 May 05 | Bhagwan Singh (56, 60) . . . . . 8 May 05 | 1 Dec. 13 | With 47th Sikhs.

20 Sep. 92 | Burnan Khan . . . . . 1 Apr. 11 | 21 Jan. 15 |

21 Oct. 95 | Hasan Khan . . . . . 1 Aug. 07 | . . . .

1 Dec. 95 | Ali Shafa (56) . . . . . 3 Aug. 07 | Indian Adj., 1 Dec. 13.

22 May 97 | Gurmukh Singh (56, 66) . . . . . 1 Apr. 10 | . . . .

11 Sept. 95 | Didan Khan . . . . . 24 July 10 | With 129th Baluchis.

7 July 97 | Ghulam Haider . . . . . 24 May 11 | . . . .

24 Aug. 99 | Nur Muhammad . . . . . 16 Feb. 12 | . . . .

5 Oct. 92 | Sher Fang . . . . . 1 Dec. 13 | With 129th Baluchis.

1 Dec. 95 | Muhammad Roshan . . . . . 21 Jan. 15 | . . . .

1 Sep. 99 | Darweza . . . . . 21 Jan. 15 | . . . .

2 Nov. 91 | Gairda Sing . . . . . 9 Feb. 15 | . . . .

29 Aug. 96 | Sher Dil Khan . . . . . 13 Feb. 15 | . . . .

1 Jan. 97 | Muhammad Afzal . . . . . 3 Apr. 15 | . . . .

8 Jan. 98 | Mehdi Khan . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

4 May 99 | Surjan Singh . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

20 May 02 | Wali Dad . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

11 Sep. 99 | Mala Singh . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

29 Sep. 99 | Santa Singh . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

15 Apr. 02 | Sher Baz . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

23 Mar. 94 | Bichant Singh . . . . . 1 May 15 | . . . .

Regt. Centre—Nasirabad.  
Linked with—104th & 123rd Rif.

Uniform—Dark green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 125th Napier's Rifles.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. d Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"M. canee" "Hyderabad" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 companies of Rajputana Jats, 2 of Rajputana Rajputs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major General Charles Irwin Fry, C.B. . . . 8th September 1910.

| Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

Feb. 85 | Dennys, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . . 12 May 10 | 12 May 10 |

July 91 | Keily, Maj. F. P. C. (Q) . . . . . 25 July 09 | 6 Feb. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.

Aug. 97 | Graham, Capt. B. C. . . . . 4 Aug. 06 | 26 Mar. 12 |

Oct. 99 | Harrison, Capt. L. G. B. . . . . 18 Oct. 08 | 6 Feb. 14 | Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., 5th Dn.

May 00 | Mollison, Capt. E. J. . . . . 5 May 09 | 19 Apr. 14 | R. O. for Punjabi Musalmans.

Jan. 01 | Clutterbuck, Capt. C. H. [L] . . . . 8 Jan. 10 | 15 May 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 19 Apr. 14. S. S. O.,

Sep. 01 | Stevenson, Capt. G. H. . . . . 14 Sep. 10 | 1 Mar. 06 | D.C.C., p.t., 19 Apr. 14.

Oct. 01 | Maynard, Capt. F. H. [I] . . . . . 30 Oct. 10 | 15 Feb. 03 | D.C.C., p.t., 19 Apr. 14.

Apr. 06 | Huxford, Capt. H. J. . . . . 25 Apr. 15 | 31 Mar. 09 |

Aug. 06 | Skinner, Lieut. E. M. . . . . 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Aug. 08 | Or.-Mr., 1 June 14.

Jan. 08 | Macdonald, Lieut. D. T. . . . . 25 Apr. 10 | 2 Apr. 09 | Adj., 22 July 14.

Sep. 08 | Meade, Lieut. M. E. M. . . . . 9 Dec. 10 | 11 Dec. 09 |

Sep. 10 | Minchin, Lieut. H. C. L. . . . . 3 Dec. 12 | 1 Dec. 11 |

Jan. 11 | Hughes, Lieut. L. W. . . . . 18 Apr. 13 | 10 Mar. 12 |

Jan. 14 | Maltby, 2nd-Lieut. F. N. . . . . 14 Jan. 14 | 9 Oct. 14 |

Sep. 89 | Bousfield, Maj. E. E. . . . . 21 Sep. 07 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

Sep. 96 | Hardie, Maj. G. E. . . . . 23 Sep. 14 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

Dec. 99 | Greatwood, Capt. W. . . . . 6 Dec. 08 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

May 00 | Hunt, Capt. R. V. . . . . 17 Mar. 09 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

Jan. 04 | Odell, Capt. W. . . . . 27 Jan. 13 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

Aug. 09 | Moore, Lieut. C. F. F. . . . . 29 Nov. 08 | . . . . 123rd Rifles.

Nov. 14 | Marshall, 2nd-Lieut. W. M. C. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 | 15 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.

Nov. 14 | MacGillivray, 2nd-Lt. D. G. . . . . 20 Nov. 14 | 2 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.

June 00 | Cazaly, Maj. W. H., M.B. . . . . 28 Dec. 11 | 23 Feb. 05 |

July 99 | Tucker, Maj. W. H. . . . . 27 July 11 | 25 Aug. 14 | Offg.

Feb. 06 | Mills, Capt. P. S. . . . . 27 Jan. 12 | 16 Aug. 14 | Offg.

June 92 | Umar Din (56, 63) . . . . . 30 Sep. 04 | 2 Dec. 04 | 1 Apr. 12 |

Sep. 97 | Thakur Khangar Singh (56) . . . . . 10 Sep. 97 | 16 Oct. 99 |

June 97 | Nanig Ram (56) . . . . . 27 May 05 | 25 May 09 |

Jan. 95 | Ana Ram (56) . . . . . 9 Jan. 04 | 22 May 10 |

July 00 | Ramdhan Ram (56) . . . . . 2 June 06 | 16 Oct. 10 |

Feb. 96 | Jahan Shah (56) . . . . . 1 Sep. 08 | 18 Feb. 12 |

June 00 | Gopi Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 07 | 1 Apr. 12 |

May 93 | Rudr Singh (56, 72a) . . . . . 1 July 07 | 1 Mar. 14 |

June 02 | Phul Singh (56) . . . . . 5 Aug. 09 | . . . .

Nov. 99 | Dhura Ram (56) . . . . . 22 May 10 | . . . .

Apr. 97 | Manga Ram (56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 10 | . . . .

Dec. 99 | Sarwar Khan (56) . . . . . 18 Feb. 12 | . . . .

July 03 | Jewan Ram (56) . . . . . 1 Apr. 12 | . . . .

Jan. 10 | Malik Sarfaraz Khan (50, 52) . . . . . 17 Sep. 12 | . . . .

Jan. 01 | Birad Singh (56) (66a) . . . . . 1 Mar. 14 | . . . .

July 98 | Ramlal Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 8 Aug. 14 | Indian Adj., 8 Aug. 14.

Mar. 95 | Bhura Singh . . . . . 8 Aug. 14 |

2 July 03 | Bega Ram . . . . . 8 Aug. 14 |

2 June 05 | Ruda Ram . . . . . 8 Aug. 14 |

4 June 01 | Sher Ali Shah . . . . . 2 Nov. 14 |

Regt. Centre.—Quetta.  
Linked with—124th Baluch. Infy.

Uniform.—Drab (Red serge trousers).  
Facings.—Scarlet.

### 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Koosh-ab" "Persia" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 companies of Hazaras, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Wazirs, 2 of Baluchis and Brahuis, 2 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . 7 May 1907.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank.   | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | 1 Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. W. H.   | 1 20 July 13 | 1 20 July 13                     |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 30 Jan. 89                              | Paul, Lieut.-Col. R. S. (Q)    | 30 Jan. 15   | 20 July 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                                   |
| 13 July 92                              | Chitty, Maj. A. W., p.s.c. (Q) | 13 July 10   | 7 Feb. 02                        |                                                |
| 30 Aug. 93                              | Barrett, Maj. A. L. (Q)        | 30 Aug. 11   | 14 Dec. 05                       |                                                |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Woodhouse, Maj. C. G.          | 22 Jan. 14   | 20 July 13                       |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 20 Feb. 97                              | James, Maj. C. A.              | 20 Feb. 15   | 13 Dec. 01                       | D.C.C., p.t., 20 July 13. With 129th Baluchis. |
| 20 May 99                               | Gretton, Capt. J. C.           | 20 May 08    | 7 Dec. 04                        |                                                |
| 18 Apl. 00                              | Sanderson, Capt. F. G. O.      | 16 Mar. 99   | 10 Oct. 03                       |                                                |
| 30 Apl. 02                              | Brock, Capt. B. de L.          | 22 June 10   | 9 Oct. 04                        | A. D. C. to G. O. C., 7th Dn.                  |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Jarrad, Capt. F. L. D.         | 6 July 10    | 21 Oct. 04                       | Adj., 2nd Bn., Bengal Nagpur Ry. Vol.          |
| 28 Jan. 03                              | FitzGerald, Capt. C. R. L.     | 29 Jan. 11   | 14 Dec. 05                       |                                                |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Russell, Capt. G. H.           | 27 Aug. 11   | 10 Jan. 04                       | S. Waziristan Militia.                         |
| 22 Apl. 03                              | Hagger, Capt. W. A.            | 22 Apl. 12   | 17 Jan. 07                       | Adj., 24 Oct. 14.                              |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | White, Capt. A. G.             | 13 Aug. 13   | 1 May 06                         |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Faithfull, Lieut. G. F. H.     | 20 Apl. 11   | 25 Mar. 10                       | Qr.-Mr., 13 Aug. 13.                           |
| 18 Sep. 09                              | Johnston, Lieut. A. L.         | 18 Dec. 11   | 20 Aug. 14                       |                                                |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Thomas, Lieut. H. P.           | 24 Nov. 14   | 14 Oct. 13                       |                                                |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Weir, Lieut. I. E. R.          | 22 Apl. 15   | 8 Mar. 14                        |                                                |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Barker, 2nd-Lt. C. M. C.       | 15 Aug. 14   | 10 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Fenton, Capt. J. N.            | 24 Jan. 15   |                                  | 17th Infantry.                                 |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Rivett Carnac, Lieut. P. K.    | 3 Dec. 12    |                                  | 17th Infantry.                                 |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. F. M.        | 14 Jan. 15   |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                    |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Lushington, 2nd-Lt. A. N.      | 14 Jan. 15   |                                  | Do.                                            |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Miles, 2nd-Lt. W. H.           | 20 Nov. 14   |                                  | Do.                                            |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Hutchison, Capt. H. S., M. B.  | 1 Feb. 09    | 1                                |                                                |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 17 Oct. 85                              | Abdul Aziz Khan                | 19 Aug. 97   | 16 July 99                       | 13 July 14                                     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 12 Mar. 83                              | Mul Singh, Bahadur (56)        | 21 Jan. 99   | 15 May 00                        | Order of Br. I., and Cl.                       |
| 8 Aug. 88                               | Gurdit Singh (56)              | 13 Dec. 01   | 1 May 05                         |                                                |
| 26 Oct. 98                              | Umar Khan                      | 17 Oct. 07   | 17 Mar. 11                       |                                                |
| 9 Feb. 04                               | Jan Muhammad (56, 66)          | 1 Apl. 05    | 24 Dec. 12                       |                                                |
| 24 Aug. 82                              | Gulzada, Bahadur               | 22 June 00   | 1 Dec. 13                        | Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.                     |
| 10 Feb. 05                              | Khan Muhammad                  | 16 Feb. 05   | 13 July 14                       |                                                |
| 12 Nov. 02                              | Muhammad Aslam Khan            | 12 Nov. 02   | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |              |                                  |                                                |
| 4 Apl. 87                               | Labh Singh (56)                | 16 July 09   |                                  |                                                |
| 4 Mar. 95                               | Ali Panah                      | 24 Mar. 11   |                                  |                                                |
| 22 Jan. 02                              | Id Mohamed (56)                | 24 Mar. 11   |                                  |                                                |
| 16 Mar. 12                              | Ram Singh                      | 16 Mar. 12   |                                  | Probn. Indian Adj.                             |
| 30 June 99                              | Ahmed Khan                     | 1 Dec. 13    |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Apl. 98                               | Saiyid Muhammad                | 18 Mar. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 9 June 98                               | Ghulam Shah                    | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Jan. 95                               | Umar Khan                      | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 16 Mar. 93                              | Kishan Singh (56)              | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Dec. 98                               | Dindar                         | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 8 Jan. 99                               | Iulsa Singh                    | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
| 4 Dec. 96                               | Faiz Muhammad                  | 12 Oct. 14   |                                  |                                                |
|                                         | Shah Niaz Husain               | 7 May 15     |                                  |                                                |

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—129th & 130th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Raised at Karachi in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion of the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.), Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1906; present designation, 1910.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPER OF QUEEN MARY.

"Delhi," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

"Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1897-99."

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 3 of Mahsuds, 3 of other Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles A. Cuninghame . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank.   | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 10 Nov. 86                              | 1 Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O.       | 1 10 Nov. 12 | 1 25 Aug. 13                     |                                           |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 9 Sep. 91                               | Hulseberg, Maj. H. (Q)            | 9 Sep. 09    | 25 Aug. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd. With 129th Baluchis.         |
| 7 Mar. 94                               | Grant, Maj. W. O. (a)             | 7 Mar. 12    | 24 Nov. 11                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., A. H. Qrs. (Temp.).    |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Merriman, Capt. A. B.             | 22 Jan. 07   | 31 Oct. 14                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr. Karachi, Bde. (Temp.)   |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 4 Apl. 00                               | Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Capt. C. | 27 Jan. 09   | 4 Jan. 13                        |                                           |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Auret, Capt. A. S.                | 22 Oct. 11   | 25 Mar. 04                       | Zhob Militia.                             |
| 22 Apl. 03                              | Davies, Capt. R. D.               | 22 Apl. 12   | 31 Mar. 09                       | With 129th Baluchis.                      |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Harvey-Kelly, Capt. C. H. G. H.   | 18 Jan. 14   | 28 Mar. 06                       |                                           |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Lake, Capt. E. A. W.              | 5 Aug. 14    | 30 Oct. 06                       | Burma Mily. Police.                       |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | O'Neill, Lieut. H. J. D.          | 29 Nov. 08   | 29 Oct. 07                       | Qr.-Mr., 24 Jan. 11. With 129th Baluchis. |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Bell-Biver, Lieut. H. F. (c)      | 9 Apl. 09    | 26 Mar. 08                       |                                           |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | Wetherall, Lieut. F. G. B.        | 25 Apl. 10   | 30 Mar. 09                       |                                           |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Quayle, Lieut. P. R. (L)          | 8 Dec. 11    | 16 Dec. 10                       |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Cuddeford, Lieut. R. B. G.        | 18 Apl. 13   | 27 Mar. 12                       | Adj., 8 June 15.                          |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Cuninghame, Lieut. A. P.          | 6 Dec. 13    | 4 Nov. 12                        | Lo., ex. Ind., m. c., 8 mos.              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Tate, Capt. J. C.                 | 18 Jan. 14   | 12 Dec. 14                       | Poll. Dept.                               |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Palin, 2nd-Lt. C. W.              | 8 Aug. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                       | 129th Baluchis.                           |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Elsforth, 2nd-Lt. G. H.           | 4 Dec. 14    | 20 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                 |
| 22 Jan. 15                              | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. P. G.           | 22 Jan. 15   | 21 Mar. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Greenfield, 2nd-Lt. A. C.         | 29 Jan. 15   | 14 Apl. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Thorburn, 2nd-Lt. R.              | 5 Feb. 15    | 17 Apl. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Archdale, 2nd-Lt. F. A.           | 5 Mar. 15    | 19 Apl. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 19 Mar. 15                              | Smith, 2nd-Lt. M. I. L.           | 19 Mar. 15   | 29 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 26 Mar. 15                              | Myers, 2nd-Lt. L.                 | 26 Mar. 15   | 29 May 15                        | I. A. R. O.                               |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 27 July 99                              | 1 Tuke, Maj. A. W., F.R.C.S.I.    | 28 Jan. 11   | 2 Nov. 14                        | 1 Offg.                                   |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 10 Sep. 96                              | 1 Gulab Shah                      | 14 Feb. 00   | 29 Jan. 01                       | 16 Sep. 13                                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Mir Kambir Khan                   | 1 Sep. 02    | 10 Aug. 07                       |                                           |
| 12 June 06                              | Sultan Ali (56, 66a)              | 22 Apl. 09   | 4 Sep. 13                        |                                           |
| 25 Sep. 00                              | Zergun Shah (56, 66a)             | 13 June 02   | 16 Sep. 13                       | With 129th Baluchis.                      |
| 15 Nov. 03                              | Gulab Khan (56, 58)               | 12 May 09    | 16 Oct. 13                       |                                           |
| 20 July 97                              | Muhammad (56)                     | 21 June 13   | 2 Nov. 14                        | With 130th Baluchis.                      |
| 23 Nov. 12                              | Mir Badshah (I) (56)              | 23 Nov. 12   | 9 Dec. 14                        |                                           |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                   |              |                                  |                                           |
| 24 Sep. 95                              | Khandu Khan (56)                  | 5 Aug. 10    |                                  |                                           |
| 1 Jan. 05                               | Muhammad Gul (56)                 | 1 Sep. 13    |                                  |                                           |
| 1 Sep. 03                               | Imandar (56)                      | 1 Oct. 13    |                                  | With 129th Baluchis.                      |
| 26 Dec. 93                              | Sarbuland (56)                    | 16 Oct. 13   |                                  |                                           |
| 7 Dec. 11                               | Mir Badshah (II) (66a)            | 1 Jan. 14    |                                  | On probn. Indian Adj.                     |
| 29 Aug. 98                              | Muhammad Yusuf (56)               | 2 Nov. 14    |                                  |                                           |
| 8 June 95                               | Nurdad, I. O. M.                  | 2 Nov. 14    |                                  |                                           |
| 4 July 98                               | Fateh Jung                        | 2 Nov. 14    |                                  |                                           |
| 28 Sep. 99                              | Iman Shah                         | 9 Dec. 14    |                                  |                                           |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col., 29 May 15.  
(c) Temporary Captain.

Regt. Centre—Kirkee.  
Linked with—107th and 121st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 128th Pioneers.

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Progreddior."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 companies of Yusufzais, 2 of Rajputana Musalmans, 2 of Sikhs, 2 of Dekhani Mahrattas.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Richard Westmacott, G.C.B., D.S.O. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comd. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 5 Feb. 87                               | Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., M.V.O. | 19 July 11 | 9 July 11                        |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 28 June 90                              | Barratt, Maj. E. B. q. (Q)        | 28 June 08 |                                  | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt., Mus. Schl., Changla Gali. |
| 30 Nov. 92                              | Kriekenbeek, Maj. R. E. E. (Q)    | 30 Nov. 10 | 30 June 08                       |                                                |
| 27 July 98                              | Goddell, Capt. N. G. B., q.       | 27 July 07 | 12 Dec. 10                       |                                                |
| 23 Dec. 98                              | Tobin, Capt. H. W., p.s.c.        | 23 Dec. 07 | 9 July 11                        |                                                |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 19 July 99                              | Bannatyne, Capt. N. C., p.s.c.    | 19 July 08 | 12 Apr. 01                       |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Graham, Capt. D. S.               | 20 Jan. 09 | 20 June 02                       |                                                |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | Forbes, Capt. A., q.              | 23 Apr. 11 | 14 Nov. 05                       |                                                |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B.           | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06                       |                                                |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Farebrother, Capt. F. H. [L]      | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Dec. 06                        |                                                |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Johnston-Saint, Lieut. P.         | 17 Nov. 09 | 22 Sep. 10                       |                                                |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Pulverman, Lieut. A. W., q.       | 9 Dec. 10  | 20 Dec. 09                       |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Birkbeck, Lieut. E., q.           | 20 Apr. 11 | 7 Mar. 10                        |                                                |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Mathias, Lieut. L. W. H., q.      | 3 Dec. 12  | 8 Nov. 11                        | S. and T. Corps.                               |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Rundle, Lieut. C. A. G.           | 20 Apr. 14 | 4 Apr. 13                        |                                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Anderson, Capt. G. W.             | 9 Jan. 13  |                                  | 26th Punjabis.                                 |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Miller, Lieut. W. H.              | 29 Nov. 08 |                                  | 74th do.                                       |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Hogge, Lt. A. H. F.               | 20 Apr. 14 |                                  | 23rd Sikh Pioneers.                            |
| 22 Nov. 14                              | Birch, 2nd-Lt. H.                 | 22 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                    |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Hoare, 2nd-Lt. G. H. R.           | 14 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                            |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Baker, 2nd-Lt. D. M.              | 14 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                            |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Morris, 2nd-Lt. C. M.             | 14 Jan. 15 |                                  | Do.                                            |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Munro, Capt. A. C., M.D.          | 1 Aug. 11  | 14 Nov. 10                       | With 36th Horse.                               |
| 30 Jan. 09                              | Jukes, Capt. A. M.                | 30 Jan. 12 |                                  | Offg.                                          |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 3 July 91                               | Hasan Khan                        | 5 Apr. 00  | 22 Dec. 02                       | 24 Aug. 07                                     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 5 July 87                               | Yassin Khan                       | 4 Feb. 03  | 16 Feb. 04                       |                                                |
| 19 Sep. 90                              | Maroti Ghorpade (56)              | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Sep. 06                        |                                                |
| 15 Dec. 96                              | Krishna Bhosle (56, 58)           | 1 Mar. 04  | 25 Dec. 07                       |                                                |
| 23 Dec. 90                              | Gurditt Singh                     | 23 Aug. 07 | 6 May 08                         |                                                |
| 17 Aug. 95                              | Sulaiman (56)                     | 30 Oct. 03 | 1 Sep. 10                        |                                                |
| 5 July 90                               | Khushal Khan (56)                 | 24 Aug. 07 | 11 July 12                       |                                                |
| 12 Apr. 99                              | Karm Singh (56)                   | 3 Dec. 07  | 25 Aug. 12                       |                                                |
| 22 May 99                               | Jiwan Singh (56)                  | 6 May 08   | 20 Oct. 14                       |                                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                   |            |                                  |                                                |
| 6 Jan. 93                               | Tukaram Jadhav (56)               | 10 Dec. 05 |                                  |                                                |
| 25 Feb. 97                              | Gulsher Khan (56)                 | 1 Jan. 09  |                                  |                                                |
| 19 Aug. 02                              | Musa Khan (56)                    | 12 Apr. 10 |                                  |                                                |
| 15 Dec. 08                              | Sita Ram Barge (58)               | 27 Aug. 10 |                                  | Offg. Indian Adjnt.                            |
| 1 Mar. 04                               | Shanur Khan (56)                  | 1 Sep. 10  |                                  |                                                |
| 17 Feb. 12                              | Sher Afzal                        | 11 July 12 |                                  | Probn.                                         |
| 11 Apr. 99                              | Teja Singh (56)                   | 25 Aug. 12 |                                  |                                                |
| 6 Mar. 99                               | Mal Singh                         | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 11 June 95                              | Mahadeo Chowdry.                  | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 6 Jan. 02                               | Alam Khan                         | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 20 Oct. 08                              | Abdul Latif Khan                  | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 3 Aug. 81                               | Bijai Bahadur Singh               | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |
| 2 Apr. 99                               | Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56)          | 20 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                |

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—127th & 130th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Inf., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Inf. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Inf., 1903; present designation, 1903.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."  
Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 3 of Mahsuds, 3 of other Pathans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHMORE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General Sir O'Moore Creagh, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. 16 February 1912.

| 1st Com. or date of entering service.   | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                               |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 30 Jan. 86                              | Southey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.M.G. (a)    | 30 Jan. 12 | 1 Mar. 12                        |                                                        |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (4)</b>   |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 8 June 89                               | Hannington, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G. (Q) | 8 June 15  | 29 Nov. 12                       | Comdt. s. p. t.                                        |
| 24 July 91                              | Hay, Maj. W. N., p.s.c. (Q) L          | 24 July 09 | 29 Aug. 09                       | Zhob Militia.                                          |
| 12 Dec. 94                              | Potter, Maj. H. W. R.                  | 12 Dec. 12 | 29 Aug. 10                       |                                                        |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Hamer, Capt. M. A., p.s.c.             | 22 Jan. 07 | 14 Feb. 12                       | Staff Capt., Bareilly Bde.                             |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (9)</b>     |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 1 Sep. 98                               | Lindesay, Capt. F. S.                  | 18 Jan. 09 | 23 Jan. 04                       | [Magie's Dept.                                         |
| 14 Feb. 00                              | Maclean, Capt. F. A.                   | 14 Feb. 09 | 20 Nov. 03                       | D.C.C., p. t., 14 Feb. 12. Cantt.                      |
| 23 May 00                               | Borton, Capt. C. E. (8)                | 23 May 09  | 15 May 03                        | D.C.C., p. t., 25 Apr. 12.                             |
| 4 July 03                               | Clive, Capt. H. W. P.                  | 4 July 12  | 18 Mar. 09                       | Malay States Guides.                                   |
| 29 Nov. 05                              | Steel, Capt. H. P., q.                 | 29 Nov. 14 | 19 Feb. 10                       | Burma Mily. Police.                                    |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Griffith-Griffin, Lieut. F. M.         | 17 Nov. 09 | 14 Nov. 08                       |                                                        |
| 19 Sep. 08                              | Lewis, Lieut. H. V.                    | 9 Dec. 10  | 24 Dec. 09                       | Adjnt., 27 July 13.                                    |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Browning, Lieut. C. S.                 | 18 Apr. 13 | 25 Mar. 12                       | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 13.                                    |
| 26 July 13                              | MacIvor, 2nd-Lt. R. S. P.              | 26 July 13 | 8 Oct. 14                        |                                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Palin, 2nd-Lt. C. W.                   | 8 Aug. 14  | 15 Oct. 14                       | With 127th Infy. [mos., 4 Mar., 15. Lo. in I., m.c., 3 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 20 Feb. 97                              | James, Maj. C. A.                      | 20 Feb. 15 |                                  | 126th Baluchis.                                        |
| 4 May 01                                | MacMahon, Capt. C. D. R.               | 4 May 10   |                                  | 124th Infy.                                            |
| 22 Apr. 03                              | Owens, Capt. R. D.                     | 22 Apr. 12 |                                  | 127th Baluch Lt. Infy.                                 |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Neill, Lt. H. J. D.                    | 29 Nov. 08 |                                  | 127th Baluch Lt. Infy.                                 |
| 9 Sep. 91                               | Hulseberg, Maj. H.                     | 9 Sep. 09  |                                  | 127th Infy.                                            |
| 28 Oct. 91                              | Mitchell, Maj. W. J. (Q)               | 28 Oct. 09 |                                  | 124th Infy.                                            |
| 28 June 93                              | Holbrooke, Maj. B. F. R. (Q)           | 28 June 11 |                                  | 124th Infy.                                            |
| 3 Aug. 98                               | Delme-Radcliffe Capt., A. [L]          | 3 Aug. 07  |                                  | 105th Infy.                                            |
| 29 Nov. 90                              | Crawford, Maj. A. G. (Q)               | 29 Nov. 08 |                                  | 84th Punjabis.                                         |
| 18 Aug. 00                              | Money, Capt. C. A. G.                  | 18 Aug. 09 |                                  | 130th Baluchis.                                        |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Goldsmith, 2nd-Lieut. W. S.            | 20 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                            |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Culverwell, 2nd-Lt. J. S.              | 13 Nov. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                            |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 6 July 89                               | Mala Khan (56, 66a)                    | 1 Feb. 05  | 11 July 10                       | 10 Aug. 14.                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 21 July 86                              | Amir Khan                              | 5 Aug. 03  | 1 Oct. 10                        |                                                        |
| 24 Mar. 90                              | Zaman Khan (56)                        | 10 Mar. 05 | 1 July 11                        |                                                        |
| 11 Jan. 11                              | Makhmad Azam, I.O.M. (56)              | 16 June 11 | 1 Apr. 12                        |                                                        |
| 11 Dec. 11                              | Turkestan                              | 14 Jan. 12 | 18 July 13                       |                                                        |
| 24 May 12                               | Baloch Khan (56)                       | 24 May 12  | 1 Nov. 13                        |                                                        |
| 25 July 96                              | Azam Khan (56)                         | 11 July 10 | 10 Aug. 14                       |                                                        |
| 18 May 96                               | Nawab Khan (56, 66a)                   | 1 July 11  | 31 Oct. 14                       |                                                        |
| 12 Dec. 11                              | Mir Badshah (56, 66a), I.O.M.          | 1 Nov. 13  | 31 Oct. 14                       |                                                        |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                        |            |                                  |                                                        |
| 6 Apr. 00                               | Saifullah (66a)                        | 1 Dec. 10  |                                  |                                                        |
| 22 Mar. 11                              | Dadin Khan                             | 5 Nov. 12  |                                  |                                                        |
| 16 Sep. 99                              | Abdulla Khan (56)                      | 1 Mar. 14  |                                  | Indian Adjnt., 10 Aug. 14.                             |
| 20 June 92                              | Lal Sher                               | 10 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 28 Aug. 00                              | Kadar Khan                             | 8 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                                        |
| 20 Mar. 97                              | Saidan Shah                            | 8 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                                        |
| 16 Dec. 95                              | Muhammad Bakhsh (56)                   | 8 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                                        |
| 14 Jan. 01                              | Zar Baz                                | 8 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 98                               | Masaud Khan                            | 19 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 13 Oct. 12                              | Rustam Khan                            | 19 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 17 June 02                              | Ghaffar Khan                           | 30 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 5 Jan. 11                               | Akbar Ali                              | 30 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 1 Oct. 00                               | Id-Muhammad                            | 31 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 5 June 21                               | Zarif Khan                             | 16 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 13 Feb. 01                              | Rahim Ali                              | 16 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 19 Nov. 00                              | Sikander Khan                          | 20 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 12 Dec. 11                              | Sohbat Khan                            | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
| 2 May 99                                | Sharbat Khan                           | 21 Dec. 14 |                                  |                                                        |
|                                         | Malasin                                | 27 Apr. 15 |                                  |                                                        |

(a) Tempy. Br. Genl.

(b) Temporary Major.

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—127th & 129th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) and present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 3 of Mahsuds, 3 of other Pathans.

#### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Price, Lt.-Col. C. U. (Q) . . . 11 Feb. 14 | 16 Apl. 15 |

#### Double Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 18 May 92  | Dyke, Maj. P. H. (Q)            | 18 May 10  | 17 Apl. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Newcome, Maj. G.                | 22 Jan. 14 | 29 Oct. 06 |              |
| 27 July 98 | Kensington, Capt. E. C., p.s.c. | 27 July 07 | 21 Nov. 14 |              |

#### Double Company Officers. (9).

|            |                              |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 19 May 00  | Morton-Marshall, Capt. F. W. | 19 May 09  | 1 Apl. 04  |                       |
| 18 Aug. 90 | Money, Capt. C. A. G.        | 18 Aug. 09 | 30 Nov. 05 | With 129th Baluchis.  |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Sealy, Capt. H. G.           | 17 Oct. 09 | 24 June 03 |                       |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Moore, Capt. H. D.           | 5 Jan. 10  | 17 Jan. 04 | Adj., Sind V. Rif.    |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Woodward, Capt. R. F. [I]    | 10 Oct. 12 | 7 Aug. 07  |                       |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Williams, Capt. S.           | 27 Jan. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  | Poll. Dept. (Probn.). |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Jacob, Capt. R. M.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 08  | Adj., 30 Sep. 11.     |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Simpson, Lieut. R. C.        | 16 Apl. 09 | 6 Oct. 11  |                       |
| 22 Feb. 07 | Pim, Lieut. G. A.            | 22 May 09  | 7 Apl. 10  | Qr.-Mr., 6 Oct. 11.   |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Wildman, Lieut. A. H.        | 8 Dec. 11  | 30 Dec. 10 |                       |
| 27 May 08  | Mules, Lieut. W. G. H. M.    | 27 Aug. 10 | 6 Nov. 12  | Offg.                 |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Minter, Lieut. J. P. S.      | 3 Dec. 12  | 9 Nov. 11  | Offg.                 |

#### Attached.

5 Mar. 15 | Hales, 2nd-Lt. G. . . . . 5 Mar. 15 | 19 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O.

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                       |            |            |       |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Sep. 02  | Bulteel, Maj. C. E.   | 1 Sep. 14  | 13 Oct. 08 |       |
| 25 Jan. 13 | Haji, Lieut. H. S. G. | 25 Jan. 13 | 19 Aug. 14 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 Dec. 88 | Muhammad Khan (72a) . . . 1 July 02 | 2 Aug. 07 | 1 Feb. 15.

#### Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 12 July 93 | Kudrat Shah                   | 1 June 04  | 1 Nov. 04  |                          |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Abdul Amir                    | 23 Feb. 98 | 1 May 09   |                          |
| 9 May 07   | Ghulam Muhammad (52, 56)      | 9 May 07   | 1 Oct. 10  |                          |
| 14 Sep. 07 | Sultan Khan (52, 56, 66a)     | 14 Sep. 07 | 10 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 20 Sep. 95 | Muhammad Din (72a)            | 11 Jan. 09 | 10 Sep. 14 |                          |
|            | Jan Muhammad, Bahadur (Retd.) |            |            | Re-employed, 27 Apl. 15. |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |  |  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 13 Jan. 96 | Saif Ali (52, 56, 66a)     | 15 Sep. 07 |  |  |
| 29 Dec. 10 | Salim Khan                 | 29 Dec. 10 |  |  |
| 13 June 96 | Saidullah Khan (52, 56)    | 10 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 27 Aug. 97 | Taj Muhammad               | 10 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 30 Sep. 99 | Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) | 10 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 25 Oct. 95 | Sirdar Khan (52, 56, 66a)  | 23 Jan. 15 |  |  |
| 3 Sep. 98  | Allah Dad                  | 26 Jan. 15 |  |  |
| 23 June 96 | Ilam Din                   | 26 Jan. 15 |  |  |
|            | Ghulam Muhammad            | 26 Jan. 15 |  |  |
| 15 Mar. 03 | Muhammad Khan (58)         | 1 Feb. 15  |  |  |

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### Resident's Escort (Nepal).

Katmandu.

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

17 July 80 | Brahmedo Singh, Rai Bahadur . . . 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Dec. 99 | 11 July 09 |

#### Jemadar.

4 Apl. 93 | Sobh Narain Sukul . . . 23 July 09 |

Establishment.—1 Subadar-Major—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—6 Naicks—2 Buglers—68 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.  
Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—2 Sowars.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

1st Battalion .  
2nd Battalion .

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER

"Bhuthpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

#### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Rowley S. Sale-Hill, M., K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandants.

|            |                            |           |           |                  |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| 23 Aug. 84 | 2 Ryder, Lt.-Col. W. I.    | 9 Aug. 10 | 9 Aug. 10 | Comdg., Chitral. |
| 8 Dec. 88  | 1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C. | 8 Dec. 14 | 21 May 15 |                  |

#### Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                           |            |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 16 Nov. 87 | 1 Rose, Lt.-Col. J. L. (Q)                | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 13  | 2nd-in-Comd. I. S. Troops. |
| 9 May 88   | 2 Money, Lt.-Col. F. D., C.I.B. (Q)       | 9 May 14   | 9 Aug. 10  | 2nd-in-Comd.               |
| 18 June 92 | 1 Dopping-Hepentstall, Maj. M. E. [I] (Q) | 18 June 10 | 18 Feb. 08 |                            |
| 20 July 98 | 2 Shaw, Capt. H. M. D.                    | 20 July 07 | 19 Feb. 08 |                            |
| 20 July 98 | 1 Evans, Capt. W. J.                      | 20 July 07 | 5 Dec. 08  |                            |

#### Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                |            |            |                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 27 July 98 | 2 Johnson, Capt. A. E.         | 27 July 07 | 27 Apr. 00 | D. C. C., p. t., 9 Aug. 10. With 1st Bn. |
| 4 Jan. 99  | 1 Crookshank, Capt. W. P.      | 4 Jan. 08  | 1 Sep. 01  | D. C. C., p. t., 9 May 12.               |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 2 Elias, Capt. A. H. W. p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 09 | 4 Nov. 01  | Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Bde.                  |
| 11 Apr. 00 | 2 Holderness, Capt. H.         | 11 Apr. 09 | 12 Sep. 02 | S. S. O., Chitral.                       |
| 28 July 00 | 2 Latham, Capt. A.             | 28 July 09 | 16 May 03  | D. C. C. (Tempy.)                        |
| 14 Sep. 01 | 2 Inglis, Capt. A. F.          | 14 Sep. 10 | 20 Feb. 04 | I. S. Troops.                            |
| 4 Dec. 01  | 1 Giffard, Capt. C. H.         | 4 Dec. 10  | 6 Mar. 04  |                                          |
| 18 Jan. 02 | 1 Scott, Capt. H. L.           | 18 Jan. 11 | 12 July 04 |                                          |
| 10 Oct. 03 | 2 Baldwin, Capt. M. C.         | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  | S. S. O., Dharmasala.                    |
| 18 Nov. 03 | 2 Birch, Capt. C. F. M.        | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  |                                          |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 1 Northey, Capt. W. B. [I]     | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 July 06 | Adj't., 27 Jan. 13.                      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 2 Græme, Capt. N. F.           | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Apr. 08  | Adj't., 5 Sep. 12.                       |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 1 Minchinton, Lieut. H. D.     | 19 Apr. 09 | 22 Mar. 08 |                                          |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Ogilvy, Lieut. J. D.         | 19 Apr. 09 | 26 May 08  | Qr.-Mr., 14 June 13.                     |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Cobbold, Lieut. M. F. D.     | 25 Apr. 10 | 19 Mar. 09 |                                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Mockler, Lieut. E. C.        | 9 Dec. 10  | 14 Nov. 09 |                                          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Carpendale, Lieut. W. St. J. | 20 Apr. 14 | 12 Mar. 13 |                                          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 2 Rogers, Lieut. G. G.         | 20 Apr. 14 | 9 Mar. 13  |                                          |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 2 Bellars, 2nd-Lieut. E. V. R. | 14 Jan. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 |                                          |

### 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—(concl'd.).

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Attached.

|            |                                 |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 10 Oct. 94 | 1 Bateman-Champain, Maj. C. E.  | 10 Oct. 12 | 21 Feb. 15 | 2-5th G. R.  |
| 2 June 97  | 1 Darley, Maj. W. H. LaT.       | 2 June 15  | 8 Apr. 15  | 12 Pioneers. |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Goat, Capt. P. J.               | 6 Apr. 10  |            | 94 Infy.     |
| 16 Aug. 13 | Mellis, Capt. A. R.             | 16 Aug. 13 |            | I. A. R. O.  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | 1 Fitzpatrick, 2nd-Lieut. G. V. | 27 Nov. 14 | 27 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O.  |
| 22 Jan. 13 | 1 Ashmore, Lieut. E. J. C.      | 22 Apr. 15 | 23 Jan. 15 | 1-10th G. R. |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 05  | 2 Wilson, Capt. N. M.       | 1 Feb. 08  | 2 Nov. 09  | Civil, Punjab (Tempy.). |
| 2 Feb. 07  | 1 Fawcett, Capt. F. O'D.    | 7 Mar. 10  | 1 Aug. 13  |                         |
| 30 July 10 | 2 Walker, Capt. W. O., M.B. | 22 Oct. 13 | 10 Aug. 13 | Offg.                   |

#### Jemadar.

#### Subadar.

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                  |           |           |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------------|
| 24 Jan. 83 | 2 Padam Sing, Burathoki, Bahadur | 1 Jan. 99 | 1 July 02 | 16 June 13 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd [Cl.] |
| 20 Jan. 87 | 1 Bhagatbir Gurung (56)          | 1 June 97 | 1 Mar. 01 | 20 Dec. 14 |                              |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                              |           |            |  |               |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|---------------|
| 23 July 86 | 2 Rudnarain Nagarkoti (56)                   | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Nov. 02  |  |               |
| 3 Sep. 02  | 2 Kalu Ram Thapa (66a, 72a)                  | 3 Sep. 02 | 1 July 05  |  |               |
| 1 July 86  | 2 Durgbir Thapa (56)                         | 1 May 03  | 5 Apr. 06  |  |               |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 2 Mahapati Limbu                             | 1 Apr. 04 | 27 Sep. 08 |  |               |
| 2 Jan. 88  | 1 Asman Gurung (56, 66a)                     | 1 Mar. 06 | 1 Mar. 09  |  |               |
| 22 Mar. 87 | 2 Kishen Sing Karki (56, 72a)                | 1 May 06  | 1 July 10  |  |               |
| 1 Nov. 90  | 1 Kalu Gurung (56)                           | 1 June 07 | 1 Mar. 11  |  |               |
| 20 May 85  | 1 Kamsar Gurung (65a, 72a)                   | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Apr. 12  |  |               |
| 23 Oct. 92 | 1 Jitbahadur Thapa (56)                      | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Oct. 12  |  |               |
| 27 Oct. 89 | 2 Bhagatbir Thapa (56)                       | 1 July 07 | 16 June 13 |  |               |
| 13 Nov. 87 | 2 Dalraj Rana (56, 66a)                      | 1 May 07  | 16 Dec. 13 |  |               |
| 15 Dec. 97 | 1 Lalbir Thapa (66)                          | 4 Feb. 12 | 8 Aug. 14  |  |               |
| 12 Nov. 94 | 1 Puransing Gurung (56)                      | 1 Jan. 14 | 20 Dec. 14 |  |               |
| 23 Jan. 97 | 1 Sasidhar Thapa (52, 56, 72a),<br>-I. O. M. | 1 Jan. 14 | 20 Dec. 14 |  |               |
| 8 Dec. 90  | 1 Santbir Rana (56)                          | 1 Sep. 12 | 19 Jan. 15 |  | Gurkha Adj't. |
| 11 Mar. 99 | 1 Nandu Gurung (56)                          | 1 Oct. 12 | 30 Jan. 15 |  |               |
| 10 Nov. 96 | 2 Antbir Gurung (66a)                        | 1 Feb. 15 |            |  |               |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                  |            |  |  |                           |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| 20 Nov. 87 | 2 Bhim Sing Gharti (56)          | 1 Jan. 08  |  |  |                           |
| 23 Jan. 90 | 2 Hastbir Thapa (56, 72a)        | 27 Sep. 08 |  |  |                           |
| 17 Nov. 91 | 2 Kabindra Thapa (66a, 72a)      | 11 Feb. 10 |  |  |                           |
| 21 Dec. 93 | 2 Birbahadur Limbu (56, 66a)     | 5 Dec. 10  |  |  | Gurkha Adj't., 11 Apr. 14 |
| 6 Feb. 93  | 1 Baliram Rana (56)              | 1 Jan. 11  |  |  | With 2nd Bn.              |
| 26 Oct. 93 | 1 Tulia Thapa (56, 66a)          | 1 Apr. 12  |  |  |                           |
| 2 Nov. 97  | 1 Gajia Thapa                    | 16 Oct. 12 |  |  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 94  | 2 Karbir Gurung (52, 56, 72a)    | 2 Apr. 13  |  |  |                           |
| 16 June 13 | 2 Bahadursing Thapa (50)         | 16 June 13 |  |  | Probn.                    |
| 4 Aug. 97  | 2 Gangaram Khattri (50, 53, 72a) | 16 Dec. 13 |  |  |                           |
| 17 Feb. 90 | 1 Dirjia Thapa                   | 8 Aug. 14  |  |  |                           |
| 19 Nov. 90 | 1 Ratibham Burathoki             | 8 Aug. 14  |  |  |                           |
| 18 Dec. 96 | 1 Jangia Rana                    | 8 Aug. 14  |  |  |                           |
| 26 Jan. 97 | 1 Parbir Burathoki               | 29 Sep. 14 |  |  |                           |
| 26 Nov. 97 | 1 Budhiman Gurung                | 20 Dec. 14 |  |  |                           |
| 11 Jan. 00 | 1 Kharakbir Thapa                | 20 Dec. 14 |  |  | 2-4 G. R.                 |
| 7 Dec. 97  | 1 Lilbir Thapa                   | 20 Dec. 14 |  |  |                           |
| 18 Feb. 99 | 1 Bhadarbir Rana                 | 19 Jan. 15 |  |  |                           |
| 27 Nov. 95 | 2 Bahadur Sing Gurung            | 2 Apr. 15  |  |  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 96 | 2 Birkhsing Thapa                | 15 Apr. 15 |  |  |                           |
| 21 Jan. 94 | 2 Bhagirath Limbu                | 15 Apr. 15 |  |  |                           |

#### TEMPORARY.

#### Subadar.

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| 1 Harakbir Limboo | 1 28 Nov. 14 |
|-------------------|--------------|

#### Jemadar.

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1 Dalbahadur Thapa | 2 Nov. 14 |
|--------------------|-----------|

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gürkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

1st Battalion  
and Battalion.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gürkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gürkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gürkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gürkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi"  
"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn.                            | Names and Rank.                                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                   |                                                  |            |                                   |                                                                              |
| 5 Feb. 87                             | 1 Beynon, Col. W. G. L., C. B., D.S.O. (a)       | 10 Nov. 10 | 10 Mar. 13                        | Col. on the staff comdg. Nowshera Bde. (Tempy.).                             |
| 9 May 85                              | 2 Norie, Bt.-Col. C. E. deM., D.S.O., p.s.c. [f] | 18 Feb. 15 | 2 Apr. 11                         |                                                                              |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (8)</b> |                                                  |            |                                   |                                                                              |
| 28 June 90                            | 1 Boileau, Maj. E. R. P. (Q) [L]                 | 28 June 08 | 29 Oct. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. s.p.t. 2-2nd G. R.                                       |
| 7 Nov. 91                             | 2 Watt, Maj. D. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q)           | 7 Nov. 09  | 24 Dec. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                                 |
| 9 Apl. 92                             | 1 Sweet, Maj. E. H. (Q)                          | 9 Apl. 10  | 9 Mar. 04                         | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 9 Apl. 92                             | 1 Fulton, Maj. H. T., D.S.O. (Q)                 | 9 Apl. 10  | 11 Nov. 12                        |                                                                              |
| 13 July 92                            | 2 Harcourt, Maj. J. S. M. (Q)                    | 13 July 10 | 29 Oct. 13                        | Comdt., 1st Bn. (Tempy.).                                                    |
| 14 Aug. 95                            | 1 Nicholl, Maj. B. R.                            | 14 Aug. 13 | 14 Dec. 12                        | 2nd in-Comd. (Tempy.).                                                       |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (18)</b>  |                                                  |            |                                   |                                                                              |
| 22 Jan. 96                            | 1 Wigram, Maj. K., p.s.c.                        | 22 Jan. 14 | 2 Apr. 06                         | D.C.C., p.t., 29 Oct. 13. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs. (Tempy.). [Gurkhas.] |
| 22 Jan. 96                            | 1 Ridgeway, Maj. E. W. C.                        | 22 Jan. 14 | 1 Apl. 00                         | D.C.C., p.t., 29 Oct. 13. R. O. for                                          |
| 6 June 96                             | 1 Nicolay, Maj. H. C.                            | 6 June 14  | 20 Nov. 00                        | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 25 Jan. 99                            | 2 Bruce, Capt. H. K. W.                          | 25 Jan. 08 | 30 June 00                        | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 17 Jan. 00                            | 1 Bailey, Capt. W. B.                            | 19 Oct. 09 | 9 Dec. 01                         | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 14 Sep. 01                            | 2 Cruickshank, Capt. J. E.                       | 15 Feb. 10 | 12 Oct. 08                        |                                                                              |
| 21 Jan. 03                            | 1 Hill, Capt. R. D. O.                           | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Mar. 04                        | Kurram Militia, Lv., ex I., m. c.                                            |
| 22 Apl. 03                            | 1 Choje, Capt. A. J. H.                          | 22 Apl. 12 | 29 Jan. 06                        | With 1. S. Troops.                                                           |
| 19 Aug. 03                            | 1 Macintyre, Capt. D.                            | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Aug. 05                         | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 18 Jan. 05                            | 1 Saunders, Capt. A. H. R.                       | 18 Jan. 14 | 4 May 06                          | Adj., 28 May 13.                                                             |
| 5 Aug. 05                             | 1 Smith, Capt. A. D.                             | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 Dec. 06                         | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05                             | 1 Marsh, Capt. H. F. F.                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 18 Dec. 06                        |                                                                              |
| 16 Aug. 05                            | 2 Newall, Capt. C. L. N. (b)                     | 16 Aug. 14 | 3 May 10                          | With 2nd Bn.                                                                 |
| 16 Aug. 05                            | 1 McCleverty, Capt. G. M.                        | 16 Aug. 14 | 29 July 07                        | Adj., 18 Oct. 13.                                                            |
| 29 Aug. 06                            | 2 Corse-Scott, Lieut. E. J.                      | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 Nov. 07                         |                                                                              |
| 12 June 07                            | 2 Lucas, Lieut. H. C. M.                         | 12 Sep. 09 | 22 June 10                        |                                                                              |
| 9 Sep. 08                             | 1 Shakespear, Lieut. W. B.                       | 9 Dec. 10  | 1 Sep. 11                         | Qr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 14. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.                               |
| 3 Sep. 10                             | 1 Woodyatt, Lieut. N. G. R.                      | 3 Dec. 12  | 3 Jan. 12                         |                                                                              |
| 6 Sep. 11                             | 2 Hind, Lieut. N. G.                             | 6 Dec. 13  | 5 Dec. 12                         |                                                                              |
| 20 Jan. 12                            | 2 Scoones, Lieut. G. A. P.                       | 20 Apl. 14 | 11 Mar. 13                        | Qr.-Mr., 3rd Nov. 14.                                                        |
| 14 Jan. 14                            | 1 Tucker, 2nd-Lieut. F. I. S.                    | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                                                |
| 1 Oct. 14                             | 1 Traill, 2nd-Lieut. H. R.                       | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14                        |                                                                              |
| 11 Nov. 14                            | 1 Gough, 2nd-Lt. W. G. H.                        | 11 Nov. 14 | 28 Jan. 15                        | With 1st Bn.                                                                 |
| 13 Jan. 15                            | 2 Monro, 2nd-Lt. I. A. S. H.                     | 13 Jan. 15 | 24 Feb. 15                        |                                                                              |

(a) Tempy. Br. Genl.  
(b) " Maj.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gürkha Rifles—(concl'd.)

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Attached Officers.</b>               |                                           |            |                                   |                      |
| 4 June 90                               | 2 Gough, Maj. H. A. K.                    | 4 June 08  | 12 Dec. 14                        | Poll. Deptt.         |
| 18 Aug. 00                              | Browning, Capt. E. R. L. (L.)             | 18 Aug. 09 | 12 Dec. 14                        | 1st Brahmans.        |
| 4 May 01                                | 1 Pritchard, Capt. P. A. R.               | 4 May 10   | 12 Dec. 14                        | Civil.               |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | 2 Brandon, Lt. R. V.                      | 17 Apl. 13 |                                   | 18 Infantry.         |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | 2 Molloy, Capt. H. T.                     | 18 Jan. 11 |                                   | 5 G. R.              |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | 2 Webb, Capt. A. B. H.                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 14                        | 5 G. R.              |
| 20 Jan. 02                              | 2 Colenso, Capt. J. E.                    | 29 Jan. 11 |                                   | 2-7th G. R.          |
| 10 Nov. 14                              | 1 Swaine, 2nd-Lt. F. C.                   | 20 Nov. 11 | 12 Dec. 14                        | I. A. R. O.          |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | 1 Helm, 2nd-Lt. F.                        | 4 Dec. 14  | 23 Jan. 15                        | Do.                  |
| 16 Oct. 14                              | 2 Clifford, 2nd-Lt. W. H. R.              | 16 Oct. 14 |                                   | Do.                  |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | 2 Kelly, 2nd-Lt. I. E.                    | 5 Feb. 15  | 9 Feb. 15                         | Do.                  |
| 8 Feb. 15                               | 1 Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. D.                    | 18 Feb. 15 |                                   | Do.                  |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                           |            |                                   |                      |
| 19 July 93                              | 1 Davidson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.D. [L] | 30 Jan. 13 | 1 Aug. 05                         |                      |
| 11 Jan. 03                              | 2 Seymour, Maj. C. G.                     | 31 Jan. 06 | 28 Feb. 08                        | Offg. Subadar-Major. |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | O'Brien, Capt. C. R., M.B.                | 1 Mar. 09  | 12 Aug. 14                        | Subadar.             |
| <b>Subadar-Majors.</b>                  |                                           |            |                                   |                      |
| 15 Feb. 84                              | 1 Motilal Lama Bahadur                    | 17 Jan. 02 | 1 Sep. 07                         | 1 Feb. 13            |
| 1 June 90                               | 2 Fateh Sing Newar Bahadur (53, 56).      | 1 Mar. 12  | 9 Aug. 14                         | 2 Nov. 14            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                   |                      |
| 23 Dec. 89                              | 1 Bahanbir Rana, I.O.M. (56)              | 1 May 05   | 1 Feb. 09                         |                      |
| 15 Jan. 85                              | 1 Manjit Gharti (56, 60a)                 | 1 Mar. 07  | 16 Jan. 10                        |                      |
| 20 Jan. 90                              | 1 Tulsiram Gharti (56, 72a)               | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Oct. 11                         |                      |
| 17 Aug. 87                              | 2 Ratan Sing Gurung (56)                  | 1 May 07   | 1 Mar. 12                         |                      |
| 1 Apl. 93                               | 1 Sarabjit Gurung (56, 60a) I.O.M.        | 19 Oct. 07 | 1 Feb. 13                         | With 2nd Bn.         |
| 25 Nov. 91                              | 1 Kharakbir Thapa (56, 72a)               | 1 May 00   | 14 Feb. 13                        |                      |
| 1 Nov. 90                               | 2 Kharak Sing Rana (58, 66a)              | 15 June 10 | 1 Mar. 14                         |                      |
| 4 Dec. 92                               | 2 Dalbahadur Rana (56)                    | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 Apl. 14                         |                      |
| 15 Jan. 85                              | 1 Narbir Gurung                           | 16 Jan. 10 | 1 June 14                         |                      |
| 11 Apl. 94                              | 1 Dan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (66a)           | 19 Feb. 11 | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 2 Feb. 92                               | 1 Champha Sing Gurung (66a, 72a)          | 1 Oct. 11  | 2 Nov. 14                         | With 2nd Bn.         |
| 23 Oct. 92                              | 2 Dalpati Thapa                           | 1 Mar. 12  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 13 Jan. 96                              | 2 Arjun Rana (56) I.O.M.                  | 1 Apl. 12  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 30 Oct. 92                              | 1 Kharak Bahadur Gurung                   | 1 Feb. 13  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 15 Nov. 92                              | 2 Tirtha Gurung                           | 21 May 13  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 18 Nov. 98                              | 2 Jitbahadur Gurung                       | 1 Oct. 13  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 20 Dec. 94                              | 2 Bale Pun (56)                           | 1 Jan. 14  | 2 Nov. 14                         |                      |
| 25 May 98                               | 2 Bahadur Ghale                           | 9 Aug. 14  | 10 Dec. 14                        |                      |
| 13 Dec. 95                              | 1 Sirilal Thapa (56) I.O.M.               | 16 Dec. 13 | 20 Dec. 14                        | Attd. 2nd Bn.        |
| 3 June 98                               | 2 Dhan Sing Lama I.O.M.                   | 9 Aug. 14  | 7 Jan. 15                         |                      |
| 12 Nov. 93                              | 2 Manbir Thapa                            | 1 Mar. 14  | 17 Mar. 15                        |                      |
| 11 May 91                               | 1 Rajbir Gurung                           | 1 Apl. 14  | 29 Mar. 15                        |                      |
| 3 Nov. 97                               | 1 Gamber Sing Gurung                      | 20 Dec. 14 | 9 Mar. 15                         | With 2nd Bn.         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                   |                      |
| 1 Jan. 96                               | 1 Lachman Sing Khattri (56, 66a)          | 1 May 12   | Gurkha Adj., 1 Apl. 13.           |                      |
| 18 Dec. 91                              | 1 Karbir Thapa (66a)                      | 1 June 12  |                                   |                      |
| 11 Nov. 93                              | 1 Ranbir Thapa                            | 14 Feb. 13 |                                   |                      |
| 2 Apl. 97                               | 1 Narbir Thapa (56, 60a)                  | 1 Jan. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 3 Dec. 93                               | 1 Guman Sing Gurung                       | 1 June 14  | Attd. 2nd Bn.                     |                      |
| 19 Nov. 97                              | 2 Guman Sing Gurung                       | 9 Aug. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 21 Nov. 97                              | 2 Suba Sing Gurung                        | 9 Aug. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 13 Jan. 94                              | 1 Narbahadur Thapa                        | 20 Sep. 14 |                                   |                      |
| 1 Mar. 95                               | 1 Sham-Sher Sing Khawas                   | 20 Sep. 14 |                                   |                      |
| 4 Dec. 94                               | 1 Kharakbir Gurung                        | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 2 Apl. 94                               | 1 Narian Sing Thapa                       | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 4 Mar. 94                               | 2 Ranpati Gurung                          | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 1 Jan. 00                               | 2 Jasbir Gurung                           | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 22 Nov. 91                              | 2 Manbahadur Gurung                       | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 6 Feb. 92                               | 2 Hira Singh Thapa                        | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 17 Mar. 91                              | 2 Aiman Thapa                             | 2 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
| 11 Feb. 97                              | 2 Narbahadur Gurung                       | 6 Nov. 14  |                                   |                      |
|                                         | 1 Tulbir Thapa                            | 20 Dec. 14 | With 2nd Bn.                      |                      |
|                                         | 1 Lal Sing Thapa                          | 23 Dec. 14 | With 2nd Bn.                      |                      |
| 10 Dec. 94                              | 2 Harakbir Thapa                          | 23 Dec. 14 |                                   |                      |
| 1 May 01                                | 2 Jit Sing Bohra                          | 7 Jan. 15  |                                   |                      |
| 12 Feb. 98                              | 1 Dewan Sing Gurung                       | 24 Jan. 15 | With 2nd Bn.                      |                      |
|                                         | Patiram Pun                               | 30 Jan. 15 |                                   |                      |
|                                         | Lachman Gurung                            | 9 Mar. 15  |                                   |                      |
|                                         | Sanman Sing Gurung                        | 9 Mar. 15  |                                   |                      |
| 15 Nov. 98                              | 2 Bombahadur Gurung                       | 17 Mar. 15 |                                   |                      |
| 1 Dec. 98                               | 2 Santbir Gurung                          | 17 Mar. 15 |                                   |                      |

The first Battn. has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green  
Facings—Black.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . .  
2nd Battalion . . .

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gorakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

"Delhi" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Henry D. Hutchinson, C.S.I. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|           |                            |           |            |                               |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 7 Feb. 85 | 2 Ormsby, Lt.-Col. V. A.   | 1 May 10  | 1 May 10   | Comdg. Bareilly Bde. (Tempy.) |
| 8 Dec. 86 | 1 Hickley, Lt.-Col., A. C. | 8 Dec. 12 | 15 Apr. 13 |                               |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                    |            |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 14 Sep. 87 | 2 Brakspear Lt.-Col. W. R. (Q)     | 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Mar. 11  | 2nd-in-Comd.           |
| 11 Feb. 88 | 1 Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S. (Q) [L] | 11 Feb. 14 | 15 Apr. 13 | Commdt. (Tempy.)       |
| 29 Nov. 90 | 1 Edwardes, Maj. J. G. (Q)         | 29 Nov. 08 | 25 Nov. 08 | With 2nd Bn. 8th G. R. |
| 24 Dec. 90 | 1 Tillard, Maj. A. B., D.S.O. (Q)  | 24 Dec. 08 | 1 May 10   | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)  |
| 16 Jan. 95 | 1 Channer, Maj. G. K.              | 16 Jan. 13 | 22 Feb. 13 |                        |
| 14 Aug. 95 | 2 Dundas, Maj. W. L. (Q)           | 14 Aug. 13 | 15 Apr. 13 |                        |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                       |            |            |                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 96  | 1 Shuttleworth, Maj. D.I., p.s.c. (Q) | 5 Aug. 14  | 11 July 00 | G. S. O., 2nd Gde., 5th Dn. (Tempy.) |
| 4 Aug. 97  | 1 Loch, Capt. J. C.                   | 4 Aug. 06  | 26 Oct. 01 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Bombay (Tempy.) |
| 3 Aug. 98  | 2 Ridgeway, Capt. D. G., p.s.c.       | 3 Aug. 07  | 21 Sep. 02 | Bde.-Maj., Sirhind Bde.              |
| 25 Jan. 99 | 2 Glynton, Capt. G. M., p.s.c.        | 25 Jan. 08 | 3 Nov. 01  | Bde.-Maj., Nasirabad Bde. (Tempy.)   |
| 5 Jan. 01  | 2 Lodwick, Capt. J. T., D.S.O.        | 11 Jan. 09 | 21 Feb. 06 | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 2 Hamilton, Capt. C. A. B.            | 20 Jan. 09 | 23 Oct. 02 |                                      |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 2 Alexander, Capt. R. D.              | 20 Jan. 09 | 23 July 02 | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 19 Oct. 01 | 1 Tuck, Capt. C. H. A.                | 17 Oct. 09 | 20 Mar. 05 |                                      |
| 27 Jan. 04 | 1 Stone, Capt. A. G.                  | 19 July 12 | 4 Sep. 05  | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 4 June 04  | 2 Bennett, Capt. H.                   | 7 Nov. 12  | 11 May 07  |                                      |
| 27 Jan. 04 | 1 McCausland, Capt. E. T. W.          | 27 Jan. 13 | 9 Mar. 09  | Adj., 19 Jan. 13.                    |
| 13 Aug. 04 | 2 Tuite-Dalton, Capt. E. G. T.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 20 Apr. 06 |                                      |
| 13 Aug. 04 | 2 Bald, Capt. A. H.                   | 13 Aug. 13 | 11 May 07  | Or.-Mr., 19 Jan. 13.                 |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 2 McSwiney, Lieut. H. F. C.           | 29 Nov. 08 | 11 Sep. 08 |                                      |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 1 Money, Lieut. G. W. P.              | 17 Nov. 09 | 13 Nov. 09 | Adj., 12 Sep. 13.                    |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Dent, Lieut. R. B.                  | 25 Apr. 10 | 9 Apr. 09  |                                      |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 1 Fisher, Lieut. G. T.                | 9 Dec. 10  | 1 Nov. 10  | Magte., Almora.                      |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Bagot-Chester, Lieut. W. G.         | 9 Dec. 10  | 22 Nov. 09 |                                      |
| 8 Sep. 11  | 2 Batten, Lieut. W. D. G.             | 5 Dec. 13  | 6 Apr. 14  | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Hutchinson, Lieut. J. C.            | 20 Apr. 14 | 17 Mar. 13 |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Voelcker, 2nd-Lt. G. G.             | 1 Oct. 14  | 19 Dec. 14 | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 11 Nov. 14 | 1 West, 2nd-Lt. E. M.                 | 11 Nov. 14 | 27 Feb. 15 |                                      |

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—(concl.).

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |               |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 5 Aug. 96  | 2 Jewett, Maj. A. E.        | 5 Aug. 14  | 1st 8th G. R. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | 2 Wright, 2nd-Lt. D. G.     | 20 Nov. 14 | I. A. R. O.   |
| 20 Nov. 14 | 2 Meldrum, 2nd-Lt. E. A.    | 20 Nov. 14 | Do.           |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 1 Declermont, 2nd-Lt. A. C. | 5 Feb. 15  | Do.           |
| 24 Dec. 14 | 1 Cooke, 2nd-Lt. G. P.      | 24 Dec. 14 | Do.           |
| 12 Mar. 15 | 1 Storrs, 2nd-Lt. G. N.     | 12 Mar. 15 | Do.           |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                          |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 29 Jan. 95 | 1 Wall, Lt. Col. F.      | 31 May 14  | 2 Dec. 08  |
| 29 Jan. 01 | 2 Stanley, Maj. E. H. B. | 29 Jan. 13 | 2 June 05  |
| 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Palmer, Capt. C. E.    | 1 Sep. 08  | 24 Mar. 15 |

## Subadar-Majors.

|           |                                |           |           |            |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 8 Nov. 85 | 1 Gunjbir Ale (52, 56)         | 5 May 03  | 1 Dec. 07 | 15 Feb. 11 |
| 5 Nov. 87 | 2 Gambhir Sing Gurung (56, 59) | 7 Nov. 01 | 1 Dec. 05 | 1 June 13  |

## Subadars.

|            |                                      |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 11 Jan. 88 | 2 Kharak Bahadur Thakur (56)         | 5 Feb. 02  | 6 Apr. 06  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 10 Feb. 88 | 1 Kirpa Ram Pun (52, 56)             | 3 May 04   | 1 Feb. 09  | With 2nd Bn.             |
| 20 Jan. 83 | 2 Karbir Gurung (56)                 | 1 Dec. 05  | 19 Apr. 10 |                          |
| May 86     | 1 Kirpa Ram Bisht (52, 56, 66a, 72a) | 16 Oct. 06 | 1 Feb. 11  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 27 Mar. 87 | 1 Tul Sing Thapa (52, 56, 72a)       | 24 Dec. 07 | 18 Apr. 11 |                          |
| 5 Feb. 88  | 2 Gaibir Thapa (56)                  | 6 Apr. 06  | 21 Oct. 11 | With 1-1st Gurkhas.      |
| 8 Dec. 87  | 1 Bakht Sing Rana (52, 56, 66a)      | 1 Feb. 09  | 23 Dec. 12 |                          |
| 19 Jan. 91 | 2 Hasturam Burathoki (56)            | 6 Feb. 03  | 15 Feb. 13 | With 2-3rd Gurkhas.      |
| 27 Oct. 90 | 2 Dhanwar Thapa (64)                 | 12 Mar. 08 | 1 May 13   |                          |
| 17 Dec. 90 | 2 Dhanbir Thapa (66a)                | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 May 13   | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 15 Nov. 89 | 2 Barn Sing Thapa (56, 66a)          | 19 Apr. 10 | 1 June 13  |                          |
| 24 Dec. 91 | 1 Dalkeas Gurung                     | 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Apr. 14  | With 1-1st Gurkhas.      |
| 16 Dec. 90 | 2 Kabiraj Burathoki (66a)            | 1 May 10   | 10 Aug. 14 |                          |
| 22 Feb. 91 | 1 Shishcharan Burathoki (56, 60)     | 1 Apr. 11  | 15 Sep. 14 | With 2-3rd Gurkhas.      |
| 27 July 89 | 1 Fit Sing Gurung                    | 18 Apr. 11 | 15 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 28 Jan. 96 | 1 Wasir Gurung (66a)                 | 23 Dec. 12 | 15 Sep. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 9 Dec. 01  | 1 Budhibal Thapa                     |            | 16 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 1 June 96  | 1 Bhim Sing Thapa (52, 56)           | 1 June 14  | 24 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 24 Dec. 90 | 1 Lachhman Gurung                    | 15 Sep. 14 | 5 Mar. 15  |                          |
| 3 Dec. 91  | 1 Keshbir Gurung                     | 15 Sep. 14 | 5 Mar. 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 21 Feb. 95 | 2 Hari Singh Burathoki (56)          | 1 Apr. 12  | 13 Feb. 15 |                          |
| 10 Sep. 94 | 2 Hari Chand                         | 1 May 13   | 9 Mar. 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 25 Dec. 90 | 2 Purnan Sing Thapa                  | 1 June 13  | 11 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 18 Jan. 98 | 2 Arjun Thapa                        | 10 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 15 |                          |

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 18 Mar. 91 | 2 An Sing Thapa (56, 58) | 21 Oct. 11 | Gurkha Adj., 1 May 13.   |
| 17 Jan. 91 | 2 Gadal Sing Gurung      | 1 July 13  | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 16 Jan. 93 | 1 Balbir Thapa           | 16 Feb. 14 |                          |
| 18 Apr. 00 | 2 Bhawan Sing Sahi       | 10 Aug. 14 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 10 Nov. 96 | 2 Bhagatbahadur Thapa    | 10 Aug. 14 |                          |
| 17 Nov. 97 | 2 Bagbir Gharti          | 10 Aug. 14 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 1 Sep. 93  | 1 Chandrabir Thapa       | 15 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 13 Nov. 93 | 1 Chitrabir Thapa (56)   | 15 Sep. 14 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 4 Dec. 93  | 1 Purnan Ale             | 16 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 8 Aug. 94  | 1 Dhanbir Gharti         | 16 Sep. 14 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 22 Jan. 03 | 1 Dhanu Gurung           | 16 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 6 Feb. 91  | 2 Narbahadur Gurung      | 6 Nov. 14  | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 1 Nov. 96  | 2 Damar Singh Gurung     | 27 Jan. 15 |                          |
| 31 Dec. 94 | 2 Kharak Singh Gurung    | 10 Feb. 15 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
|            | 2 Ganj Singh Gurung      | 13 Feb. 15 |                          |
| 28 Oct. 93 | 1 Ahiman Thapa           | 5 Mar. 15  | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 16 Nov. 94 | 1 Bajiram Pun            | 5 Mar. 15  |                          |
| 4 June 01  | 2 Sibur Rana             | 9 Mar. 15  | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
|            | 1 Dhansing Ale           | 20 Apr. 15 |                          |

## TEMPORARY.

## Jemadars.

|            |                      |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| 30 June 94 | 1 Manberi Chhetri    | 12 Dec. 14 |
| 19 Sep. 93 | 1 Jitman Ale         | 12 Dec. 14 |
| 18 Dec. 92 | 2 Padamdhaj Chhetri  | 28 Oct. 14 |
|            | 2 Padambahadur Limbu | 25 Nov. 14 |
|            | 2 Parbal Sing Thapa  | 24 Nov. 14 |



Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Munro Sym, K.C.B. . . . 30th April 1915.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                           |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 7 Feb. 85  | 1 <i>W.C.</i> , Boisragon, Lt.-Col. G. H. | 11 Feb. 10 | 11 Feb. 10 |
| 25 Aug. 86 | 2 Lucas, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O.           | 22 Oct. 11 | 22 Oct. 11 |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                         |            |            |                              |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 19 Oct. 87 | 1 Boddam, Lt.-Col. E. B. C., p.s.c.     | 19 Oct. 13 | 16 May 13  | 2nd-in-Comd.                 |
| 9 Nov. 89  | 2 Johnson, Maj. C. R. (Q)               | 9 Nov. 07  | 16 May 13  | Comdt. (Tempy.).             |
| 1 Mar. 90  | 1 Nightingale, Maj. M. R. W. (Q) (L)    | 1 Mar. 08  | 13 July 07 |                              |
| 5 Dec. 91  | 1 Browne, Maj. H. J. P., p.s.c. (Q) (a) | 5 Dec. 09  | 6 May 09   |                              |
| 2 June 94  | 1 Villiers Stuart, Maj. W. D. (Q)       | 2 June 12  | 6 May 09   |                              |
| 10 Oct. 94 | 2 Holdich, Maj. H. A., p.s.c. (Q)       | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 June 09  | Bde.-Major, Poona Infy. Bde. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | 2 Bateman-Champain, Maj. C. E.          | 10 Oct. 12 | 2 Feb. 08  | With 1-1st G. R.             |
| 22 Jan. 96 | 2 Bridges, Maj. F. H.                   | 22 Jan. 14 | 12 Jan. 10 | I. S. Troops.                |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                                    |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 98 | 2 Skipwith, Capt. F., p.s.c.     | 22 Jan. 07 | 24 Nov. 07 | G. S. O., 7th Divn. (Tempy.).                      |
| 6 Jan. 00  | 2 Crowdy, Capt. J. D.            | 6 Jan. 09  | 4 May 05   | Bde.-Maj. Poona Bde. (Tempy.).                     |
| 17 Jan. 00 | 2 Sanders, Capt. G. P.           | 17 Jan. 09 | 9 May 04   |                                                    |
| 21 Apl. 00 | 1 Todd, Capt. O. E.              | 2 Mar. 09  | 21 June 07 |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 02 | 2 Molloy, Capt. H. T.            | 18 Jan. 11 | 16 Mar. 04 | With 2-2 G. R.                                     |
| 21 Dec. 04 | 2 Harrington, Capt. W. G.        | 21 Dec. 13 | 26 Mar. 08 |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 2 Lane, Capt. H. R. C.           | 18 Jan. 14 | 3 May 06   | Assam Mily. Police.                                |
| 21 June 05 | 1 Campbell, Capt. F. R. M.       | 22 June 14 | 12 June 10 | Attd., 91st Punjabis.                              |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 1 Brett, Capt. V. W.             | 5 Aug. 14  | 21 Aug. 07 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 2 Duncan, Capt. R. C.            | 5 Aug. 14  | 28 Jan. 07 | Adj't., 17 Dec. 13. 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).         |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 1 Webb, Capt. A. B. H.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 07 |                                                    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Lloyd, Lieut. D. I. B.         | 29 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 07  | Gr.-Mr., 15 Feb. 11.                               |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Neville-Rolfe, Lieut. A.       | 17 Nov. 09 | 24 Nov. 08 | With 2-8th G. R.                                   |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 1 Erskine, Lieut. K. C. S.       | 9 Dec. 10  | 16 Nov. 09 |                                                    |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Metcalfe, Lieut. E. D. T.      | 9 Dec. 10  | 15 Dec. 09 | S. & T. Corps.                                     |
| 14 Oct. 08 | 2 Gouldsbury, Lieut. C. A.       | 14 Jan. 11 | 17 Mar. 14 | Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 15. D. C. C., 15 Mar. 15 (Tempy.). |
| 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Cummins, Lieut. H. J.          | 20 Apl. 11 | 19 Mar. 10 | D. C. C., 24 May 15 (Tempy.).                      |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 2 Wellesley, Lieut. H. A.        | 6 Dec. 13  | 7 Nov. 12  |                                                    |
| 19 Jan. 12 | 2 Bruce, Lt. R. M.               | 19 Apl. 14 | 8 Oct. 14  |                                                    |
| 22 Jan. 13 | 2 Lemarchand, Lieut. F. E.       | 22 Apl. 15 | 13 Mar. 14 |                                                    |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 1 Nepean, 2nd-Lt. H. D. H. Y.    | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 |                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 2 Spottiswoode, 2nd-Lt. A. U. M. | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 |                                                    |
| 11 Nov. 14 | 2 Maconchy, 2nd-Lt. G. A.        | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 |                                                    |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

## 5th Gurkha Rifles—(concl'd.)

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached,

|           |                              |            |            |             |
|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 7 Nov. 14 | 1 Winn, 2nd-Lt. H. E.        | 27 Nov. 14 | 31 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 1 Dec. 14 | 2 Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. E. B.  | 11 Dec. 14 | 31 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14 | 2 Cook, 2nd-Lt. J. D. H.     | 24 Dec. 14 | 17 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Feb. 15 | 2 Phillips, 2nd-Lt. H. J. L. | 26 Feb. 15 | 9 Mar. 15  | I. A. R. O. |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                             |            |            |       |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 7 June 01  | 1 Fleming, Maj. J. K. S.    | 27 June 13 | 28 Dec. 05 |       |
| 30 Jan. 04 | 2 McCowen, Maj. W. T.       | 29 Aug. 12 | ...        |       |
| 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Keaney, Capt. M. F., M.B. | 1 Feb. 08  | 16 Oct. 14 | Offg. |
| 30 July 10 | 2 Hingston, Capt. R. W. G.  | 30 July 13 | 5 Mar. 15  | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|           |                                                |           |            |            |                        |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 6 Nov. 86 | 2 Amar Sing Thapa, Sardar Bahadur (56, 58, 66) | 1 Nov. 91 | 1 Nov. 07  | 16 July 05 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st |
| 5 Nov. 88 | 1 Harkabir Thapa, I.O.M. (72a)                 | 1 Dec. 03 | 31 Oct. 05 | 1 Dec. 07  |                        |

## Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 16 Jan. 84 | 2 Lal Sing Gurung (56)     | 1 Dec. 99  | 1 Nov. 02  |                     |
| 10 Feb. 88 | 2 Mansa Ram Pun            | 1 Jan. 03  | 1 May 06   |                     |
| 15 Jan. 87 | 2 Tula Ram Thapa (56)      | 1 Jan. 04  | 20 Feb. 07 |                     |
| 18 Oct. 90 | 1 Dhanjit Gharti (56)      | 1 Dec. 04  | 1 Dec. 07  |                     |
| 9 Dec. 90  | 1 Dhanraj Gurung (56)      | 1 Dec. 04  | 1 Jan. 08  |                     |
| 3 Dec. 93  | 1 Amrit Mal (56)           | 1 Dec. 07  | 22 Dec. 10 |                     |
| 15 Dec. 97 | 2 Madan Sing Gurung (66a)  | 1 Dec. 07  | 1 Jan. 11  |                     |
| 16 Dec. 89 | 1 Dharam Sing Gurung       | 1 Jan. 08  | 10 Apl. 11 |                     |
| 4 Dec. 86  | 2 Ram Sing Thapa (56, 66)  | 1 Dec. 07  | 1 May 11   | With 1-1st Gurkhas. |
| 2 Nov. 87  | 2 Bilbikram Rana (56, 66a) | 17 Sep. 09 | 1 Jan. 12  |                     |
| 1 Feb. 97  | 1 Karbir Thapa (56)        | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Feb. 14  |                     |
| 24 Oct. 92 | 1 Tilbikram Thapa (66)     | 11 May 10  | 1 May 14   |                     |
| 2 Nov. 94  | 1 Partiman Rana            | 10 Aug. 09 | 16 Oct. 14 |                     |
| 1 Mar. 89  | 2 Hastabir Thapa (56)      | 3 Mar. 11  | 26 Oct. 14 |                     |
| 20 Oct. 93 | 2 Pahal Sing Rana (56)     | 1 May 11   | 6 Apl. 14  |                     |
| 6 Dec. 87  | 2 Dalsing Thapa (56)       | 1 Jan. 12  | 17 Apl. 14 |                     |

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |  |                            |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| 14 Nov. 01 | 1 Rabi Gharti (56)      | 22 Dec. 10 |  |                            |
| 2 Jan. 88  | 2 Naresor Thapa         | 1 Jan. 11  |  |                            |
| 10 Nov. 97 | 1 Duddahadur Pun (56)   | 10 Apl. 11 |  |                            |
| 2 Dec. 91  | 2 Balbir Rana (66a)     | 10 Oct. 12 |  |                            |
| 11 Nov. 94 | 1 Sukhlal Rana          | 1 May 13   |  |                            |
| 3 Dec. 98  | 2 Arjun Thapa (56)      | 1 May 13   |  | Gurkha Adj't., 26 Oct. 14. |
| 7 Dec. 94  | 2 Purnanbir Rana        | 1 Jan. 14  |  |                            |
| 11 Nov. 02 | 1 Dhansing Gurung (56)  | 16 Jan. 14 |  | Gurkha Adj't., 1 Feb. 14.  |
| 20 Feb. 97 | 2 Tikaram Thapa         | 1 Feb. 14  |  |                            |
| 8 Dec. 99  | 1 Gajarsingh Thapa (56) | 1 Feb. 14  |  |                            |
| 3 July 01  | 1 Biraj Gurung          | 1 May 14   |  |                            |
| 26 Oct. 99 | 1 Gobindia Pun          | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                            |
| 14 Nov. 01 | 1 Pemnarain Thapa       | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                            |
| 10 Nov. 96 | 1 Biraj Gurung          | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                            |
| 1 Jan. 95  | 2 Budhibal Rana (56)    | 26 Oct. 14 |  |                            |
| 28 Nov. 96 | 2 Kumbh Sing Gurung     | 6 Apl. 15  |  |                            |
| 2 Jan. 00  | 2 Ghiria Thapa          | 17 Apl. 15 |  |                            |
| 5 Dec. 97  | 2 Tejbir Thapa          | 17 Apl. 15 |  |                            |
| 3 Oct. 00  | 2 Bhowanand Thapa       | 17 Apl. 15 |  |                            |
| 10 Jan. 99 | 2 Narpatti Bura         | 17 Apl. 15 |  |                            |

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Gre  
Facings—Black.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Chauhiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rang Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt. Infy.), 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colcomb, from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.  
"Burma, 1885-87."

Major-General Hugh O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 3 March 1914.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 25 Aug. 86 | 2 Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.    | 11 July 12 | 11 July 12 |  |
| 14 May 87  | 1 Bruce, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. G., M.V.O. | 4 May 13   | 17 Mar. 14 |  |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                        |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 9 Nov. 89  | 1 Lloyd, Maj. F. H. (Q)           | 9 Nov. 07  | 17 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 mos.</i> |
| 28 June 90 | 2 Strange, Maj. A. J. (Q)         | 28 June 08 | 23 Feb. 05 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                   |
| 9 Sep. 91  | 2 Preston Maj. G. A. (Q)          | 9 Sep. 09  | 27 Feb. 09 | With No. 18 Signal Co.                 |
| 1 Sep. 93  | 1 Little, Maj. W. C.              | 1 Mar. 13  | 10 May 10  | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>p.t.</i> , 7 Mar. 14.  |
| 5 Sep. 96  | 2 Rice, Maj. B. A. McH.           | 5 Sep. 14  | 19 Feb. 10 |                                        |
| 20 Jan. 97 | 1 Sherlock, Maj. G. W. S., p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 15 | 10 May 10  |                                        |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 1 Allanson, Maj. C. J. L., p.s.c. | 23 Mar. 15 | 19 Feb. 12 | Mily. Secy., Govr., Madras.            |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                                           |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 July 98 | 1 McLaughlin, Capt. H. D.          | 20 July 07 | 23 Feb. 05 | D. C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 19 Feb. 12. <i>Ma Bhil Corps.</i> |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 1 Ransford, Capt. F. M.            | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Feb. 05  | D. C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 19 Feb. 12.                       |
| 19 May 00  | 1 Bredin, Capt. A. N.              | 19 May 09  | 27 Oct. 11 | D. C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 17 Mar. 14.                       |
| 30 Apl. 02 | 1 Jackson, Capt. D. R. H.          | 2 Mar. 10  | 23 Feb. 05 | With 1-4th G. R.                                          |
| 30 Apl. 02 | 2 Rombulow-Pearse, Capt. A. B.     | 16 Apl. 10 | 17 Aug. 07 | D. C. C. (Temp.), 23 Oct. S. S. O., Abbottabad.           |
| 28 Jan. 03 | 2 Harte, Capt. I. W. B.            | 1 Feb. 11  | 12 Apl. 05 | D. C. C. 14 Nov. 14., (Temp.).                            |
| 22 Oct. 02 | 1 Cornish, Capt. A. W. D.          | 22 Oct. 11 | 27 Feb. 05 | Adj., 1 Nov. 13.                                          |
| 3 Aug. 04  | 2 Hackett, Capt. H. M. M.          | 3 Aug. 13  | 1 Mar. 06  | Adj., 14 Jan. 15.                                         |
| 13 Aug. 04 | 1 Abbott, Capt. F. B.              | 13 Aug. 13 | 8 Nov. 05  | Qr.-Mr., 24 Jan. 15.                                      |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 1 Dallas, Capt. J. S.              | 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Aug. 06  | Offg.—Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 13.                                 |
| 28 Jan. 05 | 1 Ryan, Capt. D. G. J.             | 28 Jan. 14 | 16 June 07 |                                                           |
| 27 July 05 | 1 Brown, Capt. E. C.               | 27 July 14 | 2 Feb. 11  |                                                           |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 2 Blackett, Capt. C. P.            | 24 Jan. 15 | 9 Nov. 08  |                                                           |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Bernard, Lieut. R. P. St. V. [I] | 17 Nov. 09 | 22 Nov. 08 |                                                           |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 1 King-Salter, Lieut. N. H.        | 17 Nov. 09 | 7 Nov. 08  |                                                           |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Mullaly, Lieut. F. T. H.         | 17 Nov. 09 | 26 Nov. 08 |                                                           |
| 9 Oct. 07  | 2 Peplow, Lieut. F. R. (b)         | 9 Jan. 10  | 10 Oct. 09 |                                                           |
| 20 Jan. 09 | 2 Strahan, Lieut. G. C.            | 20 Apl. 11 | 12 Mar. 11 |                                                           |
| 29 Jan. 10 | 2 Barstow, Lieut. T. C. E.         | 29 Apl. 12 | 4 May 11   |                                                           |
| 29 Jan. 10 | 1 Poynder, Lieut. L. E.            | 29 Apl. 12 | 15 Mar. 11 |                                                           |
| 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Whittall, Lieut. I. M.           | 3 Dec. 12  | 29 Dec. 11 |                                                           |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 2 Smith, 2nd-Lt. M. H. H.          | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 |                                                           |
| 13 Jan. 15 | 1 Merck, 2nd-Lt. J. W. A.          | 13 Jan. 15 | 25 Feb. 15 |                                                           |
| 13 Jan. 15 | 2 LeMesurier, 2nd-Lt. A. E.        | 13 Jan. 15 | 23 Apl. 15 |                                                           |

(b) Temporary Major.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles—(concl'd.)

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 4 Dec. 14  | 2 Collingridge, 2nd-Lt. H. V. | 4 Dec. 14  | 26 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | 1 Mowbray, 2nd-Lt. W.         | 4 Dec. 14  | 3 May. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 2 Daley, 2nd-Lt. F. M.        | 5 Feb. 15  | 26 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 Feb. 15 | 1 Hart, 2nd-Lt. N. B.         | 12 Feb. 15 | 21 May 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 20 Mar. 15 | 12 DeBrath, 2nd-Lt. E. E.     | 20 Mar. 15 | 14 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Apl. 15 | 2 Sheridan, 2nd-Lt. F. S.     | 30 Apl. 15 | 11 May 15  | I. A. R. O. |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                   |            |            |                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 28 July 94 | 1 Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.B.   | 1 Jan. 14  | . . . .    | Asst. Director, Medical Services (Ind. Ser.). |
| 1 Feb. 05  | 2 Falk, Capt. H., M.B.            | 1 Feb. 08  | . . . .    |                                               |
| 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Phipson, Capt. E. S.            | 1 Aug. 11  | 15 Oct. 14 |                                               |
| 31 Jan. 14 | 1 Bilderbeck, Lieut. A. C. L. O's | 31 Jan. 14 | 17 May 15  |                                               |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                         |           |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 16 Nov. 91 | 2 Manbahadur Thapa (56) | 5 Nov. 04 | 12 Jan. 08 | 12 Jan. 11 |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                         |            |            |                  |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 28 Aug. 91 | 1 Santbir Ale (56, 58)  | 5 Nov. 04  | 12 July 08 |                  |
| 26 Nov. 89 | 2 Parbir Thapa (56)     | 5 Nov. 04  | 1 Jan. 09  |                  |
| 12 Nov. 91 | 2 Omair Rana            | 5 Nov. 04  | 1 Mar. 09  |                  |
| 20 Dec. 93 | 1 Gambir Sing Pun (66a) | 11 Jan. 06 | 19 Apl. 09 |                  |
| 1 Oct. 93  | 2 Matbar Sing Gurung    | 5 Nov. 07  | 1 Dec. 09  |                  |
| 18 Oct. 91 | 1 Dalbir Rana (56, 63)  | 1 Mar. 06  | 20 Dec. 09 |                  |
| 26 Aug. 84 | 2 Chintandhoj Rai       | 2 Aug. 08  | 1 Jan. 10  |                  |
| 1 July 96  | 1 Deodat Thapa (58)     | 1 Mar. 06  | 1 May 10   |                  |
| 9 Nov. 96  | 2 Mehrsing Gurung       | 1 Jan. 09  | 1 May 10   |                  |
| 13 Nov. 99 | 2 Tula Ram Rana         | 13 Jan. 09 | 12 Jan. 11 |                  |
| 11 Nov. 00 | 1 Sahabir Thapa         | 12 July 08 | 1 Oct. 12  |                  |
| 20 Jan. 97 | 2 Harku Thapa (56)      | 1 Mar. 09  | 1 Jan. 13  | With 1-4th G. R. |
| 13 Jan. 93 | 1 Kulia Thapa           | 20 Dec. 09 | 1 Dec. 13  |                  |
| 28 Dec. 99 | 2 Santabir Rana (56)    | 1 Oct. 09  | 2 Apl. 15  |                  |
| 31 Aug. 97 | 2 Santbir Thapa (58)    | 1 Dec. 09  | 19 Apl. 15 |                  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |  |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 28 Oct. 96 | 1 Meharman Thapa (66)    | 1 Nov. 06  |  |                          |
| 7 Jan. 99  | 1 Manbahadur Gurung (56) | 19 Apl. 09 |  |                          |
| 2 Jan. 99  | 2 Sukumar Thapa (56)     | 1 Jan. 10  |  | Gurkha Adj., 2 Apl. 15.  |
| 18 Jan. 99 | 1 Indrajit Thapa (56)    | 1 May 10   |  |                          |
| 2 Dec. 93  | 2 Hirasing Thapa (66)    | 1 May 10   |  |                          |
| 2 Feb. 00  | 2 Jaman Sing Thapa (72a) | 12 Jan. 11 |  |                          |
| 1 June 00  | 2 Haricharan Thapa (58)  | 12 Jan. 11 |  |                          |
| 7 Dec. 03  | 1 Kulbahadur Thapa (56)  | 1 May 11   |  |                          |
| 16 Dec. 97 | 2 Bhadrabir Thapa        | 1 Jan. 12  |  |                          |
| 12 Jan. 00 | 1 Satalsing Thapa        | 1 Oct. 12  |  | Gurkha Adj., 16 Oct. 14. |
| 23 Apl. 95 | 2 Bharatsing Bhandari    | 1 Jan. 13  |  |                          |
| 11 Mar. 99 | 1 Ranbahadur Gurung      | 1 May 13   |  |                          |
| 6 Dec. 97  | 1 Mandar Sing Thapa      | 1 Dec. 13  |  |                          |
| 24 Jan. 05 | 1 Balsing Thapa          | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 12 Dec. 04 | 1 Dhanraj Pun            | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 21 Oct. 02 | 1 Nandlal Gurung         | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 19 Dec. 04 | 1 Dalbahadur Thapa       | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 23 Jan. 05 | 1 Kharak Bahadur Rana    | 16 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
|            | Amar Bahadur Gurung      | 2 Apl. 15  |  |                          |
|            | Bishanbir Thapa          | 19 Apl. 15 |  |                          |
|            | Asbahadur Gurung         | 19 Apl. 15 |  |                          |
|            | Dhanbir Gurung           | 19 Apl. 15 |  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . .

2nd Battalion . . .

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Rt. Hon. H. H. Earl* Kitchener of Khartoum, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., R.E. . . . 26 May 1908.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                             |            |                |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------|--|
| 29 Aug. 85 | 1 Trydell, Lt.-Col. B.      | 29 Aug. 11 | 19 Apl. 13 (a) |  |
| 13 Feb. 86 | 2 Taylor, Lt.-Col. A. W. N. | 13 Feb. 12 | 19 Apl. 13     |  |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 14 Sep. 87 | 1 Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B. (Q)        | 14 Sep. 13 | 30 Mar. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.                     |
| 10 Nov. 88 | 2 Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L. (Q)[L]    | 10 Nov. 14 | 19 Apl. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.                     |
| 30 Jan. 89 | 1 Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H. (Q)        | 30 Jan. 15 | 27 Sep. 07 | Burma Mily. Police.              |
| 29 Oct. 90 | 2 McLeod, Maj. T. J. (Q)            | 29 Oct. 08 | 19 Nov. 07 |                                  |
| 9 Sep. 93  | 2 Longhurst, Maj. A. L., p.s.c. (Q) |            |            |                                  |
|            | [L]                                 | 9 Sep. 11  | 2 Apl. 11  |                                  |
| 6 Mar. 95  | 2 Arbuthnot, Maj. A. H.             | 6 Mar. 13  | 19 Apl. 13 | Assam Mily. Police.              |
| 14 Aug. 95 | 1 Vaughan, Maj. L. R., p.s.c. (b)   | 14 Aug. 13 | 30 Mar. 13 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.   |
| 20 July 98 | 1 Lakin, Capt. J. H. F., p.s.c.     | 20 July 07 | 25 Nov. 14 | Bde. Maj., 1st Quetta Infy. Bde. |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                              |            |            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 27 July 98 | 1 Molony, Capt. A. D.        | 27 July 07 | 16 May 02  | D. C. C., p. t., 30 Mar. 13. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Faris, Capt. J. G.         | 17 Jan. 09 | 27 Sep. 07 | D. C. C., p. t., 24 Aug. 14. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | 2 Johnston, Capt. W.         | 11 Aug. 09 | 27 Sep. 07 |                              |
| 8 Jan. 01  | 1 Brett, Capt. F. L. S.      | 8 Jan. 10  | 30 Nov. 07 |                              |
| 20 Mar. 01 | 1 Leared, Capt. P. L.        | 20 Mar. 10 | 8 July 07  | G. S. O., 3rd gr.            |
| 29 Jan. 02 | 2 Colenso, Capt. J. E.       | 29 Jan. 11 | 27 Sep. 07 | With 2nd G. R.               |
| 27 Aug. 02 | 1 Macdonald, Capt. C.        | 27 Aug. 11 | 24 Feb. 04 | With 2nd Bn.                 |
| 19 Aug. 03 | 2 Harcourt, Capt. E. S. [L]  | 19 Aug. 12 | 11 Jan. 08 | Adj., 27 Sep. 11.            |
| 10 Oct. 03 | 2 Exham, Capt. H.            | 10 Oct. 12 | 27 Sep. 07 |                              |
| 9 Jan. 04  | 1 Anderson, Capt. M. G. [L]  | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Dec. 07 | Adj., 28 Oct. 14.            |
| 20 Apl. 04 | 2 Wilson, Capt. N. M.        | 20 Apl. 13 | 6 Feb. 10  |                              |
| 3 Dec. 04  | 2 Whitaker, Capt. S. S.      | 3 Dec. 13  | 27 Sep. 07 |                              |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Robson, Lieut. H. W. C.    | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Nov. 07  | Mekran Levy Corps.           |
| 4 May 07   | 2 Lane, Lieut. F. N.         | 4 Aug. 09  | 12 Sep. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 3 Dec. 13.          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 1 Henstock, Lieut. R. P.     | 9 Dec. 10  | 12 Nov. 09 |                              |
| 8 Sep. 09  | 2 Channer, Lieut. G. O. DeR. | 8 Dec. 11  | 20 Jan. 11 |                              |
| 18 Jan. 11 | 2 Hickey, Lieut. H. D.       | 18 Apl. 13 | 8 Mar. 12  |                              |
| 5 Sep. 11  | 1 Mackay, Lieut. A. S.       | 5 Dec. 13  | 24 Nov. 13 |                              |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 1 Hockio, Lieut. G. C.       | 6 Dec. 13  | 6 Dec. 12  | With 2nd Bn.                 |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 2 Sweet, Lieut. R. T.        | 6 Dec. 13  | 18 Aug. 14 |                              |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Edwards, Lieut. N. H.      | 20 Apl. 14 | 12 Mar. 13 | Qr.-Mr., 25 Oct. 14.         |
| 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Johanson, Lt. J. L.        | 24 Nov. 14 | 2 Oct. 14  |                              |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 1 White, 2nd-Lt. B. G.       | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |                              |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Williams, 2nd-Lt. W. R. B.   | 1 Oct. 14  | 19 Dec. 14 |                              |
| 11 Nov. 14 | 1 Ross, 2nd-Lt. A. J. H.     | 11 Nov. 14 | 20 Feb. 15 |                              |

(a) Comdt., 2nd Bn., from 30 Mar. 13 to 18 Apl. 13.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 24 June 96 | 1 Bazett, Maj. S.          | 24 June 14 | 2 Mar. 15  | Civil.      |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 1 Wood, Lt. T. P.          | 5 Feb. 15  | 20 Feb. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | 2 Barton, 2nd-Lt. R. M. S. | 18 Dec. 14 | 6 May 15   | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 1 Clark, 2nd-Lt. A. M.     | 5 Feb. 15  | 17 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 Feb. 15 | 1 Snodgrass, 2nd-Lt. J.    | 12 Feb. 15 | 17 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Mar. 15  | 1 Jerram, 2nd-Lt. M. R. K. | 5 Mar. 15  | 22 Apl. 15 | I. A. R. O. |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                      |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 23 Jan. 02 | 1 Baker, Maj. D. G. R. S.            | 29 July 13 | 22 Nov. 07 |                          |
| 1 Sep. 06  | 2 Chambers, Capt. R. A., M.B.        | 1 Sep. 09  | 13 Sep. 11 | Staff Surgn., Bangalore. |
| 1 Sep. 02  | 1 Mackie, Maj. F. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 1 Mar. 14  | 5 Dec. 14  | Attd. Offg.              |
| 28 Jan. 11 | 2 Alexander, Capt. A. R. S., M.B.    | 28 Jan. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 |                          |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                   |           |            |            |                            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 10 Apl. 86 | 2 Kishandhoj Rai, Sardar Bahadur. | 1 Nov. 99 | 10 June 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
| 8 Dec. 83  | 1 Nain Sing Gurung (56)           | 16 May 02 | 27 Sep. 07 | 1 Mar. 10  |                            |

## Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 3 June 89  | 2 Pahal Sing Karki (56)          | 19 Nov. 98 | 16 May 02  |                          |
| 17 Feb. 86 | 2 Dharamdal Limbu (56, 58)       | 16 May 02  | 1 Nov. 04  |                          |
| 24 Jan. 95 | 1 Bhagbir Limbu (56)             | 1 Nov. 04  | 27 Sep. 07 |                          |
| 18 Mar. 86 | 2 Bagbir Rai (56)                | 3 Sep. 05  | 28 Sep. 07 |                          |
| 9 Jan. 88  | 2 Harkbir Ale (56)               | 16 May 02  | 29 Sep. 07 |                          |
| 15 Sep. 93 | 1 Narpati Rai (56)               | 1 July 07  | 1 Nov. 07  |                          |
| 31 Mar. 94 | 2 Kubir Sing Limbu (56)          | 8 Nov. 00  | 1 Jan. 08  |                          |
| 16 Sep. 91 | 1 Sher Bahadur Khattri           | 27 Sep. 07 | 1 Mar. 10  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 90  | 2 Narjit Rana (56)               | 1 Aug. 07  | 23 Sep. 10 |                          |
| 9 Nov. 90  | 2 Balbahadur Limbu (56, 58, 72a) | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Oct. 10  |                          |
| 21 Dec. 94 | 1 Hasturam Gurung (56)           | 27 Sep. 07 | 1 Dec. 11  |                          |
| 2 Nov. 90  | 1 Gopal Singh Rai (56)           | 1 Nov. 07  | 15 June 12 |                          |
| 24 Mar. 01 | 1 Rajpal Rai (56)                | 8 Apl. 09  | 20 Dec. 12 |                          |
| 15 Sep. 92 | 1 Agam Limbu (56, 66)            | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 May 14   |                          |
| 4 Apl. 96  | 2 Birhang Limbu (56)             | 13 Mar. 08 | 12 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 16 Dec. 91 | 1 Padamdhaj Gurung (56)          | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 June 15  | Gurkha Adj., 15 June 12. |
| 20 Jan. 95 | 1 Mansing Thapa (56)             | 15 Jan. 11 | 1 June 15  |                          |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                   |            |  |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 25 Jan. 91 | 2 Birdhoj Limbu (56, 58)          | 1 Jan. 09  |  |                          |
| 2 Sep. 95  | 2 Tekbir Limbu (56)               | 8 Apl. 09  |  |                          |
| 9 Dec. 93  | 2 Sahabir Thapa (56, 66, 72a)     | 1 Aug. 09  |  |                          |
| 20 Nov. 94 | 2 Rahardan Rai (56, 66)           | 28 Sep. 10 |  |                          |
| 28 Oct. 92 | 2 Gangabir Rana (56, 66a)         | 1 Oct. 10  |  | Gurkha Adj., 12 Oct. 14. |
| 25 Dec. 96 | 1 Mohansing Thapa (56)            | 15 Jan. 11 |  |                          |
| 24 Nov. 91 | 2 Mahdo Gurung (56, 66)           | 1 Aug. 11  |  |                          |
| 21 Feb. 93 | 2 Chunahang Limbu (56)            | 11 Aug. 11 |  |                          |
| 3 May 95   | 1 Makordhoj Rai (56)              | 1 Jan. 12  |  |                          |
| 28 Jan. 97 | 1 Bhagesor Limbu (56)             | 15 June 12 |  | *With 2-7th G. R.        |
| 5 Nov. 97  | 1 Jitbahadur Rai (56)             | 20 Dec. 12 |  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 98 | 1 Mandhoj Rai (56)                | 1 May 14   |  |                          |
| 7 Jan. 95  | 2 Shyamlal Khattri (56, 66a, 72a) | 12 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 5 Nov. 93  | 2 Jaman Sing Gurung (56)          | 12 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 9 Mar. 94  | 2 Bir Bahadur Limbu               | 12 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 28 Apl. 99 | 2 Dhaul Bir Rai (56)              | 12 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 1 Mar. 00  | 1 Sing Bahadur Limbu (56)         | 5 Feb. 15  |  |                          |
| 25 Apl. 97 | 1 Gajraj Rai (56)                 | 5 Feb. 15  |  |                          |
| 22 Dec. 97 | 1 Lahang Limbu                    | 5 Apl. 15  |  |                          |
| 28 Aug. 99 | 1 Kulman Rai                      | 5 Apl. 15  |  |                          |
| 4 Oct. 99  | 1 Lachman Limbu (56)              | 17 Apl. 15 |  |                          |
| 29 Dec. 96 | 1 Judhabir Thapa (56)             | 1 June 15  |  |                          |
| 6 June 99  | 1 Jangraj Limbu (56)              | 1 June 15  |  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 8th Gürkha Rifles.

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gürkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gürkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gürkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gürkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gürkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gürkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gürkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gürkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gürkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gürkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

"Burma, 1885-87."

COLONEL—General Sir Horace M. Evans, K.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.                            | Names and Rank.                              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                                                 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                   |                                              |            |                                   |                                                          |
| 16 Nov. 87                            | 1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.             | 27 Mar. 13 | 5 June 14                         |                                                          |
| 14 Sep. 87                            | 2 Morris, Lt.-Col. G. M.                     | 14 Sep. 13 | 31 Mar. 14                        |                                                          |
| <b>Double Company Commanders. (8)</b> |                                              |            |                                   |                                                          |
| 6 July 89                             | 1 Roosmale-Corq, Maj. C. A. (Q)              | 6 July 07  | 6 Oct. 14                         | 2nd-in-Comd.                                             |
| 23 Oct. 89                            | 2 Cassel, Maj. K. S. (Q)                     | 23 Oct. 07 | 31 Mar. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                             |
| 20 Feb. 92                            | 2 Wall, Maj. A. C. (Q)                       | 20 Feb. 10 | 4 Apr. 05                         | Instr., Mus. School, Pachmarhi. Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 mos. |
| 13 Aug. 92                            | 1 Stansfeld, Maj. C. G., p.s.c. (Q)          | 13 Aug. 10 | 11 Oct. 11                        |                                                          |
| 28 Nov. 94                            | 1 Humphreys, Maj. D.W.H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) | 28 Nov. 12 | 11 Oct. 11                        | Bde. Maj., Dehra Dun Bde. (Tempy.)                       |
| 22 Jan. 96                            | 2 Barlow, Maj. C. P.                         | 22 Jan. 14 | 6 Feb. 12                         |                                                          |
| 5 Aug. 96                             | 1 Jewett, Maj. A. E.                         | 5 Aug. 14  | 6 Nov. 14                         | With 2nd Bn. 3rd G. R.                                   |
| <b>Double Company Officers. (18)</b>  |                                              |            |                                   |                                                          |
| 22 Jan. 98                            | 1 Grant, Capt. J. D., p.s.c.                 | 22 Jan. 07 | 11 Aug. 00                        |                                                          |
| 20 July 98                            | 1 Coleridge, Capt. J. F. S. D., p.s.c.       | 20 July 07 | 10 July 07                        |                                                          |
| 21 Feb. 00                            | 1 Herbert Lynch, Capt. E.                    | 21 Feb. 09 | 9 Nov. 03                         | Le., in & ex I., m.c., to 8 May 15 Extd. 7 mos.          |
| 18 Apl. 00                            | 1 Giffard, Capt. D. H. R.                    | 18 Apl. 09 | 17 Apl. 04                        | S. S. O., Lahore.                                        |
| 8 Jan. 01                             | 1 Molesworth, Capt. A. L. M.                 | 8 Jan. 10  | 20 Apl. 06                        | With 2nd Bn.                                             |
| 8 Jan. 01                             | 1 Skene, Capt. J. G.                         | 8 Jan. 10  | 28 Aug. 03                        |                                                          |
| 29 Jan. 02                            | 1 Orchard, Capt. D. S.                       | 29 Jan. 11 | 14 Jan. 09                        | With 2nd Bn.                                             |
| 19 Aug. 03                            | 2 Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O.           | 19 Aug. 12 | 4 July 05                         |                                                          |
| 9 Jan. 04                             | 2 Ross, Capt. E. J.                          | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Mar. 06                        | S. S. O., Lansdowne.                                     |
| 18 Jan. 05                            | 2 Davidson, Capt. D. B.                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 8 May 06                          | Adj., 1 Jan. 12.                                         |
| 5 Aug. 05                             | 1 Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., D.S.O.            | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 June 07                         | With 2-8th Gürkhas.                                      |
| 25 Jan. 08                            | 1 Harrington, Lieut. H. R.                   | 25 Apl. 10 | 18 Apl. 09                        | With 2nd Bn.                                             |
| 8 Sep. 09                             | 1 Kennedy, Lieut. A. M.                      | 8 Dec. 11  | 13 Nov. 10                        | Adj., 6 Aug. 14.                                         |
| 29 Jan. 10                            | 1 Meade, Lieut. H. R. C.                     | 29 Apl. 12 | 2 Apl. 11                         |                                                          |
| 3 Sep. 10                             | 1 Abbott, Lieut. J. F.                       | 3 Dec. 12  | 20 Nov. 11                        | Qr. Mr., 10 Dec. 14.                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                             | 2 MacLean, Lieut. L. L.                      | 3 Dec. 12  | 31 Mar. 13                        |                                                          |
| 20 Jan. 12                            | 1 Moran, Lieut. H. J.                        | 20 Apl. 14 | 19 Mar. 13                        | With 2-8th Gürkhas.                                      |
| 24 Aug. 12                            | 2 Ryall, Lieut. R. W.                        | 24 Nov. 14 | 9 Nov. 13                         | Offg.                                                    |
| 14 Jan. 14                            | 2 Gordon, 2nd-Lieut. H. S.                   | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14                        |                                                          |
| 1 Oct. 14                             | 1 O'Shea, 2nd-Lt. W. B.                      | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14                        |                                                          |
| 14 Dec. 14                            | 1 Beckett, 2nd-Lt. R. S. B.                  | 16 Dec. 14 | 19 Mar. 15                        |                                                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                      |                                              |            |                                   |                                                          |
| 29 Nov. 90                            | 2 Edwardes, Maj. J. G. (q)                   | 29 Nov. 08 | 1-3 G. R.                         |                                                          |
| 17 Aug. 97                            | 2 Neville-Rofe, Lieut. A.                    | 17 Nov. 09 | 5 G. R.                           |                                                          |
| 12 Mar. 15                            | 1 Andrew, Lieut. G. P.                       | 12 Mar. 15 | 1 A. R. O.                        |                                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14                            | 1 Barker, 2nd-Lt. C. G.                      | 20 Nov. 14 | Do.                               | With 2nd Bn.                                             |
| 27 Nov. 14                            | 2 Frisch, 2nd-Lt. C.                         | 27 Nov. 14 | Do.                               |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14                            | 1 Cox, 2nd-Lt. K. H.                         | 27 Nov. 14 | Do.                               |                                                          |
| 24 Dec. 14                            | 1 Copeland, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                    | 24 Dec. 14 | 20 Mar. 15                        | Do.                                                      |
| 23 Jan. 15                            | 1 Copeland, 2nd-Lt. D. P.                    | 28 Jan. 15 | Do.                               |                                                          |
| 30 Apl. 15                            | 1 Knyvett, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                     | 30 Apl. 15 | 16 May 15                         | Do.                                                      |

## 8th Gürkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                 |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                 |                                              |            |                                   |                          |
| 29 Jan. 94                               | 2 Bowle-Evans, Lt.-Col. C. H.                | 29 July 13 | 24 June 12                        |                          |
| 1 Feb. 05                                | 2 MacWatters, Capt. M. R. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 1 Feb. 08  | 16 Aug. 14                        | Offg.                    |
| 2 Feb. 07                                | Kamat, Capt. D. D.                           | 2 Feb. 10  | 7 Dec. 14                         | Offg.                    |
| 27 June 01                               | 1 Thompson, Maj. F. T.                       | 27 June 13 | 19 Mar. 15                        | Offg. With 35th Sikhs.   |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Majors.</b> |                                              |            |                                   |                          |
| 8 Jan. 84                                | 2 Birbhan Thapa (52, 55, 56)                 | 3 Aug. 99  | 1 June 13                         | 1 Jan. 10                |
| 1 Feb. 88                                | 1 Rukman Sahi (56, 72a)                      | 16 July 02 | 1 Apl. 06                         | 1 June 12                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                         |                                              |            |                                   |                          |
| 22 Nov. 88                               | 2 Narain Thapa (52, 56)                      | 25 Oct. 01 | 15 May 05                         |                          |
| 17 Dec. 84                               | 2 Jaichand Thakur, I.O.M. (72b)              | 1 Mar. 04  | 24 Oct. 16                        |                          |
| 12 Feb. 89                               | 2 Shamsher Gurung (53, 56)                   | 4 Apl. 06  | 15 Jan. 11                        |                          |
| 3 Dec. 89                                | 2 Bhim Sing Rana, I.O.M. (52, 56, 66)        | 16 Oct. 06 | 1 Mar. 12                         |                          |
| 12 Feb. 90                               | 2 Harkabir Thapa (52, 56)                    | 24 Oct. 06 | 1 Mar. 12                         |                          |
| 2 Jan. 91                                | 1 Makhan Sing Gurung, Baha-dur (56)          | 5 Dec. 08  | 1 June 12                         | Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl. |
| 15 Nov. 89                               | 1 Indrabir Thapa (66a)                       | 23 Dec. 09 | 1 July 12                         | With 2nd Bn.             |
| 20 Mar. 92                               | 1 Ransur Rana (65, 66a)                      | 22 Aug. 10 | 23 Dec. 12                        | With 2-3rd G. R.         |
| 25 Nov. 90                               | 2 Dhanbir Thapa (6 a)                        | 1 Mar. 12  | 1 Nov. 14                         |                          |
| 8 Dec. 97                                | 2 Sarbjit Gurung                             | 9 Aug. 14  | 1 Nov. 14                         |                          |
| 20 Sep. 92                               | 2 Hiramani Thapa (66a)                       | 1 Mar. 13  | 1 Nov. 14                         |                          |
| 18 Jan. 99                               | 2 Girbhan Thapa (56, 60a, 66a, 72a)          | 1 Mar. 13  | 14 Nov. 14                        | With 2 3rd G. R.         |
| 1 June 96                                | 2 Bhimsing Thapa (52, 56)                    | 1 June 14  | 24 Nov. 14                        |                          |
| 1 Aug. 93                                | 2 Palsing Gurung                             | 1 Jan. 14  | 21 Dec. 14                        |                          |
| 9 Oct. 90                                | 1 Narbhadur Gurung (56)                      | 15 Sep. 10 | 4 Jan. 15                         | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 2 Dec. 90                                | 1 Bagbir Thapa (66)                          | 13 Nov. 10 | 1 Apl. 15                         |                          |
| 16 Jan. 94                               | 1 Dulsing Thapa                              | 15 Aug. 11 | 15 May 15                         |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                         |                                              |            |                                   |                          |
| 7 Oct. 95                                | 1 Kishnoman Rana (56)                        | 18 Dec. 10 | With 2nd Bn.                      |                          |
| 20 Oct. 89                               | 2 Bagdal Rana (66)                           | 9 Apl. 11  |                                   |                          |
| 1 Jan. 89                                | 2 Aitabir Thapa                              | 1 Mar. 12  |                                   |                          |
| 15 Dec. 93                               | 1 Dhanbir Thapa (66)                         | 1 June 12  | With 2nd Bn.                      |                          |
| 19 Nov. 94                               | 1 Ranbir Ghaley (56, 72a)                    | 1 July 12  |                                   |                          |
| 9 Dec. 98                                | 1 Dalbahadur Gurung                          | 6 Dec. 12  |                                   |                          |
| 2 Dec. 94                                | 1 Gangi Gharti                               | 23 Dec. 12 |                                   |                          |
| 16 Jan. 98                               | 2 Kulbahadur Gurung (72a)                    | 1 Jan. 14  |                                   |                          |
| 4 Nov. 99                                | 2 Rimani Thapa                               | 9 Aug. 14  |                                   |                          |
| 20 Nov. 00                               | 2 Abir Thapa                                 | 1 Nov. 14  |                                   |                          |
| 6 Feb. 94                                | 2 Hari Parsad Thapa, I.O.M.                  | 1 Nov. 14  |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 2 Dallu Thapa                                | 1 Nov. 14  | With 2 3rd G. R.                  |                          |
|                                          | 2 Girbhan Thapa                              | 14 Nov. 14 |                                   |                          |
| 16 Dec. 94                               | 2 Mahadhir Thapa                             | 24 Nov. 14 |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 2 Baljit Pun                                 | 24 Nov. 14 | With 2-3rd G. R.                  |                          |
|                                          | 2 Lilambhar Thapa                            | 1 Dec. 14  | With 2 3rd G. R.                  |                          |
| 11 Jan. 98                               | 2 Aimansing Gurung                           | 14 Dec. 14 |                                   |                          |
| 25 Nov. 98                               | 2 Parbir Pun                                 | 21 Dec. 14 |                                   |                          |
| 27 Oct. 97                               | 2 Barne Thapa                                | 24 Dec. 14 |                                   |                          |
| 21 Nov. 94                               | 1 Narotan Jaisi                              | 4 Jan. 15  | With 2nd Bn.                      |                          |
| 10 Nov. 97                               | 1 Parbir Thapa                               | 4 Jan. 15  | Jemadar Adj.                      |                          |
|                                          | 2 Kirta Sing Pun                             | 18 Jan. 15 |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 2 Tane Burathoki                             | 18 Jan. 15 |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 1 Bhairab Sahi                               | 1 Apl. 15  |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 1 Tulbir Gurung                              | 4 Apl. 15  |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 1 Ranb hadur Thapa                           | 15 May 15  |                                   |                          |
|                                          | 1 Narbahadur Gurung                          | 15 May 15  |                                   |                          |

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## 1st Battalion

## 2nd Battalion

Raised at Fategarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fategarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819 the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

"Bhurrpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. 3. 3. 13 May 1904

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 30 Jan. 86 | 1 Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. G. T.      | 30 Jan. 12 | 7 Feb. 12  |  |
| 16 Nov. 87 | 2 Porteous, Lt.-Col. C. McL. (Q). | 16 Nov. 13 | 11 Sep. 14 |  |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                        |            |            |                               |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 21 Sep. 89 | 1 Bateman-Champain, Maj. H. F. (Q) (I) | 21 Sep. 07 | 7 Feb. 12  | 2nd-in-Comd. With 1-4th G. R. |
| 29 Mar. 90 | 2 Hogg, Maj. J. McK. T. (Q).           | 29 Mar. 08 | 7 Feb. 12  | 2nd-in-Comd. With 1st Bn.     |
| 19 July 93 | 2 Bradshaw, Maj. C. R., p.s.c. (Q) (I) | 19 July 11 | 10 Nov. 05 | G.S.O. 2nd gr., Aden Bde.     |
| 2 June 94  | 2 Turner, Maj. H. L. C.                | 2 June 12  | 1 July 07  | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)         |
| 2 Nov. 95  | 1 Bignell, Maj. B. H.                  | 2 Nov. 13  | 2 Jan. 09  |                               |
| 22 Jan. 96 | 1 Marsh, Maj. F. G., p.s.c. [L]        | 22 Jan. 14 | 30 Apr. 09 | Mily. Attachd. Meshed.        |
| 20 Feb. 97 | 1 Duncan, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.           | 20 Feb. 15 | 7 Feb. 12  | D. A. Q. M. G.                |
| 22 Jan. 98 | 2 Twiss, Capt. W. L. O., p.s.c. [L]    | 22 Jan. 07 | 18 Nov. 12 | Bde.-Maj. G. S. O., 2nd gr.   |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                               |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 4 May 08   | 1 Mackinnon, Capt. A. C. B.   | 4 May 07   | 13 July 01 | D.C.C., p. t., 1 Apr. 13.                       |
| 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Pike, Capt. G. D. [L]       | 17 Jan. 09 | 9 Sep. 02  | D.C.C., p. t., 24 Nov. 13.                      |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 2 Wheeler, Capt. G. C.        | 20 Jan. 09 | 15 Feb. 05 | D. C. C., p. t., 1 Feb. 14.                     |
| 5 Jan. 01  | 2 Collingridge, Capt. H. F.   | 2 Mar. 09  | 14 Feb. 05 | D.C.C., p. t., A-D-C. to L. G., Bihar & Orissa. |
| 8 Jan. 01  | 2 Blewitt, Capt. B. A. R.     | 8 Jan. 10  | 15 Feb. 05 | D.C.C., p. t. With 1st Bn.                      |
| 18 Jan. 02 | 1 MacLaran, Capt. F. N.       | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 Feb. 05 | S. S. O., Bareilly.                             |
| 28 Jan. 03 | 2 Parsons, Capt. A. H.        | 28 Jan. 12 | 29 Apr. 05 |                                                 |
| 4 Nov. 03  | 1 Mullaly, Capt. H.           | 4 Nov. 12  | 19 Jan. 06 |                                                 |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 1 Ostrehan, Capt. M.          | 18 Jan. 14 | 20 Apr. 06 | S. S. O., Dibrugarh.                            |
| 22 June 05 | 2 Jukes, Capt. A. H.          | 22 Sep. 07 | 13 Apr. 07 | Adj't., 1 Mar. 12.                              |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 1 Woodhouse, Capt. F. S.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 11 Dec. 06 | S. & T. Corps.                                  |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 2 Gore, Capt. A. C. E. St. G. | 24 Jan. 15 | 7 Sep. 07  | With 1st Bn.                                    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Blandy, Lieut. R.           | 29 Nov. 03 | 12 Nov. 03 | Burma Mily. Police.                             |
| 9 Oct. 07  | 2 Berry, Lieut. E. F. (c)     | 9 Jan. 10  | 17 Sep. 09 |                                                 |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Seton, Lieut. H. W. (c)     | 25 Apr. 10 | 26 Apr. 09 |                                                 |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Spreckley, Lieut. A. F. C.  | 9 Dec. 10  | 8 Dec. 09  | With 1st Bn.                                    |
| 20 Jan. 09 | 2 Murray, Lieut. R. G. H.     | 20 Apr. 11 | 19 Mar. 10 | With 1st Bn.                                    |
| 18 Sep. 09 | 2 Russell, Lieut. R. W.       | 18 Dec. 11 | 19 Sep. 14 | S. S. O., Dehra Dun.                            |
| 19 Jan. 12 | 2 Gillan, Lieut. G. V. B.     | 19 Apr. 14 | 7 Oct. 14  |                                                 |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Poynder, Lieut. F. S.       | 20 Apr. 14 | 1 May. 13  |                                                 |
| 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Kemp, Lieut. T. N. C.       | 24 Nov. 14 | 6 Nov. 13  |                                                 |
| 22 Jan. 13 | 1 Hughes, Lieut. I. J.        | 22 Apr. 15 | 15 Mar. 14 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.                       |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 2 Penfold, 2nd-Lieut. H. DeL. | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 |                                                 |
| 8 Aug. 14  | 2 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. R. H. B.    | 8 Aug. 14  | 11 Mar. 15 | With 1st Bn.                                    |

(c) Temporary Captain.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Name and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |               |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 4 May 01   | 1 Ainsworth, Capt. H. L.    | 4 May 10   | 1-10 G. R.    |                          |
| 19 Aug. 03 | 2 Beadon, Capt. V.          | 19 Aug. 12 | Civil, Furma. |                          |
| 4 Dec. 14  | 1 Field, 2nd-Lt. G. L.      | 4 Dec. 14  | 13 Feb. 15    | I. A. R. O.              |
| 11 Dec. 14 | 2 Osburne, 2nd-Lt. D. G. S. | 11 Dec. 14 |               | I. A. R. O. With 1st Bn. |
| 31 Dec. 14 | 2 Gladstone, 2nd-Lt. A. C.  | 31 Dec. 14 |               | I. A. R. O.              |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                |            |            |       |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Apr. 86  | 1 Daly, Lt.-Col. J. T., M.B.   | 1 Apr. 06  | 24 Nov. 02 |       |
| 31 Aug. 03 | 2 Harvey, Capt. A. W. M., M.B. | 31 Aug. 06 | 14 Apr. 08 |       |
| 28 Jan. 98 | 2 Rait, Maj. J. W. F., M.B.    | 28 July 09 |            | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-M. jor.

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                          |           |           |           |   |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 1 June 90 | 12 Prem Sing Bisht (72a) | 1 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 04 | 1 Feb. 13 | 1 |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|

## Subadars.

|            |                                             |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 26 Dec. 90 | 1 Chandratir Thapa, I.O.M.                  | 1 Oct. 03  | 10 Dec. 04 |                            |
| 22 Oct. 92 | 1 Surbir Karki (58)                         | 10 Dec. 04 | 22 Feb. 07 |                            |
| 23 Jan. 86 | 1 Dingu Mal (66a)                           | 7 June 05  | 22 June 07 |                            |
| 26 Nov. 92 | 1 Balbahadur Khattri, Bahadur (56, 58, 66a) | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 May 08   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 15 Feb. 86 | 2 Jhagarnand (56)                           | 1 Nov. 04  | 1 Nov. 08  |                            |
| 2 Oct. 95  | 2 Bhim Lal Khattri (56)                     | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 09  | With 1st Bn.               |
| 1 Apr. 93  | 2 Indra Sing Thapa                          | 10 Dec. 04 | 6 Mar. 10  |                            |
| 2 Apr. 92  | 2 Jaibhan Karkil (60, 72a)                  | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 11  |                            |
| 1 Jan. 89  | 2 Jogichand (56, 66a)                       | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 May 11   | With 1st Bn.               |
| 1 Dec. 04  | 2 Madho Sing Khattri (56, 66a)              | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 13  | With 1st Bn.               |
| 6 May 87   | 1 Sher Sing Adhikari (66a)                  | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 June 14  |                            |
| 1 Jan. 06  | 1 Haridhoi Khattri (56, 66a)                | 10 Dec. 04 | 19 June 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  |
| 19 Mar. 89 | 2 Puran Sing Khattri (56)                   | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 July 14  | With 1st Bn.               |
| 9 Nov. 94  | 1 Himlal Khattri (56, 66a)                  | 1 Oct. 07  | 10 Aug. 14 |                            |
| 15 Apr. 90 | 2 Padam Sing Thapa (56)                     | 1 Dec. 09  | 18 Sep. 14 |                            |
| 15 Oct. 94 | 2 Kishenbahadur Khattri (67a)               | 6 Mar. 10  | 18 Sep. 14 |                            |
| 15 Nov. 95 | 1 Mehar Sing Khattri (56), I.O.M.           | 1 May 08   | 3 Nov. 14  | Gurkha Adj't., 1 May 13.   |
| 20 Dec. 95 | 1 Bakht Bahadur Adhikari                    | 19 June 14 | 9 Nov. 14  |                            |
| 7 Jan. 96  | 1 Karanbir Khattri (56)                     | 22 Feb. 07 | 21 Nov. 14 |                            |
| 18 Mar. 95 | 1 Dalbahadur Thapa (56)                     | 1 June 14  | 12 Mar. 15 |                            |
| 8 Mar. 00  | 1 Shiddhoj Mal, I.O.M.                      | 10 Aug. 14 | 12 Mar. 15 |                            |

## Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |  |                           |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| 1 Dec. 94  | 2 Rup Sing Khandka (66a)   | 1 May 11   |  |                           |
| 4 Jan. 90  | 2 Gurnani Sahi (72a)       | 10 May 11  |  |                           |
| 28 Dec. 96 | 1 Gambhir Sahi (56, 66a)   | 1 Nov. 11  |  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 99  | 1 Gaganbahadur Sahi        | 1 Jan. 13  |  |                           |
| 25 Jan. 97 | 2 Ratan Sing Basnet (51)   | 1 Feb. 13  |  | Gurkha Adj't., 1 July 14. |
| 26 Feb. 95 | 2 Dilbahadur Khattri       | 1 July 14  |  | With 1st Bn.              |
| 11 Oct. 95 | 1 Gobindram Khattri        | 10 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 20 Nov. 96 | 1 Lalbahadur Khattri       | 10 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 9 Jan. 97  | 1 Kuber Sing Burathoki     | 16 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 5 Mar. 96  | 2 Kharak Sing Khattrie     | 18 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 25 Jan. 97 | 2 Ganeshbahadur Khattrie   | 18 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 19 Nov. 95 | 2 Champasing Thapa         | 18 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 15 Nov. 97 | 2 Himlal Karki             | 18 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 97 | 2 Naru Paure               | 18 Sep. 14 |  |                           |
| 4 Feb. 96  | 1 Damodhar Khattri, I.O.M. | 3 Nov. 14  |  |                           |
| 6 Mar. 97  | 1 Ratanbir Khattri         | 7 Nov. 14  |  |                           |
| 25 Jan. 95 | 1 Bhaskar Bhandari         | 9 Nov. 14  |  |                           |
|            | Embahadur Sahi             | 12 Mar. 15 |  |                           |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre 1st Battn.—Maymyo.  
Regt. Centre 2nd Battn.—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion

2nd Battalion

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kobo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908, by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                             |            |           |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 86  | 1 Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R.,<br>p.s.c. [L]. | 25 Aug. 12 | 3 Jan. 14 | G. S. O., 1st gde. (Tempy.)<br>Lucknow. |
| 15 Nov. 87 | 2 Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.                 | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 14 |                                         |

## Double Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 8 Dec. 88  | 2 Iirth, Lt.-Col. R. A. (Q) | 8 Dec. 14  | 6 Feb. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd.                |
| 3 May 90   | 1 Orman, Maj. F. L.         | 3 May 08   | 21 Mar. 04 | Burma Mily. Police.         |
| 8 Oct. 90  | 1 Coningham, Maj. F. E. (Q) | 8 Oct. 08  | 16 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt.   |
| 18 June 93 | 1 Gale, Maj. E. S.          | 28 June 11 | 28 Dec. 08 | 2nd in-Comd., p. t.         |
| 16 Feb. 98 | 2 Stewart, Capt. J. M. V.   | 29 Nov. 05 | 3 Jan. 03  |                             |
| 6 Dec. 99  | 1 Bethell, Capt. L. A.      | 6 Dec. 08  | 10 Sep. 14 | With 1-4th G. R.            |
| 18 Apl. 00 | 2 Gatherer, Capt. R. G. T.  | 18 Apl. 09 | 20 Jan. 15 | With 1-39th Garhwal Rifles. |

## Double Company Officers. (18)

|            |                               |            |            |                              |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 14 Feb. 00 | 1 Simpson, Capt. J.           | 14 Feb. 09 | 14 Aug. 01 | D. C. C., p. t., 10 Sep. 14. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 2 Weekes, Capt. H. E.         | 18 Aug. 09 | 19 Sep. 08 | D. C. C., p. t., 1 Oct. 14.  |
| 4 May 01   | 1 Ainsworth, Capt. H. L.      | 4 May 10   | 7 Jan. 03  | With 1-9th G. R.             |
| 8 May 01   | 2 Clarke, Capt. B. G. S. [I]  | 8 May 10   | 4 Dec. 08  | D. C. C. (Tempy.)            |
| 8 May 01   | 1 Higgin, Capt. J. L. [L]     | 8 May 10   | 22 July 13 | With 2nd Bn.                 |
| 8 May 01   | 1 Baker, Capt. W. B.          | 8 May 10   | 6 Nov. 02  |                              |
| 18 Jan. 02 | 1 Coningham, Capt. R. E.      | 18 Jan. 11 | 22 Nov. 08 |                              |
| 21 Jan. 03 | 2 Atkinson, Capt. W. N.       | 21 Jan. 12 | 19 Sep. 08 | Adj., 1 Oct. 12.             |
| 25 Feb. 03 | 2 Seymour, Capt. M. H.        | 25 Feb. 12 | 25 Jan. 14 | S. S. O., Takdah.            |
| 16 Mar. 04 | 1 Williams, Capt. H. R.       | 16 Mar. 13 | 16 Mar. 09 |                              |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 2 Merritt, Capt. B. T. B.     | 24 Jan. 15 | 7 Sep. 09  |                              |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Moran, Lieut. W. P.         | 29 Nov. 08 | 5 Oct. 08  | With 2nd Bn.                 |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Crossfield, Lieut. E. A. K. | 29 Nov. 08 | 16 Mar. 09 | Attd. G. S. Bch.             |
| 6 Oct. 06  | 1 Mylne, Lieut. R. H.         | 6 Jan. 09  | 4 Oct. 11  | Adj., 8 Feb. 13.             |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Davidson, Lieut. H. B.      | 17 Nov. 09 | 20 Nov. 03 | K. A. Rifles.                |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Russell, Lieut. J. F.       | 25 Apl. 10 | 27 Aug. 09 |                              |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Battye, Lieut. T. H.        | 9 Dec. 10  | 11 June 14 | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 15.           |
| 14 Oct. 08 | 2 Bald, Lieut. E. A.          | 14 Jan. 1  | 16 Oct. 14 | Cannt. Magte., Tak 'ah.      |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 1 Mullaly, Lieut. B. R.       | 6 Dec. 13  | 20 June 14 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 14.         |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Williams, Lieut. J. H.      | 20 Apl. 14 | 21 Mar. 13 |                              |
| 24 Aug. 12 | 2 Campbell, Lieut. G. E. F.   | 24 Nov. 14 | 23 Nov. 13 |                              |
| 22 Jan. 13 | 1 Ashmore, Lieut. E. J. C.    | 22 Apl. 15 | 19 Mar. 14 | With 1-1st G. R.             |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Name and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11 Dec. 14 | 2 Walpole, 2nd-Lt. P. W.    | 11 Dec. 14 |            | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. N.      | 18 Dec. 14 |            | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Johnson, 2nd-Lt. E. P.    | 18 Dec. 14 |            | Do.         |
| 14 Jan. 15 | 2 Bolster, 2nd-Lt. R. G.    | 14 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Do.         |
| 14 Jan. 15 | 2 Chester, 2nd-Lt. A. J. B. | 14 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Do.         |
| 14 Jan. 15 | 2 Scott, 2nd-Lt. C. W. F.   | 14 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 1 Campbell, 2nd-Lt. D.      | 5 Feb. 15  |            | Do.         |
| 19 Mar. 15 | 1 Ransford, 2nd-Lt. W. R.   | 19 Mar. 15 |            | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                           |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Sep. 06  | 2 Stewart, Capt. A. D., M.B.              | 1 Sep. 09  | 24 Sep. 10 |
| 31 July 03 | 1 Dick, Capt. A. MacD., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. | 31 July 12 | 21 Oct. 12 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                       |            |           |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|
| 13 Apl. 86 | 2 Chittahang Limbu, Bahadur<br>(66a). | 1 Mar. 00  | 1 Mar. 06 | 23 Oct. 08 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 9 Mar. 87  | 1 Bhola Sing Kandari, Bahadur         | 27 Nov. 97 | 1 Dec. 00 | 8 May 14   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |

## Subadars.

|            |                                   |            |            |  |                  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------------------|
| 30 July 87 | 1 Ramjit Remi (56)                | 16 May 02  | 16 May 05  |  |                  |
| 1 Nov. 88  | 1 Makhandhoi Rai                  | 16 May 02  | 16 Oct. 05 |  |                  |
| 2 Feb. 89  | 2 Rajbahadur Limbu                | 20 June 02 | 12 Aug. 07 |  |                  |
| 26 Dec. 91 | 1 Mandhoj Lama (56, 66a)          | 1 Oct. 03  | 16 Sep. 08 |  | With 2nd Bn.     |
| 1 Feb. 93  | 1 Chakrabadur Limbu (56, 66a)     | 12 Aug. 07 | 16 Sep. 08 |  |                  |
| 25 Oct. 90 | 1 Jitman Gurung (56)              | 1 June 08  | 16 Sep. 08 |  |                  |
| 13 Jan. 91 | 2 Hansarup Limbu (56, 66a)        | 1 Nov. 07  | 19 Sep. 08 |  |                  |
| 28 Jan. 91 | 2 Chhetradhoj Limbu (56)          | 1 June 08  | 19 Sep. 08 |  |                  |
| 5 Feb. 91  | 2 Pharsaldhoj Rai (56, 66a)       | 1 Dec. 08  | 20 May 12  |  |                  |
| 25 Mar. 94 | 2 Samsherbahadur Limbu (56, 66a). | 1 Dec. 08  | 21 Apl. 13 |  | With 2-3th G. R. |
| 11 Mar. 88 | 2 Ajitia Rai (66a)                | 16 Dec. 08 | 1 July 13  |  |                  |
| 21 Sep. 94 | 1 Singbir Rai (56, 66a)           | 16 Sep. 08 | 8 May 14   |  |                  |
| 18 May 94  | 1 Asjit Rai (56, 66a)             | 16 Sep. 08 | 8 May 14   |  |                  |
| 4 Sep. 95  | 2 Tejganje Limbu (56)             | 1 Apl. 10  | 8 May 14   |  |                  |
| 14 Mar. 96 | 2 Dhandhoj Rai (66a)              | 1 July 10  | 11 Sep. 14 |  |                  |
| 13 Jan. 95 | 1 Harkabir Limbu (56, 66a)        | 16 Sep. 08 | 2 Feb. 15  |  |                  |

## Attached.

1 2 Sribahadur Limbu (Retd.) . . . 1 Re-employed, 14 Apl. 15.

## Jemadars.

|            |                              |            |  |  |              |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------------|
| 24 Jan. 80 | 1 Aita Sing Lama (56, 66a)   | 16 Sep. 08 |  |  |              |
| 9 Jan. 91  | 1 Kulbahadur Limbu (56, 66a) | 16 Sep. 08 |  |  |              |
| 14 May 97  | 1 Jitman Rai (56, 66a)       | 1 Mar. 11  |  |  |              |
| 1 Dec. 96  | 1 Surbir Limbu (56, 66a)     | 17 Sep. 11 |  |  | With 2nd Bn. |
| 8 Nov. 97  | 2 Asbir Rai (66a)            | 1 May 12   |  |  |              |
| 1 Nov. 93  | 2 Lakhdhoj Rai (56)          | 1 May 12   |  |  | Gurkha Adj.  |
| 26 Feb. 98 | 2 Rajman Rai                 | 20 May 12  |  |  |              |
| 12 Aug. 99 | 2 Anandahang Limbu (56, 66a) | 1 Aug. 12  |  |  |              |
| 30 Dec. 97 | 2 Panchan Sing Rai (66a)     | 21 Apl. 13 |  |  |              |
| 8 Feb. 98  | 2 Bajirhoj Rai (66a)         | 1 July 13  |  |  |              |
| 2 Feb. 98  | 1 Lachhman Sunwar (56)       | 8 May 14   |  |  | Gurkha Adj.  |
| 24 Feb. 98 | 1 Santabir Rai (56)          | 8 May 14   |  |  |              |
| 28 Dec. 99 | 2 Motilal Limbu (56)         | 8 May 14   |  |  |              |
| 26 Mar. 97 | 2 Makun Sing Limbu           | 11 Sep. 14 |  |  |              |
| 4 Dec. 00  | 2 Barkhabahadur Rai          | 11 Sep. 14 |  |  |              |
| 1 Dec. 97  | 2 Sukman Rai (66a)           | 11 Sep. 14 |  |  |              |
| 1 Dec. 00  | 1 Saharmukhi Limbu (66a)     | 16 Sep. 14 |  |  |              |
| 17 Feb. 99 | 1 Manrup Limbu (66a)         | 2 Feb. 15  |  |  |              |
| 15 Nov. 97 | 1 Sankhaman Limbu (56, 66a)  | 5 Apl. 15  |  |  |              |
| 24 Dec. 99 | 1 Phaudasing Limbu (66a)     | 5 Apl. 15  |  |  |              |
| 14 Nov. 02 | 1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66a)   | 5 Apl. 15  |  |  |              |

Uniform—Blue.  
COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. — 10 Dec. 12.

| Date of 1st Comn.                                     | Names and Rank.                                 | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Director of Supplies and Transport.</b>            |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 22 Jan. 81                                            | Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. R. C., C.B.             | 12 May 85             | 1 Sep. 12            | 1 Simla.                                   |
| <b>Deputy Directors of Supplies and Transport.</b>    |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 10 May 82                                             | Thomas, Col. F. H. S.                           | 10 Apr. 88            | 1 Sep. 12            | Supplies, Simla.                           |
| 25 Oct. 84                                            | Barry, Lt.-Col. J. F.                           | 15 Jan. 89            | 18 Mar. 12           | Transport, Simla.                          |
| <b>Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport.</b> |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 6 Feb. 84                                             | Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.V.O.               | 1 Apr. 89             | 8 Dec. 13            | 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                         |
| 12 Nov. 84                                            | Hilliard, Lt.-Col. H. N.                        | 18 Feb. 88            | 12 Jan. 11           | 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn.                      |
| 9 Sep. 82                                             | Cripps, Col. A. W.                              | 29 Feb. 88            | 2 Dec. 11            | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                           |
| 29 Aug. 85                                            | Beville, Lt.-Col. C. H.                         | 14 Dec. 88            | 1 Mar. 12            | 4th (Quetta) Dn.                           |
| 25 Nov. 85                                            | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M.                            | 16 Mar. 91            | 12 Sep. 14           | 5th (Mhow) Dn.                             |
| 12 May 83                                             | Pallin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E.                | 3 Nov. 86             | 21 Jan. 12           | 6th (Poona) Dn.                            |
| 23 Aug. 83                                            | Ewart, Col. R. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. | 13 July 87            | 1 Apr. 12            | 7th (Meerut) Dn.                           |
| 5 Dec. 83                                             | Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. L. H.                      | 7 June 88             | 8 Mar. 12            | 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                          |
| 10 Mar. 83                                            | Gayer, Col. E. A.                               | 31 Aug. 88            | 30 Oct. 11           | 9th (Sc'bad) Dn.                           |
| 23 May 85                                             | Burton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F.                       | 22 Nov. 89            | 15 Feb. 11           | Burma Dn.                                  |
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class.</b>      |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 12 May 83                                             | Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E.                 | 3 Nov. 86             | 1 May 05             | A. D. S. & T., 6th (Poona) Divn.           |
| 27 Jan. 83                                            | Sullivan, Col. R. E.                            | 11 Aug. 86            | 11 Aug. 08           |                                            |
| 23 Aug. 83                                            | Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. P.                         | 15 Mar. 87            | 15 Mar. 09           |                                            |
| 23 May 85                                             | Ewart, Col. R. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.       | 13 July 87            | 13 July 09           | Asst. Dr., Supplies, 7th (Meerut) Dn.      |
| 12 Nov. 84                                            | Hilliard, Lt.-Col. H. N.                        | 18 Feb. 88            | 18 Feb. 10           | Asst. Dr., Supplies, 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn. |
| 9 Sep. 82                                             | Cripps, Col. A. W.                              | 29 Feb. 88            | 1 Mar. 10            | Dy. Dr., Supplies, Simla. [Dn.]            |
| 10 May 82                                             | Thomas, Col. F. H. S.                           | 10 Apr. 88            | 10 Apr. 10           | Asst. Dr. of S. & T., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.    |
| 5 Dec. 83                                             | Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. L. H.                      | 7 June 88             | 7 June 10            | Asst. Dr., S. & T., 9th (Sc'bad) Dn.       |
| 10 Mar. 83                                            | Gayer, Col. E. A.                               | 31 Aug. 88            | 31 Aug. 10           |                                            |
| 29 Aug. 85                                            | Beville, Lt.-Col. C. H.                         | 14 Dec. 88            | 14 Dec. 10           | Dy. Dir. of Transport, Simla.              |
| 25 Oct. 84                                            | Barry, Lt.-Col. J. F.                           | 15 Jan. 89            | 15 Jan. 11           | Asst. Dr., S. & T., Burma Dn.              |
| 23 May 85                                             | Burton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F.                       | 22 Nov. 89            | 22 Nov. 11           | Asst. Dr., S. & T., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.     |
| 6 Feb. 84                                             | Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., M.V.O.               | 1 Apr. 89             | 22 Jan. 12           | Aden.                                      |
| 28 Apr. 86                                            | Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. J.                         | 27 Feb. 90            | 27 Feb. 12           |                                            |
| 24 July 86                                            | Burton, Lt.-Col. A. R.                          | 12 May 90             | 12 May 12            |                                            |
| 25 Aug. 86                                            | Hallowes, Lt.-Col. F. W.                        | 15 May 90             | 15 May 12            | Director of Farms, Simla.                  |
| 5 Feb. 87                                             | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. E.                         | 30 July 90            | 30 July 12           |                                            |
| 25 Nov. 85                                            | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M.                            | 16 Mar. 91            | 16 Mar. 13           | Mhow. A. D. S. & T., 5th Dn.               |
| 5 Feb. 87                                             | Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J. P. C.                     | 17 June 91            | 17 June 13           |                                            |
| 16 Feb. 87                                            | Fordyce, Lt.-Col. H. L. D.                      | 19 June 91            | 19 June 13           | Poona.                                     |
| 16 Nov. 87                                            | Thomason, Lt.-Col. A. F.                        | 12 Sep. 91            | 12 Sep. 13           |                                            |
| 14 Sep. 87                                            | Jones, Lt.-Col. H. H.                           | 4 Feb. 92             | 4 Feb. 14            | Offg. Asst. Dr. S. & T., 7th (Meerut) Dn.  |
| 16 Nov. 87                                            | Webb, Lt.-Col. A. E.                            | 13 June 92            | 13 June 14           | Bandipur, Kashmir.                         |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Dickson, Lt.-Col. J. H.                         | 6 July 92             | 6 July 14            | Bombay.                                    |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O.                 | 9 Aug. 92             | 9 Aug. 14            |                                            |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Howell, Lt.-Col. E. A. R.                       | 24 Aug. 92            | 24 Aug. 14           |                                            |
| 7 Feb. 88                                             | Citmas, Lt.-Col. A. R.                          | 28 Oct. 90            | 28 Oct. 14           | Maymyo.                                    |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O.                | 31 Jan. 93            | 31 Jan. 15           |                                            |
| 22 Aug. 88                                            | Fulton, Lt.-Col. F. C. R.                       | 12 May 93             | 12 May 15            | Lahore Cant.                               |
| 28 Nov. 88                                            | Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. de B.                   | 12 May 93             | 12 May 15            |                                            |
| 8 June 89                                             | Forteach, Lt.-Col. F. W. H.                     | 12 May 93             | 12 May 15            | Meerut.                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                      |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 1 May 78                                              | Thackwell, Col. G. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.          | 3 Apr. 15             | 3 Apr. 15            | Temporary.                                 |
| 13 Aug. 79                                            | Carter, Lt.-Col. E. J.                          | 10 Oct. 14            | 10 Oct. 14           | Temporary.                                 |
| 22 Oct. 81                                            | Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. J.                         | 16 Oct. 14            | 16 Oct. 14           | Temporary.                                 |
| 28 Jan. 82                                            | Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W.                         | 12 Feb. 15            | 12 Feb. 15           | Temporary.                                 |
| 10 Mar. 83                                            | Leonard, Col. A. W.                             | 13 Oct. 14            | 13 Oct. 14           | Temporary.                                 |
| 19 May 86                                             | Hawkins, Lt.-Col. G. A.                         | 6 Mar. 15             | 6 Mar. 15            | Temporary.                                 |
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.</b>      |                                                 |                       |                      |                                            |
| 5 Feb. 87                                             | Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. A. P. [L]                  | 27 June 93            | 27 June 10           |                                            |
| 5 Feb. 87                                             | Roddy, Lt.-Col. H. H.                           | 9 Oct. 93             | 9 Oct. 10            |                                            |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Brooke, Lt.-Col. H. M. M.                       | 20 Oct. 93            | 20 Oct. 10           |                                            |
| 11 Feb. 88                                            | Annesley, Lt.-Col. A. S. R.                     | 25 July 94            | 25 July 11           | Poona.                                     |
| 23 Mar. 89                                            | Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. F. E.                       | 27 Aug. 94            | 27 Aug. 11           |                                            |
| 21 Sep. 89                                            | Smith, Maj. W. F. (e)                           | 26 Sep. 94            | 26 Sep. 11           |                                            |
| 21 Sep. 89                                            | Dallas, Maj. A. E.                              | 13 Oct. 94            | 13 Oct. 11           | Poona.                                     |
| 23 Oct. 89                                            | Swinhoe, Maj. E. A.                             | 11 Jan. 95            | 11 Jan. 12           |                                            |
| 21 Dec. 89                                            | Swan, Maj. J. S.                                | 28 Jan. 95            | 28 Jan. 12           | Calcutta.                                  |
| 25 July 91                                            | Preston, Maj. E. E. [L]                         | 23 Aug. 95            | 23 Aug. 12           | Bombay.                                    |
| 10 Nov. 88                                            | Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R.                     | 3 Oct. 95             | 3 Oct. 12            | Murree.                                    |
| 2 May 91                                              | Fox, Maj. L. W.                                 | 30 Jan. 96            | 30 Jan. 13           |                                            |
| 13 May 89                                             | Byers, Lt.-Col. C. B.                           | 13 Apr. 96            | 13 Apr. 13           |                                            |
| 29 Mar. 90                                            | VanderGucht, Maj. R. L.                         | 5 Aug. 96             | 5 Aug. 13            |                                            |
| 29 Oct. 90                                            | Haydon, Maj. W. P.                              | 16 Jan. 97            | 16 Jan. 14           |                                            |

| Date of 1st Comn.                                      | Names and Rank.                                               | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class—contd.</b> |                                                               |                       |                      |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 90                                              | Newell, Maj. H. A. [L]                                        | 16 Jan. 97            | 16 Jan. 14           |                                     |
| 3 May 91                                               | Lushington, Maj. W. N.                                        | 20 Nov. 97            | 20 Nov. 14           | Mhow.                               |
| 9 Sep. 91                                              | Chamler, Maj. W. St. G.                                       | 15 Apr. 98            | 15 Apr. 15           |                                     |
| 9 Feb. 92                                              | Cates, Maj. W. J.                                             | 25 May 98             | 25 May 15            | Comdt., 50th Camel Corps.           |
| 3 Sep. 92                                              | Parker, Maj. G. M. G.                                         | 1 June 98             | 1 June 15            | Nowshera.                           |
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.</b>       |                                                               |                       |                      |                                     |
| 7 Jan. 92                                              | Harlington, Maj. A. W. D.                                     | 19 Oct. 98            | 19 Oct. 10           | Mhow.                               |
| 1 Jan. 94                                              | Babington, Maj. A. H.                                         | 3 Mar. 99             | 3 Mar. 11            | Quetta.                             |
| 5 Oct. 94                                              | Young, Major H. N. [L]                                        | 22 Mar. 99            | 22 Mar. 11           |                                     |
| 5 Oct. 94                                              | Davies, Major H. W.                                           | 17 Apr. 99            | 17 Apr. 11           | Karachi.                            |
| 5 Jan. 95                                              | Smith, Maj. J. L.                                             | 8 July 99             | 8 July 11            | Comdt., 57th Camel Corps, Multan    |
| 7 Dec. 92                                              | Muscroft, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. St. C.                              | 13 July 99            | 13 July 11           | Simla.                              |
| 4 Aug. 95                                              | Manson, Maj. J. A. P.                                         | 8 Aug. 99             | 8 Aug. 11            | Comdt., 27th Mule Corps.            |
| 8 Nov. 94                                              | Shalpr, Major A. [L]                                          | 4 Oct. 99             | 4 Oct. 11            |                                     |
| 4 Aug. 95                                              | Ryves, Maj. B. H.                                             | 4 Oct. 99             | 4 Oct. 11            | Comdt., 54th Camel Corps.           |
| 5 Feb. 95                                              | Davis, Maj. G. H.                                             | 27 Sep. 99            | 14 Mar. 12           | Comdt., 51st Camel Corps.           |
| 8 Nov. 94                                              | Synge, Major M. (e)                                           | 19 Mar. 00            | 19 Mar. 12           |                                     |
| 5 Aug. 93                                              | Heyland, Maj. A. K.                                           | 1 May 00              | 1 May 12             |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 97                                              | Steele, Maj. C. E. B.                                         | 1 May 00              | 1 May 12             | Comdt., 53rd Camel Corps.           |
| 5 Aug. 96                                              | Robinson, Maj. C. W.                                          | 2 June 00             | 2 June 12            |                                     |
| 5 June 96                                              | Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., p.s.c.                           | 4 June 00             | 4 June 12            | Quetta.                             |
| 5 Jan. 97                                              | Sherrard, Maj. J. W.                                          | 4 June 00             | 4 June 12            | Tpt. Regtn. Offr.                   |
| 2 Dec. 94                                              | Thomas, Maj. R. S.                                            | 4 Oct. 01             | 4 June 12            |                                     |
| 2 Dec. 94                                              | Lang, Maj. C. F. G.                                           | 13 Feb. 03            | 4 June 12            |                                     |
| 6 Mar. 95                                              | Wardell, Maj. G. F. E.                                        | 18 Jan. 01            | 4 June 12            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mo., 6 May 15.  |
| 9 May 95                                               | Douglas, Maj. H. A.                                           | 22 Jan. 04            | 4 June 12            |                                     |
| 4 Aug. 95                                              | Forbes, Maj. E. E.                                            | 6 June 04             | 14 Aug. 12           |                                     |
| 4 Aug. 95                                              | Duxbury, Maj. C. D. (e)                                       | 14 Aug. 05            | 14 Aug. 12           |                                     |
| 2 July 96                                              | Wildes, Maj. C. S. D.                                         | 8 Mar. 06             | 22 July 13           | Comdt., 26th Mule Corps.            |
| 5 Sep. 96                                              | Hughes-Hallett, Maj. R. L.                                    | 16 June 02            | 5 Sep. 13            | Calcutta.                           |
| 9 Jan. 97                                              | Murray, Maj. F. S. J.                                         | 18 Oct. 05            | 20 Jan. 14           | Peshawar.                           |
| 9 Jan. 97                                              | Innes-Lillingston, Maj. F. F.                                 | 4 Sep. 03             | 20 Jan. 14           |                                     |
| 9 Jan. 97                                              | Middlemass, Maj. R. W. H.                                     | 16 July 03            | 20 Jan. 14           | Tpt. Regtn. Offr.                   |
| 4 Mar. 97                                              | White, Maj. H. P. M.                                          | 14 Feb. 03            | 24 Mar. 14           |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 96                                              | Musson, Lt.-Col. S. P.                                        | 2 May 04              | 1 July 14            |                                     |
| 4 Aug. 97                                              | Nicholson, Capt. T. MacC.                                     | 4 Nov. 06             | 4 Aug. 14            |                                     |
| 1 Sep. 97                                              | Hart, Capt. E. G. [L]                                         | 26 Feb. 06            | 1 Sep. 14            | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 4th July 1915. |
| 8 Sep. 97                                              | Saunders, Capt. E. H., D.S.O.                                 | 24 Nov. 05            | 8 Sep. 14            | Comdt., 15th Mule Corps.            |
| 5 Sep. 97                                              | Syer, Capt. H. H.                                             | 10 July 06            | 15 Sep. 14           |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 97                                              | Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P.                                         | 30 Jan. 03            | 1 Dec. 14            |                                     |
| 2 Jan. 98                                              | Watling, Capt. L. D.                                          | 15 May 06             | 22 Jan. 15           | Comdt., 18th Mule Cadre.            |
| 2 Jan. 98                                              | Poole, Capt. I. M. C.                                         | 5 July 01             | 22 Jan. 15           |                                     |
| 2 Jan. 98                                              | Dunlop, Capt. W. B.                                           | 29 Jan. 02            | 22 Jan. 15           |                                     |
| 4 May 98                                               | Brunker, Capt. J. R.                                          | 25 June 06            | 4 May 15             |                                     |
| 7 May 98                                               | Morris, Capt. C. O.                                           | 21 July 04            | 7 May 15             | Comdt., 10th Mule Corps.            |
| <b>Attached (temporary).</b>                           |                                                               |                       |                      |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 87                                              | Leicester, Capt. R., late Cheshire Rgt.                       | 2 Dec. 14             | 5 Mar. 15            |                                     |
| 7 Sep. 89                                              | Chambers, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) W. B., v.d., Bombay Vol. Arty. | 19 Apr. 15            | 19 Apr. 15           | Bombay.                             |
| 7 June 91                                              | Stewart, Maj. R. J. T., 22nd Punjabis                         | 16 Apr. 15            | 16 Apr. 15           | Quetta.                             |
| 9 Apr. 92                                              | Hilop, Maj. A. F., Indian Army (Retd.)                        | 18 Nov. 14            | 15 Feb. 15           |                                     |
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.</b>       |                                                               |                       |                      |                                     |
| 10 July 98                                             | Watts, Capt. A. H.                                            | 13 Sep. 04            | 20 July 11           | C. L. in I., m.c., to 4 Aug. 15.    |
| 10 July 98                                             | Timbrell, Capt. T. (e)                                        | 21 July 05            | 20 July 11           |                                     |
| 0 July 98                                              | Home, Capt. J. E.                                             | 6 Sep. 06             | 20 July 11           |                                     |
| 7 July 98                                              | Hogg, Capt. G. E. M.                                          | 3 June 03             | 27 July 11           |                                     |
| 3 Aug. 98                                              | Fraser, Capt. A. C.                                           | 30 Jan. 03            | 3 Aug. 11            | Mhow.                               |
| 3 Aug. 98                                              | Noake, Capt. A. S.                                            | 1 July 03             | 3 Aug. 11            |                                     |
| 3 Aug. 98                                              | Roche, Capt. C. E. A. S.                                      | 18 July 06            | 3 Aug. 11            |                                     |
| 5 Jan. 99                                              | Ball, Capt. T. L.                                             | 21 Feb. 06            | 25 Jan. 12           | Comdt., 5th Mule Corps.             |
| 15 Jan. 99                                             | Hume-Spry, Capt. W. E.                                        | 3 Nov. 03             | 25 Jan. 12           |                                     |
| 25 Jan. 99                                             | Stewart, Capt. A. F.                                          | 14 Sep. 04            | 25 Jan. 13           |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 99                                              | Twiss, Capt. H. W. F. [L]                                     | 10 Feb. 06            | 11 Feb. 12           |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 99                                              | Kendall, Capt. S. R. G.                                       | 27 Feb. 05            | 11 Feb. 12           | Bannu.                              |
| 10 May 97                                              | Porch, Capt. E. A.                                            | 22 Jan. 09            | 20 May 12            | Comdt., 28th Mule Corps.            |
| 0 May 99                                               | Lyster, Capt. C. J. H.                                        | 1 Aug. 06             | 20 May 12            | Comdt., 5th Mule Corps.             |
| 2 Aug. 99                                              | Sweeny, Capt. R. L. C.                                        | 30 Jan. 03            | 2 Aug. 12            | Quetta.                             |
| 2 Aug. 99                                              | Salmon, Capt. W. H. B.                                        | 12 Aug. 05            | 12 Aug. 12           | Poona.                              |
| 2 Aug. 99                                              | Geoghegan, Capt. O. A. (e)                                    | 6 Apr. 06             | 12 Aug. 12           | Cawnpore.                           |
| 8 Oct. 99                                              | Don, Capt. F. A.                                              | 18 Jan. 05            | 18 Oct. 12           | Tientsin.                           |
| 6 Jan. 00                                              | Elliot, Capt. H. S.                                           | 1 July 06             | 6 Jan. 13            |                                     |
| 6 Jan. 00                                              | Walter, Capt. E. [L]                                          | 7 May 06              | 6 Jan. 13            | Simla.                              |
| 2 Jan. 00                                              | Wilkinson, Capt. G. H.                                        | 26 Jan. 09            | 12 Jan. 13           | Comdt., 3rd Mule Cadre              |
| 7 Jan. 00                                              | Kemble, Capt. P. B.                                           | 27 Apr. 06            | 17 July 13           | Comdt., 25th Mule C                 |
| 0 Jan. 00                                              | Saunders, Capt. P. C.                                         | 9 Aug. 06             | 20 Jan. 13           |                                     |



## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn.                                      | Names and Rank.                             | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class—contd.</b> |                                             |                       |                      |                                           |
| 10 Jan. 00                                             | Ruel, Capt. W. G.                           | 20 Dec. 04            | 20 Jan. 13           | Comdt., 6th Mule Corps.                   |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | Corbyn, Capt. M. McL.                       | 14 June 09            | 20 Jan. 13           |                                           |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | Lancaster, Capt. E. H.                      | 10 July 05            | 20 Jan. 13           | Mu ree.                                   |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | MacMahon, Capt. H. F. E.                    | 3 May 04              | 20 Jan. 13           |                                           |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | McEnery, Capt. R. T.                        | 25 Aug. 03            | 20 Jan. 13           | Comdt., 55th Camel Corps.                 |
| 4 May 01                                               | Steward, Capt. E. M.                        | 6 July 08             | 20 Jan. 13           |                                           |
| 4 May 01                                               | Price, Capt. H. W.                          | 25 July 08            | 14 Feb. 13           | Poona.                                    |
| 3 Mar. 00                                              | Edward-Collins, Bt. Maj. C. E.              | 14 Oct. 06            | 19 Feb. 13           |                                           |
| 11 Apl. 00                                             | Bond, Capt. G. W.                           | 7 Oct. 06             | 3 Mar. 13            | Lucknow.                                  |
| 18 Apl. 00                                             | Sargent, Capt. A. E. E.                     | 3 May 06              | 11 Apl. 13           |                                           |
| 21 Apl. 00                                             | Carroll, Capt. F. O.                        | 3 July 05             | 18 Apl. 13           | Port Blair.                               |
| 2 May 00                                               | Hext, Capt. G. E. B.                        | 25 Sep. 05            | 21 Apl. 13           |                                           |
| 5 May 00                                               | Hext, Capt. J. E.                           | 21 Sep. 06            | 2 May 13             | Tpt. Regtn. Offr.                         |
| 5 May 00                                               | Rowan-Robinson, Capt. J. R.                 | 30 Sep. 06            | 5 May 13             |                                           |
| 5 May 00                                               | Smith, Capt. S. H. P.                       | 4 Oct. 06             | 5 May 13             | Meerut.                                   |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Messenger, Capt. H. T. K.                   | 9 June 08             | 5 May 13             |                                           |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Hext, Capt. C. W.                           | 18 Aug. 08            | 5 May 13             | Comdt., 13th Mule Corps.                  |
| 22 May 00                                              | Brown, Capt. W.                             | 9 Mar. 09             | 17 May 13            |                                           |
| 22 May 00                                              | Rennison, Capt. A.                          | 18 Apl. 04            | 22 May 13            | Comdt., 2nd Mule Corps.                   |
| 23 May 00                                              | Shine, Capt. E. P. F.                       | 13 Dec. 05            | 22 May 13            |                                           |
| 26 May 00                                              | Mayo, Capt. G. L. L.                        | 11 June 08            | 23 May 13            | Tpt. Regtn. Offr., Ambala.                |
| 2 July 00                                              | Pearse, Capt. W. P., A. S. C. (207)         | 5 Dec. 10             | 26 May 13            |                                           |
| 25 July 00                                             | Ewart, Capt. R. F.                          | 21 Nov. 05            | 2 July 13            | Comdt., 7th Mule Corps.                   |
| 28 July 00                                             | Clarke, Capt. G. C. C.                      | 21 Nov. 05            | 25 July 13           |                                           |
| 28 July 00                                             | Pearse, Capt. G.                            | 21 Nov. 05            | 28 July 13           | Comdt., 12th Mule Corps.                  |
| 28 July 00                                             | Hewett, Capt. M. S.                         | 26 Nov. 08            | 28 July 13           |                                           |
| 11 Aug. 00                                             | Alexander, Capt. H. M. (e)                  | 19 June 08            | 28 July 13           | Drosh.                                    |
| 18 Aug. 00                                             | Wace, Capt. S. L.                           | 10 Sep. 06            | 11 Aug. 13           |                                           |
| 26 Aug. 00                                             | Watney, Capt. C. W.                         | 27 Aug. 10            | 18 Aug. 13           | Comdt., 9th Mule Corps.                   |
| 8 Sep. 00                                              | Clark, Capt. A. S.                          | 8 June 08             | 29 Aug. 13           |                                           |
| 4 May 01                                               | Jones, Capt. L. A. M.                       | 31 May 04             | 8 Sep. 13            | Dera Ismail Khan.                         |
| 21 Dec. 00                                             | Christie, Capt. H. G. F.                    | 4 July 05             | 8 Sep. 13            |                                           |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Murray, Capt. G. B.                         | 25 Apl. 04            | 8 Oct. 13            | Offg. Comdt., 14th Mule Corps.            |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Peyton, Capt. A. H.                         | 9 Aug. 08             | 21 Dec. 13           |                                           |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Hall, Capt. H. C.                           | 30 July 10            | 5 Jan. 14            | Comdt., 1st Mule Corps.                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                                              | Mortimer, Capt. P.                          | 1 May 06              | 5 Jan. 14            |                                           |
| 8 Jan. 01                                              | Renda, Capt. J. C. S.                       | 8 Sep. 04             | 8 Jan. 15            | Comdt., 1st Mule Corps.                   |
| 23 Oct. 01                                             | Flint, Capt. A. L. A.                       | 14 June 10            | 8 Jan. 15            |                                           |
| 14 Sep. 01                                             | Aylmer, Capt. G.                            | 9 Mar. 09             | 8 Feb. 14            | Comdt., 1st Mule Corps.                   |
| 16 Aug. 02                                             | Campbell, Capt. W.                          | 24 July 05            | 8 Feb. 14            |                                           |
| 24 July 01                                             | Dela Motte, Capt. R. B.                     | 29 Mar. 09            | 24 Mar. 14           | Bom bay.                                  |
| 1 May 01                                               | Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. O. C. J.          | 7 Nov. 10             | 28 Mar. 14           |                                           |
| 4 May 01                                               | Lloyd, Capt. C. R.                          | 22 Jan. 04            | 15 Apl. 14           | Lg. ex l., m. c., 6 mos., from 28th       |
| 8 May 01                                               | Kirby, Capt. J. T. [I]                      | 20 Dec. 04            | 1 May 14             |                                           |
| 27 July 01                                             | Boyce, Capt. C. J.                          | 5 Dec. 05             | 4 May 14             | Comdt., 33rd Mule Corps.                  |
| 19 Oct. 01                                             | Hogan, Capt. E. M. A. J.                    | 22 Jan. 09            | 8 May 14             |                                           |
| 6 Nov. 01                                              | Rice, Capt. G. D.                           | 23 Nov. 05            | 27 July 14           | Comdt., 29th Mule Corps, Now-             |
| 4 Dec. 01                                              | Chanter, Capt. A. D.                        | 17 July 08            | 19 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 02                                             | Wheatley, Capt. W. P. R.                    | 10 July 08            | 6 Nov. 14            | Comdt., 39th Mule Corps.                  |
| 22 Jan. 81                                             | Woodhouse, Capt. P. St. J. R.               | 7 Sep. 08             | 10 Nov. 14           |                                           |
| 20 May 99                                              | Brook, Capt. R. W. C. (late Wiltshire Rgt.) | 10 Feb. 15            | 18 Jan. 15           | Peshawar.                                 |
| 13 Nov. 14                                             | Pritchard, Capt. H. R. N. (Supy. List)      | 3 Mar. 15             | 4 Dec. 14            |                                           |
| 30 Dec. 14                                             | Watson, Capt. J., I. A. Res.                | 19 Feb. 15            | 18 Jan. 15           | Quetta.                                   |
| 18 Feb. 15                                             | Egerton, Capt. W., I. A. Res.               | 15 Dec. 14            | 10 Feb. 15           |                                           |
| 27 Aug. 02                                             | Lockie, Capt. H. R., I. A. Res.             | 14 Feb. 15            | 3 Mar. 15            | Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class. |
| 3 Sep. 02                                              | Cook, Capt. W. K.                           | 5 Sep. 10             | 27 Aug. 11           |                                           |
| 4 Oct. 02                                              | Brook, Capt. T. F., L'pool. R. (206)        | 14 May 12             | 27 Aug. 11           | Poona.                                    |
| 22 Oct. 02                                             | Wakelin, Capt. A. B., A. S. C.              | 3 Oct. 12             | 27 Aug. 11           |                                           |
| 22 Oct. 02                                             | Western, Capt. C. M. T.                     | 5 Apl. 10             | 14 May 12            | Tpt. Regn. Offr.                          |
| 22 Oct. 02                                             | Clarke, Capt. R. C.                         | 7 June 10             | 3 Oct. 12            |                                           |
| 22 Oct. 02                                             | Beck, Capt. R. C.                           | 15 May 11             | 22 Oct. 11           | Comdt., 11th Mule Corps.                  |
| 21 Jan. 03                                             | Blrd, Capt. W. F.                           | 30 May 10             | 22 Oct. 11           |                                           |
| 22 Apl. 03                                             | Stalton, Capt. T. H.                        | 5 Oct. 10             | 22 Oct. 11           | Comdt., 11th Mule Corps.                  |
| 16 May 03                                              | Trelawny, Capt. L. C.                       | 20 Dec. 10            | 21 Jan. 12           |                                           |
| 4 July 03                                              | Duke, Capt. A. A. G., 18th Infantry         | 5 June 12             | 22 Apl. 12           | Comdt., 11th Mule Corps.                  |
| 15 July 03                                             | Wheeler, Capt. E. S.                        | 23 Oct. 14            | 5 June 12            |                                           |
| 15 July 03                                             | Fuller, Capt. H. F.                         | 29 Nov. 09            | 5 June 12            | Belongs to Military. Farms Depdt.         |
| 29 July 03                                             | Shaw, Capt. H. P. J., R. A. (206)           | 10 May 12             | 23 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 10 Oct. 03                                             | Shaw, Capt. W. W., 44th Infantry            | 17 Nov. 14            | 15 July 12           | Ferozepore.                               |
| 9 Oct. 03                                              | Langrishe, Capt. R. B., 62nd Punjabis       | 12 Oct. 13            | 17 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 9 Oct. 03                                              |                                             | 12 Oct. 13            | 12 Oct. 13           | Bombay.                                   |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of Comn.                                          | Names and Rank.                           | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class—contd.</b> |                                           |                       |                      |                                           |
| 10 Oct. 03                                             | Comyn, Capt. G. V.                        | 27 May 12             | 10 Oct. 12           | Rangoon.                                  |
| 10 Oct. 03                                             | McCallum, Capt. R. E., R. Scots. (206)    | 19 Nov. 12            | 19 Nov. 12           |                                           |
| 4 Nov. 03                                              | Cooper, Capt. G. B. A.                    | 10 Apl. 11            | 4 Nov. 12            | Bombay.                                   |
| 4 Nov. 03                                              | Byrch, Capt. A. E. B.                     | 11 May 10             | 4 Nov. 12            |                                           |
| 18 Nov. 03                                             | Stevenson, Capt. H. D. M., Leic. R. (206) | 27 Apl. 12            | 27 Apl. 12           | Comdt., 4th Mule Corps.                   |
| 9 Jan. 04                                              | Christopher, Capt. C. de L.               | 13 Apl. 10            | 9 Jan. 13            |                                           |
| 9 Jan. 04                                              | Fogson, Capt. F. V. [I]                   | 16 July 10            | 9 Jan. 13            | Jullundur.                                |
| 9 Jan. 04                                              | Cobb, Capt. C., 29th Punjabis             | 8 Dec. 13             | 8 Dec. 13            |                                           |
| 9 Jan. 04                                              | Jarrett-Kerr, Capt. H. J.                 | 11 Apl. 11            | 9 Jan. 13            | Bombay.                                   |
| 27 Jan. 04                                             | Moore, Capt. R. C.                        | 13 Aug. 10            | 27 Jan. 13           |                                           |
| 4 June 04                                              | Bridge, Capt. R. E. A.                    | 12 July 10            | 4 June 13            | Bombay.                                   |
| 29 July 04                                             | Edwards, Capt. W. M., R. G. A. (205a)     | 13 July 14            | 13 July 14           |                                           |
| 29 July 04                                             | Crawford, Capt. A. E., R. A. (206)        | 21 Oct. 14            | 21 Oct. 14           | Belongs to Military. Farms Depdt.         |
| 13 Aug. 04                                             | Pengelly, Capt. G. H.                     | 17 Jan. 11            | 29 July 13           |                                           |
| 13 Aug. 04                                             | Harrison, Capt. C. H., 72nd Punjabis      | 28 June 12            | 13 Aug. 13           | Dera Ismail Khan.                         |
| 13 Aug. 04                                             | Rebsch, Capt. W. K., 92nd Punjabis        | 21 May 14             | 21 May 14            |                                           |
| 13 Aug. 04                                             | Blrd, Capt. A. C.                         | 7 Nov. 10             | 13 Aug. 13           | Dera Ismail Khan.                         |
| 3 Sep. 04                                              | Lloyd, Capt. C. G., Essex. R. (206)       | 26 Oct. 12            | 3 Sep. 13            |                                           |
| 3 Dec. 04                                              | Whittell, Capt. H. M., 56th Rifles        | 9 Oct. 11             | 3 Dec. 13            | Dera Ismail Khan.                         |
| 21 Dec. 04                                             | Blghell, Capt. R. G., R. G. A. (206)      | 6 Mar. 14             | 6 Mar. 14            |                                           |
| 17 May 05                                              | Hogan, Capt. E. O., R. G. A. (205a)       | 27 Nov. 13            | 17 May 14            | Commndt., 21st M. C.                      |
| 20 May 05                                              | Wright, Capt. A. St. J.                   | 28 Aug. 11            | 20 May 14            |                                           |
| 20 May 05                                              | Phillips, Capt. J. W.                     | 19 June 11            | 20 May 14            | Jubbulpore.                               |
| 20 May 05                                              | Scott, Capt. G. C., R. Ir. Rifles (206)   | 15 Jan. 13            | 20 May 14            |                                           |
| 21 June 05                                             | FitzGerald, Capt. A. (e)                  | 13 Aug. 08            | 21 June 14           | Bareilly.                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05                                              | Cookson, Capt. S. M., 21st Punjabis       | 19 Mar. 14            | 5 Aug. 14            |                                           |
| 5 Aug. 05                                              | Woodhouse, Capt. F. S., 9th G. R.         | 23 Mar. 14            | 5 Aug. 14            | Jhansi.                                   |
| 5 Aug. 05                                              | Chesney, Capt. E. C., 38th Dog-ras [I]    | 11 June 14            | 5 Aug. 14            |                                           |
| 16 Aug. 05                                             | Mulliken, Capt. E. M., 114th Mahrattas    | 16 Oct. 14            | 16 Oct. 14           | Jhansi.                                   |
| 23 May 06                                              | Frost, Capt. F. D.                        | 21 Sep. 11            | 16 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 29 Nov. 05                                             | Daly, Capt. C. D., 32nd Pioneers          | 20 Jan. 13            | 11 Sep. 14           | Nasirabad.                                |
| 29 Nov. 05                                             | Burton-Bennet, Capt. J. A., 6th Infantry  | 21 May 14             | 29 Nov. 14           |                                           |
| 20 Dec. 05                                             | Barrett, Capt. B. H. H., A. S. C.         | 22 May 14             | 20 Dec. 14           | Nasirabad.                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                             | Beattie, Capt. J. O., 16th Rajputs        | 26 Oct. 14            | 20 Dec. 14           |                                           |
| 24 Jan. 06                                             | Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W., 108th Infantry    | 22 Oct. 14            | 24 Jan. 15           | 7th (Meerut) Dn.                          |
| 24 Jan. 06                                             | Rae, Capt. G. R., 7th Rajputs             | 3 Aug. 13             | 24 Jan. 15           |                                           |
| 23 May 06                                              | Boutflower, Capt. G., A. S. C.            | 25 May 14             | 23 May 15            | Attached.                                 |
| 20 June 13                                             | Wigfall, Lt. R. H., I. A. Res.            | 6 Feb. 15             | 23 May 15            |                                           |
| 30 Oct. 14                                             | Evans, Lt. R. J., I. A. Res.              | 31 Nov. 14            | 6 Feb. 15            | Murree.                                   |
| 13 Nov. 14                                             | Llewellyn, Lt. N. G. R., I. A. Res.       | 25 Jan. 15            | 31 Nov. 14           |                                           |
| 27 Nov. 14                                             | Burroughs, Lt. G. H. G., I. A. Res.       | 21 Dec. 14            | 25 Jan. 15           | Murree.                                   |
| 4 Dec. 14                                              | Ralph, Lt. S. A., I. A. Res.              | 23 Jan. 15            | 21 Dec. 14           |                                           |
| 11 Dec. 14                                             | Clarke, Lt. J., I. A. Res.                | 14 Dec. 14            | 23 Jan. 15           | Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class. |
| 11 Dec. 14                                             | MacDougall, Lt. D., I. A. Res.            | 23 Dec. 14            | 14 Dec. 14           |                                           |
| 15 Aug. 06                                             | Markwick, Lt. H. W.                       | 23 Sep. 11            | 23 Sep. 11           | Karachi.                                  |
| 29 Aug. 06                                             | Coffin, Lt. A. S., 28th Punjabis          | 26 Mar. 13            | 26 Mar. 13           |                                           |
| 29 Aug. 06                                             | Dyce, Lt. A. G., 22nd Cavalry             | 5 Oct. 14             | 5 Oct. 14            | Rawal Pindi.                              |
| 29 Aug. 06                                             | Lucas, Lt. C. A., 18th Infy.              | 8 Jan. 15             | 5 Oct. 14            |                                           |
| 19 Jan. 07                                             | Cripps, Lt. E. J., 33rd Punjabis          | 22 Jan. 13            | 8 Jan. 15            | Karachi.                                  |
| 16 Feb. 07                                             | Herapath, Lt. C. B., 16th Rajputs         | 27 May 14             | 22 Jan. 13           |                                           |
| 4 May 07                                               | May, Lt. C. D., 5th Infantry              | 21 Oct. 14            | 27 May 14            | Comdt., 34th Mule Cadre.                  |
| 11 Dec. 07                                             | Gahan, Capt. C. G. D., E. Surr. R. (206)  | 29 Apl. 14            | 21 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 11 Dec. 07                                             | Jones, Lt. B. L., 117th Mahrattas         | 15 May 14             | 29 Apl. 14           | Ahmednagar.                               |
| 18 Dec. 07                                             | Daly, Lt. C. K., 119th Infy.              | 16 Oct. 14            | 15 May 14            |                                           |
| 25 Jan. 08                                             | Tennai, Lt. C. A. M., 45th Sikhs          | 15 Oct. 14            | 16 Oct. 14           | Bangalore.                                |
| 22 Feb. 08                                             | Deighton, Lt. F. J., 124th Infantry       | 26 Oct. 14            | 15 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 9 Sept. 08                                             | Brodrick, Lt. W. LeC., 27th Cavalry       | 29 Oct. 14            | 26 Oct. 14           | Peshawar.                                 |
| 9 Sept. 08                                             | Hughes, Lt. G. V., 16th Rajputs           | 16 Oct. 14            | 29 Oct. 14           |                                           |
| 9 Sept. 08                                             |                                           | 16 Oct. 14            | 16 Oct. 14           | Comdt., 56th Camel Corps.                 |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of Comm.                                           | Names and Rank.                       | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class— <i>contd.</i> |                                       |                       |                      |                          |
| 9 Sept. 08                                              | Metcalf, Lt. F. D. T., 5th G. R.      | 14 Oct. 14            | 14 Oct. 14           | Rawal Pindi.             |
| 14 Oct. 08                                              | Gilbert, Lt. H. H., L'Pool R.         |                       |                      |                          |
|                                                         | (206) —                               | 22 May 14             | 22 May 14            | Jhansi.                  |
| 16 Dec. 08                                              | Hickie, Lt. F. C., 108th Infy.        | 11 Nov. 14            | 11 Nov. 14           |                          |
| 20 Jan. 09                                              | Cassidy, Lt. V. C., 64th Pioneers     | 2 Nov. 14             | 2 Nov. 14            | Man dalay.               |
| 23 July 09                                              | Bryson, Lt. A. B., 112th Infantry     | 29 Oct. 14            | 29 Oct. 14           | Comdt., 38th M. C.       |
| 18 Sep. 09                                              | Williams, Lt. S. C., Leic. R. (206)   | 15 May 14             | 15 May 14            |                          |
| 11 Dec. 09                                              | Cowdell, Lt. A. F., N. Lan. R. (206)  | 16 Aug. 14            | 16 Aug. 14           | Lahore Cantt.            |
| 29 Jan. 10                                              | Wickham, Lt. E. T. R., 39th Horse     | 28 Oct. 14            | 28 Oct. 14           | (Temp.)                  |
| 3 Sept. 10                                              | Mathias, Lt. L. W. H., 128th Pioneers | 21 Nov. 14            | 21 Nov. 14           | Lucknow.                 |
| 3 Sept. 10                                              | Scott, Lt. W. R. A., 16th Rajputs     | 16 Sep. 14            | 16 Sep. 14           | Poona.                   |
| 3 Sept. 10                                              | Grey, Lt. P., 18th Lancers            | 21 Oct. 14            | 21 Oct. 14           | Comdt., 19th Mule Cadre. |
| 8 Jan. 11                                               | Brander, Lt. R. W., 11th Rajputs      | 14 Oct. 14            | 14 Oct. 14           | Allahabad.               |

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Date of Attachment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|

ATTACHED.  
(6th class.)

## (Officers of the Indian Army Reserve.)

|            |                              |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|
| 23 Oct. 14 | Gayer, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C.      | 4 Jan. 14  |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Dunning, 2nd-Lt. H. G.       | 1 Nov. 14  |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Richards, 2nd-Lt. A.         | 2 Nov. 14  |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. C. H. W.   | 3 Nov. 14  |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Hurst, 2nd-Lt. F. W.         | 12 Nov. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Reed, 2nd-Lt. G.             | 13 Nov. 14 |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Crawford, 2nd-Lt. H.         | 9 Nov. 14  |  |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Earp, 2nd-Lt. A. C.          | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Goulding, 2nd-Lt. J. M.      | 23 Jan. 15 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Brotherton, 2nd-Lt. J. B. C. | 17 Nov. 14 |  |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Foreman, 2nd-Lt. C. L.       | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. J. P.       | 29 Jan. 15 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ker, 2nd-Lt. T.              | 19 Feb. 15 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Hurst, 2nd-Lt. I.            | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Davies, 2nd-Lt. A.           | 10 May 15  |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ingram, 2nd-Lt. G. E.        | 26 Jan. 15 |  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Horwood, 2nd-Lt. J. C.       | 21 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Cumberlege, 2nd-Lt. J. H.    | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Backhouse, 2nd-Lt. P. B.     | 21 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Pook, 2nd-Lt. J. De. C.      | 11 Dec. 14 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Duke, 2nd-Lt. W. S.          | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Allan, 2nd-Lt. A.            | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Jacobson, 2nd-Lt. E. J. H.   | 25 Jan. 15 |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Willson, 2nd-Lt. C. B.       | 5 Dec. 14  |  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | McDermott, 2nd-Lt. C. H.     | 23 Jan. 15 |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Siedle, 2nd-Lt. F. J.        | 21 Jan. 15 |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Macdonald, 2nd-Lt. L. T.     | 6 May 15   |  |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Panckridge, 2nd-Lt. H. R.    | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | O'Hogan, 2nd-Lt. R.          | 2 Jan. 15  |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Atkinson, 2nd-Lt. W.         | 5 Jan. 15  |  |
| 24 Dec. 44 | Tyler, 2nd-Lt. B. M. C.      | 18 Jan. 15 |  |
| 24 Dec. 44 | Nesbitt, 2nd-Lt. E. A.       | 11 Jan. 15 |  |
| 24 Dec. 44 | Baxter, 2nd-Lt. E. G.        | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Mellish, 2nd-Lt. A.          | 18 May 15  |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bruce, 2nd-Lt. R.            | 17 May 15  |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Fawcett, 2nd-Lt. A. H.       | 10 May 15  |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Smyth, 2nd-Lt. G. C. G.      | 8 May 15   |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Lester, 2nd-Lt. R.           | 1 May 15   |  |
| 24 Dec. 14 | McGurk, 2nd-Lt. N. A.        | 5 May 15   |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Hodges, 2nd-Lt. H. S.        | 13 Jan. 15 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Flashman, 2nd-Lt. H. C.      | 7 Jan. 15  |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Barnett, 2nd-Lt. W. M. C.    | 13 Jan. 15 |  |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Baird, 2nd-Lt. R. V.         | 20 Jan. 15 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Armitage, 2nd-Lt. C. C.      | 27 Apr. 15 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Watson, 2nd-Lt. O.           | 7 May 15   |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Maltby, 2nd-Lt. G.           | 6 May 15   |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Lesmond, 2nd-Lt. C. A.       | 22 Jan. 15 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Burton, 2nd-Lt. H. A.        | 10 Apr. 15 |  |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Bowles, 2nd-Lt. R. F.        | 28 Apr. 15 |  |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Date of Attachment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|

(Officers of the Indian Army Reserve)—*contd.*

|            |                                |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|
| 12 Jan. 15 | Roush, 2nd-Lt. E. A.           | 4 May 15   |  |
| 12 Jan. 15 | Carter, 2nd-Lt. F. G.          | 1 Feb. 15  |  |
| 19 Jan. 15 | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. H. I.        | 1 Feb. 15  |  |
| 19 Jan. 15 | Webb, 2nd-Lt. A. B.            | 5 June 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Viney, 2nd-Lt. J. E.           | 2 Feb. 15  |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Jackson, 2nd-Lt. H.            | 19 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Ball, 2nd-Lt. J. G.            | 12 Feb. 15 |  |
| 8 Feb. 15  | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. J. R.         | 8 Feb. 15  |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Chisholm, 2nd-Lt. R. H.        | 16 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. A. C.           | 1 May 15   |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Rogar, 2nd-Lt. G. B.           | 22 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Bell, 2nd-Lt. H.               | 28 Feb. 15 |  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gardiner, 2nd-Lt. R. C.        | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Henniker-Baness, 2nd-Lt. J. W. | 22 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Spiller, 2nd-Lt. T. R.         | 13 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Craalock, 2nd-Lt. W. E. W.     | 28 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | McCarron, 2nd-Lt. P. G.        | 22 Feb. 15 |  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Leedham, 2nd-Lt. W.            | 25 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Hickie, 2nd-Lt. J. C.          | 5 May 15   |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Cameron, 2nd-Lt. G. S.         | 15 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Nissen, 2nd-Lt. T. A.          | 10 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Harwicke, 2nd-Lt. C. B.        | 17 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Humphery, 2nd-Lt. D. A. R.     | 19 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. C. G. B.     | 12 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Ogg, 2nd-Lt. L. R.             | 3 May 15   |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Sherlock, 2nd-Lt. W. W.        | 16 Apr. 15 |  |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Harper, 2nd-Lt. G.             | 21 Apr. 15 |  |
| 9 Apr. 15  | Gibb, 2nd-Lt. J. B.            | 16 Apr. 15 |  |
| 16 Apr. 15 | Ashton, 2nd-Lt. E. M.          | 30 Apr. 15 |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Walker, 2nd-Lt. A. W.          | 7 May 15   |  |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Coles, 2nd-Lt. C. E. H.        | 22 May 15  |  |

| Corps or Cadre and Station. | Names, Rank and Corps. | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|

## Transport Corps and Cadres.

|                               |                            |            |                |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1st Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Hall, Capt. H. C.          | 20 Nov. 13 | Comdt.         |
|                               | Swain, Sub-Cond. J. H.     | 9 Aug. 14  | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar     | 12 May 15  |                |
| 2nd Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Rennison, Capt. A. J.      | 22 Nov. 13 | Comdt.         |
|                               | Nagle, Cond. E. H. B.      | 17 Aug. 14 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Amir Khan, Ressaidar       | 24 May 13  |                |
| 3rd Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Wilkinson, Capt. G. H.     |            | Comdt.         |
|                               | Abdul Rasul, Jemadar       |            |                |
| 4th Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Stevenson, Capt. H. D. M.  | 1 Apr. 13  | Comdt.         |
|                               | Olley, Sub-Cond. A. H.     | 20 Feb. 13 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Foot, Sub-Cond. F.         | 9 May 14   | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Maluk Khan, Ressaidar      | 5 Sep. 14  |                |
| 5th Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Lyster, Capt. C. J. H.     | 2 Sep. 14  | Comdt.         |
|                               | Mohammed Shah, Jemadar     | 2 Sep. 14  |                |
|                               | Corbyn, Capt. M. McL.      | 19 Feb. 12 | Comdt.         |
| 6th Mule Corps                | Lyons, Sub-Cond. P.        | 3 Nov. 13  | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Dodd, Sub-Cond. W.         | 20 Jan. 13 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Sham Singh, Jemadar        | 1 June 11  |                |
|                               | Mayo, Capt. G. L. L.       | 1 Nov. 12  | Comdt.         |
| 7th Mule Corps                | Ewing, Sub-Cond. J.        | 3 Nov. 13  | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Tapp, Sub-Cond. W.         | 31 Oct. 10 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Rahman Khan, Jemdr.        | 23 May 13  |                |
| 8th Mule Corps                | Ball, Capt. T. L.          | 22 Nov. 10 | Comdt.         |
|                               | Tattersall, Sub-Cond. O.   | 7 Mar. 14  | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Khudadad Khan, Ressdr. 611 | 1 Nov. 04  |                |
|                               | Alexander, Capt. H. M.     | 29 Nov. 13 | Comdt.         |
| 9th Mule Corps                | Brown, Cond. G.            | 10 Sep. 12 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Green, Sub-Cond. W.        | 16 Oct. 13 | Sub-Dn. Comdr. |
|                               | Ghulam Muhammad, Ressaidar | 1 Sep. 13  |                |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Corps or Cadre and Station.       | Names, Rank and Corps.                  | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Transport Corps and Cadres—contd. |                                         |                      |                           |
| 10th Mule Corps                   | Morris, Capt. C. O.                     | 27 Feb. 13           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Terry, Condr. J.                        | 1 Dec. 14            |                           |
|                                   | Fattah Shah, Jemadar, Adj.              | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Ali Bahadur, Subdr. ( <i>tempy.</i> )   | 1 Dec. 14            |                           |
| 11th Mule Corps                   | Rangbaz Khan, Subdr.                    | 1 Dec. 14            |                           |
|                                   | Umar Khan, Ressdr.                      | 1 Dec. 14            |                           |
|                                   | Allah Din, Jemadar                      | 2 Sep. 14            |                           |
|                                   | Bird, Capt. W. F.                       | 7 Oct. 13            | Comdt.                    |
| 12th Mule Corps                   | Painda Khan, Jemdr.                     | 11 Feb. 09           |                           |
|                                   | Clarke, Capt. G. C. C.                  | 22 Feb. 13           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Gordon, Condr. W. D.                    | 1 Oct. 13            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Bantock, Sub-Condr. A. E.               | 1 Oct. 13            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 13th Mule Corps                   | Sunder Singh, Jemdr.                    | 5 Aug. 12            |                           |
|                                   | Messenger, Capt. H. T. K.               | 19 Nov. 13           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Fowles, Condr. S.                       | 11 Sep. 09           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Carey, Sub-Condr. F.                    | 28 Apl. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 14th Mule Corps                   | Medhi Khan, Ressaidar                   | 16 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Clark, Capt. A. S.                      | 7 Sep. 14            | Offg. Comdt.              |
|                                   | Such, Sub-Condr. C.                     | 6 Aug. 13            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Ali Mardan, Jemadar                     | 1 June 11            |                           |
| 15th Mule Corps                   | Hart, Capt. E. G. [1]                   | 7 Nov. 13            | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Karam Khan, Subdr.                      | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Watney, Capt. C. W.                     | 4 Nov. 12            | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Galway, Sub-Condr. E. S.                | 6 Oct. 13            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 16th Mule Corps                   | Cotton, Sub-Condr. A.                   | 9 Aug. 14            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Dalit Singh, Jemadar                    | ...                  |                           |
|                                   | Kirkwood, Capt. A. S.                   | 30 Oct. 14           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Spargo, Sub-Condr. R. H. A.             | 10 Mar. 14           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 17th Mule Corps                   | Sher Singh, Jemadar                     | 9 Oct. 14            |                           |
|                                   | Watling, Capt. L. D.                    | 29 Oct. 13           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Ram Ditta, Jemadar                      | 20 Feb. 15           |                           |
|                                   | Grey, Lt. P.                            | 22 Oct. 14           | Comdt.                    |
| 18th Mule Corps                   | Sarbuland Khan, Jemadar                 | 20 Feb. 15           |                           |
|                                   | Lesmon, Lt. C. L., I. A. R.             |                      | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Phillips, Capt. J. W.                   |                      | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Tabit Singh, Jemadar                    |                      |                           |
| 19th Mule Corps                   | Shine, Capt. E. D. F.                   |                      | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Kehr Singh, Jemadar                     |                      |                           |
|                                   | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. J. R., I. A. Res.      | 14 Mar. 15           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Gridley, Sub-Condr. F. M.               | 20 Mar. 15           |                           |
| 20th Mule Corps                   | Baz Khan, Jemadar                       |                      |                           |
|                                   | Kemble, Capt. P. B.                     | 2 Dec. 13            | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Waters, Sub-Condr. A.                   | 22 Jan. 14           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Dost Muhammad, Jemadar                  | 9 Mar. 10            |                           |
| 21st Mule Corps                   | Wildes, Maj. C. S. D.                   | 9 Mar. 14            | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Ballin, Condr. J.                       | 23 Aug. 09           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Hayes, Sub-Condr. W.                    | 3 Mar. 14            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Gama, Jemadar                           | 9 Mar. 10            |                           |
| 22nd Mule Corps                   | Manson, Maj. J. A. P.                   | 26 Nov. 13           | Offg. Comdt.              |
|                                   | Alam Khan, Subadar ( <i>tempy.</i> )    | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Dwarka Singh, Subadar ( <i>tempy.</i> ) | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Toorsum Khan, Ressaidar                 | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
| 23rd M. C.                        | Ram Singh, Ressaidar                    | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Boor Singh, Jemadar                     | 19 Apl. 09           |                           |
|                                   | Porch, Capt. E. A.                      | 16 Dec. 11           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Pratt, Sub-Condr. A. J.                 | 22 Feb. 11           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 24th Mule Corps                   | Jones, Sub-Condr. H.                    | 10 Oct. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Ram Singh, Jemadar                      | 1 July 14            |                           |
|                                   | Boyce, Capt. C. J.                      | 9 Apl. 12            | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Darby, Condr. W. A.                     | 10 Mar. 14           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
| 25th Mule Corps                   | Gnulam Muhammad, Jemadar                | 27 Feb. 15           |                           |
|                                   | Stewart, Capt. A. F.                    | 19 Nov. 14           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   | Ilam Din, Jemadar                       | 23 Aug. 14           |                           |
|                                   | Hext, Capt. C. W.                       | 1 May 14             | Comdt.                    |
| 26th Mule Corps                   | Maule, Sub-Condr. J. H.                 | 4 Nov. 09            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Tobin, Sub-Condr. W. J.                 | 1 Aug. 13            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Muhammad Ali Nabi, Ressaidar            | 15 Aug. 07           |                           |
|                                   | Aylmer, Capt. G.                        | 21 Nov. 13           | Comdt.                    |
| 27th Mule Corps                   | Leitch, Condr. G.                       | 24 Jan. 10           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Bould, Sub-Condr. C. H.                 |                      |                           |
|                                   | Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.                   | 24 July 13           |                           |
|                                   | Lloyd, Capt. C. R.                      | 5 June 11            | Comdt.                    |
| 28th Mule Corps                   | Williams, Sub-Condr. H. C.              | 2 Mar. 14            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.            |
|                                   | Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.                    | 1 Sep. 13            |                           |
|                                   | May, Lt. C. D.                          | 28 Nov. 14           | Comdt.                    |
|                                   |                                         |                      |                           |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Corps or Cadre and Station.         | Names, Rank and Corps.                 | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps or Cadre. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Transport Corps and Cadres—concl'd. |                                        |                      |                           |
| 5th Mule Corps                      | Fuller, Capt. H. F.                    | 26 July 13           | Comdt.                    |
|                                     | Karam Ali, Jemadar                     |                      |                           |
| 36th Mule Cadre.                    | Christopher, Capt. C. deL.             | 16 Jan. 14           | Comdt.                    |
| 37th Mule Corps                     | Hughes, Lt. G. V.                      | 16 Oct. 14           | Comdt.                    |
|                                     | Muhammad Moham, Jemadar                |                      |                           |
| 38th Mule Corps                     | Bryson, Lt. A. B.                      |                      | Comdt.                    |
|                                     | Spiller, Sub-Condr. W.                 |                      |                           |
| 39th Mule Corps                     | Hari Chand, Ressaidar                  |                      |                           |
|                                     | Hogan, Capt. E. M. A. J.               | 1 Apl. 13            | Comdt.                    |
| 50th Camel Corps                    | Karam Khan, Ressaidar                  | 16 June 09           |                           |
|                                     | Cates, Maj. W. J.                      | 11 Jan. 15           | Comdt.                    |
| 51st Camel Corps                    | Nawab Khan, Risaldar                   | 15 Feb. 05           |                           |
|                                     | Rahmat Khan, Risaldar                  | 12 Sep. 12           |                           |
| 52nd Camel Corps                    | Wazir Beg, Risaldar                    | 22 Aug. 14           |                           |
|                                     | Jang Bahadur Khan, Ressdr.             | 10 Mar. 09           |                           |
| 53rd Camel Corps                    | Ghoolam Haidar Khan, Ressaidar         | 10 Oct. 12           |                           |
|                                     | Davis, Maj. G. H.                      | 3 May 15             | Comdt.                    |
| 54th Camel Corps                    | Rajwali Khan, Risaldar                 | 1 Oct. 08            |                           |
|                                     | Shahwali Khan, Risaldar                | 20 July 14           |                           |
| 55th Camel Corps                    | Sher Ahmed Khan, Ressaidar             | 3 May 10             |                           |
|                                     | Umar Daraz Khan, Ressaidar             | 20 July 14           |                           |
| 56th Camel Corps                    | Imam Ali Khan, Ressaidar               | 23 Aug. 14           |                           |
|                                     | Syer, Capt. H. H.                      | 6 Mar. 12            | Comdt.                    |
| 57th Camel Corps                    | Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur | 4 May 02             |                           |
|                                     | Suchet Singh, Risaldar                 | 16 May 07            |                           |
| 58th Camel Corps                    | Nanak Singh, Ressaidar                 | 25 Jan. 09           |                           |
|                                     | Abdul Gaffoor Khan, Ressaidar          | 27 Feb. 13           |                           |
| 59th Camel Corps                    | Jamal Khan, Ressaidar                  | 23 Aug. 14           |                           |
|                                     | Steele, Maj. C. E. B.                  | 15 Oct. 10           | Comdt.                    |
| 60th Camel Corps                    | Muhammad Afzal Khan, Risaldar          | 1 Jan. 07            |                           |
|                                     | Khuda Buksh, Risaldar                  | 16 Feb. 09           |                           |
| 61st Camel Corps                    | Muhammad Fazil, Risaldar               | 1 June 04            |                           |
|                                     | Niaz Ahmed Khan, Ressaidar             | 10 Oct. 12           |                           |
| 62nd Camel Corps                    | Gholam Hussain Khan, Ressaidar         | 1 Dec. 13            | On probn.                 |
|                                     | Ryves, Maj. B. H.                      | 1 Apl. 12            | Comdt.                    |
| 63rd Camel Corps                    | Bhai Khan, Risaldar, Sardar Bahadur    | 16 Oct. 01           |                           |
|                                     | Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar                | 1 Apl. 10            |                           |
| 64th Camel Corps                    | Jai Ram, Ressaidar                     | 14 Oct. 10           |                           |
|                                     | Harnam Singh, Ressaidar                | 3 Oct. 11            |                           |
| 65th Camel Corps                    | McEnery, Capt. R. T.                   | 6 Apl. 11            | Comdt.                    |
|                                     | Auliya Khan, Risaldar                  | 16 Oct. 01           |                           |
| 66th Camel Corps                    | Nasir Khan, Risaldar                   | 18 May 02            |                           |
|                                     | Khan Beg Khan, Ressaidar               | 25 Jan. 09           |                           |
| 67th Camel Corps                    | Zaman Khan, Ressaidar                  | 19 Sep. 10           |                           |
|                                     | Brodrick, Lt. W. LeC.                  | 29 Oct. 14           | Tempy. Comdt.             |
| 68th Camel Corps                    | Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar                | 6 Nov. 08            |                           |
|                                     | Zabar Khan, Risaldar                   | 24 Oct. 11           |                           |
| 69th Camel Corps                    | Inder Singh, Ressaidar                 |                      |                           |
|                                     | Smith, Maj. J. L.                      | 8 Apl. 11            | Comdt.                    |
| 70th Camel Corps                    | Munir Khan, Risaldar                   | 2 Nov. 01            |                           |
|                                     | Rahim Ullah Khan, Risaldar             | 6 Aug. 11            |                           |
| 71st Camel Corps                    | Daler Khan, Ressaidar                  | 19 Sep. 10           |                           |
|                                     | Rurh Singh, Ressaidar                  | 3 Oct. 11            |                           |
| 72nd Camel Corps                    | Lancaster, Capt. E. H.                 | 15 Sep. 14           | Regtn. Offr. and Comdt.   |
|                                     | Muhammad Nasir Khan, Risaldar          | 21 Aug. 01           | 50th Corps.               |
| 73rd Camel Corps                    | Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar               | 1 Apl. 09            | 60th Corps.               |
|                                     | Sarfraz Khan, Risaldar                 | 28 July 12           | 62nd Corps.               |
| 74th Camel Corps                    | Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar                | 10 Mar. 14           | 61st Corps.               |
|                                     |                                        |                      |                           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                   | Present appointment. | Station.                        |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>TRANSPORT REGISTRATION OFFICERS.</b>  |                      |                                 |
| Hogg, Capt. G. E. M.                     | 6 Nov. 13            |                                 |
| Flint, Capt. A. L. A.                    | 12 Oct. 12           |                                 |
| Lancaster, Capt. E. H.                   | 7 Dec. 12            | Murree.                         |
| Salmon, Capt. W. H. B.                   | 6 Jan. 15            | Poona.                          |
| Hext, Capt. G. T. B.                     | 11 Nov. 13           |                                 |
| Nicholson, Capt. T. MacC.                | 15 Dec. 13           | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos</i> |
| Sherrard, Maj. J. W.                     | 12 Feb. 14           | Peshawar.                       |
| Hughes Hallett, Maj. R. L.               | 15 May 14            | Darjeeling.                     |
| Western, Capt. C. M. T.                  | 1 Oct. 14            | Meerut.                         |
| Shine, Capt. E. P. F.                    | 10 Aug. 14           | Ambala.                         |
| Leicester, Capt. B., late Cheshire Regt. | 2 Dec. 14            | Quetta.                         |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

|             |                              |             |            |              |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| 21 July 05  | Faujdar Singh                | 21 July 05  | 15 July 10 | Amritsar.    |
| 21 July 05  | Indar Singh                  | 21 July 05  | 15 July 10 | Jullundur.   |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Rana Sher Mohamed Khan       | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Pat Ram                      | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | Hissar.      |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Raja Singh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Raghunath Pershad Singh      | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | Gorakhpur.   |
| 29 Sept. 05 | Muhammad Aslam Khan          | 29 Sept. 05 | 15 July 10 | Peshawar.    |
| 3 May 07    | Ganpat Singh                 | 3 May 07    | 15 July 10 | Gurgaon.     |
| 27 Nov. 07  | Chaudhri Amar Singh          | 27 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | Bulandshahr. |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Ratan Singh                  | 11 Aug. 05  | 26 May 11  | Ambala.      |
| 1 Mar. 12   | Muhammad Akbar Khan          | 1 Mar. 12   | 1 Mar. 12  | Peshawar.    |
| 2 Oct. 08   | Fateh Singh                  | 2 Oct. 08   | 15 July 10 | Ferozepore.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Dawat Ram                    | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | Rohtak.      |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Nur Din                      | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | Lyallpur.    |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Dilbagh Singh                | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | Lyallpur.    |

## Ressaidars.

|            |                        |            |            |              |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 11 Aug. 05 | Hardwari               | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Hissar.      |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Prem Nath Das          | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Gorakhpur.   |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Ganda Singh            | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Roda Ram               | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 27 July 06 | Dost Muhammad Khan     | 27 July 06 | 15 July 10 | Attock.      |
| 25 Jan. 07 | Ajit Singh             | 25 Jan. 07 | 15 July 10 | Amritsar.    |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Ata Ullah              | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.      |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Muhammad Hazir Khan    | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.      |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Sardar Sujjan Singh    | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.      |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Khan Dauran Khan       | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.      |
| 8 Feb. 07  | Umar Daraz Khan        | 8 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Gujranwala.  |
| 3 May 07   | Hazura Singh           | 3 May 07   | 15 July 10 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 1 Nov. 07  | Sadanandan Singh       | 1 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Ajodhya Pershad Pathak | 29 Oct. 09 | 15 July 10 | Sultanpur.   |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Purdumman Singh        | 29 Oct. 09 | 15 July 10 | Gonda.       |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Dewa Singh             | 29 Oct. 09 | 15 July 10 | Ludhiana.    |
| 3 Dec. 09  | Harnam Singh           | 3 Dec. 09  | 15 July 10 | Amritsar.    |
| 17 Dec. 09 | Bhagwan Singh          | 17 Dec. 09 | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.  |
| 15 July 10 | Abbe Ram               | 15 July 10 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
|            |                        |            |            | Rohtak.      |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE—concl'd

## Ressaidars—concl'd.

|            |                                       |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 15 July 10 | Dittu Ram                             | 15 July 10 | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.               |
| 15 July 10 | Ahmad Ali Khan                        | 15 July 10 | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.               |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Quazi Mohamed Akbar                   | 12 Aug. 10 | 12 Aug. 10 | Hazara.                   |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Mian Mardan Ali                       | 12 Aug. 10 | 12 Aug. 10 | Mianwali.                 |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Chaudhri Nihal Singh                  | 26 Aug. 10 | 26 Aug. 10 | Bijnor.                   |
| 26 Aug. 10 | T. Sher Singh                         | 26 Aug. 10 | 26 Aug. 10 | Bulandshahr.              |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Thakur Kundan Singh                   | 26 Aug. 10 | 26 Aug. 10 | Aligarh.                  |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Kanwar Dig Bijay Singh                | 26 Aug. 10 | 26 Aug. 10 | Bulandshahr.              |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Syed Muzzafer Ali Shah                | 26 Aug. 10 | 26 Aug. 10 | Meerut.                   |
| 28 Oct. 10 | Kifait Ullah                          | 28 Oct. 10 | 28 Oct. 10 | Karnal.                   |
| 28 Oct. 10 | Hoshiar Singh                         | 28 Oct. 10 | 28 Oct. 10 | Karnal.                   |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Gujar Singh                           | 20 Jan. 11 | 20 Jan. 11 | Amballa.                  |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Shib Singh                            | 20 Jan. 11 | 20 Jan. 11 | Gurdaspur.                |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Kirpal Singh                          | 11 Aug. 05 | 26 May 11  | Jullundur.                |
| 27 May 10  | Muhammad Nur-ul-Hak                   | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Meerut.                   |
| 27 May 10  | Thakur Balram Singh                   | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Bulandshahr.              |
| 27 May 10  | Ahmad Khan                            | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Peshawar.                 |
| 26 May 11  | Muhammed Hussain                      | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Hissar.                   |
| 26 May 11  | Het Ram                               | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Hissar.                   |
| 26 May 11  | Sharif Ali                            | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Hissar.                   |
| 26 May 11  | Mai Sukh                              | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Ferozepore.               |
| 26 May 11  | Jadi Muhammad                         | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Saharanpore.              |
| 26 May 11  | Md. Maksud Ali Khan                   | 26 May 11  | 26 May 11  | Cawnpore.                 |
| 2 June 11  | Tulsi Ram Avasti                      | 2 June 11  | 2 June 11  | Fyzabad.                  |
| 2 June 11  | Girish Pertab Singh                   | 2 June 11  | 2 June 11  | Azamgarh.                 |
| 16 June 11 | H. Moniruddin Ahmad                   | 16 June 11 | 16 June 11 | Ferozepore.               |
| 16 June 11 | Harnam Singh                          | 16 June 11 | 16 June 11 | Ferozepore.               |
| 16 June 11 | Bhai Rajindir Singh                   | 16 June 11 | 16 June 11 | Ferozepore.               |
| 7 July 11  | Shamsul Haq                           | 7 July 11  | 7 July 11  | Jhang.                    |
| 7 July 11  | B. Bhuvaneshwari Partab Narayan Singh | 7 July 11  | 7 July 11  | Basti.                    |
| 14 July 11 | Muhammad Hussain Khan                 | 14 July 11 | 14 July 11 | Ferozepore.               |
| 7 Dec. 06  | Sultan Ali                            | 7 Dec. 06  | 28 July 11 | Sialkot.                  |
| 27 May 10  | Sher Ali                              | 27 May 10  | 28 July 11 | Gujrat.                   |
| 4 Aug. 11  | Mukhtiar Singh                        | 4 Aug. 11  | 4 Aug. 11  | Rohtak.                   |
| 3 Nov. 11  | Malak Bar Khurdar                     | 3 Nov. 11  | 3 Nov. 11  | Mianwali.                 |
| 1 Mar. 12  | Muhammad Azim Khan                    | 1 Mar. 12  | 1 Mar. 12  | Montgomery.               |
| 17 May 12  | Abdul Ghani                           | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Hissar.                   |
| 17 May 12  | Pir Gulam Yasin Shah                  | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Multan.                   |
| 17 May 12  | Gholam Kadar Khan                     | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh.             |
| 17 May 12  | Kadar Baksh                           | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh.             |
| 17 May 12  | Muhammad Wazir Khan                   | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Khanpur.                  |
| 17 May 12  | Muhamad Amir Khan                     | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Khanpur.                  |
| 17 May 12  | Farid Khan                            | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Multan.                   |
| 17 May 12  | Qutab Din                             | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Hissar.                   |
| 17 May 12  | Pirzada Abdul Rahman                  | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Multan.                   |
| 17 May 12  | Gurdit Singh                          | 17 May 12  | 17 May 12  | Hoshiarpur.               |
| 2 Aug. 12  | Adya Pratab Singh                     | 2 Aug. 12  | 2 Aug. 12  | Gonda. (Balrampur State). |
| 23 Aug. 12 | Sondhe Khan                           | 23 Aug. 12 | 23 Aug. 12 | Hissar.                   |
| 20 Sep. 12 | Budruddin                             | 20 Sep. 12 | 20 Sep. 12 | Agra.                     |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Shabbir Ali Khan                      | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Nov. 12  | Jaunpur.                  |
| 11 July 13 | Ghulam Haider Khan                    | 11 July 13 | 11 July 13 | Rawal Pindi.              |
| 5 Sep. 13  | Chowdri Pir Mahomed                   | 5 Sep. 13  | 5 Sep. 13  | Gujrat.                   |
| 29 Sep. 05 | Ahmad Khan                            | 29 Sep. 05 | 28 Nov. 13 | Hazara.                   |
| 20 Mar. 14 | Thakur Shyva Dhyani Sinha             | 20 Mar. 14 | 20 Mar. 14 | Aligarh.                  |
| 9 Apr. 14  | Jalalud-din Khan                      | 9 Apr. 14  | 9 Apr. 14  | Hissar.                   |
| 9 Apr. 14  | Rahimud-din Khan                      | 9 Apr. 14  | 9 Apr. 14  | Hissar.                   |
| 9 Apr. 14  | Malik Zamurat Khan                    | 9 Apr. 14  | 9 Apr. 14  | Attock.                   |
| 21 Aug. 14 | Chaudhri Kesar Singh                  | 21 Aug. 14 | 21 Aug. 14 | Gurdaspur.                |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Bishan Singh                          | 20 Nov. 14 | 20 Nov. 14 | Ludhiana.                 |
| 21 May 15  | Fateh Mohamed                         | 21 May 15  | 21 May 15  | Gujrat.                   |

## Jemadar.

|            |                           |            |               |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 26 Mar. 09 | Thakur Sheopal Singh Dube | 26 Mar. 09 | Rai Bareilly. |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 1ST GRADE.

Ranking as *Femadars*—

| Names.            | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent rank. | Remarks.                            |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Shaikh Ali        | 11 June 90                | 30 Apl. 13              | Mandalay 25th M. C.                 |
| Hem-raj           | 10 Ap. 78                 | 30 Apl. 13              | Lahore Cant.                        |
| Umrao Ali         | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 19th M. C.                          |
| Ghulam Muhammad   | 4 Apl. 85                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 32nd M. C.                          |
| Muhammad Abdullah | 8 Aug. 86                 | 30 Apl. 13              | Lucknow. Service Bullock Transport. |
| Muhammad Ali      | 7 Dec. 86                 | 30 Apl. 13              | Pathankote, 3rd M. Corps.           |
| Muhammad Shaffi   | 11 June 87                | 30 Apl. 13              | Kohat, 33rd M. C.                   |
| Abdullah Khan     | 1 Aug. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 51st Camel Corps.                   |
| Ghazanfar Ali     | 10 June 91                | 30 Apl. 13              | Derajat Brigade.                    |
| Khuda-bakhsh      | 5 Oct. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 56th Camel Corps.                   |
| Ram-Lal           | 23 Apl. 93                | 30 Apl. 13              | 13th M. C.                          |
| Ghulam Jilani     | 23 Mar. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 25th M. C.                          |
| Har-hawan         | 25 Sep. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 8th M. C.                           |
| Ali Muhammad      | 25 June 97                | 30 Apl. 13              | 1st M. C.                           |
| Rustam Ali        | 29 Oct. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 11th M. C.                          |
| Abdulah           | 3 Sep. 97                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 16th M. C.                          |
| Saiyid Ismail     | 9 Jan. 92                 | 31 Mar. 14              | 31st M. C.                          |
| Abdul Rasul       | 11 Aug. 93                | 1 July 14               | 2nd M. C.                           |
| Wali Muhammad     | 1 July 97                 | 2 Sept. 14              | 9th M. C.                           |
| Showak Ali        | 1 June 95                 | 2 Nov. 14               | 30th Mule Corps.                    |
| Muhammad Abbas    | 16 Dec. 95                | 21 Nov. 14              | Multan.                             |
| Sharaf Ali Khan   | 6 Aug. 97                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Jhelum, 34th M. Cadre.              |
| Niamat Khan       | 23 Sep. 97                | 20 Feb. 15              | 7th Mule Corps.                     |
| Mubarak Ali Khan  | 30 Apl. 92                | 11 May 15               | Meerut.                             |

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 2nd GRADE (33).

Warrant Officers.

| Names.                     | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent Rank. | Remarks.                            |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ghulam Muhammad Imamdin    | 18 Aug. 92                | 1 Oct. 05               | Aden.                               |
| Bhagwan Singh              | 30 June 97                | 1 Apl. 06               | Abbottabad.                         |
| Mangal Sen                 | 12 July 99                | 1 May 06                | 29th M. C.                          |
| Mulk Shah                  | 18 Feb. 95                | 17 Aug. 05              | 32nd M. C.                          |
| Saiyid Kamal               | 30 May 91                 | 30 Apl. 09              | 39th M. C.                          |
| Rasul Khan Abid Khan       | 3 Aug. 91                 | 1 Jan. 10               | Mount Abu.                          |
| Vishnu Malhar Bardevadikar | 1 Nov. 04                 | 3 Sep. 10               | No. 2 Vety. Store Depot.            |
| Shaikh Adam                | 29 Aug. 88                | 1 Feb. 11               | Madras.                             |
| Wilayat Ali                | 27 Feb. 95                | 11 May 11               | Nowshera.                           |
| Muhammad Sahib             | 26 Jan. 90                | 11 Aug. 11              | Bangalore, 15th M. C.               |
| Ahmad Jan                  | 27 Jan. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 24th M. C.                          |
| Sardar Ali                 | 19 Feb. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 17th M. C.                          |
| Nur Muhammad               | 30 Mar. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 6th M. C.                           |
| Nur Muhammad Khan          | 21 Jun. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 55th Camel Corps.                   |
| Ali Gaubar                 | 15 Sep. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 33rd M. C.                          |
| Sham Singh                 | 17 Dec. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 19th M. C.                          |
| Muhammad Suleman           | 8 May 99                  | 28 June 14              | 12th M. C.                          |
| Lakha Singh                | 15 Dec. 00                | 11 Mar. 14              | Bannu Brigade.                      |
| Rahmat Ali Beg             | 21 Jan. 01                | 31 Mar. 14              | 17th M. C.                          |
| Sadullah Khan              | 8 May 01                  | 22 May 14               | 4th M. C.                           |
| Nihal Chand                | 1 Aug. 98                 | 1 July 14               | Quetta.                             |
| Kalab Hussain              | 19 Feb. 00                | 20 July 14              | 10th M. C.                          |
| Mohib Ali                  | 16 Mar. 00                | 11 Aug. 14              | Maymyo 25th M. C.                   |
| Ali Muhammad               | 12 Feb. 92                | 2 Sep. 14               | 5th M. C.                           |
| Wazir Chand                | 20 June 00                | 2 Sep. 14               | 5th M. C.                           |
| Ishar Singh                | 7 Feb. 96                 | 2 Nov. 14               | Kohat.                              |
| Shujait Ali                | 16 Mar. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Kohat, 25th M. Corps.               |
| Rajwali Khan               | 15 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Jhelum, 52nd S. C. Corps.           |
| Khan Muhammad Khan         | 1 Oct. 99                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Samana, 54th Sikhs F. F.            |
| Ghulam Mohyuddin           | 17 May 01                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Karachi, Service Bullock Transport. |
| Farzand Ali Khan           | 1 June 01                 | 11 May 15               | Allanabad, Bullock Transport.       |
| Amir Ahmed                 | 19 Feb. 00                | 11 May 15               | Drosh, Depot Transport.             |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

Director, Medical Services in India. (1)

Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General).

|            |                             |            |          |                                             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 30 July 81 | 57 Babbie, W., C.B., C.M.G. | 11 Dec. 11 | 6 May 19 | Army H.-adquarters (sub. <i>pro tem.</i> ). |
| 4 Aug. 78  | MacNeece, J. G., C.B.       | 23 Apl. 10 |          |                                             |

Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major-General). (3)

|           |                                                    |            |            |                                           |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 6 Mar. 80 | Corker, T. M., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                    | 11 Dec. 11 | 1 May 16   | D. D. M. S., 9th (Secunderabad) Division. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Hathaway, H. G., C.B.                              | 15 Oct. 12 | 30 June 20 |                                           |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Treherne, F. H., C.M.G., F.R.C.S., Edin., V. H. S. | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Apl. 18 |                                           |

Colonels.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 Feb. 82  | Barratt, H. J. (207)            | 2 Oct. 11  | 1 Oct. 15  | A. D. M. S., Meerut Divl. Area.                                            |
| 4 Feb. 82  | Pike, W. W., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. | 9 Nov. 11  | 8 Nov. 15  |                                                                            |
| 4 Aug. 83  | Tate, A. E., V. H. S. (207)     | 31 Dec. 12 | 5 July 16  | A. D. M. S., 4th (Quetta) Division.                                        |
| 2 Aug. 84  | Hunter, G. D., O.S.O.           | 15 Sep. 13 | 28 Aug. 17 |                                                                            |
| 30 May 85  | Philson, S. C.                  | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Sep. 17 | A. D. M. S., 8th (Lucknow) Divn.                                           |
| 1 Aug. 85  | Carr, H. M.D.                   | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Adamson, H. M., M.B.            | 1 Mar. 15  |            | A. D. M. S., 1st (Peshawar) Division.<br>A. D. M. S. (B. S.) Simla, tempy. |
| 28 July 86 | Davidson, J. S., M.B.           | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |
| 28 July 86 | Fallon, J.                      | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |
| 28 July 86 | Wright, R. W.                   | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |
| 28 July 86 | Eckersley, E., M.B. (162, 206)  | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Aug. 18 |                                                                            |
| 28 July 86 | Whalte, T. duB., M.B.           | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |
| 5 Feb. 87  | Penton, R. H., D.S.O.           | 1 Mar. 15  |            |                                                                            |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## Colonels—contd.

|            |                            |           |            |                                             |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 87  | Burnside, E. A. . . . .    | 1 Mar. 15 | 24 Sep. 17 | A. D. M. S., Bangalore and Southe Brigades. |
| 5 Feb. 87  | Innliss, B. J. . . . .     | 1 Mar. 15 | 23 Oct. 18 | A. D. M. S., Abbottabad and Sialk Brigades. |
| 27 July 87 | Hallaran, W., M.B. . . . . | 1 Mar. 15 | 19 Apl. 18 | A. D. M. S., Jubbulpore and Jhar Brigades.  |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Mould, W. T. (207) . . . . | 1 Mar. 15 | 28 Feb. 19 | A. D. M. S., Presidency Brigade.            |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

[In the case of the Senior Officers the second date is that of selection for increased pay under article 353 of the Royal Warrant.]

|            |                                     |            |            |                                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 85 | Lilly, A. T. I. . . . .             | 31 Jan. 05 | 6 Oct. 14  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Karachi.                        |
| 30 May 85  | Blackwell, C. T., M.D. . . .        | 15 Mar. 11 | 18 Nov. 15 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jhansi.                         |
| 1 Aug. 85  | Lane, C. A., M.B. . . . .           | 30 May 05  | 28 Feb. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Madras.                         |
| 28 July 86 | Donegan, J. F. . . . .              | 1 Aug. 05  | 10 Feb. 19 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kamptee.                        |
| 28 July 86 | Holyoake, R. . . . .                | 28 July 06 | 10 Feb. 19 | A. D. M. S., Allahabad and Fyzabad Brigades.        |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Winter, H. E. . . . .               | 8 June 12  | 20 Jan. 19 | Offg. A. D. M. S., 1st (Peshawar) Division.         |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Way, L. (206) . . . . .             | 8 June 12  | 26 Jan. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Quetta.                         |
| 29 July 90 | Mawhinny, R. J. W. . . . .          | 11 Oct. 12 | 18 Sep. 17 | Leave, ex India, m.c., 6 mos. from 24th April 1915. |
| 28 July 91 | Hardy, W. E. . . . .                | 13 Sep. 13 | 28 Oct. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lucknow.                        |
| 28 July 91 | Begbie, F. W. . . . .               | 17 Nov. 13 | 11 Sep. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jullundur.                      |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Beyts, W. G. . . . .                | 1 Jan. 14  | 17 Jan. 16 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Wellington.                     |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Withers, S. H., M.B. (207) . .      | 25 Feb. 14 | 17 Nov. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nasirabad.                      |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Hennessy, J. . . . .                | 7 July 14  | 10 Dec. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Secunderabad.                   |
| 27 July 92 | More, L. P., M.B. (161, 170, 206) . | 22 Feb. 15 | 28 Nov. 16 | In charge X-ray Laboratory (tempy.)                 |
|            | Molesworth, R.E., Res. of Off. .    | 28 Jan. 15 |            | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rawalpindi.                     |
| 27 July 92 | O'Reilly, H. W. H., M.B. . . .      | 1 Mar. 15  | 12 Nov. 18 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Maymyo.                         |
| 17 July 92 | Condon, E. H., M.B. . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 10 Dec. 18 |                                                     |
| 17 July 92 | Read, H. W. K. . . . .              | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Jan. 18 |                                                     |

(a) Indian tour extended till trooping season 1915-16.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Lieut.-Cols.—contd.

|           |                                                         |           |             |                                                       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. 93   | Mangin, F. M. (Q) . . . .                               | 1 Mar. 15 | 11 Feb. 18  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Meerut.                           |
| Jan. 93   | Longhurst, B. W. . . . .                                | 1 Mar. 15 | 10 Dec. 18  |                                                       |
| Jan. 93   | Samman, C. T. (Q) . . . .                               | 1 Mar. 15 | 10 Feb. 15  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bangalore.                        |
| July 93   | Collins, D. J., M.D. (Q) (207) (a)                      | 1 Mar. 15 | 6 Oct. 15   |                                                       |
| Jan. 94   | Clark, E. S., M.B. . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 15 | 12 Nov. 18  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ambala.                           |
| Jan. 94   | Green, S. F. St. D., M.D. (95, 162, 170, 206) (Q)       | 1 Mar. 15 | 17 Oct. 17  |                                                       |
| Jan. 95   | Staddon, H. E. . . . .                                  | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Mar. 18   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Sialkot.                          |
| July 95   | Perry, S. J., C. P. . . . .                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 3 Nov. 15   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lebong.                           |
| July 95   | Smith, L. F., M.B. (170, 207) (Q)                       | 1 Mar. 15 | 10 Dec. 14  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Aden.                             |
| July 95   | Blackham, K. J., C.I.E., V.H.S. (162, 170, 206) (Q) (a) | 1 Mar. 15 | 3 Nov. 16   | Secretary, St. John Ambulance Asscn. in India, Simla. |
| July 95   | Grattan, H. W., V.H. S. (105, 207) (Q)                  | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Jan. 15   |                                                       |
| July 93   | Killery, St. J. B. . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 15 | 18 Sep. 17  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Barrackpore.                      |
| July 96   | Swabey, M. (207) (Q) . . . .                            | 1 Mar. 15 | 3 Nov. 14   | Lv., ex. India, 6 mos., m.c., 5 Dec. 14.              |
| Jan. 97   | Wanhill, C. F. . . . .                                  | 1 Mar. 15 | 9 Jan. 17   | Acting A. D. M. S., Bombay Brigade.                   |
| Jan. 97   | Addams-Williams, L. . . .                               | 1 Mar. 14 | 18 Dec. 18  |                                                       |
| July 97   | McCarthy, J. McD., M.B. . .                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 1 Mar. 16   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nowshera.                         |
| July 97   | Stallard, H. G. F. . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 15 | 18 Nov. 15  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Colaba.                           |
| Jan. 98   | Browne-Mason, H. O. B. (207) (a) . . . . .              | 1 Mar. 15 | 11 Nov. 15  |                                                       |
| Jan. 98   | Young, A. H. O. . . . .                                 | 1 Mar. 15 | 21 Jan. 18  |                                                       |
| Jan. 98   | Lowsley, M. M. . . . .                                  | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Oct. 15   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kasauli.                          |
| Jan. 98   | Ross, N. H., M.B. . . . .                               | 1 Mar. 15 | 8 Oct. 18   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Allahabad.                        |
| Jan. 98   | O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O. (a)                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Jan. 16   |                                                       |
| July 98   | Hall, S. O. (95, 172a, 207)                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 8 Oct. 17   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rangoon.                          |
| July 98   | Heffernan, F. J. C., F.R.C.S.I.                         | 1 Mar. 15 | 26 Sep. 16  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mhow.                             |
| July 98   | Cowan, J., M.B. . . . .                                 | 1 Mar. 15 | 28 Feb. 17  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jubbulpore.                       |
| July 98   | O'Flaherty, A. R. . . . .                               | 1 Mar. 15 | 12 Nov. 17  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Fyzabad.                          |
| July 98   | Walton, H. B. G. . . . .                                | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Oct. 15   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bareilly.                         |
| July 98   | Malnprise, C. W. . . . .                                | 1 Mar. 15 | 7 Oct. 14   |                                                       |
| Jan. 99   | Scott, A. L. . . . .                                    | 1 Mar. 15 | 21 Oct. 18  |                                                       |
| Jan. 99   | Winkfield, W. B. . . . .                                | 1 Mar. 15 | 6 Dec. 15   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Murree.                           |
| Jan. 99   | Houghton, J. W. H., M.B. . .                            | 1 Mar. 15 | 13 Sept. 16 |                                                       |
| Jan. 99   | Lloyd, R. H. (207) . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 15 | 9 Nov. 16   | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 3rd (Lahore) Divisional area.  |
| Jan. 99   | Sloan, J. M., D.S.O., M.B. (95, 172a, 206, 207) .       | 1 Mar. 15 | 9 Nov. 16   |                                                       |
| Jan. 99   | Packer, H. D. . . . .                                   | 1 Mar. 15 | 18 Dec. 18  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Poona.                            |
| Jan. 99   | Ashe, F. . . . .                                        | 1 Mar. 15 | 20 Sep. 15  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Agra.                             |
| July 99   | Palmer, F. J. (a) . . . . .                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 4 Jan. 16   |                                                       |
| July 99   | Cunningham, R. A., M.B. . .                             | 1 Mar. 15 | 6 Oct. 14   | D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 7th (Meerut) Divisional Area. |
| 7 July 99 | Wood, L. (94) . . . . .                                 | 1 Mar. 15 | 2 Jan. 17   | Quetta.                                               |
| 7 Nov. 99 | Harvey, F. . . . .                                      | 1 Mar. 15 | 8 Oct. 18   |                                                       |
| 4 Dec. 99 | Hime, H. C. R., M.B. . . .                              | 1 Mar. 15 | 17 Jan. 15  |                                                       |

(a) Indian tour extended till the trooping season 1915-16.

\* Brevet rank.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.

## Lieut.-Cols.—contd.

|            |                            |           |            |                                                                   |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 July 99 | Woodside, W. A.            | 1 Mar. 15 | 28 Nov. 16 | D.A.D. M. S. (Mohn.), 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn. Appointed 6 Oct. 13. |
| 27 July 99 | Seeds, A. A., M.D.         | 1 Mar. 15 | 13 Feb. 17 |                                                                   |
| 27 July 99 | Cannolly, E. P.            | 1 Mar. 15 | 28 Nov. 16 |                                                                   |
| 17 July 99 | Bond, J. H. R., M.B. (207) | 1 Mar. 15 | 10 Dec. 14 |                                                                   |

## Majors.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 91 | Powell, E. E.                   | 31 Jan. 03 | 21 Oct. 18 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Neemuch.<br>Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Multin.<br>St. Thomas' Mount.                                                     |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Graham, W. A. S. J. (Q)         | 31 Jan. 03 | 7 Jan. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| 19 Jan. 94 | Tibbitts, W., M.B.              | 29 Oct. 05 | 23 Sep. 18 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 4 Dec. 99  | MacLaughlin, A. M., M.B.        | 4 Sep. 11  | 28 Oct. 17 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 15 Apl. 00 | Brown, R. T., M.D. (207)        | 25 Oct. 11 | 30 Nov. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dum-Dum, Splst. in Adv. Operative Surgery, 8th (Lucknow) Division.                                                |
| 4 Dec. 99  | Smith, C. S., M.B.              | 4 Dec. 11  | 26 Jan. 17 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 4 Dec. 99  | Croly, W. C.                    | 4 Dec. 11  | 4 Jan. 16  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Cawnpore.<br>Peshawar. Specialist in Dermatology, 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                                              |
| 1 June 00  | Spiller, W. M. H., M.B.         | 21 Dec. 11 | 18 Dec. 18 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 1 June 00  | Jameson, A. D.                  | 21 Dec. 11 | 26 Sep. 16 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ihansi.<br>Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jutogh.<br>D.A.D. M. S. (Sany.) Burma Divn. Appointed 6 Jan. 13.                   |
| 1 June 00  | Douglass, P. C.                 | 21 Dec. 11 | 9 Jan. 17  |                                                                                                                                       |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Cotton, F. W.                   | 25 Jan. 12 | 18 Dec. 17 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mount Abu.                                                                                                        |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Bennett, W., M.D.               | 25 Jan. 12 | 4 Mar. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Bartlett, B. S.                 | 25 Jan. 12 | 20 Sep. 15 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Tempv. Peshawar. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 1st (Peshawar) Division.             |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Furnivall, C. H. (95)           | 25 Jan. 12 | 6 Dec. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Argles, R. L.                   | 25 Apl. 12 | 11 Sep. 18 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ranikhet.<br>D.A.D. M. S. (Mohn.) 6th (Poona) Divn. Appointed 5th Jan. 15.                                        |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Foster, J. G., M.B.             | 25 Apl. 12 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Purser, L. M., M.B. (162, 206)  | 25 Apl. 12 | 4 Jan. 15  | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Naini Tal and in charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt.                                                               |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Robinson, J. H.                 | 25 Apl. 12 | 11 Oct. 16 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 00  | Johnson, J. T., M.D.            | 14 May 12  | 17 Jan. 16 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Calcutta.<br>Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Pachmarhi.                                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 00  | Goodwin, W. R. P. (51, 207)     | 29 May 12  | 18 Nov. 15 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 00  | Kennedy, J. C., M.D.            | 29 May 12  | 20 Nov. 18 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dinapore.<br>Secunderabad.<br>Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantonment. Specialist in Mental Science, Northern Army. |
| 4 May 00   | Bennett, E.                     | 30 May 12  | 12 Dec. 16 |                                                                                                                                       |
| 4 June 00  | Thorpe, L. G.                   | 21 June 12 | 11 Sep. 18 | Wellington. In charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt.                                                                                     |
| 4 June 00  | Popham, R. L.                   | 21 June 12 | 9 Jan. 19  |                                                                                                                                       |
| Jan. 01    | Bransbury, H. A.                | 29 July 12 | 4 Jan. 17  | Peshawar. Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Darjeeling.                                                                                              |
| Nov. 00    | Whelan, J. F., M.B. (172a, 207) | 14 Aug. 12 | 1 Mar. 16  |                                                                                                                                       |
| Nov. 00    | Duffey, A. C., M.D.             | 29 Aug. 12 | 1 Mar. 16  | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                                           |
| Jan. 01    | Skinner, R. Mc. K.              | 2 Oct. 12  | 9 Jan. 19  |                                                                                                                                       |
| Jan. 01    | Parkes E. E., M.B.              | 29 Oct. 12 | 20 Jan. 19 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantonment. Specialist in Mental Science, Northern Army.                                                   |
| Nov. 00    | Shea, H. F., M.B.               | 14 Nov. 12 | 4 Oct. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| Nov. 00    | Gibson, A. W. (170, 206)        | 29 Nov. 12 | 11 Sep. 17 | Wellington. In charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt.                                                                                     |
| Nov. 00    | Howley, H. E. J. A.             | 29 Nov. 12 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                                                                                                                       |
| Nov. 00    | Jones, J. L.                    | 29 Nov. 12 | 28 Feb. 17 | Peshawar. Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Darjeeling.                                                                                              |
| Jan. 01    | Sheehan, G. F.                  | 29 Jan. 13 | 4 Mar. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| June 01    | Aylen, E. V. (a)                | 27 Mar. 13 | 15 Dec. 15 | Wellington. In charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt.                                                                                     |
| June 01    | Davis, W.                       | 27 Mar. 13 | 11 Nov. 14 |                                                                                                                                       |
| Jan. 01    | Sampey, A. W., M.B.             | 27 June 13 | 13 Feb. 17 | Peshawar. Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Darjeeling.                                                                                              |
| July 01    | Adye-Curran, S. M.              | 26 July 13 | 3 Nov. 15  |                                                                                                                                       |
| Dec. 01    | Cotterill, L., M.B.             | 5 Dec. 13  | 10 Dec. 18 | Peshawar. Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Darjeeling.                                                                                              |
| Sep. 02    | Mackenzie, J., M.B. (205a)      | 1 June 14  | 21 Oct. 18 |                                                                                                                                       |

(a) Indian tour extended till trooping season 1915-16.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.

## Majors—contd.

|            |                                  |            |            |                                                                                                   |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 02  | Walker, N. D., M.B. (207)        | 1 June 14  | 21 Nov. 17 | Quetta. D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 4th (Quetta) Division, appttd. 11th November 1914.                |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Hayes, A. H.                     | 1 June 14  | 20 Jan. 19 | Ambala. In charge Bde. Laboratory.                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Crossley, H. J.                  | 1 June 14  | 21 Oct. 18 | D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 5th Mhow Divn. Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ahmednagar. In charge Bde. Laboratory. |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Clarke, F. A. H. (207)           | 1 June 14  | 21 Jan. 18 |                                                                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Browne, W. W.                    | 1 June 14  | 11 Feb. 18 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie. In charge Bde. Laboratory, Julundur Bde.                           |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Franklin, R. J. (162, 172a, 206) | 1 Mar. 06  | 14 Jan. 18 |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Dawson, F. W. W., M.B.           | 31 Oct. 14 | 9 Nov. 16  | Rawalpindi. D.A.D.M.S. (Sany.) 2nd Divn.                                                          |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Gatt, J. E. H., M.D. (206)       | 31 Oct. 14 | 4 Jan. 16  |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Coates, T. S., M.B. (207)        | 31 Oct. 14 | 18 Dec. 18 | Peshawar.                                                                                         |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Webster, J. A. W.                | 31 Oct. 14 | 20 Nov. 18 |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Lambert, F. C.                   | 31 Oct. 14 | 9 Jan. 19  | Rawalpindi.                                                                                       |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Pennfather, E. M.                | 31 Oct. 14 | 20 Nov. 18 |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Carmichael, D. G., M.B. (207)    | 31 Oct. 14 | 11 Feb. 16 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Risalpur (tempy.)                                                             |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Duguid, J. H., M.B.              | 31 Oct. 14 | 28 Feb. 17 |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Patch, B. G.                     | 31 Oct. 14 | 10 Feb. 19 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kirkee.                                                                       |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Stack, H. T., M.B. (207)         | 31 Jan. 15 | 26 Jan. 17 |                                                                                                   |
| 31 Aug. 03 | Dudding, T. S.                   | 28 Feb. 07 | 28 Feb. 15 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Deolali.                                                                      |

## Captains.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                                                          |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 Jan. 04 | Rugg, G. F.                           | 30 July 07 | 6 Dec. 15  | Peshawar. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Whitehead, E. C., M.B.                | 30 July 07 | 11 Nov. 14 | Peshawar.                                                                |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Cathcart, G. E.                       | 30 July 07 | 10 Jan. 18 |                                                                          |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Turnbull, J. A. (207)                 | 30 July 07 | 23 Sep. 18 | Quetta. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 4th (Quetta) Division. |
| 30 Jan. 04 | Johnstone, D. P.                      | 30 July 07 | 2 Jan. 17  |                                                                          |
| 30 July 04 | Winckworth, H. C.                     | 30 Jan. 08 | 10 Feb. 19 | Poona. Splst. in Dermatology, 6th (Poona) Division.                      |
| 30 July 04 | Russell, H. W., M.D.                  | 30 Jan. 08 | 8 Oct. 18  |                                                                          |
| 30 July 04 | Frost, A. T., M.B.                    | 30 Jan. 08 | 11 Sep. 18 | Secunderabad. In charge of Brigade Laboratory.                           |
| 30 July 04 | Dolg, K. A. C.                        | 30 Jan. 08 | 12 Nov. 18 |                                                                          |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Wallace, G. S., M.B.                  | 31 July 08 | 8 Oct. 18  | Wellington. Specialist in Dermatology 9th (S'bad) Dn.                    |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Power, P., M.B.                       | 31 July 08 | 23 Sep. 13 |                                                                          |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Humfrey, R. E.                        | 31 July 08 | 10 Dec. 18 | Secunderabad.                                                            |
| 31 July 05 | Fawcett, C. E. W. S., M.B.            | 31 Jan. 09 | 10 Feb. 19 |                                                                          |
| 31 July 05 | Keane, M.                             | 31 Jan. 09 | 20 Jan. 19 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore.                                          |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Galwey, W. R., M.B.                   | 30 July 09 | 15 Sep. 14 |                                                                          |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Leslie, T. C. C.                      | 30 July 09 | 9 Jan. 19  | Allahabad. In charge of Bde. Laboratory.                                 |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Gibson, L. G. (165, 206) [L]          | 30 July 09 | 11 Feb. 15 |                                                                          |
| 30 Jan. 06 | Chapman, F. H. M.                     | 28 July 10 | 15 Sep. 14 | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rurki.                                               |
| 28 Jan. 07 | Boyd, J. E. M. (a)                    | 28 July 10 | 16 Feb. 15 |                                                                          |
| 28 Jan. 07 | Mackenzie, D. F., M.B.                | 28 July 10 | 2 Feb. 15  | Thayetmyo.                                                               |
| 28 Jan. 07 | Farebrother, H. W. (104)              | 28 July 10 | 3 Sep. 14  |                                                                          |
| 29 July 07 | Dawson, G. F., M.B. (207)             | 29 Jan. 11 | 30 Nov. 14 | Rawal Pindi.                                                             |
| 29 July 07 | Pettit, G.                            | 29 Jan. 11 | 1 Feb. 15  |                                                                          |
| 29 July 07 | Stuart, F. J., M.B.                   | 29 Jan. 11 | 1 Feb. 15  | Aden. In charge Bde. Laboratory.                                         |
| 29 July 07 | Gibson, H. (207) (4)                  | 29 Jan. 11 | 15 Sep. 14 |                                                                          |
| 29 July 07 | McGrigor, D. B., M.B. (95)            | 29 Jan. 11 | 15 Sep. 14 | Embarkation Medical Officer, Karachi.                                    |
| 29 July 07 | Gregg, R. G. S., M.B. (207)           | 29 Jan. 11 | 28 Sep. 15 |                                                                          |
| 29 July 07 | Spong, W. A., M.B. (95) (a)           | 29 Jan. 11 | 28 Sep. 15 | Embarkation Medical Officer, Karachi.                                    |
| 29 July 07 | Hart, H. P., M.B. (106)               | 29 Jan. 11 | 28 Sep. 14 |                                                                          |
| 29 July 07 | Dowling, F. T., M.B. (169, 172a, 207) | 29 Jan. 11 | 28 Sep. 14 |                                                                          |

(a) Indian tour extended till the trooping season of 1915-16.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| First Commn.                    | Names.                       | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks.                                                                               |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd. |                              |                       |                              |                                                                                        |
| Captains—contd.                 |                              |                       |                              |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Hingston, J. C. L.           | 29 Jan. 11            | 7 Sep. 15                    | Rangoon. Specialist in Dermatology Burma Dn.                                           |
| 29 July 07                      | Jones, A. E. B., M.D. (206)  | 29 Jan. 11            | 28 Sep. 14                   |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Hendry, A., M.B.             | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 14                   |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Lloyd, J. R.                 | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 14                   |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Grant, J. F., M.B. (a)       | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 15                   | Aden. Maymyo. Specialist in Electrical Science, Burma Divn.                            |
| 1 Feb. 08                       | Coppinger, F. R., M.B.       | 1 Feb. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    | Aden.                                                                                  |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Ellicombe, J. E.             | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    | Kamptee.                                                                               |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Blake, H. H., M.B.           | 4 Aug. 11             | 28 Sep. 14                   |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Dickson, R. M., M.B.         | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Bradley, F. H., M.B.         | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Stevenson, A. L., M.B.       | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Varvill, B. (95)             | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    | Peshawar.                                                                              |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Shepherd, A., M.B.           | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Dunn, W. J., M.B.            | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mandalay.                                                          |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Daiglesh, F. B. (207)        | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Rangoon.                                                                               |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Walker, S. G., M.B.          | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Bombay.                                                                                |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Harding, C. E. L., M.B. (a)  | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Hewson, F. M. (95)           | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Aden.                                                                                  |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Foster, A. L.                | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Aden.                                                                                  |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Rigby, C. M.                 | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.                                               |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Burney, W. H. S.             | 4 Aug. 11             | 11 Sep. 17                   |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Eves, I. S., M.B. (a)        | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Murphy, L.                   | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | Karachi. In charge Bde. Laboratory.                                                    |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | McCombe, J. S., M.B.         | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                                                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Tobin, W. J. (a)             | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 16                   |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Collett, G. G., M.B.         | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Jones, J. B., M.B.           | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Mitchell, T. J., M.B.        | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | MacArthur, D. H. C., M.D.    | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Gail, H.                     | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Khanspur and Ghora Dhaka.                                          |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | O'Rourke, C. H., M.B.        | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    | Darjeeling.                                                                            |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Byrne, A. W., M.B.           | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    | D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 3rd (Lahore) Dn. Appointed 21 Nov. 13.                         |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Startin, J.                  | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Sherlock, C. G., M.D. (207)  | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    | Rawalpindi.                                                                            |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Kyle, S. W., M.B.            | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    | Kasauli.                                                                               |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Lane, J. W., M.D.            | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                                                                                        |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | McCreery, A. T. J., M.B.     | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                                                                                        |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Dykes, S. S., M.B.           | 30 July 12            | 26 Jan. 17                   | Calcutta. In chge. Bde. Laboratory                                                     |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | O'Riordan, W. H.             | 30 July 12            | 13 Feb. 17                   | Peshawar.                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Benson, C. T. V.             | 30 July 12            | 26 Jan. 17                   | Quetta. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 4th (Quetta) Divn. |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Priest, R. C., M.B.          | 30 July 12            | 23 Nov. 16                   |                                                                                        |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Tomlinson, P. S.             | 30 July 12            | 9 Jan. 17                    |                                                                                        |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Cunningham, F. W. M., M.D.   | 30 July 12            | 2 Jan. 17                    |                                                                                        |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Paris, R. C., M.B.           | 30 July 12            | 12 Dec. 16                   | Quetta. Splst. in Dermatology, 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                      |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | White, M., M.B.              | 30 July 12            | 10 Oct. 16                   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Shwebo.                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Winder, A. S. M., M.B.       | 30 July 12            | 26 Sep. 16                   | Fyzabad. In chge. Bde. Laboratory.                                                     |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Yourell, J. R., M.D.         | 30 July 12            | 13 Sep. 16                   | Rangoon. In chge. Bde. Laboratory, tempy.                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Rennie, W. B., M.B.          | 30 July 12            | 2 Mar. 16                    | Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., m.c., 11 Feb. 15.                                                |
| 31 July 09                      | Jones, A. G., M.B.           | 31 Jan. 13            | 18 Sep. 17                   | Rawalpindi. Specialist in Electrical Science, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division.               |
| 31 July 09                      | Laing, F. R., M.B.           | 31 Jan. 13            | 7 Mar. 18                    |                                                                                        |
| 31 July 09                      | Cane, A. S., M.D.            | 31 Jan. 13            | 8 Oct. 17                    |                                                                                        |
| 31 July 09                      | Weddell, J. M.               | 31 Jan. 13            | 11 Sep. 17                   | Peshawar.                                                                              |
| 31 July 09                      | Dickson, T. H., M.B.         | 31 Jan. 13            | 22 Dec. 18                   | Ranikhet. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, Bareilly Brigade.                  |
| 31 July 09                      | Stoney, E. C., M.B.          | 31 Jan. 13            | 2 Jan. 17                    | Maymyo.                                                                                |
| 29 July 10                      | Harold, C. H. H., M.D. (207) | 29 Jan. 14            | 12 Nov. 17                   |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 10                      | Fyffe, E. L., M.B. (207)     | 29 Jan. 14            | 28 Oct. 17                   |                                                                                        |
| 29 July 10                      | Bridges, R. F., M.B.         | 29 Jan. 14            | 17 Oct. 17                   | Peshawar. Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), 1st (Peshawar) Division.                    |

(a) Indian tour extended till the trooping season of 1914-15.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| First Commn.                    | Names.                           | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks.                                                                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd. |                                  |                       |                              |                                                                              |
| Captains—contd.                 |                                  |                       |                              |                                                                              |
| 29 July 10                      | Hallinan, T. J., M.B.            | 29 Jan. 14            | 5 Mar. 18                    |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Finny, C. M., M.B. (206)         | 27 July 14            | 6 Mar. 18                    | Comdg. Station Hospital, Gharial.                                            |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Kidd, J. D., M.B.                | 27 July 14            | 6 Mar. 18                    |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Steven, W. S. R., M.B. (95)      | 27 July 14            | 4 Mar. 18                    | Kirkee. Specialist in Electrical Science, 6th (Poona) Division.              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Wilson, G., M.B. (206)           | 27 July 14            | 11 Feb. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Cane, E. G. S.                   | 27 July 14            | 21 Jan. 18                   | Colaba. In ch. Bde. Laboratory.                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Robinson, F. A., M.B.            | 27 July 14            | 14 Jan. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Frost, W. A., M.B. (207)         | 27 July 14            | 4 Mar. 18                    | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Hyderabad (Sind).                                        |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Reynolds, D., M.B. (207)         | 27 July 14            | 11 Feb. 18                   | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 5th Mhow Dn.                                          |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Seaver, C. D. K.                 | 27 July 14            | 10 Jan. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Levack, J. S., M.B.              | 27 July 14            | 18 Dec. 17                   | Peshawar.                                                                    |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Graham, W. T., M.B.              | 27 July 14            | 18 Dec. 17                   |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Bisset, W., M.B.                 | 27 July 14            | 10 Dec. 17                   |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Weston, T. A., M.B.              | 27 July 14            | 10 Dec. 17                   | Lucknow. Splst. in Ad. Operative Surgery, 8th (Lucknow) Divn.                |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Fretz, W. L. E., M.B.            | 27 July 14            | 12 Nov. 17                   | Comdg. Station Hospital, Cherat.                                             |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Hayes, P., M.B.                  | 27 July 14            | 21 Nov. 17                   | Mhow. Specialist in Dermatology, 5th (Mhow) Division.                        |
| 28 July 11                      | Laird, W. B.                     | 28 Jan. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   | Peshawar.                                                                    |
| 28 July 11                      | Davidson, R., M.B.               | 28 Jan. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Blackmore, H. S.                 | 28 Jan. 15            | 10 Dec. 18                   | Bangalore. In ch. Bde. Laby.                                                 |
| 28 July 11                      | Elliot, J. M., M.B.              | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   | Comdg. Station Hospital, Barian.                                             |
| 28 July 11                      | Skrimshire, F. R. B.             | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   | Specialist in Dermatology, 2nd Dn.                                           |
| 28 July 11                      | Bruce, D. W., M.B.               | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   | Wellington. Staff Surgeon to H. E. the Govr.                                 |
| 28 July 11                      | Osmond, T. E.                    | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   | Lahore Cantonment.                                                           |
| 28 July 11                      | Vivian, R. T.                    | 28 Jan. 15            | 21 Oct. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Cowan, E. G. H., M.B.            | 28 Jan. 15            | 21 Oct. 18                   | Lahore Cantt.                                                                |
| 28 July 11                      | Buckley, L., M.B.                | 28 Jan. 15            | 8 Oct. 18                    |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Alnutt, E. B.                    | 28 Jan. 15            | 8 Oct. 18                    |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Sykes, S. P., M.B. (207)         | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   | Comdg. Station Hospital, Kalabagh & Baragali.                                |
| 28 July 11                      | Todd, H. C., M.B. (206)          | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   | Meerut. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 7th (Meerut) Division.     |
| 28 July 11                      | Wells, H. J. G., M.B.            | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   | Comdg. Station Hospital, Upper Topa.                                         |
| 28 July 11                      | Deane, E. C.                     | 28 Jan. 15            | 8 Oct. 18                    | [1914.]                                                                      |
| 28 July 11                      | Stewart, W., M.B.                | 28 Jan. 15            | 11 Sep. 18                   | Lv., ex India, 6 mos., m.c., 19 Nov. 1914.                                   |
| 28 July 11                      | MacIlwaine, A. G. J. (95)        | 28 Jan. 15            | 7 Mar. 18                    | Bombay. E. M. O.                                                             |
| 28 July 11                      | Heale, A. S.                     | 28 Jan. 15            | 30 Sep. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Biggam, A. G., M.B.              | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                                                                              |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Mallam, R. K., M.B.              | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Amritsar.                                                |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | McNaughtan, W., M.B.             | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Quetta.                                                                      |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Large, D. T. M., M.B.            | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Mhow.                                                                        |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Pratt, W. W., M.B.               | 30 Mar. 15            | 10 Feb. 19                   | Jhansi. In charge Bde. Laboratory.                                           |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Hood, A., M.B.                   | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                                                                              |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Strachan, A. E., M.B.            | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   | Agra.                                                                        |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Blakie, C. J.                    | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Chakrata.                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Frobisher, J. H. M., M.B.        | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Kasauli. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery, 3rd (Lahore) Division.        |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Stevenson, W., M.B.              | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Multan.                                                                      |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Ritchie, J. L., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Rawalpindi. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division. |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Richardson, D. T., M.B.          | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Jubbulpore. In charge Bde. Laboratory.                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Wynne, O. W. J.                  | 30 Mar. 15            | 11 Sep. 18                   | Bombay. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery, 6th (Poona) Division.          |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Ingoldby, C. M.                  | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Jullundur.                                                                   |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Higgins, S. J.                   | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Cawnpore.                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Blake, G. A., M.B.               | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Peshawar.                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | With, P. A.                      | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   | Comdg. Station Hospl., Malappuram.                                           |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Little, C. J. H., M.B.           | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   | Sialkot.                                                                     |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Barry, S. J.                     | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   |                                                                              |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Vint, R. W., M.B.                | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Meerut.                                                                      |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Allott, H. W. L.                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   | Chakrata.                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Smith, E. P. A., M.B.            | 30 Mar. 15            | 10 Dec. 18                   | Lucknow. Specialist in Dermatology.                                          |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Davies, A. A. M.                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   | Comdg. Station Hospl., Benares.                                              |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Dunbar, L., M.B.                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Calcutta.                                                                    |
| 26 Jan. 12                      | Panton, H. F., M.B.              | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    | Mhow.                                                                        |

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.

### Temporary Lieutenants.

|                          |             |                                   |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Carr, T. E. A., M.B.     | 5 Aug. 14   | Calicut.                          |
| McCarter, W. H. R., M.B. | 22 Sept. 14 | Bombay.                           |
| Smith, C. R.             | 22 Sept. 14 | Madras.                           |
| Conley, W. MacC., M.B.   | 2 Oct. 14   | On 3 months m. c. leave ex India. |
| Woodman, G. S., M.B.     | 10 Oct. 14  | Kuldana.                          |
| Ehrlich, H. A.           | 17 Oct. 14  | Quetta.                           |
| Wortley, E. D.           | 8 Dec. 14   | Poona.                            |
| Tracy, H. E. H.          | 8 Dec. 14   | Nowshera.                         |
| Duncan, T.               | 8 Dec. 14   | Poona.                            |
| Simpson, F. T.           | 24 May 15   |                                   |

Retired Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps temporarily employed.

1 Rennie, Lt.-Col. S. J. . . . 6 Apl. 15 . . . 1 Comdg. Station Hospital, Chakrata.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SPECIAL RESERVE.

|                     |           |               |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Evans, Lieut. D. G. | 20 May 14 | Bangalore.    |
| Griffith, Lieut. F. | 8 Sep. 14 | Secunderabad. |

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

624.

| Names. | Date of commencement of 1st period of service. | Date of present grade. | Date of compln. of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

### Senior Lady Superintendent.

|                                 |            |            |     |     |         |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|---------|
| Waterhouse, Agnes May, R. R. C. | 24 Dec. 91 | 19 Mar. 14 | ... | ... | Meerut. |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|---------|

### Lady Superintendents—3.

|                          |            |            |            |        |             |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------|
| Watt, Phoebe Fowler      | 24 Nov. 92 | 7 Mar. 14  | 11 Dec. 15 | Fourth | Wellington. |
| Custins, Clara Lucy      | 3 Mar. 93  | 19 Mar. 14 | 19 Mar. 16 | "      | Colaba.     |
| Lloyd, Isabel Mary Annie | 25 Nov. 93 | 13 Dec. 14 | 11 Dec. 16 | "      |             |

### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

|                            |            |            |            |        |                                  |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Rait, Helen Anna Macdonald | 2 Dec. 91  | 1 Nov. 03  | 17 Sep. 17 | Fourth | Rawalpindi (Tempy. Lady Supdt.). |
| Hill, Christian Frances    | 18 Dec. 95 | 14 Jan. 07 | 10 Jan. 19 | "      | Agra.                            |
| Sykes, Ethel               | 20 Mar. 96 | 5 Oct. 07  | 12 Feb. 19 | "      | Lucknow.                         |
| Dunwoodie, Lillian Bessie  | 25 Nov. 96 | 7 Oct. 07  | 29 Mar. 19 | Third  | Rangoon.                         |
| Truman, Mary Rose          | 18 Dec. 98 | 23 Dec. 07 | 22 Dec. 15 | "      | Quetta.                          |
| Reynolds, Hester Jane      | 18 Apl. 99 | 26 Nov. 08 | 6 Mar. 16  | "      | Mhow.                            |
| Harris, Ada Marion         | 26 Aug. 99 | 1 Jan. 09  | 21 Nov. 16 | "      | Secunderabad.                    |
| Harvey, Minnie Elizabeth   | 11 Oct. 99 | 7 Nov. 09  | 5 Dec. 16  | "      | Bareilly.                        |
| Gilmore, Alice Maud        | 15 Mar. 00 | 14 Dec. 12 | 24 Apl. 17 | "      | Allahabad.                       |
| Crane, Blanche             | 17 Aug. 00 | 4 Feb. 13  | 23 Aug. 17 | "      | Lahore Cant.                     |
| Gray, Mary Emily, R. R. C. | 26 Dec. 00 | 24 Nov. 13 | 2 Jan. 18  | "      | Poona.                           |
| Warrack, Catherine Lumsden | 11 Dec. 01 | 11 Dec. 13 | 12 Dec. 18 | "      | Peshawar.                        |
| Reld, Emily Josephine      | 3 Oct. 02  | 7 Nov. 13  | 4 Aug. 19  | "      | Bangalore.                       |
| Stroughill, Mabel Anna     | 3 Oct. 02  | 7 Mar. 14  | 22 Sep. 19 | "      | Chakrata.                        |
| Gilmore, Mary Gertrude     | 14 Oct. 02 | 19 Mar. 14 | 17 July 19 | "      |                                  |
| McGowan, Chloe Stanley     | 28 Oct. 02 | 13 Dec. 14 | 24 Jan. 19 | "      |                                  |

### Nursing Sisters—71.

|                                |            |            |           |       |               |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| Lamb, Violet Isabel            | 5 Jan. 03  | 5 Jan. 03  | ...       | Third | Aden.         |
| Cunningham, Ethel Mary         | 2 Oct. 03  | 2 Oct. 03  | ...       | "     | Jhansi.       |
| Allman, Lillian                | 2 Oct. 03  | 2 Oct. 03  | ...       | "     | Secunderabad. |
| Wilson, Jeanie Stewart Ramsey. | 2 Oct. 03  | 2 Oct. 03  | 5 Sep. 19 | "     | Jullundur.    |
| Knapp, Marion Domville         | 7 Oct. 03  | 7 Oct. 03  | ...       | "     | Calcutta.     |
| Goodwyn, Alice                 | 13 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 03 | ...       | "     | Ambala.       |
| Mills, Sybil Geraldine         | 13 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 03 | ...       | "     | Colaba.       |
| Joss, Annie Willoughby         | 13 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 03 | ...       | "     | Ambala.       |
| White, Lucy Angela             | 27 Nov. 03 | 27 Nov. 03 | ...       | "     |               |
| Aldridge, Winifred Mary        | 27 Nov. 03 | 27 Nov. 03 | ...       | "     |               |
| Stonehouse, Edith Jane         | 28 Jan. 04 | 28 Jan. 04 | ...       | "     |               |

| Names.                          | Date of commencement of 1st period of service. | Date of present grade. | Date of completion of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks.                                                |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Nursing Sisters—concl'd.        |                                                |                        |                                                  |                                            |                                                         |
| Hornsby, Mary Elizabeth Tyrell. | 10 Feb. 04                                     | 10 Feb. 04             | ...                                              | Third                                      |                                                         |
| Kelso, Ethel                    | 8 Apl. 04                                      | 8 Apl. 04              | 12 Oct. 15                                       | Second                                     |                                                         |
| Stephenson, Marion              | 1 Oct. 04                                      | 1 Oct. 04              | 1 Nov. 15                                        | "                                          | Bareilly. <i>Lv., ex India m.c., 6 mos., 1 Feb. 15.</i> |
| Rooke, Hilda                    | 1 Oct. 04                                      | 1 Oct. 04              | 7 Oct. 15                                        | "                                          | Multan.                                                 |
| French, Agnes Gordon            | 1 Oct. 04                                      | 1 Oct. 04              | 29 Sep. 15                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Walker, Wilhelmine              | 28 Feb. 06                                     | 28 Feb. 06             | 19 Apl. 17                                       | "                                          | Colaba.                                                 |
| Mactavish, Phoebe               | 31 Mar. 06                                     | 31 Mar. 06             | 14 Mar. 17                                       | "                                          | Kamptee.                                                |
| Heale, Lillian Frances Mary     | 21 May 06                                      | 21 May 06              | 28 May 17                                        | "                                          |                                                         |
| Needham, Florence               | 21 Sep. 06                                     | 21 Sep. 06             | 14 Oct. 17                                       | "                                          | Ferozepore.                                             |
| Tippetts, Melanie Elaine        | 9 Jan. 07                                      | 9 Jan. 07              | 15 Jan. 18                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Cawley, Kate                    | 5 Feb. 07                                      | 5 Feb. 07              | 27 Feb. 18                                       | "                                          | Cawnpore.                                               |
| O'Brien, Catherine              | 16 Feb. 07                                     | 16 Feb. 07             | 14 Mar. 18                                       | "                                          | Maymyo.                                                 |
| Harrison, Isabella Louisa       | 20 Sep. 07                                     | 20 Sep. 07             | 22 Sep. 18                                       | "                                          | Maymyo.                                                 |
| Haines, Gertrude                | 8 Jan. 08                                      | 8 Jan. 08              | 9 Jan. 19                                        | "                                          | Karachi.                                                |
| Tottenham, Helen Edith Augusta. | 8 Jan. 08                                      | 8 Jan. 08              | 26 Nov. 18                                       | "                                          | Quetta. (Cadet Colleg Hospital.)                        |
| Marshall, Edith Osborne         | 22 Jan. 08                                     | 22 Jan. 08             | 16 Jan. 19                                       | "                                          | Cawnpore.                                               |
| Anderson, Clara Hawley          | 16 May 08                                      | 16 May 08              | 7 Apl. 19                                        | "                                          |                                                         |
| Exshaw, Phoebe                  | 30 Sep. 08                                     | 30 Sep. 08             | 27 July 19                                       | "                                          | Colaba.                                                 |
| McNally, Irene Annie            | 6 Jan. 09                                      | 6 Jan. 09              | ...                                              | "                                          | Agra. <i>Lv., ex India, m.c., 6 mos., 6 Apl. 15.</i>    |
| Vernon, Olive                   | 5 Mar. 09                                      | 5 Mar. 09              | 23 Aug. 19                                       | "                                          | Meerut.                                                 |
| Sowry, Agnes Ethel              | 16 Sep. 09                                     | 16 Sep. 09             | ...                                              | "                                          | Jubbulpore.                                             |
| Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.    | 11 Mar. 10                                     | 11 Mar. 10             | ...                                              | First                                      | Rawal Pindi.                                            |
| Skinner, Evelyn May             | 5 Oct. 10                                      | 5 Oct. 10              | 4 Oct. 15                                        | "                                          | Ferozepore.                                             |
| Wardell, Mary                   | 7 Dec. 10                                      | 7 Dec. 10              | 6 Dec. 15                                        | "                                          |                                                         |
| Maclean, Minnie Eda             | 7 Dec. 10                                      | 7 Dec. 10              | 13 Dec. 15                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Hunter, Kate                    | 3 Mar. 11                                      | 3 Mar. 11              | 2 Mar. 16                                        | "                                          | Agra.                                                   |
| Johnson, Constance Grace        | 16 Mar. 11                                     | 16 Mar. 11             | 15 Mar. 16                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Bird, Annie Marion              | 29 Nov. 11                                     | 29 Nov. 11             | 16 Jan. 17                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Neville, Rosamond Lucy          | 29 Nov. 11                                     | 29 Nov. 11             | 28 Nov. 16                                       | "                                          |                                                         |
| Veech, Annie Gertrude           | 29 Nov. 11                                     | 29 Nov. 11             | 28 Nov. 16                                       | "                                          | Karachi.                                                |
| Nelson, Florence Muriel         | 28 Feb. 12                                     | 28 Feb. 12             | 27 Feb. 17                                       | "                                          | Kasauli.                                                |
| McCualig, Catherine Helen       | 28 Feb. 12                                     | 28 Feb. 12             | 27 Feb. 17                                       | "                                          | Wellington.                                             |
| Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.   | 18 Oct. 12                                     | 18 Oct. 12             | 17 Oct. 17                                       | "                                          | Lahore Cant.                                            |
| Dundas, Edith Mary              | 11 Dec. 12                                     | 11 Dec. 12             | 10 Dec. 17                                       | "                                          | Poona.                                                  |
| Harley, Isabel                  | 15 Feb. 13                                     | 15 Feb. 13             | 14 Feb. 18                                       | "                                          | Aden.                                                   |
| Green, Ethel                    | 15 Feb. 13                                     | 15 Feb. 13             | 14 Feb. 18                                       | "                                          | Peshawar.                                               |
| Hart, Alice Maud                | 15 Feb. 13                                     | 15 Feb. 13             | 14 Feb. 18                                       | "                                          | Multan.                                                 |
| Wright, Winiired Heintz         | 8 Mar. 13                                      | 8 Mar. 13              | 7 Mar. 18                                        | "                                          | Colaba.                                                 |
| Beresford, Nora                 | 24 Sep. 13                                     | 24 Sep. 13             | 23 Sep. 18                                       | "                                          | Bareilly.                                               |
| Jackson, Margaret Florence      | 24 Sep. 13                                     | 24 Sep. 13             | 23 Sep. 18                                       | "                                          | Calcutta.                                               |
| Davies, Jessie Gladys           | 10 Jan. 14                                     | 10 Jan. 14             | 9 Jan. 19                                        | "                                          | Quetta.                                                 |
| Green, Hilda Mary               | 10 Jan. 14                                     | 10 Jan. 14             | 9 Jan. 19                                        | "                                          | Poona. <i>Lv., ex India m.c., 6 mos., 2 Mar. 15</i>     |
| Eyton, Mary Elizabeth Brassey.  | 10 Jan. 14                                     | 10 Jan. 14             | 9 Jan. 19                                        | "                                          | Bangalore.                                              |
| Kellett, Millicent Louisa       | 10 Jan. 14                                     | 10 Jan. 14             | 9 Jan. 19                                        | "                                          | Jhansi.                                                 |
| Horst, Eleanor Gertrude         | 25 Mar. 14                                     | 26 Mar. 14             | 25 Mar. 19                                       | "                                          | Jullundur.                                              |
| Porter, Dorothea Annie          | 6 Mar. 14                                      | 6 Mar. 14              | 5 Mar. 19                                        | "                                          | Colaba.                                                 |
| Scott, Marion Louisa            | 11 Aug. 14                                     | 11 Aug. 14             | 10 Aug. 19                                       | "                                          | Lucknow.                                                |
| Wootton, Jessica Elizabeth      | 19 Sep. 14                                     | 19 Sep. 14             | 18 Sep. 19                                       | "                                          | Poona.                                                  |
| MacLean, Williamina             | 14 Nov. 14                                     | 14 Nov. 14             | 13 Nov. 19                                       | "                                          | Secunderabad.                                           |
| Winton, Edith Hilda             | 16 Jan. 15                                     | 16 Jan. 15             | 15 Jan. 20                                       | "                                          | Mhow.                                                   |
| Mitchell, Amy May               | 16 Jan. 15                                     | 16 Jan. 15             | 15 Jan. 20                                       | "                                          | Rawal Pindi.                                            |
| Oudgeon, Cecilia Winifred       | 27 Feb. 15                                     | 27 Feb. 15             | 26 Feb. 20                                       | "                                          | Allahabad.                                              |
| Lewis, Nina                     | 20 Mar. 15                                     | 20 Mar. 15             | 19 Mar. 20                                       | "                                          | Chakrata.                                               |
| West, Dorothea                  | 27 Mar. 15                                     | 27 Mar. 15             | 26 Mar. 20                                       | "                                          | Jubbulpore.                                             |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.)

NOTE.—As all officers of the I. M. S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference 207 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the name of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black &amp; Velvet.

| Establishment.                                 | Names.                                                                                       | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of service. | Remarks.                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director-General. (1)                          |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General).    |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| B.                                             | The Hon'ble Lukis, Sir Charles Pardey, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., (L) [R] (204, 161). | 9 Sep. 57      | 31 Mar. 80   | 1 Jan. 10     | 31 Dec. 16 (a)                 | 75 Director-General, Indian Medical Service.                           |
| Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General)—(4) |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| Bengal 2<br>Madras 1<br>Bombay 1               |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| M.                                             | The Hon'ble Bannerman, William Burney, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., [R].                  | 6 July 58      | 29 Sep. 83   | 26 July 11    | 25 July 16                     | 75 Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.                              |
| B.                                             | The Hon'ble Lyons, Robert William Steele, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., [R].                       | 4 Sep. 59      | 1 Apl. 82    | 11 Jan. 14    | 9 Jan. 19                      | 75 Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay.                              |
| B.                                             | The Hon'ble Thomas, C.B., M.D. [R].                                                          | 25 Dec. 62     | 1 Oct. 85    | 25 May 14     | 24 May 19                      | 75 D. D. M. S., and (R. Pindi) Dn.                                     |
| Colonels (16)                                  |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| Bengal 9<br>Madras 4<br>Bombay 3               |                                                                                              |                |              |               |                                |                                                                        |
| B.                                             | Manifold, Courtenay Clarke, C.B., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., [R].                         | 3 Apl. 64      | 31 Mar. 87   | 29 Mar. 10    | 28 Mar. 15                     | 75 Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, C. P.                             |
| B.                                             | The Hon'ble Dennys, George William Patrick, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., [R].             | 28 Apl. 57     | 31 Oct. 79   | 16 June 10    | 15 June 15                     | 75 Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.                           |
| B.                                             | Bamber, Charles James, M.V.O. (169).                                                         | 14 July 55     | 30 Sep. 78   | 12 July 10    | 11 July 15                     | 75 A.D.M.S., Karachi Brigade.—I.v., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 22 May 15. |
| B.                                             | Grant, Donald St. John Dundas, M.B.                                                          | 10 May 58      | 1 Oct. 81    | 1 Jan. 11     | 13 Mar. 16                     |                                                                        |

(a) Granted extension of tenure of appointment for 2 years from 31 Dec. 14.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Establt. | Names.                                          | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of service. | Remarks.                                                                 |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B.       | Hendley, Harold, M.D. (170)                     | 6 Apl. 61      | 31 Mar. 84   | 7 Apl. 11     | 6 Apl. 16                      | IA Dy. Director, Medl. Services in India. Completes tenure on 7 Aug. 15. |
| M.       | Smyth, John, M.D., V. H. S. (103)               | 27 Sep. 57     | 1 Oct. 81    | 7 June 11     | 6 June 16                      | 75 A.D.M.S., Secanierabad Brigades.                                      |
| M.       | The Hon'ble Evans, Arthur Owen (206)            | 30 July 59     | 31 Mar. 83   | 21 Nov. 11    | 22 Jan. 17                     | 75 I. G. C. H., Burma.                                                   |
| B.       | Hehir, Patrick, M.D. (157)                      | 27 May 59      | 1 Apl. 86    | 25 Mar. 12    | 24 Mar. 17                     | 75 A.D.M.S., 6th Divisional Area.                                        |
| B.       | Drury, Francis James, M.B.                      | 17 May 60      | 1 Apl. 85    | 1 Apl. 12     | 31 Mar. 17                     | 75 Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa.                   |
| Bo.      | Grayfoot, Blenman Hubot, M.D.                   | 9 Sep. 60      | 30 Sep. 86   | 26 Aug. 12    | 10 Sep. 17                     | 75 A.D.M.S., 3rd (Lahore) Division.                                      |
| M.       | Robertson, Robert, M.B.                         | 10 Dec. 64     | 31 Mar. 87   | 30 Aug. 13    | 29 June 18                     | 75 A.D.M.S., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                              |
| Bo.      | Wg. Crimmin, John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D.           | 19 Mar. 59     | 30 Sep. 82   | 26 Oct. 13    | 26 Oct. 18                     | 75 A.D.M.S., Kohat Brigade.                                              |
| Bo.      | Dyson, Thomas Edward, M.B. (161, 170, 206)      | 25 Nov. 60     | 30 Sep. 86   | 10 Jan. 14    | 10 Jan. 19                     | 75 A.D.M.S., Burma Division.                                             |
| B.       | The Hon'ble Banatvaia, Hormasjee Eduljee (106)  | 20 Oct. 59     | 31 Mar. 84   | 2 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 19                      | 75 Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals & Prisons and Sany. Commr., Assam. |
| M.       | Strickland, Percy Charles Hutchison             | 14 Aug. 63     | 1 Oct. 87    | 15 May 14     | 14 May 19                      | 75 A.D.M.S., S. & J. Brigades. Offg. 3rd Lahore Divisional Area.         |
| B.       | The Hon'ble Edwards, William Rice, C.B., C.M.G. | 17 May 62      | 1 Apl. 86    | 25 May 14     | 24 May 19                      | 75 Surgn.-Genl., Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.                              |
| B.       | The Hon'ble Mactaggart, Charles, C.I.E., M.B.   | 27 Mar. 61     | 1 Apl. 86    | 29 Mar. 15    | 28 Mar. 20                     | 75 Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, U. Provinces.                       |

Lieutenant-Colonels—(41)

{ Bengal 21 }  
{ Madras 11 }  
{ Bombay 9 }

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.  
[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

| Establt. | Names.                                          | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 yrs. pension service. | Remarks.                                                                                                  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P.       | Bell, George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B. (105) | 28 Feb. 61     | 1 Apl. 86    | 6 Dec. 10     | 8 June 16                          | Inspector-General of Prisons, Burma.                                                                      |
| M.       | Dewes, Frederick Joseph (105)                   | 3 Jan. 61      | 1 Oct. 87    | 6 Dec. 10     | 17 Dec. 17                         | Offg. 23rd Cavalry.                                                                                       |
| Bo.      | Childs, Letterstedt Frederick, M.B. (a)         | 30 Aug. 59     | 31 Mar. 87   | 6 Dec. 10     | 3 July 17                          | S. M. O. J. J. Hospl. and Principal, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay— <i>ex Ind., m.c., 7 mos., 17 Apl. 15.</i> |
| B.       | Daly, Joseph Thomas, M.B.                       | 3 Jan. 62      | 1 Apl. 86    | 1 Jan. 11     | 7 June 16                          | A. D. M. S., Derajat and Bannu Brigades.                                                                  |
| Bo.      | Jones, John Lloyd Thomas, M.B. (Supp.) (206)    | 8 Sep. 62      | 1 Oct. 87    | 1 Apl. 06     | 17 Dec. 17                         | Assay Master, Bombay.                                                                                     |
| Bo.      | Jennings, William Ernest, M.D.                  | 1 Jan. 65      | 1 Oct. 87    | 1 Oct. 07     | 17 Dec. 17                         | Health Offr., Port of Bombay.                                                                             |
| B.       | Fooks, Henry                                    | 26 Jan. 63     | 1 Apl. 86    | 28 Mar. 11    | 7 June 16                          | A. D. M. S., Bombay Brigade, and Divisional Area.                                                         |

|     |                                                |            |            |             |            |                                                                                                                                        |                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | Hudson, Ernest, F.R.C.S. (h)                   | 9 Apl. 59  | 1 Apl. 86  | 7 Apl. 11   | 20 Sep. 16 | Supdt., Central Prison, Vanni, Madras.                                                                                                 |                |
| 2.  | Hofel, James Graham, M.B.                      | 6 Nov. 63  | 31 Mar. 88 | 15 Apl. 11  | 23 June 18 | Surgn. in charge, G. T. Hospl., Bombay.                                                                                                |                |
| 3.  | Sutherland, William Dunbar, M.D.               | 13 Sep. 66 | 31 Mar. 90 | 16 Apl. 11  | 25 June 20 | Civil, C. P. Imperial Serologist, M. C., Calcutta, & Chemical Examiner to Govt.                                                        |                |
| 4.  | Carr-White, Percy, M.B. (206)                  | 20 June 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 30 Apl. 11  | 25 June 20 | Agency Surgn., Nepal.                                                                                                                  |                |
| 5.  | Wright, Edmund Hasell                          | 14 Sep. 63 | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 Mar. 10  | 7 June 20  | Civil, Madras. <i>Lw., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 9 Apl. 14.</i>                                                                                 |                |
| 6.  | Dawson, Arthur Willan, M.D. (c)                | 11 Feb. 59 | 1 Apl. 86  | 24 June 11  | 21 June 16 | (Military duty, tempy.).                                                                                                               |                |
| 7.  | Robinson, William Henry Banner                 | 7 Dec. 63  | 1 Apl. 86  | 5 July 11   | 7 June 16  | Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., and Physn., Genl. Hospl., & Ag. Surgn., 2nd Dist., Madras, & S. M. O. Genl. Hospl., Madras. |                |
| 8.  | Molesworth, William, C.I.E., M.B.              | 30 Dec. 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 9 July 11   | 26 June 20 | 2nd Q. V. O. Sappers and Miners.                                                                                                       |                |
| 9.  | Johnston, Charles Arthur, M.B.                 | 28 Feb. 67 | 31 Mar. 90 | 126 July 11 | 26 June 20 |                                                                                                                                        |                |
| 10. | Giffard, Gerald Godfray, C.S.I.                | 19 Jan. 67 | 31 Mar. 90 | 21 Nov. 11  | 26 June 20 |                                                                                                                                        |                |
| 11. | Macnamara, Robert Joseph, M.D.                 | 6 May 61   | 30 Sep. 86 | 23 Mar. 10  | 15 Dec. 11 | Inspector-General of Prisons, Madras. Offg. A. D. M. S., Karachi Brigade.                                                              |                |
| 12. | Enrican, James, M.D. (64, 105, 206)            | 2 Sep. 64  | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11  | 27 July 21 | Offg. 8th Cavalry.                                                                                                                     |                |
| 13. | Henderson, Selby Herriot, M.B.                 | 28 Mar. 61 | 30 Sep. 86 | 25 Mar. 12  | 10 Nov. 16 | Inspector General of Prisons, U. Provinces.                                                                                            |                |
| 14. | Pridmore, Walter George, M.B. (105)            | 23 Sep. 64 | 28 July 91 | 27 Apl. 12  | 27 July 21 |                                                                                                                                        |                |
| 15. | Green, Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 21 May 63  | 30 Sep. 86 | 1 Apl. 12   | 10 Nov. 16 | Prof. of Midwifery, M. C. & Obst. Physn., and Surgn., Eden Hospl., Calcutta.                                                           |                |
| 16. | Hall, Edmund Alexander William, M.B. (169)     | 29 Nov. 64 | 30 Sep. 86 | 30 Sep. 06  | 18 July 12 | 10 Nov. 16                                                                                                                             | Civil, Howrah. |
| 17. | Thomson, George Sloane, M.B. (170)             | 25 Dec. 61 | 31 Mar. 88 | 25 Aug. 12  | 23 June 18 | 14th Mahrattas. <i>Lw., ex Ind., 1 yr., 23 Mar. 14. Extn. 6 mos., m.c.</i>                                                             |                |
| 18. | Bralder, George Frederick William, M.B.        | 5 Nov. 62  | 31 Mar. 87 | 28 Aug. 12  | 3 July 17  | Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab.                                                                                                  |                |
| 19. | Marks, Robert John                             | 19 Oct. 62 | 31 Mar. 87 | 27 Dec. 12  | 4 July 17  | Civil and Jail, Gorakhpore.                                                                                                            |                |
| 20. | Prall, Samuel Esmond, M.B. (170)               | 19 Apl. 62 | 29 Sep. 88 | 15 Mar. 13  | 19 Dec. 18 | Military duty.                                                                                                                         |                |
| 21. | Sunder, Charles Edward, M.D. (d)               | 22 Nov. 59 | 31 Mar. 87 | 5 Mar. 13   | 21 Sep. 17 | Civil, Patna.                                                                                                                          |                |
| 22. | Jenney, George William, M.B. (94, 169)         | 3 Aug. 66  | 30 Mar. 89 | 30 June 13  | 24 June 19 | 101st Grenadiers. Comdg. No. 10 I. G. Hospl. I. E. F. "A."                                                                             |                |
| 23. | Donovan, Charles, M.D.                         | 19 Sep. 63 | 28 July 91 | 30 June 13  | 27 July 21 | Prof. of Physiology, M. C., & Surgn., 4th Dist., Madras.                                                                               |                |

(a) Temporarily retained in the service after attaining age of 55.  
(b) Granted extension of service up to 20th Sept. 1916 to complete 30 years' service for pension.  
(c) Granted extension of service up to 22nd June 1916 to complete 30 years' service for pension.  
(d) Granted extension of service up to 21st Sept. 1917 to complete 30 years' service for pension.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Estab.                            | Names.                                                           | Date of birth. | First Comm. | Date of rank.                                                   | Completes 30 years' pension service. | Remarks.                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b> |                                                                  |                |             |                                                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| Bo.                               | Hudson, Charles Tilson (94, 206).                                | 27 Nov. 66     | 30 Mar. 89  | { 1 Oct. 1324 June 19 A. D. M. S., Poona Brigade.<br>30 Mar. 09 |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| Bo.                               | Smith, John Blackburn, M.B.                                      | 21 Jan. 65     | 30 Sep. 89  | { 15 Jan. 1421 Dec. 19<br>30 Sep. 09                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Vost, William, M.B.                                              | 23 Nov. 61     | 31 Mar. 87  | { 24 Dec. 134 July 17<br>31 Mar. 07                             |                                      | Civil and Jail, Fyzabad.                                                                                          |
| B.                                | Garvie, John, M.B. (170)                                         | 3 May 63       | 31 Mar. 87  | { 22 Mar. 143 July 17<br>31 Mar. 07                             |                                      | Mily. duty and Civil, Meerut.                                                                                     |
| B.                                | Irvine, Gerard Beatty                                            | 13 Aug. 63     | 31 Mar. 87  | { 2 Apr. 143 July 17<br>31 Mar. 07                              |                                      | 13th Lancers.                                                                                                     |
| B.                                | Davidson, David MacDonald                                        | 25 Mar. 65     | 1 Oct. 87   | { 11 May 1417 Dec. 17<br>1 Oct. 07                              |                                      | Civil, Lahore, and Prof. of Midwifery, Medical College, Lahore.                                                   |
| Bo.                               | Cleveland, Henry Francis [L.] (88, 169, 204) Bt.-Col., V. H. S.  | 30 Nov. 63     | 30 Sep. 89  | { 24 July 1421 Dec. 19<br>30 Sep. 09                            |                                      | A. D. M. S., Aden Brigade.                                                                                        |
| B.                                | Maynard, Frederic Pinsent, M.B., F.R.C.S.                        | 10 Mar. 64     | 1 Oct. 87   | { 25 May 1418 Mar. 18<br>1 Oct. 07                              |                                      | Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.                                                               |
| B.                                | Nott, Arthur Holbrook, M.B.                                      | 28 Nov. 61     | 1 Oct. 87   | { 1 Jan. 1517 Dec. 17<br>1 Oct. 07                              |                                      | Military duty.                                                                                                    |
| B.                                | Coleman, Albert                                                  | 20 Dec. 62     | 1 Oct. 87   | { 25 Feb. 154 Dec. 17<br>1 Oct. 07                              |                                      | Civil and Jail, Rawalpindi.                                                                                       |
| B.                                | White, William Westropp, M.D.                                    | 10 June 62     | 1 Oct. 87   | { 29 Mar. 1517 Dec. 17<br>1 Oct. 07                             |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| M.                                | Stodart, Thomas, M.B. (105, 117)                                 | 13 Mar. 68     | 29 July 93  | { 19 Apr. 1529 July 23<br>30 Jan. 13                            |                                      | S. M. O. & S. M. O., I. M. S., Poona.                                                                             |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>       |                                                                  |                |             |                                                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| M.                                | Castor, Richard Henderson (105)                                  | 12 May 61      | 30 Sep. 86  | 30 Sep. 0610 Nov. 16                                            |                                      | Civil, Amherst Distt. and in charge, Moulmein Distt. Jail, Burma.                                                 |
| B.                                | Hare, Edward Christian                                           | 4 Dec. 63      | 30 Sep. 86  | 30 Sep. 0610 Nov. 16                                            |                                      | Sany. Commr., Bihar & Orissa. <i>La., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., [17 May 15.]</i>                                    |
| B.                                | Jordan, John Gregory, M.B. (6)                                   | 6 Dec. 59      | 30 Sep. 86  | 30 Sep. 0610 Nov. 16                                            |                                      | Civil, Hazaribagh.                                                                                                |
| B.                                | Morwood, James, M.D.                                             | 7 Sep. 62      | 30 Sep. 86  | 30 Sep. 0610 Nov. 16                                            |                                      | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Benares, U. P.                                                                          |
| B.                                | Clark, William Ronaldson, M.B.                                   | 18 Sep. 60     | 31 Mar. 87  | 31 Mar. 073 July 17                                             |                                      | Civil, Punjab. <i>La., ex India, m. c., 6 mos., 17 Mar. 15.</i>                                                   |
| B.                                | Buchanan, Andrew, M.D.                                           | 17 May 61      | 31 Mar. 87  | 31 Mar. 073 July 17                                             |                                      | Civil and Jail, Saugor.                                                                                           |
| B.                                | Fischer, Lewis Gordon                                            | 3 Aug. 62      | 31 Mar. 87  | 31 Mar. 074 July 17                                             |                                      | Civil and Jail, Dehra Dun.                                                                                        |
| B.                                | Lane, Daniel Thomas, M.D.                                        | 1 Oct. 62      | 1 Oct. 87   | 1 Oct. 0717 Dec. 17                                             |                                      | Chief Plague and Malaria Medical Officer, Punjab, Lahore.                                                         |
| B.                                | Macwatt, Robert Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S. (161, 169, 206)          | 22 Jan. 65     | 1 Oct. 87   | 1 Oct. 0717 Dec. 17                                             |                                      | Civil Surgeon, Ajmere and C. M. O. in Rajputana.                                                                  |
| B.                                | Woodwright, William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.                     | 1 July 65      | 1 Oct. 87   | 1 Oct. 0717 Dec. 17                                             |                                      | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly.                                                                               |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>       |                                                                  |                |             |                                                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Buchanan, Walter James, M.D., C.I.E.                             | 12 Nov. 61     | 1 Oct. 87   | 1 Oct. 074 Mar. 18                                              |                                      | Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.                                                                             |
| B.                                | Close, Joseph Kinnear, M.D.                                      | 22 Dec. 64     | 1 Oct. 87   | 1 Oct. 0717 Dec. 17                                             |                                      | Civil, Allahabad.                                                                                                 |
| M.                                | Stewart, Thomas William                                          | 12 Oct. 62     | 1 Oct. 88   | 1 Oct. 0720 Dec. 17                                             |                                      | Civil and Jail, Bassein, Burma.                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Roberts, Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.             | 24 Jan. 61     | 31 Mar. 88  | 31 Mar. 0823 June 18                                            |                                      | Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.                                                                                      |
| B.                                | Gee, Frederick William, M.B. (169)                               | 11 Mar. 63     | 11 Mar. 88  | 31 Mar. 0823 June 18                                            |                                      | 5th Cavalry. <i>La., ex Ind., 8 mos., 23 Feb. 14. Extn. 3 mos. on m. c. Extn. 4 mos. m. c. Extn. 2 mos. m. c.</i> |
| B.                                | O'Gorman, Patrick Wilkins                                        | 1 Mar. 60      | 11 Mar. 88  | 31 Mar. 0823 June 18                                            |                                      | 16th Mahattas.                                                                                                    |
| B.                                | Perreira, Frank Charles, M.B.                                    | 28 Apr. 62     | 31 Mar. 88  | 31 Mar. 0823 June 18                                            |                                      | Civil, Lorain.                                                                                                    |
| B.                                | Drake-Brackman, Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.                       | 11 Feb. 65     | 20 Sep. 88  | 20 Sep. 0816 Jan. 19                                            |                                      | Director of H. H. the Nizam's Medl. Dept., and Offg. Resy. Surgn., Hyderabad.                                     |
| B.                                | Lane, William Byam (170)                                         | 8 Feb. 66      | 29 Sep. 88  | 20 Sep. 0816 Nov. 18                                            |                                      | Inspector-General of Prisons, C. Provinces.                                                                       |
| B.                                | Lumsden, Philip James                                            | 2 Feb. 64      | 29 Sep. 88  | 20 Sep. 0819 Dec. 18                                            |                                      | 7th Rajputs.                                                                                                      |
| B.                                | Ozard, Fairlie Russell (170)                                     | 22 July 65     | 30 Mar. 89  | 30 Mar. 0924 June 19                                            |                                      | Civil, Dacca.                                                                                                     |
| B.                                | Anderson, Adam Rivers Steele, M.B.                               | 3 Mar. 63      | 30 Mar. 89  | 30 Mar. 0924 June 19                                            |                                      | Principal & Prof. of Medicine, M. C., Calcutta.                                                                   |
| B.                                | Calvert, John Telfer, M.B.                                       | 4 Feb. 64      | 30 Mar. 89  | 30 Mar. 0924 June 19                                            |                                      | 125 I. F. A.                                                                                                      |
| B.                                | Jennings, Edgar                                                  | 3 Aug. 64      | 30 Mar. 89  | 30 Mar. 0924 June 19                                            |                                      | Civil, U. P. <i>La., ex Ind., m. c., 7 mos., 1 Apr. 14. Extn. 4 mos. on m. c. Extn. 6 mos. on m. c.</i>           |
| B.                                | Melville, Henry Bruce, M.B.                                      | 4 Sep. 63      | 30 Sep. 89  | 30 Sep. 0921 Dec. 19                                            |                                      | Civil and Jail, Bhagalpur.                                                                                        |
| B.                                | Vaughan, Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B.                            | 29 June 62     | 30 Sep. 89  | 30 Sep. 0928 Nov. 19                                            |                                      | Resy. Surgn. & C. M. Officer, Baluchistan.                                                                        |
| B.                                | Duke, Alexander Leonard, M.B.                                    | 12 Oct. 66     | 30 Sep. 89  | 30 Sep. 0921 Dec. 19                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Macnab, Allan James, F.R.C.S. (156, 169)                         | 17 Aug. 64     | 31 Mar. 90  | 31 Mar. 1025 Aug. 20                                            |                                      | Insptr-Genl. of Prisons, Bombay.                                                                                  |
| B.                                | Jackson, James, M.B.                                             | 23 Sep. 66     | 31 Mar. 90  | 31 Mar. 1025 June 20                                            |                                      | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), 9th (Secunderabad) Division. Completes tenure on 22 May 15.                               |
| B.                                | Smith, Henry, M.D., V. H. S.                                     | 18 Aug. 62     | 31 Mar. 90  | 31 Mar. 1026 June 20                                            |                                      | Senior Surgeon and Actg. S. M. O., J. J. Hospl., and Principal and Prof. of Surgery, G. M. Coll., Bombay.         |
| B.                                | Wimberley, Charles Neil Campbell, M.B.                           | 23 Sep. 67     | 31 Mar. 90  | 31 Mar. 1026 June 20                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| Bo.                               | Street, Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169)                             | 10 June 64     | 31 Mar. 90  | 31 Mar. 1025 June 20                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Crawford, James Muir, M.B.                                       | 5 Aug. 66      | 31 Jan. 91  | 31 Jan. 1130 Jan. 21                                            |                                      | Insptr-Genl. of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa.                                                                        |
| B.                                | Singh, Bawa Jivan (105, 156, 161, 169)                           | 6 May 63       | 31 Jan. 91  | 31 Jan. 1130 Jan. 21                                            |                                      | Civil Surgeon, Simla (West).                                                                                      |
| B.                                | James, Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.                           | 4 Aug. 63      | 31 Jan. 91  | 31 Jan. 1130 Jan. 21                                            |                                      | Surgn. Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.                                                                     |
| B.                                | O'Kinealy, Frederick                                             | 19 Aug. 65     | 31 Jan. 91  | 31 Jan. 1130 Jan. 21                                            |                                      | Civil and Jail, Amballa.                                                                                          |
| B.                                | Bulst, Arthur William Tremiere, M.B.                             | 7 Aug. 66      | 31 Jan. 91  | 31 Jan. 1130 Jan. 21                                            |                                      | Prof. of M. Medica, Medl. Coll. and 2nd Physician, College Hosptal, Calcutta.                                     |
| B.                                | Deare, Benjamin Hobbs                                            | 29 Apr. 67     | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | Prof. of Surgery and Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta.                            |
| B.                                | Bird, Robert, M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (156)               | 4 Dec. 66      | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | Sany. Commr., Punjab.                                                                                             |
| B.                                | Smith, Sidney Browning (170)                                     | 12 Nov. 66     | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | 24th G. R.                                                                                                        |
| B.                                | Frost, George Hewitt, M.B. (156, 170)                            | 2 Apr. 67      | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | Civil and Jail, Rajshahi, Bengal.                                                                                 |
| B.                                | Wood, Harry Stokessbury, M.B. (149, 156)                         | 21 Mar. 65     | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | R. S. and C. M. O., N.-W. F. P.                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Irvine, Thomas Walter, M.B. (169)                                | 21 Oct. 65     | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | Civil, Mandalay, Burma.                                                                                           |
| Bo.                               | Penny, Jeremiah (150)                                            | 5 July 64      | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      | 72nd Punjabis.                                                                                                    |
| M.                                | Graves, Douglas Henry McDonnell, M.B.                            | 19 Oct. 68     | 28 July 91  | 28 July 1127 July 21                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| M.                                | Seton, Sir Bruce Gordon, Bart., V. H. S. (64, 170, 175) Bt.-Col. | 13 Oct. 68     | 30 Jan. 92  | { 30 June 13<br>30 Jan. 12                                      |                                      | Allahabad.                                                                                                        |
| M.                                | Mitter, Robert King, M.B. (14)                                   | 23 Aug. 64     | 30 Jan. 92  | 30 Jan. 1229 Jan. 22                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Haig, Patrick Balfour, M.B.                                      | 25 Aug. 66     | 27 July 92  | 27 July 1226 July 22                                            |                                      | Civil, Ranchi.                                                                                                    |
| B.                                | Maddox, Ralph Penry, M.B. (162, 170, 206)                        | 27 June 64     | 27 July 92  | 27 July 1226 July 22                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| B.                                | Hugo, Edward Victor, M.D., F.R.C.S. (156, 167, 170)              | 5 Jan. 65      | 27 July 92  | 27 July 1226 July 22                                            |                                      |                                                                                                                   |

(a) Date of promotion to Brevet-Colonel.

(b) Temporarily retained in service after attaining age of 55.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| abt.                       | Names.                                                       | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 yrs. pension Service. | Remarks.                                                                                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lientenant-Colonels—contd. |                                                              |                |              |               |                                    |                                                                                             |
| 3.                         | Melville, Harry George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 161, 170, 206) | 24 Mar. 59     | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         | Prof. of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Lahore.                                             |
| 3.                         | Smith, Herbert Austen, M.B. (179)                            | 3 May 66       | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         | Civil, Murree.                                                                              |
| 3.                         | Smith, George McIver Campbell, M.B. (156, 170)               | 13 May 69      | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         | Medl. Store-keeper to Govt., Bombay. <i>Lev., ex Ind., on m. c. for 8 mos., 18 Sep. 14.</i> |
| 3.                         | Swinton, Francis Edward                                      | 9 June 66      | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Burnett, Sidney Harvey, M.B.                                 | 31 May 68      | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         | Surgn. Supdt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay.                                                  |
| 30.                        | Jackson, Thomas, M.B.                                        | 18 Jan. 65     | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         | (Temply. reverted to Milg. duty.)                                                           |
| 30.                        | Macrae, John Lewis, M.B.                                     | 8 Aug. 68      | 27 July 92   | 27 July 12    | 26 July 22                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Wihne, Charles, M.B. (170)                                   | 4 Aug. 69      | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | Civil & Jail, Cawnpore.                                                                     |
| 30.                        | Younis, William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                            | 6 May 71       | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                     |
| 30.                        | Bourke, John Joseph, M.B.                                    | 1 Apr. 65      | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | Military duty.                                                                              |
| 30.                        | Chatterton, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                 | 14 Dec. 68     | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | Comdg. War Hospital, Khandwa.                                                               |
| 30.                        | Prall, Cedric Barkley (170)                                  | 8 Mar. 70      | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | Sanitary Commissioner, Burma.                                                               |
| 30.                        | Williams, Charles Edward, M.D. (162, 170, 206)               | 1 Nov. 65      | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | MacLeod, John Norman, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170, 206)    | 8 May 65       | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Ogilvie, Walter Holland, M.B. (170)                          | 2 Sep. 69      | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | H. O. Imperial Delhi, and Supdt. of Jail.                                                   |
| 30.                        | Heard, Richard, M.D. (170)                                   | 10 Jan. 70     | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | R. M. T. O., Bombay.                                                                        |
| 30.                        | Parry, Edgar Rowe, M.B.                                      | 15 Nov. 68     | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | More, Paxton St. Clair, M.B.                                 | 14 June 67     | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         | 26th Cavy.                                                                                  |
| 30.                        | Biddle, George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                             | 14 Sep. 64     | 30 Jan. 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 Jan. 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Stevens, Cecil Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.                        | 18 Mar. 67     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Prof. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., and Bacteriologist to Government, Calcutta.                |
| 30.                        | Rogers, Sir Leonard, K.T., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.  | 14 Jan. 68     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Civil, 24-Parganas and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants (Coll. Emigration), Bengal.                 |
| 30.                        | Newman, Earnest Alan Robert, M.D.                            | 12 May 67      | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Civil and Prof. of Midwifery, King George's M. C., Lucknow.                                 |
| 30.                        | Birdwood, Gordon Travers, M.D.                               | 24 Jan. 67     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | 1-2nd G. R.                                                                                 |
| 30.                        | Turner, Reginald George, F.R.C.S. (170)                      | 5 Feb. 70      | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | 79th Carnatic Infy. Offg. Lorlai Outposts and X Lancers.                                    |
| 30.                        | Davidson, James, D.S.O., M.D. [L] (173)                      | 23 Nov. 65     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | (Temply. reverted to Milg. duty.)                                                           |
| 30.                        | Bhola Nauth [L] (170, 203)                                   | 27 Jan. 66     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Medl. Supdt., General Hospital, Rangoon.                                                    |
| 30.                        | Foulkes, Thomas Howard, F.R.C.S.                             | 7 Dec. 67      | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service, s. p. t.                                   |
| 30.                        | Barry, Cecil Charles Stuart (106), C.I.E.                    | 10 Apr. 67     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         | Supdt., Central Jail, Alipur, Bengal.                                                       |
| 30.                        | Gould, Jay, M.B. (170)                                       | 20 Jan. 67     | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Mulvaney, John (166, 170)                                    | 9 Apr. 70      | 29 July 93   | 30 Jan. 13    | 29 July 23                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Burrows, Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.                             | 22 Apr. 67     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                         | Civil Surgn. & Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Ahmedabad.                                       |
| 30.                        | Bowie-Evans, Charles Harford, M.B. (162, 169, 206)           | 19 Oct. 67     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                         | 27th Light Cavalry.                                                                         |
| 30.                        | Bennett, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)                        | 21 Sep. 65     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                         | Civil. <i>Lev., ex Ind., 19 mos., m. c., 16 Mar. 15.</i>                                    |
| 30.                        | Berry, Alfred Eugene                                         | 23 June 69     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                         | Resy. Surgn., Jaipur, and n visiting medl. charge of Kotah Agency.                          |
| 30.                        | MacLeod, Ewan Cameron                                        | 18 Aug. 68     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                         |                                                                                             |
| 30.                        | Fisher, John, D.S.O., M.B.                                   | 8 Jan. 67      | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 14    | 28 Jan. 24                         |                                                                                             |

|                                                          |            |            |            |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Harriss, Stanley Arthur, M.B. (170)                      | 4 Jan. 69  | 29 Jan. 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 28 Jan. 24 | Sany. Comr., U. P.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Sutherland, David Waters, M. D. (169)                    | 18 Dec. 71 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 27 July 24 | Principal & Prof. of Medicine, Medical College, Lahore.                                                                                                                                |
| Selby, William, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., V.H.S. (156, 170, 206) | 16 June 69 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 27 July 24 | Pl. and Prof. of Surgery, King George's M. C., Lucknow.                                                                                                                                |
| Bennett, Vivian Boase, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)              | 20 Apr. 67 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 27 July 24 | Civil & Supdt., M. School, and Lunatic Asylum, Hyderabad, Sind.                                                                                                                        |
| Pearce, Charles Ross, M.B.                               | 28 June 68 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 27 July 24 | Director, Pasteur Institute, Burma.                                                                                                                                                    |
| Granger, Thomas Arthur, M.B., V.H.S. (169) Lt.-Col.      | 12 Aug. 71 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 1-6 G. R.  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Bamfield, Harold John Kinnahan (170)                     | 18 Sep. 70 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 | 21st Cavy. |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Grant, John Wenys, M.B. (170)                            | 5 Apr. 69  | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Moorehead, Arthur Henry, Bvt. Col., M.B. (170)           | 20 July 72 | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hayward, William Davey, M.B.                             | 1 Apr. 70  | 28 July 94 | 29 Jan. 14 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Evans, Samuel, M.B.                                      | 17 Sep. 66 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 14 |            | M. S. K., Madras.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Gwyther, Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                        | 16 June 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 14 |            | Prof. of Midwifery, G. M. Coll., Bombay.                                                                                                                                               |
| Hamilton, John Archibald, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.               | 4 Nov. 69  | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 14 |            | Civil, Bengal. Genl. duty, Medl. College, Calcutta.                                                                                                                                    |
| McDonald, James Haldane, M.B.                            | 30 Aug. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 July 14 |            | Civil, Gaya.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Stevens, Algernon Francis                                | 27 Sep. 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.                                                                                                                                                          |
| Bensley, Clement Henry                                   | 14 Sep. 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Watling, Francis Hammond, M.B. (170)                     | 21 Apr. 68 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Wall, Frank, Bt. Lt. Col.                                | 10 July 69 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mathew, Charles Montague (125a)                          | 6 Feb. 71  | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Stephenson, John, M.B., F.R.C.S. (L) (156, 170, 206)     | 22 May 68  | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | 92nd Punjabis. Offg. Medl. Store-keeper, Bombay.                                                                                                                                       |
| Windsor, Frank Needham, M.B. (170, 206)                  | 22 July 72 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Civil, Punjab. Principal and Prof. of Biology, Govt. Coll., Lahore.                                                                                                                    |
| Watson, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157)                         | 29 Apr. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | 21st Punjabis, s. p. t.                                                                                                                                                                |
| Leventon, Asher, F.R.C.S.I.                              | 13 Nov. 71 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Civil, Bengal— <i>Lev., m. c., ex Ind., 1 year from 26 Sep. 14.</i>                                                                                                                    |
| King, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.               | 5 Apr. 68  | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.                                                                                                                                                               |
| Standage, Robert Frazet                                  | 8 Mar. 71  | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e)                              | 19 June 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Medl. Store-keeper, Lahore Cantonment.                                                                                                                                                 |
| Illington, Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E.                     | 5 July 71  | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | D. M. and Sany. Offg. and Supdt., Medl. School, Vizagapatam.                                                                                                                           |
| Webster, Charles George, F.R.C.S.E.                      | 15 Feb. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 Jan. 15 |            | Surgn., 1st Lt., Medl. Insp. of Emigrants & Supdt., Medl. School, Rayapuram. On combined priv. leave and furlough to Europe without medl. certificate for 2 years from 26th July 1913. |

## Majors.

|                                                           |            |            |            |  |                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Morgan, Edgar John, M.B.                                  | 29 July 70 | 29 Jan. 95 | 29 Jan. 07 |  | Civil, U. P.— <i>Lev., ex Ind., 18 mos., 1 Oct. 13. Extra 6 mos. on m. c.</i>          |
| Chapman, Philip Francis, M.B. (170)                       | 11 Feb. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 |  | Civil and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum and Medical School, Nagpur.                           |
| Hooton, Alfred (172, 206)                                 | 15 Mar. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 |  | M. O. K. P. Agency, Rajkot. Actg. Civil Surgeon and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona. |
| Blenkinsop, Frederick Linlon, M.B. (206)                  | 20 Jan. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 |  | Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), 7th Dn.                                                  |
| Knappson, Henry Alfred Forbes                             | 24 Sep. 68 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 07 |  | Offg. 60th Punjabis.                                                                   |
| Cochrane, Archer William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.             | 22 Nov. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 |  | Supdt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, U. P.                                     |
| Clemesha, William Wesley, M.D.                            | 19 Apr. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 |  | Sany. Comr., Bengal. Offg. Sany. Comr. with the Govt. of India.                        |
| Black, James Alexander, M.B.                              | 1 Mar. 70  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 |  | Chemical Examiner, Punjab.                                                             |
| Wilson, Roger Parker, F.R.C.S.                            | 13 May 70  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 |  | Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Sealdah, Calcutta.                           |
| Lindesay, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (124a, 125b, 156, 170) | 24 May 69  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 07 |  |                                                                                        |

(a) Date of promotion to Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.

(c) Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Rank                 | Names                                                     | Date of birth | First Comm. | Date of rank | Remarks                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors—contd.</b> |                                                           |               |             |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| B.                   | Robertson, James Currie, C.I.E.M.B.                       | 26 Nov. 70    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   | Sany. Comr. with the Govt. of India, and Sany. Comr. for the Province of Delhi. <i>Lt., ex Ind., 8 mos., m. c., 13 Apr. 15.</i>                                                                                     |
| B.                   | Rainier, Norman Robinson Jones (162)                      | 16 Apr. 71    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   | Prof. of Surgery & Actg. Prof. of Biology, M. C. and 1st Surgn., Genl. Hosp., Dt. Medl. & Sany. Offr., Madras. <i>Lt., ex Ind., on m.c., 1 year, 7 June 14. Extra 6 mos. on m.c. On leave up to 30th July 1915.</i> |
| B.                   | Perry, Edmund Ludlow (170)                                | 28 June 72    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   | Dy. Sany. Comr. Burma.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| M.                   | Niblock, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.                  | 10 July 71    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   | Offg. S. M. O. & S. M. A., I.M.S. I/c Cantt. Hosptl. & Bde. Laby., Belgaum.                                                                                                                                         |
| M.                   | Harrison, Clarence Barrymore, M.B. (206)                  | 9 Feb. 71     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Lalor, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B. (105)              | 1 Jan. 69     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Rost, Ernest Reinhold (105)                               | 22 Aug. 72    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 July 07   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Bo.                  | Bakhrle, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169, 206)             | 12 Feb. 72    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Mily. duty, Rannu Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Bo.                  | Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo (162, 206)                      | 15 Sep. 70    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. Coll., Lahore.                                                                                                                                                               |
| B.                   | Dawes, Christopher Dering                                 | 22 Mar. 72    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Resy. Surgn., Indore, and A. M. O., Central India, & in collateral charge of the Southern States of Central India Agency.                                                                                           |
| M.                   | Symons, Thomas Henry                                      | 17 May 72     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Director, Southern India, Pasteur Institute, Coonoor. [College, Madras.                                                                                                                                             |
| B.                   | Walton, Herbert James, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206)               | 10 Jan. 69    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Prof. of Chemistry, M. C., Chemical Examiner, Madras, & Ag. Principal, Medl. Civil, Maymye, Burma.                                                                                                                  |
| B.                   | Ainsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169, 106)                | 28 Sep. 71    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | 81st Pioneer.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Bo.                  | Smith, Frank Addinell, M.D. (170)                         | 20 Feb. 70    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Mily. duty.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| M.                   | Cornwall, John Wolfran, M.D.                              | 2 Aug. 70     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | 20th Horse.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| M.                   | Miller, Alfred, M.B.                                      | 20 Apr. 69    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | Civil, Rangoon (West), & Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.                                                                                                                                                 |
| M.                   | Hammond, Frederick Arthur Lucas (105, 124a)               | 21 Nov. 71    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   | M. S. K.—Civil, Madras. <i>Lt., ex Ind., on m.c., 1 yr., 29 Aug. 14.</i>                                                                                                                                            |
| M.                   | Brown, Henry Robert (170)                                 | 9 June 68     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | James, Sydney Price, M.D. (206)                           | 17 Sep. 70    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Fleming, Archibald Nicol, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)         | 9 Sep. 70     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Dee, Peter, M.B. (105)                                    | 18 Oct. 69    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Mell, Felix Oswald Newton, M.B.                           | 9 Aug. 69     | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| M.                   | Richards, Walton Guyon, M.B.                              | 10 July 69    | 29 Jan. 96  | 29 Jan. 08   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>GENERAL LIST.</b> |                                                           |               |             |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Majors.</b>       |                                                           |               |             |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Woolley, Jasper Maxwell, M.D. (162, 170)                  | 21 Dec. 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 29 July 08   | Mily. duty, Lucknow.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| E.                   | Hugo, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (170)                     | 16 July 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 29 July 08   | Residency Surgn., Kashmir.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| N.                   | Kenrick, William Herbert (170)                            | 17 Oct. 68    | 28 Jan. 97  | 29 July 08   | Civil, Jubbulpore.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.                 | Price, Raymond Herbert, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)            | 23 Sep. 68    | 28 Jan. 97  | 29 July 08   | 22nd Rajputana Infy.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| W.                   | Bryson, Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 195)                   | 16 June 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 29 July 08   | Surgn., 1st Dist., Supt., Medl. School, Kayapuram, and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants.                                                                                                                                    |
| E.                   | Lane, Clayton Arbutnot, M.D.                              | 30 Aug. 68    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Darjeeling.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.                   |                                                           | 11 Mar. 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Mily. duty. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>45th Sikhs.</b>   |                                                           |               |             |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Watson, Charles Henry                                     | 14 Jan. 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | 124th Baluchistan Infy.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| W.                   | Baines, Edgar Francis Kerdley                             | 2 Feb. 71     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Bihar and Orissa. Offg. Cuttack.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| W.                   | Sealy, Geoffrey Orr Fern (94, 100, 162, 206) F.R.C.S.     | 22 Apr. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| E.                   | Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)       | 17 Mar. 75    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Anderson, Samuel, M.B. (172)                              | 22 May 74     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Sany. Comr. for the Govt. of Bombay.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| W.                   | Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, M.B. (170, 206)           | 28 Oct. 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Mily. duty, Quetta.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| W.                   | Marjoribanks, James Leslie, M.D. (88, 139, 161, 185, 206) | 14 Nov. 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Sec.                 | Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206)                   | 29 Nov. 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Sec.                 | Knox, Robert Welland, M.B. (162, 170, 206) F.R.C.S.       | 6 Sep. 73     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. 2nd Rifle Regt. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.                   | Delany, Thomas Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                    | 10 Aug. 70    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. 2nd G. Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| E.                   | Rait, John Walter Forbes, M.B.                            | 5 Apr. 73     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil Surgn. and Principal, Medl. School, Agra.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | O'Meara, Eugene John, F.R.C.S.                            | 12 July 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | 22nd Cavalry. Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C. and Civil Surgn., Simla East.                                                                                                                                             |
| N.                   | Tate, Godfrey, M.B. (169)                                 | 16 Mar. 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Baird, Roy Fearon (107, 169)                              | 25 Oct. 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Ophthalmic Surgn., Bombay.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                   | McPherson, George, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)                 | 27 Apr. 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Agency Surgn., Baghelkhand.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| W.                   | Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a)                                | 14 Dec. 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, and Civil Surgeon, Plague and contagious diseases Hospitals, Rangoon.                                                                                                                 |
| W.                   | Sargent, Alfred George (94, 124a, 169, 206)               | 13 Apr. 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Assam.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| W.                   | Condon, de Vere, M.D. (162)                               | 9 June 73     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. 1st Lancers. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Gidney, Henry Albert John, F.R.C.S.E. (98, 162, 170)      | 14 Dec. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Supdt., Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec.                 | Cage, Andrew Thomas, M.B.                                 | 20 Oct. 71    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl., and M. O., Civil Orphan Asylum, Madras.                                                                                                     |
| Sec.                 | Kirkpatrick, Henry, M.B.                                  | 28 Oct. 69    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | (Temply reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Sec.                 | Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling                         | 13 June 71    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. 73th C. Infy.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | Chitalo, Padmakar Krishna (206)                           | 3 Mar. 72     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Naini Tal.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Sec.                 | Lethbridge, William, M.B. (170, 206)                      | 18 Aug. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Hunter, Thomas, M.D. (206)                                | 20 Jan. 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Batty, Walter Rodney, M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169, 206)      | 17 Dec. 74    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Mussorie, U. P.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Hutchinson, George, M.B.                                  | 30 July 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Dir., Bart. Laby., Bombay.                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec.                 | Llston, William Glen, M.D., C.I.E.                        | 7 Sep. 72     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.) 7th Divn.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| N.                   | Boulton, Harold, M.B. (165, 169)                          | 18 May 74     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. M. O., 96th Infy. <i>Lt., m. c., 3 mos., 25 May 14.</i>                                                                                                                                                       |
| W.                   | Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                | 1 Nov. 71     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | 2nd Physn., J. I. Hosp., Actg. 1st Physn., J. I. Hosp., and Prof. of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics and Actg. Prof. of Pathology, G. M. Coll., and 2nd Presy. Surgn., Bombay.                         |
| W.                   | Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.                     | 17 Dec. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Supdt. Presy. Jails, Bengal. <i>Lt., ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 16 Sep. 14.</i>                                                                                                                                         |
| W.                   | Stewart, George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 169, 170)   | 19 June 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Offg. Kalibahadur Regt.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| W.                   | Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbett, M.B. (71)                 | 3 Dec. 74     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| W.                   | Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170)                    | 8 Nov. 74     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Civil, Assam. Tempy. Mily. duty.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| W.                   | Watson, John William (206, 170, 172)                      | 29 Mar. 72    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Supdt., X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| E.                   | Lester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S.                | 24 Aug. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | D. A. D. M. S. Cavalry Divn. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                                                                                              |
| E.                   | Innes, Hubert, M.D.                                       | 7 Aug. 72     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| E.                   | Wilmore, William Southwick, M.D.                          | 18 Dec. 71    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Walter, Albert Elijah (124a, 125b)                        | 5 Apr. 74     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Hudson, Corrie, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124a, 162, 206)   | 19 May 72     | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   | Professor of Physiology, G. M. College, Actg. 2nd Physn. and Registrar, J. J. Hospl., Actg. Prof. Materia Medica, G. M. Coll., Bombay.                                                                              |
| W.                   | Hutchinson, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.D.                    | 15 Sep. 73    | 28 Jan. 97  | 28 Jan. 09   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                   | Fleming, Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S., E. (170)      |               |             |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Establt.             | Names.                                                               | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors—contd.</b> |                                                                      |                |              |               |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Ward, Ellacott Leamon                                                | 28 Apr. 73     | 28 Jan. 95   | 28 July 10    | Supdt., Central Jail, and Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.                                                             |
| N.                   | Walker, John Norman                                                  | 30 Mar. 73     | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 July 10    | Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                                    |
| N.                   | Robertson, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E. (124a, 125b, 105, 170, 206). | 20 July 74     | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 July 10    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Kling, George, M.B.                                                  | 6 Feb. 71      | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 July 10    | Actg. D. M. and S. O., Supdt., Medical School, and Medical Officer, Distt. Jail, Tanjore.                                    |
| Sec.                 | Ross, Thomas Spinks                                                  | 10 Oct. 72     | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 July 10    | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, Mardan.                                                                                            |
| Sec.                 | Kemp, David Claude                                                   | 8 June 71      | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 July 10    | Asst. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli. On special cholera duty.                                                |
| Sec.                 | Crundas, Hamilton Maxwell (169)                                      | 1 Aug. 74      | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Profr. of Pathology, Medl. College, Lahore.                                                                                  |
| Sec.                 | Groube, George Patrick Thomson                                       | 1 July 76      | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Profr. of Physiology, and Resdt. Surgn., Medl. Coll., Calcutta.                                                              |
| N.                   | Pearson, William MacMullen, M.B.                                     | 28 Dec. 73     | 28 Jan. 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Chemical Analyser to Govt. of Bombay.                                                                                        |
| N.                   | Greig, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.                             | 20 Mar. 74     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Offg. 127 Baluchis.                                                                                                          |
| N.                   | Harvey, William Frederick, M.B. (162, 170, 206)                      | 28 Apr. 73     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Offg. 113th Mahrattas.                                                                                                       |
| N.                   | Forster, William Charles Hughan, M.B. (169)                          | 15 June 74     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | 52nd Sikhs.                                                                                                                  |
| E.                   | Urwin, John Johnson, M.B., F.R.C.S. (170, 206)                       | 12 Mar. 71     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Offg. 125th Rifles. Comdg. No. 123 I. F. A.                                                                                  |
| E.                   | McCay, David, M.D.                                                   | 6 Feb. 73      | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Supdt., C. Prison, Yeravada.                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Fry, Arthur Brownfield, M.D. (170, 206)                              | 29 May 73      | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Offg. 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Civil, Chaman.                                                                                 |
| W.                   | Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                       | 29 June 76     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Professor of Pathology, King George's M. C., Lucknow.                                                                        |
| W.                   | Dickinson, William Henry, M.B.                                       | 11 Apr. 72     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | 23rd Cavalry.                                                                                                                |
| W.                   | Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I.                                     | 20 Mar. 71     | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | Prof. of Medicine, M. C., 1st Phyn., Genl. Hospl., Actg. Surgn., 3rd Dist., and Actg. Surgeon to H. E. the Governor, Madras. |
| Sec.                 | Stewart, George Herbert, M.B. (105, 120, 124a)                       | 8 Feb. 75      | 27 July 99   | 28 Jan. 11    | 10th Lancers.                                                                                                                |
| N.                   | McKechnie, William Ernest, M.B.                                      | 11 Aug. 74     | 27 July 99   | 27 July 11    | Offg. 42nd Deoli Regt. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                             |
| N.                   | Pelle, Harry Diamond                                                 | 2 Oct. 72      | 27 July 99   | 27 July 11    | Sany. Comsr., C. P.                                                                                                          |
| N.                   | Cowin, Douglas Henry Fawcett                                         | 2 June 73      | 27 July 99   | 27 July 11    | Mily. duty.                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.                 | Tucker, William Hancock                                              | 10 Feb. 74     | 27 July 99   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| W.                   | Lowson, Charles Stewart, M.B.                                        | 7 June 73      | 27 July 99   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| Sec.                 | Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B.                                       | 24 May 72      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| E.                   | MacGillchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D.                                | 26 Jan. 73     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| E.                   | Megaw, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (124a)                                | 8 Feb. 74      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| E.                   | Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                | 12 Jan. 73     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Browse, George, M.D. (169)                                           | 4 Apr. 74      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Goodbody, Cecil Maurice, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.                          | 12 Nov. 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| E.                   | Steen, Robert, M.D. (199)                                            | 31 Jan. 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| Sec.                 | Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D.                                   | 3 May 75       | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Matthews, Ernest Albert Churchward, M.B., V. H. S.                   | 3 Aug. 74      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| W.                   | Stephen, Lessel Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                            | 20 July 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| W.                   | Gilbert, Leonard Eskine, M.D. (105)                                  | 20 Jan. 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| Sec.                 | Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B.                                  | 12 Dec. 75     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170)                                 | 14 May 75      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Thornely, Michael Harris, F.R.C.S.E. (99)                            | 2 June 75      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120)                           | 14 Aug. 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                                                                                                                              |

|      |                                                           |            |            |            |                                                                                                                                          |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| W.   | Murphy, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (206)                    | 13 Apr. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | Civil Punjab. Offg. Chief Medl. Officer and Civil Surgeon, Delhi.                                                                        |
| N.   | Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170)                                 | 10 Nov. 73 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | Offg. 93rd Infantry.                                                                                                                     |
| W.   | Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.                        | 21 Jan. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | Prof. of Medicine, King George's M. C., Lucknow.                                                                                         |
| Sec. | Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (103)           | 21 Jan. 75 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | Offg. 3rd Horse.                                                                                                                         |
| E.   | Graham, James Drummond, M.B.                              | 1 Mar. 77  | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | 125th Rifles, Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                                  |
| E.   | Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, M.D.                            | 10 Jan. 77 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | Mily. duty. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                                                                 |
| E.   | Mackelvie, Maxwell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)                | 28 July 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Lapsley, William, M.B.                                    | 24 Sep. 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| W.   | Cazaly, William Henry, M.B.                               | 1 Mar. 75  | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Copinger, Walter Valentine, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.              | 15 Nov. 74 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)            | 12 July 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.            | 22 Nov. 75 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| W.   | Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.                           | 22 Feb. 73 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Keys, William David Acheson, M.D.                         | 20 Dec. 72 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | Actg. Prof. of Anatomy, M. C. & 2nd Surgeon, Genl. Hospital with Port & Marine duties and actg. Medl. Officer, the Penitentiary, Madras. |
| Sec. | Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 206)          | 4 Oct. 74  | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | 64th Pioneers.                                                                                                                           |
| Sec. | Hamilton, William Gavin                                   | 22 Sep. 76 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), 4th (Quetta) Divn. Completes tenure on 21 Feb. 16.                                                               |
| W.   | Codkin, Samuel Robert, F.R.C.S.I.                         | 22 Apr. 72 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | Leave, ex Ind., 6 mos., m. c., 9 Jan. 1915. Extn. 3 mos.                                                                                 |
| Sec. | Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169) (100)        | 14 Oct. 74 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | M. O., Loralai Outposts.                                                                                                                 |
| Sec. | Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181, 206)                    | 22 Mar. 77 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | Asst. Director, Medl. Services (I. S.) in India.                                                                                         |
| W.   | Long, William Christopher                                 | 10 June 77 | 28 June 00 | 28 Dec. 11 | Offg. Civil Saran, Tempy. mily. duty, B. & O.                                                                                            |
| Sec. | Spittler, Alfred, M.B. (94, 169)                          | 27 Mar. 77 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Medl. Officer, 28th Light Cavalry and Civil, Quetta. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                        |
| N.   | Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) | 15 Mar. 78 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | 55th Rifles. D. A. D. M. S., (Mohn.) 8th Divn. Completes tenure on 1st June 19.                                                          |
| N.   | McCarrison, Robert, M.D. F.R.C.P. (182b)                  | 28 Apr. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Civil, Punjab.                                                                                                                           |
| E.   | Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                           | 29 Dec. 73 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Civil, Mad. 12 on m. c., ex Ind., 1 yr., 12 Aug. 14.                                                                                     |
| E.   | Anderson, William Maurice, M.D. (169, 206)                | 12 Feb. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.                                                                                           |
| N.   | Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170)                 | 25 Feb. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Police Surgn. and Prof. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, s. p. t.                                                          |
| E.   | Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (170)                     | 20 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Agency Surgn., Gilgit.                                                                                                                   |
| N.   | Swan, James Graham Goodenough, M.B.                       | 13 Jan. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | On duty at Netley in England.                                                                                                            |
| Sec. | Dalziel, Robert McLauchlan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.              | 21 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 | Civil, Basrah.                                                                                                                           |
| Sec. | Robb, James Jackson, M.B.                                 | 1 Nov. 73  | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Ruzsak, Shaik Abdur                                       | 14 Sep. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 July 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Foster, Robert Basil Boothby, M.B. (152)                  | 8 Sep. 76  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | McKendrick, Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S. Ed.               | 6 Oct. 77  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Moses, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (169)              | 27 Mar. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Little, John Wishart, M.B.                                | 4 Mar. 77  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Sumner, Frederick William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)        | 28 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S.                      | 11 Jan. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Scott, Norman Emil Henry, M.B. (156)                      | 29 Apr. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Southon, Charles Edward, M.B. (170)                       | 10 Oct. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Fowler, George                                            | 9 Oct. 75  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 206)               | 16 Aug. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Foster, Henry Bertram, M.D.                               | 10 Oct. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Karans, George Charles Lovell (170)                       | 9 Oct. 75  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Illius, Henry Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.                         | 17 Aug. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| N.   | Browne, Edward Wemyss                                     | 11 June 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |                                                                                                                                          |
| W.   | Murphy, Andrew, M.B.                                      | 22 Dec. 76 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 13 |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Bose, Satis, M.B. (112)                                   |            |            |            |                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | Wellie, Norman Septimus, M.B.                             |            |            |            |                                                                                                                                          |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Comd. or Area.  | Names.                                                                        | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                             |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Majors—concl'd. |                                                                               |                |              |               |                                                                                                                      |
| W.              | Betts, Alfred John Vernon, M.B.                                               | 15 May 74      | 26 July 02   | 26 July 14    | Offg. M. C., 21st Punjabis.                                                                                          |
| W.              | Paymaster, Bchramji Barjorji (206)                                            | 22 Oct. 75     | 26 July 02   | 26 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| Sec.            | Forrest, John, M.B. (71)                                                      | 26 July 76     | 26 July 02   | 26 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| Sec.            | O'Keefe, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius, M.B.                                     | 13 Nov. 77     | 26 July 02   | 26 July 14    | Supdt., Asylum, Yeravda.                                                                                             |
| W.              | Shaw, William Samuel Jago, M.D. (c)                                           | 6 Mar. 75      | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    | Prof. of Operative Surgery, M. C., Lahore, s. p. t.                                                                  |
| N.              | Broom, Harold Holkar, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                          | 11 June 77     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    | Asstt. D. G., I. M. S. (Sany), 28th Punjabis. Offg. M. O. & Vice-Consul Seistan & Kain.                              |
| N.              | White, Frederick Norman, M.B.                                                 | 8 Jan. 78      | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Heron, Davis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (124, 161, 206)                                  | 13 Nov. 78     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Rutherford, Thomas Corrie, M.D.                                               | 14 May 77      | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Keates, Henry Crew, M.D.                                                      | 29 Mar. 75     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Reynolds, Leethem, M.B.                                                       | 31 July 77     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| Sec.            | Needham, Richard Arthur, M.B. (124)                                           | 1 Aug. 79      | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    | Offg. 29th G. R. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.                                                                |
| W.              | Goli, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 170)                              | 11 Dec. 79     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 July 14    |                                                                                                                      |
| Sec.            | Kirkwood, James, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                                             | 14 June 79     | 1 Sep. 02    | 1 Sep. 14     | Offg. Civil and Jail, Gonda, U. P.                                                                                   |
| N.              | Jolly, George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (1) (107, 159a, 161, 166, 169, 202a) (h) | 18 June 77     | 1 Sep. 02    | 1 Sep. 14     |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Laudite, Abdurrahman Khan, M.B. (94, 162)                                     | 2 Aug. 77      | 14 Nov. 00   | 1 Sep. 14     | Offg. M. C., 94th Infantry.                                                                                          |
| W.              | Odlum, William Henry (e)                                                      | 17 Aug. 77     | 1 Sep. 02    | 1 Sep. 14     | 30th Lancers.                                                                                                        |
| W.              | Bulteel, Cecil Edward (94, 172a)                                              | 1 Nov. 77      | 1 Sep. 02    | 1 Sep. 14     | 130th Baluch Infy.                                                                                                   |
| Sec.            | Rogers, Frederick Collins                                                     | 6 May 77       | 1 Sep. 02    | 1 Sep. 14     | 94 Russell's Infantry.                                                                                               |
| Sec.            | Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis                                           | 27 June 75     | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 Jan. 15    | Actg. Prof. of Midwifery, M. C., and Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.                                       |
| E.              | Seymour, Charles Gibbons (157)                                                | 16 May 76      | 31 Jan. 03   | 31 Jan. 15    | 22 G. R. Offg. 3rd Horse.                                                                                            |
| N.              | Taylor, Ernest Charles, M.B. (169) (f)                                        | 18 Oct. 75     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | 60th Punjabis. Offg. Civil, Kurram.                                                                                  |
| Sec.            | Whitmore, Alfred, M.D. (105)                                                  | 30 Oct. 76     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | Ambulance Train, Bombay.                                                                                             |
| E.              | Kelsall, Robert, M.D. (105) (g)                                               | 14 Dec. 76     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | Staff Surgn. "A." Secunderabad. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 9th Dn.                                    |
| E.              | Brodrick, Charles Hildred, M.B.                                               | 12 Aug. 78     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    |                                                                                                                      |
| N.              | Macmillan, John McCallum Anderson, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)                       | 28 May 80      | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | 95th Infantry.                                                                                                       |
| N.              | Gill, Clifford Alchin (165, 170)                                              | 28 Apr. 78     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    |                                                                                                                      |
| W.              | Steel, Richard Francis, M.B. F.R.C.S.E. (206, 162)                            | 28 Mar. 77     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | Asst. Supdt. Govt. Maternity Hosp., Prof. of Pathology, M. C. and 4th Physician, Govt. Genl. Hosp., Madras. s. p. t. |
| Sec.            | Ingram, Arthur Charles, M.D.                                                  | 27 Jan. 79     | 31 Aug. 03   | 28 Feb. 15    | 31st Lancers.                                                                                                        |
| Sec.            | Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                           |                |              |               |                                                                                                                      |
| Sec.            | Hunter, John Brown Dakell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 206)                        |                |              |               |                                                                                                                      |

## Captains.

|      |                                                          |            |            |            |                                                                           |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E.   | Nesfield, Vincent Blumhardt, F.R.C.S. (92)               | 12 Oct. 79 | 1 Sep. 02  | 1 Sep. 05  | Offg. 84th Punjabis.                                                      |
| Sec. | Backet, Maung, M.B.                                      | 4 Nov. 75  | 1 Sep. 02  | 1 Sep. 05  | Chemical Exr., and Bact. to Govt. Burma.                                  |
| W.   | Owens, Terence Francis                                   | 28 Oct. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 |                                                                           |
| W.   | Harkness, George Francis Innes (162, 172)                | 9 Nov. 76  | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. M. C., 1st Brahmans.                                                |
| Sec. | Maconachie, Gordon William, M.B. (206)                   | 13 Nov. 81 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. Civil and Jail, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber.                |
| Sec. | Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157)         | 4 Apr. 81  | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) (a)                    | 24 Mar. 79 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Civil, Burma.                                                             |
| N.   | Harris, Edward Temple, M.B.                              | 27 Apr. 78 | 31 Aug. 03 | 31 Aug. 06 | Offg. 97th Infantry.                                                      |
| N.   | Drake, Hugh Basil                                        | 25 Aug. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 61st Pioneer.                                                             |
| N.   | Hodgson, Ernest Charles                                  | 22 Oct. 78 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Derajat Brigade.                                                          |
| N.   | McGillivray, William Sim, M.D.                           | 4 Jan. 82  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Civil, C. P.                                                              |
| N.   | Gillitt, William, M.D.                                   | 26 Dec. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. 27th Light Cavalry.                                                 |
| N.   | Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.                          | 10 Mar. 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. Civil, C. P.                                                        |
| N.   | Barber, Charles Harrison, M.B. (169)                     | 10 Mar. 77 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| N.   | Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 165, 169, 206) (b) | 21 June 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 25th Gurkha Rifles.                                                       |
| N.   | Irani, Mehran Sorab (156, 161, 165, 206)                 | 17 Nov. 78 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | M. O. 80th Carnatics & Offg. M. O., 20th Infantry.                        |
| N.   | Watts, Hugh, M.B.                                        | 18 Sep. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | Offg. Civil, Tochi, N.-W. F. P.                                           |
| N.   | Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. (206)                        | 9 Sep. 79  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 1-9th G. Rifles.                                                          |
| W.   | Finlayson, Walter Taylor                                 | 14 July 77 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 19th Lancers. Specialist in Prevention of Diseases, 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn. |
| W.   | Jones, Seymour Whitworth                                 | 9 Sep. 79  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| W.   | McCowan, William Thomas (Lt.-Major)                      | 29 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 | 74th Punjabis.                                                            |
| W.   | Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis                              | 1 Nov. 78  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| W.   | Anderson, John, M.B.                                     | 17 Dec. 76 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Roberts, Edmund Arthur (162, 206)                        | 15 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Hirst, Geoffrey Gratix (169)                             | 24 Jan. 79 | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Quirke, Michael Joseph, M.B. (206)                       | 5 Sep. 79  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Hoimes, John Morgan, M.B. (95)                           | 5 Feb. 79  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | White, Maurice Forbes, M.B. (106, 206)                   | 9 July 77  | 30 Jan. 04 | 30 Jan. 07 |                                                                           |
| Sec. | Watson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (103)                        | 18 Oct. 79 | 1 Sep. 04  | 1 Sep. 07  |                                                                           |
| E.   | Stewart, Francis Hugh, M.B.                              | 11 Sep. 79 | 1 Sep. 04  | 1 Sep. 07  |                                                                           |
| N.   | Alexander, M.B. (124, 169)                               | 18 Nov. 79 | 1 Sep. 04  | 1 Sep. 07  |                                                                           |
| N.   | Proctor, Alfred Henry, M.D.                              | 21 Jan. 79 | 1 Sep. 04  | 1 Sep. 07  |                                                                           |

(a) Service in South Africa counting as service for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 03.

(b) " " " " 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.

(c) Service as Plague Doctor counting as service for pension 7 Oct. 1899 to 5 Feb. 1903.

(d) Service in South Africa counting as service for pension 28 Feb. 00 to 9 Mar. 01, 11 Apr. 01 to 18 Oct. 01 and 26 Nov. 11 to 31 Aug. 02.

(e) " " " " 18 Apr. to 13 Nov. 00.

(f) " " " " 10 Mar. 00 to 17 July 01.

(g) " " " " 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apr. 01 and 21 Mar. 02 to 2 July 03.

(h) Overstayed leave from 16th November to 20th December 1914.

\* Date of Brevet promotion.

† Date of rank.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Comd. or Sec. | Names.                                              | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| N.            | Wells, Robert Tait, M.B. (162a)                     | 24 Apr. 78     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.          | Shaw, Ian Macpherson, M.B. (206)                    | 2 Oct. 82      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.          | Shaw, Charles Cecil Concock, M.D. (206)             | 4 June 77      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.          | Babington, James William Herbert, M.D. (201)        | 9 Sep. 77      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Peablies, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D.           | 20 Nov. 77     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     | Offg. 83 Carnatics Infantry. Specialist in Ophthalmology. Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Berhampur, Bengal, and Offg. Civil Surgn. Murshidabad. |
| W.            | Shettie, Francis Broughton (172a)                   | 25 Nov. 78     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 07     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116, 206) | 13 May 80      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.            | White, Arthur Denham, M.B. (152)                    | 26 Feb. 79     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     | 12th Cavalry. Specialist in Electric Science.                                                                                                    |
| E.            | Reaney, Michael Foster, M.D. (152)                  | 15 Apr. 78     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.            | McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (1)                 | 9 July 80      | 31 Jan. 05   | 11 July 10    | 18th Infantry, Derajat Brigade.                                                                                                                  |
| N.            | Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149, 206)    | 31 Oct. 80     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     | Offg. 30th Punjabis. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                                   |
| N.            | Willson, Norman Methven                             | 23 Feb. 81     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     | 2-1st Gurkhas, Offg. Civil, Punjab.                                                                                                              |
| N.            | O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.B. (157)                 | 6 Dec. 77      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     | 36th Sikhs.                                                                                                                                      |
| N.            | MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.     | 4 Jan. 78      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     | 2-6th G. R. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                                                                          |
| N.            | Hamilton, William Haywood, F.R.C.S. (161)           | 21 Dec. 80     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Cunningham, John, M.D.                              | 9 July 81      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Falk, Herman, M.B.                                  | 18 Feb. 78     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Feb. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Neilor, William Stewart (105, 207)                  | 20 Apr. 80     | 31 Jan. 05   | 31 Mar. 11    | 123rd Rifles. Offg. 36th Horse.                                                                                                                  |
| W.            | Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.                   | 24 Dec. 80     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | Offg. 1-3rd G. Rifles.                                                                                                                           |
| N.            | Reinhold, Carl Henry, F.R.C.S.E. (172a)             | 4 Dec. 80      | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | 58th Rifles.                                                                                                                                     |
| N.            | Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton                 | 19 Aug. 78     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | M. O. Depôts, Indian Cavalry Regts., Ambala.                                                                                                     |
| E.            | Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)           | 27 Sep. 80     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | Offg. 123rd Rifles.                                                                                                                              |
| E.            | McDonald, Edgar John Cecil                          | 22 Sep. 80     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | 110th Mahratta L. Infantry.                                                                                                                      |
| L.P.          | Wright, William Dundas, M.B.                        | 9 Nov. 80      | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | 57th Rifles.                                                                                                                                     |
| N.            | Boyd, John Francis                                  | 17 Sep. 81     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | 3rd Brahmins.                                                                                                                                    |
| E.            | Whitmore, Vernon Northwood                          | 7 June 79      | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.            | Sodhi, Narendra Singh (161, 204)                    | 9 Aug. 82      | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | Asstt. Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras.                                                                                                 |
| W.            | Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172, 206)            | 17 Dec. 81     | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.          | Gray, William Cowan, M.B.                           | 4 Oct. 78      | 1 Sep. 05    | 1 Sep. 08     | 83rd W. L. Infantry.                                                                                                                             |
| U.P.          | Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (169, 206)       | 6 July 79      | 1 Feb. 06    | 1 Feb. 09     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| B.&A.         | Gharpurev, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 206)              | 28 July 80     | 1 Feb. 06    | 1 Feb. 09     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| U.P.          | Stevenson, William David Henderson, M.D.            | 6 Dec. 78      | 1 Feb. 06    | 1 Feb. 09     |                                                                                                                                                  |
| U.P.          | Cook, Henry Fatullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 206)    | 13 Nov. 82     | 1 Feb. 06    | 1 Feb. 09     | 12th Pioneers.                                                                                                                                   |

## Captains—contd.

|       |                                                                      |            |           |           |                                                                                                                 |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L.P.  | Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)                             | 28 May 83  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 125th Rifles.                                                                                             |
| U.P.  | Fraser, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162)                        | 5 June 81  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. M. C. 13th Lancers. Civil, Malakand, N. W. F. P. Specialist in [Advanced Operative Surgery, 11th Rajputs. |
| L.P.  | FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers                                 | 24 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Offg. 32nd Lancers.                                                                                             |
| L.P.  | Kennedy, Robert Siggins, M.B. (199, 206)                             | 8 Dec. 82  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Mily. duty.                                                                                                     |
| L.P.  | Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a, 206)                                    | 14 Dec. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| L.P.  | Codson, Charles Aubrey                                               | 15 Nov. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| L.P.  | Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.                                            | 19 May 80  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Heffernan, Patrick, M.B.                                             | 13 May 78  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| U.P.  | Wernicke, Frank Phillips, M.B.                                       | 19 Apr. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| B.&A. | Mearns, William Anderson, M.B.                                       | 15 Nov. 79 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | 126th Baluchistan Infantry.                                                                                     |
| B.&A. | Hutchinson, Henry Stewart, M.B. (167, 169)                           | 8 May 83   | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | Asstt. Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon.                                                                      |
| M.&B. | Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.                                    | 16 Sep. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Crump, Stanley Trefusis                                              | 13 Nov. 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Cullen, William Barbour Alexander Kennedy, M.D. (105, 162, 195, 206) | 11 Mar. 81 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.                                       | 14 Apr. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Feb. 09 | [Venereal Hosp., Madras.                                                                                        |
| L.P.  | O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.                                       | 4 Oct. 79  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Ag. Professor of M. Medica, M. C., 3rd Surgeon, Genl. Hosp., and Supdt., Vol.                                   |
| L.P.  | Hume, Norman Halliburton, M.D.                                       | 8 Oct. 80  | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Offg. 1st Resd. Surgn., Presy. G. Hosp., Calcutta, s.p.t. and 2nd Resd. Surgn.                                  |
| L.P.  | Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D.                                        | 30 Sep. 78 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Offg. 30th Punjabis.                                                                                            |
| B.&A. | Church, Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B.                              | 28 Dec. 80 | 1 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 09 | Bannu Brigade.                                                                                                  |
| U.P.  | Taylor, John, M.D. (170)                                             | 14 Feb. 84 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| U.P.  | Stewart, Alexander Dron, M.D. (157)                                  | 22 June 83 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.                                                                                           |
| U.P.  | Cross, Claude Harold                                                 | 5 Oct. 82  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 15th Sikhs. Offg. 11th Rajputs.                                                                                 |
| U.P.  | Chambers, Robert Alexander, M.B. (94, 157, 162)                      | 1 Oct. 81  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Staff Surgn., Bangalore. Completes tenure on 31 Dec. 15.                                                        |
| U.P.  | Bott, Robert Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a)                       | 22 Aug. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Prof. of Surgery, M.D. College, Lahore, s.p.t. & Prof. of Operative Surgery.                                    |
| U.P.  | Morison, John, M.B. (206)                                            | 6 Nov. 79  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Asst. Dir., Bombay Bactl. Lab.                                                                                  |
| U.P.  | Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.B. (169)                           | 3 Sep. 83  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 38 Dorras.                                                                                                      |
| U.P.  | Cragg, Francis William, M.D. (172a)                                  | 19 May 82  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 62nd Punjabis.                                                                                            |
| B.&A. | McVean, Norman Niel George Cowan, M.B. (95, 102)                     | 11 July 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 119th Infantry.                                                                                                 |
| L.P.  | Simpson, Norman Skinner                                              | 11 Jan. 81 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Imperial Troops, I.E.F. "E." Lw., m. c., 6 mos., May 1915.                                                      |
| U.P.  | Singh, Kanwar Shumshere                                              | 21 June 79 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Indian War Hosp., Khandwa.                                                                                      |
| M.&B. | Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.B. (105, 206)                                | 24 June 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B.                              | 9 Dec. 80  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Scott, Herbert Bodley (105)                                          | 14 Dec. 82 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 54th Sikhs.                                                                                                     |
| L.P.  | Millar, George McGregor, M.B. (172a)                                 | 12 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. Civil Surgn., Meshed, & Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. & Agent to                                       |
| B.&A. | Thorburn, Harold Hay, M.D. (169)                                     | 1 Dec. 82  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| U.P.  | Hebbert, Robert Francis, M.B.                                        | 7 Mar. 83  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| B.&A. | Smalley, James                                                       | 20 Sep. 78 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| L.P.  | Salsbury, Francis Hugh, M.B.                                         | 12 Mar. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Fraser, Frederick Charles                                            | 15 Feb. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| M.&B. | Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D.                             | 22 Dec. 79 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |
| L.P.  | Harnett, Walter Liddell, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)                        | 7 June 79  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Military.                                                                                                       |
| L.P.  | Sandess, John Drummond, M.B.                                         | 5 Mar. 83  | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Surgn. to H. B. the Govt. of Bengal.                                                                            |
| U.P.  | Williams, William Percival Gould, M.B. (206)                         | 30 Nov. 81 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Lw., ex Ind., 6 mos., on m. c. Extn., 6 mos., m. c.                                                             |
| M.&B. | Mehta, Sivax Byramjee, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169, 204, 206)               | 15 Jan. 81 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | 29th Punjabis.                                                                                                  |
| U.P.  | Napier, Alexander Harper, M.B.                                       | 28 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 | Offg. 121st Pioneers.                                                                                           |
| U.P.  | Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B.                                               | 17 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Sep. 09 |                                                                                                                 |

(a) Period from 2nd Sep. 1913 to 21st Feb. 1915 not to reckon for promotion.

\* Date of joining I.M.S.

(b) Date of readmission into the I.M.S.

† Date of rank.

| Comdr. or area.        | Names.                                           | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |                                                  |                |              |               |                                                                                                                                        |
| U. P.                  | Grisewood, Arnold Egbert, M.B.                   | 5 Feb. 82      | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 98th Infantry.                                                                                                                         |
| L. P.                  | Graham, David Livingstone, M.B. (169)            | 1 Sep. 82      | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 88th Carnatic Infy. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                          |
| M. & B.                | Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 205a)     | 12 Nov. 79     | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | Offg. 16th Rejpts.                                                                                                                     |
| U. P.                  | Husband, George Brighthouse (172a)               | 17 Nov. 80     | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 9th Bhopal Infy.                                                                                                                       |
| M. & B.                | Crulckshank, James Alexander, M.B.               | 15 Jan. 83     | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 125 I. F. A.                                                                                                                           |
| M. & B.                | Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)          | 29 Feb. 80     | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 121st Pioneers.                                                                                                                        |
| B. & A.                | Kamat, Dwarakanath Dharmaji                      | 26 Dec. 81     | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | Offg. Civil, Sylhet, Assam.                                                                                                            |
| L. P.                  | Chuckerbutty, Sites Chunder                      | 5 Oct. 82      | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | Offg. Civil, Assam. Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                                   |
| L. P.                  | Babonau, Alexander Frederick, M.B. (162, 206)    | 8 Aug. 84      | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 3rd Brahmins.                                                                                                                          |
| L. P.                  | Rennle, Patrick Manson, M.B.                     | 9 Apr. 80      | 2 Feb. 07    | 2 Feb. 10     | 6th K. E. O. Cavalry.                                                                                                                  |
| B. & A.                | Inman, Harold Munde                              | 1 Nov. 82      | 1 Sep. 06    | 7 Mar. 10     | Offg. Civil, Assam. Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                                   |
| L. P.                  | James, Joseph Fran, M.B.                         | 26 Oct. 82     | 2 Feb. 07    | 7 Mar. 10     | 89th Punjabis.                                                                                                                         |
| L. P.                  | Munro, Edmund Brodie, M.B. (15a, 206)            | 27 May 83      | 2 Feb. 07    | 7 Mar. 10     | 25th Punjabis.                                                                                                                         |
| M. & B.                | Williams, William Edward Rees, M.B.              | 24 Jan. 79     | 2 Feb. 07    | 7 Mar. 10     | 1st G. R.                                                                                                                              |
| B. & A.                | Bhathena, Sorbij Jamasji (95, 172a)              | 5 Dec. 82      | 2 Feb. 07    | 27 July 10    | Offg. H.O., Simla, and in medl. charge of Army Head Quarter Staff and Establishments.                                                  |
| U. P.                  | Fawcett, Frederick O'Dowda (172a)                | 26 June 83     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 30th Punjabis.                                                                                                                         |
| L. P.                  | Green-Armistage, Vivian Bartley, M.D.            | 14 Aug. 82     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 98th Infantry.                                                                                                                         |
| U. P.                  | Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.D.                     | 27 Nov. 80     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 18th K.G.O. Officers. Offg. Profir. of Hygiene and Bacteriology, M. C., & Actg. Resdt. Medl. Officer, Genl. Hospl., Madras.            |
| B. & A.                | Coullie, Alexander Glover, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.      | 27 May 81      | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 6th Jaks.                                                                                                                              |
| M. & B.                | Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, M.D. (206)   | 30 Aug. 82     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 56th Rifles. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Kohat Brigade.                                                                               |
| M. & B.                | Wright, Robert Ernest, M.B.                      | 2 Oct. 84      | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 37th Dogras. Offg. 69th Punjabis and Staff Surgn.                                                                                      |
| U. P.                  | Raf, Dewan Hakumat, M.B. (94, 162, 169, 204)     | 15 May 83      | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 105th M. L. I.                                                                                                                         |
| M. & B.                | Riddell, William Hunter, M.B. (127)              | 22 Sep. 82     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 120th Rajputana Infy.                                                                                                                  |
| M. & B.                | Barker, Frederic Allan, M.B.                     | 17 Oct. 82     | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | 116th Mahrattas.                                                                                                                       |
| U. P.                  | Coutts, Duncan, M.B.                             | 7 Nov. 82      | 30 July 06   | 27 July 10    | 26th Punjabis.                                                                                                                         |
| B. & A.                | Thomas, Arnold Newall, M.B.                      | 7 Aug. 80      | 27 July 07   | 27 July 10    | S. M. O., I. M. S., Jullundar.                                                                                                         |
| L. P.                  | Knowles, Robert (206)                            | 30 Oct. 83     | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     | Surgn. Naturalist to the Marine Survey of India. Actg. Health Officer, Port of Aden and Medl. Officer in ch. 23rd Sikh Pioneers, Aden. |
| L. P.                  | Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (206) | 17 Jan. 81     | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     | Offg. 80th Punjabis.                                                                                                                   |
| L. P.                  | Lapsley, James Burne, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)       | 10 Aug. 84     | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     | 102nd Grenadiers. Attached Army Hdqrs.                                                                                                 |
| L. P.                  | Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161, 206)           | 21 Nov. 82     | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     |                                                                                                                                        |
| U. P.                  | Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour                 | 5 Mar. 80      | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     |                                                                                                                                        |
| M. & B.                | Fielding, Charles Henry, M.B. (105)              | 8 Nov. 80      | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     |                                                                                                                                        |
| M. & B.                | Watson, William Linton                           | 21 June 82     | 1 Feb. 08    | 1 Feb. 11     |                                                                                                                                        |

|         |                                                         |             |            |                                  |                                                                                |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B. & A. | Hanafin, John Berchmans, F.R.C.S.I.                     | to Aug. 82  | 29 July 07 | { 29 July 10 }<br>{ 15 July 14 } | 109th Infantry. Military. Offg. Civil Surgeon, Aden.                           |
| B. & A. | Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (162, 206)                 | 4 Feb. 85   | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 34th Poona Horse.                                                              |
| L. P.   | Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (149)                        | 1 June 84   | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 30th C. I. Horse.                                                              |
| M. & B. | Barnett, James William, M.B.                            | 7 May 85    | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 34th Sikh Pioneers.                                                            |
| M. & B. | Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.B.                    | 17 May 80   | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 22nd Punjabis.                                                                 |
| U. P.   | Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 205a)                    | 13 Apr. 85  | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 112th Infy.                                                                    |
| L. P.   | Pal, Satya Charan (98, 205a)                            | 24 Dec. 81  | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | 108th Infy.                                                                    |
| U. P.   | Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.B.                        | 10 Nov. 82  | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 Feb. 11                        | Offg. 39th C. I. Horse.                                                        |
| U. P.   | Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66)                    | 31 Aug. 81  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 128th Pioneers. Offg. 36th Horse.                                              |
| L. P.   | Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D.                         | 16 Jan. 86  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 19th Punjabis.                                                                 |
| U. P.   | Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204, 206)         | 17 Aug. 82  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 87th Punjabis. Staff Surgn. Poona, and Actg. Personal Asstt. to S. G., Bombay. |
| U. P.   | Treslender, Alfred Geddes, M.D.                         | 15 Dec. 81  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 6th Dn.            |
| B. & A. | Jolly, Gordon Gray, M.B. (94, 100, 172a)                | 6 Apr. 86   | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 67th Punjabis.                                                                 |
| M. & B. | Stott, Hugh, M.B. (71)                                  | 18 July 84  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 1st Brahmins. Specialist in Electrical Science, 9th (Secunderabad) Divn.       |
| L. P.   | McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B.                  | 21 Nov. 84  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 20th D. C. O. Infantry.                                                        |
| M. & B. | Khan, Abbas Sattar (162, 204)                           | 16 May 82   | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Offg. M. O. Dett., 108th Infantry.                                             |
| M. & B. | Graham, George Frederick, M.D. (172a, 206)              | 11 Jan. 85  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 2-39th Garhwal Rifles.                                                         |
| U. P.   | Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 162, 165, 169, 206) | 5 July 83   | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 19th Infy.                                                                     |
| U. P.   | Murison, Taylor David                                   | 7 Nov. 82   | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Dett. 79th C. I., Port Blair.                                                  |
| B. & A. | Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji (162, 172a, 203)             | 12 Jan. 82  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Military.                                                                      |
| M. & B. | Nelson, John Joseph Harper, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.            | 10 Mar. 84  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Offg. 128th Pioneers.                                                          |
| U. P.   | Philpott, Edward Selby, M.B. (205a)                     | 30 July 83  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | 127th Baluch Infy.                                                             |
| L. P.   | Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D.                       | 10 Mar. 84  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Offg. 45th Sikhs. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.  |
| M. & B. | Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B.                              | 12 Apr. 83  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        | Offg. 1st Lancers. Specialist in Electrical Science.                           |
| L. P.   | Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a)                | 26 Aug. 86  | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Aug. 11                        |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | Jukes, Andrew Monro, M.D.                               | 24 Sept. 82 | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | 40th Pathans.                                                                  |
| M. & B. | James, Gwilym Gregory, M.B.                             | 24 June 84  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | 127 I. F. A.                                                                   |
| L. P.   | Keyworth, William David, M.B. (206)                     | 31 Jan. 81  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | S. M. O., I. M. S., Multan.                                                    |
| B. & A. | Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169)                              | 5 Feb. 84   | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                      |
| M. & B. | Horne, John Howard, M.B. (206)                          | 6 Sept. 84  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | Offg. 1-10th G. R. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, Burma Divn.       |
| M. & B. | King, Harold Holmes, M.B.                               | 17 Aug. 84  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       | 43rd Erimpura Regt.                                                            |
| U. P.   | Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B.                         | 26 Sep. 86  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       |                                                                                |
| M. & B. | Shand, John Glendinning Bryden, M.B.                    | 11 July 81  | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (156)                            | 6 Mar. 82   | 30 Jan. 09 | 30 Jan. 12                       |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | Sarkar, Surewar (98)                                    | 12 Dec. 80  | 1 Aug. 08  | 4 June 12                        |                                                                                |
| U. P.   | Smith, Charles Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S.                   | 19 June 83  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| U. P.   | Dicks, Alan MacDonald, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)             | 26 July 84  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | Evans, Thomas John Carey, F.R.C.S.                      | 30 June 84  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| M. & B. | Binning, Robert Inglis, M.B.                            | 4 May 85    | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| B. & A. | Holgate, Maurice James, M.B. (95, 169)                  | 15 Mar. 84  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | Bonford, Trevor Laurence, M.B.                          | 8 Feb. 85   | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| M. & B. | Lynn, Graham Rigby, M.B.                                | 21 Jan. 85  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| U. P.   | Mackenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (169, 174, 206)       | 1 Nov. 81   | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| L. P.   | McKesteln, John McDougall                               | 23 Nov. 81  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |
| B. & A. | Jack, William Andrew Morton, M.B.                       | 13 July 83  | 31 July 09 | 31 July 12                       |                                                                                |

\* Date of rank.  
† Date of joining I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Cond. or Area. | Names.                                                   | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                       |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L. P.          | Anderson, Alexander Charles                              | 12 Mar. 83     | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | Offg. 96th Infy. Specialist in Electrical Science, 5th (Mhow) Divn.                            |
| B. & A.        | Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B.                              | 24 May 84      | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | Offg. 8th Rajputs.                                                                             |
| U. P.          | Arthur, David, M.B. (206)                                | 21 May 85      | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | Depot, 125th Rifles.                                                                           |
| M. & B.        | Forsyth, William Leonard, M.B.                           | 1 May 87       | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | 93rd Infy.                                                                                     |
| L. P.          | Thakur, Keshav Sadasiv (105)                             | 2 Apr. 85      | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | M. O. 15th Lancers.                                                                            |
| L. P.          | Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162, 206) (g)                     | 22 Oct. 81     | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | 22nd Cavalry. Offg. 35th Scinde Horse.                                                         |
| M. & B.        | Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B.                         | 28 Aug. 83     | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | 104th Rifles. Offg. 35th Scinde Horse.                                                         |
| U. P.          | Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.B. (206)                          | 12 May 82      | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | 88th Carnatic Infantry.                                                                        |
| U. P.          | Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, M.B.                     | 12 June 85     | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | Offg. 80th C. Infantry. Bhamo Distt. Jail, Burma.                                              |
| M. & B.        | Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B.                            | 10 June 85     | 31 July 09   | 31 July 12    | 7th Lancers.                                                                                   |
| B. & A.        | Kureishi, Mozaffar Din Ahmed. (161, 204, 206)            | 14 Oct. 84     | 30 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| L. P.          | Bharucha, Rustom Hormasji                                | 2 July 84      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| B. & A.        | Kolapore, Framroze Jamsjee                               | 13 Oct. 82     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| U. P.          | Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B.                             | 20 June 87     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| L. P.          | MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.B. (157, 199, 206) | 5 Jan. 85      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| M. & B.        | Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B.                             | 30 Apr. 82     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| B. & A.        | Gillroy, Paul Knighton, M.B.                             | 7 June 85      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| M. & B.        | Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander                        | 11 Sep. 82     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| L. P.          | Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.B.                      | 7 June 86      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Offg. 63rd P. L. I.                                                                            |
| L. P.          | Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B.                    | 13 May 87      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Offg. 20th Punjabis.                                                                           |
| B. & A.        | Macdonald, John Valentine, M.B. (155a)                   | 14 Feb. 84     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Offg. 90th Punjabis. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Nasirabad Bde.                       |
| U. P.          | Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B.                            | 6 Feb. 84      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Military.                                                                                      |
| U. P.          | Palit, Anath Nath, F.R.C.S.E.                            | 17 Apr. 85     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Offg. 24th G. R.                                                                               |
| M. & B.        | Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.                          | 24 Oct. 82     | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    | Offg. M. C. 8th Rajputs.                                                                       |
| L. P.          | Mukerji, Kalyan Kumar (206)                              | 30 May 82      | 29 Jan. 10   | 29 Jan. 13    |                                                                                                |
| P. U.          | Howlett, Cecil George, M.B.                              | 21 Feb. 86     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    | Offg. 15th Gurkha Rifles.                                                                      |
| F. U.          | Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, F.R.C.S.                   | 17 Jan. 87     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    | Military. Offg. 31st Punjabis. Civil, Fort Sandeman.                                           |
| U. P.          | Hingston, Richard William George, M.B.                   | 18 Feb. 83     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    |                                                                                                |
| L. P.          | Tackaberry, John Bailey, M.B.                            | 18 Dec. 82     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    |                                                                                                |
| M. & B.        | Newton-Davis, Charles, M.B.                              | 17 Sep. 84     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    |                                                                                                |
| U. P.          | Clifford, Reginald Charles                               | 3 Oct. 82      | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    |                                                                                                |
| M. & B.        | Newcomb, Clive, M.B.                                     | 15 Apr. 87     | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    | Offg. m/c. 24th Punjabis.                                                                      |
| L. P.          | Short, Henry Edward, M.B.                                | 6 Dec. 84      | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    |                                                                                                |
| U. P.          | Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.B.                              |                | 30 July 10   | 30 July 13    | Attached 26th Punjabis. Civil and Jail, Bannu. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Bannu Bde. |

## Captains—contd.

|         |                                                    |            |            |            |                                                                                                         |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B. & A. | Khan, Latafat Husam                                | 27 Aug. 83 | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 | Peshawar.                                                                                               |
| L. P.   | Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley                | 23 Dec. 84 | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 | Offg. 28th Punjabis.                                                                                    |
| L. P.   | Batra, Hargobind Lal (206)                         | 14 June 85 | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 |                                                                                                         |
| M. & E. | Purvie, Murray, M.B. (207)                         | 10 Sep. 86 | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 | Offg. 25th Punjabis.                                                                                    |
| M. & B. | Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B.                         | 6 Aug. 86  | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 | Offg. 5th Cavalry. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 2nd Dn.                                                 |
| L. P.   | Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.                      | 12 June 86 | 30 July 10 | 30 July 13 | Offg. 2-1st Gurkhas.                                                                                    |
| U. P.   | Alexander, Alister Ralph Speirs, M.B. (95)         | 30 Nov. 86 | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 | 2/7th Gurkhas.                                                                                          |
| M. & B. | Hay, Frederick William, M.B.                       | 15 May 86  | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 | Offg. 17th Infy.                                                                                        |
| B. & A. | Tate, George (207)                                 | 10 Apr. 84 | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 | Offg. 104th Rifles. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 5th (Mhow) Divn.        |
| M. & B. | Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B.                   | 11 June 86 | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 |                                                                                                         |
| L. P.   | Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.B. (205a)                        | 22 Oct. 83 | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 | Offg. 8th Cavalry. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, 5th Dn. and in ch. of the [Brig. Laby., Jhansi. |
| L. P.   | Scott, John, M.B. (207)                            | 28 June 86 | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Jan. 14 |                                                                                                         |
| U. P.   | Brock, George Selby, M.B.                          | 7 July 86  | 28 Jan. 14 | 29 Jan. 14 | Offg. 9th Infy.                                                                                         |
| M. & B. | Pandalar, Krishn Gopinath, M.B. (195, 207)         | 20 May 85  | 28 Jan. 14 | 23 Apr. 14 | Offg. 90th Punjabis.                                                                                    |
| M. & B. | Wood, Charles Albert, M.B. (95, 207)               | 16 May 86  | 28 Jan. 14 | 23 Apr. 14 | Offg. 10th Jats.                                                                                        |
| B. & A. | Connellan, Percival Sandys                         | 17 July 85 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Offg. 37th Lancers.                                                                                     |
| M. & B. | Sinton, John Alexander, M.B.                       | 2 Dec. 84  | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Kohat.                                                             |
| M. & B. | Armstrong, Edward Randolph, M.B.                   | 28 May 85  | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Lt., ex. Ind., m. c., 8 mos., 10-9-14. Extn., 6 mos., m. c.                                             |
| U. P.   | Murphy, Denis Fitzgerald, M.B.                     | 8 Nov. 83  | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Derafat Brigade.                                                                                        |
| L. P.   | Stocker, Charles James, M.B. (207)                 | 24 June 86 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Attd. 84th Punjabis and 35th Sikhs. Specialist in Electric Science, 2nd Dn. Staff Surgn. B.             |
| B. & A. | Doyle, Eric Edward (207)                           | 18 Sep. 86 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 |                                                                                                         |
| B. & A. | Plumtre, Cyril Macdonald                           | 27 Dec. 84 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 |                                                                                                         |
| L. P.   | Duncan, Archibald Wallace                          | 11 July 84 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Offg. 10th Punjabis. Specialist in Electric Science, 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                 |
| M. & B. | Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95)              | 11 Dec. 84 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | 15th Sikhs.                                                                                             |
| L. P.   | Barker, Henry Lewis, M.D.                          | 8 Aug. 85  | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Offg. M. C. 14th Lancers.                                                                               |
| L. P.   | Penny, Edward Austen, M.B. (207)                   | 27 Dec. 84 | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Offg. 47th Sikhs.                                                                                       |
| L. P.   | Carmack, Harry Slater, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.            | 5 May 85   | 29 July 11 | 29 July 14 | Offg. 36th Sikhs.                                                                                       |
| L. P.   | Goss, Edward Slade                                 | 25 Sep. 83 | 22 Oct. 14 | 22 Oct. 14 | Dett. 113th Mahrattas.                                                                                  |
| L. P.   | Harland, George Blenkhorn, M.D.                    | 27 Nov. 83 | 22 Oct. 14 | 22 Oct. 14 | 2nd Rajputs.                                                                                            |
| B. & A. | Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.                        | 13 June 86 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Specialist in prevention of disease, 2nd Dn.                                        |
| M. & B. | Veale, Philip John, M.B.                           | 25 Sep. 86 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. 51st Sikhs.                                                                                       |
| B. & A. | Bharucha, Jamsji Curesji (207)                     | 9 July 87  | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. 14th Sikhs.                                                                                       |
| L. P.   | Hingston, Henry, M.B.                              | 22 Nov. 85 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. 43rd Regt.                                                                                        |
| U. P.   | Cursesjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, M.B. (206) | 14 Aug. 86 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 |                                                                                                         |
| M. & B. | Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.B.                   | 10 Mar. 86 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 |                                                                                                         |
| L. P.   | Gow, Peter Fleming, M.B.                           | 28 June 88 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 |                                                                                                         |
| L. P.   | Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B. (207)             | 18 June 88 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 |                                                                                                         |
| U. P.   | Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D.                      | 1 Sep. 87  | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. 5th L. I.                                                                                         |
| L. P.   | Dev, Jogesh Chandra, M.B.                          | 17 Nov. 87 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | Offg. M. C., Q. V. O. Guides. Civil, Mardan.                                                            |
| M. & B. | Jones, James Walker, M.B.                          | 22 Dec. 87 | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 | 125 I. F. A.                                                                                            |
| L. P.   | Hishop, James Hall, M.B.                           | 9 June 86  | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 15 |                                                                                                         |

## Lieutenants.

|         |                                   |            |            |                                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| U. R.   | Wilson, John Dykes, M.B.          | 9 July 86  | 27 July 12 | Lt., on m. c., 8 mos., 18 July 14. Extn., 6 mos., m. c. |
| M. & B. | Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham  | 18 Apr. 86 | 27 July 12 | 125 I. F. A.                                            |
| M. & B. | Paton, William Calder, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 86 | 27 July 12 | Attd. 73rd Infantry.                                    |

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*concl.*

| Area in which employment.        | Names.                                   | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Remarks.                                                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—<i>concl.</i></b> |                                          |                |              |                                                                |
| B.&A.                            | Hance, James Bennett, M.B.               | 21 Apr. 87     | 27 July 12   | Offg. 58th Rifles.                                             |
| U. P.                            | Gordon, Stephen                          | 4 Dec. 84      | 27 July 12   | Offg. 56th Rifles.                                             |
| U. P.                            | Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.B.             | 27 Oct. 86     | 27 July 12   | Offg. 59th Scinde Rifles.                                      |
| U. P.                            | Thomson, Graham, M.B.                    | 17 Jan. 86     | 27 July 12   | 2-67th Punjabis, Loralai.                                      |
| B.&A.                            | Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.            | 23 Sep. 87     | 27 July 12   | Offg. 9th Hudson's Horse. Temp. duty, Dharamsala.              |
| L. P.                            | Kennedy, Anthony                         | 20 Feb. 88     | 27 July 12   | Quetta.                                                        |
| M.&B.                            | Ratnagar, Sorab Dhunjiboy                | 7 Sep. 84      | 27 July 12   | Civil Chitral.                                                 |
| L. P.                            | McIver, Colin (207)                      | 21 Oct. 84     | 27 July 12   | 5th Divn. Specialist in Ophthalmology.                         |
| L. P.                            | John, Jordan Constantine, M.B.           | 22 Sep. 86     | 27 July 12   | Offg. 9th Hodson's Horse.                                      |
| L. P.                            | Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.B.  | 16 Oct. 88     | 25 Jan. 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Divn.                                             |
| U. P.                            | Sweet, Robert, M.B.                      | 12 June 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | Military.                                                      |
| M.&B.                            | Calvert, Edward, M.B.                    | 13 Aug. 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | Offg. 82nd Punjabis, Nowshera.                                 |
| L. P.                            | Walsh, Patrick Joseph, M.B.              | 17 Mar. 89     | 25 Jan. 13   | Bannu Brigade.                                                 |
| M.&B.                            | Webb, John Robert Douglas                | 4 Jan. 88      | 25 Jan. 13   | 5th Divn.                                                      |
| L. P.                            | Pheasant, Francis                        | 18 Mar. 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | Offg. 90th Infy.                                               |
| U. P.                            | Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B.         | 9 Feb. 89      | 25 Jan. 13   | 29th Lancers.                                                  |
| U. P.                            | Kapur, Navin Chand                       | 25 Aug. 86     | 25 Jan. 13   | Attd. 117th Mahrattas.                                         |
| B.&A.                            | Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton              | 19 Mar. 88     | 25 Jan. 13   | 130th Baluchis.                                                |
| L. P.                            | Holmes, Joseph Francis                   | 14 Apr. 85     | 25 Jan. 13   | Offg. 87th Punjabis.                                           |
| M.&B.                            | Bai, Naryan Krishna                      | 10 Sep. 85     | 25 Jan. 13   | Offg. 92nd Punjabis.                                           |
| B.&A.                            | Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini (207) | 27 Apr. 85     | 25 Jan. 13   | Attd. 87th Punjabis. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery. |
| U. P.                            | Sokhey, Saheb Singh, M.B.                | 15 Dec. 87     | 26 July 13   | Offg. m. c., 48th Pioneers, Kirkee.                            |
| B.&A.                            | Sinha, Atul Krishna, M.B.                | 4 Aug. 88      | 26 July 13   | Offg. 105th Infantry.                                          |
| M.&B.                            | Doraisamy, Subramania                    | 10 Jan. 88     | 26 July 13   | 101st Grenadiers.                                              |
| U. P.                            | Seddon, Allan, M.B.                      | 14 May 89      | 26 July 13   | Attd. 91st Punjabis.                                           |
| M.&B.                            | Findlay, James, M.B.                     | 19 Aug. 86     | 26 July 13   | Military.                                                      |
| B.&A.                            | Spackman, William Collin, M.E.           | 23 Sep. 89     | 26 July 13   | S. M. O. Dharamsala.                                           |
| L. P.                            | De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B.                | 23 Aug. 87     | 26 July 13   | Rawal Pindi.                                                   |
| M.&B.                            | Mehta, Nanulal Maganlal                  | 31 Dec. 87     | 26 July 13   | No. 9 I. G. H.                                                 |
| L. P.                            | Easton, Robert Morrison, M.B.            | 1 May 87       | 26 July 13   | No. 9 I. G. H.                                                 |
| L. P.                            | Allen, Charles Henry Powell              | 5 Dec. 85      | 26 July 13   |                                                                |
| B.&A.                            | Martin, Reginald, Victor                 | 20 Mar. 89     | 26 July 13   |                                                                |
| U. P.                            | Mahony, George, Henry, M.B.              | 31 Dec. 88     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| U. P.                            | Covell, Gordon, M.B.                     | 20 Oct. 87     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| M.&B.                            | Stewart, William Ross, M.B.              | 16 Mar. 89     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| M.&B.                            | Rao, Kolyenkata Ramna                    | 14 Jan. 88     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| L. P.                            | Moses, John Gregory Owen, M.B.           | 23 Apr. 90     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| V. P.                            | Chand, Hari                              | 26 Aug. 85     | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |
| M.&B.                            | Mahadevan Venkatasubba                   | 1 Feb. 88      | 31 Jan. 14   |                                                                |

|                               |                                                  |            |            |                                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| U. P.                         | Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lorother O'Shee, M.B. | 22 Aug. 86 | 31 Jan. 14 | Attd. 84th Punjabis.                  |
| B.&A.                         | Van-Runen, Jacob William, M.B.                   | 29 Sep. 89 | 31 Jan. 14 | Rawal Pindi.                          |
| U. P.                         | Beatson, Basil Fraser                            | 7 Apr. 90  | 31 Jan. 14 | Derajat Brigade.                      |
| L. P.                         | Roche, Maurice James, M.B.                       | 18 Mar. 89 | 31 Jan. 14 | Offg. 84th Punjabis.                  |
| U. P.                         | Puri, Neelal Das, M.B.                           | 5 Dec. 88  | 31 Jan. 14 | No. 123 I. F. A.                      |
| L. P.                         | Roy, Prabodh Chandra, M.B. (207)                 | 21 Sep. 87 | 31 Jan. 14 | S. M. O. Bakloh.                      |
| M.&B.                         | Das, Mohindranath                                | 14 Jan. 88 | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| B.&A.                         | Valdya, Jagan-Nath Bak-Krishna                   | 7 May 86   | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| L. P.                         | Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves                   | 18 Nov. 86 | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| L. P.                         | Cowper, Alfred Glen                              | 1 Feb. 88  | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| L. P.                         | Lupton, William Mawhood                          | 28 Mar. 86 | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| M.&B.                         | Brown, Hubert Hovan                              | 18 June 87 | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| L. P.                         | Baker, Charles Henry Neil                        | 25 Dec. 86 | 31 Jan. 14 |                                       |
| B.&A.                         | Pigeon, John Walter (207)                        | 9 Feb. 91  | 1 Aug. 14  | Attd. 37th Dogras.                    |
| M.&B.                         | Treston, Maurice, Lawrence                       | 19 May 88  | 1 Aug. 14  | Attd. 93rd Infy.                      |
| B.&A.                         | Vieyra, Peter, M.B.                              | 21 Jan. 91 | 1 Aug. 14  | Gurkha Recruiting Depot, Gorakhpore.  |
| L. P.                         | Mitra, Bhanini Mohan                             | 3 Nov. 90  | 1 Aug. 14  | Bombay.                               |
| U. P.                         | Savage, Philip                                   | 30 June 90 | 1 Aug. 14  | Temp. Medl. Ch. Stn. Hospl., Belgaum. |
| U. P.                         | Paul, Thomas Bord                                | 9 Sep. 89  | 1 Aug. 14  |                                       |
| U. P.                         | Chand, Amir, M.B.                                | 7 Oct. 89  | 1 Aug. 14  | Derajat Brigade.                      |
| L. P.                         | Lee, Robert, M.B.                                | 25 May 87  | 1 Aug. 14  | Offg. 16th Cavalry.                   |
| L. P.                         | Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram                          | Sep. 89    | 1 Aug. 14  | Mily. Lucknow.                        |
| M.&B.                         | Sastry, Tadepally Sankara, M.B.                  | Nov. 90    | 1 Aug. 14  | Comdg. Sec. C., No. 3 C. F. A., Thal. |
| M.&B.                         | Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (205a)                        | 26 Dec. 88 | 1 Aug. 14  | Secunderabad.                         |
| L. P.                         | Chenoy, Perore Shah Banaji                       | 9 May 88   | 1 Aug. 14  | Bangalore.                            |
| L. P.                         | Venugopal, Sadanala Dashiam                      | 3 Jan. 88  | 1 Aug. 14  | 53th Coke's Rifles F. F.              |
| L. P.                         | Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (207)          | 27 May 89  | 1 Aug. 14  | Offg. 11th Lancers.                   |
| M.&B.                         | Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.                        | 6 June 86  | 1 Dec. 14  |                                       |
|                               | Maloney, John Bané de Winton, M.B., F.R.C.S.     |            |            |                                       |
| <b>Temporary Major.</b>       |                                                  |            |            |                                       |
| 1                             | Rowcroft, G. F., D.S.O.                          | 1          | 18 Jan. 15 |                                       |
| <b>Temporary Captain.</b>     |                                                  |            |            |                                       |
| 1                             | Bishop, T. H.                                    | 1          | 18 Apr. 15 |                                       |
| <b>Temporary Lieutenants.</b> |                                                  |            |            |                                       |
|                               | Phatah, V. M.                                    |            | 8 Oct. 14  |                                       |
|                               | Gupta, S. P.                                     |            | 18 Oct. 14 |                                       |
|                               | Oonawalla, J. H.                                 |            | 18 Oct. 14 |                                       |
|                               | Postwalla, K. M.                                 |            | 27 Oct. 14 |                                       |
|                               | Mandana, K. K.                                   |            | 31 Oct. 14 |                                       |
|                               | Paymaster, S. A.                                 |            | 5 Nov. 14  |                                       |
|                               | Blaker, P. S.                                    |            | 5 Nov. 14  |                                       |
|                               | Mirahar, V. R.                                   |            | 5 Nov. 14  |                                       |
|                               | D'Souza, A. J.                                   |            | 5 Nov. 14  |                                       |
|                               | Shah, B.                                         |            | 5 Nov. 14  |                                       |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Names.                           | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------|
| Temporary Lieutenants—contd.     |                |                      |          |
| Berry, P. N., M.B.               | .              | 15 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Shalkh, A. H.                    | .              | 15 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Warden, S. B.                    | .              | 15 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Modi, L. S.                      | .              | 15 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Chosh, S. M.                     | .              | 15 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Stlebd, C., M.B., F.R.C.S.       | .              | 17 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Ranaday, S. J.                   | .              | 19 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Mukerji, S. N., M.B., F.R.C.S.B. | .              | 20 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Chaudhuri, S. N.                 | .              | 23 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Nariman, J. K.                   | .              | 23 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Giri, D. V.                      | .              | 23 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Berryman, R. C. P.               | .              | 24 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Ramsay, G. C., M.B.              | .              | 24 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Khan, M. M.                      | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Bharucha, K. B.                  | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Daboo, E. R.                     | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Bamboat, N. H.                   | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Sheorey, N. L.                   | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Anaud, H. S.                     | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Williams, A.                     | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Lasmari, P. F.                   | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Khaw, I. J. O. K.                | .              | 26 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Kanga, K. B., F.R.C.S.B.         | .              | 30 Nov. 14           | .        |
| Batra, G. L., M.B.               | .              | 1 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Sahawala, B. P., F.R.C.S.        | .              | 1 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Prasad, B., M.B.                 | .              | 2 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Roy, S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.        | .              | 2 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Gupta, I. M. D., M.B.            | .              | 2 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Yin, M. B., M.B.                 | .              | 2 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Banerjee, P.                     | .              | 2 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Banker, S. S.                    | .              | 5 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Grant, I. D., M.B.               | .              | 5 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Vaman, B. S.                     | .              | 7 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Thwaites, W. St. C.              | .              | 7 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Dadachanji, K. K.                | .              | 8 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Kolaporewalla, P. J.             | .              | 8 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Bose, A., M.B.                   | .              | 8 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Kapoor, S. R.                    | .              | 8 Dec. 14            | .        |
| Kapur, K. L.                     | .              | 9 Dec. 14            | .        |

|                          |            |   |   |
|--------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Rao, S. R.               | 9 Dec. 14  | . | . |
| Oliver, D. P., M.B.      | 14 Dec. 14 | . | . |
| Ganapathy, C. M., M.B.   | 14 Dec. 14 | . | . |
| Bhandari, M. G., M.B.    | 20 Dec. 14 | . | . |
| Gai, N. J.               | 22 Dec. 14 | . | . |
| Walker, J. R. H.         | 1 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Morgan, J. F. H.         | 12 Nov. 14 | . | . |
| Navar Taranath, Madhava  | 25 Nov. 14 | . | . |
| Arthur Williams          | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Phiron, Kranji Laskari   | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Modi, S. H., F. R. C. S. | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Gokhale, V. B.           | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Fyze, A. A. H.           | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Spencer, J. E.           | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Dadachanji, R. K.        | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Kirtane, S. V.           | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Master, F. S.            | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Billimoria, S. D.        | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Mehta, K. K., M.B.       | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Chakry, J. N. H., M.B.   | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Dias, B. G. V.           | 4 Jan. 15  | . | . |
| Semon, H. C., M.D.       | 12 Jan. 15 | . | . |
| Ajinkya, R. N., M.B.     | 12 Feb. 15 | . | . |
| Josni, M. S.             | 25 Feb. 15 | . | . |
| Parry, J. H.             | 9 Mar. 15  | . | . |
| Banerjee, U. N.          | 8 May 15   | . | . |
| Gupta, P. K.             | 8 May 15   | . | . |
| Chatterjee, N.           | 8 May 15   | . | . |
| Ghosh, P. N.             | 10 May 15  | . | . |
| Dias, A.                 | 11 May 15  | . | . |
| Agate, V. N., M.B.       | 13 May 15  | . | . |
| Mitra, S. C., M.B.       | 14 May 15  | . | . |
| Norman, C. E. R.         | 15 May 15  | . | . |
| Malhotra, R. C., M.B.    | 17 May 15  | . | . |
| Dastur, H. S.            | 17 May 15  | . | . |
| Spencer, R. B., M.B.     | 18 May 15  | . | . |
| Bharadwaja, D.           | 18 May 15  | . | . |
| Chalm, B. S.             | 20 May 15  | . | . |
| Vallioar, F. M.          | 21 May 15  | . | . |
| Mitra, S. L., M.B.       | 21 May 15  | . | . |
| Khin, H. A., M.B.        | 25 May 15  | . | . |
| Jog, S. C.               | 25 May 15  | . | . |
| Antia, P. M., M.B.       | 25 May 15  | . | . |
| Cowasjee, M. M.          | 4 June 15  | . | . |
| Kapila, B. B., M.B.      | .          | . | . |



## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Etabt. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | P. rule. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(465).

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

## Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain or Major (24)\*

|            |                                                      |     |            |            |    |                                                                 |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 29 Nov. 06 | St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred (170).                    | B.  | 12 Jan. 67 | 1 Jan. 03  | N  | Rawal Pindi.                                                    |
| 22 June 04 | Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry (Hony. Major, 4 Jan. 11). | B.  | 3 Feb. 61  | 7 June 07  | N  | H. R. the Viceroy's Dispy                                       |
| 17 Dec. 04 | Corrison, Richard                                    | B.  | 11 Mar. 64 | 14 Nov. 07 | 75 | Lucknow.                                                        |
| 13 June 06 | Lynsdale, Albert William Gordon (207).               | M.  | 7 Dec. 61  | 20 Nov. 07 | N  | Asst. to the Professor of Materia Medica, Med. College, Madras. |
| 23 Dec. 05 | Parkinson, John Thomas (207)                         | B.  | 8 Sep. 61  | 29 Mar. 08 | N  | Civil and Jail, Shahje hanpur.                                  |
| 17 Mar. 07 | Curran, James Francis (105, 161, 206).               | M.  | 3 Dec. 61  | 24 June 08 | N  | Civil and Jail, Maubin.                                         |
| 1 Aug. 06  | Fraser, Edwin Walter (Supy.) (207).                  | B.* | 10 Mar. 60 | 12 Jan. 09 | N  | Meerut.                                                         |
| 22 Aug. 06 | Paterson, Arthur Robert, L.S.A., Lond. Supy. (207).  | B.  | 25 Dec. 57 | 17 Apr. 09 | N  | Army Hd. Qrs. Estabtd. Simla.                                   |
| 1 Mar. 06  | Gardiner, Arthur Butler                              | Ho. | 23 Mar. 61 | 31 Jan. 10 | N  | Ammunition Factory Kirkee.                                      |
| 7 June 07  | Hogan, William John Alexander                        | B.  | 26 July 60 | 31 Jan. 10 | N  | Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.                                     |
| 14 May 07  | Pope, Joseph Agnew Reynaard (191, 207)               | M.  | 19 Sep. 62 | 15 Feb. 10 | N  | Civil, Cannanore. Ag D. M. & S. O., Ramnaa                      |
| 20 Nov. 07 | Hart, William Peter Bell (207).                      | M.  | 1 Mar. 63  | 30 Mar. 10 | N  | N                                                               |
| 27 Apr. 08 | Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart (207).                   | M.  | 4 May 62   | 4 May 10   | N  | N                                                               |
| 20 Oct. 07 | Orman, Charles Henry                                 | B.  | 6 Nov. 61  | 23 Jan. 11 | N  | Jhansi.                                                         |
| 16 Nov. 07 | Robertson, Angus (97, 169, 207).                     | B.  | 24 Nov. 61 | 31 Mar. 11 | N  | Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Agra.                             |
| 16 Nov. 07 | Brown, Robert                                        | B.  | 7 Oct. 60  | 31 Mar. 11 | N  | Civil, Sambalpur.                                               |
| 16 Nov. 07 | Foschino, Henry William                              | B.  | 5 Nov. 61  | 31 Mar. 11 | 75 | 8th Dn., Ishapur.                                               |
| 14 Nov. 07 | Owen, Robert James (207)                             | B.  | 13 May 61  | 22 Nov. 11 | N  | Civil Surgeon, Wano and M.O. Southern Waziris tan Militia.      |
| 29 Mar. 08 | Chlodetti, Valentine Vincent (169, 207).             | B.  | Mar. 62    | 12 Mar. 12 | N  | Peshawar.                                                       |
| 16 Dec. 06 | Prescott, Henry William De Blaquiere (207).          | Bo. | 8 Oct. 62  | 19 Apr. 12 | N  | House Surgn., J. F. Hospl. Bombay.                              |
| 16 Dec. 06 | Pruce, Charles Augustus (170).                       | Bo. | 10 Aug. 62 | 19 Apr. 12 | N  | Mhow.                                                           |
| 26 June 08 | Lee, Joseph (69)                                     | B.  | 10 Mar. 70 | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Nawshera.                                                       |
| 23 July 08 | Sharles, Richard Supy.                               | B.  | 8 June 60  | 23 Sep. 12 | 75 | Dy. Supdt., Campbell Mepl School & Hospl., Calcutta             |
| 23 July 08 | Courtney, Michael (207)                              | B.  | 9 Sep. 62  | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Civil and Jail, Hissar.                                         |
| 23 July 08 | Gillmon, John Charles, L.S.A. (Lond.) (207).         | B.  | 27 July 62 | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Inspector and Certifying Surgn. of Factories Bengal.            |
| 23 July 08 | Murphy, Richard Thomas                               | B.  | 10 Feb. 64 | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Perozepore.                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Baldry, Thomas                                       | B.  | 2 Feb. 63  | 7 Dec. 12  | N  | Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.                                    |
| 28 Dec. 06 | Devine, Alfred                                       | Bo. | 21 Feb. 62 | 9 Aug. 13  | N  | Lahore Cantt.                                                   |
| 6 June 09  | Quadros, Louis George                                | Bo. | 25 Aug. 62 | 25 Nov. 13 | N  | Quetta.                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 13  | Macqueen, James Ernest Barton                        | Bo. | 24 Sep. 62 | 1 Dec. 13  | N  | House Surgn., G.T. Hospl. Bombay.                               |
| 1 Dec. 13  | Alphonso, Albino Graciano                            | Bo. | 24 Aug. 63 | 1 Dec. 13  | N  | Poona.                                                          |
| 2 Aug. 03  | Bonnar, Thomas Henry                                 | B.  | 6 June 63  | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Offg. Civil Surgeon, Dhulri, Assam.                             |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Farmer, Christopher Alfred                           | B.  | 25 Apr. 63 | 8 Dec. 13  | 75 | O. & R. Ry.                                                     |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Robertson, John (97)                                 | B.  | 8 Jan. 63  | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Civil and Jail, Akola, C. P.                                    |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Neal, William Daniel                                 | B.  | 12 June 62 | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Asst. to Supdt., M. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.                     |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Archer, Arthur John                                  | B.  | 20 Mar. 63 | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Cawnpore.                                                       |

\* In the column of Etabt.

\* Excluding seconded.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Etabt. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | P. rule. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

## Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—contd.

|            |                                                                   |     |            |            |    |                                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 11  | Cabral, Lewis Mathew (95, 207)                                    | Bo. | 21 Sep. 65 | 1 Jan. 14  | N  | Karachi.                                                       |
| 12 Jan. 09 | DeLanty, Harry William (170)                                      | B.  | 25 June 63 | 28 Jan. 14 | N  | Ambala.                                                        |
| 17 Apr. 09 | Weston, George Oswald                                             | B.  | 27 Apr. 63 | 1 Feb. 14  | N  | Remount Depdt, Sargodha.                                       |
| 23 Sep. 09 | Galvin, Michael                                                   | B.  | 21 Mar. 64 | 12 Aug. 14 | N  | Supdt. and Medl. Offr., Juvenile Jail, Alipore.                |
| 23 Sep. 09 | Greenwood, Alfred                                                 | B.  | 5 Sep. 63  | 12 Aug. 14 | N  | 3rd Dn. Sialkot.                                               |
| 30 Sep. 09 | Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange.                          | B.  | 16 Sep. 62 | 13 Dec. 14 | N  | Rly. Medl. Offr., Ajmer.                                       |
| 7 Sep. 10  | Sadler, Arthur, Willoughby Woodward (170, 207).                   | B.  | 1 Mar. 67  | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | Civil and Jail, Budaun.                                        |
| 7 Sep. 10  | Harvey, Noble Spear                                               | B.  | 20 Sep. 67 | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | O. and R. Rly.                                                 |
| 7 Sep. 10  | Bedell, Elliot Cline (162, 206)                                   | B.  | 9 Sep. 67  | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | Civil and Jail, Akyab.                                         |
| 26 Dec. 10 | McCarthy, Patrick (105)                                           | B.  | 19 Feb. 63 | 25 Dec. 14 | 75 | Kasauli.                                                       |
| 26 Dec. 10 | Durham, William Robert (170, 207).                                | B.  | 10 June 63 | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | N. W. Ry.                                                      |
| 23 Jan. 11 | Kerr, Charles William Ernest (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).            | B.  | 15 Oct. 69 | 10 Mar. 15 | N  | Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.              |
| 15 June 11 | Fox, Charles James (Sufy.) (162, 169, 206) I.                     | B.  | 14 Dec. 69 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Agra.                              |
| 22 Nov. 11 | Corrison, William James                                           | B.  | 29 May 68  | 19 Mar. 15 | 75 | Civil, Sogaing, Burma.                                         |
| 22 Nov. 11 | Greson, Edward James (170, 270)                                   | B.  | 5 May 69   | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 24 June 08 | de Silva, Godfrey Francis (207)                                   | M.  | 17 Dec. 65 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 24 June 08 | Gibson, Joseph Francis (192, 206)                                 | M.  | 11 Oct. 70 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 24 June 08 | Dunn, Fridolin Joseph                                             | M.  | 6 Mar. 70  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Bangalore.                                                     |
| 24 June 08 | McKie, Robert                                                     | M.  | 7 June 70  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras.                            |
| 24 June 08 | D'Sylva, William Robert (207)                                     | M.  | 26 Sep. 68 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Senior Asst. Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.                |
| 1 Sep. 09  | Coshan, Francis William Anthony                                   | M.  | 23 May 69  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 11 Sep. 09 | Pereira, Robert Bernard (192)                                     | M.  | 7 June 70  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 11 Sep. 09 | Gonsalves, Daniel Randolph, F.R.C.S.E. (147, 207).                | M.  | 2 Oct. 72  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                                 |
| 11 Sep. 09 | de Cruz, Felix George (105, 147)                                  | M.  | 7 Feb. 73  | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Civil, Meiktila and Direct or, Vaccine Depot, Meiktila, Burma. |
| 11 Sep. 09 | Rodriguez, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E. (105, 121, 147, 193, 206). | M.  | 19 Nov. 74 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  | Belgaum.                                                       |
| 11 Sep. 09 | Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher (106).                         | M.  | 28 Nov. 73 | 19 Mar. 15 | N  |                                                                |

## Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Lieutenant (23)\*

|            |                                          |    |            |            |    |                                                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------|----|------------|------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 24 June 08 | Carlman, Stephen Ansell (105, 207).      | M. | 2 May 62   | 24 June 08 | N  | Civil, Madras.                                          |
| 15 Feb. 10 | Thomas, Arthur William, (107, 162, 206). | M. | 1 Oct. 75  | 15 Feb. 10 | N  | Resident Asstt. Surgn., Govt. Maternity Hospl., Madras. |
| 15 Feb. 10 | Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (95).    | M. | 28 Oct. 71 | 15 Feb. 10 | N  | Bombay.                                                 |
| 30 Mar. 10 | Craggs, Henry Clement (161, 170, 207)    | M. | 13 Jan. 75 | 30 Mar. 10 | N  | Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl., Madras.                        |
| 30 Mar. 10 | Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath (104)     | M. | 5 Dec. 76  | 30 Mar. 10 | N  | Civil, Madras. [Rangoon.                                |
| 30 Mar. 10 | Truter, Arthur Wilhelm (105, 207)        | M. | 4 Aug. 76  | 30 Mar. 10 | N  | Dy. Supdt., Central Jail.                               |
| 4 May 10   | Hamlin, Alfred Edward (105, 207)         | M. | 8 Mar. 75  | 4 May 10   | N  | Offg. Civil Surgn., Loimwe.                             |
| 31 Mar. 11 | Apcar, Martynose Mackertich Owen John.   | B. | 1 Mar. 67  | 31 Mar. 11 | 75 | Bareilly.                                               |

\* Excluding seconded.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn.                                                        | Names,                                                     | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | Remarks.                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.                                      |                                                            |        |                |                       |                                                                 |
| Senior Assistant Surgeons with the Honorary rank of Lieutenant—contd. (23)* |                                                            |        |                |                       |                                                                 |
| 12 Mar. 12                                                                  | Barmel, Reginald Alexander (99)                            | B.     | 19 Oct. 68     | 12 Mar. 12            | 75 Civil, Bengal.                                               |
| 19 Apl. 12                                                                  | Raymond, Celestine                                         | B.     | 7 Mar. 62      | 10 Apl. 12            | N Deolali.                                                      |
| 28 May 12                                                                   | Heffernan, William St. Michael, D. T. M. (Suby.) (170). II | B.     | 29 Sep. 67     | 28 May 12             | N Civil and Jail, Hensada.                                      |
| 23 Sep. 12                                                                  | Griffiths, Ernest Arnim Carapiet (99, 169).                | B.     | 5 Aug. 67      | 23 Sep. 12            | N Genl. Hospl., Poona.                                          |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                   | Fleming, James Francis (169).                              | B.     | 20 Nov. 65     | 7 Dec. 12             | N Dy. Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.                    |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                   | Murphy, Edwin Joseph (106, 120, 162, 170, 206)             | B.     | 31 May 68      | 7 Dec. 12             | N Civil, Mayungmya, Burma.                                      |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                   | Rabonau, Robert Gunn                                       | B.     | 4 Aug. 71      | 7 Dec. 12             | N Resy. Hospl., Hyderabad.                                      |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                   | Mills, Harvey George Charles                               | B.     | 7 June 69      | 7 Dec. 12             | N Civil, Singbhum.                                              |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                   | Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred II                             | B.     | 24 Dec. 69     | 7 Dec. 12             | N Jubbulpore.                                                   |
| 23 Dec. 12                                                                  | DeSilva, Louis Xavier                                      | Bo.    | 3 Feb. 64      | 23 Dec. 12            | N Nasirabad.                                                    |
| 10 Mar. 13                                                                  | Byers, George Francis (165, 169)                           | B.     | 3 Apr. 68      | 10 Mar. 13            | 75 N. W. Ry.                                                    |
| 10 Mar. 13                                                                  | Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington.                     | B.     | 11 July 68     | 10 Mar. 13            | N Civil, Nowgong, Assam. [Calcutta.                             |
| 1 Apl. 13                                                                   | Brown, Arthur George (105, 206)                            | M.     | 28 Feb. 72     | 1 Apl. 13             | N Medical Store Depôt, Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.                 |
| 9 Aug. 13                                                                   | Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth (94, 169, 172a).                 | Bo.    | 2 Nov. 62      | 9 Aug. 13             | N Ahmednagar.                                                   |
| 25 Nov. 13                                                                  | DeSouza, Peter Nicholas (169, 207)                         | Bo.    | 17 Feb. 64     | 25 Nov. 13            | N Hyderabad (Sind).                                             |
| 1 Dec. 13                                                                   | DeCunha, Alfred (94, 169, 207)                             | Bo.    | Jan. 66        | 1 Dec. 13             | N Supdt., Mily. Pupil Class, G. M. C., Bombay.                  |
| 8 Dec. 13                                                                   | White, William Thomas                                      | B.     | 5 July 69      | 8 Dec. 13             | N Civil, Punjab.                                                |
| 31 Dec. 13                                                                  | Cox, Herbert William Valentine (170)                       | B.     | 14 Feb. 71     | 31 Dec. 13            | N Civil and Jail, Karnal.                                       |
| 31 Dec. 13                                                                  | Galloway, Herbert James (170)                              | B.     | 14 Dec. 69     | 31 Dec. 13            | N Khandwa.                                                      |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                   | Charters, William Christopher Montague.                    | B.     | 22 Feb. 70     | 1 Jan. 14             | N Lebon.                                                        |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                   | Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus (94, 169, 207).         | Bo.    | 20 Sep. 63     | 1 Jan. 14             | N Offg. Civil and Jail, Birbhum.                                |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                   | Holmes, George Cornelius Francis                           | B.     | 24 Aug. 69     | 1 Jan. 14             | N Asslt. Health Officer, Pegu, Burma.                           |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | Mills, Percival Beatson (170, 207)                         | B.     | 5 Nov. 71      | 28 Jan. 14            | N Civil, Garhwal, U. P.                                         |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander (15-6).                   | B.     | 11 July 71     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Supdt., Leper Asy., Gobra and Offg. Civil, Bakarganj, Bengal. |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | O'Brien, George Patrick (106, 170, 196, 207)               | B.     | 22 Aug. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Secy, Bengal.                                                 |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | Thompson, Christopher George (170)                         | B.     | 25 Apl. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Civil, Bengal. [mala.                                         |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | Mansfield, Henry (170)                                     | B.     | 22 Dec. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Civil and Jail, Gujran.                                       |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                  | Archer, Edward Joseph (170, 207)                           | B.     | 12 Apl. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Civil, C. P., and Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.         |
| 1 Feb. 14                                                                   | Stone, William Joseph Key (170)                            | B.     | 26 Feb. 72     | 28 Jan. 14            | N Supdt., Centrl. Jail, Jubbulpore.                             |
| 17 Mar. 96                                                                  | Wood, Samuel George (95, 170, 207)                         | B.     | 9 June 70      | 1 Feb. 14             | N Civil, Gangtok, Sikkim.                                       |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                  | Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)                     | B.     | 26 Mar. 73     | 12 Aug. 14            | N Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Berhampore, Bengal.               |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                  | Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshawe (170)                      | B.     | 29 June 71     | 13 Dec. 14            | N Jullunder.                                                    |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                  | Rodgers, Rivers Thomas (169)                               | B.     | 13 Sep. 72     | 13 Dec. 14            | N Medl. Store Depôt, Lahore Cantt.                              |
| 3 Dec. 14                                                                   | Turner, John Nelson (165, 207)                             | B.     | 3 Apl. 71      | 13 Dec. 14            | N N. W. Ry.                                                     |
| 3 Dec. 14                                                                   | Mann, Henry Valentine                                      | B.     | 3 Feb. 72      | 13 Dec. 14            | N Murree.                                                       |
| 3 Dec. 14                                                                   | Jewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)                        | B.     | 24 Apl. 72     | 13 Dec. 14            | N Asslt. H/O., Port of Cal.                                     |
| 3 Dec. 14                                                                   | Masterson, William John (170)                              | B.     | 20 Apl. 72     | 25 Dec. 14            | N Fysabad.                                                      |
| 1 Mar. 15                                                                   | Malir, Joseph                                              | B.     | 15 Sep. 69     | 1 Mar. 15             | N Supdt., Mily. Pupil and Apothecary, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.    |
| 1 Mar. 15                                                                   | Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules (170).                   | B.     | 15 Mar. 71     | 1 Mar. 15             | N Tempy. mily. duty.                                            |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Gillon, William John                                       | B.     | 3 June 70      | 10 Mar. 15            | N Civil, Bombay.                                                |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Deeks, Frederick George Handel                             | B.     | 11 Mar. 72     | 10 Mar. 15            | N Medical Store Depôt, Bombay.                                  |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Bamford, William (170)                                     | B.     | 2 Sep. 72      | 10 Mar. 15            | N Darjeeling.                                                   |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Mersh, William George (207)                                | B.     | 8 Feb. 71      | 19 Mar. 15            |                                                                 |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Almeida, Anthony Edwin (207)                               | Bo.    | 27 May 64      | 19 Mar. 15            |                                                                 |
| 3 Mar. 15                                                                   | Seale, Alfred (95, 162, 170)                               | Bo.    | 5 Sep. 64      | 19 Mar. 15            |                                                                 |
| 3 Mar. 13                                                                   | O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward                                 | B.     | 14 June 70     | 21 Mar. 15            |                                                                 |

\* Excluding seconded.

| Names.                                     | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appt. to present class. | Remarks.                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).            |        |                |                       |                                 |                                            |
| INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.     |        |                |                       |                                 |                                            |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.             |        |                |                       |                                 |                                            |
| Ranking as Conductors.                     |        |                |                       |                                 |                                            |
| Nunes, Joseph Mathias                      | Bo.    | 5 Sep. 63      | 20 Sep. 86            | 20 Sep. 05                      | Poona.                                     |
| Chamarett, George Robert (94, 169, 207).   | Bo.    | 5 Aug. 64      | 20 Sep. 86            | 20 Sep. 05                      | Civil, Punjab.                             |
| D'Souza, Louis (170, 188)                  | Bo.    | 8 Jan. 65      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.                 |
| Deane, George Archibald (207)              | Bo.    | 1 Aug. 67      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | H. F. the Govr.'s Estab. Bombay.           |
| Follock, Claude Reginald (207)             | Bo.    | 12 July 67     | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Asstt. Health Officer, Sagain, Dn., Burma. |
| Whittenbury, Joseph Henry (161, 170, 206). | Bo.    | 7 Oct. 66      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Civil, Bombay.                             |
| Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean              | Bo.    | 18 July 66     | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Civil, Bombay.                             |
| DeSouza, Louis Joseph                      | Bo.    | 13 Mar. 67     | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Medl. Mobn. Stores, Poona.                 |
| Noronha, Dioginho                          | Bo.    | 12 Sep. 65     | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Karachi.                                   |
| MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn (207).        | Bo.    | 9 Nov. 66      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Civil, Bombay.                             |
| Paes, Anthony (170)                        | Bo.    | 21 Dec. 65     | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Belgaum.                                   |
| Vincent, George Walter                     | Bo.    | 8 Jan. 68      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Offg. Civil, Minbu Distt. Burma.           |
| Meneses, John Francis (159)                | Bo.    | 1 July 67      | 14 Sep. 87            | 14 Sep. 06                      | Civil, Bombay.                             |
| Malne, William John Samuel (95, 207).      | Bo.    | 12 Dec. 64     | 14 Sep. 87            | 15 Sep. 06                      | Colaba.                                    |
| Perelra, Dominic Frank (207)               | Bo.    | 30 Mar. 62     | 20 Sep. 86            | 1 Jan. 07                       | Cossipore.                                 |
| Montgomery, Joseph Pierre                  | B.     | 9 Jan. 68      | 1 Mar. 88             | 1 Jan. 09                       | 8th Division.                              |

| Names. | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

## Ranking as Conductors.

|                                                          |     |            |            |            |                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 170, 206).         | B.  | 4 Jan. 76  | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | M. M. Stores, 2nd (R. Pind Dn.                                                               |
| Milburn, John Cecil (170, 207)                           | B.  | 30 Mar. 75 | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | Civil, Burma.                                                                                |
| Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206)                   | B.  | 21 Apr. 76 | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | N. W. Ry.                                                                                    |
| Jones, George Towers                                     | B.  | 7 July 74  | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | Madras.                                                                                      |
| Thiphthorp, William Henry                                | B.  | 9 May 74   | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | Lower Ganges Bridge, Paks (Pabna).                                                           |
| Wredden, Joseph Longman (170, 207)                       | B.  | 3 Mar. 75  | 1 Apr. 97  | 11 Nov. 14 | Lakhimpur M. P. Battn Sadiya, Offg. Civil, N. t Frontier, Assam.                             |
| Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 169)                        | B.  | 25 Apr. 76 | 1 Apr. 97  | 11 Nov. 14 | Medl. Offr., Jr. Sectt. Establ Simla.                                                        |
| Mendis, Francis Xavier                                   | B.  | 30 Dec. 74 | 10 Feb. 96 | 11 Nov. 14 | Civil, Bengal.                                                                               |
| Smith, Frederick Russell                                 | Bo. | 13 Sep. 73 | 19 Jan. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | Quarantine Medl. Offr Bunder Abbas. Lu., 13r. in & ex-Ind., 1 Aug. 14.                       |
| Duckworth, Arthur Robbins                                | B.  | 4 Mar. 74  | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | Asstt. H.O., Port of Calcutta Offg. Civil Surgn., Faridpur Civil, Pakokku Dist. Civil, U. P. |
| Duckworth, Henry (Supy.) VIII                            | M.  | 24 July 77 | 1 Apr. 97  | 11 Nov. 14 | Civil, U. P.                                                                                 |
| Jennings, George Samuel (94, 162, 169, 206).             | B.  | 25 Dec. 75 | 1 Oct. 97  | 11 Nov. 14 | Civil, Bombay.                                                                               |
| Andeen, George Fredrick, L. A. H. (Dub.) (94, 162, 169). | Bo. | 5 Apr. 77  | 1 Oct. 97  | 11 Nov. 14 | Resdt., M. O., Eden Sanatorium and Hospl., Darjeeling Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.        |
| Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne                           | B.  | 10 Aug. 75 | 10 Feb. 96 | 7 Dec. 14  | Civil, Bengal.                                                                               |
| Salt, William Dudley (169)                               | B.  | 25 Nov. 76 | 12 Mar. 98 | 12 Mar. 15 | Quetta.                                                                                      |
| McCurtis, Lawrence                                       | B.  | 20 June 76 | 12 Mar. 98 | 12 Mar. 15 | Civil, Bengal.                                                                               |
| Rehelro, Rostace Francis (94, 169)                       | B.  | 22 July 75 | 12 Mar. 98 | 12 Mar. 15 | Civil, Bengal.                                                                               |
| Holehouse, Alfred (170)                                  | B.  | 29 July 76 | 12 Mar. 98 | 12 Mar. 15 | Cawnpore.                                                                                    |
| Passanha, Waldemar Herman                                | M.  | 18 Sep. 76 | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 15 | In ch. X-Ray. Dept., Ripon Hospl., Simla.                                                    |
| Trutwein, Percy St. Clair                                | M.  | 8 Oct. 76  | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 15 | 7th Division.                                                                                |
| Stracey, Patrick St. Clare (111, 193).                   | M.  | 11 Aug. 77 | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 15 | 7th Division.                                                                                |
| D'Roche, Edmund                                          | B.  | 7 Apr. 74  | 5 Feb. 95  | 18 Apr. 15 |                                                                                              |
| Thiphthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).                       | Bo. | 19 Mar. 76 | 1 Apr. 97  | 18 Apr. 15 |                                                                                              |

## Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

## Ranking as Conductors.

|                                                       |     |            |            |            |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Willes, Horace James (Supy.) IX                       | M.  | 8 Oct. 76  | 12 Mar. 98 | 18 Apr. 10 | Civil, Burma.                             |
| Wiseham, Willoughby Richard Kelly (95, 162, 170, 206) | B.  | 28 May 75  | 13 June 98 | 13 June 10 | 3rd Divn.                                 |
| Byrne, Henry Reynold (162)                            | Bo. | 14 Oct. 77 | 1 Oct. 98  | 1 Oct. 10  | Civil, Bombay.                            |
| Shemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).                 | Bo. | 15 Feb. 77 | 1 Oct. 98  | 1 Oct. 10  | Civil, Bombay.                            |
| Hendricks, St. John Edward                            | Bo. | 27 Apr. 76 | 1 Oct. 98  | 1 Oct. 10  | Civil, C. P.                              |
| Garrod, Herbert John Joseph (169)                     | B.  | 1 Mar. 78  | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, U. P.                              |
| Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)                           | B.  | 12 June 77 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, Bengal.                            |
| Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)                           | B.  | 17 Aug. 77 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, Bengal.                            |
| Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)                       | B.  | 21 Nov. 76 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, Punjab.                            |
| Trom, Charles George (105, 170)                       | B.  | 4 Sep. 76  | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, and Jail, Shwabo, Burma.           |
| Thalke, James Charlemagne                             | B.  | 8 June 76  | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | H. E. the Govr.'s Staff Dispy., Calcutta. |
| leGruyther, Cecil Guy                                 | B.  | 16 Oct. 76 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, Bengal.                            |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

| Names. | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—cont'd.

## Ranking as Conductors.

|                                                   |     |            |            |            |                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chambers, Lofly Elgin                             | B.  | 31 Mar. 76 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Mhow.                                                                                 |
| Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)                      | B.  | 18 Feb. 78 | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 11 | Civil, Burma.                                                                         |
| Duckworth, George Edwin (105)                     | M.  | 28 Feb. 79 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 11 | Civil, Burma.                                                                         |
| Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).       | M.  | 13 June 79 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 11 | M. S. Depôt, Madras.                                                                  |
| Gernon, Anthony Walter                            | M.  | 9 Feb. 78  | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 11 | 7th Division                                                                          |
| Gormanly, Patrick James (170)                     | B.  | 30 Dec. 75 | 16 Feb. 97 | 17 Apr. 11 | Rurki.                                                                                |
| Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193).             | M.  | 12 Apr. 76 | 30 June 98 | 17 Apr. 11 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| Freud-Hart, Archibald Albert                      | M.  | 3 Dec. 79  | 31 Mar. 99 | 17 Apr. 11 | Civil, Burma.                                                                         |
| Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188a).      | Bo. | 14 Dec. 78 | 1 Nov. 99  | 1 Nov. 11  | St. George's Hospl., Bombay.                                                          |
| Thompson, Charles                                 | Bo. | 28 Aug. 76 | 1 Nov. 99  | 1 Nov. 11  | Fort, Lahore.                                                                         |
| Murray, Robert Edmund (170, 270)                  | B.  | 16 Mar. 78 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 12 | Civil, Punjab.                                                                        |
| Anthony, Richard John (162, 170, 207)             | B.  | 21 Oct. 78 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 12 | Civil, Bengal.                                                                        |
| Holmes, Frederick Kendrick                        | B.  | 19 Dec. 78 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 12 | Civil Surgn., s. p. t. and Subdt., Dist. Jail, Amraoti, C. P.                         |
| Gibbon, Douglas Arnold                            | B.  | 21 Aug. 79 | 17 Feb. 00 | 17 Feb. 12 | No. 1 Coy., A. B. C.                                                                  |
| Shillong, James Henry                             | M.  | 13 June 78 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 12 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| Sandways, Percy Neil (15a)                        | M.  | 10 Dec. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 12 | Civil, Burma.                                                                         |
| Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson (106)                | M.  | 16 Nov. 79 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 12 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| Hart, James Alexander (193)                       | M.  | 16 Nov. 76 | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 12 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| Lyndale, Henry Herbert                            | M.  | 2 Jan. 76  | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 12 | Sub. Medl. Ch., Maymya.                                                               |
| Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar (170)                 | B.  | 18 May 73  | 16 Feb. 97 | 15 Apr. 12 | Asst. to the Senior Medl. Offr., Port Blair, and in m.l.c. Ross. Hospl. Secunderabad. |
| King, George Harold (207)                         | M.  | 27 Feb. 75 | 1 Apr. 97  | 15 Apr. 12 | Purandhur.                                                                            |
| Plinto, Maurice Camillus (106)                    | B.  | 15 July 76 | 13 July 98 | 15 Apr. 12 | Sitabuldi.                                                                            |
| Fitzpatrick, Robert John                          | B.  | 19 Oct. 77 | 17 Feb. 00 | 15 Apr. 11 | Offg. Civil, Chin Hills Distt., Burma.                                                |
| Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106)                   | M.  | 6 Sep. 77  | 1 July 00  | 1 July 12  | Khandalla.                                                                            |
| Moody, William Ernest (94, 207, 169)              | Bo. | 19 Feb. 80 | 1 Oct. 00  | 1 Oct. 12  | Civil, Bombay.                                                                        |
| Williams, John George                             | Bo. | 21 Apr. 79 | 1 Oct. 00  | 1 Oct. 12  | Allahabad.                                                                            |
| Hodgers, Francis Norman (95, 193)                 | M.  | 22 Feb. 77 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Jan. 13  | Offg. C. S., Kamrup, Assam.                                                           |
| Munrow, Henry George Hemmings                     | B.  | 23 Nov. 77 | 4 Mar. 01  | 4 Mar. 13  | Indore.                                                                               |
| Bergin, Francis Aloysius                          | M.  | 20 Apr. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 13 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206)                  | M.  | 18 Mar. 79 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | No. 9 Coy. A. B. C., Secunderabad.                                                    |
| Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207).    | M.  | 20 Dec. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 13 | Mhow.                                                                                 |
| Lopez, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206)              | M.  | 18 Nov. 78 | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 13 | Bellary.                                                                              |
| Thompson, Harry Victor James (206)                | M.  | 24 May 78  | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 13 | Medl. Store Depôt, Bombay.                                                            |
| Browne, Robert Fredric (193) (9)                  | M.  | 7 Mar. 79  | 31 Mar. 00 | 21 Apr. 13 | 2nd Division.                                                                         |
| Torpy, Arthur Thomas                              | Bo. | 20 Nov. 78 | 1 Oct. 00  | 21 Apr. 13 | Hindu Rao's Hospl., Delhi.                                                            |
| DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207). | Bo. | 17 Jan. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 13 | Civil, Bombay.                                                                        |
| Smyth, Stanislaus George (172a, 207)              | Bo. | 31 Oct. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 13 | Cannanore.                                                                            |
| Basdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien                     | Bo. | 15 Nov. 80 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 13 | Civil, Bombay.                                                                        |
| Maher, William Hugh (206)                         | Bo. | 15 Jan. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 13 | Offg. Civil Surgeon, Naga Hills, Assam.                                               |
| Otto, Hermann Frank                               | Bo. | 12 Oct. 79 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 13 | Civil, Madras.                                                                        |
| Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170)                 | B.  | 30 Sep. 81 | 13 Mar. 02 | 13 Mar. 14 | M. S. Depôt, Bombay.                                                                  |
| Taylor, Clement George                            | M.  | 6 Jan. 79  | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 14 | Mhow.                                                                                 |
| Montgomery, Charles William Taylor                | B.  | 5 Aug. 76  | 1 Nov. 99  | 20 Apr. 14 | Calicut.                                                                              |
| Lawrence, Alfred George                           | B.  | 14 Apr. 70 | 1 Nov. 99  | 20 Apr. 14 | Nairobi, British East Africa.                                                         |
| Rehling, Geoffrey Carl (95, 169, 172a, 206)       | Bo. | 26 Nov. 79 | 1 Nov. 99  | 20 Apr. 14 | Lahore.                                                                               |
| Barrett, David Ernest (95, 107, 161, 169, 206)    | Bo. | 8 Oct. 81  | 27 Sep. 01 | 20 Apr. 14 | Jubbulpore.                                                                           |
| Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207)  | Bo. | 23 May 80  | 27 Sep. 01 | 20 Apr. 14 | Kasauli.                                                                              |
| Messinler, Lawrence Edis (170)                    | B.  | 3 July 78  | 4 Mar. 01  | 21 Apr. 14 | Civil, Bombay.                                                                        |
| Bennett, William Robert (95, 106)                 | M.  | 18 Oct. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 21 Apr. 14 |                                                                                       |
| White, Donald Edward Everard (8)                  | Bo. | 8 Apr. 81  | 1 Oct. 02  | 1 Oct. 14  |                                                                                       |

| Names.                                                                              | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>                                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>                                                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                        |
| Jaensch, Louis Victor . . . .                                                       | B.     | 30 June 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | Civil, U. P.                                                                           |
| Holmes, Frank Walton (169) . . .                                                    | B.     | 19 Oct. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | Civil, U. P.                                                                           |
| McCurtis, Ambrose (95, 162, 165, 170, 185, 206)                                     | B.     | 11 Mar. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | R. I. M. Dockyard, Bombay.                                                             |
| Salt, James Samuel (169, 206)                                                       | B.     | 3 Oct. 81      | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | Resy. Dispy., Bushire, Persian Gulf.                                                   |
| Bell, Philip                                                                        | B.     | 29 Oct. 81     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | Saugor.                                                                                |
| Fordham, Henry James John (170)                                                     | B.     | 25 Aug. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                        | Lawrence Memorial Asylum, Murree.                                                      |
| Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L. M. S. (Lond.), L. R. F. & S. (Glas.) & L. M. (Dub.) (193) | M.     | 9 Feb. 81      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                       | Civil Hospl., Mercara.                                                                 |
| Hurffon, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193)                                          | M.     | 2 Sep. 82      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                       | Poona.                                                                                 |
| Gernon, Lawrence Peter . . . .                                                      | M.     | 7 Aug. 81      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                       | Wellington.                                                                            |
| Delaney, Clement Davidson . . .                                                     | M.     | 26 Mar. 80     | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                       | Poonamallé.                                                                            |
| Gueislar, John Alexander (Supy.) .                                                  | Bo.    | 1 June 80      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                       | Civil & Railway Hospital, Quetta.                                                      |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>                                               |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>                                                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                        |
| Richardson, George Alexander (88, 162, 206)                                         | Bo.    | 7 Sep. 75      | 18 Sep. 95            | 18 Sep. 02                       | Vice-Consul, Hodeida.                                                                  |
| Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S. I., L.A.H. & L.M. (Dub.) D.T.M.                  | M.     | 1 May 82       | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 10                       | Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, King George's Medl. Coll. and Asstt. to C. S., Lucknow. |
| Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)                                              | Bo.    | 19 June 83     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 10                       | Consulate Dispy., Kerman.                                                              |
| Brown, Percy Walter Roland (\$)                                                     | Bo.    | 26 Sep. 82     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 10                       | Deesa.                                                                                 |
| White, Eric Douglas (\$)                                                            | Bo.    | 27 Nov. 82     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 10                       | Sub-charge X-ray Apparatus, Poona.                                                     |
| Peters, Joseph Hugh Charles (172a) (\$)                                             | Bo.    | 31 Oct. 81     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 10                       | Remount Depot, Mona.                                                                   |
| Francis, Leonard Arnold (207) . .                                                   | Bo.    | 15 Dec. 81     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 10                       | Ahmednagar.                                                                            |
| Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C. S.I., L.A.H. (Dub.) (\$)                          | B.     | 14 Feb. 81     | 24 Sep. 03            | 24 Sep. 10                       | Civil, U. P.                                                                           |
| Moody, Cyrus Murray (94, 162, 170, 207) (\$)                                        | Bo.    | 27 Dec. 82     | 4 Jan. 04             | 4 Jan. 11                        | M. S. D., Bombay.                                                                      |
| Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169) (\$)                                          | B.     | 5 Nov. 81      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Civil, U. P.                                                                           |
| Foy, Frank Herbert (165), (170, 207) (\$)                                           | B.     | 24 Mar. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | No. 7 Coy. A. B. C., Meerut.                                                           |
| Holmes, Leslie Stuart (169) . . .                                                   | B.     | 26 Aug. 84     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Bareilly.                                                                              |
| Butcher, Thomas Bertram (170) (\$)                                                  | B.     | 13 Oct. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Civil, U. P.                                                                           |
| King, Henry Anderson (\$)                                                           | B.     | 4 Oct. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Benares.                                                                               |
| Balley-deCastro, Alexander (\$)                                                     | B.     | 1 Dec. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Port Blair.                                                                            |
| Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman .                                                       | B.     | 21 Apl. 80     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | No. 11 Coy. A. B. C., Aden Bde.                                                        |
| Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a) (\$)                                               | B.     | 1 Apl. 83      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Barian.                                                                                |
| Mason, Colin Hope (172a) (\$)                                                       | B.     | 15 Nov. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Civil, C. P.                                                                           |
| Bartels, George Keves Ashworth (147) (\$)                                           | B.     | 18 Aug. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Medl. Store Depot, Madras.                                                             |
| Deutker, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207) (\$)                                       | B.     | 7 Dec. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | N. W. R.                                                                               |
| Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a) (\$)                                                   | B.     | 2 Mar. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Dehra-Dun X-Ray.                                                                       |
| Butt, Joseph Werner (172a) (\$)                                                     | B.     | 19 Apl. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | N. W. Ry.                                                                              |
| Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)                                                        | B.     | 14 Nov. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Civil, Punjab.                                                                         |
| Simmons, Bertram Hope (170) (\$)                                                    | B.     | 29 Dec. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.                                                         |
| deGruyther, Alexander Nicoll (172a)                                                 | B.     | 10 June 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | 7th Division.                                                                          |

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                   | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>            |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                  |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—cont'd.</b>             |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                  |
| <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>                        |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                  |
| Stuart, Thomas Joseph (\$)                               | B.     | 24 Aug. 81     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Madras. [Merah.                                  |
| Lincoln, Cecil Henning (170) (\$)                        | B.     | 21 Nov. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Quarantine duty, Moham.                          |
| Box, Henry Alexander (170)                               | B.     | 18 Nov. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | Lahore Cantt.                                    |
| Hibbon, Cecil Bertram Benjamin (207) (\$)                | B.     | 30 Dec. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 11                       | 7th Dn.                                          |
| Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207) (\$)                | M.     | 25 Aug. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Civil, Madras.                                   |
| Stewart, Charles Netscher . . .                          | M.     | 1 Mar. 82      | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | St. Thomas Mount.                                |
| Claudius, Clarence John (105)                            | M.     | 25 Oct. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Civil, Burma.                                    |
| O'Rose, Francis Joseph . . . .                           | M.     | 24 Sep. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Asstt. H. O., Magwe Dn., Burma.                  |
| Popcutt, Ernest Edward (\$ (95)                          | M.     | 23 Oct. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Mhow.                                            |
| Lughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206) (\$)            | M.     | 17 Feb. 84     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Medl. (Mchn.) Stores, 9th (Secunderabad) Dn.     |
| omez, Albert Edward (103, 207)                           | M.     | 8 Feb. 82      | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Chakrata.                                        |
| Shunker, Cecil Percival Voucoure (162, 206)              | M.     | 14 Nov. 83     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 11                       | Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispy., Madras.          |
| Murray, Charles William (95) (172a)                      | Bo.    | 2 Nov. 81      | 29 Apl. 04            | 29 Apl. 11                       | Nowshera.                                        |
| Dalton, Garnett Michael (\$)                             | B.     | 16 Feb. 83     | 6 June 04             | 6 June 11                        | N. W. Ry.                                        |
| Warner, William George Henry (95)                        | B.     | 14 Jan. 83     | 6 June 04             | 6 June 11                        | Civil, Bengal.                                   |
| Altkins, George Vernon . . . .                           | B.     | 25 May 83      | 24 Sep. 04            | 24 Sep. 11                       | Kalabagh.                                        |
| Young, Harold Augustus . . . .                           | B.     | 27 Feb. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Civil, Bengal.                                   |
| Altkins, Grant Routh . . . .                             | B.     | 6 Feb. 84      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Kalabagh.                                        |
| Wells, Clarence Archibald (169)                          | B.     | 3 May 83       | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | R. I. M. S., "Mayo."                             |
| O'Brien, Charles Patrick . . . .                         | B.     | 27 Sep. 81     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Civil, C. P.                                     |
| Hasle, Arthur William (172a)                             | B.     | 26 Oct. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Offg. Civil Surgn., Lushai Hills, Assam.         |
| Altkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (95, 172a).               | B.     | 27 Nov. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Khanspur.                                        |
| DePenning, Herbert Clement (94, 100, 162, 169).          | Bo.    | 7 Dec. 82      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | E. G. Hospl., Aden.                              |
| Cody, William Ernest . . . .                             | Bo.    | 12 May 83      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Serenli, British East Africa.                    |
| Braganza, John Benedict Valentine (95) (\$)              | Bo.    | 26 Jan. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Civil, Bombay.                                   |
| O'Souza, James Berchmans . . .                           | Bo.    | 3 Sep. 81      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | R. I. M. S., "Hardinge."                         |
| Hudson, Alexander Leslie (\$)                            | Bo.    | 31 Jan. 84     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Quarantine duty, Bushire, Persian Gulf.          |
| Vincent, Henry . . . .                                   | Bo.    | 12 June 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 11                       | Poona.                                           |
| Boilard, Ernest Hugh (95) . . .                          | B.     | 13 July 80     | 3 Nov. 04             | 3 Nov. 11                        | Civil, C. P.                                     |
| Kelly, Hubert Ronald . . . .                             | Bo.    | 21 June 79     | 1 Oct. 00             | 28 Dec. 11                       | Murree.                                          |
| Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony.                         | B.     | 6 Oct. 82      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Jubbulpore.                                      |
| Lobo, Clement (\$)                                       | B.     | 13 Dec. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Quetta.                                          |
| Fordham, Walter Charles William (94, 95, 172a).          | B.     | 12 Sep. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Civil, Burma.                                    |
| Creais, Edward John (172a) (\$)                          | B.     | 22 Apl. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | House Surgeon, Albert Victor Hospl., Lahore.     |
| Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)                            | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Civil, Bengal.                                   |
| Clarkson Ruxton (\$)                                     | B.     | 25 Apl. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Civil, Burma.                                    |
| Feegrade, Egbert Stanley . . . .                         | B.     | 21 Jan. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Offg. Civil Surgeon, Luckar, Assam.              |
| Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D. T. M.                        | B.     | 30 May 83      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Kamptee.                                         |
| Lobo, Edward Demosthenes . . .                           | B.     | 11 Jan. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Gharial.                                         |
| Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a)                         | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Civil, Bengal.                                   |
| Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162a, 169) (\$)        | B.     | 19 Jan. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Quarantine duty, Lingah.                         |
| Johnstone, James Glansey (95) (\$)                       | B.     | 26 Mar. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Travelling Inspector of Emigrants, Dabri, Assam. |
| Crunden, Edward George (169)                             | B.     | 24 July 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Amballa.                                         |
| Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)                     | B.     | 10 Oct. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Civil, C. P.                                     |
| Ammett, Alexis Renwick (95, 170)                         | B.     | 13 Nov. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Murree.                                          |
| Thorpe, Percy (\$)                                       | B.     | 23 Apl. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Peshawar.                                        |
| Doyle, Gerald William (95) (\$)                          | B.     | 27 Nov. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Laby. Asstt. to H.O., Simla.                     |
| Dewey, Joseph Owen (169) (\$)                            | B.     | 4 May 84       | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Sialkot.                                         |
| FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).            | B.     | 1 Nov. 82      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 12                       | Sub-charge, M. M. Stores, Quetta.                |
| Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207) (\$). | M.     | 6 Dec. 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       |                                                  |

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                  | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>           |        |                |                       |                                  |                                         |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>             |        |                |                       |                                  |                                         |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                         |
| Berlie, Herbert Clay (193) (\$)                         | M.     | 22 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Telegraphic Dispy., Jask. Persian Gulf. |
| L'Fleur, Joseph Francis (1724, 207) (\$)                | M.     | 10 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | No. 5 Coy., A. B. C., Mhow.             |
| Perelra, John Paul (105, 193)                           | B.     | 26 June 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Madras.                                 |
| Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169) (\$)                    | M.     | 11 July 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Dalhousie.                              |
| Perelra, John Michael (147)                             | M.     | 29 May 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Quetta.                                 |
| Rieley, Stanley Desmond (207)                           | M.     | 27 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Agri. Research Inst., Pusa.             |
| Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206) (\$)               | M.     | 21 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       |                                         |
| Perelra, William Archibald Clement                      | B.     | 16 Oct. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Rangoon.                                |
| Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (193) (\$)                | B.     | 20 Jan. 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Divl. Laby., Wellington.                |
| Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193)            | M.     | 1 May 82       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Calcutta.                               |
| Dunlop, Charles William Doig (\$)                       | M.     | 1 Apr. 83      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Mily.                                   |
| Gomez, Stephen Clarence (\$)                            | B.     | 26 Dec. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Aden.                                   |
| Dunn, Richard Luke (95)                                 | B.     | 9 Aug. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Jhansi.                                 |
| Conquest, Percival James (\$)                           | B.     | 14 Sep. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Agra.                                   |
| Ross, Alfred Newton (111, 147, 162, 169, 198, 206) (\$) | M.     | 19 Apr. 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Sub-Ch. Medl. Mobn. Stores, Peshawar.   |
| Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert                         | B.     | 9 May 84       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Rangoon. 10 Coy., A. B. C.              |
| Ariss, Vincent Herbert                                  | B.     | 11 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Sialkot.                                |
| Hart, Wilfred Ernest Friend                             | M.     | 18 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Civil, Burma.                           |
| Beer, William Arthur (95)                               | M.     | 5 Dec. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Divl. Laby., Mhow.                      |
| Coombes, Melville George (\$)                           | M.     | 17 Jan. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 12                       | Civil, Burma.                           |
| Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 1724, 206) (\$)       | B.     | 19 Sep. 85     | 7 June 05             | 7 June 12                        | No. 6 Coy., A. B. C., Poona.            |
| Rodrigues, James Michael                                | R.     | 13 Jan. 83     | 7 June 05             | 7 June 12                        | Ranikhet.                               |
| Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Daconceicao.              | Bo.    | 29 Feb. 84     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | Amballa.                                |
| Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 206) (1724)                    | Bo.    | 25 Jan. 85     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | No. 2 Coy., A.B.C., Rawal [Pindi,       |
| Aquino, Frank (95, 1724)                                | Bo.    | 20 Mar. 83     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | Attock.                                 |
| O'Connor, William Walter                                | Bo.    | 23 Apr. 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Solan.                                  |
| Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester (95, 169) (\$)        | B.     | 31 Dec. 82     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 8th Cavalry Brigade.                    |
| Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (207)                      | B.     | 12 Feb. 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Colaba.                                 |
| Dudley, Gerald Walter (\$)                              | Bo.    | 31 July 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Secunderabad.                           |
| Woodsell, John Wilson (95, 1724)                        | Bo.    | 8 July 83      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Upper Topa.                             |
| Johnstone, Thomas Sleman (\$)                           | B.     | 22 Aug. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Cawnpore.                               |
| Eates, Elkins Austin                                    | B.     | 18 Aug. 83     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 7th Dn.                                 |
| Harvey, George James                                    | B.     | 23 May 85      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | Multan.                                 |
| Oakley, George Urbain                                   | B.     | 2 Jan. 84      | 31 Dec. 05            | 31 Dec. 12                       | Delhi.                                  |
| Dunn, James Joseph Francis                              | B.     | 7 Jan. 86      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Cossipore Vol. Arty.                    |
| Raphael, Alfred Joseph (1724)                           | B.     | 5 Apr. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Calcutta.                               |
| Frederick, Charles William Enoch (1724) (\$)            | B.     | 28 June 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Barian.                                 |
| Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, 1724) (\$)             | B.     | 13 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Campbellpore.                           |
| Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 1724) (\$)         | B.     | 4 Dec. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Jubbulpore.                             |
| Frost, Dallas Meville (1724)                            | B.     | 20 Apr. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Civil, Assam.                           |
| Mathews, Arthur Ernest                                  | B.     | 12 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Risalpure.                              |
| Martin, John Henry Addison. (1724, 207).                | B.     | 23 Dec. 82     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        |                                         |
| Thomas, William Herbert George                          | B.     | 17 Aug. 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Mussoorie.     |
| Browne, Anthony Mark Francis (95)                       | B.     | 7 Oct. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        |                                         |
| Mullins, Horace (169)                                   | B.     | 22 Sep. 83     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Sub. ch. No. 4 Coy., A.B.C., Quetta.    |
| Gade, Osborne Halliburton                               | B.     | 21 Feb. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Lucknow.                                |
| Raphael, Stephen Charles (\$)                           | B.     | 2 Dec. 85      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 3rd Dn.                                 |
| Blaker, Gerald Hugh (95, 1724) (\$)                     | B.     | 22 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Jhansi.                                 |
| Whitbread, Frederick George (95)                        | M.     | 21 May 86      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Bangalore.                              |
| Blazoy, William Henry (94, 1724)                        | B.     | 12 Dec. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Wellington.                             |
| Marchant, Cecil Harcourt (95, 161, 206) (\$)            | M.     | 30 Mar. 86     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       |                                         |

(\$). Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                 | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>          |        |                |                       |                                  |                                               |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>            |        |                |                       |                                  |                                               |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                      |        |                |                       |                                  |                                               |
| Sherrard, Wilfred George                               | B.     | 7 Oct. 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | R. M. S. "Palinurus."                         |
| Jackson, Septimus George (95)                          | M.     | 16 Sep. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Karachi.                                      |
| Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (\$)                      | B.     | 18 July 85     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Wellington.                                   |
| opez, James William Clement (147, 193)                 | M.     | 27 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 6th Dn.                                       |
| Walker, Elon Bertram                                   | B.     | 11 Aug. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 7th Dn.                                       |
| D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius                               | B.     | 16 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Rangoon.                                      |
| Ashe, John Willoughby Kenneth (193) (\$)               | M.     | 26 July 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Meiktila.                                     |
| Very, Percival Edward (94, 1724)                       | M.     | 18 May 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Quetta.                                       |
| Sandways, William George (94, 169)                     | M.     | 1 July 84      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Nasirabad.                                    |
| D'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie                      | B.     | 24 Mar. 86     | 5 Mar. 06             | 1 Apr. 13                        | Fyzabad.                                      |
| Shaw, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh                             | B.     | 10 Nov. 84     | 1 June 06             | 1 June 13                        | 7th Dn.                                       |
| Cotton, Eugene Avron (15-b)                            | Bo.    | 10 Nov. 84     | 30 June 06            | 30 June 13                       | Poona. Sub-ch. Divl. Laby.                    |
| Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206)                            | Bo.    | 3 Jan. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | No. 8 Coy., A. B. C., Lucknow.                |
| Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 1724, 206)             | Bo.    | 13 Mar. 86     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Supdt., Central Vaccine Lymph Depdt., Nagpur. |
| Howard, James Eyr                                      | Bo.    | 24 May 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Civil, Bombay.                                |
| Ruzon, Edward McLelland (95, 169)                      | Bo.    | 20 Aug. 84     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Amritsar.                                     |
| Vanderhide, Rumold Francis                             | Bo.    | 1 July 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Civil Burma.                                  |
| Dyer, John Charles                                     | Bo.    | 29 Oct. 83     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Lower Ganges Bridge, Bo'archier.              |
| Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley                          | Bo.    | 13 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Dinapore.                                     |
| Pinto, John Anthony (169)                              | Bo.    | 3 Feb. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Dagshai.                                      |
| Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) (\$)                   | Bo.    | 27 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Hyderabad (Sind).                             |
| Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley                           | Bo.    | 14 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Bombay.                                       |
| Lincoln, Christopher Joseph (95, 1724)                 | Bo.    | 20 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Lahore Cantt.                                 |
| Ottmann, Gerald Walter (15b, 94, 95, 1724)             | B.     | 20 Oct. 81     | 8 Oct. 06             | 8 Oct. 13                        | Karachi.                                      |
| Fido, George Russell (95, 1724)                        | Bo.    | 22 Nov. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 13                       | Subathu.                                      |
| Martin, Abel (111)                                     | Bo.    | 22 Apr. 84     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | M. S. Depdt., Rangoon.                        |
| Wale, Claude Willoughby                                | Bo.    | 13 Feb. 85     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                              |
| D'Silva, Edward                                        | Bo.    | 7 Aug. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Deolali.                                      |
| Grant, Ernest Ralph                                    | Bo.    | 8 Apr. 86      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Ahmednagar.                                   |
| Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley                              | Bo.    | 1 Nov. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Amritsar.                                     |
| Gomes, Dominic Vincent (1724)                          | Bo.    | 19 July 84     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Kirkee.                                       |
| Fernandez, Joseph Valentine                            | Bo.    | 22 Jan. 85     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Ahmednagar.                                   |
| White, Kenneth William Everard (95)                    | Bo.    | 11 July 85     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Jubbulpore.                                   |
| Bedell, Percival Stanley (15b, 95, 162, 165, 169, 206) | B.     | 21 Sep. 84     | 1 Mar. 07             | 1 Mar. 14                        | Civil, Bengal.                                |
| Elloy, Kenneth Percival (1724)                         | B.     | 16 July 84     | 1 Mar. 07             | 1 Mar. 14                        | Jutogh.                                       |
| Vardon, Arnold Carapiet (15b, 94, 169)                 | B.     | 14 Nov. 85     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Divl. Laby., Quetta.                          |
| Cummins, Archibald Wilfred (95)                        | B.     | 4 Oct. 86      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Ferozepore.                                   |
| Bedell, Hubert Charles                                 | B.     | 8 Dec. 86      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Meerut.                                       |
| McGuire, Gilbert (165)                                 | B.     | 15 May 86      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Station Staff Dispensary, Simla.              |
| Gloria, Julius Septimus                                | B.     | 12 July 84     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Nasirabad.                                    |
| Holmes, Ralph (95, 1724)                               | B.     | 16 July 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Civil Hospl., Nairobi, Br. East Africa.       |
| Burns, Herbert Percy                                   | B.     | 9 Mar. 87      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Lucknow X-Ray Laby.                           |
| Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (1724)                   | B.     | 18 Nov. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Lower Ganges Bridge, Paksey.                  |
| Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169, 1724)                  | B.     | 6 Oct. 86      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Divl. Laby., Peshawar.                        |
| Michael, Donald Fairbairn (\$)                         | B.     | 8 Feb. 87      | 7 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | 8th Division.                                 |
| Marchant, Arthur Charles                               | B.     | 9 Nov. 85      | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | British East Africa, Magadi.                  |
| Murphy, Stanley Beresford William (15b, 1724)          | B.     | 28 Oct. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        |                                               |
| Mackey, George (1724)                                  | B.     | 15 Sep. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Asstt. to the Director, C. R. Inst., Kasauli. |
| Marchant, Thomas James (1724)                          | B.     | 17 Apr. 85     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Muttra.                                       |
| Forham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169)            | B.     | 26 Oct. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Secunderabad.                                 |
| Pell, Edward James                                     | B.     | 29 Dec. 85     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Ferozepore.                                   |
| Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe                       | B.     | 27 Feb. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | M. O., Bastar State.                          |
| Victor, Albert Charles (1724) (\$)                     | B.     | 17 Oct. 86     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Enteric Fever Convalescent Depdt., Naini Tal. |
| Dingavan, George Stanley                               | B.     | 28 Nov. 85     | 4 Mar. 07             | 4 Mar. 14                        | Lucknow.                                      |

(\$). Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                              | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>                        |        |                |                       |                                  |                                           |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd class—contd.</b>                         |        |                |                       |                                  |                                           |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                           |
| Cordelro, Edward (94, 169)                                          | Bo.    | 13 Sep. 86     | 20 Mar. 07            | 20 Mar. 14                       | 7th Division.                             |
| Hardaker, Frederick George (172a)                                   | Bo.    | 15 June 86     | 20 Mar. 07            | 20 Mar. 14                       | Agra.                                     |
| Smith, Robert (95) (S)                                              | Bo.    | 24 Feb. 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Lower Topa.                               |
| Kiddle, John St. Alban (95)                                         | Bo.    | 22 July 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Cherat.                                   |
| Brown, John Michael Mary (95)                                       | Bo.    | 8 Oct. 83      | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Divl. Laby., Murree.                      |
| Gomes, Arthur Louis (95)                                            | Bo.    | 25 Dec. 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Karachi.                                  |
| Gibbs, John Walker (94, 172a)                                       | M.     | 5 Aug. 84      | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Civil, Madras.                            |
| McGrath, Percy Newnham                                              | M.     | 18 Mar. 84     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | R. I. M. S. "Comet."                      |
| Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193)                     | M.     | 10 Apr. 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Civil, Madras.                            |
| Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)                  | M.     | 28 July 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Telegraph Dispy., Fas.                    |
| Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice                                             | M.     | 12 July 87     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Southern India Paste Instt., Coonoor.     |
| Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena                                  | M.     | 24 Feb. 84     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Calcutta.                                 |
| Rodrigues, Reginald Hugh Sausman                                    | B.     | 30 Sep. 85     | 31 Mar. 07            | 31 Mar. 14                       | Aden.                                     |
| Gillson, Edward Henry (95) (S)                                      | B.     | 11 Oct. 85     | 1 June 07             | 1 June 14                        | Civil, Punjab.                            |
| Allan, Leslie Kenneth                                               | B.     | 23 Aug. 84     | 11 June 07            | 11 June 14                       | Landour.                                  |
| Fisher, Edgar Joseph                                                | B.     | 10 Nov. 86     | 11 June 07            | 11 June 14                       | Allahabad.                                |
| Smith, Charles Percival                                             | B.     | 30 Jan. 86     | 11 June 07            | 11 June 14                       | Baragali.                                 |
| Cox, Cecil George                                                   | B.     | 27 Feb. 85     | 11 June 07            | 11 June 14                       |                                           |
| Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)                  | B.     | 6 Nov. 84      | 30 June 07            | 30 June 14                       | X-Ray. Instt., D. Dun.                    |
| Stracey, Stanislaus Russel (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206) | M.     | 2 July 86      | 30 June 07            | 30 June 14                       | Maymyo, sub-charge, X-Ray Apparatus.      |
| LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (106)                                 | M.     | 18 July 85     | 30 June 07            | 30 June 14                       | Rangoon.                                  |
| Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude                                      | M.     | 18 Sep. 83     | 30 June 07            | 30 June 14                       | Quetta.                                   |
| Perelra, John George (94, 95, 147, 169, 172a, 192, 193)             | B.     | 11 Sep. 83     | 30 June 07            | 30 June 14                       | Ahmednagar.                               |
| Owers, Frederick Fleetwood                                          | Bo.    | 24 June 85     | 10 Aug. 07            | 10 Aug. 14                       | Kirkee.                                   |
| Newbold, John Walter                                                | Bo.    | 23 Mar. 87     | 10 Aug. 07            | 10 Aug. 14                       | Bombay.                                   |
| Fratel, William                                                     | Bo.    | 28 Jan. 87     | 10 Aug. 07            | 10 Aug. 14                       | Multan.                                   |
| Bouche, Benjamin Jaspert (165, 172a)                                | ...    | 27 Feb. 88     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | X-ray Department, Rih Hospital, Simla.    |
| Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (172a)                             | ...    | 28 July 87     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Khyara Gali.                              |
| Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis (95, 172a)                         | ...    | 23 Nov. 86     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | R. I. M. S. "Dalhousie."                  |
| Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a)                                | ...    | 26 Oct. 87     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Delhi.                                    |
| Barboza, Aloysius Herbert Vivian (172a)                             | ...    | 28 July 86     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Sub-Ch., X-rays, Rawalpin.                |
| Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (S)                             | ...    | 29 Mar. 87     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Nowshera.                                 |
| Taylor, Arthur Octavius                                             | ...    | 5 May 85       | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | 7th Dn.                                   |
| Jacob, Lewis Alexander (207)                                        | ...    | 6 May 83       | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Multan.                                   |
| Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (95, 169)                                | ...    | 6 May 83       | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        |                                           |
| Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a)                                | ...    | 5 Nov. 86      | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        |                                           |
| Perelra, Ferdinand (172a)                                           | ...    | 8 Sep. 85      | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Risalpore.                                |
| Casling, Paul Vernon (95, 172a)                                     | ...    | 3 Jan. 87      | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Ghora Dhaka.                              |
| Richardson, Edward (94, 169)                                        | ...    | 16 Oct. 87     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Meerut.                                   |
| McLeavy, Henry Evelyn Beaumont                                      | ...    | 18 Jan. 85     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Lucknow.                                  |
| Hogan, Herbert Frederick                                            | ...    | 17 Nov. 86     | 4 Mar. 08             | 4 Mar. 15                        | Secunderabad.                             |
| Honey, Bryan St. Clair                                              | ...    | 8 Apr. 87      | 6 May 08              |                                  |                                           |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>                               |        |                |                       |                                  |                                           |
| <b>GENERAL LIST.</b>                                                |        |                |                       |                                  |                                           |
| Tobin, Patrick William                                              | B      | 28 May 81      | 30 June 07            | 30 June 08                       | Secunderabad.                             |
| Joyce, Henry                                                        | ...    | 12 June 87     | 1 Sep. 08             | 1 Sep. 08                        | Divl. Laby., Poona.                       |
| Mason, George Herbert                                               | ...    | 15 Nov. 86     | 1 Sep. 08             | 1 Sep. 08                        | R. I. M. S. "Northbrook."                 |
| Rogers, John Auty (172a, 207)                                       | ...    | 3 Dec. 86      | 1 Sep. 08             | 1 Sep. 08                        | Jubbulpore.                               |
| Pownes, Herbert Clarence                                            | ...    | 10 Aug. 86     | 1 Sep. 08             | 1 Sep. 08                        | Temporary, Civil, Bengal.                 |
| Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid                                     | ...    | 4 Feb. 87      | 1 Sep. 08             | 1 Sep. 08                        | Lower Ganges Bridge.                      |
| Sousalves, Anthony Leo                                              | ...    | 10 July 85     | 8 Sep. 08             | 8 Sep. 08                        | Karachi.                                  |
| Ballantyne, Walter Cyril                                            | ...    | 11 July 89     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Meerut.                                   |
| Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas                                       | ...    | 5 Jan. 88      | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Civil, U. P.                              |
| Messinier, Edwin Bunkall                                            | ...    | 17 Nov. 87     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Mhow.                                     |
| Snunker, William Harold Douglas                                     | ...    | 27 Sep. 87     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Remount Depot, Hosur.                     |
| Dees, John Sylvester (95)                                           | ...    | 15 Sep. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Bombay, Butchers' Island.                 |
| Pope, William Victor                                                | ...    | 15 Mar. 85     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Meerut. Temp. Sub-Ch., Medl. Mohn. Store. |
| Jackson, Decimus Stephen (105)                                      | ...    | 21 Feb. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Wellington.                               |
| Gomez, Archibald Federick                                           | ...    | 26 July 87     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Remount Depot, Babugarh.                  |
| Peacock, Gerald Eustace (172a)                                      | ...    | 29 Dec. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | 1 Mar. 09                        | Meerut.                                   |

| Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks.                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>              |                |                       |                                                      |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th class—contd.</b>                |                |                       |                                                      |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                          |                |                       |                                                      |
| Kelly, Robert William                                      | 13 Jan. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | Mily. duty.                                          |
| Theodore, James Herbert                                    | 19 July 87     | 1 Mar. 09             | Bellary.                                             |
| Duckworth, Eugene                                          | 6 Aug. 87      | 1 Mar. 09             | Lucknow.                                             |
| Greenway, Allan Leslie (172a)                              | 19 Nov. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | 8th Divn. Laby.                                      |
| Rowley, Francis Hope Jarvis                                | 22 Sep. 87     | 1 Mar. 09             | Delhi.                                               |
| Burke, Charles Henry                                       | 29 Jan. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | Meerut.                                              |
| Durning, John George                                       | 16 Jan. 89     | 1 Mar. 09             | R. I. M. S. "Investigator."                          |
| Dudley, Albert Ernest                                      | 31 May 89      | 1 Mar. 09             | Kirkee.                                              |
| Hanson, Robert Donohue (172a)                              | 29 May 88      | 1 Mar. 09             | Peshawar.                                            |
| Leopold, Richard Thornhill                                 | 10 Sep. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             |                                                      |
| Asquith, Frank Herbert                                     | 11 Sep. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | Tel. Dispy., and Quarantine duty, Fask Persian Gulf. |
| Cahill, John Joseph                                        | 28 June 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | R. I. M. S. "Lawrence."                              |
| Cowper, Glen Joseph (95)                                   | 22 Feb. 88     | 1 Mar. 09             | Peshawar.                                            |
| Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207)                            | 19 Sep. 89     | 1 Mar. 09             | Rawal Pindi.                                         |
| Elkins, Frank Cuthbert Ambridge                            | 3 Mar. 88      | 1 Mar. 09             | Amballa.                                             |
| D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph                            | 27 Oct. 87     | 1 Sep. 09             | Peshawar.                                            |
| Blaker, Harold Bartholomew                                 | 5 Aug. 88      | 1 Sep. 09             | Dalhousie.                                           |
| Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a)                        | 29 Oct. 87     | 1 Sep. 09             | R. I. M. S. "Dufferin."                              |
| Lewis, Arthur Elloy                                        | 1 Sep. 87      | 1 Sep. 09             | Murree.                                              |
| Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (172a)                              | 7 Nov. 88      | 1 Sep. 09             | Amballa.                                             |
| D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald                                    | 7 Nov. 88      | 18 Apr. 10            | Offg. Civil, Punjab.                                 |
| Linton, Frederick Peter                                    | 26 Apr. 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | Colaba.                                              |
| D'Silva, Harold Aloysius Henry (94) (95) (147) (170) (193) | 16 Apr. 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | Offg. Walker Hospital, Simla.                        |
| Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95)                              | 14 Dec. 89     | 18 Apr. 10            | I. E. T. Dispy., Bushire.                            |
| Browne, Walter Albert (95)                                 | 6 Aug. 89      | 18 Apr. 10            | Jhansi.                                              |
| DeCunha, John Henry (205a)                                 | 4 Apr. 88      | 18 Apr. 10            | Calcutta.                                            |
| Quirk, Albert Norman (95, 172a)                            | 15 July 89     | 18 Apr. 10            | Peshawar.                                            |
| Hardy, Guy William                                         | 21 Aug. 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | 7th Dn.                                              |
| Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson                             | 24 Mar. 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | R. I. M. S. "Minto."                                 |
| Menezes, Jeremias Simeon (95, 172a)                        | 20 Oct. 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | Hyderabad.                                           |
| Hill, Eric Rudolph                                         | 5 Sep. 89      | 18 Apr. 10            | 7th Dn.                                              |
| Hallums, William Blaney (172a)                             | 22 Sep. 89     | 18 Apr. 10            | Murree.                                              |
| Sargent, Henry Lawrence                                    | 9 Aug. 88      | 18 Apr. 10            | Kisumu, Brit. East Africa.                           |
| Furey, Henry George                                        | 23 May 88      | 18 Apr. 10            | Darjeeling.                                          |
| Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a)                   | 9 Feb. 89      | 18 Apr. 10            | 1st Divn.                                            |
| Mascarenhas, Colin John                                    | 10 June 88     | 18 Apr. 10            | Nasirabad.                                           |
| Emmett, Percival William                                   | 24 May 90      | 18 Apr. 10            | Rawalpindi.                                          |
| Fanaken, Patrick Frank                                     | 28 Jan. 90     | 18 Oct. 10            | Dharampore—Family Camp.                              |
| Carlton, Alan William                                      | 6 Jan. 90      | 17 Apr. 11            | Ferozepore.                                          |
| Barnford, Albert Victor Wallace                            | 15 Nov. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Neemuch.                                             |
| McNally, Edward Walker                                     | 17 Dec. 88     | 17 Apr. 11            | T. Hospitalship.                                     |
| Underwood, Alexander Russell (95)                          | 9 Dec. 90      | 17 Apr. 11            | Lucknow.                                             |
| Rozario, George Stanislaus                                 | 22 Dec. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Kirkee.                                              |
| Rozario, Christopher Joseph                                | 22 Dec. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Quetta.                                              |
| Day, Arthur Henry                                          | 25 Feb. 91     | 17 Apr. 11            | Kasauli.                                             |
| Vincent, Julius Francis de Souza                           | 11 Aug. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | I. G. Hospital, Belgaum.                             |
| Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)                             | 19 Mar. 90     | 17 Apr. 11            | Wellington.                                          |
| King, Graydon Procter                                      | 15 May 88      | 17 Apr. 11            | Maymyo Divl. Laboratory.                             |
| Fernandez, Manuel Tom.                                     | 21 Nov. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Poonamallee.                                         |
| Perkins, John William                                      | 15 Sep. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | 7th Dn.                                              |
| Morton, Frederick                                          | 21 Jan. 91     | 17 Apr. 11            | 7th Dn.                                              |
| Nyss, Aloysius Neville                                     | 2 Oct. 90      | 17 Apr. 11            | Br. E. Africa—Serenli.                               |
| de Monte, Arthur Norman (172a)                             | 26 July 90     | 17 Apr. 11            | Mily. duty.                                          |
| Falloon, Terence St. Aubyn                                 | 18 Aug. 90     | 17 Apr. 11            | R. Pindi.                                            |
| Windsor, Henry Carlyle William                             | 9 Oct. 91      | 17 Apr. 11            | Lucknow.                                             |
| D'Crus, Peter Clement                                      | 23 Feb. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Isavo, Brit. East Africa.                            |
| Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield                            | 25 Aug. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | 7th Dn.                                              |
| Lobo, Mark Vincent Jeremias                                | 25 Apr. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | R. I. M. S. "Nearchus."                              |
| Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin                                  | 21 Apr. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Lucknow.                                             |
| deGama, Ciriaco Elias                                      | 10 Mar. 89     | 17 Apr. 11            | Lucknow.                                             |
| Johnson, Francis Herbert                                   | 3 Dec. 90      | 23 June 11            | I. E. T. S. "Patrick Stewart." Karachi.              |
| Mendis, John Cecil                                         | 18 Apr. 91     | 23 June 11            | Rawalpindi.                                          |
| Donovan, Algernon Benjamin                                 | 6 July 89      | 23 June 11            | 3rd Dn.                                              |
| Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph                              | 15 Apr. 90     | 23 June 11            | Peshawar.                                            |
| Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick                         | 25 Nov. 90     | 15 Dec. 11            | Amballa.                                             |
| Menezes, Luis Damian Chrysostom (95)                       | 1 Dec. 91      | 15 Apr. 12            | 5th Divn.                                            |
| Corner, Cecil Gerald Sedgely (95)                          | 24 Aug. 91     | 15 Apr. 12            | Walker Hospital, Simla.                              |
| Martin, Francis Gregory                                    | 7 Dec. 90      | 15 Apr. 12            | Peshawar.                                            |
| Bartley, James Hartigan                                    | 13 Jan. 92     | 15 Apr. 12            | Kamptee.                                             |
| Leaver, Albert Edward (95, 172)                            | 8 July 90      | 15 Apr. 12            | Amritsar.                                            |
| D'Silva, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a)                          | 19 May 90      | 15 Apr. 12            | Rawal Pindi.                                         |
| Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson                              | 20 June 91     | 15 Apr. 12            | Lucknow.                                             |



| Names.                                              | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.</b> |                |                       |                                |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th class—contd.</b>         |                |                       |                                |
| <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>             |                |                       |                                |
| Lupprian, Ernest Victor (95).                       | 9 Dec. 89      | 15 Apl. 12            | 9th Divn.                      |
| Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin . . . . .                    | 5 Apl. 89      | 15 Apl. 12            | Campbellpore.                  |
| Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph . . . . .                  | 16 May 91      | 15 Apl. 12            | Wellington.                    |
| Quambrough, Frederick Kinchant Blakeman             | 3 Mar. 91      | 15 Apl. 12            | Colaba.                        |
| Brodie, Anthony Herbert (95, 172a)                  | 5 Jan. 91      | 15 Apl. 12            | Quetta.                        |
| Woutersz, Eustace Weville Colvin . . . . .          | 25 Jan. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Colaba.                        |
| D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore . . . . .             | 18 Oct. 89     | 15 Apl. 12            | Belgaum.                       |
| Perelra, Joseph Celestin . . . . .                  | 22 June 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Madras.                        |
| Thyne, William Harold . . . . .                     | 11 Apl. 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Wellington.                    |
| Giblin, Hubert Thomas . . . . .                     | 30 Dec. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Jullundur.                     |
| Sargent, Walter Nicholas (95) . . . . .             | 28 Aug. 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Bura, British East Africa.     |
| Cordelro, Paul Edwin . . . . .                      | 5 Dec. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Mhow.                          |
| Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery . . . . .         | 13 Dec. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Lebong.                        |
| Baillie, William Herbert . . . . .                  | 21 Apl. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | 7th Dn.                        |
| Holt, Edwin Brook . . . . .                         | 8 July 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Bangalore.                     |
| Vincent, Bosworth (95) . . . . .                    | 12 Aug. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Peshawar.                      |
| Rose Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence . . . . .       | 8 Oct. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Ramsay Hospital, Naini Tal.    |
| DeCunha, Charles Michael . . . . .                  | 6 July 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Lucknow.                       |
| Devine, Charles (172a) . . . . .                    | 27 Aug. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Khanspur.                      |
| Donoghue, Patrick James . . . . .                   | 23 Mar. 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Rangoon.                       |
| Mason, Robert Douglas . . . . .                     | 22 July 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Ferozepore.                    |
| Murphy, Heyward Norman . . . . .                    | 6 Mar. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Allahabad.                     |
| Johnson, William . . . . .                          | 10 Apl. 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Belgaum.                       |
| Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) . . . . .                | 22 Oct. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Quetta.                        |
| Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn . . . . .            | 13 July 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Quetta.                        |
| Lewis, Roderick Paul . . . . .                      | 6 Feb. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Bombay.                        |
| McGuire, John Parnell . . . . .                     | 13 Nov. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Jullundur.                     |
| Fruvall, Harold Andrew . . . . .                    | 19 Nov. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Secunderabad. (On leave.)      |
| Dransfield, William Wiseman Bailly (95) . . . . .   | 5 Jan. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Amballa.                       |
| Martin, Albert Edward . . . . .                     | 20 Aug. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | 7th Dn.                        |
| Lawrie, Lawrence John . . . . .                     | 20 July 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Saugor.                        |
| Smith, Charles Joseph (95) . . . . .                | 7 Sept. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Quetta.                        |
| Forbes, Ronald Binnie . . . . .                     | 15 Feb. 91     | 15 Apl. 12            | Divl. Laby, Lahore Cantonment. |
| Gale, Richard Campbell . . . . .                    | 9 Jan. 92      | 15 Apl. 12            | Jubbulpore.                    |
| Sweeney, James Edward . . . . .                     | 1 Aug. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Bangalore.                     |
| Rego, Anao Saturnino . . . . .                      | 12 Jan. 89     | 15 Apl. 12            | Meerut.                        |
| Garthwalte, Thomas Edmund . . . . .                 | 9 June 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Poona.                         |
| Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .                  | 15 Dec. 89     | 15 Apl. 12            | Cawnpore.                      |
| Bedell, Herbert John . . . . .                      | 24 Apl. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Nowshera.                      |
| Doran, Patrick Joseph . . . . .                     | 3 Oct. 90      | 15 Apl. 12            | Bucher Island.                 |
| Hixon, Arthur James (172a) . . . . .                | 1 June 91      | 15 Apl. 12            | Nowshera.                      |
| Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .          | 12 June 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Quetta.                        |
| Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .         | 26 Dec. 90     | 15 Apl. 12            | Peshawar.                      |
| Easdon, Horace Verney (95) . . . . .                | 20 June 91     | 24 June 12            | Lahore.                        |
| Dique, John Stephen . . . . .                       | 29 Oct. 89     | 27 June 12            | Shwebo.—Rangoon Tempy.         |
| Lamond, John Dougald Malcom . . . . .               | 15 May 91      | 16 Dec. 12            | Calcutta.                      |
| Rowe, William Joseph . . . . .                      | 21 Dec. 89     | 16 Dec. 12            | Naini Tal.                     |
| Barnard, James Stephen Edward . . . . .             | 12 Nov. 90     | 16 Dec. 12            | 7th Dn.                        |
| Holmes, Benjamin Oliver Samuel Herbert . . . . .    | 18 Dec. 89     | 16 Dec. 12            | Fyzabad.                       |
| Smith, Robert Henry . . . . .                       | 18 Apl. 91     | 15 Mar. 13            | Lebong.                        |
| Rishworth, Henry Richard . . . . .                  | 8 Feb. 91      | 21 Apl. 13            | Hospital Ship "Madras."        |
| Martin, Charles Andrew . . . . .                    | 27 Apl. 92     | 21 Apl. 13            | Bangalore.                     |
| Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen . . . . .            | 15 June 91     | 21 Apl. 13            | Bangalore.                     |
| Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse . . . . .            | 21 Aug. 90     | 21 Apl. 13            | Jubbulpore.                    |
| Vleayra, Cyril Francis . . . . .                    | 29 Jan. 91     | 21 Apl. 13            | Aden.                          |
| Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley . . . . .              | 6 July 91      | 21 Apl. 13            | Darjeeling.                    |
| Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald . . . . .      | 14 May 91      | 21 Apl. 13            | Wellington.                    |
| Brodrie, Eric Hugh Bower . . . . .                  | 5 Jan. 91      | 21 Apl. 13            | Gharial.                       |
| Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95) . . . . .             | 10 Dec. 89     | 21 Apl. 13            | Barian.                        |
| Edge, Victor Alexander . . . . .                    | 3 Mar. 93      | 21 Apl. 13            | Calcutta.                      |
| Firth, Henry Barclay . . . . .                      | 14 Sep. 91     | 21 Apl. 13            | Quetta.                        |
| Allen, Alexander Louis Grant . . . . .              | 10 Apl. 90     | 21 Apl. 13            | Ranikhet.                      |
| Hinder, Bertram Anderson Parker . . . . .           | 3 June 92      | 21 Apl. 13            | Mily. duty.                    |
| Doyle, Henry Herbert . . . . .                      | 7 Nov. 91      | 21 Apl. 13            | Meerut.                        |
| Feegrade, Alexander Archibald . . . . .             | 8 Sep. 90      | 21 Apl. 13            | Meerut.                        |
| Hallums, Edmund Carey . . . . .                     | 22 Sep. 92     | 21 Apl. 13            | Ranikhet.                      |
| VanCuylenberg, Victor Altendorf . . . . .           | 21 Sep. 90     | 21 Apl. 13            | Nowgong.                       |
| deSouza, Sebastian Alex . . . . .                   | 28 Apl. 91     | 21 Apl. 13            | Chakrata.                      |
| Luxa, Henry Joseph . . . . .                        | 21 June 90     | 21 Apl. 13            | 9th Division.                  |
| Hartley, George McGuire . . . . .                   | 13 Apl. 92     | 1 July 13             | Bareilly.                      |
| Coutts, James Stephen Percival . . . . .            | 23 Dec. 91     | 2 July 13             | Chakrata.                      |
| Hyde, John Aurelian . . . . .                       | 22 Apl. 91     | 2 July 13             | Multan.                        |
| Ince, Henry Thomas . . . . .                        | 23 Aug. 90     | 6 Oct. 13             | Secunderabad.                  |
| Ferreiro, John Ethelred . . . . .                   | 27 Dec. 91     | 6 Oct. 13             | Secunderabad.                  |
| Mason, Harold St. John . . . . .                    | 23 Apl. 92     | 15 Dec. 13            | Quetta.                        |

| Names.                                              | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks.               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—concl.</b> |                |                       |                        |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th class—concl.</b>         |                |                       |                        |
| <b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors—concl.</b>             |                |                       |                        |
| Agate, Arthur Richard . . . . .                     | 27 June 91     | 15 Dec. 13            | Allahabad.             |
| Bamford, Charles Walker . . . . .                   | 23 Feb. 93     | 20 Apl. 14            | Secunderabad.          |
| Clifford, John Hudson . . . . .                     | 28 Mar. 93     | 20 Apl. 14            | Ranikhet.              |
| Sterling, John McNish . . . . .                     | 24 Jan. 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Bangalore.             |
| Holt, Douglas Gooch . . . . .                       | 27 May 93      | 20 Apl. 14            | Station Hospl., Poona. |
| Aling, George Edwin . . . . .                       | 4 Jan. 94      | 20 Apl. 14            | Dagshai.               |
| Wrafter, George Tresham . . . . .                   | 9 June 93      | 20 Apl. 14            | Allahabad.             |
| Graham, Frederick Mantgus . . . . .                 | 8 Mar. 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Maymyo.                |
| Vernal, Eric Easton Leigh . . . . .                 | 26 Sep. 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Kasauli.               |
| Barker, Albert Victor . . . . .                     | 30 July 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Dum Dum.               |
| Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman . . . . .          | 21 Dec. 90     | 20 Apl. 14            | Kasauli.               |
| Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert . . . . .          | 1 Sep. 93      | 20 Apl. 14            | Cawnpur.               |
| LeFeuvre, Eugene Eustache . . . . .                 | 1 Apl. 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Dinapur.               |
| Taylor, Robert Marshall . . . . .                   | 8 Sep. 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Jubbulpore.            |
| Ivatts, Edwin . . . . .                             | 14 Dec. 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Bangalore.             |
| Eate, Samuel Nathan . . . . .                       | 28 Apl. 91     | 20 Apl. 14            | Quetta.                |
| Duckworth, Herbert Cecil . . . . .                  | 4 Dec. 91      | 20 Apl. 14            | Meiktila.              |
| L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival . . . . .             | 14 Feb. 93     | 20 Apl. 14            | Mhow.                  |
| Goodman, James Garnett . . . . .                    | 21 July 93     | 20 Apl. 14            | Peshawar.              |
| Easdon, Arthur Randolph . . . . .                   | 16 Dec. 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Poona.                 |
| Matthews, Vivian Matthew . . . . .                  | 23 Mar. 91     | 20 Apl. 14            | Meerut.                |
| Hendrick, Uriel St. John . . . . .                  | 24 Aug. 92     | 20 Apl. 14            | Sialkot.               |
| Bampton, William John De Beaufort . . . . .         | 6 Nov. 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Bareilly.              |
| McGuire, Charles William . . . . .                  | 4 June 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Bombay.                |
| West, George Cyril . . . . .                        | 7 Aug. 93      | 20 Apl. 14            | Dalhousie.             |
| Rodrigues, George David . . . . .                   | 1 Mar. 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Maymyo.                |
| Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis . . . . .          | 1 July 92      | 20 Apl. 14            | Risalpur.              |
| Evans, Percy Stantrook . . . . .                    | 20 May 94      | 20 July 14            | Quetta.                |
| Turner, Albert Wilfred . . . . .                    | 16 Oct. 92     | 20 July 14            | Rawal Pindi.           |
| McDonald, Andrew Joseph Patrick . . . . .           | 24 July 92     | 20 July 14            | Jullundar.             |
| Thompson, Charles Louis . . . . .                   | 7 Feb. 92      | 20 July 14            | Karachi.               |
| Evans, Harry Stanbrook . . . . .                    | 25 Aug. 92     | 20 July 14            | Quetta.                |
| Pigott, George Borkman . . . . .                    | 7 Aug. 92      | 5 Oct. 14             | 8th Division.          |
| Greenway, Lovell Austin Noel . . . . .              | 26 Dec. 92     | 5 Oct. 14             | Lahore Cantt.          |
| Boucher, George John . . . . .                      | 12 Apl. 93     | 5 Oct. 14             | Malappuram.            |
| Michael, Norman Alfred . . . . .                    | 24 Oct. 93     | 5 Oct. 14             | Mhow.                  |
| Mascarenhas, Robert . . . . .                       | 24 Dec. 91     | 5 Oct. 14             | Kirkee.                |
| Vanderwart, Stanley Christian . . . . .             | 4 Aug. 92      | 5 Oct. 14             | Rawalpindi.            |
| Croning, Henry Lionel . . . . .                     | 19 Jan. 93     | 5 Oct. 14             | Chakrata.              |
| Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke . . . . .         | 8 Oct. 92      | 5 Oct. 14             | Bombay.                |
| Mahoney, Cyril Clare . . . . .                      | 28 Sep. 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Karachi.               |
| Haige, Henry Clarence . . . . .                     | 24 June 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Peshawar.              |
| Lazaro, Thomas . . . . .                            | 27 Dec. 92     | 22 Feb. 15            | Peshawar.              |
| D'Netto, Cecil Innocent . . . . .                   | 13 July 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Bombay.                |
| Bussell, Edward Warwick . . . . .                   | 11 Oct. 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Peshawar.              |
| Attkins, Stephen Reginald . . . . .                 | 9 Aug. 93      | 22 Feb. 15            | Meerut.                |
| Todd, Norman Charles . . . . .                      | 19 Feb. 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Peshawar.              |
| Upshon, Cyril Oscar . . . . .                       | 8 Sep. 92      | 22 Feb. 15            | Lahore.                |
| Marks, Eric Blessington Murray FitzHenry . . . . .  | 16 Oct. 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Bangalore.             |
| Monisse, William Thomas Joseph . . . . .            | 21 Dec. 92     | 22 Feb. 15            | Secunderabad.          |
| Oliver, William Bertram . . . . .                   | 6 July 93      | 22 Feb. 15            | Calcutta.              |
| Batty, Albert . . . . .                             | 29 Oct. 91     | 22 Feb. 15            | Multan.                |
| Moul, Samuel William Arney . . . . .                | 25 June 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Quetta.                |
| Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris . . . . .                | 7 May 92       | 22 Feb. 15            | Lucknow.               |
| Vaughan, Arthur Eric Joyce . . . . .                | 10 June 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Rawalpindi.            |
| Meyers, Joseph Willoughby . . . . .                 | 10 Mar. 92     | 22 Feb. 15            | Mhow.                  |
| Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton . . . . .                 | 12 May 94      | 22 Feb. 15            | Jullundar.             |
| Weskin, Henry Kenneth . . . . .                     | 30 Dec. 92     | 22 Feb. 15            | Quetta.                |
| Rowe, John Benjamin . . . . .                       | 8 May 93       | 22 Feb. 15            | Poona.                 |
| MacKay, Donald Murray . . . . .                     | 30 June 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Maymyo.                |
| Burghall, Clarence James Davis . . . . .            | 4 Aug. 92      | 22 Feb. 15            | Rangoon.               |
| Pateman, Ernest Albert Townsend . . . . .           | 11 June 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Rawalpindi.            |
| Symonds, Cyril . . . . .                            | 4 Sep. 93      | 22 Feb. 15            | Quetta.                |
| Rose, George Xavier Archibald . . . . .             | 25 Dec. 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Poona.                 |
| Blotfeld, Victor Arthur George . . . . .            | 25 Mar. 93     | 22 Feb. 15            | Allahabad.             |
| Hall, Ellis James . . . . .                         | 14 Sep. 94     | 22 Feb. 15            | Ferozepore.            |
| James, Ernest Robert . . . . .                      | 2 Dec. 93      | 22 Feb. 15            | Amballa.               |
| De Ravara, Reginald Walker . . . . .                | 13 May 92      | 22 Feb. 15            | Kasauli.               |
| Johnson, Robert Bertram . . . . .                   | 10 Jan. 94     | 22 Feb. 15            |                        |



| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL).

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class, (25).\*

## Ranking as Subadar.

|                                                 |            |            |            |                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Muhammad Khan (E.) Khan Sahib.                  | 17 Mar. 63 | 8 Apl. 84  | 29 Nov. 00 | 24th Punjabis.                                            |
| Ram Singh (E.)                                  | 1 Apl. 60  | 16 Apl. 80 | 1 Jan. 03  | 31st Punjabis.                                            |
| Sher Muhammad (E.)                              | Aug. 65    | 6 Apl. 87  | 1 Jan. 03  | Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.                                 |
| Imam Ali (E.) (a)                               | July 64    | 19 Apl. 87 | 21 Mar. 04 | 26th Punjabis.                                            |
| Saiyid Ali Naki (E.), Khan Sahib Bahadur.       | 29 June 68 | 4 Apl. 88  | 21 Mar. 04 | H. H. the Lt.-Govr.'s Dispy., Punjab.                     |
| Tilok Singh (E.) (Supy.) (a) I                  | Apl. 70    | 15 Apl. 90 | 21 Mar. 04 | 51st Sikhs.                                               |
| Nurul Hasan (E.) (Supy.) (a) II                 | Mar. 73    | 2 Apl. 92  | 15 Oct. 04 | 21st Punjabis.                                            |
| Shah Mir Khan (E.)                              | 23 May 61  | 10 Apl. 85 | 25 Apl. 06 | Mily. duty.                                               |
| Niaz Ali Khan (E.)                              | 31 May 64  | 13 Apl. 87 | 25 Apl. 06 | Mily. duty, No. 2 C. F. A.                                |
| Kehar Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) (Supy.) (c) III. | 20 Feb. 68 | 7 May 91   | 1 Oct. 09  | 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles. Lw., 3 mos., m. c., from 31 Mar. 15. |
| Murari-Lal (E.)                                 | 29 Nov. 62 | 29 Mar. 81 | 1 Oct. 09  | 38th C. I. Horse.                                         |
| Shaikh Hussain Ali (E.)                         | 27 Dec. 61 | 29 Mar. 81 | 10 Jan. 10 | 2-1st Gurkha Rifles.                                      |
| Ajaib Singh Rai Sahib (E.)                      | 25 Feb. 67 | 19 Apl. 87 | 15 Apl. 10 | Resy. Dispy., Kashmir.                                    |
| Shaikh Ahmad, Khan Sahib (Supy.) (E.) (c) IV.   | Dec. 65    | 4 Apl. 89  | 15 Apl. 10 | 1st Sappers & Miners, Rurki.                              |
| Muhammad Mirdin (E.)                            | 2 Feb. 62  | 1 Apl. 81  | 15 Apl. 10 | 10th Jats.                                                |
| Muhammad Kazim (E.)                             | Aug. 63    | 3 Aug. 86  | 21 Oct. 10 | 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles.                                      |
| Azhar Husain (E.) (Supy.) V                     | 9 Feb. 71  | 7 May 91   | 13 Mar. 11 | I. S. Trans. Corps, Bharatpur.                            |
| Gurditt Singh (E.), Rai Sahib                   | 15 May 61  | 6 Apl. 83  | 28 Dec. 11 | Derajat Bde.                                              |
| Karam-chand (E.) (Supy.) (a) VI                 | June 70    | 13 Apl. 91 | 16 Jan. 12 | 32nd Pioneers.                                            |
| Niranjan-das (E.)                               | Mar. 66    | 4 Apl. 88  | 23 May 12  | 19th Lancers—2nd Dn. Lw., 14 mos., 4 Apl. 14.             |
| Kaka Singh (E.)                                 | 14 Apl. 61 | 16 Apl. 80 | 14 June 12 | 39th C. I. Horse.                                         |
| Abdullah (E.) (104)                             | Oct. 66    | 19 Apl. 87 | 15 Jan. 13 | 19th Punjabis.                                            |
| Thakur-das (E.)                                 | 15 Aug. 65 | 19 Apl. 87 | 1 Feb. 13  | 84th Punjabis.                                            |
| Saiyid Turab Ali (E.)                           | 1 Feb. 63  | 17 Aug. 86 | 15 Oct. 13 | 4th Rajputs.                                              |
| Sital Ram Varma (E.)                            | Nov. 64    | 19 Apl. 87 | 10 Feb. 14 | 82nd Punjabis.                                            |
| Alah-banda (E.)                                 | 2 Jan. 68  | 7 Apl. 88  | 10 Feb. 14 | 120th Baluchis.                                           |
| Faizullah (E.)                                  | 8 Mar. 67  | 8 Feb. 89  | 12 Mar. 14 | Jandola.                                                  |
| Muhammad Zamán Khan (E.)                        | 5 Oct. 67  | 25 Mar. 89 | 1 Apl. 14  | In ch. Trigonometrical Surve                              |
| Raghu-nath (E.)                                 | Jan. 69    | 4 Apl. 89  | 10 Apl. 14 | Office Dispy., Dehra Dun.                                 |
| Thakur Singh (E.)                               | Sep. 69    | 4 Apl. 89  | 15 Apl. 14 | 6th Cavalry.                                              |
| Kishan-chand (E.)                               | June 68    | 4 Apl. 89  | 15 May 14  | Jullundur, 47th Sths.                                     |
| Pandit Shankar-das (E.) I. O. M.                | Sep. 64    | 4 Apl. 88  | 28 May 14  | Station Hospl., Jullundur.                                |
| Gauri Shankar (E.) (170) I. O. M.               | 12 May 68  | 25 Mar. 89 | 16 Aug. 14 | 41st Dogras. Lw., m. c., 4 mos., 30 Mar. 15.              |
| Ilahi-bakhsh (E.)                               | May 68     | 4 Apl. 89  | 23 Feb. 15 |                                                           |
| Shiur Khan Lal (E.)                             | 2 June 65  | 7 May 88   | 1 May 15   |                                                           |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.  
(c) Promoted for service in Gilgit.

(e) Promoted for service in Seistan.

(E.) Passed in English  
\* Excluding seconded.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd class (28)\*

## Ranking as Jemadar.

|                                |            |            |            |                                             |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| andit Natthu Ram (E.)          | Mar. 68    | 4 Apl. 88  | 15 Jan. 12 | 23rd Mountain Battery.                      |
| andhe Khan (E.)                | Oct. 68    | 4 Apl. 89  | 6 May 12   | 8th Cavalry.                                |
| Auzzammit Husain (E.)          | 13 Nov. 69 | 16 Aug. 89 | 10 May 12  | 5th Cavalry.                                |
| Mahadeo-pershad (E.) Supy. VII | 1 Jan. 76  | 1 May 99   | 23 May 12  | 1-1st G. Rifles, Dharamsala.                |
| Jundar Singh (E.)              | 19 July 67 | 4 Apl. 89  | 24 June 12 | 37th Lancers.                               |
| Pir-bakhsh, Khan Sahib         | July 69    | 15 Apl. 90 | 14 June 12 | 109 Infy.                                   |
| Haribans Lal (E.)              | Nov. 69    | 15 Apl. 90 | 2 Aug. 12  |                                             |
| Barkat Ram (E.) Supy. VIII.    | Mar. 73    | 12 Apl. 93 | 10 Sep. 12 |                                             |
| Ram-rachhpal (E.)              | Jan. 69    | 15 Apl. 90 | 23 Dec. 12 | 97th Infy.                                  |
| Jant Singh (E.)                | Dec. 68    | 15 Apl. 90 | 15 Jan. 13 | 1. S. Cavalry, Alwar.                       |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.)             | 15 June 66 | 15 Apl. 90 | 1 Feb. 13  | 2-5th G. R.                                 |
| Rafud-din Khan (E.)            | Dec. 70    | 15 Apl. 90 | 8 Apl. 13  |                                             |
| hsan Ali (E.)                  | 18 Apl. 71 | 5 May 90   | 14 Apl. 13 | Civil, Baluchistan.                         |
| Ihsanullah (E.)                | 23 May 70  | 5 May 90   | 15 Apl. 13 |                                             |
| Abdul Ghani (E.) Supy. IX      | 28 Apl. 76 | 1 May 96   | 8 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                            |
| Saitud-din, Khan Sahib (E.)    | Apl. 71    | 13 Apl. 91 | 5 June 13  | 87th Punjabis.                              |
| Shankar-das (E.)               | Feb. 71    | 13 Apl. 91 | 16 Sep. 13 | 25th Punjabis, Hong-Kong.                   |
| Kapur Chand (E.)               | Mar. 72    | 13 Apl. 91 | 15 Oct. 13 | Consulate Dispy., Brijand.                  |
| Mumtaz Ali Khan Bhatti (E.)    | Dec. 77    | 13 July 99 | 17 Jan. 14 | Niti-Kach.                                  |
| (Supy.) (a) X.                 |            |            |            | 9th Bhopal Infy.                            |
| Riyazuddin (E.)                | 16 Jan. 69 | 5 May 90   | 10 Feb. 14 |                                             |
| Nabi Ahmad (E.)                | 16 Aug. 69 | 5 May 90   | 10 Feb. 14 |                                             |
| Nabi Ahmad Sadiki (E.)         | June 72    | 13 Apl. 91 | 12 Mar. 14 |                                             |
| III                            | 8 Nov. 70  | 7 May 91   | 1 Apl. 14  | Sikh Congt. and K. A. Rifles, Fort Mangoch. |
| Bir Singh (E.)                 |            |            |            |                                             |
| Mahendu Lal Garg (E.)          | 4 Apl. 70  | 7 May 91   | 1 Apl. 14  |                                             |
| Asad Ali (E.)                  | 7 Aug. 71  | 7 May 91   | 10 Apl. 14 |                                             |
| Nanak-chand Anand (E.)         | June 72    | 13 Apl. 91 | 15 Apl. 14 | 7th Lancers.                                |
| Knuda-bakhsh (E.)              | Sep. 71    | 14 July 91 | 15 May 14  | 25th Cavalry.                               |
| Debi-dayal (E.)                | Aug. 69    | 14 July 91 | 28 May 14  | Attd. S. and T. Corps, Peshawar.            |
| Dharm Singh (E.)               | Feb. 72    | 2 Apl. 92  | 8 Feb. 15  | Civil, Baluchistan.                         |
| Har-parshad (E.), Rai Sahib    | May 71     | 2 Apl. 92  | 23 Feb. 15 | Civil, Baluchistan.                         |
| Salig Ram (E.)                 | Nov. 71    | 2 Apl. 92  | 1 May 15   | 112th Infy.                                 |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Warrant Officers.

| Names.                         | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks.              |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Abbas Ali (E.) (Supy.) (b) XI  | 873       | June 74        | 23 Oct. 95                | 15 Sep. 99            | Civil, Baluchistan.   |
| Mohan Lal (E.) (Supy.) (a) XII | 891       | Apl. 74        | 10 Apl. 96                | 10 Apl. 01            | 128th Pioneers.       |
| Bala Ram (E.)                  | 681       | 7 May 67       | 5 May 90                  | 15 Apl. 01            | Stn. Hospl., Kasauli. |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

(E.) Passed in English.

(b) Promoted for service in Seistan.

\* Excluding seconded.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                                            |     |            |            |            |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| II                                         |     |            |            |            |                          |
| Saiyid Nazim Ali (E.)                      | 745 | 4 Apl. 72  | 1 May 92   | 1 May 02   | Foll. Hospl., Multan.    |
| Narayan-das (E.)                           | 746 | 12 May 72  | 1 May 92   | 1 May 02   | L. M. Asylum, Sanawa     |
| Debi-parshad (E.)                          | 752 | 20 Mar. 69 | 1 May 92   | 1 May 02   | Calcutta.                |
| V                                          |     |            |            |            |                          |
| Sultan Ali (E.)                            | 722 | May 69     | 14 July 91 | 20 Oct. 02 | 28th Punjabis.           |
| Abdus Shakur Khan (E.)                     | 759 | 28 Jan. 71 | 1 May 92   | 20 Oct. 02 |                          |
| Wahid Ali (E.)                             | 687 | 5 July 68  | 5 May 90   | 1 Jan. 03  | 114th Mahrattas.         |
| Rustam Ali (E.)                            | 765 | Nov. 72    | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Minto Hospital, Malak    |
| Nizamud-din (E.)                           | 766 | 15 Mar. 72 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Burg Hari Singh Hosp     |
| VII                                        |     |            |            |            |                          |
| Dare Khan (E.)                             | 768 | July 70    | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Peshawar Distt.          |
| Amir Hamza (E.)                            | 769 | June 71    | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Mombassa, B. K. Africa   |
| Buta Singh (E.)                            | 770 | 18 June 74 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl.,     |
| Pohlo Ram (E.) (106)                       | 772 | June 73    | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Pindi.                   |
| Buta Mal (E.)                              | 774 | July 71    | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Stn. Hospl., Mhow.       |
| Wali-ullah (E.)                            | 775 | 20 Sep. 68 | 9 Oct. 91  | 15 Apl. 03 | 1-9th G. R.              |
| Ghulam Dastgir Khan (E.)                   | 775 | 25 Dec. 70 | 1 May 93   | 1 May 03   | 25th Punjabis, Hong-Koi  |
| Hira Lal (E.)                              | 777 | 2 Aug. 71  | 1 May 93   | 1 May 03   | 48th Pioneer.            |
| Miyani Jan (E.)                            | 778 | 27 Dec. 70 | 1 May 93   | 1 May 03   | 21st Punjabis.           |
| Sri Ram (E.)                               | 708 | 18 Nov. 70 | 7 May 91   | 20 May 03  | 33rd Punjabis.           |
| Abdul Hamid Khan (E.)                      | 741 | 21 Apl. 69 | 1 May 02   | 1 Oct. 03  | Mily. duty.              |
| Muhammad Yasin (E.)                        | 642 | 3 Oct. 70  | 25 Mar. 89 | 15 Oct. 03 | 32nd Lancers.            |
| Badri-parshad (E.)                         | 748 | 15 Jan. 69 | 1 May 92   | 19 Oct. 03 | 125th Rifles.            |
| Abdul Aziz Khan (E.)                       | 790 | 11 June 74 | 26 Mar. 94 | 26 Mar. 04 | 106th Haz. Pioneer.      |
| Brindaban (E.)                             | 797 | Jan. 73    | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 116th Mahrattas.         |
| Rawail Singh (E.)                          | 798 | Oct. 73    | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 7th Rajputs Depôt.       |
| Devidas Anand (E.)                         | 795 | Oct. 74    | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 9th Hudson's Horse.      |
| Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.)                  | 800 | 30 June 72 | May 94     | 1 May 04   | 53rd Sikhs.              |
| Hardyal Singh (E.)                         | 802 | 30 July 72 | 1 May 94   | 1 May 04   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.         |
| Ram Narain (E.)                            | 807 | 21 July 72 | 1 May 94   | 1 May 04   | Civil Dispy., Mustaj.    |
| Mirza Muhammad Yusuf Beg (E.)              | 631 | 9 Nov. 66  | 20 Apl. 88 | 16 Oct. 04 | Base Hospital, Bandipur. |
| Sirajuddin (E.)                            | 714 | 3 May 71   | 7 May 91   | 17 Oct. 04 | Amballa.                 |
| Muhammad Amir (E.) (Supy.) (a)             | 859 | 29 Dec. 72 | 1 May 95   | 17 Dec. 04 | 84th Punjabis.           |
| XIII.                                      |     |            |            |            |                          |
| Tika Ram (E.) (Supy.) (a) XIV.             | 917 | 10 Jan. 73 | 1 May 96   | 17 Dec. 04 | 1-3rd G. R.              |
| Hira Singh Rai Bahadur (E.) (Supy.) (a) XV | 929 | Jan. 75    | 9 July 96  | 23 Dec. 04 |                          |
| Ghulam Muhammad (E.)                       | 657 | June 68    | 4 Apl. 89  | 6 Jan. 05  | 32nd M. Battery.         |
| Fazlur Rahman (E.)                         | 758 | 25 Jan. 70 | 1 May 92   | 16 Apl. 05 | Saidgi.                  |
| Jagat Singh (E.)                           | 779 | 21 Feb. 71 | 1 May 93   | 16 Apl. 05 | 27th Mt. Battery.        |
| Karam Husain (E.)                          | 818 | Apl. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 16 Apl. 05 | 5th Cavalry.             |
| Alah-ditta (E.)                            | 824 | Apl. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 87th Punjabis.           |
| Maiku Lal (E.)                             | 825 | 23 Mar. 73 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 36th Sikhs.              |
| Sohan Lal (E.)                             | 826 | Mar. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Dharamsala.              |
| Lachhman-das (E.)                          | 829 | Sep. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.         |
| Dua Ram (E.)                               | 833 | Mar. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Br. E. Africa.           |
| Kaka Ram (E.)                              | 834 | Jan. 76    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 54th Sikhs.              |
| Gokachand (E.)                             | 838 | May 74     | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 7th Dn.                  |
| Narain-das (E.)                            | 840 | Jan. 73    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 26th Mountain Batty.     |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.  
(E.) Passed in English.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                                  |     |            |            |            |                              |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Lachhman Singh (E.)              | 842 | Jan. 75    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 2-10 Gurkhas.                |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.)               | 851 | 12 Oct. 73 | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 14th Sikhs.                  |
| Wahidyar Khan (E.)               | 852 | 4 Aug. 74  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 8th Dn.                      |
| Mohan Lal (E.)                   | 854 | 5 June 73  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 30th M. Battery.             |
| Ram-parsad Sharma (E.)           | 855 | 4 June 73  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   |                              |
| Gaya-din Sharma (E.)             | 857 | 15 May 73  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 120th Infy.                  |
| Hira Lal (E.)                    | 858 | 25 June 73 | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   |                              |
| XIII                             |     |            |            |            |                              |
| Ram Singh (E.)                   | 862 | 25 June 74 | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 1-4th G. R., Bakloh.         |
| Jiwan Mal (E.)                   | 867 | Mar. 75    | 13 July 95 | 13 July 05 | 1-6th G. R.                  |
| Sundar Singh (E.)                | 869 | July 74    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 |                              |
| Sundar-das (E.)                  | 870 | Jan. 76    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | 35th Scinde Horse.           |
| Abdullah (E.)                    | 872 | Jan. 76    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | 46th Punjabis.               |
| XI                               |     |            |            |            |                              |
| Ram Singh (E.)                   | 805 | 1 Aug. 73  | 1 May 94   | 23 Oct. 05 | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.    |
| Maharaj Kishan (E.)              | 874 | Aug. 73    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 |                              |
| Tarachand (E.)                   | 876 | Oct. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Civil, Baluchistan.          |
| Ghaus Muhammad (E.)              | 880 | Apl. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Baluchistan.                 |
| Balak Ram (E.)                   | 882 | June 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | No. 2, C. F. A.              |
| Ywala Singh (E.)                 | 884 | July 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Frontier Constabulary        |
| Gulab-din (E.)                   | 885 | Mar. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Hospl., Hangu.               |
| Husain-bakhsh (E.)               | 887 | June 77    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Sec. C., No. 3, C. F. A.     |
| Tara-chand Bahal (E.)            | 889 | Apl. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 |                              |
| XII                              |     |            |            |            |                              |
| Fazl-din (E.)                    | 892 | Aug. 73    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 56th S. Camel Corps, Mont-   |
| Kirpa Ram (E.)                   | 894 | June 72    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | gomery.                      |
| Ghulam Muhammad (E.)             | 897 | Mar. 74    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 2-4th G. Rifles.             |
| Fazal-din (E.)                   | 898 | May 75     | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Bhopal Impl. Service,        |
| Hira Singh (E.)                  | 899 | 1 Sep. 74  | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | Schore.                      |
| Varyam Singh (E.)                | 900 | 1 Sep. 74  | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | 52nd Sikhs.                  |
| Kedar Nath Atrish (E.)           | 901 | 10 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | 97th Infantry.               |
| Lal Singh (E.)                   | 902 | 10 June 75 | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | Nyasaland Protectorate,      |
| Muhammad Raza Khan (E.)          | 903 | 15 Nov. 75 | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | Zomba.                       |
| Tula Ram Joshi (E.)              | 904 | 17 Mar. 75 | 1 May 96   | 17 Aug. 06 | 2-2nd G. Rifles.             |
| Sham Singh (E.)                  | 911 | 5 Apl. 73  | 1 May 96   | 13 Oct. 06 | 31st Lancers.                |
| Nur Muhammad (E.)                | 908 | 1 Nov. 72  | 1 May 96   | 15 Oct. 06 | Impl. Service Infy., Bharat- |
| Mota Singh (E.)                  | 912 | 15 Apl. 74 | 1 May 96   | 17 Oct. 06 | pur.                         |
| Shiu-parshad (E.)                | 905 | 23 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96   | 21 Oct. 06 | 37th Dogras.                 |
| Arjan-das Gosain (E.)            | 914 | 10 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96   | 3 Dec. 06  | 8th Divn.                    |
| Hazura Singh (E.)                | 915 | 16 Oct. 76 | 1 May 96   | 23 Dec. 06 | 32nd Lancers.                |
| Daulat Singh (E.)                | 916 | 11 Nov. 74 | 1 May 96   | 23 Dec. 06 | 40th Pathans.                |
| XIV                              |     |            |            |            |                              |
| Kesar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (a) XVI | 926 | Oct. 75    | 9 July 96  | 13 Jan. 07 | 67th Punjabis.               |
| Muhammad Ishak (E.)              | 924 | Feb. 76    | 9 July 96  | 22 Apl. 07 | 21st Mountain Batty.         |
| Karm Singh (E.)                  | 729 | June 72    | 2 Apl. 92  | 8 June 07  | I. S. T. Corps, Jaipur.      |
| Gurditt Singh Saini (E.)         | 927 | Mar. 73    | 9 July 96  | 26 June 07 | Hongkong Co., R. A.          |
| XV                               |     |            |            |            |                              |
| Chuni Lal (E.)                   | 932 | Mar. 73    | 26 Oct. 96 | 3 Sep. 07  | 21st Punjabis.               |
| Salagram (E.)                    | 933 | Nov. 73    | 26 Oct. 96 | 14 Sep. 07 | 2-6th G. Rifles.             |
| Gopal-das (E.)                   | 934 | Nov. 76    | 6 Apl. 97  | 17 Oct. 07 | 3rd Horse.                   |
| Dhyan Singh (E.)                 | 909 | 6 May 75   | 1 May 96   | 20 Oct. 07 | Civil, Baluchistan.          |
| Abdul Ghafur (E.)                | 910 | 18 Sep. 73 | 1 May 96   | 20 Oct. 07 | Civil, Baluchistan.          |
| Shaik Nur-Allah                  | 913 | 6 Apl. 75  | 1 May 96   | 20 Oct. 07 | 47th Sikhs, Jullundur.       |
| Imdad Husain Khan (E.)           | 763 | 16 Sep. 72 | 25 Oct. 92 | 21 Oct. 07 | Mily. duty.                  |

(E.) Passed in English.

| Names.                            | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bichha Ram (E.)                   | 831                      | 17 Aug. 74        | 17 Apl. 95                      | 21 Oct. 07                   | 29th Punjabis.                        |
| Muhammad Umar (E.)                | 937                      | May 76            | 5 Apl. 97                       | 15 Dec. 07                   | 7th Dn.                               |
| Rahmat Ali Khan (E.)              | 925                      | 1 Feb. 75         | 9 July 96                       | 1 Jan. 08                    | 66th Punjabis.                        |
| Saiyid Abdul Basit (E.)           | 943                      | 10 May 77         | 14 Apl. 97                      | 19 Mar. 08                   |                                       |
| Altaf Husain (E.)                 | 944                      | 20 Aug. 75        | 14 Apl. 97                      | 1 Apl. 08                    | 31st M. Battery.                      |
| Awadh Bihari Lal (E.)             | 785                      | 15 Aug. 71        | 29 Sep. 93                      | 15 Apl. 08                   | Quetta.                               |
| Kazim Ali (E.)                    | 806                      | 20 Aug. 71        | 1 May 94                        | 21 Apl. 08                   | Civil, N.-W. F. Prov.                 |
| Ghulam Ahmad (E.) (144a)          | 952                      | 22 Feb. 76        | 7 Apl. 08                       | 27 July 08                   | 13th Lancers.                         |
| Hira Singh (E.)                   | 953                      | 13 Aug. 73        | 1 May 98                        | 6 Aug. 08                    | Zomba Dispy., Nyasaland Protectorate. |
| Ajudhya-parshad Misir (E.)        | 954                      | 1 June 78         | 1 May 98                        | 1 Sep. 08                    |                                       |
| Kundan Lal (E.)                   | 947                      | 9 Nov. 74         | 14 Apl. 97                      | 19 Oct. 08                   | 30th Punjabis.                        |
| Anant Ram (E.)                    | 895                      | Oct. 74           | 10 Apl. 96                      | 1 Jan. 09                    | Derajat Brigade.                      |
| Khurshaid Ali Khan (E.) (105)     | 853                      | Feb. 75           | 1 May 95                        | 1 Mar. 09                    |                                       |
| Kashi Ram (E.)                    | 963                      | Feb. 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | 122nd Infy.                           |
| Muhammad Husain (E.) (144a)       | 965                      | June 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | 15th Lancers.                         |
| Basant Singh (E.)                 | 966                      | Oct. 76           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | Br. East Africa.                      |
| Fazl-i-Ilahi (E.)                 | 967                      | Dec. 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | Kashgar.                              |
| Muzaffar Husain (E.)              | 658                      | 1 Jan. 66         | 2 May 89                        | 19 Apl. 09                   |                                       |
| Muhammad Sharif (E.)              | 970                      | 12 May 80         | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | Jandola.                              |
| Kishor Singh (E.)                 | 971                      | 12 June 76        | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 4th Rajputs.                          |
| Sundar Singh (E.)                 | 972                      | 12 Feb. 78        | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 67th Punjabis.                        |
| Brindaban (E.)                    | 973                      | 10 Apl. 77        | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 7th Dn.                               |
| Dhani Ram (E.)                    | 975                      | 4 Aug. 77         | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     |                                       |
| Mulchand Sharma (E.)              | 976                      | 4 Dec. 76         | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 4th Cavalry.                          |
| Ghulam Haidar (E.)                | 980                      | Oct. 78           | 13 July 99                      | 13 July 09                   | 1-5th G. R.                           |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                 | 984                      | 17 Jan. 77        | 20 Dec. 99                      | 20 Dec. 09                   | M. S. Depôt, Lahore.                  |
| Khilanda Ram Diwan (E.)           | 985                      | Mar. 78           | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | Br. East Africa Prot.                 |
| Matub Ali Khan (E.)               | 987                      | May 79            | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | With Brit. Agent, Kabul               |
| Tekchand (E.), I. O. M.           | 988                      | 11 Nov. 79        | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | 23rd Pioneers.                        |
| Narayan-das (E.)                  | 990                      | Dec. 79           | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   |                                       |
| Bal-mukand (E.)                   | 991                      | 27 Apl. 79        | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.            |
| Zahirud-din Khan (E.) (Supy.) (c) | 1073                     | 20 Mar. 82        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 1 Apl. 10                    | Khorasan Agency Dispy., Meshed.       |
| Miraj-ud-din (E.)                 | 968                      | Nov. 75           | 1 Apl. 99                       | 11 Apl. 10                   |                                       |
| Sundar Singh (E.)                 | 992                      | Aug. 75           | 12 Apl. 99                      | 12 Apl. 10                   |                                       |
| Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.)        | 997                      | 25 Nov. 79        | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 55th Coke's Rifles.                   |
| Nagina Singh (E.)                 | 999                      | 5 Apl. 79         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 30th Lancers.                         |
| Muhammad Sakawatullah Khan (E.)   | 1000                     | 10 June 78        | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   |                                       |
| Santokh Singh (E.)                | 1003                     | 8 Apl. 80         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 7th Dn.                               |
| Ali Gauhar (E.)                   | 1009                     | Sep. 79           | 2 July 00                       | 2 July 10                    | Imperial S. Infantry, Alwar.          |
| Ata Muhammad (E.)                 | 1012                     | Aug. 78           | 2 July 00                       | 2 July 10                    | 59th Rifles.                          |
| Lakshman-parshad (E.)             | 1013                     | 26 Nov. 78        | 2 July 00                       | 2 July 10                    | 10th Lancers, Loralai.                |
| Bhaiya Lal (E.) (Supy.) (a) XVIII | 863                      | 10 Dec. 75        | 1 May 95                        | 27 Jan. 11                   | 124th B. I.                           |
| Allahyar Khan (E.) (170)          | 1020                     | Oct. 79           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   |                                       |
| Waryam Singh (E.)                 | 1024                     | 20 Oct. 79        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | Civil, Baluchistan.                   |
| Ram Lal (E.)                      | 940                      | 7 May 75          | 14 Apl. 97                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | Jullundar.                            |
| Ghulam Husain (E.)                | 1025                     | Dec. 79           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   |                                       |
| Saiyid Saadat Ali (E.)            | 1026                     | 20 Oct. 80        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | 2-7th G. Rifles.                      |
| Kehar Singh (E.)                  | 1014                     | 4 May 79          | 2 July 00                       | 17 Apl. 11                   | 19th Lancers.                         |
| Kaka Ram (E.)                     | 1021                     | Feb. 78           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 17 Apl. 11                   | 56th Rifles.                          |
| Harnam Singh (E.)                 | 1005                     | 7 Dec. 80         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 11                   | Civil, Baluchistan.                   |
| Muhammad Rashid (E.)              | 1028                     | 24 Apl. 82        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | Tajori.                               |
| Mitthu Lal (E.)                   | 1032                     | 25 Sep. 79        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | Bannu Bde.                            |
| Kirpa Ram (E.)                    | 1018                     | Jan. 78           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | Depôt 74th Punjabis, Attock.          |
| Muhammad Hafiz Khan (E.)          | 1033                     | 11 Mar. 80        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                    |
| Jodh Singh (E.)                   | 1035                     | 15 Aug. 80        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | 87th Punjabis.                        |

(b) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

(c) Promoted for service in Persia.  
(E.)—Passed in English.  
(a) Promoted for service during the earthquake at Dharmasala.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                                |      |            |            |            |                                                 |
|--------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Mahabir-parshad (E.) (196)     | 1036 | 2 Sep. 78  | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 11 | 97th Infantry.                                  |
| Mild, Stephen Walter (E.)      | 1037 | 10 Apl. 76 | 4 May 01   | 4 May 11   |                                                 |
| XVIII                          |      |            |            |            |                                                 |
| Saiyid Muhammad Ejaz (E.)      | 1006 | 18 Aug. 75 | 19 Apl. 00 | 15 Oct. 11 | 126th Baluchis.                                 |
| Uttam Singh (E.)               | 1031 | 31 May 79  | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Oct. 11 | 74th Punjabis.                                  |
| Amin-chand (E.)                | 1040 | 31 Mar. 80 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 12 | Civil, Baluchistan.                             |
| Dayal Singh (E.)               | 1041 | 28 Feb. 81 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 12 | C. G. Hospl., Ambala.                           |
| Arjun Singh (E.)               | 1042 | 3 Dec. 80  | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 12 | Impl. Service Infy., Alwar.                     |
| Ram Singh (E.)                 | 1044 | 18 Oct. 82 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 12 | 53rd S. Camel Corps.                            |
| Kishan Singh (E.)              | 1046 | 28 Dec. 81 | 27 Mar. 02 | 27 Mar. 12 | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.                       |
| Daya Singh (E.)                | 1029 | 10 Aug. 80 | 22 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 12 | Sub charge, X-Ray apparatus, 1st (Peshawar) Dn. |
| Naranjan-das (E.)              | 1027 | 25 Mar. 79 | 31 Mar. 01 | 15 Apl. 12 | 116th Mahrattas.                                |
| Amin-chand (E.)                | 1043 | 3 Mar. 83  | 27 Mar. 02 | 15 Apl. 12 | Bannu Brigade.                                  |
| Parmanand Misra (E.) (106)     | 1048 | 5 July 79  | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | 36th Horse.                                     |
| Ali Husain Khan (E.)           | 1049 | 20 Sep. 81 | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | 4th Cavalry.                                    |
| Natha Singh (E.)               | 1052 | 12 Mar. 81 | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | 23rd Cavly., Lahore Cantt.                      |
| Ishwari-datt (E.)              | 1054 | 5 July 80  | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | 2-8th G. R. L., m. c., 4 mos., from 31 Mar. 15. |
| Amar-chand (E.)                | 1055 | 18 June 80 | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | 35th Sikhs.                                     |
| Muhammad Abdus Samad (E.)      | 1057 | 14 Apl. 80 | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   |                                                 |
| Nazir Khan (E.)                | 1059 | 1 July 79  | 1 May 02   | 1 May 12   | Civil, Baluchistan.                             |
| Abdur Razzak (E.)              | 1065 | 15 Mar. 82 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 12 | 28th M. Battery.                                |
| Daulat Ram (E.)                | 1066 | 22 Dec. 81 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 12 | 2-4th G. R., Bakhloh.                           |
| Kanhaiya Lal (E.)              | 1067 | 15 Sep. 81 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 12 | Nyasaland Protectorate, Mungoche.               |
| Kishan Singh (E.)              | 1070 | 7 Sep. 81  | 10 July 02 | 10 July 12 | X-Ray equipment, Meerut.                        |
| Saiyid Ahmad (E.)              | 1072 | 16 Apl. 81 | 1 Oct. 02  | 1 Oct. 12  |                                                 |
| Mihrab Khan (E.)               | 1047 | 14 Aug. 80 | 1 May 02   | 21 Oct. 12 | Riverain Dett., Survey Deptt.                   |
| Kartar Singh (E.)              | 1051 | 17 Oct. 81 | 1 May 02   | 21 Oct. 12 |                                                 |
| Khuda-bakhsh (E.)              | 1053 | 1 July 80  | 1 May 02   | 21 Oct. 12 | M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.                          |
| Jaswant Singh (E.)             | 1074 | 16 Apl. 80 | 19 Jan. 03 | 19 Jan. 13 | C. G. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.                     |
| XVII                           |      |            |            |            |                                                 |
| Diwan-chand (E.)               | 1076 | 11 Apl. 83 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Uganda Protectorate, Nairobi.                   |
| Zurawar Singh (E.)             | 1077 | 1 Oct. 82  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Br. East Africa Prot.                           |
| Harnam Singh (E.), I. O. M.    | 1078 | 1 Oct. 82  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 34th Pioneers.                                  |
| Anant Ram Ungle (E.)           | 1079 | 15 Apl. 82 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 21st Cavalry.                                   |
| Abdul Majid (E.)               | 1083 | 1 Apl. 82  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 125th Rifles.                                   |
| Jai Gopal (E.)                 | 1086 | 2 Jan. 82  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Stn. Hospl., Rawalpindi.                        |
| Sewa Singh (E.)                | 1088 | 2 Feb. 80  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Somaliland Prot.                                |
| Madho-parshad (E.)             | 1089 | 1 Apl. 83  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Dett. 10th Lancers, Folls., Hospl., Murree.     |
| Ratan-chand Marwah (E.)        | 1091 | 16 Mar. 79 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Folls., Hospl., Sunny Bank.                     |
| Indar-Singh (E.)               | 1092 | 1 Aug. 80  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 15th Sikhs, Loralai.                            |
| Firoz-din (E.)                 | 1093 | 20 Mar. 82 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 26th M. B.                                      |
| Ram-ditta Mal (E.)             | 1094 | 20 Mar. 83 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 112th Infy.                                     |
| Muhammad Inayatullah Khan (E.) | 1095 | 16 Dec. 81 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 7th Dn.                                         |
| Karim-bakhsh (E.)              | 1096 | 5 May 80   | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | 130th Baluchis.                                 |
| Barkat Ram (E.)                | 1097 | 13 June 79 | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 13  | Impl. S. Cavy., Alwar State.                    |
| Bishan Singh (E.)              | 1098 | 14 Aug. 77 | 2 Apl. 03  | 21 Apl. 13 | 21st Punjabis.                                  |
| Niyaz Muhammad Khan (E.)       | 1060 | 5 May 80   | 1 May 02   | 1 May 13   | 1st D. V. O. Lancers.                           |
| Gurditt Singh (E.)             | 1099 | 12 June 81 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | I. S. Transport Corps, Bharatpur.               |
| Kesar Chand (E.)               | 1100 | 10 Nov. 82 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | Br. East Africa Protectorate, Eldoret Dispy.    |
| Bu-ali Khan (E.)               | 1102 | 12 Feb. 82 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.                       |
| Abdul Hakim Khan (E.)          | 1103 | 23 Dec. 79 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | 74th Punjabis.                                  |
| Mathura-das (E.)               | 1104 | 15 Nov. 82 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   |                                                 |
| Kishan Lal (E.)                | 1106 | 25 Jan. 80 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | B. E. Africa Prot., Nairobi.                    |
| Sukh Ram-das (E.)              | 1107 | 11 Oct. 80 | 1 May 03   | 1 May 13   | 30th Lancers, Ambala. L., 1 yr., 16 July 13.    |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.)             | 1109 | 20 May 81  | 1 July 03  | 1 July 13  | Uganda Protectorate.                            |
| Hukam Singh (E.)               | 1111 | 25 Mar. 81 | 1 July 03  | 1 July 13  |                                                 |
| Muhammad Husain (E.)           | 1062 | 30 Dec. 82 | 10 July 02 | 10 July 13 |                                                 |
| Ishar Singh (E.)               | 1115 | 21 Mar. 80 | 1 Oct. 03  | 1 Oct. 13  | 10th Lancers.                                   |

(E.)—Passed in English

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concl.*

| Names.                     | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                        |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hakim Singh (E.)           | 1110                     | 20 Apr. 81        | 1 July 02                       | 19 Oct. 13                   | 23rd Pioneer.                   |
| Hidayatullah (E.)          | 1050                     | 5 June 79         | 1 Mar. 02                       | 21 Oct. 13                   | 24th Panjabis.                  |
| Angad Singh (E.)           | 1061                     | 21 Jan. 81        | 1 May 02                        | 20 Oct. 13                   | Tempy. Mily. duty.              |
| Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)      | 1030                     | 12 Apr. 80        | 1 Oct. 05                       | 12 Mar. 14                   | Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.  |
| Nagindar Singh (E.)        | 1115                     | 1 Apr. 82         | 23 Mar. 04                      | 23 Mar. 14                   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn., Amritsar.     |
| Hira Singh (E.)            | 1117                     | Apr. 82           | 23 Mar. 04                      | 23 Mar. 14                   | Indian drivers' Hospl., Jutogh. |
| Kaka Ram (E.)              | 1119                     | Feb. 81           | 23 Mar. 04                      | 23 Mar. 14                   |                                 |
| Badri Parshad (E.)         | 1114                     | 3 Sep. 82         | 1 Oct. 03                       | 19 Apr. 14                   | 1st S. and M.                   |
| Abdul Hakim (E.)           | 1108                     | 1 Aug. 77         | 1 May 03                        | 20 Apr. 14                   | 37th Dogras.                    |
| Barkatullah (E.)           | 1080                     | 16 Aug. 81        | 2 Apr. 03                       | 20 Apr. 14                   | 96th Infantry.                  |
| Muhammad Zaki (E.)         | 1121                     | 20 Apr. 79        | 1 May 04                        | 1 May 14                     | 27th L. Cavalry.                |
| Sham Singh (E.)            | 1122                     | 10 Mar. 83        | 1 May 04                        | 1 May 14                     | 7th Dn.                         |
| Maula-bakhsh (E.) I. O. M. | 1124                     | 13 Oct. 76        | 1 May 04                        | 1 May 14                     | 7th Lancers, Ferozepore.        |
| Parma Nand Sharma (E.)     | 1126                     | 26 Sep. 79        | 7 July 04                       | 7 July 14                    | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie.         |
| Karta Ram (E.)             | 1105                     | 5 Nov. 80         | 1 May 03                        | 20 Oct. 14                   |                                 |
| Rala Ram                   | 743                      | 15 June 71        | 1 May 02                        | 21 Jan. 15                   | Station Hospl., Peshawar.       |
| Bawa Sant Singh (E.)       | 1131                     | Nov. 82           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | 3rd Lahore Dn.                  |
| Ganesh Das (E.)            | 1132                     | Oct. 84           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.            |
| Panna Lal (E.)             | 1133                     | 18 Jan. 84        | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Sialkot.   |
| Dilbagh Rae (E.)           | 1134                     | Aug. 85           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | 25th Mountain Batty.            |
| Abdul Said (E.)            | 1137                     | Aug. 84           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | Foll. Hospl., Sialkot.          |
| Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)    | 1138                     | Aug. 77           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | 76th Punjabis.                  |
| Moti Ram (E.)              | 1139                     | Aug. 82           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | Chitral.                        |
| Mahdi Hasan (E.)           | 1140                     | 20 Mar. 83        | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | Mombasa Water Works, Br.        |
| Faiz Karim (E.)            | 1141                     | Apr. 82           | 5 Apr. 05                       | 5 Apr. 15                    | East Africa Protectorate.       |
| Bishan Singh (E.)          | 1143                     | 11 Apr. 85        | 1 May 05                        | 1 May 15                     | 1-2nd G. R.                     |
| Inayatullah (E.)           | 1015                     | 20 Apr. 77        | 2 July 00                       | 24 June 15                   |                                 |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                             |      |            |            |            |                                                |
|-----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Chiranji Lal (E.)           | 660  | 4 Dec. 69  | 2 May 89   | 2 May 94   | 37th Dogras.                                   |
| Ashraf Chaud (E.)           | 950  | Jan. 70    | 20 Oct. 97 | 3 July 03  | Nakuru, B. E. Africa.                          |
| Ghulam Jilani (E.)          | 1081 | 31 May 79  | 2 Apr. 03  | 2 Apr. 08  | 114th Mahrattas.                               |
| Rala Singh (E.)             | 1002 | 4 Apr. 79  | 2 Apr. 03  | 21 Apr. 08 | I. S. Infy., Bharatpur.                        |
| Gokul Chand (E.)            | 1120 | Oct. 79    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | St. Hospl., Neemuch.                           |
| Ishwari-parshad Sharma (E.) | 1129 | 3 May 80   | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 09  | I. S. H.                                       |
| Harkishan Dass (E.)         | 1136 | Jan. 82    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 10  | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate, Embu Dispy. |
| Shankar Lal (E.)            | 1128 | 10 Dec. 83 | 1 Oct. 04  | 18 Apr. 10 | 35th Sikhs.                                    |
| Achamal (E.)                | 1142 | May 84     | 5 Apr. 05  | 18 Apr. 10 | Military duty.                                 |
| Sulaiman Khan (E.)          | 1147 | 20 Dec. 82 | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | Hong-Kong.                                     |
| Natha Singh (E.)            | 1148 | 8 July 77  | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                              |
| Jit Singh (E.)              | 1150 | June 83    | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | Cantt. Hospl., Kamptee.                        |
| Ghulam Husain (E.)          | 1152 | 15 June 81 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 90th Punjabis.                                 |
| Muhammad Yasuf Bhatti (E.)  | 1153 | 20 Dec. 80 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 84th Punjabis, Station Hospl.                  |
| Parmanand (E.)              | 1156 | May 82     | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | Impl. Service Camel Corps,                     |
| Narain Singh (E.)           | 1149 | 1 Nov. 80  | May 05     | 21 Nov. 10 | Bikaner.                                       |
| Bhup Chand (E.)             | 1159 | Jan. 85    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Cantt. G. Hospl., Nowshera.                    |
| Lachman Singh (E.)          | 1160 | 10 Apr. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 2-10 Gurkhas.                                  |
| Jaswant Singh (E.)          | 1161 | 1 June 84  | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Br. E. Africa Protectorate.                    |
| Abdul Wahid (E.)            | 1162 | 18 Mar. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Civil, Chitral.                                |
| Abdul Karim (E.)            | 1163 | 24 Nov. 85 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 10th Jats.                                     |
| Chuhar Singh (E.)           | 1164 | 10 Apr. 83 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 59th Rifles.                                   |
| Waryam Singh (E.)           | 1165 | Sep. 85    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 3rd Dn.                                        |
| Sohan Lal (E.)              | 1166 | Apr. 84    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 31st Lancers.                                  |
| Ram Lal Abrole (E.)         | 1167 | 28 Mar. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 2-6th Gurkhas.                                 |
| Girdhari Lal (E.)           | 1168 | Aug. 81    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Dett. 27th L. Cavy. & Cantt.                   |
| Shiv Ramdas (E.)            | 1170 | 30 Mar. 83 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 55th Rifles.                                   |
| Zafar Husain (E.) I. O. M.  | 1171 | 20 Sep. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 7th Dn., Tempy.                                |
| Jwala Singh (E.)            | 1172 | 15 July 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 14th Lancers.                                  |
| Achhru Ram (E.)             | 1173 | 7 Jan. 85  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | Uganda Protectorate.                           |
| Ziladar Khan (E.)           | 1178 | 18 July 83 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 72nd Punjabis.                                 |

(E)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*contd.*

| Names.                               | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                           |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Siddiq Ahmad (E.) (\$)               | 1179                     | 11 Aug. 86        | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 11                     | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Ganga Singh (E.)                     | 1180                     | 26 Mar. 84        | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 11                     | 3rd Brahmans.                      |
| Sawan Singh (E.) (\$)                | 1183                     | 5 Aug. 86         | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 11                     | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Kirpa Singh (E.) (\$)                | 1184                     | 9 July 83         | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 11                     | 19th Lancers.                      |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                     | 1186                     | 15 Apr. 84        | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 11                     | 129th Baluchis.                    |
| Prem-sukh (E.)                       | 1130                     | 11 July 76        | 1 Oct. 04                       | 17 Apr. 11                   |                                    |
| Kehar Singh Chandail (E.) [I. O. M.] | 1189                     | 11 Apr. 84        | 1 Oct. 06                       | 1 Oct. 11                    | C. G. Hospital, Ferozepore.        |
| Harnam Singh Gill (E.)               | 1185                     | 10 Apr. 88        | 1 May 06                        | 16 Oct. 11                   | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Atar Singh (E.)                      | 1190                     | 1 July 81         | 1 Oct. 06                       | 15 Apr. 12                   | Dett. Hospl., 31st Punjabis.       |
| Shiv Ram (E.) (\$)                   | 1191                     | 23 Nov. 83        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 8th Divn.                          |
| Muhammad Din (E.)                    | 1192                     | 16 Mar. 85        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Gomal Pass, Murtaza.               |
| Himmat Singh (E.)                    | 1193                     | 15 Aug. 85        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Peshawar.     |
| Lal Singh Bedi (E.)                  | 1194                     | 17 Oct. 84        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 93rd Infy.                         |
| Deoraj (E.)                          | 1169                     | Jan. 85           | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 6th Divn.                          |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                     | 1196                     | 3 Apr. 85         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Mulke-raj Singh (E.)                 | 1197                     | 15 Mar. 85        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Mul Singh (E.)                       | 1198                     | 15 July 84        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Jullundur.    |
| Guranditta (E.) (\$)                 | 1199                     | 1 Apr. 84         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 87th Punjabis.                     |
| Nand Lal (E.) (105)                  | 1200                     | 3 June 85         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Mily. duty.                        |
| Bishun-das Sawhney (E.)              | 1201                     | 25 Feb. 87        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Folls. Hospl., Campbellpore.       |
| Milki Ram (E.)                       | 1203                     | 1 Aug. 83         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Muhammad Barkat-ullah (E.)           | 1204                     | 30 Apr. 85        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Uganda Protectorate.               |
| Indar Singh (E.)                     | 1206                     | 28 July 84        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Multan.       |
| Ram Saran Mehra (E.)                 | 1207                     | 15 May 84         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Bashi Ram (E.)                       | 1208                     | 28 Mar. 87        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 126th Baluchistan Infy., Aden.     |
| Diwan-chand (E.)                     | 1209                     | 27 Mar. 86        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 21st Punjabis.                     |
| Fazl-Shah (E.)                       | 1210                     | 24 Dec. 86        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Amar Nath (E.)                       | 1211                     | 30 Mar. 87        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | 97th Infy.                         |
| Ahmad-bakhsh (E.)                    | 1212                     | 17 May 85         | 29 Apr. 07                      | 29 Apr. 12                   | Stn. Hospl., Nowshera.             |
| Raghunath Singh (E.)                 | 1177                     | 1 Sep. 86         | 1 May 06                        | 1 May 12                     | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Bal-mukand (E.)                      | 1215                     | 9 Feb. 87         | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 3rd Horse.                         |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)              | 1216                     | 20 Mar. 85        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 3rd Dn.                            |
| Indar Singh (E.)                     | 1217                     | 15 June 87        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Kundan Lal (E.)                      | 1219                     | 28 May 86         | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 56th Rifles, F. F.                 |
| S. Saadat Ali (E.)                   | 1220                     | 1 May 85          | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Atar Singh Ilamwadi (E.) (\$)        | 1221                     | 5 May 80          | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate. |
| Chuhar Khan (E.)                     | 1222                     | 1 Oct. 85         | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 12th Infy.                         |
| Muhammad Hussain (E.)                | 1224                     | 25 Apr. 85        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 54th (Mhow) Division.              |
| Mit Singh (E.) (\$)                  | 1225                     | 12 Oct. 84        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 1-6th G. R.                        |
| Narindar Singh (E.)                  | 1226                     | 19 June 87        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | Derajat Brigade.                   |
| Indar Singh (E.)                     | 1228                     | 15 Mar. 85        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 12th Pioneer.                      |
| Mangal Singh (E.)                    | 1229                     | 1 Jan. 86         | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 6th J. L. Infantry.                |
| Pargan Singh (E.)                    | 1230                     | 23 Feb. 85        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 5th Cavalry.                       |
| Sant Singh (E.) (\$)                 | 1231                     | 20 Feb. 85        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | 84th Punjabis.—Amritsar.           |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)                | 1232                     | 29 Jan. 83        | 1 May 07                        | 1 May 12                     | I. S. T. Corps, Bharatpur.         |
| Sampuran Singh (E.)                  | 1233                     | 15 Apr. 87        | 1 May 07                        | 1 Oct. 12                    |                                    |
| Shamsher Jang (E.)                   | 1236                     | 28 Oct. 86        | 1 Oct. 07                       | 1 Oct. 12                    |                                    |
| Bhagwan-das (E.)                     | 1213                     | 28 Mar. 79        | 29 Apr. 07                      | 21 Oct. 12                   | 1-5th Gurkha Rifles.               |
| Daya Ram (E.)                        | 1227                     | 1 July 85         | 1 May 07                        | 21 Oct. 12                   | 24th Punjabis.                     |
| Kehar Singh (E.)                     | 1238                     | 5 Aug. 84         | 1 Oct. 07                       | 21 Oct. 12                   | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Abdus Sattar Khan (E.)               | 986                      | 29 Oct. 77        | 30 Mar. 00                      | 26 Oct. 12                   | 51st Sikhs.                        |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E.)                    | 1214                     | 12 July 79        | 1 May 07                        | 21 Apr. 13                   | 99th Infy.                         |
| Naurang Singh (E.) (\$)              | 1223                     | 18 June 82        | 1 May 07                        | 21 Apr. 13                   | 7th Dn.                            |
| Mahammad Abdullah (E.)               | 1240                     | 1 Apr. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Muhammad Ahmad (E.)                  | 1241                     | 10 July 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 38th C. I. Horse.                  |
| Jan Muhammad (E.)                    | 1242                     | 15 June 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Gopal-datt Joshi (E.)                | 1243                     | 5 July 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 3rd Brahmans.                      |
| Kudrat Ali (E.)                      | 1244                     | 15 July 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Genl. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.        |
| Rahim Bakhsh (E.)                    | 1245                     | 10 June 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 37th Lancers.                      |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                    | 1246                     | 15 July 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     |                                    |
| Mula Singh (E.)                      | 1247                     | 5 June 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     |                                    |
| Waryam Singh (E.)                    | 1248                     | 4 July 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                     | 1249                     | 3 July 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Bannu Brigade.                     |
| Lakha Singh (E.)                     | 1250                     | 14 Feb. 84        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 126th Baluchis.                    |
| Partab Singh (E.) (\$)               | 1251                     | 15 June 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Khyaragali.                        |
| Bachint Singh (E.)                   | 1252                     | 7 June 87         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 2nd Lancers.                       |
| Lajpat Rae (E.)                      | 1254                     | 3 Aug. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Dett. 28th Cavalry.                |
| Ram Chabila Singh (E.)               | 1255                     | 10 July 81        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Chaman.                            |

(E)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concl.*

|                            |      |            |            |            |                                |
|----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Hakim Singh (E.)           | 1110 | 20 Apr. 81 | 1 July 02  | 19 Oct. 13 | 23rd Pioneers.                 |
| Hidayatullah (E.)          | 1050 | 5 June 79  | 1 Mar. 02  | 21 Oct. 13 | 24th Panjabis.                 |
| Angad Singh (E.)           | 1061 | 21 Jan. 81 | 1 May 02   | 20 Oct. 13 | Tempy. Milly. duty.            |
| Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)      | 1030 | 12 Apr. 80 | 1 Oct. 05  | 12 Mar. 14 | Somali Scouts, B. East Africa  |
| Nagindar Singh (E.)        | 1115 | 1 Apr. 82  | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn., Amritsar     |
| Hira Singh (E.)            | 1117 | Apr. 82    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | Indian drivers' Hospl., Jutogh |
| Kaka Ram (E.)              | 1119 | Feb. 81    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 |                                |
| Badri Parshad (E.)         | 1114 | 3 Sep. 82  | 1 Oct. 03  | 19 Apr. 14 |                                |
| Abdul Hakim (E.)           | 1108 | 1 Aug. 77  | 1 May 03   | 20 Apr. 14 | 1st S. and M.                  |
| Barkatullah (E.)           | 1080 | 16 Aug. 81 | 2 Apr. 03  | 20 Apr. 14 | 37th Dogras.                   |
| Muhammad Zaki (E.)         | 1121 | 20 Apr. 79 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 96th Infantry.                 |
| Sham Singh (E.)            | 1122 | 10 Mar. 83 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 27th L. Cavalry.               |
| Maula-bakhsh (E.) I. O. M. | 1124 | 13 Oct. 76 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 7th Dn.                        |
| Parma Nand Sharma (E.)     | 1126 | 26 Sep. 79 | 7 July 04  | 7 July 14  | 7th Lancers, Ferozepore.       |
| Karta Ram (E.)             | 1105 | 5 Nov. 80  | 1 May 03   | 20 Oct. 14 | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie.        |
| Rala Ram                   | 743  | 15 June 71 | 1 May 02   | 21 Jan. 15 | Station Hospl., Peshawar.      |
| Bawa Sant Singh (E.)       | 1131 | Nov. 82    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | 3rd Lahore Dn.                 |
| Ganesh Das (E.)            | 1132 | Oct. 84    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.           |
| Panna Lal (E.)             | 1133 | 18 Jan. 84 | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Sialkot   |
| Dilbag Rae (E.)            | 1134 | Aug. 85    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | 25th Mountain Batty.           |
| Abdul Said (E.)            | 1137 | Aug. 84    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | Foll. Hospl., Sialkot.         |
| Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)    | 1138 | Aug. 77    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | 76th Punjabis.                 |
| Moti Ram (E.)              | 1139 | Aug. 82    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | Chitral.                       |
| Mahdi Hasan (E.)           | 1140 | 20 Mar. 83 | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | Mombasa Water Works, Br.       |
| Fazl Karim (E.)            | 1141 | Apr. 82    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 15  | East Africa Protectorate.      |
| Bishan Singh (E.)          | 1143 | 11 Apr. 85 | 1 May 05   | 1 May 15   | 1-2nd G. R.                    |
| Inayatullah (E.)           | 1015 | 20 Apr. 77 | 2 July 00  | 24 June 15 |                                |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                             |      |            |            |            |                                                |
|-----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Chiranji Lal (E.)           | 660  | 4 Dec. 69  | 2 May 89   | 2 May 94   | 37th Dogras.                                   |
| Shushhal Chand (E.)         | 950  | Jan. 70    | 20 Oct. 97 | 3 July 03  | Nakuru, B. E. Africa.                          |
| Ghulam Jilani (E.)          | 1081 | 31 May 79  | 2 Apr. 03  | 2 Apr. 08  | 114th Mahrattas.                               |
| Rala Singh (E.)             | 1002 | 4 Apr. 79  | 2 Apr. 03  | 21 Apr. 08 | I. S. Infy., Bharatpur.                        |
| Gokul Chand (E.)            | 1120 | Oct. 79    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | St. Hospl., Neemuch.                           |
| Ishwari-parshad Sharma (E.) | 1129 | 3 May 80   | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 09  | I. S. H.                                       |
| Harkishan Dass (E.)         | 1136 | Jan. 82    | 5 Apr. 05  | 5 Apr. 10  | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate, Embu Dispy. |
| Shankar Lal (E.)            | 1128 | 10 Dec. 83 | 1 Oct. 04  | 18 Apr. 10 | 35th Sikhs.                                    |
| Achamal (E.)                | 1142 | May 84     | 5 Apr. 05  | 18 Apr. 10 | Military duty.                                 |
| Sulaiman Khan (E.)          | 1147 | 20 Dec. 82 | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | Hong-Kong.                                     |
| Natha Singh (E.)            | 1148 | 8 July 77  | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                              |
| Jit Singh (E.)              | 1150 | June 83    | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | Cantt. Hospl., Kamptee.                        |
| Ghulam Husain (E.)          | 1152 | 15 June 81 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 90th Punjabis.                                 |
| Muhammad Yasuf Bhatti (E.)  | 1155 | 20 Dec. 80 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 84th Punjabis, Station Hospl.                  |
| Parmanand (E.)              | 1156 | May 82     | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | Impl. Service Camel Corps,                     |
| Narain Singh (E.)           | 1149 | 1 Nov. 80  | May 05     | 21 Nov. 10 | Bikaner.                                       |
| Bhup Chand (E.)             | 1159 | Jan. 85    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Cantt. G. Hospl., Nowshera.                    |
| Lachman Singh (E.)          | 1160 | 10 Apr. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 2-10 Gurkhas.                                  |
| Jaswant Singh (E.)          | 1161 | 1 June 84  | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Br. E. Africa Protectorate.                    |
| Abdul Wahid (E.)            | 1162 | 18 Mar. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Civil, Chitral.                                |
| Abdul Karim (E.)            | 1163 | 24 Nov. 85 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 10th Jats.                                     |
| Chuhar Singh (E.)           | 1164 | 10 Apr. 83 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 59th Rifles.                                   |
| Waryam Singh (E.)           | 1165 | Sep. 85    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 3rd Dn.                                        |
| Sohan Lal (E.)              | 1166 | Apr. 84    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 31st Lancers.                                  |
| Ram Lal Abrole (E.)         | 1167 | 28 Mar. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 2-6th Gurkhas.                                 |
| Girdhari Lal (E.)           | 1168 | Aug. 81    | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | Dett. 27th L. Cavy. & Cantt.                   |
| Shiv Ramdas (E.)            | 1170 | 30 Mar. 83 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 55th Rifles.                                   |
| Zafar Husain (E.) I. O. M.  | 1171 | 20 Sep. 84 | 6 Apr. 06  | 6 Apr. 11  | 7th Dn., Tempy.                                |
| Jwala Singh (E.)            | 1172 | 15 July 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 14th Lancers.                                  |
| Achhru Ram (E.)             | 1173 | 7 Jan. 85  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | Uganda Protectorate.                           |
| Ziladar Khan (E.)           | 1178 | 18 July 83 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 72nd Punjabis.                                 |

(E)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*contd.*

|                                    |      |            |            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Siddiq Ahmad (E.)                  | 1179 | 11 Aug. 86 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Ganga Singh (E.)                   | 1180 | 26 Mar. 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 3rd Brahmins.                      |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                   | 1183 | 5 Aug. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Kirpa Singh (E.)                   | 1184 | 9 July 83  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 19th Lancers.                      |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                   | 1186 | 15 Apr. 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 129th Baluchis.                    |
| Prem-sukh (E.)                     | 1130 | 11 July 76 | 1 Oct. 04  | 17 Apr. 11 |                                    |
| Kehar Singh Chandail (E.) I. O. M. | 1189 | 11 Apr. 84 | 1 Oct. 06  | 1 Oct. 11  | C. G. Hospital, Ferozepore.        |
| Harnam Singh Gill (E.)             | 1185 | 10 Apr. 88 | 1 May 06   | 1 Oct. 11  | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Atar Singh (E.)                    | 1190 | 1 July 81  | 1 Oct. 06  | 15 Apr. 12 | Dett. Hospl., 31st Punjabis.       |
| Shiv Ram (E.)                      | 1191 | 28 Nov. 83 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 8th Divn.                          |
| Muhammad Din (E.)                  | 1192 | 16 Mar. 85 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Gomal Pass, Murtaza.               |
| Himmat Singh (E.)                  | 1193 | 15 Aug. 85 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Peshawar.     |
| Lal Singh Bedi (E.)                | 1194 | 17 Oct. 84 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 93rd Infy.                         |
| Deoraj (E.)                        | 1169 | Jan. 85    | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 6th Divn.                          |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                   | 1196 | 3 Apr. 85  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Mulk-raj Singh (E.)                | 1197 | 15 Mar. 85 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Mul Singh (E.)                     | 1198 | 15 July 84 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Camp. Genl. Hospl., Jullundur.     |
| Guranditta (E.)                    | 1199 | 1 Apr. 84  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 87th Punjabis.                     |
| Nand Lal (E.)                      | 1200 | 3 June 85  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Milly. duty.                       |
| Bishun-das Sawhney (E.)            | 1201 | 25 Feb. 87 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Folls. Hospl., Campbellpore.       |
| Milki Ram (E.)                     | 1203 | 1 Aug. 83  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Muhammad Barkat-ullah (E.)         | 1204 | 30 Apr. 85 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Uganda Protectorate.               |
| Indar Singh (E.)                   | 1206 | 28 July 84 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Multan.       |
| Ram Saran Mehra (E.)               | 1207 | 15 May 84  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Bashi Ram (E.)                     | 1208 | 28 Mar. 87 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 126th Baluchistan Infy., Aden.     |
| Diwan-chand (E.)                   | 1209 | 27 Mar. 86 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 21st Punjabis.                     |
| Fazl-Shah (E.)                     | 1210 | 24 Dec. 86 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Amar Nath (E.)                     | 1211 | 30 Mar. 87 | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | 97th Infy.                         |
| Ahmad-bakhsh (E.)                  | 1212 | 17 May 85  | 29 Apr. 07 | 29 Apr. 12 | Stn. Hospl., Nowshera.             |
| Raghu Nath Singh (E.)              | 1177 | 1 Sep. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 12   | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Bal-mukand (E.)                    | 1215 | 9 Feb. 87  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 3rd Horse.                         |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)            | 1216 | 20 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 3rd Dn.                            |
| Indar Singh (E.)                   | 1217 | 15 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Kundan Lal (E.)                    | 1219 | 28 May 86  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 56th Rifles, F. F.                 |
| S. Saadat Ali (E.)                 | 1220 | 1 May 85   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Atar Singh Namwadi (E.)            | 1221 | 5 May 80   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate. |
| Chuhar Khan (E.)                   | 1222 | 1 Oct. 85  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 112th Infy.                        |
| Muhammad Hussain (E.)              | 1224 | 25 Apr. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 5th (Mhow) Division.               |
| Mit Singh (E.)                     | 1225 | 12 Oct. 84 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 1-6th G. R.                        |
| Narindar Singh (E.)                | 1226 | 19 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | Derajat Brigade.                   |
| Indar Singh (E.)                   | 1228 | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 12th Pioneers.                     |
| Mangal Singh (E.)                  | 1229 | 1 Jan. 86  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 6th J. L. Infantry.                |
| Pargan Singh (E.)                  | 1230 | 23 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 5th Cavalry.                       |
| Sant Singh (E.)                    | 1231 | 20 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 84th Punjabis.—Amritsar.           |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)              | 1232 | 29 Jan. 83 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | I. S. T. Corps, Bharatpur.         |
| Sampuran Singh (E.)                | 1233 | 15 Apr. 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   |                                    |
| Shamsher Jang (E.)                 | 1236 | 28 Oct. 86 | 1 Oct. 07  | 1 Oct. 12  |                                    |
| Bhagwan-das (E.)                   | 1213 | 28 Mar. 79 | 29 Apr. 07 | 21 Oct. 12 | 1-5th Gurkha Rifles.               |
| Daya Ram (E.)                      | 1227 | 1 July 85  | 1 May 07   | 21 Oct. 12 | 24th Punjabis.                     |
| Kehar Singh (E.)                   | 1238 | 5 Aug. 84  | 1 Oct. 07  | 21 Oct. 12 | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Abdus Sattar Khan (E.)             | 986  | 29 Oct. 77 | 30 Mar. 00 | 26 Oct. 12 | 51st Sikhs.                        |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E.)                  | 1214 | 12 July 79 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apr. 13 | 99th Infy.                         |
| Naurang Singh (E.)                 | 1223 | 18 June 82 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apr. 13 | 7th Dn.                            |
| Mahammad Abdullah (E.)             | 1240 | 1 Apr. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Muhammad Ahmad (E.)                | 1241 | 10 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 38th C. I. Horse.                  |
| Jan Muhammad (E.)                  | 1242 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Gopal-datt Joshi (E.)              | 1243 | 5 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd Brahmins.                      |
| Kudrat Ali (E.)                    | 1244 | 15 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                    |
| Rahim Bakhsh (E.)                  | 1245 | 10 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Genl. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.        |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                  | 1246 | 15 July 87 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 37th Lancers.                      |
| Mula Singh (E.)                    | 1247 | 5 June 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Waryan Singh (E.)                  | 1248 | 4 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 7th Dn.                            |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                   | 1249 | 3 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Bannu Brigade.                     |
| Lakha Singh (E.)                   | 1250 | 14 Feb. 84 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 126th Baluchis.                    |
| Partab Singh (E.)                  | 1251 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Khyaragali.                        |
| Bachint Singh (E.)                 | 1252 | 7 June 87  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 2nd Lancers.                       |
| Lajpat Rae (E.)                    | 1254 | 3 Aug. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Dett. 28th Cavalry.                |
| Ram Chabila Singh (E.)             | 1255 | 10 July 81 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                    |

(E)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

|                            |      |            |            |            |                                                    |
|----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Hakim Singh (E.)           | 1110 | 20 Apl. 81 | 1 July 02  | 19 Oct. 13 | 23rd Pioneers.                                     |
| Hidayatullah (E.)          | 1050 | 5 June 79  | 1 Mar. 02  | 21 Oct. 13 | 24th Panjabis.                                     |
| Angad Singh (E.)           | 1061 | 21 Jan. 81 | 1 May 02   | 20 Oct. 13 | Tempy. Mil. duty.                                  |
| Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)      | 1030 | 12 Apl. 80 | 1 Oct. 05  | 12 Mar. 14 | Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.                     |
| Nagindar Singh (E.)        | 1115 | 1 Apl. 82  | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn., Amritsar.                        |
| Hira Singh (E.)            | 1117 | Apl. 82    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | Indian drivers' Hospl., Jutogh.                    |
| Kaka Ram (E.)              | 1119 | Feb. 81    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 |                                                    |
| Badri Parshad (E.)         | 1114 | 3 Sep. 82  | 1 Oct. 03  | 19 Apl. 14 |                                                    |
| Abdul Hakim (E.)           | 1108 | 1 Aug. 77  | 1 May 03   | 20 Apl. 14 | 1st S. and M.                                      |
| Barkatullah (E.)           | 1080 | 16 Aug. 81 | 2 Apl. 03  | 20 Apl. 14 | 37th Dogras.                                       |
| Muhammad Zaki (E.)         | 1121 | 20 Apl. 79 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 96th Infantry.                                     |
| Sham Singh (E.)            | 1122 | 10 Mar. 83 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 27th L. Cavalry.                                   |
| Maula-bakhsh (E.) I. O. M. | 1124 | 13 Oct. 76 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 7th Dn.                                            |
| Parma Nand Sharma (E.)     | 1126 | 26 Sep. 79 | 7 July 04  | 7 July 14  | 7th Lancers, Ferozepore.                           |
| Karta Ram (E.)             | 1105 | 5 Nov. 80  | 1 May 03   | 20 Oct. 14 | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie.                            |
| Rala Ram                   | 743  | 15 June 71 | 1 May 02   | 21 Jan. 15 |                                                    |
| Bawa Sant Singh (E.)       | 1131 | Nov. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Station Hospl., Peshawar.                          |
| Ganesh Das (E.)            | 1132 | Oct. 84    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 3rd Lahore Dn.                                     |
| Panna Lal (E.)             | 1133 | 18 Jan. 84 | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 2-7th Gurkha Rifles.                               |
| Dilbag Rae (E.)            | 1134 | Aug. 85    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Sialkot.                      |
| Abdul Said (E.)            | 1137 | Aug. 84    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 25th Mountain Batty.                               |
| Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)    | 1138 | Aug. 77    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Foll. Hospl., Sialkot.                             |
| Moti Ram (E.)              | 1139 | Aug. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 76th Punjabis.                                     |
| Mahdi Hasan (E.)           | 1140 | 20 Mar. 83 | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Chitral.                                           |
| Fazl Karim (E.)            | 1141 | Apl. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Mombasa Water Works, Br. East Africa Protectorate. |
| Bishan Singh (E.)          | 1143 | 11 Apl. 85 | 1 May 05   | 1 May 15   | 1-2nd G. R.                                        |
| Inayatullah (E.)           | 1015 | 20 Apl. 77 | 2 July 00  | 24 June 15 |                                                    |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                             |      |            |            |            |                                                |
|-----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Chiranji Lal (E.)           | 660  | 4 Dec. 69  | 2 May 89   | 2 May 94   | 37th Dogras.                                   |
| Khushhal Chand (E.)         | 950  | Jan. 76    | 20 Oct. 97 | 3 July 03  | Nakuru, B. E. Africa.                          |
| Ghulam Jilani (E.)          | 1081 | 31 May 79  | 2 Apl. 03  | 2 Apl. 08  | 114th Mahrattas.                               |
| Rala Singh (E.)             | 1002 | 4 Apl. 79  | 2 Apl. 03  | 21 Apl. 08 | I. S. Infy., Bharatpur.                        |
| Gokul Chand (E.)            | 1120 | Oct. 79    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | St. Hospl., Neemuch.                           |
| Ishwari-parshad Sharma (E.) | 1129 | 3 May 80   | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 09  | I. S. H.                                       |
| Harkishan Dass (E.)         | 1136 | Jan. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 10  | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate, Embu Dispy. |
| Shankar Lal (E.)            | 1128 | 10 Dec. 83 | 1 Oct. 04  | 18 Apl. 10 | 35th Sikhs.                                    |
| Achamal (E.)                | 1142 | May 84     | 5 Apl. 05  | 18 Apl. 10 | Military duty.                                 |
| Sulaiman Khan (E.)          | 1147 | 20 Dec. 82 | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | Hong-Kong.                                     |
| Natha Singh (E.)            | 1148 | 8 July 77  | 1 May 05   | 1 May 10   | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                              |
| Jit Singh (E.)              | 1150 | June 83    | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 |                                                |
| Ghulam Husain (E.)          | 1152 | 15 June 81 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | Cantt. Hospl., Kamptee.                        |
| Muhammad Yasuf Bhatti (E.)  | 1155 | 20 Dec. 80 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 90th Punjabis.                                 |
| Parmanand (E.)              | 1156 | May 82     | 11 July 05 | 11 July 10 | 84th Punjabis, Station Hospl.                  |
| Narain Singh (E.)           | 1149 | 1 Nov. 80  | May 05     | 21 Nov. 10 | Impl. Service Camel Corps,<br>Bikaner.         |
| Bhup Chand (E.)             | 1159 | Jan. 85    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | Cantt. G. Hospl., Nowshera.                    |
| Lachman Singh (E.)          | 1160 | 10 Apl. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 2-10 Gurkhas.                                  |
| Jaswant Singh (E.)          | 1161 | 1 June 84  | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | Br. E. Africa Protectorate.                    |
| Abdul Wahid (E.)            | 1162 | 18 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | Civil, Chitral.                                |
| Abdul Karim (E.)            | 1163 | 24 Nov. 85 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 10th Jats.                                     |
| Chuhar Singh (E.)           | 1164 | 10 Apl. 83 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 59th Rifles.                                   |
| Waryam Singh (E.)           | 1165 | Sep. 85    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 3rd Dn.                                        |
| Sohan Lal (E.)              | 1166 | Apl. 84    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 31st Lancers.                                  |
| Ram Lal Abrole (E.)         | 1167 | 28 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 2-6th Gurkhas.                                 |
| Girdhari Lal (E.)           | 1168 | Aug. 81    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | Dett. 27th L. Cavy. & Cantt.<br>Dispy.         |
| Shiv Ramdas (E.)            | 1170 | 30 Mar. 83 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 55th Rifles.                                   |
| Zafar Husain (E.) I. O. M.  | 1171 | 20 Sep. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 11  | 7th Dn., Tempy.                                |
| Jwala Singh (E.)            | 1172 | 15 July 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 14th Lancers.                                  |
| Achhru Ram (E.)             | 1173 | 7 Jan. 85  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | Uganda Protectorate.                           |
| Ziladar Khan (E.)           | 1178 | 18 July 83 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 72nd Punjabis.                                 |

(E)—Passed in English.

(S)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

| INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd. |      |            |            |            |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.              |      |            |            |            |                                    |
| Siddiq Ahmad (E.)                                     | 1179 | 11 Aug. 86 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Ganga Singh (E.)                                      | 1180 | 26 Mar. 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 3rd Brahmins.                      |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                                      | 1183 | 5 Aug. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Kirpa Singh (E.)                                      | 1184 | 9 July 83  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 19th Lancers.                      |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                                      | 1186 | 15 Apl. 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 11   | 129th Baluchis.                    |
| Prem-sukh (E.)                                        | 1130 | 11 July 76 | 1 Oct. 04  | 17 Apl. 11 |                                    |
| Kehar Singh Chandail (E.) [I. O. M.]                  | 1189 | 11 Apl. 84 | 1 Oct. 06  | 1 Oct. 11  | C. G. Hospital, Ferozepore.        |
| Harnam Singh Gill (E.)                                | 1185 | 10 Apl. 83 | 1 May 06   | 16 Oct. 11 | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Atar Singh (E.)                                       | 1190 | 1 July 81  | 1 Oct. 06  | 15 Apl. 12 | Dett. Hospl., 31st Punjabis.       |
| Shiv Ram (E.)                                         | 1191 | 28 Nov. 83 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 8th Divn.                          |
| Muhammad Din (E.)                                     | 1192 | 16 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Gomal Pass, Murtaza.               |
| Himmat Singh (E.)                                     | 1193 | 15 Aug. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Peshawar.     |
| Lal Singh Bedi (E.)                                   | 1194 | 17 Oct. 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 93rd Infy.                         |
| Deoraj (E.)                                           | 1169 | Jan. 85    | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 6th Divn.                          |
| Diwan Singh (E.)                                      | 1196 | 3 Apl. 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Mulk-raj Singh (E.)                                   | 1197 | 15 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Mul Singh (E.)                                        | 1198 | 15 July 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Jullundur.    |
| Guranditta (E.)                                       | 1199 | 1 Apl. 84  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 87th Punjabis.                     |
| Nand Lal (E.) (R.S.)                                  | 1200 | 3 June 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Mily. duty.                        |
| Bishun-das Sawhney (E.)                               | 1201 | 25 Feb. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Folls. Hospl., Campbellpore.       |
| Milkh Ram (E.)                                        | 1203 | 1 Aug. 83  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Muhammad Barkat-ullah (E.)                            | 1204 | 30 Apl. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Uganda Protectorate.               |
| Indar Singh (E.)                                      | 1206 | 28 July 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Multan.       |
| Ram Saran Mehra (E.)                                  | 1207 | 15 May 84  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 35th Sikhs.                        |
| Bashi Ram (E.)                                        | 1208 | 28 Mar. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 126th Baluchistan Infy., Aden.     |
| Diwan-chand (E.)                                      | 1209 | 27 Mar. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 21st Punjabis.                     |
| Fazl-Shah (E.)                                        | 1210 | 24 Dec. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                   |
| Amar Nath (E.)                                        | 1211 | 30 Mar. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | 97th Infy.                         |
| Ahmad-bakhsh (E.)                                     | 1212 | 17 May 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 12 | Stn. Hospl., Nowshera.             |
| Raghnath Singh (E.)                                   | 1177 | 1 Sep. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 12   | 8th Rajputs.                       |
| Bal-mukand (E.)                                       | 1215 | 9 Feb. 87  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 3rd Horse.                         |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)                               | 1216 | 20 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 3rd Dn.                            |
| Indar Singh (E.)                                      | 1217 | 15 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Kundan Lal (E.)                                       | 1219 | 28 May 86  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 56th Rifles, F. F.                 |
| S. Saadat Ali (E.)                                    | 1220 | 1 May 85   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 8th (Lucknow) Division.            |
| Atar Singh Ilamwadi (E.)                              | 1221 | 5 May 80   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | [torate.                           |
| Chuhar Khan (E.)                                      | 1222 | 1 Oct. 85  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | Br. East Africa Protec-<br>torate. |
| Muhammad Hussain (E.)                                 | 1224 | 25 Apl. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 112th Infy.                        |
| Mit Singh (E.)                                        | 1225 | 12 Oct. 84 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 5th (Mhow) Division.               |
| Narindar Singh (E.)                                   | 1226 | 19 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 1-6th G. R.                        |
| Indar Singh (E.)                                      | 1228 | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | Derajat Brigade.                   |
| Mangal Singh (E.)                                     | 1229 | 1 Jan. 86  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 12th Pioneers.                     |
| Pargan Singh (E.)                                     | 1230 | 23 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 6th J. L. Infantry.                |
| Sant Singh (E.)                                       | 1231 | 20 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 5th Cavalry.                       |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)                                 | 1232 | 29 Jan. 83 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | 84th Punjabis.—Amritsar.           |
| Sampuran Singh (E.)                                   | 1233 | 15 Apl. 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 12   | I. S. T. Corps, Bharatpur.         |
| Shamsher Jang (E.)                                    | 1236 | 28 Oct. 86 | 1 Oct. 07  | 1 Oct. 12  |                                    |
| Bhagwan-das (E.)                                      | 1213 | 28 Mar. 79 | 29 Apl. 07 | 21 Oct. 12 | 1-5th Gurkha Rifles.               |
| Daya Ram (E.)                                         | 1227 | 1 July 85  | 1 May 07   | 21 Oct. 12 | 24th Punjabis.                     |
| Kehar Singh (E.)                                      | 1238 | 5 Aug. 84  | 1 Oct. 07  | 21 Oct. 12 | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                  |
| Abdus Sattar Khan (E.)                                | 986  | 29 Oct. 77 | 30 Mar. 00 | 26 Oct. 12 | 51st Sikhs.                        |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E.)                                     | 1214 | 12 July 79 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apl. 13 | 99th Infy.                         |
| Naurang Singh (E.)                                    | 1223 | 18 June 82 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apl. 13 | 7th Dn.                            |
| Mahammad Abdullah (E.)                                | 1240 | 1 Apl. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Muhammad Ahmad (E.)                                   | 1241 | 10 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 38th C. I. Horse.                  |
| Jan Muhammad (E.)                                     | 1242 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Division.             |
| Gopal-datt Joshi (E.)                                 | 1243 | 5 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd Brahmins.                      |
| Kudrat Ali (E.)                                       | 1244 | 15 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                    |
| Rahim Bakhsh (E.)                                     | 1245 | 10 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Genl. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.        |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                                     | 1246 | 15 July 87 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 37th Lancers.                      |
| Mula Singh (E.)                                       | 1247 | 5 June 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                    |
| Waryam Singh (E.)                                     | 1248 | 4 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                                      | 1249 | 3 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 7th Dn.                            |
| Lakha Singh (E.)                                      | 1250 | 14 Feb. 84 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Bannu Brigade.                     |
| Partab Singh (E.)                                     | 1251 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 126th Baluchis.                    |
| Bachint Singh (E.)                                    | 1252 | 7 June 87  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Khyaragali.                        |
| Lajpat Rae (E.)                                       | 1254 | 3 Aug. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 2nd Lancers.                       |
| Ram Chabila Singh (E.)                                | 1255 | 10 July 81 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Dett. 28th Cavalry,<br>Chaman.     |

(E)—Passed in English.

(S)—Qualified for promotion.



| Names.                                                       | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                  |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>            |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                  |
| Basant Singh (E.)                                            | 1257                     | 12 Aug. 84        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 90th Punjabis.                   |
| Karam-chand Kapur (E.)                                       | 1258                     | 1 Mar. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Bannu Brigade.                   |
| Dharraj (E.)                                                 | 1260                     | 12 Apr. 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 57th Rifles.                     |
| Wadiawa Singh (E.)                                           | 1261                     | 1 Nov. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 14th Sikhs.                      |
| Nur Hasan (E.)                                               | 1262                     | 22 Feb. 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 7th Rajputs.                     |
| Bhagwan Das (E.)                                             | 1264                     | 25 Mar. 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 59th Scinde Rifles.              |
| Ganpat Rae (E.)                                              | 1265                     | 8 Apr. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 54th Sikhs, F. F.                |
| Chhujju Singh (E.)                                           | 1268                     | 7 Apr. 87         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 13th Lancers.                    |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                                            | 1269                     | 7 Feb. 87         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 5th Cavalry.                     |
| Amar Nath Puri (E.)                                          | 1270                     | 16 June 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 57th Rifles, F. F.               |
| Sudama Ram (E.)                                              | 1271                     | 8 Mar. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 34th Sikh Pioneers.              |
| Labhu Ram (E.)                                               | 1272                     | 1 Apr. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Uganda Protectorate.             |
| Diwan Chand (E.)                                             | 1273                     | 24 Apr. 84        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Cantt. Hospl., Barrackpore       |
| Hukam Singh (E.) (\$)                                        | 1274                     | 27 June 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Multan.                          |
| Shambhu Nath (E.)                                            | 1275                     | 10 Apr. 85        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 29th Battery.                    |
| Gian-chand (E.)                                              | 1277                     | 7 Oct. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 14th G. R., Bakloh.              |
| Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)                                        | 1278                     | 2 June 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 53rd Sikhs.                      |
| Prem Nath (E.)                                               | 1282                     | 5 Oct. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 22nd Cavalry. <i>Lw., 6 mos.</i> |
| Brij Lal (E.)                                                | 1283                     | 24 Nov. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   | 27 Dec. 13. <i>Extn., 2 mos.</i> |
| Raghunath Sahai (E.)                                         | 1284                     | 15 Aug. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   | 69th Punjabis.                   |
| Amar Singh (E.)                                              | 1286                     | 29 Oct. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   | Quetta.                          |
| Gur-dayal Singh (E.)                                         | 1288                     | 11 July 87        | 1 Oct. 08                       | 1 Oct. 13                    | 3rd Brahmans.                    |
| Chiranji Lal (E.)                                            | 1296                     | 15 Oct. 85        | 1 May 08                        | 1 Nov. 13                    | 32nd Lancers.                    |
| Durga Parshad Misra                                          | 1294                     | 3 Aug. 86         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     | 8th Dn.                          |
| Basant Singh                                                 | 1297                     | 4 Dec. 87         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     | 11th Lancers.                    |
| <i>Faiz Ilahi</i>                                            | 1300                     | 19 Mar. 88        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | Consulate Dispy., Kashgar.       |
| Arjun Singh                                                  | 1301                     | 19 Sep. 87        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | Nowshera.                        |
| Lachman-das Dawesar                                          | 1305                     | 7 July 88         | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | 5th (Mhow) Dn.                   |

|                                           |      |            |            |  |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b> |      |            |            |  |                                     |
| Rameshwar-dayal                           | 998  | 15 Mar. 78 | 19 Apr. 00 |  | 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.           |
| Barkat Ali (E.)                           | 1213 | 15 Oct. 86 | 1 May 07   |  | 35th C. I. Horse.                   |
| Salig Ram (E.)                            | 1235 | 11 Apr. 84 | 6 July 07  |  | 3rd Dn.                             |
| Chamman Lal (E.)                          | 1263 | 15 June 83 | 1 May 08   |  | Peshawar Divn.                      |
| Alah-ditta (E.)                           | 1281 | 6 June 85  | 1 May 08   |  | Peshawar Divn.                      |
| Rasul Shah (E.)                           | 1285 | 7 Jan. 86  | 20 July 08 |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| <i>Saiyid Asghar Ali (E.)</i>             | 1289 | 10 Mar. 80 | 1 Oct. 08  |  | <i>Brit. East Africa.</i>           |
| Mukhtar Ahmad (E.)                        | 1280 | 15 Nov. 81 | 1 Nov. 08  |  | Bannu Brigade.                      |
| Aswini Kumar Sarkar                       | 1291 | 17 May 88  | 3 Apr. 10  |  |                                     |
| Muhammad Zainul Abedin                    | 1292 | 5 Mar. 89  | 3 Apr. 10  |  |                                     |
| Kali Mohan Chanda                         | 1295 | 6 Nov. 87  | 1 May 10   |  |                                     |
| Safi Muhammad Faruquee                    | 1296 | 3 Jan. 88  | 1 May 10   |  |                                     |
| <i>Wilayat Shah</i>                       | 1303 | 26 Dec. 86 | 13 June 10 |  | <i>Br. East Africa Pro.</i>         |
| Ehagat Pam                                | 1304 | 20 Dec. 87 | 13 June 10 |  | Impl. Serv. Troops, Bikanir.        |
| Ganga-parshad                             | 1306 | 15 Mar. 82 | 1 Oct. 10  |  |                                     |
| Bhupendra-nath Lahiri                     | 1307 | 21 Jan. 90 | 8 Apr. 11  |  | Tempy., Mily. duty.                 |
| Jogendra-nath Khan                        | 1308 | 18 Apr. 88 | 8 Apr. 11  |  | 8th Rajputs.                        |
| Zul-ikar Hyder                            | 1309 | 27 Sep. 90 | 18 Apr. 11 |  | No. 2 C. F. A.                      |
| Satyanarjan Bhowmick (\$)                 | 1310 | 9 July 87  | 18 Apr. 11 |  | 36th Sikhs.                         |
| Bhagwan Singh (\$)                        | 1311 | 1 Oct. 88  | 1 May 11   |  | 2-1st G. R.                         |
| <i>Abdul Karim</i>                        | 1313 | 3 Mar. 89  | 1 May 11   |  | <i>Br. East Africa.</i>             |
| Sansar-Chand                              | 1314 | 1 July 88  | 1 May 11   |  | 22nd Cavalry.                       |
| Gopi-Nath Agarwal                         | 1315 | 1 Jan. 91  | 1 May 11   |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| Sahib Singh                               | 1316 | 15 Mar. 91 | 1 May 11   |  | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                    |
| Chhattar Singh (\$)                       | 1317 | 1 Mar. 87  | 1 May 11   |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| Ganga Singh (\$)                          | 1318 | 15 May 86  | 1 May 11   |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| Murari Pao Khore                          | 1319 | 20 Oct. 87 | 13 June 11 |  | 34th P. Horse.                      |
| Bhagwan Singh (\$)                        | 1320 | 27 Feb. 89 | 13 June 11 |  | Cantt. Dispy., Campbellpore.        |
| Mewa Ram Vashisht (\$)                    | 1322 | 1 July 88  | 13 June 11 |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| Muhammad-din                              | 1323 | 21 Feb. 87 | 13 June 11 |  | Zhob Militia, Fort Sandeman.        |
| Laddha Ram                                | 1324 | 4 June 89  | 13 June 11 |  | Chitral.                            |
| Ata Muhammad                              | 1325 | 14 Nov. 83 | 13 June 11 |  | 35th Sikhs, Turco-Persian Frontier. |
| Ram-datta Kumar (\$)                      | 1326 | 15 May 88  | 13 June 11 |  | Q. V. O. Corps. of Guides.          |
| Sardar Khan                               | 1327 | 23 Feb. 88 | 13 June 11 |  | 84th Punjabis.                      |
| Bhag Singh                                | 1328 | 3 Oct. 89  | 13 June 11 |  | 2-5th C. R., Abbottabad.            |
| Harnam Singh (\$)                         | 1329 | 15 Aug. 84 | 13 June 11 |  | 7th Dn.                             |
| Amar Nath                                 | 1330 | 27 Jan. 83 | 13 June 11 |  | Quetta.                             |
| Gujjari Lal Varma (\$)                    | 1331 | 16 Apr. 89 | 13 June 11 |  |                                     |
| Upendra Kumar Ganguli                     | 1333 | 11 Oct. 89 | 22 July 11 |  | 20th Coy., 3rd S. & M.              |
| Karim Bakhsh                              | 1334 | 1 Aug. 82  | 22 Jan. 12 |  | F. G. A.                            |
| Shaikh Ali Jan                            | 1335 | 20 Apr. 87 | 22 Jan. 12 |  | 7th Lancers, Ferozepore.            |

(E.)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                       | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>class. | Remarks.                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                          |                   |                               |                                                          |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—cont'd.</b>             |                          |                   |                               |                                                          |
| Gokul Singh (\$)                                             | 1336                     | 1 Mar. 82         | 22 Jan. 12                    | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Amritsar.                           |
| Shaikh Farid                                                 | 1337                     | 6 Feb. 82         | 22 Jan. 12                    | 1st (D. Y. O.) Lancers.                                  |
| Hem Chandra Tapadar                                          | 1338                     | 18 June 90        | 1 Apr. 12                     | 4th Divn.                                                |
| Rajendra Kishore Sen Gupta                                   | 1339                     | 17 Jan. 87        | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Dinesh Chandra Sen                                           | 1340                     | 28 May 90         | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta                                     | 1341                     | 26 Sep. 90        | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Bidhu Bhusan Bose                                            | 1342                     | 30 June 89        | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay                                   | 1344                     | 25 June 90        | 1 Apr. 12                     | 8th Division.                                            |
| Sharafat Ali Khan                                            | 1345                     | 21 Apr. 89        | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Nagendra Nath Das Gupta (\$)                                 | 1346                     | 25 June 89        | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                                          |
| Soroshi Ranjan Sen                                           | 1347                     | 23 Mar. 88        | 1 Apr. 12                     | 40th Pathans.                                            |
| Pratul Chandra Chakravarti                                   | 1349                     | 14 Jan. 92        | 12 Apr. 12                    | 89th Punjabis.                                           |
| Khageswar Bhuyan                                             | 1350                     | 8 July 91         | 12 Apr. 12                    |                                                          |
| Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Mattalib                               | 1352                     | 11 June 90        | 12 Apr. 12                    |                                                          |
| Kamal Chandra Datta                                          | 1353                     | 15 Nov. 90        | 12 Apr. 12                    | 7th Division. <i>Leave, m. c., 6 mos., 31 Mar. 1915.</i> |
| Lal Singh                                                    | 1354                     | 1 Apr. 90         | 16 Apr. 12                    | Q. V. O. Guides.                                         |
| Balram Das                                                   | 1356                     | 1 May 88          | 16 Apr. 12                    | 2-39th G. R.                                             |
| Yaqub Ali                                                    | 1357                     | 15 May 89         | 16 Apr. 12                    | Zhob Militia Corps, Fort Sandeman.                       |
| Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar                                      | 1358                     | 15 Dec. 89        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 7th Division.                                            |
| Birendra Nath Das                                            | 1359                     | 16 Nov. 88        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 7th Division.                                            |
| Mathura-parshad Sarswit                                      | 1360                     | 19 Nov. 88        | 16 Apr. 12                    | Cantt. G. Hospl., Jutogh.                                |
| Waryam Singh                                                 | 1361                     | 28 Oct. 90        | 16 Apr. 12                    | Dett., 58th Rifles, Shelabagh.                           |
| Raj Singh                                                    | 1362                     | 24 Dec. 84        | 12 June 12                    | Cantt. G. Hospl., Subathu.                               |
| Sri Ram                                                      | 1363                     | 15 Mar. 88        | 12 June 12                    | 2-4 G. R.                                                |
| Roshan Lal                                                   | 1364                     | 6 Oct. 90         | 12 June 12                    | Derajat Brigade.                                         |
| Ganga Singh                                                  | 1365                     | 4 Jan. 84         | 12 June 12                    | Tempy. duty, Peshawar Divn.                              |
| Muhammad Husain                                              | 1366                     | 16 Mar. 83        | 12 June 12                    | 25th Coy., S. & M., Sialkot.                             |
| Muhammad Said                                                | 1367                     | 5 Mar. 90         | 12 June 12                    | 84th Punjabis. Cantt. Hospl., Murree.                    |
| Balbhadar-parshad Misra                                      | 1368                     | 18 Mar. 84        | 12 June 12                    |                                                          |
| Jatindra Nath Neogi                                          | 1369                     | 18 Aug. 91        | 4 July 12                     | 8th Division.                                            |
| Saiyid Jafar Husain                                          | 1370                     | 10 June 88        | 4 July 12                     |                                                          |
| Dwigendra Chandra Ghosh                                      | 1371                     | 17 June 90        | 4 July 12                     | 79th Carnatic Infy.                                      |
| Mubarak Shah Khan                                            | 1372                     | 1 Mar. 90         | 20 Jan. 13                    | 17th Infy.                                               |
| Muhammad Salim                                               | 1373                     | 15 Feb. 86        | 20 Jan. 13                    | Fort Dispy., Jhansi.                                     |
| Sundar Singh                                                 | 1374                     | 1 June 85         | 20 Jan. 13                    | 32nd Sikh Pioneers.                                      |
| Dinesh Chandra Sarkar                                        | 1375                     | 19 Sep. 89        | 10 Apr. 13                    |                                                          |
| Saiyad Muhammad Ali                                          | 1377                     | 18 Nov. 88        | 10 Apr. 13                    | 2-8th G. R.                                              |
| Harendra Kumar Guha                                          | 1379                     | 7 Nov. 88         | 22 Apr. 13                    | No. 3 Coy., S. & M.                                      |
| Biraj Mohan Ghosh                                            | 1380                     | 10 July 88        | 22 Apr. 13                    | 7th Division.                                            |
| Mahman Singh                                                 | 1381                     | 15 May 89         | 12 May 13                     | 2-1st G. R.                                              |
| Surayan Singh                                                | 1382                     | 1 Oct. 87         | 12 May 13                     | 23rd Sikh Pioneers, Aden.                                |
| Ishar Singh                                                  | 1383                     | 20 Nov. 90        | 12 May 13                     | Cantt. Hospl., Ghora Dhaka.                              |
| Rati-lal Keshav-lal Modi                                     | 1384                     | 15 July 92        | 12 May 13                     | 13th Infy.                                               |
| Shamsud-din                                                  | 1385                     | 2 July 92         | 12 May 13                     | C. G. Hospl., Dalhousie.                                 |
| Muhammad Mohsin (\$)                                         | 1386                     | 1 May 89          | 12 May 13                     | 7th Division.                                            |
| Muhammad Asghar                                              | 1387                     | 4 May 90          | 12 May 13                     | I. T. Hospl., Kalabagh.                                  |
| Ata Muhammad Khan                                            | 1388                     | 8 Sep. 90         | 12 May 13                     | Subathu.                                                 |
| Tulsi Ram Gupta                                              | 1389                     | 26 Feb. 89        | 18 July 13                    | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Kasauli.                            |
| Balu Ram Suchadeva                                           | 1390                     | 29 Jan. 90        | 18 July 13                    | Derajat Brigade.                                         |
| Hasan-din Dar                                                | 1391                     | 1 May 90          | 18 July 13                    | No. 6 Coy., S. & M.                                      |
| Azam Ali Khan                                                | 1393                     | 16 June 91        | 18 July 13                    | 27th L. Cavy.                                            |
| Hari Chand                                                   | 1393                     | 1 Nov. 90         | 18 July 13                    | Bannu Brigade.                                           |
| Jawand Singh                                                 | 1394                     | 1 Aug. 88         | 18 July 13                    | Changla Gali.                                            |
| Mulk-raj Puri                                                | 1395                     | 5 May 90          | 18 July 13                    | 28th Punjabis.                                           |
| Das Ram                                                      | 1396                     | 29 Aug. 91        | 18 July 13                    | Tempy. duty Peshawar Division.                           |
| Chaudhri Ram                                                 | 1397                     | 2 May 90          | 18 July 13                    | 1-1st G. R., Dharamsala.                                 |
| Harditt Singh                                                | 1398                     | 14 Nov. 86        | 18 July 13                    | 23rd Sikh Pioneers.                                      |
| Muhammad Rafi                                                | 1399                     | 1 July 86         | 18 July 13                    | Dagshai.                                                 |
| Bhagh Ali                                                    | 1400                     | 10 Oct. 85        | 14 Nov. 13                    | I. T. Hospl., Bara Gali.                                 |
| Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre                                      | 1401                     | 16 Oct. 86        | 14 Nov. 13                    | 34th Poona Horse.                                        |
| Harnam Singh                                                 | 1402                     | 1 Apr. 85         | 28 Jan. 14                    | 28th Punjabis.                                           |
| Surja Narayan Ghosh                                          | 1403                     | 12 Jan. 90        | 29 Apr. 14                    | 74th Punjabis, Hong Kong.                                |
| Sudhirswar Sen Gupta                                         | 1404                     | 25 June 90        | 29 Apr. 14                    | 3rd Division.                                            |
| Mukand Ram                                                   | 1403                     | 25 July 85        | 1 May 14                      | 9th Hudson's Horse.                                      |
| Amba Datta                                                   | 1404                     | 27 Jan. 89        | 1 May 14                      | 7th Division.                                            |
| Muhammad Abdul Rahman                                        | 1405                     | 13 Apr. 89        | 1 May 14                      | 7th Division.                                            |
| Surajpal                                                     | 1406                     | 7 July 91         | 1 May 14                      | 7th Division.                                            |
| Naurata Ram                                                  | 1407                     | 5 Apr. 91         | 1 May 14                      | 59th Scinde Rifles.                                      |
| Dyal Singh                                                   | 1408                     | 4 Apr. 91         | 1 May 14                      | 84th Punjabis.                                           |
| Jugal Kishor                                                 | 1409                     | 1 July 91         | 1 May 14                      | 1-3rd G. R.                                              |
| Tirath Ram                                                   | 1410                     | 3 Sep. 93         | 27 June 14                    | 84th Punjabis.                                           |
| Saiyid Abdul Wahab                                           | 1411                     | 23 Oct. 83        | 27 June 14                    | 3rd Division.                                            |
| Hazari Mal                                                   | 1412                     | 15 Dec. 90        | 27 June 14                    | Military duty.                                           |

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.



| Names.                                                              | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering class. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—<i>concl.</i></b> |                  |                |                         |                          |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—<i>concl.</i></b>              |                  |                |                         |                          |
| Shiam Singh . . . . .                                               | 1413             | 31 Dec. 92     | 1 Oct. 14               | Calcutta.                |
| Sewa Singh . . . . .                                                | 1414             | 28 May 90      | 1 Oct. 14               | 8th Division.            |
| Ganda Ram . . . . .                                                 | 1415             | 1 May 91       | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Fazal Hasan . . . . .                                               | 1416             | 3 Oct. 90      | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Ujagar Singh . . . . .                                              | 1417             | 13 June 83     | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Buta Mal . . . . .                                                  | 1418             | 15 July 92     | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Ahmad Husain . . . . .                                              | 1419             | 9 Jan. 85      | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Muhammad-din . . . . .                                              | 1420             | 1 Dec. 86      | 30 Oct. 14              | 4th Division.            |
| Abdul Raof Khan . . . . .                                           | 1421             | 20 Aug. 89     | 17 Apl. 15              | 1st Division.            |
| Hazara Singh . . . . .                                              | 1422             | 1 Feb. 89      | 17 Apl. 15              | 25th Cavalry.            |
| Sucha Singh . . . . .                                               | 1423             | 31 Dec. 91     | 17 Apl. 15              | 45th Sikhs.              |
| Prem Narain Misra . . . . .                                         | 1424             | 1 Oct. 91      | 17 Apl. 15              | 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| Bakhshi Ram . . . . .                                               | 1425             | 10 July 93     | 17 Apl. 15              | 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| Sunder Singh . . . . .                                              | 1426             | 14 Apl. 91     | 17 Apl. 15              | 87th Panjabis.           |
| Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .                                        | 1427             | 5 Oct. 92      | 17 Apl. 15              | 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| Vishwa Nath Shukla . . . . .                                        | 1428             | 15 July 91     | 17 Apl. 15              | 1st (Peshawar) Division. |
| Balwant Singh . . . . .                                             | 1429             | 1 Aug. 90      | 17 Apl. 15              | 35th Scinde Horse.       |

| Names.                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks.                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS).</b> |                |                           |                        |                               |
| <b>SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>                         |                |                           |                        |                               |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class (7).*</b>  |                |                           |                        |                               |
| <i>Ranking as Subadars.</i>                            |                |                           |                        |                               |
| T. P. Somasundaram Pillai . . . . .                    | 16 June 64     | 1 July 85                 | 7 Dec. 06              | Aden.                         |
| J. Sundaram Pillai (104) . . . . .                     | 11 May 66      | 30 June 88                | 21 Apl. 07             | Mily. duty.                   |
| T. Nārāyanasāmi Sāminathan Nāyudu . . . . .            | 25 May 65      | 30 June 88                | 29 Nov. 07             | 86th Carnatic Infy.           |
| I. Ramanujulu Nayudu . . . . .                         | 20 July 67     | 30 June 88                | 11 Dec. 08             | 73rd Carnatic Infy.           |
| P. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar . . . . .                      | 13 June 67     | 30 June 88                | 15 May 09              | Central Stores, Secunderabad. |
| J. Williamson . . . . .                                | 21 Apl. 70     | 29 June 89                | 25 July 09             | 19th C. C. Hospl.             |
| S. Solomon . . . . .                                   | 13 Jan. 68     | 29 June 89                | 15 Sep. 11             | 116th Mahrattas.              |

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (7).

*Ranking as Jemadars.*

|                                                            |            |            |            |                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Al-dur Rahim Khan . . . . .                                | 3 June 69  | 29 June 89 | 21 Apl. 07 | 81st Pioneers.                |
| C. Murugesu Mudali . . . . .                               | 12 Mar. 67 | 29 June 89 | 11 Dec. 08 | Hospitalship.                 |
| Saiyid Sulaiman . . . . .                                  | 28 June 68 | 29 June 89 | 15 May 09  | H. W. Govt.'s Body Guard.     |
| T. Govindasami Mudaliar . . . . .                          | 22 May 68  | 29 June 89 | 25 July 09 | Central Stores, Secunderabad. |
| N. Sadasiva Pillai, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (Supy.) (1) . . . . . | 21 May 68  | 30 June 90 | 21 Apl. 11 | 79th Carnatic Infy., Rangoon. |
| J. E. D'Cruz . . . . .                                     | 22 Jan. 68 | 15 Oct. 89 | 15 Sep. 11 | 83rd W. L. Infy.              |
| P. Ratnam Pillai (106) . . . . .                           | 21 July 69 | 29 June 89 | 30 Sep. 14 | Dacca.                        |
| M. Srinivasulu Nayudu . . . . .                            | 20 Sep. 70 | 30 June 90 | 15 Oct. 14 |                               |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                  | Deptl. No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks.                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| T. Ramunni . . . . .                    | 1192       | 5 Jan. 69      | 29 June 89                | 29 Apl. 00             | 61st (K. G. O.) Pioneers.                        |
| T. A. Muttusāmi . . . . .               | 1218       | 15 Jan. 69     | 30 June 90                | 1 July 00              | 8th Division.                                    |
| T. M. Ramayya Nayudu . . . . .          | 1219       | 30 Apl. 67     | 30 June 90                | 15 Apl. 01             | Civil, Burma.                                    |
| M. Amirtanadan Pillai . . . . .         | 1214       | 18 Mar. 65     | 30 June 90                | 23 Apl. 01             | 7th Division.                                    |
| Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib . . . . .   | 1220       | 23 Apl. 69     | 30 June 91                | 1 July 01              | Cantt. Hospl., Jubbulpore.                       |
| R. Gōpālasami Nāyudu . . . . .          | 1227       | 18 Aug. 68     | 30 June 91                | 1 July 01              | 97th Infy. <i>Lv. 6 mos., m. c., 25 Feb. 15.</i> |
| M. A. Thomas Pillai . . . . .           | 1224       | 12 Dec. 69     | 30 June 91                | 21 Apl. 02             | 58th Rifles.                                     |
| N. Vijayaraghava Mudali (106) . . . . . | 1245       | 13 July 70     | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | 75th C. I.                                       |
| Robert Sahu (105, 106) . . . . .        | 1249       | 9 Jan. 72      | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | 24th Infy.                                       |
| T. Peryananagam Pillai . . . . .        | 1251       | 23 May 71      | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | Jubbulpore.                                      |
| M. Kadir Sharif (106) . . . . .         | 1252       | 22 Aug. 73     | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | 1-7th G. R.                                      |
| P. Hira Lal (106) . . . . .             | 1253       | 27 July 71     | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | 104th W. Rifles.                                 |
| M. Kelu . . . . .                       | 1257       | 23 May 72      | 30 June 93                | 1 July 03              | Maymyo.                                          |
| D. Bhagwant Rao . . . . .               | 1223       | 26 Mar. 69     | 7 Aug. 93                 | 1 Aug. 03              | 28th Cavalry.                                    |
| P. K. Kalappa . . . . .                 | 1250       | 10 Jan. 71     | 30 June 93                | 17 Apl. 04             | Cannanore.                                       |
| M. Hira Singh . . . . .                 | 1262       | 5 Feb. 74      | 1 July 94                 | 2 July 04              | 97th Infy.                                       |
| Narikuti Ramunni . . . . .              | 1265       | 6 Mar. 74      | 1 July 94                 | 2 July 04              | 75th C. I.                                       |
| Muhammad Abdul Ghafur (106) . . . . .   | 1267       | 30 June 70     | 1 July 94                 | 2 July 04              | 8th Division.                                    |
| T. Sankaran . . . . .                   | 1276       | 16 June 72     | 1 July 94                 | 2 July 04              | 26th Cavalry.                                    |
| M. Appalasami Nayudu (106) . . . . .    | 1271       | 15 Nov. 74     | 1 July 94                 | 2 July 04              | 8th Cavalry.                                     |
| C. K. Gopalan . . . . .                 | 1272       | 20 June 74     | 1 Oct. 94                 | 2 Oct. 04              | 64th Pioneers.                                   |
| P. S. Kozundaivelu Mudali . . . . .     | 1273       | 2 Oct. 69      | 1 Oct. 94                 | 2 Oct. 04              | 99th Infy.                                       |
| K. Adinarayana . . . . .                | 1264       | 22 June 69     | 1 July 94                 | 17 Oct. 04             | Gurkha Recruiting Depot, Khatmandu.              |

\* Excluding seconded.

| Names.                                                       | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—contd.</b> |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                   |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.</b>            |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                   |
| Muhammad Riazuddeen . . .                                    | 1282                     | 30 June 75        | 30 June 95                      | 1 July 05                    | 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.            |
| Udan K. lu . . .                                             | 1284                     | 21 June 72        | 30 June 95                      | 1 July 05                    | grst Punjabis.                    |
| P. Antnunatham Pillai (105) . . .                            | 1285                     | 14 Apl. 72        | 30 June 95                      | 1 July 05                    | 61st Pioneerers.                  |
| Kunniyil Raman . . .                                         | 1289                     | 15 Apl. 74        | 30 June 95                      | 1 July 05                    | Secunderabad.                     |
| M. David Pillai . . .                                        | 1291                     | 27 Apl. 72        | 30 June 95                      | 1 July 05                    | 108th Infy.                       |
| Ghulam Nabi Siddiki (105) . . .                              | 1295                     | 15 Mar. 73        | 1 Oct. 95                       | 2 Oct. 05                    | 80th Carnatic Infy.               |
| S. Jasudasan . . .                                           | 1286                     | 25 Dec. 72        | 30 June 95                      | 15 Oct. 05                   | I. S. H.                          |
| J. Adinarayanasami Nayudu . . .                              | 1287                     | 15 Jan. 71        | 30 June 95                      | 16 Oct. 05                   | 6th Division.                     |
| O. Kunhi Raman . . .                                         | 1279                     | 30 June 75        | 30 June 95                      | 16 Oct. 05                   | M. S. Depôt, Rangoon.             |
| Muhammad Ataulah Khan . . .                                  | 1280                     | 20 Mar. 74        | 30 June 95                      | 16 Oct. 05                   | Jatta.                            |
| K. Ranganayakulu Nayudu . . .                                | 1300                     | 14 Sep. 73        | 1 July 96                       | 1 July 06                    | Follis' Hospl., Bhamo.            |
| T. B. Narayanasami Nayudu . . .                              | 1301                     | 21 Aug. 75        | 1 July 96                       | 1 July 06                    | M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.            |
| A. Kothandaramasami Nayudu . . .                             | 1307                     | 10 Apl. 71        | 5 Dec. 96                       | 1 Mar. 07                    | 63rd Infy.                        |
| S. C. Dorasami Pillai . . .                                  | 1306                     | 28 June 75        | 1 July 96                       | 21 Apl. 07                   | 63rd P. L. I.                     |
| K. Muhammad Yusuf . . .                                      | 1310                     | 15 Dec. 74        | 30 June 97                      | 30 June 07                   | 89th Punjabis Depôt.              |
| G. Joyce . . .                                               | 1311                     | 15 Oct. 76        | 30 June 97                      | 30 June 07                   | 8th Division.                     |
| Sayid Abdul Latif . . .                                      | 1312                     | 16 Aug. 75        | 30 June 97                      | 30 June 07                   | 2nd (Q. O.) Sappers and Mine      |
| N. S. Ratnasabhâpati Mudali . . .                            | 1298                     | 24 Jan. 74        | 1 July 96                       | 20 Oct. 07                   | 91st Punjabis, Burma, Rangoo      |
| Odan Govindan . . .                                          | 1315                     | 17 Dec. 75        | 30 June 97                      | 20 Mar. 08                   | Tempy.                            |
| E. M. Ayyulu Nayudu . . .                                    | 1314                     | Feb. 75           | 30 June 97                      | 2 Nov. 08                    | 3rd Brahman.                      |
| K. Govindan . . .                                            | 1320                     | 24 Nov. 74        | 30 June 97                      | 9 Jan. 09                    | 3rd Dn.                           |
| M. Kuppu Sâmi Pillai . . .                                   | 1321                     | 17 Nov. 73        | 17 July 97                      | 13 Jan. 09                   | 52nd Sikhs.                       |
| V. Virâsâmi Nayudu (104) . . .                               | 1322                     | 1 Apl. 75         | 31 Mar. 98                      | 25 Mar. 09                   | Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.       |
| D. Manonmoy Pillai . . .                                     | 1324                     | 15 Mar. 75        | 31 Mar. 98                      | 20 June 09                   | 6th Division.                     |
| Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan . . .                               | 1327                     | 3 Dec. 75         | 30 June 98                      | 1 Nov. 09                    | 88th C. Infy.                     |
| P. A. Chengalvarayan . . .                                   | 1328                     | 23 Mar. 75        | 31 Mar. 99                      | 24 Nov. 09                   | Hospitalship.                     |
| C. Parthasarathy Naygar (105) . . .                          | 1333                     | 1 July 78         | 31 Mar. 00                      | 1 Apl. 10                    | 1-3rd G. R.                       |
| G. Alagasingari Nayudu . . .                                 | 1335                     | 5 Nov. 77         | 31 Mar. 00                      | 1 Apl. 10                    | 127 I. F. A.                      |
| V. Sambasiva Nayakar (106) . . .                             | 1338                     | 22 Aug. 79        | 31 Mar. 00                      | 1 Apl. 10                    | Cantt. Hospital, Hyderabad        |
| M. Duraisami Pillai . . .                                    | 1340                     | Aug. 78           | 31 Mar. 00                      | 1 Apl. 10                    | (Sind). <i>Lv., 4 mos., m. c.</i> |
| B. V. Sarangapâni Pillai . . .                               | 1341                     | Aug. 77           | 31 Mar. 00                      | 1 Apl. 10                    | 8th Division.                     |
| S. Abdul Rahim . . .                                         | 1344                     | 3 Oct. 80         | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | 22nd Punjabis.                    |
| Muhammad Bahâud-din . . .                                    | 1345                     | May 78            | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   |                                   |
| Mareddi, Joseph . . .                                        | 1348                     | 21 Aug. 79        | 31 Mar. 02                      | 31 Mar. 12                   | Bangalore.                        |
| Gudalore Ranganayakulu . . .                                 | 1350                     | 3 Feb. 82         | 31 Mar. 02                      | 31 Mar. 12                   | Cantt. Hospl., Secunderabad.      |
| Ezrapu Venkatasami Nayudu . . .                              | 1349                     | Oct. 80           | 31 Mar. 02                      | 15 Apl. 12                   | Stn. Hospl., Bangalore.           |
| Lal Muhammad . . .                                           | 1339                     | 20 Oct. 81        | 10 Mar. 02                      | 21 Oct. 12                   | 17th Infy.                        |
| K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) . . .                           | 1354                     | 16 Mar. 81        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | Poona Division.                   |
| B. Thavamony Joel . . .                                      | 1355                     | 1 July 81         | 31 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | Secunderabad.                     |
| A. I. Schaffter . . .                                        | 1357                     | 16 Nov. 82        | 11 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | Civil, Port Blair. [Quett         |
| T. R. Govindasami Pillai . . .                               | 1359                     | 25 Nov. 83        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | In sub ch. X-ray apparatus        |
| M. Subbayya Reddiar (14) . . .                               | 1360                     | 16 Nov. 81        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | Section Hospl., St. Thoma         |
| C. K. Kesavalu Nayudu . . .                                  | 1361                     | 3 July 80         | 31 Mar. 03                      | 31 Mar. 13                   | 33rd Cavalry. [Moun               |
| Samuel Manikkam . . .                                        | 1343                     | 30 Apl. 79        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 21 Apl. 13                   | 125 I. F. A.                      |
| Chingleput Manikkam . . .                                    | 1356                     | 16 Apl. 84        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 21 Apl. 13                   | Hyderabad (Sind).                 |
| G. R. Samuel . . .                                           | 1352                     | 13 Nov. 80        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 21 Apl. 13                   | Mily. duty.                       |
| D. Canasiramani . . .                                        | 1365                     | 3 Jan. 80         | 31 Mar. 03                      | 20 Oct. 13                   | Civil, Port Blair.                |
| B. H. Gurudayal Singh . . .                                  | 1369                     | 1 July 81         | 31 Mar. 04                      | 31 Mar. 14                   | Civil, Port Blair.                |
| S. Muhammad Husain . . .                                     | 1371                     | 16 July 83        | 31 Mar. 04                      | 31 Mar. 14                   | Depôt, Peshin.                    |
| N. Kadir Khan . . .                                          | 1372                     | 16 July 83        | 31 Mar. 04                      | 31 Mar. 14                   | 1st Lancers.                      |
| N. Asirvadam . . .                                           | 1370                     | 30 June 80        | 31 Mar. 04                      | 19 Apl. 14                   | Poona.                            |
| Joseph Rajagopal Pillai (\$) . . .                           | 1352                     | 31 July 81        | 31 Mar. 03                      | 20 Apl. 14                   | Det. 86th C. I., Madras.          |
| J. B. D'Cruz . . .                                           | 1378                     | 8 Jan. 81         | 4 July 04                       | 4 July 14                    | Resy. Dispy., Bushire.            |
| Farid Khan . . .                                             | 1384                     | 1 July 82         | 31 Mar. 05                      | 31 Mar. 15                   | Cantt. Hospl., St. Thoma          |
| I. Kunhi Raman . . .                                         | 1385                     | 16 Nov. 83        | 31 Mar. 05                      | 31 Mar. 15                   | Mount.                            |

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                  | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—concl'd. |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                 |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.                      |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                 |
| P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar . . .                            | 1383                     | 16 July 82        | 31 Mar. 05                      | 31 Mar. 10                   | No. 8 Survey Party—Bangalore.                                   |
| Muhammad Abdur Rauf . . .                               | 1387                     | 1 July 83         | 31 Mar. 05                      | 17 Oct. 10                   |                                                                 |
| Gandharapu Appalnarasimhulu<br>Nayudu . . .             | 1389                     | 7 July 86         | 31 Mar. 06                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | 127 I. F. A.                                                    |
| Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal<br>Pillai . . .            | 1390                     | 5 Sep. 84         | 31 Mar. 06                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | Bangalore.                                                      |
| Moses, Solomon Vincent . . .                            | 1394                     | 18 Mar. 84        | 11 Oct. 06                      | 11 Oct. 11                   | Secunderabad. <i>Lv., 9 mos.,<br/>12 Mar. 13.</i>               |
| M. Tandavarayan Pillai (\$) . . .                       | 1396                     | 7 July 86         | 15 Oct. 06                      | 15 Oct. 11                   | 73rd C. I., Benvena.                                            |
| Dumpoor Penchaloo Nayudu . . .                          | 1397                     | 23 Nov. 85        | 31 Mar. 07                      | 31 Mar. 12                   | Bannu Bde.                                                      |
| Puthussery Kunhi Raman . . .                            | 1399                     | 18 Jan. 86        | 1 Apl. 07                       | 1 Apl. 12                    | Quetta.                                                         |
| Daniel P. Joseph . . .                                  | 1400                     | July 84           | 1 Apl. 07                       | 1 Apl. 12                    | 127 I. F. A.                                                    |
| Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal . . .                        | 1401                     | 14 Aug. 85        | 1 Apl. 07                       | 1 Apl. 12                    | 1st Brahman.                                                    |
| Arangil Chandu . . .                                    | 1404                     | 6 Nov. 86         | 1 Apl. 07                       | 1 Apl. 12                    | 28th Punjabis.                                                  |
| N. S. Daniel . . .                                      | 1405                     | 23 Nov. 86        | 1 Apl. 07                       | 1 Apl. 12                    | 6th Jat Light Infy.                                             |
| Muhammad Umar . . .                                     | 1407                     | 1 Aug. 84         | 1 July 07                       | 1 July 12                    | Trichinopoly.                                                   |
| Ignatius Daniel Joseph . . .                            | 1403                     | 8 Jan. 85         | 1 Apl. 07                       | 15 Apl. 12                   | 5th L. Infy.                                                    |
| Joseph Chinnapan Aseervathun . . .                      | 1406                     | 16 June 83        | 17 May 07                       | 21 Oct. 12                   | Cantt. Hospl., Mandalay.                                        |
| Ramisetty Subbayya . . .                                | 1409                     | 28 Dec. 85        | 12 Mar. 08                      | 12 Mar. 13                   | Cantt. Hospl., Belgaum.                                         |
| Vyasam Venkataramayya . . .                             | 1410                     | 15 Aug. 85        | 12 Mar. 08                      | 12 Mar. 13                   | 58th Rifles.                                                    |
| V. K. Nasiruddin . . .                                  | 1411                     | 4 July 86         | 12 Mar. 08                      | 12 Mar. 13                   | 6 h Divn.                                                       |
| Chathoth Kannan (\$) . . .                              | 1414                     | 4 Mar. 85         | 12 Mar. 08                      | 12 Mar. 13                   | Mily. duty.                                                     |
| M. K. Yusuf Khan . . .                                  | 1415                     | 16 Sept. 87       | 12 Mar. 08                      | 12 Mar. 13                   | Santa Cruz.                                                     |
| C. Celestian (\$) . . .                                 | 1417                     | 2 Dec. 84         | 15 June 08                      | 15 June 13                   | 11 Coy., S. and M. <i>Lv., 6 mos.,<br/>24 Oct. 13, on m. c.</i> |
| M. L. Jeevakarunyam . . .                               | 1416                     | 17 Nov. 85        | 12 Mar. 08                      | 20 Oct. 13                   | Camel Corps, E. Africa.                                         |
| Shaikh Shaikh Farid . . .                               | 1420                     | 15 Aug. 88        | 14 Mar. 09                      | 14 Mar. 14                   | 38 C. I. Horse.                                                 |
| Mekala Appalasami . . .                                 | 1419                     | 3 Oct. 86         | 14 Mar. 09                      | 14 Mar. 14                   | 2 Coy., S. & M., Quetta.                                        |
| C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . . .                            | 1422                     | July 86           | 12 Mar. 10                      | 12 Mar. 15                   |                                                                 |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.                      |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                 |
| T. V. Damodoram . . .                                   | 1421                     | 13 Dec. 87        | 12 Mar. 10                      | 12 Mar. 10                   | M. S. Depôt, Rangoon.                                           |
| V. Swaminathan . . .                                    | 1423                     | June 87           | 12 Mar. 10                      | 12 Mar. 10                   | Cantt. Dispy., Trimulgherry.                                    |
| Daniel Israel Njanapragasam (\$) . . .                  | 1425                     | 7 Oct. 87         | 14 Mar. 11                      | 14 Mar. 11                   |                                                                 |
| Pottekat Kazhungil Kesava<br>Menon . . .                | 1426                     | 2 Aug. 87         | 14 Mar. 11                      | 14 Mar. 11                   | Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.                                    |
| M. A. Narayanasami Nayudu . . .                         | 1427                     | 15 July 89        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | Aden.                                                           |
| Muhammad Oliyulla Mahajir . . .                         | 1430                     | 1 Oct. 90         | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 125 I. F. A.                                                    |
| T. G. Krishnasami Pillai . . .                          | 1431                     | 27 Sep. 91        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 6th Jat Light Infy.                                             |
| M. Sesha Reddi (\$) . . .                               | 1434                     | 12 June 91        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 101st Grenadiers.                                               |
| P. Janardana Reddi . . .                                | 1436                     | 22 Nov. 88        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 61st Pioneerers.                                                |
| P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar . . .                        | 1437                     | 6 Sep. 90         | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 86th C. I.                                                      |
| R. Krishna Singh . . .                                  | 1438                     | 25 Mar. 87        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | Secunderabad.                                                   |
| Muhammad Osman . . .                                    | 1440                     | 14 Dec. 85        | 7 Mar. 12                       | 7 Mar. 12                    | 125 I. F. A.                                                    |
| Muhammad Abdul Rahim . . .                              | 1441                     | 12 Dec. 88        | 22 July 12                      | 116th Mahrattas.             |                                                                 |
| M. Venkatasami Nayudu . . .                             | 1442                     | 10 Sep. 89        | 22 July 12                      | 22 July 12                   | Bellary.                                                        |
| Syed Budruddin . . .                                    | 1443                     | 12 May 89         | 13 Mar. 13                      | 13 Mar. 13                   | 6th Divn.                                                       |
| S. R. Antonymuthu . . .                                 | 1444                     | 18 Mar. 90        | 13 Mar. 13                      | 13 Mar. 13                   | 61st Pioneerers.                                                |
| C. M. Tholasy . . .                                     | 1445                     | 28 Aug. 91        | 13 Mar. 13                      | 13 Mar. 13                   | 83rd W. L. Infy.                                                |
| J. Roberts . . .                                        | 1446                     | 26 Nov. 89        | 13 Mar. 13                      | 13 Mar. 13                   | Cantt. Hospl., Pachmarhi.                                       |
| F. Jesudasan . . .                                      | 1447                     | 13 Dec. 87        | 6 Mar. 14                       | 6 Mar. 14                    | St. Thomas' Mount.                                              |
| Abdul Rauf Khan . . .                                   | 1448                     | 5 Nov. 91         | 8 July 14                       | 8 July 14                    | Mad as.                                                         |
| T. C. Narasimhan . . .                                  | 1449                     | 2 Feb. 91         | 8 July 14                       | 8 July 14                    | Lahore.                                                         |
| A. Abdur Aleem . . .                                    | 1450                     | 17 Mar. 93        | 8 July 14                       | 8 July 14                    | Multan.                                                         |
| M. Narayanan Nair . . .                                 | 1451                     | 15 Aug. 89        | 8 July 14                       | 8 July 14                    | St. Thomas' Mount.                                              |
| P. P. Kuppa . . .                                       | 1452                     | 19 Feb. 89        | 5 Oct. 14                       | 5 Oct. 14                    | Madras.                                                         |
| Matayi Govindan . . .                                   | 1453                     | 19 Feb. 92        | 5 Mar. 15                       | 5 Mar. 15                    | 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                              |
| R. Jacob . . .                                          | 1454                     | 24 June 92        | 5 Mar. 15                       | 5 Mar. 15                    | 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                              |
| Muzhar Husain . . .                                     | 1455                     | 15 Sep. 92        | 5 Mar. 15                       | 5 Mar. 15                    | 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                              |
| T. B. Karumbayram . . .                                 | 1456                     | 15 Sep. 92        | 5 Mar. 15                       | 5 Mar. 15                    | 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                              |
| P. C. Etherajulu Nayudu . . .                           | 1557                     | 15 Dec. 91        | 5 Mar. 15                       | 5 Mar. 15                    | 4th (Quetta) Divn.                                              |

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY).

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—(8).\*

## Ranking as Subadars.

|                                  |            |            |            |                                 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| Lakshman Gopji Matkar, Rao Sahib | 16 Dec. 60 | 18 Sep. 83 | 1 Apl. 00  | Quetta.                         |
| Ram Rao Gangadhar (Supy.) I (a)  | 11 Mar. 69 | 16 Sep. 91 | 13 Aug. 04 | Leave, m. c.                    |
| Shaikh Shamsuddin, Khan Sahib    | 1 Sep. 61  | 5 Sep. 82  | 13 Aug. 04 | 100th Infy., Aden.              |
| Atma Ram Bapuji                  | Jan. 61    | 5 Sep. 82  | 1 Jan. 05  | Foll. Hosp., Poona.             |
| Itu Chawan                       | 10 Sep. 61 | 5 Sep. 82  | 13 Feb. 12 | Lv., 6 mos., m. c., 26 Oct. 14. |
| Murtaza Khan                     | 7 Nov. 62  | 18 Sep. 83 | 1 Dec. 12  | Aurangabad.                     |
| Shaikh Muhammad Aziz             | 1 Nov. 61  | 17 Sep. 85 | 26 Apl. 13 | 102nd Crenadiers—Muscat.        |
| Raja Khan                        | 5 Sep. 63  | 17 Sep. 85 | 1 Nov. 13  | 33rd Cavalry.                   |
| Tuka Ram Lakshman                | 15 Aug. 66 | 15 Sep. 86 | 18 Oct. 14 | Mily.                           |

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (9).

## Ranking as Jemadars.

|                                          |            |            |            |                                                   |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Nur Muhammad                             | 1 June 61  | 20 July 83 | 14 Oct. 07 | 29th Lancers.                                     |
| Mirsa Mahomed Beg, Khan Sahib (Supy.) II | 3 Apl. 72  | 14 Sep. 96 | 29 Aug. 10 | Consulate Dispy., Birjand. Lw. 9 mos., 1 Apl. 14. |
| Nabi-bakhsh Illahi-bakhsh (104)          | 25 Nov. 64 | 16 Sep. 87 | 1 Oct. 11  | 2nd Lancers.                                      |
| Gopal Narayan                            | Sep. 67    | 16 Sep. 87 | 13 Feb. 12 | 108th Infy., Bombay.                              |
| Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae                    | May 66     | 16 Sep. 87 | 6 May 12   |                                                   |
| D. P. DeSouza                            | 24 May 66  | 16 Sep. 88 | 1 Dec. 12  | 107th Pioneers.                                   |
| Balwant Rao Gore                         | 10 July 66 | 16 Sep. 88 | 26 Apl. 13 | 35th Scinde Horse.                                |
| Shaikh Miran Shaikh Rahim                | 5 Jan. 70  | 16 Sep. 88 | 21 Jan. 14 | 101st Grenadiers.                                 |
| Bal-krishna Dadaji                       | 20 Aug. 65 | 16 Sep. 88 | 15 Oct. 14 | 1-2nd Gurkhas.                                    |
| James Benjamin                           | 17 July 69 | 16 Sep. 90 | 18 Oct. 14 | 34th P. Horse.                                    |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                         | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks.                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Joseph Daniel                  | 175       | 20 Sep. 68     | 16 Sep. 88                | 17 Oct. 01             | 121st Pioneers.            |
| Narayan Moreshwar              | 180       | 6 Feb. 69      | 16 Sep. 91                | 6 Sep. 02              |                            |
| Sadik Aaron                    | 196       | 20 May 71      | 16 Sep. 92                | 18 Apl. 04             | 8th Division.              |
| Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay       | 202       | 10 Apl. 73     | 16 Sep. 93                | 12 Jan. 05             | 102nd Grenadiers, Bushire. |
| Elijah Abraham                 | 204       | 20 May 72      | 16 Sep. 93                | 26 Feb. 05             | 125th Rifles.              |
| Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh  | 201       | 3 Nov. 72      | 16 Sep. 93                | 16 Apl. 05             | F. G. A.                   |
| Ram-chandra Ganu               | 205       | 31 Mar. 74     | 16 Sep. 93                | 16 Apl. 05             | 125th Rifles, Bombay.      |
| Dhunda Mahadeo                 | 209       | 19 Feb. 71     | 16 Sep. 94                | 15 July 05             | 22nd Cavalry.              |
| Munasami Ramasami              | 210       | 19 June 70     | 16 Sep. 94                | 15 Oct. 05             | 119th Infy.                |
| Ganga Ram Hariba               | 211       | 26 Dec. 71     | 16 Sep. 94                | 17 Oct. 05             | 20th Infy.                 |
| Kali-das Chhote-Lal            | 223       | 2 Nov. 70      | 16 Sep. 95                | 17 Oct. 06             | 27th L. Cavalry.           |
| Benjamin David                 | 225       | 15 Feb. 73     | 28 Aug. 96                | 22 Oct. 06             | Depôt, 26th Punjabis.      |
| Abdul Kadir Saiyid             | 224       | 10 May 73      | 11 Mar. 96                | 15 Apl. 07             | Duty Hospital ship.        |
| Amba Shankar Morarji           | 236       | 24 June 76     | 9 Aug. 97                 | 9 Aug. 07              | 95th R. I.                 |
| Sulaiman Gulab                 | 237       | 10 June 76     | 9 Aug. 97                 | 9 Aug. 07              |                            |
| Raoji Daji Gholap              | 238       | 15 Dec. 74     | 9 Aug. 97                 | 20 Oct. 07             | Folls. Hosp., Quetta.      |
| Benjamin Reuben                | 217       | 28 Sep. 72     | 16 Sep. 95                | 18 Oct. 09             | 117th Mahrattas.           |
| Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra   | 250       | 13 July 78     | 3 Sep. 00                 | 3 Sep. 10              | 42nd Deoli Regt.           |
| Sahdeo Ram-chandra Khanolkar   | 251       | 7 July 77      | 3 Sep. 00                 | 3 Sep. 10              | 63rd P. L. Infy.           |
| Shrirang Ram-chandra           | 253       | 2 Mar. 77      | 3 Sep. 00                 | 16 Apl. 11             | Cantt. Hosp., Quetta.      |
| Shankar Vishnu Gole            | 258       | 5 Mar. 75      | 16 Sep. 01                | 16 Sep. 11             | 43rd Erinpura Regt.        |
| Mohan-Lal Nagesar Shukla       | 263       | 25 Apl. 78     | 16 Sep. 01                | 15 Apl. 12             |                            |
| Dattatraya Bal-krishna Maliker | 260       | 19 June 79     | 16 Sep. 01                | 15 Apl. 12             | 103rd M. L. I.             |
| Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate   | 272       | 16 Mar. 80     | 16 Sep. 02                | 16 Sep. 12             | Aden.                      |
| Waman Hari Supekar             | 274       | 1 Aug. 81      | 16 Sep. 02                | 16 Sep. 12             | 114th Mahrattas.           |
| Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari    | 269       | 12 Mar. 79     | 16 Sep. 02                | 21 Oct. 12             | 3rd Dn.                    |
| Narayan Ganpat Dhanauti        | 266       | 10 June 79     | 16 Sep. 02                | 1 Jan. 13              | 110th M. L. I.             |
| Shiu Ram Babaji Patel          | 271       | 20 June 81     | 16 Sep. 02                | 21 Apl. 13             | Idak.                      |

(a) Promoted for service in Uganda.

\* Excluding seconded.

| Names. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

|                                 |     |            |            |            |                                         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit        | 282 | 5 Nov. 80  | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 | 104th Rifles.                           |
| Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi      | 285 | 5 Feb. 82  | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 | 94th Infy.                              |
| Udhav Sakha Ram Shindge         | 286 | 21 Nov. 81 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 | 3rd Dn.                                 |
| Edward James                    | 252 | 2 Nov. 78  | 3 Sep. 00  | 20 Oct. 13 | 2-7th G. R.                             |
| Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar | 288 | 15 Feb. 82 | 11 Apl. 04 | 11 Apl. 14 | 26th Ry. Coy. S. & M., 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| Binden Pandhari nath Godbale    | 293 | 28 Feb. 82 | 17 Apl. 05 | 18 Apl. 15 | 46th Punjabis.                          |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                                     |     |            |            |            |                                        |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval (\$)  | 294 | 23 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 10 | Aden Troops, Aden.                     |
| Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt (\$)  | 295 | 8 Nov. 83  | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 10 | Brit. East Africa.                     |
| Magan-Lal Dhanji Udani              | 296 | 17 Aug. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 10 | Dett., 44th Infy.                      |
| Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal (\$) | 297 | 20 Dec. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 10 | G. C. Factory Dispy.                   |
| Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde (\$)       | 298 | 15 July 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 10 | 12th Pioneers.                         |
| Arjun Atmaji Redkar (\$)            | 304 | 20 July 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | 16 Oct. 10 | 127 I. F. A.                           |
| Bell, Robert Samuel                 | 305 | 16 Aug. 83 | 4 Apl. 06  | 4 Apl. 11  | 5th Light Infy.                        |
| Wadilal Mohan-lal                   | 308 | 19 May 82  | 17 Apl. 06 | 17 Apl. 11 | 43rd Erinpura Regt.                    |
| Solomon D'Rozario (\$)              | 303 | 22 Dec. 81 | 15 Sep. 05 | 17 Apl. 11 | 2nd Lancers.                           |
| Shaikh Lal Abdul Karim              | 307 | 3 Apl. 84  | 4 Apl. 06  | 17 Apl. 11 |                                        |
| Aziz-ul Hakk                        | 310 | 1 Aug. 84  | 17 July 06 | July 11    |                                        |
| Ferris, George Julian               | 312 | 10 Feb. 86 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | Mn. Batty. R. G. A., Egypt.            |
| Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale         | 313 | 10 Apl. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | 122nd Infy.                            |
| Hormasji Manekji Limbuwalla         | 314 | 26 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | 79th Panjabis.                         |
| Shaikh Azimud-din Shaikh Ismail     | 318 | 18 Dec. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | 125 I. F. A.                           |
| Jagan-nath Hari Godbale (\$)        | 320 | 51 Nov. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | 124th Bal. Infy.                       |
| Ram-krishna Anant Parab (\$)        | 321 | 23 Feb. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | 3rd Dn.                                |
| Yeshwant Narayan Deuskar            | 322 | 21 June 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 11 | Derajat Brigade.                       |
| Atma Ram Bhukhen-das                | 326 | 19 Nov. 87 | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | 109th Infy., Aden.                     |
| Shiu-parshad Krishna-lal Vyas       | 328 | 29 Nov. 86 | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | Staff Coll., Quetta.                   |
| Chhote Lal Mathurbhai Amin          | 329 | 8 Oct. 86  | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | Dett., 95th Russell's Infy., Charbar.  |
| Benjamin Sudamji Powar              | 330 | 1 July 86  | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | 8th Divn.                              |
| Shaikh Mahiboo Muhammad Sahib (\$)  | 331 | 5 May 84   | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | 98th Infy.                             |
| Shaikh Ghulam Mustafa               | 315 | 16 July 84 | 15 Sep. 06 | 21 Oct. 12 | 46th Panjabis.                         |
| Shaikh Amarbhai Daudbhai            | 323 | 3 Mar. 85  | 15 Sep. 06 | 21 Oct. 12 | 44th Infy.                             |
| Karneswar-das                       | 324 | 15 May 82  | 5 Jan. 07  | 21 Oct. 12 |                                        |
| Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor            | 325 | 15 June 85 | 16 Sep. 07 | 21 Oct. 12 |                                        |
| Magan Lal Gordhan-das Dave          | 333 | 15 Sep. 86 | 25 Dec. 07 | 25 Dec. 12 | 126 I. F. A.                           |
| John David Bailly                   | 334 | 17 Jan. 85 | 6 Jan. 08  | 6 Jan. 13  | 31st Lancers.                          |
| Shaikh Usmanmia Husainmia           | 336 | 11 Sep. 86 | 3 Feb. 08  | 3 Feb. 13  | 3rd Dn.                                |
| Sadashiv Narayan Kharkar            | 332 | 5 May 88   | 16 Mar. 08 | 16 Mar. 13 | Combined I. T. Hospl.                  |
| Ganesh Raghu-nath Shirodker         | 337 | 16 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | X-Ray Sect.                            |
| Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai          | 338 | 6 July 87  | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 17th Gurkha Rifles.                    |
| Yeshwant Shiveramji Masoji          | 339 | 20 Jan. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 124th Baln. Infy.                      |
| Balwant Narayan Masurker            | 341 | 16 July 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 33rd Signal Co.                        |
| Joseph Appaji Karvekar              | 342 | 31 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Br. East Africa Protectorate, Tsavo.   |
| Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak          | 343 | 19 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Cantt. Hospl., Jhansi.                 |
| Maganlal Kanji                      | 345 | 27 Dec. 85 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 1-7th G. R.                            |
| Dowlatrao Ramchandra Rao            | 346 | 20 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 99th Infy.                             |
| Vithal Mahadeo Satpute              | 347 | 1 Jan. 87  | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Sib Cb., 103rd M. L. I.                |
| Bhalchandra Sakharan Shede          | 349 | 11 Oct. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Cantt. Hospl., Aurangabad.             |
| Aaron Ezekeil Ziradker              | 350 | 27 Sep. 84 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 112th Infy.                            |
| Shankar Laxman Matker               | 351 | 14 Feb. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Bombay War Hospl.                      |
| Yeshwant Ramchandra Jadhav          | 353 | 15 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 29th Panjabis.                         |
| Kazi Saiyid Abdul Kayum             | 309 | 7 Aug. 85  | 17 Apl. 06 | 20 Oct. 13 | 120th Rajputana Infy.                  |
| Shaikh Abdullah Shaikh Rahim        | 335 | 14 Dec. 84 | 3 Feb. 08  | 20 Oct. 13 | I. S. Hospital.                        |
| Krishna Ladoo Matker                | 340 | 11 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 20 Oct. 13 | In ch. X-Ray, Mhow.                    |
| Rajaran Gangadhar Khanolkar         | 344 | 23 Sep. 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | 20 Oct. 13 | Attd. sec. A-151 F. A., Muscat.        |
| John Peter Andrews                  | 354 | 7 Nov. 87  | 7 Jan. 09  | 7 Jan. 14  | Br. East Africa Protectorate, Moerich. |
| Govind Ramchandra Jejuraker         | 355 | 11 Nov. 88 | 20 Apl. 09 | 20 Apl. 14 | Cantt. Hospl., Ahmednagar.             |
| Balwantras Dalsukhram Vyas          | 359 | 29 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 09 | 14 Sep. 14 | Cantt. Hospl., Kamp-tee.               |
| Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke      | 361 | 25 May 89  | 26 Jan. 10 | 26 Jan. 15 | Folls. Hospl., Quetta.                 |

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—concl'd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

| Names.                                       | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>class. | Remarks.                           |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Muhammad Motin . . . . .                     | 311                      | 15 June 81        | 3 Aug. 06                     | Dett. Native Hospl., Chuppti.      |
| Fazl Ahmad . . . . .                         | 316                      | 6 Feb. 83         | 15 Sep. 06                    | Br. E. Africa.                     |
| Hassam Khan Hcyat Khan Pathan . . . . .      | 357                      | 30 July 86        | 14 Sep. 09                    | Dett., 31st Punjabis, Shinghai.    |
| Vishwanath Bhagwantras Mohite . . . . .      | 360                      | 18 Dec. 85        | 14 Sep. 09                    | 3rd Division.                      |
| Bapalal Himmatlal Yagulk . . . . .           | 362                      | 15 Mar. 86        | 26 Jan. 10                    | 35th Dogras.                       |
| Ragunath Sitaram Patki (\$) . . . . .        | 363                      | 26 Dec. 87        | 14 Sep. 10                    | Br. East Africa.                   |
| Keshavlal Harjiwan Bhatt (\$) . . . . .      | 364                      | 28 Aug. 88        | 14 Sep. 10                    | Multan.                            |
| Ramchandra Bhaurao Shinde (\$) . . . . .     | 365                      | 5 Sep. 88         | 14 Sep. 10                    | 27 G. R.                           |
| Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree (\$) . . . . .      | 366                      | 24 Sep. 90        | 14 Sep. 10                    | 3rd Division.                      |
| Kala Chaku Vaghela . . . . .                 | 367                      | 18 Mar. 87        | 14 Sep. 10                    | 39th C. I. Horse.                  |
| Purushottam Damodar Mahatekar (\$) . . . . . | 368                      | 5 Sep. 89         | 14 Sep. 10                    | 102nd Gren., Muskat.               |
| Nilkhanth Ramchandra Mauskar . . . . .       | 371                      | 10 Jan. 86        | 14 Sep. 10                    | 21st Punjabis.                     |
| Chintaman Gopal Gogate (\$) . . . . .        | 374                      | 18 June 86        | 14 Sep. 10                    | Divl. Laby., R. Pindi.             |
| Govind Ramchandra Upalekar (\$) . . . . .    | 375                      | 15 Jan. 88        | 14 Sep. 10                    | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Cherat.       |
| Shripad Hari Sathe (\$) . . . . .            | 376                      | 18 Dec. 86        | 14 Sep. 10                    | Secn. "A", I. G. Hospl.            |
| Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .           | 377                      | 14 Dec. 86        | 14 Sep. 10                    | 87th Punjabis.                     |
| Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .           | 378                      | 16 Jan. 87        | 14 Sep. 10                    | 21st Coy. 3rd S. & M.              |
| Ganpat Kanoji Rao Rane, I.O.M. . . . .       | 379                      | 19 July 89        | 14 Sep. 11                    | 104th Rifles.                      |
| Ramchandra Bal-Krishna Kusurkar . . . . .    | 380                      | 15 May 88         | 14 Sep. 11                    | Duty Hospital ship.                |
| Narmada Shanker Velji Baval (\$) . . . . .   | 381                      | 8 Apl. 90         | 14 Sep. 11                    | 7th Division.                      |
| Kalathil Gopalan . . . . .                   | 382                      | 17 Mar. 91        | 14 Sep. 11                    | Stn. Hospl., Karachi.              |
| Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madhekar . . . . .       | 383                      | 16 Oct. 89        | 14 Sep. 11                    | Foll. Hospl., Quetta.              |
| Shiv Ram Vithal Petekar . . . . .            | 384                      | 11 July 89        | 14 Sep. 11                    | 127 I. F. A.                       |
| Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .                | 385                      | 17 Oct. 88        | 14 Sep. 11                    | 27 Gurkha Rifles.                  |
| Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .               | 386                      | 19 Aug. 89        | 14 Sep. 11                    | 19th Co., S. & M.                  |
| Dattatraya Mohaniraja Makashir . . . . .     | 387                      | 1 Oct. 89         | 14 Sep. 11                    | 23rd Cavalry, Lahore Cantt.        |
| Chunilal Himatram Bhatt . . . . .            | 388                      | 1 Nov. 87         | 14 Sep. 11                    | 7th Division.                      |
| Gangaram Ramkrishna Nabar . . . . .          | 389                      | 16 Oct. 88        | 14 Sep. 11                    | Fort Sandeman.                     |
| Hirjeebhai Narbhoram Dave . . . . .          | 391                      | 10 Jan. 89        | 14 Sep. 11                    | Dett. 31st Punjabis.               |
| Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh . . . . .           | 392                      | 3 Sep. 88         | 14 Sep. 11                    | Barian.                            |
| Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye . . . . .          | 393                      | 28 Jan. 88        | 14 Sep. 11                    | 121st Pioneers.                    |
| Dhondo Narayan Kadhe . . . . .               | 394                      | 25 Feb. 90        | 1 Apl. 12                     | 12th Pioneers.                     |
| Shankar Gopal Patwardhan . . . . .           | 395                      | 28 Feb. 89        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 117 Mahrattas.                     |
| Pandurang Ramchandra Dhayle . . . . .        | 396                      | 3 Mar. 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | 126 I. F. A.                       |
| Balwant Yeshwant Mahajani . . . . .          | 397                      | 13 Nov. 89        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 7th Rajputs.                       |
| Dhirajlal Virjibhai Bhatt . . . . .          | 398                      | 15 Nov. 89        | 18 Sep. 12                    | Station Hospl., Nowgong, 3 mos.    |
| Yeshwant Rao Ganesh Bhatavadekar . . . . .   | 399                      | 3 Feb. 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | leave on m. c. from 17 Nov. 14.    |
| Kamlashankar M. Sikdar . . . . .             | 400                      | 28 June 87        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 96th Infy.                         |
| Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .        | 401                      | 8 July 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | 126 I. F. A.                       |
| Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib . . . . .          | 402                      | 4 Jan. 88         | 18 Sep. 12                    | 23th L. Cavy.                      |
| Zaver Singh Hari Singh Bailiff . . . . .     | 403                      | 23 July 91        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 24th Gurkha Rifles.                |
| Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .            | 404                      | 21 Sep. 88        | 18 Sep. 12                    | No. 7 M B., Egypt.                 |
| Raghuel Isudas Harry . . . . .               | 405                      | 24 Aug. 88        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 5th Light Infy.                    |
| Dinanath Babu Rao Sirsat . . . . .           | 406                      | 26 Oct. 90        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 27th L. Cavy.                      |
| Vasant Sakharam Gaikwad . . . . .            | 407                      | 17 July 88        | 18 Sep. 12                    | Dett'd. 23rd Sikh Pioneers, Perim. |
| Chhotelal Krishnaram Bhatt . . . . .         | 409                      | 5 Feb. 91         | 18 Sep. 12                    | Chitral.                           |
| Khande Rao Lakshman Rao Powar . . . . .      | 410                      | 7 Nov. 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | 125 I. F. A.                       |
| Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .            | 411                      | 15 May 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | 127 I. F. A.                       |
| Ramkrishna Mahadeo Haldankar . . . . .       | 412                      | 5 July 89         | 18 Sep. 12                    | Attd. 17 Coy. S. & M.              |
| Vaman Balwant Unde . . . . .                 | 413                      | 18 Oct. 86        | 18 Sep. 12                    | 36th Sikhs.                        |
| Vishvanath Narayan Divshikar . . . . .       | 414                      | 4 Feb. 89         | 3 Apl. 13                     | 125th Napier's Rifles.             |
| Narhar Balwant Salunke . . . . .             | 415                      | 9 July 90         | 3 Apl. 13                     | 127 I. F. A.                       |
| R. G. Joglekar . . . . .                     | 416                      | 7 Oct. 89         | 15 Sep. 13                    | A.td. 3rd S. & M.                  |
| Chhotelal Duryaw Singh Verma . . . . .       | 417                      | 27 Nov. 92        | 15 Sep. 13                    | 127 I. F. A.                       |
| Maniklal Motilal Palati . . . . .            | 418                      | 12 Sep. 90        | 15 Sep. 13                    | 57 I. S. Hospl.                    |
| Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .         | 419                      | 29 May 90         | 15 Sep. 13                    |                                    |
| Kakobhai Jayantilal Trivedi . . . . .        | 420                      | 6 July 91         | 15 Sep. 13                    |                                    |
| Shaikh Ghulam Mohamed Lal Sahib . . . . .    | 421                      | 4 Apl. 89         | 5 Jan. 14                     |                                    |
| Rajurkar Amrit Balwant . . . . .             | 422                      | 11 July 89        | 6 Apl. 14                     |                                    |
| Anantprasad Shivprasad Mehta . . . . .       | 423                      | 30 Oct. 91        | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |
| Philip Somabhai Kantharia . . . . .          | 424                      | 26 Aug. 92        | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |
| Edmund Paul Lotlikar . . . . .               | 425                      | 10 Dec. 91        | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |
| Keshav Waman Khuperkar . . . . .             | 426                      | 21 Nov. 88        | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |
| Morestavar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .         | 427                      | 7 Oct. 91         | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |
| Venktesh Anant Chandragiri . . . . .         | 428                      | 6 May 89          | 25 Aug. 14                    |                                    |

(§) Qualified for promotion.

UB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS WHO SERVED WITH THE LATE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT AND HAVE NOT ENTERED THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Vide Letter from Department of Military Supply, No. 4315-G., dated 19th July 1907.)

| Name.                                     | Date of birth. | Date of entering the service. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS.                         |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class. |                |                               |                       |                                  |
| Nil.                                      |                |                               |                       |                                  |
| Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class. |                |                               |                       |                                  |
| 7 Muhammad Abdul Karim . . . . .          | Apl. 63        | 15 June 85                    | 4 Mar. 05             | Central Medical Stores, Bolarum. |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.        |                |                               |                       |                                  |
| Yusuf Beg . . . . .                       | 24 Apl. 80     | 10 Feb. 00                    | 17 Oct. 10            | 20th Deccan Horse.               |

ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.

Commanding Companies.

D. OR A. D., M. S. OF DIVNS. AND ADEN BDE.

| No.   | Company, 1st (Peshawar) | Division. | No. 6 Company, 6th (Poona)    | Division.          |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 10. 1 | Company, 1st (Peshawar) |           | No. 7                         | 7th (Meerut)       |
| 10. 2 | " 2nd (Rawal Pindi)     | "         | No. 3                         | 8th (Lucknow)      |
| 10. 3 | " 3rd (Lahore)          | "         | No. 9                         | 9th (Secunderabad) |
| 10. 4 | " 4th (Quetta)          | "         | No. 10                        | Burma              |
| 10. 5 | " 5th (Mhow)            | "         | No. 11 Company, Aden Brigade. |                    |

ARMY BEARER CORPS.

Commanding Companies.

Nos. 1 to 9—D. A. D., M. S. (Mobn.) of Division.

Nos. 10 and 11—A. D. M. S. of Division and Aden Bde.

| No.   | Company, 1st (Peshawar) | Division. | No. 7 Company, 7th (Meerut) | Division.          |
|-------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| No. 1 | Company, 1st (Peshawar) |           | No. 8                       | 8th (Lucknow)      |
| No. 2 | " 2nd (Rawal Pindi)     | "         | No. 9                       | 9th (Secunderabad) |
| No. 3 | " 3rd (Lahore)          | "         | No. 10                      | Burma              |
| No. 4 | " 4th (Quetta)          | "         | No. 11                      | Aden Brigade.      |
| No. 5 | " 5th (Mhow)            | "         |                             |                    |
| No. 6 | " 6th (Poona)           | "         |                             |                    |

## VETERINARY SERVICES.

## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Maroon cloth.

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of completion of Indian Tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|

Removed from the Corps as Colonels and still on the Active List.

|            |                                      |            |              |                                   |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 12 Sep. 83 | Hazelton, E. H.,<br>F.R.C.V.S. (207) | 15 Oct. 07 | 14 Feb. 1918 | Principal Vety. Officer in India. |
| 12 Sep. 83 | Blenkinsop, L.<br>J., D.S.O. (207)   | 15 Mar. 08 | 9 Jan. 1919  | I. V. O., Central Circle.         |

## ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                    |            |              |  |
|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|--|
| 12 June 89 | Newsom, A. C.      | 16 Nov. 12 | 11 Dec. 1917 |  |
| 11 Sep. 89 | Eassie, F., D.S.O. | 4 Oct. 13  | 1 Feb. 1915  |  |

## Majors.

|            |                                |            |              |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 3 Feb. 92  | Hunt, F. D.                    | 3 Feb. 07  |              | A. R. D.                         |
| 25 July 94 | Shore, W. F.                   | 25 July 09 |              | A. R. D.                         |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Rudd, T. W.                    | 28 Aug. 10 | 26 Sep. 1916 | Offg. I. V. O., Northern Circle. |
| 14 Oct. 96 | Anthony, W. S.                 | 14 Oct. 11 | 30 Mar. 1915 |                                  |
| 7 July 97  | Wood, W. A.                    | 7 July 12  | 30 Nov. 1914 |                                  |
| 22 Jan. 98 | McGowan, J. A. B.              | 22 Jan. 13 | 4 Mar. 1915  |                                  |
| 6 July 98  | Williams, A. J.,<br>F.R.C.V.S. | 6 July 13  | 9 Jan. 1917  | Offg. I. V. O., Southern Circle. |

## Captains.

|            |                               |            |              |                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 2 Nov. 01  | Lowe, W. C., F.R.C.V.S.       | 2 Nov. 06  |              | A. R. D.                                       |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Steel, C. E.                  | 2 Nov. 06  | 30 Nov. 1914 |                                                |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Gillett, E. S. (206)          | 2 Nov. 05  |              | P. A. and Staff Vety. Offr. to D. G., A. R. D. |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Beatty, P. V.                 | 2 Nov. 06  | 23 Sep. 1918 | D. V. O., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Divn.              |
| 2 Feb. 01  | Portous, R.                   | 2 Nov. 06  | 2 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 2 Nov. 01  | Orton, E. C.                  | 2 Nov. 06  | 2 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Classe, M. St. G.             | 15 Apl. 07 | 28 Sep. 1914 |                                                |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Nicol, W. H. (207)            | 15 Apl. 07 | 10 Dec. 1914 |                                                |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Probyn, F. S.                 | 15 Apl. 07 | 26 Jan. 1917 | D. V. O., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                       |
| 15 Apl. 02 | Roberts, N. d'E.              | 4 Mar. 08  |              | A. R. D.                                       |
| 16 May 03  | Ludgate, W.                   | 16 May 08  | 2 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 16 May 03  | Plunkett, R. A.               | 16 May 08  | 7 Sep. 1915  |                                                |
| 16 May 03  | Jelbart, W. A.                | 16 May 08  | 2 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 16 May 03  | Nicholas, J.                  | 16 May 08  | 28 Feb. 1917 | D. V. O., 4th (Quetta) Dn.                     |
| 16 May 03  | Allen, H.                     | 16 May 08  |              | A. R. D.                                       |
| 16 May 03  | Schofield, W. E.              | 16 May 08  | 28 Feb. 1917 | Asst. P. V. O.                                 |
| 16 May 03  | Steevenson, J. R.             | 16 May 08  | 12 Nov. 1917 |                                                |
| 16 May 03  | Matthews, R. C.               | 16 May 08  | 2 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 16 May 03  | Leaning, A.                   | 16 Nov. 08 | 26 Jan. 1917 |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 04  | Macdonald, D.                 | 6 Feb. 09  | 13 Sep. 1916 |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 04  | Holness, H. J. (207)          | 6 Feb. 09  | 26 Sep. 1916 |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 04  | Thompson, A. J.<br>(169, 206) | 6 Feb. 09  | 14 Jan. 1918 | D. V. O., 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                 |
| 3 Sep. 04  | Thomas, F. W. H.<br>(207)     | 3 Sep. 09  | 13 Sep. 1919 | D. V. O., 3rd Lahore Divn. Area, Lahore Cantt. |
| 3 Sep. 04  | Dibben, H. C.                 | 18 Oct. 09 | 9 Jan. 1917  |                                                |
| 4 Feb. 05  | Williams, H. M.               | 4 Feb. 10  | 23 Sep. 1918 |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 04  | Russell, E. C.,<br>F.R.C.V.S. | 7 Mar. 10  |              | A. R. D.                                       |
| 3 Feb. 06  | Horn, A. L.                   | 3 Feb. 11  | 18 Dec. 1918 |                                                |

## ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

| First Commn. | Names | Present rank. | Date of completion of Indian tour. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|

## Captains—concl'd.

|            |                      |            |              |                               |
|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 May 06  | Harrison, J. (207)   | 12 May 11  | 4 Sep. 12    | A. R. D.                      |
| 28 Aug. 07 | O'Kelly, J. W.       | 28 Aug. 12 |              | A. R. D.                      |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Hilliard, J. J.      | 9 Sep. 13  | 28 Apl. 1915 |                               |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Gooderidge, R. A.    | 9 Sep. 13  | 4 Nov. 1915  |                               |
| 7 Oct. 08  | Murray, C. A. (172a) | 7 Oct. 13  | 4 Nov. 1915  |                               |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Bowhay, A. B.        | 20 Oct. 13 | 2 Mar. 1916  |                               |
| 5 Jan. 10  | Malone, P. J.        | 5 Jan. 15  | 13 Sep. 1916 | A. R. D.                      |
| 5 Jan. 10  | Bett, R. F. I.       | 5 Jan. 15  | 12 Dec. 1916 | D. V. O., 9th (Sec'bd.) Divn. |
| 5 Jan. 10  | Turner, E. G. (05)   | 5 Jan. 15  | 12 Dec. 1916 |                               |
| 5 Jan. 10  | Godwin, G. W.        | 5 Jan. 15  | 26 Sep. 1916 |                               |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                    |            |              |                               |
|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 10  | Doyle, E. C.       | 3 Sep. 10  | 11 Sep. 1917 |                               |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Higgins, R. H. C.  | 3 Sep. 10  | 11 Sep. 1917 |                               |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Nicholl, E. Mc. K. | 3 Sep. 10  | 14 Jan. 1918 | Bangalore.                    |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Thwaytes, R. C. G. | 3 Sep. 10  | 11 Sep. 1917 | D. V. O., 8th (Lucknow) Divn. |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Thomas, W. H. (95) | 15 Feb. 11 | 12 Nov. 1917 | Karachi.                      |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Body, B. R.        | 15 Feb. 11 | 17 Oct. 1917 |                               |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Kelly, G. A.       | 15 Feb. 11 | 20 Nov. 1918 |                               |
| 16 Sep. 11 | Steevenson, G. F.  | 16 Sep. 11 | 23 Sep. 1918 |                               |
| 16 Sep. 11 | Hayes, F. B.       | 16 Sep. 11 | 10 Apl. 1918 |                               |
| 16 Sep. 11 | Hogg, F.           | 16 Sep. 11 | 18 Dec. 1918 |                               |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Golding, G. V.     | 17 Feb. 12 | 23 Sep. 1918 | Risalpur.                     |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Lewis, H. D.       | 17 Feb. 12 | 12 Nov. 1918 |                               |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Beck, D'A. S.      | 17 Feb. 12 | 10 Dec. 1918 |                               |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Stephenson, H.     | 17 Feb. 12 | 18 Dec. 1918 |                               |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Shea, T. L.        | 17 Feb. 12 | 10 Feb. 1919 |                               |

## ARMY VETERINARY CORPS (TEMPORARY).

## Captains.

|                    |            |  |  |
|--------------------|------------|--|--|
| Gardiner, T. W. I. | 30 Oct. 14 |  |  |
| Simpson, R. W.     | 30 Oct. 14 |  |  |

## ARMY VETERINARY CORPS (TERRITORIAL FORCE).

## Captains.

|              |            |  |            |
|--------------|------------|--|------------|
| Lloyd, T. W. | 13 July 13 |  | 1 Ki. kee. |
|--------------|------------|--|------------|

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS (ATTACHED ARMY VETERINARY SERVICES).

## Captain.

|           |                     |            |           |
|-----------|---------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1 Nov. 14 | Weathrall, C. H. G. | 15 Jan. 15 | 1 Meerut. |
|-----------|---------------------|------------|-----------|

## INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Present apptt. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|

|            |                                     |            |            |            |                                          |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 27 Aug. 84 | Pease, H. T., C.I.R.<br>(162, 206). | 3 Sep. 07  | 31 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 12  | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |
| 27 Aug. 84 | Evans, G. H., C.I.R.<br>(105, 206). | 10 Feb. 13 | 31 Mar. 85 | 25 Oct. 11 | Supdt., C. V. D., Burma, Rangoon.        |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                 |            |            |            |                                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 21 June 93 | Farmer, J., F.R.C.V.S.<br>(162, 165, 170, 206). | 28 Feb. 10 | 11 Oct. 93 | 11 June 12 | Chief Supdt., C. V. D., Punjab, Lahore.    |
| 21 June 93 | Smith, A., F.R.C.V.S.<br>(206).                 | 30 July 14 | 11 Oct. 93 | 4 June 12  | Principal, Bengal Vety. College, Calcutta. |

## Majors.

|            |                                                  |            |           |            |                                              |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 25 July 94 | Walker, G. K., C.I.R.,<br>F.R.C.V.S. (170, 206). | 25 July 09 | 2 Jan. 96 | 12 June 12 | Supdt., C. V. D., Bombay.                    |
| 4 Sep. 95  | Jawson, W. O. C.<br>(206).                       | 4 Mar. 11  | 1 Dec. 96 | 15 Feb. 11 | Supdt., C. V. D., Central Provinces, Nagpur. |

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| First Com. in.                                                    | Names.                                                | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | F. rule. | Remarks.                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN ARMY.</b>                        |                                                       |                |                        |          |                                     |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—8.</b> |                                                       |                |                        |          |                                     |
| 20 May 98                                                         | Thorne, Theophilus (Hony. Maj. 16 Feb. 07) (b) (207). | 18 May 60      | 25 May 06              | 75       | Karachi.                            |
| 18 Mar. 05                                                        | Todd, Thomas Robert (207) . . .                       | 30 Nov. 66     | 17 June 08             | N        | Ishapore.                           |
| 25 May 06                                                         | Hobbs, William Christian (207) . . .                  | 16 Feb. 65     | 13 Sep. 11             | N        |                                     |
| 23 Jan. 07                                                        | Bowdler, William Edmund (207) . . .                   | 5 July 64      | 11 Nov. 12             | N        |                                     |
| 29 Dec. 08                                                        | Sharpe, Robert (207) . . .                            | 28 Sep. 63     | 5 Aug. 13              | N        | Cossipore—Ishapore Branch.          |
| 11 Nov. 12                                                        | Allwright, Samuel Robert (170, 207).                  | 1 Sep. 61      | 3 Aug. 14              | N        | Kirkee.                             |
| 5 Aug. 13                                                         | McKensie, Francis (166, 207) . . .                    | 18 Apl. 62     | 19 Sep. 14             | N        | Cossipore.—Ch. Examr. (Mily.) I. S. |
| 5 Aug. 13                                                         | Maher, Francis (106, 166) . . .                       | 19 June 65     | 10 Sep. 14             | N        | Rangoon.                            |
| 7 Jan. 14                                                         | Miller, Frank Edwin (170) . . .                       | 24 June 66     | 15 Jan. 15             | N        | Cossipore.                          |
| 9 Jan. 14                                                         | Harding, George (170, 207) . . .                      | 8 Dec. 62      | 18 May 15              | N        |                                     |

**Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.**

|            |                                          |            |            |   |                                              |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| 14 Jan. 07 | O'Donald, Edward (170) (a) (III) . . .   | 12 Nov. 64 | 17 Mar. 12 | N | Special duty at Delhi.                       |
| 9 Jan. 14  | Green, John . . . . .                    | 18 Jan. 60 | 15 Jan. 15 | N | Jubbulpore.—Hd. Ovsr., Timber Section.       |
| 22 Jan. 11 | Villiers, Arthur . . . . .               | 31 May 65  | 22 Jan. 11 | N | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch), Simla. |
| 6 Feb. 14  | Hardaker, Christopher Bennett (95, 207). | 9 Mar. 66  | 6 Feb. 14  | N | Cawnpore.                                    |

**Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—5.**

|            |                                          |            |            |   |                                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 06  | Handley, Frederick (b) (II) . . . . .    | 23 Mar. 60 | 1 Sep. 06  | N |                                                          |
| 23 May 12  | Williams, Friend Isaac (c) (I) . . . . . | 14 June 69 | 23 May 12  | N | Bombay.                                                  |
| 6 Feb. 14  | Price, Edwin John . . . . .              | 12 Feb. 62 | 6 Feb. 14  | N | Dum Dum.—Hd. Ovsr., Laboratory.                          |
| 8 May 14   | Uttling, Frederick James . . . . .       | 21 Aug. 67 | 8 May 14   | N | Ferozepore.                                              |
| 3 Aug. 14  | Robertson, Alexander . . . . .           | 6 Sep. 64  | 3 Aug. 14  | N | Rawal Pindi.                                             |
| 19 Sep. 14 | Cahill, Michael (207) . . . . .          | 22 Aug. 61 | 19 Sep. 14 | N | Allahabad.                                               |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Cuedon, George Henry, Edward . . . . .   | 24 Jan. 70 | 15 Jan. 15 | N | Kirkee Factly.—Ovsr., Examr. Section.                    |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Petri, Arthur Th odore . . . . .         | 18 Oct. 64 | 15 Jan. 15 | N | Jubbulpore.                                              |
|            | Chisholme, Andrew Charles . . . . .      | 31 July 61 | 18 May 15  | N | Kirkee Factly.—Hd. Ovsr., Laboratory.                    |
|            | Ramsay, William John . . . . .           | 1 Dec. 68  | 13 May 15  | N | Balasore.—Ch. Examr. (Mily.) I. S.                       |
|            | Sydenham, John Philip . . . . .          | 30 Oct. 65 | 18 May 15  | N | Dum-Dum.—Ch. Examr. (Mily.) I. S.                        |
|            | Allen, Joseph Henry . . . . .            | 10 Oct. 69 | 18 May 15  | N | Aravankadu.—Hd. Ovsr., Cordile Section.                  |
|            | Digby, Charles . . . . .                 | 27 June 66 | 18 May 15  | N | Calcutta.—Ch. Clerk, Office of Dir. of Orice., Factories |
|            | Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan . . . . .     | 2 Mar. 66  | 18 May 15  | N |                                                          |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted, vide A. D. Notification No. 777, dated 9th August 1912.

(b) Supy. On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) Supy. Specially promoted, vide A. D. Notification No. 160, dated 21st February 1913.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONY. RANK.

| First Com. in. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------|----------|
|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------|----------|

**ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY.****Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—7.**

|            |                                                    |            |            |    |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----|----------------------------------------|
| 8 Nov. 01  | Dawson-Moray, Alexander Sidney (207) (b) . . . . . | 15 Apl. 60 | 27 June 05 | 75 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Ordnance Branch). |
| 12 Aug. 02 | Smith, Benjamin Edwin (Hony. Maj., 14 Jan. 11).    | 31 Jan. 65 | 28 June 05 | 71 |                                        |
| 12 Aug. 02 | Kerwick, Robert (94, 109, 170, 197, 207).          | 26 Sep. 61 | 28 June 05 | N  |                                        |
| 20 Sep. 02 | Collinson, John Carson . . . . .                   | 11 Jan. 61 | 18 Aug. 07 | N  | Fort William.                          |
| 16 Feb. 04 | Hartley, George Richard (191, 207).                | 13 Mar. 64 | 29 Sep. 08 | N  | Madras.                                |
| 1 Nov. 04  | Rush, John Shipman (207) . . . . .                 | 5 Apl. 62  | 21 May 10  | N  | Bombay. Insp. of Explosives.           |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Walmsley, Robert (94, 169, 207) . . . . .          | 6 Dec. 62  | 21 May 10  | N  |                                        |
| 27 June 05 | Underwood, Andrew William (207)                    | 7 Dec. 62  | 4 July 12  | N  | Rawal Pindi.                           |
| 28 June 05 | Craven, Albert (172a, 207) . . . . .               | 13 Sep. 62 | 2 May 13   | N  |                                        |
| 8 Sep. 08  | Duggan, John (207) . . . . .                       | 10 Feb. 64 | 15 Apl. 15 | N  | Aravankadu.                            |

**Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.**

|            |                                        |            |            |   |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 29 Nov. 00 | Dampster, John (207) . . . . .         | 22 Mar. 62 | 29 Sep. 08 | N | Rangoon.                             |
| 29 Sep. 08 | Blackwood, Albert (207) . . . . .      | 26 Mar. 63 | 23 Mar. 13 | N |                                      |
| 6 Oct. 08  | Howard, Charles (207) . . . . .        | 4 June 65  | 2 May 13   | N | Cawnpore—Examr., Genl. Stores, I. S. |
| 1 Jan. 11  | Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph . . . . .  | 8 May 64   | 12 July 14 | N | Agra.                                |
| 2 Dec. 11  | Coleburt, James Garrett (95) . . . . . | 30 May 62  | 15 Apl. 15 | N | Quetta.                              |

**Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—7.**

|            |                                        |            |            |   |                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 15 Jan. 12 | Power, William (207) . . . . .         | 13 Apl. 63 | 15 Jan. 12 | N | Kirkee Factory.                  |
| 4 Mar. 12  | Ross, Rees (95, 169) . . . . .         | 23 Mar. 64 | 4 Mar. 12  | N | Kirkee.                          |
| 4 July 12  | Jones, Edwin . . . . .                 | 13 Jan. 66 | 4 July 12  | N |                                  |
| 2 May 13   | Charlesworth, Thomas William . . . . . | 7 Apl. 61  | 2 May 13   | N | Kirkee.—Ch. Examr. (Mily.) I. S. |
| 2 May 13   | Thurston, Arthur . . . . .             | 26 Dec. 66 | 2 May 13   | N | Ferozepore.                      |
| 4 Sep. 13  | Green, William Edward . . . . .        | 10 Sep. 64 | 4 Sep. 13  | N | Dum-Dum.—Ovsr., Examination.     |
| 4 Sep. 13  | Staveley, William . . . . .            | 8 Mar. 67  | 4 Sep. 13  | N | Allahabad.                       |
| 12 July 14 | Kendall, Walter John (105, 193, 207)   | 18 Jan. 72 | 12 July 14 | N |                                  |
| 15 Apl. 15 | Hewes, Ernest Edgar . . . . .          | 17 Sep. 68 | 15 Apl. 15 | N | Dum-Dum.                         |

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL.****Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.**

|            |                                         |            |            |   |                      |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| 8 Apl. 05  | Browne, Edward Alfred (207) . . . . .   | 6 Dec. 59  | 4 Oct. 10  | N | (Supy.) Rawal Pindi. |
| 17 Dec. 04 | McWalters, William (64, 207) . . . . .  | 10 Jun. 61 | 8 July 12  | N | Peshawar.            |
| 28 Dec. 05 | Doyle, Michael Joseph . . . . .         | 13 Oct. 60 | 24 Dec. 13 | N |                      |
| 18 Jan. 07 | Grindley, William Henry (207) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 65 | 8 Aug. 13  | N | Lahore Cantt.        |
| 10 Oct. 08 | Ryan, Edward John (71, 165, 169, 206)   | 17 Oct. 64 | 6 Dec. 14  | N |                      |

**Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—5.**

|            |                                                                               |            |            |   |                                              |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| 4 Apl. 09  | Hewitt, James (64, 170) . . . . .                                             | 17 May 61  | 5 Apl. 13  | N | Amritsar.                                    |
| 4 Oct. 10  | Palley, George Herbert (162) . . . . .                                        | 27 Sep. 61 | 8 Aug. 13  | N |                                              |
| 16 Dec. 10 | Taylor, George (207) . . . . .                                                | 1 Sep. 59  | 23 Nov. 13 | N | (Supy.)                                      |
| 23 Nov. 13 | Gilbertson, George (65, 71, 94, 136, 161, 165, 169, 185, 204) (a) 1 . . . . . | 14 Oct. 60 | 23 Nov. 13 | N | Fyzabad.                                     |
| 21 Dec. 10 | Howell, Richard (65, 206) . . . . .                                           | 3 July 60  | 24 Dec. 13 | N |                                              |
| 24 July 11 | Newton, George (65, 207) . . . . .                                            | 28 May 63  | 1 Sept. 14 | N |                                              |
| 29 July 11 | McArdle, Patrick . . . . .                                                    | 15 Apl. 65 | 6 Dec. 14  | N | Meerut. Lv., ex I. m. c., 6 mos., 3 Mar. 15. |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the terms of para. 470, A. R., I, Vol. II.

(b) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

| First Commn.                                                        | Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | E. rule | Remarks.                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—concl'd.                         |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—9.      |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 26 June 08                                                          | Rumbold, William (a) (71, 170, 207) 11                     | 12 Nov. 68     | 26 June 08             | N       | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.). |
| 26 June 08                                                          | Lloyd, Thomas William (a) (165, 169, 207). 111             | 8 July 65      | 26 June 08             | N       |                                       |
| 8 July 12                                                           | Sampson, Henry Charles (58, 170, 2-7).                     | 28 Jan. 64     | 8 July 12              | N       | Lv., in & ex I., m. c., 12 mo         |
| 17 Mar. 12                                                          | Carrigan, Peter, I. . . . .                                | 1 Oct. 65      | 17 Mar. 12             | N       |                                       |
| 23 May 12                                                           | Wright, Ralph (a) (165, 207) IV . .                        | 15 Oct. 70     | 23 May 12              | N       |                                       |
| 23 May 12                                                           | Hayman, William Charles (a) V . .                          | 21 Sep. 72     | 23 May 12              | N       |                                       |
| 3 Oct. 12                                                           | Lyttle, William John (170, 207) . .                        | 3 Sep. 70      | 3 Oct. 12              | N       |                                       |
| 6 Feb. 13                                                           | Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross (169, 207).                | 23 June 62     | 6 Feb. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 27 Feb. 13                                                          | Outhie, Thomas (170, 207) . . . .                          | 1 Aug. 61      | 26 Feb. 13             | N       |                                       |
| 5 Apl. 13                                                           | White, George Ernest (17, 207) . .                         | 10 Mar. 63     | 5 Apl. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 8 Aug. 13                                                           | Williams, William (65, 207) . . .                          | 3 Apl. 63      | 8 Aug. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 14                                                           | Whittaker, Thomas (207) . . . .                            | 13 Aug. 67     | 1 Sep. 14              | N       |                                       |
| SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions. |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.                     |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 8 May 07                                                            | Goodhall, Edward James (207).                              | 19 July 63     | 11 June 14             | N       |                                       |
| Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—2.            |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 07                                                           | King, James Alfred (207) . . . .                           | 21 May 65      | 26 Sep. 13             | N       | Madras.                               |
| 12 July 10                                                          | Brown, Simon . . . . .                                     | 24 Mar. 63     | 11 June 14             | N       | Thayetmyo.                            |
| Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.      |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 19 Aug. 12                                                          | Woledge, Henry Walter . . . .                              | 31 Oct. 62     | 19 Aug. 12             | N       | Mandalay.                             |
| 20 Sept. 13                                                         | Bloomfield, James Aidous . . . .                           | 24 Mar. 61     | 26 Sep. 13             | N       |                                       |
| 11 June 14                                                          | Lewis, Charles . . . . .                                   | 28 May 62      | 11 June 14             | N       |                                       |
| SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.                                 |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.          |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 27 July 96                                                          | Orr, Richard (94, 169, 207) (Hony. Maj. 27th July 11).     | 5 July 61      | 11 Mar. 05             | N       | Poona.                                |
| 27 July 96                                                          | Smith, James Muir (94, 207) (Hony. Maj. 27th July 11). (c) | 18 Dec. 59     | 22 Apr. 08             | 75      | (Supy.) Poona.                        |
| 7 Sep 04                                                            | Skinner, Frederick John (95, 170, 207).                    | 1 Apl. 68      | 18 Dec. 14             | N       | Karachi.                              |
| Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—1.            |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 6 Apl. 12                                                           | Graveson, Henry (207) (b) VII . .                          | 2 Apl. 62      | 6 Apl. 12              | N       | Quetta.                               |
| 5 July 09                                                           | Arthur, John Richard (65, 207) . .                         | 15 June 64     | 1 Feb. 15              | N       | Deulali.                              |
| Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.      |                                                            |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 21 Sep. 13                                                          | Bray, Edwin Morris (95, 124a, 205) b)                      | 6 Feb. 62      | 21 Sep. 13             | N       | VII                                   |
| 18 Dec. 14                                                          | Ruddock, William Bernard . . . .                           | 13 Nov. 62     | 18 Dec. 14             | N       |                                       |

(a) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the terms of para. 470, A.R., I., Vol. II.

(c) Supy. -Vide A. O. Notfn. No. 1175, dated the 24th December 1914.

| First Commn.                                                          | Names.                                        | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | E. rule | Remarks.                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>    |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.</b>     |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 10 Sep. 05                                                            | Lee, Lennie (Hony. Maj. 10 July 12).          | 8 Sep. 63      | 4 July 10              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., Offg. Garrison Engr. M. W.—Delhi.                                  |
| 8 May 10                                                              | Farrington, George (104, 196).                | 13 June 64     | 14 June 13             | N       | Asst. Engr., Meiktila Divn., Meiktila, Chindwin Cir., Burma.                             |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—3.</b>       |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 4 July 10                                                             | Caldecourt, George                            | 3 Jan. 63      | 2 May 12               | N       | Asst. Engr., Amherst Divn., Moulmein Maritime Circle, Burma.                             |
| 11 Dec. 10                                                            | Collins, William James (207).                 | 3 June 63      | 12 May 12              | N       | Asst. Engr., U. P., Muzaffarnagar.                                                       |
| 21 Mar. 11                                                            | Gibbons, James Henry . . . .                  | 12 June 65     | 14 June 13             | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Quetta.                                                     |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—6.</b> |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 1 Nov. 11                                                             | Collins, Cecil . . . . .                      | 21 Aug. 64     | 1 Nov. 11              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Sialkot.                                                    |
| 7 Nov. 11                                                             | Curley, Thomas . . . . .                      | 10 Aug. 64     | 7 Nov. 11              | N       | Asst. Engr., Thayetmyo Dn., Minbu, Chindwin Circle, Burma.                               |
| 2 May 12                                                              | Sykes, John . . . . .                         | 21 May 65      | 2 May 12               | N       | Asst. Engr., U. P., Farrukhabad Divn.                                                    |
| 12 May 12                                                             | Gell, William Thomas (169).                   | 20 Dec. 66     | 12 May 12              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., Offg. G. E., Simla Hills, Dagshai.                                 |
| 14 June 13                                                            | Hart, Frederick William . . . .               | 13 Sep. 67     | 14 June 13             | N       | Instr. in Applied Science in Photography, Thomason College, Rurki.                       |
| 5 July 13                                                             | Sheridan, Richard John . . . .                | 15 Nov. 67     | 5 July 13              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Peshawar.                                                   |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                               |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>              |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 14 May 07                                                             | Gasson, Henry Thomas . . . .                  | 30 Oct. 61     | 2 Oct. 11              | N       | 2nd S. and M. (Supy.)                                                                    |
| 10 Sep. 08                                                            | Price, Ernest . . . . .                       | 21 July 61     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Coimbatore Divn., IV Circle.                |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 8 July 11                                                             | Brand, George Ellard (197).                   | 17 July 65     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Godavari Conservancy Divn., I Circle.       |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—2.</b> |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 2 Oct. 11                                                             | Briant, Charles Henry . . . .                 | 23 Mar. 67     | 2 Oct. 11              | N       | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., (s.p.f.) and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Godavari Northern Divn., I Circle. |
| 15 Jan. 13                                                            | Phelan, James O'Connor (111, 197, 207). . . . | 12 Feb. 69     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), North Presidency Divn., Madras.             |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.</b>                               |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>                |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 28 Jan. 04                                                            | Hudson, John Robert (58, 67a, 207).           | 22 Nov. 65     | 19 Sep. 05             | N       | (Supy.) 3rd Sappers and Miners.                                                          |
| <b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB-BENGAL.</b>                             |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>                |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 17 May 08                                                             | Rennick, Denis . . . . .                      | 24 Nov. 59     | 24 Feb. 11             | N       | (Supy.) B. M., M. W., Ambala.                                                            |
| 17 May 08                                                             | Harvey, William . . . . .                     | 20 Sep. 60     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Poona.                                                                     |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 3 July 12                                                             | Clay, Francis James . . . .                   | 30 Dec. 62     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Lucknow.                                                                   |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.</b> |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 23 Oct. 13                                                            | Chisholm, Alexander (95, 169).                | 4 Aug. 63      | 23 Oct. 13             | N       | B. M., M. W., Meerut.                                                                    |
| 29 Nov. 13                                                            | Boulter, George William . . . .               | 24 Oct. 61     | 29 Nov. 13             | N       | B. M., M. W., Rawalpindi.                                                                |
| 24 Nov. 14                                                            | Hilton, Frank Leonard . . . .                 | 11 Jan. 67     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Lahore Cantt.                                                              |
| <b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                                    |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.</b>              |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 5 Sep. 04                                                             | Whittington, Frederick (207).                 | 12 May 62      | 17 Oct. 07             | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Allahabad.                                                        |
| 8 Sep. 05                                                             | Martinnant, Archibald Augustus (207) . . . .  | 4 Sep. 62      | 18 Sep. 08             | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Bombay.                                                           |
| 5 Mar. 11                                                             | Darby, Joseph . . . . .                       | 9 Feb. 66      | 8 Apl. 14              | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Jhansi. Lv., ex. I., 6 mos., m. c., from 28 Apl. 15.              |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 24 May 13                                                             | Reuben, William . . . . .                     | 6 Feb. 66      | 4 Mar. 15              | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Burma.                                                            |
| <b>ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.</b>     |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 27 July 05                                                            | Phillips, George Henry . . . .                | 31 Jan. 71     | 27 July 13             | N       | Army Clothing Fy., Shahjahanpore.                                                        |
| 5 June 06                                                             | O'Brien, William (170) (a).                   | 2 Jan. 66      | 25 June 14             | N       | Army Clothing Fy., Madras.                                                               |
| <b>Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.</b>     |                                               |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 15 Jan. 14                                                            | McEnbee, John . . . . .                       | 23 Nov. 71     | 15 Jan. 14             | N       | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                                                          |

(a) Seconded for promotion while employed in the Office of Director of Army Clothing, vide A. O. No. 1156-D., dated 23rd August 1909.



| First Commn.                                                          | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | E. rule | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—concl'd.</b>                    |                                                |                |                        |         |                                       |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—9.</b> |                                                |                |                        |         |                                       |
| 26 June 08                                                            | Rumbold, William (a) (71, 170, 207) II         | 12 Nov. 68     | 26 June 08             | N       | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.). |
| 26 June 08                                                            | Lloyd, Thomas William (a) (165, 169, 207). III | 8 July 65      | 26 June 08             | N       |                                       |
| 8 July 12                                                             | Sampson, Henry Charles (58, 170, 207).         | 28 Jan. 64     | 8 July 12              | N       |                                       |
| 17 Mar. 12                                                            | Carrigan, Peter, I. . . . .                    | 1 Oct. 65      | 17 Mar. 12             | N       |                                       |
| 23 May 12                                                             | Wright, Ralph (a) (165, 207) IV. . .           | 15 Oct. 70     | 23 May 12              | N       |                                       |
| 23 May 12                                                             | Hayman, William Charles (a) V. . .             | 21 Sep. 72     | 23 May 12              | N       |                                       |
| 3 Oct. 12                                                             | Lyttle, William John (170, 207) . .            | 3 Sep. 70      | 3 Oct. 12              | N       |                                       |
| 6 Feb. 13                                                             | Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross (169, 207).    | 23 June 62     | 6 Feb. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 27 Feb. 13                                                            | Outhie, Thomas (170, 207) . . . .              | 1 Aug. 61      | 26 Feb. 13             | N       |                                       |
| 5 Apl. 13                                                             | White, George Ernest (17, 207) . .             | 10 Mar. 63     | 5 Apl. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 8 Aug. 13                                                             | Williams, William (65, 207) . . . .            | 3 Apl. 63      | 8 Aug. 13              | N       |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 14                                                             | Whittaker, Thomas (207) . . . .                | 13 Aug. 67     | 1 Sep. 14              | N       |                                       |

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions.**

**Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.**

|          |                        |            |            |   |
|----------|------------------------|------------|------------|---|
| 8 May 07 | Goodhall, Edward James | 19 July 63 | 11 June 14 | N |
|----------|------------------------|------------|------------|---|

**Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—2.**

|            |                                  |            |            |   |            |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 1 Nov. 07  | King, James Alfred (207) . . . . | 21 May 65  | 26 Sep. 13 | N | Madras.    |
| 12 July 10 | Brown, Simon . . . . .           | 24 Mar. 63 | 11 June 14 | N | Thayetmyo. |

**Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.**

|             |                                 |            |            |   |           |
|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---|-----------|
| 19 Aug. 12  | Wolledge, Henry Walter . . . .  | 31 Oct. 62 | 19 Aug. 12 | N | Mandalay. |
| 20 Sept. 13 | Bloomfield, James Adous . . . . | 24 Mar. 61 | 26 Sep. 13 | N |           |
| 11 June 14  | Lewis, Charles . . . . .        | 28 May 62  | 11 June 14 | N |           |

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.**

**Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.**

|            |                                                            |            |            |    |                |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----|----------------|
| 27 July 96 | Orr, Richard (94, 169, 207) (Hony. Maj. 27th July 11).     | 5 July 61  | 11 Mar. 05 | N  | Poona.         |
| 27 July 96 | Smith, James Muir (94, 207) (Hony. Maj. 27th July 11). (c) | 18 Dec. 59 | 22 Apr. 08 | 75 | (Supy.) Poona. |
| 7 Sep. 04  | Skinner, Frederick John (95, 170, 207).                    | 1 Apl. 68  | 18 Dec. 14 | N  | Karachi.       |

**Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—1.**

|           |                                  |            |           |   |          |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|----------|
| 6 Apl. 12 | Graveson, Henry (207) (b) VII    | 2 Apl. 62  | 6 Apl. 12 | N | Quetta.  |
| 5 July 09 | Arthur, John Richard (65, 207) . | 15 June 64 | 1 Feb. 15 | N | Dejiali. |

**Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.**

|            |                                        |            |             |   |     |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------|---|-----|
| 21 Sep. 13 | Bray, Edwin Morris (95, 124a, 206) (b) | 6 Feb. 62  | 21 Sept. 13 | N | VII |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Ruddock, William Bernard . . . .       | 13 Nov. 62 | 18 Dec. 14  | N |     |

- (a) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.  
 (b) Supy. Specially promoted under the terms of para. 470, A.R., I., Vol. II.  
 (c) Supy. - Vide A. O. Notfn. No. 1173, dated the 24th December 1914.

| First Commn.                                                          | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | E. rule | Remarks.                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>    |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.</b>     |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 10 Sep. 05                                                            | Lee, Lennie (Hony. Maj. 10 July 12).           | 8 Sep. 63      | 4 July 10              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., Offg. Garrison Engr. M. W.—Delhi.                                  |
| 8 May 10                                                              | Farrington, George (104, 196).                 | 13 June 64     | 14 June 13             | N       | Asst. Engr., Meiktila Divn., Meiktila, Chindwin Cir., Burma.                             |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—3.</b>       |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 4 July 10                                                             | Caldecourt, George                             | 3 Jan. 63      | 2 May 12               | N       | Asst. Engr., Amherst Divn., Moulmein                                                     |
| 11 Dec. 10                                                            | Collins, William James                         | 3 June 63      | 12 May 12              | N       | Maritime Circle, Burma.                                                                  |
| 21 Mar. 11                                                            | Gibbons, James Henry .                         | 12 June 65     | 14 June 13             | N       | Asst. Engr., U. P., Muzaffarnagar.                                                       |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—6.</b> |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 1 Nov. 11                                                             | Collins, Cecil . . . .                         | 21 Aug. 64     | 1 Nov. 11              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Sialkot.                                                    |
| 7 Nov. 11                                                             | Curley, Thomas . . . .                         | 10 Aug. 64     | 7 Nov. 11              | N       | Asst. Engr., Thayetmyo Dn., Minbu, Chindwin Circle, Burma.                               |
| 2 May 12                                                              | Sykes, John . . . . .                          | 21 May 65      | 2 May 12               | N       | Asst. Engr., U. P., Farrukhabad Divn.                                                    |
| 12 May 12                                                             | Gell, William Thomas (169).                    | 20 Dec. 66     | 12 May 12              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., Offg. G. E., Simla Hills, Dagshai.                                 |
| 14 June 13                                                            | Hart, Frederick William .                      | 13 Sep. 67     | 14 June 13             | N       | Instr. in Applied Science in Photography, Thomason College, Rurki.                       |
| 5 July 13                                                             | Sheridan, Richard John                         | 15 Nov. 67     | 5 July 13              | N       | Asst. Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Peshawar.                                                   |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                               |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>              |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 14 May 07                                                             | Gasson, Henry Thomas .                         | 30 Oct. 61     | 2 Oct. 11              | N       | 2nd S. and M. (Supy.)                                                                    |
| 10 Sep. 08                                                            | Price, Ernest . . . . .                        | 21 July 61     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Coimbatore Divn., IV Circle.                |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 8 July 11                                                             | Brand, George Ellard                           | 17 July 65     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Godavari Conservancy Divn., I Circle.       |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—2.</b> |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 2 Oct. 11                                                             | Briant, Charles Henry .                        | 23 Mar. 67     | 2 Oct. 11              | N       | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., (s.p.t.) and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), Godavari Northern Divn., I Circle. |
| 15 Jan. 13                                                            | Phelan, James O'Connor (111, 197, 207) . . . . | 12 Feb. 69     | 15 Jan. 13             | N       | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., and Asst. Engr. (Supy.), North Presidency Divn., Madras.             |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.</b>                               |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>                |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 28 Jan. 04                                                            | Hudson, John Robert (58, 67a, 207).            | 22 Nov. 65     | 19 Sep. 05             | N       | (Supy.) 3rd Sappers and Miners.                                                          |
| <b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB-BENGAL.</b>                             |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>                |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 17 May 08                                                             | Kennick, Denis . . . . .                       | 24 Nov. 59     | 24 Feb. 11             | N       | (Supy.) B. M., M. W., Ambala.                                                            |
| 17 May 08                                                             | Harvey, William . . . . .                      | 20 Sep. 60     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Poona.                                                                     |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 3 July 12                                                             | Clay, Francis James . .                        | 30 Dec. 62     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Lucknow.                                                                   |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.</b> |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 23 Oct. 13                                                            | Chisholm, Alexander (95, 169).                 | 4 Aug. 63      | 23 Oct. 13             | N       | B. M., M. W., Meerut.                                                                    |
| 29 Nov. 13                                                            | Bouiter, George William                        | 24 Oct. 61     | 29 Nov. 13             | N       | B. M., M. W., Rawalpindi.                                                                |
| 14 Nov. 14                                                            | Hilton, Frank Leonard .                        | 11 Jan. 67     | 24 Nov. 14             | N       | B. M., M. W., Lahore Cantt.                                                              |
| <b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                                    |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.</b>              |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 5 Sep. 04                                                             | Whittington, Frederick (207).                  | 12 May 62      | 17 Oct. 07             | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Allahabad.                                                        |
| 8 Sep. 05                                                             | Martinnant, Archibald                          | 4 Sep. 62      | 18 Sep. 08             | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Bombay.                                                           |
| 5 Mar. 11                                                             | Darby, Joseph . . . . .                        | 9 Feb. 66      | 8 Apl. 14              | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Jhansi. L., ex. I., 6 mos., m. c., from 28 Apl. 15.               |
| <b>Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>         |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 14 May 13                                                             | Reuben, William . . . .                        | 6 Feb. 66      | 4 Mar. 15              | N       | B. M., 1st cl., M. W., Burma.                                                            |
| <b>ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| <b>Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—2.</b>     |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 17 July 05                                                            | Phillips, George Henry                         | 31 Jan. 71     | 27 July 13             | N       | Army Clothing Fy., Shahjahanpore.                                                        |
| 1 June 06                                                             | O'Brien, William (170) (a).                    | 2 Jan. 66      | 25 June 14             | N       | Army Clothing Fy., Madras.                                                               |
| <b>Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.</b>     |                                                |                |                        |         |                                                                                          |
| 5 Jan. 14                                                             | McEnbee, John . . . .                          | 23 Nov. 71     | 15 Jan. 14             | N       | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                                                          |

- (a) Seconded for promotion while employed in the Office of Director of Army Clothing, vide A. D. L. No. 1156-D., dated 23rd August 1909.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN ARMY—concl'd.

## Conductors—concl'd.

|                                                             |            |            |                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Beeden, Albert William (95) . . . . .                       | 29 Mar. 71 | 10 Jan. 11 | Fort William.                                          |
| Proctor, William David (58, 207) . . . . .                  | 3 Nov. 72  | 22 Jan. 11 | Rawalpindi.                                            |
| Lindsay, Eustace Herbert Chilcote (153, 170, 207) . . . . . | 15 July 72 | 28 Jan. 11 | Kirkee Fcty.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.                  |
| Davis, Enoch (52, 66, 170, 207) . . . . .                   | 27 Apr. 71 | 26 Mar. 11 | Aruvankadu—Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge.                    |
| Simpson, William (95) . . . . .                             | 15 Jan. 75 | 18 May 11  | Naini Tal—Ch. Clerk, Office of L. of Odce. Inspection. |
| Grout, Thomas (59) . . . . .                                | 30 July 69 | 18 May 11  | Cossipore—Ovsr., Stores.                               |
| Goodburn, Frederick . . . . .                               | 5 Feb. 69  | 18 May 11  | Kirkee.                                                |
| Johnson, Harry George . . . . .                             | 4 Feb. 71  | 6 June 11  | Kirkee Fcty.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.                  |
| Stanley, James Charles (95) . . . . .                       | 3 Dec. 64  | 21 June 11 | Kirkee.                                                |
| Bailey, William Alfred . . . . .                            | 11 Sep. 73 | 21 June 11 | Jubbulpore.—Asst. Ovsr., Timber Section.               |
| Kybett, Charles Henry (95) . . . . .                        | 4 July 71  | 21 June 11 | Rangoon.                                               |
| Morphey, Henry John . . . . .                               | 2 Nov. 70  | 1 Oct. 11  |                                                        |
| Ives, William Percival . . . . .                            | 23 Mar. 73 | 1 Oct. 11  | Kirkee Fcty.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.                  |
| Rose, John (95, 207) . . . . .                              | 16 June 74 | 1 Oct. 11  | Rawal Pindi.                                           |
| Bunnett, Frederick (95) . . . . .                           | 7 Oct. 75  | 1 Oct. 11  | Quetta.                                                |
| Tord, Edward James (94) . . . . .                           | 14 Jan. 76 | 11 Nov. 11 |                                                        |
| Godbold, Oswald Miles (170, 207) . . . . .                  | 10 Apr. 76 | 23 June 12 | Balasore.—Offg. Ch. Examr., Proof Dept                 |
| Richards, William Ernest (95) . . . . .                     | 20 Nov. 72 | 23 June 12 | Fort William.                                          |
| Andrews, Frederick John . . . . .                           | 7 Oct. 69  | 16 Sep. 13 | Ferozepore.                                            |
| Walsh, Patrick . . . . .                                    | 2 Oct. 72  | 11 Oct. 13 | Dum Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.                       |
| O'Connor, John . . . . .                                    | 10 July 71 | 11 Oct. 13 | Dum Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.                       |
| Warrington, William Thomas . . . . .                        | 11 Nov. 70 | 11 Oct. 13 | Rangoon.                                               |
| Thorne, George . . . . .                                    | 2 May 67   | 11 Oct. 13 | Aruvankadu—Asst. Ovsr., Cordite Section                |
| Rush, William . . . . .                                     | 11 May 72  | 11 Oct. 13 |                                                        |
| Spooner, Alfred (95, 172) . . . . .                         | 11 Apr. 71 | 7 Jan. 14  | Quetta.                                                |
| Ancrum, Herbert Henry . . . . .                             | 26 Feb. 72 | 9 Jan. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India, (Ordnance Branch)                  |
| Gordon, Lovell Charles . . . . .                            | 5 June 73  | 9 Jan. 14  |                                                        |
| Sanderson, Edward Francis . . . . .                         | 4 July 75  | 1 Feb. 14  | Balasore—Asst. Examr., Proof and Expl. E               |
| Maley, John (165) . . . . .                                 | 13 Jan. 73 | 1 Feb. 14  | Rawal Pindi.                                           |
| Smith, Peter . . . . .                                      | 9 Aug. 70  | 6 Feb. 14  |                                                        |
| Boughtflowers, John (94, 170) . . . . .                     | 3 Mar. 72  | 18 Feb. 14 | Ferozepore.                                            |
| Aydon, Walter William (95, 169) . . . . .                   | 21 June 73 | 11 Mar. 15 | Allahabad.                                             |
| Geraghty, Patrick . . . . .                                 | 30 Jan. 70 | 23 Mar. 15 | Kirkee.                                                |
| Bunce, Arthur . . . . .                                     | 22 Aug. 74 | 26 Mar. 15 | Dum-Dum—Ovsr., Stores.                                 |
| Hyde, Charles Bernard . . . . .                             | 26 Jan. 78 | 26 Mar. 15 | Madras.                                                |
| Warwick, Thomas . . . . .                                   | 25 Mar. 74 | 18 May 15  | Rangoon.                                               |

## Sub-Conductors—38.

|                                                     |            |            |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Kelly, William Patrick Courtenay (a) (95) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 70 | 11 Mar. 15 |                                      |
| Nicholas, Thomas (95, 205) . . . . .                | 18 Dec. 71 | 18 July 10 | Jubbulpore, Ovsr., Stores.           |
| Fitter, James Henry (153) . . . . .                 | 14 Aug. 74 | 12 Aug. 10 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Stores Amn Fcty. |
| Bedwell, Percy . . . . .                            | 16 Apr. 75 | 3 Oct. 10  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch) |
| Grayson, George Robert . . . . .                    | 25 July 71 | 3 Oct. 10  | Simla.                               |
| Ward, Harry (95) . . . . .                          | 18 Aug. 76 | 7 Dec. 10  | Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory.     |
| Norris, Roland Stephen (94, 95, 172a) . . . . .     | 21 May 74  | 1 Jan. 11  | Aruvankadu—Ovsr., Stores.            |
| Archer, James Ernest (95) . . . . .                 | 20 Aug. 75 | 22 Jan. 11 | Kirkee.                              |
| Shaw, Arthur (95) . . . . .                         | 3 Mar. 72  | 11 Mar. 11 | Ishapore—Asst. Examr., No. 2 Charge. |
| Nicholl, Henry (94, 170) . . . . .                  | 2 Oct. 74  | 26 Mar. 11 | Cossipore—Ovsr., Stores.             |
| Strickland, Vincent Norman (95) . . . . .           | 18 Oct. 79 | 31 Mar. 11 |                                      |
| Pemberton, Henry . . . . .                          | 17 Oct. 75 | 1 May 11   | Allahabad.                           |
| Wood, Alban Hubert . . . . .                        | 3 Nov. 74  | 5 June 11  | Kirkee.                              |
| Hughes, Robert William . . . . .                    | 11 Aug. 77 | 6 June 11  |                                      |
| Boswell, James Edwin . . . . .                      | 11 Nov. 70 | 6 June 11  |                                      |
| Robinson, John Robert (172a) . . . . .              | 26 Nov. 77 | 21 June 11 | Cossipore—Asst. Ovsr., Stores.       |
| McNamara, John Daniel (170) . . . . .               | 14 Oct. 80 | 13 Oct. 11 | Jubbulpore—Asst. Ovsr., Examination. |
| Clements, Henry Stanley (95) . . . . .              | 13 Apr. 75 | 19 Oct. 11 | Quetta.                              |

(a) Date of reduction.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY.

## Conductors—40.

|                                                   |            |            |                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Holden, Henry (95) . . . . .                      | 25 Apr. 65 | 2 Aug. 03  | Madras.                                                               |
| Kaye, Frederick William . . . . .                 | 14 Dec. 63 | 7 Jan. 05  | Ferozepore.                                                           |
| Burke, Robert Henry (94, 161, 169, 204) . . . . . | 30 Mar. 67 | 7 Jan. 05  |                                                                       |
| Bell, Henry Gerard . . . . .                      | 9 Mar. 62  | 16 May 05  | Bombay.                                                               |
| Southgate, Ernest James . . . . .                 | 7 Jan. 65  | 27 June 05 | Quetta.                                                               |
| Murphy, William Robert . . . . .                  | 15 Sep. 70 | 28 June 05 | Lo., ex Ind., m. c., 8 mos., 16 Nov. 14. Permitted to return to duty. |
| Coates, William . . . . .                         | 20 Mar. 67 | 28 June 05 | Rawal Pindi.                                                          |
| Humphreys, Edward (8) . . . . .                   | 14 Oct. 62 | 23 Oct. 05 | Ferozepore.                                                           |
| Hockney, Thomas William . . . . .                 | 18 Oct. 65 | 2 Mar. 06  | Lo., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 8 Apr. 15.                               |
| Chambers, William John . . . . .                  | 19 Jan. 66 | 2 Mar. 06  | Rangoon.                                                              |
| Hanlon, George James Patrick . . . . .            | 28 Apr. 68 | 25 Mar. 06 | Madras.                                                               |
| Goodall, Alfred . . . . .                         | 21 Jan. 72 | 10 Sep. 06 | Fort William.                                                         |
| Payne, Charles (169, 207) . . . . .               | 15 Oct. 69 | 18 Aug. 07 | Jubbulpore.—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.                                        |
| Jeffrey, John Euphrates . . . . .                 | 3 Jan. 72  | 18 Aug. 07 | Quetta.                                                               |
| Evans, Alfred Harry . . . . .                     | 19 Aug. 63 | 5 Oct. 07  |                                                                       |
| Mitchell, Benjamin Martin . . . . .               | 5 Oct. 72  | 6 Jan. 08  |                                                                       |
| Goodair, Alfred George . . . . .                  | 13 Nov. 65 | 9 Oct. 08  | Aruvankadu—Head Ovsr., Stores.                                        |
| Johnston, Charles . . . . .                       | 24 Nov. 67 | 4 Nov. 08  | Jubbulpore.—Ovsr., Examn. Section.                                    |
| Thompson, Henry . . . . .                         | 16 Jan. 70 | 27 Dec. 08 | Kirkee.—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.                                            |
| Graves, Thomas . . . . .                          | 10 Mar. 70 | 13 Feb. 09 | Kirkee.                                                               |
| Wood, Joseph Henry (95) . . . . .                 | 12 Mar. 65 | 18 Feb. 09 | Allahabad.                                                            |
| Griffiths, Richard James Flisell . . . . .        | 18 July 72 | 6 Mar. 09  | Ferozepore.                                                           |
| McLaurin, George Charter . . . . .                | 24 Sep. 69 | 19 Oct. 09 | Cawnpore—Head Ovsr., Stores.                                          |
| Irvine, Joseph . . . . .                          | 18 June 74 | 19 Oct. 09 | Cossipore—Head Ovsr., Central Section                                 |
| Stephens, Frederick Harry . . . . .               | 8 Nov. 72  | 22 Jan. 10 | Cossipore—Head Ovsr., Stores.                                         |
| Jones, Thomas Powel . . . . .                     | 15 Feb. 70 | 22 Jan. 10 |                                                                       |
| Ashfield, Edwin . . . . .                         | 18 Nov. 69 | 1 July 10  |                                                                       |
| Greenford, Charles . . . . .                      | 30 Nov. 69 | 11 July 10 | Madras.                                                               |
| Fitzpatrick, Charles (95, 169, 170) . . . . .     | 22 June 74 | 5 Sep. 10  |                                                                       |
| White, Arthur Ernest . . . . .                    | 25 Sep. 68 | 18 Oct. 10 | Jubbulpore—Head Ovsr., Central Section.                               |
| Ford, Harry (95) . . . . .                        | 10 May 70  | 18 Oct. 10 | Dum Dum—Ovsr., Laboratory.                                            |
|                                                   | 15 Jan. 73 | 18 Oct. 10 | Rawalpindi.                                                           |
|                                                   | 12 Oct. 73 | 4 Jan. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch), Simla.                          |
|                                                   | 2 Feb. 71  | 4 Jan. 11  | Kirkee.                                                               |
|                                                   | 27 Oct. 70 | 4 Jan. 11  | Ishapore—Head Ovsr., Stores.                                          |
|                                                   | 2 Oct. 69  | 4 Jan. 11  | Karachi.                                                              |
|                                                   | 7 Sep. 73  | 23 Jan. 11 | Allahabad.                                                            |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY—contd.

## Conductors—concl'd.

|                                                  |            |            |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Vicars, William                                  | 23 Aug. 67 | 25 June 11 |                            |
| Smith, William Mogford (95)                      | 21 July 70 | 11 Oct. 11 | Karachi.                   |
| Parke, Robert (94, 104, 161, 169, 185, 193, 206) |            |            |                            |
| Hynes, Charles Frederick John                    | 29 May 74  | 26 Oct. 11 | Dum Dum—Hd. Ovsr., Stores. |
| Malcolm, John                                    | 2 Jan. 71  | 2 Dec. 11  | Agra.                      |
| Clarke, George Edward                            | 30 Nov. 71 | 2 Dec. 11  | Ferozepore.                |
| Freed, Ernest                                    | 18 May 66  | 26 Apr. 12 | Madras.                    |
| Selby, Herbert Richard (95, 172a, 193)           | 11 Sep. 69 | 6 May 12   |                            |
| Breach, James Benjamin                           | 21 Mar. 71 | 5 June 12  |                            |
| Benns, Albert                                    | 3 June 74  | 4 July 12  |                            |
| Hinkley, Alfred Michael                          | 3 Nov. 72  | 29 May 13  | Madras.                    |
| Walker, Benjamin Nettleton                       | 12 Dec. 72 | 4 Sep. 13  | Allahabad.                 |
| Norkett, Harry William (106, 169, 185)           | 5 Mar. 73  | 19 Dec. 13 | Quetta.                    |
| Graham, George                                   | 3 Jan. 72  | 4 Apr. 14  | Allahabad.                 |
| Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)                         | 1 Nov. 71  | 12 July 14 |                            |
| Villiers, Alfred (185)                           | 2 Dec. 74  | 22 Nov. 14 |                            |
|                                                  | 29 Sep. 79 | 15 Apr. 15 |                            |

## Sub-Conductors—40.

|                                                 |            |            |                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Purkis, Alfred Edwin (V)                        | 31 Oct. 76 | 15 Apr. 06 | Rawalpindi.                                     |
| Tye, James                                      | 7 July 72  | 13 Feb. 09 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr. Examn., Ammn. Fy.            |
| Tomlinson, James                                | 13 Aug. 74 | 14 Feb. 09 | Calcutta—Office of Dir., Ordee. Factories.      |
| Pendery, George Bellville                       | 7 Dec. 67  | 14 Feb. 09 | Madras.                                         |
| Alexander, Thomas                               | 20 Mar. 68 | 18 Feb. 09 | Ishapore.—Ovsr., Stores.                        |
| Phillips, George Stanley (94, 170)              | 9 Mar. 76  | 26 Feb. 09 |                                                 |
| Kent, William                                   | 7 Dec. 71  | 6 Mar. 09  | Cawnpore—Ovsr., Central Section.                |
| Davis, John                                     | 3 May 72   | 6 Mar. 09  | Rawalpindi.                                     |
| Young, Frederick William (95, 170, 185)         | 17 Mar. 77 | 13 June 09 |                                                 |
| Sharpe, William (95, 172a)                      | 4 Nov. 72  | 13 June 09 | Allahabad.                                      |
| Standen, William Henry (95, 172a)               | 29 Feb. 71 | 19 Oct. 09 | Ferozepore.                                     |
| James, Benjamin                                 | 20 June 70 | 22 Jan. 10 | Allahabad.                                      |
| Fox, Ernest                                     | 27 Dec. 69 | 24 Jan. 10 | Dum Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Central Section.           |
| Tinkler, Alfred Charles                         | 7 Aug. 71  | 1 Apr. 10  | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovsr., Examn.                    |
| Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206) |            |            |                                                 |
| Johnson, Ernest Victor (95)                     | 19 Nov. 73 | 1 July 10  |                                                 |
| Grant, Frederick William (170)                  | 15 July 76 | 11 July 10 |                                                 |
| Eldridge, James Henry (95)                      | 8 July 75  | 5 Sep. 10  | Cawnpore—Ovsr., Stores.                         |
| (V)                                             | 28 May 70  | 5 Sep. 10  | Rawalpindi.                                     |
| Cormack, William                                | 31 July 74 | 18 Oct. 10 | Quetta.                                         |
| Foster, Tom                                     | 14 Apr. 71 | 13 Dec. 10 | Rangoon.                                        |
| Matthews, Harry (95, 193)                       | 9 May 75   | 4 Jan. 11  | Ishapore Rifle Factory.—Asst. Ovsr., Stores.    |
| Chiesman, Albert                                | 6 June 73  | 23 Jan. 11 | Ferozepore.                                     |
| Wilson, Thomas (94, 95)                         | 6 Nov. 75  | 13 Feb. 11 |                                                 |
| Sanderson, Richard James (193, 207)             | 26 Feb. 76 | 25 June 11 | Kirkee.—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Factory. |
| Tomlin, William                                 | 15 June 72 | 6 Aug. 11  | Allahabad.                                      |
| Denton, Thomas                                  | 3 Feb. 74  | 8 Oct. 11  |                                                 |
| Marner, Thomas                                  | 9 Sep. 72  | 8 Oct. 11  | Agra.                                           |
| Green, Herbert (95)                             | 9 Mar. 72  | 11 Oct. 11 | Allahabad.                                      |
| Dunham, Godwyn Alexander                        | 1 July 77  | 26 Oct. 11 | Cossipore—Ovsr. Exn.                            |
| Williams, Frank (94)                            | 10 May 76  | 29 Oct. 11 |                                                 |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST.

## Sub-Conductors.

|                                               |             |            |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Robinson, Arthur James (VI) (a)               | 1 June 75   | 25 May 09  | Ishapore—Ovsr., Central Sec.                         |
| Moore, Patrick                                | 25 Oct. 74  | 30 Oct. 11 | Rawal Pindi.                                         |
| Wade, John                                    | 6 Feb. 73   | 31 Oct. 11 | Ferozepore.                                          |
| Heapy, George                                 | 5 Aug. 80   | 1 Nov. 11  | Rawal Pindi.                                         |
| Pelly, Alfred                                 | 26 Apr. 74  | 28 Nov. 11 |                                                      |
| Langrish, Frank (95)                          | 5 Oct. 76   | 2 Dec. 11  | Ferozepore.                                          |
| Bertram, George Frederick (95, 172a)          | 28 Aug. 75  | 15 Jan. 12 | Cossipore.—Asst. Ovsr., Stores.                      |
| Shearburn, Herbert John                       | 17 Dec. 82  | 3 Mar. 12  | Madras.                                              |
| Dudman, Charles Henry (95)                    | 21 Aug. 76  | 6 Mar. 12  | Karachi.                                             |
| Roberts, Henry John                           | 18 Apr. 73  | 11 Mar. 12 |                                                      |
| McDougall, John Leigh Needham                 | 8 July 77   | 6 Apr. 12  |                                                      |
| Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193)             | 13 Jan. 79  | 6 Apr. 12  | Kirkee.                                              |
| Warner, Frederick Charles (95)                | 24 Nov. 76  | 24 Apr. 12 | Cawnpore.—Asst. Ovsr., Harness and Saddlery Factory. |
| Parsons, Charles Henry (193)                  | 30 Mar. 73  | 26 Apr. 12 |                                                      |
| McCarthy, Edwin Alfred Reeves (95)            | 12 Mar. 77  | 26 Apr. 12 | Ferozepore. [ratory.                                 |
| Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)               | 9 Sep. 73   | 6 May 12   | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovsr., Labo-                          |
| Bowles, Frederick Charles                     | 11 Aug. 74  | 15 May 12  |                                                      |
| Welton, William                               | 23 Sep. 77  | 1 June 12  |                                                      |
| Jefferies, Henry                              | 20 Jan. 71  | 5 June 12  | Aruvankadu—Asst. Ovsr., Cannon Cartridge.            |
| Stigings, John Charles (95)                   | 24 July 74  | 23 June 12 |                                                      |
| Tate, Frederick Richard (95)                  | 9 June 74   | 4 July 12  | Kirkee.                                              |
| Whitehead, Walter (95)                        | 17 May 74   | 12 Oct. 12 |                                                      |
| Wood, Thomas                                  | 12 Sep. 74  | 11 Nov. 12 |                                                      |
| Reed, Thomas                                  | 1 July 76   | 1 Feb. 13  | Ferozepore. [Bch.), Simla.                           |
| Hill, Heber Murdoch (153, 165, 169, 170, 207) | 1 July 76   | 23 Mar. 13 | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance                         |
| Fannon, John Thomas                           | 26 Dec. 78  | 23 Mar. 13 | Madras.                                              |
| Murray, George Alexander                      | 15 Oct. 78  | 23 Mar. 13 | Madras.                                              |
| Perriton, William Lewis (95, 106)             | 9 July 75   | 15 Apr. 13 | Ferozepore.                                          |
| Nuttall, Robert William                       | 5 Sep. 77   | 2 May 13   | Kirkee.                                              |
| Docking, Alfred Charles                       | 3 Dec. 78   | 19 May 13  | Quetta.                                              |
| Robinson, Joseph Henry                        | 17 July 74  | 4 June 13  |                                                      |
| Jackson, Joseph Edward                        | 13 Feb. 74  | 29 July 13 | Rangoon.                                             |
| Harrison, Herbert                             | 28 Sep. 73  | 26 Aug. 13 | Allahabad.                                           |
| Roper, Charles Russell                        | 9 Apr. 75   | 30 Aug. 13 |                                                      |
| Hall, George Charles                          | 7 Jan. 75   | 4 Sep. 13  |                                                      |
| Byrne, Cecil                                  | 1 Sep. 76   | 14 Sep. 13 | Ferozepore.                                          |
| (VI)                                          |             |            |                                                      |
| Harris, Henry George                          | 8 Feb. 76   | 16 Sep. 13 | [ratory.                                             |
| Snowdon, John Henry (95, 169, 206)            | 10 Sep. 76  | 11 Oct. 13 | Dum Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Labo-                           |
| Welch, George Arthur James                    | 29 July 80  | 1 Nov. 13  |                                                      |
| Dyer, Walter Lawrence Edmund                  | 29 Dec. 76  | 17 Nov. 13 | Cawnpore—Asst. Ovsr., Stores.                        |
| Jones, Richard Walker                         | 5 Feb. 75   | 17 Nov. 13 |                                                      |
| Ryall, Thomas                                 | 17 Nov. 75  | 19 Dec. 13 | Madras.                                              |
| Pilkington, John                              | 31 Dec. 73  | 9 Jan. 14  | Ferozepore. [Central Section.                        |
| Squires, Joseph Henry                         | 26 Dec. 72  | 6 Feb. 14  | Aruvankadu.—Asst. Ovsr.,                             |
| Hinton, Thomas Alfred                         | 28 Jan. 78  | 6 Feb. 14  |                                                      |
| Fitz Gerald, Leo                              | 21 July 79  | 18 Feb. 14 | Calcutta.—Office of D. O. F.                         |
| Mansell, James                                | 26 June 75  | 18 Feb. 14 | Kirkee.                                              |
| Colquhoun, Thomas James                       | 26 Sep. 77  | 8 Mar. 14  | Rangoon.                                             |
| Turner, Oliver                                | 9 June 76   | 10 Mar. 14 | Quetta.                                              |
| Smith, Thomas                                 | 12 Jan. 77  | 17 Mar. 14 | Dum Dum—Asst. Ovsr., Stores.                         |
| Shepherd, Rowley James                        | 4 Aug. 75   | 12 May 14  | Jubbulpore—Asst. Ovsr., Central Section.             |
| Behenna, William Henry                        | 3 May 78    | 12 May 14  | Rawal Pindi.                                         |
| Pegg, Thomas                                  | 28 Sep. 79  | 28 June 14 | Allahabad.                                           |
| Tutton, Charles                               | 5 June 79   | 11 July 14 | Allahabad.                                           |
| Pearce, Thomas                                | 11 Nov. 76  | 12 July 14 |                                                      |
| Dickinson, John                               | 28 July 80  | 30 Aug. 14 |                                                      |
| Rayner, Arthur                                | 1 Aug. 79   | 22 Nov. 14 | Army Hd. Qrs., Ordnance Branch.                      |
| Rice, Thomas                                  | 16 Sept. 77 | 22 Nov. 14 | Madras.                                              |
| Pearce, Egbert                                | 31 Mar. 79  | 2 Jan. 15  | Kirkee.                                              |
| Mackenzie, Alexander                          | 14 Mar. 80  | 19 Mar. 15 | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Central Section—Ammn. Factory.   |
| Chambers, James Thomas                        | 26 Nov. 80  | 19 Mar. 15 | Rawalpindi.                                          |
| Blomfield, George Stanislaus                  | 23 June 75  | 26 Mar. 15 |                                                      |
| Collingwood, Charles Frederick                | 30 Jan. 76  | 23 Mar. 15 |                                                      |
| Potts, Thomas                                 | 25 Oct. 75  | 15 Apr. 15 | Quetta.                                              |
| Davies, Charles Alexander                     | 4 Mar. 77   | 18 May 15  | Rangoon.                                             |

(a) Specially promoted, vide A. D. Notfn. No. 607, dated 24th June 1909.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.

## Conductors—14.

|                                         |            |            |             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Sayers, Charles (65)                    | 27 Feb. 63 | 11 Mar. 05 | Bombay.     |
| Morris, James (95, 169, 207)            | 22 July 70 | 27 Aug. 07 |             |
| Webb, George (65, 207)                  | 10 Sep. 63 | 6 Feb. 08  |             |
| Hall, Edmund Septimus (65)              | 4 Sep. 68  | 19 Mar. 09 | Kamptee.    |
| Bingham, Ernest George (65)             | 22 Apr. 73 | 22 May 09  | Jubbulpore. |
| Douglas, Alfred Ernest (65, 170, 207)   | 4 July 71  | 27 June 09 | Poona.      |
| Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie (207)       | 22 June 75 | 5 July 09  |             |
| Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207)     | 13 July 75 | 10 Feb. 10 | Aden.       |
| Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) | 25 Aug. 76 | 19 July 10 | Neemuch.    |
| Fowles, Samuel, (65, 66, 207)           | 9 Feb. 72  | 1 June 13  | Poona.      |
| Edwards, Edwin Crundell (65, 66, 207)   | 25 Apr. 78 | 23 Jan. 14 |             |
| West, John (12, 58, 65, 66, 71)         | 27 Mar. 72 | 10 Oct. 14 | Poona.      |
| Mortlock, Joseph (65, 66)               | 30 Mar. 74 | 18 Dec. 14 | Mount Abu.  |
| Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207)             | 28 Oct. 74 | 14 Feb. 15 |             |

## Sub-Conductors—23.

|                                     |            |            |                         |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64)  | 1 June 74  | 27 Aug. 07 | Ahmednagar.             |
| Plumb, Harry                        | 4 Nov. 73  | 17 Oct. 07 | Kirkee.                 |
| Johnson, George                     | 12 Oct. 74 | 6 Feb. 08  | Poona.                  |
| Crumley, Thomas James               | 21 Mar. 75 | 12 Apr. 08 | Deolali.                |
| Day, James Arthur Percival          | 21 Dec. 74 | 22 Apr. 08 | Bombay.                 |
| Davidson, Albert Willie Eugene (95) | 21 Mar. 75 | 15 Feb. 09 | On Spl. Service, China. |
| Kettlewell, James (66)              | 2 May 77   | 19 Mar. 09 | Hyderabad (Sind).       |
| Cole, Robert Frank (16)             | 9 Sep. 77  | 22 May 09  |                         |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST.

## Conductor.

Darby, William Alfred (b) VIII. . . 20 Jan. 74 | 17 Mar. 12 |

## Sub-Conductors.

|                                                |            |             |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| McKiernan, E. J. (a) (71)                      | 5 Sep. 80  | 26 June 08  |                                   |
| Dodd, William (169, 172a)                      | 1 June 72  | 5 July 09   |                                   |
| Gregory, Albert (95)                           | 13 May 75  | 11 Sep. 09  |                                   |
| Such, Charles (95, 172a)                       | 18 Dec. 75 | 1 July 10   | Quetta.                           |
| Wilson, Arthur Frederick                       | 2 June 75  | 19 July 10  | Jhansi.                           |
| Tynan, Patrick (a)                             | 15 July 82 | 15 July 11  | Poona.                            |
| Stephens, George Richard Tomlin                | 26 May 71  | 7 Aug. 11   |                                   |
| Neale, Thomas                                  | 28 June 75 | 23 Sep. 11  | Poona.                            |
| Cullen, Roland Richard Berthold VIII           | 23 May 77  | 1 Sep. 14   |                                   |
| Gale, James Frank                              | 13 Jan. 75 | 6 Apr. 12   |                                   |
| Perry, Frederick (95)                          | 13 Sep. 78 | 6 Apr. 12   |                                   |
| Tattersall, Oliver                             | 14 Feb. 79 | 30 Apr. 12  | Rawalpindi.                       |
| Echlin, Charles Patrick                        | 1 May 76   | 12 May 12   |                                   |
| Taylor, William                                | 15 July 75 | 1 July 12   |                                   |
| Graham, Robert                                 | 25 July 76 | 8 July 12   |                                   |
| Crowley, Charles (95)                          | 29 June 73 | 19 Aug. 12  |                                   |
| Humphreys, Alfred                              | 1 June 75  | 1 Sept. 12  | Army Hd. qrs., (Q. M. G.'s Bch.). |
| Swain, John Henry                              | 27 Sep. 76 | 1 Sept. 12  |                                   |
| Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 170, 206, 207) | 24 Sep. 78 | 10 Oct. 12  |                                   |
| Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207)             | 28 Nov. 77 | 5 Jan. 13   |                                   |
| Eagles, James (170)                            | 9 July 78  | 6 Feb. 13   |                                   |
| Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)             | 17 June 81 | 8 Feb. 13   | Quetta.                           |
| Bould, Cecil Henry                             | 30 Apr. 75 | 26 Feb. 13  | Jhelum.                           |
| Dunne, John                                    | 5 Sep. 77  | 1 Mar. 13   | Poona.                            |
| Whitley, Charles                               | 5 Sep. 71  | 20 Mar. 13  | Poona.                            |
| Snelling, William Thomas                       | 27 Sep. 78 | 5 Apr. 13   | Panchmari.                        |
| Bantock, A. via Ernest                         | 31 Dec. 77 | 20 May 13   |                                   |
| Edgerley, Henry Frank                          |            | 1 June 13   |                                   |
| Bennett, Ernest                                | 19 Dec. 78 | 1 June 13   | 6th (Poona) Divn.                 |
| Elliott, Herbert James (185)                   | 23 Jan. 78 | 10 June 13  | Deesa.                            |
| Ingram, James                                  |            | 8 Aug. 13   |                                   |
| Carey, Frederick                               | 20 May 76  | 12 Aug. 13  | Poona.                            |
| Cubitt, Arthur                                 |            | 18 Sept. 13 |                                   |
| Howe, Alfred John. (71)                        | 23 Nov. 76 | 26 Sept. 13 | Lahore Cantt.                     |

(a) Supernumerary on promotion for Field Service.

(b) Supy. specially promoted under the terms of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

|                                |            |            |                   |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| Morris, Thomas (207)           | 13 July 73 | 10 Oct. 13 |                   |
| Curtis, James Ernest           | 31 July 76 | 29 Oct. 13 | Karachi.          |
| Lambourne, Albert Edward       | 25 July 80 | 23 Nov. 13 | Aden.             |
| Fitch, Alfred Percy            | 13 Oct. 76 | 27 Nov. 13 | 6th (Poona) Divn. |
| Pye, James                     | 11 June 79 | 1 Dec. 13  |                   |
| Pain, Henry Bervill            | 8 Mar. 80  | 1 Dec. 13  |                   |
| Dunlop, Albert                 | 4 May 07   | 24 Dec. 13 |                   |
| Wright, Fredrick Lawrence Hall | 30 Aug. 78 | 30 Dec. 13 |                   |
| Sadler, Frank (95)             | 5 Apr. 75  | 6 Jan. 14  |                   |
| Gridley, Frank Mark            | 11 Apr. 74 | 16 Jan. 14 | Cawnpore.         |
| Foort, Frederick               | 25 Jan. 80 | 23 Jan. 14 | Peshawar.         |
| Morgan, Edward                 | 12 July 76 | 1 Feb. 14  |                   |
| Frost, George                  | 20 Oct. 72 | 6 Mar. 14  |                   |
| Jones, Henry                   | 28 Oct. 77 | 7 Mar. 14  |                   |
| Cadogan, Thomas James          | 19 Nov. 75 | 1 Apr. 14  | Murree.           |
| Appleby, Thomas                | 13 Jan. 73 | 2 June 14  | Lehong.           |
| Atkinson, Errol Russell        | 1 Apr. 79  | 20 July 14 | Quetta.           |
| Howard, Charles                | 6 Nov. 78  | 10 Oct. 14 |                   |
| Ward, John                     |            | 6 Dec. 14  |                   |
| Dukes, Samuel                  |            | 18 Dec. 14 |                   |
| Martin, Mark                   | 13 Feb. 75 | 1 Feb. 15  |                   |
| Morris, George                 |            | 4 Feb. 15  |                   |
| Biggerstaff, Thomas James      | 27 July 80 | 6 Feb. 15  | Bombay.           |
| Gates, Thomas                  |            | 14 Feb. 15 |                   |
| King, George                   | 8 Apr. 71  | 19 Feb. 15 |                   |
| Webb, Tom Harris               |            | 3 Mar. 15  |                   |
| Torkildsen, Wilford            |            | 27 Apr. 15 |                   |
| Sanways, James                 |            | 9 May 15   |                   |
| Waugh, Charles Robert          |            | 9 May 15   |                   |

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Conductors—24.

|                                    |            |            |                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thomas, Frederick                  | 9 July 60  | 21 Mar. 08 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., M. W., Lucknow.                                            |
| Hambleton, Henry Robert (207)      | 6 Aug. 67  | 25 July 08 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Chakrata.                                           |
| Cannell, John McArthur             | 27 Aug. 60 | 23 Sep. 08 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W. (P. W. D., Delhi tempy.)                             |
| Cooper, Walter Herbert Atkin.      | 9 Sep. 68  | 16 July 09 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr.—L., ex Ind., m. c., 8 mos., 25 ds., from 5 Apr. 15.         |
| Taylor, Henry John Dore            | 12 Oct. 69 | 17 Feb. 10 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr. (and 2nd gr. tempy.), Rangoon Divn., Rangoon Circle, Burma. |
| Hamilton, William                  | 18 June 65 | 8 May 10   | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W.—Lahore Cant.                                         |
| Tivey, William Henry               | 6 Oct. 60  | 4 July 10  | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., U. P.—Naini Tal.                                           |
| Stuart, Henry Hewitt               | 6 Oct. 65  | 1 Sep. 10  | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W.—Bangalore.                                           |
| Bayliss, Charles Edward            | 15 Oct. 66 | 11 Oct. 10 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Bhandara Divn., Balaghat.                                  |
| Griffith, William Henry (207)      | 25 Aug. 67 | 27 Mar. 11 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Bombay.                                             |
| Sanderson, George Wm.              | 1 Feb. 65  | 1 June 11  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Kirkee.                                             |
| O'Farrell, Eugene                  | 27 Apr. 67 | 16 July 11 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Mhow.                                               |
| Hall, Thomas Charlie               | 10 Aug. 72 | 17 July 11 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Rawal Pindi.                                        |
| McDonough, Albert Dorsey (169)     | 8 Apr. 71  | 1 Nov. 11  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., I.E.F.A.                                            |
| Etches, Ernest Robert              | 13 Apr. 64 | 6 Nov. 11  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Bangalore.                                          |
| Sullivan, Thomas Edward            | 8 May 70   | 7 Nov. 11  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Kasauli.                                            |
| Ryan, Patrick                      | 6 Mar. 70  | 16 Nov. 11 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W.—Allahabad.                                           |
| Dawkins, Harry                     | 24 Nov. 71 | 20 Nov. 11 | 1st Sappers and Miners.                                                        |
| Mitchell, Arthur James (172a, 207) | 23 May 69  | 12 May 12  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Neemuch.                                            |
| Sheath, Frederick George           | 5 Jan. 64  | 23 Sep. 12 | Press Room Foreman, Govt. Press, Allahabad.                                    |
| Mackenzie, Thomas                  | 16 Jan. 67 | 23 Sep. 12 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Jubbulpore.                                         |
| Smith, James Norman                | 10 Feb. 73 | 14 June 13 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Quetta.                                             |
| Evans, James John                  | 3 June 66  | 5 July 13  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Dalhousie.                                          |
| Clapton, Oliver                    | 29 Aug. 67 | 1 Apr. 14  | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Abbottabad.                                            |
| Holmes, Alfred Raymond             | 18 Aug. 72 | 26 June 14 | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Bombay.                                             |
| O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler    | 26 Mar. 73 | 1 Sep. 14  | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Peshawar.                                           |

## Sub-Conductors—41.

|                             |            |            |                                                                          |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rich, Harry William Wallace | 14 Sep. 70 | 21 Mar. 08 | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., P. W. D., Satara District.                           |
| Balley, William             | 27 July 66 | 1 Mar. 09  | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Multan.                                          |
| Cunningham, Charles James   | 1 Jan. 65  | 1 Mar. 09  | Supvr., 2nd gr., P. W. D., Bombay. (Under Consulting Architect to Govt.) |
| Innes, Henry Walter         | 8 Aug. 72  | 16 July 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Secunderabad.                                    |
| Mathew, John Drysdale       | 3 Feb. 67  | 16 July 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., U. P., P. W. D., Lucknow.                               |
| Quigley, Joseph             | 21 Dec. 72 | 20 Sep. 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., I. E. F. D.                                      |
| Brown, William James        | 30 Apr. 74 | 30 Oct. 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., P. W. D., Satara Dist.                                  |
| Inward, Arthur Albert       | 18 Oct. 71 | 30 Nov. 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., I.E.F.A.                                         |
| Harvey, Albert              | 27 Feb. 71 | 14 Dec. 09 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Murree.                                          |
| Cuerden, Thomas             | 28 Feb. 76 | 17 Feb. 10 | Supvr., 1st gr. s.p.t., University, Dacca Divn., Bengal.                 |
| Allaway, George Arthur      | 20 Sep. 70 | 8 May 10   | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Ranikhet.                                        |
| Kent, William John          | 24 Apr. 75 | 10 June 10 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Hyderabad (Sind).                                |
| Rees, Richard               | 21 May 64  | 16 July 10 | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Jhansi.                                          |

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

| Names.                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—</b> |                |               |                                                                               |
| <i>concl'd.</i>                                                    |                |               |                                                                               |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>                                     |                |               |                                                                               |
| Harton, John Gower . . . . .                                       | 3 July 70      | 16 July 10    | Supvr., 2nd gr., 2nd Calcutta Dn., Bengal.                                    |
| Hewson, Fredrick Munford . . . . .                                 | 5 Dec. 75      | 18 July 10    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Madras.                                               |
| Stone, John Philip . . . . .                                       | 26 Dec. 72     | 25 Jan. 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Nowshera.                                             |
| Dawkins, Frederick Charles . . . . .                               | 5 Jan. 72      | 27 Mar. 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Lebong.                                               |
| Farmer, George Charles . . . . .                                   | 1 Dec. 73      | 16 July 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Quetta.                                               |
| Forsyth, Douglas George . . . . .                                  | 26 Dec. 73     | 16 July 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Nowgong.                                              |
| Jameson, John Bishop Lewis . . . . .                               | 5 Nov. 74      | 1 Sep. 11     | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Kirkee.                                               |
| Jameson, Alexander Neville . . . . .                               | 12 May 79      | 1 Nov. 11     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Trichinopoly.                                         |
| Cuerden, Charles . . . . .                                         | 1 Apr. 78      | 6 Nov. 11     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Aden.                                                 |
| Lansley, George Edward . . . . .                                   | 12 Oct. 69     | 7 Nov. 11     | P. A. to the Principal, Thomason College, Rurki.                              |
| O'Connor, Gerald Butler . . . . .                                  | 16 June 75     | 16 Nov. 11    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Cawnpore.                                             |
| Holmes, Herbert George . . . . .                                   | 13 May 78      | 28 Dec. 11    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Poona.                                                |
| Kilcoln, Charles Lewis . . . . .                                   | 3 Aug. 79      | 12 May 12     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W. 6 mos. L <sub>v</sub> , ex I., Apl. 15.                |
| Briant, Robert Joseph . . . . .                                    | 1 July 76      | 16 July 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Allahabad.                                            |
| Casey, Cornlius O'Connor . . . . .                                 | 31 May 75      | 16 July 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Dehra Dun.                                            |
| Lock, John . . . . .                                               | 20 Mar. 71     | 17 July 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Nowshera.                                             |
| Garrity, William Henry . . . . .                                   | 10 Apr. 71     | 23 Sep. 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Jhansi.                                               |
| Holmes, George Henry . . . . .                                     | 9 Mar. 79      | 14 June 13    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Nasirabad.                                            |
| Ellison, Frank William . . . . .                                   | 23 Mar. 78     | 4 July 13     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Atrangabad.                                           |
| Woodward, Martin . . . . .                                         | 14 Jan. 75     | 5 July 13     | Ovsr., 1st gr., M. W., Quetta.                                                |
| Tripp, William Herbert . . . . .                                   | 1 Jan. 76      | 16 July 13    | 2nd Asst. Master, Thomason College, Rurki.                                    |
| Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .                                         | 11 Mar. 80     | 16 July 13    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Chakrata.                                             |
| Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin . . . . .                                  | 25 Dec. 79     | 16 Oct. 13    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Fort William.                                         |
| Rooks, Reuben . . . . .                                            | 7 Aug. 78      | 1 Mar. 15     | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., Bombay.                                                   |
| Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .                           | 16 July 79     | 1 Apr. 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Barrackpore.                                          |
| Fitzpatrick, Patrick John (a) . . . . .                            | 10 Apr. 80     | 5 Apr. 14     | Ovsr., 1st gr., M. W., I.E.F.A.                                               |
| Wright, Frederick . . . . .                                        | 8 Dec. 72      | 13 May 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                        |
| Thornton, Roland Everard . . . . .                                 | 22 May 72      | 26 June 14    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W. L <sub>v</sub> , ex I., m. c., 6 mos., fr. 20 Feb. 15. |
| Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .                                     | 11 Oct. 75     | 1 Sep. 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., I. E. F. D.                                           |
| Everard, Richard . . . . .                                         | 25 Mar. 74     | 5 Oct. 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., I.E.F.                                                |
| Foley, Maurice . . . . .                                           | 17 May 77      | 4 Jan. 15     | P. W. Inspn., N. W. Ry.                                                       |
| <b>Temporary Sub-Conductors.</b>                                   |                |               |                                                                               |
| Wilkins, Chas. Edward William . . . . .                            | 16 Jan. 73     |               | [Rurki. Offg. 1st Asst. Master, Thomason College,                             |
| Gurney, Stratton . . . . .                                         | 26 June 76     |               | Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Thomason College, Rurki.                       |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                            |                |               |                                                                               |
| <b>Conductors—7.</b>                                               |                |               |                                                                               |
| Power, Michael . . . . .                                           | 14 Oct. 67     | 17 Mar. 06    | [Divn., I Circle. Sub-Engr., 3rd gr. (tempy.), Godavari Eastern               |
| Cuthbert, Robert . . . . .                                         | 2 June 65      | 12 July 06    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., on other duty (Marine Dept.).                             |
| Mahony, Joseph Stanislaus . . . . .                                | 18 Aug. 69     | 14 May 07     | Sub-Engr., 4th gr., Chingleput Divn., III Circle.                             |
| Furnell, Henry Adam . . . . .                                      | 26 Nov. 66     | 10 Sep. 08    | Sub-Engr., 6th gr. (tempy.), Kistna Eastern Divn., II Circle.                 |
| Sheridan, Robert Stanislaus . . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 70      | 8 July 11     | Supvr., 1st gr.—L <sub>v</sub> , in Ind., 15 mos., 25 Sep. 14.                |
| Whittaker, James . . . . .                                         | 29 Oct. 71     | 2 Oct. 11     | Sub-Engr., 5th gr., North Arcot Dn., VII Circle.                              |
| England, Philip Henton . . . . .                                   | 5 Oct. 68      | 15 Jan. 13    | Sub-Engr., 4th gr., T. R. S. Dn., VII Circle.                                 |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—10.</b>                                          |                |               |                                                                               |
| Lisles, Richard Albert . . . . .                                   | 26 Jan. 74     | 6 Oct. 05     | Sub-Engr., 5th gr., Cuddapah Dn., III Circle.                                 |
| Thomas, John Henry . . . . .                                       | 5 April 72     | 17 Mar. 06    | Supvr., 1st gr., and tempy. Sub-Engr., N. Arcot Divn., VII Circle.            |
| Gwynn, Frank Eykyn . . . . .                                       | 10 Apr. 73     | 14 May 07     | Sub-Engr., 5th gr., Vizagapatam Divn., I Circle.                              |
| Wilson, John William . . . . .                                     | 20 Oct. 72     | 10 Sep. 08    | Ovsr., 1st gr.—Godavari Eastern Dn., I Circle.                                |
| Baker, Alfred Farmer . . . . .                                     | 28 Dec. 78     | 10 Sep. 08    | [Circle. Sub-Engr., 6th gr., Chingleput Divn., V                              |
| Ray, Charles Basil . . . . .                                       | 11 May 75      | 8 July 11     | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., 6th gr., tempy., T. R. S. Dn., VI Circle.     |
| Sawyer, William Alfred . . . . .                                   | 20 June 76     | 2 Oct. 11     | Sub-Engr., 6th gr., Bellary Sub-Divn.                                         |
| Grant, Thomas . . . . .                                            | 28 Sep. 79     | 15 Jan. 13    | Supvr., 1st gr., and tempy. Sub-Engr., Coorg Dn., IV Circle.                  |
| Taylor, Henry Skeuce . . . . .                                     | 20 Aug. 82     | 27 Sep. 13    | Supvr., 1st gr., and tempy. Sub-Engr., Godavari Western Divn., II Circle.     |

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A, R, I, Vol. II.

| Names.                                        | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.</b>       |                |               |                                                               |
| <b>Sub-Conductors.</b>                        |                |               |                                                               |
| Smith, Samuel Arthur . . . . .                | 29 Mar. 74     | 1 July 09     | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Ahmedabad District.                       |
| Naughton, Thomas Henry . . . . .              | 31 Aug. 75     | 16 July 10    | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Poona District.                           |
| Harker, John James . . . . .                  | 24 June 64     | 16 July 11    | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Nasik Dist.                               |
| Dobson, William Ewart . . . . .               | 4 Dec. 74      | 16 July 12    | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., L <sub>v</sub> , ex I., 1 yr., 14 May 14. |
| <b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB—BENGAL.</b>     |                |               |                                                               |
| <b>Conductors—12.</b>                         |                |               |                                                               |
| Kemp, John . . . . .                          | 8 Feb. 61      | 17 May 08     | B. M., M. W., Secunderabad.                                   |
| Courtenay, Robert Benjamin . . . . .          | 11 Nov. 66     | 17 May 08     | B. M., M. W., Chakrata.                                       |
| Armitage, John . . . . .                      | 28 July 65     | 17 May 08     | B. M., M. W., Peshawar.                                       |
| Greaves, William Henry . . . . .              | 1 Sep. 62      | 17 May 08     | B. M., M. W., Quetta.                                         |
| Slade, Frank . . . . .                        | 22 May 62      | 1 Aug. 11     | B. M., M. W., Nowshera.                                       |
| O'Connor, Patrick . . . . .                   | 28 May 65      | 1 May 12      | B. M., M. W., Meerut.                                         |
| Mooney, Henry Austin . . . . .                | 12 Feb. 71     | 3 July 12     | B. M., M. W., Mhow.                                           |
| Cant, Henry Douglas . . . . .                 | 27 Oct. 65     | 23 June 13    | B. M., M. W., Bangalore.                                      |
| Fisher, George . . . . .                      | 19 Sep. 67     | 29 Nov. 13    | B. M., M. W., Madras.                                         |
| Busby, Thomas . . . . .                       | 29 May 62      | 2 Nov. 14     | A. B. M., M. W., Cawnpore.                                    |
| Flight, Edgar . . . . .                       | 2 Nov. 63      | 13 Nov. 14    | A. B. M., M. W., Ahmednagar.                                  |
| Tobin, Alfred Edward (105) . . . . .          | 9 Nov. 68      | 24 Nov. 14    | A. B. M., M. W., Jullundur.                                   |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—20.</b>                     |                |               |                                                               |
| Parr, Thomas William . . . . .                | 4 Dec. 65      | 13 Nov. 14    | A. B. M., M. W., Kasauli.                                     |
| Oliver, Frederick . . . . .                   | 22 Aug. 66     | 1 Mar. 07     | A. B. M., M. W., Ranikhet.                                    |
| Bristow, Henry James . . . . .                | 7 June 68      | 18 Sep. 07    | A. B. M., M. W., Fort William.                                |
| Fox, George Corbett . . . . .                 | 17 Oct. 72     | 1 Oct. 07     | A. B. M., M. W., Jubbulpore.                                  |
| Holehouse, Walter . . . . .                   | 20 Mar. 73     | 1 Oct. 07     | A. B. M., M. W., Multan.                                      |
| Stanfield, Thomas Edward (106, 207) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 66     | 21 Mar. 08    | A. B. M., M. W., Sialkot.                                     |
| Liddy, John . . . . .                         | 16 Apr. 68     | 5 May 10      | A. B. M., M. W., Murree.                                      |
| Willis, William . . . . .                     | 14 Feb. 64     | 18 Oct. 10    | A. B. M., M. W., Fyzabad.                                     |
| Tilley, Frank Lewis . . . . .                 | 3 Oct. 67      | 19 Oct. 11    | A. B. M., M. W., Dalhousie.                                   |
| Gregory, Thomas Moore . . . . .               | 4 Dec. 66      | 23 Dec. 11    | A. B. M., M. W., Peshawar.                                    |
| Nunn, Charles Arthur . . . . .                | 6 June 78      | 17 Mar. 12    | Supy. A. B. M., M. W., Khyra Gali.                            |
| Knight, Frank Percival . . . . .              | 3 Apr. 75      | 19 Mar. 12    | A. B. M., M. W., I. E. F. A.                                  |
| Marsh, Thomas . . . . .                       | 8 May 66       | 3 July 12     | A. B. M., M. W., Barrackpore.                                 |
| Shevlin, William . . . . .                    | 27 Jan. 73     | 16 Sep. 12    | A. B. M., M. W., Ambala.                                      |
| Hodgson, Henry (106) . . . . .                | 14 Jan. 76     | 5 Jan. 13     | A. B. M., M. W., Quetta.                                      |
| Montrose, Ernest . . . . .                    | 7 May 70       | 23 June 13    | L <sub>v</sub> , ex I., m. c., 12 mos., 19 Nov. 14.           |
| Tyler, Samuel . . . . .                       | 17 Nov. 75     | 23 Oct. 13    | A. B. M., M. W., Karachi.                                     |
| Carpenter, Henry James . . . . .              | 6 Jan. 76      | 29 Nov. 13    | B. M., M. W., Burma.                                          |
| Tyrrell, Robert Christopher . . . . .         | 23 Feb. 80     | 8 Feb. 14     | A. B. M., M. W., Bangalore.                                   |
| Urquhart, Charles . . . . .                   | 20 Dec. 60     | 2 Nov. 14     | A. B. M., M. W., Jhansi.                                      |
| Carroll, Thomas . . . . .                     | 25 July 72     | 24 Nov. 14    | A. B. M., M. W., Bombay.                                      |
| <b>ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.</b>              |                |               |                                                               |
| <b>Conductor—1.</b>                           |                |               |                                                               |
| Barson, Albert Henry . . . . .                | 7 Feb. 75      | 5 Mar. 12     | Army Clothing Factory, Agra.                                  |
| Johnson, Ernest (109) (a) . . . . .           | 21 Apr. 74     | 15 Jan. 14    | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                               |
| Ventham, William George . . . . .             | 17 Sep. 72     | 15 Jan. 14    | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                               |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—3.</b>                      |                |               |                                                               |
| Daglish, George . . . . .                     | 1 Jan. 74      | 5 Mar. 12     | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                               |
| Alderton, John Robert . . . . .               | 22 Feb. 79     | 2 Aug. 13     | Army Clothing Factory, Madras.                                |
| Mackay, Robert . . . . .                      | 8 Oct. 75      | 15 Jan. 14    | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                               |
| <b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.</b>                  |                |               |                                                               |
| <b>Conductors.</b>                            |                |               |                                                               |
| Sercombe, George Henry . . . . .              | 6 Mar. 66      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraph Master.                                             |
| Newington, Francis Ernest . . . . .           | 7 Dec. 64      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraph Master.                                             |
| <b>Sub-Conductors.</b>                        |                |               |                                                               |
| Rollins, William . . . . .                    | 28 June 64     | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                                 |
| Packwood, Isaac . . . . .                     | 24 May 65      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                                 |
| Bailey, William . . . . .                     | 1 Aug. 66      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                                 |
| Preston, William Henry . . . . .              | 29 Nov. 69     | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                                 |
| McElhayer, Philip Newman . . . . .            | 7 Feb. 73      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                                 |
| Coady, John William . . . . .                 |                | 26 Jan. 15    |                                                               |

(a) Seconded for promotion while employed in the Office of the Supdt., Army Clothing Factory, Alipore, vide A. B. Letter No. 1116-D, dated 22nd August 1900.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, PERSIA.

## Conductor.

Stephens, G. H. . . . . 13 May 77 | 1 Aug. 14 | *Lt., m. c., 14 mos., 25 ds., 7 May 14.*

## Sub-Conductor.

Peters, N. M. . . . . 19 Jan. 75 | 1 Aug. 14 |

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Conductors—37.

|                                                  |            |            |                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Graham, Ronald . . . . .                         | 3 May 71   | 31 Mar. 05 | Survey of India Dept.                                        |
| Ricks, George (a) . . . . .                      | 29 Oct. 61 | 1 Jan. 07  | Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar.                              |
| Fressanges, George Francis (127) . . . . .       | 22 Sep. 73 | 1 Jan. 07  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Vousley, Frederick . . . . .                     | 25 Mar. 69 | 1 Mar. 07  | Divl. Staff Office, 3rd (Lahore) Divn.                       |
| Murray, Charles John . . . . .                   | 2 June 71  | 1 June 07  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Bch.).                           |
| Peel, Arthur William . . . . .                   | 8 Jan. 70  | 1 Jan. 08  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Hill, Alfred John . . . . .                      | 29 Apr. 73 | 26 June 08 | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Hopper, George . . . . .                         | 14 Jan. 67 | 1 Mar. 13  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Richardson, Francis Lionel . . . . .             | 12 Nov. 76 | 19 Nov. 08 | Army Hdqrs., India (Mily. Works Bch.).                       |
| Foyner, Harry (95, 170) (b) . . . . .            | 15 Sep. 78 | 15 Mar. 09 | Divl. Staff Office, 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                     |
| Smith, Walter Albert . . . . .                   | 14 Dec. 70 | 14 Sep. 09 | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
|                                                  |            | 1 Mar. 10  | <i>Lt., ex I., m.c., to 13 Aug. 15 (pending retirement.)</i> |
| Wright, John . . . . .                           | 20 Oct. 68 | 31 Jan. 11 | Mily. Prison and Det. Bk. Staff, Sialkot.                    |
| Godfrey, Richard (170) . . . . .                 | 3 Apr. 67  | 1 June 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 5th (Mhow) Divn.                         |
| Coward, Arthur John . . . . .                    | 11 Jan. 72 | 6 Oct. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordce. Bch.).                            |
| Davis, Harry John Alfred . . . . .               | 13 Jan. 76 | 1 Dec. 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 7th (Meerut) Divn.                       |
| Parks, Hedley Charles . . . . .                  | 2 Jan. 76  | 1 Apr. 12  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Tucker, Charles . . . . .                        | 8 Aug. 64  | 1 May 12   | Army Remount Dept.                                           |
| Cloy, Colin . . . . .                            | 13 Oct. 72 | 4 May 12   | Army Remount Dept.                                           |
| Cameron, Angus James . . . . .                   | 18 May 75  | 21 May 12  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Somerville, George Aytoun (95) (c) . . . . .     | 28 July 64 | 29 Nov. 12 | Staff College, Quetta.                                       |
| Prior, Charles James . . . . .                   | 10 Apr. 75 | 29 Nov. 12 | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Fitch, William Samuel . . . . .                  | 23 Aug. 74 | 1 Feb. 13  | Survey of India Dept.                                        |
| Edwards, William Henry (162, 170, 206) . . . . . | 23 Mar. 73 | 1 Apr. 13  | A. D. Secretariat (tempy.).                                  |
| Fox, James . . . . .                             | 28 Oct. 78 | 1 Apr. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Cheers, Joseph McGregor . . . . .                | 26 Apr. 74 | 22 Apr. 13 | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Marlow, George . . . . .                         | 2 Nov. 72  | 18 Sep. 13 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Baker, Charles Hammond . . . . .                 | 19 July 72 | 24 Oct. 13 | Army Staff Office, Southern Army.                            |
| Stratton, John George . . . . .                  | 5 Oct. 72  | 2 Nov. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Newton, Lewis . . . . .                          | 20 Nov. 71 | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Remount Department.                                     |
| McIntyre, Peter . . . . .                        | 21 Mar. 70 | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (Medl. Bch.).                             |
| Roffey, Henry Richard . . . . .                  | 2 June 79  | 1 Apr. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Cresswell, John (94, 169) . . . . .              | 28 Feb. 72 | 1 Apr. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India, (Mily. Secy.'s Branch).                  |
| Leslie, John Charles Russell (169) . . . . .     | 20 Mar. 78 | 15 Oct. 14 | Army Department Secretariat.                                 |
| Kenaelly, William . . . . .                      | 20 Jan. 76 | 7 Nov. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |

(a) Seconded.

(b) Sapy. Specially promoted for Field Service under the terms of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

(c) Supernumerary under the terms of Govt. of India, late M. D. No. 1306-A., dated 9th June 1905.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—64.

|                                                      |            |            |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Farrell, Robert (a) . . . . .                        | 16 Dec. 76 | 1 Jan. 08  | Divl. Staff Office, 4th (Quetta) Divn.                              |
| Rosser, John Campbell . . . . .                      | 22 May 77  | 19 Nov. 08 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Chandler, Frank . . . . .                            | 15 Oct. 74 | 6 Feb. 09  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Kenny, James Leonard . . . . .                       | 14 Apr. 79 | 19 Feb. 09 | Army Staff Office, Southern Army.                                   |
| Hill, William . . . . .                              | 18 Oct. 68 | 15 Mar. 09 | Mily. Prison & Detn. Bk. Staff.                                     |
| Marshall, Percy Harold . . . . .                     | 16 June 78 | 15 May 09  | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.).                                   |
| Richmond, Reginald Hamilton . . . . .                | 20 Mar. 75 | 1 Oct. 09  | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Hurst, William . . . . .                             | 30 Sep. 76 | 8 Nov. 09  | Divl. Staff Office, 6th (Poona) Divn.                               |
| Walker, Aldworth Marnock . . . . .                   | 8 June 70  | 22 Jan. 10 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Lovick, Ronald Douglas . . . . .                     | 13 July 81 | 1 May 10   | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Lynch, Cyril Mark . . . . .                          | 15 Sep. 75 | 1 May 10   | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Forsyth, William . . . . .                           | 2 Apr. 72  | 1 May 10   | Army Staff Office, Northern Army.                                   |
| Weston, William . . . . .                            | 20 Jan. 75 | 1 May 10   | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Weeks, Alfred Henry . . . . .                        | 28 Nov. 74 | 1 May 10   | Army Hdqrs., India, (Mily. Secy.'s Bch.).                           |
| Horse, Thomas Frederick Charles . . . . .            | 15 Sep. 76 | 1 May 10   | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.).                                   |
| Marks, Frederick Charles . . . . .                   | 26 Dec. 70 | 10 Oct. 10 | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.).                                   |
| Smith, Henry William . . . . .                       | 1 Apr. 79  | 18 Oct. 10 | Army Remount Deptt.                                                 |
| FitzGerald, Gerald . . . . .                         | 6 June 78  | 20 Oct. 10 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Bartrop, Charles Gordon . . . . .                    | 15 July 73 | 31 Jan. 11 | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.).                                   |
| Norris, William Albert . . . . .                     | 8 Oct. 78  | 1 Apr. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India, (Mily. Secy.'s Bch.).                           |
| Hipkins, Francis Ernest . . . . .                    | 12 June 78 | 1 June 11  | Army Hdqrs., India, (A. G.'s Bch.).                                 |
| Atkinson, Stephen . . . . .                          | 28 July 78 | 1 June 11  | Army Staff Office, Northern Army.                                   |
| Jackson, Charles Gowan . . . . .                     | 9 Nov. 77  | 17 July 11 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Pluck, Harry . . . . .                               | 29 Dec. 73 | 6 Sep. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India, (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                              |
| Hill, Thomas William . . . . .                       | 22 Mar. 72 | 1 Oct. 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 5th (Mhow) Divn.                                |
| Godwin, Thomas . . . . .                             | 12 Feb. 77 | 6 Oct. 11  | Army Remount Department.                                            |
| Eyles, Frederick John . . . . .                      | 16 Oct. 74 | 31 Oct. 11 | Divl. Staff Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                          |
| Hartnett, George Washington (95, 170, 193) . . . . . | 10 Apr. 78 | 5 Nov. 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                          |
| Smith, Walter . . . . .                              | 27 Feb. 79 | 1 Dec. 11  | Survey of India Dept.                                               |
| Bryce, John . . . . .                                | 30 Sep. 74 | 1 Dec. 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 6th (Poona) Divn.                               |
| Mackie, Robert . . . . .                             | 21 Aug. 76 | 1 Dec. 11  | Army Staff Office, Southern Army.                                   |
| Walker, Herbert . . . . .                            | 4 Nov. 76  | 17 Mar. 12 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Mily. Secy.'s Bch.).                           |
| Wilson, Thomas George (a) . . . . .                  | 16 Dec. 73 | 17 Mar. 12 | Army Hdqrs., India, (Mily. Works Bch.).                             |
| Greensmith, Joe . . . . .                            | 29 Jan. 79 | 1 Apr. 12  | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.).                                   |
| Cotter, Parr . . . . .                               | 22 Aug. 73 | 21 May 12  | Army Hdqrs., India, (A. G.'s Bch.).                                 |
| Baxter, William . . . . .                            | 15 Mar. 65 | 22 July 12 | Mily. Prison & Detn. Bk. Staff.                                     |
| Strudwick, George . . . . .                          | 25 Apr. 77 | 30 Sep. 12 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Draper, Francis Hastings . . . . .                   | 14 Feb. 71 | 9 Dec. 12  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Trewhella, Matthew . . . . .                         | 5 June 72  | 1 Feb. 13  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                   |
| Creak, Evan Victor . . . . .                         | 15 June 79 | 1 Mar. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India, (A. G.'s Bch.).                                 |
| Jane, Frederick James . . . . .                      | 18 Apr. 79 | 1 Apr. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India, (G. S. Bch.). <i>Lt., ex I., m. c., 18 mos.</i> |
| Forde, Andrew . . . . .                              | 5 Oct. 80  | 1 Apr. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India, (A. G.'s Bch.).                                 |
| Bailey, George William Bryant . . . . .              | 14 Dec. 74 | 24 Oct. 13 | Divl. Staff Office, 9th (Sec'bad) Divn.                             |

(a) Sapy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                   | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—concl'd.</b> |                |               |                                         |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>           |                |               |                                         |
| Morrow, Charles Thomas                   | 27 Nov. 76     | 2 Nov. 13     | Army Hdqrs., India (Mily. Secy's Bch.). |
| Harrison, William                        | 21 Apl. 75     | 8 Feb. 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).        |
| Hogg, Francis Arthur                     | 12 Dec. 80     | 1 Mar. 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).        |
| Wilson, George                           | 2 Jan. 79      | 7 Mar. 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).        |
| Danskin, John William                    | 13 May 75      | 7 Mar. 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).        |
| Coombs, Mosdel Heriot (170)              | 1 July 80      | 7 Mar. 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Bch.).      |
| Day, Percival Edward                     | 16 Dec. 71     | 7 Mar. 14     | Mily. Prison and Detn. Bk. Staff.       |
| Wells, Horatio Joseph                    | 8 July 77      | 17 Mar. 14    | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |
| Byrne, Frederick                         | 25 Sep. 76     | 1 Apl. 14     | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |
| Hill, Arthur                             | 28 May 78      | 1 Apl. 14     | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |
| Pownall, John Fletcher                   | 17 Jan. 74     | 16 Apl. 14    | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |
| Green, William Joseph                    | 29 June 77     | 16 Apl. 14    | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |
| Nelson, Wilfrid Clarence                 | 16 Jan. 77     | 17 Apl. 14    | Army Remount Dept.                      |
| Waugh, Robert Travers                    | 24 Jan. 80     | 17 Apl. 14    | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Branch).    |
| Sidney, Charles Stephen                  | 13 Mar. 75     | 18 Apl. 14    | Mily. Prison and Detn. Bk. Staff.       |
| Lewis, William Thomas                    | 26 Jan. 73     | 1 July 14     | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Branch).    |
| Perley, John                             | 22 Feb. 82     | 5 Oct. 14     | Army Remount Dept.                      |
| Erswell, Harry Walter                    | 1 Mar. 80      | 15 Oct. 14    | Army Hdqrs. (Ordinance Branch).         |
| Evans, George                            | 1 Dec. 81      | 7 Nov. 14     | Army Hdqrs. India (Mily. Secy's Bch.).  |
| Powell, Henry Douglas                    | 11 May 72      | 16 Nov. 14    | Mily. Farms Dept.                       |

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

## Conductors.

|                         |            |             |                                  |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Kenny, Robert           | 19 Mar. 75 | 24 May 12   | <i>Lo., in I., m. c., 6 mos.</i> |
| Twiddy, George William  | 24 Feb. 72 | 24 May 12   | 8th (Lucknow) Divl. Office.      |
| Baldrey, Frederick John | 25 Nov. 77 | 18 Sept. 12 | 9th (Sec' bad) Divl. Office.     |

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

Promoted under the terms of the Royal Warrant for Pay and Promotion.

| Names.                           | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Rank and appointment.                                                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Robertson, William               | 18 June 66     | 31 Dec. 99    | Sergt.-Maj., School of Musketry, Pachmarhi.                          |
| Field, Frederick                 | 24 Aug. 64     | 29 July 03    | Sergt.-Major, Army Vety. School, Poona.                              |
| Chapman, Arthur                  | 8 July 74      | 20 Oct. 03    | Sergt.-Maj., Impl. Cadet Corps, Dehra-Dun.                           |
| Fitzgerald, John                 | 30 Mar. 67     | 5 Nov. 03     | Sergt.-Major, School of Cookery, Poona.                              |
| Ray, Richard Knox                | 9 Oct. 71      | 12 Jan. 07    | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay.                                       |
| Adcock, Walter (30, 58)          | 13 Oct. 67     | 28 Sept. 08   | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Rangoon.                                      |
| Day, George William              | 20 Dec. 69     | 6 July 09     | Transport Sergt.-Major, Jhansi.                                      |
| Keene, Frank Robert              | 5 Aug. 70      | 26 May 10     | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Karachi. [Gali.]                              |
| Balrd, Frederick                 | 1 Feb. 75      | 22 June 10    | Sergt.-Major, School of Musketry, Changla                            |
| Searjeant, Alexander             | 27 Nov. 75     | 15 Feb. 11    | Sergt.-Major, Divl. Sig. Coy.                                        |
| Vokes, Frank                     | 18 Dec. 78     | 15 Jan. 12    | Sergt.-Maj., H. E. the Viceroy's Band.                               |
| Robinson, Charles (58, 207)      | 13 May 74      | 9 Mar. 12     | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.                                 |
| Hirtes, Albert Ernest            | 17 Apl. 73     | 17 June 12    | Sergt.-Major, S. V. D., Bangalore. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Johnstone, John                  |                | 19 Mar. 15    | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Fort William.                                 |
| Richards, William John (95, 170) | 1 June 74      | 1 May 13      | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Macras.                                       |
| Markets, William Philip          | 19 Sep. 76     | 20 May 13     | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Bombay.                                       |
| Ross, Robert                     | 1 Sep. 74      | 31 Oct. 13    | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Allahabad.                                    |
| Hawke, Arthur William            | 29 Mar. 81     | 28 Nov. 13    | Sergt.-Maj., Br. School of Musketry, Satara.                         |
| Hill, John                       | 27 May 80      | 6 Oct. 13     | Sergt.-Maj., Cavy. School, Saugor.                                   |

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SURVEY OF INDIA.</b>                               |                                          |                                                                                          |
| <b>Surveyor General of India.</b>                     |                                          |                                                                                          |
| Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Brit. Ser. | 2 Sep. 84                                |                                                                                          |
| <b>Superintendents.</b>                               |                                          |                                                                                          |
| Renny-Tallyour, Col. T. F. B., c.s.i., R.E.           | 1 Apl. 88                                | Supdt., Southern Circle.                                                                 |
| Bythell, Col. W. J., R.E.                             | 29 May 89                                | Supdt., Northern Circle.                                                                 |
| Lenox-Conyngham, Lt.-Col. G. P., R.E.                 | 16 July 89                               | Supdt., Trigonometrical Survey.                                                          |
| Crichton, Lt.-Col. R. T., c.i.e. (Supy. List.)        | 16 Dec. 89                               | Supdt., Eastern Circle.                                                                  |
| Coldstream, Maj. W. M., R.E.                          | 25 Nov. 94                               | Supdt., Map Publication.                                                                 |
| <b>Deputy Superintendents.</b>                        |                                          |                                                                                          |
| Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., c.i.e., D.S.O., R.E. [I]    | 29 Nov. 91                               | In chge. No. 1 Party (N. C.).                                                            |
| Tobertson, Lt.-Col. C. L., c.m.g., R.E.               | 3 May 94                                 | In chge. No. 9 Party (E. C.).                                                            |
| Pirrie, Lt.-Col. F. W. (Supy. List)                   | 11 June 95                               |                                                                                          |
| Furner, Maj. H. H., R.E.                              | 22 Apl. 97                               | In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office (Simla).                                                   |
| Beazeley, Maj. G. A., R.E.                            | 12 Oct. 97                               | In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office, (Dehra-Dun) & Forest Map Office.                          |
| Crosthwait, Maj. H. L., R.E.                          | 22 Nov. 97                               | In chge. No. 1 Drawing Office, Calcutta.                                                 |
| Tandy, Maj. E. A., R.E.                               | 31 Jan. 98                               | In chge. No. 14 Party (Pendulum) & No. 15 Party (Triangulation).                         |
| Mears, Lt.-Col. A., [L] (Supy. List)                  | 21 Nov. 97                               | In chge. No. 12 Party (E. C.).                                                           |
| Wood, Maj. H., R.E.                                   | 16 Nov. 98                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Cowie, Maj. H. McC., R.E.                             | 12 Nov. 98                               | In chge. Photo-Litho Office, Calcutta.                                                   |
| Gunter, Maj. C. P., R.E.                              | 10 July 99                               | In chge. Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta.                                            |
| Ritch, Maj. E. T., R.E.                               | 3 July 99                                | In chge. No. 10 Party (E. C.).                                                           |
| McHarg, Maj. A. A., R.E. [I]                          | 9 Jan. 00                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Tanzy, Maj. M. O'C., R.E.                             | 17 Jan. 00                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Thomas, Maj. R. H., R.E.                              | 17 July 01                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Thullier, Maj. L. C. (Supy. List.)                    | 12 Sep. 01                               | In chge. No. 6 Party (S. C.).                                                            |
| Browne, Maj. C. M., D.S.O., R.E.                      | 8 Jan. 03                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Phillimore, Capt. R. H., R.E.                         | 28 June 03                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| MacLeod, Capt. M. N., R.E.                            | 25 Oct. 04                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Hunter, Capt. F. F.                                   | 17 Aug. 05                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Baker, Capt. E. C., R.E.                              | 12 Jan. 06                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| <b>Assistant Superintendents.</b>                     |                                          |                                                                                          |
| Crosthwait, Capt. L. G.                               | 13 Oct. 05                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Couchman, Capt. H. J., R.E.                           | 30 Jan. 06                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Trenchard, Capt. O. H. B., R.E.                       | 16 Jan. 06                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Hamilton, Capt. S. W. S., R.E.                        | 14 Jan. 06                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Cotter, Capt. V. R.                                   | 30 Oct. 05                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Campbell, Capt. J. D., R.E.                           | 5 Dec. 06                                | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Pye, Capt. K. W., R.E.                                | 17 Mar. 06                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Cardew, Capt. E. B., R.E.                             | 3 Dec. 06                                | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Foster, Capt. R.                                      | 12 Dec. 06                               | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Morshead, Capt. H. T., R.E.                           | 3 Dec. 06                                | (a) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                      |
| Oakes, Capt. G. F. T., R.E.                           | 2 Mar. 07                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| King, Capt. F. J. M., R.E.                            | 27 Mar. 07                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Gwyn, Capt. A. H.                                     | 17 Feb. 08                               | First Asst. Dir. of Surv., Bengal and Assam. (On depn.) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.  |
| Field, Capt. J. A., R.E.                              | 11 Jan. 08                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Chase, Capt. A. A., R.E.                              | 22 June 08                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Lewis, Capt. C. G., R.E.                              | 7 Nov. 07                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Thompson, Capt. C. M.                                 | 1 Nov. 07                                | Second Asst. Dir. of Surveys, Bengal & Assam. (On depn.) Temply. reverted to Mily. duty. |
| Huddleston, Capt. P. G., R.E.                         | 4 Sep. 09                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Mason, Capt. K., R.E.                                 | 29 Aug. 09                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Scott, Capt. F. B.                                    | 12 Apl. 10                               | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Perry, Capt. W. E., R.E.                              | 19 Apl. 10                               | In chge. No. 19 Party (Base line).                                                       |
| Wanab, Lt. R.S.                                       | 4 July 10                                | Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                                          |
| Almond, Capt. R. L. F., R.E.                          | 21 Dec 12                                | (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                              |
| Nosworthy, Capt. F. P., R.E.                          | 1 Nov. 13                                | (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                              |
| Roome, Capt. H. E., R.E.                              | 26 Feb. 13                               | (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                              |
| Jackson, Lt. L. H.                                    | 7 Sep. 14                                | (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.                                              |

(a) Officiating Dy. Supdt.



| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS.

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

## North-Western Railway.

|                                        |            |                               |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Cowle, Col. C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  | 22 Nov. 83 | Agent.                        |
| Gardiner, Maj. A., R.E.                | Oct. 93    | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Anderson, Maj. C. F., R.E., [L]        | 19 Jan. 95 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Cameron, Maj. H. A., R.E.              | 20 Mar. 97 | Traffic Manager.              |
| Freeland, Maj. H. F. E., M.V.O., R. E. | 8 June 98  | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Blrney, Maj. C. F., R. E.              | 1 Nov. 01  | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Walton, Capt. G., R.E.                 | 8 Apl. 12  | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| King, Lt. C. J. S., R.E.               | 31 July 14 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |

## Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

|                               |            |                               |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Waghorn, Lt.-Col. W. D., R.E. | Nov. 89    | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Budden, Capt. F. H., R.E.     | 24 Jan. 10 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Philpps, Lt. C. C., R.E.      | 1 Aug. 14  | Services temply. with C-in-C. |

## Eastern Bengal Railway.

|                                 |           |                               |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| Murray, Lt.-Col. V., R. E.      | 7 Jan. 89 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Watson, Capt. C. S. M. C., R.E. | 31 May 05 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Fraustadt, Capt. L., R.E. [I]   | 1 Sep. 11 | Services temply. with C-in-C. |

## Traffic Officers unattached.

|                            |           |                                              |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|
| Magniac, Maj. C. L., R. E. | 7 Feb. 97 | (D.T.M. Supy.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineer.

## First Class.

|                                                         |            |                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| MacLagan, the Hon. Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I., Brit. Ser. | Aug. 83    | Ch. Engr. & Secy. (P. W. D.) to Govt., Punjab.         |
| Ellis, the Hon. Col. W. M., Brit. Ser.                  | 26 Jan. 84 | Ch. Engr. (Irrgn.) & Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., Madras. |
| Walton, Col. E. W., Brit. Ser.                          | 18 Feb. 85 | Rly. Dept.—Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 4, Lahore.  |

## Second Class.

|                                 |             |                             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Craster, Col. S. L., Brit. Ser. | 126 Feb. 85 | 1 Engr.-in-Chief, N.-W. Ry. |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|

## Superintending Engineers.

## First Class.

|                                    |            |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Morton, Col. W. R., Brit. Ser. [L] | 15 Dec. 84 | Punjab.—Supdg. Engr., 2nd Circle, Ambala.                             |
| Rose, Col. C. S., Brit. Ser.       | 16 Mar. 88 | Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 3, Lucknow.                       |
| Soudamore, Lt.-Col. W. V., R.E.    | 17 Nov. 89 | (Ch. Engr., 2nd cl., s. p.t.). Jt. Secy. (P. W. D.) to Govt., Bombay. |

## Second Class.

|                                                                |            |                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Blakeway, Lt.-Col. J. P., R.E.                                 | 31 May 89  | 1st cl. temp.—Cen. Provinces (P. W. D.)—1st Circle Nagpur. |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E. | 18 Oct. 01 | Bengal (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.            |

## Third Class.

|                                     |            |                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oldham, Maj. L. W. S., R.E.         | 13 Dec. 99 | Cen. Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                    |
| Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. S. G., R.E. | 16 Jan. 97 | 2nd cl. temp.—Cen. Provs.—Supdg. Engr., Eastern Irrign. Circle, Raipur. |
| Rushton, Maj. H. W., R.E.           | 12 Sep. 91 | Assam Circle (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                   |
| Smyth, Lt.-Col. W. C., R.E.         | 5 Oct. 90  | Supy.—Agent & Ch. Engr., H. H. the Nizam's State Ry.                    |
| Westropp, Maj. F. M., R.E.          | 27 June 91 | 2nd cl. s.p.t.—Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.          |
| Wilkinson, Maj. C. W., R.E.         | 6 July 91  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS—contd.

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—contd.

## Executive Engineers.

|                                                |            |                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Anderson, Capt. E. P., R.E.                    | 15 Nov. 03 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Barnardiston, Maj. E., R.E.                    | 5 July 93  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Barron, Maj. W. E., R. E.                      | 31 Oct. 04 | E. B. S. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.             |
| Battye, Capt. B. C., R. E.                     | 15 May 14  | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Brough, Maj. A., R.E.                          | 16 July 97 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Burn, Capt. R. N., R.E.                        | 5 July 04  | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Chesney, Capt. C. H. R., R. E.                 | 24 Dec. 10 | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Clarke, Maj. C. J., R.E.                       | 1 June 96  | E. B. S. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.             |
| Cowle, Maj. H. E. C., D.S.O., R.E.             | 13 June 95 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Jrookshank, Maj. S. D'A., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E. | 8 Jan. 92  | U.P. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.          |
| Eustace, Maj. F. R. H., R.E.                   | 14 Feb. 98 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Farforth, Capt. W., R.E.                       | 11 Oct. 08 | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Jarrett, Maj. A. H., R.E.                      | 8 Feb. 97  | Cen. Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.   |
| Illes, Maj. V., R.E.                           | 19 Nov. 10 | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Graeme, Capt. J. A., R. E.                     | 23 Oct. 08 | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Halg, Capt. W. de H., R.E.                     | 31 Mar. 09 | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Learn, Maj. G. R., R.E.                        | 19 June 94 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Jogg, Maj. C. C. H., R. E.                     | 20 Oct. 10 | U. P. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.         |
| Jogg, Maj. P. G. H., R. E.                     | 16 June 09 | Rajputana (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.     |
| Jolme, Maj. A. S., R.E. [L]                    | 16 Feb. 97 | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Jopkins, Maj. L. E., R.E.                      | 15 Jan. 95 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| zat, Maj. W. R., R.E.                          | 17 Apl. 01 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Jent, Capt. L. M., R.E.                        | 5 Mar. 09  | E. B. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Jynch, Capt. C. St. J., R. E.                  | 12 Mar. 06 | N.-W. Ry.— <i>15 m., 9 Mar. 14.</i>                    |
| Jac George, Maj. J. B., R. E.                  | 7 Dec. 07  | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Jacrae, Capt. W., R.E.                         | 13 Feb. 07 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Janley, Maj. E. N., R.E.                       | 15 June 98 | Jr. Govt. Insp. of Rlys., Circle No. 1, Maymyo.        |
| Jathews, Maj. W. F., R.E.                      | 13 May 99  | O. & R. Ry.                                            |
| Jount, Capt. A. H. L., R.E.                    | 1 Sep. 06  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Juter, Maj. R. S., R.E.                        | 29 June 91 | N. W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Josborne, Maj. G. F. F., R.E.                  | 6 Jan. 04  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Jollard-Lowsley, Maj. H. de L., C.I.E., R. E.  | 16 Apl. 99 | P. W. D.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                 |
| Pollock, Capt. H. C., R.E.                     | 15 Mar. 09 | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Porter, Capt. M. T., R.E.                      | 12 Oct. 08 | O. & R. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.              |
| Roberts, Capt. W. H., R.E.                     | 1 Feb. 13  | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Russell, Maj. W. K., R.E.                      | 2 Apl. 96  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Smyth, Maj. G. I. W., R.E.                     | 17 June 96 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Sopwith, Capt. G. E., R. E.                    | 21 June 09 | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Stallard, Capt. R. H., R. E.                   | 22 July 10 | E. B. S. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.             |
| Walker, Capt. A. D., R.E., [L]                 | 1 May 05   | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |
| Walton, Maj. C., R.E.                          | 10 May 01  | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.               |
| Yule, Capt. G. U., R.E.                        | 8 Feb. 06  | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                |

## Assistant Engineers.

|                                 |            |                                                 |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Carson, Capt. C. F., R. E.      | 22 July 13 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.         |
| Everett, Capt. M., R.E.         | 11 Sep. 11 | P. W. D.—Services temply. with C-in-C.          |
| Fitzpatrick, Capt. N. T., R. E. | 5 May 14   | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Gosset, Lt. H. H. E., R. E.     | 15 July 13 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.         |
| Izat, Capt. A., R. E.           | 19 Jan. 11 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Johnston, Capt. D. S., R.E.     | 21 Sep. 09 | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Marryat, Capt. J. R., R.E.      | 18 Nov. 08 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Rhodes, Capt. G. D., R.E.       | 4 Aug. 12  | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.         |
| Roberts, Lt. J. R., R.E.        | 11 Oct. 09 | N.-W. Ry.—Services temply. with C-in-C.         |
| Townshend, Capt. F. H. E., R.E. | 25 Aug. 13 | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Trevor, Lt. H. S., R. E.        | 21 Mar. 11 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |
| Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., R.E.    |            | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.        |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                    | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b>                               |                                          |                                                                                                 |
| Aga Murtaza Khan, Lt., N. I. L.                           |                                          | Attaché to the Poll. Resdt. in Turkish Arabia.                                                  |
| Forces.                                                   |                                          |                                                                                                 |
| Atkinson, Lieut.-Col. E. H. deV., C.I.E., R.E.            | 1 Nov. 01                                | Principal, Thomason Civil Engr. Coll., Rurki.                                                   |
| Barr, Maj. H. K., 38 C. I. H.                             | 14 Jan. 10                               | Guardian to Raj Kumar Hari Singh of Kashmir. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                  |
| Beardon, Maj. H. C. (Supy. List)                          | 23 Nov. 95                               | Deputy Commissioner, 2nd gr., Delhi.                                                            |
| Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List)              | 21 June 95                               | Poll. Agent, H. B. M.'s Consul at Muscat.                                                       |
| Biscoe, Capt. H. V. [L]                                   | 23 Apr. 06                               | Poll. Offr.—Under Secy. to the Govt. of India, Foreign & Poll. Deptt.                           |
| Bourke, Lt.-Col. J. J., I.M.S.                            | 4 July 97                                | Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                         |
| Brooke, Capt. A. H., 18 K. G. O. Lcrrs.                   |                                          | Comdt. of the escort for the Turco-Persian Frontier Commission.                                 |
| Burden, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.             | 25 Nov. 95                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Burke, Capt. R. J. C. (Supy. List)                        | 30 Oct. 00                               | Asst. Secy., Army Dept. (s.p.t.)                                                                |
| Carroll, Capt. H. O., S. & T. Corps.                      | 2 Nov. 12                                | Exe. Commissariat Offr. and Asst. Supdt., Port Blair.                                           |
| Carr-White, Lt.-Col. P., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin. I.M.S.     | 27 June 00                               | Resy. Surgeon & e-o. Asst. to the Resdt., Nepal.                                                |
| Chenevix Trench, Maj. R. H. (Supy. List)                  | 15 Nov. 10                               | Poll. Offr.—Asstt. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Foreign & Poll. Dept.                           |
| Cordue, Lt.-Col. W. G. R., R.E.                           | 5 May 04                                 | Mint Master.                                                                                    |
| Corry, Maj. M., M.D., I. M. S.                            | 26 May 02                                | Offg. C. M. O. and Civil Surgn., Delhi.                                                         |
| Cox, Lt.-Col. Sir P. Z., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (Supy. List)    | 23 Dec. 90                               | Resdt., 1st cl.—Persian Gulf.                                                                   |
| Crosthwaite, Capt. J. S.                                  | 24 May 08                                | Poll. Offr., Kurnah.                                                                            |
| Daukes, Capt. C. T. (Supy. List)                          | 16 Dec. 03                               | Poll. Offr.—Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 25 Oct. 14.                                                     |
| Deas, Maj. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.           | 27 May 05                                | Residency Surgeon, 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                    |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., C.I.E. (Supy. List)              | 18 Sep. 90                               | Supdt., P. B. and Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.                                      |
| Drake, Capt. H. B., I.M.S.                                | 25 July 11                               | Dy. Assay Master, Bombay. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                     |
| Ducat, Lt.-Col. C. T. (Supy. List)                        | 26 Mar. 95                               | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul for Kerman and British Baluchistan, Kerman.                       |
| Evans-Gordon, Capt. K. A. G., 39 Horse.                   | 12 May 13                                | Special Service Officer, Mysore Imp. Service Lancers, Gilgit. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O., 54 Sikhs. | 17 Nov. 13                               | Special Service Officer, 4th Gwalior Imp. Service Infy. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)       |
| Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.B., I.M.S.                      | 19 Mar. 14                               | Second Medl. Offr., Port Blair. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                               |
| Fowle, Capt. T. C. W., 40 Pathans                         | 6 June 14                                | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                   |
| Franklin, Maj. G. D., I.M.S.                              | 1 Feb. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Gabriel, Capt. C. H. (Supy. List)                         | 19 Sep. 04                               | Poll. Offr.—Special Asst. to Resdt. in Kashmir.                                                 |
| Goodbody, Maj. C. M., D.S.O., F.R.I.C.S.I., I.M.S.        | 10 Mar. 05                               | Residency Surgeon, 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                    |
| Gough, Maj. H. A. K. (Supy. List)                         | 24 Apr. 98                               | Poll. Agt.                                                                                      |
| Gould, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 4 Apr. 13                                | Asst. D. G., Indian Medical Service (Stores).—D. D. G., I. M. S. s.p.t.                         |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G. (L) (Supy. List)                     | 1 May 92                                 | Poll. Agt., Kuwait.                                                                             |
| Hamilton, Maj. R. E. A. (Supy. List)                      | 28 June 98                               | Poll. Offr.—First Asst. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.                                |
| Halg, Lt.-Col. P. B., M.B., I.M.S.                        | 16 June 03                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Halg, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., (L) (Supy. List)            | 7 July 92                                | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul-General & Agent of Govt. of India in Khorasan.                    |
| Haworth, Maj. L. B. H. (L) (Supy. List)                   | 2 May 01                                 | Poll. Offr.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 4 m. 16 ds., 10 June 14.                                        |
| Heron, Maj. D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                  | 10 Dec. 12                               | Offg. Medl. Offr., Seistan Consulate, and e-o. H. B. M. Vice-Consul, Seistan and Kain.          |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. F. T. C.                                 | 11 Dec. 05                               | Dy. Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                     |
| Hugo, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., I.M.S.                          | 19 Mar. 02                               | Agency Surgeon, 2nd cl.—Residency Surgeon, Kashmir.                                             |
| Hunt, Maj. S., M.B., I.M.S.                               | 3 Apr. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Baghelkhand.                                                             |
| Hunter, Maj. J. B. D., M.B., I.M.S.                       | 9 Oct. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| James, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.           | 1 Oct. 95                                | Civil Surgeon, Simla (West).                                                                    |
| James, Maj. E. H. S. (Supy. List)                         | 3 May 01                                 | Poll. Offr.—1st Asst. Resdt. in Kashmir.                                                        |
| James, Maj. S. P., M.D., I.M.S.                           | 22 June 01                               | Asst. D.G., I.M.S. (Sany.).—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. J. L. T., M.B., I.M.S.                    | 2 May 98                                 | Assay Master, Bombay.                                                                           |
| Kennion, Lt.-Col. R. L. (Supy. List)                      | 8 Apr. 93                                | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul for Arabistan & ex-offi Asst. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.  |
| Keyes, Maj. T. H. (L) (Supy. List)                        | 2 Feb. 03                                | Poll. Offr.—Poll. Agent, Bahrein.                                                               |
| Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                 | 22 Nov. 94                               | Poll. Offr.—Spl. duty, Persian Gulf.                                                            |
| Little, Maj. J. W., M.B., I.M.S.                          |                                          | Agency Surgn., Gilgit.                                                                          |
| Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R. (Supy. List)                       | 9 Mar. 03                                | Poll. Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agent, Chitral.                                                         |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                 | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>                                                  |                                          |                                                                                                                                     |
| Juard, Maj. C. E. (Supy. List)                                                         | 9 Dec. 97                                | Poll. Offr.—Poll. Agent, Malwa.                                                                                                     |
| Lukis, The Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., (L.) v.d., I.M.S. | 27 Mar. 86                               | D.-G., Indian Medical Service and Sany. Commr.                                                                                      |
| Luxmoore, Maj. C. de J., 99 Infy. (L)                                                  | 14 Apr. 13                               | (Companion to Raja of Narsingarh.                                                                                                   |
| McCarrison, Maj. R., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.                                            | 9 Nov. 04                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                            |
| McConaghy, Maj. C.-B., M.B., I.M.S.                                                    | 25 Apr. 04                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Bhopal.                                                                                                      |
| McCormick, Maj. A. L. C., R.E.                                                         | 7 June 07                                | Mint Master, Calcutta.                                                                                                              |
| MacKenzie, Capt. C. F. (L)                                                             | 15 Feb. 05                               | Poll. Offr.—Special Asst. to Resdt., Kashmir. (On special duty.)                                                                    |
| MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                | 16 Feb. 00                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                            |
| Macnab, Lt.-Col. A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                               | 10 Dec. 05                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                            |
| Macpherson, Maj. A. D. (Supy. List)                                                    | 25 June 98                               | Poll. Offr.—Poll. Agt., Gilgit.                                                                                                     |
| Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.B., I.M.S.                                                   | 4 Aug. 06                                | Civil Surgeon. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                    |
| Murray, Maj. J. H., M.D., I.M.S.                                                       | 26 Apr. 05                               | Sr. Medl. Offr., and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair & Asst. Supdt., Port Blair.                                                          |
| Muspratt-Williams, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.A.                                                | 9 Sep. 98                                | Chief Inspector of Explosives.                                                                                                      |
| Neale, Capt. W. G.                                                                     | 25 July 06                               | Poll. Offr.—Lv., 9 mos., 19 Apr. 15.                                                                                                |
| Nedham, Maj. R. A., M.B., I.M.S.                                                       | 22 May 11                                | Health Officer, Simla.—Mily. duty.                                                                                                  |
| O'Connor, Maj. W. F. I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                           | 26 Aug. 99                               | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul at Shiraz.                                                                                            |
| Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.B., I. M. S.                                                | 10 June 12                               | Health Officer, Impl. Delhi & Supdt. of Jail, Delhi.                                                                                |
| Ogilvie, Capt. G. D.                                                                   | 17 Feb. 05                               | Asst. Secy., Army Dept. (s.p.t.)                                                                                                    |
| Oliver, Capt. D. R. G. (L)                                                             | 17 July 06                               | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                       |
| Parsons, Capt. A. H., 9 G. R.                                                          |                                          |                                                                                                                                     |
| Peart, Maj. C. L. (L), 106 Pio.                                                        | 28 Apr. 12                               | Secy., Board of Examrs.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                           |
| Perpoint, Capt. H. W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                                | 6 Apr. 12                                | Offg. Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                      |
| Pollard-Lowsley, Maj. H. deL., C.I.E., R.E.                                            | 1 Apr. 99                                | Under Secy. to the Govt. of India, P. W. Dept., Simla.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                            |
| Pradeaux, Maj. F. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                              | 1 July 95                                | Poll. Agt.—H. B. M.'s Consul for Seistan & Kain.                                                                                    |
| Richard, Lt.-Col. C. H.                                                                | 20 May 38                                | Resdt., Jaipur.                                                                                                                     |
| Ranking, Capt. J. G. L.                                                                | 8 Dec. 07                                | Poll. Offr.—Second Asstt. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.                                                                  |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S.                     | 26 June 97                               | Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.                                                                                                       |
| Roberts, Capt. W. H., R.E.                                                             | 23 Apr. 12                               | Special duty, under Chief Commissioner, Delhi.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                    |
| Robertson, The Hon'ble Maj. J. C., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.                                | 17 May 12                                | Sany. Comr. with the Govt. of India. Lv., m.c., 8 mos., 13 Apr. 15.                                                                 |
| Rowlandson, Capt. H. W., 82nd Punj.                                                    | 11 June 14                               | Comdt. and D. S. P., Port Blair.                                                                                                    |
| St. John, Maj. H. B., C.I.E., (Supy. List)                                             | 27 May 99                                | Poll. Offr.—Asst. Poll. Agent & Asst. Commr., Quetta, Pishin.                                                                       |
| Scott, Maj. N. E. H., M.B., I.M.S.                                                     | 5 Dec. 06                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Special duty, Basrah.                                                                                        |
| Seton, Bt.-Col. Sir B. G., Bart. I.M.S., V. H. S.                                      | 5 Dec. 06                                | Deputy D.-G., Indian Medical Service.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                             |
| Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                   | 15 July 90                               | Poll. Offr.—Lv., 7 mos. 15 dys., 21 March 15.                                                                                       |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.B., I. M. S.                                                  | 12 Oct. 01                               | Civil Surgeon, Simla (East).—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                      |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                               | 28 June 87                               | Resdt., 2nd cl.—Resident in Nepal, Khatmandu.                                                                                       |
| Stapworth, Capt. G. E., R.E.                                                           | 9 Jan. 12                                | Special duty, under Chief Commissioner, Delhi.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                    |
| Sutherland, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.D.                                                       | 5 Jan. 93                                | Imperial Geologist, Calcutta.                                                                                                       |
| Tykes, Lt.-Col. Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., C.M.O., (Supy. List)                              | 22 Nov. 02                               | Poll. Offr.—Offg. Consul-General, Kashgar.                                                                                          |
| Thorburn, Capt. H. H., M.D., I.M.S.                                                    | 14 Apr. 11                               | Offg. Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Agency Surgn. and Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. to the Govt. of India in Khorasan, Meshed. |
| Trevor, Maj. A. P., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List)                                            | 14 June 98                               | Poll. Offr.—Special duty, Bushire.                                                                                                  |
| Tyrell, Maj. J. F., R.A.                                                               | 3 Mar. 12                                | Offg. Chief Inspector of Explosives.                                                                                                |
| Tyrell, Maj. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.                                                    | 1 Jan. 06                                | Agency Surgn.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                     |
| Vallis, Capt. H. J. K., 20 Horse                                                       | 12 Nov. 10                               | Dy. Assay Master, s.p.t., Bombay Mint.                                                                                              |
| Walker, Maj. A. E., I.M.S.                                                             |                                          | Supdt., X-Ray Inst., Dehra Dun.                                                                                                     |
| Watson, Maj. J. W., I.M.S.                                                             | 12 Oct. 03                               | Agency Surgn.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                     |
| Weir, Capt. J. L. R. (L)                                                               | 29 Jan. 08                               | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                                       |
| White, Maj. F. N., M.B., I.M.S.                                                        | 24 Feb. 13                               | Asst. D. G., I.M.S. (Sany.) s.p.t.                                                                                                  |
| Wills, Maj. G. H., M.V.O., R.E.                                                        | 22 June 07                               | Offg. Mint Master, Bombay.                                                                                                          |
| Wilson, Capt. A. T., C.M.G. [L]                                                        | 25 July 09                               | Poll. Offr.—Asstt. Resdt. in Persian Gulf. (On special duty)                                                                        |
| Young, Maj. A. W. C., M.B., I.M.S.                                                     | 1 Aug. 12                                | Health Officer, Delhi.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                            |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

**MADRAS.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble JOHN SINCLAIR Baron PENTLAND OF LYTH,*  
P.C., G.C.I.E. . . . . 30 Oct. 12.

**Military Secretary.**

Maj. C. J. L. Allanson, 6 G. R. . . . . 30 Oct. 12.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Comdr. W. B. Huddleston, R.I.M. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Nov. 12.  
Capt. W. S. E. Money, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavy., (Offg. Extra) . . . . . 1 Nov. 14.  
Capt. T. A. Thornton, 7th Hussars (Extra) . . . . . 8 Apl. 15.  
Risldr.-Maj. Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Bahadur, 26 Cavy. . . . . 10 Oct. 13.  
Hony. Capt. Shalkh Ismail, Sardar Bahadur, late S. and M. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Dec. 13.

**Surgeon.**

Maj. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., I.M.S. (Actg.) . . . . . 15 Nov. 14.

**TRAVANCORE.**

Berkeley, Capt. R. E. G., 86 Inf. . . . . 15 July 10 Asst. Resdt., Travancore.  
Oakes, Maj. H. C. [L], 28 Cavy. . . . . 21 Jan. 14 Comdt., Nayar Bde.  
Welch, Capt. F. E., 110 Infy. . . . . 11 Apl. 11 Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.

**BOMBAY.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS Baron WILLINGDON OF RATTON,*  
G.C.I.E. . . . . 5 Apl. 13.

**Military Secretary.**

Maj. J. G. Greig, C.I.E., 121 Pio. . . . . 5 Apl. 13.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Capt. K. O. Goldie, 10 Lanc. . . . . 5 Apl. 13.  
Lt.-Col. P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., I.C.S., Bo. Vol. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 15 Jan. 15.  
Comdr. E. W. Huddleston, R.I.M. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 13.  
Lieut. E. N. Von Gelfer, 2-7 Hamp. Regt. (tempy.) . . . . . 7 Feb. 15.  
2nd Lt. W. Adlington Date, 2-6th Devon. Regt. (Extra) . . . . . 27 Mar. 15.  
Meherban Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang Bahadur, Nawab of Savanur (Hony.) . . . . . 1 May 13.  
Kumar Shri Nahar Singh of Baria (Hony.) . . . . .  
Subdr.-Maj. Sher Muhammad Khan, 121st Pio. . . . . 1 July 11.

**Surgeon.**

Capt. C. M. Rigby, R.A.M.C. . . . . 5 Jan 15

Bala Sahib Daphle, Lieut. . . . . 14 June 13 Attaché to the Agent to the Govr.  
Barrett, Capt. C. C. J. . . . . 29 Oct. 07 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Beale, Lt.-Col. W. (Supy. List) . . . . . 9 Jan. 95 Poll. Agt.—Asst. Resdt., Aden.  
Berthon, Maj. H. W. (Supy. List) . . . . . 14 Mar. 99 Asst. Poll. Agt.—Alienation Settlement Officer, Navanagar State.  
Carter, Lt.-Col. J. R. B. G. (Supy. List) . . . . . 20 May 96 Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.  
Cognill, Maj. N. S. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 May 96 Poll. Agt., Palanpur.  
Condon, Maj. J. K. (Supy. List) . . . . . 1 Aug. 98 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Lv., ex Ind., 12 ms., 21 dys. 7 Aug. 14.)  
Gordon, Lt. J. DE LA H., 67 Punjabis . . . . . 26 Dec. 11 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

Hancock, Maj. F. DeB. (Supy. List) . . . . . 22 July 94 Poll. Agt.—Administrator, Porbandar State.  
Harold, Maj. C. F. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 Aug. 96 Poll. Agt.—Kathiawar, Halar Prant.  
Harrison, Maj. H. (Supy. List) . . . . . 21 Dec. 96 Poll. Agt.—Savantvadi.  
Hutchinson, Capt. A. G. C., 23rd Pio. . . . . 13 Mar. 15 Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.  
Impey, Lt.-Col. L., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 30 May 88 Resident, Baroda.  
Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F. (Supy. List) . . . . . 22 Nov. 92 Poll. Agt.—Asst. Resdt., Aden.  
Lang, Capt. L. E. . . . . 27 Mar. 09 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Meek, Capt. A. S. . . . . 16 Oct. 07 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Merewether, Lt.-Col. J. W. B. (Supy. List) . . . . . 7 Aug. 93 Poll. Agt.—Lv., ex Ind., 16 mos., 24 July 14.  
Mosse, Capt. A. H. E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 18 Dec. 01 Asst. Poll. Agt.—Controller of Hostile Trading Concerns, Aden.  
Murphy, Lt. G. P., 82 Punj. . . . . 23 Apl. 13 Asst. Poll. Agt. (on probn.)—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
O'Brien, Maj. E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 19 Sep. 97 Poll. Agt.—Asst. Poll. Agent, So. Maratha Country State.  
Oldfield, Lt.-Col. T. A. F. R. (Supy. List) . . . . . 15 May 98 Poll. Agt.—Asst. Poll. Agent, Kathiawar, Sorath Prant.  
Ottley, Maj. W. J., 23rd Pio. . . . . 16 Dec. 14 Poll. Agt., Cutch.  
Pottinger, Maj. R. S. (Supy. List) . . . . . 11 Aug. 93 Asst. Poll. Agt.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.—C. Lv. 3 mos., 19 May 15.  
Rellly, Capt. B. R. . . . . 17 Apl. 08 A.-D.-C. to Resdt., Aden.  
Rossiter, Lt. F. N. C., R.A. . . . . 16 Oct. 14 Poll. Resdt., Aden.  
Shaw, Maj.-Genl. D. G. L. . . . . 26 Nov. 14 Asst. Poll. Agt.—Administrator, Palitana State.  
Strong, Maj. H. S. (Supy. List) . . . . . 23 Oct. 99 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Tate, Capt. J. C. . . . . 15 Feb. 09 Asst. English Master.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Tate, Lieut. W. M., 55th Rif. . . . . 10 Nov. 13 Supdt., C. V. D., Bombay.  
Walker, Maj. G. K., C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. . . . . 25 July 94  
Webb, Lieut. A. W. T. . . . . 9 Nov. 11 Asst. Poll. Agent.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 3 Apl. 14.  
Wightwick, Capt. H. M. . . . . 30 Sep. 09 Asst. Poll. Agt.—2nd-in-Comd., & Adj., Kolhapur Infy. and e.o. Asst. Resdt., Kolhapur.  
Wigley, Lt. P. J. R., 90 Punj. . . . . 24 Mar. 13 Poll. Dept.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H. . . . . 5 Jan. 10 Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.I.E. (Supy. L.) . . . . . 9 Feb. 91 Sr. Poll. Agt.—S. M. Country States and Resdt., Kolhapur.  
Wood, Maj. W. M. P. (Supy. List) . . . . . 16 June 99 Asst. Poll. Agt.—Asst. Resident, Baroda.

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble THOMAS DAVID Baron CARMICHAEL OF SKIRLING, G.C.I.E.,*  
K.C.M. 2 Apl. 12.

**Military Secretary.**

Capt. H. G. Vaux, Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Dec. 14.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Capt. W. P. Ocock, Middlesex Regt. . . . . 1 Apl. 15.  
Lieut. D. Balfour, Lothians and Border Horse . . . . . 14 Apl. 15.  
Comdr. E. A. Constable (Lt., R.N.), Cal. P. D. V. Corps (Hony.) . . . . . 2 Apl. 12.  
Lt.-Col. R. Glen, E. Ben. V. Rif., v. D. (Hony.) . . . . . 16 Apl. 12.  
Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. Routh, A. B. Ry. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 June 12.  
Col. C. M. Pearce, E. I. Ry. V. Rif., v. D. (Hony.) . . . . . 17 Nov. 13.  
Lieut.-Col. R. S. Hawkins, A. B. Ry. V. Rif., v. D. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 June 14.  
Comdr. D. F. Vines, R. I. M. (Hony.) . . . . . 24 Nov. 14.  
Lt.-Col. D. A. Tyrie, v. D., C. A. V. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 14.  
Risaldar Ismail Khan, Bahadur, 1st Lancers (Hony.) . . . . . 1 July 14.  
Lieut. J. L. C. Mercer, 5th Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. . . . . 15 Apl. 15.

**Surgeon.**

Harnett, Capt. W. L., I.M.S. . . . . 6 July 14

Edwards, Col. W. R., the Hon'ble Surgeon-Genl., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.

Macpherson, Capt. D. I., 10 Jats. . . . . 6 May 12 Comdt., Mily. Police.—Dacca Bn., Dacca.  
Pritchard, Capt. P. A. R. . . . . 8 Apl. 08 Supdt. of Police, 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Pulley, Capt. O. C., 16 Raj. . . . . Poll. Agent.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Smith, Lt.-Col. A., F.R.C.V.S., C. V. D. . . . . 21 June 93 Principal, Bengal Vety. College.  
Dallas-Smith, Capt. E. D., 27 Punj. . . . . 17 June 11 Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Dacca Bn., Dacca.  
Wodehouse, Capt. A. P. . . . . 30 Mar. 08 Supdt. of Police, 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                      | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BIHAR AND ORISSA.</b>                                                                    |                                          |                                                             |
| <b>Lieutenant-Governor.</b>                                                                 |                                          |                                                             |
| <i>The Hon'ble Sir CHARLES STUART BAYLEY, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.S.O., I.C.S.</i> 1 Apl. 12. |                                          |                                                             |
| <b>Private Secretary.</b>                                                                   |                                          |                                                             |
| <b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>                                                                       |                                          |                                                             |
| Capt. H. F. Collingridge, 9 G. R.                                                           | 1 Apl. 12.                               |                                                             |
| Lt.-Col. V. N. Hickley, c.i.e., Bihar L. H., v.d. (Hony.)                                   | 4 June 12.                               |                                                             |
| Maj. A. T. Peppe, v. d., Chota Nag. L. H. (Hony.)                                           | 4 June 12.                               |                                                             |
| Subadar-Major Sita Ram Singh, late 16th Rajputs (Hony.)                                     | 15 Oct. 14.                              |                                                             |
| Connell-McDowell, Capt., A. E. J.                                                           | 25 Mar. 08                               | Supdt. of Police, 4th gr. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Drury, Col. F. J., m.b., I.M.S.                                                             | 6 Jan. 92                                | I. G. of Civil Hospis.                                      |
| Hodgson, Capt. W. H.                                                                        | 2 Jan. 08                                | Supdt. of Police, 5th gr.                                   |

**BURMA.****Lieutenant-Governor.**

*The Hon'ble Sir HARVEY ADAMSON, Kt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 19 May 10.

**Private Secretary.**

Webster, W. H. A., Esq., Imp. Police Service . . . . . 28 Nov. 14.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Savi, G. B., Esq., Imp. Police Service . . . . . 9 Nov. 14.  
 Lt.-Col. H. Des Vœux, I. A. (Hony.) . . . . . 14 Aug. 13.  
 Maj. E. J. Foucar, Moul'n. V. Art., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . . 4 Jan. 12.  
 Hony. Capt. Muzaffar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, late 72 Punjabis . . . . . 31 July 08.  
 Subadar-Maj. *Sardar Bahadur Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur*, I.O.M., Burma Mily. Police . . . . . 12 Sep. 08.

|                                                |             |                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Abbey, Maj. W. B. T. (Supy. List.)             | 8 May 97    | Asst. Commr., 1st gr. Offg. Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., Myitkyina Dist.             |
| Ainsworth, Capt. H. L., 10 G. R.               | 23 Feb. 13  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Alves, Capt. J. W. J.                          | 8 Mar. 13   | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Applin, Lt.-Col. S. L. (Supy. List.)           | 16 Apl. 91  | Commr., Mandalay Bn.                                                         |
| Arnott, Lt. A. M., 2-4 G. R.                   | 12 Aug. 14  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Pyawbwe.                                         |
| Barker, Lieut. R. W.                           | 7 Feb. 12   | Asst. Commr., 4th gr. (Offg. Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Shwebo Bn., Katha.) |
| Barnett, Capt. W. H., 91 Punj.                 | 17 May 11   | Adj't., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.                                  |
| Batten, Capt. H. H.                            | 29 Nov. 05  | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Bazett, Maj. S.                                | 15 Mar. 05  | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Beardon, Capt. V. (L.)                         | 11 Feb. 10  | Asst. Commr., 4th (Offg. 2nd) gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)          |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. G. J. H., c.i.e., m.b., I.M.S.  | 25 May 14   | I. G. of Prisons, Burma.                                                     |
| Bigg-Wither, Maj. F. (L), (Supy. List.)        | 22 Sept. 04 | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—(Offg. Dy. Commr., 3rd gr.)—Yamethin.                  |
| Blandy, Lieut. R., 2-9 G. R.                   | 3 Aug. 14   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Tiddim.                          |
| Bowen, Lt.-Col. C. E. (Supy. List.)            | 25 Feb. 97  | Dy. Commr., 3rd (Offg. 2nd) gr.—Pakokku.                                     |
| Broome, Capt. W. G. K., 89 Punj.               | 6 Nov. 13   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Kanpetlet.                       |
| Browne, Maj. H. F. M.                          | 14 July 08  | Asst. Commr., 4th (Offg. 3rd) gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)          |
| Browne, Capt. St. J. A., 53 Sikhs              | 17 Feb. 11  | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Falam.                                 |
| Burd, Capt. E., 93 Infy.                       | 14 Jan. 08  | Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Burne, Capt. L. E. L. (Supy. List.)            | 27 July 02  | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr. (Adj't., Mily. Police, Toungoo Bn.)                    |
| Burridge, Capt. T. F. S., 35 Sikhs             | 18 June 13  | Asst. Adj't., Mily. Police.—Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.                            |
| Butterfield, Capt. E.                          | 1 May 06    | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)            |
| Campbell, Capt. D. D. H., R. G. A.             | 2 Apl. 14   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Carter, Capt. J. F. C.                         | 3 Sep. 07   | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Seconded on foreign service.)                             |
| Chesney, Capt. H. G., 4 Raj.                   | 11 Oct. 10  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Childers, Capt. H. F. E., 32 Lrs.              | 18 July 10  | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.                                |
| Clive, Capt. H. W. F., 129 Baluchis.           | 1 Nov. 12   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Putao Bn., Myitkyina.                            |
| Colenso, Capt. J. E., 7 G. R.                  | 23 Sep. 10  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Conry, Capt. J. deL., 96th Infy.               | 16 Aug. 12  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Putao Bn., Konglu.                               |
| Cronin, Lt.-Col. J. J. (Supy. List.)           | 26 July 86  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 6 ms, 9 ds., 16 Mar. 14.             |
| Cruikshank, Capt. J. E., 2 G. R.               | 8 July 12   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Daly, Capt. C. E., 66 Punj.                    | 30 Mar. 14  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.                            |
| DesVœux, Lieut.-Col. H. (Supy. List.)          | 21 Dec. 90  | I. G., Police, Burma.                                                        |
| Dyer, Capt. H. R., 35th Scindie Horse          | 25 Oct. 12  | Asst. Adj't., Mily. Police; Toungoo Bn., Toungoo.                            |
| Elliott, Lt.-Col. F. H., c.s.i., (Supy. List.) | 20 July 88  | Commr.—Irrawaddy Divn.                                                       |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                             | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BURMA—contd.</b>                                |                                          |                                                                               |
| Enriquez, Capt. C. M. D., 21 Punj.                 | 3 May 13                                 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.                         |
| Evans, Col. A. O., I.M.S.                          | 8 Nov. 12                                | I. G., Civil Hospitals.                                                       |
| Everett, Capt. G. G., 67 Punj.                     | 28 July 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Shwebo Bn., Shwebo.                               |
| Fennell, Capt. A. E. S., 81 Pio.                   | 1 July 08                                | Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Monywa.                                   |
| French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., c.i.e., 13 Lanc. | 17 Mar. 08                               | D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.                                              |
| Fin nle, Capt. A. McL.                             | 2 Jan. 08                                | D. S. P., 5th gr. (Offg. 3rd).—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)              |
| Gould, Capt. S. C.                                 | 23 May 10                                | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Gout, Capt. P. J., 94 Infy.                        | 15 Nov. 10                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Green, Lt.-Col. G. E. T. (Supy. List)              | 14 Dec. 85                               | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Katha.                                                    |
| Grey, Capt. W. A. S.                               | 12 Nov. 08                               | Asst. Commr., 4th (Offg. 2nd) gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)           |
| Hackett, Capt. T. D. H. (Supy. List)               | 12 Mar. 10                               | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                       |
| Harvey-Kelly, Capt. H. St. G. H., 64 Pio.          | 14 July 08                               | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Shwebo Bn., Shwebo.                                     |
| Hickie, Capt. C. C.                                | 14 Nov. 08                               | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Hill, Capt. G. N., R. G. A.                        | 2 Aug. 10                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Hobday, Capt. E. M., 41 Dogras                     | 2 Dec. 13                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.                           |
| Hodgins, Capt. R. (Supy. List)                     | 30 Mar. 04                               | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 11 Dec. 14.                        |
| Hutchinson, Capt. G. S. M., 34 Pio.                | 4 June 10                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Kenny, Capt. E. C., 93 Infy.                       | 2 Sep. 13                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—So. Shan States Bn., Loi-lem.                     |
| Kirkwood, Maj. A. T.                               | ...                                      | Cantt. Magistrate, Rangoon.                                                   |
| Klitsen, Capt. R. B., 58 Rif.                      | 3 Aug. 14                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Htawgaw.                           |
| Lake, Capt. E. A. W., 127 Infy.                    | 17 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chindwin Bn., Monywa.                             |
| Langtry, Maj. H. V. M. (Supy. List)                | 10 July 01                               | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., Minbu.                                                   |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H., 1-7 G. Rif.                | 27 Aug. 14                               | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.                               |
| Leslie-Smith, Lieut. C., 22 Punj.                  | 29 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Mandalay Bn., Mogok.                              |
| Lethbridge, Capt. A., 54 Sikhs                     | 26 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chin Hills Bn., Falam.                            |
| Lord, Capt. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)              | 9 Dec. 04                                | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                       |
| McCann, Capt. H. H., 69 Punj.                      | 30 July 10                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Macdonald, Capt. R. W. (Supy. List)                | 23 Dec. 04                               | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Mackrell, Capt. A., 109 Infy.                      | 13 Aug. 11                               | Comdt., s. p. t. Mily. Police.—N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.                    |
| Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C., c.s.i. (Supv. List)    | 14 Apl. 87                               | Commr.—Magwe Divn.                                                            |
| Malet, Capt. A. W., 38 Dogras                      | 27 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Htawgaw.                           |
| Massy, Capt. W. I. J., 12 Pioneers                 | 26 Dec. 11                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.                       |
| Moir, Cap. J. S. S., 36 Cav.                       | 2 Dec. 11                                | Asst. Adj't., Mily. Police.—Toungoo Bn., Bassein.                             |
| Morris, Capt. C. E., Guides                        | 10 Aug. 13                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Putao Bn., Putao.                                 |
| Nethersole, Lt.-Col. F. R. (Supy. List)            | 27 June 98                               | Dy. Commr., 3rd (Offg. 2nd) gr., Tharawaddy.                                  |
| Newcombe, Capt. G. H. [L]                          | 22 Apl. 07                               | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                       |
| Nixon, Lieut. B. G. M. F., 41 Dogras               | 17 June 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—So. Shan States Bn., Loi-Mwe.                     |
| Obbard, Lt.-Col. O. J. (Supy. List)                | 21 May 90                                | Commr., Arakan Bn.                                                            |
| Oldfield, Maj. G. E. B., 74 Punj.                  | 22 June 08                               | Comdt., Mily. Police.—So. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.                          |
| Orman, Maj. F. L., 10 G. R.                        | 5 July 05                                | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 9 mos., 16 Apl. 14.                |
| Ormlston, Maj. T. L. (Supy. List)                  | 28 Apl. 98                               | Dy. Commr., 3rd (Offg. 2nd) gr., Insein Dist.                                 |
| Owens, Maj. F. C. (Supy. List)                     | 8 June 97                                | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr.—Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr., 27 Jan. 15.                          |
| Pelly, Lieut. H. R.                                | 25 Jan. 14                               | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                       |
| Percy-Smith, Capt. E. S. (Supy. List)              | 4 July 03                                | D. S. P., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Porter, Capt. A. B., 6 Cavy.                       | 23 Oct. 13                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.                         |
| Power, Capt. J. E., 19 Lanc.                       | 13 Sep. 10                               | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Putao Bn., Putao.                                       |
| Prescott, Capt. H. C.                              | 10 Jan. 08                               | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.                           | 30 Apl. 07                               | Asst. Commr., 4th (Offg. 1st) gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)           |
| Pughe, Capt. O. L., 72 Punj.                       | 14 Oct. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Sadon.                             |
| Reld, Capt. W. C., 32 Lers.                        | 10 Apl. 12                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Richardson, Capt. G. G., 105 Infy.                 | 7 July 14                                | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chindwin Bn., Magwe.                              |
| Roberts, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List)               | 11 Aug. 21                               | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—Lv., ex Ind., 2 yrs., 14 Apl. 14.                       |
| Roberts, Capt. F. L., 7 Raj.                       | 28 July 13                               | Comdt., Mily. Police. Offg. P. A. to the D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.     |
| Sandeman, Capt. A. P. (Supy. List)                 | 9 Apl. 04                                | Asst. Commr., 3rd (Offg. 1st) gr. S. D. O., Myanaung Sub-Divn., Henzada Dist. |
| Savage, Capt. W. C. R.                             | 2 July 07                                | D. S. P., 5th gr. (Offg. 3rd gr.).—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)          |
| Skene, Capt. J. G., 8 G. R.                        | 21 Mar. 10                               | Asst. Adj't., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                 |
| Slacke, Capt. G. C.                                | 17 Feb. 12                               | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                       |
| Slater, Capt. A. F. M.                             | 16 Aug. 09                               | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                           |
| Smart, Capt. R. W. L. DeB., 21 Cav.                | 27 July 13                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Chindwin Bn., Kindat.                             |
| Smythe, Capt. A. C. G., 5 Cav.                     | 18 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.                                 |
| Stone, Lt.-Col. W. K. (Supy. List)                 | 24 Mar. 95                               | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Commr. of Excise, Rangoon.                                |
| Stuart, Capt. D. N.                                | 14 May 06                                | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)             |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                            | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BURMA—concl'd.</b>                             |                                          |                                                                   |
| Thomson, Capt. A. J. D.                           | 24 Sep. 09                               | D. S. P., 5th gr. (Offg. 4th) — (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Thyne, Capt. W., 90th Punjabis                    | 28 June 11                               | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.                       |
| Tilly, Capt. R., 123 Rifles                       | 16 Nov. 13                               | Offg. Comdt. Mily. Police.—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.                      |
| Townsend, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List) | 12 Feb. 87                               | Commr.—Pegu Divn.                                                 |
| Walker, Capt. H. T., 30 Lrs.                      | 22 Apr. 11                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)     |
| Wellborne, Capt. C. de M.                         | 16 Aug. 09                               | D. S. P., 5th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)               |
| Williams, Maj. G. R. K. (Supy. List)              | 20 June 02                               | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—Shwebò Dist.                                |
| Williams, Capt. V. P. B., 4 Cavy.                 | 12 Dec. 11                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Myitkyina Bn., Sima.                  |

**PUNJAB.****Lieutenant-Governor.**

The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, K.C.S.I., . . . . . 26 May 13.

**Private Secretary.**

Lt.-Col. E. C. Bayley, C.I.E., 15 Lcrs. (Cureton's Multanis) . . . . . 6 Mar. 07.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Lt.-Col. W. T. Wright, 1 Punj. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Oct. 09.  
 Hony. Capt. Gopala, I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 41st Dogras (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 14.  
 Risaldar Maj. Malik Muhammad Hyat Khan, *Bahadur*, late 13th Lcrs. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 14.  
 Subadar Gulab Singh, *Bahadur*, late 14th Sikhs . . . . . 1 Jan. 14.

|                                                        |             |                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Angelo, Maj. J. C. C. (Supy. List)                     | 3 Oct. 97   | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 16 mos. 15 dys., 25 Mar. 14.</i>                                              |
| Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., I.M.S.                     | 2 Jan. 88   | Insp. Genl., Civil Hospitals.                                                                                            |
| Barton, Lt.-Col. A. E. (Supy. List)                    | 14 Dec. 91  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Rawalpindi.                                                                                          |
| Beadon, Lt.-Col. G. C. (Supy. List)                    | 2 Dec. 87   | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 1st gr.— <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 10 mos. 27 dys., 14 Mar. 14.</i>                                   |
| Buck, Maj. C. H. (Supy. List)                          | 29 Oct. 96  | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr.— <i>Lv., 1 yr. 7 mos. &amp; 23 dys., 28 Mar. 14.</i>                                                 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. P. S. M. (Supy. List)                 | 12 Oct. 91  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Simla.                                                                                               |
| Coldstream, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List)                    | 14 Apr. 00  | Asst. Commr., 1st gr., s. p. t.—Offg. Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., Multan.                                                       |
| Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.S.I. (Supy. List)            | 2 May 87    | Commr., Ambala Dn., Ambala.                                                                                              |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.I.E.                         | 26 Nov. 88  | I.-G. of Police, Punjab.                                                                                                 |
| Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. P. (Supy. List)                   | 6 Mar. 88   | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 1st gr.—Rawalpindi.                                                                              |
| Elliot, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List)                        | 8 Mar. 93   | Dy. Commr., 1st (Offg. 1st) gr.—Poll. Agt., Bahawalpur Agency, Bahawalpur, and in charge Faridkot and Málarkotla States. |
| Ferrar, Maj. M. L. (L) (Supy. List)                    | 5 Sep. 01   | Asst. Commr., 2nd (Offg. 1st) gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                      |
| Frizelle, Maj. J. (Supy. List)                         | 18 Sep. 07  | Dist. & Sessions Judge, Attock.                                                                                          |
| Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) | 27 Oct. 89  | Poll. Dept. Poll. Agent, Phulkian States, Patiala.                                                                       |
| Irvine, Maj. A. A. (Supy. List)                        | 13 Dec. 95  | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 3rd gr. (Offg.), Lahore.                                                                         |
| Knollys, Maj. R. W. E. (Supy. List)                    | 17 Jan. 01  | District & Sessions Judge, Hoshiarpur.                                                                                   |
| Lowls, Lt.-Col. R. M. (Supy. List)                     | 24 Mar. 92  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr., Dera Ghazi Khan. [Ambala.                                                                           |
| Nicolas, Maj. F. C. (Supy. List)                       | 23 Oct. 02  | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr.—Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge,                                                                    |
| O'Brien, Maj. A. J., C.I.E. (L) (Supy. List)           | 24 Oct. 96  | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr.—Mianwali.                                                                                            |
| Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., C.V.D.                      | 31 Mar. 85  | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.                                                                                 |
| Roe, Maj. B. O. (Supy. List)                           | 30 Oct. 94  | Dist. and Sessions Judge, 4th gr.—Multan.                                                                                |
| Sanford, Maj. G. B. (Supy. List)                       | 12 Mar. 00  | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                                  |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. P. (Supy. List)                  | 19 Sept. 89 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr., Multan.— <i>Lv., 7 mos. fr. 20 Mar. 15.</i>                                                         |
| Young, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.I.E. (Supy. List)             | 24 Dec. 88  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Offg. Commr., Rawalpindi.                                                                            |

**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.****Lieutenant-Governor.**

The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 16 Sep. 12.

**Private Secretary.**

Capt. C. A. W. Smyth, 1 Brahmins . . . . . 16 Sep. 12.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

(Services temply. with C-in-C.)

Capt. G. C. S. Black, 8 Raj. . . . . 16 Sep. 12.  
 Lt.-Col. E. A. Neville, late B. & N. W. Ry. V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . .  
 Col. J. H. E. Beer, C.I.E., Muss. V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . . 25 Oct. 12.  
 Lt.-Col. J. Walker, B. & N. W. Ry. V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . . 14 Dec. 12.  
 Hony. Capt. Kanhal Prasad Dube, I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur* (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 14.  
 Risaldar-Maj. Qudrat Khan, *Bahadur* (Hony.) . . . . .

| Names, Rank and Corps.                              | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—continued.</b> |                                          |                                                                                                      |
| Balley, Capt. F. M., C.I.E.                         | 25 Dec. 05                               | Poll. Offr.                                                                                          |
| Kay, Capt. H. C., 8th Cavy.                         | 17 Oct. 13                               | Guardian to the Minor Raja of Tehri.                                                                 |
| Loch, Capt. P. G., 97 Infy.                         | 18 Mar. 13                               | Poll. Dept.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                        |
| Mactaggart, Col. C., C.I.E., I.M.S.                 | 14 Sep. 90                               | Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces.                                                    |
| Manifold, Hon. Col. C. C., C.B., M.B., I.M.S.       | 24 Apr. 95                               | Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.                                                                |
| Noel, Capt. E. W. C., 44th Infy.                    | 7 Dec. 12                                | Poll. Dept.—H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul & ex-officio Asst. to the Pol. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Ahwaz. |
| Sandes, Capt. E. W. C., R.E.                        | 15 Oct. 10                               | Asst. Principal—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                    |
| Thomson Glover, Lieut. J. W., 35 Sikhs              | 11 Apr. 14                               | Asst. Collr., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                              |
| Walker, Lieut. G. B., 31 Punj.                      | 1 Apr. 14                                | (a) Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                    |

**ASSAM.****Chief Commissioner.**

The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. . . . . 1 Apr. 12.

(Shillong.)

|                                                         |            |                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arbuthnot, Maj. A. H., 2-7 G. R.                        | 30 July 14 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—Naga Hills Bn., Kohima.                                                           |
| Banatvala, Hon'ble Col. H. E., I.M.S.                   | 12 Mar. 93 | Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals and Prisons and Sany. Commr., Assam.                                     |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I. (Supy. List)            | 12 Apr. 90 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Political Agent, Manipur, Imphal.                                                   |
| Coote, Capt. M. C., 107 Pio.                            | 13 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv., in &amp; ex I., 8 mos. 20 dys., 21 July 14. Extd. m. c. 2 mos.</i> |
| Crosleigh, Capt. E. L., 23rd Pio.                       | 1 Aug. 14  | Commr., Mily. Police, Darrang Bn., Dibrugarh.                                                           |
| Digby, Lieut. T. A., 30 Punj.                           | 2 Nov. 13  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Naga Hills Bn., Kohima.                                                     |
| Falkland, Capt. H. L. F., 13 Raj.                       | 7 Mar. 14  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lakhimpur Bn., Sadiya.                                                      |
| Fordyce, Capt. E. L. D., 84 Punj.                       | 6 May 13   | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lushai Hills Bn., Aijal.                                                    |
| Gurdon, The Hon. Lt.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I. (Supy. List) | 2 June 86  | Commr.—Assam Valley Distts.                                                                             |
| Halliday, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List)                   | 7 Dec. 92  | Dy. Commr., 2nd (Offg. 1st) gr.—Garo Hills, Tura.                                                       |
| Hensley, Capt. F. K., Guides                            | 7 July 13  | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lushai Hills Bn., Aijal.                                                    |
| Herbert, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. D. (Supy. List)           | 21 Mar. 91 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr. Offg. Insp. Genl. of Police, Assam.                                                 |
| Kennedy, Maj. W. M. (Supy. List)                        | 20 Feb. 94 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—(Chairman of the Assam Labour Board.)                                               |
| Lane, Capt. H. R. C., 2-5 G. R.                         | 7 July 13  | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lakhimpore Bn., Sadiya.                                                     |
| Molesworth, Capt. A. L. M., 1-8 G. R.                   | 19 Sep. 14 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                 |
| Montefiore, Capt. C. E., 110 Infy.                      | 11 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Dibrugarh.                                                     |
| Nicolay, Maj. H. C., 1-2 G. R.                          | 26 Jan. 14 | Comdt., Mily. Police.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                 |
| Ostrehan, Capt. M., 1-9 G. R.                           | 22 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Dibrugarh.                                                     |
| Playfair, Lt.-Col. A. (Supy. List)                      | 19 Sep. 94 | Dy. Commr., 3rd (Offg. 2nd) gr.—Sibsagar.                                                               |
| Pulford, Capt. H. St. G. J.                             | 8 July 07  | Supdt. of Police, 5th gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Ring, Capt. J. S. E., 46 Punj.                          | 29 Aug. 14 | Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police, Silchar.                                                                     |
| Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)   | 2 May 90   | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                   |
| Wilson, Lieut. H. R., 114 Mahrattas                     | 1 Nov. 13  | P. A. to the Ch. Commr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                               |
| Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.S.I. (Supy. List)              | 12 Aug. 89 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.— <i>Lv., 8 mos., 29 Mar. 15.</i>                                                    |

**BALUCHISTAN.****Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.**

The Hon'ble Lt.-Colonel Sir JOHN RAMSAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. . . . . 25 April 11

|                                                  |            |                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Anderson, Maj. W. M., M.D., I.M.S.               | 21 Apr. 05 | (Reverted to Mily. Dept.)—Quetta.                         |
| Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 8 Aug. 87  | Resdt., 2nd cl.—Rev. & Judl. Commr., Baluchistan, Quetta. |
| Bruce, Maj. C. E.                                | 15 Nov. 01 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Sibi.                                   |
| Dew, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 21 Dec. 97 | Poll. Agt. <i>Lv., 6 mos., 25 Mar. 15.</i>                |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. A. L., I.M.S.                     | 31 Aug. 90 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Resy. Surgn. and C.M.O.            |
| Fleld, Capt. D. M.                               | 11 Mar. 07 | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)             |
| Finnis, Capt. H. C., 14 Sikhs                    | 12 Jan. 12 | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)             |
| Harris, Capt. T. G. M.                           | 5 Mar. 07  | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Zhob.                                    |

(a) On probn.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                             | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—continued.</b>     |                                          |                                                                                 |
| Garstin, Capt. W. A. MacD.                         | 18 Feb. 08                               | Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Tank Sub-Divn.                                        |
| Griffith, Capt. R. E. H.                           | 19 Nov. 08                               | Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., attd. Peshawar Dist.                                  |
| Heale, Capt. R. J. W. (Supy. List.)                | 9 Jan. 03                                | Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Thal Sub-Divn.                                        |
| Humphrys, Capt. F. H. (Supy. List.)                | 6 Dec. 03                                | Poll. Dept.—Deputy Commr., Bannu.                                               |
| Husband, Maj. J., I.M.S.                           | 30 Mar. 13                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                        |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. T. W., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.         | 1 Nov. 02                                | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—C. M. O., N.-W. F. Province.                             |
| Keen, Maj. W. J. (Supy. List)                      | 14 Oct. 98                               | Poll. Agt.—Dir, Swat, and Chitral.                                              |
| Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R.                             | 9 Mar. 03                                | Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agent, Chitral, Comdt., Chitral Scouts.                 |
| Lyall, Maj. R. A. (Supy. List)                     | 10 Nov. 01                               | Poll. Agent—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O. (Supy. L.)         | 15 July 91                               | Poll. Dept.—Divl. and Sessions Judge, Derajat.                                  |
| Prescott, Capt. C. W.                              | 26 Feb. 07                               | Poll. Dept.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Rae, Capt. M. E.                                   | 9 Mar. 07                                | Poll. Dept.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List).    | 23 Aug. 86                               | Resdnt., 2nd cl.—Rev. Commr., Peshawar. <i>Lv. 1 yr. 3 mos. from 12 May 15.</i> |
| Reilly, Capt. N. E.                                | 1 June 10                                | Poll. Offr., P. A. to the Chief Commr.                                          |
| Smith, Maj. C. A. (Supy. List)                     | 1 Nov. 98                                | Poll. Agent.—Spl. duty, Europe.                                                 |
| Stewart, Maj. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)              | 2 Nov. 99                                | Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Hazara.                                                 |
| Taylor, Maj. E. C., M.B., I.M.S. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) | 17 Apr. 10                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgn., Parachinar, Kurram.                        |
| Whyte, Lt.-Col. J. F. [L] (Supy. List).            | 20 May 93                                | Poll. Agt.— <i>Lv. m. c. 6 mos., 15 Apl. 15.</i>                                |
| Wilson, Capt. D. G.                                | 9 July 06                                | Poll. Dept.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |
| Yule, Capt. R. A.                                  | 3 Jan. 05                                | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                   |

## RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Oct. 1905.*

(Mount Abu.)

|                                                            |             |                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A.D'A.G., C.V.O., C.I.E. (Supy. List). | 8 Nov. 92   | Poll. Agt.—E. States of Rajputana.                                           |
| Jawson, Lieut. A. A. F. C. H., 20 Inf.                     | 1 Sept. 12  | Adjnt., Mewar Bhil Corps.                                                    |
| Jawson, Bt.-Col. C. H. (Retd.).                            | 14 Feb. 15  | Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.                |
| Drummond, Maj. A. B. (Supy. List)                          | 7 Apl. 95   | Poll. Agt.—Asst. Resdnt., Mewar.                                             |
| Fisher, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., I.M.S.                        | 9 May 02    | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Resdy. Surgn., Jaipur.                                |
| Kaye, Lt.-Col. J. L. (Supy. List)                          | 19 Sep. 89  | Resident in Mewar, Udaipur.                                                  |
| Macwatt, Lt.-Col. R. C., I.M.S.                            | 16 Mar. 93  | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Offg. Civil Surgn., Ajmer & C. M. O. in Rajputana.    |
| Patterson, Maj. S. B. A. (Supy. List)                      | 24 June 98  | Poll. Offr.—Financial Member, Marwar State Council.                          |
| Peacock, Lt.-Col. H. B. (Supy. List)                       | 15 Dec. 80  | Poll. Agt.—Kotah and Jhalawar.                                               |
| Pritchard, Lt.-Col. C. H.                                  | 20 May 88   | Resident, Jaipur.                                                            |
| Pritchard, Capt. H. R. N. (Supy. List)                     | 24 June 04  | (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                            |
| Rawlins, Maj. A. K., 24 Punj.                              | 1 Oct. 12   | Pte. Secy. to H. H. the Maharaja of Bikaner.                                 |
| Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. W. E. (Retd.)                    |             | Resdy. Surgn., W. R. S. Jodhpur.                                             |
| Shore, Lt.-Col. R. (Retd.).                                |             | Resdy. Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur.                                               |
| Sutton, Capt. H. G., 42nd Regt.                            | 23 Oct. 12  | Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar. |
| Sweet, Maj. E.H., 2 G.R.                                   | 23 April 12 | Tutor to H. H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur.                                    |
| Vindham, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List.)              | 30 July 93  | Resdnt., W. States of Rajputana, Jodhpur.                                    |
| Villiams, Maj. T. S. B., I.M.S.                            | 10 Dec. 08  | Agency Surgn., Eastern Rajputana States.                                     |
| Vilson, Maj. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 16 Dec. 07  | Offg. Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Medl. Offr., Mewar Bhil Corps.                  |

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |  |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|------------|
| Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.                                                                                                                                          |  |  |            |
| <i>The Most Revd. George Alfred Lefroy, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  | 19 Feb. 13 |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |            |
| <i>The Ven'ble Walter Kelly Firminger, M.A., B.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |  |  | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Domestic Chaplain.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |            |
| <i>The Revd. John Godber, M.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |            |
| Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur. |  |  |            |
| <i>I. G. Pearson, Esq. (Bar-at-Law)</i>                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  | 1 Nov. 06  |
| Bishop of Lahore.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |  |            |
| <i>The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                               |  |  | 6 Aug. 13  |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |            |
| <i>The Ven'ble Edmund John Warlow, M.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                                          |  |  | 1 Oct. 12  |
| Bishop of Lucknow.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |            |
| <i>The Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  | 6 Nov. 10  |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |            |
| <i>The Ven'ble Percy Hugh Chapman, M.A., LL.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  | 17 Aug. 12 |
| Bishop of Nagpur.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |  |            |
| <i>The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton, D.D. Lv., 8 mos., from 15 Apl. 15.</i>                                                                                                                                           |  |  | 5 Apl. 03  |
| Archdeacon.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |  |            |
| <i>The Ven'ble Cyril Price, M.A. (207)</i>                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  | 22 Aug. 10 |

| Appd.                    | Names.                                                | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Senior Chaplains.</b> |                                                       |               |                                                                                            |
| 1889                     | Warlow, the Ven'ble Edmund John, M.A.                 | 9 Nov. 99     | Archdeacon of the Diocese of Lahore and Comsy. and Chaplain of Simla.                      |
| 1890                     | Macdonald, the Revd. James Middleton, M.A.            | 16 July 00    | Dacca.                                                                                     |
| 1894                     | Scott, the Revd. Sydney Septimus                      | 2 Jan. 04     | Dum Dum.                                                                                   |
| 1893                     | Kirwan, the Revd. Robert Mansel, M.A.                 | 29 Oct. 04    | Attd. Ind. Expy. Force.                                                                    |
| 1891                     | Nalsh, the Revd. Henry                                | 1 Dec. 04     | Karachi.                                                                                   |
| 1894                     | Shaw, the Revd. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A.         | 9 Jan. 05     | Roorki.                                                                                    |
| 1895                     | Johnson, the Revd. Percy Jas. Debenham, B.A.          | 24 Mar. 05    | <i>On leave 3 mos., 15 Apl. 15.</i>                                                        |
| 1895                     | Becker, the Revd. Charles Maxwell, M.A.               | 7 Sep. 05     | Murree (Further Galis).                                                                    |
| 1896                     | Darling, the Revd. Charles Wesley, M.A.               | 26 Feb. 06    | <i>Lv., 2 yrs., 7 Apl. 15.</i>                                                             |
| 1893                     | Chapman, the Ven'ble Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D.          | 14 Dec. 06    | Archdeacon of Lucknow and Chaplain of Naini Tal.                                           |
| 1894                     | Syme, the Revd. Canon James Greensill Skottowe, M.A.  | 24 Jan. 07    | Lahore.                                                                                    |
| 1894                     | Brookes, the Revd. Joshua Alfred Rowland, M.A.        | 1 Apl. 07     | Delhi.                                                                                     |
| 1898                     | Oldham, the Revd. Canon George Ernest, M.A.           | 27 Feb. 08    | Mussoorie.                                                                                 |
| 1898                     | Stuart, the Revd. Robert William Hall, B.A.           | 10 May 08     | Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. <i>Lv., 6 mos., 15 days, from 15 Apl. 15.</i> |
| 1895                     | Stanley, the Revd. Albert Edward, M.A.                | 14 May 08     | Multan.                                                                                    |
| 1896                     | Menzies, the Revd. Canon Henry, M.A. (207)            | 17 Apl. 09    | Lucknow (Civil).                                                                           |
| 1899                     | Canney, the Revd. Duncan Arnold                       | 12 May 09     | Kashmir.                                                                                   |
| 1897                     | Price, the Ven'ble Cyril, M.A. (207)                  | 14 Apl. 10    | Archdeacon of Nagpur, Chaplain of Pachmarhi, Bishop's Commissary in charge of the Diocese. |
| 1900                     | Muspratt, the Revd. Walter, M.A.                      | 18 Apl. 10    | Ferozepore.                                                                                |
| 1897                     | Smith, the Revd. Joseph Frank, B.A.                   | 9 June 10     | St. James' Church, Calcutta.                                                               |
| 1900                     | Hickox, the Revd. Sidney Ernest, M.A.                 | 8 Aug. 10     | Murree (Nearer Galis).                                                                     |
| 1898                     | Anstey, the Revd. Harry Christopher Scott, M.A.       | 11 Mar. 11    | Neemuch.                                                                                   |
| 1898                     | Firminger, the Ven'ble Walter Kelly, M.A.             | 24 May 11     | Archdeacon and Chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.                                 |
| 1898                     | Stewart, the Revd. Charles, B.A.                      | 22 Nov. 01    | Hyderabad, Sind.                                                                           |
| 1899                     | Stokoe, the Revd. Cecil George, M.A.                  | 26 June 12    | Kasauli.                                                                                   |
| 1901                     | Ninis, the Revd. Canon Richard Duncan, M.A.           | 12 Mar. 14    | (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                          |
| 1901                     | Clarke, the Revd. Walrond Lugard, B.A.                | 13 Dec. 13    | Neemuch.                                                                                   |
| 1901                     | Smith, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A.         | 19 Aug. 14    | Fyzabad.                                                                                   |
| 1901                     | Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A.                 | 3 Sep. 14     | Lucknow Cantt.                                                                             |
| 1904                     | Thomas, the Revd. Edward Swayne, B.A.                 | 1 Dec. 14     | Murree.                                                                                    |
| 1901                     | Kitching, the Revd. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A.       | 19 Dec. 04    | Allahabad (Civil).                                                                         |
| 1900                     | Foster, the Revd. Kenric George, M.A.                 | 31 Dec. 13    | Attd. Ind. Expy. Force.                                                                    |
| 1902                     | Wheeler, the Revd. Hugh Trevor, M.A.                  | 21 Dec. 14    | <i>Leave, 6 mos. 15 ds., 15 Mar. 15.</i>                                                   |
| 1902                     | Drawbridge, the Revd. William Hamilton, B.A.          | 4 Mar. 15     | Cuttack.                                                                                   |
| <b>Junior Chaplains.</b> |                                                       |               |                                                                                            |
| 1901                     | Cole, the Revd. Alex. Barnet Farquharson, M.A. (206). | 28 Mar. 04    | <i>Lv., ex Ind., 1 yr. 9 mos., to 18 Nov. 15.</i>                                          |
| 1904                     | Markby, the Revd. Frederick Edward, M.A.              | 29 July 04    | Sialkot.                                                                                   |
| 1901                     | Bell, the Revd. George Arthur Campbell, B.A.          | 10 Sep. 04    | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 16 July 14.</i>                                              |
| 1904                     | Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A.                 | 9 Oct. 05     | Mhow.                                                                                      |

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.



| Apptd.                             | Names.                                                       | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Junior Chaplains—contd.</b>     |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1902                               | Ragg, the Revd. Maurice Wilfred, B.A.                        | 5 Nov. 05     | Meerut.                                           |
| 1902                               | Parker, the Revd. William Almar Hedley, M.A.                 | 30 Nov. 05    | Chaplain of St. Thomas' Church, Calcutta.         |
| 1903                               | Martin, the Revd. Frederick Walter, M.A.                     | 24 Dec. 05    | Ranikhet.                                         |
| 1906                               | Keelling, the Revd. Ernest William Philipps, B.A.            | 31 Aug. 06    | <i>Lv., 2 yrs., 27 Nov. 13.</i>                   |
| 1903                               | Clough, the Revd. Edmund Richard                             | 22 Nov. 06    | Saugor.                                           |
| 1903                               | Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A.              | 25 Nov. 06    | Ambala, 2nd Chaplain.                             |
| 1903                               | Crozier, the Revd. Philip Horsfall                           | 5 Dec. 06     |                                                   |
| 1903                               | King, the Revd. John Blakeney, B.A.                          | 20 Dec. 06    | Jullundur.                                        |
| 1904                               | Buckwell, the Revd. Frederick Charles                        | 11 Jan. 07    | Quetta.                                           |
| 1904                               | Castle, the Revd. Willie Whicello, B.A.                      | 29 Mar. 07    | Rawalpindi.                                       |
| 1904                               | Rintoul, the Revd. Charles Randolph, M.A.                    | 7 Aug. 07     | Dalhousie Cantt.                                  |
| 1904                               | Penley, the Revd. Horace Octavius, M.A.                      | 27 Oct. 07    | Shillong.                                         |
| 1907                               | Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A.                   | 21 Dec. 07    | <i>Leave, 19 mos., 19 Mar. 15.</i>                |
| 1904                               | Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, M.A.                    | 25 Dec. 07    | Nowshera.                                         |
| 1906                               | Stephenson, the Revd. Henry Stanley, B.A.                    | 17 Jan. 08    | <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 1 yr., 13 Oct. 14.</i>       |
| 1907                               | Bennertz, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, B.A.                      | 12 May 08     | <i>Lv., ex I., 10 mos., from 19 Apl. 15.</i>      |
| 1905                               | Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204).        | 25 May 08     | Dalhousie.                                        |
| 1903                               | Irwin, the Revd. Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, B.A.          | 26 Apl. 08    | Chakrata.                                         |
| 1905                               | Riddsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A.                      | 12 Sep. 08    | Lebong Cant. & Darjeeling Civil.                  |
| 1906                               | Wardell, the Revd. Arthur Francis Gregson.                   | 6 Nov. 08     | <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 9 mos., 7 Jan. 14.</i>       |
| 1905                               | Godber, the Revd. John, M.A.                                 | 1 Dec. 08     | Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta. |
| 1906                               | Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.                 | 16 Mar. 09    | Employed under Govt. of India.                    |
| 1906                               | Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.                | 4 Aug. 09     | Abbottabad. [Jubbulpore.]                         |
| 1909                               | Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, B.A.                        | 27 Oct. 09    | Second Chaplain, Offg. Chaplain.                  |
| 1908                               | Martin, the Revd. Herbert Craven, M.A.                       | 21 Dec. 09    | Genl. Secy., R. A. T. A.                          |
| 1907                               | Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)         | 21 Mar. 10    | Employed under Govt. of India.                    |
| 1907                               | O'Connor, the Revd. William Owen, M.A.                       | 5 May 10      | Domestic Chaplain, Lahore.                        |
| 1910                               | Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.                       | 6 May 10      | Nagpur.                                           |
| 1909                               | Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders                               | 31 Aug. 10    | St. Peters Cathedral, Fort William.               |
| 1909                               | Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn                   | 1 Aug. 11     | Allahabad Cantts.                                 |
| 1908                               | Meyler, the Revd. Edward Mowbray, M.A.                       | 26 Nov. 11    | <i>Lv., m. c., 9 mos., 1 Mar. 15.</i>             |
| 1909                               | Crabtree, the Revd. Harold Gaythorne, B.A. (172 a)           | 24 Feb. 12    | Derajat.                                          |
| 1909                               | Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.                       | 18 Mar. 12    | <i>Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.</i>            |
| 1912                               | England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (207)                | 4 Nov. 12     | 2nd Chaplain, Simla.                              |
| 1909                               | Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.                           | 21 Nov. 12    | <i>(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)</i>          |
| 1912                               | Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.          | 24 Nov. 12    | Amraoti.                                          |
| 1909                               | Irwin, the Revd. Ronald John Beresford, M.A.                 | 25 Nov. 12    | <i>Attd. Ind. Expy. Force.</i>                    |
| 1912                               | Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry                             | 21 Dec. 12    | Asst. Chaplain, Quetta.                           |
| 1910                               | Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.                                  | 15 Feb. 13    | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1910                               | Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, B.A.                       | 25 Mar. 13    | Chakrata (Addl.).                                 |
| 1910                               | Winning, the Revd. Robert Gerald, B.A.                       | 14 Apl. 13    | Kamptee.                                          |
| 1913                               | Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton                             | 13 May 13     | <i>Lv., m. c., 6 mos., from 11 June 15.</i>       |
| 1913                               | Bennett, the Revd. Norman, M.A.                              | 9 Aug. 13     | Naini Tal (Addl.).                                |
| 1910                               | Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.                   | 21 Oct. 13    | Neemuch.                                          |
| 1911                               | Spooner, the Revd. Harold                                    | 7 Apl. 14     | Dinapore, Fort William.                           |
| 1911                               | Bill, the Revd. Sydney Alfred, M.A.                          | 15 Dec. 14    | Agra.                                             |
| 1912                               | Cohn, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.                          | 26 Feb. 14    | Landour.                                          |
| 1913                               | Thomson, the Revd. T. A.                                     | 5 Jan. 15     | Chaplain of Lebong, Darjeeling.                   |
| <b>Probationary Chaplains.</b>     |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1911                               | Birch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley                          | 1 Nov. 11     | Employed under Govt. of India Arm.                |
| 1911                               | Taylor, the Revd. John Frederick Oddin, B.A.                 | 8 Dec. 11     | Darjeeling Cantt., Lebong.                        |
| 1913                               | Williams, the Revd. Henry Fulford, M.A.                      | 17 Jan. 13    | Howrah.                                           |
| 1913                               | Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.                         | 23 Feb. 13    | Lahore Cantt.                                     |
| 1913                               | Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.                     | 5 Sep. 13     | Dum-Dum and Barrackpore.                          |
| 1913                               | McKelvie, the Revd. R. F. S.                                 | 1 Nov. 13     | Risalpur.                                         |
| 1914                               | Poyntz, the Revd. N. J., M.A.                                | 31 July 14    | Peshawar.                                         |
| 1914                               | Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin                            | 21 Oct. 14    | Cawnpore.                                         |
| 1914                               | Talbot, the Revd. A. D.                                      |               | Benares.                                          |
| 1914                               | Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.               | 29 Oct. 14    | Jhansi.                                           |
| 1915                               | Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John                                 | 7 Jan. 15     | Asst. Chaplain, St. John's, Calcutta.             |
| <b>CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.</b>         |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| <b>Presidency Senior Chaplain.</b> |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1897                               | Thomson, the Revd. William, M.A.                             | 22 Feb. 10    | <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 mos., 24 Apl. 15.</i>             |
| 1897                               | Gillan, the Revd. David Hedley, M.A., B.D.                   | 21 Oct. 10    | Offg. St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.              |
| <b>Senior Chaplain.</b>            |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1902                               | McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.A., B.D. (169, 206). | 30 Oct. 13    | Attd. Indian Expy. Force.                         |
| 1903                               | Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson                               | 24 Mar. 14    | Church of Scotland, Murree.                       |
| <b>Junior Chaplains.</b>           |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1905                               | Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone                            | 14 Apl. 06    | Allahabad.                                        |
| 1903                               | Jameson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A. (205a)                | 26 Oct. 06    | St. Mungo's Church, Lucknow.                      |
| 1910                               | Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, M.A., B.D.                | 5 Sep. 10     | Attd. Ind. Expy. Force.                           |
| 1912                               | Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D.                    | 21 Jan. 14    | Attd. Ind. Expy. Force.                           |
| <b>Probationary Chaplain.</b>      |                                                              |               |                                                   |
| 1914                               | McCaull, the Revd. M. W., B.A.                               | 30 Sep. 14    | Second Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.   |

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

|                                                                 |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Bishop of Madras.</b>                                        |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| Right Revd. Henry Whitehead, D.D. . . . . . 29 June 99.         |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| <b>Archdeacon of Madras.</b>                                    |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| Ven'ble Lionel Edgar Cox, M.A. . . . . . 13 Mar. 10.            |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| <b>Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.</b>                         |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| Revd. Harry Clement Loasby, M.A. . . . . . 2 Jan. 15.           |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| <b>Registrar and Secretary.</b>                                 |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75. |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| <b>Senior Chaplains.</b>                                        |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 397                                                             | Breay, the Revd. Christopher Francis, M.A.                  | 29 May 07  | Vellore. [Vepery, Madras                                          |
| 897                                                             | Bull, the Revd. Edmund                                      | 12 Nov. 07 | Sr. Jt. Chaplain, St. Matthias' Church,                           |
| 898                                                             | Cox, the Ven'ble Lionel Edgar, M.A.                         | 1 Dec. 08  | Sr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras                  |
| 896                                                             | Giles, the Revd. Clement Douglas, M.A.                      | 1 Mar. 09  | Ootacamund.                                                       |
| 899                                                             | Welchman, the Revd. Richard Herbert, M.A.                   | 1 Sep. 09  | <i>Lv., 2 yrs., 5 Mar. 14.</i>                                    |
| 900                                                             | Hatchell, the Revd. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A.    | 14 Apl. 10 | Chaplain, St. John's Church, Bangalore.                           |
| 898                                                             | Heycock, the Revd. Francis Wheaton, M.A.                    | 21 Mar. 11 | Trichinopoly.                                                     |
| 900                                                             | Nuttall, the Revd. Frank, M.A.                              | 29 Oct. 13 | <i>Lv., 1 yr., 9 ms., from 1 May 15.</i>                          |
| 900                                                             | Creak, the Revd. Ettrick Havelock, M.A.                     | 16 Dec. 13 | Coonoor.                                                          |
| 900                                                             | Morton, the Revd. Bertram Mitford, M.A., A.Sc.              | 29 Dec. 13 | <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 3 May 14. Permitted to return to duty.</i> |
| 1901                                                            | Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C.                      | 24 Mar. 14 | Cocanada.                                                         |
| 1901                                                            | Stone, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A.                   | 24 Mar. 14 | Mercara and Mysore.                                               |
| 1901                                                            | Lowsley, the Revd. Warin Ashbel, M.A.                       | 20 Sep. 14 | Coimbatore. [Dept.                                                |
| 1901                                                            | Jervis, the Revd. Ernest Oswald, M.A.                       | 8 Oct. 14  | Services placed at the disposal of the Army                       |
| 1901                                                            | Piers, the Revd. Samuel Octavius, M.A.                      | 1 Dec. 14  | <i>Lv., 9 mos., 5 Mar. 15.</i>                                    |
| <b>Junior Chaplains.</b>                                        |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 1903                                                            | Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A.                          | 10 Feb. 06 | Holy Trinity, Bangalore.                                          |
| 1903                                                            | Atkins, the Revd. Horace Ernest Motes, M.A.                 | 25 May 06  | Fort St. George, Madras.                                          |
| 1903                                                            | Proctor, the Revd. Francis Owen, M.A.                       | 27 Dec. 06 | Wellington.                                                       |
| 1904                                                            | Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A.              | 1 Nov. 07  | Bolarum, Deccan.                                                  |
| 1905                                                            | Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, B.A.                        | 13 Oct. 08 | Vizagapatam.                                                      |
| 1905                                                            | Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, M.A.                | 26 Dec. 08 | Trimulgherry, Deccan.                                             |
| 1906                                                            | Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A.                    | 29 Sep. 09 | <i>Lv., 1 yr. 9 mos., 27 Nov. 13.</i>                             |
| 1906                                                            | Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. | 11 Dec. 09 | St. Mark's, Bangalore.                                            |
| 1908                                                            | Loasby, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A.                       | 2 Feb. 10  | Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.                                  |
| 1907                                                            | Evans, the Revd. Samuel Jenkins, M.A.                       | 27 Mar. 10 | <i>Leave 2 yrs., 23 April 15.</i>                                 |
| 1910                                                            | Hacking, the Revd. Henry, B.A.                              | 18 Mar. 10 | North Georgetown, Madras, and in charge South Georgetown.         |
| 1908                                                            | Careless, the Revd. William Edward, M.A.                    | 5 Feb. 11  | Bellary.                                                          |
| 1908                                                            | Beeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey                                | 23 Dec. 11 | Secunderabad (Deccan).                                            |
| 1909                                                            | Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner                            | 11 Oct. 12 | Sr. Jt. Chaplain, St. Matthias Church, Vepery, Madras.            |
| 1910                                                            | Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A.                                 | 23 Apl. 13 | Calicut cum Cannanore.                                            |
| <b>Probationary Chaplain.</b>                                   |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 1915                                                            | Smith, the Revd. Langdale, B.A.                             | 5 Mar. 15  | Jr. Jt. Chaplain, St. George's Cathedral, Madras.                 |
| <b>CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.</b>                                      |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| <b>Presidency Senior Chaplain.</b>                              |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 893                                                             | Heron, the Revd. John, M.A., B.D. (104, 206)                | 30 Mar. 00 | Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Secunderabad.                      |
| <b>Senior Chaplain.</b>                                         |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 1901                                                            | Phillip, the Revd. James Gibson, M.A.                       | 22 Oct. 11 | Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.                         |
| <b>Junior Chaplains.</b>                                        |                                                             |            |                                                                   |
| 1907                                                            | Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D.                | 2 Feb. 09  | <i>Leave, 9 mos. 26 dys., 29 April 15.</i>                        |
| 1911                                                            | Meldrum, the Revd. Neil, M.A., B.D. (205)                   | 19 Oct. 12 | Joint Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras.                      |



## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY

## Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 08. *Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 12 Apl. 15.*

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble C. M. Barham, M.A. . . . . 17 Sep. 13.

## Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Charles Bernard Grey Collier, M.A. . . . .

## Registrar.

John Cuthbert Greenside Bowen, Esq. . . . . 17 Nov. 94.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## Senior Chaplains.

|      |                                                                |            |                                                                                          |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1892 | deCoetlogon, the Revd. Charles Evelyn Cambridge, M.A. . . . .  | 11 Jan. 05 | <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 31 Oct. 14.</i>                                                   |
| 1895 | Barham, the Ven'ble, C. M., M.A. . . . .                       | 24 Sep. 08 | Archdeacon and Comsy. to the Bishop of Bombay and Sr. Presy. Chaplain, Bombay Cathedral. |
| 1899 | Kennelly, the Revd. W. J. McK., B.A. . . . .                   | 28 Sep. 09 | <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 8 mos., 11 dys., 5 Nov. 13.</i>                                    |
| 1900 | Mould, the Revd. Horace, B.A. . . . .                          | 16 Nov. 10 | Mount Abu. [Extn. for 3 months.]                                                         |
| 1900 | Courtice, the Revd. George Robert Aulton, M.A., B.S.C. . . . . | 19 May 13  | Elgaum.                                                                                  |
| 1900 | Footo, the Revd. Harold . . . . .                              | 30 June 13 | Camp, Aden.                                                                              |

## Junior Chaplains.

|      |                                                                  |            |                                        |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1902 | D'Alesio, the Revd. Edward Samuel John, B.A. . . . .             | 4 Oct. 05  | Ahmedabad.                             |
| 1903 | Tibbs, the Revd. Philip Graydon, B.A. . . . .                    | 17 Apr. 06 | Kirkee.                                |
| 1904 | Arnould, the Revd. Henry Lloyd, M.A. . . . .                     | 11 Jan. 07 | Poona.                                 |
| 1906 | Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A. . . . .                     | 11 May 09  | St. Paul's, Poona.                     |
| 1907 | Hamerton, the Revd. Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A. . . . . | 3 Nov. 10  | <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 15 Aug. 14.</i> |
| 1908 | Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A. . . . .            | 12 Feb. 11 | Presidency.                            |
| 1908 | Hewitt, the Revd. George . . . . .                               | 27 June 11 | Dharwar.                               |
| 1909 | Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A. . . . .                 | 23 Apr. 12 | Steamer Point, Aden.                   |
| 1909 | Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur . . . . .                      | 17 Dec. 12 | Chaplain, Ahmednagar.                  |
| 1910 | Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A. . . . .                   | 29 Apr. 13 | Employed temply, under Govt. of India. |
| 1910 | Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A. . . . .            | 16 Dec. 13 | Garrison Chaplain, Bombay.             |
| 1912 | Hodge, the Revd. Roger Cuthbert Vere, M.A. . . . .               | 9 Feb. 15  | Byculla.                               |
| 1911 | Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A. . . . .             | 30 Sep. 14 | Asst. Chaplain, Poona.                 |

## Probationary Chaplains.

|      |                                             |            |             |
|------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1912 | Hall, the Revd. John Chappé, M.A. . . . .   | ...        | Deolali.    |
| 1914 | Ashworth, the Revd. Adrian C. . . . .       | 25 Mar. 14 | Ahmednagar. |
| 1914 | Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard . . . . . | 31 Oct. 14 | Colaba.     |

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

|      |                                               |           |                                                                      |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1897 | Matthew, the Revd. John Crombie, B.D. . . . . | 22 May 14 | Presidency Senior Chaplain, and Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Poona. |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Senior Chaplains.

|      |                                                       |            |                                               |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1899 | Cant, the Revd. Alan, B.Sc. B.D. . . . .              | 16 Dec. 10 | <i>Lv., 12 mos., from 18 Mar. 15.</i>         |
| 1901 | Gordon, the Revd. James Drummond, B.Sc., B.D. . . . . | 22 Mar. 14 | Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. |

## Junior Chaplain.

|      |                                                    |              |                           |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1903 | Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, B.D. (206) . . . . . | 1 27 Nov. 05 | Attd. Indian Expy. Force. |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|

## Probationary Chaplain.

|      |                                           |            |                                        |
|------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1913 | Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, B.D. . . . . | 23 Oct. 13 | Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Karachi. |
|------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

he Right Revd. Rolleston Sterritt Fyffe, D.D. . . . . 21 Jan. 10.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

he Ven'ble Charles Page Cory, M.A. . . . . 3 Sep. 07.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

laurence Hamlyn, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) . . . . . 20 June 02.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## Senior Chaplains.

|      |                                                      |            |                                                                         |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1892 | Cory, the Ven'ble Charles Page, M.A. (104) . . . . . | 3 Jan. 05  | <i>Lv. 1 yr., 8 ms., and 22 ds., 12 Apl. 15.</i>                        |
| 1895 | Blandford, the Revd. Henry Weare, B.A. . . . .       | 8 Oct. 05  | Offg. Archdeacon of Rangoon and Bishop's Comsy. and Chaplain of Maymyo. |
| 1893 | Collins, the Revd. James Henry . . . . .             | 24 July 06 | <i>Lv. 1 yr. from 15 Jan. 15.</i>                                       |
| 1894 | Seeley, the Revd. George Henry . . . . .             | 27 Dec. 03 | Rangoon Cantonments.                                                    |
| 1901 | Ellaby, the Revd. George Alfred, M.A. . . . .        | 22 Jan. 14 | Shwebo.                                                                 |

## Junior Chaplains.

|      |                                                                 |            |                                    |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 1904 | Price, the Revd. Howel Evans . . . . .                          | 29 Aug. 07 | Meiktila.                          |
| 1906 | Bathurst, the Revd. Charles Robert, M.A. . . . .                | 3 Nov. 09  | <i>Lv. 2 yrs. from 13 June 15.</i> |
| 1909 | Johnson, the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A. (Hony.) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 12 | The Cathedral, Rangoon.            |
| 1910 | Kerr, the Revd. George Henry Bruce, B.A. . . . .                | 9 Oct. 13  | The Cathedral, Rangoon.            |
| 1912 | Park, the Revd. William Robert, B.A. . . . .                    | 26 Mar. 12 | Port Blair, Andaman Islands.       |

## Probationary Chaplains.

|      |                                               |           |                 |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1914 | Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A. . . . . | 9 Oct. 14 | Dagshai-Punjab. |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

| Date of Appointment. | Names. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------|

## Bengal.

|           |                                                   |                                                  |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 02 | Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse . . . . .         | Superintending Wesleyan Chaplain i India, Simla. |
| 1 Dec. 91 | Knott, the Revd. Alfred Ernest . . . . .          |                                                  |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Thomas, the Revd. William Wallace . . . . .       |                                                  |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Buckley, the Revd. Abner William . . . . .        | Rawalpindi.                                      |
| 1 Oct. 97 | Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downey . . . . .       |                                                  |
| 1 Dec. 00 | Harris, the Revd. Theophilus . . . . .            |                                                  |
| 1 Feb. 02 | Atkins, the Revd. Frederick Richard . . . . .     | Quetta.                                          |
| 1 Mar. 09 | Porri, the Revd. Louis Peter . . . . .            | Ambala.                                          |
| 1 Dec. 09 | Machin, the Revd. William, M.A. . . . .           | Lucknow.                                         |
| 1 Sep. 11 | Barley, the Revd. Henry Alexander Hurd . . . . .  | Calcutta.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 15 | Jenkin, the Revd. Harry J. . . . .                | Peshawar.                                        |
| 1 Feb. 15 | McCormick, the Revd. George Herbert, B.A. . . . . | Lahore.                                          |

## Madras.

|           |                                          |               |
|-----------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Jan. 11 | Garland, the Revd. Alfred . . . . .      | Bangalore.    |
| 4 Sep. 11 | Wilkes, the Revd. Frank Walton . . . . . | Secunderabad. |

## Bombay.

|            |                                               |                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Dec. 10  | Mawe, the Revd. Montague Denoon, B.A. . . . . |                   |
| 23 Oct. 13 | Hart, the Revd. Frank . . . . .               | Bombay.           |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Whittle, the Revd. Thomas . . . . .           | Poonaland Kirkee. |

## TEMPORARY HALF-PAY LIST.

| No.                            | Former Corps.                      | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appt. to Indian Army. | Date of rank substantive. | When placed on half pay. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN ARMY.</b>            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>Captain.</b>                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 1                              | Unattd. L.                         | Thompson, William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh (59, 107, 124a, 125a, 172, 195)                                                                                                                | 23 Apr. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 27 Mar. 99                    | 22 Jan. 07                | 20 Sep. 09               |
|                                | N. Staff R.                        | Harkness, Henry Law (51, 71)                                                                                                                                                            | 18 May 79      | 23 May 00                 | 11 Oct. 02                    | 23 May 09                 | 12 Oct. 13               |
|                                | Midd'x. R.                         | Hill, Herbert Augustus (51, 164, 172, 195)                                                                                                                                              | 2 Dec. 81      | 19 Oct. 01                | 5 Oct. 05                     | 28 Feb. 10                | 1 Aug. 14                |
|                                | Unattd. L.                         | (Service for pension: Impl. Mila. from 26 Jan. to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01.)                                                                                           |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
|                                | N. A.                              | Joynton, Kenneth Bright (51, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                  | 4 Mar. 84      | 9 Jan. 04                 | 9 Mar. 05                     | 9 Jan. 15                 | 3 Apr. 15                |
|                                | N. Lan. R.                         | Macivor, Ivar (50, 71)                                                                                                                                                                  | 9 Jan. 80      | 6 Jan. 00                 | 24 May 03                     | 6 Jan. 09                 | 9 Sept. 14               |
|                                | Unattd. List                       | MacKenzie, John Montolieu Hay (169)                                                                                                                                                     | 3 Jan. 79      | 21 Apr. 00                | 3 July 02                     | 23 Mar. 10                | 5 Nov. 14                |
|                                | S. Staff. R.                       | Allen, Guy Francis Seymour (51, 65, 71, 72b, 137)                                                                                                                                       | 17 Aug. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 8 Dec. 06                     | 5 Aug. 14                 | 1 Feb. 15                |
|                                |                                    | (Service for pension: In Ranks from 30 Jan. 00 to 24 June 01 and Impl. Mila. from 21 Dec. 01 to 10 Oct. 02; for promotion from 12 Feb. 00 to 16 May 02; for promotion from 11 Mar. 02.) |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 9                              | York. R.                           | Bone, Archibald Frederick (51, 162, 167, 174) [L]                                                                                                                                       | 31 May 82      | 17 May 02                 | 1 Dec. 03                     | 11 Mar. 11                | 18 Mar. 15               |
| <b>Lieutenant.</b>             |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 1                              | W. Fid. R.                         | Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths (57, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                              | 18 Feb. 86     | 23 May 06                 | 13 Sep. 03                    | 23 Aug. 08                | 11 Mar. 14               |
| 2                              | Unattd. List                       | Mackean, Ralph Ashurst (71, 137, 206)                                                                                                                                                   | 7 July 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 12 Dec. 09                    | 9 Dec. 10                 | 29 Jan. 15               |
| 3                              | Unattd. List                       | Dickinson, Wm. Michael Kingston (51, 52, 57, 71)                                                                                                                                        | 2 May 85       | 22 Feb. 08                | 1 Apr. 10                     | 22 May 10                 | 25 May 15                |
| <b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.</b> |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>Major.</b>                  |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 1                              | Harrison, Clarence Barrymore, M.B. |                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9 Feb. 71      | 29 Jan. 96                | 29 July 07                    | 131 July 15               |                          |
| <b>Captain.</b>                |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 1                              | Rundell, Laurence, M.B.            |                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 Oct. 78      | 26 July 02                | 26 July 03                    | 17 Sep. 06                |                          |
| 2                              | Norman, Vincent Philip             |                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27 Aug. 82     | 30 July 10                | 30 July 10                    | 12 Nov. 13                |                          |
| 3                              | Litt'e, Gerald Lewis Colhoun, M.B. |                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2 Oct. 83      | 1 Aug. 08                 | 1 Aug. 11                     | 15 Nov. 14                |                          |

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOY  
TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

(Vide para. 305, A. R., I, Vol. II.)

| Names.                                                 | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks.                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                            |                                         |                                       |
| Campbell, F. J. B. (74)                                | 14 Dec. 99                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Cronin, J. J. (104, 124, 125b, 141, 142)               | 26 July 96                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Shakespeare, J. C.I.E., D.S.O. (57, 149)               | 1 May 00                                | Civil, Assam.                         |
| Dallas, C. M., C.S.I. (50)                             | 2 May 97                                | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Godfrey, S. H., C.I.E. (161, 160, 203) [L]             | 25 Apr. 99                              | Poll., Central India.                 |
| Stratton, W. C. R., C.I.E. (161)                       | 9 May 95                                | Poll., Rajputana.                     |
| Daly, the Hon. Sir H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (105, 180) [L] |                                         |                                       |
| Macdonald, F. W. P. (50, 94, 161, 165, 169) [L]        | 9 Nov. 94                               | Resident in Mysore.                   |
| Elliott, F. H., C.S.I. (104, 162)                      | 13 Apr. 98                              | Poll., Central India.                 |
| Woods, A. E., C.S.I.                                   | 26 July 98                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Green, G. E. T. (125)                                  | 11 Aug. 99                              | Civil, Assam.                         |
| Pinhey, Sir A. F., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (161)              | 14 Dec. 95                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Pritchard, C. H. (50, 88, 161) [L]                     | 23 Feb. 96                              | Resident, Hyderabad.                  |
| Minchin, C. F., D.S.O. (50, 94, 161, 165, 168, 175)    | 19 Mar. 98                              | Poll., Rajputana.                     |
| Leslie, W. C. C. (161)                                 | 30 Mar. 04                              | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.             |
| Archer, C., C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169)                  | 18 May 00                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Gurdon, the Hon. P. R. T., C.S.I. (162)                | 7 Aug. 97                               | Poll., Baluchistan.                   |
| Ramsay, the Hon. Sir J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (161, 169)   | 2 June 96                               | Civil, Assam.                         |
| Kaye, J. L. (161)                                      | 16 July 96                              | A. G. G. & Chief Commr., Baluchistan. |
| W. Smith, J. M., C.V.O., C.I.E. (50)                   | 18 Sep. 99                              | Poll., Rajputana.                     |
| Impey, L., C.I.E. (161)                                | 27 June 97                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                |
| Raitt, H. G. B. (162)                                  | 31 May 98                               | Poll., Bombay.                        |
| Showers, H. L., C.S.I., C.I.E. (94, 161, 169, 204) (a) | 25 Apr. 08                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Townsend, the Hon. E. C. (125, 125b)                   | 15 July 00                              | Poll., Baluchistan.                   |
| Field, C. W., (74, 169)                                | 12 Feb. 97                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Aplin, S. L. (65, 104)                                 | 8 Feb. 15                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Stevens, M.                                            | 15 Apr. 01                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Haig, T. W., C.M.G. (106, 153, 170, 203) [L]           | 22 Mar. 10                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Cox, Sir P. Z., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (88, 153, 161)        | 7 July 02                               | Poll., Govt. of India.                |
| Egerton, C. P.                                         | 23 Dec. 00                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                |
| Beardon, the Hon. G. C.                                | 6 Mar. 98                               | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Douglas, M. W., C.I.E. (162, 165)                      | 12 Dec. 97                              | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Bayley, S. F. (161)                                    | 18 Sep. 00                              | Civil, Govt. of India.                |
| McConaghey, A., C.I.E. (57, 94, 161, 169)              | 24 Mar. 99                              | Poll., Central India.                 |
| Crichton, R. T., C.I.E. (50, 162)                      | 25 May 02                               | Poll., Baluchistan.                   |
| Macnabb, D. J. C., C.S.I. (104)                        | 16 Dec. 99                              | Survey Dept.                          |
| Young, F. P., C.I.E.                                   | 13 Apr. 97                              | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Whyte, J. F. (94, 161, 169) [L]                        | 24 Dec. 98                              | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Herbert, C., D.S.O. (156)                              | 20 May 03                               | Poll., Baluchistan.                   |
| Waller, E. (159, 170)                                  | 16 Mar. 09                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Burton, P. S. M. (50, 170)                             | 14 May 03                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Rawlinson, C. B., C.I.E. (161, 169)                    | 13 Oct. 01                              | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Cowie, W. A. L. (107)                                  | 23 Aug. 00                              | Poll., N.-W. F.                       |
| Bannerman, A. D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E. (161)            | 20 Aug. 12                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Spence, P. T. A. (161, 169)                            | 8 Nov. 02                               | Poll., Rajputana.                     |
| Thompson, C. P. (94, 169)                              | 1 Jan. 00                               | Poll., Govt. of India.                |
| Barton, A. E.                                          | 19 Sep. 99                              | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Obbard, O. J. (104)                                    | 15 Dec. 01                              | Civil, Punjab.                        |
| Cole, H. W. G., C.S.I. (57)                            | 20 May 00                               | Civil, Burma.                         |
| Parker, N. T. (105)                                    | 11 Apr. 00                              | Civil, Assam.                         |
| Herbert, D.                                            | 8 Jan. 12                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                  |
| Beville, F. G., C.I.E. (161)                           | 21 Mar. 01                              | Civil, Assam.                         |
|                                                        | 9 Jan. 00                               | Poll., Central India.                 |

(a) Under Mil. Fur. Rules, 1875.

# LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY, etc., RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers attaining Colonel's Allowance, etc., Reserve of  
Officers, Officers on the Unemployed  
Supernumerary List, etc., etc.

## VICTORIA CROSS.

## MILITARY CROSS.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, etc.

## INDIAN ORDERS.

## FOREIGN ORDERS, etc., etc., etc.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|                                                                                       | Page |                                                                    | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Bath, Order of the . . . . .                                                          | 729  | Merit, Order of . . . . .                                          | 761  |
| British India, Order of . . . . .                                                     | 741  | Military Cross . . . . .                                           | 739  |
| Colonel's Allowance, officers attaining . . . . .                                     | 724  | Non-effective list . . . . .                                       | 789  |
| Distinguished Service Order . . . . .                                                 | 733  | Reserve of officers . . . . .                                      | 727  |
| Foreign Orders. . . . .                                                               | 778  | Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary<br>British rank . . . . . | 831  |
| Hindustani, British Service Officers qualified by<br>the Higher Standard in . . . . . | 781  | Royal Red Cross, the . . . . .                                     | 740  |
| Imperial Service Order . . . . .                                                      | 739  | St. Michael and St. George, Order of. . . . .                      | 733  |
| Indian Distinguished Service Medallists . . . . .                                     | 774  | Star of India, Order of the . . . . .                              | 732  |
| Indian Empire, Order of the . . . . .                                                 | 734  | United Service Institution Medallists . . . . .                    | 780  |
| Kaisar-i-Hind Medallists . . . . .                                                    | 740  | Victoria Cross . . . . .                                           | 729  |
| McGregor Memorial Medallists . . . . .                                                | 780  | Victorian Order, Royal . . . . .                                   | 737  |

The names on pages 727 *et seq.* are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | Date as Substantive Lieut.-Col. | Date of succession to Colonel's allowance. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|

## OFFICERS ATTAINING COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

### AMALGAMATED LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL LISTS IN THE THREE PRESIDENCIES SHOWING ORDER OF THEIR SUCCESSION TO THE COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE UNDER G. G. O. 473 OF 1883.

#### ESTABLISHMENT—13.

|                                                               |            |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Beckett, Col. William Henry, B.I. u.s.l.                      | 20 Feb. 85 | 20 Feb. 97 |
| Hutchins, Col. Alfred George, M.I. u.s.l.                     | 20 Feb. 85 | 20 Feb. 97 |
| Quin, Maj.-Genl. Thomas James, B.I. u.s.l.                    | 4 Mar. 85  | 4 Mar. 97  |
| Begbie, Maj.-Genl. Elphinstone Waters, C.B., D.S.O. u.s.l.    | 4 Apl. 85  | 4 Apl. 97  |
| Ranking, Col. William Lancaster, M.I. u.s.l.                  | 4 Apl. 85  | 4 Apl. 97  |
| Parker, Maj.-Genl. Neville Fraser, B.I. u.s.l.                | 9 Apl. 85  | 9 Apl. 97  |
| Jennings, Genl. Sir Robert Melvill, K.C.B., B.C. u.s.l.       | 20 May 85  | 20 May 97  |
| Marsh, Maj.-Genl. Frank Hale Berwick, B.I. u.s.l.             | 20 May 85  | 20 May 97  |
| Tregear, Maj.-Genl. Sir Vincent William, K. C.B., B.I. u.s.l. | 11 June 85 | 11 June 97 |
| Marriott, Col. Edwin Metcalfe Leslie, B.I. u.s.l.             | 9 July 85  | 8 Oct. 07  |
| Weston, Col. George Edward, M.I. u.s.l.                       | 4 Aug. 85  | 16 Apl. 10 |
| Chatterton, Col. Frank William, C.I.E., B.I. u.s.l.           | 20 Sep. 85 | 19 Aug. 10 |
| Mainwaring, Col. Edward Phillipson, B.I. u.s.l.               | 20 Dec. 85 | 30 Mar. 12 |
| Carruthers, Col. Joseph George Thompson, B.I. u.s.l.          | 8 June 86  |            |
| Bruce, Col. Andrew McCrae, C.B., B.I. [R] u.s.l.              | 4 Nov. 86  |            |
| Jackson, Lt.-Col. Freeman Henry, Bo. I. u.s.l.                | 7 June 87  |            |
| Stevens, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. I. u.s.l.            | 27 Dec. 87 |            |

| Names and rank. | Date of Subs. Lt.-Col. | Date of succession to Colonel's allowance. |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|

### LIST OF OFFICERS ADMITTED TO THE INDIAN STAFF CORPS AFTER THE 12TH SEPTEMBER 1866, AND BEFORE 1ST JULY 1881, SHOWING THEIR ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE UNDER G. G. O. No. 473 OF 1883.

(The names in *italics* are those of officers who have already succeeded to the Colonel's allowance.)

#### LATE BENGAL—(20).

|                                                                    |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| <i>de Sconce, Col. J., u.s.l.</i>                                  | 9 Dec. 79  | 9 Dec. 91  |
| <i>de Mallock, Col. H. A., u.s.l.</i>                              | 9 Dec. 79  | 9 Dec. 91  |
| <i>Evans, Genl. Sir H. M., K.C.B. u. s. l.</i>                     | 20 June 84 | 20 June 96 |
| <i>Willis, Col. F. L. N., u. s. l.</i>                             | 13 Nov. 84 | 13 Nov. 96 |
| <i>Wilmer, Col. F. R., u. s. l.</i>                                | 22 June 85 | 22 June 97 |
| <i>Pitcher, Col. D. G., u. s. l.</i>                               | 3 Sep. 85  | 3 Sep. 97  |
| <i>Marshall, Col. C. H. T. u.s.l.</i>                              | 12 Oct. 85 | 12 Oct. 97 |
| <i>Campbell, Col. J. E., u. s. l.</i>                              | 10 Dec. 85 | 10 Dec. 97 |
| <i>Rivas, Col. V., C.B., u. s. l.</i>                              | 8 June 86  | 8 June 98  |
| <i>Cowie, Col. T. E., u. s. l.</i>                                 | 4 July 86  | 4 July 98  |
| <i>Money, Col. E. A., C.B., u. s. l.</i>                           | 16 July 86 | 16 July 98 |
| <i>King-Harman, Col. M. J., u. s. l.</i>                           | 2 Oct. 86  | 2 Oct. 98  |
| <i>Temple, Col. J. A., u. s. l.</i>                                | 19 Dec. 86 | 19 Dec. 98 |
| <i>Carey, Lt.-Col. H. R. Le M., u. s. l.</i>                       | 15 Jan. 87 | 13 Feb. 00 |
| <i>Turner, Col. A. H., C.B., u. s. l.</i>                          | 24 May 87  | 17 Nov. 00 |
| <i>de Hammond, Col. Sir A. G., K.C.B., D.S.O., u.s.l.</i>          | 7 June 87  | 8 Sep. 08  |
| <i>Sandeman, Col. F. E., u. s. l.</i>                              | 7 June 87  | 28 Aug. 09 |
| <i>Brownlow, Col. C. C., C.B., u. s. l.</i>                        | 8 June 87  | 27 June 10 |
| <i>de Biddulph, Col. J., u. s. l.</i>                              | 22 Oct. 87 | 26 June 14 |
| <i>Little, Lt.-Col. J. A., u. s. l.</i>                            | 18 Mar. 88 | 22 Mar. 15 |
| Ellis, Col. W. V., u. s. l.                                        |            |            |
| Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., u. s. l.                                  |            |            |
| Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C., u. s. l.                               |            |            |
| Martelli, Lt.-Col. N. C., u. s. l.                                 |            |            |
| Wilson, Col. E. H., C.B., u. s. l.                                 |            |            |
| Gilchrist, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) R. A., u. s. l.                |            |            |
| Cunningham, Col. D. S., u. s. l.                                   |            |            |
| Salmon, Col. W. H., u. s. l.                                       |            |            |
| Butler, Lt.-Col. J., u. s. l.                                      |            |            |
| Money-Simons, Lt.-Col. J. J., u. s. l.                             |            |            |
| Talbot, Lt.-Col. Sir A. C., K.C.I.E., u. s. l.                     |            |            |
| Aberigh-Mackay, Lt.-Col. J. L., u. s. l.                           |            |            |
| Gordon, Col. R., u. s. l.                                          |            |            |
| Abbott, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) H. A., C.B., u. s. l.             |            |            |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I., u. s. l.                      |            |            |
| Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., u. s. l.                            |            |            |
| Garbett, Col. C. H. V., u. s. l.                                   |            |            |
| Fancourt, Col. St. J. M., C.B., u. s. l.                           |            |            |
| Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B., u. s. l.                               |            |            |
| Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., u. s. l.                                 |            |            |
| Macmullen, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., u. s. l.                             |            |            |
| Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G., G.C.B. [R]                                |            |            |
| Cooke-Collis, Col. M. C., u. s. l.                                 |            |            |
| Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. S., u. s. l.                                   |            |            |
| Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.                        |            |            |
| Pears, Lt.-Col. T. C., u. s. l.                                    |            |            |
| Money, Col. G. A., u. s. l.                                        |            |            |
| Read, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) H., C.B., u. s. l.                  |            |            |
| White, Bt.-Col. F. P. L., u. s. l.                                 |            |            |
| Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.B., u. s. l.                   |            |            |
| Woon, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B. [R]                              |            |            |
| Worledge, Col. J. F. [L] u. s. l.                                  |            |            |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. A. E., p.s.c. [L] u. s. l.                         |            |            |
| Duff, Genl. Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., p.s.c. [R] |            |            |
| Hawkins, Bt.-Col. F., u. s. l.                                     |            |            |
| Blyth, Bt.-Col. F. A.                                              |            |            |
| Barrett, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [R]                 |            |            |
| Nixon, Genl. Sir J. E., K.C.B. [L] [R]                             |            |            |
| Cook, Lt.-Col. W., u. s. l.                                        |            |            |
| Powell, Maj.-Genl. C. H., C.B. [L]                                 |            |            |
| Lumsden, Lt.-Col. H. R. W., u. s. l.                               |            |            |
| Onslow, Bt.-Col. R. C. u. s. l.                                    |            |            |
| Wallace, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B.                                       |            |            |
| Grover, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [L] [R]           |            |            |
| Balfour, Bt.-Col. J. H.                                            |            |            |
| Gastrell, Col. E. T.                                               |            |            |
| Whistler, Bt.-Col. A. E.                                           |            |            |
| O'Donnell, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., D.S.O.                             |            |            |
| Rodwell, Brig.-Genl. E. H., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                       |            |            |
| Bunbury, Maj.-Genl. W. E., C.B., p.s.c.                            |            |            |
| Hodgson, Bt.-Col. G. B.                                            |            |            |
| Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.                             |            |            |
| Thomson, Col. W. D.                                                |            |            |
| Hunter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) J. G., C.B.                       |            |            |
| Young, Maj.-Genl. C. F. G.                                         |            |            |
| Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. J., K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c.         |            |            |
| Hutchinson, Col. F. C.B., [L]                                      |            |            |
| Templer, Bt.-Col. H.                                               |            |            |
| Dobbie, Bt.-Col. H. H.                                             |            |            |
| Richardson, Col. F. B. W.                                          |            |            |
| Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B. [L]                                   |            |            |
| Justice, Bt.-Col. C. LeG.                                          |            |            |
| Broome, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.I.E.                                   |            |            |
| Ostrehan, Lt.-Col. F. G. R. u. s. l.                               |            |            |
| Watkins, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., p.s.c. [R]                |            |            |
| Wright, Lt.-Col. E. L., u. s. l.                                   |            |            |
| Unwin, Bt.-Col. G. B., D.S.O.                                      |            |            |
| Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B. [L]                                 |            |            |
| Hancock, Bt.-Col. F. H.                                            |            |            |
| Dennys, Bt.-Col. W. A. B.                                          |            |            |
| Twigg, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) R. H., C.B.                        |            |            |

## LATE MADRAS—(6).

|                                    | Date of Sub-<br>Lt.-Col. | Date of<br>succession to<br>Colonel's<br>allowances. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| McMullin, Col. F., u. s. l.        | 16 Nov. 81               | 16 Nov. 93                                           |
| Austin, Col. E., u. s. l.          | 12 Feb. 84               | 12 Feb. 96                                           |
| Bredin, Col. A., u. s. l.          | 11 Mar. 85               | 11 Mar. 97                                           |
| Swinton-Skinner, Col. E., u. s. l. | 4 Jan. 86                | 1 May 93                                             |
| Lecky, Col. G., u. s. l.           | 12 Nov. 86               | 25 Apl. 13                                           |
| Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. B., u. s. l.    | 8 Mar. 90                | 8 Dec. 14                                            |

|                                                  |                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Newill, Lt.-Col. J. H., u. s. l.                 | Bell-Clothier, Bt.-Col. R. F., u. s. l.     |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., u. s. l.   | Lawson, Lt.-Col. H., u. s. l.               |
| Rolland, Col. (hon. Brig.-Genl.) S. E., u. s. l. | Teversham, Bt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., u. s. l. |
| Pryce, Lt.-Col. D. D., u. s. l.                  | Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., u. s. l.       |
| Hawkes, Col. G., u. s. l.                        | Keary, Maj.-Genl. H. D'U., C.B., D.S.O.     |
| Lawford, Col. E. E. M., u. s. l.                 | Stevens, Lt.-Col. G. B., u. s. l.           |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. F., u. s. l.                 | Iremonger, Lt.-Col. R. G. [J], u. s. l.     |
| Hastings, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., D.S.O.         | Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O.                |
| Juxon-Jones, Lt.-Col. J. H., u. s. l.            | Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W., u. s. l.            |
| Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.  | King, Col. H. T., u. s. l.                  |
| Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l. | Yate, Lt.-Col. F. H.                        |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., u. s. l.          | Plummer, Lt.-Col. T. H.                     |

## LATE BOMBAY—(7).

|                                                 |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Humfrey, Col. F. T., u. s. l.                   | 20 Sep. 82 | 26 Sep. 94 |
| Tandy, Col. H. S., u. s. l.                     | 12 June 87 | 12 June 99 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.S.I., u. s. l.        | 12 Apl. 90 | 12 Apl. 02 |
| Sawyer, Col. G. W., u. s. l.                    | 28 June 90 | 28 June 02 |
| Leckie, Col. F. W. V., u. s. l.                 | 5 July 90  | 5 July 02  |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. W. H. D., u. s. l.              | 20 July 90 | 7 May 03   |
| Barr, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K., K.C.S.I., u. s. l. | 20 Sep. 90 | 29 June 12 |

|                                              |                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Forjett, Lt.-Col. F. H., u. s. l.            | Aslett, Lt.-Col. W. C., u. s. l.                        |
| Melliss, Col. Sir H., K.C.S.I. [R], u. s. l. | Beckham, Lt.-Col. L. G., u. s. l.                       |
| Grant, Col. J., u. s. l.                     | Peirse, Bt.-Col. C. E., u. s. l.                        |
| Kirkwood, Col. J. N. S., u. s. l.            | Scallion, Lt.-Genl., Sir R.I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. |
| Wetherall, Col. W. A., u. s. l.              | Gott, Col. G. A.                                        |
| Macbay, Lt.-Col. W. G. W.                    | Tinley, Col. G. F. N., C.B. [J]                         |
| Walker, Col. J. N., u. s. l.                 | Forbes, Bt.-Col. A. W.                                  |
| Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G., u. s. l.   | Aplin, Bt.-Col. P. J. H., D.S.O. [L]                    |
| Thomas, Col. H. R. D., u. s. l.              | Phayre, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B.                             |
| Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. B., u. s. l.             | Piers, Lt.-Col. W. B., u. s. l.                         |
| Pearson, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B. [R]     | Fryer, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., u. s. l.                      |

## RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY LIABLE TO BE RECALLED TO ACTIVE SERVICE (A. R., I., VOL. I, Para. 700). (Clause 99, I. A. C. of '93.)

| Names and rank.                                   | Date of<br>admission<br>to I. A. | Date of birth. | Year up<br>to which<br>liable. |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Anderson, Maj. Charles Kirkpatrick                | 30 Jan. 94                       | 31 Jan. 69     | 1919                           |
| Badcock, Maj. George Henry                        | 28 Apl. 94                       | 15 June 71     | 1921                           |
| Barnes, Maj. Ernest                               | 22 Apl. 92                       | 16 Aug. 69     | 1919                           |
| Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts                | 25 Oct. 94                       | 11 Mar. 69     | 1919                           |
| Beville, Maj. Harry Gilbert Peyton                | 15 Apl. 92                       | 2 Oct. 69      | 1919                           |
| Bolland, Lt. Theodore Julian                      | 27 Feb. 94                       | 9 Jan. 70      | 1915                           |
| Boys, Captain Herbert Charles                     | 20 June 04                       | 20 Sep. 82     | 1927                           |
| Campbell, Maj. Ian. Hamilton                      | 24 Nov. 92                       | 9 Dec. 69      | 1919                           |
| Carnegy, Maj. Richard Lloyd                       | 22 Mar. 92                       | 12 July 67     | 1917                           |
| Cordeaux, Maj. Harry Edward Spiller, C.B., C.M.G. | 5 Oct. 95                        | 15 Nov. 70     | 1915                           |
| Cotterill, Maj. Hugh Edward                       | 13 Feb. 01                       | 11 Aug. 66     | 1916                           |
| Cralk, Maj. James                                 | 18 July 96                       | 24 Nov. 71     | 1921                           |
| Davidson, Maj. Arthur Noel                        | 1 Feb. 95                        | 24 Apl. 71     | 1921                           |
| Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. Seymour Arthur              | 14 Aug. 97                       | 26 Aug. 73     | 1923                           |
| Fellows, Capt. Bertram Charles                    | 22 Nov. 98                       | 1 Aug. 77      | 1922                           |
| Gabbet, Maj. Alexander Cecil                      | 1 June 93                        | 10 Aug. 71     | 1921                           |
| Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert                   | 4 Mar. 92                        | 14 Aug. 70     | 1920                           |
| Gordon, Capt. Robert Napier Steuart               | 3 Oct. 99                        | 16 Oct. 79     | 1924                           |
| Greig, Maj. William Best                          | 16 Mar. 92                       | 24 Mar. 70     | 1920                           |
| Henderson, Capt. Joseph Hedley                    | 15 Oct. 03                       | 1 Apl. 79      | 1924                           |
| Hislop, Maj. Arthur Fowler                        | 31 July 94                       | 5 May 71       | 1921                           |
| Home, Lt. William Elton                           | 17 Apl. 01                       | 14 Feb. 00     | 1945                           |
| Hornby, Maj. Montague Leyland, D.S.O.             | 27 Mar. 92                       | 23 July 70     | 1920                           |
| Hughes, Capt. Arthur Pitcairn                     | 13 Oct. 99                       | 5 July 78      | 1923                           |
| Hughes, Lt. Guy Fergusson                         | 21 Apl. 01                       | 29 July 81     | 1926                           |
| Hughes, Maj. John Edward                          | 20 Dec. 93                       | 22 Nov. 71     | 1921                           |
| Lash, Maj. Augustus Oliver                        | 31 July 95                       | 10 Feb. 70     | 1920                           |
| Lindesay, Maj. George William Guy                 | 25 Nov. 93                       | 5 Nov. 70      | 1920                           |
| Miller, Capt. Hugh                                | 13 Apl. 97                       | 11 Feb. 75     | 1920                           |
| Moore, Maj. George Dashwood Maxwell               | 18 Mar. 92                       | 25 July 69     | 1919                           |
| Norton, Lt. William Richmond Tattenham            | 8 Mar. 04                        | 1 Nov. 83      | 1928                           |
| Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray                        | 26 Feb. 94                       | 27 Nov. 69     | 1919                           |
| Ommanney, Capt. Arthur Hammond                    | 13 Feb. 93                       | 12 Aug. 71     | 1916                           |
| Owen, Lt. Owen                                    | 22 July 05                       | 27 Apl. 84     | 1929                           |
| Paddon, Capt. Stanley Somerset Wreford            | 24 Mar. 05                       | 28 Mar. 81     | 1926                           |
| Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James                    | 29 Aug. 00                       | 10 Mar. 78     | 1923                           |
| Reld, Lt. Alexander Daniel                        | 11 Oct. 01                       | 2 Feb. 82      | 1927                           |
| Rimington, Lt. Michael Ballantyne                 | 21 Sep. 05                       | 18 May 81      | 1926                           |
| Rogers, Lt. Archibald Clement Campbell            | 25 Apl. 04                       | 29 July 84     | 1929                           |
| Ross, Lt. William Robert                          | 27 Apl. 97                       | 9 Feb. 76      | 1921                           |
| Stewart, Maj. Walter Fitz Alan                    | 23 Dec. 93                       | 3 Feb. 74      | 1924                           |
| Strong, Maj. Norman Baskerville Glegg             | 30 Nov. 93                       | 13 Oct. 71     | 1921                           |
| Tristram, Maj. Charles Edward                     | 16 Oct. 92                       | 19 Nov. 68     | 1918                           |
| Turton, Maj. Hugh Mitchell                        | 2 Feb. 94                        | 29 Dec. 75     | 1920                           |
| Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert                           | 13 Dec. 93                       | 23 Sep. 70     | 1915                           |
| Wace, Lt. Denyss Chamberlaine                     | 30 Nov. 07                       | 13 Jan. 86     | 1931                           |
| Ward, Maj. George Louis Stuart                    | 16 Apl. 92                       | 2 Apl. 69      | 1919                           |
| White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw                       | 11 Oct. 99                       | 9 Dec. 78      | 1923                           |
| Withers, Captain Alfred Ross                      | 5 Nov. 01                        | 4 Aug. 70      | 1923                           |
| Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow                        | 3 Dec. 95                        | 9 Aug. 70      | 1915                           |

# VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICES AND ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

### A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

|                                                                                    |            |                                                                                         |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. B., K.C.B. . . . .                                        | 9 Nov. 97  | Lyster, Lt.-Genl. H. H., C.B. . . . .                                                   | 2 Sept. 59 |
| Boisragon, Lt.-Col. G. H., 5 G. R. . . . .                                         | 12 July 92 | Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. A., F.R.C.S., V.D., Bengal Nagpur Railway Vols, (a) . . . . . | 13 May 02  |
| Cadell, Col. T., C.B. . . . .                                                      | 29 Apl. 62 | Maxwell, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F.A., C.S.I., D.S.O., 18 Lancers, p.s.c. . . . .        | 8 Mar. 01  |
| Carter, Maj. H. A., 101 Grenadiers. . . . .                                        | 19 Dec. 03 | Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B., [L]. . . . .                                            | 15 Jan. 01 |
| Cobbe, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) A. S., D.S.O., 32 Pioneers, p.s.c. A.D.C. . . . . | 6 Oct. 02  | Mir Dast, Jemadar, 55th Rifles . . . . .                                                | 1 July 15  |
| Costello, Maj. E. W., 22 Punjabis. p.s.c. . . . .                                  | 9 Nov. 97  | Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . .            | 18 June 58 |
| Creagh, Genl. Sir O'M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. . . . .                                   | 17 Nov. 79 | Ridgeway, Col. R. K., C.B. . . . .                                                      | 8 May 80   |
| Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., I.M.S. . . . .                               | 17 Sep. 89 | Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.V.O., C.I.E., Supy. List. . . . .                              | 12 July 92 |
| Darwan Sing Negi, Naik, 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .                              | 23 Nov. 14 | Smyth, Lt. J. G., 15th Sikhs . . . . .                                                  | 1 July 15  |
| Grant, Bt.-Col. C. J. W. . . . .                                                   | 26 May 90  | Walker, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl. W. G., C.B., 4 G. R. . . . .                           | 22 Apl. 03 |
| Grant, Capt. J. D., 8 G. R., p. s. c. . . . .                                      | 6 July 04  | Watson, Genl. Sir J., G.C.B. . . . .                                                    | 18 June 58 |
| Hammond, Col. Sir A. G., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . .                                    | 15 Oct. 81 | Wylly, Capt. G. G. E., Guides. . . . .                                                  | 23 Nov. 09 |
| Khudadad, Sepoy, 129th Baluchis. . . . .                                           | 31 Oct. 14 |                                                                                         |            |

(a) Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross.

### OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

|                                                     |            |                                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Goodfellow, Lt.-Genl. C. A., Engrs. . . . .         | 16 Apl. 63 | Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., Engrs. . . . . | 29 Apl. 62 |
| Hill-Johnes, Lt.-Genl. Sir J., G.C.B. Arty. . . . . | 24 Apl. 58 |                                                   |            |

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

### Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.).

|                                                                         |            |                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G. . . . .                                         | 25 June 06 | Gaselee, Genl. Sir A., G.C.I.E. . . . .                             | 25 June 06 |
| Brownlow, Fld. Marshal Sir C. H. . . . .                                | 21 June 87 | Lumsden, Genl. Sir P. S., C.S.I. . . . .                            | 3 July 85  |
| Creagh, Genl. Sir O'M., G.C.S.I. . . . .                                | 25 June 09 | Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . . | 2 June 10  |
| Duff, Genl. Sir B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., J. B. C. p.s.c. . . . . | 20 June 11 | Watson, Genl. Sir J. . . . .                                        | 26 June 02 |
| Egerton, Genl. Sir C. C., D.S.O. . . . .                                | 24 June 04 |                                                                     |            |

### Civil Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.).

|                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                                                                     |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Hardinge, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. C., Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Simla V. Rif. . . . .                                                                                          | 24 June 10 | Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. . . . . | 11 July 02 |
| Nepal, Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumsher Jung, Rana Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O. (Hony. Col., 4 G. R.), Prime Minister and Marshal of—(Hony.) . . . . . | 9 July 03  | Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. . . . .       | 9 Nov. 05  |

### Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.).

|                                                        |            |                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. B. . . . .                    | 14 June 11 | Evans, Genl. Sir H. M. . . . .                         | 20 June 11 |
| Barrett, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.V.O. . . . .         | 14 Aug. 08 | Gatacre, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. . . . .                     | 28 June 07 |
| Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . . | 20 June 11 | Gib, Genl. Sir W. A. . . . .                           | 22 June 97 |
| Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. . . . .                       | 23 Aug. 12 | Grover, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. H. S., K.C.I.E., [L]. . . . . | 22 June 14 |
| Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., D.S.O. . . . .         | 25 June 09 | Hamilton, Surgn.-Genl. Sir H., M.D. . . . .            | 3 June 13  |
| De Brath, Lt.-Genl. Sir E., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . .     | 22 June 14 | Hammond, Col. Sir A. G., D.S.O. . . . .                | 1 Jan. 03  |
| DeRenzy, Surgn.-Genl. Sir A. C. C. . . . .             | 26 June 02 | Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. P., C.S.I. . . . .        | 20 June 11 |
| Edwardes, Genl. Sir S. de B. . . . .                   | 21 May 98  | Jennings, Genl. Sir R. M. . . . .                      | 25 June 09 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., D.S.O. . . . .            | 26 June 02 |                                                        |            |

## KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH—continued.

### Military Knights Commanders (K. C. B.)—concluded.

|                                                                                                                                             |            |                                                                  |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Jodhpur, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, Regent of, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., (Hony. Col., 34th Horse). . . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .       | 25 June 00 |
| Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. . . . .                                                                                                        | 1 Jan. 14  | Sale-Hill, Genl. Sir R. S. . . . .                               | 26 June 02 |
| Mackenzie, Col. Sir A. R. D. . . . .                                                                                                        | 28 June 07 | Scallan, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. L., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., J. B. C. . . . . | 3 June 13  |
| McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .                                                                                        | 3 June 12  | Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. Sir L.D., M.D., J. B. C. . . . .           | 25 June 09 |
| Martin, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. R. . . . .                                                                                                         | 24 June 10 | Sym, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. M. . . . .                                | 26 June 08 |
| Moore, Lt.-Genl. Sir H., C.I.E. . . . .                                                                                                     | 22 June 97 | Thornton, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Sir J. H. . . . .                     | 24 June 04 |
| Nixon, Genl. Sir J. E. [L]. . . . .                                                                                                         | 20 June 11 | Tregear, Maj.-Genl. Sir V. W. . . . .                            | 25 June 09 |
| Pearson, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A. . . . .                                                                                                        | 20 June 11 | Toker, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. C. . . . .                              | 29 June 06 |
| Ramsay, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. G. . . . .                                                                                                        | 20 June 11 | Watkis, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. B. . . . .                           | 3 June 15  |
| Reid, Surgn.-Genl. Sir A. S., M.D. . . . .                                                                                                  | 20 June 11 | Westmacott, Maj.-Genl. Sir R., D.S.O. . . . .                    | 20 May 98  |
|                                                                                                                                             |            | Woon, Lt.-Genl. Sir J. B. . . . .                                | 20 June 11 |

### Civil Knights Commanders (K.C.B.).

|                                                                       |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. Fitz G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (Mily.) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 03 |
| Ross, Col. Sir R., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .                   | 19 June 11 |

### Military Companions (C.B.).

|                                                                                           |            |                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abbott, Hony. Brig.-Gen. H. A. . . . .                                                    | 20 May 98  | Deane, Bt.-Col. G. W. . . . .                       | 30 June 05 |
| Aitchison, Genl. C. T. . . . .                                                            | 29 May 75  | Delamain, Col. W. S., D.S.O. . . . .                | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Anderson, Genl. H. C. . . . .                                                             | 28 June 07 | Dick, Col. A. R. [L]. . . . .                       | 3 June 13  |
| Atkinson, Hony. Brig.-Genl. F. G. . . . .                                                 | 26 June 08 | Dobbie, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. H. . . . .     | 14 June 12 |
| Barnes, Col. O. . . . .                                                                   | 3 June 93  | Drummond, Maj.-Genl. Sir F. H. R., K.C.I.E. . . . . | 26 June 08 |
| Barratt, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. C., D.S.O. . . . .                                  | 20 June 11 | Durand, Col. A. G. A., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . .       | 12 July 92 |
| Beatson, Col. C. H., I.M.S. . . . .                                                       | 28 June 07 | Dyce, Col. G. H. C. . . . .                         | 21 Jan. 96 |
| Beckett, Col. S. . . . .                                                                  | 25 Aug. 85 | Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. R. . . . .               | 20 May 96  |
| Begbie, Maj.-Genl. E. W., D.S.O. . . . .                                                  | 20 May 96  | Edwards, Col. W. R., C.M.G., I.M.S. . . . .         | 22 June 14 |
| Beynon, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. G. L., D.S.O. . . . .                                | 3 June 15  | Egerton, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) R. G. . . . .    | 14 June 12 |
| Bingley, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) A. H., C.I.E. . . . .                                  | 3 June 15  | Ewart, Col. R. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .           | 3 June 15  |
| Birdwood, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. . . . . | 20 June 11 | Even, Bt.-Col. G. E. . . . .                        | 25 June 09 |
| Biscoe, Lt.-Genl. W. W. . . . .                                                           | 20 May 96  | Eyre, Bt.-Col. E. H. . . . .                        | 26 May 94  |
| Boileau, Col. J. F. W. . . . .                                                            | 30 May 91  | Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. W. . . . .                    | 25 June 09 |
| Bookey, Col. J. T. B., I.M.S. . . . .                                                     | 29 Nov. 00 | Fancourt, Col. St. J. M. . . . .                    | 24 June 04 |
| Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. L. J. E. . . . .                                                     | 28 June 07 | Fane, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) V. B. . . . .       | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Brander, Bt.-Col. H. R., p.s.c. . . . .                                                   | 16 Dec. 04 | Fasken, Maj.-Genl. C. G. M. . . . .                 | 6 Sep. 04  |
| Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., Bart. . . . .                                                   | 9 Apl. 89  | Fenton, Hony. Brig.-Genl. A. B. . . . .             | 28 June 07 |
| Brooking, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) H. T. . . . .                                         | 1 Jan. 14  | Fisher, Col. J. [L]. . . . .                        | 23 Aug. 12 |
| Brownlow, Bt.-Col. C. C. . . . .                                                          | 23 May 00  | Fitz-Hugh, Hony. Maj.-Genl. A. . . . .              | 22 Feb. 81 |
| Bruce, Col. A. McC. . . . .                                                               | 23 May 00  | Fry, Maj.-Genl. C. I. . . . .                       | 3 June 15  |
| Buchanan, Col. K. J. . . . .                                                              | 14 Aug. 08 | Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . . .            | 29 Nov. 00 |
| Bunbury, Maj.-Genl. W. E., p.s.c. . . . .                                                 | 20 June 11 | Gordon, Col. J. H., D.S.O. . . . .                  | 3 June 93  |
| Burton, Col. E. B. . . . .                                                                | 20 June 11 | Gordon, Bt.-Col. L. A. . . . .                      | 25 June 09 |
| Cadell, Bt.-Col. T. . . . .                                                               | 28 June 07 | Goldney, Bt.-Col. T. H. . . . .                     | 20 May 98  |
| Campbell, Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.B. . . . .                                                | 14 June 12 | Grainger, Surgn.-Genl. T., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .     | 20 June 11 |
| Campbell, Maj.-Genl. F., D.S.O. . . . .                                                   | 24 June 10 | Gray, Maj.-Genl. W. du G. . . . .                   | 24 June 04 |
| Carnegy, Maj.-Genl. P. M. . . . .                                                         | 20 June 11 | Gwatkin, Col. F. S. . . . .                         | 26 June 02 |
| Carruthers, Col. R. A. . . . .                                                            | 14 Aug. 08 | Hall, Hony. Brig.-Genl. L. M. M. . . . .            | 28 June 07 |
| Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. Fitz G., K.C.B. (Civil), K.C.V.O. . . . .                     | 29 Nov. 00 | Handcock, Lt.-Genl. A. G. . . . .                   | 3 June 93  |
| Chamier, Maj.-Genl. F. E. A., C.I.E. . . . .                                              | 28 June 07 | Hastings, Maj.-Genl. E. S. . . . .                  | 29 June 06 |
| Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W. . . . .                                                     | 20 May 98  | Hay, Col. J. . . . .                                | 3 June 99  |
| Clifford, Lt.-Genl. R. C. R. . . . .                                                      | 30 May 91  | Heath Bt.-Col. H. H. R. . . . .                     | 30 June 05 |
| Coats, Bt.-Col. G. H. B. . . . .                                                          | 25 June 09 | Herbert, Maj. Genl. L., C.V.O. . . . .              | 14 June 12 |
| Cook, Maj.-Genl. J. . . . .                                                               | 3 June 99  | Hobday, Hony. Maj.-Genl. T. F. . . . .              | 22 June 97 |
| Cookson Maj.-Genl. G. A. . . . .                                                          | 20 June 11 | Hodson, Col. G. B., D.S.O. . . . .                  | 20 June 11 |
| Cox, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) H. V., C.S.I. . . . .                                      | 14 June 12 | Hogg, Maj.-Genl. G. C. . . . .                      | 20 May 96  |
| Crawford, Col. G. R. . . . .                                                              | 3 June 12  | Holland, Maj.-Genl. H. W. . . . .                   | 2 June 69  |
| C. E. Crimmin, Col. J., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .                                            | 3 June 13  | Holland, Col. P. . . . .                            | 3 June 13  |
| Dawson, Col. H. L., C.V.O. . . . .                                                        | 29 Nov. 00 | Hudson, Maj.-Genl. H., C.I.E. . . . .               | 22 June 14 |
| Davidson, Col. J. . . . .                                                                 | 26 June 02 | Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G., D.S.O. [L]. . . . .        | 25 June 09 |
| Davison, Maj.-Genl. K. S. . . . .                                                         | 26 June 08 | Hughes, Maj.-Genl. C. F. . . . .                    | 22 June 97 |
|                                                                                           |            | Hunter, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) J. G. . . . .     | 3 June 13  |
|                                                                                           |            | Hutchinson, Col. F. P. [L]. . . . .                 | 14 June 12 |
|                                                                                           |            | James, Col. H. . . . .                              | 20 June 11 |
|                                                                                           |            | Jopp, Hony. Brig.-Genl. J. . . . .                  | 26 May 94  |

## ORDER OF THE BATH—concluded.

## Military Companions (C. B.)—concluded.

|                                           |            |                                            |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Keary, Maj.-Genl. H. D'U., D.S.O.         | 20 June 11 | 200 Ridgeway, Col. R. K.                   | 30 June 05 |
| Kelly, Bt.-Col. J. G.                     | 16 July 95 | Rivaz, Col. V.                             | 23 May 00  |
| Kemball, Col. A. H. G.                    | 14 June 12 | Roche, Lt.-Col. H. J., 6th Infy.           | 18 Feb. 15 |
| Kerr, Bt.-Col. M. A.                      | 16 Dec. 04 | Rodwell, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) E. H.   |            |
|                                           |            | p.s.c. [L.]                                | 20 June 11 |
| Laughton, Col. A. F.                      | 25 Nov. 86 | Rundall, Bt.-Col. F. M., D.S.O.            | 28 June 07 |
| Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F.              | 29 June 06 | Schalch, Col. V. A.                        | 24 Jan. 04 |
| 200 Lyster, Lt.-Genl. H. H.               | 22 Feb. 81 | Shea, Bt.-Col. J. S. M., D.S.O.            | 18 Feb. 15 |
|                                           |            | Shearer, Bt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.B.         | 26 June 08 |
| Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F.             | 23 Aug. 11 | Shore, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) O.B.S.F., |            |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Genl. E. C. W.    | 24 June 10 | D.S.O.                                     | 1 Jan. 14  |
| 200 Maclean, Maj.-Genl. C.S., C.I.E.      | 22 Feb. 81 | Smyth, Bt.-Col. E. W.                      | 21 Jan. 96 |
| Maconchy, Col. E.W.S.K., C.I.E., D.S.O.   | 20 June 11 | Steele, Col. St. G. L. [L.]                | 20 June 11 |
| MacLeod, Bt.-Col. R. W.                   | 28 June 07 | Stevenson, Bt.-Col. F.                     | 29 June 05 |
| Maitland, Maj.-Genl. P. J.                | 20 May 96  | Stewart, Col. J. M., A.D.C.                | 20 June 11 |
| 200 Malcolmson, Maj.-Genl. J. H. P.       | 19 July 79 | 200 Stewart, Hon. Maj.-Genl. G.            | 21 June 87 |
| Manifold, Col. C. C., I.M.S.              | 22 June 14 | 200 Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. C.              | 30 May 91  |
| Manning, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H.,       |            | Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir N. R., Bart.       | 29 Nov. 00 |
| K.C.M.G.                                  | 7 Aug. 03  | Swann, Maj.-Genl. J. C.                    | 6 Sep. 04  |
| 200 Martin, Col. C.                       | 22 Feb. 81 | Swayne, Bt.-Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G.    | 6 Sep. 04  |
| Masters, Col. A.                          | 24 June 04 |                                            |            |
| Massy, Col. H. S.                         | 26 June 03 | Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., D.S.O.           | 14 June 12 |
| Mayne, Col. R. C. G.                      | 4 Oct. 03  | Tighe, Col. M. J., C.I.E., D.S.O.          | 20 June 11 |
| McKay, Col. H. K., C.I.E., I.M.S.         | 23 June 06 | Tinley, Col. G. F. N. [L.]                 | 25 June 09 |
| 200 McInroy, Col. C.                      | 26 May 94  | Turner, Col. A. H.                         | 22 June 97 |
| 200 McIver-Campbell, Hony. Col. A.        | 26 June 08 | Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G. [L.]              | 20 June 11 |
| 200 Melliss, Maj.-Genl. C. J. [L.]        | 20 June 11 | Tulloch, Maj.-Genl. J. W. G.               | 16 Mar. 06 |
| Molesworth, Hony. Brig.-Genl. E. H.       | 28 June 07 | Twigg, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) R. H.     | 3 June 12  |
| Money, Col. E. A.                         | 22 June 97 | 200 Upperton, Maj.-Genl. J.                | 18 Nov. 82 |
| Monteith, Bt.-Col. J.                     | 29 June 06 | Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., M.B.      | 15 Dec. 04 |
| Muir, Col. C. W., C.I.E.                  | 26 June 02 | Walcott, Col. E. S.                        | 25 Aug. 85 |
|                                           |            | 200 Walker, Col. (tempy. Brig. Genl.)      |            |
| Nanton, Brig.-Genl. H. C.                 | 18 Feb. 15 | W. G., 4th G. R.                           | 22 June 14 |
| O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. F., I.M.S.          | 26 June 02 | Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A.                      | 25 June 08 |
| O'Donnell, Maj.-Genl. H., D.S.O.          | 20 June 11 | Watson, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. A.,   |            |
| O'Malley, Bt.-Col. W. A. D'O.             | 25 June 09 | C.I.E.                                     | 1 Jan. 14  |
|                                           |            | Welchman, Bt.-Col. E. W. St. G.            | 28 June 07 |
| Palin, Col. G. W., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps. | 22 June 14 | 200 Wemyss, Maj.-Genl. H. M.               | 22 Feb. 81 |
| Patch, Col. R.                            | 20 May 96  | Westropp, Col. G. R. C.                    | 20 June 11 |
| Phayre, Maj.-Genl. A.                     | 29 June 05 | Westmorland, Hony. Brig.-Genl. C. H.       | 26 June 08 |
| Pollock, Maj.-Genl. J. A. H.              | 26 June 03 | Wheatley, Col. H. S.                       | 30 June 05 |
| Powell, Maj.-Genl. C. H. [L.]             | 26 June 03 | Wickham, Col. W. J. R.                     | 22 Aug. 02 |
| 200 Pratt, Col. H. M.                     | 10 Apl. 89 | Williams, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.)        |            |
| Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., D.S.O.          | 26 June 08 | A.B.C.                                     | 3 June 13  |
| Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., D.S.O.           | 25 June 09 | Willis, Col. C. F., M.D. I.M.S.            | 20 June 11 |
| Price, Col. C. H. U., D.S.O.              | 22 June 14 | Wilson, Bt. Col. E. H.                     | 21 Jan. 96 |
| Pulley, Bt.-Col. C.                       | 24 June 04 |                                            |            |
| Radford, Bt.-Col. O. C., C.I.E.           | 30 June 05 | Veilding, Col. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O.       | 26 June 08 |
| Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M.               | 14 June 12 | Young, Hony. Brig.-Gen. G. F.              | 22 June 97 |
| Read, Hony. Brig.-Genl. H.                | 16 Dec. 04 | Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. G. J.,     |            |
|                                           |            | K.C.I.E., p.s.c.                           | 29 June 00 |

## Civil Companions (C.B.).

|                                  |            |                                         |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S., C.M.G.  | 9 Nov. 04  | Harrington, Maj. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G.,   | 11 July 02 |
| Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir E.L., Bart. | 13 Feb. 87 | K.C.V.O.                                |            |
|                                  |            | Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. Sir J., K.C.M.G. | 11 July 02 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

## Military Knights Grand Cross (G. C. B.)

200 Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Genl. Sir J., Arty. . . 3 June 93

## Military Knights Commanders (K. C. B.)

|                                         |            |                                       |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Chapman, Genl. Sir E. F., Arty., p.s.c. | 29 June 06 | Graham, Maj.-Genl. Sir T., Arty.      | 26 June 08 |
| 200 Gordon, Lt.-Genl. Sir B.L., Arty.   | 3 June 99  | 200 Maunsell, Genl. Sir F. R., Engrs. | 22 June 97 |

## Civil Knight Commander (K. C. B.)

|                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| 200 Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., C. B., Engrs. | 22 June 94 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS—contd.

## Military Companions (C. B.)

|                                           |            |                                             |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| 200 Bonham, Hony. Col. J., Arty.          | 29 June 06 | 200 Pemberton, Maj.-Genl. R. C. B., C.S.I., | 28 June 07 |
| Borradale, Col. G. W., Arty.              | 18 Nov. 82 | Engrs.                                      |            |
| Caldecott, Maj.-Genl. F. J., Arty.        | 26 May 94  | Swinley, Maj.-Genl. G., Arty.               | 3 June 93  |
| 200 Lang, Col. A. M., Engrs.              | 26 June 05 | 200 Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B.,      | 29 May 86  |
| 200 Lovett, Maj.-Genl. B., C.S.I., Engrs. | 10 Apl. 89 | (Civil) Engrs.                              |            |
| 200 Manderson, Maj.-Genl. G. R., Arty.    | 22 Feb. 81 | Tillard, Maj.-Genl. J. A., Arty.            | 1 July 87  |
|                                           |            | 200 Ward, Maj.-Genl. F. W., Arty. p.s.c.    | 26 May 94  |
|                                           |            | Wauhope, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.,    | 30 June 05 |
|                                           |            | Engrs.                                      |            |

## Civil Companions (C. B.)

|                                            |            |                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Clayton, Hony. Maj. Sir E. G., Kt., Engrs. | 30 June 05 | Tulloch, Maj. H., Engrs. | 8 Jan. 95 |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. H. Sir, K.C.M.G., Engrs. | 20 Apl. 80 |                          |           |

## KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.).

|                                         |            |                                          |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bikaner, Hony. Col. His Highness Sir    |            | Jodhpur, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Maharaja |            |
| Gunga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., A.D.C., |            | Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, G.C.V.O.,     |            |
| Maharaja of—2 Lancers                   | 12 Dec. 11 | A.D.C., Regent of—(Hony. Col., 34th      | 22 June 97 |
|                                         |            | Horse)                                   |            |
| 200 E. Creagh, Gen. Sir O'M., G.C.B.    | 12 Dec. 11 | Kota, Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Sir    |            |
|                                         |            | Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao   |            |
|                                         |            | of—42 Regt.                              | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Gwalior, Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness  |            | Mysore, Hony. Col. His Highness Sir      |            |
| Sri Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur,         |            | Krishnaraja Wadiar Bahadur, Maharaja     |            |
| G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of—(Hony.    | 25 May 95  | of—(Hony. Col., 26th Light Cavalry)      | 1 Jan. 07  |
| Col., 1 Lancers)                        |            |                                          |            |
| Hyderabad, His Highness Nawab Mir Sir   |            | Nepal, Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Excellency   |            |
| Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fath Jang,     | 12 Dec. 11 | Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang,      |            |
| of—(Hony. Col., 20th Deccan Horse)      |            | Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Hony.    |            |
|                                         |            | Col., 4 G.R.), Prime Minister and        | 2 Jan. 05  |
|                                         |            | Marshal of—                              |            |
| Jaipur, Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness   |            | 200 Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M.,    | 20 June 11 |
| Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur,         | 1 Jan. 88  | G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.                 |            |
| G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—(Hony.  |            |                                          |            |
| Col., 13 Rajputs)                       |            |                                          |            |
| Jammu and Kashmir, Hony. Maj.-Genl.     |            |                                          |            |
| His Highness Sir Partab Singh, Baha-    |            |                                          |            |
| dur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—(Hony.       | 25 May 92  |                                          |            |
| Col., 37 Dogras)                        |            |                                          |            |

## Knights Commanders (K.C.S.I.).

|                                               |            |                                            |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Adamson, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir H., Kt.,      | 1 Jan. 10  | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Rangn. P. D. Vol.                             |            | M.D., F.R.C.S., F.S.S. [L.]                |            |
| Barr, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K.                   | 26 June 02 | Melliss, Col. Sir H.                       | 22 June 97 |
| Bayley, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir C. S.,         | 26 June 08 | Meston, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir J. S.,      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| G.C.I.E., I.S.O., Bihar L.H.                  |            | Naini Tal Vol. Rif.                        |            |
| Birdwood, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-General)     | 1 Jan. 15  | 200 Newmarch, Maj.-Genl. Sir O. R.         | 26 May 94  |
| Sir W.R., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., q. s.         |            |                                            |            |
| Duff, Genl. Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., | 1 Jan. 10  | O'Dwyer, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir M. F.,     | 3 June 13  |
| A.B.C., p.s.c.                                |            | Punj. L. Horse.                            |            |
| Dunlop-Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., C.I.E.      | 1 Jan. 10  | Pinhey, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., C.I.E. | 3 June 15  |
| Gait, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir E. A., C.I.E.      | 3 June 15  |                                            |            |
| Hooper, Hony. Col. Sir W. R., I.M.S.,         | 1 Jan. 03  | Ratlam, Hony. Maj. His Highness Sir        | 25 June 09 |
| A.B.S.                                        |            | Saijan Singh, Raja of—39th Horse           |            |
| Kishengarh, Hon. Maj. His Highness Sir        | 12 Dec. 11 | Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W.,         | 20 July 85 |
| Madan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of—            |            | G.C.B., G.C.M.G.                           |            |
|                                               |            | Robertson, Lt.-Col., Sir G.S., I.M.S.      | 15 July 95 |
|                                               |            | Robertson, Lt.-Col. Sir D.                 | 1 Jan. 03  |
|                                               |            | Robertson, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir B.,      | 12 Dec. 1  |
|                                               |            | K.C.M.G., C.I.E., Nagpur Vol. Rif.         |            |
| Lethbridge, Brigade-Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir    | 20 May 96  | Roos-Keppel, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir G. O.,   | 3 June 1   |
| A. S., M.D.                                   |            | K.C.I.E. [L.]                              |            |



# KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA—*continued.*

## Companions (C.S.I.).

|                                                                                         |            |                                                                                                 |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.I.E. . . . .                                                     | 12 Dec. 11 | Lambagraon, Hony. Lt.-Col. Jai Chand,<br><i>Raja of—</i> . . . . .                              | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Bannerman, Surgn.-Gen. W. B., M.D., I.M.S.,<br>醫務部長 . . . . .                           | 12 Dec. 11 | Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., E. B. Vol.<br>Rifles . . . . .                                | 24 June 10 |
| Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . .                                   | 1 Jan. 09  | Lovett, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. H. V., Luck.<br>V. Rif. . . . .                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Beatson-Bell, <i>Hon'ble</i> Maj. N. D., C.I.E.,<br>Col. Cal. Sco. Vols. . . . .        | 3 June 15  | Lucas, Hony. Col. W. H., Sind V. Rif. . . . .                                                   | 3 June 13  |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. B. S., C.I.E., V.D., U. Bur.<br>V. Rif. . . . .                         | 22 June 14 | Lumsden, Genl. Sir P. S., G.C.B. . . . .                                                        | 25 Mar. 70 |
| Cleghorn, Surgn.-Gen. J., M.D., 醫務部長 . . . . .                                          | 22 June 97 | Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C. . . . .                                                              | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G. . . . .                                                         | 1 Jan. 13  | Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. P. . . . .                                                             | 25 May 92  |
| Colvin, <i>Hon'ble</i> Hony. Col. Sir E. G. B., B.<br>& C. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles . . . . . | 29 June 06 | Maxwell, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F.<br>A., D.S.O., 18th Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Cox, Brig.-Gen. H. V., C.B. . . . .                                                     | 12 Dec. 11 | McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.V.O.,<br>K.C.I.E. . . . .                                      | 22 June 97 |
| Cox, Lt.-Col. Sir P. Z., K.C.I.E., Supy. List . . . . .                                 | 25 June 09 | Miley, Col. J. A. . . . .                                                                       | 22 June 97 |
| Curtis, Capt. G. S., Poona V. Rifles . . . . .                                          | 12 Dec. 11 | Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. A. L. . . . .                                                           | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Dallas, Lt.-Col. C. M. . . . .                                                          | 12 Dec. 11 | Prideaux, Col. W. F. . . . .                                                                    | 1 Jan. 95  |
| Daly, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir H., K.C.I.E.,<br>Supy. List [L]. . . . .              | 1 Jan. 03  | Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E. . . . .                                                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Dew, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.I.E. . . . .                                                     | 3 June 15  | Reid, Col. L. H. . . . .                                                                        | 14 June 12 |
| Dickinson, Lt.-Col. W. . . . .                                                          | 2 June 09  | Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B.,<br>C.I.E. . . . .                                   | 24 July 01 |
| Elliott, Lt.-Col. F. H. . . . .                                                         | 3 June 15  | Saunders, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. A. L., V.D.,<br>Luck. V. Rif. . . . .                         | 3 June 13  |
| Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.V.O., B., B. and C. I.<br>Ry. V. Rif. . . . .                    | 12 Dec. 11 | Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E. . . . .                                                         | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .                                                 | 3 June 13  | Sinclair, Surgn.-Genl. D., M.B. . . . .                                                         | 31 Dec. 98 |
| Goad, Col. H. . . . .                                                                   | 28 June 07 | Sirmur, Hony. Lt.-Col. Bir Bikram Singh,<br><i>Raj Kumar of—</i> , C.I.E. (1st S. & V.) . . . . | 22 June 14 |
| Grey, Col. L. J. H. . . . .                                                             | 1 Jan. 77  | Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. H. W., I.M.S. . . . .                                                   | 14 June 12 |
| Gurdon, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. P. R. T. . . . .                                        | 12 Dec. 11 | Stuart, Maj.-Genl., R.C.O. . . . .                                                              | 3 June 15  |
| Hailey, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1st<br>Punj. Vol. Rif. . . . .           | 3 June 15  | Trevor, Col. G. H. . . . .                                                                      | 30 May 91  |
| Haji Hafiz Obeidullah Khan, Nawabzada,<br>Hony. Maj. . . . .                            | 14 June 12 | Walker, 2nd-Lt. G. T., Simla V. Rif. . . . .                                                    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Harris, Surgn.-Genl. G. F. A., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .                                     | 12 Dec. 11 | Walsh, <i>the Hon'ble</i> Capt. E. H. C.,<br>Bihar L. H. . . . .                                | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B. . . . .                                         | 25 June 09 | Wigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., 18th<br>Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> , Eq. . . . .                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Henderson, Maj.-Genl. P. D. . . . .                                                     | 7 Mar. 76  | Willoughby, Lt.-Genl. M. W. . . . .                                                             | 6 June 85  |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. C. . . . .                                                            | 1 Jan. 09  | Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E., Supy. List . . . . .                                                     | 14 June 12 |
| Hose, Lt.-Col. J. W., Agra V. Rifles . . . . .                                          | 12 Dec. 11 | Wylie, Maj.-Genl. H. . . . .                                                                    | 22 Feb. 81 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. M. . . . .                                                          | 3 June 99  | Yate, Col. C. E., C.M.G. . . . .                                                                | 15 Feb. 87 |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. H. D. . . . .                                                     | 1 Jan. 03  |                                                                                                 |            |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. J. B. . . . .                                                      | 24 June 04 |                                                                                                 |            |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. P. . . . .                                                         | 29 June 06 |                                                                                                 |            |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

### Knight Commander (K.C.S.I.).

Moncrieff, Col. Sir C. C. S., K.C.M.G., Engrs. . . . . 1 Jan. 03

### Companions (C.S.I.).

|                                              |           |                                                      |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Home, Col. F. J., Engrs. . . . .             | 25 May 92 | Pemberton, Maj.-Genl. R. C. B., C.B., Engrs. . . . . | 26 May 94 |
| Lovett, Maj.-Genl. B., C. B., Engrs. . . . . | 6 Feb. 73 |                                                      |           |

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

### Knight Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.).

|                                                                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Hardinge, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. C. Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Simla Vol. Rif. . . . . | 1 Jan. 05 |
| Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. . . . .                              | 1 Jan. 00 |

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE—*contd.*

## Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.).

|                                                                                                  |            |                                                                                         |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Carmichael, Hony. Col. <i>Rt. Hon. Baron—</i><br>of Skirling, G.G.I.E., N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . . | 3 Nov. 11  | Manning, Hony. Brig.-Gen. <i>Sir W. H.</i> , C.B. 6 Sep. 04                             |            |
| Harrington, Maj. <i>Sir J. L.</i> , K.C.V.O., C.B. . . . .                                       | 25 June 09 | Robertson, Hony. Col. <i>Hon. Sir B.</i> ,<br>K.C.S.I., C.I.E. Nagpur Vol. Rif. . . . . | 22 June 14 |
| Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir J.</i> , C.B. . . . .                                              | 9 Nov. 07  | Swayne, Bt.-Col. <i>Sir E. J. E.</i> , C.B. . . . .                                     | 24 June 10 |

## Companions (C.M.G.).

|                                                                            |            |                                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Chamney, Maj. H., V.D., E. Beng. V. Rif. . . . .                           | 29 Nov. 00 | Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.) . . . . .     | 15 Feb. 87 |
| Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S., C.B. . . . .                                      | 26 June 02 | Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B. . . . .  | 1 Jan. 12  |
| Douglas, Col. J. A. [L]. . . . .                                           | 3 June 13  | Rind, Bt.-Col. A. T. S. A. . . . .                         | 15 Feb. 87 |
| Edwards, Col. W. R., C.B., M. D. . . . .                                   | 29 Nov. 00 | Southey, Lt.-Col. W. M., 120th Baluchis. . . . .           | 18 Feb. 15 |
| FitzGerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .                   | 18 Feb. 15 | Sullivan, Lt.-Col. E. L., 36th Sikhs. . . . .              | 18 Feb. 15 |
| Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., D.S.O., 57th Rifles. . . . .                      | 18 Feb. 15 | Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir P. M., K.C.I.E. . . . .                | 26 June 02 |
| Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W., Supy. List [L]. . . . .                              | 14 June 12 | Willoughby, Col. M. E., 2nd Lancers, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Hannington, Maj. J. A., 120th Baluchis. . . . .                            | 14 June 12 | Wilson, Capt. A. T. [L]. . . . .                           | 14 June 12 |
| Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 16<br>Cavy, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]. . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I. . . . .                           | 2 June 88  |
| Johnson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) F. E., D.S.O. . . . .                    | 18 Feb. 14 |                                                            |            |
| Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. D. [L]. . . . .                                   | 28 June 07 |                                                            |            |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

### Knight Commanders (K.C.M.G.).

|                                                        |            |                                       |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Moncrieff, Col. Sir C. C. S., K.C.S.I., Engrs. . . . . | 21 June 87 | Sanderson, Lt. Sir P., Arty . . . . . | 3 June 96 |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. Sir H., C.B., Engrs. . . . .         | 29 June 06 |                                       |           |

### Companions (C.M.G.).

|                                                       |            |                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Wauhope, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.B., C.I.E., Engrs. . . . . | 30 June 05 | Western, Lt.-Col. J. H., Engrs. . . . . | 2 June 88 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|

# KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHT COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

## Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.).

|                                                                                                                                                  |            |                                                                                                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Bayley, <i>Hon'ble</i> Hon. Col. Sir C. S.,<br>K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Bihar L. H. . . . .                                                             | 3 June 15  | Kota, Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Sir<br>Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maha-<br>rao of—42 Regt. . . . .                                | 28 June 07 |
| Bikaner, Hony. Col. His Highness Sir<br>Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., A.D.C.,<br>Maharaja of—2 Lancers . . . . .                                | 1 Jan. 07  | Pentland, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. Baron—<br>of Lyth—Mad. V. Gds. . . . .                                                                   |            |
| Carmichael, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. Baron—<br>of Skirling, K.C.M.G., N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . .                                                        | 3 Nov. 11  | Rampur, Hony. Col. His Highness Sir<br>Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Baha-<br>dur, G.C.V.O., A.D.C. Nawab of—<br>9 Hodson's Horse . . . . . | 1 Jan. 08  |
| Gaselee, Genl. Sir A., G.C.B. . . . .                                                                                                            | 24 July 01 | Willington, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. Baron<br>—of Ratton—Bo. L. H. . . . .                                                                  | ...        |
| Jaipur, Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness<br>Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur,<br>G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—(Hony.<br>Col., 13 Rajputs) . . . . . | 23 May 00  |                                                                                                                                        |            |
| Jammu and Kashmir, Hony. Maj.-Genl.<br>His Highness Sir Partab Singh,<br>Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—(Hony.<br>Col., 37th Dogras) . . . . .   | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                        |            |

## Knights Commanders (K.C.I.E.).

|                                                                                      |            |                                                                                                                             |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Burt, <i>Hon'ble</i> Col. Comdt. Sir H. P., V.D.,<br>N.-W. Ry. Vol. Rifles . . . . . | 12 Dec. 11 | Grover, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B.<br>[L]. . . . .                                                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Cox, Col. Sir P. Z., C.S.I. . . . .                                                  | 12 Dec. 11 | Jacob, Col. Sir S. S., C.V.O. . . . .                                                                                       | 26 June 02 |
| Daly, <i>Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir H., C.S.I.,<br>Supy. List. [L]. . . . .            | 12 Dec. 11 | Jaora, Hony. Maj. His Highness Sir<br>Fakr-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad<br>Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat<br>Jung of— . . . . . | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Dennehy, Maj.-Genl. Sir T. . . . .                                                   | 1 Jan. 96  | Kishengarh, Hony. Maj. His Highness<br>Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, Maha-<br>raja of—, K.C.S.I. . . . .                         | 1 Jan. 0   |
| Drummond, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. R., C.B. . . . .                                       | 14 June 12 |                                                                                                                             |            |
| Earle, <i>Hon'ble</i> Hony. Col. Sir A., Surma<br>V. L. H. . . . .                   | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                             |            |
| Franklin, Surgn.-Genl. Sir B., 醫務部長 . . . . .                                        | 1 Jan. 03  |                                                                                                                             |            |

## ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE—continued.

## Knights Commanders, K.C.I.E.—conold.

|                                                                                                                                  |            |                                                     |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., D.S.O.                                                                                       | 26 June 08 | Scallan, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. I., K.C.B., D.S.O. & B.C. | 24 June 10 |
| McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.                                                                                    | 1 Jan. 06  | Simpson, Surgn.-Genl. Sir B., M.D.                  | 15 Feb. 87 |
| Muhammad Ali Beg, Hony. Lt.-Col. Nawab, Sir, Asfar-i-Jang Asfar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, M.V.O., A.D.C. Bahadur, 20 Deccan Horse | 26 June 08 | Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir P. M., C.M.G.                   | 3 June 15  |
| Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir, J., C.S.I.                                                                                                 | 3 June 15  | Talbot, Lt.-Col. Sir A. C.                          | 12 Aug. 95 |
| Roos-Keppel, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir G. O., K.C.S.I. [L]                                                                            | 14 Aug. 08 | Thomson, Gen. Sir M.                                | 12 Dec. 11 |
|                                                                                                                                  |            | Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir H. B.                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
|                                                                                                                                  |            | Younghusband, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E.                    | 10 Dec. 04 |
|                                                                                                                                  |            | Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., C.B., p.s.c.     | 1 Jan. 13  |

## Companions (C.I.E.).

|                                                                                |            |                                                                   |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E.                                                     | 24 May 88  | Dhanpat Rai, Rai Bahadur, Supdt., Jaipur Transport Corps          | 31 Dec. 99 |
| Alcock, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.B.                                                   | 1 Jan. 03  | Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., Supy. List                               | 26 June 03 |
| Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., Supy. List                                        | 1 Jan. 06  | Duff, Genl. Sir B., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., p.s.c., & B.C.    | 22 June 97 |
| Bailey, Capt., F. M.                                                           | 1 Jan. 15  | Dunlop, Hony. Col. R. W. L., v.d., Bo. V. Rif.                    | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G., C.V.O., Supy. List                             | 26 June 03 | Dunlop Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., K.C.S.I.                        | 1 Jan. 01  |
| Barron, Capt. C. A., Punjab Lt. Horse                                          | 12 Dec. 11 | Durand, Col. A. G. A., C.B., p.s.c.                               | 22 June 97 |
| Barry, Lt.-Col. C. S. S., I. M. S.                                             | 3 June 15  | Elwes, Maj. F. F., M.D., I.M.S.                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Bate, Col. T. E. L., I.M.S.                                                    | 26 June 02 | Evans, Col. G. H., C.V.D.                                         | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., 15th Lancers                                           | 12 Dec. 11 | Ewart, Col. R. H., C.B. D.S.O., S. & T. Corps, A.D.C.             | 14 June 12 |
| Beatson-Bell, Hon'ble Maj. N. D., C.S.I., Cal. Sco. Vol.                       | 1 Jan. 06  | Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 54 Sikhs [I]              | 1 Jan. 06  |
| Beer, Hony. Col. J. H. E., v.d., Mussoorie Vol. Rifles                         | 25 June 09 | French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W.                                  | 14 June 12 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. G. J. H., M.B., I.M.S.                                          | 22 June 14 | Fingate, Lt.-Col. T. R., v.d., Bihar L. H.                        | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., Supy. List                                            | 1 Jan. 04  | Gait, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir E. A., K.C.S.I., Chota Nagpur Light H. | 1 Jan. 07  |
| Berkeley, Maj.-Genl. J. C.                                                     | 24 May 88  | Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D., M.D.                                 | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Beville, Lt.-Col. F. G., Supy. List                                            | 26 June 08 | Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H. D., Supy. List [L]                        | 14 Aug. 08 |
| Bickford, Maj. A. L., 56th Rifles                                              | 12 Dec. 11 | Goodwin, Col. F., v.d., B. B. and C. I. Ry. Vol., A.D.C.          | 2 Jan. 11  |
| Bickford, Maj. W. W., 106th Pioneers                                           | 1 Jan. 13  | Gordon, Bt.-Col. J. C. F.                                         | 31 July 97 |
| Bingley, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), A. H., C.B.                                 | 1 Jan. 09  | Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. F. C., 15th Lancers                           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.                                      | 2 Jan. 05  | Gordon, Genl. W.                                                  | 1 Jan. 78  |
| Birdwood, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Genl.), Sir W. R., K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., q.s. | 1 Jan. 08  | Greig, Maj. E. D. W., M.B., I.M.S.                                | 22 June 14 |
| Blakey, Lt.-Col. D. B.                                                         | 14 Aug. 08 | Greig, Maj. J. G., 121st Pioneers                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Broome, Maj.-Genl. R. C.                                                       | 2 Jan. 11  | Grice, Lt.-Col. (Hony Col.) W. T., v.d.                           | 3 June 15  |
| Browne, Col. S. H., M.D.                                                       | 1 Jan. 96  | Grimston, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. E., K.C.V.O.                           | 19 Mar. 06 |
| Browne, Surgn.-Genl. W. R., M.D.                                               | 1 Jan. 06  | Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., D.S.O., Supy. List                     | 23 May 00  |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. W. R., I.M.S.                                               | 31 Dec. 90 | Hailey, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.I., 1st Punj. V. Rif.         | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Buchanan, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D., I.M.S.                                         | 1 Jan. 13  | Hendley, Col. T. H., v.d., I.M.S.                                 | 1 Jan. 91  |
| Burden, Lt.-Col. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                          | 12 Dec. 11 | Henry, Lt.-Col. W. D., v.d., Simla Vol. Rif., A.D.C.              | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. P. R., Bo. V. Rif.                                            | 3 June 13  | Hickley, Lt.-Col. V. N., v.d., Bihar L. H.                        | 3 June 13  |
| Campbell, Maj. A. Y. G., S. Prov. V. Rif.                                      | 2 Jan. 11  | Hill, Hony. Mai. T. H., I.S.M.D.                                  | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., Eq.                                                  | 19 Mar. 06 | Hogg, Maj. R. E. T., 38th Horse                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. R. H., Bang. R. Vol.                                        | 14 June 12 | Holloway, Hon'ble Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) B.                     | 3 June 15  |
| Campbell, Col. R. N., C.B., M.B.                                               | 25 June 09 | Hudson, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B.                                        | 26 June 03 |
| Campbell, Capt. W. L. [I]                                                      | 3 June 13  | Impey, Lt.-Col. L., Supy. List                                    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. B. S., C.S.I., v.d., U. Bur. V. Rif.                           | 2 June 93  | Jacob, Maj. A. L.                                                 | 22 June 14 |
| Chamier, Maj.-Genl. F. E. A., C.B.                                             | 26 June 02 | Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. Le G., D.S.O., 106 Pioneers                    | 1 Jan. 07  |
| Chatterton, Col. F. W.                                                         | 26 May 94  | James, Lt.-Col. C. H., I.M.S.                                     | 14 June 12 |
| Chenevix Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F.                                                | 2 Jan. 11  | James, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.V.O., 21st Cavalry                       | 14 June 12 |
| Christophers, Maj. S. R., M.B., I.M.S.                                         | 1 Jan. 15  | Jarrett, Col. H. S.                                               | 1 Jan. 95  |
| Church, Maj.-Genl. T. R.                                                       | 24 May 83  | Jeffery, Capt. W. H., 73rd Infantry                               | 22 June 14 |
| Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J.                                                          | 9 Nov. 01  | Johns, Hony. Col. Sir W. A., Kt., O. & R. Ry. Vol. Rifles         | 24 June 10 |
| Cooper, Hony. Col. Sir W. E., Kt., Cawnpore Vol. Rifles                        | 1 Jan. 97  | Jones, Lt.-Col. R. G.                                             | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Cowper, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) M.                                            | 14 June 12 |                                                                   |            |
| Cowie, Col. C. H., R. E.                                                       | 3 June 15  |                                                                   |            |
| Crichton, Lt.-Col. R. T., Supy. List                                           | 1 Jan. 09  |                                                                   |            |
| Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., v.d., I.M.S.                                           | 1 Jan. 01  |                                                                   |            |
| Crookshank, Maj. S. D'A. M.V.O., Punj. L. H.                                   | 14 June 12 |                                                                   |            |
| DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Sir E., K.C.B., p.s.c.                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |                                                                   |            |
| Dennys, The Hon'ble Col. G. W. P., I.M.S.                                      | 1 Jan. 15  |                                                                   |            |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. H. T.                                                         | 3 June 15  |                                                                   |            |
| Dew, Lt.-Col. A.B., C.S.I., Supy. List                                         | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                   |            |

## ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE—conold.

## Companions (C.I.E.)—conold.

|                                                                                  |            |                                                                               |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Kaye, Maj. C., 20th Infantry                                                     | 1 Jan. 13  | Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. C. B., Supy. List                                         | 2 Jan. 05  |
| Kemball, Lt.-Col. C. A., Supy. List [L]                                          | 1 Jan. 03  | Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., C.S.I.                            | 28 July 93 |
| King, Col. W. G., M.B.                                                           | 3 June 98  | Rivett-Carnac, Hony. Col. J. H., v.d., B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rif.               | 1 Jan. 78  |
| Knowles, Hony. Col. J. G., v.d., Surma V. L. H., A.D.C.                          | 1 Jan. 13  | Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G., Supy. List                                                 | 25 June 09 | Robertson, Hon'ble, Hony. Col. Sir B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Nagpur Vol. Rifles | 1 Jan. 98  |
| Lane, Col. C. T.                                                                 | 25 May 95  | Robertson, Hon'ble Maj. J. C., M.B., I.M.S.                                   | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P.                                                         | 1 Jan. 92  | Rogers, Lt.-Col. Sir L., Kt., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                | 12 Dec. 11 |
| LeMessurier, Lt.-Col. H., C.S.I., E. B. Vol. Rifles                              | 1 Jan. 03  | Royle, Lt. J. R. E. I.                                                        | 28 June 86 |
| Liston, Maj. W. G., M.D., I.M.S.                                                 | 1 Jan. 13  | St. John, Maj. H. B.                                                          | 3 June 13  |
| Llyod, Lt.-Col. Fitz W., v.d., Assam V. L. H.                                    | 22 June 14 | St. Sanderson, Col. H. B.                                                     | 1 Jan. 95  |
| Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H.                                                             | 1 Jan. 01  | Sardar Khan, Subdr. Maj., Khan Bahadur, late 69 Punjabis                      | 24 July 01 |
| MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F., M.B.                                                  | 1 Jan. 98  | Scott, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) T. E., D.S.O.                                    | 24 July 01 |
| Mackenzie, Maj. J., 35th Sikhs                                                   | 12 Dec. 11 | Shakespeare, Capt. W. H. I., Supy. List                                       | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Maclean, Maj.-Genl. C. S., C.B.                                                  | 20 Mar. 88 | Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., Supy. List                                  | 20 May 96  |
| MacLeod, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin.                                   | 1 Jan. 08  | Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.S.I., Supy. List                                   | 26 June 02 |
| Macconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B., D.S.O.                                        | 1 Jan. 09  | Simpson, Lt.-Col. J. H., U. P. Horse                                          | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Macrae, Hony. Col. A. W., v.d., Malabar Vol. Rifles                              | 12 Dec. 11 | Sirmur, Hony. Lt.-Col. Bir Bikram Singh, Raj Kumar of—, C.S.I. (1 S. and M.)  | 21 Mar. 98 |
| Macrae, Col. R. M.B.                                                             | 24 June 10 | Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.V.O., Supy. List                                     | 1 Jan. 94  |
| Mactaggart, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., I.M.S.                                            | 12 Dec. 11 | Stanyon, Hony. Col. H. J., v.d., Nagpur Vol. Rifles, A.D.C.                   | 25 May 95  |
| Hon'ble Malik Umar Hyat Khan, M.V.O., Hony. Capt. Tiwana of Shahpur (18 Lancers) | 29 June 06 | Stewart, Capt. F. H., Cal. Sco. Vol.                                          | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Malleson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W.                                            | 1 Jan. 10  | Stewart, Maj. H.                                                              | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Marlow, Col. B. W.                                                               | 12 Dec. 11 | Stratton, Lt.-Col. W. C. R., Supy. List                                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
| McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A., Supy. List                                              | 12 Dec. 11 | Taylor, Maj. R. O. B., 19th Lancers, p.s.c. [L]                               | 14 June 12 |
| McKay, Col. H. K., C.B., I.M.S.                                                  | 31 Dec. 98 | Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C., Bart.                                          | 1 Jan. 94  |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. M. J.                                                            | 1 Jan. 09  | Thomson, Lt.-Col. S. J., I.M.S.                                               | 1 Jan. 98  |
| Minchin, Maj. A. B., Supy. List                                                  | 21 May 98  | Tighe, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) M. J., C.B., D.S.O.                           | 14 June 12 |
| Mir Ausat Ali Khan, Sardar, Comdt., Maler Kotla Impl. Ser. Sappers               | 24 July 01 | Trevor, Maj. A. P., [I] Supy. List                                            | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Molesworth, Lt.-Col. W., M.B., I.M.S.                                            | 22 June 14 | Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E.                                                    | 1 Jan. 91  |
| Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., 1st G. R.                                                 | 12 Dec. 11 | Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.B., M.B.                                           | 24 July 01 |
| Moore, Lt.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B.                                                  | 1 Jan. 78  | Waddington, Capt. C. W., M.V.O., B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vol.                      | 24 June 04 |
| Moore, Lt. P. L., S. Prov. M. Rifles                                             | 14 June 12 | Walker, Maj. G. K., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D.                                        | 3 June 13  |
| Muir, Col. C. W., C.B.                                                           | 15 July 87 | Ware, Lt.-Col. F. C. W., Supy. List                                           | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Nisbet, Col. R. P.                                                               | 6 June 85  | Watson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) H. D., M.V.O., Eq.                           | 1 Jan. 06  |
| O'Brien, Maj. A. J., Supy. List [L]                                              | 1 Jan. 06  | Watson, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. A., C.B., p.s.c.                          | 19 Mar. 06 |
| O'Connor, Maj. W. F. I., Supy. List                                              | 16 Dec. 04 | Windham, Lt.-Col. C. J., Supy. List                                           | 3 June 15  |
| Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., I.M.S.                                             | 24 May 81  | Wingate, Col. G.                                                              | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., S. and T. Corps                                         | 12 Dec. 11 | Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W., Supy. List                                         | 14 June 12 |
| Parkin, Lt.-Col. H.                                                              | 25 June 09 | Wright, Hony. Col. W. B., v.d., late M. & S. MRy. Rifles                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Patel, Hony. Lt. B. D., Baluchistan Vol. Rifles                                  | 24 June 04 | Yasin Khan, Hony. Capt. Surdar Bahadur, I.O.M., late 24 Punjab Infantry       | 24 July 01 |
| Pearson, Lt. J. R., U. P. Horse                                                  | 3 June 13  | Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.                                            | 25 May 95  |
| Pease, Lt.-Col. H. T., Punjab Light Horse                                        | 1 Jan. 07  | Young, Lt.-Col. F. P., Supy. List                                             | 3 June 98  |
| Pelle, Bt.-Col. S. C. F.                                                         | 1 Jan. 01  |                                                                               |            |
| Perry, Lt.-Col. F. F., F.R.C.S.                                                  | 26 June 08 |                                                                               |            |
| Pigott, Hony. Col. R. E. P., v.d., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rifles                  | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                               |            |
| Pinhey, Hon'ble Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir A. F., K.C.S.I., Supy. List            | 9 Nov. 01  |                                                                               |            |
| Porteous, Col. C. A.                                                             | 25 May 95  |                                                                               |            |
| Prairie, Lt.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.M.G., F.R.S., M.B.                              | 29 June 06 |                                                                               |            |
| Prideaux, Maj. F. B., Supy. List                                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                               |            |
| Radford, Bt.-Col. O. C., C.B.                                                    | 24 July 01 |                                                                               |            |
| Ramsay, Maj. A.D.G., Supy. List                                                  | 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                               |            |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

## Knight Commander (K.C.I.E.).

Thouillier, Col. Sir H. R., R.E.

## Companions (C.I.E.).

|                                       |            |                                        |           |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| LeMessurier, Col. A., Engrs.          | 28 June 86 | Tennant, Hony. Lt.-Genl. J. F., Engrs. | 4 Jan. 79 |
| Marshall, Maj.-Genl. G. F. L., Engrs. | 2 Jan. 93  | Tomkins, Genl. W. P., Engrs.           | 1 Jan. 90 |
| Merriman, Col. W., Engrs.             | 1 Jan. 90  |                                        |           |

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

## Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.).

|                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Charles, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Surgn.-Gen.)<br>Sir R. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. . . . . 4 Feb. 12                                                                               | McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E.,<br>C.S.I. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                                                                                                      |
| Gwalior, Hony. Maj.-Genl., H. H. Sir<br>Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,<br>A.D.C., Maharaja of (Hony. Col., 1<br>Lancers) . . . . . 31 Mar. 03                 | Nepal, Hony. Maj.-Genl., His Excel-<br>lency Maharaja Sir Chandra<br>Shumsher Jung, Rana Bahadur,<br>G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (Hony. Col., 4 G.<br>R.) Prime Minister and Marshal of, 24 Dec. 11 |
| Hardinge, Hony. Col. Right Hon'ble C.<br>Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., I.S.O., Simla Vol.<br>Rif. . . . . 23 Nov. 05                                                       | Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D.<br>M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., I.S.O., Eq. . . . 25 May 95                                                                                                       |
| Jaipur, Hony. Maj.-Genl., His Highness<br>Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur,<br>G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of (Hony.<br>Col., 13 Rajputs) . . . . . 31 Mar. 03        | Rampur, Hony. Col. His Highness<br>Sir Muham-mad Hamid Ali Khan,<br>Bahadur, A.D.C., Nawab of — 9th<br>Hodson's Horse . . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                               |
| Jodhpur, Hony. Maj.-Genl., His High-<br>ness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh,<br>Bahadur, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., A.D.C.,<br>Regent of (Hony. Col., 34th Horse) . . . 12 Dec. 11 |                                                                                                                                                                                          |

## Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.).

|                                                        |                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Barrett, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B. . . . 4 Jan. 12   | Duff, Genl. Sir B., G.C.B.; K.C.S.I.,<br>C.I.E., p. s. c. . . . . 19 Mar. 06 |
| Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A. . . . . 27 Nov. 11           | Grimston, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. E., C.I.E.,<br>Eq. . . . . 12 Dec. 11            |
| Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. Fitz.G., K.C.B. 12 July 11 | Harrington, Maj. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G.,<br>C.B. . . . . 9 Nov. 03              |

## Commanders (C.V.O.).

|                                                                            |                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. D'A. G., C.I.E.,<br>Supy. List . . . . . 12 Dec. 11 | Hennell, Col. Sir R., Kt., D.S.O. . . . 2 July 10                                |
| Dawson, Col. H. L., C.B. . . . . 22 Aug. 02                                | Herbert, Maj.-Genl. L., C.B. . . . . 31 Mar. 03                                  |
| Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . . May 09                                    | Jacob, Col. Sir S. S., K.C.I.E. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                               |
| Gabriel, Maj. E. V., C.S.I., B. B. & C. I.<br>Ry. Vol. . . . . 5 Jan. 09   | Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.I.E., Supy.<br>List . . . . . 12 Dec. 11                |
|                                                                            | Wigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., p. s. c.,<br>18 Lancers, Eq. . . . . 31 Mar. 03 |

## Members, 4th class (M.V.O.).

|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bamber, Col. C. J., I.M.S. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                             | Hon'ble Malik Umar Hyat Khan, C.I.E.,<br>Hony. Capt., Tiwana of Shahpur (18th<br>Lancers) . . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                            |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.,<br>I.M.S. . . . . 4 Jan. 12    | McBarnet, Maj. A. E., D.S.O. . . . . 12 Aug. 04                                                                                                           |
| Bliss, Maj. J. A., 64th Pioneers. . . . . 24 July 13                      | Mears, Maj. C. D., 8th Cavalry . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                                                                                         |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. G., 6 G. R. . . . 21 July 03                      | Muhammad Ali Beg, Hony. Lt.-Col.<br>Nawab Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Asfar-ud-<br>daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk Bahadur,<br>K.C.I.E., 20th Deccan Horse. . . . . 15 Feb. 06 |
| Buist, Maj. A. H., Guides . . . . . 10 Jan. 12                            | Murray, Lt.-Col. C.F. T., S. & T. Corps. 12 Dec. 11                                                                                                       |
| Campbell, Maj. H., Guides. . . . . 24 July 06                             | Norman, Maj. C. L., Guides, p. s. c. . . 13 July 08                                                                                                       |
| Carnegy, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                | Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W., 9 Hodson's<br>Horse. . . . . 25 July 07                                                                                       |
| Cookshank, Maj. S. D'A., C.I.E., Punj. L.<br>H. . . . . 12 Dec. 11        | Roberts, Col. H. L., 16 Cavalry. . . . . 19 Mar. 06                                                                                                       |
| Creagh, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., 128th Pioneers. 12 Dec. 11                     | Somerset, Col. C. W. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                                                                                                   |
| Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., D.S.O., 34th<br>Pioneers. . . . . 12 Dec. 11   | Strachey, Lt.-Col. J. . . . . 1 July 06                                                                                                                   |
| Drummond, Capt. G. R. B. . . . . 12 Aug. 04                               | Waddington, Capt. C. W. C.I.E. B., B.<br>& C. I. Ry. Vol. . . . . 24 July 11                                                                              |
| Freeth, Hony. Lt.-Col. W. . . . . 14 Oct. 02                              | Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., 11 Lancers-<br>p. s. c. [2]. . . . . 9 Nov. 02                                                                             |
| Hawes, Maj. C. H., 23rd Cavalry . . . . 26 July 13                        | Watson, Col. (temp. Brig. Genl.) H. D.,<br>C.I.E., Eq. . . . . 27 Dec. 11                                                                                 |
| Holland, Lt.-Col. G. L. . . . . 12 Dec. 11                                |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Holland-Pryor, Lt.-Col. P., 1st Lancers. . . 9 July 09                    |                                                                                                                                                           |
| James, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 21st Cavalry 12 Dec. 11                    |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Jones, B. Lt.-Col. L. C., 7th Lancers,<br>p. s. c. [2]. . . . . 6 July 11 |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Keighley, Maj. V. A. S., 18th Lancers . . . 4 Jan. 12                     |                                                                                                                                                           |
| Malcolm, Maj. P., D.S.O. . . . . 24 Apr. 13                               |                                                                                                                                                           |

# KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER—contd.

## Members, 5th class (M.V.O.).

|                                                                          |                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ghulam Raza Khan, Kisldr. Maj., late<br>13 Lancers. . . . . 31 May 03    | Mirza Umrao Beg, Hony. Capt., Sardar<br>Bahadur, late 31 Lancers. . . . . 1 May 03 |
| Halliday, Capt. F. C. T., Cal. Vol. Rif.<br>(2nd Bn.). . . . . 4 Jan. 12 | Tegart, Lt. C. A., Cal. V. Rif. (2nd Bn.). 4 Jan. 12                               |

# COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## Companions (D.S.O.).

|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Bt.-Col. A. de V. . . . . 26 June 92                                                                                                           | Gilbert, Lt.-Col. G. E. L. . . . . 16 July 08                             |
| Alexander, Maj. E. C., 55 Rifles. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                                                                                                       | Grant, Maj. G. P., 106 Pioneers. . . . . 2 Sep. 92                        |
| Allen, Lt.-Col. H. M. . . . . 10 July 08                                                                                                                  | Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., 57 Rifles. . . . . 16 July 98                    |
| Aplin, Bt.-Col. P. J. H. [L] . . . . . 6 Sep. 03                                                                                                          | Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. P. G. . . . . 29 Nov. 00                             |
| Armstrong, Col. O. C. . . . . 26 June 02                                                                                                                  | Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., Sup.<br>List. . . . . 10 July 95       |
| Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., 6 G. R. . . . . 12 July 92                                                                                                       | Hadow, Bt.-Col. R. C. . . . . 21 Jan. 00                                  |
| Bainbridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F., 51 Sikhs. 29 Nov. 00                                                                                                      | Hammond, Col. Sir A. G., K.C.B. . . . 7 Dec. 88                           |
| Baldwin, Lt.-Col. G. M., 25 Cavalry. . . . 21 Jan. 90                                                                                                     | Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B. . . . . 1 July 87                         |
| Barratt, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), W. C.,<br>C.B. . . . . 11 Oct. 97                                                                                      | Henegan, Lt.-Col. J. . . . . 29 Dec. 93                                   |
| Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B.,<br>C.S.I. . . . . 1 July 87                                                                                       | Hennell, Col. Sir R., Kt., c.v.o. . . . . 1 July 87                       |
| Begbie, Maj.-Genl. E. W., C.B. . . . . 30 May 91                                                                                                          | Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., Supy. List . . . . . 27 Aug. 95                     |
| Beynon, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), W. G. L.,<br>C.B., 2 G. R. . . . . 16 July 93                                                                           | Hill, Lt.-Col. J., 15 Sikhs. . . . . 16 May. 09                           |
| Birdwood, Maj.-Genl. (temp. Lt. Genl.)<br>Sir W. R., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., q.s.<br>Borradale, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), H. B.<br>[L] . . . . . 16 July 95 | Hodgson, Capt. G. C., 32 Pioneers, . . . . 16 Dec. 04                     |
| Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B. . . 28 July 90                                                                                                     | Hodson, Col. G. B., C.B. . . . . 12 Sep. 02                               |
| Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., 8th Gurkha<br>Rifles. . . . . 1 Jan. 15                                                                                         | Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 15 Cavalry<br>[L]. . . . . 29 Nov. 00         |
| Campbell, Col. C. C. . . . . 1 July 87                                                                                                                    | Hornby, Maj. M. L. . . . . 27 Aug. 95                                     |
| Campbell, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B. . . . . 20 May 98                                                                                                           | Horton, Maj. J. H., I.M.S. . . . . 6 Sep. 04                              |
| Caulfield, Bt.-Col. G. N. . . . . 29 Dec. 93                                                                                                              | Hudson, Maj. C., I.M.S. . . . . 6 Sep. 04                                 |
| Channer, Bt.-Col. B. . . . . 25 Nov. 80                                                                                                                   | Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.B. [L]. . . . 1 July 87                        |
| Climo, Lt.-Col. S. H., 24 Punjabis. . . . . 20 May 98                                                                                                     | Hugo, Maj. J. H., M.B. . . . . 20 May 98                                  |
| Cobbe, Lt.-Col. A. S., 32 Pioneers, A.D.C. 29 Nov. 00                                                                                                     | Humphreys, Maj. D. W. H., 8 G. R. . . . 15 Dec. 04                        |
| Cobbe, Lt.-Col. H. H., 13 Lancers. . . . . 29 Nov. 00                                                                                                     | Hunt, Capt. F. E., 29 Lancers. . . . . 18 Mar. 01                         |
| Collins, Capt. L. P., 4th Gurkha Rifles. . 18 Mar. 15                                                                                                     | Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. Le G., C.I.E., 106<br>Pioneers . . . . . 4 Oct. 98     |
| Cox, Major W. H., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                                                                                                                | Jones, Lt.-Col. H. J. . . . . 16 July 95                                  |
| Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., M.V.O., 34<br>Pioneers . . . . . 23 Aug. 12                                                                                    | Keary, Maj.-Gen. H. D'U., C.B. . . . . 18 Mar. 92                         |
| Davidson Houston, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.),<br>C. E. D. . . . . 18 Feb. 15                                                                                   | Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., 8 G. R. . . . . 23 Aug. 12                       |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I.M.S. [L]. . 23 Aug. 12                                                                                                     | Kirkpatrick, Maj. W. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                                    |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H., 53 Sikhs . . . . . 3 July 05                                                                                                      | Knight, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), W. C.<br>[L], A.D.C. . . . . 22 Aug. 02 |
| Delamain, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. S.,<br>C.B. . . . . 14 Apr. 06                                                                                      | Knowles, Maj. G., 2 Lancers. . . . . 12 Sep. 02                           |
| Dill, Capt. R. F., 129th Baluchis. . . . . 1 Jan. 15                                                                                                      | Lodwick, Capt. J. T., 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 10 Mar. 15                       |
| Doyle, Maj. I. P., I.M.S. . . . . 23 Aug. 89                                                                                                              | Low, Lt.-Col. R. B., 9 Horse. . . . . 21 Jan. 96                          |
| Dundas, Maj. P. H., 6th Jats. . . . . 18 Feb. 15                                                                                                          | Lucas, Lt.-Col. F. G., 5 G. R. . . . . 20 May 98                          |
| Edwardes, Col. S. M. . . . . 16 July 95                                                                                                                   | Lugard, Maj. E. J. . . . . 28 July 90                                     |
| Edwardes, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) Fitz.<br>J. M. . . . . 20 May 98                                                                                       | Lye, Lt.-Col. R. C. . . . . 16 Dec. 04                                    |
| Edwards, Col. J. B. . . . . 21 Jan. 96                                                                                                                    | Macandrew, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., 5 Cavalry 29 Nov. 02                        |
| Egerton, Genl. Sir C. C., G.C.B. . . . . 30 May 91                                                                                                        | Macconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B., C.I.E. . 19 Nov. 91                    |
| Elliott-Lockhart, Lt.-Col. P. C., Guides,<br>q.s. . . . . 16 May 09                                                                                       | Macpherson, Maj. J., 124 Infantry. . . . 29 Nov. 00                       |
| Elliott, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. L., K.C.B. . . . . 1 July 87                                                                                                    | Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. K., 4 Cavalry. 20 May 93                   |
| Elliott, Lt.-Col. W. H. W., M.B. . . . . 26 June 12                                                                                                       | Malcolm, Maj. P., M.V.O. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                                |
| Eustace, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), A. H. . . 6 Sep. 04                                                                                                    | Marsh, Capt. C. H., 18 Lancers. . . . . 29 Nov. 00                        |
| Evatt, Hony. Brig.-Genl. J. I. . . . . 9 Jan. 09                                                                                                          | Maxwell, Maj. F. A., C.S.I., 18 Lancers,<br>p. s. c. . . . . 20 May 98    |
| Ewart, Col. R. H., C.B., C.I.E., S. & T.<br>Corps, A.D.C. . . . . 27 Aug. 95                                                                              | McBarnet, Maj. A. E., M. V. O. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                          |
| Ferguson-Davie, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E. . . 20 May 98                                                                                                      | McLeod, Genl. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. 1 July 87                    |
| Fisher, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 20 May 98                                                                                                       | McVean, Maj. D. A. D., 45 Sikhs. . . . . 2 Sep. 02                        |
| Fowler, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) F. J. . . . 23 Aug. 89                                                                                                   | Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F., Supy. List. . . . 29 Nov. 04                     |
| Fowler, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) C. A. . . . 16 July 08                                                                                                   | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., 25 Punjabis. . . 10 Aug. 93                      |
| Fulton, Maj. H. I., 2 G. R. . . . . 29 Nov. 00                                                                                                            | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G. S. & T. Corps. 16 Dec. 04                        |
| Gaussen, Maj. J. R., 3 Skinner's Horse . 29 Nov. 00                                                                                                       | Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R., I.M.S. . . . . 28 July 90                         |
| Gordon, Bt.-Col. S. V. . . . . 21 Jan. 96                                                                                                                 | Murray, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), F. . . . 15 Dec. 04                     |
| Gordon, Col. J. H., C.B. . . . . 1 July 87                                                                                                                | Norie, Lt.-Col. C. E. de M., 2 G. R. . . . 26 June 02                     |
|                                                                                                                                                           | Norie, Maj., F. H. . . . . 18 Feb. 15                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                           | O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B. . . . . 23 Aug. 89                          |
|                                                                                                                                                           | Perkins, Lt.-Col. J. C. C. . . . . 26 June 02                             |
|                                                                                                                                                           | Peterson, Col. F. H., [L] . . . . . 27 Aug. 95                            |

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*concl'd.*Companions (D.S.O.)—*concl'd.*

|                                                                             |            |                                                             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Philipps, Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col., (temp. Brig.-Genl.), I. . . . .             | 29 Nov. 00 | Skinner, Col. G. I. . . . .                                 | 28 July 90 |
| Pratt, Maj. H. R. E., 35 Sikhs. . . . .                                     | 20 May 98  | Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. A., M.B. . . . .                         | 1 July 80  |
| Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B. . . . .                                      | 12 Feb. 95 | Tarver, Major A. L., 124 Infantry. . . . .                  | 16 July 08 |
| Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B. . . . .                                       | 25 Nov. 86 | Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. N. . . . .                              | 29 Dec. 90 |
| Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B. . . . .                                          | 7 July 09  | Teversham, Bt.-Col. R. K. . . . .                           | 1 July 80  |
| Rattray, Maj. H. B., 45 Sikhs. . . . .                                      | 20 May 98  | Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B. . . . .                      | 20 May 90  |
| Rawlins, Maj. A. K., 24 Punjabis. . . . .                                   | 20 May 98  | Thompson, Bt.-Col. W. O. . . . .                            | 27 Aug. 90 |
| Rogers, Bt.-Col. G. W. . . . .                                              | 2 Nov. 88  | Tighe, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) M. J., C.B., C.I.E. . . . . | 23 Aug. 80 |
| Ross, Capt. A. C., 20th Horse. . . . .                                      | 18 Feb. 15 | Tillard, Maj. A. B., 1-3 G. R. . . . .                      | 20 May 90  |
| Rowcroft, Bt.-Col. G. F. . . . .                                            | 16 May 93  | Tomkins, Maj. H. L., 28 Punjabis. . . . .                   | 20 May 90  |
| Rowerolt, Maj. E. C. . . . .                                                | 29 Nov. 00 | Torrie, Capt. C. T., 39th Punjabis. . . . .                 | 10 Mar. 10 |
| Rundall, Bt.-Col. F. M., C.B. . . . .                                       | 19 Nov. 91 | Unwin, Bt.-Col. G. B. . . . .                               | 16 July 00 |
| Saunders, Capt. E. H., S. & T. Corps . . . . .                              | 29 Nov. 00 | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., 45 Sikhs [L]. . . . .              | 20 May 90  |
| Scallan, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., & C. . . . .                | 2 Aug. 88  | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. G., S. & T. Corps. . . . .             | 23 Aug. 10 |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) T. E., C.I.E. . . . .                          | 11 Oct. 97 | Watt, Maj. D. M., 2nd Gurkha Rifles . . . . .               | 10 Mar. 10 |
| Selby, Lt.-Col. W., I.M.S., F.R.C.S., 20 May 98                             | 20 May 98  | Westlake, Bt.-Col. A. P. . . . .                            | 1 July 80  |
| Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L. S., 55 Rifles. . . . .                             | 10 June 97 | Westmacott, Maj.-Genl. Sir R., K.C.B., 28 July 90           | 28 July 90 |
| Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., Supy. List. . . . .                       | 28 July 90 | Wilkins, Col. J. S., I.M.S. . . . .                         | 30 May 90  |
| Shea, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., 35th Horse, p.s.c., J.S. . . . .                   | 10 Sep. 01 | Williams, Maj. A. F.C., 31 Lancers. . . . .                 | 29 Nov. 00 |
| Shore, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) O. B. S., F., C.B. [L]. . . . .             | 29 Nov. 09 | Williams, Maj. H. A., M.B. . . . .                          | 29 Nov. 00 |
| Sidgwick, Hony. Maj. C. K. D., 2nd B., B. & C. I., Ry. Vol. Rifles. . . . . | 22 Aug. 02 | Willis, Capt. E. S. C., 58 Rifles. . . . .                  | 22 Aug. 00 |
|                                                                             |            | Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., 8 G. R. . . . .                     | 23 Aug. 10 |
|                                                                             |            | Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W., I.M.S. . . . .                      | 1 July 80  |
|                                                                             |            | Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., C.I.E. . . . .                  | 30 May 00  |

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

## Companions (I.S.O.).

|                                                                       |                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Anscomb, Maj. A. M., v.d., Bal. V. Rif.                               | Hardinge, Hony. Col. Rt. Hon. C. Lord, G.C.E. G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Simla Vol. Rif. |
| Bayley, Hon'ble Hony. Col. Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Bihar L. H. | Hawkins, Hon. Maj. W., v.d., 1st Punj. V. Rif.                                    |
| Bird Lt.-Col., (Hony.-Col.), F. D., v.d., Madras Vol. Gds.            | Luker, Maj. F., v.d., Alld. V. Rif.                                               |
| Girard, Maj. R. G., v.d., Cal. V. Rif.                                | Maffin, Hony. Maj. G. H., v.d., late Cal. V. Rif.                                 |

W. G. Probyn, Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Eq.

## THE MILITARY CROSS.

|                                                               |            |                                                            |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Ackworth, Capt. D. H., 55th Rifles . . . . .                  | 1 Jan. 15  | Kharak Sing Rana, Subadar, 2nd Gurkha Rifles . . . . .     | 18 Feb. |
| Bir Singh, Jamadar, 15th Sikhs . . . . .                      | 18 Feb. 15 | I akhi Ram, Subadar, 6th Jat L. I. . . . .                 | 18 Feb. |
| Braganza, F. B. A., Asst. Surgeon . . . . .                   | 18 Feb. 15 | I ane, Capt. J. T. H., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .       | 18 Feb. |
| Brunskill, Lt. G. S., 47th Sikhs . . . . .                    | 1 Jan. 15  | Lumb, Capt. F. G. E., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .        | 18 Feb. |
| Bull, Capt. G. S., 58th Rifles . . . . .                      | 1 Jan. 15  |                                                            |         |
| Cockburn, Lt. C. J., 6th Jat L. I. . . . .                    | 1 Jan. 15  | Mankelov, Lt. A. H., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .         | 12 Mar. |
| Dhan Sing Negi, Subadar, 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .        | 18 Feb. 15 | Malla Singh, Subadar, 3rd Sappers and Miners . . . . .     | 18 Feb. |
| Fleming, Capt. W. E., 41st Dogras . . . . .                   | 27 Mar. 15 | McSwiney, Lt. H. F. C., 3rd Gurkha Rifles . . . . .        | 18 Feb. |
| Gauri Shankar Dube, Subadar, 1st Sappers and Miners . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | Martin, Capt. G. D., 9th Infantry. . . . .                 | 18 Feb. |
| Idhoj Kattri, Subadar, 9th Gurkha Rifles . . . . .            | 18 Feb. 15 | Murray Lt. R. G. H., 9th Gurkha, Rifles . . . . .          | 10 Mar. |
| Inchha Ram, Subadar, 6th Jat L. I. . . . .                    | 1 Jan. 15  | Nain Sing Chinwarh, Subadar, 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . . | 1 Jan.  |
| Indar Singh, Jamadar, 58th Rifles . . . . .                   | 18 Feb. 15 | Pancham Sing Mahar, Jamadar, 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . . | 10 Mar. |

THE MILITARY CROSS—*concl'd.*

|                                                |            |                                               |           |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Parbat Chand, Subadar, 59th Rifles. . . . .    | 15 Apl. 15 | Thakur Singh, Subadar, 47th Sikhs. . . . .    | 1 Jan. 15 |
| Pike, Capt. G. D., 9th Gurkha Rifles. . . . .  | 18 Feb. 15 | Zaman Khan, Subadar, 129th Baluchis . . . . . | 1 Jan. 15 |
| [L]                                            |            |                                               |           |
| Sant Singh, Subadar, 34th Pioneers . . . . .   | 1 Jan. 15  |                                               |           |
| Sherston, Lt. J. R. V., 11th Lancers . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 |                                               |           |

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

|                                                    |            |                                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| arker, Miss M. E., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . . | 21 Apl. 99 | Kelly, Miss E. S., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .   | 19 Feb. 14 |
| Clay, Mrs. I. M., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .  | 28 Nov. 05 | Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .    | 10 Dec. 01 |
| Gray, Miss M. E., Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .        | 10 Nov. 08 | Weighell, Miss. A. J. . . . .                        |            |
| James, Miss J. M., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . . | 11 June 07 | Wildman, Miss E. A., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . . | 9 July 08  |

## KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

## 1st class.

|                                                                                                                                           |            |                                                                                |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Barnes, Maj. E. . . . .                                                                                                                   | 2 Jan. 05  | McCarrison, Maj. R., M.D. . . . .                                              | 24 June 10 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. C. T., R.A. . . . .                                                                                                        |            | McCloghry, Col. J., I.M.S. . . . .                                             | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Bikaner, Hony. Col. H. H. Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of—2 Lancers . . . . .                           | 23 May 00  | MacWatt, Lt.-Col. R.C., M.B. . . . .                                           | 1 Jan. 08  |
| Bingley, Col. A. H., C.B., C.I.E. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) . . . . .                                                                           | 23 May 00  | Morrison, Senr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. J. . . . .                           | 1 Jan. 08  |
| Campbell, Col. R. N., C.B., C.I.E., M.B. . . . .                                                                                          | 23 May 00  | O'Meara, Maj. E. J., F.R.C.S. . . . .                                          | 1 Jan. 09  |
| Dawson, Bt.-Col. C. H. . . . .                                                                                                            | 1 Jan. 03  | Pedley, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col., T. F., M.D., v.d., Rangoon Port Def. Vols. . . . . | 23 May 00  |
| Dyson, Col. T. E., M.B. . . . .                                                                                                           | 9 Nov. 01  | Pitcher, Col. D. G. . . . .                                                    | 26 June 02 |
| Gwalior, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. Maharaja of—(Hony. Col., 1st Lancers). . . . . | 23 May 00  | Poynder, Lt.-Col. J. L., I.M.S. . . . .                                        | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Gwyther, Lt.-Col. A., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                      | 12 Dec. 11 | Pritchard, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . .                                              | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Haig, Lt.-Col. P. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                                | 3 June 13  | Rost, Maj. E. R., I.M.S. . . . .                                               | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Hamilton, Maj. R. E. A. . . . .                                                                                                           | 2 Jan. 05  | Shore, Lt.-Col. R., M.D. . . . .                                               | 1 Jan. 00  |
| Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List. . . . .                                                                                           | 25 June 09 | Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G., 112th Infantry . . . . .                            | 1 Jan. 09  |
| Hogan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. W. J. A., I.S.M.D. . . . .                                                                              | 22 June 14 | Smith, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .                                       | 2 Jan. 11  |
| Husband, Maj. J. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                     | 1 Jan. 15  | Southon, Maj. C. E., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .                                    | 22 June 14 |
| Hutchinson, Maj. W. G., Supy. List . . . . .                                                                                              | 24 June 10 | Stokes, Surgn. Maj. W., M.B., Malabar V. Rif. . . . .                          | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. T. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                  | 2 Jan. 11  | Tucker, Maj. W. H., I.M.S. . . . .                                             | 12 Dec. 14 |
| Jacob, Col. Sir S. S., K.C.I.E., C.V.O. . . . .                                                                                           | 9 Nov. 01  | Tyrrell, Maj. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| James, Lt.-Col., C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .                                                                                            | 23 May 00  | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. J. C. S., M.B. . . . .                                       | 1 Jan. 10  |
| Lyons, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. R. W. S., M.D., & C. . . . .                                                                              | 1 Jan. 03  | Wake, Lt.-Col. E. St. A. . . . .                                               | 1 Jan. 04  |

## 2nd class.

|                                                                  |            |                                                                         |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abdur Razzak Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. Subdr., I.S.M.D. . . . . | 12 Dec. 11 | Beatson-Bell, Hon'ble Maj. N. D. C.S.I., C.I.E., Cal. Sco. Vol. . . . . | 23 May 00  |
| Anscomb, Maj. A. M., I.S.O., v.d., Bal. V. Rif. . . . .          | 2 Jan. 05  | Beville, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.I.E. . . . .                                 | 23 May 00  |
| Baker, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Maj. T., Ord. Dept. . . . .                | 23 May 00  | Bolster, Miss A., Retd. Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .                       | 14 June 12 |
| Banks, Surgn.-Maj. C., Cal. Vol. Rifles . . . . .                | 2 Jan. 11  | Cattell, Maj. G. L. . . . .                                             | 1 Jan. 13  |
| Bayley, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.I.E., 15th Lancers . . . . .           | 24 June 12 | Clerke, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj. L. A. H., I.S.M.D. . . . .          | 3 June 13  |
|                                                                  |            | Cumming, Lt. J. W. N., Bal'n V. R. . . . .                              | 1 Jan. 13  |
|                                                                  |            | Clutterbuck, Lt.-Col. P. H., v.d., U. P. Horse, (N. Regt.) . . . . .    | 12 Dec. 11 |

2nd class—*contd.*

|                                                                                    |            |                                                     |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Deane, Asst. Surgn. G. A., I.S.M.D.                                                | 22 June 14 | Morris, Maj. R.L.                                   | 23 May 00  |
| Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J., I. M. S.                                                    | 1 Jan. 09  | Murphy, Hony. Lt., E. J., I. S. M. D.               |            |
| French, Lt.-Col. T.                                                                | 26 June 02 | Niranjan Das, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., Jemdr. I.S.M.D. | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Fraser, Capt. R. T., Surma Valley Light Horse                                      |            | O'Brien, Maj. E., Supy. List                        | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Grant, Lt.-Col. J. W., M.B.                                                        | 23 May 00  | Orman, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. C. H., I.S.M.D.   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Gray, Comsy. Hy. Capt. W. D., I. Misc. List                                        | 12 Dec. 11 | Owen, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. R. J.           | 29 June 06 |
| Hanwant Singh, Risldr. Maj. (Hony. Capt.) Sirdar Bahadur, late 3rd Skinner's Horse | 22 June 14 | Palin, Maj. R. H.                                   | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Haworth, Maj. L. B. H.                                                             | 23 May 00  | Peters, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S.                      | 3 June 13  |
| Hayes, Miss M. L., Q. A. M. N. S. I.                                               | 12 Dec. 11 | Pinney, Maj. J. C. D.                               | 23 May 00  |
| Holbrooke, Maj. B.F.R., 124 Baluchistan Infy                                       | 1 Jan. 01  | Plowden, Maj. T. C., Supy. List                     | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Holden, Maj. H. N., 5 Cavalry                                                      | 23 May 00  | Powel, Maj. J., V.D. Punj. L. H.                    | 1 Jan. 14  |
| Hunter, Depy. Comy. Hony. Capt. J.                                                 | 26 June 02 | Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q. A. M. N. S. I.              | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Ihsan Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.                                              | 12 Dec. 11 | Roberts, Capt. C. S. H., 75th Infantry              | 1 Jan. 09  |
| Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., (Retd.) Q. A. M. N. S. I.                               | 12 Dec. 11 | Robinson, Lt.-Col. W.H.B.                           | 1 Jan. 01  |
| Knollys, Maj. R. W. E.                                                             | 1 Jan. 01  | Sadler, Hon. Capt. A. W. B., I. S. M. D.            | 23 May 00  |
| Knox, Maj. R. W., I.M.S.                                                           | 1 Jan. 09  | Scotland, Lt.-Col. D. W., M.B.                      |            |
| Kreyer, Lt.-Col. F. A. C.                                                          | 2 Jan. 11  | Shaikh Ali Shabash, Sr. Sub-Surgn., I.S.M.D.        | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Lawrence, Capt. H. R.                                                              | 1 Jan. 15  | Sher Singh, Subdr., late 1st S. & Miners            | 3 June 13  |
| McDonald, Asst. Surgn., J. J., I.S.M.D.                                            | 1 Jan. 14  | Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. H. W., I.M.S.               | 23 May 00  |
| Macdonald, Capt. C. R., Bihar L. H.                                                | 22 June 14 | Stewart, Maj. H., C.I.E.                            | 23 May 00  |
| Macleod, Lt.-Col. J. N. C.I.E., M.B., F.W.C.S.                                     | 9 Nov. 01  | Usman Nawaz Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S.                                                     | 26 June 02 | Waller, Hony. Maj. F. C., 1st Punj. V. Rif.         | 22 June 14 |
| Makhan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.                                           | 1 Jan. 13  | Weighell, Miss. A. T.                               |            |
| Mohammed Khan, Sr. Sub. Asst. Surgn., I.S.M.D.                                     | 1 Jan. 14  | Wildman, Miss E.A., R.R.C., Q. A. M. N. S. I. Retd. | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Moore, Nursg. Sister D. L. T., Q. A. M. N. S. I.                                   | 1 Jan. 08  | Wiseman, Depy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. C. S.             | 3 June 13  |

| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of promotion in the Order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Officers on the Pension Establishment.

## First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—240 permanent + 13 supernumerary.

## Permanent.

|                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25 Madras Infantry                         | 3 June 93  |
| Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 5 Cavalry, A.D.-C.                        | 6 May 03   |
| Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Maj., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard                           | 21 Mar. 03 |
| Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 30 Lancers (Gordon's Horse) A.D.-C. | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Abdullah Khan, Risaldar (Hony. Lt. & Risaldar-Maj.), Aden Troop                     | 16 Feb. 92 |
| Abdullah Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 7 Bombay Lancers                       | 15 Dec. 94 |
| Abiram Gurung, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 8 Gurkha Rifles                         | 4 Jan. 07  |
| Adhar Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 7th D. C. O. Rajputs                      | 15 June 12 |
| Akbar Ali, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 24 Hazara Mountain Battery                  | 17 Sep. 00 |
| Alahdad Khan, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), I.O.M., 127th Baluch Light Infantry.          | 14 June 12 |
| Alahdin, Subadar Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 130 K. G. O. Baluchis                         | 20 Mar. 11 |
| Alexander, Subadar Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2 Q. O. Sappers and Miners                  | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Ali Gauhar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 27 Light Cavalry                     | 7 Nov. 06  |
| Ali Haidar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 38th Central India Horse             | 13 Dec. 11 |
| Ali Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2 Lancers (Gardner's Horse)        | 31 May 01  |
| Amar Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 19th Punjabis                              | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Amar Singh, Thapa, Subadar-Maj., 2-5, Gurkha Rifles (F. F.)                         | 13 Mar. 14 |
| Arbela, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 20 Punjab Infantry                             | 26 Apl. 01 |
| Arbel Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 38th Dogras                               | 26 Oct. 12 |
| Arslan Khan, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 20 Punjab Infantry                            | 16 Feb. 87 |

| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of promotion in the order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—*contd.*

|                                                                                                       |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Asa Singh, Sub.-Major, 24th Punjabis                                                                  | 22 May 14   |
| Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 76 Punjabis                                                  | 30 Aug. 03  |
| Atar Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs                                                             | 13 Jan. 14  |
| Attru, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 56th Punjab Rifles (F. F.)                                            | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Radal Singh, Sub.-Maj., 89th Punjabis                                                                 | 22 June 14  |
| Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Maj., I.O.M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides                            | 15 June 12  |
| Bahadur Ali Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 51 Sikhs                                       | 26 Dec. 06  |
| Ba'bir Rana, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 1-3 Gurkha Rifles                                               | 8 July 07   |
| Beli Ram, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs                                             | 2 July 12   |
| Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Maj., 45th Sikhs                                                                | 3 June 13   |
| Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 14 K. G. O. Ferozepur Sikhs                          | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Bhal Khan, Risaldar 54th Camel Corps                                                                  | 22 June 14  |
| Bhairo Singh, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 119th Infantry                                                    | 3 June 15   |
| Bhanga Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), Derajat Mountain Battery.                                  | 21 June 00  |
| Bidhi Chand, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 38 Dogras (Hony. A.D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)              | 8 May 01    |
| Bhural Thapa, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 30 Garhwal Rifles.                                         | 21 Sep. 92  |
| Binda Singh, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 4th P. A. V. Rajputs                                           | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Birbal Nagarkoti, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 7 Gurkha Rifles.                                       | 17 May 01   |
| Bisesar Tiwari, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 1st Brahmans.                                       | 12 Aug. 13  |
| Bishu Singh Kathait, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Bn., 9th Gurkha Rifles.                         | 22 June 12  |
| Bishu Singh, Subadar-Maj., 57th Wilde's Rifles.                                                       | 24 Oct. 12  |
| Bishnu Thapa Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1-5 Gurkha Rifles.                                          | 3 Aug. 06   |
| Chamu Singh Burathoki, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 1-3 Gurkha Rifles.                                | 8 Apl. 03   |
| Chandi Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1 Brahmans.                                                | 24 Oct. 99  |
| Chaudhri Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 92 Punjabis.                                              | 31 Mar. 01  |
| Chinnasami, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2 Sappers and Miners.                                        | 14 Jan. 08  |
| Dalman Ali, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 1st Bn., 2nd Gurkha Rifles.                          | 23 May 12   |
| Daud Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 15 Madras Infantry.                                           | 17 May 01   |
| Dayal Singh, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)                                    | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Devasahayam, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Sappers and Miners (Hony. A.D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.) | 5 May 12    |
| Dost Muhammad, Subadar Maj., 106th Pioneers                                                           | 14 June 12  |
| Fais Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 36th Jacob's Horse                                           | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Fais Talab Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides (Lumsden's)                            | 23 Oct. 03  |
| Faisulla Khan, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), Bengal Sappers and Miners                                     | 27 Aug. 97  |
| Fakir Muhammad, Subadar (Hony. Lt.), 29 Punjabis                                                      | 21 Sept. 11 |
| Fasi Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 82 Punjabis                                                   | 10 Oct. 05  |
| Fateh Din, Subadar, 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery                                                    | 3 June 15   |
| Ganga Sewak Pandey, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 23 Bombay Infy                                       | 20 Dec. 97  |
| Garkha, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 38th Dogras                                                      | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Ghulam Husam, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 28 Punjab Infantry                                         | 4 July 85   |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 29 Mountain Battery                                     | 13 Aug. 01  |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 27th Punjabis                                           | 13 Dec. 11  |
| Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 72nd Punjabis                                         | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Gopala, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 41 Dogras (Hy. A.D.-C. to L.G., Punjab)                  | 18 Nov. 10  |
| Gopal Ram Lama, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2-2 P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles (Sirmoor Rifles)              | 24 June 13  |
| Gujan, Sub.-Maj., 6th Jat Light Infantry                                                              | 21 Oct. 14  |
| Guranditta, Subadar, 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.)                                                      | 22 June 14  |
| Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 15 Sikhs                                                  | 28 June 07  |
| Gurdatt Singh, Risldr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 12 Cavalry                                                 | 19 Sep. 10  |
| Gurdit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6th Cavalry                                                             | 9 Jan. 14   |
| Hakim Khan, Subadar, 72nd Punjabis                                                                    | 2 May 13    |
| Hakim Singh, Ressaidar, 8th Mule Corps                                                                | 15 June 12  |
| Hamsullah Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 17th Cavalry                                            | 2 May 11    |
| Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3 Skinner's Horse                                        | 15 Jan. 08  |
| Hara Singh, Subdr.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), I.O.M., 91 Punjabis                                           | 17 July 09  |
| Harditt Singh, Sub.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 21 Kohat Mtn. Batty. (F. F.)                                 | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Hazara Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 35 Sikhs                                                   | 16 Apl. 06  |
| Hazura Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 90th Punjabis.                                             | 17 Feb. 13  |
| Hussain Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 15 Madras Infantry                                         | 8 May 80    |
| Jagan Nath Pande, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25 Bombay Infantry                                     | 5 Dec. 89   |
| Jagat Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 16 Bengal Lancers                                          | 21 Sep. 84  |
| Jahangir Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 31 D. C. O. Lancers                                      | 30 Mar. 99  |
| Jai Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides                                               | 11 May 88   |

| Number.                                                                                             | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of promotion in the Order. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.</b>                                                                |                                   |                                 |
| <b>First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.</b>                                       |                                   |                                 |
| Jawas Khan, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., Khyber Rifles                                       | 20 Mar. 04                        |                                 |
| Jiwand Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 45 Rattrav's Sikhs                                        | 20 Mar. 04                        |                                 |
| Judhbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1-2 Gurkha Rifles (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.) | 4 Jan. 94                         |                                 |
| Jwala Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 45 Sikhs                                                   | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Jwala Singh, Risaldar (Hony. Lieut.) Corps of Guides.                                               | 2 Oct. 10                         |                                 |
| Jwala Singh, Sub. Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 35th Sikhs                                                    | 3 Nov. 13                         |                                 |
| Jwala Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                                            | 14 June 12                        |                                 |
| Jwala Singh, Sub-Major, 34th Sikh Pioneers.                                                         | 7 Aug. 14                         |                                 |
| Kadam Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 4 Cavalry                                                 | 15 July 98                        |                                 |
| Kaku Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 35 Sikhs                                                    | 24 Jan. 02                        |                                 |
| Kala Singh, Subadar-Major, (Hony. Capt.), 56 Rifles                                                 | 30 May 06                         |                                 |
| Kalu Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 44 Gurkha Rifles                                            | 2 May 94                          |                                 |
| Kamal-ud-din, Ressaidar (Hony. Lieut.), Govt.-Genl's Body Guard                                     | 12 July 06                        |                                 |
| Kamardin, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 126th Baluchistan Infantry                                 | 6 Sep. 13                         |                                 |
| Kandhai Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 6 Infy., Hyderabad Contingent                           | 1 May 97                          |                                 |
| Kanchan Singh, Risaldar, (Hony. Lieut.), 2 Bombay Lancers                                           | 16 Apl. 89                        |                                 |
| Kanhai Parshad Dube, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3 Brahmans                                         | 30 Mar. 96                        |                                 |
| Karan Singh Gurung, Subadar-Maj., 1 Gurkha Rifles                                                   | 23 Oct. 07                        |                                 |
| Karmdad Khan, Sub-Major, 124th Infantry                                                             | 25 Apl. 14                        |                                 |
| Khushlal Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 27 Punjabis                                             | 27 Nov. 10                        |                                 |
| Khushal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 72nd Punjabis                                                          | 3 June 15                         |                                 |
| Kirpa Ram Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 1-2 Gurkha Rifles                               | 7 Oct. 02                         |                                 |
| Kishandhoi Rai, Sub-Maj., 2nd Bn., 7th Gurkha Rifles                                                | 22 June 14                        |                                 |
| Kushal Singh Burathoki, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3 Gurkha Rif                                     | 25 Apl. 10                        |                                 |
| Lal Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 33 Light Cavalry                                             | 23 Aug. 98                        |                                 |
| Lal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 14 Bengal Lancers                                          | 2 May 94                          |                                 |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 45 Sikhs                                                  | 14 Apl. 90                        |                                 |
| Lehna Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 2 Central India Horse                                    | 25 Dec. 93                        |                                 |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Maj., 53 Sikhs (Hony. Capt.) (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)            | 21 June 00                        |                                 |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 54 Sikhs                                                   | 3 Feb. 07                         |                                 |
| Madho Singh Rana, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 4 Gurkha Rifles, A.-D.-C.                             | 9 Feb. 99                         |                                 |
| Magar Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 26 Punjabis                                               | 29 Mar. 07                        |                                 |
| Mahatab Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 48 Pioneers                                             | 2 Sep. 02                         |                                 |
| Mahrab Ali Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3 Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent                      | 1 May 98                          |                                 |
| Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 18 Lancers                                       | 13 July 06                        |                                 |
| Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., Khan Bahadur, 39 K. G. O. Central India Horse                | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Ris.-Maj., 26th Cavalry                                                    | 14 Jan. 15                        |                                 |
| Mana Khan, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 33 Punjabis                                                 | 1 Jan. 03                         |                                 |
| Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 3 Bengal Cavalry                                         | 10 Oct. 99                        |                                 |
| Man Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 14 Sikhs                                                     | 13 Dec. 98                        |                                 |
| Mansur Khan, Subadar-Maj., 55th Coke's Rifles                                                       | 3 June 13                         |                                 |
| Matbar Singh Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1 Gurkha Rifles                                     | 21 May 90                         |                                 |
| Mathura Singh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 6 Bengal Cavalry                                       | 23 Feb. 92                        |                                 |
| Mihan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 28th Punjabis                                             | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Mihar Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29th Punjabis                                               | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Mir Alam, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 28 Punjab Infantry                                           | 3 Jan. 91                         |                                 |
| Mir Alam, Sub-Maj., 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force)                                          | 16 June 13                        |                                 |
| Mir Haidar Shah Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)                      | 3 June 13                         |                                 |
| Mir Jafar Khan, Risaldar, 10 M., 9th Hodson's Horse (A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)                | 21 Nov. 13                        |                                 |
| Mirza Ibrahim Beg, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3 Bombay Infy                                       | 17 Mar. 99                        |                                 |
| Mirza Karam Ali Beg, Subadar-Maj., 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regt.)                                  | 3 June 15                         |                                 |
| Mit Singh, Subadar-Maj., 53 Sikhs (Frontier Force)                                                  | 16 July 09                        |                                 |
| Mirza Umrao Beg, Ris.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), m. v. o., 31 D. C. O. Lancers                             | 20 June 11                        |                                 |
| Mitt Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29 Punjabis                                                 | 2 June 05                         |                                 |
| Moti Negi, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 39 Garhwal Rifles                                            | 8 Jan. 94                         |                                 |
| Muhammad Ali Beg, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 9 Hodson's Horse                                     | 30 Sep. 04                        |                                 |
| Muhammad Amin Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23 Cavalry                                         | 19 Dec. 99                        |                                 |
| Muhammad Amin Khan, Ris.-Maj., 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)                                    | 23 Apl. 13                        |                                 |
| Muhammad Baksh, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3 Bombay Cavalry                                      | 16 June 89                        |                                 |
| Muhammad Ibrahim, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 10 Bombay Infantry                                   | 9 Oct. 93                         |                                 |
| Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28 Bombay Pioneers                                       | 20 May 99                         |                                 |
| Muhammad Saib, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 77 Moplah Rifles                                        | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Muhammad Saiyid Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1 D. Y. O. Lancers                               | 24 Nov. 10                        |                                 |
| Muhammad Shihabuddin, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 95 Russell's Infantry                                 | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Muhl-Ud-Din Khan, Ris.-Maj., 31st Lancers                                                           | 28 Aug. 14                        |                                 |
| Mukhammad Jan, Subadar, 59 Scinde Rifles (F. F.)                                                    | 3 June 15                         |                                 |
| Musaffar Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 72 Punjabis (A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G. of Burma)       | 28 Mar. 07                        |                                 |

| Number.                                                                                                                   | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of promotion in the Order. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.</b>                                                                                      |                                   |                                 |
| <b>First Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.</b>                                                                    |                                   |                                 |
| Nakchhed Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 16 Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment)                                             | 20 Mar. 96                        |                                 |
| Nand Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23 Punjab Pioneers                                                                | 14 Feb. 96                        |                                 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 51 Sikhs (Frontier Force)                                                     | 5 Oct. 05                         |                                 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 34 Sikh Pioneers                                                               | 26 June 08                        |                                 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 56 Punjab Rifles (Frontier Force)                                      | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Narbahadur Gurung, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2-2 K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles                                                     | 9 Oct. 11                         |                                 |
| Nathu Singh Sunar, Subadar Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 39th Garhwal Rifles                                                        | 14 June 12                        |                                 |
| Nawab Khan, Subdr.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 30 Mtn. Batty                                                              | 11 Sep. 09                        |                                 |
| Nawal Singh Rana, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 1 Bn., 8 Gurkha Rifles                                                   | 23 May 12                         |                                 |
| Niyas Khan, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.)                                                          | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Nur Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 61st Pioneers                                                                       | 3 June 13                         |                                 |
| Prakas Rae, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 91 Punjabis                                                                       | 28 May 02                         |                                 |
| Phula Singh, Sub-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 12 Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilsle Regiment)                                           | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Prem Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 32 Sikh Pioneers (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)                    | 5 Nov. 08                         |                                 |
| Rae Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 41 Dogras                                                                         | 18 Dec. 07                        |                                 |
| Rahim Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 107 Pioneers                                                                       | 7 Jan. 10                         |                                 |
| Ramchandrarao Mahadik, Risaldar-Major (Hony. Capt.), 31 D. C. O. Lancers                                                  | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Ram Singh, Risaldar Maj., 9th Hodson's Horse                                                                              | 11 Sept. 12                       |                                 |
| Ramzan Khan, 10 M., Subadar, 53 Sikhs                                                                                     | 12 Mar. 03                        |                                 |
| Ratan Singh, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), Hasara Mountain Battery                                                         | 5 July 03                         |                                 |
| Rekha Ram Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 6 Jat., L. Infantry                                                                 | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Rur Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 29 Madras Infantry                                                                 | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Rustam Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 17 Infantry (The Loyal Regt.)                                                     | 17 July 09                        |                                 |
| Saiyid Ali, Subadar Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)                                                       | 18 Mar. 11                        |                                 |
| Saiyid Husain, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 61 Pioneers                                                                    | 30 Aug. 05                        |                                 |
| Sandhya-das, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 25 Punjabis                                                                       | 19 Feb. 10                        |                                 |
| Santbir Gurung, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 10 M., 2 Gurkha Rifles (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)                 | 10 Sep. 02                        |                                 |
| Sarabjit Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Bn., 1st Gurkha Rifles                                                    | 3 Feb. 13                         |                                 |
| Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 21st Cavalry                                                           | 5 Feb. 12                         |                                 |
| Sarfaraz Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides                                                                | 21 June 00                        |                                 |
| Sawan Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 107 Pioneers                                                                         | 15 June 03                        |                                 |
| Sayyid Amir, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1 Madras Lancers                                                                | 18 Apl. 89                        |                                 |
| Sayyid Jafar, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 21 Madras Pioneers                                                             | 1 May 98                          |                                 |
| Sayyid Yakub, Subadar-Maj., 27 (Hony. Capt.), Madras Infantry                                                             | 16 Apl. 90                        |                                 |
| Shah Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25 Punjab Infantry                                                            | 27 Sep. 01                        |                                 |
| Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1 Madras Lancers                                                               | 26 Oct. 92                        |                                 |
| Shaikh Amir, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 25 Madras Infantry                                                              | 1 Jan. 92                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Husain, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 101 Grenadiers                                                                | 4 Nov. 99                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Ibrahim, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 116th Mahrattas                                                                   | 14 June 12                        |                                 |
| Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 7 Bombay Infantry                                                             | 23 Apl. 90                        |                                 |
| Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2 Queen's Own Sappers and Miners (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt. of Madras) | 5 Sep. 05                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 23 Bombay Infantry                                                             | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Mahtabdin, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 31 Madras Infantry                                                         | 2 June 93                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 28 Bombay Pioneers                                                          | 7 Jan. 99                         |                                 |
| Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1 Infy., Hyderabad Contingent                                             | 26 June 95                        |                                 |
| Sher Bas, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 52 Sikhs                                                                            | 3 Dec. 98                         |                                 |
| Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, (Hony. Capt.), 1 Lancers                                                                       | 7 Oct. 05                         |                                 |
| Sher Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28 Mountain Battery                                                               | 6 May 01                          |                                 |
| Sher Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 13 D. C. O. Lancers (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.)                       | 17 May 01                         |                                 |
| Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Maj. Khan Sahib (Hony. Capt.), 11 Lancers                                                         | 4 Aug. 07                         |                                 |
| Singbir Ghale, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 13 Gurkha Rif                                                                   | 25 Aug. 10                        |                                 |
| Sirput Pudwal, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 128 Pioneers                                                                   | 26 Apl. 02                        |                                 |
| Sital Singh Lama, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), 2nd Gurkha Rifles                                                               | 3 Apl. 12                         |                                 |
| Sima Moduck, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 101 Grenadiers                                                                   | 22 June 06                        |                                 |
| Sudh Singh, Subadar, (Hony. Lieut.), Bengal Sappers and Miners                                                            | 29 Aug. 93                        |                                 |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 36 Sikhs                                                                        | 29 Sep. 03                        |                                 |
| Sundar Singh, Sub-Maj., 84th Punjabis                                                                                     | 12 Dec. 11                        |                                 |
| Tesu Khanka, Subadar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 1-1 Gurkha Rifles                                                               | 27 Feb. 95                        |                                 |
| Thakur Singh, Risaldar, 10 M., 21st P. A. V. O. Cavy. (F. F.) (Daly's Horse)                                              | 17 Nov. 13                        |                                 |
| Tirath Ram, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Corps of Guides                                                                  | 20 July 07                        |                                 |
| Umdah Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 22 Sam Browne's Cavalry F. F.                                                   | 21 Mar. 04                        |                                 |
| Umrao Singh Rawat, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles                                               | 3 June 13                         |                                 |
| Wajid Ali, Risaldar-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 3 Bengal Cavalry                                                                 | 4 Feb. 89                         |                                 |



| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of promotion in the order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## First Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

|                                                                                                                  |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Wali Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), Governor Genl.'s Indo-Guard, A.-D.-C.                                | 13 Oct. 94 |
| Waryam Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 47 Sikhs                                                               | 7 Mar. 02  |
| Yar Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj., (Hony. Capt.), 127 Baluch L. I. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.)                 | 4 Oct. 09  |
| Yasin Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), C.I.E., 24 Punjab Infantry                                               | 15 Apl. 98 |
| Zaman Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 20 Punjab Infantry                                                       | 16 Feb. 87 |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>                                                                            |            |
| Ahmadulla Khan, Khan Bahadur, 1st class, Bengal Establishment                                                    | 4 Oct. 07  |
| Bhuraya Julaya, Rai Bahadur, 1st Class, Bombay Establishment                                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Suhail Singh, 1st Class, Bengal Establishment                                                                    | 2 Jan. 15  |
| Shaikh Amir-bakhsh, Khan Bahadur, 1st class, Bengal Establishment                                                | 11 Apl. 02 |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>                                                                                            |            |
| Bakhan Sing Thakur, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 44 Gurkha Rifles                                                 | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Baldeo Singh, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 14 Murray's Fat Lancers                                               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 22 Derajat Mtn. Battery                                             | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), Sappers and Miners                                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1 Sikh Infantry                                                          | 19 July 01 |
| Jag Singh, Subadar (Hony. Lieut.), Bengal Sapper and Miners                                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Q. V. O. Corps of Guides (F. F.)                                                 | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Lall Mast, Subadar Hony. Lieut., 29 Bombay Infy.                                                                 | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Muhammad Beg, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 26 Light Cavalry                                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Muizzuddin Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 15 Lancers                                                         | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 28 Bombay Pioneers                                                        | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Shaikh Farid, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 26 Light Cavalry                                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Tura-Bas Khan, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 20 Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis) Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C. | 1 Jan. 03  |

## ABSTRACT.

| No. on roll.                         | Permanent Establishment. | Vacancies. | Supernumeraries. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| Combatant Ranks . . . 217 . . .      | ...                      | ...        | 13               |          |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons . . . 4 . . . | ...                      | ...        | ...              |          |

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—350 permanent + 48 supernumerary.

## Permanent.

|                                                                        |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Maj., 81st Pioneers                                | 22 June 14 |
| Abdul Ghani, Subadar, 4 Punjab Infantry                                | 15 Apl. 98 |
| Abdul Hak, Subadar, 91 Punjabis                                        | 2 Jan. 02  |
| Abdul Hak, Subadar, 46th Punjabis                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Abdul Karim, Subadar-Maj., 75th Carnatic Infantry                      | 13 May 12  |
| Abdulla Khan, Subadar, 27 Punjabis                                     | 22 Dec. 02 |
| Abdulla, Femadar, 20 Infantry                                          | 8 July 07  |
| Abdulla Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., 106th Hazara Pioneers                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Abdur Rahman, Subadar-Maj., 3 Madras Infantry                          | 22 July 94 |
| Abdur Rahim Khan, Subadar, Bengal Sappers and Miners                   | 9 Oct. 96  |
| Abdus Sattar, Sub.-Maj., 63rd Palamcottah L. Infantry                  | 2 Aug. 11  |
| Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 29th Lancers                                | 14 June 12 |
| Ahmed Khan, Ressaidar and Woordie-Major, Khan Sahib, 11 Bengal Lancers | 6 July 93  |
| Akbar Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1st Sappers and Miners                        | 3 June 15  |
| Alah Nur, Subadar, 22nd Punjabis                                       | 3 June 15  |
| Alam Khan, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides  | 3 June 13  |
| Ali Bakhsh, Subadar-Maj., Bengal Sappers and Miners                    | 21 June 87 |
| Ali Hussain, Risaldar-Maj., 1 Punjab Cavalry                           | 15 Apl. 98 |

| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of admission to the Order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

|                                                                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Ambar Singh, Subadar-Maj., 5 Bombay Infantry                                      | 28 Sept. 93 |
| Amir Hussain, Subadar, 1 Madras Lancers                                           | 18 Sept. 88 |
| Amirkhan, Subadar, 55th Coke's Rifles                                             | 25 Nov. 14  |
| Amir Khan, Risaldar, 61st Grantee Camel Corps                                     | 4 Sept. 12  |
| Arif Khan, Subadar, 17 Madras Infantry                                            | 28 Jan. 97  |
| Ashraf Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Skinner's Horse                              | 13 Jan. 14  |
| Azhagarsami, Sub.-Maj., 73rd Carnatic Infantry                                    | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Azad Khan, Subadar, Frontier Constabulary.                                        |             |
| Bachitar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 31st Punjabis                                          | 14 June 12  |
| Badan Singh, Subadar, 36th Sikhs                                                  | 3 Feb. 13   |
| Bainta, Subadar, 37 Dogras                                                        | 2 Nov. 87   |
| Bakshi Jaswant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 39th Central India Horse                     | 24 Oct. 12  |
| Bakhshish Singh, Subadar-Maj., 3 Sikh Infantry                                    | 13 Dec. 98  |
| Balak Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8th Rajputs                                            | 26 Oct. 12  |
| Ballia, Subadar, No. 3 Field Battery, Hyderabad Contingent                        | 1 May 97    |
| Balwant Singh Mahat, Subadar-Maj., 2-1 Gurkha Rifles                              | 13 Feb. 01  |
| Bansraj Gurung, Subadar, 4th Gurkha Rifles                                        | 10 Aug. 14  |
| Baryam Singh, Subadar, 47 Sikhs                                                   | 1 May 97    |
| Basawa Singh, Sub.-Maj., 92nd Punjabis                                            | 3 Apl. 12   |
| Bas Khan, Subadar-Major, 59 Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force)                        | 31 Dec. 05  |
| Bedhama Singh, Subadar, 22 Punjabis                                               | 10 Feb. 05  |
| Bell Sing, Subadar-Maj., 38th Dogras                                              | 3 June 15   |
| Bhag Singh, Subadar-Maj., 37th Dogras                                             | 7 Dec. 06   |
| Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Maj., 62nd Punjabis                                         | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Bhagwan Gird, Sub.-Maj., 1-10th Gurkha Rifles                                     | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 30 Madras Infantry                                   | 2 June 93   |
| Bhola Sing Kandar, Subadar-Maj., 1st Bn., 10th Gurkha Rifles                      | 3 June 15   |
| Bijai Singh, Subadar, 91st Punjabis                                               | 22 May 14   |
| Bir-Sing Bohra, Subadar-Maj., 1-9 Gurkha Rifles                                   | 24 Oct. 00  |
| Bisesar Singh, Subdr.-Maj., Rajput L. I.                                          | 11 Apl. 10  |
| Bishn Singh, Sub.-Maj., 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.)                                | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Bishn Singh, Subadar Maj., 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                     | 15 June 12  |
| Bishn Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 12 Cavalry                                            | 5 Sep. 03   |
| Budha Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 19 Lancers (Fane's Horse)                             | 20 Mar. 04  |
| Buland Khan, Sub.-Maj., 105th Mahratta Light Infantry                             | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Bunyad Ali, Subadar-Maj., 1 Sappers and Miners                                    | 31 July 06  |
| Buta Singh, Subadar, 15 Punjab Infantry                                           | 23 Mar. 03  |
| Buta Singh, Subadar-Maj., 10 Bengal Infantry                                      | 17 May 01   |
| Chaman Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 35th Scinde Horse                                     | 17 Oct. 12  |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar, 27th Punjabis                                              | 6 Sep. 13   |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides                       | 16 June 13  |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar-Maj., 33 Burma Infantry                                     | 17 May 01   |
| Chandan Singh, Subadar, 95 Infantry                                               | 17 May 01   |
| Chandarchand, Subadar, 28 Madras Infantry                                         | 23 Nov. 83  |
| Chanderdip Singh, Subadar, 11 Rajputs                                             | 17 May 01   |
| Chenariah, Subadar-Maj., 21 Madras Pioneers                                       | 21 July 87  |
| Chittahang Limbu, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 10th Gurkha Rifles                            | 3 June 15   |
| Darshanu, Subdr.-Maj., 67 Punjabis                                                | 24 Jan. 10  |
| Dasaundha Singh, Subadar, 22nd Punjabis                                           | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Dayal Singh, Sub.-Maj., 102nd Grenadiers                                          | 1 May 12    |
| Dayal Singh, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis) | 15 June 12  |
| Debi Chand, Subadar-Maj., 2nd Bn., 4th Gurkha Rifles                              | 3 Mar. 14   |
| Dhaku Kubre, Subadar, 25 Bombay Infantry                                          | 5 Dec. 89   |
| Diwan Singh, Subadar, 24th Punjabis                                               | 20 Sep. 14  |
| Durga Singh, Subadar, 21st Punjabis                                               | 2 July 12   |
| Fateh Khan, Subadar-Maj., 19th Punjabis                                           | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Fateh Singh, Subadar-Maj., 32 Pioneers                                            | 17 May 01   |
| Fasil Khan, Subadar-Maj., 7 Bombay Infantry                                       | 12 Dec. 95  |
| Fasl-dad Khan, Subadar-Maj., 30 Punjabis                                          | 2 Dec. 01   |
| Fazi Muhammad, Subadar, 29th Punjabis                                             | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Ghan Singh, Subadar, 76th Punjabis                                                | 22 June 14  |
| Ghaus Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 21st Cavalry                                  | 26 Nov. 14  |
| Ghulam Ali, Subadar-Maj., 30 Punjabis                                             | 29 Mar. 07  |
| Ghulam Muhiuddin, Subadar, 27th Punjabis                                          | 12 Dec. 11  |
| Ghulam Muhiuddin Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 17th Cavalry                                | 14 June 12  |
| Ghulam Rasul Khan, Subadar-Maj., 5 Light Infantry                                 | 6 Apl. 02   |
| Girdhari, Subadar-Major, 42 Deoli Regt.                                           | 5 July 05   |
| Gobardhan Tiwari, Subadar, 5 Bengal Infantry                                      | 21 June 87  |



| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of admission to the Order |
|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

|                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Gopal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 12 Madras Infantry                                       | 29 July 91 |
| Gopal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 23 Sikh Pioneers                                         | 19 Aug. 04 |
| Gopal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 10th Lancers (Fane's Horse)                             | 15 June 12 |
| Govindaraju, Sub-Maj., 2nd Sappers and Miners                                       | 14 Jan. 12 |
| Govindu, Subadar, 15 Madras Infantry                                                | 21 June 87 |
| Gula Jan, Sub-Maj., 1st K. G. O. Sappers and Miners                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Gulab Singh, Subadar, 14th K. G. O., Ferozepore Sikhs (Hy. A.D.C. to L. G., Punjab) | 12 Jan. 11 |
| Gulzada, Subadar, 16th Baluchistan Infantry                                         | 14 Jan. 11 |
| Gurdatt Singh, Sub-Maj., 114th Mahrattas                                            | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 57th Wilde's Rifles                                          | 3 June 13  |
| Gurdit Singh, Jemadar, Punjab Garrison Battery                                      | 10 June 94 |
| Gyan Singh, Subadar, 72 Punjabis                                                    | 28 May 02  |
| Hans Ram Sing Negi, Subadar, 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles                           | 22 June 14 |
| Hanumat Singh, Subadar-Maj., 101st                                                  | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Hanuman Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 20th Deccan Horse                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Harjalu, Subadar-Maj., 52nd Sikhs                                                   | 14 June 12 |
| Hasan Khan, Subadar, 3 Sappers and Miners                                           | 28 Oct. 06 |
| Haskeli Israil, Subadar, 24 Bombay Pioneers                                         | 2 Mar. 96  |
| Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 52nd Camel Corps                                     | 21 Oct. 14 |
| Hayatullah, Subdr.-Maj., 54 Sikhs                                                   | 11 Sep. 09 |
| Hukam Singh, Risaldar, 0 Bengal Lancers                                             | 5 Mar. 85  |
| Hukum Singh, Ris.-Maj., 33 Q. O. Light Cavalry                                      | 3 Oct. 10  |
| Ilahi Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 33 Light Cavalry                                         | 17 May 01  |
| Isar Singh, Sub-Maj., 93rd Burma Infantry                                           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Isar Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 22 Sam Browne's Cavalry (S. H.)                          | 22 June 14 |
| Ismail Khan, Risaldar, 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (S. H.)                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Jafir Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 1 Bombay Lancers                                         | 28 July 95 |
| Jagat Singh, Subadar, 32 Burma Infantry                                             | 4 Nov. 97  |
| Ja'al Khan, Subadar, 19th Punjabis                                                  | 3 June 15  |
| Jawand Singh, Risaldar, 38th K. G. O., Central India Horse                          | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Jewan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 42 Gurkha Rifles                                         | 14 Aug. 88 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subadar, 23 Sikh Pioneers                                              | 1 Apr. 05  |
| Jokaran Rai, Subadar, 1-6 Gurkha Rifles                                             | 15 Apr. 05 |
| Joseph, Subadar-Maj., 81 Pioneers                                                   | 11 Dec. 02 |
| Jowand Singh, Subadar, Fullundur Mountain Battery                                   | 30 Dec. 91 |
| Jwala Singh, Subadar, 36 Sikhs                                                      | 10 June 98 |
| Kala Singh, Risaldar, 2 Lancers (Gardner's Horse)                                   | 17 May 01  |
| Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 7 Haryana Lancers.                                    | 30 Aug. 08 |
| Kalka Singh, Subadar, 97th Infantry                                                 | 3 June 15  |
| Kamal Khan, Subadar, ..., 54th Sikhs.                                               | 5 May 12   |
| Kanha, Subadar, 37th Dogras                                                         | 13 Dec. 11 |
| Karam Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, 18th Infantry                                       | 3 June 15  |
| Karim Dad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 20 Deccan Horse.                                     | 17 Dec. 98 |
| Karim Khan, Subadar-Maj., 76 Punjabis                                               | 17 May 01  |
| Kehar Singh, Subadar, 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs                                | 3 June 15  |
| Kesar Singh, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 30th Punjabis                                    | 3 June 13  |
| Keshri Pershad, Subadar-Maj., Mewar Bhui Corps                                      | 22 June 14 |
| Kesu Sawant, Subadar, 128 Pioneers                                                  | 19 Nov. 01 |
| Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Maj., 22 Punjabis                                             | 10 Feb. 02 |
| Khem Singh, Subadar, 31 Mountain Battery                                            | 18 Nov. 10 |
| Khatab Gul, Sub-Maj., 120th Rajputana Infantry                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Khubi Ram, Resaldar-Maj., 4 Lancers                                                 | 14 Jan. 08 |
| Khudada Khan, Subadar, Burma Military Police                                        | ...        |
| Kishen Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 22nd Derajat Min. Batty. (F. F.)                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Kishn Singh, Subadar-Maj., 36th Sikhs                                               | 22 June 14 |
| Krishna Appaji, Subadar, 3 Sappers and Miners                                       | 15 Sep. 08 |
| Krishna Singh, Subadar, Maj., 63rd Light Infantry                                   | 12 Aug. 13 |
| Kusahar Singh, Subadar-Maj., 2 Bengal Infantry                                      | 5 July 94  |
| Labh Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)                              | 22 June 14 |
| Lachman Dube, Subr.-Maj., 3 Brahmans                                                | 10 Sep. 09 |
| Lachman Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                          | 20 Dec. 14 |
| Lak Singh, Subadar-Maj., 41st Dogras                                                | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Lakha Singh, Subadar-Maj., 14 Bombay Infantry                                       | 14 Dec. 87 |
| Lalbihari Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8 Rajputs                                            | 17 May 01  |

| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of admission to the Order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

## Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

|                                                                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Madaman, Subadar, 57th Rifles                                                            | 14 June 12 |
| Mahabal Tiwari, Sub-Maj., 110 Maharatta Light Infantry                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Mahadeorao Sondkar, 116th Maharattas                                                     | 3 June 15  |
| Mahtab Khan, Subadar, Quetta Mountain Battery                                            | 1 ec. 95   |
| Makhan Sing Gurung, Subadar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles                                         | 23 May 12  |
| Mal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 34 Pioneers                                                     | 17 Nov. 01 |
| Malapa, Subadar, 40th Pathans                                                            | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., 13th D. C. O. Lancers (Hy. A.D.C. to L.G., Punjab) | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Man Singh, Subadar, 58 Rifles                                                            | 2 Sep. 02  |
| Man Singh, Subadar, 15 Ludhiana Sikhs                                                    | 15 June 03 |
| Mangal Singh, Risaldar, 16th Cavalry                                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Megchand Gharti, Subadar-Maj., 2 Gurkha Rifles                                           | 18 Nov. 08 |
| Mewa Thapa, Subadar, 1st Bn., 8th Gurkha Rifles                                          | 9 Oct. 14  |
| Mewa Singh, Subadar, 48th Pioneers                                                       | 22 June 12 |
| Mihr Din, Subadar, 1st Sappers & Miners                                                  | 15 Nov. 12 |
| Mihr Khan, Subadar-Maj., 4 Punjab Infantry                                               | 15 Feb. 96 |
| Mir Abbas, Subadar-Maj., 64 Pioneers                                                     | 23 May 01  |
| Misri Khan, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Lieut.), 18 Tiwana Lancers                              | 29 Nov. 01 |
| Mitt Singh, Subadar-Maj., 14 Sikhs                                                       | 19 Feb. 03 |
| Miyan Kuth-ud-din, Subadar, Bengal Sappers and Miners                                    | 26 Jan. 95 |
| Mobin Khan, Sub-Maj., 21st Punjabis                                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Mohan, Subadar, 37th Dogras                                                              | 26 Apr. 11 |
| Mohan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 8 Rajputs                                                     | 17 June 05 |
| Moti, Subadar, 28th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry                                     | 3 Nov. 15  |
| Moti Gurung, Subdr., 3 Gurkha Rifles                                                     | 23 Apr. 10 |
| Motilal Lama, Subadar-Maj., 1st Bn., 2nd Gurkha Rifles                                   | 22 June 14 |
| Muhammad Akbar, Sub-Maj., 26th Punjabis                                                  | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 7th Haryana Lancers                             | 9 Jan. 14  |
| Muhammad Amin Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 17 Cavalry                                            | 7 Nov. 06  |
| Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar, 11th K. E. O. Lancers                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Muhammad Bakhs, Subadar-Maj., 93rd Burma Infantry                                        | 22 June 14 |
| Muhammad Hanif, Risaldar, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse)                                    | 3 June 15  |
| Muhammad Hayat, Subadar-Maj., 73 Carnatic Infantry                                       | 9 Oct. 09  |
| Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., 32nd Mountain Battery                             | 3 June 13  |
| Muhammad Jafar, Subadar, 81st Pioneers                                                   | 3 June 13  |
| Muhammad Raza Khan, Ressaidar, 2 Bengal Lancers                                          | 21 Nov. 82 |
| Mul Singh, Subadar, 126th Baluchistan Infantry                                           | 17 Feb. 13 |
| Munisami, Subadar-Maj., 6 Madras Infantry                                                | 14 Aug. 99 |
| Musall Khan, Risaldar, 22 Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force)                          | 21 Oct. 04 |
| Naganna, Subadar, 8 Madras Infantry                                                      | 23 June 98 |
| Nanak Singh, Subadar, 56th Rifles (F. F.)                                                | 3 June 15  |
| Nand Singh, Subadar-Maj., 1st Sappers and Miners                                         | 3 June 13  |
| Naojadik Singh, Subadar-Maj., 11 Rajputs                                                 | 4 Jan. 07  |
| Narasimhulu, Subadar, 80th Carnatic Infantry                                             | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 2 Bengal Lancers                                                | 21 Nov. 82 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., 47 Sikhs                                                    | 8 Apr. 02  |
| Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cavalry                                                     | 23 Apr. 13 |
| Natha Singh, Risaldar, 36 Jacob's Horse                                                  | 17 May 01  |
| Natha Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)                                  | 28 Aug. 14 |
| Nawab Shah, Subadar, The Frontier Garrison Artillery                                     | 29 July 06 |
| Nazir Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 34th P. A. V. O. Poona Horse                                  | 29 Mar. 11 |
| Nazir Muhammad, Risaldar, 50th Camel Corps                                               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Nizam-ud-din, Risaldar-Maj., 5 Punjab Cavalry                                            | 20 May 92  |
| Nur Alam, Subadar-Maj., 28th Mountain Battery                                            | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Padam Sing Barathoki, Subadar-Maj., 2nd Bn., 1st Gurkha Rifles                           | 22 June 14 |
| Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cavalry                                                | 7 Mar. 14  |
| Panjab Singh, Subadar-Maj., 2 Punjab Infantry                                            | 21 June 87 |
| Pars Ram Thapa, Subadar, 2-5 Gurkha Rifles                                               | 23 Mar. 94 |
| Partab Chand, Subadar, 2-4th Gurkha Rifles                                               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Pir Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Maj., Burma Military Police                                   | ...        |
| Prem Singh, Subadar-Maj., 51 Sikhs                                                       | 28 Apr. 02 |
| Pudai Singh, Jemadar, 28th Mule Corps                                                    | 21 Nov. 13 |
| Punjab Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 6 Bombay Cavalry                                            | 1 Aug. 94  |
| Purusottam, Sub-Maj., 74th Punjabis                                                      | 16 Apr. 11 |
| Ram Das, Subadar-Maj., 61st K. G. O. Pioneers                                            | 22 June 14 |
| Ram Narain, Subadar-Maj., Burma Military Police                                          | ...        |

| Number. | Names, Rank, Corps or late Corps. | Date of admission to the Order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—*contd.*

|                                                                                  |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj., 36 Sikhs                                                | 10 Dec. 01 |
| Ram Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                           | 30 Jan. 13 |
| Ramabalam Singh, Sub-Maj., 13 Rajputs                                            | 11 Nov. 10 |
| Ramasami, Subadar-Maj., Madras Sappers and Miners                                | 17 May 01  |
| Ramasingh, Subadar, 2nd Q. O. Sappers and Miners                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Rambaksh Singh, Sub-Major, 16th Rajputs                                          | 9 Sep. 14  |
| Ranjit Singh, Risldr.-Maj., 32 Lancers                                           | 4 Oct. 09  |
| Ratan Singh, Risaldar, 3rd Skinner's Horse                                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Rup Chand, Risaldar-Major, 33rd Cavalry                                          | 25 Apl. 14 |
| Sahaj Ram, Risaldar, 7th Lancers                                                 | 14 June 12 |
| Saiyid Abbas, Subadar-Maj., 64th Pioneers                                        | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Sajawat Khan, Risaldar, 58th Sil'adar Camel Corps                                | 1 Jan. 06  |
| Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subadar, 117th Mahrattas                                    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Sakt Chand, Subadar-Major, 24th Punjabis                                         | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Salth Khan, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis) | 15 June 12 |
| Sangat Singh, Subadar, 45 Rattray's Sikhs                                        | 16 Dec. 04 |
| Sankar Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles                                | 3 June 13  |
| Sanman Nagar Koti, Subadar, 1st Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles                           | 3 June 13  |
| Sant Singh, Ris.-Maj., 5th Cavalry                                               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Santbir Gurung, Subadar-Maj., 14th Gurkha Rifles                                 | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Sapuran Singh, Sub.-Maj., 15th Ludhiana Sikhs                                    | 11 Sep. 12 |
| Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Maj., 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse)              | 21 Sep. 11 |
| Sarfaraz Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 14th Cavalry                                       | 9 Oct. 06  |
| Satal Singh Bohora, Subadar, 44 Gurkha Rifles                                    | 18 Apl. 88 |
| Sayyid Abbas, Subadar, 2 Madras Lancers                                          | 3 June 13  |
| Shah Gul, Subadar, late 58th Vaughan's Rifles                                    | 15 June 12 |
| Shahab Mir, Ressaidar, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse)           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Shahibullah, Sub-Maj., 40th Pathans                                              | 3 June 13  |
| Shalkh Babu, Subadar-Maj., 116th Mahrattas                                       | 21 Jun. 87 |
| Shaikh Byleem, Subadar-Maj., 23 Madras Infantry                                  | 30 Aug. 12 |
| Shaikh Chand, Subadar-Maj., 3rd Sappers and Miners                               | 7 Dec. 82  |
| Shaikh Hamid, Subadar, 2 Madras Infantry                                         | 17 May 01  |
| Shaikh Hussain-bakhsh, Subadar-Maj., 17 Infantry                                 | 3 June 13  |
| Shaikh Hussain, Risaldar, 33rd Cavalry                                           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Shalkh Imam, Khan Sahib Sub.-Maj., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry                 | 21 Oct. 81 |
| Shaikh Jamal, Risaldar-Maj., 3 Sind Horse                                        | 16 Oct. 10 |
| Shaikh Muhammad Afsal Husain, Ris.-Maj., 29 Lancers                              | 21 Sep. 84 |
| Shaikh Shabrati, Kessaidar, 1 Central India Horse                                | 21 June 87 |
| Shaikh Sillamon, Subadar, 17 Madras Infantry                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Shakir Khan, Subadar, 19th Punjabis                                              | 5 Jan. 99  |
| Shamsuddin, Subadar-Maj., 21 Madras Pioneers                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Sharif Khan, Subadar, 21st Punjabis                                              | 8 Feb. 04  |
| Sher Bas Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 10 Lancers (Hodson's Horse)                        | 1 Jan. 06  |
| Sher Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 35 Scinde Horse                                    | 15 Dec. 05 |
| Shiu Lal, Risaldar-Major, 16 Cavalry                                             | 18 Nov. 10 |
| Shlu Narayan Singh, Sub.-Maj., 123 Outram's Rifles                               | 17 May 01  |
| Sikandar Khan, Subadar-Maj., 105 Mahratta Light Infantry                         | 29 July 04 |
| Singbir Gharti, Subadar, 4 Gurkha Rifles                                         | 3 June 15  |
| Somayya, Subadar, 81st Pioneers                                                  | 18 Mar. 11 |
| Suchait Singh, Risaldar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)                           | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Suhel Singh, Subadar, 56th Punjab Rifles                                         | 20 Sep. 01 |
| Sundar, Subadar, Corps of Guides                                                 | 10 Mar. 11 |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar, I. O. M., 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs                  | 1 Mar. 11  |
| Sundar Singh, Ris.-Maj., 31 D. C. O. Lancers                                     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 82nd Punjabis                                   |            |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar, 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                        | 3 June 13  |
| Sur Singh, Subadar-Major, 1 Sappers and Miners                                   | 2 June 05  |
| Suraj Mal, Risaldar, 14 Murray's Jat Lancers                                     | 18 Jan. 15 |
| Surja, Suodr.-Maj., 48 Pioneers                                                  | 11 June 10 |
| Tagat Sing Rawat, Subadar-Maj., I. O. M., 1st Br., 39th Garhwal Rifles.          | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Taj Muhammad, Subadar-Maj., 26 Bombay Infantry                                   | 4 Nov. 99  |
| Tejbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 1-2 Gurkha Rifles.                     | 28 July 99 |
| Thaman Singh Mahat, Subadar, 2-5 Gurkha Rifles                                   | 12 Aug. 01 |
| Thamman Singh, Subadar, 15 Ludhiana Sikhs.                                       | 20 June 07 |
| Tilok Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 31 D. C. O. Lancers                                  | 17 May 01  |
| Tiroovengadam, Subadar, 4 Madras Pioneers                                        | 29 May 87  |
| Tulja Ram, Femadar, 2 Central India Horse                                        | 24 July 96 |
| Ujagar Singh, Subadar, 2 Punjabis.                                               |            |
| Umar Bakhsh, Subadar, 27 Bombay Infantry                                         | 7 Mar. 02  |
|                                                                                  | 9 Nov. 20  |

| Number. | Names, Ranks, Corps, or late Corps. | Date of admission to the Order. |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

ORDERS OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—*contd.*

|                                                                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Unkar Singh, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis) | 22 June 14 |
| Uttam Singh, Subadar-Maj., 105 Mahratta Light Infantry                            | 30 Aug. 05 |
| Venkatanarasayya, Sub.-Maj., 80th Carnatic Infantry                               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| Wali Dad, Subadar, 84 Punjabis                                                    | 3 Aug. 08  |
| Waryam Singh, Subadar, 21st Punjabis                                              | 7 Aug. 14  |
| Wassawa Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 32nd Sikh Pioneers                                | 17 Nov. 13 |
| Wazir Khan, Sub.-Maj., 99th Infantry                                              | 13 Dec. 11 |
| Zard Ali, Subadar, 58 Vaughan's Rifles                                            | 30 Aug. 08 |

## Supernumerary.

|                                                                       |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Abdul Ali, Subadar Maj., 58th Rifles                                  | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Abdul Ghafur Khan, Risaldar Maj., 1 Bengal Lancers                    | 19 July 01 |
| Ahmad Kuttit, Subadar, 2nd Moplah Rifles                              | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Arunachalam, Subadar-Maj., Madras Sappers and Miners                  | 13 Aug. 93 |
| Arsia Khan, Subadar, 57th Rifles                                      | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Ashik Ali Khan, 17 Subadar, Infantry                                  | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Balaji Mule, Subadar, 101 Grenadiers.                                 | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Balbahadur Khattri, Subadar, 9th Gurkha Rifles                        | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Baldeo Singh, Subadar, 8 Rajputs                                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Bihari Singh, Subadar-Maj., 95 Infantry                               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Dewa Singh, Risaldar, 9 Hodson's Horse.                               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Fateh Sing Newar, Subadar-Maj., 2nd Gurkha Rifles                     | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Gajraj Singh, Subadar-Maj., 7 Rajputs.                                | 19 July 01 |
| Ganda Singh, Risaldar, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (F. F.)              | 3 June 15  |
| Gopal Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 10 D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse)      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Gunga Sakti, Risaldar, 1 Bombay Lancers.                              | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Gurdayal Singh, Subadar-Maj., 23 Punjab Pioneers                      | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Gyan Singh, Subadar Maj., 2 Bombay Infantry                           | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Hussain Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 2 Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent          | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Ishar Singh, Risaldar, Corps of Guides                                | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Jaganath Singh, Subadar, 13 Madras Infantry                           | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Jagat Sing Rawat, I. O. M., Subadar, 39th Garhwal Rifles              | 1 Jan. 15  |
| Jan Muhammad, Subadar, 69 Punjabis                                    | 24 Jan. 02 |
| Jamit Singh, Subadar-Maj., 25 Punjab Infantry                         | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Kaberaj Karki, Subadar-Major, 8 Gurkha Rifles                         | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Kandasami, Subadar, 61 Pioneers                                       | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Karnabir Thapa, Subadar-Maj., 7 Gurkha Rifles                         | 24 Jan. 02 |
| Kudrat Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 33 Light Cavalry                          | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Makbul Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 8 Cavalry                                 | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Mashar Ali Khan, Ressaidar, 1 Lancers (Skinner's Horse)               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Mauladad Khan, Subadar, 126 Baluchistan Infantry                      | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Mir Bas Khan, Ressaidar, 11 Lancers                                   | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Molar Ram, Subadar-Maj., 6 Jat Light Infantry                         | 1 Jan. 02  |
| Muhammad Sulatman, Subadar-Maj., 80 Infantry                          | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Muhammad Umar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 35 Scinde Horse                    | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Nand Ram, Subadar-Major, 10th Jats                                    | 3 June 15  |
| Net Ram, Risaldar-Maj., 7 Haryana Lancers                             | 13 Aug. 97 |
| Niyas Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Parmod Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs                                     | 3 June 15  |
| Ram Kishan Bisht, Subadar-Maj., 2-39 Garhwal Rifles                   | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Maj., 67 Punjabis                                  | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Sajjat Khan, Ressaidar, 33 Light Cavalry                              | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Shaikh Ismail, Subadar, 94 Russels Infantry                           | 1 Jan. 03  |
| Sunder Singh, Subadar, 29th Mountain Battery                          | 3 June 15  |
| Wazir Khan, Subadar-Maj., 5 Punjab Infantry                           | 13 Aug. 97 |

| Number.                               | Names, Ranks, Corps or late Corps.                                | Date of admission to the Order. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b> |                                                                   |                                 |
| <b>Permanent.</b>                     |                                                                   |                                 |
|                                       | <i>Abdur Rahman, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>                     | 12 Dec. 11                      |
|                                       | <i>Bishun Nath, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>                      | 11 Apl. 01                      |
|                                       | <i>Fazl Wahf, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>                        | 7 Aug. 11                       |
|                                       | <i>Nasiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>      | 12 Dec. 11                      |
|                                       | <i>Ram Singh, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>                        | 22 June 14                      |
|                                       | <i>Satyld Ali Naki, Khan Sahib, 1st class, I.S.M.D.</i>           | 2 Jan. 15                       |
|                                       | <i>Shaikh Kabirud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i> | 11 Apl. 02                      |
|                                       | <b>Supernumerary.</b>                                             |                                 |
|                                       | <i>Debi-ditta Saithi, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>                | 1 Jan. 03                       |
|                                       | <i>Pati Ram, Rai Bahadur, 1st class, Bengal Estab.</i>            | 1 Jan. 03                       |

## ABSTRACT.

| No. on roll.           | Permanent Establishment. | Vacancies. | Supernumeraries. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| Combatant Ranks        | 290                      | ...        | 46               |          |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons | 7                        | ...        | 2                |          |

| Number. | Names and Rank and Corps. | Date of admission to or promotion in the Order. |
|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

## First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."—16.

|                                                                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Abdul Ghani, Insp.-General, Gwalior State Forces</i>                                                  | 2 Jan. 11  |
| <i>Daud Khan, Comdt., Alwar Lancers</i>                                                                  | 1 Jan. 04  |
| <i>Dhanpat Rai, c.i.e., Rai Bahadur, Supdt., Jaipur Trans. Corps</i>                                     | 13 Aug. 97 |
| <i>Farman Ali Khan, Maj.-Genl., General Officer Comdg. 1st Brigade, Imperial Service Troops, Kashmir</i> | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Girdhar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Bharatpur I. S. Infantry</i>                               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Gurnam Singh, Comdr.-in-Chief, Jhind State</i>                                                        | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Hardas Singh, Commander-in-Chief, Naba State</i>                                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Hashim Nawaz Jang, Comdt., 2 Hyderabad Lancers</i>                                                    | 1 Jan. 04  |
| <i>Khajur Singh, Maj.-Genl., Comdt., 3rd Kashmir Imperial Service Troops</i>                             | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Mirza Karim Beg, M. V. O., Comdt., Bhopal Lancers</i>                                                 | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Nand Singh, Comdt., Patiala Lancers</i>                                                               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Comdt., Alwar Infantry</i>                                               | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Nehal Singh, Maj.-Genl., Comdg. 2nd Bde., Kashmir I. S. Troops</i>                                    | 2 Jan. 11  |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Sardar, Comdt., Patiala Infantry</i>                                                    | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Sunit Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Lancers</i>                                                      | 28 Mar. 08 |
| <i>Suraj Pershad, Comdt., Gwalior Transport Corps</i>                                                    | 13 Aug. 97 |

## FRONTIER MILITIA CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

## First class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."—11.

|                                                                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Akbar Jan, Subadar, Kurram Militia</i>                                                                         | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police (A. D. C. to H. H. the L. G., Burma)</i> | 22 June 14 |
| <i>Jaswas Khan, Subadar-Maj., Khyber Rifles</i>                                                                   | 3 June 15  |

| Number. | Names and Ranks and Corps. | Date of admission to or promotion in the Order. |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

## FRONTIER MILITIA CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE—contd.

## First class with title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.

|                                                                                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Mir Ahmad, Subadar, Khyber Rifles</i>                                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Mir Hussan, Sub.-Maj., Southern Waziristan Militia</i>                      | 6 Jan. 01  |
| <i>Muhammad Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Khan Sahib, Khyber Rifles</i>     | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Muhammad Husain, Subadar, Kurram Militia</i>                                | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Sohawa Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i> | 3 June 13  |
| <i>Tor Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, N. W. Militia</i>                          | 14 June 21 |

## Second class, with the title of "Bahadur."—24.

|                                                                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Abhlram Thapa, Subadar-Major, Assam Military Police</i>                                  | 30 Aug. 13 |
| <i>Arjun Rai, Subadar-Major, Assam Military Police</i>                                      | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Azad Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar, Frontier Constabulary</i>                                | 3 June 15  |
| <i>Fateh Mahomed Khan, Subadar-Major, Khan Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>               | 3 June 13  |
| <i>Gopal Chandra Das, Subadar-Major, Dacca Military Police Battalion</i>                    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                                   | 14 June 12 |
| <i>Jangsher Gurung, Subadar, Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>                         | 22 June 14 |
| <i>Jasbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>          | 14 June 12 |
| <i>Jawas, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Khyber Rifles</i>                                          | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Jhuttan Singh, Subadar-Major, Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>                     | 3 June 13  |
| <i>Kochi Khan, Subadar, Khyber Rifles</i>                                                   | 14 June 12 |
| <i>Khudadad Khan, Subadar, Burma Military Police</i>                                        | 3 June 15  |
| <i>Muhammad Sadiq Khan, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Frontier Constabulary, N.-W. F. P.</i> | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Nand Lall Thapa, Subadar, I.O.M., Burma Military Police</i>                              | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Pir Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                              | 3 June 15  |
| <i>Ram Narain, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                                     | 3 June 15  |
| <i>Ranbahadur Suba, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Sadiq Khan, Subadar, Khan Bahadur, Burma Military Police</i>                             | 22 June 14 |
| <i>Sanjai Suba, Subadar, Assam Military Police</i>                                          | 3 June 14  |
| <i>Saran Singh, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                                    | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Sardara Sing, Subadar-Major, Burma Military Police</i>                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Sher Singh, Subadar, Burma Military Police</i>                                           | 22 June 14 |

## IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

## First class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."—11.

## Supernumerary.

|                                                                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Bakshish Singh, Maj.-Genl., Mily. Secy. to H. H. the Maharajah of Patiala</i>      | 14 June 12 |
| <i>Din Dayal, Lieut.-Colonel, Comdt., Imperial Service Infantry, Bikaner</i>          | 3 June 13  |
| <b>Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur."</b>                                     |            |
| <i>Abdul Majid Khan, Jemadar, Bahawalpur Lancers</i>                                  | 13 Aug. 97 |
| <i>Balwan Singh, Maj., D. A. A. G. Kashmir Army</i>                                   | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Bhagwan Singh, Maj.-Genl. G. O. C., Kashmir State Troops</i>                       | 1 Jan. 03  |
| <i>Bhur Singh, Colonel, Sardar Bahadur, Comdt., Alwar I. S. Lancers</i>               | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Bilkere Chamaraj Urs, Comdt., Mysore I. S. Lancers</i>                             | 18 Aug. 09 |
| <i>Daud Khan, Colonel, Comdt., Alwar Imperial Service Infy.</i>                       | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Dharm Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., Comdt., Kashmir Imperial Service Artillery Depot</i> | 22 June 14 |
| <i>Didar Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Jhind Lancers</i>                                      | 13 Aug. 97 |
| <i>Durga Singh, Lt.-Col., 3rd Kashmir I. S. Rifles</i>                                | 12 Dec. 11 |
| <i>Ganeshi Lal, Major, Bharatpur Imperial Service Infantry</i>                        | 14 June 12 |
| <i>Gurbaksh Singh, Asst. Comdt. Bikaner Camel Corps</i>                               | 27 Mar. 08 |
| <i>Harnam Singh, Sardar Comdt., Faridkot I. S. Sappers</i>                            | 12 Dec. 11 |

**IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS—contd.**  
**Second class with title of "Bahadur"—contd.**

| Number. | Names and Ranks and Corps.                                                              | Date of admission to or promotion in the Order. |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|         | Kanha! Parshad Dube, Asst. Comdt., Sirmur State Imperial Service Sappers . . .          | 14 June 12                                      |
|         | Lachman Singh, Subadar, Sirmur Sappers . . .                                            | 1 Jan. 04                                       |
|         | Lutf Ali Khan, Major, Comdt., Indore State Imperial Service Transport Corps . . .       | 14 June 14                                      |
|         | Mahomed Bakhsh Khan, Asstt. Comdt., Maler-Kotla Sappers . . .                           | 1 Jan. 03                                       |
|         | Mehr Muhammad Khan, Sardar, Maler-Kotla Sappers . . .                                   | 20 May 98                                       |
|         | Muhammad Afzal Khan, Lieut.-Colonel, Comdt., Bahawalpur Camel Corps . . .               | 12 Dec. 11                                      |
|         | Quadar Baksh Khan, Comdt., Maler Kotla I. S. Sappers . . .                              | 12 Dec. 11                                      |
|         | Rawal Sri Dhan Singhji, Comdt., Bhavnagar Lancers . . .                                 | 13 Aug. 97                                      |
|         | Samandar Khan, Maj.-Genl. A. G., Kashmir I. S. Troops . . .                             | 28 May 09                                       |
|         | Sardar Klshen Singh, Comdt., Bharatpur I. S. Transport Corps . . .                      | 12 Dec. 11                                      |
|         | Sardar Mohamed Ramzan Khan, Comdt., 2nd Patiala I. S. Infy. . .                         | 2 Jan. 11                                       |
|         | Sardar Natha Sing, Comdt., Jind I. S. Infy. . .                                         | 2 Jan. 11                                       |
|         | Sardar Pooran Singh, Commander-in-Chief, Kapurthala State Imperial Service Troops . . . | 14 June 12                                      |
|         | Sher Singh, Sardar, Nabha Infantry . . .                                                | 10 May 98                                       |
|         | Shripatrao Ingley, Lt.-Col., Comdt., 4th Gwalior I. S. Infy. . .                        | 2 Jan. 11                                       |
|         | Thakur Dalip Singh, Commandant, Tehri (Garhwal) Imperial Service Sappers . . .          | 1 Jan. 14                                       |
|         | Thakur Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur, Adjt., Impl. Cadet Corps . . .                           | 13 Aug. 97                                      |
|         | Thakur Partap Singh, Comdt., 1st Sirdar Risala, Jodhpur . . .                           | 12 Dec. 11                                      |

*Note.*—The names shown in *italics* are those of Indian Officers who are not actually on Imperial Service rolls.

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order, and subsequent promotion. | Authority. |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|

**THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (I.O.M.).**

*NOTE*—The names in *italics* are those of members on the pension establishment.

G. G. O. or A. D. Notf.

**1st Class.**

|                        |                                                                                                                   |              |            |                                    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 14 Sikhs               | Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major                                                                                      | Femadar      | 11 Dec. 97 | No. 100, 27 Jan.                   |
| 24 Punjabis            | Yasin Khan, Subadar-Maj., C.I.E., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                                                     | Subadar-Maj. | 27 July 97 | No. 276, 9 Mar.                    |
| 32 Sikh Pio.           | Wassawa Singh, Subadar                                                                                            | Subadar      | 6 May 04   | No. 691, 15 July                   |
| 51 Sikhs               | Hussain Shah, Femadar                                                                                             | Femadar      | 10 June 97 | Nos. 865, 6 Aug. and 1029, 10 Sep. |
| 53 Sikhs               | Mit Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, A.-D.-C.                                                                 | Subadar      | 18 Nov. 02 | No. 381, 24 Apl.                   |
| 58 Rifles              | Suhal Singh, Subadar                                                                                              | Do.          | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 11 June                   |
| 59 Rifles              | Kamal Khan, Subadar                                                                                               | Femadar      | 18 Nov. 02 | No. 381, 24 Apl.                   |
| Do.                    | Zarif Khan, Sepoy, 27                                                                                             | Sepoy        | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 11 June                   |
| 122 Infantry           | Kasha Rawat, Naick, 22                                                                                            | Do.          | 14 May 12  | No. 839, 30 Aug.                   |
| 6 G. R.                | Singiah Lana, Havildar, 2754                                                                                      | Naick        | 14 Mar. 91 | No. 862, 4 Sep.                    |
| 1-8 G. R.              | Kaberaj Kharki, Subadar-Major, Bahadur                                                                            | Subdr.-Maj.  | 6 July 04  | No. 957, 7 Oct.                    |
| Do.                    | Nawal Sing Rana, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                                                        | Subadar      | 6 July 04  | No. 957, 7 Oct.                    |
| Kashmir Rifles         | Badri Nar Singh, Subadar                                                                                          | Do.          | 7 Apl. 95  | No. 744, 16 July                   |
| Burma Military Police. | Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, Sirdar Bahadur; Rai Bahadur. (A.-D.-C. to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma) | Do.          | 2 Feb. 91  | No. 1180, 18 Dec.                  |

**2nd Class.**

|              |                                           |                |            |                   |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Lancers      | Mahar Ali Khan, Ressaidar                 | Sowar          | 11 Dec. 79 | No. 432, 10 June  |
| Do.          | Imam Ali Khan, Femadar                    | Lance Duffadar | 12 Aug. 00 | No. 115, 8 Feb.   |
| Skinner's H. | Diwan Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 231            | Sowar          | 1 Oct. 97  | No. 1313, 26 Nov. |
| Do.          | Sukhdeo Singh, Sowar, 345                 | Do.            | 1 Oct. 97  | No. 1313, 26 Nov. |
| Scind Horse  | Shaikh Jamal, Risaldar-Major              | Ressaidar      | 28 July 80 | No. 60, 4 Feb.    |
| Lancers      | Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., Bahadur     | Femadar        | 9 May 87   | No. 755, 23 Sept. |
| Do.          | Gurdutt Singh, Femadar                    | Sowar          |            |                   |
| Do.          | Fodk Singh, Femadar                       | Do.            |            |                   |
| Do.          | Zulfikar Ally, Sowar                      | Do.            |            | No. 78, 15 Apl.   |
| Hodson's H.  | Sumandar Khan, Duffadar, 1453             | Lce.-Duffadar  | 20 Mar. 85 | No. 298, 29 May   |
| Do.          | Hookum Singh, Resaldar                    | Resaldar       | 20 Mar. 85 | No. 298, 29 May   |
| Do.          | Kesur Singh, Trumpeter, 1139              | Trumpeter      | 20 Mar. 85 | No. 298, 29 May   |
| Do.          | Poorun Singh, Duffadar, 1133              | Lce.-Duffadar  | 20 Mar. 85 | No. 298, 29 May   |
| Do.          | Abdulla Khan, Sowar                       | Sowar          |            | No. 298, 29 May   |
| Do.          | Rahmat Khan, Sowar, 2067                  | Do.            | 12 Sep. 97 | No. 935, 19 Aug.  |
| Do.          | Mir Jaffar Khan, Risaldar, Sardar Bahadur | Kot-Duffadar   | 18 Oct. 97 | No. 1423, 24 Dec. |
| 11 Do.       | Dayal Singh, Duffadar                     | Duffadar       | 27 Apl. 59 | No. 976, 5 July   |
| Do.          | Jawala Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 2034          | Sowar          | 22 Aug. 95 | No. 184, 16 Feb.  |
| Do.          | Prem Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 2417            | Do.            | 27 July 97 | No. 49, 14 Jan.   |
| Do.          | Arur Singh, Sowar, 1920                   | Do.            | 27 July 97 | No. 49, 14 Jan.   |
| Do.          | Pratab Singh, Lce.-Duffadar, 1842         | Lce.-Duffadar  | 1 Aug. 97  | No. 49, 14 Jan.   |
| Do.          | Phangan Singh, Sowar, 2349                | Sowar          | 2 Aug. 97  | No. 49, 14 Jan.   |
| Do.          | Lal Budin, Lance-Duffadar, 2070           | Do.            | 2 Aug. 97  | No. 49, 14 Jan.   |
| Do.          | Indar Singh, Duffadar, 2472               | Do.            | 16 Sep. 97 | No. 232, 25 Feb.  |
| Do.          | Sant Singh, Duffadar, 2171                | Lce.-Duffadar  | 17 Sep. 97 | No. 232, 25 Feb.  |
| 13 Do.       | Sewa Singh, Duffadar, 171                 | Duffadar       | 9 Aug. 97  | No. 394, 15 Apl.  |
| Do.          | Fazal Hussain, Femadar                    | Do.            | 9 Aug. 97  | No. 394, 15 Apl.  |
| Do.          | Ghulam Muhyuddin, Lce.-Duffadar, 1103     | Lce.-Duffadar  | 9 Aug. 97  | No. 394, 15 Apl.  |
| Do.          | Hira Singh, Sowar, 698                    | Sowar          | 9 Aug. 97  | No. 394, 15 Apl.  |
| 14 Do.       | Kunhaiya Lall, Ressaidar                  | Duffadar       | 11 Dec. 79 | No. 131, 27 Feb.  |

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                               | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.            |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                               |                        |                                 |                       |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                               |                        |                                 |                       |
| G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.                |                                                               |                        |                                 |                       |
| 15 Lancers                              | Rabb Nawas Khan, Jemadar, Khan Bahadur                        | Jemadar                | 3 Mar. 95                       | No. 1063, 11 Oct. 95  |
| 18 Lancers                              | Zaideh Khan, Duffadar                                         | Sowar                  | 20 Nov. 79                      | No. 133, 27 Feb. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar (A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.) | Do.                    | 30 Mar. 00                      | No. 875, 27 Sep. 01   |
| 19 Do.                                  | Partab Singh, Duffadar                                        | Duffadar               | ...                             | No. 553, 13 Aug. 61   |
| Do.                                     | Rahmat Ali Khan, Ressaidar                                    | Ressaidar              | ...                             | 13 Mar. 64            |
| Do.                                     | Kishun Singh, Duffadar                                        | Do.                    | 5 Jan. 79                       | No. 366, 2 May 79     |
| Do.                                     | Muhammad Ishak, Duffadar, 1130                                | Duffadar               | 19 Apr. 80                      | No. 562, 27 Sep. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Ram Singh, Sowar, 1047                                        | Sowar                  | 19 Apr. 80                      | No. 563, 27 Sep. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Gulab Singh, Duffadar, 1071                                   | Do.                    | 19 Apr. 80                      | No. 563, 27 Sep. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Mehdi Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 1985                                | Duffadar               | 23 Jan. 09                      | No. 3, 1 Jan. 10      |
| Do.                                     | Mehr Khan, Lance-Duffadar, 2236                               | Lce.-Duffadar          | 23 Jan. 09                      | No. 3, 1 Jan. 10      |
| Do.                                     | Yusuf Ali Khan, Sowar, 2681                                   | Sowar                  | 23 Jan. 09                      | No. 3, 1 Jan. 10      |
| 20 Deccan H.                            | Ghafur Khan, Duffadar, 835                                    | Trooper                | 19 June 87                      | No. 371, 4 May 88     |
| Do.                                     | Hussain Ali Khan, Duffadar, 572                               | Do.                    | 9 Aug. 87                       | No. 911, 13 Nov. 87   |
| Do.                                     | Mir Murad Ali, Duffadar, 402                                  | Sowar                  | 30 Oct. 71                      | No. 614, 24 June 93   |
| Do.                                     | Kifayat Khan, Duffadar, 881                                   | Do.                    | 30 Oct. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 93   |
| Do.                                     | Shah Nur Khan, Duffadar, 338                                  | Do.                    | 14 Apr. 99                      | No. 294 of 1901.      |
| Do.                                     | Mustafa Khan, Duffadar, 333                                   | Do.                    | 14 Apr. 99                      | No. 294 of 1901.      |
| Do.                                     | Abdur Rahman Khan, Duffadar                                   | Do.                    | 14 Apr. 99                      | No. 294 of 1901.      |
| Do.                                     | Sadar Singh, Duffadar, 295                                    | Duffadar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Shankar Rao, Duffadar, 255                                    | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15   |
| 21 Cavalry                              | Buta Singh, Sowar                                             | Do.                    | ...                             | No. 533, 17 Sept. 80  |
| Do.                                     | Mowas Khan, Sowar                                             | Do.                    | ...                             | No. 533, 17 Sept. 80  |
| Do.                                     | Kirpa Singh, Havildar, Yeu Battn.                             | Do.                    | 2 Apr. 89                       | No. 950, 17 Oct. 90   |
| Do.                                     | Thakur Singh, Risaldar Sardar Bahadur                         | Duffadar               | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95    |
| Do.                                     | Dildar Khan, Risaldar                                         | Lance-Duffadar         | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95    |
| Do.                                     | Man Singh, Jemadar                                            | Sowar                  | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95    |
| Do.                                     | Kunda Singh, Ressaidar                                        | Do.                    | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95    |
| Do.                                     | Jehangir Beg, Sowar, 3191                                     | Do.                    | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95    |
| 25 Do.                                  | Thunda Singh, Sowar                                           | Do.                    | 14 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08   |
| Do.                                     | Manya Singh, Duffadar, 1678                                   | Do.                    | ...                             | G.O.C.C., 734 of 1860 |
| Do.                                     | Zeeoodeen, Duffadar, 1863                                     | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Natha Singh, Duffadar, 1444                                   | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80   |
| Do.                                     | Wali Mahomed, Jemadar                                         | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80   |
| 26 Do.                                  | Sher-Baz, Khan, Ressaidar                                     | Sowar                  | 9 Aug. 97                       | No. 394, 15 Apl. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Hayath Mahomed, Ressaidar                                     | Duffadar               | 17 Aug. 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| 29 Lancers                              | Hayat Ali Beg, Jemadar                                        | Jemadar                | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15    |
| 31 Lancers                              | Ramchandrarao Mahadik, Risaldar-Maj.                          | Naick                  | 12 Dec. 86                      | No. 954, 2 Dec. 87    |
| Do.                                     | Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                                   | Do.                    | 30 Dec. 86                      | No. 954, 2 Dec. 87    |
| 33 Cavalry                              | Kasim Ali Khan, Jemadar                                       | Lce.-Duffadar          | 9 Feb. 15                       | No. 254, 19 Mar. 15   |
| 34 Poona H.                             | Arjan Singh, Lce.-Duffadar, 2571                              | Lce.-Naick             | 28 July 80                      | No. 60, 4 Feb. 81     |
| Do.                                     | Gul Sher Khan, Lance-Naick                                    | Sowar                  | 28 July 80                      | No. 60, 4 Feb. 81     |
| Do.                                     | Bapu Rao Khanvelker, Sowar                                    | Do.                    | 28 July 80                      | No. 60, 4 Feb. 81     |
| Do.                                     | Ameer Khan, Duffadar                                          | Ward Orderly           | 2 Nov. 14                       | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15   |
| 37 Lancers                              | Madhu, Ward Orderly                                           | Kot-Duffadar           | 27 July 80                      | No. 60, 4 Feb. 81     |
| C. of Guides                            | Abdullah Khan, Risaldar-Maj.                                  | Naick                  | 1 Aug. 57                       | No. 517, 30 Mar. 58   |
| Do.                                     | Jai Singh, Subdr.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur                        | Sowar                  | 2 Apr. 79                       | No. 533, 14 June 79   |
| Do.                                     | Konder Singh, Duffadar                                        | Do.                    | 2 Apr. 79                       | No. 533, 14 June 79   |
| Do.                                     | Yukub, Duffadar                                               | Sepoy                  | 3 Apr. 95                       | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Ghani Shah Sepoy, 3611                                        | Naick                  | ...                             | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Guldest, Havildar                                             | Lce.-Duffadar          | 4 Apr. 95                       | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Suba Singh, Duffadar, 1070                                    | Sepoy                  | 13 Apl. 95                      | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Makhmadin, Subadar                                            | Havildar               | 13 Apl. 95                      | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Sundar, Subadar, Bahadur                                      | Lce.-Naick             | 13 Apl. 95                      | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95  |
| Do.                                     | Senu, Havildar, 2376                                          | Do.                    | 31 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Mir Jafar, Jemadar                                            | Havildar               | 31 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Bias, Havildar, 2246                                          | Ressaidar              | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Tirath Ram, Risaldar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.        | Sowar                  | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Sirandas, Sowar, 1473                                         | Do.                    | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Nazir, Sowar, 1408                                            | Do.                    | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Panjaba, Sowar, 1297                                          | Do.                    | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Pir Mahomed, Duffadar, 1274                                   | Do.                    | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Sadr-Ud-Din, Kot-Duffadar, 840                                | Kot-Duffadar           | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Sarfaras Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.      | Subadar-Major          | 2 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 86    |
| Do.                                     | Dar Jan, Sepoy, 1998                                          | Sepoy                  | 2 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Jowahir Singh, Sepoy, 3446                                    | Do.                    | 2 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98    |

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                            | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                            |                        |                                 |                        |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                            |                        |                                 |                        |
| G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.                |                                                            |                        |                                 |                        |
| of Guides                               | Bahadur Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur               | Jemadar                | 17 Aug. 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Mahomed Khan, Duffadar, 1455                               | Sowar                  | 17 Aug. 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Alaf Khan, Sowar, 12194                                    | Do.                    | 17 Aug. 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Bura Khan, Duffadar, 8064                                  | Duffadar               | 17 Aug. 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Sikandar Khan, Subadar                                     | Jemadar                | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Alam Khan, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur                           | Havildar               | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Khawaja Nur Naick, 390                                     | Do.                    | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Mahomed Afzal, Havildar, 3858 (a)                          | Do.                    | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | D. rweasa Khan, Sepoy, 4236                                | Do.                    | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Dewa Singh, Sepoy, 3912                                    | Do.                    | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Mohammad Nasim Havildar, 4525 (b)                          | Sepoy                  | ...                             | G.G.O. 908, 13 Oct. 05 |
| Do.                                     | Manga, Havildar, 3595                                      | Do.                    | 29 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08    |
| Do.                                     | Nur Zaman, Sepoy, 5186 (c)                                 | Sepoy                  | 29 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08    |
| 5 L. H. C.                              | Mahomed Khan, Duffadar                                     | Trooper                | 21 June 58                      | No. 319, 11 Mar. 59    |
| Do.                                     | Mahomed Khan, Duffadar 14                                  | Do.                    | 15 Nov. 59                      | No. 16, 15 Nov. 59     |
| odhpur Imp. Service Lancers             | Dal Singh, Duffadar                                        | Duffadar               | 12 Jan. 01                      | No. 119, 10 May 01     |
| Frontier Garn. Artillery                | Imamdin, Gunner, 55                                        | Gunner                 | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| 16 Mtn. Batty.                          | Nihal Singh, Havildar, 328                                 | Havildar               | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97     |
| Do.                                     | Rur Singh, Driver Havildar, 473                            | Driver Havildar        | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97     |
| Do.                                     | Jwala Singh, Subadar                                       | Gunner                 | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97     |
| Do.                                     | Diwan Singh                                                | Do.                    | ...                             | G. G. O., 6 Aug. 97    |
| Do.                                     | Ulam Chand, Naick, 2357                                    | Naick                  | 10 June 97                      | No. 1211, 29 Oct. 97   |
| Do.                                     | Dulla Khan, Jemadar                                        | Gunner                 | 10 June 97                      | No. 1211, 29 Oct. 97   |
| 17 Mtn. Batty.                          | Thakoor Dass, Gunner, 89                                   | Do.                    | 3 Dec. 87                       | No. 391, 11 May 88     |
| 18 Mtn. Batty.                          | Alam-Sher, Subadar                                         | Naick                  | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Hossein Mahomed, Naick, 78                                 | Do.                    | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Fiwan, Trumpeter, 253                                      | Trumpeter              | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Nihala, Driver, 299                                        | Driver                 | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Ishar Singh, Jemadar                                       | Jemadar                | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| 0 Mtn. Batty.                           | Nawab Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur Hony. Capt.       | Jemadar                | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| 12 Mtn. Batty.                          | Muhammad Ismail, Subadar Major Bahadur                     | Havildar-Major         | 10 June 97                      | No. 785, 16 July 97    |
| No. 1 Kashmir Mtn. Batty.               | Dharm Singh, Havildar                                      | Havildar               | 13 Apl. 95                      | No. 745, 16 July 95    |
| Do.                                     | Balwan Singh, Havildar                                     | Do.                    | 13 Apl. 95                      | No. 745, 16 July 95    |
| S. and M.                               | Soocha Singh, Havildar, 2613                               | Sapper                 | 29 Nov. 86                      | No. 432, 24 June 87    |
| Do.                                     | Hasara Singh, Jemadar, A. Coy.                             | Do.                    | 1 Dec. 91                       | No. 179, 19 Feb. 92    |
| Do.                                     | Nabi Bakhsh, Naick                                         | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 743, 16 July 95    |
| Do.                                     | Chanda Singh, Naick, 4148                                  | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 05                      | No. 743, 16 July 95    |
| Do.                                     | Natha Singh, Jemadar, B. Coy.                              | Naick                  | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98    |
| Do.                                     | Gaj Raj Tewari, Havildar, 4310                             | Sapper                 | 18 Nov. 02                      | No. 381, 24 Apl. 03    |
| Do.                                     | Sat Narain, Naick, 4880                                    | Do.                    | 18 Nov. 02                      | No. 381, 24 Apl. 03    |
| Do.                                     | Badri Pande, Havildar, 4362                                | Lance-Naick            | 18 Nov. 02                      | No. 381, 24 Apl. 03    |
| Do.                                     | Cnagatta, Jemadar, 279, 3 Co.                              | Sapper                 | 26 May 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04     |
| Do.                                     | Usman Khan, Havildar, 3921                                 | Naick                  | 6 July 04                       | No. 1169, 10 Dec. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Ram Kup Singh, Jemadar                                     | Jemadar                | 12 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Shelk Abdul Rahman, 2192                                   | Sapper                 | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15    |
| 2 S. and M.                             | Ramasami, Subdr.-Maj., Bahadur                             | Subadar                | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| 1 S. and M.                             | Asha G.ri, Havildar, 1450                                  | Naick                  | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Baryam Singh, Subadar                                      | Do.                    | 20 Dec. 01                      | No. 264, 28 Mar. 02    |
| Do.                                     | Nurruddin I, Naick, 1967                                   | Sapper                 | 20 Dec. 01                      | No. 264, 28 Mar. 02    |
| Do.                                     | Dalip Singh, Naick, 2355                                   | Naick                  | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 199, 19 Feb. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Dalip Singh, Sapper, 3795                                  | Sapper                 | 28 Oct. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Firoz Ali, Subadar                                         | Jemadar                | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14   |
| Do.                                     | Ghulam Nabl, Havildar, 2652                                | Havildar               | 8 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Nur Dad, Lce-Naick, 3743                                   | Lce-Naick              | 8 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Ghulam Haider, Sapper, 3998                                | Sapper                 | 8 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15    |
| Do.                                     | Muhammed Khan, 2479                                        | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15    |
| 1 Brahmins                              | Mulla Singh, Subadar                                       | Subadar                | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Bissesar Tewari, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. | Naick                  | 12 May 86                       | No. 167, 14 Feb. 90    |
| 2 Rajput L. I.                          | Jwala Parshad Awasthi, Havildar, 3173                      | Sepoy                  | 1 Aug. 86                       | No. 654, 10 Aug. 88    |
| Do.                                     | Harparasad Misser, Havildar, 2382                          | Havildar               | 13 June 86                      | No. 561, 6 July 88     |
| Do.                                     | Bisesar Singh, Subadar-Maj.                                | Sepoy                  | 19 June 86                      | No. 654, 10 Aug. 88    |

(a) Transfd. to Br. Cen. Africa, 16 Sep. 1898.

(b) Discharged at his own request, 1 April 1910.

(c) Transferred to Reserve.

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                               | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.           |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                               |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                               |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>3 Brahmans.</b>                      |                                                               |                        |                                 |                      |
|                                         | Kanhai Pershad Dube, Subdr.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. | Jemadar                | 15 May 86                       | No. 556, 13 Aug. 86  |
| 6 Infantry                              | Jall Lal, 1821                                                | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apr. 15  |
| 13 Rajputs                              | Drigpal Singh, Sepoy, 3785                                    | Sepoy                  | 28 Oct. 86                      | No. 395, 27 May 87   |
| Do.                                     | Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar                                      | Subadar                | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |
| 14 Sikhs                                | Nehal Singh, Havildar                                         | Do.                    | 13 Nov. 63                      | No. 78, 29 Jan. 64   |
| Do.                                     | Budh Singh, Subadar                                           | Do.                    | 21 Nov. 73                      | No. 104, 21 Feb. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Man Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.          | Havildar               | 21 Nov. 78                      | No. 104, 21 Feb. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Hira Singh, Havildar                                          | Sepoy                  | 21 Nov. 78                      | No. 164, 21 Feb. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Sundar Singh, Subadar                                         | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Matab Singh, Jemadar                                          | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Burh Singh, Havildar, 1402                                    | Lance-Naick            | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Jaimal Singh, Sepoy, 1357                                     | Sepoy                  | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Sham Singh, Naick, 1577                                       | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Saddah Singh, Havildar, 1629                                  | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Bhag Singh, Havildar, 1693                                    | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Prem Singh, Subadar                                           | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Mal Singh, Sepoy, 1725                                        | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Badan Singh, Naick, 1419                                      | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1922                                      | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Dayal Singh, Sepoy, Reserve, 1674                             | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Thamman Singh, Sepoy, 1634                                    | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 95                      | No. 742, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Atar Singh, Suladar-Major                                     | Jemadar                | 17 Apr. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Fartab Singh, Havildar, 1252                                  | Sepoy                  | 17 Apr. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Gurja Singh, Havildar, 772                                    | Lce.-Naick             | 17 Apr. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Atar Singh, Naick, 1822                                       | Sepoy                  | 17 Apr. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Kaka Singh, Jemadar                                           | Do.                    | 19 Oct. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Bogga Singh, Havildar, 1752                                   | Do.                    | 19 Oct. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Jodh Singh, Naick                                             | Sepoy                  | 18 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| 15 Sikhs                                | Waryam Singh, Jemadar                                         | Jemadar                | 18 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Kishn Singh, Havildar, 3315                                   | Naick                  | 18 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bela Singh, Havildar, 2669                                    | Lance-Naick            | 18 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bhola Singh, Sepoy, 2847                                      | Sepoy                  | 6 Nov. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Hasara Singh, Naick, 2083                                     | Lce.-Naick             | 6 Nov. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Jawan Singh, Sepoy, 3304                                      | Sepoy                  | 6 Nov. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Amar Singh, Sepoy, 3379                                       | Do.                    | 6 Nov. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apr. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Hira Singh, Subadar                                           | Havildar               | 16 Nov. 97                      | No. 12, 6 Jan. 96    |
| Do.                                     | Sahib Singh, Sepoy, 3036                                      | Sepoy                  | 11 Dec. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99   |
| Do.                                     | Phuman Singh, Subadar                                         | Do.                    | 11 Dec. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99   |
| Do.                                     | Golab Singh, Sepoy, 3184                                      | Do.                    | 11 Dec. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99   |
| Do.                                     | Karpal Singh, Naick, 3385                                     | Do.                    | 11 Dec. 97                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99   |
| 18 Infantry                             | Ramcharit Singh, Jemadar                                      | Havildar               | 28 Oct. 86                      | No. 395, 27 May 87   |
| 20 Infantry                             | Lehna Singh, Sepoy                                            | Sepoy                  | 23 Feb. 90                      | No. 515, 6 June 90   |
| Do.                                     | Abdullah Khan, Jemadar                                        | Havildar               | 2 Dec. 91                       | No. 179, 19 Feb. 92  |
| Do.                                     | Mir Khan, Sepoy, 3712                                         | Subadar                | 25 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Hasan Khan, Subadar                                           | Sepoy                  | 25 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | La'i, Havildar, 4607                                          | Bugler                 | 13 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14 |
| Do.                                     | Surain Singh, Bugler, 822                                     | Do.                    | 13 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14 |
| 20 P. I.                                | Said Ali, Sepoy                                               | Do.                    | 13 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14 |
| 22 Punjabis                             | Sadu Singh, Havildar, 3531                                    | Havildar               | 16 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08  |
| Do.                                     | Ram Singh, Havildar, 4780                                     | Naick                  | 16 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08  |
| 23 Pioneers                             | Chunda Singh, Sepoy                                           | Sepoy                  | ...                             | G. G. O., 27 May 58  |
| Do.                                     | Boola Singh, Sepoy                                            | Do.                    | ...                             | G. G. O., 27 May 58  |
| Do.                                     | Futteh Singh, Havildar                                        | Havildar               | ...                             | No. 782, 22 July 69  |
| Do.                                     | Jhunda Singh, Naick                                           | Naick                  | ...                             | No. 1260 of 1879     |
| Do.                                     | Goordial Singh, Subadar-Major                                 | Havildar               | 6 Oct. 75                       | No. 1260, 26 Dec. 79 |
| Do.                                     | Bachan Singh, Havildar, 3017                                  | Do.                    | 30 Oct. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Prem Singh, Sepoy, 3039                                       | Do.                    | 21 Nov. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Isar Singh, Jemadar                                           | Naick                  | 15 Dec. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Nand Singh, Havildar, 2558                                    | Havildar               | 15 Dec. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Sundar Singh, Havildar, 3322                                  | Sepoy                  | 26 Nov. 01                      | No. 403, 9 May 02    |
| Do.                                     | Jhanda Singh, Naick, 3259                                     | Do.                    | 26 Nov. 01                      | No. 403, 9 May 02    |
| Do.                                     | Jowalla Singh, Sepoy, 4129                                    | Do.                    | 6 May 04                        | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Tilok Singh, Sepoy, 3752                                      | Do.                    | 19 May 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Rolla Singh, Sepoy, 3324                                      | Do.                    | 26 June 04                      | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| 24 Punjabis                             | Maroof Shah, Sepoy, 1765                                      | Do.                    | 1 Sep. 80                       | No. 639, 19 Nov. 80  |
| Do.                                     | Sawan Singh, Subadar                                          | Lance-Naick            | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3580                                 | Sepoy                  | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Futteh Singh, Havildar, 3758                                  | Do.                    | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Mir Gul, Sepoy, 3457 (a)                                      | Do.                    | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |

(a) Transferred to Reserve.

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                                                            | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.           |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                                                            |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                                                            |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>4 Punjabis</b>                       |                                                                                            |                        |                                 |                      |
|                                         | Said Hassan, Havildar, 3345                                                                | Sepoy                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Umar Khan, Subadar                                                                         | Do.                    | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Ali Gul, Havildar, 2549                                                                    | Havildar               | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Mir Badshah, Sepoy, 3451                                                                   | Sepoy                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Mira Bas, Havildar, 2507                                                                   | Havildar               | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| 6 Punjabis                              | Mirbas Shah, Havildar, 2643                                                                | Sepoy                  | 8 May 86                        | No. 631, 17 Sep. 86  |
| Do.                                     | Umar Jan, Subadar                                                                          | Lance-Havildar         | 8 May 86                        | No. 631, 17 Sep. 86  |
| 7 Punjabis                              | Asa Singh, Subadar, Bahadur                                                                | Sepoy                  | 21 Nov. 78                      | No. 230, 13 Mar. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Goordit Singh, Subadar                                                                     | Havildar               | 21 Nov. 78                      | No. 230, 13 Mar. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Goordit Singh, Sepoy                                                                       | Sepoy                  | 21 Nov. 78                      | No. 230, 13 Mar. 79  |
| Do.                                     | Mangal Singh, Havildar                                                                     | Havildar               | 14 Dec. 86                      | No. 519, 8 July 89   |
| Do.                                     | Fehan Khan, Sepoy, 87                                                                      | Sepoy                  | 24 Feb. 98                      | No. 45, 12 Jan. 00   |
| 8 Punjabis                              | Mir Alam, Subdr.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur                                                      | Naick                  | 6 Nov. 63                       | No. 78, 29 Jan. 64   |
| Do.                                     | Akbar Khan, Sepoy, 1669                                                                    | Sepoy                  | 19 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apr. 80  |
| Do.                                     | Hari Singh, Havildar, 2992                                                                 | Havildar               | 21 Feb. 08                      | No. 392, 15 May 08   |
| Do.                                     | Gurdt Singh, Subadar                                                                       | Naick                  | 21 Feb. 08                      | No. 392, 15 May 08   |
| Do.                                     | Munshi, Sepoy, 4178                                                                        | Sepoy                  | 21 Feb. 08                      | No. 392, 15 May 08   |
| 9 Punjabis                              | Dewan Singh, Sepoy, 2899                                                                   | Do.                    | 4 Apr. 91                       | No. 522, 22 May 91   |
| Do.                                     | Haidar Hussain, Sepoy, 2603                                                                | Do.                    | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Gul Muhammad, Naik, 4050                                                                   | Naik                   | 6 Sep. 14                       | No. 1141, 18 Dec. 14 |
| 30 Punjabis                             | Kesar Singh, Subadar-Maj. Bahadur                                                          | Lance-Havildar         | 16 Jan. 98                      | No. 430, 22 April 98 |
| Do.                                     | Ballram, Sepoy, 4423                                                                       | Sepoy                  | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| 17 Punjabis                             | Ram Singh, Jemadar                                                                         | Naick                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Khawa Khan, Sepoy, 2145                                                                    | Sepoy                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Kulia Singh, Sepoy, 2445                                                                   | Do.                    | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Futteh Khan, Sepoy, 1983                                                                   | Do.                    | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Wahid Khan, L. Havildar, 730                                                               | L. Havildar            | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Atma Singh, Havildar, 1335                                                                 | Naick                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Kala Singh, Sepoy, 1897                                                                    | Sepoy                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Faek Khan, Drummer, 1226                                                                   | Bugler                 | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Wasir Ali Khan, Lance-Naick, 266                                                           | Lance-Naick            | 26 Apr. 91                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99   |
| 12 Pioneers                             | Lal Singh, Sepoy, 2667                                                                     | Sepoy                  | 21 Nov. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Jhanda Singh, Naick, 1179                                                                  | Naick                  | 15 Dec. 91                      | No. 614, 24 June 92  |
| Do.                                     | Sundar Singh, Jemadar                                                                      | Sepoy                  | 7 Feb. 95                       | No. 657, 21 June 95  |
| Do.                                     | Prem Singh, Subdr.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C.) | Subadar                | 13 Apr. 95                      | No. 745, 15 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 1699                                                              | Havildar               | 13 Apr. 95                      | No. 745, 15 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Ksur Singh, Sepoy, 2835                                                                    | Do.                    | 13 Apr. 95                      | No. 745, 15 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 3405                                                                 | Sepoy                  | 6 May 04                        | No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04  |
| Do.                                     | Jhanda Singh, Jemadar, 3150                                                                | Naick                  | 6 May 04                        | No. 17, 23 Mar. 06   |
| Do.                                     | Kesar Singh, Subadar                                                                       | Subadar                | 26 May 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Labb Singh, Havildar, 2657                                                                 | Havildar               | 26 May 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| 13 Punjabis                             | Manna Khan, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                                     | Jemadar                | 30 Jan. 90                      | No. 572, 20 June 90  |
| Do.                                     | Narain Singh, Naick                                                                        | Private                | 7 Feb. 92                       | No. 709, 22 July 92  |
| Do.                                     | Gopal Singh, Naick, 1561                                                                   | Bugler                 | 13 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08  |
| Do.                                     | Pahara Singh, Naick, 1694                                                                  | Sepoy                  | 18 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08  |
| Do.                                     | Pala Singh, Havildar, 1148                                                                 | Havildar               | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15  |
| Do.                                     | Nikka Singh, Havildar, 1871                                                                | Do.                    | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Mastan Singh, 4563                                                                         | Sepoy                  | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 365, 16 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Tota Singh, Lce.-Naick, 2775                                                               | Naick                  | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15  |
| Do.                                     | Bir Singh, Naick, 2071                                                                     | Do.                    | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15  |
| Do.                                     | Natha Singh, Subadar                                                                       | Subadar                | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| 35 Sikhs                                | Kurm Singh, Havildar                                                                       | Havildar               | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 332, 25 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Baryam Singh, Jemadar                                                                      | Sepoy                  | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 332, 25 Feb. 98  |
| 36 Sikhs                                | Sundar Singh, Havildar, 470                                                                | Do.                    | 27 Oct. 95                      | No. 578, 15 May 96   |
| Do.                                     | Sundar Singh, Naick, 330                                                                   | Do.                    | 3 Sep. 97                       | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Gurmukh Singh, Subadar                                                                     | Do.                    | 3 Sep. 97                       | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Sobha Singh, Jemadar                                                                       | Do.                    | 3 Sep. 97                       | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Fiwa Singh, Sepoy, 1354 (a)                                                                | Do.                    | 3 Sep. 97                       | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Ghulla Singh, Sepoy, 1146                                                                  | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Attar Singh, Naick, 1078                                                                   | Havildar               | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Hira Singh, Naick, 1183                                                                    | Sepoy                  | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Sujan Singh, Naick, 1046                                                                   | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Sher Singh, Havildar, 368                                                                  | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Mehmapgh, Sin Sepoy, 823                                                                   | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Jawahir Singh, Havildar, 1338                                                              | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Chajja Singh, Havildar, 1603                                                               | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Badan Singh, Havildar, 1369                                                                | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Phueman Singh, Havildar, 1597                                                              | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98   |



| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                                                    | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.          |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                                                    |                        |                                 |                     |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                                                    |                        |                                 |                     |
| <b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn</b>          |                                                                                    |                        |                                 |                     |
| 36 Sikhs                                | Ghuna Singh, Naik, 1600                                                            | Sepoy                  | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1295                                                            | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Rur Singh, Sepoy, 180                                                              | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Harnam Singh, Naick, 1589                                                          | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Hornam Singh, Naick, 817                                                           | Lance-Naick            | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Natha Singh, Sepoy, 1539                                                           | Sepoy                  | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 1588                                                         | Do.                    | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Sada Singh, Lance-Naick, 807                                                       | Lance-Naick            | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Tharvan Singh, Sepoy, 1741                                                         | Sepoy                  | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98  |
| 37 Dogras                               | Hakum, Subadar                                                                     | Naick                  | 31 Jan. 79                      | No. 736, 8 Aug. 75  |
| 38 Dogras                               | Gujar Singh, Havildar, 1011                                                        | Havildar               | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| 39 Garh. Rif.                           | Jagat Singh Rawat, Subadar                                                         | Sepoy                  | 2 Apr. 01                       | No. 728, 31 July 91 |
| Do.                                     | Kalamu Bisht, Rifleman, No. 1674                                                   | Rifleman               | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Sankaru Gusain, Lance-Naick, 2408                                                  | Lance-Naick            | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Alam Singh Negi, Havildar, 1810                                                    | Havildar               | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 117, 29 Jan. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Ganesh Singh Sajwan, Rifleman, 1342                                                | Rifleman               | 9 Nov. 14                       | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Kiyall Gusain, Naik, 2605                                                          | Naick                  | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Ghantu Rawat, Rifleman, 2172                                                       | Rifleman               | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Dhan Singh Negi, Rifleman, 1715                                                    | Do.                    | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Partab Rana, Rifleman, 2417                                                        | Do.                    | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Madan Singh Rawat, Rifleman, 541                                                   | Do.                    | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 April 15 |
| Do.                                     | Prem Singh Negi, Jemadar                                                           | Jemadar                | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Jawahiru Negi, Rifleman, 2285                                                      | Rifleman               | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Banchu Negi, Rifleman, 2480                                                        | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Butha Singh Negi, Havildar, 762                                                    | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Bakhtwar Singh Bisht, Naik, 463                                                    | Naik                   | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Jaman Singh Bisht, Naik, 1283                                                      | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15 |
| 40 Pathans                              | Abdul Ahmad, Havildar, 3561                                                        | Naick                  | 23 Mar. 91                      | No. 952, 2 Oct. 91  |
| Do.                                     | Mahomed Khan, Sepoy, 4080 (a)                                                      | Sepoy                  | 16 Sep. 97                      | No. 232, 25 Feb. 98 |
| Do.                                     | Sharif, Havildar, 1352                                                             | Havildar               | 26 June 04                      | No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04 |
| Do.                                     | Payo, Lance-Naick                                                                  | Lance-Naick            | 26 June 04                      | No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04 |
| Do.                                     | Akbar Shah, Sepoy, 3650                                                            | Sepoy                  | 6 July 04                       | No. 1143, 2 Dec. 04 |
| 41 Dogras                               | Gopala, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. (Hony. A.-D.-C. to L. G. Punjab) | Subadar                | 26 July 07                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Gopi, Sepoy, 2096                                                                  | Sepoy                  | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98 |
| 45 Sikhs                                | Lal Singh, Sepoy                                                                   | Do.                    | 7 Mar. 79                       | No. 605, 4 July 79  |
| Do.                                     | Atma Singh, Havildar, 2167                                                         | Havildar               | 27 Oct. 95                      | No. 99, 26 Jan. 00  |
| Do.                                     | Maktab Singh, Havildar, 3005                                                       | Sepoy                  | 27 Oct. 95                      | No. 578, 15 May 99  |
| Do.                                     | Uttam Singh, Jemadar                                                               | Jemadar                | 26 July 95                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bhola Singh, Sepoy                                                                 | Sepoy                  | 2 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Natha Singh, Subadar                                                               | Lance-Naick            | 26 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Jeema Singh, Naick, 3038                                                           | Sepoy                  | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Vir Singh, Havildar, 2729                                                          | Lce. Naick             | 29 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Prem Singh, Jemadar                                                                | Sepoy                  | 30 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Sant Singh, Havildar, 2870                                                         | Naick                  | 30 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Nand Singh, Havildar, 3021                                                         | Sepoy                  | 2 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Wassan Singh, Jemadar                                                              | Havildar               | 5 Dec. 01                       | No. 403, 9 May 02   |
| Do.                                     | Roda Singh, Lce.-Havildar, 3792                                                    | Sepoy                  | 5 Dec. 01                       | No. 403, 9 May 02   |
| 46 Punjabis                             | Said Bas, Havildar, 275                                                            | Sepoy                  | 8 May 86                        | No. 631, 17 Sep. 86 |
| 47 Sikhs                                | Wurriam Singh, Subdar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                            | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80 |
| Do.                                     | Sham Singh, Havildar, 2680                                                         | Do.                    | 27 Oct. 95                      | No. 578, 15 May 96  |
| Do.                                     | Pertab Singh, Havildar, 259                                                        | Do.                    | 27 Oct. 95                      | No. 578, 15 May 96  |
| Do.                                     | Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur                                           | Havildar               | 24 Feb. 98                      | No. 99, 27 Jan. 99  |
| Do.                                     | Bak-hi Singh                                                                       | Subadar                | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Harnam Singh                                                                       | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Narain Singh, 231                                                                  | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Lachman Singh, 337                                                                 | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15 |
| Do.                                     | Ghijan Singh, Havildar, 514                                                        | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15 |
| Do.                                     | Rur Singh, Sepoy, 2270                                                             | Sepoy                  | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15 |
| 51 Sikhs                                | Narayan Singh, Subadar                                                             | Do.                    | 3 May 81                        | No. 351, 24 June 81 |
| Do.                                     | Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)                          | Subadar                | 10 June 97                      | No. 785, 16 July 97 |
| Do.                                     | Sheo Singh, Jemadar                                                                | Sepoy                  | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |
| Do.                                     | Maha Singh, Havildar, 3363                                                         | Havildar               | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |
| Do.                                     | Muhan Singh, C. Havildar                                                           | Do.                    | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |
| Do.                                     | Habibullah, Sepoy, 4666                                                            | Sepoy                  | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |
| Do.                                     | Shah Sower, Havildar, 3900                                                         | Lance-Naick            | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |
| Do.                                     | Jalandhar, Lance-Naick, 4287                                                       | Do.                    | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97  |

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                              | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                              |                        |                                 |                         |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                              |                        |                                 |                         |
| <b>G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn</b>          |                                                              |                        |                                 |                         |
| 51 Sikhs                                | Mahomed Baksh, Havildar, 4031                                | Havildar               | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97      |
| Do.                                     | Bahadur Ali Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Capt.) | Subadar                | 26 Apl. 98                      | No. 1095, 6 Oct. 99     |
| Do.                                     | Thanda Singh, Langri (cook)                                  | Langri (cook)          | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97      |
| 52 Sikhs                                | Jai Singh, Naick                                             | Naick                  | ...                             | No. 639, 19 Nov. 80     |
| Do.                                     | Partab Singh, Sepoy                                          | Sepoy                  | ...                             | No. 639, 19 Nov. 80     |
| 53 Sikhs                                | Sham Singh, Havildar                                         | Naick                  | 2 Oct. 79                       | No. 376, 25 June 80     |
| Do.                                     | Bakhtwar Singh, Sepoy                                        | Sepoy                  | 2 Oct. 79                       | No. 376, 25 June 80     |
| Do.                                     | Debi Singh, Sepoy, 2196                                      | Do.                    | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)     | Subadar                | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Bell Ram, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Capt.)        | Jemadar                | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Maggar Singh, Naick, 2019                                    | Sepoy                  | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Jai Singh, Lance-Naick, 1427                                 | Lance-Naick            | 6 Nov. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Ramsan Khan, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur                         | Subadar                | 2 Dec. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Rijhu, Sepoy, 2265 (a)                                       | Sepoy                  | 14 Dec. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Alli Sher, Havildar, 2182                                    | Havildar               | 20 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Hira Singh, Sepoy, 2797                                      | Sepoy                  | 20 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Arsia Khan, Subadar                                          | Jemadar                | 24 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| 54 Sikhs                                | Wasia, Havildar, 3474                                        | Havildar               | 19 Mar. 91                      | No. 354, 10 Apl. 91     |
| Do.                                     | Dheru, Subadar                                               | Subadar                | 19 Mar. 91                      | No. 354, 10 Apl. 91     |
| Do.                                     | Ganesha Singh, Naick, 3585                                   | Naick                  | 19 Mar. 91                      | No. 354, 10 Apl. 91     |
| Do.                                     | Tulsi Ram, Subadar                                           | Havildar               | 3 Apl. 95                       | No. 1228, 29 Nov. 95    |
| Do.                                     | Bhola Singh, Lance-Naick, 629                                | Lance-Naick            | 18 Nov. 02                      | No. 381, 24 Apl. 03     |
| Do.                                     | Bishen Singh, Havildar, 1877                                 | Sepoy                  | 18 Feb. 08                      | No. 392, 15 May 08      |
| 55 Rifles                               | Kaisroo, Havildar                                            | Havildar               | ...                             | G. O. C. C., 17 Jan. 59 |
| Do.                                     | Bela Singh, Subadar                                          | Bugler                 | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97      |
| Do.                                     | Ishar Singh, Havildar, 878                                   | Lance-Naick            | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97      |
| Do.                                     | Nurdad, Sepoy, 774                                           | Sepoy                  | 10 June 97                      | No. 865, 6 Aug. 97      |
| Do.                                     | Daud Shah, Subadar                                           | Havildar               | 25 June 04                      | No. 749, 29 July 04     |
| Do.                                     | Mir Dast, Jemadar, 836                                       | Do.                    | 18 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Kalandar, Sepoy, 1780                                        | Sepoy                  | 18 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Teja Singh, Naick, 972                                       | Naick                  | 24 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Basant Singh, Sepoy, 1360                                    | Sepoy                  | 24 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Usman Khan, Sepoy, 1965                                      | Do.                    | 24 Oct. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| 56 Rifles                               | Narayan Singh, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur                         | Jemadar                | 20 Dec. 07                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| Do.                                     | Suba Singh J, emadar                                         | Havildar               | 3 June 15                       | No. 525, 3 June 15      |
| 57 Rifles                               | Lehna Singh, Lance-Naick, 1503 (a)                           | Lance-Naick            | 20 Apl. 01                      | No. 683, 26 July 01     |
| Do.                                     | Arsia Khan, Subadar                                          | Subadar                | 20 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Dacan, Sepoy, 2820                                           | Sepoy                  | 20 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Imam Ali, Sepoy, 2913                                        | Do.                    | 20 May 08                       | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Said Akbar, Lance-Naick, 2713                                | Lance-Naick            | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Yakub Khan, Havildar, 2584                                   | Havildar               | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Daulat Khan, Sepoy, 3576                                     | Sepoy                  | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Lalak, Lance-Naick, 2544                                     | Lance-Naick            | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15      |
| 58 Rifles                               | Man Singh, Subadar, Bahadur                                  | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80     |
| Do.                                     | Umar Khan, 3680                                              | Do.                    | 10 Dec. 79                      | No. 252, 23 Apl. 80     |
| Do.                                     | Karam Singh, Havildar, 1811                                  | Havildar               | 31 Oct. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Muhammad Arabi, Jemadar                                      | Jemadar                | 4 Mar. 15                       | No. 653, 12 June 15     |
| Do.                                     | Harchand Singh, Jemadar                                      | Do.                    | 1 Mar. 15                       | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Roshan Khan, Havildar, 1543                                  | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 256, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Saidak, Havildar, 3572                                       | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Lal Badshah, Lance-Naick, 3032                               | Lance-Naick            | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 336, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Sher Khan, Lance-Naick, 2834                                 | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Isar Singh, Sepoy, 1742                                      | Sepoy                  | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Shel Singh, Jemadar                                          | Jemadar                | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15      |
| 59 Rifles                               | Amar Singh, Sepoy, 4230                                      | Do.                    | 24 Apl. 08                      | No. 526, 26 June 08     |
| Do.                                     | Bhuta Singh, Lance-Naick, 3705                               | Lance-Naick            | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15     |
| Do.                                     | Abdul Wahab, Havildar, 3063                                  | Havildar               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Dost Mohamed, Havildar, 3191                                 | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Mohamed Jan, Havildar, 3638                                  | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Muzafar Khan, Havildar, 3603                                 | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Biaz Gul, Lance-Naick, 3902                                  | Lance-Naick            | 12 Dec. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| Do.                                     | Zarif Khan, Sepoy, 27                                        | Sepoy                  | 12 Dec. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15     |
| 62 Punjabis                             | Narayan Singh, Subadar                                       | Do.                    | 14 Jan. 92                      | No. 657, 21 June 95     |
| Do.                                     | Karm Singh, Subadar                                          | Do.                    | 7 Feb. 95                       | No. 59, 14 Jan. 98      |
| 66 Punjabis                             | Chanda Singh, Subadar                                        | Naick                  | 26 July 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| 69 Punjabis                             | Baryam Singh, Subadar                                        | Havildar               | 16 Nov. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98     |
| 71 N. I.                                | Hira Singh, Havildar                                         | Do.                    | ...                             | G. O. C. C., 9 Apl. 58  |



| Corps.                                             | Names and Rank.                                          | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b>            |                                                          |                        |                                 |                                  |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                            |                                                          |                        |                                 |                                  |
| G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.                           |                                                          |                        |                                 |                                  |
| 72 Punjabis                                        | Gama, Sepoy, 638                                         | Havildar               | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 51               |
| Do.                                                | Fateh Dad, Sepoy, 646 (b)                                | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Karam-dad, Havildar, 242                                 | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Gulab Khah, Havildar, 380                                | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Din Muhammad, Sepoy, 395                                 | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Fazl-din, Sepoy, 401 (b)                                 | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Fakir Muhammad, Sepoy, 402 (b)                           | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Muhammad Alam, Sepoy, 407 (b)                            | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Shams-din, Sepoy, 411 (b)                                | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Kashu, Sepoy, 415 (b)                                    | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Karam-Ilahi, Sepoy, 426                                  | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Miran-bakhsh, Sepoy, 439 (b)                             | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Ghulam Muhammad, Sepoy, 449 (b)                          | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Saif Ali, Sepoy, 454                                     | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Mahab-din, Sepoy, 460                                    | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Mihr-din, Sepoy, 259                                     | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Mangu, Sepoy, 277 (b)                                    | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Chaugutta, emadar                                        | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Rangoo Rest, Sepoy                                       | Sepoy                  | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| Do.                                                | Gopal Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur                      | Subdar-Majr            | 25 Apl. 91                      | No. 862, 4 Sep. 91               |
| Do.                                                | Hira Singh, Naik, 212                                    | Naik                   | 6 Aug. 00                       | No. 1086, 5 Dec. 92              |
| Do.                                                | Pakhar Singh, Sepoy, 2632                                | Sepoy                  | 22 Aug. 13                      | No. 709, 22 Aug. 13              |
| 73 Infantry                                        | Mahomed Hayath, Subadar-Majr.                            | Naik                   | 8 Mar. 87                       | No. 590, 29 July 87              |
| Do.                                                | Bahadur                                                  | Sepoy                  | 22 Aug. 93                      | No. 578, 15 May 96               |
| 74 Punjabis                                        | Narayan Singh, Havildar, 2815                            | Private                | 23 Aug. 87                      | No. 542, 29 June 88              |
| 75 Infantry                                        | Ramkrishnamma, Havildar, 1490                            | Havildar               | 13 Sep. 97                      | No. 133, 4 Feb. 98               |
| 82 Punjabis                                        | Sundar Singh, Subadar-Majr.                              | Sepoy                  | 28 Oct. 07                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98              |
| Do.                                                | Ram Singh, Subadar                                       | Private                | 7 Feb. 02                       | No. 700, 22 July 92              |
| 83 L. Infantry                                     | Dutadoo, Private, 1955                                   | Subadar                | 8 Mar. 87                       | No. 590, 29 July 87              |
| 37 Punjabis                                        | Sayyid Yakub, Subadar-Major, Sardar-Bahadur.             | Private                | 8 Mar. 87                       | No. 590, 29 July 87              |
| Do.                                                | Abdul Kuzark, Private, 885                               | Do.                    | 8 Mar. 87                       | No. 590, 29 July 87              |
| Do.                                                | Permaul, Private, 1305                                   | Do.                    | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| 89 Punjabis                                        | Mahe Khan, Sepoy, 1058(c)                                | Sepoys, Burma          | 6 Jan. 93                       | No. 825, 25 Aug. 93              |
| Do.                                                | Uttam Singh, Havildar, 237                               | Mily. Police           | 6 Jan. 93                       | No. 825, 25 Aug. 93              |
| Do.                                                | Ganda Singh, Havildar, 241                               | Sepoy                  | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15               |
| Do.                                                | asuncia Singh, Sepoy, 2131                               | Sepoy                  | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| 90 Punjabis                                        | Karam-din, Sepoy, 406                                    | Subadar                | 19 Feb. 91                      | No. 1180, 18 Dec. 91             |
| 91 Punjabis                                        | Prakas Rao, Subadar-Majr., Sardar Bahadur. (Hony. Capt.) | Jemadar                | 9 Feb. 92                       | No. 740, 29 July 92              |
| Do.                                                | Hara Singh, Subadar-Majr., Sardar Bahadur. (Hony. Capt.) | Do.                    | 26 Dec. 02                      | No. 826, 25 Aug. 93              |
| Do.                                                | Bahadur Khan, Subadar.                                   | Sepoy                  | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91               |
| 92 Punjabis                                        | Anir, Sepoy, 456 (b)                                     | Havildar               | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15               |
| Do.                                                | Muhammad Azim, Havildar, 1753                            | Naik                   | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15               |
| Do.                                                | Mihan Singh, Naik, 1775                                  | Armourer-Hav.          | 11 Feb. 91                      | No. 558, 5 June 91               |
| 93 Burma I.                                        | Peter Durand, Armourer Havildar, 825                     | Private                | 7 Feb. 02                       | No. 709, 22 July 92              |
| Do.                                                | Jawand Singh, Subadar                                    | Do.                    | 20 Feb. 92                      | Madras G. O., No. 421 2 Aug. 92. |
| 33rd Regt. (3rd B. Bn.) M.I., now 93rd Burma Infy. | Badawa Singh, late Private                               | Do.                    | 20 Feb. 92                      | Madras G. O., No. 421 2 Aug. 92. |
| 101 Grendrs.                                       | Bhagwan Singh, Private, 1057                             | Do.                    | 27 July 80                      | No. 222, 15 Apl. 81              |
| Do.                                                | Fazil Khan, Sepoy, 1222                                  | Sepoy                  | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15               |
| 102 Grendrs.                                       | Jafar Ali, Subadar                                       | Subadar                | 11 Jan. 15                      | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| 104 Rifles                                         | Butta Singh, Havildar, 756                               | Naik                   | 22 June 98                      | No. 137, 3 Feb. 99               |
| Do.                                                | Subal Singh, Subadar                                     | Subadar                | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 15             |
| Do.                                                | Net Singh, Lance-Naik, 2336                              | Lance-Naik             | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 15             |
| Do.                                                | Guman Singh, Lance-Naik, 2317                            | Do.                    | 4 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| Do.                                                | Kheta Ram, Rifleman, 2866                                | Rifleman               | 4 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| Do.                                                | Dhanna Rani, Rifleman, 2578                              | Do.                    | 4 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| Do.                                                | Mauladad, Rifleman, 2090                                 | Do.                    | 4 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| Do.                                                | Narsu Singh, Bugler, 2263                                | Bugler                 | 8 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| 106 Pioneers                                       | Abdullah Khan, Subadar                                   | Sapper                 | 2 Dec. 91                       | No. 179, 19 Feb. 92              |
| 106 Pioneers                                       | Muhammad Akbar, Jemadar                                  | Private                | 1 Dec. 00                       | No. 355 of 1901.                 |
| 107 Pioneers                                       | Khan Zaman, Subadar                                      | Subadar                | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15              |
| Do.                                                | Nathu Singh, Bugler, 4050                                | Bugler                 | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15              |
| 110 Infantry                                       | Haldar Beg, Lce-Naik, 1148                               | Lce-Naik               | 7 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15              |
| 117 Mahattas                                       | Jaimal Singh, Cr-Havildar                                | Cr-Havildar            | 30 Jan. 90                      | No. 674, 18 July 90              |
| 119 Infantry                                       | Bhalro Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur                     | Subadar                | 19 Dec. 03                      | No. 748, 29 July 04              |
| 120 Infantry                                       | Ali Sher Khan, Trumpeter, 1220                           | Trumpeter              | 11 Sep. 00                      | No. 46, 18 Jan. 01               |

(b) Transferred to Active Reserve.

(c) Transferred to Reserve on 20th Feb. 1904

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                                   | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.           |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                                   |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                                   |                        |                                 |                      |
| G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.                |                                                                   |                        |                                 |                      |
| 0 Infantry                              | Durga Rawat, Subadar                                              | Subadar                | 7 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Hukam Singh, Sepoy 1566                                           | Sepoy                  | 7 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15  |
| 3 Rifles                                | Ramjirao Dalvi, Naik, 237                                         | Naik                   | 3 Sep. 86                       | No. 733, 7 Sep. 88   |
| Do.                                     | Rajbarao Palanda, Sepoy, 331                                      | Do.                    | 3 Sep. 86                       | No. 733, 7 Sep. 88   |
| 4 Infantry                              | Maya Singh, 2376                                                  | Do.                    | 22 Apl. 03                      | No. 1013, 9 Oct. 03  |
| 6 Infantry                              | Bulaka Singh, Subadar                                             | Havildar               | 6 Jan. 94                       | No. 728 of 1894.     |
| Do.                                     | Kamar Din, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, Hony. Capt.                    | Subadar                | 12 Dec. 00                      | No. 355 of 1901.     |
| Do.                                     | Dost Muhammad, Private, 2029                                      | Private                | 12 Dec. 00                      | No. 355, 26 Apl. 01  |
| 17 Baluch. L.I.                         | Alahdad Khan, Subadar, Sardar                                     | Lce-Naik               | 1 Jan. 89                       | No. 395, 26 Apl. 89  |
| Do.                                     | Bahadur, Hony. Lieut.                                             | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Nur Muhammad, Private, 2737                                       | Private                | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Sharif Khan, Havildar, 2627                                       | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Nur Dad, Jemadar, 1441                                            | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Shah Zad Shah, Havildar, 153                                      | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Khuda Bux Khan, Private, 188                                      | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Fasal Khan, Private, 304                                          | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Karam Dad, Private, 162                                           | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Nur Muhammad, Private, 31                                         | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Subey Khan, Private, 767 (a)                                      | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Shere Bas, Private, 295                                           | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Shahsada Khan, Private, 1361                                      | Do.                    | 9 Oct. 98                       | No. 277, 9 Mar. 00   |
| Do.                                     | Hamid Khan, Subadar                                               | Subadar                | 20 Dec. 01                      | No. 264, 28 Mar. 02  |
| Do.                                     | Harak Bahadur Thapa, Jemadar                                      | Jemadar                | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Indar Singh, Jemadar                                              | Havildar               | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15   |
| 28 Pioneers                             | Ganda Singh, Havildar                                             | Naik                   | 3 June 15                       | No. 524, 3 June 15   |
| Do.                                     | Sar Amir, Naik, 4780                                              | Cr. Havildar           | 31 Oct. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| 29 Baluchis                             | Gulam Mahomed, Cr Havildar 2524                                   | Jemadar                | 31 Oct. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Mil Badshah, Sepoy                                                | Sepoy                  | 10 Mar. 14                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Shah Jan, 453                                                     | L. Naik                | 10 Mar. 14                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Hobab Gul, Naik, 3814                                             | Sepoy                  | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Redi Gul, Sepoy, 4333                                             | Subadar                | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Mahmad Azam, Subadar                                              | Lce-Naik               | 15 Apl. 15                      | No. 473, 21 May 15   |
| Do.                                     | Rekamal, Lince-Naik                                               | Sepoy                  | 15 Apl. 15                      | No. 473, 21 May 15   |
| Do.                                     | Salcay Khan, Sepoy                                                | Subdar-Majr.           | 15 Apl. 15                      | No. 473, 21 May 15   |
| 130 Baluchis                            | Hyder Khan, Subadar-Major                                         | Do.                    | 27 July 80                      | No. 356, 23 June 82  |
| 1 G. R.                                 | Balbhadur Gurung, Havildar, 368                                   | Do.                    | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Dhan Singh Bhandari, Naik                                         | Bugler                 | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Lachman Thapa, Naik, 29                                           | Naik                   | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Narsingh Gharti, Sepoy, 48                                        | Sepoy                  | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Bulber Ghurtie, Subadar                                           | Do.                    | 20 Dec. 75                      | No. 454, 17 Apl. 76  |
| Do.                                     | Basu Gurung, Havildar, 1041                                       | Do.                    | 3 Nov. 94                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Sasidhar Thapa, Jemadar                                           | Jemadar                | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Balbir Thapa, 2205                                                | Rifleman               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Jitman Thapa, 2719                                                | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| 2 G. R.                                 | Mari Ram Lohar, Havildar, 1124                                    | Rifleman               | 1 Sep. 80                       | No. 639, 19 Nov. 82  |
| Do.                                     | Dhanbir Sahai, Jemadar                                            | Do.                    | 11 Sep. 97                      | No. 1314, 26 Nov. 97 |
| Do.                                     | Tika Ram Lama, Havildar, 1279                                     | Naik                   | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Kirpa Ram Thapa, Subadar-Majr., Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.       | Subadar                | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Birbal Singh Khattri, Subadar                                     | Jemdr. Nat. Adj.       | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Dan Singh Gurung, Jemadar                                         | Rifleman               | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Dalman Ale, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.            | Havildar               | 16 Nov. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Bahanbir Rana, Subadar                                            | Lce-Havildar           | 1 Jan. 02                       | No. 403, 9 May 02    |
| Do.                                     | Santbir Gurung, Subadar-Majr., Sardar Bahadur Hony. Capt.         | Subadar                | 16 Dec. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Deosar Thapa, Rifleman, 4144                                      | Rifleman               | 3 Dec. 11                       | No. 436, 10 May 12   |
| Do.                                     | Padamohaj Gurung, Naik                                            | Naik                   | 2 Nov. 14                       | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Arjun Rana, Subadar, 1959                                         | Subadar                | 10 Mar. 14                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Bhagat Bahadur Gurung, 2265                                       | Rifleman               | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Tula Gurung                                                       | Do.                    | 10 Mar. 14                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Dan Sing Lama, Subadar                                            | Subadar                | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Hastobir Roka, Rifleman, 2515                                     | Rifleman               | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Jagtea Pun, Rifleman, 3266                                        | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Manjit Gurung, Rifleman, 4624                                     | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Partiman Gurung, Rifleman 2477                                    | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Ujir Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 1599                                  | Do.                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 503, 12 June 15  |
| 3 G. R.                                 | Lachman Gurung, Havildar, 1994                                    | Rifleman               | 11 Sep. 97                      | No. 1314, 26 Nov. 97 |
| Do.                                     | Labir Thapa, Naik, 2227                                           | Do.                    | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Pahelman Sahai, Rifleman, 2201                                    | Do.                    | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Chamu Singh Barathoki, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. | Subdr.-Major           | 13 Dec. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |

(a) Transferred to Reserve.

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                    | In what rank admitted.      | Date of admission to the order. | Authority.           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                    |                             |                                 |                      |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                    |                             |                                 |                      |
|                                         |                                                    |                             | G. G. O. or D. Notfn.           |                      |
| 3 G. R.                                 | Gopal Gurung, Drum-Maj., 2252                      | Bugler                      | 13 Dec. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Deh Singh Bisht, Havildar, 267                     | Havildar                    | 13 Dec. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Jaman Singh Thapa, Lance-Naik 1757                 | Lance-Naik                  | 6 Nov. 14                       | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Bahadur Thapa, Havildar, 1569                      | Havildar                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 353, 12 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Harak Singh, Gharti Lance-Naik, 1805               | Lance-Naik                  | 4 May 15                        | No. 353, 12 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Gane Gurung, Rifleman, 1747                        | Do.                         | 4 May 15                        | No. 353, 12 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Kharak Bahadur Ale, 2252                           | Bugler                      | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| 4 G. R.                                 | Manbir Limbu, Subadar                              | Havildar                    | 25 Apl. 91                      | No. 841, 26 Aug. 92  |
| Do.                                     | Surbir Gurung, Naick, 1151                         | Rifleman                    | 28 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Har Singh Bisht, Jemadar                           | Havildar                    | 1 Dec. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Setia Thapa, Rifleman, 1467                        | Rifleman                    | 1 Dec. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Diwan Singh Gurung, 4252                           | Naick                       | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Parthir Gurung, 4509                               | Rifleman                    | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Gunbir Gurung, Jemadar                             | Jemadar                     | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Khamba Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 4015                 | Rifleman                    | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Wazir Sing Burathoki, Rifleman, 4578               | Do.                         | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| 5 G. R.                                 | Moti Ram Thapa, Subadar                            | Do.                         | 8 June 88                       | No. 692, 24 Aug. 88  |
| Do.                                     | Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar                           | Lance-Naik                  | 12 Dec. 91                      | No. 287, 18 Mar. 92  |
| Do.                                     | Nandia Thapa, Bugler, 75                           | Bugler                      | 2 Dec. 91                       | No. 179, 19 Feb. 92  |
| Do.                                     | Bandha Pun, Sepoy, 2211                            | Sepoy                       | 2 Dec. 91                       | No. 659, 8 July 92   |
| Do.                                     | Harakbir Thapa, Subadar-Maj.                       | Do.                         | 26 Dec. 91                      | No. 683, 15 July 92  |
| Do.                                     | Karbir Burathoki, Subadar                          | Lance-Naik                  | 26 Nov. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Goria Rana, Subadar                                | Do.                         | 13 Nov. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Maniram Pun, Jemadar                               | Rifleman                    | 23 Nov. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Girikhaj Khattri, Subadar                          | Do.                         | 21 Dec. 97                      | No. 12, 6 Jan. 99    |
| Do.                                     | Motiram Thapa, Jemadar                             | Do.                         | 8 Oct. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Kharu Gurung, Rifleman, 1327                       | Do.                         | 2 Dec. 97                       | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| 6 G. R.                                 | Narbahadur Thapa, Jemadar                          | Sepoy                       | 22 Nov. 79                      | No. 1000, 26 Oct. 94 |
| Do.                                     | Judhir Gurung, Subadar-Maj.                        | Naick                       | 19 June 86                      | No. 306, 29 Apl. 87  |
| Do.                                     | Bhim Singh Thapa, Havildar, 2533                   | Lance-Naik                  | 6 Apl. 89                       | No. 655, 19 July 89  |
| Do.                                     | Sohabir Thapa, Subadar                             | Sepoy                       | 4 May 89                        | No. 796, 6 Sep. 89   |
| Do.                                     | Koman Singh Thapa, Subadar                         | Naick                       | 20 Oct. 97                      | No. 430, 22 Apl. 98  |
| Do.                                     | Jaimoni Thapa, Lance-Naik, 2694                    | Sepoy                       | 24 Mar. 91                      | No. 862, 4 Sep. 91   |
| 8 G. R.                                 | Dhup Chand Thakur, Subadar                         | Havildar                    | 24 Mar. 91                      | No. 862, 4 Sep. 91   |
| Do.                                     | Gomo Basnet, Subadar                               | Do.                         | 20 Jan. 94                      | No. 666, 6 July 94   |
| Do.                                     | Jangbir Rana, Subadar                              | Do.                         | 6 July 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Ramu Gurung, Naick, 2239                           | Naick                       | 6 July 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Karabir Gurung, Rifleman, 2124                     | Rifleman                    | 6 July 04                       | No. 957, 7 Oct. 04   |
| Do.                                     | Prahlad Gurung, Jemadar                            | Sepoy                       | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Fitbahadur Gurung, Sepoy, 2353                     | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Kabiram, Gurung Subadar                            | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Ranjit Thapa, Havildar, 2590                       | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Balu Gurung, Sepoy, 2703                           | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Tilaram Thapa, Sepoy, 2716                         | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Bhim Singh Rana, Subadar                           | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Padamdhaj Rana, Subadar                            | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Gambhir Rai, Lance-Havildar, 1611                  | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Ati Ram, Sepoy, 1435                               | Lance-Hav.                  | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Moita Sine Lama, Sepoy, 1079                       | Sepoy                       | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| Do.                                     | Jalchand Thakur, Subadar                           | Do.                         | 28 Mar. 91                      | No. 647, 3 July 91   |
| 9th Gurkhas.                            | Harl Persad Thapa, Havildar, 3110                  | Subadar                     | 19 Nov. 11                      | No. 69, 29 Jan. 12   |
| Do.                                     | Mehar Singh Khattri, Subadar                       | Havildar                    | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Par chbir Mal, Rifleman, 2721                      | Subadar                     | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Sibdhaj Mal, Jemadar                               | Rifleman                    | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Jamau Singh Khatri, Lance-Naik                     | Jemadar                     | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| 1. S. M. U.                             | Shunkur Dass, Hospl. Asst.                         | Do.                         | 13 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Ahmadullah Khan, Senior H. A.                      | Do.                         | 13 Dec. 78                      | No. 365, 2 May 79    |
| Do.                                     | Ganuram, 2nd Class Senior Hospl., Asst.            | Senior H. A.                | 19 Mar. 91                      | No. 951, 2 Oct. 91   |
| Do.                                     | Kashi Ram, 1st grad Hospl. Asst., 595              | 2nd Cl. H. A.               | 3 Nov. 74                       | No. 41, 11 Jan. 95   |
| Do.                                     | Kehar Singh Chandall, Hospl. Asst. 1189.           | 1st Gr. H. A.               | 27 July 97                      | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| Do.                                     | Maula Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class, 1124.    | 3rd Cl. H. A.               | No.                             | No. 526, 26 June 08  |
| Do.                                     | Iek Chand, Sub-Asstt. Surgn., 1st class, 688.      | Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Rane, G. K. R., Sub-Asstt. Surgn., 3rd class, 370. | Do.                         | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| Do.                                     | Pandit Shanker Pass, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | Do.                         | 4 May 15                        | No. 563, 12 June 15  |
| I. S. M. D.                             | Harnam Singh                                       | Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 12 Dec. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit                           | Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 23 Nov. 14                      | No. 111, 29 Jan. 15  |
| Do.                                     | agindar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.        | 1st class, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 7 Dec. 14                       | No. 284, 19 Mar. 15  |
| Govt. Mayo Salt Mines.                  | Ghulam Hyder Khan, Hospl. Asst.                    | Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 10 Mar. 15                      | No. 365, 16 Apl. 15  |
|                                         |                                                    | Hospl. Asst.                |                                 | No. 443, 30 July 08  |

| Corps.                                  | Names and Rank.                                          | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order. | Authority.           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.</b> |                                                          |                        |                                 |                      |
| <b>2nd Class—contd.</b>                 |                                                          |                        |                                 |                      |
|                                         |                                                          |                        | G. G. O. or A. D. Notfn.        |                      |
| Border Mil. Pol.                        | Muhammed Zafar Khan, Jemadar                             | Jemadar                | 13 Mar. 96                      | No. 259, 21 Mar. 02  |
| Fron. Pol. Bn.                          | Sangram Singh, Havildar-Maj.                             | Havildar-Maj.          | 10 Feb. 91                      | No. 482, 8 May 91    |
| Do.                                     | Chandrabir Thappa, Sepoy                                 | Sepoy                  | 10 Feb. 91                      | No. 482, 8 May 91    |
| Khyber Rifles                           | Muhammad Ali Khan, Subadar-Maj.                          | Jemadar                | No.                             | No. 121, 8 Feb. 99   |
| Do.                                     | Sardar Bahadur, Khan Sahib.                              | Do.                    |                                 |                      |
| Do.                                     | Jawas, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur                             | Subadar                | 25 Aug. 97                      | No. 639, 3 June 98   |
| Do.                                     | Mohibulla, Subadar                                       | Do.                    | 30 June 05                      | No. 838, 29 Sep. 05  |
| Kurram Militia                          | Yar Baz, Jemadar                                         | Havildar               | No.                             | No. 392, 15 May 08   |
| Do.                                     | Sawar Ali, Sowar                                         | Sowar                  | 4 Oct. 14                       | No. 301, 26 Mar. 15  |
| N.-W. Militia                           | Tor Khan, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur.                  | Do.                    | 1 Sep. 97                       | No. 547, 13 June 02  |
| Do.                                     | Kamar Din, Sepoy                                         | Sepoy                  | 22 Sep. 05                      | No. 221, 15 June 06  |
| Do.                                     | Abbas Khan, Sepoy                                        | Do.                    | 22 Sep. 05                      | No. 221, 15 June 06  |
| Do.                                     | Darim, Dafadar                                           | Daffadar               | 7 Jan. 15                       | No. 301, 26 Mar. 15  |
| Do.                                     | Pat Khan, Jemadar                                        | Jemadar                | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |
| Zhob Militia                            | Hayat Khan, Jemadar                                      | Havildar               | 26 Apl. 05                      | No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05  |
| Do.                                     | All Jan, Jemadar                                         | Sepoy                  | 26 Apl. 05                      | No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05  |
| Do.                                     | Sultan Khan, Kot-Havildar                                | Do.                    | 26 Apl. 05                      | No. 1037, 1 Dec. 05  |
| Do.                                     | Amin Khan, Naick                                         | Naick                  | 4 Dec. 05                       | No. 189, 1 June 06   |
| Do.                                     | Majid, Sepoy                                             | Sepoy                  | 14 Dec. 05                      | No. 189, 1 June 06   |
| Do.                                     | Syed Rasul, Lance-Dafadar                                | Sowar                  | 8 Nov. 12                       | No. 1053, 8 Nov. 12  |
| Bikanir Camel Corps.                    | Kishen Singh, Subadar                                    | Subadar                | 22 Apl. 03                      | No. 877, 9 Sep. 04   |
| Do.                                     | All Khan, Sepoy, 1534                                    | Sepoy                  | 20 Nov. 14                      | No. 1168, 24 Dec. 14 |
| Iehri I. S. Sappers.                    | Hasara Singh                                             | Sapper                 | 2 Dec. 91                       | No. 179, 19 Feb. 92  |
| Kashmir Rifles                          | Danya, Havildar, 58                                      | Havildar               | 3 Mar. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Fohar, Sepoy, 182                                        | Do.                    | 3 Mar. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Lala, Sepoy, 953                                         | Do.                    | 3 Mar. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Labha, Naick                                             | Do.                    | 7 Mar. 95                       | No. 743, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Awai Singh, Sepoy, 247                                   | Do.                    | 7 Apl. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Bhagwan Singh, Maj.-Genl.                                | Major                  | 17 Apl. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Gandib Singh, Major                                      | Subadar                | 17 Apl. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Fitman, Subadar                                          | Jemadar                | 17 Apl. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Niku, Sepoy, 578                                         | Sepoy                  | 17 Apl. 95                      | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Sundar Khattri, Sepoy, 123                               | Do.                    | 20 Dec. 91                      | No. 683, 15 July 92  |
| Do.                                     | Nagda, Subadar                                           | Do.                    | 20 Dec. 91                      | No. 683, 15 July 92  |
| Do.                                     | Bahadur Gurung, Havildar                                 | Do.                    | 5 Mar. 93                       | No. 509, 26 May 93   |
| Do.                                     | Rhanoir Singh, Subadar                                   | Subadar                | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |
| Do.                                     | Bal Bahadur Chetti, Sepoy                                | Sepoy                  | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |
| Do.                                     | Dal Bahadur Thapa, Sepoy                                 | Do.                    | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |
| 3 Kashmir I. S. Rifles.                 | Badri Nar Singh, Major                                   | Subadar                | 7 Apl. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Do.                                     | Durga Singh, Lt.-Colonel                                 | Havildar-Maj.          | 3 Mar. 95                       | No. 744, 16 July 95  |
| Burma M. P.                             | Sowan Singh, Subadar                                     | Jemadar                | 12 Dec. 92                      | No. 1022, 2 Nov. 94  |
| Do.                                     | Fia Khan, Naick                                          | Naick                  | 5 Feb. 93                       | No. 59, 19 Jan. 94   |
| Do.                                     | Mir Zaman, Sepoy                                         | Sepoy                  | 7 Feb. 93                       | No. 59, 19 Jan. 94   |
| Do.                                     | Sohawa Singh, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Rai Bahadur. | Subadar                | 15 Jan. 95                      | No. 793, 17 Aug. 94  |
| Do.                                     | Shaikh Rahim Bahsh, Subadar-Maj., Khan Bahadur.          | Jemadar                | 19 Aug. 86                      | No. 950, 17 Oct. 90  |
| Do.                                     | Man Bir Thapa, Subadar, Rai Bahadur                      | Havildar               | 13 Dec. 92                      | No. 1022, 2 Nov. 94  |
| Do.                                     | Anbahadur Thapa, Havildar                                | Sepoy                  | 13 Dec. 92                      | No. 1022, 2 Nov. 94  |
| Do.                                     | Jasbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur, Rai Bahadur.    | Subadar                | 19 Oct. 00                      | No. 1054, 19 Oct. 00 |
| Do.                                     | Nand Lal Thapa, Subadar, Bahadur                         | Do.                    | 28 Dec. 00                      | No. 1239, 28 Dec. 00 |
| Do.                                     | Tumpao Tu, Naick, 4225                                   | Naick                  | 27 Feb. 14                      | No. 207, 27 Feb. 14  |
| Do.                                     | Latong La, Lance Naick, 4690                             | Lance-Naick            | 27 Feb. 14                      | No. 207, 27 Feb. 14  |
| Lakhimpur Mily. Police.                 | Buta Singh, Subadar                                      | Havildar               | 20 Jan. 90                      | No. 666, 6 July 04   |
| Naga Hills Mily. Police.                | Bakshi Ram Dogra, Subadar                                | Do.                    | 2 Mar. 94                       | No. 665, 6 July 94   |
| 13 Mule Corps                           | Hashan, Driver, 97                                       | Driver                 | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 20, 20 Jan. 15   |
| Do.                                     | Sher Baz, Driver, 940                                    | Do.                    | 17 Nov. 14                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| 27 Mule Corps.                          | Toorsum Khan, Ressaidar                                  | Daffadar               | 1 Aug. 97                       | No. 49, 14 Jan. 98   |
| 31 Mule Corps                           | Sahara Abdulla, Driver, 1357                             | Driver                 | 1 Apl. 15                       | No. 426, 7 May 15    |
| Indian Field Ambulance Corps.           | Jaganaut, Stretcher Bearer, 2421                         | Stretcher Bearer       | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 313, 3 Apl. 15   |
| Army Bearer Corps.                      | Behari, Havildar, 8001                                   | Havildar               | 18 Feb. 15                      | No. 20, 20 Jan. 15   |
| Jind Infy. I. S. Troops                 | Harnam Singh, Subadar,                                   | Subadar                | 3 June 15                       | No. 526, 3 June 15   |

| Corps.                                      | Names and Rank.               | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to the Order and subsequent promotion. | Authority.                         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (CIVIL DIVISION). |                               |                        |                                                          |                                    |
| 3rd Class.                                  |                               |                        |                                                          |                                    |
|                                             |                               |                        | Home Deptt. Notfn. (Public).                             |                                    |
| 2 Punjabis                                  | Sultan Ahmad                  | Sepoy                  | ...                                                      | G. G. O. No. 647, dated 3 July 91. |
| Do.                                         | Booti                         | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Khairoo                       | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Ghulam Nabi                   | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Mira Bux                      | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Nawab Shah                    | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Chandoo                       | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| Do.                                         | Yooma                         | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| 55 Coke's Rifles                            | Badan Singh                   | Do.                    | ...                                                      | Do.                                |
| 13 Lancers                                  | Niaz Ali                      | Recruit                | 6 Mar. 06                                                | G. G. O. No. 403, dated 9 May 02.  |
| 34 Horse                                    | Sultan Muhammad Khan, Jemadar | Ressaidar              | 21 Mar. 12                                               | No. 562, 6 Mar. 06.                |
| 21 Mn. Batty.                               | Chaughatta, Driver-Naick      | Driver-Naick           | 6 Mar. 06                                                | No. (Political) 358, 21 Mar. 12.   |
| 22 Mn. Batty.                               | Kishen Singh, Subadar         | Havildar               | 6 Mar. 06                                                | No. 563, 6 Mar. 06.                |
| 57 Rifles (late 4th Punjab Infy.)           | Jagat Singh, Jemadar          | Lance-Naick            | 6 Nov. 02                                                | No. 3411, 6 Nov. 02.               |
| 93 Burma Infy.                              | Halder Khan, Sepoy            | Sepoy                  | 23 Jan. 05                                               | No. 553, 25 Feb. 03.               |
| 117 Mahrattas                               | Shaikh Rahiman, Private       | Private                | 1 June 05                                                | No. 160, 23 Jan. 05.               |
| Zhob Militia                                | Malak, Lance-Daffadar         | Lce.-Duffadar          | 20 June 07                                               | No. 1195, 1 June 05.               |
| N. Waziristan Militia.                      | Ghani Shah, Subadar           | Havildar               | 18 Mar. 08                                               | No. 1451, 20 June 07.              |
| So. Waziristan Militia.                     | Kawan Khan, Subadar           | Subadar                | 27 Aug. 09                                               | No. 741, 18 Mar. 08.               |
| Late Kohat Border Mily. Police.             | Muhammad Shah, Sowar          | Sowar                  | 13 Aug. 08                                               | No. 3266, 27 Aug. 09.              |
| Do.                                         | Nur Shah, Jemadar             | Jemadar                | 25 June 09                                               | No. 1845, 13 Aug. 08.              |
| Mekran Levy Corps.                          | Abdul Hakim, Havildar         | Havildar               | 12 Aug. 13                                               | No. 2605, 25 June 09.              |
| Do.                                         | Gulzar Khan, Naik             | Naik                   | 12 Aug. 13                                               | No. (Political) 446, 12 Aug. 13.   |
| Frontier Constabulary                       | Mauladad Khan, Jemadar        | Jemadar                | 18 Sep. 14                                               | No. (Political) 446, 12 Aug. 13.   |
|                                             | Jahangir, Naik                | Naik                   | 18 Sep. 14                                               | No. (Political) 1450, 18 Sep. 14.  |
|                                             | Karim Khan, Sepoy             | Sepoy                  | 18 Sep. 14                                               | Do.                                |

## INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS.

NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members on the pension establishment.

| Corps.       | Names and Ranks.                         | Date.      | Authority.            |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| A. D. Notfn. |                                          |            |                       |
| 4 Cavalry    | Karam Singh, 333, Dafadar                | 1 Apr. 15  | No. 426, 8 May 15.    |
| 11 Lancers   | Shahad Mir, Ressaidar                    | 28 June 07 | No. 585, 28 June 07.  |
| 13 Do.       | Karm Singh, Risaldar-Major               | 28 June 07 | Do.                   |
| 18 Do.       | Ali Muhammad Khan, Duffadar              | 28 June 07 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar            | 18 Nov. 10 | No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.  |
| Do.          | Murad Khan, Naik, 1979                   | 18 Nov. 10 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Muhammad Khan, Sowar, 2009               | 18 Nov. 10 | Do.                   |
| 19 Do.       | Abdul Aziz Khan, Risaldar                | 1 Jan. 10  | No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.     |
| Do.          | Muhammad Juma Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 2383  | 1 Jan. 10  | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Amir Khan, Sowar, 2631                   | 1 Jan. 10  | Do.                   |
| 20 Horse     | Cokal Singh, Sowar, 839                  | 15 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apr. 15.  |
| 21 Cavalry   | Thakur Singh, Risaldar                   | 1 Jan. 08  | No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.     |
| Do.          | Dewa Singh, Dafadar, 2589                | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| 23 Do.       | Hasamuddin Khan, Risaldar-Major          | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| 25 Do.       | Mansur Khan, Daffadar                    | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Do.          | Kale Khan, Risaldar                      | 15 Aug. 13 | No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.  |
| Do.          | Ali Shan Khan, Dafadar, 2966             | 15 Aug. 13 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Diwan Khan, Sowar, 3284                  | 15 Aug. 13 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Budh Singh, Sowar, 3992                  | 22 June 14 | No. 578, 22 June 14.  |
| Do.          | Sher Ali Khan, Jemadar                   | 3 June 15  | No. 529, 3 June 15.   |
| Do.          | Sundar Singh, Sowar, 3843                | Do.        | Do.                   |
| 31 Lancers   | Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major         | 28 June 07 | No. 691, 15 Aug. 13.  |
| 34 Horse     | Badan Singh, Ressaidar                   | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 351, 10 Apr. 15.  |
| 33 Cavalry   | Mansaram, Dufadar, 2292                  | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 235, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Do.          | Buta Singh, Sowar, 3031                  | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Mangal Singh, Sowar, 3357                | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| 39 C. I. H.  | Abdul Rahman Khan, Ressaidar             | 2 Aug. 12  | No. 759, 2 Aug. 12.   |
| Aden Troop   | Aoliya Khan, Sowar, 405                  | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Guides       | Moghal Bas Khan, Ressaidar               | 28 June 07 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Khawaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| Do.          | Sharbat Ali, Jemadar                     | 24 June 09 | No. 600, 24 June 09.  |
| Do.          | Sher Muhammad, Dafadar, 1844             | 17 Oct. 13 | No. 854, 17 Oct. 13.  |
| Do.          | Ghafur Shah, Havildar, 4363              | 21 Nov. 13 | No. 953, 21 Nov. 13.  |
| 1 S. & M.    | Bunyad Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur       | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Do.          | Ramautar Patak, Subadar                  | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| Do.          | Sultan, Jemadar                          | 9 Aug. 12  | No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.   |
| Do.          | Diwan Ali, Jemadar                       | 9 Aug. 12  | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Nawab Khan, Jemadar                      | 15 Nov. 12 | No. 1077, 15 Nov. 12. |
| Do.          | Sunde Singh, Subadar                     | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apr. 15.  |
| Do.          | Sucha Singh, Havildar, 322               | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Basant Singh, 768, Sapper                | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Bhawani Singh, Sapper, 91                | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Mehar Baksh, Jemadar                     | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.          | Niamatullah, Jemadar                     | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| 3 S. & M.    | Ali Bahadur, Jemadar, 1983               | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Fateh Khan, Havildar, 2268               | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Do.          | Data Din Badai                           | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| 31 Div. Sig. | Dharm Singh, Lance-Naik, 1560            | 9 Aug. 12  | No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.   |
| Cos. & M.    |                                          |            |                       |
| Lahore Sg.   | Khan Zaman, Naik, 44                     | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Coy.         |                                          |            |                       |
| Do.          | Mushtak Hussain, Lance-Naik, 23          | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Ghulam Ayud Din, Sapper, 45              | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| 22 Mtn. By.  | Mangal Singh, Driver, 766                | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| 2nd Rajputs  | Badan Singh, Lance Naik, 2393            | 3 June 15  | No. 528, 3 June 15.   |
| 27 Mtn. By.  | Bachan Singh, Naik, 727                  | 3 June 15  | No. 530, 3 June 15.   |
| 28 Mtn. By.  | Mehr Khan, Gunner, 1211                  | 3 June 15  | No. 530, 3 June 15.   |
| 3 Brahmans.  | Lachman Dube, Subadar-Maj.               | 1 Jan. 08  | No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.     |
| 6 Infantry   | Rambhagat, Sepoy, 296                    | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| 7 Rajputs    | Bhawani Pershud Singh, Havildar, 1176    | 20 Mar. 13 | No. 260, 20 Mar. 13.  |
| Do.          | Brigmoohan Singh, Subadar                | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 283, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| 10th Jats    | Perdhan, Sepoy, 2299                     | 3 June 15  | No. 529, 3 June 15.   |
| 13 Rajputs   | Daulat Singh, Sepoy, 1566                | 3 June 15  | No. 530, 3 June 15.   |
| 15 Sikhs     | Tilok Singh, Sepoy, 529                  | 4 May 15   | No. 503, 12 June 15.  |
| 19 Punjabis  | Jalal Khan, Subadar                      | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| 22 Do.       | Alah Nur, Subadar                        | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Badr Din, Havildar, 3802                 | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Jehandad Khan, Jemadar                   | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Partab Singh, Sepoy, 3997                | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.          | Jawala Singh, Sepoy, 4838                | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| 13 Pioneers  | Ram Singh, Havildar                      | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| 14 Punjabis  | Gul Akbar, Subadar                       | 28 June 07 | Do.                   |

| Corps.                                                                               | Names and Ranks.                           | Date.      | Authority.           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| <b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>                                |                                            |            |                      |
| NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment. |                                            |            |                      |
| <b>A. D. Notfn.</b>                                                                  |                                            |            |                      |
| 24 Punjabis                                                                          | Fazal Din, Naik, 3909                      | 12 Dec. 11 | No. 101              |
| 25 Do.                                                                               | Sadhu Singh, Havildar, 1637                | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07. |
| 28 Do.                                                                               | Umrax Khan, Subadar                        | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| 29 Punjabis                                                                          | Bhagwan Singh, Havildar, 3587              | 3 June 15  | No. 530, 3 June 15.  |
| 32 Pioneers                                                                          | <i>Rur Singh, Subadar</i>                  | 28 June 07 | No. 536, 28 June 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sant Singh, Havildar                       | 28 June 07 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Chattar Singh, Jemadar</i>              | 1 Jan. 08  | No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.    |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sundar Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i>      | 9 Aug. 12  | No. 780, 9 Aug. 12.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Budha Singh, Havildar, 2969                | 9 Aug. 12  | Do.                  |
| 33 Punjabis                                                                          | Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major                | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| 34 Pioneers                                                                          | Natha Singh, Subadar                       | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Chanda Singh, Naik, 857                    | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Bir Singh, Sepoy, 1414</i>              | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| 35 Sikhs                                                                             | Mangal Singh (1), Subadar                  | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Asa Singh, Sepoy, 3201                     | 15 Apl. 15 | No. 473, 21 May 15.  |
| 36 Do.                                                                               | Badan Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i>       | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07. |
| 39 Garh. Rif.                                                                        | Kedar Singh Rawat, Subadar                 | 4 May 15   | No. 543, 12 June 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Goman Singh Negi, Jemadar                  | 4 May 15   | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Dangwa Ramola, Lance-Naik                  | 4 May 15   | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Chandar Singh Negi, Rifleman               | 4 May 15   | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Gopal Singh Pharswan, Rifleman             | 4 May 15   | Do.                  |
| 40 Pathans                                                                           | Sahibullah, Subadar-Major                  | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Ambar, Naik 660</i>                     | 1 Jan. 08  | No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.    |
| 41 Dogras                                                                            | Jamit Singh, Lance-Naik, 1090              | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sidhu, Sepoy, 306                          | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sodagar Singh, Havildar, 409               | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15. |
| 47 Sikhs                                                                             | Wariam Singh, Jemadar                      | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mit Singh, Naik, 1189                      | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Kher Singh, Sepoy, 1308                    | 4 May 15   | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mota Singh, Naik, 1336                     | 15 Apl. 15 | No. 473, 21 May 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Waryam Singh, Sepoy 1791                   | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| 52 Do.                                                                               | Arjan Singh, Havildar                      | 28 June 07 | No. 563, 12 June 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ata Khan, Subadar                          | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Karam Khan, Subadar                        | 3 June 15  | No. 529, 3 June 15.  |
| 53 Do.                                                                               | Nuruddin, Sepoy                            | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 Jan. 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Sayyid Ali, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur</i> | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Kishn Singh, Havildar, 1956                | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Gul Akhmad, Havildar, 2120                 | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Chanan Singh, Havildar, 2235               | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Umar Din, Havildar, 2299                   | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Kehr Singh, Sepoy, 3573                    | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| 54 Do.                                                                               | Golodu, Jemadar                            | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Hashmat Ali, Havildar, 1312</i>         | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mian Khan, Sepoy, 2545                     | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| 55 Rifles                                                                            | Nazar Din, Sepoy, 1713                     | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 Jan. 07. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mansur Khan, Subadar-Maj.                  | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Daud Shah, Subadar                         | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Fauja Singh, Havildar, 922                 | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Baghi Shah, Sepoy, 1414                    | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Summar Gul, Sepoy, 2118                    | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mehr Khan, Sepoy, 2625                     | 15 Apl. 15 | No. 473, 21 May 15.  |
| 56 Do.                                                                               | Sarfraz Khan, Subadar                      | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bishn Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i>  | 1 Jan. 08  | No. 1, 1 Jan. 08.    |
| 57 Do.                                                                               | Bhagat Singh, Subadar                      | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Munir, Jemadar                             | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Jagat Singh, Subadar                       | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08. |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Bahadur, Sepoy 1506</i>                 | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Basid Khan, Sepoy, 2534</i>             | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Lal Mir, Sepoy, 2558                       | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Gyan Singh, Sepoy, 2587                    | 26 June 08 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Nihal Singh, Sepoy, 1898</i>            | 1 Jan. 09  | No. 5, 1 Jan. 09.    |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Gulsada, Havildar, 1302</i>             | 1 Jan. 10  | No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.    |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Hira, Lance-Naik, 1809</i>              | 1 Jan. 10  | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Fateh Jang, Subadar                        | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bur Singh, Jemadar, 1991                   | 15 Apl. 15 | No. 473, 21 May 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Karim Khan, Havildar, 2595                 | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Narayan, Naik, 2583                        | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sahib Sher, Naik, 2762                     | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sohan Singh, Naik, 2-03                    | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bahadur Khan, Sepoy, 2589                  | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ram Saran, Sepoy, 2702                     | 15 Apl. 15 | Do.                  |

| Corps.                                                                               | Names and Ranks.                                    | Date.      | Authority.            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| <b>INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALLISTS—contd.</b>                                |                                                     |            |                       |
| NOTE.—The names in <i>italics</i> are those of members on the pension establishment. |                                                     |            |                       |
| <b>A. D. Notfn.</b>                                                                  |                                                     |            |                       |
| 515                                                                                  | Fazl Dad, Havildar, 2198                            | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Rat Talab, Subadar                                  | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sardar, Naik, 3066                                  | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ajun, Havildar, 2763                                | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sarfraz, Havildar, 3136                             | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Dewa Singh, Naik, 2758                              | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sergun Shah Naik, 2634                              | 10 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Hawandi, Havildar, 2008                             | 1 Apl. 15  | No. 426, 8 May 15.    |
| Do.                                                                                  | Nar Naikaz, 3080                                    | 1 Apl. 15  | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Phuman Singh, Subadar                               | 1 Apl. 15  | No. 426, 7 May 15.    |
| Do.                                                                                  | Zar Baz, Naik 3080                                  | 1 Apl. 15  | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Said Azghar, Lce-Naik, 3567                         | 1 Apl. 15  | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Dewa Singh, Sepoy, 3374                             | 1 Apl. 15  | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Maluk Singh, Sepoy, 3133                            | 1 Apl. 15  | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mukhammad Jan, Subadar                              | 26 June 08 | No. 527, 26 June 08.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Jahan Dad Khan, Jemadar                             | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Sansar Singh, Jemadar</i>                        | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Mir Nabbi Hussain, Havildar, 2623</i>            | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Ralla Singh, Havildar, 2894</i>                  | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mobin Khan, Subadar, 2917                           | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Attar Singh, Sepoy, 3556</i>                     | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Madat Ali, Sepoy, 3660                              | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Kaka Singh, Sepoy, 4442                             | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Muhammad Khan, Subdr. Maj.                          | 4 May 15   | No. 533, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Zaman Ali, Jemadar                                  | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Amir Ali, Naik, 3529                                | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Lal Khan, Sepoy, 4731                               | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ghammai Khan, Naik, 3581                            | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Chor Khan, Lance-Naik, 2520                         | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Akbar Khan, Sepoy, 4845                             | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Punjabis                                                                             | Inam Shah, Naik, 1209                               | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bari Sher, Naik, 13                                 | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Labh Singh, Naik, 465                               | 26 Feb. 15 | No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bishan Singh, Naik 2664                             | 22 Aug. 13 | No. 710, 22 Aug. 13.  |
| Infantry                                                                             | Syed Madar, Havildar, 1551                          | 12 Dec. 11 | No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Shaikh Imam, Sepoy, 953                             | 12 Dec. 11 | Do.                   |
| Punjabis                                                                             | Sarban Singh, Subadar                               | 26 June 08 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | <i>Sewa Singh, Jemadar</i>                          | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Bur Singh, Sepoy, 290                               | 26 Feb. 15 | No. 208, 26 Feb. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Buta Singh, Sepoy, 2028                             | 26 Feb. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Dasundar Singh, Sepoy, 2131                         | 26 Feb. 15 | Do.                   |
| Punjabis                                                                             | Farman Ali, Subadar-Major                           | 3 June 15  | No. 528, 3 June 15.   |
| Infantry                                                                             | Mihan Singh, Sepoy, 2616                            | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Masnad Ali, Havildar, 4195                          | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Grenadiers                                                                           | Sabdal Khan, Sepoy, 905                             | 3 June 15  | No. 530, 3 June 15.   |
| Grenadiers                                                                           | Karan Singh, Havildar, 1811                         | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ganga Ram, Havildar, 2289                           | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Sultan Ahmad, Sepoy, 2936                           | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Karamdad Khan, Sepoy, 3129                          | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Rifles                                                                               | Mewa Ram, Havildar, 2346                            | 12 Dec. 11 | No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11. |
| Do.                                                                                  | Kala Khan, Bugler, 2493                             | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mohru Ram, Havildar, 2435                           | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Pioneers                                                                             | Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> | 28 June 07 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ali Dost, Subadar                                   | 1 Jan. 10  | No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.     |
| Pioneers                                                                             | Achhar Singh, Naik, 2780                            | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Phaga Singh, Sepoy, 3991                            | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Infantry                                                                             | Khandu Jadhav, Subadar                              | 2 Jan. 11  | No. 5, 2 Jan. 11.     |
| Do.                                                                                  | Hari Sawant, Subadar                                | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Vishnu Ghone, Jemadar                               | 19 Mar. 15 | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Apa Bagwe, Lce-Naik                                 | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Parsadi Singh, Subadar                              | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ganesh, Havildar, 978                               | 19 Mar. 15 | No. 285, 19 Mar. 15.  |
| Rifles                                                                               | Bije Singh, Subadar                                 | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Ghulam Muhammad, Jemadar                            | 18 Nov. 10 | No. 933, 18 Nov. 10.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Rura Ram, Subadar                                   | 12 Dec. 11 | No. 1016, 12 Dec. 11. |
| Bal. Inf.                                                                            | Bud Singh, Havildar, 2975                           | 1 Jan. 10  | No. 4, 1 Jan. 10.     |
| Bal. Lt. Inf.                                                                        | Raj Wali, Subadar                                   | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Baluchis                                                                             | Nur Khan, Havildar, 2268                            | 4 May 15   | No. 563, 12 June 15.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Aulyia Khan, Sepoy, 2612                            | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Do.                                                                                  | Mehrab Gul, Sepoy, 4267                             | 4 May 15   | Do.                   |
| Gurkha Rif.                                                                          | Padam Thapa, Naik                                   | 28 June 07 | No. 586, 28 June 07.  |
| Do.                                                                                  | Baliram Thapa, Rifleman, 2814                       | 10 Mar. 15 | No. 356, 16 Apl. 15.  |

OFFICERS, HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORISED TO WEAR  
FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

|                                                                          |                                                        |                                                                     |                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Barratt, Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.)<br>W. C., C.B., D.S.O.                | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 2nd class.              | Malleson, Col. (tempy. Bg.-<br>Genl.) W., C.I.E.                    | Hurmat (Afghanis-<br>tan).                          |
| Barrow, Genl. Sir E. G.<br>G.C.B.                                        | Medjidieh, 5th class.                                  | Marsh, Hon. Col. H. C. . . .                                        | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                |
| Bax, Col. W. I. . . . .                                                  | Bahaduri-Afgha-<br>nia, 2nd class<br>(Afghanistan).    | McLiss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B.<br>[L].                               | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 2nd class.           |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.F., M.V.O.,<br>M.D., I.M.S.                       | Izzat-i-Afghania,<br>(Afghanistan).                    | Melliss, Col. Sir H., K.C.S.I.                                      | Medjidieh, 4th class.                               |
| Iementi, Col. M. . . . .                                                 | Hurmat (Afgha-<br>nistan).                             | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., 46<br>Punjabis [L].                     | St. Anne, 2nd class<br>with Swords<br>(Russia.)     |
| Drummond, Maj. A. B. . . . .                                             | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                   | St. Moore, Lt.-Genl. Sir H.,<br>K.C.B., C.I.E. . . . .              | Osmanieh, 3rd<br>class.                             |
| Drummond, Maj.-Genl. Sir F.<br>H. R., K.C.I.B., C.B. . . . .             | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                     | Norman, Bt.-Col. W. W. . . . .                                      | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                  |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.B.,<br>I.M.S.                                    | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                     | Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G.,<br>C.I.E., I.M.S.                     | Hurmat (Afghanis-<br>tan).                          |
| Field, Capt. D. M. . . . .                                               | Khidmat (Afghanis-<br>tan).                            | Pearson, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A.,<br>K.C.B.                             | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 1st class.           |
| Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. I., C.B. . . . .                                       | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 4th class.              | Ramsay, Maj. A. D. G., C.I.E.                                       | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                  |
| Gordon, Bt.-Col. S. D. . . . .                                           | Medjidieh, 5th class.                                  | Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir<br>J. W., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,<br>K.C.S.I. | Bahaduri-Afghania,<br>1st class (Af-<br>ghanistan). |
| Harrington, Maj. Sir J. L.,<br>K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.                  | Star of Ethiopia, 3rd<br>class (Abyssinia).            | Rivett-Carnac, Col. E. H.<br>H. G.                                  | Medjidieh, 5th class.                               |
| Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C.,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O., 16 Cavalry<br>p.s.c. [L]. | St. Stanislaus, 2nd<br>class, with Swords<br>(Russia). | Rowlandson, Col. M. A. . . . .                                      | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                |
| Home, Lt.-Col. J. M., r. G. R.<br>p.s.c. [L].                            | St. Anne, 2nd cl.<br>with Swords.<br>(Russia.)         | Scott, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) T.<br>E., C.I.E., D.S.O.              | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 2nd class.           |
| Jennings, Genl. Sir R. M., K.C.B.                                        | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                   | St. Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M.,<br>C.V.O., C.I.E.                        | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                  |
| Jollie, Lt. Col. F. . . . .                                              | Medjidieh, 4th class.                                  | Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O., 127th<br>Infantry                        | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 4th class.           |
| Keefer, Surgn.-Maj. W. N. . . . .                                        | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                   | Tighe, Col. (tempy. Bg.-Genl.)<br>M. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.       | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 2nd class.           |
| Kilkelly, Lt.-Col. P. P., M.B.                                           | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 4th class.              | Toker, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. C.,<br>K.C.B. . . . .                      | Osmanieh, 4th class.                                |
| McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H.,<br>G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.               | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                     | Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B.                                   | Brilliant Star of<br>Zanzibar, 2nd class.           |
| Maitland, Maj.-Genl. P. J.,<br>C.B.                                      | Sadari, 1st class<br>(Afghanistan).                    | Upperton, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B.                                       | Rising Sun, 3rd<br>class (Japan).                   |
|                                                                          | Izzat-i-Afghania<br>(Afghanistan).                     | Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G.                                    | Medjidieh, 3rd class.                               |
|                                                                          |                                                        |                                                                     | Hurmat (Afghanis-<br>tan).                          |

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

|                                     |                       |                                                                      |                          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Borradalle, Col. G. W., C.B., Arty. | Medjidieh, 3rd class. | St. Moncrieff, Hon. Col. Sir C. C. S.,<br>K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Engrs. | Medjidieh, 1st<br>class. |
| Free, Col. J. F., Arty. . . . .     | Medjidieh, 3rd class. | Taylor, Col. P. T. H., Arty. . . . .                                 | Medjidieh, 3rd class.    |
| Hebbert, Col. W. S., Arty. . . . .  | Medjidieh, 3rd class. | Western, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. H.,<br>C.M.G., Engrs. . . . .              | Medjidieh, 1st class.    |

| Year. | Names and Rank | Year. | Names and Rank. |
|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------|
|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------|

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA.

Prize Essay Gold Medallists

|      |                                                                |      |                                                                           |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1873 | Colquhoun, Capt. J. A. S., R.A.                                | 1900 | Thuillier, Capt. H. F., R.E.                                              |
| 1874 | Colquhoun, Capt. J. A. S., R.A.                                | 1900 | Lubbock, Capt. G., R.E. (specially<br>awarded a silver medal).            |
| 1879 | St. John, Maj. O. B. C., R.E.                                  | 1901 | Ranken, Lt.-Col. G. P., S.C.                                              |
| 1880 | Barrow, Lieut. E. G., S.C.                                     | 1902 | Turner, Capt. H. H. F., S.C.                                              |
| 1882 | Mason, Lieut. A. H., R.E.                                      | 1903 | Hamilton, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.,<br>Norf. R.                                 |
| 1883 | Collen, Maj. E. H. H., S.C.                                    | 1903 | Bond, Capt. R. F. G., R.E. (speci-<br>ally awarded a silver medal).       |
| 1884 | Barrow, Capt. E. G., S.C.                                      | 1904 | MacMunn, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., R.F.A.                                       |
| 1887 | Yate, Lieut. A. C., S.C.                                       | 1905 | Cockerill, Maj. G. K., R. War. R.                                         |
| 1888 | Maude, Capt. F. N., R.E.                                       | 1907 | Wood, Maj. E. J. M., 99 Deccan I.                                         |
| 1888 | Young, Maj. G. F., S.C. (specially<br>awarded a silver medal). | 1908 | Jeudwine, Maj. H. S., R. A.                                               |
| 1889 | Duff, Capt. B., S.C.                                           | 1909 | Molyneux, Maj. E. M. J., D.S.O.,<br>12 Cav.                               |
| 1890 | Maguire, Capt. C. M., S.C.                                     | 1909 | Elsmie, Maj. A. M. S., 56 Rifles<br>(specially awarded a silver medal).   |
| 1891 | Cardew, Lieut. F. G., S.C.                                     | 1911 | Petrie, D., Esq., M.A., Punjab Police.                                    |
| 1893 | Bullock, Maj. G. M., Devon. R.                                 | 1912 | Carter, Maj. B. C. M., L'pool Regt.                                       |
| 1894 | Carter, Capt. F. C., North'd. Fus.                             | 1913 | Thomson, Maj. A. G., 53 Rifles.                                           |
| 1895 | Neville, Lt.-Col. J. P. C., S.C.                               | 1914 | Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O.,<br>51st Sikhs.                        |
| 1896 | Bingley, Capt. A. H., S.C.                                     |      | Norman, Maj. C. L., M.V.O., Guides<br>(specially awarded a silver medal). |
| 1897 | Napier, Capt. G. S. F., Oxf. L. I.                             |      |                                                                           |
| 1898 | Mullaly, Maj. H., R.E.                                         |      |                                                                           |
| 1898 | Clay, Capt. C. H., S.C. (specially<br>awarded a silver medal). |      |                                                                           |
| 1899 | Neville, Col. J. P. C., S.C.                                   |      |                                                                           |
| 1900 | Thuillier, Capt. H. F., R.E.                                   |      |                                                                           |

MACGREGOR MEMORIAL SILVER MEDALLISTS.

Instituted in the year 1887.

| Officers. |                                                                               | Non-Comd. Officers and men. |                                                                                  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1889      | St. Bell, Col. M. S., C.B., R.E. (spe-<br>cially awarded a gold medal).       | 1891                        | Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3 Sikhs.                                                  |
| 1890      | Younghusband, Capt. F. E., King's<br>Dgn. Grds.                               | 1892                        | Jaggat Singh, Havildar, 19 P. I.                                                 |
| 1891      | Sawyer, Major H. A., S.C.                                                     | 1893                        | Fazalad Khan, Dafadar, 17 B.C.                                                   |
| 1892      | Vaughan, Capt. H. B., S.C.                                                    | 1894                        | Mul Singh, Sowar, 6 B.C.                                                         |
| 1893      | Bower, Capt. H., 17 B.C. (specially<br>awarded a gold medal).                 | 1895                        | Gunga Dyal Singh, Sepoy, 2 B.I.                                                  |
| 1894      | O'Sullivan, Major G. H. W., R.E.                                              | 1896                        | Ghulam Nabi, Sepoy, Guides.                                                      |
| 1895      | Davies, Capt. H. R., Oxf. L.I.                                                | 1897                        | Shahzad Mir, Dafadar, 11 B.L.                                                    |
| 1896      | Cockerill, Lieut. G. K., 28 P.I.                                              | 1898                        | Adam Khan, Havildar, Guides.                                                     |
| 1897      | Swayne, Capt. E. J. E., 16 B.I.                                               | 1899                        | Mihr Din, Naick, B. S. and M.                                                    |
| 1898      | Walker, Capt. H. B., D.C. L.I.                                                | 1900                        | Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 45 Sikhs.                                                |
| 1899      | Douglas, Capt. J. A., 2 B.L.                                                  | 1901                        | Sundar Singh, Colour Havildar,<br>31 Bur. L. I.                                  |
| 1900      | Wingate, Capt. A. W. S., 14 B.L.                                              | 1902                        | Tilbi Bhandari, Havildar, 9 G.R.                                                 |
| 1901      | Burton, Major E. B., 17 B.L.                                                  | 1903                        | Ghulam Hussain, Lance Dafadar,<br>Guides.                                        |
| 1902      | Ray, Capt. M. R. E., S.C.                                                     | 1904                        | Moghal Baz, Dafadar, Guides.                                                     |
| 1903      | Manifold, Lt.-Col. C. C., I.M.S.                                              | 1905                        | Madho Ram, Havildar, 8 Gurkhas.                                                  |
| 1904      | Fraser, Capt. L. D., R.G.A.                                                   | 1906                        | Ghafur Shah, Lance Naik, Guides.                                                 |
| 1905      | Rennick, Maj. F., 40 Pathans (specially<br>awarded a gold medal).             | 1907                        | Sheikh Usman, Havildar, 103 Mah.<br>L. I.                                        |
| 1906      | Shahzada Ahmad Mir, Risaldar, 36<br>Horse.                                    | 1908                        | Malang, Havildar, 56 Rifles.                                                     |
| 1907      | Nangle, Capt. M. C., 92 Punj.                                                 | 1909                        | Muhammad Raza, Havildar, 106<br>Pioneers.                                        |
| 1908      | Gibbon, Capt. C. M., R. Ir. Fus.                                              | 1910                        | Sher Jung, Khan Bahadur, Survey<br>of India.                                     |
| 1910      | Sykes, Maj. P. M., C.M.G., late 2nd<br>D.G. (specially awarded a gold medal). | 1912                        | Mohibullah, Lance Dafadar, Guides.                                               |
| 1911      | Turner, Capt. F. G., R.E.                                                     | 1913                        | Sirdar Khan, Sowar, 39 Horse.                                                    |
| 1911      | Leachman, Capt. G. E., R. Suss. R.                                            | 1913                        | Waratong, Havildar, Burma Mily.<br>Police (specially awarded a silver<br>medal). |
| 1911      | Gurmukh Singh, Jemdr., 93 Burma<br>Infy.                                      | 1914                        | Haidar Ali Naick, 106 Hazara<br>Pioneers.                                        |
| 1912      | Pritchard, Capt. B. E. A., 83 L. I.<br>(specially awarded a gold medal).      | 1915                        | Ali Juma, Havildar, 106 Hazara<br>Pioneers.                                      |
| 1912      | Wilson, Lieut. A. T., C.M.G., 32<br>Pioneers.                                 |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1913      | Abbey, Capt. B. N., 27 Cavalry.                                               |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1914      | Bailey, Capt. F. M., I. A.                                                    |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1914      | Morshead, Capt. H. T., R. E.                                                  |                             |                                                                                  |
| 1915      | Waterfield, Capt. F. C., 45th Rattray's<br>Sikhs.                             |                             |                                                                                  |



**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.**

NOTE.—The names on this List are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                              | Name, Rank and Corps.                                          | Name, Rank and Corps.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Abadie, Capt. R. N., K. R. Rif. C.                                 | Bayley, Maj. L. S., R.A.                                       | Brake, Lt.-Col. H. E. J., C.B., D.S.O.,           |
| Abercrombie, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>Conn. Rang.        | Beach, Maj. W. H., R.E.                                        | R.A.                                              |
| Adam, Capt. R. F., R.A.                                            | Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.                                      | Brander, Capt. G. G. S., Suff. R.                 |
| Agnew, Capt. H. C., R.E.                                           | Beasley, Capt. J. H. M., R.A.                                  | Branker, Maj. W. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.         |
| Ainslie, Lt.-Col. C., R.E.                                         | Beaucherk, Capt. A. N., N. Staff. R.                           | Bray, Col. C. A., C.B., C.M.G., Army              |
| Ainsworth, Maj. W. J., D.S.O.,<br>Durh. L. I.                      | Becher, Capt. M. A. N., K. O. Sco.<br>Bord.                    | Pay Dept.                                         |
| Alexander, Capt. P. S., 8 Hussars.                                 | Beeman, Maj. S. W., L'pool R.                                  | Brett, Maj. H. G., R.A.                           |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. W. L., York R.                                 | *Begg, Capt. R. H., R.A.                                       | Brewster, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.                    |
| Alexander, Maj. W. N. S., Conn.<br>Rang.                           | Belcher, Maj. H. T., D.S.O. R.A.                               | Bright, Lt.-Col. R. A., R.A.                      |
| Allardyce, Maj. J. G. B., R.A.                                     | Bell, Maj. A. H., R.E.                                         | Brind, Maj. J. E. S., R.A.                        |
| Allason, Maj. W. Bedf. R.                                          | Bell, Lt.-Col. C. T., R.A.                                     | Broke-Smith, Capt. P. W. L., R.E.                 |
| Allen, Capt. H., R.A.                                              | *Bell, Capt. M. D., R.A.                                       | Brook, Capt. T. F., L'pool R.                     |
| Allsup, Capt. E. S., R.A.                                          | Bennet, Capt. W. P., R.A.                                      | Brooke, Capt. A. F., R.A.                         |
| *Almond, Capt. R. L., R.E.                                         | Bent, Lt.-Col. A. M., R. Muns. Fus.                            | Brooke, Maj. G. C., Bord. R.                      |
| Amery, Maj. H. F. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.<br>Highrs.                | Berthon, Maj. C. P., E. York R.                                | Brooke, Lt. J. A., 6th Dgns.                      |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. T., R.A.                                     | Bertie-Clay, Lt.-Col. N. S., R. A.                             | *Brown, Maj. B. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.          |
| Anderson, Maj. C. F., R.E.                                         | Bethell, Capt. H. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 7 Hussars.               | Brown, Maj. W. S., Wilts. R.                      |
| Anderson, Capt. E. P., R.E.                                        | Beynon, Maj. H. L. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R.A.                 | *Brown Synghe Hutchinson, Col.<br>E. D.           |
| Anderson, Maj. N. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>A. S. Corps.      | Biddulph, Maj. H., R.E.                                        | Brownlow, Lt. C. A. L., R.A.                      |
| Andrewes, Maj. F. F., R.A.                                         | Biddulph, Maj. M., Army Pay Dept.                              | Brownlow, Lt.-Col. C. W., R.A.                    |
| Applin, Maj. R. V. K., D.S.O., 14th<br>Hussars.                    | Bignell, Capt. R. G., R. A.                                    | Bruce, Maj. J. E. L., R.A.                        |
| Armitage Capt. F. A. W., W.<br>York R.                             | *Bingham, Lt. C. H., P.A.                                      | Brunker, Col. C. M., D.S.O.                       |
| Armstrong, Lt.-Col. W. H., E.<br>York R.                           | Bingham, Maj. C. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>A. S. Corps.        | Bryant, Capt. J. M., R.A.                         |
| *Arthur, Maj. H. B. C., R.A.                                       | Binney, Capt. E. V., R.E.                                      | Buchanan, Maj. F. E., R. Sc. Fus.                 |
| Ash, Maj. W. C. C., Midd. R.                                       | Birch, Capt. P. V., R.A.                                       | *Buckland, Capt. G. N., R.A.                      |
| Ashburner, Maj. L. F., M.V.O.,<br>D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.  | Bird, Capt. A. J. G., R.E.                                     | Buckle, Lt.-Col. A. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.      |
| Ashby, Capt. H. D., R.A.                                           | Bird, Capt. C. A., R.E.                                        | Burdett, Capt. A. B., York & Lancs.<br>R.         |
| Aspinall, Capt. C. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.<br>Muns. Fus.            | Birkett, Capt. R. M., R. Suss. R.                              | Burke, Capt. H. F., R.A.                          |
| Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. H. de V., C.I.E.                             | Birney, Maj. C. F., R.E.                                       | Burn, Capt. R. N., R.E.                           |
| Austin, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.    | Black, Capt. C. H. G.                                          | Burne, Capt. A. H., R.A.                          |
| Babington, Lt.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., R.A.                            | Blackham, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.I.E.,<br>R.A.M.C.                  | *Burne, Capt. S. F., R.A.                         |
| Baddelov, Col. C. F.                                               | Blair, Capt. J. M., Gord. Highrs.                              | Burney, Capt. A. E. C., R.A.                      |
| Bagnall, Capt. H. G., R.A.                                         | Bland, Lt.-Col. W. St. C., R.A.                                | Bushell, Capt. C. W., R.E.                        |
| *Baily, Lt. R. H., L'pool R.                                       | Blanford, Maj. C. E., R.A.                                     | Butler, Maj. B. A. B., R.A.                       |
| Bainbridge, Col. P. A., R.A.                                       | Bliss, Maj. T. G. C., Army Pay Dept.                           | Butler, Col. H. H.                                |
| Baird, Bt. Maj. A. W. F., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , Gord. Highrs. | Blood, Capt. B., 4 Hussars.                                    | Byrne, Maj. J. A., R. Innis. Fus.                 |
| Ball, Capt. K. M., R.A.                                            | Blore, Maj. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. R.<br>Rif. C.            | Byrne, Capt. J. D., R.A.                          |
| Ballard, Lt.-Col. C. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> Norf.<br>R.                 | Boase, Maj. G. O., R. A.                                       | Cadogan, Lt.-Col. H. O. S., R.<br>Welsh R.        |
| Bamber, Capt. C. C., R. War. R.                                    | Boileau, Maj. G. H., R.E.                                      | Cameron, Capt. A. H., R.A.                        |
| Baring, Capt. T. E., Rif. Brig.                                    | Boger, Lt.-Col. D. C., Ches. R.                                | Campbell, Capt. A., R.E.                          |
| Barker, Capt. J. S., M.V.O., R.E.                                  | Bols, Lt.-Col. L. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>Dorset R.     | Campbell, Capt. D. D. H., R.A.                    |
| Barlow, Maj. N. W., Hamps. R.                                      | Bond, Maj. E. L., R.A.                                         | Campbell, Col. H. M.                              |
| Barnes, Capt. L. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.                          | Bond, Capt. L. V., R.E.                                        | Campbell, Capt. J. D., R.E.                       |
| Barrington, Capt. J. F., R.A.                                      | Bond, Maj. R. F. G., R.E.                                      | Campbell, Maj. K. G., R.A.                        |
| Barron, Capt. A. F. N., R. A.                                      | Bonham-Carter, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. W. Kent R.       | Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. S. C., C.I.E.,<br>R.A.      |
| Barrow, Lt.-Col. H. P. W., R.A.M.C.                                | Boone, Maj. H. G., P.A.                                        | Campbell, Maj. R. W. P., R.A.                     |
| Bartholomew, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.,<br>Worc. R.                       | Booth, Capt. F., R. Lanc. R.                                   | Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. McL., M.V.O.,<br>R. Highrs. |
| Bartholomew, Maj. W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R.A.                   | Bouth, Maj. T. M., Gord. Highrs.                               | Campion, Capt. D. J. M., R.A.                     |
| Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R.E.                                       | Borrett, Maj. O. C., R. Lanc. R.                               | Capper, Col. J. E., C.B.                          |
| Barton, Maj. P., R.A.                                              | Boutflower, Lt. E. C., W. Rid. R.                              | Carey, Maj. A. B., R.E.                           |
| Bassett, Capt. J. C., R.A.                                         | Bowen, Maj. H. W., R.A.                                        | Carey, Capt. F. R. A.                             |
| Bate, Maj. T. R. F., R.A.                                          | Bowen-Colthurst, Capt. J. C.,<br>R. I. Rif.                    | Carey, Maj. H. E., R.A.                           |
| Bateson, Capt. J. H., R.A.                                         | Bowes, Col. W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>                               | Carey, Maj. W. L., R.A.                           |
| Baumgartner, Maj. J. S. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>E. Lan. R.          | Boyce, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.                    | Carr, Capt. H. G., R.A.                           |
| Bayly, Maj. A. R., R.A.                                            | Boyce, Capt. W. W., R.A.M.C.                                   | Carr-Harris, Capt. F. D., R.E.                    |
|                                                                    | Boyd, Capt. S., R.E.                                           | Carson, Capt. C. F., R.E.                         |
|                                                                    | Boyd, Maj. S. O., R.A.                                         | Carter, Lt.-Col. B. C. M., L'pool.<br>R.          |
|                                                                    | Bradney, Lt. E., R. E.                                         | Carter, Maj. E. P., R.A.                          |
|                                                                    | Braine, Capt. H. E. R.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. Muns. Fus.     | Cartwright, Capt. A. L., Dur. L. I.               |
|                                                                    | Braithwaite, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , R. W. Fus. | Cartwright, Lt.-Col. G. N., R.A.                  |
|                                                                    |                                                                | Castle, Maj. R. W., R.A.                          |
|                                                                    |                                                                | Castle, Capt. S. M., Netts. & Derby<br>R.         |
|                                                                    |                                                                | Cave-Browne, Capt. W., R.E.                       |

\*Passed Proficiency test.

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.**

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                 | Name, Rank and Corps.                                        | Name, Rank and Corps.                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Cavendish, Lt. F. G., Leins. R.                                       | Creswell, Maj. E. F., R. A.                                  | Duke, Capt. B. L., R. A.                                  |
| Cavendish, Maj. F. W. L.S.H.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , 9th Lhrs.            | Cripps, Capt. C. W., R. A.                                   | Duncan, Maj. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.<br>Sc. Fus.   |
| Cayley, Col. W. de S.                                                 | Crocker, Maj. B. E., Welsh R.                                | Dundas, Maj. R. C., R. Scots.                             |
| Chadwick, Capt. E. W., R. A.                                          | Crofton, Maj. R. B., R.A.                                    | Dunn, Capt. E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. I. Rif.             |
| Chambers, Maj. W. T., R. A.                                           | Crole-Wyndham, Col. W. G., C.B.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i>            | Dunsterville, Lt.-Col. E. I., R. E.                       |
| Chancellor, Maj. Sir J. R., K.C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E. | Crooke, Maj. C. D. P., Suff. R.                              | Durell, Lt.-Col. A. J. V., Army<br>Pay Dept.              |
| Chapman, Capt. A. C., R.A.                                            | Crookenden, Capt. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Ches.<br>R.            | Dutton, Capt. R. M. L., R. A.                             |
| Chapman, Maj. L. J., R.A.                                             | Crookshank, Maj. A. A., R. E.                                | Dyson, Maj. H. B., R. Scots.                              |
| Chapman, Capt. P. C., R.A.                                            | Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R. A.                                    | Earle, Capt. R. G., R. E.                                 |
| Charles, Maj. J. R. E., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.              | Crowe, Col. J. H. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>                          | East, Lt.-Col. L. W. P., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A. |
| Charlton, Maj. C. E. C. G., R.A.                                      | Cruickshank, Lt. A. J., R.E.                                 | Easton, Maj. F. A., R. A.                                 |
| Charteris, Maj. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                             | Cruickshank, Maj. H. St. J., R. A.                           | Eckesley, Lt.-Col. E., M.B., R. A.<br>M. C.               |
| Chase, Capt. A. A., R.E.                                              | Cruickshank, Maj. P. H., R. A.                               | Eddowes, Capt. W. B., Manch. R.                           |
| Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E.                                             | Cumberlege, Maj. A. F., R. E.                                | Edmond, Capt. J. H., R. A.                                |
| Cheatle, Lt. W. J. N., K.O. Sco.<br>Bord.                             | Cumming, Maj. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Dur.<br>L. I.           | *Edwards, Capt. W. M., R. A.                              |
| Church, Lt.-Col. G. R. M., R.A.                                       | *Cunningham, Capt. A. G., R. A.                              | Fikington, Lt.-Col. R. I., R. A.                          |
| Clarke, Capt. B. F., Leic. R.                                         | Cunningham, Capt. C. A., Bord. R.                            | Elles, Capt. H. J., R. E.                                 |
| Clarke, Maj. C. J., R.E.                                              | Cunningham, Maj. A. H., R. E.                                | Ellington, Maj. E. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.              |
| Clarke, Capt. E. H., R.E.                                             | Curtis, Capt. A. D., R. A.                                   | Elliott, Capt. B. H., R. A.                               |
| Clarke, Maj. H., R.A.                                                 | Dallas, Col. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>                            | Elton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G. Y., R. A.                        |
| Clarke, Capt. H. B., R.E.                                             | Dallas, Col. J.                                              | Evans, Maj. A. S., R. E.                                  |
| Clarke, Capt. M. O., R. Fus.                                          | Daniell, Maj. F. E. LL., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>Sea. Highrs.     | Evans, Capt. L. P., R. Highrs.                            |
| Clarkson, Lt.-Col. B. St. J., Dorset<br>R.                            | Daniell, Maj. E. H. E., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Ir. R. | Evans, Col. U. W., R. E.                                  |
| Clayton, Capt. J. N., R.A.                                            | Daubney, Col. E. K., D.S.O.                                  | Evans, Maj. W., D.S.O., R. A.                             |
| Clifford, Capt. W., D.S.O., North'd.<br>Fus.                          | Davie, Maj. K. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Glouc. R.                 | Everard, Capt. C. J., R. A.                               |
| Climo, Maj. P. H., R. A.                                              | Davies, Capt. L. M., R. A.                                   | Everett, Capt. H. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>                       |
| Clinton, Capt. W. L., K. R. Rif. C.                                   | Davies, Capt. O. H., R. A.                                   | Everett, Capt. M., R. E.                                  |
| Cobbe, Maj. I. S., R. A.                                              | Davies, Maj. W. P. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.                 | Ewbank, Lt.-Col. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                |
| Cock, Maj. H. C. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.                            | Dawkins, Col. C. T., C.M.G.                                  | Fairholme, Col. W. E., C.M.G.,<br>M.V.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>   |
| Coffin, Lt.-Col. Campbell, <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. E.                   | Dawson, Capt. A. G., Middx. R.                               | Fanshawe, Capt. L. A., R. A.                              |
| Coffin, Maj. Clifford, <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                          | Dawson, Capt. A., M.B., R. A. M. C.                          | Farfan, Capt. A. J. T., R. A.                             |
| Colbeck, Maj. B. B., R. A.                                            | Day, Capt. C. L., R.A.                                       | Farman, Maj. W. C. R., R. A.                              |
| Colchester-Wemyss, Capt. J. M.,<br>R. Scots.                          | Dean, Lt. H. H., Dorset R.                                   | Farquhar, Maj. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.                  |
| Cole, Capt. A. F., R. A.                                              | De Brett, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. A.       | Fergusson, Maj. A. C., R. A.                              |
| Collins, Lt. H. S., Shrop. L. I.                                      | Deed, Capt. L. C. B., R. E.                                  | Fergusson, Capt. V. M., R. A.                             |
| Colville, Maj. A. J., R. A.                                           | Delaforce, Lt.-Col. E. F., R. A.                             | Field, Capt. A. L., late of North'n.<br>R.                |
| *Colvin, Maj. J. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. E.                      | Dennistoun, Maj. J. G., R. A.                                | Field, Maj. K. D., R. A.                                  |
| Conner, Maj. R., Glouc. R.                                            | De Pree, Lt.-Col. H. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.               | Finnis, Capt. F. A., R. A.                                |
| Cook, Lt.-Col. H. R., R. A.                                           | Deverell, Capt. C. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , W.<br>York R.         | Finnis, Capt. C. M., R. A. M. C.                          |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R. A.                                         | De-Sausmarez, Maj. C., D.S.O.,<br>R. A.                      | *Firth, Capt. D., W. Rid. R.                              |
| Copeland, Col. R. J., M.B.,<br>R. A. M. C.                            | Dickins, Capt. F., R. A.                                     | Fishbourne, Maj. C. E., North'n.<br>Fus.                  |
| Corban-Lucas, Lt., P. L., R. Suss. R.                                 | Dickson, Capt. A., S. Lan. R.                                | Fisher, Maj. B. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17th<br>Lhrs.         |
| Corbett, Maj. E. F., R. A.                                            | Dickson, Maj. W. E. R., R. E.                                | Fooks, Lt. O. J. F., 14th Hussars.                        |
| *Cordue, Lt.-Col. W. G., R. E.                                        | Digby, Capt. A. K., R. A.                                    | Footo, Lt.-Col. H. B., R. A.                              |
| Cornish-Bowden, Maj. J. H. T., D.C.<br>L.I.                           | Diggle, Capt. P. G. W., Bord. R.                             | *Forbes, Lt.-Col. G. F. R., R.<br>Ir. R.                  |
| Corrie, Maj. G. G. W., R. A.                                          | Dobbyn, Maj. G. H. W., R.A.                                  | Forbes, Capt. R. M. N., R. A.                             |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. I., R. A.                                          | Dobell, Col. C. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>A.D.C.        | Ford, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. A.                               |
| Cotter, Maj. E. B., R. A.                                             | Donovan, Maj. C. C., R. A.                                   | Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. C. E.,<br>R. A.                |
| Cotter, Capt. G. E. S., R. A.                                         | Doran, Col. W. R. B.; C.B.; D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i>         | Forster, Maj. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                   |
| Cotter, Maj. H. J., R. A.                                             | Dorman, Capt. L. C., Wore. R.                                | Fowler, Lt. W. M., R. E.                                  |
| Cotter, Lt. R. K., R. A.                                              | Dorman-Smith, Capt. E. P., D.S.O.,<br>Shrops. L. I.          | Fowler, Maj. E. G., R. A.                                 |
| Courtice, Maj. J. G., R. A.                                           | Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., R. A.                               | Fox, Capt. B. H., R. E.                                   |
| Cowan, Maj. J. de B., D.; R. A.                                       | *Douie, Capt. F. McC., R.E.                                  | Franklin, Maj. R. J., R. A. M. C.                         |
| Cowdell, Capt. A. F., N. Lan. R.                                      | Dowding, Capt. H. C. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. A.            | Franks, Lt.-Col. G. McK., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>R. A.        |
| Cowie, Maj. D. G., R. A.                                              | Dowell, Col. G. C.                                           | Franks, Lt. J. F., K.R. Rif. C.                           |
| Cowper, Capt. L. I., R. Lanc. R.                                      | Down, Capt. C. B., R. A.                                     | Fraser, Maj. L. D., R. A.                                 |
| Cox, Maj. C. H. F., R. A.                                             | Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A.                               | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.                |
| Cox, Lt. M. N., W. Rid. R.                                            | Drew, Capt. J. S., Cam'n. Highrs.                            | Fraser, Capt. I. C., R.A.                                 |
| Cox, Maj. R. F., 13th Hussars.                                        | Dreyer, Capt. G. V., R. A.                                   | Freeland, Maj. H. F. E., M.V.O.,<br>R. E.                 |
| Craster, Col. S. I.                                                   | Drysdale, Maj. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Scots.                 |                                                           |
| Craven, Maj. A. J., R. E.                                             | Dudgeon, Lt.-Col. F. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,<br>S. Lan. R.       |                                                           |
| Craven, Maj. W. S. D., R. A.                                          |                                                              |                                                           |
| Crawford, Capt. A. E., R. A.                                          |                                                              |                                                           |

\*Passed Proficiency test.

LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                   | Name, Rank and Corps.                   | Name, Rank and Corps.                |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Freeland, Lt. K. F., R. A.              | Gibbon, Capt. W. H., R. Lanc.           | Hildreth, Capt. H. C., F.R.          |
| Frith, Lt.-Col. H. C., late of Som.     | Grier, Lt.-Col. H. D., R. A.            | R.A.M.C.                             |
| L. I.                                   | Grinlinton, Capt. J. L., R. A.          | Hill, Capt. A. F. S., late R.E.      |
| Fryer, Col. F. A. B., late of 6th       | Grose, Maj. J., R. A.                   | Hill, Capt. A. R. Ches. R.           |
| Dgns.                                   | Grove, Maj. P. L., Chesh. R.            | Hill, Capt. E. F. J., R.E.           |
| Fuller, Col. R. W., D.S.O.              | Guest-Williams, Lt. W. A., R.           | Hill, Capt. G. N., R.A.              |
| Furse, Col. W. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.       | Berk. R.                                | Hill, Maj. H., M.V.O., p.s.c.,       |
| Gahan, Capt. C. G. D., E. Surr.         | Gunn, Lt.-Col. G., Cam'n. Highrs.       | W. Fus.                              |
| R.                                      | Gunter, Capt. A. C., R. A.              | Hill, Capt. R. R., p.s.c., R. A.     |
| Gale, Capt. H. J. G., R. A.             | Gunter, Maj. C. P., R. E.               | Hingley, Maj. S. H., Midd'x R.       |
| Gamble, Col. R. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.      | Hacker, Lieut. E. S., A. S. Corps.      | Hingston, Maj. E., R.E.              |
| Game, Maj. P. W., p.s.c., R. A.         | Haig, Maj. A. G., R. A.                 | Hingston, Lt.-Col. G. B., R.E.       |
| *Gardiner, Maj. A., R. E.               | Haig, Maj. C. H., Leic. R.              | Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., R.E.         |
| Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R. A.             | Haig, Capt. W. de H., R. E.             | *Hodgson, Capt. M. R. K.,            |
| Garratt, Maj. C. H., Army Pay           | Haines, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.D., R. A.     | Fusls.                               |
| Dept.                                   | M. C.                                   | Hodgson, Maj. P. E., R.E.            |
| *Garrett, Capt. R. C., R. A.            | Hambro, Maj. P. O., p.s.c., 15th        | Hodson, Capt. H. V. R., N. Sta       |
| Garstin, Maj. H. E., R. A.              | Hussrs.                                 | R.                                   |
| Gatt, Capt. J. E. H., M. D., R. A.      | Hamilton, Col. A. B., p.s.c.            | *Hogan, Capt. E. O., R.A.            |
| M. C.                                   | Hamilton, Capt. E. G., Con. Rang.       | Hogg, Maj. C. C. H., R.E.            |
| Gauntlett, Lt. H. G., York & Lancs.     | Hamilton, Lt. H. W., 5th Drgn.          | Hogg, Capt. D. McA., R. E.           |
| R.                                      | Grds.                                   | Hogg, Maj. P. G. H., R. E.           |
| Geddes, Lt.-Col. G. H., R. A.           | Hamilton, Col. L. A. H., p.s.c.         | Holland, Capt. R. T., R.A.           |
| Geddes, Lt.-Col. J. G., R. A.           | Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.                | Hollins, Capt. C. E., Linc. R.       |
| Gee, Capt. E. D. F., R. A.              | Hamilton, Col. W. G., D.S.O.,           | Holme, Maj. A. S., R.E.              |
| Gibbon, Capt. C. M., p.s.c., R.         | p.s.c.                                  | Holmes, Capt. C. C., Linc. R.        |
| Ir. Fus.                                | Hamilton-Grace, Maj. R. S., p.s.c.,     | Holt, Bt.-Col. M. P. C., D.S.O.      |
| Gibson, Maj. A. W., R.A.M.C.            | 13th Hussrs.                            | R.A.M.C.                             |
| Gibson, Capt. L. G., R.A.M.C.           | Hamilton-Johnston, Capt. D. C.,         | Home, Maj. R. E., D.S.O., R.A.       |
| Gilbert, Lt. H. H., L'pool R.           | R. Highrs.                              | Hope, Maj. J. W., p.s.c., R.A.       |
| Gillespie, Maj. R. St. J., R. E.        | Hanbury, Capt. P. L., Shrop. L. I.      | Horn, Capt. R., Sea. Highrs.         |
| Gillet, Capt. F. S., A. V. Corps.       | Hancock, Maj. M. P., R. Fus.            | Horsfall, Maj. A. G., W. Rii         |
| Girdwood, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.,          | Hardcastle, Maj. E. L., R. A.           | R.                                   |
| North'd. Fus.                           | Harding Newman, Maj. E., R.A.           | Howard, Maj. T. N. S. M., *W         |
| Glanville, Col. F., D.S.O.              | Hare, Maj. G. A., R. A.                 | York R.                              |
| Glasfurd, Maj. D. J., p.s.c., A. & S.   | Hare, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.V.O., D.S.O.,   | Howell, Lt.-Col. P., p.s.c., 4th     |
| Highrs.                                 | p.s.c., R. A.                           | Hussrs.                              |
| Glasgow, Maj. A. E., R. Sus. R.         | Hare, Lt. R. S. M., Essex. R.           | Huddleston, Capt. P. G., R.E.        |
| Gloster, Lt.-Col. G. M., Devon. R.      | Harris, Lt. C. D., Shrop. L. I.         | Hughes, Maj. C. G. E., Ches. R.      |
| Gogarty, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., p.s.c.,    | Hart-Synnot, Lt.-Col. A. H. S.,         | Hughes, Capt. E. L., North'n. R.     |
| Worc. R.                                | D.S.O., E. Surr. R.                     | Hughes-Gibb, Capt. C. P., R. A.      |
| Gordon, Lt. A. D., R. Berk. R.          | Harvey, Maj. C. G. S., R. A.            | Hume-Spry, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  |
| Gordon, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.,     | Haskard, Capt. D. D., R. A.             | W. York. R.                          |
| Gord. Highrs.                           | Haslam, Maj. G. W. P., R. Ir. R.        | Humphrys, Col. C. V.                 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. H., Leic. R.           | Haslam, Maj. B. J., p.s.c., R. E.       | Hunt, Capt. W. M., R.A.              |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. L. G. F., R. A.        | Hassells-Yates, Maj. G. A., R. A.       | Igguldin, Col. H. A.                 |
| Gordon, Capt. L., Gord. Highrs.         | Hawthorn, Capt. G. M. P., L'pool.       | Iles, Maj. F. A., R.E.               |
| Going-Jones, Maj. M. D., Dur.           | L.I.                                    | Iles, Lt.-Col. H. W., R. A.          |
| L.I.                                    | Gorton, Lt.-Col. R. StG., p.s.c., R.    | Inclendon-Webber, Capt. A. B.,       |
| Gorton, Lt.-Col. R. StG., p.s.c., R.    | A.                                      | R. Ir. Fus.                          |
| Gossett, Maj. F. W., p.s.c., R. A.      | Gossett, Maj. F. W., p.s.c., R. A.      | Ingham, Capt. R. J. Fitz G.,         |
| Græme, Capt. J. A., R. E.               | Græme, Capt. J. A., R. E.               | p.s.c., R. A.                        |
| Graham, Capt. C., North'n. R.           | Graham, Capt. C., North'n. R.           | Innes, Capt. G. Vd'A., R. Sco. Fus.  |
| Graham, Capt. C. A. L., R. A.           | Graham, Capt. C. P., Welsh. R.          | Irvine, Capt. A. E., Dur. L. I.      |
| Graham, Capt. C. P., Welsh. R.          | Graham, Lt.-Col. M. D., R. Berks.       | Irvine-Fortescue, Capt. A., M.B., R. |
| R.                                      | R.                                      | A.M.C.                               |
| Graham, Capt. R. C. D., R. A.           | Grant, Maj. H. F. L., p.s.c., R. A.     | Irwin, Lt. A. P. B., E. Surr. R.     |
| Grant, Maj. H. F. L., p.s.c., R. A.     | Grant, Maj. P. G., R. E.                | Jackson, Bt.-Col. S. C. F., D.S.O.   |
| Grant, Maj. P. G., R. E.                | Gray, Capt. J. F., R. E.                | Jarrett, Capt. A. F. V., R. A.       |
| Gray, Capt. J. F., R. E.                | Gray, Maj. R. A., R. Ir. Fus.           | Jeffers, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.      |
| Gray, Maj. R. A., R. Ir. Fus.           | Greathed, Lt.-Col. R. N., p.s.c., R.    | Jenkin, Capt. F. C., R. A.           |
| A.                                      | A.                                      | Jennings, Lt.-Col. H. A. K., R.A.    |
| Green, Lt.-Col. S. F. St. D., M. D., R. | A.M.C.                                  | Jennings, Maj. W., R. A.             |
| A.M.C.                                  | Green, Lt.-Col. S. F. St. D., M. D., R. | Jennings-Bramly, Lt.-Col. A. W.,     |
| Greene, Maj. A. C. R., p.s.c., R. A.    | Greenhill-Gardyne, Lt.-Col. A.,         | 20th Hussrs.                         |
| Greenhill-Gardyne, Lt.-Col. A.,         | Gord. Highrs.                           | *Jervis, Capt. H. S., p.s.c., R.     |
| Gord. Highrs.                           | Greenshields, Capt. D. J., R. A.        | Munster Fus.                         |
| Greenshields, Capt. D. J., R. A.        | Greenstreet, Maj. C. B. L., R.E.        | Johnson, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.E.        |
| Greenstreet, Maj. C. B. L., R.E.        | Greenwood, Lieut. J. F., R. Lanc. R.    | Johnson, Col. F. E., D.S.O.          |
| Greenwood, Lieut. J. F., R. Lanc. R.    | Gregory, Capt. A. J. R., R. A.          | Johnson, Maj. R. M., p.s.c., R.A.    |
| Gregory, Capt. A. J. R., R. A.          |                                         | Johnson, Maj. T. P. A. S. Corps.     |
|                                         |                                         | *Johnston, Capt. C. E. L., R. A.     |
|                                         |                                         | Johnston, Capt. R. H., Linc. R.      |

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed Interpreters test.

LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                 | Name, Rank and Corps.                   | Name, Rank and Corps.                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Jones, Capt. A. E. B., M.D.,          | Lewis, Capt. C. G., R.E.                | Marsh, Capt. A. C. E., R.A.             |
| R.A.M.C.                              | Lewis, Maj. H. A., R.A.                 | Marshall, Maj. F. J., p.s.c., Sea.      |
| Jones, Capt. P. B., Middx. R.         | Lewis, Capt. W. H., R. A.               | Highrs.                                 |
| Julius, Capt. S. de V. A., p.s.c.,    | Liddell, Lt.-Col. W. A., R.E.           | Marshall, Capt. H. S., R. A.            |
| R. Suss. R.                           | Lilley, Lt. C. C. Worc. R.              | Marshall, Lt.-Col. T. E., R. A.         |
| Kaye, Lt.-Col. R.A., R.A.             | Lindsay, Capt. W. D., R.A.              | Martin, Capt. E. C. DeR., York.         |
| Kellett, Col. R. O., late of R. Ir.   | Lindsell, Capt. W. G., R. A.            | L.I.                                    |
| Regt.                                 | Ling, Capt. C. G., R.E.                 | Masall, Capt. M. E., R.A.               |
| Kelly, Maj. C. R., R.A.               | Lipsett, Maj. L. J., p.s.c., R. Ir. R.  | Massie, Maj. R. H., R.A.                |
| Kelly, Capt. E. H., R.E.              | Lister, Capt. F. H., R.A.               | Mason, Capt. G. K. M., 14th             |
| Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. E. T., R.A.        | Little, Col. C. B.                      | Hussrs.                                 |
| Kemble, Maj. F. A., R.A.              | Little, Capt. E. M., R.A.               | Mathew-Lannowe, Bt.-Maj. E. B.,         |
| Kemp, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.E.            | *Lloyd, Capt. C. G., Essex R.           | p.s.c., R. W. Surr. R.                  |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A. A., p.s.c., 3rd  | Loch, Capt. G. C. B., R. E.             | Matthews, Maj. J., R. A. M. C.          |
| Hussrs.                               | Loch, Maj. S. G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.  | Mawhinny, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., R.A.       |
| Kennedy, Maj. A. C., R.A.             | Logan, Capt. R. O., Ox. & Bucks L.I.    | M.C.                                    |
| Kennedy, Lt. G., N. Staff. R.         | Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A.              | May, Bt. Maj. R. S., p.s.c., R. Fus.    |
| Kenyon, Capt. H. E., R.A.             | Loring, Capt. E. J., R.E.               | p.s.c., Devon. R.                       |
| Keogh, Maj. J. H., R.A.               | Loveday, Maj. F. W., p.s.c., R.A.       | Meccredy, Maj. H., R.A.                 |
| Kettlewell, Maj. H. W., Shrops. L.I.  | Louis, Maj. P. S., R.A.                 | Medill, Capt. P. M., R. A.              |
| Kiddle, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., R. A.      | Lubbock, Maj. G., R. E.                 | Melville, Capt. T. P., 17th Lcra.       |
| M. C.                                 | Luke, Maj. T. M., D.S.O., R.A.          | Metcalfe, Maj. F. H., R.A.              |
| King, Lt. C. J. S., R. E.             | Lyle, Lt.-Col. G. S. B., R.A.           | Meyer, Maj. J. L., R. E.                |
| King, Maj. R. G., R. E.               | Lynch, Capt. C. St. J., R.E.            | Meynell, Maj. G., p.s.c., Shrops. L. I. |
| Kinsman, Maj. G. R. V., R.A.          | *Lynch, Lt. R. F., Manch R.             | Milman, Capt. L. C. P., R.A.            |
| Kirby, Capt. H. A., R.A.              | Lynden-Bell, Col. A. L., C.M.G.,        | Milman, Capt. O. R. E., R.A.            |
| Kirke, Maj. W. M. St. G., p.s.c.,     | p.s.c., late of E. Kent R.              | Milne-Home, Capt. A. C., North'd.       |
| R.A.                                  | Lyon-Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. H. D.,       | Fus.                                    |
| Kirkpatrick, Col. G. M., C.B., p.s.c. | R. Fus.                                 | Milner, Maj. E. F., R. Ir. R.           |
| Kitchin, Capt. E. G., R. E.           | Lyon, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A. | Mitchell, Capt. I. L., R.A.             |
| *Knapp, Lt.-Col. K. K., R.A.          | Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., Middx. R.         | Mitchell, Capt. T., R. Suss. R.         |
| Knatchbull, Maj. R. N., D.S.O.,       | McCallum, Capt. R. E., R. Scots.        | Moberly, Maj. A. H., R.A.               |
| Leic. R.                              | McClintock, Maj. R. L., D.S.O.,         | Mocatta, Capt. V. E., 14 Hussrs.        |
| Knight, Capt. J. H., R.A.             | R. E.                                   | Moffitt, Bt.-Maj. F. W., p.s.c.,        |
| Knox, Maj. H. H. S., p.s.c.,          | McCulloch, Capt. A. J., p.s.c., 7th     | Essex R.                                |
| North'n. R.                           | Dgn. Gds.                               |                                         |
| Koe, Lt.-Col. A. S. K. O. Sco. Bord.  | McEwen, Capt. O. R., R.A.M.C.           | Molesworth, Capt. F. C., R.E.           |
| Lambert, Maj. T. S., p.s.c., E. Lan.  | McGowan, Capt. W. H., R.A.              | Molesworth, Lt.-Col. R. P., R.A.        |
| R.                                    | McHarg, Maj. A. A., R. E.               | Molyneux-Séel, Capt. L. E. H.,          |
| *Landon, Capt. R. P., R.A.            | McLean, Capt. G. N., Gord.              | Bord. R.                                |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. A.           | Highrs.                                 | Money, Col. A. W., C.B., p.s.c.         |
| Lang, Maj. G. G., W. York. R.         | McLeod, Col. W. K.                      | Montgomery, Capt. W. A. M., S.          |
| Langhorne, Capt. A. P. Y., D.S.O.,    | McMurdo, Lt. J. C., Essex R.            | Lan. Regt.                              |
| R.A.                                  | McNaught, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.D., R.A.    | Moore, Capt. H. T., R. A.               |
| Langhorne, Maj. J. A. D., R.A.        | M. C.                                   | More, Lt.-Col. L. P., M.B., R. A. M.C.  |
| Lanyon, Capt. W. M., R. I. Rifl.      | McVittie, Maj. R. H., R. A.             | Morgan, Capt. F. A. S., R.A.            |
| Lascelles, Lt.-Col. A. E., p.s.c.,    | MacCarthy, Maj. I. A. O., R.A.M.C.      | Morris, Maj. R. C., R.A.                |
| Worc. R.                              | MacClellan, Capt. G. P., R.A.           | Morrison, Capt. J. R.A.                 |
| Latham, Lt. E., R. F. A.              | MacFarlan, Maj. J. B., R.A.             | Morshead, Capt. H. T., R. E.            |
| Lauder, Maj. F. P., R.A. & C.         | MacFarlane, Col. D. A., D.S.O.          | Morton, Col. W. R.                      |
| *Law, Maj. C. A., Wilt. R.            | Mackenzie, Maj. F. W., R.A.             | Moutray, Capt. A. G., Conn. Rang.       |
| Law, Maj. J. P., Devon. R.            | *Mackenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R. A.        | Mowbray, Maj. J. L., p.s.c., R.A.       |
| Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. D., p.s.c.,     | M. C.                                   | Mudge, Maj. A. W., Surr. R.             |
| E. Surr. R.                           | Mackenzie, Maj. J. H., p.s.c.,          | Murray, Capt. A. D., R.A.               |
| Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., R.A.     | R. Scots.                               | Murray, Capt. H. F. F., R. Highrs.      |
| Lawson, Capt. C. G., R.A.             | Mackintosh, Maj. J. B., R. A.           | Murray, Maj. J. A. S., R.A.             |
| Layard, Capt. C. P., R. A.            | Maclean, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I.       | Murray, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., R.E.         |
| Leachman, Capt. G. E., R. Suss. R.    | Maclean, Lt. M. F. A., R.A.             | Murray, Lieut. T. D., Leins. R.         |
| Leader, Col. H. P., C.B.              | Maclear, Maj. H., E. Lan. R.            | Murray, Lt.-Col. V., R. E.              |
| Leah, Capt. T. C., R. A.              | MacLeod, Capt. G. C. S., R. Highrs.     | Murray-Lyon, Lt. D. M., High L. I.      |
| Lean, Col. K. E., C.B.                | MacMunn, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O.,    | Muter, Maj. R. S., R.E.                 |
| LeBreton, Capt. E. P., R. E.          | p.s.c., R.A.                            | *Tuspratt-Williams, Lt.-Col. C. A.,     |
| Lecky, Col. R. St. C.                 | Magniac, Maj. C. L., R.E.               | R.A.                                    |
| LeFanu, Capt. R., Leic. R.            | Magniac, Capt. M., Lanc. Fus.           | Napier, Lt. L. R. M., Cam'n.            |
| Legard, Maj. D'A., p.s.c., 17 Lcra.   | Mainprize, Maj. B. W., p.s.c., R. E.    | Highrs.                                 |
| LeMotte, Maj. E. D. A., D.S.O.,       | Malcolm, Maj. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.,       | Nash, Maj. H. E. P., R. Scots.          |
| p.s.c. Glouc. R.                      | A. & S. Highrs.                         | Nation, Capt. C. F., R.E.               |
| Lenfestey, Capt. L. d'E., R.A.        | Marden, Lt.-Col. T. O., p.s.c.,         | *Nation, Capt. R. F., R. Fus.           |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. G. A. J., R.E.       | Welsh R.                                | Nevill, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.,     |
| Leslie, Capt. W., R.A.                | Marindin, Maj. A. H., p.s.c., R.        | R.A.                                    |
| Leslie-Smith, Capt. G. L., R. A.      | Highrs.                                 | Nevinson, Lt.-Col. T. St. A. B-L.,      |
| Lesslie, Maj. W. B., R.E.             | Marindin, Maj. C. C., R.A., p.s.c.      | R.A.                                    |
| Lethbridge, Maj. S., R.A.             | Marrable, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c.,       | Newington, Capt. C., Bedf., R.          |
| Lewin, Maj. E. O., R.A.               | York. L. I.                             | Newnham, Lt. L. A., Midd'x R.           |

\* Passed Proficiency test.



LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTAN: BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                    | Name, Rank and Corps.                    | Name, Rank and Corps.                       |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Newton, Capt. P. I., R.A.                | Phillips, Capt. F. R., R.A.              | Robinson, Maj. P. M., C.M.G., R.            |
| Newton, Capt. T. C., R.A.                | Phillips, Col. H. deT., R.A.             | W. Kent R.                                  |
| Nicholson, Lt.-Col. C. L., p. s. c.      | Phillips, Lt.-Col. T. R., R.A.           | Robinson, Maj. S. W., R.A.                  |
| E. Lan. R.                               | Phipps, Maj. C. F., R.A.                 | Roe, Col. C. H.                             |
| Nicholson, Capt. E. H., R. Fus.          | Pigott, Lt.-Col. V. R., R. War R.        | Rolland, Maj. A., R.E.                      |
| Nicolls, Col. E. G.                      | Pike, Maj. W. N., E. York. R.            | Rolland, Maj. C. E. T., R.A.                |
| Nixon, Capt. E. J., R.A.                 | Filcher, Lt.-Col. A. J., R.E.            | Rooke, Capt. E. H., R.E.                    |
| Norie, Col. E. W. M., p. s. c., A. D. C. | Pile, Capt. F. A., R.A.                  | Roome, Capt. H. E., R.E.                    |
| Norman, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.,            | Pink, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.   | Rosher, Lt.-Col. H. L., Dorset. R.          |
| R.A.M.C.                                 | Pinney, Col. R. J., p. s. c.             | Ross, Capt. A. J., R.E.                     |
| Normand, Maj. S. R., R. A.               | Pinwill, Capt. W. R., p. s. c.           | Ross, Lt.-C. I. K. J., p. s. c., Middx. R.  |
| *North, Capt. H. N., R.E.                | L'pool R.                                | Rothwell, Capt. R. S., R.A.                 |
| Norton, Capt. E. F., R.A.                | Platt, Lt.-Col. E. H. P. C. R., Som.     | Rountree, Lt. A. N., Dur. L. I.             |
| Nunn, Capt. J. H., R.A.                  | L. I.                                    | Rouse, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., R.A.            |
| O'Donnell, Col. H., p. s. c.             | Plowden, Lt. G. F., Ox. &                | *Routh, Capt. G. M., R.A.                   |
| O'Dowda, Maj. J. W., p. s. c., R.        | Bucks. L. I.                             | Row, Lt. A. W. W., Middx. R.                |
| W. Kent R.                               | Plummer, Maj. E. W., R. A.               | Rowley, Lt.-Col. F. G. M., Middx. R.        |
| Officer, Lt. W. G. W. Rid. R.            | Plunkett, Maj. E. A., p. s. c., Linc. R. | Rowan-Robinson, Maj. H., p. s. c.,          |
| Ogg, Lt.-Col. G. S., R.A.                | Polard, Maj. A. E. St. V., Bord. R.      | R.A.                                        |
| Ogg, Maj. W. M., p. s. c., R.A.          | Polard, Maj. C. J. K., R.A.              | Ruck, Capt. J. E., Glouc. R.                |
| O'Leary, Col. T. E., C.B.                | Polard, Maj. J. H. W., p. s. c., R.      | Rudkin, Maj. W. C. E., D.S.O., R.A.         |
| O'Malley, Capt. T. F., R. Muns.          | Scots Fus.                               | Russell, Capt. A. G., R.A.                  |
| Fus.                                     | Pollock, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.A.M.C.        | Russell, Maj. W. K., R.E.                   |
| Oldman, Capt. R. D. F., D.S.O.,          | Porsonby, Capt. H. C., K. R. Rif.        | *Ryan, Lt. C. E., R. A.                     |
| Norfolk R.                               | C.                                       | Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., D.S.O., R.B.      |
| Ollivant, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., p. s.      | Poole, Capt. A. J., R. War. R.           | Sadler, Maj. H., 6th Dgn. Gds.              |
| R.A.                                     | Poole, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., Middx. R.     | St. John, Col. G. F. W.                     |
| Onslow, Maj. C. C., Bedf. R.             | *Potter, Maj. C. F., p. s. c., R.A.      | Salt, Maj. H. F., R.A.                      |
| Orr, Capt. H. M. C., Linc. R.            | Povah, Capt. F., R. Scots.               | Sanders, Maj. A. R. C., p. s. c., R.E.      |
| Osborne, Maj. W. L., R. Suss. R.         | Powell, Capt. A. E., R.E.                | Sanders, Maj. G. A. F., p. s. c., R.E.      |
| Osborne, Maj. H. P., p. s. c., Middx. R. | Powell, Col. S. H.                       | Sanders, Maj. W. O. S., R.A.                |
|                                          | Power, Maj. R. E., E. Kent. R.           | Sanderson, Lt. A. J., K.O.Sco.              |
|                                          | Pownall, Capt. H. R., R.A.               | Bord.                                       |
|                                          | Prendergast, Col. D. G.                  | Sandess, Capt. E. W. C., R.E.               |
|                                          | Preston, Capt. C. O'D., R.A.             | Sandford, Capt. D. A., R.A.                 |
|                                          | Price, Capt. J., R.A.                    | Sandilands, Capt. H. R., North'd.           |
|                                          | Prince, Capt. A. L., N. Lan. R.          | Fus.                                        |
|                                          | Prince, Capt. P. E., R.E.                | Sandys, Lt.-Col. W. B. R., R.A.             |
|                                          | Pritchard, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., R.E.      | Sargeant, Maj. H. G., R.A.                  |
|                                          | Purcell, Capt. V. E., R.E.               | Sarson, Maj. E. V., R.A.                    |
|                                          | Purser, Maj. L. M., R.A.M.C.             | Saulze, Capt. A. T., R.A.                   |
|                                          | Queripel, Maj. L. H., R.A.               | Saunders, Maj. F. W., R.E.                  |
|                                          | Quinton, Lt.-Col. F. W. D., R.A.         | Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A.              |
|                                          | Radcliffe, Maj. F. W., p. s. c.,         | Scafe, Capt. W. E., Devon. R.               |
|                                          | Dorset. R.                               | Scarlett, Maj. J. A., R.A.                  |
|                                          | Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A.       | Scott, Col. A. B., C.B., D.S.O.             |
|                                          | Raikes, Maj. L. T., R.A.                 | Scott, Maj. A. C., R.E.                     |
|                                          | Raleigh, Capt. G. H., Essex Regt.        | Scott, Lt.-Col. A. de C., Ches. R.          |
|                                          | Ramsay, Maj. H. A., p. s. c., R.A.       | Scott, Maj. E. W. W., A. S. Corps.          |
|                                          | Ramsden, Maj. J. V., R.A.                | Scott, Capt. G. C., R. Ir. Rif.             |
|                                          | Ransford, Capt. C. G., S. Staff. R.      | Scott, Capt. M. A. H., R.E.                 |
|                                          | Rasch, Maj. F. C., 6th Dgn. Gds.         | Scovell, Lt. A. M., Sea. Highrs.            |
|                                          | Rawlence, Capt. M., R.E.                 | Scraser-Dickins, Col. S. W.                 |
|                                          | Rawson, Capt. C. D., R.A.                | Scriven, Lt.-Col. J. B., 21 Lancers.        |
|                                          | Ready, Maj. B. T., Welsh R.              | Scudamore, Lt.-Col. W. V., R.E.             |
|                                          | Reed, Maj. C., R.A.                      | Seabroke, Capt. G. T., E. Lan. R.           |
|                                          | Reeves, Capt. S. R., R.A.                | Seagrim, Capt. A. H., Leins. R.             |
|                                          | Reichwald, Maj. W. F., R.A.              | Seymour, Capt. B. K. R. Rif. C.             |
|                                          | Renny, Col. S. M.                        | Sharp, Lt.-Col. F. L., R.A.                 |
|                                          | Reynolds, Col. A. R.                     | Shaw, Lt. G. C., R.A.                       |
|                                          | Riach, Maj. A. H. D., R.E.               | Shaw, Capt. G. D. A., R.A.                  |
|                                          | Riall, Capt. C. P. B., E. York. R.       | Shaw, Capt. H. P. J., R.A.                  |
|                                          | Riccard, Maj. J. S., R.A.                | Shekleton, Col. H. P., C.B., p. s. c.       |
|                                          | Rich, Maj. E. T., R.E.                   | Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.,       |
|                                          | Richardson, Capt. J. S., R.E.            | p. s. c., R.E.                              |
|                                          | Richey, Maj. F. W., R.A.                 | Sherer, Maj. J. D., R.A.                    |
|                                          | Rimington, C. I. J. C.                   | Short, Maj. W. A., R.A.                     |
|                                          | Roberts, Capt. W. H., R.E.               | Simon, Maj. H. S. P., D. of Corn.           |
|                                          | Robertson, Capt. D. S., p. s. c.,        | L. I.                                       |
|                                          | R. Sc. Fus.                              | Sitwell, Maj. N. S. H., R.A.                |
|                                          | Robertson, Maj. W., p. s. c., R.E.       | Sitwell, Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., p. s. c. |
|                                          | *Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A.       | Skinner, Col. F. St. D., p. s. c.           |
|                                          | Robinson, Col. C. T.                     | Skinner, Maj. R. B., R.E.                   |

\* Passed Proficiency test.

LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                     | Name, Rank and Corps.                      | Name, Rank and Corps.                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Sloan, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O., M.B.,      | Stuart, Col. R. C. O.                      | Tyrrill, Maj. J. F., R.A.                |
| R. A. M. C.                               | Sturrock, Maj. G. C., R.A.                 | Tytler, Maj. R. A. N., Gord.             |
| Smallwood, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.V.O.,        | Swayne, Maj. O. R., R.A.                   | Highrs.                                  |
| R.A.                                      | Sweetman, Lt.-Col. M. J., E. York.         | Urquhart, Capt. A. M., R.A.              |
| Smart, Capt. G. E., R.A.                  | R.                                         | Vanneck, Capt. W. C. A., 13th            |
| Smith, Capt. E. C., R. Fus.               |                                            | Hussrs.                                  |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. E. O., North'n R.         | Sweetenham, Maj. W. A. W., R.A.            | Venables, Capt. J. D., R. W. Fus.        |
| Smith, Col. G. B.                         | Swinburne, Capt. T. A. S., R.E.            | Ventris, Capt. E. F. V., R.A.            |
| Smith, Col. H. G.                         | Sykes, Maj. F. B., R.A.                    | Villiers, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., R. Suss.  |
| Smith, Lt. R. C., Dur. L. I.              | Sykes, Bt. Maj. F. H., p. s. c., 15th      | R.                                       |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. W. E. B., Linc. Regt.     | Hussrs.                                    | Vincent, Maj. B., p. s. c., 6th Drgns.   |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. Sc. Fus.        | Tagart, Lt.-Col. H. A., 1st, D.S.O.,       | Vines, Capt. C. E., R.A.                 |
| Smyth, Maj. G. A., R.A.                   | p. s. c., 15th Hussrs.                     | Von Hugel, Lt.-Col. N. G., R.E.          |
| Smyth, Maj. G. J. W., R.E.                | Tancock, Lt.-Col. O. K., R.A.              | Vyvan, Capt. W. G., R. W. Fus.           |
| Smyth, Lt. G. O. S., R.A.                 | Tanner, Capt. F. C., R. Scots.             | Wace, Capt. E. G., p. s. c., R.E.        |
| Smyth, Col. R. N., D.S.O.                 | Tarver, Maj. W. K., A. S. Corps.           | Wagstaff, Maj. C. M., C.I.R., p. s. c.,  |
| Smyth-Osbourne, Capt. G. N. T.,           | Taylor, Col. E. T., p. s. c.               | R.E.                                     |
| p. s. c., Devon. R.                       | Taylor, Maj. G. J. S., R.A.                | Walford, Capt. G. H., p. s. c., Suff. R. |
| Sneyd, Capt. D. G. T., R.A.               | Temple, Capt. T., R.A.                     | Walker, Capt. E. C., R.E.                |
| Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., R.A.              | Templer, Maj. W. F., Army Pay              | Walker, Maj. E. W. M., R.A.              |
| Somerville, Capt. J. A. H. B., R.A.       | Dept.                                      | Walker, Maj. H. A., p. s. c., R. Fus.    |
| Somerville, Capt. W. A. T. B., R.         | Thom, Capt. J. H., R.A.                    | Walker, Col. H. B., D.S.O.               |
| Lanc. R.                                  | Thomas, Maj. C. S. W., R.A.                | Walker, Capt. J. B., R.A.                |
| Sorsbie, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.E.             | Thomas, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.A.               | Walker, Lt.-Col. M., R.A.                |
| Spaight, Capt. T. H. L., R.E.             | Thompson, Capt. A. J., A. V. Corps.        | Walker, Maj. W. B., R.A.                 |
| Spalding, Maj. W. B., R.A.                | Thorp, Maj. A., R.A.                       | Wallace, Capt. R. F. H., p. s. c., R.    |
| Span, Maj. H. J. B., Welsh Regt.          | Thorpe, Maj. E. I. deS., B'df. R.          | Highrs.                                  |
| Spencer, Capt. F. E., R.A.                | Thuillier, Lt.-Col. H. F., R.E.            | Waller, Capt. R. S. deW., R.A.           |
| Speranza, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.E.            | Tidswell, Col. E. C., D.S.O.               | Walshe, Maj. F. W. H., p. s. c.,         |
| Sprague, Maj. L. C., p. s. c., R. Ir.     | Tighe, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.A.                | R.A.                                     |
| Rif.                                      | Todd, Capt. H. C., R. A. M. C.             | Walter, Capt. B., R.A.                   |
| Squires, Capt. E. K., R.E.                | Todd, Lt. V. O., R. Lan. R.                | Walter, Col. J. Mac N., D.S.O., p. s. c. |
| Stack, Capt. G. H., R.E.                  | Toke, Maj. R. T., Welsh Regt.              | Warlicks, Lt.-Col. C., S. Lan. R.        |
| Stagg, Capt. M., R.E.                     | Tollenache, Capt. L. deO., Linc. R.        | Warburton, Maj. W. M., R.A.              |
| Standbrough, Maj. L. K., R.A.             | Tomkins, Maj. E. L., R.A.                  | Ward, Capt. B. S., R.A.                  |
| Standbridge, Capt. W. J., R.A.            | Toogood, Maj. A. S., R. War. R.            | Wardrop, Maj. A. E., R.A.                |
| Stanton, Col. H. E., C.B., D.S.O.,        | Toogood, Maj. C., D.S.O., Linc. R.         | Warrington-Morris, Capt. W. H.,          |
| p. s. c., A. D. C.                        | Toppin, Capt. S. M., R.A.                  | R.A.                                     |
| Statham, Lt. Col. J. C. B., R.A.M.C.      | Tottenham, Capt. C. G. L., R.E.            | Warwick, Maj. C. S., Devon. R.           |
| Stebbing, Capt. H. T., R.A.               | Tovey, Maj. G. S., R.A.                    | Watling, Maj. F. W., p. s. c., R.E.      |
| Steel, Maj. E. A., R.A.                   | Townend, Capt. F. W., R.E.                 | Watson, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.E.             |
| Stephenson, Lt.-Col. E. W. R.,            | Townshend, Capt. P. A. K., R.              | Watson, Lt. V. C., R.A.                  |
| Middx. R.                                 | Berk. R.                                   | Watts, Lt.-Col. C. D. R., R.A.           |
| Stevenson, Capt. H. D. M., Leic. R.       | Trall, Capt. T. B., R. sc. Fus.            | Wavell, Capt. A. P., p. s. c., R.        |
| Stewart, Maj. A. B. A., D.S.O.,           | Trall, Maj. W. H., p. s. c., E. Lanc.      | Highrs.                                  |
| Sea. Highrs.                              | R.                                         | Way, Lt.-Col. L., R. A. M. C.            |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O. p. s. c., | Trall, Maj. W. S., R.E.                    | Webb, Capt. E. C., F.R.C.V.S.,           |
| R.A.                                      | Trench, Capt. D. leP., R.A.                | A. V. Corps.                             |
| Stewart, Maj. D. B., R.A.                 | *Trenchard, Capt. G. B. B., R.A.           | Webb, Capt. R. E., York and              |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.A.             | Trent, Maj. G. A., North'n R.              | Lanc. R.                                 |
| Stewart, Maj. P. A. V., p. s. c.,         | Triscott, Col. C. P., C.B., D.S.O.         | Weddell, G. M., Capt., R. A. M. C.       |
| K. O. Sco. Bord.                          | Troup, Lt. F. C. A., R.A.                  | Weeding, Captain T., R. W. Surr.         |
| Stewart, Maj. R. S., p. s. c., L'pool R.  | Tudor, Col. E. A. T., R.E.                 | R.                                       |
| Stewart, Maj. W. M., p. s. c., Cam'n      | Tullich, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., p. s. c.,      | Weedon, Lt.-Col. F. F., R.E.             |
| Highrs.                                   | R.E.                                       | Wellesley, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., R.A.       |
| Stirling, Maj. Sir G. M. H., Bt.,         | Tudor, Maj. H. H., R.A.                    | Welman, Capt. N. Y. L., Middx. R.        |
| D.S.O., Essex Regt.                       | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p. s. c., North'd. | West, Capt. A. H. D., R.A.               |
| Stoddard, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.A.            | Fus.                                       | *Westmacott, Lt. S. R., Leins. R.        |
| Stoddard, Col. G. C. I., D.S.O., p. s. c. | Turner, Lt.-Col. M. N., D. of Corn.        | Weston, Maj. R. S., Manch. R.            |
| Stoddard, Maj. E. N., R.E.                | L. I.                                      | White, Lt. G. S. A., S. Lan. R.          |
| Stoddard, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., R.E.    | Turner, Capt. W. M. Fitz H.,               | White, Maj. J. R., R.E.                  |
| Stoehr, Capt. C. F., R.E.                 | R.A.                                       | White, Capt. R. F., Essex R.             |
| Stokes, Col. A., D.S.O.                   | Tuson, Lt.-Col. H. D., p. s. c., D. of     | Whitting, Capt. E. Le G., R.A.           |
| Stokes-Roberts, Lt.-Col. E. R. B.,        | Corn. L. I.                                | Wickham, Capt. J. C., R.E.               |
| R.E.                                      | *Tute, Capt. C. S. R.A.                    | Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.                 |
| Storford, Maj. H. F., R.A.                | Tweedie, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., N.,           | Wilkins, Lt. D. A., E. Kent. R.          |
| Stoney, Capt. G. B., K. O. Sco. Bord.     | Staff. R.                                  | Wilkins, Maj. G. H. C., R.A.             |
| Stoney, Capt. H. H., N. Staff. R.         | Tweedie, Capt. J. L. F., Glouc. R.         | Wilkins, Lt.-Col. H. St. C., p. s. c.,   |
| Strange, Col. R. G.                       | Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G., M.V.O.,           | R. W. Surr. R.                           |
| Strick, Maj. J. A., Shrops. L. I.         | R.E.                                       | Wilkinson, Maj. A. C., R.A.              |
| Strover, Capt. M. R., R.A.                | Twiss, Capt. A. M., R.E.                   | Wilkinson, Maj. H. B., des. V.,          |
| Streatfield-James, Lt. R., E.             | Twiss, Maj. F. A., M.V.O., R.A.            | p. s. c., Dur. L. I.                     |
| Surr. R.                                  | Tyler, Capt. R. M., p. s. c., Dur. L. I.   | *Williams, Maj. H. J., 1st Drgn.         |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. M., R. Scots Fus.     | Tyndall, Maj. W. E. M., D.S.O.,            | Guards.                                  |
|                                           | p. s. c., W. Rid. R.                       |                                          |

\* Passed Proficiency test.

**LIST OF BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST UNDER  
THE RANK OF GENERAL WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN  
HINDUSTANI BY THE HIGHER STANDARD.**

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                        | Name, Rank and Corps.                            | Name, Rank and Corps.                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Williams, Maj. O. de L., R. W. Fus.                          | Winsloe, Maj. H. E., R.E.                        | Wright, Lt. S. H., R.A.                                        |
| Williams, Maj. R. C., R.A.                                   | Winter, Maj. O. de P.E., R. A.                   | Wyatt, Maj. F. O., M. V. O., R.A.                              |
| Williams, Lt. S. C., Leic. R.                                | Wintour, Col. V., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>            | Wylde, Lt. Col. R. D., R.A.                                    |
| Williams, Maj. W. de L., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , Hamp. R. | Wise, Lt. P. K., 7th Dgn. Gds.                   | Wynne, Maj. H. E. S., R.A.                                     |
| Williamson Oswald, Lt.-Col. O.<br>C., R.A.                   | Witts, Capt. F. V. B., R.E.                      | Wynter, Maj. F. A., D.S.O., R.A.                               |
| Willis, Capt. R. R., Lan. Fus.                               | Wolley-Dod, Col. O. C., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> | Yarde-Buller, Col. Hon'ble H.<br>M.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> |
| Wilson, Capt. E. R. C., R.A.                                 | Wood, Maj. H., R.E.                              | Yatman, Maj. C., D.S.O., North'<br>Fus.                        |
| Wilson, Capt. G., R. A. M. C.                                | Wood, Lt.-Col. T. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.       | Yeatman, Capt. G. D., Dorset. R.                               |
| Wilson, Maj. H. H., R. Lan. R.                               | Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., R.E.                     | Young, Col. C. A., R.A.M.C.                                    |
| Wilson, Capt. J. H. B., W. Rid. R.                           | Woodhouse, Capt. J. D. F., 14th<br>Hussrs.       | *Young, Capt. E. de L., R.E.                                   |
| Wilson, Capt. R. E., R.A.                                    | Woods, Maj. G. G., R.A.                          | Young, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. A., R.A.                                |
| Winsloe, Lt.-Col. A. R., D.S.O.,<br>R.E.                     | Wright, Capt. A. St. J., Essex Regt.             | Young, Maj. H. G., R.A.                                        |

\* Passed Proficiency test.

**NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.**

**OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY  
LIST.**

*Note.*—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st<br>Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of<br>Transfer to<br>U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|

**Generals.**

|                                                                                                                         |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| R. Aitchison, C. I., C.B.                                                                                               | 28 May 23  | 10 June 42 | 22 Jan. 89 | 8 Jan 87   |
| R. Anderson, H. C., C.B. (Col., 4 <i>Rajputs</i> )                                                                      | 28 May 26  | 2 Sep. 42  | 1 Apl. 94  | 2 Sep. 87  |
| R. Baillie, J. C. P., B. I.                                                                                             | 8 Sep. 35  | 20 Dec. 52 | 1 Apl. 94  | 1 Jan. 84  |
| Burrows, G. R. S., Bo. I.                                                                                               | 18 Feb. 27 | 1 Jan. 44  | 17 Aug. 90 | 1 July 85  |
| R. Cockburn, H. A., B. I.                                                                                               | 10 Nov. 31 | 13 June 51 | 1 Apl. 94  | 6 Mar 87   |
| R. Dumbleton, C., B. C.                                                                                                 | 13 May 24  | 9 July 40  | 17 Aug. 90 | 4 Aug 84   |
| R. Edwardes, Sir S. de B., K.C.B., Bo. I. (Col.,<br>102 <i>Grs.</i> )                                                   | 22 Mar. 40 | 20 Feb. 57 | 9 Nov. 96  | 1 Apl. 94  |
| Evans, Sir H. M., K.C.B., ® (Col., 8 <i>G. R.</i> )                                                                     | 8 Dec. 41  | 20 June 58 | 9 Nov. 01  | 9 Dec. 03  |
| Gib, Sir W. A., K.C.B.                                                                                                  | 9 Jan. 27  | 4 Apl. 43  | 1 Apl. 94  | 9 Jan. 89  |
| Gordon, Sir T. E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., ®                                                                          | 12 Jan. 32 | 21 Aug. 49 | 1 Apl. 94  | 29 Jan. 93 |
| Gordon, W., C.I.E.                                                                                                      | 10 Feb. 24 | 11 June 41 | 1 Apl. 94  | 10 Feb. 86 |
| Halliday, J. G., M. I.                                                                                                  | 9 May 22   | 9 Sep. 38  | 1 Dec. 88  | 8 Jan. 83  |
| Hennings, Sir R. M., K.C.B., B.G.L.C. (Col., 6<br><i>K. E. O. Cavalry</i> )                                             | 20 Nov. 41 | 20 May 59  | 28 Jan. 05 | 1 Apl. 06  |
| Lumsden, Sir P. S., G.C.B., C.S.I., ®                                                                                   | 9 Nov. 29  | 10 Dec. 47 | 17 Aug. 90 | 9 Nov. 96  |
| Maunsell, Sir F. R., K.C.B., ® (Col. 1st <i>S. &amp; M.</i> )                                                           | 4 Sep. 23  | 12 June 46 | 21 Feb. 87 | 21 June 84 |
| Miles, J.                                                                                                               | 18 Nov. 27 | 3 Feb. 45  | 1 Apl. 94  | 28 Nov. 85 |
| Mingle, G.                                                                                                              | 8 Sep. 21  | 9 Mar. 42  | 1 Apl. 94  | 1 July 81  |
| St. Probyn, Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B.,<br>G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., B. C., ® (Col., 11 <i>K.<br/>E. O. Lancers</i> ) | 21 Jan. 33 | 20 Oct. 49 | 1 Dec. 88  | 1 July 82  |
| Sale-Hill, Sir R. S., K.C.B., B. I., ® (Col., 1 <i>G. R.</i> )                                                          | 6 Nov. 39  | 4 Aug. 56  | 9 Nov. 96  | 22 Feb. 91 |
| Thomson, Sir M., K.C.I.E., B. I.                                                                                        | 1 Apl. 32  | 20 Dec. 53 | 1 Apl. 94  | 2 July 85  |
| Tomkins, W. P., C.I.E.                                                                                                  | 11 June 41 | 8 June 60  | 1 Apl. 98  | 12 June 01 |
| Walker, G. W.                                                                                                           | 6 Apl. 23  | 9 Dec. 42  | 28 Nov. 85 | 1 Feb. 82  |
| St. Watson, Sir J., G.C.B. (Col., 13 <i>D. C. Lancers</i> )                                                             | 4 Sep. 29  | 3 Feb. 48  | 1 Mar. 91  | 1 July 86  |
| Young, J. N.                                                                                                            | 4 Feb. 24  | 21 Aug. 40 | 1 Mar. 91  | 4 Feb. 86  |

**Lieutenant-Generals.**

|                                                              |            |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Baker, T. N.                                                 | 16 Mar. 33 | 20 Sep. 49 | 16 May 94  | 20 Sep. 94 |
| Clifford, R. C. R., C.B., ® (Col., 22 <i>Cavalry, F.F.</i> ) | 30 June 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 7 Feb. 99  | 12 Sep. 00 |
| Goodfellow, C. A.                                            | 27 Nov. 36 | 8 June 55  | 1 Apl. 92  | 27 Nov. 90 |
| Griffin, E. C.                                               | 2 June 36  | 9 Dec. 54  | 25 May 95  | 17 Nov. 95 |
| Halliday, G. T., B. C. (Col., 16 <i>Cavalry</i> )            | 4 Nov. 41  | 20 Dec. 58 | 4 Nov. 00  | 9 Nov. 01  |
| Hendcock, A. G., C.B., ® (Col., 6 <i>Jat L. I.</i> )         | 24 Feb. 40 | 11 Dec. 58 | 21 Feb. 00 | 20 Jan. 01 |
| Inkin, E. L.                                                 | 22 Nov. 31 | 10 Dec. 47 | 23 Sep. 92 | 10 Dec. 92 |
| Iredell, F. S., Bo. I. (Col., 114 <i>Mahrattas</i> )         |            | 10 Dec. 54 | 1 Jan. 93  | 19 Dec. 91 |
| Jones, G. T., B. I.                                          | 5 Feb. 39  | 20 Aug. 58 | 1 Jan. 93  | 22 Apl. 90 |
| St. Lyster, H. H., C.B., ®                                   | 24 Dec. 30 | 20 Sep. 48 | 1 Sep. 91  | 1 July 92  |
| McNair, E. J., B. I.                                         | 9 July 38  | 26 July 56 | 20 Dec. 91 | 24 Dec. 92 |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.

## Lieutenant-Generals—contd.

|                                              |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mr. Moore, Sir H., K.C.B., C.I.E., @         | Nov. 29    | 15 June 50 | 1 July 02  | 1 Nov. 11  |
| Morton, B. W. D.                             | 24 Aug. 29 | 9 June 48  | 10 Dec. 92 | 24 Aug. 87 |
| Mr. Phelps, A. Bo. I.                        | 24 Oct. 37 | 20 Dec. 53 | 24 Dec. 92 | 1 Jan. 93  |
| Mr. Smith, O. L.                             | 30 July 28 | 12 June 47 | 1 July 02  | 30 July 85 |
| Stewart, J. M., B. I.                        | 19 June 41 | 20 Oct. 58 | 10 Feb. 94 | 1 Jan. 94  |
| Mr. Story, P. B. I.                          | 27 Jan. 40 | 11 Dec. 57 | 1 Jan. 93  | 1 Jan. 93  |
| Strahan, C.                                  | 6 May 43   | 8 June 60  | 28 Apr. 01 | 1 Oct. 04  |
| Lyrell, F. H., M. I. (Col., 74 Punjabis)     | 5 Nov. 40  | 5 May 57   | 1 Aug. 94  | 1 Nov. 94  |
| Wroughby, M. W., C.S.I., @ (Col. 104 Rifles) | 18 Mar. 33 | 9 June 49  | 9 Dec. 93  | 9 June 94  |

## Major-Generals.

|                                                        |            |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mr. Bainbridge, F. T.                                  | 21 Apr. 34 | 20 Jan. 52 | 23 Sep. 92 | 21 Apr. 92 |
| Mr. Bartleman, W. F., B.I.                             | 26 Apr. 40 | 16 Sep. 57 | 5 Oct. 93  | 12 Feb. 95 |
| Beeching, F., M. I.                                    | 23 July 39 | 13 June 57 | 1 Apr. 94  | 1 Apr. 94  |
| Begbie, E. W., C.B., D.S.O., @, M. I.                  | 13 June 42 | 4 Apr. 59  | 6 June 98  | 21 Dec. 02 |
| Berkeley, J. C., C.I.E., M. I.                         | 23 Jan. 39 | 10 Oct. 57 | 1 Jan. 93  | 1 Jan. 93  |
| Mr. Boyd, J. M.                                        | 4 Oct. 37  | 20 Feb. 54 | 9 June 94  | 4 Oct. 96  |
| Mr. Campbell, A. E.                                    | 18 Mar. 34 | 20 Jan. 51 | 1 July 92  | 18 Mar. 92 |
| Mr. Campbell, R. D. (Col., 30 Punjabis)                | 27 June 32 | 15 June 50 | 13 June 91 | 27 June 90 |
| Mr. Chambers, R. M., Bo. I.                            | 7 June 33  | 21 July 58 | 1 July 91  | 7 June 91  |
| Mr. Chamier, F. E. A., C.B., C.I.E.                    | 13 May 33  | 20 Feb. 50 | 8 Oct. 90  | 8 Oct. 90  |
| Mr. Chapman, H. (Col., 8 Cavalry)                      | 11 Oct. 35 | 15 July 56 | 9 Dec. 93  | 12 Sep. 95 |
| Church, T. R., C.I.E.                                  | 5 Jan. 31  | 14 June 50 | 13 June 91 | 5 Jan. 89  |
| Clifford, R. M.                                        | 24 Jan. 41 | 25 June 58 | 20 Jan. 99 | 24 Jan. 03 |
| Coape-Smith, H.                                        | 24 Sep. 29 | 20 Dec. 48 | 31 May 90  | 24 Sep. 87 |
| Cunningham, C. A. (Col., 127 Bal. L. I.)               | 29 Jan. 42 | 20 June 58 | 12 Jan. 99 | 29 Jan. 04 |
| Currie, F., B. Cav.                                    | 24 Nov. 41 | 20 Nov. 58 | 6 June 98  | 6 June 98  |
| Mr. Dalmahoy, P. C., B. I.                             | 7 Sep. 40  | 13 Dec. 56 | 20 Aug. 90 | 20 Aug. 90 |
| Dixon, E. G., M. I.                                    | 15 Dec. 37 | 20 Feb. 57 | 3 Jan. 91  | 5 Apr. 93  |
| Mr. Elliot, H. R., M. I.                               | 11 Dec. 36 | 20 Aug. 55 | 13 June 91 | 5 Oct. 93  |
| Elliot, E. D.                                          | 30 Sep. 38 | 11 Dec. 57 | 1 Apr. 95  | 15 May 00  |
| Elton, H. S., @ (Col., 76 Punjabis)                    | 30 Dec. 41 | 20 Oct. 58 | 10 June 98 | 9 Jan. 01  |
| Mr. Evans, L. E., B. I.                                | 17 Mar. 37 | 13 Dec. 56 | 1 July 91  | 22 Mar. 93 |
| Fagan, J. L.                                           | 4 Feb. 43  | 11 June 59 | 6 Sep. 99  | 4 Feb. 02  |
| Mr. Fisher, J. F. L.                                   | 10 Dec. 32 | 20 Dec. 48 | 31 May 90  | 31 May 90  |
| Mr. Franks, W. A., B. I.                               | 14 June 38 | 4 Oct. 55  | 1 Apr. 94  | 1 Apr. 94  |
| Mr. Galloway, J. M. C., M. C., @ (Col., 27 Cav.)       | 19 Apr. 40 | 1 Sep. 57  | 25 May 94  | 19 Apr. 99 |
| Mr. Gatacre, Sir J., K.C.B. (Col., 123 Rifles)         | 14 Feb. 41 | 13 June 57 | 10 Dec. 97 | 10 Dec. 02 |
| Mr. Gurdon, E. P.                                      | 4 June 33  | 20 Jan. 52 | 10 Dec. 92 | 20 Jan. 90 |
| Henderson, P. D., C.S.I., M. C.                        | 19 Aug. 40 | 20 Feb. 57 | 16 Sep. 95 | 16 Sep. 95 |
| Hogg, G. C., C.B., @ (Col., 34 Poona Horse)            | 13 Sep. 42 | 27 Oct. 58 | 20 Sep. 97 | 13 Sep. 04 |
| Mr. Howey, W., B. I.                                   | 7 Aug. 38  | 4 Feb. 58  | 1 Apr. 94  | 1 Apr. 94  |
| Hughes, C. F., C.B., @                                 | 19 Mar. 44 | 7 June 61  | 21 Feb. 00 | 19 Mar. 03 |
| Hunt, R. A. C., Bo. I. (Col., 105 Infy.)               | 23 Aug. 38 | 4 Oct. 57  | 6 Feb. 91  | 30 July 93 |
| Mr. Jacob, W.                                          | 14 Dec. 37 | 20 Jan. 55 | 22 Oct. 94 | 2 May 97   |
| Lawrence, W. A. (Col., 17 Cavalry)                     | 5 July 43  | 4 Feb. 61  | 8 Nov. 97  | 5 July 02  |
| Mr. LeGeyt, P. H.                                      | 22 Dec. 34 | 20 Feb. 51 | 23 Sep. 92 | 23 Sep. 92 |
| Mr. Maclean, C. S., C.B., C.I.E., @ (Col., 21 Cavalry) | 15 Dec. 36 | 14 Dec. 53 | 2 Sep. 93  | 1 Feb. 96  |
| Magrath, B. H. W., @                                   | 4 Feb. 32  | 20 Dec. 49 | 31 May 90  | 4 Feb. 90  |
| Marsh, F. H. B., B. I.                                 | 26 July 41 | 20 May 59  | 12 Aug. 97 | 12 Aug. 97 |
| Mr. Moore, C. A., Bo. C., @                            | 12 Nov. 39 | 4 Nov. 56  | 25 Apr. 95 | 25 Apr. 00 |
| Orr, J. W.                                             | 7 Dec. 29  | 20 Jan. 50 | 8 Oct. 90  | 20 Jan. 88 |
| Parker, N. F., B. I.                                   | 30 July 41 | 9 Apr. 59  | 10 May 97  | 30 July 00 |
| Mr. Prendergast, G. A. (Col., 15 Lancers)              | 11 Mar. 34 | 20 Mar. 50 | 3 Jan. 91  | 19 Nov. 93 |
| Quin, T. J., B. I.                                     | 1 May 24   | 4 Mar. 59  | 6 June 98  | 6 June 98  |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.

## Major-Generals—contd.

|                                                                |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mr. Rowcroft, G. C.                                            | 17 Sep. 31 | 10 Aug. 49 | 17 Aug. 90 | 17 Sep. 89 |
| Rutherford, T. W.                                              | 4 Sep. 32  | 14 June 51 | 23 Sep. 92 | 4 Sep. 90  |
| Saward, M. H.                                                  | 22 Dec. 40 | 9 Dec. 59  | 23 June 96 | 1 Apr. 03  |
| Searle, A. T.                                                  | 29 Dec. 30 | 12 Dec. 49 | 8 Oct. 90  | 29 Dec. 88 |
| Shakespear, G. R. J., @                                        | 14 Oct. 42 | 7 Sep. 60  | 27 Sep. 99 | 25 Oct. 02 |
| Smith, J. B.                                                   | 12 June 39 | 26 June 56 | 3 Mar. 95  | 12 June 98 |
| Mr. Stansfeld, H. H., B. I.                                    | 10 Oct. 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 17 Aug. 90 | 23 Sep. 90 |
| Stenhouse, W., M. I.                                           | 7 Aug. 40  | 11 Dec. 58 | 9 Nov. 96  | 9 Nov. 96  |
| Mr. Stewart, J. C., C.B. (Col., 7 Haryana Lancers)             | 20 June 40 | 4 Sep. 57  | 29 Oct. 95 | 20 June 99 |
| Swiney, J.                                                     | 9 Feb. 32  | 12 Apr. 49 | 31 May 90  | 9 Feb. 90  |
| Sym, Sir J. M., K.C.B., @                                      | 15 Feb. 39 | 11 Dec. 58 | 4 Oct. 96  | 27 Sep. 99 |
| Mr. Szczepanski, H. C. A.                                      | 21 Jan. 41 | 13 June 57 | 10 Dec. 97 | 10 Dec. 97 |
| Toker, Sir A. C., K.C.B., @ (Col., 18 Infantry)                | 10 Dec. 43 | 4 May 60   | 2 May 97   | 2 May 02   |
| Tregear, Sir V. W., K.C.B., B. I.                              | 25 June 42 | 11 June 59 | 12 Aug. 97 | 1 Oct. 02  |
| Mr. Upperton, J., C.B.                                         | 10 June 38 | 10 June 54 | 20 Sep. 94 | 20 Sep. 94 |
| Mr. Walker, J. G. D., M. C.                                    | 4 Sep. 42  | 4 Oct. 58  | 12 Sep. 97 | 6 June 98  |
| Mr. Ward, F. W., C.B.                                          | 6 Apr. 40  | 11 Dec. 57 | 25 May 95  | 25 May 00  |
| Waterhouse, J.                                                 | 24 July 42 | 10 June 59 | 27 June 99 | 10 June 04 |
| Mr. Wemyss, H. M., C.B.                                        | 8 Nov. 31  | 9 Dec. 48  | 1 Apr. 90  | 8 Nov. 89  |
| Mr. Westmacott, Sir R., K.C.B., D.S.O., @ (Col., 128 Pioneers) | 16 Mar. 41 | 19 Mar. 59 | 20 June 90 | 16 Mar. 03 |
| Mr. Wheeler, P., B. I.                                         | 2 July 35  | 4 July 55  | 17 Aug. 90 | 17 Aug. 90 |
| Mr. Williams, L. H. (Col., 14 Sikhs)                           | 14 Oct. 34 | 10 Dec. 50 | 1 Sep. 91  | 1 Sep. 91  |

## Colonels (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

|                                             |            |            |            |            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Abbott, H. A., C.B. (Col., 15 Sikhs)        | 22 Jan. 49 | 15 Feb. 68 | 15 Feb. 98 | 22 Jan. 01 |
| G. Mr. Adam, F. J. S.                       | 22 Sep. 36 | 20 Dec. 56 | 20 Dec. 86 | 15 Dec. 90 |
| Jilchrist, R. A.                            | 26 Nov. 45 | 4 Aug. 65  | 4 Aug. 95  | 26 Nov. 00 |
| Gopp, J., C.B.                              | 13 Mar. 40 | 20 Oct. 56 | 20 Oct. 86 | 13 Mar. 90 |
| Read, H., C.B.                              | 19 Aug. 52 | 15 Jan. 73 | 15 Jan. 03 | 19 Aug. 00 |
| Rolland, S. E. (Col., 86 Carnatic Infantry) | 7 Nov. 46  | 9 Nov. 65  | 29 Aug. 93 | 7 Nov. 00  |

## Colonels.

|                                  |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Mr. Anderson, C. J., @           | 2 Sep. 35  | 20 May 53  | 20 May 83  | 2 Sep. 91  |
| Atkins, G.                       | 6 Dec. 39  | 20 Dec. 56 | 20 Dec. 86 | 6 Dec. 96  |
| Austin, E.                       | 11 July 37 | 12 Feb. 58 | 12 Feb. 88 | 11 July 94 |
| Baillie, R.                      | 28 Jan. 57 | 27 Jan. 76 | 27 Jan. 05 | 28 Jan. 14 |
| Mr. Barnes, O., C.B.             | 23 Dec. 34 | 4 Mar. 55  | 4 Mar. 85  | 4 Mar. 93  |
| Beckett, W. H., B. I.            | 18 Feb. 37 | 20 Feb. 59 | 20 Feb. 89 | 18 Feb. 94 |
| Beddy, E.                        | 11 Jan. 37 | 20 Feb. 57 | 20 Feb. 87 | 20 Feb. 95 |
| Bell-Clother, R. F.              | 26 Feb. 53 | 12 Aug. 74 | 12 Aug. 04 | 26 Feb. 10 |
| Mr. Biddulph, J.                 | 25 July 40 | 20 Jan. 58 | 24 Feb. 83 | 25 July 97 |
| Bishop, E. B.                    | 28 Sep. 43 | 2 Dec. 62  | 29 Aug. 93 | 2 Dec. 00  |
| Mr. Boileau, F. W., C.B.         | 11 Apr. 35 | 20 Mar. 55 | 2 Mar. 85  | 20 Mar. 93 |
| Mr. Boyle, Hon. R. E.            | 3 June 37  | 10 Dec. 54 | 10 Dec. 84 | 3 June 94  |
| Bredin, A.                       | 10 Oct. 37 | 11 Mar. 59 | 11 Mar. 89 | 10 Oct. 94 |
| Bromhead, Sir B. P., Bt., C.B.   | 24 Oct. 38 | 18 Jan. 59 | 18 Jan. 89 | 18 Jan. 97 |
| Brownlow, C. C., C.B., [R]       | 20 Nov. 43 | 8 June 01  | 1 Sep. 91  | 20 Nov. 00 |
| Bruce, A. McC., C.B., B. I., [R] | 5 Jan. 42  | 4 Nov. 60  | 4 Nov. 90  | 5 Jan. 99  |
| Bruce, E. A., @                  | 9 Aug. 40  | 6 Jan. 59  | 1 July 87  | 9 Aug. 97  |
| Mr. Burlton, H. M. B.            | 11 Dec. 35 | 12 June 55 | 12 June 85 | 12 June 93 |
| Byng, T. K.                      | 9 Dec. 39  | 11 June 59 | 11 June 89 | 9 Dec. 96  |
| Mr. Cadell, T., C.B.             | 5 Sep. 35  | 17 Apr. 54 | 17 Apr. 84 | 5 Sep. 90  |
| Campbell, J. E.                  | 3 Sep. 42  | 10 Dec. 59 | 10 Dec. 89 | 3 Sep. 90  |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.

## Colonels—contd.

|                                           |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| St. Cantor, C. H.                         | 21 Nov. 36 | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 13 Dec. 94 |
| Carruthers, J. G. T., B. I.               | 11 Nov. 40 | 8 June 60  | 8 June 90  | 11 Nov. 97 |
| St. Chapman, A. R.                        | 26 Oct. 36 | 4 Jan. 56  | 4 Jan. 86  | 1 Jan. 94  |
| Chatterton, F. W., C.I.E., B. I.          | 1 June 39  | 20 Sep. 59 | 20 Sep. 89 | 1 June 96  |
| St. Chrystie, G.                          | 7 Sep. 41  | 12 Dec. 57 | 12 Dec. 87 | 7 Sep. 98  |
| Clarke, T. G.                             | 10 June 35 | 26 Jan. 53 | 26 Jan. 83 | 10 June 92 |
| Codrington, G. H. F.                      | 20 May 37  | 13 June 57 | 13 June 87 | 13 June 95 |
| Cooke-Collis, M. C.                       | 8 Oct. 50  | 30 Dec. 71 | 30 Dec. 01 | 8 Oct. 07  |
| Cotton, T. J.                             | 19 Aug. 39 | 4 Jan. 58  | 4 Jan. 88  | 19 Aug. 96 |
| Cowie, T. R.                              | 12 Feb. 43 | 4 July 60  | 4 July 90  | 12 Feb. 00 |
| Cox, H. W. H.                             | 13 Feb. 41 | 20 Nov. 57 | 20 Nov. 87 | 10 Feb. 95 |
| Crawford, H. P. R. F.                     | 27 Aug. 35 | 1 Sep. 55  | 1 Sep. 85  | 1 Sep. 93  |
| Cunningham, D. S.                         | 5 June 47  | 1 Dec. 65  | 29 Oct. 98 | 25 June 04 |
| Currie, A., Bo. C.                        | 9 Dec. 40  | 27 Oct. 58 | 27 Oct. 88 | 9 Dec. 97  |
| Davidson, J., C.B.                        | 28 Aug. 45 | 24 Mar. 63 | 25 Nov. 96 | 28 Aug. 02 |
| deKantrow, C. A.                          | 27 June 35 | 14 Sep. 53 | 14 Sep. 83 | 27 June 93 |
| St. Dodd, C. A.                           | 4 Aug. 40  | 4 Oct. 57  | 4 Oct. 87  | 4 Aug. 97  |
| Ellis, W. V.                              | 25 Aug. 43 | 10 June 62 | 29 Sep. 93 | 25 Aug. 00 |
| Ewing, J.                                 | 13 Mar. 36 | 7 Dec. 55  | 7 Dec. 85  | 7 Dec. 93  |
| Eyre, E. H., C.B., ®                      | 6 Nov. 38  | 4 Mar. 58  | 1 July 87  | 4 Mar. 95  |
| Fancourt, St. J. M., C.B.                 | 6 Sep. 47  | 1 Dec. 69  | 26 Mar. 95 | 30 Sep. 04 |
| St. Fisher, C. E.                         | 6 June 34  | 28 Mar. 53 | 28 Mar. 85 | 28 Mar. 93 |
| St. FitzPatrick, F. S.                    | 1 Jan. 37  | 13 June 57 | 13 June 87 | 11 Aug. 96 |
| St. Furlong, M.                           | 11 Aug. 39 | 4 Jan. 57  | 4 Jan. 87  | 11 Aug. 96 |
| Garbett, C. H. V.                         | 19 Mar. 49 | 17 Nov. 69 | 11 July 01 | 13 Mar. 06 |
| Georges, H. W. E.                         | 1 Sep. 56  | 26 Feb. 78 | 1 Sep. 07  | 1 Sep. 13  |
| Goldie, J. O.                             | 8 May 41   | 4 Sep. 58  | 4 Sep. 88  | 8 May 98   |
| Gordon, H. W.                             | 11 May 37  | 6 May 54   | 6 May 84   | 21 May 94  |
| Gordon, J. H., C.B., D.S.O.               | 15 Jan. 39 | 20 Apr. 57 | 20 Apr. 87 | 25 Jan. 96 |
| Gordon, I. A., C.B.                       | 28 May 57  | 14 June 77 | 23 Oct. 06 | 23 May 14  |
| Gordon, K.                                | 18 Jan. 50 | 8 Jan. 68  | 8 Jan. 98  | 18 Jan. 07 |
| Grant, J.                                 | 17 Sep. 47 | 30 June 65 | 30 June 95 | 17 Sep. 04 |
| St. Grey, L. J. H., C.S.I.                | 1 July 40  | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 1 July 97  |
| Grierson, J.                              | 24 Aug. 39 | 12 Dec. 57 | 12 Dec. 87 | 24 Aug. 96 |
| Griffith, K.                              | 1 Feb. 33  | 13 June 52 | 13 June 82 | 13 June 90 |
| St. Hammond, Sir A. G., K.C.B., D.S.O., ® | 28 Sep. 43 | 7 June 61  | 12 Feb. 90 | 28 Sep. 00 |
| Hancock, G. E.                            | 28 Jan. 41 | 10 June 59 | 10 June 89 | 28 Jan. 98 |
| Hatchell, D. T.                           | 2 Apr. 39  | 12 June 58 | 12 June 88 | 12 June 96 |
| Hawkes, G.                                | 10 Oct. 51 | 19 Feb. 70 | 19 Feb. 00 | 10 Oct. 08 |
| Hawkins, F.                               | 18 Sep. 56 | 21 Sep. 74 | 10 Feb. 04 | 18 Sep. 13 |
| Hay, J., C.B., ®                          | 16 Mar. 42 | 11 June 59 | 11 June 89 | 16 Mar. 99 |
| Hesketh, R. W.                            | 8 Sep. 37  | 20 Mar. 57 | 20 Mar. 87 | 20 Mar. 95 |
| Hogg, T. W.                               | 30 July 41 | 4 Dec. 57  | 4 Dec. 87  | 30 July 98 |
| Humfrey, F. T., ®                         | 25 Jan. 36 | 26 Sep. 56 | 22 Nov. 83 | 25 Jan. 93 |
| Hutchins, A. G., M.I.                     | 9 Jan. 41  | 20 Feb. 59 | 28 Nov. 88 | 9 Jan. 98  |
| Jacob, G. A.                              | 21 Aug. 40 | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 21 Aug. 97 |
| St. Jacob, H. B.                          | 30 July 41 | 20 Dec. 57 | 20 Dec. 87 | 30 July 98 |
| Jacob, Sir S. S., K.C.I.E., C.V.O.        | 14 Jan. 41 | 10 Dec. 58 | 10 Dec. 88 | 14 Jan. 98 |
| St. Jarrett, H. S., C.I.E.                | 17 June 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 17 June 96 |
| Kelly, J. G., C.B.                        | 28 Nov. 43 | 11 Sep. 63 | 10 July 95 | 28 Nov. 00 |
| Killgour, F.                              | 9 Apr. 41  | 11 July 57 | 11 July 87 | 9 Apr. 98  |
| King, H. T.                               | 20 Feb. 56 | 1 May 78   | 23 May 07  | 20 Feb. 13 |
| King-Harman, M. J.                        | 1 Mar. 43  | 2 Oct. 60  | 2 Oct. 90  | 1 Mar. 00  |
| Kirkwood, J. N. S.                        | 4 Jan. 46  | 1 Sep. 65  | 1 Sep. 95  | 4 Jan. 03  |
| Lane, C. T., C.I.E.                       | 20 Feb. 42 | 11 Dec. 58 | 11 Dec. 88 | 20 Feb. 99 |
| Lawford, E. A. M.                         | 11 Mar. 56 | 9 Aug. 73  | 9 Aug. 02  | 11 Mar. 13 |
| Leckie, F. W. V., ®                       | 4 Apr. 47  | 5 July 64  | 26 July 94 | 4 Apr. 04  |
| Lecky, G.                                 | 20 July 41 | 12 Nov. 60 | 12 Nov. 90 | 20 July 98 |
| Lu gard, H. I.                            | 8 Jan. 37  | 14 Dec. 53 | 14 Dec. 83 | 8 Jan. 94  |
| St. Luxmoore, C. T. P.                    | 16 Aug. 39 | 4 Aug. 57  | 4 Aug. 87  | 16 Aug. 96 |
| St. McIntroy, C., C.B.                    | 3 Mar. 38  | 17 Mar. 55 | 17 Mar. 85 | 3 Mar. 95  |
| McMullin, J.                              | 11 Aug. 34 | 16 Nov. 55 | 16 Nov. 85 | 11 Aug. 89 |
| McNair, A. L.                             | 12 Oct. 43 | 27 Aug. 61 | 29 Aug. 93 | 12 Oct. 00 |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—contd.

## Colonels—contd.

|                                              |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| St. McNeill, D.                              | 25 June 38 | 8 Dec. 55  | 8 Dec. 85  | 25 Jan. 95 |
| Macdonald, D.                                | 10 Dec. 35 | 20 Oct. 53 | 20 Oct. 83 | 10 Dec. 92 |
| St. Mackenzie, Sir A. R. D., K.C.B., B.C., ® | 30 Sep. 35 | 30 Dec. 54 | 23 July 82 | 17 Jan. 93 |
| St. Macnaghten, A. W., Bo. C.                | 19 May 35  | 4 Mar. 54  | 4 Mar. 84  | 29 May 92  |
| St. Macpherson, J. D.                        | 16 May 41  | 19 Dec. 57 | 19 Dec. 87 | 16 May 98  |
| Mainwaring, E. P., B. I.                     | 13 Oct. 41 | 20 Dec. 59 | 20 Dec. 89 | 13 Oct. 98 |
| Major, F. W.                                 | 12 Aug. 40 | 10 Dec. 58 | 10 Dec. 88 | 12 Aug. 97 |
| St. Mallock, H. A.                           | 9 Apr. 34  | 9 Dec. 53  | 9 Dec. 83  | 9 Apr. 89  |
| Marriot, E. M. L., B. I.                     | 2 July 40  | 9 July 59  | 9 July 89  | 2 July 97  |
| Marshall, C. H. I.                           | 8 July 41  | 12 Oct. 59 | 12 Oct. 89 | 8 July 98  |
| St. Martin, C., C.B., B.C.                   | 3 Feb. 34  | 20 Nov. 51 | 1 Oct. 81  | 20 Nov. 89 |
| Matthews, C. R.                              | 11 Nov. 38 | 20 Mar. 55 | 20 Mar. 85 | 11 Nov. 95 |
| Melliss, Sir H., K.C.S.I., [R]               | 2 Apr. 47  | 30 June 65 | 30 June 95 | 2 Apr. 04  |
| St. Menzies, O.                              | 30 Aug. 37 | 26 Aug. 54 | 26 Aug. 84 | 30 Aug. 94 |
| Michell, J. W. A.                            | 22 Nov. 40 | 4 Apr. 58  | 4 Apr. 88  | 22 Nov. 97 |
| Middleton, H. J. J.                          | 31 Mar. 56 | 28 Oct. 76 | 28 Oct. 05 | 31 Mar. 13 |
| Money, E. A., C.B.                           | 16 Aug. 43 | 16 July 60 | 16 July 90 | 16 Aug. 00 |
| Money, G. A.                                 | 24 Apr. 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 20 Nov. 02 | 24 Apr. 10 |
| Merse, H. C.                                 | 16 Jan. 41 | 12 June 58 | 12 June 88 | 16 Jan. 93 |
| O'Dowda, J. W.                               | 6 Oct. 36  | 12 Sep. 54 | 12 Sep. 84 | 6 Oct. 93  |
| St. Ommanney, E. L., C.S.I.                  | 24 Aug. 34 | 9 June 55  | 9 June 85  | 9 June 93  |
| Onslow, R. C.                                | 26 July 57 | 11 Sep. 70 | 11 Sep. 05 | 26 July 14 |
| Pearse, C. J.                                | 20 July 34 | 20 June 53 | 20 June 83 | 20 July 91 |
| Pear, G. R.                                  | 17 July 40 | 12 Aug. 59 | 12 Aug. 89 | 17 July 97 |
| Perse, C. E.                                 | 6 June 54  | 13 Nov. 75 | 7 Mar. 05  | 6 June 11  |
| Perreau, M. C.                               | 20 Nov. 34 | 4 Feb. 54  | 4 Feb. 84  | 20 Nov. 92 |
| Philips, J.                                  | 4 Dec. 37  | 27 Nov. 57 | 27 Nov. 87 | 4 Dec. 95  |
| Pitcher, D. G.                               | 2 Nov. 39  | 3 Sep. 59  | 3 Sep. 89  | 2 Nov. 98  |
| St. Plowden, C. H.                           | 22 Feb. 37 | 14 Feb. 54 | 14 Feb. 84 | 22 Feb. 96 |
| St. Porteous, C. A., C.I.E.                  | 27 July 39 | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 27 July 94 |
| Pratt, H. M., C.B., ®                        | 24 Oct. 38 | 13 Dec. 56 | 2 Mar. 85  | 24 Oct. 95 |
| Presgrave, E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O.            | 29 June 55 | 11 Feb. 75 | 11 Feb. 04 | 29 June 12 |
| Preston, B. H.                               | 13 Feb. 36 | 10 June 54 | 10 June 84 | 13 Feb. 93 |
| Prideaux, W. F., C.S.I.                      | 30 Apr. 40 | 12 Jan. 60 | 12 Jan. 90 | 30 Apr. 98 |
| Puckle, H. G.                                | 23 May 33  | 9 Dec. 52  | 9 Dec. 82  | 23 May 90  |
| Ranking, W. L., M.I., ®                      | 8 May 41   | 4 Apr. 59  | 4 Apr. 89  | 8 May 98   |
| Rivaz, V. C.B.                               | 20 June 42 | 8 June 60  | 8 June 90  | 20 June 97 |
| St. Ross, W. H.                              | 23 Mar. 35 | 20 Dec. 52 | 20 Dec. 82 | 23 Mar. 92 |
| Rowlanson, M. A.                             | 12 Nov. 41 | 20 Aug. 58 | 20 Aug. 88 | 12 Nov. 98 |
| Rundall, F. M., C.B., D.S.O.                 | 18 May 51  | 9 Mar. 72  | 8 June 02  | 18 May 08  |
| Salmon, W. H.                                | 2 Feb. 48  | 12 Jan. 66 | 12 Jan. 96 | 3 Feb. 05  |
| Sandeman, J. E.                              | 3 Sep. 43  | 7 June 61  | 29 Aug. 93 | 3 Sep. 00  |
| St. Sanderson, H. B., C.I.E.                 | 22 Feb. 40 | 20 Dec. 56 | 20 Dec. 86 | 22 Feb. 97 |
| Sawyer, G. W.                                | 17 June 44 | 28 June 64 | 16 Nov. 97 | 17 June 01 |
| St. Sconce, J.                               | 2 Apr. 30  | 9 Dec. 53  | 9 Dec. 83  | 2 Apr. 93  |
| Scott, I. A.                                 | 29 Aug. 39 | 13 June 57 | 13 June 87 | 29 Aug. 96 |
| Scott, W.                                    | 3 Jan. 45  | 12 Mar. 60 | 12 Mar. 90 | 3 Jan. 01  |
| Seton, W. J.                                 | 10 Oct. 30 | 20 July 55 | 20 July 85 | 10 Oct. 93 |
| Shaw, E.                                     | 28 Sep. 41 | 12 Dec. 57 | 12 Dec. 87 | 28 Sep. 98 |
| Shepherd, C. E.                              | 22 Mar. 43 | 19 Dec. 60 | 19 Dec. 90 | 22 Mar. 00 |
| Skinner, G. J., D.S.O.                       | 16 June 41 | 10 Sep. 59 | 10 Sep. 89 | 16 June 98 |
| Smith, J. MacB.                              | 9 Aug. 37  | 20 Apr. 55 | 20 Apr. 85 | 9 Aug. 94  |
| St. Stack, C. E., Bo. C.                     | 2 Apr. 39  | 20 Feb. 53 | 31 Oct. 82 | 2 Apr. 93  |
| St. St. Maur-Wynch, H. St. M.                | 23 Dec. 33 | 12 June 52 | 12 June 82 | 23 Dec. 90 |
| Swinhoe, C.                                  | 29 Aug. 38 | 27 July 55 | 27 July 85 | 29 Aug. 95 |
| Swinston-Skinner, E.                         | 29 Jan. 43 | 4 Jan. 60  | 4 Jan. 90  | 29 Jan. 00 |
| St. Tabuteau, T. R.                          | 7 Apr. 38  | 11 Dec. 57 | 11 Dec. 87 | 7 Apr. 95  |
| Tandye, H. S., ®                             | 30 June 43 | 12 June 61 | 29 Aug. 93 | 30 June 00 |
| Temple, J. A.                                | 4 Apr. 42  | 19 Dec. 60 | 19 Dec. 90 | 4 Apr. 99  |
| Tevensham, R. K., D.S.O.                     | 6 Sep. 50  | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 04 | 6 Sep. 13  |
| Thomas, H. R. D.                             | 9 Dec. 48  | 10 Feb. 69 | 10 Feb. 99 | 9 Dec. 05  |
| Thomas, R. M. B.                             | 14 Sep. 40 | 6 Jan. 59  | 6 Jan. 89  | 14 Sep. 97 |
| Trevor, G. H., C.S.I.                        | 29 Jan. 40 | 12 June 58 | 12 June 88 | 29 Jan. 97 |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—*concl'd.*Colonels—*concl'd.*

|                             |             |            |            |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Turner, A. H., C.B.         | 12 Oct. 42  | 24 May 61  | 1 Sep. 91  | 12 Oct. 91  |
| St. Tweedie, M.             | 18 Mar. 38  | 20 Sep. 56 | 20 Sep. 86 | 18 Mar. 91  |
| Underwood, T. O.            | 12 Jan. 39  | 13 Dec. 56 | 13 Dec. 86 | 12 Jan. 91  |
| Vallings, A.                | 27 July 38  | 20 Sep. 58 | 20 Sep. 88 | 20 Sep. 91  |
| Vansittart, E.              | 19 Apl. 56  | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 66 | 19 Apl. 13  |
| St. Vibart, E. D. H.        | 20 Aug. 37  | 4 Sep. 54  | 4 Sep. 84  | 20 Aug. 94  |
| Walker, J. N.               | 22 Aug. 47  | 20 July 67 | 20 July 97 | 22 Aug. 04  |
| Weldon, F.                  | 30 July 36  | 26 Sep. 55 | 26 Sep. 85 | 26 Sep. 93  |
| Weston, G. E., M. I.        | 25 Aug. 41  | 4 Aug. 59  | 4 Aug. 89  | 25 Aug. 91  |
| Wetherall, W. A.            | 8 Apl. 47   | 30 Jan. 66 | 30 Jan. 96 | 8 Apl. 01   |
| Wheatley, H. S., C.B.       | 16 May 51   | 3 Aug. 70  | 24 Oct. 00 | 16 May 01   |
| White, F. P. L.             | 15 May 52   | 24 July 72 | 10 Feb. 04 | 15 May 01   |
| Wilkins, W. H.              | 6 Oct. 41   | 12 Dec. 57 | 12 Dec. 87 | 6 Oct. 91   |
| Willis, J. L. N.            | 29 Apl. 41  | 13 Nov. 58 | 13 Nov. 88 | 29 Apl. 91  |
| Wilmer, J. R.               | 20 Jan. 41  | 22 June 59 | 22 June 89 | 20 Jan. 91  |
| Wilson, E. H., C.B.         | 17 Sept. 45 | 25 July 65 | 25 July 95 | 17 Sept. 01 |
| St. Wilson, W. H.           | 13 Sep. 39  | 20 Dec. 56 | 20 Dec. 86 | 13 Sep. 91  |
| Wingate, G., C.I.E.         | 21 Nov. 52  | 23 Sep. 71 | 23 Sep. 01 | 21 Nov. 01  |
| Woodhouse, H., B. I.        | 15 May 38   | 11 Dec. 58 | 16 July 83 | 15 May 91   |
| Worledge, J. F.             | 16 Apl. 56  | 28 Feb. 74 | 10 Feb. 04 | 16 Apl. 13  |
| St. Wright, H. C.           | 30 May 35   | 4 Apl. 55  | 4 Apl. 85  | 4 Apl. 93   |
| Yate, C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G. | 28 Aug. 49  | 9 Nov. 67  | 13 Jan. 01 | 28 Aug. 01  |
| Young, G.                   | 12 Aug. 38  | 20 Aug. 58 | 20 Aug. 88 | 20 Aug. 91  |
| Young, G. G.                | 5 Jan. 37   | 13 June 56 | 13 June 86 | 13 June 91  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                               |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Aberigh-Mackay, J. L.         | 6 June 44  | 13 Feb. 67 | 13 Feb. 93 | 6 June 91  |
| Aslett, W. C.                 | 12 Jan. 56 | 13 June 74 | 13 June 00 | 12 Jan. 11 |
| Aspinall, H. H. H.            | 24 Dec. 56 | 22 Mar. 77 | 22 Mar. 03 | 24 Dec. 11 |
| Barr, Sir D. W. K., K.C.S.I.  | 29 Nov. 46 | 20 Sep. 64 | 20 Sep. 90 | 29 Nov. 01 |
| Beckham, L. G.                | 14 Jan. 56 | 13 June 74 | 13 June 00 | 14 Jan. 11 |
| Butler, J.                    | 14 Mar. 46 | 20 Feb. 66 | 20 Feb. 92 | 14 Mar. 01 |
| Cadell, H. F.                 | 24 Nov. 52 | 12 Feb. 73 | 12 Feb. 00 | 24 Nov. 01 |
| Carey, H. R. LeM.             | 28 June 42 | 15 Jan. 61 | 15 Jan. 87 | 28 June 01 |
| Clibborn, J., C.I.E.          | 8 Dec. 47  | 14 July 69 | 14 July 95 | 8 Dec. 02  |
| Cook, W.                      | 19 Nov. 57 | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 01 | 19 Nov. 12 |
| Cooke, C. B.                  | 17 Mar. 44 | 8 Mar. 64  | 8 Mar. 90  | 17 Mar. 91 |
| Ferris, W. B.                 | 29 Oct. 51 | 18 Aug. 69 | 18 Aug. 95 | 29 Oct. 06 |
| Forjett, F. H.                | 28 Jan. 42 | 10 June 65 | 10 June 91 | 28 Jan. 97 |
| Fryer, G. W. S.               | 16 Sep. 58 | 21 Aug. 78 | 21 Aug. 04 | 16 Sep. 13 |
| Gartside-Tipping, R. F., C.B. | 17 Aug. 52 | 3 Aug. 72  | 3 Aug. 99  | 17 Aug. 07 |
| Hewett, W. S.                 | 30 Dec. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 30 Dec. 97 | 30 Dec. 06 |
| Hunter, J. M., C.S.I.         | 31 May 44  | 12 Apl. 64 | 12 Apl. 90 | 31 May 99  |
| Hutchinson, J. B., C.S.I.     | 22 Mar. 44 | 17 July 63 | 17 July 89 | 17 July 01 |
| Iremonger, R. G.              | 29 Nov. 57 | 11 Nov. 76 | 11 Nov. 03 | 29 Nov. 12 |
| Jackson, F. H., Bo. I.        | 24 Dec. 42 | 7 June 61  | 7 June 87  | 24 Dec. 97 |
| Jones, A. E.                  | 6 Sep. 55  | 28 Feb. 74 | 28 Feb. 00 | 6 Sep. 10  |
| Jones, F. L.                  | 5 Aug. 56  | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 03 | 5 Aug. 11  |
| Jones, R. G., C.I.E.          | 26 May 55  | 13 June 74 | 13 June 01 | 26 May 10  |
| Jones, W. H. D.               | 4 Nov. 44  | 26 July 64 | 26 July 90 | 4 Nov. 99  |
| Juxon-Jones, J. H.            | 1 Feb. 55  | 10 June 74 | 10 June 00 | 1 Feb. 10  |
| Lawson, H.                    | 31 Jan. 50 | 12 Aug. 74 | 12 Aug. 01 | 31 Jan. 11 |
| Lean, W. W.                   | 19 June 53 | 11 Sep. 72 | 11 Sep. 98 | 19 June 08 |
| Little, J. A.                 | 7 Feb. 40  | 18 Mar. 62 | 18 Mar. 88 | 7 Feb. 95  |
| Lumsden, H. R. W.             | 9 Sep. 53  | 6 Sep. 76  | 6 Sep. 02  | 9 Sep. 08  |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST—*concl'd.*Lieutenant-Colonels—*concl'd.*

|                              |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Macbay, W. G. W.             | 23 Feb. 45 | 23 Mar. 67 | 23 Mar. 93 | 23 Feb. 00 |
| Macmullen, W. H. F.          | 13 June 48 | 28 Oct. 71 | 28 Oct. 97 | 13 June 03 |
| Maisey, F. C.                | 7 July 51  | 23 Sep. 71 | 23 Sep. 97 | 7 July 06  |
| Martelli, N. C.              | 13 May 43  | 11 Oct. 64 | 11 Oct. 90 | 13 May 08  |
| Maxwell, H. St. P., C.S.I.   | 17 Mar. 50 | 6 Feb. 69  | 6 Feb. 95  | 17 Mar. 05 |
| Meade, J. W. B.              | 30 Dec. 56 | 25 Jan. 77 | 25 Jan. 03 | 30 Dec. 11 |
| Monck-Mason, H. E.           | 11 Feb. 56 | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 02 | 11 Feb. 11 |
| Money-Simons, J. J.          | 26 Sep. 44 | 11 Jan. 67 | 11 Jan. 93 | 26 Sep. 99 |
| Newill, J. H.                | 12 Sep. 44 | 4 July 65  | 4 July 91  | 12 Sep. 99 |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R.           | 20 Aug. 59 | 11 May 78  | 11 May 04  | 20 Aug. 14 |
| Pears, T. C.                 | 27 June 51 | 29 May 72  | 29 May 98  | 27 June 06 |
| Piers, W. B.                 | 4 Apl. 59  | 1 May 78   | 1 May 04   | 4 Apl. 14  |
| Preston, F. G.               | 18 Nov. 55 | 28 Feb. 74 | 28 Feb. 00 | 18 Nov. 10 |
| Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O. | 30 Nov. 55 | 21 Sep. 74 | 21 Sep. 00 | 30 Nov. 10 |
| Pryce, D. D.                 | 23 May 48  | 8 July 63  | 8 July 94  | 23 May 03  |
| Purdon, D. W.                | 17 July 53 | 1 May 73   | 1 May 04   | 17 July 08 |
| Rennick, A. deC.             | 2 May 44   | 6 July 64  | 6 July 90  | 2 May 99   |
| Robertson, Sir D., K.C.S.I.  | 24 June 47 | 8 Aug. 65  | 8 Aug. 91  | 24 June 02 |
| Stevens, G. P. (tempy. Col.) | 5 Feb. 59  | 19 Sep. 77 | 19 Sep. 03 | 5 Feb. 14  |
| Stevens, M. W., Bo. I.       | 24 July 44 | 27 Dec. 61 | 27 Dec. 87 | 24 July 97 |
| Talbot, Sir A. C., K.C.I.E.  | 3 June 45  | 15 Jan. 67 | 15 Jan. 93 | 3 June 00  |
| Wright, E. L.                | 28 Oct. 58 | 11 May 78  | 11 May 04  | 28 Oct. 13 |
| Yate, A. C.                  | 28 Feb. 53 | 22 Sep. 76 | 22 Sep. 02 | 28 Feb. 08 |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|

## RETIRED PAY.

Note:—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

|                                                                    |            |            |            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Abbott, Lt.-Col. George Masson                                     | 22 Aug. 41 | 31 Mar. 63 | 31 Mar. 89 | 22 Apr. 01 |
| Abbott, Bt.-Col. Herbert Edward Stacey, D.S.O., Engrs.             | 6 Apr. 55  | 17 Aug. 74 | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 06  |
| Abud, Lt.-Col. Henry Mallaby, Bo.                                  | 13 June 58 | 17 Jan. 75 | 27 Jan. 02 | 28 Jan. 14 |
| Acton, Lt.-Col. Henry Lowry Barnwell                               | 3 Aug. 61  | 11 Aug. 80 | 11 Aug. 09 | 11 Aug. 12 |
| Adams, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B. [R]                    | 26 July 56 | 11 Sep. 76 | 19 Mar. 06 | 1 Dec. 11  |
| Adamson, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E.                    | 16 Sep. 46 | 8 Jan. 68  | 8 Jan. 94  | 25 Oct. 96 |
| Adamson, Hony. Col. David, B.                                      | 29 Aug. 40 | 5 Jan. 59  | 10 May 87  | 10 May 87  |
| Adutt, Hony. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Henry, Ord., So.                     | 3 Sep. 50  | 16 Sep. 94 | 2 Jan. 04  | 1 Nov. 04  |
| Adye, Lt.-Col. Arthur                                              | 6 June 55  | 13 June 74 | 13 June 00 | 6 July 08  |
| Alban, Maj. Clifton Frederick Samuel                               | 14 July 54 | 13 June 74 | 13 June 95 | 16 Aug. 96 |
| Albert, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. William, P.W.D.                       | 11 July 49 | 19 Jan. 04 | 19 Jan. 04 | 11 July 04 |
| Alexander, Bt.-Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O.                         | 28 May 49  | 8 Dec. 69  | 8 Dec. 99  | 15 Feb. 08 |
| Alexander, Maj. Frederick Gordon                                   | 21 July 50 | 7 Dec. 70  | 7 Dec. 90  | 1 May 96   |
| Alexander, Col. Frederick Morris, M. Cav.                          | 3 Aug. 37  | 14 Dec. 53 | 18 Sep. 80 | 18 Sep. 80 |
| Alexander, Lieut. James                                            |            |            | 23 Nov. 41 | 23 Apr. 45 |
| Alexander, Maj.-Genl. Robert, M. Arty.                             | 13 Aug. 40 | 9 Dec. 59  | 1 Apr. 97  | 23 Apr. 79 |
| Allen, Lt.-Col. Bedford Morant                                     | 6 Oct. 52  | 24 Apr. 72 | 24 Apr. 98 | 25 July 93 |
| Allen, Maj. Hugh Morris, D.S.O., M.                                | 6 Oct. 67  | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 05 | 4 Oct. 13  |
| Allen, Bt.-Col. Robert Franklin, D.S.O., R.E.                      | 21 Feb. 60 | 6 Apr. 79  | 14 Apr. 08 | 7 Apr. 09  |
| Allum, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Edwin William, Ord., B.                 |            | 29 May 79  | 11 Aug. 82 | 4 Jan. 84  |
| Alves, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Arbuthnot, B. Engrs.                       | 16 June 42 | 8 June 60  | 16 June 87 | 16 June 87 |
| Alves, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, S. & T Corps, B.              | 11 May 60  | 25 Mar. 00 | 17 Oct. 03 | 1 Oct. 05  |
| Amesbury, Maj. Fred. Cholmondeley Dering                           | 4 Oct. 62  | 25 Aug. 83 | 25 Aug. 01 | 25 Aug. 07 |
| Anderson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Alexander, P. W. D., I.             | 19 Sep. 50 | 1 Dec. 01  | 27 Feb. 04 | 19 Sep. 05 |
| Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Dingwall, B. Arty.                  | 19 Mar. 43 | 8 June 60  | 23 Apr. 97 | 20 July 97 |
| Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Arthur William Leslie, M. Inf. (Col. 63 L.I.) | 6 June 42  | 4 Dec. 59  | 8 Dec. 98  | 19 Dec. 93 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Clinton Cortlandt                               | 29 Nov. 60 | 18 Feb. 80 | 18 Feb. 06 | 1 Mar. 10  |
| Anderson, Maj. Charles Kirkpatrick, B.                             | 31 Jan. 61 | 23 Mar. 89 | 23 Mar. 07 | 24 Mar. 14 |
| Anderson, Col. Edward Brooke                                       | 18 July 49 | 19 Mar. 67 | 19 Mar. 97 | 21 Mar. 05 |
| Anderson, Lieut. Francis                                           |            |            | 27 Mar. 55 | 30 Aug. 58 |
| Anderson, Col. John Watson Maclefield, Bo.                         | 28 Dec. 37 | 20 Jan. 55 | 20 Jan. 85 | 23 Mar. 88 |
| Anderson, Col. Roland Frederick Hart                               | 28 Apr. 57 | 13 Aug. 77 | 6 June 07  | 13 Aug. 11 |
| Anderson, Maj. Wm. Paul                                            | 16 Jan. 58 | 6 Aug. 79  | 6 Aug. 99  | 1 Mar. 05  |
| Andrews-Speed, Col. Henry Speed, Engrs.                            | 6 June 52  | 12 Sep. 72 | 6 Aug. 03  | 7 June 06  |
| Angelo, Maj.-Genl. Fredk. William Pakenham (Col. 9 Hodson's Horse) | 15 Sep. 59 | 30 Jan. 78 | 17 Feb. 11 | 6 May 11   |
| Angelo, Lt.-Col. John William Edward                               | 20 Mar. 51 | 2 Oct. 70  | 2 Oct. 96  | 13 Feb. 02 |
| Angelo, Hon. Col. Richard Fisher, B.                               | 3 Sep. 35  | 4 Jan. 55  | 1 Aug. 83  | 1 Aug. 83  |
| Anson, Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss                                   | 30 Nov. 48 | 11 Jan. 67 | 11 Jan. 93 | 24 June 05 |
| Anwyl-Passingham, Maj. Robert Townshend                            | 16 Oct. 07 | 30 Jan. 86 | 30 Jan. 01 | 13 Feb. 07 |
| Appleton, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.                                   | 23 Nov. 55 | 17 Aug. 74 | 13 Aug. 04 | 4 Apr. 08  |
| Arbuthnot, Maj. Archibald Ernest, M. Cav.                          |            | 29 Feb. 57 | 2 Dec. 74  | 5 Aug. 78  |
| Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, M.                             | 16 Dec. 62 | 9 Sep. 82  | 9 Sep. 08  | 1 Jan. 11  |
| Argles, Maj. Owen Charles                                          | 6 July 66  | 25 Aug. 86 | 25 Aug. 04 | 20 Nov. 08 |
| Armstrong, Maj. Arthur Knox                                        | 3 June 04  | 28 Apr. 86 | 28 Apr. 04 | 29 Apr. 04 |
| Armstrong, Hy. Maj.-Genl. Edward Francis Hunter, M.                | 18 Aug. 34 | 20 Sep. 52 | 26 Oct. 84 | 26 Oct. 84 |
| Armstrong, Hony. Lt.-Col. John Arthur, B. Engrs.                   | 14 Nov. 40 | 8 June 60  | 28 Mar. 87 | 28 Mar. 87 |
| Armstrong, Col. Oliver Carleton, D. S. O.                          | 16 Oct. 59 | 11 May 78  | 11 May 07  | 11 May 10  |
| Arnott, Col. Napoleon, Engrs.                                      | 9 Mar. 44  | 22 Dec. 65 | 19 Oct. 95 | 9 Mar. 99  |
| Arthur, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Harry Robert, I.O.D.                      | 16 Mar. 61 | 10 Aug. 66 | 23 June 12 | 3 July 14  |
| Asliby, Lt.-Col. John Shuckburgh                                   | 29 Jan. 58 | 17 Jan. 77 | 22 Mar. 02 | 23 Mar. 04 |
| Atkins, Lt.-Col. William, B. Inf.                                  | 4 Nov. 42  | 4 Aug. 60  | 12 Jan. 84 | 12 Jan. 84 |
| Atkinson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Charles, M. W. S., B.               | 18 Nov. 35 | 21 July 82 | 21 July 82 | 16 Mar. 88 |
| Atkinson, Hony. Br. Gl. Francis Garnett, C.B., I.A.                | 10 Nov. 57 | 1 Sep. 75  | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Sep. 14  |
| Atkinson, Lt.-Col. George Charles                                  | 17 Apr. 58 | 28 Oct. 77 | 28 Oct. 03 | 28 Mar. 07 |
| Atkinson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Harry Crowther                      | 4 Dec. 65  | 1 Mar. 08  | 29 Nov. 12 | 1 Feb. 13  |
| Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. John Richard Brecks, B. Inf. [R]              | 8 Apr. 44  | 7 June 61  | 15 Sep. 94 | 16 Sep. 96 |
| Atkinson, Col. Stephen Edward                                      | 22 Sep. 41 | 20 Sep. 58 | 20 Sep. 88 | 10 Feb. 91 |
| Audain, Maj. Guy Mortimer                                          | 10 Oct. 64 | 23 Aug. 84 | 23 Aug. 02 | 15 Nov. 06 |
| Austin, Col. George Brougham                                       | 2 Aug. 50  | 8 July 69  | 8 July 99  | 9 July 08  |
| Austin, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William Campbell, Bt. M.              | 12 Oct. 46 | 24 Oct. 93 | 29 Nov. 95 | 8 May 96   |
| Ayerst, Lt.-Col. William                                           | 30 Aug. 60 | 6 Feb. 84  | 6 Feb. 10  | 7 Feb. 10  |
| Aytoun, Lt.-Col. Andrew, Bo. Arty.                                 | 10 Jan. 25 | 8 June 43  | 18 May 63  | 27 May 64  |
| Babbage, Hy. Maj.-Genl. Henry Provost, B.                          |            | 10 June 43 | 23 Jan. 75 | 12 Dec. 74 |
| Babington, Col. Charles Walter, B. Inf.                            | 30 Mar. 41 | 4 May 60   | 4 May 90   | 13 June 92 |
| Babington, Lt.-Col. Stephen, Bo.                                   | 9 Nov. 44  | 27 Apr. 61 | 27 Apr. 87 | 24 June 89 |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|

## RETIRED PAY—contd.

|                                                                                           |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Badcock, Maj. George Henry, P.                                                            | 15 June 71 | 14 Sep. 92 | 14 Sep. 10 | 16 Oct. 13 |
| Baddeley, Bt.-Col. Paul Frederick Michael, R.A.                                           | 12 Aug. 42 | 16 Aug. 64 | 1 Nov. 95  | 12 Aug. 99 |
| Baddeley, Bt.-Col. William Lewis Clinton, R.E.                                            | 16 Oct. 50 | 15 Dec. 71 | 19 Dec. 01 | 16 Oct. 07 |
| Badgley, Col. William Francis, B.                                                         | 10 Nov. 38 | 4 Apr. 57  | 4 Apr. 87  | 28 June 89 |
| Bagley, Maj. Richard George                                                               | 27 Mar. 65 | 9 May 88   | 9 May 06   | 9 May 13   |
| Bailey, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George, Ord. B.                                              | 1 Dec. 39  | 11 June 88 | 15 July 94 | 1 Dec. 94  |
| Bailey, Lt.-Col. Thomas James                                                             | 3 Feb. 44  | 5 Aug. 64  | 5 Aug. 90  | 26 Sep. 92 |
| Bailey, Maj. William Augustus                                                             | 19 Aug. 66 | 31 Dec. 87 | 31 Dec. 05 | 25 Apr. 10 |
| Bairnsfather, Capt. Hugh William, M.                                                      |            | 23 Nov. 59 | 13 Apr. 73 | 23 Sep. 74 |
| Bairnsfather, Lt.-Col. Peter Robt.                                                        | 3 Feb. 50  | 2 Nov. 72  | 2 Nov. 98  | 2 Nov. 04  |
| Bairnsfather, Maj. Thomas Henry                                                           | 27 Nov. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 13 Aug. 99 | 14 Aug. 99 |
| Baker, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Alfred, P.W.D., B.                                            | 21 Feb. 47 | 20 Aug. 90 | 11 May 96  | 3 Apr. 01  |
| Baker, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Joseph, S. & T. Corps, Ben.                                       | 6 Dec. 52  | 1 July 02  | 29 Dec. 05 | 23 July 07 |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. Louis Samuel                                                              | 15 Apr. 58 | 28 Oct. 77 | 28 Oct. 03 | 30 Oct. 05 |
| Baker, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Robert John, M.                                                   |            | 11 Feb. 45 | 17 Jan. 77 | 37 Oct. 76 |
| Baker, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, Ord. M.                                                | 31 July 50 | 6 Oct. 90  | 18 Oct. 02 | 1 Apr. 96  |
| Baker, Col. Walter Way, R.E.                                                              | 23 May 59  | 18 Dec. 78 | 25 Sep. 07 | 9 Apr. 11  |
| Balfie, Col. Edmund, p.s.c.                                                               | 10 June 46 | 30 June 69 | 30 June 99 | 10 June 03 |
| Bamford, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Francis, Misc., Bo.                                         | 31 May 68  | 20 May 05  | 22 Nov. 06 | 6 Dec. 06  |
| Bannerman, Lt.-Col. Arthur Johnston, Bo.                                                  | 26 Apr. 39 | 11 June 58 | 28 Oct. 82 | 28 Oct. 84 |
| Barclay, Col. Ernest Armond                                                               | 14 Aug. 50 | 6 July 70  | 6 July 00  | 13 July 03 |
| Barnes, Comsy. Hy. Capt., Charles                                                         | 18 June 63 | 15 Feb. 05 | 1 Nov. 08  | 1 Mar. 13  |
| Barnes, Maj. Ernest                                                                       | 16 Aug. 69 | 15 Feb. 89 | 15 Feb. 07 | 28 July 09 |
| Barnet, Bt. Col. Horace Hutton, R. E.                                                     | 6 Mar. 56  | 28 Jan. 75 | 1 Oct. 04  | 6 Mar. 09  |
| Barnett, Maj. Carew                                                                       | 13 Nov. 66 | 16 Nov. 87 | 16 Nov. 05 | 17 Mar. 09 |
| Barnett, Capt. Robert Percy Sanders.                                                      | 13 Nov. 59 | 13 Aug. 79 | 13 Aug. 90 | 26 Sep. 95 |
| Bartholomew, Lt.-Col. Robert, B. Cav.                                                     | 27 Jan. 41 | 20 Feb. 62 | 20 Feb. 88 | 2 Apr. 96  |
| Barton, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Howard James, B.                                                 | 10 July 31 | 26 Oct. 52 | 17 Apr. 85 | 17 Apr. 85 |
| Barton, Bt.-Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O., Engrs. (I.P.)                                   | 13 Apr. 52 | 2 May 72   | 14 Mar. 03 | 14 Jan. 07 |
| Barton, Maj. Thomas Stewart                                                               | 4 July 67  | 5 Feb. 87  | 5 Feb. 05  | 1 Mar. 05  |
| Barwell, Capt. William Blunt, B.                                                          |            | 4 Feb. 55  | 4 Feb. 07  | 15 Aug. 72 |
| Basevi, Hon. Col. Charles Edward, Bo. Arty.                                               | 21 Sep. 36 | 8 June 55  | 21 Dec. 81 | 21 Dec. 81 |
| Batterbury, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Charles, S. & T. Corps, B.                                   |            |            |            |            |
| Battiscombe, Col. Edmund George, Bo. Arty.                                                | 9 Aug. 51  | 29 Apr. 01 | 11 Feb. 05 | 4 Oct. 05  |
| Battman, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James.                                                      | 23 Mar. 39 | 12 Dec. 57 | 1 Sep. 87  | 11 Apr. 92 |
| Battye, Capt. Charles Forbes, B.                                                          | 19 Apr. 49 | 30 Apr. 00 | 2 Jan. 04  | 19 Jan. 04 |
| Baugh, Maj. Guilum Scott                                                                  |            |            | 2 Sep. 67  | 25 Dec. 72 |
| Baugh, Maj. Mackenzie Walcot                                                              | 20 June 62 | 11 Nov. 70 | 12 Nov. 90 | 31 Dec. 95 |
| Bax, Col. William Ironside, B. Cav.                                                       | 27 Oct. 62 | 10 Mar. 83 | 10 July 01 | 10 Mar. 07 |
| Bayley Col. Henry Elliott Dashwood, M. Inf.                                               | 12 May 43  | 4 Sep. 60  | 16 Feb. 87 | 11 Oct. 92 |
| Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Alfred William Lambert, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R] (Col. 126 Infy.) | 27 May 40  | 3 Mar. 60  | 3 Mar. 90  | 3 Mar. 90  |
| Beale, Bt. Col. Anthony                                                                   | 18 Feb. 56 | 13 June 74 | 19 Mar. 06 | 19 Mar. 12 |
| Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts, Bo.                                                   | 15 Apr. 61 | 13 Aug. 79 | 6 June 07  | 13 Aug. 11 |
| Beames, Maj. David                                                                        | 11 Mar. 69 | 3 May 90   | 3 May 08   | 20 Dec. 13 |
| Beard, Hy. Lieut. Asst. Comsy. William Misc. List, I                                      | 25 July 62 | 9 Sep. 82  | 10 July 01 | 16 Dec. 02 |
| Beattley, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Herbert Henry, Misc., B.                                   | 9 Nov. 50  | 23 Mar. 03 | 23 Mar. 03 | 9 Nov. 05  |
| Beaufort, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Frederick, P. W. D., India.                                    | 24 Apr. 52 | 23 Dec. 89 | 15 Nov. 95 | 20 Mar. 01 |
| Beavan, Col. Reginald                                                                     | 20 Sep. 54 | 5 July 07  | 1 Mar. 09  | 20 Sep. 09 |
| Becher, Col. Arthur William Reddie, B. Cav.                                               | 20 Sep. 43 | 4 May 60   | 4 May 90   | 11 June 92 |
| Beck, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas. M. W. S. and P. W. D., I.                                  | 6 Dec. 42  | 20 Dec. 59 | 20 Dec. 89 | 2 Feb. 92  |
| Beckett, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. George Stevens, P. W. D., B.                          | 4 July 55  | 30 Sep. 07 | 8 May 10   | 4 July 10  |
| Beckett, Col. Stephen, C.B., B.                                                           |            |            |            |            |
| Beckett, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. William, Ord., B.                                       | 26 Apr. 40 | 13 June 57 | 13 June 87 | 15 Sep. 82 |
| Beddek, Maj. Edward Escott                                                                | 5 Nov. 56  | 12 Aug. 02 | 12 Aug. 02 | 13 Nov. 02 |
| Bedford, Hy. Maj.-Genl. Joseph Herbert, Bo. Engrs.                                        | 2 Jan. 68  | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 07 |
| Begbie, Lt.-Col. Alfred Glynn, R. E.                                                      | 19 Feb. 38 | 7 Dec. 55  | 8 June 87  | 8 June 87  |
| Begbie, Lt.-Col. Arundel Sinclair, B.                                                     | 25 Sep. 42 | 1 July 61  | 16 Dec. 88 | 10 July 93 |
| Begbie, Bt.-Col. Francis Richard                                                          | 3 Sep. 03  | 25 Aug. 56 | 12 Oct. 11 | 1 Sep. 13  |
| Bell, Col. Alex. Wm. Croker                                                               | 2 Apr. 47  | 20 July 66 | 22 July 96 | 14 Sep. 09 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Henry Phillips                                                             | 26 Mar. 49 | 7 July 69  | 7 July 99  | 7 July 07  |
| Bennet, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James, Ordn., So. C.                                         | 12 Aug. 66 | 4 May 87   | 4 May 13   | 20 Aug. 14 |
| Bennett, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Henry Albert                                          | 28 Jan. 58 | 13 Mar. 05 | 13 Mar. 05 | 8 Sep. 08  |
| Bentnick, Capt. Reginald Joseph                                                           | 29 Mar. 40 | 22 Sep. 81 | 10 Apr. 84 | 1 Oct. 91  |
| Beresford, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George De la Poer, M.                                         | 5 Sep. 66  | 5 Feb. 87  | 5 Feb. 98  | 25 Apr. 01 |
| Beresford, Hon. Lt.-Col. George William, B.                                               | 16 Aug. 30 | 10 June 48 | 29 Dec. 80 | 29 Dec. 80 |
|                                                                                           | 1 June 44  | 26 Oct. 61 | 23 June 87 | 23 June 87 |



| Names, Rank and Corps.                                               | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Beresford, Maj. Jas. Hugh Brownlow de la Poer, B. Inf.               | 30 Mar. 62     | 23 May 85          | 29 Nov. 00    | 24 May 05           |
| Berkeley, Lt.-Col. Robert Bruce                                      | 8 May 64       | 7 Feb. 85          | 7 Feb. 11     | 16 Feb. 14          |
| Bernard, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry                                       | 5 Oct. 62      | 22 Oct. 81         | 13 Nov. 07    | 14 July 09          |
| Berry, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Edwin, Ord. B.                           | 22 Oct. 47     | 28 June 95         | 13 Apr. 01    | 22 Oct. 02          |
| Berthon, Capt. Willoughby John, Bo.                                  | 14 Jan. 57     | 4 Jan. 69          | 8 Mar. 69     |                     |
| Beville, Maj. Harry Gilbert Peyton                                   | 2 Oct. 69      | 9 Nov. 89          | 9 Nov. 07     | 9 Nov. 09           |
| Bicknell, Lt.-Col. Maldion Byron, R.A.                               | 4 Apr. 62      | 22 Feb. 82         | 1 Feb. 10     | 22 Feb. 14          |
| Biddulph, Bt.-Col. Stephen Francis                                   | 4 Feb. 58      | 5 Sep. 77          | 17 Jan. 07    | 4 Feb. 10           |
| Biggs, Col. Henry Vero, D.S.O., R.E.                                 | 9 May 60       | 30 July 79         | 27 May 10     | 29 Nov. 12          |
| Billing, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Walter, Ordce., So.                        | 14 June 56     | 16 Feb. 04         | 29 Sep. 08    | 1 Nov. 07           |
| Birch, Maj. Fredrick William                                         | 3 Mar. 69      | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 05    | 22 Mar. 11          |
| Birch, Col. William James Alexander                                  | 14 Aug. 46     | 1 Dec. 65          | 1 Dec. 95     | 1 Dec. 97           |
| Bird, Col. Wm. John Butterworth                                      | 27 Nov. 52     | 15 Dec. 71         | 15 Dec. 01    | 16 Sep. 04          |
| Birdwood, Lt.-Col. George Christopher McDowall                       | 28 Mar. 63     | 9 Sep. 82          | 9 Sep. 08     | 11 July 09          |
| Birdwood, Col. William Spiller                                       | 2 Oct. 54      | 21 Sep. 74         | 10 Feb. 04    | 19 Mar. 09          |
| Birkett, Lieut. Draycot De La Grade                                  |                |                    | 30 Apr. 58    | 17 June 60          |
| Biscoe, Lt.-Genl. Wm. Walter, C.B., B. C. [R]. (Col. 19 Lancers.)    | 12 Aug. 41     | 4 Feb. 60          | 19 Mar. 00    | 1 June 01           |
| Bishop, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James, S. and T. Corps. Sec. and Bur.   | 12 July 55     | 1 June 07          | 1 June 07     | 12 July 10          |
| Bishop, Lt.-Col. Leslie Trevor                                       | 31 Jan. 45     | 2 Mar. 66          | 2 Mar. 92     | 2 Mar. 04           |
| Bisset, Col. Sir Wm. Sinclair Smith, K.C.I.E., Engrs.                | 13 Nov. 43     | 29 June 63         | 12 Aug. 95    | 12 Nov. 98          |
| Bittles, Hony. Maj. & Comsy. George Henry, Ord. N.                   | 9 Aug. 58      | 1 Apr. 03          | 10 July 09    | 5 Aug. 13           |
| Black, Hony. Maj.-Genl. James, Ho.                                   |                | 29 Jan. 43         | 25 Nov. 74    | 5 Oct. 74           |
| Black, Maj.-Genl. William Campbell (Col., 101st Grenads.)            | 2 June 46      | 12 Jan. 66         | 25 Oct. 02    | 12 Jan. 04          |
| Blain, Hony. Lieut. Asst. Comsy. William, P. W. D., India.           | 14 May 53      | 29 Nov. 00         | 29 Nov. 00    | 1 May 05            |
| Blake, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry Albert Randolph, Ord. So. C.       | 11 May 65      | 14 May 04          | 14 May 04     | 8 Sep. 08           |
| Blake, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, Comst. Trans., B.                  | 12 Aug. 40     | 29 Apr. 91         | 13 Apr. 95    | 13 Aug. 95          |
| Blake, Hony. Lieut. Asst. Comsy. Thomas George, P. W. D., M.         | 1 Mar. 50      | 18 Jan. 05         | 18 Jan. 05    | 1 Mar. 05           |
| Blanshard, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hardy                                  | 15 June 44     | 16 Feb. 64         | 16 Feb. 00    | 25 Mar. 92          |
| Blathwayt, Hon. Lt.-Col. Linley, B.                                  |                | 11 Aug. 57         | 12 Jan. 80    | 12 Jan. 80          |
| Blazey, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George, Ord., M.                        | 21 Dec. 37     | 31 July 85         | 16 Mar. 88    | 21 Dec. 92          |
| Bleakin, Capt. Charles Woolley                                       |                |                    | 20 Jan. 72    | 27 Dec. 72          |
| Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., Engrs.®                             | 7 Nov. 42      | 19 Dec. 60         | 13 Dec. 06    | 7 Nov. 07           |
| Blunt, Col. Ernest, C.B., Engrs.                                     | 4 Nov. 51      | 6 Jan. 72          | 22 Oct. 03    | 7 Apr. 08           |
| Boileau, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward                                     | 14 Dec. 61     | 23 Apr. 81         | 23 Apr. 07    | 23 Apr. 09          |
| Boileau, Maj. Lewis Maltby                                           | 14 Aug. 49     | 22 July 68         | 22 July 88    | 1 Aug. 92           |
| Bolland, Lieut. Theodore Julian                                      | 9 Jan. 70      | 23 Nov. 92         | 23 Feb. 95    | 11 June 02          |
| Bolton, Maj. Harry John                                              | 1 Sep. 50      | 17 July 72         | 17 July 92    | 5 Feb. 96           |
| Bond, Maj. Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred                                    | 2 June 63      | 10 May 82          | 10 July 01    | 10 May 02           |
| Bond, Hony. Br.-Genl. Francis George, C.B., R.E.                     | 10 Aug. 56     | 2 Feb. 76          | 10 Aug. 13    | 10 Aug. 13          |
| at Bonham, Hy. Col. John, C.B., B. Arty.                             |                | 9 Dec. 52          | 1 July 74     | 1 July 74           |
| Bonham-Carter, Lt. Col. Herman, R. E.                                | 20 Apr. 63     | 28 July 83         | 1 Aug. 08     | 30 Jan. 10          |
| Bonner, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Edwin, Ord., M.                     |                | 20 Nov. 80         | 20 Nov. 80    | 25 Apr. 81          |
| Bonner, Lieut. George Hawkins                                        |                |                    | 14 Mar. 58    | 3 June 61           |
| at Bonus, Maj.-Genl. Joseph, Bo. Engrs.                              | 14 Sep. 36     | 8 June 55          | 25 Nov. 86    | 30 Nov. 88          |
| Booth, Hy. Lieut. Asst. Comsy. Henry Gilbert                         | 16 Aug. 64     | 26 June 08         | 26 June 08    | 15 Mar. 12          |
| Borradaile, Col. George William, C.B., Bo. Arty.                     | 13 June 38     | 11 Dec. 57         | 14 July 86    | 12 July 94          |
| Borradaile, Col. Harry Benn, D.S.O., B.                              | 4 Oct. 60      | 14 Jan. 80         | 8 June 07     | 30 Dec. 12          |
| Borthistle, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John William, Ord. M.               | 17 Aug. 39     | 15 Mar. 89         | 28 Jan. 93    | 12 July 93          |
| Boswell, Maj. William Legh                                           | 26 Apr. 59     | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 98    | 15 Mar. 02          |
| Boughey, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, C.S.I., R. E.                  | 23 Jan. 44     | 25 June 62         | 9 Apr. 95     | 12 Oct. 97          |
| Boulderson, Lt.-Col. Henry Allan Balfour, M.                         | 17 Dec. 54     | 13 June 75         | 13 June 01    | 12 July 07          |
| Bouchier, Maj. Arthur Charles Francis, B.                            | 15 Apr. 64     | 25 Aug. 83         | 25 Aug. 01    | 25 Aug. 07          |
| Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., B.                           | 1 Sep. 58      | 2 Oct. 80          | 15 Feb. 09    | 30 Jan. 14          |
| Bowering, Lt.-Col. George                                            | 3 June 58      | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 02    | 18 May 06           |
| Bowler, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Grenville, R. E.                          | 10 Nov. 50     | 15 Dec. 71         | 18 Oct. 02    | 1 Mar. 96           |
| Boyd, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Henry Augustin, M. W. S. and P. W. D., India. | 26 May 55      | 6 Sep. 07          | 17 Feb. 10    | 8 May 10            |
| Boyd, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Mossom, Bo.                                   | 25 Jan. 31     | 3 Apr. 47          | 23 Nov. 81    | 25 Nov. 81          |
| Boys, Capt. Herbert Charles                                          | 20 Sep. 82     | 18 Jan. 02         | 18 Jan. 11    | 14 June 12          |
| Bradley, Lt.-Col. Frederick Gardner, M.                              | 2 Mar. 60      | 31 Jan. 80         | 1 June 04     | 31 Jan. 11          |
| Bradshaw, Major Frederick Ewart, B.                                  | 7 Feb. 65      | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 02     | 15 Dec. 04          |
| Bradshaw, Maj.-Genl. Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B. [R], B.           | 2 Dec. 57      | 10 Sep. 75         | 7 Oct. 07     | 5 Feb. 14           |
| Bragg, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Robert Albert, M.                    | 5 Sep. 44      | 4 Oct. 93          | 4 Oct. 93     | 1 Mar. 98           |
| Braid, Maj. Arthur Reade, R. A.                                      | 23 Sep. 61     | 26 July 81         | 4 Dec. 99     | 10 Aug. 07          |
| Brander, Col. Herbert Ralph, C.B.                                    | 8 Oct. 61      | 14 Jan. 80         | 1 June 04     | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Branson, Col. Charles, Edward Douglas, B. Inf.                       | 2 Jan. 42      | 8 Sep. 59          | 8 Sep. 89     | 12 Mar. 91          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                                        | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                                                            |                |                    |               |                     |
| Bray, Hy. Lieut., Asst. Comsy., Walter James, Ordce., So. C.                                                  | 1 Oct. 60      | 28 June 05         | 28 June 05    | 9 Aug. 08           |
| Breakley, Hy. Maj., Comsy., William, Ordce., N. C.                                                            | 17 Feb. 55     | 1 Apr. 02          | 5 Dec. 08     | 23 Oct. 09          |
| Bredin, Hy. Capt., Comsy., Edgar, Ord., N. C.                                                                 | 25 July 51     | 21 Jan. 95         | 19 Dec. 97    | 25 July 06          |
| Bremner, Col. Harry John                                                                                      | 27 Nov. 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 10 Oct. 04    | 1 Oct. 11           |
| Brereton, Col. Charles William, M. Arty.                                                                      | 28 Sep. 39     | 11 Dec. 58         | 13 May 80     | 18 Dec. 93          |
| Briggs, Lt.-Col. Robert Graham, M. Inf.                                                                       |                | 9 Oct. 59          | 10 Mar. 80    | 10 Mar. 80          |
| Broadbent, Col. John Edward, C. B., Engrs.                                                                    | 14 Apr. 45     | 17 July 66         | 22 Jan. 98    | 14 Apr. 02          |
| Broadfoot, Maj. William, B. Engrs.                                                                            | 15 Oct. 41     | 8 June 60          | 30 June 81    | 30 June 81          |
| Brockman, Lt.-Col. Percy William Drake                                                                        | 3 Nov. 63      | 25 July 82         | 6 Mar. 07     | 25 July 14          |
| Brookes, Hy. Lieut., Asst. Comsy., James, So.                                                                 | 25 Sep. 59     | 1 May 09           | 1 May 09      | 1 May 09            |
| Broome, Col. Arthur Plantagenet, B. Inf.                                                                      | 30 Jan. 41     | 12 Oct. 59         | 12 Oct. 89    | 20 Nov. 91          |
| Broome, Bt.-Col. George Simpson                                                                               | 10 Dec. 62     | 10 May 82          | 16 Jan. 10    | 10 May 14           |
| Broome, Maj. Robert Dennis                                                                                    | 28 Dec. 57     | 8 Mar. 79          | 8 Mar. 99     | 8 Apr. 01           |
| Broome, Bt.-Col. William Arthur                                                                               | 6 Apr. 50      | 30 Sep. 68         | 30 Sep. 98    | 18 Dec. 06          |
| Brotherston, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., William, M.                                                               | 3 Mar. 37      | 8 May 63           | 28 Jan. 91    | 3 Mar. 02           |
| Brough, Col. William Richard Charles, M. Arty.                                                                | 12 July 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 20 May 85     | 20 May 85           |
| Brown, Bt. Col. Charles Allen, Bo.                                                                            | 23 Sept. 58    | 10 Feb. 81         | 29 Mar. 10    | 31 Mar. 13          |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Harry, Troup                                                                                  | 3 Apr. 61      | 22 Oct. 81         | 22 Oct. 07    | 11 May 08           |
| Browne, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur Geo. Fred., K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Col. 4 G.R.)                                     | 21 June 51     | 28 Oct. 71         | 21 Mar. 08    | 15 Feb. 09          |
| Browne, Capt. William                                                                                         | 4 July 61      | 14 Jan. 80         | 14 Jan. 91    | 14 Jan. 00          |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. William Henry                                                                                | 16 May 45      | 20 Oct. 61         | 20 Oct. 87    | 10 May 95           |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. William Henry                                                                                | 19 Mar. 44     | 30 May 64          | 3 May 87      | 8 Sep. 03           |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Herbert Arrott                                                                             | 8 Feb. 61      | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 7 Feb. 15           |
| Brownlow, Col. Cecil Barry, B.                                                                                | 24 Dec. 54     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 01    | 10 Sep. 13          |
| Brownlow, Lieut. Celadon Charles Sutherland                                                                   | 23 Dec. 85     | 24 Jan. 06         | 24 Apr. 08    | 1 Sep. 14           |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. Alfred Crawford, R.E.                                                                         | 23 Nov. 51     | 1 Aug. 71          | 1 Oct. 97     | 27 Aug. 98          |
| Brumby, Hy. Lt., Asst. Comsy., Thomas William                                                                 | 10 Feb. 39     | 6 June 87          | 27 July 88    | 10 Feb. 94          |
| Buchanan, Lieut. George Alexander Leslie                                                                      | 4 Oct. 64      | 16 Dec. 85         | 16 Dec. 85    | 30 Oct. 95          |
| Buckland, Lt.-Col. Philip Arnold                                                                              | 30 July 51     | 24 Apr. 72         | 24 Apr. 98    | 24 Apr. 04          |
| Buckle, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles Randolph, M. Arty.                                                           | 29 Oct. 35     | 7 Dec. 55          | 21 July 86    | 21 July 86          |
| Budd, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Richard Carruthers, M.                                                                 | 21 May 34      | 20 July 54         | 15 Dec. 87    | 15 Dec. 87          |
| Buist, Lt.-Col. David, Simson                                                                                 | 8 Mar. 64      | 25 Nov. 85         | 25 Nov. 03    | 1 Dec. 11           |
| Bullock, Col. Robert                                                                                          | 14 June 42     | 11 Dec. 58         | 11 Dec. 88    | 19 Apr. 01          |
| Burchell, Hy. Lt., Asst. Comsy., John                                                                         |                |                    | 29 July 82    | 31 Mar. 88          |
| Burgess, Hy. Lt., Asst. Comsy., Alexander James, Ord. N.                                                      | 24 Oct. 58     | 7 Sep. 04          | 7 Sep. 04     | 1 May 08            |
| Burgess, Lt.-Col. Forsyth Francis Robert                                                                      | 9 Oct. 50      | 8 July 68          | 8 July 94     | 18 Sep. 06          |
| Burke, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Peter Joseph, M.                                                                    | 26 Sep. 58     | 5 Aug. 06          | 1 June 07     | 26 Sep. 13          |
| Burn, Lt.-Col. Arthur George                                                                                  | 10 June 56     | 10 Mar. 75         | 10 Mar. 01    | 10 Mar. 13          |
| Burne, Col. Knightley Poyntz, M.                                                                              | 10 Nov. 58     | 23 Oct. 80         | 11 June 07    | 23 Oct. 12          |
| Burne, Lt.-Col. Newdigate Addington Knightley                                                                 | 23 Nov. 53     | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 02    | 6 Dec. 06           |
| Burrard, Maj. Charles                                                                                         | 15 Feb. 67     | 24 July 86         | 24 July 04    | 24 July 11          |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Charles William Westbrooke                                                                   | 28 June 58     | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 03    | 20 Nov. 14          |
| Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B.                                                                             | 22 Apr. 61     | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 June 07     | 31 May 13           |
| Burton, Col. Francis Charles                                                                                  | 14 Feb. 44     | 11 July 65         | 20 Feb. 97    | 26 Feb. 04          |
| Burton, Maj. Fredric Nuthall                                                                                  | 18 July 66     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 10 Oct. 11          |
| Butchart, Capt. John, B. Arty.                                                                                | 26 Sep. 40     | 10 June 59         | 23 Nov. 72    | 11 Mar. 74          |
| Buttanshaw, Hony. Col. Thomas, B.                                                                             |                | 12 Dec. 49         | 1 Aug. 79     | 1 Aug. 79           |
| Buttanshaw, Lt. William Henry, B. Infy.                                                                       | 19 Aug. 35     | 4 Sept. 54         | 11 June 56    | 9 May 63            |
| Cahusac, Col. William Fremantle                                                                               | 26 Aug. 57     | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 07    | 20 June 11          |
| Caldecott, Maj.-Genl. Francis James, C.B., Bo. Arty.                                                          | 29 Apr. 42     | 8 June 60          | 19 Mar. 94    | 1 Oct. 07           |
| Calli, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Gabriel, Misc., India                                                                | 19 June 50     | 20 Mar. 01         | 10 Nov. 04    | 15 Mar. 05          |
| Callow, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Joseph, Ordce., N.                                                                   | 17 Feb. 54     | 22 Oct. 02         | 14 Nov. 04    | 23 Mar. 07          |
| Cameron, Maj. Donald Hay                                                                                      | 21 Aug. 67     | 23 July 87         | 23 July 05    | 23 July 11          |
| Camilleri, Lt.-Col. John Mary                                                                                 | 25 June 65     | 14 Jan. 85         | 13 Nov. 10    | 20 Sept. 12         |
| Campbell, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry Edward, M. Cav.                                                          | 11 Sep. 35     | 20 Mar. 54         | 1 May 86      | 1 May 86            |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Dennistown                                                               | 8 Sep. 48      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 97    | 1 Feb. 00           |
| Campbell, Col. Colin Charles, D.S.O.                                                                          | 18 June 42     | 22 Dec. 60         | 22 Dec. 90    | 10 Aug. 93          |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Charles Ferguson, C.I.E., Eq.                                                              | 23 Nov. 63     | 9 Sep. 82          | 9 Sep. 08     | 27 Oct. 08          |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Colin Powys                                                                                | 28 May 59      | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 1 Sep. 05           |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, B. Cav.                                                                    | 4 Apr. 36      | 12 Oct. 59         | 24 Jan. 84    | 24 Jan. 94          |
| Campbell, Maj. Ian Hamilton, B.                                                                               | 9 Dec. 69      | 3 Sep. 90          | 2 Sep. 08     | 3 Sep. 13           |
| Campbell, Col. William Mussen, R. Art.                                                                        | 11 Aug. 48     | 13 Jan. 69         | 1 Feb. 97     | 11 Aug. 05          |
| Campbell, Maj. William Neville                                                                                | 27 Dec. 63     | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 02     | 17 June 03          |
| Candy, Lt.-Col. James Molesworth                                                                              | 16 Mar. 52     | 2 Nov. 73          | 2 Nov. 92     | 2 Nov. 10           |
| Cann, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Charles, Bk. Dept., M. Canterbury, Hony. Capt., Comsy., John James, S. & T. Corps, B. | 10 Sep. 52     | 5 Mar. 04          | 29 Dec. 05    | 10 Sep. 07          |
| Carbonaro, Maj. Ernest                                                                                        | 29 Dec. 50     | 31 Aug. 01         | 4 Oct. 05     | 29 Dec. 05          |
| Cardew, Maj. Francis Gordon                                                                                   | 5 Dec. 58      | 19 Dec. 77         | 19 Dec. 97    | 2 June 96           |
| Carey, Capt. Denis                                                                                            | 1 Jun. 62      | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 July 01    | 10 Mar. 07          |
| Cargill, Lt.-Col. Spencer, B. Arty.                                                                           |                |                    | 1 Jan. 62     | 28 Apr. 64          |
| Carleton, Bt.-Col. Henry Augustus                                                                             | 30 July 38     | 11 June 58         | 25 May 85     | 25 May 85           |
|                                                                                                               | 6 May 58       | 9 Oct. 77          | 9 Oct. 06     | 9 Oct. 09           |



| Names, Rank and Corps.                                             | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                 |                |                    |               |                     |
| Carnegy, Maj. Richard Lloyd                                        | 12 July 67     | 8 June 89          | 8 June 07     | 8 June 11           |
| Carpendale, Lt.-Col. John Maxwell                                  | 15 Apr. 58     | 11 Sep. 77         | 11 Sep. 03    | 31 Jan. 09          |
| Carpendale, Bt.-Col. Percy Maxwell                                 | 16 Apr. 59     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 07     | 12 May 10           |
| Carpendale, Lt.-Col. William Maxwell, B.                           | 14 May 62      | 22 Oct. 81         | 22 Oct. 07    | 2 Nov. 13           |
| Carter, Lt.-Col. Edward James                                      | 9 Nov. 58      | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Carter, Hony. Lt.-Col. Stanley, Bo.                                | 18 Oct. 41     | 19 Dec. 60         | 15 Aug. 86    | 15 Aug. 86          |
| Carthew-Yorston, Lt.-Col. Morden Ewart                             | 8 Oct. 58      | 6 Mar. 70          | 26 Mar. 05    | 23 May 08           |
| Cates, Lt.-Col. George Edward Hyde                                 | 7 Apr. 57      | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 02    | 7 Apr. 12           |
| Caulfield, Col. Francis William John                               | 7 July 59      | 14 Jan. 80         | 1 Oct. 07     | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Caulfield, Bt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.                          | 27 Jan. 62     | 22 Jan. 81         | 11 June 07    | 18 Feb. 12          |
| Cavenagh, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Gordon, B.                              |                | 18 Jan. 45         | 28 Oct. 76    | 1 Aug. 76           |
| Cawood, Lt.-Col. George Crane                                      | 1 Mar. 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 06    | 11 Aug. 11          |
| Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. Algernon Winn, B.                             | 27 Jan. 64     | 28 July 83         | 28 July 01    | 1 Aug. 13           |
| Chalmers, Capt. Robert Clarence Hilliard                           | 16 Feb. 65     | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 07    | 23 Sep. 03          |
| Chaloner, Hy. Capt., Comsy. William, P.W.D., India                 | 13 June 57     | 29 Aug. 06         | 1 June 08     | 1 Mar. 09           |
| Chalwin, Hony. Lt., Asst. Comsy. George Walter, Ord., So.          | 4 May 59       | 18 Aug. 07         | 13 Aug. 07    | 4 Mar. 08           |
| Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. | 13 Jan. 56     | 9 Aug. 73          | 6 Jan. 94     | 1 Nov. 01           |
| Channer, Col. Bernard, D.S.O.                                      | 23 Sep. 46     | 13 Feb. 67         | 1 May 98      | 24 Dec. 05          |
| Chapman, Maj. Francis Robert Henry                                 | 22 Oct. 58     | 12 Feb. 76         | 18 Oct. 02    | 14 Mar. 97          |
| Chapman, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. Thomas, P.W.D., B.                  | 2 Jan. 44      | 12 June 84         | 11 May 96     | 7 Jan. 94           |
| Charters, Hy. Lt., Asst. Comsy. Christopher, Comst Trans., B.      | 31 Oct. 39     | 21 Nov. 90         | 21 Nov. 90    | 1 Nov. 94           |
| Cheape, Capt. Charles Henry Morris                                 | 6 Aug. 55      | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 85     | 5 Dec. 94           |
| Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.E.                 | 23 June 59     | 22 Jan. 79         | 22 Jan. 05    | 10 Apr. 12          |
| Cherry, Col. Francis Sawbridge, M. Cav.                            | 1 Dec. 40      | 4 May 57           | 3 May 84      | 4 May 90            |
| Chesney, Col. Harold Frank, R.E.                                   | 7 May 59       | 31 Jan. 78         | 18 May 07     | 7 May 11            |
| Chesney, Lt.-Col. Kellow, B.                                       | 17 Nov. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 1 Feb. 11           |
| Choct, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. George, Comst. M.                     | 15 Mar. 36     | 22 Mar. 83         | 17 May 85     | 15 Mar. 91          |
| Christie, Lt.-Col. James Harry                                     | 19 July 59     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 04      | 30 Oct. 11          |
| Christopher, Maj.-Genl. Leonard William, C.B. [R]                  | 22 Jan. 48     | 9 Mar. 67          | 1 Apr. 02     | 7 Nov. 08           |
| Christy, Capt. Albert                                              |                |                    | 6 Dec. 59     | 14 Aug. 63          |
| Christie, Col. William, M. Engrs.                                  | 16 Aug. 34     | 11 June 53         | 11 July 81    | 8 Jan. 83           |
| Clark-Kennedy, Col. Arthur Harry                                   | 12 Dec. 57     | 11 Nov. 77         | 11 Nov. 06    | 27 Mar. 03          |
| Clarke, Maj. George Lecot Philip                                   | 3 June 68      | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 1 Dec. 07           |
| Clarke, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.                                     | 17 Sep. 48     | 3 Jan. 69          | 1 Jan. 98     | 17 Sep. 05          |
| Clarke, Col. Henry Stephenson, B. Arty.                            | 28 Nov. 39     | 12 Dec. 57         | 10 May 85     | 10 May 85           |
| Clarke, Col. Sydneyham Cubbon, M. Engrs.                           | 3 Mar. 41      | 9 Dec. 59          | 12 Aug. 90    | 8 Mar. 91           |
| Clayton, Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert, Kt., C.B., B. Engrs.             | 16 July 41     | 9 Dec. 59          | 22 May 80     | 22 May 80           |
| Clementi, Col. Montagu, B.                                         | 25 Apr. 39     | 11 June 58         | 11 June 88    | 11 June 90          |
| Clerk, Maj. Edward, M. Cav.                                        |                | 16 May 44          | 26 Apr. 59    | 10 Apr. 63          |
| Clerk, Lt.-Col. Robert Mildmay, M. Inf.                            | 7 Dec. 44      | 4 Mar. 61          | 4 Mar. 87     | 5 Feb. 90           |
| Cliff, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, S. and T. Corps, B.           | 10 Mar. 49     | 29 Oct. 91         | 2 Jan. 04     | 11 Mar. 04          |
| Clifford, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William Julian, Misc., Bo.              | 9 Apr. 57      | 29 Apr. 02         | 5 June 06     | 1 May 08            |
| Close, Capt. Arthur John                                           | 15 Nov. 72     | 24 July 91         | 24 July 02    | 5 Nov. 11           |
| Coats, Bt.-Col. George Henry B., C.B.                              | 30 Sep. 52     | 28 Oct. 71         | 28 Oct. 01    | 21 Jan. 10          |
| Cobham, Maj. Horace Walter                                         | 1 July 66      | 9 May 88           | 9 May 06      | 27 Oct. 10          |
| Cochrane, Lt. William Joseph                                       |                | 20 Feb. 58         | 18 Sep. 60    | 1 Oct. 64           |
| Cockerill, Capt. Robert Charles                                    | 31 July 65     | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 96    | 17 May 98           |
| Cocksedge, Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt. Samuel                       | 16 Nov. 56     | 20 Sep. 01         | 1 Nov. 11     | 6 Nov. 11           |
| Cody, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James, Comst. Trans., Bo.               | 11 June 43     | 27 Mar. 87         | 19 Aug. 96    | 11 June 98          |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. Frederick Temple, R. A.                             | 11 Aug. 61     | 23 Feb. 81         | 18 May 09     | 25 Apr. 13          |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. Henry Hardy, R. E.                                  | 10 Mar. 43     | 17 Dec. 62         | 17 Dec. 89    | 17 Dec. 94          |
| Cole, Bt.-Col. Robert Arthur                                       | 12 June 57     | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 07    | 1 Mar. 10           |
| Cole, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas George, S. & T., B.              | 28 Aug. 49     | 9 Oct. 99          | 2 Jan. 04     | 28 Aug. 04          |
| Coleman, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James Turner, I. Mis. List.          | 9 Nov. 62      | 1 June 07          | 1 June 11     | 15 June 14          |
| Coles, Maj. Colin Hennessey Read, B. Inf.                          | 6 Jan. 66      | 7 Feb. 85          | 7 Feb. 03     | 14 May 05           |
| Collier, Hony. Col. Clarence Augustus, Bo.                         |                | 3 Aug. 46          | 14 June 76    | 14 June 76          |
| Collins, Hy. Capt. Comsy. George, Ord., N.                         | 20 July 55     | 1 Apr. 03          | 4 Jan. 06     | 18 Mar. 09          |
| Collins, Lt.-Col. George Atkins                                    | 15 June 55     | 13 June 74         | 13 June 00    | 2 Jan. 04           |
| Collyer, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George, Comst. Trans., Bo.           | 19 Aug. 41     | 18 Feb. 84         | 1 Oct. 91     | 19 Aug. 96          |
| Colomb, Col. Francis Cracroft, B.                                  | 4 Mar. 61      | 22 Jan. 81         | 5 Nov. 07     | 8 Jan. 14           |
| Colomb, Lt.-Col. Richard Pasley, Bo.                               | 23 June 58     | 23 July 79         | 23 July 05    | 23 June 13          |
| Colquhoun, Maj. Herbert William Coxworthy, B. Arty.                | 29 Apr. 64     | 23 May 85          | 23 May 03     | 3 July 11           |
| Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. James Andrew Sutherland, B. Arty.              | 30 Nov. 39     | 10 Dec. 58         | 16 Jan. 87    | 10 Dec. 92          |
| Colville, Capt. Augustus Henry Asgill                              |                |                    | 20 Sep. 61    | 15 Dec. 70          |
| Colvill, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Alfred Benjamin, Bk., M.                 | 17 June 51     | 30 Mar. 03         | 14 Feb. 06    | 28 Mar. 01          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                           | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                               |                |                    |               |                     |
| Colvin, Lt.-Col. John Russell Colquhoun                          | 9 Sep. 58      | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 7 Apr. 08           |
| Comyn, Lt.-Col. Frederick FitzWilliam, Bo. Inf.                  | 18 Jan. 39     | 27 Feb. 59         | 27 Feb. 85    | 23 Nov. 80          |
| Congreve, Maj. Claude Vyvian                                     | 18 Oct. 62     | 10 May 82          | 10 July 01    | 10 May 06           |
| Congreve, Maj. Stewart Melvill                                   | 21 Nov. 57     | 12 Feb. 76         | 12 Feb. 97    | 1 Mar. 07           |
| Coningham, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Walter, M.                           | 10 Oct. 39     | 15 Dec. 57         | 13 Dec. 85    | 13 Dec. 85          |
| Connor, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Peter                                   | 8 June 60      | 11 Nov. 11         | 6 Feb. 14     | 8 May 14            |
| Cook, Maj.-Genl. James, C.B. [R]. (Col. 36 Sikhs)                | 22 Mar. 44     | 8 June 61          | 12 Sep. 00    | 7 Oct. 00           |
| Cooke, Col. William                                              | 13 Jan. 47     | 7 Nov. 65          | 29 Aug. 93    | 7 Nov. 97           |
| Cooke, Capt. William Nevison Macdonald                           | 6 Aug. 61      | 10 May 82          | 10 May 93     | 31 Jan. 00          |
| Cooper, Maj. Edmund Saffrey                                      | 9 July 62      | 19 Dec. 83         | 10 Dec. 01    | 19 Mar. 05          |
| Copus, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. David, Ordce. So.                    | 18 Dec. 53     | 1 Nov. 04          | 18 Aug. 07    | 6 Oct. 08           |
| Corbett, Col. Frank Vincent, R. E.                               | 15 Dec. 43     | 15 Jan. 64         | 12 Aug. 95    | 19 Dec. 98          |
| Corbett, Maj. Henry George Lyon                                  | 9 June 70      | 9 Apr. 92          | 9 Apr. 10     | 9 Apr. 15           |
| Cordeaux, Maj. Harry Edward Spiller, C.B., C.M.G.                | 15 Nov. 70     | 2 June 94          | 3 June 12     | 3 June 12           |
| Corfield, Lt.-Col. Charles John                                  | 1 Nov. 57      | 4 Dec. 78          | 4 Dec. 01     | 4 Dec. 10           |
| Cormac, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. James, P. W. D., M.             | 3 Sept. 38     | 15 Mar. 93         | 15 Mar. 93    | 3 Sept. 93          |
| Corse-Scott, Capt. Alexander James, B.                           | 26 Jan. 66     | 26 Jan. 66         | 26 Jan. 78    | 4 Mar. 86           |
| Cosgrove, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Bernard, Ordce., So. C.           | 7 Sep. 56      | 1 Nov. 04          | 18 Aug. 07    | 19 Aug. 10          |
| Cotterill, Maj. Hugh Edward                                      | 11 Aug. 66     | 21 Sep. 89         | 1 Sep. 07     | 27 Sep. 00          |
| Couper, Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone                               | 15 Dec. 60     | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 06    | 11 Aug. 12          |
| Cousins, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Frederick Sydney                   | 1 Mar. 59      | 23 Nov. 13         | 23 Nov. 13    | 1 Mar. 14           |
| Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. George, Bo.                                 |                | 4 Jan. 58          | 1 Apr. 83     | 1 Apr. 83           |
| Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. Macclesfield Forbes, Bo.                    | 25 May 43      | 19 Dec. 60         | 19 Dec. 86    | 10 May 98           |
| Cowan, Col. Samuel Hunter                                        | 14 Sep. 41     | 9 Dec. 59          | 9 Dec. 89     | 13 Oct. 91          |
| Cowley, Bt.-Col. James William                                   | 9 Nov. 60      | 14 Jan. 80         | 9 June 07     | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Cox, Lt. Felix Arthur Douglas                                    |                |                    | 18 May 58     | 29 July 61          |
| Cox, Hony. Capt. Comsy. George, Ord., N.                         | 21 Feb. 53     | 1 Apr. 02          | 1 Apr. 03     | 4 Jan. 06           |
| Craig, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Samuel, S. and T. Corps, B.          | 6 Jan. 49      | 13 Aug. 95         | 28 Dec. 00    | 1 Apr. 02           |
| Craik, Maj. James                                                | 24 Nov. 71     | 7 Nov. 91          | 7 Nov. 09     | 7 Nov. 11           |
| Craster, Lt.-Col. James Cecil Balfour                            | 14 July 54     | 20 Nov. 75         | 20 Nov. 01    | 13 June 02          |
| Crafter, Col. William Robert, B. Arty.                           | 26 Sep. 36     | 13 June 56         | 2 Mar. 85     | 27 Nov. 90          |
| Crawford, Col. George Rainier, C.B., B.                          | 28 May 62      | 22 Oct. 81         | 4 June 09     | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Crawford, Hy. Capt., Asst. Comsy., William, Ord. B.              |                | 16 Sept. 82        | 4 Jan. 84     | 14 Mar. 84          |
| Crawley, Lt.-Col. George Burridge                                | 10 Mar. 58     | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 04    | 30 Jan. 10          |
| Creagh, Genl. Sir O'Moore, G.C.B., G.C.S., (Col. 129th Baluchis) | 2 Apr. 48      | 2 Oct. 66          | 11 Dec. 07    | 4 May 14            |
| Creak, Col. Henry Charles, B. Cav.                               | 2 Nov. 37      | 4 Mar. 59          | 10 May 87     | 10 May 87           |
| Cresswell, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur                               | 14 Aug. 44     | 12 Jan. 66         | 12 Jan. 92    | 23 June 98          |
| Crommelin, Bt. Col. Clarence Yule, B.                            | 25 Dec. 60     | 22 Oct. 81         | 10 Dec. 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Crouch, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Tom, Bk., M.                        | 28 Feb. 53     | 14 Nov. 93         | 6 Dec. 95     | 5 Jan. 97           |
| Crowe, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas Carlisle, Bo. Arty.               |                |                    |               |                     |
| Crowther, Bt.-Col. Robert Theodore                               | 17 June 60     | 14 Jan. 80         | 8 June 07     | 31 Dec. 78          |
| Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. James Henry Robert, B. Engrs.              | 24 May 40      | 11 June 58         | 1 June 85     | 1 June 85           |
| Cubbon, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Richard, S. and T. Corps, Bo.       | 22 Aug. 53     | 10 Sep. 04         | 13 Oct. 05    | 22 Aug. 08          |
| Cubitt, Maj. William Martin                                      | 13 June 64     | 23 Aug. 84         | 23 Aug. 02    | 6 Dec. 09           |
| Cullen, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. John                            | 28 Feb. 50     | 1 Sept. 92         | 1 Sept. 92    | 1 Dec. 02           |
| Cullen, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William, S. & T. Corps, B.              | 12 Feb. 50     | 28 Dec. 00         | 28 Mar. 03    | 11 Feb. 05          |
| Cumberland, Maj.-Genl. William Bentinck, B. Arty.                | 21 July 33     | 12 June 52         | 17 Nov. 85    | 17 Nov. 85          |
| Cumming, Capt. George Peter                                      |                | 12 Dec. 57         | 12 Dec. 69    | 10 Jan. 71          |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. Allan Joseph Champneys, B. Engrs.           | 29 Oct. 42     | 8 June 60          | 9 Jan. 87     | 5 Aug. 91           |
| Currie, Lt.-Col. John William                                    | 21 Jan. 56     | 12 Feb. 76         | 12 Feb. 02    | 13 Feb. 02          |
| Curtis, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Benjamin, Ord., M.              | 29 Apr. 45     | 3 June 97          | 3 June 97     | 29 Apr. 00          |
| Curtis, Capt. Ernest Henry                                       | 7 Nov. 58      | 20 Oct. 59         | 20 Oct. 71    | 8 Nov. 72           |
| Custance, Maj. Hugh Lionel                                       |                | 17 May 79          | 17 May 99     | 30 Mar. 04          |
| Cutler, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Joseph George, Ord., B.         | 7 Oct. 38      | 11 June 88         | 11 June 88    | 9 Oct. 91           |
| Dale, Lt.-Col. Henry Montague, M. Inf.                           | 25 July 45     | 20 Jan. 62         | 20 Jan. 88    | 28 Feb. 94          |
| Daly, Lt. Edward Dermot Hamilton, B.                             | 7 Nov. 53      | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 74     | 26 Mar. 76          |
| Daly, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, Bk., M.                         | 16 Nov. 34     | 22 Feb. 87         | 3 May 89      | 16 Nov. 89          |
| Daniell, Maj. Frank William                                      | 16 Mar. 68     | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 06    | 15 Nov. 03          |
| Daniell, Lt.-Col. Henry Smith, Bo. Cav.                          | 24 Feb. 39     | 4 Nov. 56          | 11 May 82     | 11 May 82           |
| Daniell, Maj. Robert Holford                                     | 7 Jan. 47      | 8 Jan. 68          | 8 Jan. 88     | 15 Oct. 93          |
| Daubuz, Capt. Robert Claude, B. Engrs.                           |                | 12 Dec. 56         | 10 Nov. 69    | 16 June 75          |
| Davey, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, Ord., Bo.               | 16 Sept. 51    | 11 Feb. 00         | 11 Feb. 00    | 22 Dec. 00          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                      | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                          |                |                   |               |                     |
| Davidson, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry, B. Arty.              | 9 June 36      | 8 June 55         | 1 Aug. 86     | 1 Aug. 89           |
| Davidson, Maj. Arthur Noel.                                 | 24 Apl. 71     | 13 Feb. 91        | 13 Feb. 09    | 1 Mar. 11           |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. Charles                                  | 20 Feb. 50     | 14 Jan. 80        | 14 Jan. 06    | 14 Jan. 08          |
| Davidson, Maj. George, R. E.                                | 18 May 51      | 6 Jan. 72         | 15 Jan. 91    | 18 May 01           |
| Davies, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Charles, Misc. M.          | 20 Aug. 46     | 12 Nov. 00        | 12 Nov. 00    | 20 Aug. 01          |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Samuel Price                         | 31 Oct. 56     | 1 May 78          | 1 May 04      | 31 Oct. 11          |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. Alfred Thornton, B. Inf.                    | 12 June 57     | 16 Feb. 78        | 16 Feb. 04    | 9 Nov. 11           |
| Davis, Col. Cecil                                           | 28 Aug. 42     | 20 Oct. 59        | 20 Oct. 85    | 10 Feb. 83          |
| Davis, Col. Richard Percival, B.                            | 4 Mar. 61      | 23 Apl. 81        | 19 Mar. 12    | 1 Apl. 14           |
| Davis, Col. Thomas Arnoll, B. Arty.                         | 23 July 40     | 22 Aug. 57        | 22 Oct. 83    | 22 Oct. 83          |
| Dawes, Bt.-Col. William Myers                               | 21 Feb. 41     | 12 Dec. 57        | 13 Dec. 88    | 3 Mar. 93           |
| Dawson, Lt.-Genl. Alexander Henry, M. Arty.                 | 26 Sept. 58    | 19 Feb. 81        | 14 Aug. 08    | 29 Mar. 13          |
| Dawson, Bt.-Col. Charles Hutton, Bo.                        | 15 Oct. 27     | 12 Dec. 45        | 1 Oct. 82     | 19 Jan. 83          |
| Dawson, Lt.-Col. Francis William, Supy. List.               | 9 Nov. 59      | 23 Oct. 80        | 18 Mar. 08    | 23 Oct. 12          |
| Dawson, Col. Harry Leonard, C.V.O., C.B.                    | 27 May 58      | 23 July 79        | 23 July 05    | 23 July 11          |
| Day, Bt.-Col. John George, Engrs.                           | 5 Dec. 54      | 12 Nov. 73        | 12 Nov. 99    | 21 Nov. 07          |
| Deane, Lt.-Col. Frederick Bernard, M.                       | 29 July 54     | 11 Sep. 73        | 10 Feb. 04    | 15 Nov. 05          |
| Deane, Col. George Williams, C.B.                           | 1 Aug. 57      | 10 Sep. 76        | 10 Sep. 02    | 16 July 05          |
| DeBrath, Lt.-Genl. Ernest, C.B., C.I.E. [R]                 | 1 Nov. 50      | 13 Jan. 69        | 30 Mar. 01    | 18 Jan. 07          |
| deBrett, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Harry, B.                         | 12 Dec. 58     | 11 Sep. 76        | 17 Feb. 11    | 3 May 11            |
| deKantzow, Lieut. Alfred.                                   | 21 Aug. 34     | 10 Dec. 53        | 31 May 86     | 31 May 86           |
| Delamain, Bt.-Col. Frank Gun                                |                |                   | 23 Nov. 56    | 9 Feb. 55           |
| deLautour, Col. Edward Joseph, B. Arty.                     | 6 Apl. 58      | 12 Feb. 76        | 20 Apl. 05    | 17 Jan. 10          |
| DeLisle, Col. George deSausmarez                            | 10 Mar. 42     | 8 June 60         | 1 Sep. 91     | 28 June 14          |
| Delme-Racliffe, Maj. Seymour Arthur.                        | 12 May 62      | 10 May 82         | 25 Nov. 10    | 10 May 14           |
| Dempster, Col. Cathcart                                     | 26 Aug. 73     | 17 Dec. 92        | 15 Jan. 11    | 16 Jan. 11          |
| Denis-de-Vitre, Maj.-Genl. William, Bo. Arty.               | 11 July 48     | 9 July 68         | 22 Jan. 06    | 9 July 00           |
| Dennehy, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E., B.          | 18 Mar. 40     | 11 Dec. 59        | 4 Feb. 85     | 4 Feb. 85           |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. Charles John.                              | 14 June 29     | 20 July 51        | 14 Aug. 85    | 14 Aug. 85          |
| Denton, Hy. Capt. and Comsy. Amos, S. and T. Corps, B.      | 29 May 52      | 26 Mar. 74        | 26 Mar. 00    | 21 Mar. 07          |
| dePalezieux-Falconnet, Maj.-Genl. Grenville                 | 23 Mar. 49     | 1 Jan. 01         | 2 Jan. 04     | 19 Mar. 04          |
| Pulteney, M. Engrs.                                         |                |                   |               |                     |
| Devine, Hy. Capt. and Dy. Comsy. Joseph                     | 23 May 34      | 12 June 52        | 4 Mar. 86     | 4 Mar. 86           |
| deWilton, Maj. Albert Walter                                | 27 Feb. 49     | 16 Oct. 96        | 1 Dec. 01     | 27 Feb. 04          |
| Dewing, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, M.                           | 3 Feb. 62      | 10 Mar. 83        | 10 July 01    | 10 Mar. 03          |
| Dikie, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John Elford, C.B., R. E.            | 6 Aug. 63      | 23 Aug. 84        | 26 Oct. 08    | 1 Oct. 12           |
| Dickinson, Lt.-Col. William, C.S.I. Bo. [R.]                | 26 Apl. 56     | 17 Aug. 74        | 13 Aug. 04    | 26 Apl. 13          |
| Dickson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, Ord., M.                | 7 July 31      | 8 Jan. 48         | 19 Dec. 76    | 1 July 82           |
| Dickson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John Aaron, Comst. Trans. M.  | 16 Feb. 49     | 24 May 97         | 2 Jan. 04     | 16 Feb. 04          |
| Dickson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Richard, Ord., B.             | 10 Mar. 45     | 26 Aug. 87        | 3 Nov. 93     | 10 Mar. 00          |
| Ditmas, Lt.-Col. Frederick Robertson, B.                    | 28 Sep. 54     | 19 Dec. 97        | 15 Nov. 01    | 9 Oct. 07           |
| Dixon, Col. Peter Eden                                      | 18 Dec. 47     | 10 July 61        | 10 July 93    | 10 July 05          |
| Dobbin, Lt.-Col. George Miller, B. Arty.                    | 2 July 61      | 23 Feb. 81        | 15 Nov. 08    | 27 Feb. 13          |
| Dobbin, Lt.-Col. William James Knowles                      |                | 9 Dec. 50         | 4 Feb. 74     | 4 Feb. 74           |
| Dobbs, Lt.-Col. Alexander Hugh                              | 1 June 56      | 13 Oct. 77        | 3 Oct. 03     | 13 Oct. 05          |
| Dobbs Col. George Cadell                                    | 9 Sep. 59      | 1 May 78          | 1 May 04      | 1 May 10            |
| Domenichetti, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.                    | 3 July 49      | 7 July 69         | 7 July 99     | 7 July 07           |
| Donahgue, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Lawrence, M.                 | 17 Nov. 66     | 30 Jan. 86        | 30 Jan. 12    | 15 Feb. 14          |
| Donaldson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Charles Edward, Misc. I.    | 8 July 56      | 12 July 06        | 10 Sep. 08    | 8 July 11           |
| Donlea, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, Comst. Trans. B.       | 8 May 63       | 29 Nov. 03        | 17 Apl. 06    | 15 May 06           |
| Donovan, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James, P.W.D., B.             | 29 Apl. 36     | 2 Nov. 54         | 2 Jan. 89     | 29 Apl. 91          |
| Dorkins, Dy. Comsy. H. Capt., Alfred James, I. Ord. Dept.   | 4 June 51      | 1 Nov. 95         | 7 Jan. 99     | 1 June 00           |
| Dorsey, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George Mathias, Ord. M.        | 9 Jan. 59      | 29 Nov. 01        | 5 Aug. 13     | 9 Jan. 14           |
| Doughty, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. William, Comst. Trans. M. | 7 Jan. 35      | 31 July 85        | 16 Mar. 88    | 7 Jan. 90           |
| Douglas, Lt., Hon. Edw. William                             | 20 May 47      | 3 Nov. 93         | 3 Nov. 93     | 5 May 99            |
| Doveton, Capt. Albert Mongles                               |                |                   | 15 Nov. 53    | 2 Jan. 55           |
| Doveton, Lt.-Col. Henry, Bo. Engrs.                         | 3 Aug. 67      | 22 Aug. 88        | 22 Aug. 99    | 13 June 08          |
| Dowden, Col. Thomas Freeman, Bo. Engrs.                     | 21 May 39      | 10 Dec. 58        | 31 Dec. 85    | 31 Dec. 85          |
| Downing, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Michael J.                    | 25 June 37     | 12 Dec. 56        | 21 June 85    | 21 May 93           |
| Downing, Lt.-Col. John George                               | 18 May 38      | 2 Mar. 82         | 3 Apl. 92     | 21 May 93           |
| Doyle, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry James, Ord., S. A.        | 27 Nov. 53     | 20 Nov. 75        | 20 Nov. 01    | 15 June 09          |
| Drage, Capt. Godfrey                                        | 15 Jan. 57     | 4 Mar. 08         | 4 Mar. 08     | 15 Jan. 12          |
| Drake, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas Oakley, Ord., N. C.          | 19 June 68     | 23 Mar. 89        | 23 Mar. 00    | 9 June 07           |
| Drake-Brockman, Col. Ralph Rhenius Evans, M. Engrs.         | 6 Apl. 59      | 22 Oct. 02        | 18 Mar. 05    | 28 June 05          |
|                                                             | 30 Sep. 41     | 19 Dec. 60        | 22 Apl. 93    | 1 Oct. 96           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                 | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                     |                |                   |               |                     |
| Dressner, Capt. Charles John Bernhard Hough                            | 30 Sep. 55     | 11 Sep. 76        | 11 Sep. 87    | 11 Sep. 90          |
| Drew, Hy. Capt., Comsy. George, Bk., M.                                | 22 Nov. 51     | 20 Mar. 00        | 3 Apl. 04     | 1 Mar. 05           |
| Driesen, Hy. Capt., Comsy. William Frederick, S. and T. B.             | 18 Mar. 60     | 11 Feb. 05        | 4 Apl. 09     | 4 Oct. 10           |
| Drummond, Capt. George Robinson Bridge, M.V.O.                         |                |                   | 12 Mar. 72    | 28 Oct. 74          |
| Drury, Lt.-Col. Francis Macdonald                                      | 29 Nov. 53     | 26 Mar. 73        | 26 Mar. 00    | 1 Nov. 01           |
| Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. Hugh Charles Claude, B.                          | 12 June 66     | 30 Jan. 86        | 30 Jan. 04    | 9 Mar. 11           |
| Ducat, Col. Charles Merewether, Bo.                                    | 5 Sep. 60      | 22 Jan. 81        | 21 July 08    | 21 Feb. 13          |
| Dun, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles William, M.                              |                | 10 June 42        | 28 Oct. 76    | 31 July 76          |
| Dunlop, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Henry William, Ord. M.                    |                |                   |               |                     |
| Dunlop-Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir James Robert, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.              | 4 Jan. 33      | 16 Sep. 82        | 24 Sep. 85    | 4 Jan. 88           |
| Dunn, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. George, M.W.S., Bo.                        | 24 Aug. 54     | 13 Aug. 79        | 13 Aug. 05    | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Dunscombe, Maj. Nicholas Blake                                         | 2 Aug. 43      | 17 Aug. 91        | 23 Dec. 92    | 2 Dec. 94           |
| Dunster, Col. Knightley Stalker, Arty.                                 | 22 July 69     | 3 Oct. 90         | 8 Oct. 08     | 14 Nov. 14          |
| Dunster, Col. Knightley Stalker, Arty.                                 | 25 Jan. 57     | 19 Aug. 75        | 10 Jan. 05    | 11 Oct. 08          |
| Dunster, Maj.-Genl. Henry William                                      | 9 Sep. 51      | 4 Jan. 71         | 24 Mar. 06    | 18 Apl. 11          |
| Durand, Col. Algernon George Arnold, C.B., C.I.E.                      | 31 Mar. 54     | 21 Dec. 72        | 27 Apl. 06    | 6 Jan. 01           |
| St. Durand, Hony. Col. Charles James, B.                               | 23 Sep. 40     | 4 Aug. 57         | 17 Aug. 86    | 17 Aug. 86          |
| Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Law, Bart., C.B.                           | 5 June 45      | 10 Oct. 65        | 10 Oct. 91    | 10 Oct. 93          |
| Dyce, Bt.-Capt. Cecil Coles, B.                                        | 30 Sep. 43     | 23 Dec. 64        | 23 Dec. 76    | 8 May 84            |
| Dyce, Col. George Hugh Cole, C.B.                                      | 19 Feb. 46     | 30 Dec. 64        | 30 Dec. 94    | 19 Feb. 03          |
| Dyke, Col. Edward Hart, B. Arty.                                       | 11 Nov. 37     | 12 June 57        | 1 July 85     | 6 Dec. 90           |
| Dyson, Hy. Capt. Comsy. James Beverley, B.                             | 23 Dec. 58     | 11 July 04        | 4 Jan. 08     | 24 Dec. 13          |
| Eales, Lt. Col. Cecil Moncrieff                                        | 28 Feb. 61     | 22 Jan. 81        | 22 Jan. 07    | 23 Jan. 07          |
| Eardley-Wilmot, Maj. Henry                                             | 3 Mar. 54      | 12 Feb. 76        | 12 Feb. 97    | 30 May 02           |
| Eardley-Wilmot, Col. Irton                                             | 8 Apl. 59      | 1 May 78          | 1 May 07      | 1 May 11            |
| Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Genl. Revell, C.B., [R.], B. Inf.                 |                |                   |               |                     |
| St. Earle, Hony. Col. Edward Lempriere, B.                             | 29 Aug. 42     | 4 Mar. 60         | 12 Feb. 95    | 7 Sep. 98           |
| Easter, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. George Obadiah, M.                    |                | 14 June 50        | 31 Dec. 79    | 31 Dec. 79          |
| Eckford, Maj. John James Haldane Black                                 | 7 Jan. 49      | 4 Feb. 03         | 4 Feb. 03     | 7 Jan. 04           |
| Eden, Col. William Thomas, Bo.                                         | 14 June 64     | 25 Aug. 83        | 25 Aug. 01    | 1 Mar. 05           |
| Edgell, Lt.-Col. Edward Arnold                                         | 21 Apl. 38     | 20 Dec. 55        | 9 Mar. 82     | 9 Mar. 82           |
| Edwards, Maj. James Graham, Bo. Arty.                                  | 13 Oct. 65     | 9 Dec. 84         | 25 Sep. 09    | 15 Mar. 13          |
| Edwards, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Arthur Misc., India                         | 17 July 35     | 12 June 58        | 5 Nov. 84     | 8 Jan. 70           |
| Edwards, Col. John Burnard, D.S.O., B.                                 | 23 Sep. 55     | 20 May 98         | 17 Apl. 06    | 1 Mar. 07           |
| Edwards, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie                                   | 6 May 57       | 30 Jan. 78        | 12 Feb. 07    | 31 Jan. 13          |
| Egerton, Genl. Sir Charles Comyn, G.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Col., 23 Cavy.) | 26 July 64     | 7 Feb. 85         | 7 Feb. 11     | 15 Mar. 11          |
| Elhot, Col. Geoffrey Lawrence                                          | 10 Nov. 48     | 8 June 67         | 28 Oct. 06    | 5 Feb. 07           |
| Elliot, Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.]                | 4 Oct. 48      | 8 Jan. 68         | 8 Jan. 98     | 8 Jan. 00           |
| Elliot, Bt.-Col. George Hambley                                        | 28 Jan. 50     | 22 Jan. 68        | 30 June 06    | 3 Oct. 11           |
| Ellis, Col. Charles Conyngham C.B., Engrs.                             | 10 Jan. 48     | 13 July 67        | 16 Aug. 99    | 30 Sep. 97          |
| Ellis, Hy. Maj. Comsy. Thomas James, S. & T. Corps, B.                 | 2 Mar. 52      | 2 May 72          | 1 Oct. 03     | 2 Mar. 09           |
| Elliston, Lt.-Col. Edmund Charles                                      | 14 May 53      | 31 Jan. 90        | 31 Jan. 05    | 14 May 08           |
| Elphinstone, Lt.-Col. Arthur Percy Archibald                           | 23 Feb. 43     | 22 Mar. 64        | 22 Mar. 90    | 1 Oct. 92           |
| Enriquez, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas                                       | 22 July 63     | 6 Feb. 84         | 6 Feb. 10     | 1 Sep. 11           |
| Emmett, Hony. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William Henry, S. & T. Corps, B.        | 17 Mar. 54     | 14 Nov. 74        | 14 Nov. 00    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Evans, Maj. James Llewellyn, Bo. Inf.                                  | 9 July 57      | 1 June 05         | 10 Dec. 08    | 8 July 12           |
| Evatt, Major Francis Willie                                            | 20 Sept. 63    | 29 Sep. 39        | 5 Dec. 61     | 5 Dec. 61           |
| Evatt, Hony. Bt.-Genl. John Thorold, D.S.O. (Col. 39 Garh. Rif.)       |                | 6 May 85          | 6 May 03      | 6 May 09            |
| Even, Bt.-Col. George Eusebe, C.B., Bo.                                | 1 Aug. 61      | 23 Apl. 81        | 23 Apl. 13    | 23 Apl. 13          |
| Eyre, Col. Frederick Vincent, B. Arty.                                 | 12 Aug. 55     | 21 Sep. 75        | 21 Sep. 04    | 19 Feb. 13          |
| Eyre, Lt.-Col. Gervas Selwyn                                           | 24 Oct. 35     | 8 June 55         | 7 Jan. 80     | 7 Jan. 80           |
| Eyre, Maj. Thomas Houghton                                             | 25 July 51     | 12 June 69        | 12 June 95    | 18 Feb. 02          |
| Eyre, Lt.-Col. Vincent George Lawrence                                 | 31 July 48     | 30 Dec. 71        | 30 Dec. 91    | 2 Jan. 93           |
| Ezechiell, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. James, Comst. Trans., Bo.               | 31 July 48     | 22 Jan. 67        | 22 Jan. 93    | 23 Jan. 95          |
| Fagan, Lt.-Col. Christopher George Forbes                              | 23 July 50     | 22 Sep. 81        | 18 Oct. 02    | 1 Nov. 99           |
| Fagan, Maj. Henry Horace Frederick                                     | 15 Mar. 56     | 11 Feb. 75        | 11 Feb. 01    | 15 Feb. 01          |
| Fagan, Maj. Hugh Rollo                                                 | 9 Apl. 58      | 11 May 78         | 11 May 98     | 15 May 97           |
| Fairbrother, Lt.-Col. William Tomes, C.B.                              | 4 Aug. 65      | 29 Aug. 85        | 29 Aug. 03    | 15 Sep. 06          |
| Faithfull, Lt.-Col. Henry Turner                                       | 19 July 56     | 11 Feb. 75        | 11 Feb. 04    | 1 July 14           |
| Falkland, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Lancelot, S. & T. Corps, B.                 | 5 Oct. 53      | 12 Feb. 74        | 12 Feb. 02    | 12 Feb. 02          |
| Falcon, Lt.-Col. Robert Worgan, B.                                     | 4 July 54      | 20 May 98         | 1 June 05     | 1 Oct. 08           |
| Farrant, Lt.-Col. Harland Fitzlyddon, M.                               | 18 Feb. 64     | 10 Mar. 83        | 10 Mar. 09    | 10 Mar. 13          |
|                                                                        | 28 Oct. 57     | 1 Oct. 75         | 1 Oct. 01     | 1 Oct. 13           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                               | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Fasken, Maj.-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, C.B., B. (Col., 52nd Sikhs) | 24 May 55      | 13 June 74         | 11 Dec. 07    | 2 Jan. 14           |
| Faulds, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. John Rankine, Misc., Bo.                 | 27 Mar. 46     | 15 Mar. 87         | 3 Oct. 00     | 27 Mar. 01          |
| Favrer, Lt.-Col. Jas. Outram Spens                                   | 20 Feb. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 21 Jan. 07          |
| Fellows, Capt. Bertram Charles, M.                                   | 1 Aug. 77      | 4 Aug. 07          | 4 Aug. 06     | 28 Apl. 13          |
| Fellowes, Maj. Halford LeMesurier                                    | 17 Aug. 74     | 31 Jan. 94         | 31 Jan. 12    | 1 Mar. 15           |
| Fenton, Lt.-Col. Lavard Livingston, Bo.                              | 14 Oct. 49     | 8 Jan. 70          | 8 Jan. 96     | 9 Jan. 02           |
| Fenton, Hony. Br.-Genl. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B.                    | 4 Jan. 56      | 12 N. v. 73        | 20 Oct. 76    | 12 Nov. 11          |
| Fenwick, Col. George Carew                                           | 1 June 48      | 21 Nov. 65         | 27 June 96    | 10 May 91           |
| Fenwick, Lt.-Col. John Bouchier, Bo.                                 |                | 10 Dec. 54         | 8 Sep. 79     | 8 Sep. 79           |
| Ferris, Col. James Ludlow                                            | 25 Aug. 39     | 4 Mar. 59          | 4 Mar. 89     | 4 Nov. 96           |
| French, Lt.-Col. Thomas                                              | 23 Dec. 62     | 14 May 84          | 14 May 10     | 1 Aug. 10           |
| Fiddes, Capt. John Montgomery                                        | 4 June 84      | 4 July '3          | 20 Apl 14     | 18 Jan. 15          |
| Field, Lt.-Col. William Caldwell Faure                               | 18 Aug. 52     | 8 May 72           | 8 May 98      | 8 May 00            |
| Finch, Maj. Genl. Alexander Urquhart Hamilton, Bo. Engrs.            |                | 13 June 51         | 31 Dec. 78    | 31 Dec. 78          |
| Finnimore, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James Payne, Misc., M.               | 4 Aug. 58      | 27 June 06         | 24 May 08     | 25 May 08           |
| Firth, Major Henry Vivian                                            | 9 Aug. 60      | 22 June 92         | 6 Oct. 10     | 22 June 12          |
| FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Charles Mordavnt                                | 4 July 50      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 97    | 1 July 04           |
| Fitz Hugh, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Alfred, C.B., B.                         | 21 Jan. 37     | 7 Dec. 55          | 14 June 86    | 14 June 86          |
| Fixott, Col. Jas. Laine, Arty.                                       | 6 Feb. 53      | 9 Jan. 73          | 1 Feb. 02     | 13 Feb. 07          |
| Flannery, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Michael Joseph, M. W. S., Bo.             | 20 June 59     | 18 July 05         | 23 Aug. 07    | 15 Mar. 08          |
| Fleming, Maj. Henry Lawrence                                         | 6 Nov. 64      | 10 Nov. 86         | 10 Nov. 04    | 26 Dec. 06          |
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Murchison                                     | 12 Aug. 58     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 25 Aug. 11          |
| Fletcher, Lt.-Col. Henry Arthur, C.V.O., B. Cav.                     | 20 Apl. 43     | 4 Sep. 60          | 4 Sep. 86     | 3 Mar. 89           |
| Floate, Hy. Capt. Asst. Comsy. Charles, Ord., M.                     |                | 24 Sep. 85         | 25 Sep. 87    | 25 Sep. 87          |
| Flood, Maj. Edward Russell                                           | 7 Sep. 67      | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 06    | 11 Apl. 09          |
| Foord, Capt. George Cunard, M.                                       |                | 20 Feb. 53         | 26 Jan. 65    | 8 Apl. 73           |
| Foord, Hony. Maj.-Genl. William Octavius, M.                         | 21 ct. 38      | 20 Feb. 57         | 16 July 87    | 16 July 87          |
| St. Foote, Hony. Col. Frank Bernard, B.                              |                | 11 Dec. 49         | 2 Feb. 78     | 11 Dec. 77          |
| Forbes, Capt. Edward Esme                                            | 1 Sep. 55      | 11 Feb. 75         | 11 Feb. 86    | 11 Feb. 95          |
| Forbes, Maj. Lindsay Anstruther                                      | 21 Oct. 65     | 10 Nov. 86         | 10 Nov. 04    | 24 Feb. 07          |
| Ford, Maj. Charles Annesley Wilbraham                                | 31 July 66     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 26 Mar. 11          |
| Ford, Capt. Charles Wilbraham, P.W.D., B.                            |                | 34 Jan. 39         | 24 Jan. 54    | 10 Sep. 58          |
| Fordyce, Maj. Alexander Dingwall                                     | 21 Mar. 60     | 22 Jan. 79         | 12 Jan. 99    | 23 Jan. 99          |
| Fordyce, Lt.-Col. John Fraser Dingwall                               | 6 Nov. 50      | 4 Feb. 69          | 3 Apl. 02     | 10 Aug. 02          |
| Formby, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frederick Robert, M.                       | 18 Jan. 59     | 19 Feb. 81         | 19 Feb. 07    | 31 Mar. 13          |
| Forrest, Capt. Robert Henry, B.                                      | 17 Sep. 47     | 11 Apl. 68         | 11 Apl. 80    | 24 Mar. 86          |
| Forster, Lt.-Col. William David, M. Arty.                            |                | 14 June 50         | 1 Aug. 72     | 1 Aug. 72           |
| Forth, Maj. Clarence Thomas Willoughby                               | 12 Apl. 63     | 6 May 85           | 6 May 03      | 1 Nov. 09           |
| Foss, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Mackenzie                                     | 14 Mar. 56     | 14 June 77         | 2 July 03     | 10 June 07          |
| Foster, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Henry, Ord., M.                         | 28 Jan. 38     | 10 Mar. 88         | 4 Feb. 01     | 28 Jan. 93          |
| Foster, Lt.-Col. Louis Maurice                                       | 6 Feb. 64      | 6 Feb. 84          | 3 Mar. 07     | 29 Apl. 10          |
| Foxton, Hy. Capt., Asst. Comsy. Thomas, Ord., B.                     |                | 18 Nov. 80         | 11 Aug. 82    | 10 Sep. 82          |
| Foy, Comsy. and Hony. Capt. John, S. & T., B.                        | 29 Mar. 60     | 10 Dec. 08         | 26 Feb. 13    | 5 Apl. 13           |
| Francis, Col. George Frankland                                       | 6 Mar. 51      | 5 Nov. 70          | 5 Nov. 00     | 5 Nov. 08           |
| Franklyn, Lt.-Col. William Henry Miller, M. Inf.                     | 26 Jan. 45     | 4 Dec. 61          | 4 Dec. 87     | 9 Jan. 94           |
| Fraser, Lt.-Col. Edward Alexander                                    | 8 Oct. 46      | 13 Sep. 64         | 13 Sep. 90    | 13 Sep. 96          |
| Fraser, Lt.-Col. James, B. Inf.                                      | 3 Apl. 42      | 7 June 61          | 7 June 87     | 1 June 89           |
| Fraser, Col. Thomas Lyons, Bo.                                       | 26 Mar. 37     | 10 Dec. 53         | 10 Dec. 81    | 10 Dec. 81          |
| Fraser, Capt. William Forbes Mackenzie Ian                           | 22 Mar. 58     | 2 July 79          | 2 July 90     | 5 July 99           |
| Fraser, Maj. Walter Simon                                            | 21 May 64      | Mar. 87            | 23 Mar. 05    | 2 Feb. 10           |
| Free, Col. John Frederick, B. Arty.                                  | 31 Aug. 41     | 12 June 58         | 1 Nov. 86     | 21 July 92          |
| Freeman, Lt.-Col. Francis Peere Williams, B. Arty.                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Freeman, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Lieut. Thomas, I.O.U.                    | 29 Sep. 36     | 7 Dec. 55          | 9 Dec. 82     | 9 Dec. 82           |
| Freeth, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O., M.                                 | 7 Jan. 59      | 23 June 12         | 23 June 12    | 7 Jan. 14           |
| Fryer, Bt.-Col. Leslie Charles                                       | 31 Mar. 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 20 Mar. 83    | 20 Mar. 83          |
| Fulton, Bt.-Col. Robert                                              | 7 Mar. 61      | 23 Apl. 81         | 11 June 07    | 25 Apl. 09          |
| Gabbett, Maj. Alexander Cecil, M.                                    | 12 July 52     | 17 Feb. 72         | 17 Feb. 02    | 5 Apl. 10           |
| Gaisford, Capt. James                                                | 10 Aug. 71     | 8 Oct. 90          | 8 Oct. 08     | 22 Mar. 13          |
| Gale, Dy. Comsy. Hony. Capt. Arthur, I.M. List.                      | 15 Mar. 68     | 22 Aug. 88         | 25 Aug. 99    | 25 Nov. 04          |
| Gale, Bt.-Col. Walter Andrew, late R. E.                             | 7 Feb. 59      | 2 Dec. 02          | 10 May 08     | 24 Oct. 13          |
| Garden, Lt.-Col. Archibald Ross Hervey, Bo.                          | 9 Nov. 55      | 28 Jan. 75         | 31 Dec. 04    | 6 May 11            |
| Garnett, Comsy. and Hony. Maj. William                               | 21 Nov. 67     | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 14    | 12 Feb. 14          |
| Garrett, Lt.-Col. Annesley John                                      | 10 Feb. 58     | 10 Apt. 04         | 1 Oct. 03     | 31 Jan. 13          |
| St. Garrett, Capt. Newson Dunnell, B. Arty.                          | 4 Jan. 46      | 29 May 66          | 29 May 93     | 15 Mar. 99          |
| Garrett, Lt.-Col. Robert Vernon, B.                                  | 7 May 39       | 12 Dec. 57         | 10 Dec. 67    | 24 Feb. 72          |
| Garsia, Capt. Christopher, B.                                        | 25 Nov. 55     | 11 Feb. 75         | 11 Feb. 02    | 15 Nov. 04          |
| Garstin, Col. George Lindsay                                         |                | 23 Mar. 58         | 23 Mar. 70    | 1 July 82           |
| Gaselee, Genl. Sir Alfred, G.C.B., G.C.I.E. [R]                      | 10 June 51     | 3 Sept. 70         | 3 Sep. 00     | 6 Nov. 08           |
| Gataker, Capt. Melmoth William, B.                                   | 3 June 44      | 9 Jan. 63          | 10 June 06    | 3 June 11           |
| Gerrard, Maj. Halford Dumergue                                       |                | 4 Sep. 58          | 4 Sep. 70     | 19 May 71           |
| Gibbs, Col. George Reynell, B.                                       | 5 July 55      | 29 Apl. 74         | 29 Apl. 94    | 30 Apl. 94          |
|                                                                      | 11 Jan. 55     | 25 June 58         | 25 June 88    | 25 June 90          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                              | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                  |                |                    |               |                     |
| Gibbs, Lt.-Col. Mossom Innis                                        | 1 Jan. 41      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 97    | 9 Feb. 00           |
| Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.                        | 23 Jan. 61     | 9 May 85           | 9 May 11      | 6 Sep. 12           |
| Giles, Lt.-Col. William                                             | 16 Apl. 59     | 11 May 78          | 5 Apl. 05     | 11 May 06           |
| Gill, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, Comst., B.                 |                | 21 Oct. 78         | 28 July 82    | 23 July 82          |
| Giltrap, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Robert, Ord., B.                | 13 Sep. 37     | 22 Feb. 91         | 22 Feb. 91    | 13 Sep. 92          |
| Glasspoole, Col. William Alfred, Bo.                                |                | 3 Jan. 47          | 6 Oct. 75     | 6 Oct. 75           |
| Glennie, Col. Edward, Engrs.                                        | 13 Mar. 51     | 2 Aug. 71          | 31 Dec. 00    | 1 Aug. 07           |
| Goad, Col. Howard, C.S.I.                                           | 15 Sep. 57     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 04    | 1 Apl. 08           |
| Goater, Dy. Comsy. Hy. Capt. Cecil, I.M.L.                          | 15 Apl. 66     | 31 Jan. 11         | 31 Jan. 11    | 8 Feb. 11           |
| Godwin-Austen, Lt.-Col. Henry Homersham, B.                         |                | 26 Dec. 51         | 2 Mar. 78     | 12 June 77          |
| Goldie, Col. Barre John, B. Engrs.                                  | 6 Apl. 40      | 10 Dec. 58         | 16 Sep. 90    | 8 June 92           |
| Goldingham, Capt. George Agnew                                      |                |                    | 21 May 63     | 1 Dec. 03           |
| Goldney, Maj. Frederick Charles Napier, B.                          | 9 Sep. 49      | 10 Nov. 69         | 10 Nov. 89    | 11 Nov. 89          |
| Goldsmid, Maj. George Stuart                                        | 3 Jan. 56      | 11 Feb. 75         | 11 Feb. 96    | 12 Feb. 99          |
| Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert                                     | 14 Aug. 70     | 28 June 90         | 23 June 08    | 1 July 14           |
| Gompertz, Lt.-Col. Bowes Thorpe Montague                            | 1 Nov. 47      | 11 Jan. 67         | 11 Jan. 93    | 11 Jan. 05          |
| Goodman, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William, Ord., N. C.                      | 24 July 57     | 22 Oct. 02         | 18 Mar. 05    | 31 Dec. 05          |
| Goodwin, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas Arthur, P. W. D., Bo.              | 13 July 50     | 12 Oct. 03         | 28 Jan. 04    | 13 July 05          |
| Goodwyn, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O., Engrs.                          | 11 Oct. 55     | 28 Jan. 75         | 12 Dec. 94    | 1 Feb. 02           |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. Alex. Evans                                        | 31 July 45     | 18 Apl. 65         | 18 Apl. 91    | 28 June 06          |
| St. Gordon, Lt.-Genl. Sir Benjamin Lumsden, K.C.B., R. M. Arty. [R] | 8 July 33      | 12 June 52         | 30 Mar. 90    | 15 Nov. 90          |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. John Adrias Davidson, B. Inf.                      | 18 Dec. 44     | 20 June 61         | 20 June 87    | 1 May 94            |
| Gordon, Col. John Charles Frederick, C.I.E.                         | 4 May 49       | 10 Nov. 69         | 10 Nov. 99    | 2 Mar. 09           |
| Gordon, Maj. Peter Lawrence, M. Cav.                                |                | 4 Oct. 56          | 4 Oct. 76     | 17 Apl. 74          |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. Philip James, B.                                   | 2 June 59      | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 23 Sep. 13          |
| Gordon, Capt. Robert Napier Stewart                                 | 16 Oct. 79     | 20 July 98         | 20 July 07    | 8 July 10           |
| Gordon, Bt. Col., Stewart Douglas, B.                               | 8 Sep. 55      | 21 Sep. 74         | 12 Oct. 04    | 21 Sep. 12          |
| Gordon, Bt.-Col. Stannus Verner, D.S.O.                             | 29 Aug. 46     | 9 Aug. 64          | 23 Jan. 97    | 11 Aug. 02          |
| Goschen, Lt. Henry                                                  |                | 13 Dec. 56         | 22 Oct. 58    | 29 Aug. 61          |
| Gowan, Lt.-Col. Walter Edward, B. Inf.                              | 23 Dec. 44     | 8 June 61          | 8 June 87     | 6 Feb. 92           |
| Grace, Maj. Charles Hallyburton Campbell                            | 2 May 66       | 16 Nov. 87         | 16 Nov. 05    | 16 Nov. 14          |
| Gracey, Col. Thos., C.S.I., Engrs.                                  | 21 Jan. 43     | 17 Dec. 62         | 12 Aug. 95    | 21 Jan. 02          |
| Graham, Maj.-Genl. Archibald William, Bo.                           | 14 June 45     | 2 Mar. 78          | 2 Mar. 78     | 2 Mar. 78           |
| Graham, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Fergus, B.                          | 16 May 36      | 14 Jan. 54         | 10 Apl. 86    | 10 Apl. 86          |
| St. Graham, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Farquhan Irving, B.             | 3 Feb. 40      | 20 Dec. 56         | 1 Aug. 87     | 1 Aug. 87           |
| St. Graham, Col., Robert Blackall, B.                               | 24 Mar. 38     | 14 June 56         | 14 June 86    | 4 Mar. 94           |
| Graham, Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., B. Arty.                     | 20 Jan. 42     | 12 June 58         | 5 Apl. 01     | 1 Dec. 94           |
| St. Grant, Bt.-Col. Charles James William, M.                       | 14 Oct. 61     | 10 May 82          | 10 May 10     | 5 Nov. 12           |
| Grant, Bt.-Col. Francis Charles, B.                                 | 17 May 58      | 11 Aug. 80         | 18 Nov. 09    | 11 Aug. 12          |
| St. Grant, Col. Francis William, B.                                 | 4 Nov. 39      | 20 Apl. 57         | 20 Apl. 87    | 6 July 09           |
| Grant, Maj. Ian Hope                                                | 30 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 04    | 21 May 07           |
| Grant, Maj. John, Bo.                                               | 28 Nov. 47     | 8 Jan. 68          | 8 Jan. 88     | 10 May 88           |
| St. Grant, Col. John Pyne, Bo.                                      | 16 Apl. 38     | 4 Jan. 56          | 4 Jan. 86     | 1 Jan. 90           |
| Grant, Col. Suene, R.E.                                             | 23 Mar. 51     | 2 Aug. 71          | 8 Aug. 02     | 23 Mar. 03          |
| Grant, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, Misc. M.                        | 7 Sept. 49     | 14 Nov. 93         | 27 Nov. 95    | 10 July 95          |
| Grantham, Bt.-Col. Charles Fulford                                  | 1 Aug. 57      | 13 Oct. 77         | 13 Oct. 06    | 7 Aug. 11           |
| Graves, Col. Somerset Henry Paul                                    | 20 Nov. 46     | 2 Sep. 63          | 2 Sep. 93     | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Gray, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Alexander                                    | 6 Apl. 46      | 7 Nov. 68          | 7 Nov. 94     | 7 Nov. 10           |
| Gray, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, M.W.S., B.                  |                |                    |               |                     |
| Gray, Maj.-Genl. William du Gard, C.B., [R] M.                      | 3 May 39       | 24 Mar. 91         | 23 Mar. 91    | 3 May 91            |
| Green, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George Harry, So.                       | 9 Sep. 56      | 10 Sep. 75         | 1 Dec. 06     | 12 Oct. 12          |
| Green, Comsy. & Hony. Capt. Walter William, S. & T., N.             | 26 Sept. 63    | 11 July 10         | 2 May 13      | 12 July 14          |
| Greenaway, Lt.-Col. Thomas, M.                                      | 5 July 58      | 3 May 05           | 21 Dec. 10    | 6 Feb. 13           |
| Gregory, Lt.-Col. George Constable, B.                              | 8 Jan. 49      | 12 Feb. 67         | 12 Feb. 93    | 12 Feb. 93          |
| Greig, Col. Philip Henry, Bo. Arty.                                 |                | 20 Jan. 57         | 9 Mar. 82     | 9 Mar. 82           |
| Greig, Maj. William Best                                            | 27 Sep. 41     | 12 Dec. 57         | 1 Jan. 88     | 1 June 94           |
| Greveliak, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George, S. & T., B.                 | 24 Mar. 70     | 29 Oct. 90         | 4 Mar. 09     | 3 Dec. 10           |
| Grey, Col. Edward, S. and I. Corps                                  | 17 Aug. 50     | 26 Aug. 87         | 11 Jan. 99    | 24 June 01          |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. Wm. Francis Hungerford                               | 12 May 60      | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 09    | 12 Jan. 11          |
| Griffin, Lt.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O.                    | 18 Feb. 49     | 3 June 68          | 3 June 94     | 24 Mar. 01          |
| Griffiths, Hony. Lt.-Col. Charles                                   | 22 Jan. 64     | 7 Feb. 85          | 7 Feb. 11     | 1 Mar. 12           |
| Griffiths, Hy. Capt. Comsy. David, S. and T., B.                    | 19 Oct. 62     | 10 May 82          | 10 May 08     | 11 Nov. 11          |
| Grove, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Henry Leslie, M.                            | 4 Jan. 53      | 19 Mar. 04         | 9 Dec. 07     | 4 Jan. 08           |
| Grove, Lt. Henry Montgomery                                         |                | 24 Feb. 46         | 20 Jan. 79    | 20 Aug. 79          |
| Gullamore, Lt.-Col., Viscount Hardress Standish, M. Arty.           | 27 Feb. 67     | 5 Feb. 87          | 1 Nov. 88     | 17 Oct. 03          |
|                                                                     | 20 Oct. 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 1 July 79     | 1 July 79           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                               | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Gully, Lt.-Col. William, B. Arty.                                    | 7 Jan. 42      | 7 Dec. 55          | 10 Feb. 75    | 10 Feb. 75          |
| Gunthorpe, Col. Edward James                                         | 7 Jan. 42      | 7 Sep. 59          | 7 Sep. 89     | 28 Apl. 95          |
| Gurr, Hy. Maj., Comsy., George William, Ord.                         | 23 June 57     | 20 May 98          | 22 Dec. 08    | 23 June 12          |
| Gwatkin, Col. Fred. Stapleton, C.B.                                  | 30 Jan. 49     | 27 Mar. 72         | 22 Jan. 99    | 1 Nov. 04           |
| Hadow, Bt.-Col. Reginald Campbell, D.S.O.                            | 6 July 51      | 27 Apl. 70         | 15 Feb. 00    | 27 Apl. 02          |
| Haig, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Malcolm Robert, Bo.                           | 19 Mar. 30     | 13 June 46         | 10 Feb. 81    | 10 Feb. 81          |
| Hailes, Maj.-Genl. John Clements, Bo. Arty.                          | 10 Oct. 48     | 13 June 45         | 1 Dec. 78     | 31 Dec. 78          |
| Haines, Lt.-Col. Robert Lewis                                        | 20 May 55      | 28 Jan. 75         | 21 Dec. 01    | 28 Jan. 05          |
| Halkett, Lt.-Col. Henry Cragie                                       | 10 Oct. 48     | 2 Aug. 68          | 2 Aug. 94     | 2 Aug. 95           |
| Hall, Maj. George James Cadell                                       | 12 Dec. 61     | 10 May 82          | 10 July 01    | 15 Sep. 06          |
| Hall, Col. Herbert Sidney George                                     | 6 Nov. 59      | 11 May 78          | 11 May 07     | 1 July 10           |
| Hall, Hony. Br.-Gl. Lewis Montgomery, Murray, C.B.                   | 10 Sep. 55     | 1 Oct. 73          | 1 Oct. 03     | 7 Mar. 10           |
| Halliday, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy., John, Ord., B.                   | 27 Feb. 62     | 24 Nov. 81         | 24 Nov. 81    | 8 Dec. 86           |
| Hamilton, Bt.-Col., Alexander, B.                                    | 27 Feb. 62     | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 June 07    | 11 Aug. 12          |
| Hamilton, Maj. Claude, B.                                            | 2 Sep. 64      | 25 Aug. 83         | 25 Aug. 01    | 26 Aug. 07          |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Claude Leslie                                     | 16 Apl. 63     | 10 May 82          | 10 May 08     | 10 May 14           |
| Hamilton, Lt. Edward Chetwood, B.                                    | 18 May 60      | 13 Feb. 66         | 10 Nov. 69    | 1 July 82           |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. George Fred. Dashwood                             | 18 May 60      | 31 Jan. 80         | 31 Jan. 06    | 5 Oct. 10           |
| Hammond, Col. Henry Albany, M.                                       | 10 Mar. 42     | 11 Dec. 58         | 11 Dec. 88    | 1 Jan. 91           |
| Hammond, Col. Robert Thomas, M. Arty.                                | 12 Dec. 39     | 12 Dec. 57         | 10 Dec. 84    | 10 Dec. 84          |
| Hankin, Lt.-Col. Frederick George, M.                                | 30 Jan. 36     | 9 Dec. 53          | 3 June 84     | 3 June 84           |
| Harcourt, Maj.-Genl. Philip Hammer, Bo. Arty.                        | 2 Oct. 36      | 17 Nov. 86         | 17 Nov. 86    | 2 Oct. 91           |
| Hardaker, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Richard, Comst. Trans., B.            | 28 Feb. 69     | 16 July 90         | 19 July 01    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Harding, Capt. Edward Frank                                          | 27 Feb. 52     | 6 May 98           | 1 June 02     | 27 Feb. 07          |
| Hardy, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Charles Richard, Misc., M.                 | 27 Feb. 52     | 7 Dec. 55          | 1 Jan. 79     | 1 Jan. 79           |
| Hare, Lt.-Col. Richard Thomas, B.                                    | 6 Dec. 64      | 6 June 88          | 6 June 06     | 9 Mar. 09           |
| Harrington, Maj. Sir Jn. Lane, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.              | 23 Aug. 52     | 28 Sep. 03         | 18 July 05    | 23 Aug. 07          |
| Harris, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Alfred, M.W.S., Bo.                       | 17 Dec. 62     | 22 Oct. 81         | 11 June 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Harris, Arthur Philip Desborough                                     | 26 Oct. 57     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 75    | 6 Nov. 86           |
| Harris, Lt. Francis Anderson, B.                                     | 8 Nov. 28      | 11 June 47         | 4 July 68     | 13 Aug. 68          |
| Harris, Capt. George Edward                                          | 28 June 39     | 11 June 58         | 12 Aug. 90    | 17 Nov. 94          |
| Harris, Capt. Musgrave Henry Lushington                              | 23 Mar. 55     | 11 Feb. 75         | 12 Aug. 86    | 11 Feb. 95          |
| Harris, Col. Thomas Marshall, Bo. Arty.                              | 22 July 50     | 11 Feb. 95         | 1 Apl. 99     | 5 Dec. 99           |
| Harrison, Col. Charles William Ingleby, B. Engrs.                    | 6 Feb. 68      | 28 June 90         | 28 June 05    | 6 Dec. 12           |
| Harrison, Capt. Douglas Charles William                              | 4 Aug. 52      | 11 July 01         | 19 Jan. 04    | 4 Aug. 07           |
| Harrison, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Joseph, Ord., B.                      | 1 July 62      | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 Mar. 09    | 11 Mar. 09          |
| Harrison, Maj. William Christopher Warde, M.                         | 2 Apl. 60      | 1 Feb. 80          | 23 June 09    | 1 Feb. 12           |
| Hart, Hony. Capt. Comsy. John, P.W.D., Ind.                          | 25 July 35     | 9 Dec. 53          | 18 Mar. 82    | 24 July 90          |
| Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Stewart                              | 19 July 52     | 28 Feb. 74         | 28 Feb. 00    | 27 Oct. 12          |
| Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Edward Ross                                       | 28 Apl. 03     | 25 Aug. 83         | 25 Aug. 09    | 28 Aug. 09          |
| Hasted, Col. John, Ord., M. Engrs.                                   | 10 Sep. 60     | 14 Jan. 80         | 8 June 07     | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Hastings, Lt.-Col. Warren, B.                                        | 18 Feb. 61     | 22 Oct. 81         | 31 May 07     | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Hatch, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edmund                                        | 8 May 54       | 11 Feb. 77         | 11 Feb. 06    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Hatch, Col. Arthur Vincent                                           | 25 Aug. 55     | 23 Nov. 72         | 1 May 05      | 29 Aug. 11          |
| Hatherell, Lieut.-Col. William George Bo.                            | 20 Oct. 70     | 21 Sep. 89         | 4 Aug. 91     | 15 Nov. 11          |
| Haughton, Col. Thomas Hutchinson                                     | 31 Oct. 61     | 9 Sep. 82          | 4 June 67     | 9 Sep. 08           |
| Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry Montague Parkington, K.C.B., C.S.I. [R] | 27 July 67     | 9 May 88           | 9 May 99      | 16 May 08           |
| Hawks, Maj. Frederick Welman                                         | 7 Dec. 63      | 23 Aug. 84         | 30 Mar. 09    | 24 Aug. 11          |
| Hawks, Lt.-Col. Thomas Bate                                          | 3 Oct. 55      | 1 Oct. 74          | 21 Mar. 04    | 6 Jan. 12           |
| Hay, Capt. Arthur                                                    | 11 Oct. 51     | 6 July 70          | 6 July 96     | 11 Mar. 97          |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas Horatio                                   | 1 Feb. 52      | 3 Feb. 72          | 3 Feb. 92     | 21 Mar. 96          |
| Hayes, Bt.-Col. Clarence Henry                                       | 11 July 46     | 16 Oct. 96         | 1 June 00     | 11 July 01          |
| Hayes-Sadler, Lt.-Col. Sir James, K.C.M.G., C.B.                     | 25 Dec. 60     | 22 Jan. 81         | 3 Oct. 09     | 22 Jan. 13          |
| Hayne, Maj. Arthur Gorham-Howard                                     | 10 June 61     | 22 Oct. 02         | 18 Mar. 05    | 20 Jan. 08          |
| Haywood, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. William, P. W.D., B.                   | 24 June 50     | 24 July 72         | 22 Jan. 00    | 10 Sep. 10          |
| Hazelgrove, Bt. Col. Harry Seymour, Bo.                              | 17 June 53     | 21 Jan. 95         | 19 Dec. 97    | 17 June 08          |
| Headwards, Hy. Capt. Comsy. John James, Ordce., N. C.                | 3 June 40      | 10 June 59         | 11 Dec. 86    | 17 July 88          |
| Heath, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B.                             | 24 Aug. 41     | 10 June 59         | 2 Jan. 86     | 8 July 93           |
| Heathcote, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Otho, D. Ordce., N.                      | 29 Nov. 43     | 7 Nov. 94          | 11 May 96     | 29 Nov. 98          |
| Heaton, Lt. Llewelyn Francis                                         | 2 Dec. 43      | 16 Nov. 61         | 16 Nov. 87    | 4 Feb. 94           |
| Heavside, Lt.-Col. William James, B. Engrs.                          | 6 Oct. 35      | 25 Sep. 37         | 25 Sep. 87    | 6 Oct. 90           |
| Hebbert, Col. William Stanley, M. Arty.                              | 16 Mar. 33     | 1 Nov. 83          | 10 Jan. 87    | 16 Mar. 88          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                               | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Henderson, Hony. Capt. Comsy. John, P. W. D., Bo.                    | 10 Nov. 53     | 28 Nov. 83         | 13 July 05    | 19 Sep. 95          |
| Henderson, Capt. Joseph Hedley                                       | 1 Apl. 79      | 4 Apl. 00          | 4 Apl. 09     | 25 Aug. 11          |
| Henry, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Thomas, M. W. S., Bo.                      | 15 Aug. 50     | 1 Sep. 97          | 18 Sep. 03    | 18 July 05          |
| Henry, Lt.-Genl. George, C. B., Engrs. @                             | 23 Aug. 46     | 8 Jan. 68          | 26 Dec. 07    | 4 Nov. 08           |
| Hennel, Lt.-Col. Sir Reginald, Kt., D.S.O., Bo. Inf.                 | 11 June 44     | 25 July 61         | 25 July 87    | 19 Nov. 89          |
| Hennessy, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, B.                            | 23 Oct. 58     | 17 May 08          | 24 Feb. 11    | 23 Oct. 13          |
| Hepper, Maj. Harry Albert Lawless, R.E.                              | 30 Jan. 70     | 14 Feb. 90         | 30 Jan. 10    | 31 Mar. 12          |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I., B.                                | 16 May 54      | 13 June 74         | 13 June 00    | 13 Sep. 12          |
| Herbert, Maj.-Genl. Lionel, C.V.O., C.B.                             | 30 Nov. 60     | 22 Jan. 81         | 2 Jan. 14     | 11 Mar. 14          |
| Herschel, Col. John, B. Engrs.                                       | 29 Oct. 37     | 12 Dec. 56         | 10 Mar. 86    | 4 Mar. 86           |
| Hewetson, Col. George Shaw Butler, M.                                | 12 Mar. 33     | 20 Feb. 54         | 1 Mar. 83     | 1 Mar. 83           |
| Hewson, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James Thomas, Ord., B.                  | 17 Oct. 77     | 4 Dec. 78          | 9 Apl. 80     | 9 Apl. 80           |
| Heyland, Lieut. William Frank, S.                                    | 27 Oct. 89     | 20 Jan. 09         | 20 Apl. 11    | 12 Oct. 13          |
| Heyman, Maj. Charles Henry Cockburn                                  | 12 June 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 99    | 22 Apl. 00          |
| Heywood, Col. John Magee, B. Engrs.                                  | 2 July 37      | 13 June 56         | 3 May 86      | 10 Dec. 89          |
| Higginson, Lt.-Col. Henry Shakespeare, B. Arty.                      | 15 Dec. 42     | 8 June 60          | 1 Jan. 89     | 8 June 89           |
| Hight, Maj., Edward Lancelot                                         | 5 Mar. 58      | 11 May 78          | 11 May 98     | 13 May 98           |
| Highway, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Evon, P.W.D., B.                       | 21 Jan. 47     | 11 May 96          | 1 June 00     | 1 Dec. 01           |
| Hildebrand, Lt.-Col. William Hatton                                  | 6 July 65      | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 11    | 17 Feb. 12          |
| Hill, Col. Rowland Henry Thomas, M. Inf.                             | 7 July 45      | 2 Jan. 62          | 17 May 90     | 6 Mar. 91           |
| Hill, Lt. Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Genl. Sir James, G.C.B., B. Arty. [R]    | 20 Aug. 33     | 11 June 53         | 31 Dec. 83    | 30 June 88          |
| Hindle, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, Ord., B.                        | 22 July 43     | 27 Feb. 92         | 1 Dec. 94     | 21 Jan. 95          |
| Hislop, Maj. Arthur Fowler                                           | 5 May 71       | 9 Apl. 92          | 9 Apl. 10     | 10 Apl. 12          |
| Hitchins, Bt.-Col. Chas. Henry Macintire                             | 30 Jan. 60     | 31 Jan. 80         | 21 Feb. 09    | 31 Jan. 12          |
| Hobbs, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, M. W. S., Bo.                   | 18 Sep. 48     | 1 June 96          | 16 Aug. 03    | 18 Sep. 03          |
| Hobday, Col. James Ramsay                                            | 16 July 50     | 13 Jan. 69         | 13 Jan. 99    | 15 Apl. 07          |
| Hobday, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas Francis, C.B.                        | 4 Jan. 47      | 23 July 65         | 24 July 95    | 25 July 93          |
| Hocking, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Alfred W., Ordce., N. C.                   | 4 Aug. 59      | 7 Apl. 03          | 23 Jan. 07    | 29 Dec. 08          |
| Hodding, Maj. James Sweet                                            | 1 Jan. 67      | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 06    | 1 Mar. 08           |
| Hodgson, Col. Charles Nesbit, B. Inf.                                | 15 Jan. 42     | 20 Apl. 59         | 1 Jan. 88     | 29 May 91           |
| Hogg, Maj. Hardinge Cornwallis, Bo.                                  | 3 Dec. 47      | 12 Oct. 67         | 12 Oct. 87    | 3 Aug. 89           |
| Hogg, 2nd Lt. Reginald William Threlfall, U. L.                      | 9 Dec. 87      | 29 Aug. 06         | 29 Aug. 06    | 4 Jan. 09           |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. Theodore Chas. Mackenzie                              | 13 May 67      | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 12    | 20 Oct. 13          |
| Hogge, Bt.-Col. George Sapte                                         | 10 Feb. 61     | 14 Jan. 80         | 8 June 07     | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Holdich, Col. Sir Thos. Hungerford, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., Engrs. | 13 Feb. 43     | 17 Dec. 62         | 1 Sep. 91     | 13 Feb. 00          |
| Hole, Lt.-Col. Frederick, M.                                         | 15 May 39      | 4 Jan. 60          | 4 Jan. 86     | 8 Feb. 88           |
| Holland, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Henry William, C.B., Bo.                   | 25 July 41     | 30 June 77         | 20 Apl. 77    | 20 Apl. 77          |
| Holland, Hy. Capt. Comsy. John Arthur, Ordce., Dept.                 | 18 Feb. 61     | 20 May 98          | 10 Apl. 08    | 2 May 13            |
| Holland, Col. Percy, C.B., Bo.                                       | 20 Feb. 62     | 22 Oct. 81         | 11 June 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Holland, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas Wollams, B.                         | 8 May 59       | 7 June 44          | 12 Aug. 76    | 12 Aug. 76          |
| Hollway, Lt.-Col. James Clinton                                      | 8 May 59       | 4 Dec. 78          | 14 Mar. 05    | 28 Mar. 08          |
| Holloway, Bt.-Col. Edward Leigh                                      | 20 Nov. 59     | 25 Feb. 80         | 5 Nov. 08     | 25 Feb. 12          |
| Holton, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William Henry, Misc. List, M.               | 30 Sep. 62     | 1 Oct. 03          | 4 Oct. 07     | 1 July 09           |
| Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, C.S.I., B. Engrs.                       | 22 Oct. 39     | 11 June 58         | 12 Aug. 90    | 26 May 95           |
| Home, Capt. William Elton, P.                                        | 8 Feb. 81      | 14 Feb. 00         | 8 Apl. 10     | 19 Mar. 14          |
| Hood, Lt.-Col. Earnest Frederick, B.                                 | 24 Sep. 67     | 21 Dec. 87         | 21 Dec. 13    | 1 Jan. 14           |
| Hore, Maj.-Genl. Walter Stuart, Bo. I. (Col., 120 Rajput Infy.)      | 8 Nov. 43      | 12 Sep. 61         | 4 July 99     | 10 Oct. 99          |
| Horlick, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Cyrus George, Bk., M.              | 2 July 54      | 30 Dec. 00         | 30 Dec. 00    | 1 Apl. 03           |
| Hornby, Maj., Montague Leyland, D.S.O.                               | 23 July 70     | 30 Jan. 89         | 30 Jan. 07    | 29 Apl. 09          |
| Horniman, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Richard, Ord., B.                     | 27 Mar. 43     | 22 Feb. 91         | 1 Dec. 94     | 19 Aug. 96          |
| Hornsby-Drake, Lt.-Col. Alfred Western Hatchell, M.                  | 30 Nov. 45     | 26 July 64         | 29 Sep. 87    | 29 Sep. 87          |
| Houson-Craufurd, Maj. John Archibald                                 | 10 May 62      | 22 Oct. 81         | 10 July 01    | 25 Oct. 05          |
| Howard, Lt.-Col. Thomas, B. Engrs.                                   | 27 Feb. 39     | 22 June 59         | 27 Feb. 87    | 1 May 90            |
| Howe, Maj. Rupert Bohun Blunt                                        | 8 Nov. 65      | 8 Dec. 86          | 8 Dec. 04     | 8 Dec. 10           |
| Howell, Lt.-Col. Auberon Arthur, B.                                  | 2 Nov. 65      | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 11    | 12 Nov. 13          |
| Howlett, Col. Arthur                                                 | 27 Feb. 50     | 22 Aug. 68         | 22 Aug. 98    | 1 Jan. 02           |
| Hudleston, Col. John, M.                                             | 16 Jan. 42     | 4 Aug. 58          | 4 Aug. 88     | 9 Sep. 90           |
| Hudson, Capt. Arthur Keith                                           | 26 Feb. 69     | 9 Nov. 89          | 9 Nov. 00     | 14 Feb. 10          |
| Hudson, Maj. Wemyss                                                  | 1 Dec. 63      | 25 Aug. 83         | 25 Aug. 01    | 13 Feb. 06          |
| Huggins, Lt.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, C.B., D.S.O.                       | 21 Jan. 57     | 19 Apl. 76         | 19 Apl. 02    | 19 Apl. 14          |
| Hughes, Capt. Arthur Pitcairne                                       | 5 July 78      | 20 July 98         | 20 July 07    | 28 Sep. 10          |
| Hughes, Lt. Guy Fergusson                                            | 29 July 81     | 20 Jan. 00         | 5 May 02      | 15 Oct. 10          |
| Hughes, Maj. John Edward, M.                                         | 22 Nov. 71     | 3 Sep. 92          | 3 Sep. 10     | 12 Dec. 12          |
| Hughes, Col. William Gwynne, M.                                      | 28 Mar. 41     | 12 June 58         | 12 June 88    | 12 June 89          |
| Hume, Lt.-Col. Walter Francis, Bo. Inf.                              | 21 June 43     | 8 June 61          | 8 June 87     | 21 Aug. 89          |
| Hunter, Col. Charles, B. Arty.                                       | 19 Oct. 33     | 12 June 52         | 31 Dec. 82    | 21 Dec. 88          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                         | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                             |                |                    |               |                     |
| Hunter, Hy. Capt. Comsy. James, M. W. S., and P. W. D., I.     | 18 Aug. 57     | 4 Aug. 07          | 20 Sep. 09    | 17 Feb. 20          |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. John, B. Arty.                                | 14 June 45     | 1 Aug. 72          | 1 Aug. 72     | 1 Aug. 72           |
| Hunter, Lt. Malcolm Russell                                    | 21 Jan. 66     | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 85    | 11 Oct. 92          |
| Hutchins, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Ethelred Elder, S. & T. Corps, B.   | 3 April 54     | 22 Nov. 00         | 1 July 02     | 4 Apl. 09           |
| Hutchins, Col. Herbert Leonard                                 | 13 Aug. 55     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 04    | 15 Mar. 08          |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Genl. Henry Doveton, c.s.i. [R] (Col. 3 G. R.) | 13 Sep. 47     | 6 July 67          | 1 June 07     | 21 Mar. 08          |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Jas. Wm. Caldwell                         | 20 Jan. 60     | 22 Jan. 79         | 24 April 05   | 22 Jan. 07          |
| Hutchinson, Hy. Capt. Asst. Comsy. Nicholas, M.W.S., B.        |                | 1 Dec. 82          | 17 May 84     | 24 Apl. 85          |
| Huyse, Lt.-Col. Dunbar Fraser, B. Arty.                        | 3 Dec. 42      | 9 Dec. 59          | 1 Jan. 89     | 14 Apl. 85          |
| Hynds, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James, Ord. N. A.                  | 11 Nov. 36     | 10 Aug. 06         | 10 Aug. 06    | 11 Nov. 11          |
| Ievers, Lt.-Col. Oliver Goldsmith                              | 9 June 61      | 22 Oct. 81         | 22 Oct. 07    | 1 Jan. 08           |
| Iles, Maj. Francis William                                     | 27 Dec. 76     | 5 Aug. 96          | 5 Aug. 14     | 6 Aug. 14           |
| Iredell, Col. James Shrubbs, Bo.                               | 7 Oct. 39      | 13 Dec. 56         | 29 Oct. 86    | 29 Oct. 86          |
| Jackson, Maj. Cecil                                            | 2 June 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 00    | 12 Aug. 00          |
| Jackson, Lt.-Col. Eric Colvin Sutherland, B. Inf.              | 25 May 42      | 20 Sep. 60         | 20 Sep. 86    | 1 Mar. 89           |
| Jackson, Col. George Charles, B. Cav.                          | 5 Feb. 41      | 20 Oct. 58         | 3 Nov. 87     | 17 Nov. 91          |
| Jackson, Maj.-Genl. George D'Aguiar, B. Cav.                   | 20 July 43     | 20 Nov. 59         | 24 Nov. 98    | 8 Dec. 98           |
| Jackson, Lt.-Col. John                                         | 8 Nov. 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 1 June 04     | 11 Aug. 12          |
| Jackson, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. John, Bo.                         |                | 16 Nov. 66         | 27 Mar. 82    | 20 Feb. 82          |
| Jackson-Jellie, Hy. Capt. Ly. Comsy. Robert, Orde, So.         | 19 Oct. 58     | 1 Apl. 03          | 28 June 05    | 29 June 10          |
| Jacob, Maj. William Swinton                                    | 23 Aug. 05     | 8 Dec. 86          | 8 Dec. 04     | 11 Jan. 08          |
| Jacob, Col. William Vesey FitzGerald, B.                       | 9 May 37       | 8 Dec. 55          | 8 Dec. 85     | 22 Jan. 88          |
| James, Capt. Francis Polglase                                  | 10 June 63     | 18 Feb. 91         | 10 July 01    | 20 May 09           |
| James, Col. James Poleglaze, M.                                | 30 Mar. 40     | 11 June 58         | 11 June 83    | 7 Dec. 88           |
| James, Lt. Col. Montague                                       | 8 Apl. 42      | 11 Jan. 67         | 11 Jan. 93    | 15 Sep. 09          |
| James, Maj. Montague Gifford, B.                               | 14 June 68     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 16 Sep. 07          |
| James, Col. Herbert, C.B.                                      | 12 Nov. 59     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 04     | 12 Nov. 11          |
| Jamieson, Bt.-Col. Alister Wm., B.                             | 8 Mar. 47      | 9 Nov. 66          | 9 Nov. 96     | 9 Nov. 04           |
| Jeffcoat, Maj. Fred. Hugh. Hiddingh                            | 24 July 67     | 16 Nov. 87         | 16 Nov. 05    | 16 Nov. 10          |
| Jill, Jenkins, Hon. Col. Edward Gordon, Bo.                    | 11 Mar. 38     | 20 Sep. 54         | 30 Sep. 82    | 1 Oct. 82           |
| Jennings, Bt.-Col. Robert Henry, c.s.i., R.E.                  | 13 Oct. 52     | 12 Sep. 72         | 21 May 03     | 13 Oct. 09          |
| Jephson, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry, Ord. Bo.                  | 31 Oct. 45     | 10 Feb. 94         | 10 Feb. 94    | 11 Feb. 00          |
| Jephson, Maj. John Noble                                       | 8 Oct. 64      | 7 Feb. 85          | 7 Feb. 03     | 2 Dec. 05           |
| Jermyn, Col. Turenne, B.                                       | 12 Apl. 62     | 22 Oct. 81         | 11 June 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Johnson, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Charles, Ord., M.                 | 28 July 39     | 17 May 86          | 6 Oct. 85     | 28 July 94          |
| Johnson, Maj. Clarence Arnold Keatinge, B.                     | 6 Apl. 70      | 21 Sep. 89         | 21 Sep. 07    | 1 Nov. 12           |
| Johnson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. George Henry, P. W. D., Bo.      | 27 June 40     | 14 Dec. 02         | 1 Oct. 94     | 9 Apl. 95           |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Ward                                 | 31 Dec. 66     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 13    | 14 Sep. 13          |
| Johnstone, Maj. Berestord Assheton                             | 28 Mar. 61     | 23 Apl. 81         | 23 Apl. 01    | 23 Apl. 05          |
| Johnstone, Col. James William Hope, B.                         | 29 Jan. 36     | 20 Dec. 52         | 20 Dec. 82    | 24 Feb. 87          |
| Johnstone, Maj. Robert FitzRoy MacLean                         | 30 Sep. 59     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 98     | 14 Oct. 98          |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Arbuthnot                               | 16 July 60     | 29 July 82         | 29 July 08    | 29 July 14          |
| Jones, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Frank Sainty, I. M. L.             | 1 Jan. 72      | 17 Mar. 12         | 17 Mar. 12    | 1 Apl. 14           |
| Jones, Maj. Jenkin                                             | 5 June 61      | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 01    | 1 June 02           |
| Jones, Maj. Thomas William Hathway                             | 11 June 76     | 29 Feb. 96         | 1 Mar. 14     | 12 Aug. 14          |
| Jopp, Col. Keith Alexander, Bo. Engrs.                         | 20 July 38     | 12 June 57         | 1 July 85     | 23 Dec. 91          |
| Keenan, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy. James, M. W. S., B.          | 18 June 31     | 12 June 84         | 12 June 84    | 30 July 86          |
| Kellie, Maj. Archibald Henry                                   | 7 Mar. 61      | 1 Feb. 79          | 1 Feb. 99     | 15 Oct. 02          |
| Kellie, Lt.-Col. Edward Chamier                                | 24 Nov. 49     | 21 Aug. 69         | 21 Aug. 95    | 1 Dec. 07           |
| Kelly, Col. James, Unatd., M.                                  | 22 Dec. 30     | 28 Sep. 58         | 28 Sep. 88    | 1 Sep. 92           |
| Kelly, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Jno., P. W. D., M.                 | 7 Feb. 45      | 3 Sep. 93          | 15 Feb. 94    | 4 Apl. 99           |
| Kelly, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Patrick, P.W.D., Ind.              | 30 Sep. 52     | 5 May 06           | 2 Jan. 07     | 30 Sep. 07          |
| Kelly, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Patrick, Ord. S. C.                | 4 Mar. 57      | 28 June 05         | 21 May 10     | 4 Mar. 12           |
| Kemball, Col. Arnold Henry Grant, C.B.                         | 4 Jan. 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 10 June 07    | 11 Aug. 12          |
| Kemball, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, c.s.i.                       | 27 June 60     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 26 Apl. 14          |
| Kendall, Maj. John                                             | 23 June 66     | 9 May 85           | 9 May 03      | 9 May 09            |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn, c.s.i.                  | 10 Dec. 50     | 8 Feb. 70          | 8 Feb. 96     | 31 Mar. 06          |
| Kenney-Herbert, Hony. Br.-Genl. Arthur Robert, M. Cav.         | 17 Aug. 40     | 20 Sep. 59         | 19 Mar. 87    | 20 Apl. 92          |
| Kenny, Col. Henry Torrens, Bo.                                 | 3 Sep. 58      | 23 Oct. 80         | 11 June 07    | 31 Dec. 12          |
| Keown, Maj. John Charrier                                      | 6 May 64       | 1 Feb. 84          | 1 Feb. 02     | 27 Dec. 05          |
| Kerigan, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry, Bo.                       | 11 Sept. 42    | 6 July 87          | 6 July 87     | 23 Nov. 88          |
| Kerr, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy. James, Bo.                     | 11 Jan. 43     | 31 Mar. 88         | 31 Mar. 88    | 1 Sep. 88           |
| Kerr, Col. John Macgregor, M. Cav.                             | 19 Jan. 39     | 15 May 56          | 21 Sep. 84    | 19 Aug. 83          |
| Kerr, Bt.-Col. Mark Anrum, C.B., B.                            | 2 May 59       | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 June 07     | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Kerrich, Col. Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland, M.                  | 25 Aug. 59     | 22 Jan. 79         | 2 June 07     | 22 Jan. 11          |
| Ketchen, Maj.-Genl. Isaac, M. Arty.                            | 3 Feb. 39      | 12 June 57         | 29 Sep. 90    | 1 Dec. 85           |
| Kettle, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry D., S. & T. Corps, Bo.      | 5 July 54      | 11 Mar. 05         | 11 Mar. 05    | 5 July 09           |
| Kettwell, Bt.-Col. Edward Alexander                            | 19 Jan. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 June 07     | 13 Aug. 11          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                      | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                          |                |                    |               |                     |
| ey, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. John, Ord., B.                     | 11 June 33     | 12 June 84         | 12 June 84    | 22 June 88          |
| ey, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. John Alfred, M. W.S., M.           | 28 June 54     | 11 Aug. 01         | 11 Aug. 01    | 10 Mar. 04          |
| eyworth, Maj. Walter, M.                                    | 30 Apl. 68     | 23 Mar. 89         | 23 Mar. 07    | 27 Mar. 13          |
| eyworth, Maj. Frederick Anderson, B.                        | 4 Mar. 65      | 30 Jan. 86         | 30 Jan. 04    | 9 July 12           |
| in-man, Col. Harold John, B. Arty.                          | 14 Aug. 38     | 12 June 58         | 9 Apl. 90     | 15 Apl. 91          |
| irkpatrick, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Charles Henry, Bo.             | 1 Apl. 72      | 5 Dec. 09          | 12 Mar. 14    | 15 Mar. 14          |
| irkpatrick, Maj. William, D.S.O., M.                        | 2 Feb. 63      | 25 Aug. 83         | 25 Aug. 01    | 1 Jan. 05           |
| l. Kitson, Capt. Edward                                     |                | 12 Dec. 57         | 12 Dec. 69    | 11 Feb. 70          |
| night, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Charles Herbert, Bo. M.L.           | 12 Aug. 64     | 17 Feb. 06         | 27 Mar. 10    | 12 June 14          |
| night, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. William Henry, M. W. S., B. | 28 Oct. 38     | 22 June 92         | 22 June 92    | 28 Oct. 93          |
| reyer, Lt.-Col. Frederick August Christian, Bo.             | 8 Apl. 59      | 1 May 78           | 1 May 04      | 13 Dec. 10          |
| acey, Hy. Capt. Comsy. James Ord. Bo.                       | 28 Nov. 50     | 1 Sep. 92          | 6 Oct. 99     | 21 Mar. 05          |
| alor, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, P. W. D., M.               | 2 Nov. 46      | 15 Apl. 90         | 15 Feb. 94    | 2 Nov. 01           |
| amb, Bt.-Col. Henry Campbell                                | 9 Nov. 48      | 5 May 69           | 5 May 99      | 28 June 07          |
| ambert, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy., Vaughan Edwin, P. W. D., I.   | 11 Dec. 55     | 17 Feb. 10         | 17 Feb. 10    | 11 Dec. 10          |
| ampen, Bt.-Col. John                                        | 7 Dec. 58      | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Feb. 08    | 20 Mar. 13          |
| and, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Joseph John, Ord., N. C.              | 7 Sep. 52      | 20 May 98          | 1 Apl. 03     | 1 Apl. 05           |
| andon, Col. Ailabie, B. Inf.                                | 29 July 42     | 8 June 60          | 8 June 90     | 6 Aug. 91           |
| ane, Maj. Frank Macdonald                                   | 1 Feb. 70      | 1 Mar. 90          | 1 Mar. 08     | 25 Apl. 15          |
| ane, Capt. Thomas Edward Moore                              | 19 Jan. 74     | 31 Jan. 94         | 31 Jan. 03    | 4 Feb. 12           |
| ang, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Poileau                         | 14 July 61     | 10 May 82          | 30 Sept. 07   | 20 May 14           |
| Lang, Col. Arthur Moffat, C.B., B. Engrs.                   | 15 Nov. 32     | 12 June 52         | 1 Oct. 81     | 1 Dec. 88           |
| ang, Col. Richard Tickell Montgomery, B. Cav.               | 12 Jan. 42     | 12 Oct. 59         | 12 Oct. 89    | 23 Mar. 95          |
| ash, Maj. Augustus Oliver, Bo.                              | 10 Feb. 70     | 1 Mar. 90          | 1 Mar. 08     | 16 Mar. 13          |
| ash, Lt. Henry Andrew                                       | 13 Mar. 68     | 9 May 88           | 10 Mar. 90    | 25 May 95           |
| askew, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Walter William, M.                  | 8 Apl. 60      | 4 Aug. 08          | 26 Aug. 12    | 23 Feb. 14          |
| assalle, Lt.-Col. James Hector Charles Greenhill, B. Inf.   |                | 20 Feb. 60         | 28 Apl. 82    | 28 Apl. 82          |
| auderdale, Lt.-Col. Frederick Henry Earl of, B.             | 16 Dec. 40     | 19 June 60         | 1 Jan. 86     | 1 Jan. 89           |
| oughton, Col. Alfred Frederick, C.B., M.                    | 18 June 40     | 20 Apl. 57         | 20 Apl. 87    | 29 May 86           |
| awrence, Lt.-Col. Henry John, B. Inf.                       | 16 Sep. 45     | 4 Jan. 62          | 4 Jan. 88     | 28 Mar. 95          |
| awrence, Hy. Capt. Comsy. John, M.                          | 11 June 59     | 1 Feb. 07          | 26 Sept. 13   | 11 June 14          |
| awson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Alexander, P. W. D., Bo.        | 1 Feb. 52      | 25 June 94         | 1 Oct. 95     | 1 July 97           |
| awson-Tancred, Maj. Sir I. S., Bart.                        | 14 May. 70     | 11 Sep. 89         | 11 Sep. 07    | 14 Oct. 11          |
| each, Br. Genl. Harold Pemberton, C.B., D.S.O., Engrs.      | 14 Apl. 51     | 2 Aug. 71          | 6 Jan. 00     | 14 Apl. 08          |
| eadar, Maj. Thomas Alexander Fred., M.                      | 30 June 47     | 11 Jan. 67         | 11 Jan. 87    | 11 Jan. 91          |
| eahy, Hy. Capt. Asst. Comsy. Patrick, Comst., B.            |                | 16 Sep. 82         | 11 May 85     | 11 May 85           |
| ean, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Edwin, P. W. D., B.               | 5 Dec. 47      | 4 Aug. 99          | 4 Aug. 99     | 5 Dec. 02           |
| eamon, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Frederick William, B.           | 29 Nov. 58     | 17 May 08          | 17 May 08     | 29 Nov. 13          |
| ebailly, Capt. Alexander Cartland                           | 7 Dec. 63      | 10 May 83          | 10 May 93     | 1 Jan. 96           |
| ebretton, Maj. William Inglis, Bo.                          | 16 May 45      | 23 Dec. 64         | 23 Dec. 84    | 5 June 88           |
| ee, Maj.-Genl. Henry Herbert, Bo. Engrs.                    | 4 Oct. 38      | 11 Dec. 57         | 4 Feb. 86     | 4 Feb. 85           |
| ee, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, Comst., B.           | 6 Nov. 32      | 7 Dec. 83          | 17 Mar. 87    | 8 July 87           |
| Legat, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, Ord., Bo.           | 2 June 54      | 18 Nov. 95         | 28 Nov. 96    | 15 Sep. 01          |
| ll, Leggett, C. I. Joseph Beauchamp, M.                     | 22 Sep. 39     | 16 Aug. 56         | 16 Aug. 85    | 1 Dec. 90           |
| leigh, Lt.-Col. Henry Percy Pongdestre, c.s.i.              | 28 Dec. 51     | 4 Jan. 71          | 4 Jan. 97     | 4 Jan. 02           |
| Leishman, Maj. John Thomas, B. Arty.                        | 16 Dec. 35     | 8 June 55          | 1 Dec. 85     | 23 July 70          |
| Leish, Maj. Thomas, Bo.                                     |                | 3 Feb. 48          | 3 Feb. 68     | 3 Feb. 68           |
| LeMesurier, Col. Augustus, c.s.i., Bo. Engrs.               | 23 June 37     | 12 Dec. 56         | 2 Mar. 85     | 24 Mar. 87          |
| Leman, Leut. John Downton                                   | 4 Aug. 90      | 23 Jan. 10         | 29 Apl. 12    | 1 Jan. 15           |
| Leslie, Capt. Clement Stanley Duncan, Bo.                   | 2 Sept. 63     | 25 July 83         | 25 July 99    | 13 May 02           |
| Lester, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John Frederick, Bo.                |                | 9 Dec. 42          | 13 Oct. 77    | 10 July 77          |
| Lester, Hon. Maj.-Genl. William Charles, Bo.                | 15 Oct. 29     | 13 June 46         | 15 Sep. 81    | 15 Sep. 81          |
| Leveson-Gower, Maj. Chas. Cameron                           | 30 June 66     | 28 Apl. 85         | 28 Apl. 04    | 28 Apl. 06          |
| gt. Lewin, Hony. Lt.-Col. Thomas Herbert, B.                |                | 12 June 57         | 24 Mar. 79    | 24 Mar. 79          |
| Lewin, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hale                                | 18 May 56      | 11 Aug. 80         | 1 June 04     | 18 May 11           |
| Lewis, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry                               | 22 Oct. 61     | 30 July 84         | 30 July 10    | 26 Apl. 12          |
| Lewis, Bt.-Col. David Silvanus                              | 23 Dec. 58     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 77     | 11 May 10           |
| Light, Lt.-Col. Reginald Hough                              | 30 Aug. 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 1 June 4      | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Lightening, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Charles, Comst.-Trans., B. | 11 Jan. 44     | 8 Jan. 89          | 13 Aug. 95    | 11 Jan. 99          |
| Lightfoot, Maj. Thomas William                              | 11 Nov. 65     | 22 Aug. 88         | 22 Aug. 06    | 23 Aug. 12          |
| Lilly, Lt.-Col. George William                              | 7 Jan. 63      | 14 May 84          | 14 May 10     | 5 June 10           |
| Lindcoln, Lt.-Col. Sydney Woodward, Bo.                     | 8 Mar. 60      | 28 Jan. 82         | 23 Jan. 08    | 28 Jan. 10          |
| Lindesay, Maj. George William Guy                           | 5 Nov. 70      | 29 Oct. 90         | 29 Oct. 08    | 27 Apl. 14          |
| Lindsell, Maj. Philip Barber                                | 27 Nov. 56     | 11 June 80         | 11 Sep. 0     | 11 Sep. 03          |
| Link, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Willie Cresswell                     | 6 Aug. 59      | 1 Apl. 03          | 10 Aug. 06    | 3 Aug. 14           |
| Lloyd, Maj. Arthur Malcolm                                  | 2 Sept. 60     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 98     | 1 Nov. 02           |
| Lloyd, Major Charles Edward                                 | 12 June 62     | 1 Sep. 81          | 10 July 01    | 10 Dec. 03          |
| Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Edward                                      | 24 Sept. 48    | 16 Oct. 66         | 16 Oct. 92    | 16 Oct. 94          |
| Lloyd, Maj. John Hayes, Bo.                                 | 12 Jan. 41     | 4 April 54         | 4 Apr. 74     | 1 July 82           |
| ll. Lloyd, Col. Richard Mercer, Bo.                         | 27 July 39     | 4 Mar. 56          | 4 Mar. 86     | 24 Nov. 82          |
| Loch, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry c.s.i., B.                   | 26 Jan. 49     | 21 Aug. 78         | 21 Aug. 04    | 26 Jan. 14          |



## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                              | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                                                  |                |                    |               |                     |
| Locke, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Charles Robert, B.D. M.                                                   | 4 Jan. 57      | 1 Feb. 04          | 14 Feb. 07    | 1 April 11          |
| Lockhart, Col. William Elliot, M. Artv.                                                             | 6 Apr. 40      | 12 June 58         | 1 Jan. 88     | 13 Apr. 95          |
| Lockwood, Capt. Henry Boileau                                                                       |                | 20 Feb. 8          | 13 Nov. 74    | 12 Apr. 75          |
| Lodge, Lt.-Col. Frank, Bo. Arty.                                                                    | 28 June 41     | 8 June 60          | 24 Nov. 82    | 12 June 78          |
| Lofis, Asst. Comsy. Hony. Lt. Henry Edward, B.D. B.                                                 | 10 Oct. 57     | 24 Feb. 11         | 24 Feb. 11    | 3 July 12           |
| Logan-Horne, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand Cospatric                                                           | 21 Sep. 61     | 23 Apr. 81         | 23 Apr. 07    | 24 Apr. 13          |
| Loneragan, Hy. Capt. Comsy. James                                                                   | 4 July 57      | 11 Feb. 00         | 13 Mar. 05    | 4 July 12           |
| Longe, Col. Francis Bacon, C.B., R. E.                                                              | 31 Oct. 56     | 2 Feb. 76          | 1 Oct. 05     | 31 Oct. 11          |
| Loudon, Maj. Francis Arthur                                                                         | 23 Feb. 63     | 10 May 82          | 10 July 01    | 22 May 06           |
| Lovell, Maj. Arthur Neville                                                                         | 25 Mar. 67     | 21 Dec. 89         | 21 Dec. 07    | 23 Dec. 00          |
| Lovett, Maj.-Genl. Beresford, C.B., C.S.I., B. Engr.                                                | 16 Feb. 39     | 11 June 58         | 1 Nov. 92     | 17 Nov. 94          |
| Low, Capt. John Alves, B. Arty.                                                                     | 11 June 40     | 12 Dec. 57         | 19 Aug. 67    | 30 Sep. 00          |
| Lowndes, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas, M.                                                                | 5 Sept. 35     | 10 Dec. 54         | 1 Aug. 87     | 1 Aug. 87           |
| Lowry, Maj. Frederick James Sharples                                                                | 10 Sept. 59    | 1 May 78           | 1 May 98      | 29 Oct. 90          |
| Lowry, Lt.-Col. Henry Ward, M.                                                                      | 26 Jan. 59     | 19 Feb. 81         | 19 Feb. 07    | 19 Feb. 13          |
| Lowry, Col. William Henry, M.                                                                       | 2 Dec. 55      | 29 Nov. 76         | 29 Nov. 02    | 2 Dec. 12           |
| Luard, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Frederick Peter, B.                                                         | 18 Dec. 35     | 12 Oct. 52         | 10 Jan. 85    | 10 Jan. 85          |
| Lucas, Col. Hugh Claude Edward                                                                      | 27 May 49      | 21 Aug. 69         | 21 Aug. 99    | 25 Jan. 09          |
| Lugard, Maj. Edward James, D.S.O.                                                                   | 23 Mar. 65     | 10 Nov. 86         | 10 Nov. 04    | 10 Nov. 06          |
| Lumsden, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Robert, S. and T. Corps, B.                                           | 21 June 50     | 11 Mar. 04         | 11 Mar. 04    | 21 June 05          |
| Lushington, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Mortimer                                                        | 15 Dec. 55     | 27 June 75         | 27 June 01    | 27 June 07          |
| Lydiard, Lt.-Col. Arthur Coombe Gordon                                                              | 7 May 46       | 3 Apr. 66          | 3 Apr. 92     | 15 Mar. 02          |
| Lynch, Col. Jas. Heverly                                                                            | 1 July 48      | 8 Jan. 68          | 8 Jan. 98     | 1 Feb. 00           |
| Lyne, Maj. Charles Virgil Nunez                                                                     | 13 Mar. 67     | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 06    | 11 Feb. 08          |
| Lyons, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William Frederick, P.W.D., Bo.                                          | 11 Oct. 48     | 2 Apr. 95          | 1 July 99     | 12 Oct. 03          |
| Lyons-Montgomery, Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B.                                                         | 4 Jan. 56      | 13 June 75         | 20 May 02     | 1 May 08            |
| Lys, Col. Arthur Marriott, M.                                                                       | 14 Sept. 37    | 4 Mar. 56          | 4 Mar. 86     | 15 Apr. 88          |
| Lyster, Col. William Henry                                                                          | 5 Aug. 46      | 16 Oct. 66         | 16 Oct. 96    | 22 Oct. 04          |
| Lytle, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Andrew, Gomst. Trans. B.                                                | 12 Dec. 39     | 4 June 86          | 4 June 86     | 14 Dec. 94          |
| McBarnet, Maj. Alexander Edward, M.V.O., D.S.O., B.                                                 | 26 Sep. 65     | 3 July 89          | 3 July 07     | 26 Oct. 13          |
| McCausland, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.                                                              | 22 July 45     | 12 Jan. 66         | 31 Dec. 87    | 31 Dec. 87          |
| McCausland, Maj.-Genl. Wm. Henry, M. Arty.                                                          | 11 May 26      | 8 June 54          | 21 July 89    | 6 Nov. 90           |
| McDermott, Hy. Maj. Comsy. John, Misc. List, India                                                  | 17 July 52     | 19 Oct. 92         | 3 Jan. 03     | 17 Apr. 06          |
| McIntyre, Bt.-Col. Hugh David, M.                                                                   | 4 Dec. 60      | 14 Jan. 80         | 3 May 09      | 15 Apr. 12          |
| McKay, Lt.-Col. Thompson                                                                            | 12 Oct. 61     | 9 Sep. 82          | 1 Dec. 05     | 25 Oct. 08          |
| McLeod, Genl. Sir Donald James Sim, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., M. G. L. C. [R]. (Col., 28 Lt. Cavy.) | 22 Feb. 45     | 20 July 61         | 7 May 05      | 8 May 06            |
| McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.                                      | 28 Nov. 62     | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 Mar. 09    | 10 Mar. 15          |
| McMahon, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy., Robert, Misc. M.                                                 | 1 Nov. 47      | 21 Jan. 02         | 21 Jan. 02    | 5 Nov. 02           |
| McNamara, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas Joseph Ord. No.                                                   | 18 May 56      | 27 June 02         | 7 Apr. 03     | 18 May 11           |
| McNeile, Lt.-Col. Chaffles, B.                                                                      | 22 Aug. 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 11 Dec. 84    | 9 Mar. 88           |
| McRae, Col., John Graham                                                                            | 16 Mar. 41     | 2 Feb. 58          | 2 Feb. 88     | 25 May 91           |
| MacAlister, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Robert Walter P.W.D., M.                                           | 31 Jan. 49     | 1 Sep. 98          | 2 Nov. 01     | 31 Jan. 04          |
| Macartney, Lt.-Col. Henry Frederick Tucker                                                          | 11 June 56     | 22 Jan. 79         | 17 Oct. 06    | 28 Jan. 07          |
| Macaulay, Hony. Col., Charles Edward, B.                                                            | 26 May 39      | 12 Dec. 57         | 5 May 84      | 5 May 84            |
| Macauland, Lt.-Col. Redmond Conyngham Samuel, B.                                                    | 29 Dec. 52     | 13 Nov. 72         | 13 Nov. 98    | 13 Nov. 04          |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Wyld                                                             | 24 Sep. 54     | 28 Feb. 74         | 28 Feb. 00    | 21 June 06          |
| Macdonald, Col. Clarence Herbert, Bo.                                                               | 9 Sep. 61      | 1 Sep. 80          | 11 June 07    | 1 Sep. 12           |
| Macdonald, Ensign, George Edward Russell                                                            |                |                    | 4 Aug. 58     | 7 Dec. 61           |
| Macdonald, Maj.-Genl. Sir James Ronald Leslie, K.C.I.E., C.B. [R]                                   | 8 Feb. 62      | 22 Feb. 82         | 11 Apr. 08    | 22 Jan. 13          |
| Macey, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Thomas Yarnold                                                            | 5 Nov. 56      | 16 Nov. 02         | 6 Nov. 07     | 5 Nov. 11           |
| Machell, Maj. Edward John, B. Arty.                                                                 | 6 Sep. 39      | 11 Dec. 58         | 24 Mar. 80    | 24 Mar. 80          |
| McMohan, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.                                       | 26 Nov. 62     | 10 Mar. 83         | 0 Mar. 09     | 10 Mar. 15          |
| Mackenzie, Col. James Stuart Fraser                                                                 | 6 Jan. 43      | 8 June 60          | 8 June 90     | 7 Oct. 91           |
| Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Thomas Harding                                                                  | 6 Apr. 49      | 3 Feb. 69          | 3 Feb. 95     | 6 Apr. 01           |
| MacLarty, Col. Archibald Iver, M. Arty.                                                             | 31 Aug. 42     | 8 June 60          | 27 July 90    | 8 June 91           |
| Maclean, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Malcolm McPhie, Ord., B.                                                  | 14 Nov. 50     | 28 July 94         | 12 Aug. 02    | 16 May 05           |
| MacLeod, Col. Roderick William, C.B.                                                                | 16 Dec. 51     | 19 Oct. 72         | 19 Nov. 02    | 23 Dec. 10          |
| Macmullen, Maj. George Reade                                                                        | 20 Aug. 53     | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 96    | 11 May 02           |
| Macnaghten, Capt. William Henry                                                                     | 3 Mar. 42      | 10 June 58         | 19 July 57    | 12 Feb. 62          |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Rank and Corps.                                                  | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                               |                |                    |               |                     |
| Maconchy, Col. Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.  | 18 June 60     | 28 Jan. 82         | 11 June 07    | 23 Jan. 14          |
| Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Duncan Alexander Allen, B.                  | 18 Feb. 50     | 7 July 69          | 7 July 95     | 3 Apr. 98           |
| Madden, Maj. Travers Edward                                      | 19 Aug. 70     | 29 Oct. 90         | 21 Oct. 09    | 13 June 13          |
| Mahon, Maj. Genl. Reginald Henry, C.B., C.S.I., R. A.            | 1 May 59       | 31 Jan. 78         | 19 Mar. 11    | 1 May 11            |
| Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. Francis George Lawrence.                    | 8 Nov. 51      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 97    | 10 Dec. 99          |
| Maitland, Maj.-Genl. Pelham James, C.B. [R] Bo.                  | 27 June 47     | 2 May 66           | 1 Apr. 02     | 28 June 04          |
| Malcolm, Maj. Pulteney, M.V.O., D.S.O.                           | 16 Aug. 61     | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 00    | 11 Aug. 04          |
| Malcolmson, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John Henry Porter, C.B., Bo.        | 20 Oct. 32     | 8 June 49          | 1 Oct. 82     | 1 Oct. 82           |
| Malet, Maj. Guilbert Edward Wyndham, B. Arty.                    | 12 July 39     | 11 Dec. 58         | 2 Aug. 79     | 1 Aug. 79           |
| Malpass, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Arthur, P.W.D., Ind.               | 2 July 54      | 29 Aug. 04         | 4 Aug. 07     | 6 Sep. 07           |
| Maltby, Lt.-Col. Edward Pennycook, M. Inf.                       | 13 Aug. 44     | 4 Jan. 61          | 1 Jan. 87     | 1 Jan. 87           |
| Maltby, Lt.-Col. Francis Crichton                                | 26 Oct. 47     | 16 Oct. 66         | 16 Oct. 92    | 16 Oct. 04          |
| Mander, Col. Alfred Thomas, Bo. Engrs.                           | 21 Feb. 36     | 7 Dec. 55          | 1 July 85     | 23 Sep. 89          |
| Mander, Maj.-Genl. Frederick Day, Bo. Inf. (Col. 103 L. I.)      | 4 Mar. 42      | 2 Aug. 59          | 7 Sep. 98     | 10 Sep. 98          |
| Manderson, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Rennie, C.B., B. Arty.        | 17 Feb. 34     | 13 June 51         | 19 June 85    | 19 June 85          |
| Manera, Lt.-Col. Joseph Scott Gowrie                             | 6 July 57      | 22 May 76          | 22 May 02     | 22 May 08           |
| Manley, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Clifford, Misc. B.                  | 1 Oct. 52      | 21 June 93         | 1 Jan. 02     | 9 July 03           |
| Manning, Hony. Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.      | 19 July 3      | 25 Aug. 86         | 10 Feb. 04    | 6 Dec. 10           |
| Mansel, Lt.-Col. Charles Grenville                               | 20 Dec. 50     | 8 July 68          | 8 July 94     | 8 July 00           |
| Mansel, Col. William Grenville                                   | 21 Sep. 52     | 30 Dec. 71         | 10 Feb. 04    | 30 Dec. 09          |
| Mansfield, Sir Maj.-Genl. Herbert K.C.B. [R]                     | 30 Aug. 55     | 20 Nov. 75         | 1 May 05      | 1 Sep. 12           |
| Mantz, Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. James Thomas, Ord., B.         | 22 Sep. 52     | 27 May 95          | 18 Oct. 02    | 24 Sep. 99          |
| Marchant, Hy. Capt. and Comsy. Edward, B. M.                     | 11 Nov. 49     | 21 Dec. 98         | 3 Apr. 04     | 11 Nov. 04          |
| Marr, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, P.W.D., M.                   | 8 Nov. 40      | 4 Dec. 85          | 21 Apr. 91    | 8 Nov. 95           |
| Marrett, Lt.-Col. Henry Richard                                  | 19 Nov. 51     | 13 Nov. 72         | 13 Nov. 98    | 21 Apr. 06          |
| Marriott, Lt.-Col. Leslie Hawthorne                              | 12 Jan. 67     | 9 May 88           | May 14        | 16 May 14           |
| Marryat, Lt.-Col. Ernest Lindsay, Bo. Engrs.                     | 15 Feb. 40     | 10 June 59         | 10 June 86    | 10 June 86          |
| Marsh, Col., Hipsley, Cunliffe, B.                               | 27 Feb. 37     | 20 Feb. 58         | 26 May 86     | 26 May 86           |
| Marshall, Maj.-Genl. George Frederic Leycaster, C.I.E., R.E., B. | 27 Mar. 43     | 8 June 60          | 1 Apr. 07     | 9 Nov. 97           |
| Marshall, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. William, Ord., M.                  |                | 15 July 82         | 10 Jan. 87    | 10 Jan. 87          |
| Marshall, Bt.-Col. William Simpson                               | 4 Mar. 56      | 21 Sep. 74         | 10 Feb. 04    | 18 Apr. 07          |
| Martin, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred Robert, K.C.B. [R]                  | 30 Mar. 53     | 2 Dec. 74          | 27 July 09    | 21 Sep. 12          |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. Gerald Ward                                     | 9 May 47       | 22 June 67         | 22 June 93    | 20 May 00           |
| Martin, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas, M. W. S., Ind.                  | 24 Aug. 56     | 17 May 08          | 17 May 08     | 24 Feb. 11          |
| Martindale, Major Cecil Sydney de Butts.                         | 28 May 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 00    | 1 Nov. 09           |
| Mason, Maj.-Genl. Henry Macan (Col., 30 Lancers)                 | 9 Aug. 50      | 8 Feb. 70          | 29 June 04    | 14 Nov. 06          |
| Mason, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, M.W.S., Bo.                    | 3 Apr. 49      | 2 Dec. 94          | 11 Sep. 97    | 16 Aug. 03          |
| Massy, Lt.-Col. Charles Francis                                  | 10 Dec. 45     | 26 May 65          | 26 May 91     | 27 Apr. 00          |
| Massy, Col. Harry Stanley, C.B.                                  | 12 July 55     | 28 Feb. 74         | 10 Feb. 04    | 28 Feb. 06          |
| Masters, Col. Alexander, C.B.                                    | 7 Mar. 48      | 30 Nov. 70         | 15 Feb. 01    | 30 Nov. 08          |
| Mathew-Lannowe, Maj.-Genl. Brownlow Hugh, Bo. Engrs.             | 24 Dec. 35     | 8 June 55          | 9 Apr. 86     | 9 Apr. 86           |
| Mathias, Lt.-Col. Leonard John, Bo.                              | 26 Nov. 60     | 22 Oct. 81         | 22 Oct. 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Mathias, Lt.-Col. Vincent Lewis, M.                              | 5 Apr. 43      | 22 Mar. 64         | 25 June 86    | 25 June 86          |
| Mauditt, Lt.-Col. Frank Rowley Metcalfe Chas. De. Rittich, M.    | 12 Mar. 62     | 21 Mar. 83         | 21 Mar. 09    | 29 Aug. 13          |
| Maxwell, Maj. Alexander Gordon                                   | 8 Mar. 67      | 11 Sep. 89         | 11 Sep. 07    | 3 Aug. 09           |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Harrie Malcolm, F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.           | 29 July 59     | 11 June 84         | 7 Dec. 09     | 29 July 14          |
| Maynard, Capt. Charles Walsham, B. Arty.                         | 10 Oct. 29     | 8 June 49          | 27 Aug. 58    | 20 Feb. 67          |
| Mayne, Maj. Augustus Blair                                       | 8 Nov. 60      | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 01    | 23 July 04          |
| Mayne, Col. Richard Charles Graham, C.B.                         | 27 Aug. 52     | 21 Dec. 72         | 10 Nov. 00    | 1 Oct. 05           |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. John de Courcy Dashwood                          | 23 Dec. 54     | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 99     | 9 Aug. 11           |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. Malcolm John, C.I.E.                             | 4 Feb. 54      | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 99     | 9 Aug. 11           |
| Meagher, Maj. Dennis John                                        | 3 Dec. 60      | 2 Nov. 01          | 2 Aug. 03     | 29 Oct. 09          |
| Medley, Lt.-Col. Ernest James                                    | 10 Aug. 59     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 04     | 11 May 06           |
| Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. John Forbes, B. Arty.                       | 5 Dec. 39      | 10 Dec. 58         | 3 July 85     | 3 July 85           |
| Mein, Lt.-Col. Alexander Bowes                                   | 9 Feb. 53      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 97    | 3 Mar. 01           |
| Mein, Bt.-Col. Alexander Lechmere, R.E.                          | 15 July 54     | 29 Apr. 73         | 24 Jan. 04    | 15 July 11          |
| Mein, Col. John Edmund                                           | 16 Sep. 51     | 6 July 70          | 6 July 00     | 1 Mar. 10           |
| Mellor, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Daniel, Alfred, Bk. Dept. M.            | 24 May 58      | 30 Dec. 00         | 6 June 04     | 5 May 10            |
| Melville, Lt.-Col. Philip James                                  | 11 Apr. 58     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 04      | 19 Nov. 08          |
| Melville, Bt.-Col. John Swinton                                  | 3 Aug. 60      | 11 Aug. 80         | 19 Aug. 07    | 11 Aug. 12          |
| Mercer, Col. Charles Archibald, B.                               | 7 July 47      | 8 June 67          | 8 June 97     | 1 July 05           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                     | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                         |                |                    |              |                     |
| Mercer, <i>Hy. Capt. Comsy.</i> Stephen Minchin, S. & T. Corps, B.         | 30 July 53     | 31 May 95          | 1 Jan. 01    | 1 June 05           |
| Merewether, Lt.-Col. Herbert Duncan                                        | 8 Oct. 61      | 9 Sept. 82         | 9 Sep. 03    | 9 Sep. 13           |
| Meriton-Reed, Lt.-Col. Edmund, Martin, M.                                  | 23 July 59     | 19 Feb. 81         | 19 Feb. 07   | 19 Feb. 14          |
| Merriman, Col. William, C.I.E., Bo. Engrs.                                 | 2 Apr. 38      | 12 Dec. 56         | 1 July 85    | 27 May 93           |
| Michell, Maj. Henry, B. Inf.                                               | 22 Oct. 45     | 18 July 65         | 22 May 63    | 22 May 63           |
| Middlecoat, Col. Francis, M.                                               | 20 June 39     | 4 Jan. 58          | 4 Jan. 88    | 17 Jan. 91          |
| Miley, Col. James Aloysius, C.S.I.                                         | 22 Oct. 45     | 18 July 65         | 18 July 95   | 8 Dec. 03           |
| Miller, Capt. Hugh                                                         | 11 Feb. 75     | 22 Jan. 96         | 1 Mar. 05    | 1 Feb. 08           |
| Miller, Hony. Maj.-Genl. James, B.                                         | 26 Oct. 35     | 8 June 55          | 4 Nov. 36    | 4 Nov. 86           |
| Miller, Lt.-Col. John Francis James                                        | 22 Oct. 46     | 1 Mar. 64          | 1 Mar. 96    | 6 Mar. 99           |
| Miller, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> Thomas, Misc. India                    | 13 Sept. 58    | 7 Feb. 03          | 10 Nov. 04   | 15 May 05           |
| Milne, Lt. Robert                                                          | 12 Dec. 57     | 12 Dec. 57         | 27 July 60   | 27 July 67          |
| Mitchell, Col. George Warder, Bo.                                          | 29 Nov. 58     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 07    | 30 Sept. 13         |
| Mitford, Hony. Maj.-Genl., Reginald Colville William, B.                   | 23 Feb. 39     | 25 July 55         | 25 July 86   | 25 July 86          |
| Mitton, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> William Hamilton, S. and T. Corps, B.  | 25 Aug. 51     | 17 Dec. 03         | 1 June 05    | 25 Aug. 06          |
| Mocatta, Lt.-Col. Daniel Edward                                            | 30 Dec. 61     | 10 May 82          | 3 Nov. 07    | 10 May 14           |
| Mockler, Maj.-Genl. Edward, Bo. Inf.                                       | 18 Sept. 42    | 2 Aug. 59          | 7 Sep. 98    | 20 Nov. 98          |
| Molesworth, Hony. Br.-Gt., Edward Hogarth, C.B.                            | 2 May 54       | 4 Feb. 73          | 14 Sep. 12   | 5 Nov. 11           |
| Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scot, K.C.S.I. K.C.M.G., B. Engrs.      | 3 Aug. 36      | 13 June 56         | 23 Jan. 83   | 23 Jan. 83          |
| Montanaro, Col. Alfred                                                     | 4 Oct. 53      | 14 Oct. 71         | 14 Oct. 97   | 1 Nov. 11           |
| Montefiore, Lt.-Col. Emanuel, Bo. Arty.                                    | 1 Mar. 42      | 8 June 60          | 20 June 81   | 20 June 81          |
| Monteith, Maj. Arthur Mackworth                                            | 18 Sep. 53     | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 93    | 9 Aug. 97           |
| Monteith, Col. John, C.B.                                                  | 24 June 52     | 13 Nov. 72         | 13 Nov. 02   | 14 Nov. 10          |
| Montgomery, Bt.-Col. Charles Arnulph Shrewsbury, Bo.                       | 19 Nov. 60     | 25 Feb. 80         | 10 June 07   | 29 Mar. 12          |
| Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Jas. Alexr. Lawrence, C.S.I.                          | 10 Oct. 49     | 14 Sep. 67         | 14 Sep. 93   | 14 Sep. 05          |
| Montgomery, Maj. Thomas Rodger Arundel Gayer                               | 28 Dec. 57     | 5 Oct. 78          | 5 Oct. 98    | 5 Oct. 02           |
| Moon, <i>Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy.</i> James                                     | 16 Sep. 63     | 15 Jan. 84         | 15 Jan. 84   | 15 Jan. 84          |
| Mooney, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> John, M. W. S. Bo.                     | 17 May 47      | 11 Dec. 91         | 2 Dec. 94    | 1 June 96           |
| Moore, Maj. Frederic Thornton Trevor                                       | 20 May 70      | 8 June 89          | 8 June 07    | 11 Aug. 11          |
| Moore, Maj. George Dashwood, Maxwell                                       | 25 July 69     | 3 May 90           | 3 May 08     | 3 May 11            |
| Moore, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Asst. Comsy.</i> George F.                         | 13 Jan. 59     | 22 Jan. 79         | 31 Dec. 87   | 31 Dec. 87          |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. George Henry John                                          | 13 Jan. 59     | 22 Jan. 79         | 1 June 04    | 22 Jan. 07          |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. Sir George Montgomerie John, Kt., C.I.E., M. Arty.         | 22 Nov. 44     | 18 July 65         | 19 Jan. 87   | 19 Jan. 87          |
| Moore, Maj. Martin James, B. Cavy.                                         | 21 Apr. 43     | 20 Oct. 59         | 20 Oct. 79   | 25 Nov. 86          |
| Moorhead, <i>Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy.</i> James, Mics., B.                      | 25 Nov. 38     | 20 Sep. 85         | 8 May 88     | 25 Nov. 93          |
| Mootham, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> Delme G., Comst.-Trans., M.           | 12 Apr. 43     | 17 Feb. 8          | 1 July 92    | 4 Nov. 93           |
| Morgan, Capt. John Henry Woodside                                          | 2 Feb. 77      | 8 Sep. 97          | 8 Sep. 06    | 19 Nov. 14          |
| Morris, Lt.-Col. George Tomkyns                                            | 4 Apr. 43      | 9 Jan. 63          | 9 Jan. 89    | 9 Jan. 91           |
| Morris, Maj. John George                                                   | 22 Nov. 56     | 28 Feb. 74         | 29 Feb. 94   | 15 May 94           |
| Morris, <i>Hy. Capt. Comsy.</i> Richard, S. & T. Corps                     | 19 June 59     | 4 Jan. 08          | 24 Dec. 13   | 28 Jan. 14          |
| Morris, Maj. Robert Lee, B.                                                | 12 Sep. 68     | 3 Jan. 89          | 30 Jan. 07   | 3 Jan. 13           |
| Morris, Col. Wm. James, M. Cav.                                            | 20 Nov. 50     | 1 June 79          | 1 June 79    | 1 June 79           |
| Morrison, <i>Hony. Capt. &amp; Comsy.</i> Henry, Misc. India               | 10 Nov. 49     | 21 Feb. 97         | 9 July 03    | 10 Nov. 04          |
| Morrison, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> John William, P. W. D., I.           | 5 May 51       | 3 Dec. 02          | 15 Mar. 04   | 5 May 06            |
| Morse, Col. Walter John                                                    | 27 Apr. 46     | 25 Apr. 65         | 5 Oct. 97    | 31 Aug. 99          |
| Morton, <i>Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy.</i> Arthur William, S. and T. Corps, B.    | 19 Jan. 68     | 3 May 05           | 3 May 05     | 19 July 10          |
| Morton, Lt.-Col. Edward Ross, B.                                           | 25 Sept. 64    | 25 Nov. 85         | 25 Nov. 11   | 27 Nov. 13          |
| Mosley, Lt.-Col. John Edward Paget, B.                                     | 15 Feb. 41     | 29 Dec. 60         | 29 Dec. 86   | 13 Oct. 90          |
| Mosse, Col. William Oliver Matless, B.                                     | 3 Mar. 63      | 23 Oct. 80         | 30 July 07   | 23 Oct. 12          |
| Mottet, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, M. Inf.                                   | 6 Nov. 41      | 4 Sep. 59          | 29 Mar. 82   | 29 Mar. 82          |
| Mottet, Col. de la Fontaine Henry Edward, M.                               | 20 Dec. 50     | 24 Dec. 79         | 24 Dec. 79   | 24 Dec. 79          |
| Mudgett, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> Charles, Comst. Trans., B.            | 9 Apr. 40      | 20 Mar. 89         | 18 Nov. 91   | 12 Apr. 95          |
| Muir, Col. Charles Wemyss, C.B., C.I.E.                                    | 12 Apr. 50     | 7 July 69          | 7 July 95    | 7 July 07           |
| Muir, Col. William James Wemyss                                            | 29 Oct. 40     | 11 Dec. 58         | 11 Dec. 88   | 21 June 97          |
| Mullins, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Brooking                                      | 19 Aug. 59     | 14 Jan. 80         | 9 June 07    | 14 Jan. 12          |
| Mumford, <i>Hony. Capt. Comsy.</i> Robert, Ord. N.                         | 6 Apr. 56      | 27 June 02         | 7 Apr. 03    | 6 Apr. 11           |
| Murray, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Alan, B.                                          | 28 Feb. 40     | 20 Dec. 56         | 4 Mar. 87    | 4 Mar. 87           |
| Murray, Maj.-Genl. Anthony Hepburn, B. Arty.                               | 31 Oct. 40     | 12 Dec. 57         | 15 Mar. 96   | 11 June 97          |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. George                                                    | 18 Feb. 61     | 14 Jan. 80         | 30 Oct. 05   | 1 May 08            |
| Murray, Maj. Henry Brooke                                                  | 29 Mar. 62     | 14 May 84          | 14 May 02    | 1 May 05            |
| Murrison, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> William Alexander, Comst.-Trans., B. | 13 Apr. 40     | 2 Nov. 84          | 8 Feb. 90    | 14 Apr. 95          |
| Myles, Lieut. Andrew Vere                                                  | 25 Apr. 90     | 8 Sep. 09          | 8 Dec. 11    | 20 Jan. 15          |
| Napier, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> Charles, S. & T. Corps, Bur.           | 8 May 52       | 15 Apr. 06         | 17 Aug. 06   | 8 May 07            |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                 |                |                    |               |                     |
| Napier of Magdala, Lt.-Col. Robert Wm., Lord, B.                   | 11 Feb. 45     | 20 Jan. 62         | 5 Apr. 83     | 5 Apr. 83           |
| Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Dundas, C.M.G.                         | 16 Feb. 64     | 23 Aug. 84         | 23 Aug. 10    | 25 Aug. 12          |
| Naylor, <i>Hy. Capt., Comsy.</i> Francis                           | 8 July 61      | 1 Apr. 03          | 10 Aug. 06    | 4 Apr. 08           |
| Neal, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> James, Ord., P.                  | 25 Aug. 37     | 21 Jan. 81         | 16 Sep. 82    | 25 Aug. 92          |
| Neill, Col. George Fraser Eric Smith                               | 8 Sep. 42      | 9 Dec. 59          | 9 Dec. 89     | 20 July 91          |
| Nelson, <i>Hy. Maj. Comsy.</i> George Henry, S. & T. Corps, Bo.    | 11 Mar. 50     | 22 Sep. 81         | 13 Apr. 04    | 11 Mar. 05          |
| Nepean, Col. Herbert Augustus Tierney, M.                          | 17 Apr. 39     | 26 Sep. 55         | 26 Sep. 85    | 1 May 90            |
| Neville, Hony. Br.-Gt., Josiah Philip Crampton                     | 23 Nov. 40     | 11 Dec. 66         | 15 Mar. 97    | 11 Jan. 05          |
| Newell, <i>Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy.</i> Joseph Edward, Ord., Bo.   | 16 May 50      | 1 Dec. 94          | 1 Dec. 94     | 1 Aug. 99           |
| Newmarch, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Sherwood                                | 23 Mar. 57     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 23 Mar. 12          |
| Newmarch, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir Oliver Richardson, K.C.S.I., B.     | 30 Oct. 34     | 17 Mar. 55         | 1 Nov. 87     | 1 Nov. 87           |
| Newnham, Lt.-Col. Arthur Tristram Herbert, Bo.                     | 17 Jan. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 27 Jan. 07    | 22 Jan. 13          |
| Newnham, Capt. Fred. George, Bo.                                   | 11 Dec. 41     | 28 Dec. 54         | 13 Dec. 62    | 13 Dec. 62          |
| Newnham, Maj. Walter Fawcett                                       | 17 Jan. 67     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 19 Mar. 12          |
| Newnham-Smith, Lt.-Col. Edward Deedes                              | 3 Oct. 49      | 27 Feb. 69         | 27 Feb. 95    | 15 Mar. 01          |
| Nicholls, Col. Arthur, M.                                          | 25 Oct. 62     | 22 Oct. 81         | 29 Nov. 07    | 22 Oct. 13          |
| Nicholls, Lt.-Col. Thomas, B. Inf.                                 | 26 Mar. 43     | 8 June 61          | 8 June 87     | 2 Sep. 89           |
| Nicholson, <i>Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy.</i> John, P. W. D., M.         | 15 Feb. 39     | 18 May 88          | 15 Mar. 93    | 15 Feb. 94          |
| Nisbet, Col. Robert Parry, C.I.E.                                  | 2 Nov. 39      | 12 Oct. 59         | 12 Oct. 89    | 24 May 92           |
| Noble, Col. Charles Simeon, B.                                     | 6 Feb. 39      | 4 Oct. 58          | 4 Oct. 88     | 13 Nov. 90          |
| Norie, Maj. Frank Hay, D.S.O., B.                                  | 8 Mar. 70      | 4 Mar. 91          | 4 Mar. 09     | 4 Mar. 12           |
| Norman, Col. William Wylie                                         | 11 Mar. 60     | 23 Oct. 80         | 21 Dec. 08    | 23 Oct. 12          |
| Norton, Lieut. Wm., Richmond, Tottenham                            | 1 Nov. 83      | 18 Jan. 02         | 18 Apr. 04    | 16 Sep. 08          |
| Noverre, Col. William Lynd, B.                                     | 10 Dec. 40     | 20 Nov. 57         | 1 Jan. 85     | 1 Jan. 85           |
| Nugent, <i>Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy.</i> Wm., Misc., Bo.               | 30 Nov. 41     | 31 Dec. 84         | 7 June 88     | 1 Feb. 95           |
| Nurse, Lt.-Col. Charles George                                     | 22 Mar. 62     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 23 Jan. 09          |
| Nurse, Maj. Henry Harvey                                           | 2 Nov. 63      | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 05     | 13 Feb. 08          |
| Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray                                         | 19 Nov. 50     | 10 Feb. 69         | 10 Feb. 95    | 10 Feb. 01          |
| Oakerey, Capt. Sir Charles William Atholl, Bart.                   | 20 Dec. 48     | 23 June 58         | 25 Apr. 65    | 25 Apr. 65          |
| O'Barry, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas, M.                               | 28 Jan. 35     | 10 Dec. 53         | 30 Sep. 86    | 30 Sep. 86          |
| O'Brien, <i>Hy. Maj., Dy. Comsy.</i> Terence, Comst. B.            | 17 July 32     | 7 Aug. 85          | 20 Mar. 87    | 2 Sep. 87           |
| O'Connell, Maj.-Genl. Peter Pierce Lyons, M., Engrs.               | 8 Dec. 43      | 31 Dec. 78         | 31 Dec. 78    | 31 Dec. 78          |
| O'Donnell, <i>Comsy. Hy. Capt.</i> Charles, Ord. N.A.              | 15 Jan. 60     | 7 Feb. 12          | 8 May 14      | 15 Jan. 15          |
| O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. George Boodrie                                 | 26 Oct. 52     | 19 Jan. 76         | 19 Jan. 02    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| O'Donnell, <i>Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy.</i> Patrick, M. W. S., Bo.      | 10 Sep. 42     | 23 Dec. 92         | 1 June 96     | 11 Sep. 97          |
| O'Donoghue, Bt.-Col. Montague Ernest                               | 16 Feb. 59     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 07     | 11 May 10           |
| O'Gorman, <i>Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy.</i> Cornelius, Comst., B.         | 16 Sep. 82     | 2 Nov. 84          | 9 Jan. 85     | 9 Jan. 85           |
| O'Grady, <i>Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy.</i> Stephen, Ordce. Dept., So. C. | 11 July 55     | 6 Oct. 08          | 6 Oct. 08     | 11 July 10          |
| O'Loughlin, <i>Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy.</i> Patrick Michael, Ord., B.  | 26 Jan. 38     | 3 Apr. 87          | 3 Apr. 87     | 26 Jan. 93          |
| O'Malley, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B., B.                     | 6 Jan. 53      | 12 Feb. 73         | 25 June 03    | 8 Nov. 13           |
| O'Neill, <i>Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy.</i> John, P. W. D., I.           | 11 May 51      | 24 Feb. 02         | 28 Feb. 06    | 11 May 06           |
| O'Sullivan, Col. Gerald Hope Wildig, Engrs.                        | 9 Mar. 53      | 6 Jan. 72          | 29 Nov. 00    | 17 Feb. 06          |
| O'Sullivan, <i>Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy.</i> John, Bo.              | 20 Dec. 34     | 1 Jan. 88          | 1 Jan. 88     | 20 Dec. 89          |
| Ogilvie, Col. Francis Dashwood, B. Cav.                            | 20 Apr. 46     | 23 June 75         | 1 May 75      | 1 May 75            |
| Ogley, <i>Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy.</i> Lewis, S. & T., B.          | 18 Dec. 48     | 18 Mar. 87         | 18 Mar. 87    | 17 Dec. 03          |
| Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Christopher George, R. G. A.                    | 28 Feb. 63     | 14 Feb. 83         | 17 July 11    | 1 Mar. 14           |
| Oldham, Lt.-Col. George Wingate, Bo. Engrs.                        | 8 Mar. 40      | 11 June 58         | 30 Nov. 82    | 30 Nov. 82          |
| Ommahney, Capt. Arthur Hammond                                     | 12 Aug. 71     | 5 Dec. 91          | 10 July 01    | 20 Feb. 06          |
| Ommahney, Bt.-Col. George Stewart                                  | 18 Nov. 59     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 07      | 1 May 10            |
| Ommahney, Col. Montagu Wiles, B. Arty.                             | 27 Mar. 40     | 11 Dec. 57         | 19 July 87    | 1 Apr. 92           |
| Onslow, Lt.-Col. Francis Montgomery, M. Cav.                       | 9 Nov. 43      | 4 Sep. 60          | 7 May 86      | 7 May 86            |
| Oppenheim, <i>Hy. Capt. Comsy.</i> Arthur Edwin, Misc., Bo.        | 23 Apr. 59     | 5 Feb. 95          | 3 Dec. 98     | 12 Dec. 05          |
| Orchard, Capt. John Waller                                         | 12 Sep. 64     | 10 Nov. 86         | 10 Nov. 97    | 25 May 05           |
| Ormsby, 2nd-Lt. Stuart Frederick                                   | 11 Aug. 92     | 6 Nov. 11          | 6 Sep. 11     | 7 May 15            |
| Orr, Maj. John Lock, Bo.                                           | 3 May 66       | 16 May 88          | 16 May 06     | 29 May 13           |
| Orr, Capt. Sutherland Alexander Mackay                             | 4 May 69       | 10 Oct. 91         | 10 July 01    | 10 Oct. 10          |
| Orr, Bt.-Col. William John                                         | 19 Mar. 49     | 7 July 69          | 7 July 99     | 31 Dec. 07          |
| Ottley, Col. Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E.; Engrs.                     | 22 July 41     | 15 Jan. 64         | 12 Aug. 95    | 22 July 98          |
| Ouchterlony, Lt.-Col. Thomas Heathcote, Bo. Arty.                  | 12 Dec. 57     | 9 Sep. 80          | 9 Sep. 80     | 9 Sep. 80           |
| Owen, Lt.-Col. Conrad Agnew, Bo. Cav.                              | 20 May 43      | 27 Oct. 61         | 1 Oct. 86     | 1 Oct. 86           |
| Owen, Lieut. Owen                                                  | 27 Apr. 84     | 22 Apr. 03         | 22 July 05    | 31 Oct. 07          |
| Oxley, Lt.-Col. Charles Rawson, M. Inf.                            | 12 June 38     | 4 Apr. 59          | 4 Apr. 85     | 24 July 88          |
| Ozzard, Maj. Hudson Henry                                          | 17 Mar. 57     | 13 June 74         | 13 June 94    | 4 Apr. 99           |
| Paddon, Capt. Stanley Somerset Wreford, W.                         | 28 Mar. 81     | 15 Aug. 00         | 15 Aug. 09    | 23 Feb. 14          |



| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                 | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                     |                |                    |               |                     |
| Pakenham, Lt.-Col. William Wingfield Verner                            | 14 Nov. 57     | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 04    | 28 Apl. 06          |
| Paleologus, Maj. William Constantine                                   | 9 July 70      | 22 Nov. 91         | 23 Mar. 07    | 24 Mar. 14          |
| Palmer, Col. Clarence Henry                                            | 4 Aug. 40      | 12 June 58         | 12 June 88    | 15 Sep. 91          |
| Parfitt, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. William Christopher, Ord. B.         | 7 Aug. 52      | 20 May 98          | 20 May 98     | 7 Mar. 99           |
| Park, Comsy. Hy. Capt. James, I. O. D.                                 | 6 Feb. 59      | 25 May 06          | 7 Feb. 12     | 6 Feb. 14           |
| Parker, Maj. Harry Prevost England                                     | 20 Dec. 64     | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 03    | 29 Aug. 10          |
| Parker, Maj. James                                                     | 14 Dec. 66     | 30 Jan. 86         | 30 Jan. 04    | 27 Feb. 10          |
| Parkin, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., Bo.                                    | 10 Dec. 58     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 04      | 10 Dec. 13          |
| Parrott, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Alexander Napier                            | 11 Oct. 50     | 8 July 68          | 8 July 94     | 1 May 98            |
| Parsons, Col. Arthur Dewar, M. Cav.                                    | 27 Sep. 34     | 20 Jan. 56         | 18 Oct. 81    | 20 Oct. 89          |
| Patch, Col. Robert, C.B. [R]                                           | 25 July 42     | 12 June 63         | 7 Dec. 93     | 9 Nov. 04           |
| Paterson, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Alexander, Comst., B.                   | 19 Apl. 38     | 28 June 90         | 28 June 90    | 20 Apl. 93          |
| Patton, Hy. Capt. Comsy. John Edward, P. W. D., M.                     | 18 Jan. 50     | 4 Apl. 99          | 31 Jan. 04    | 18 Jan. 05          |
| Paul, Bt.-Col. Ernest Theodore, B.                                     | 14 Apl. 58     | 1 Jan. 76          | 22 Jan. 06    | 1 Jan. 14           |
| Paxton, Maj. Archibald Francis Pinkney                                 | 6 Dec. 62      | 28 Feb. 85         | 23 Feb. 03    | 23 Mar. 09          |
| Payne, Col. Charles Drummond Passmore                                  | 20 July 41     | 12 Jan. 59         | 12 Jan. 86    | 7 Aug. 91           |
| Pearse, Maj. Sydney Arthur, M.                                         | 14 Oct. 62     | 14 May 84          | 14 May 02     | 19 Jan. 05          |
| Pearson, Col. George Falconer, M.                                      | 13 June 66     | 14 Jan. 46         | 28 Oct. 76    | 1 Aug. 76           |
| Peart, Maj. Denis George                                               | 13 June 66     | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 04    | 6 Sep. 11           |
| Peck, Pedder, Hony. Lt.-Col. Digby Cotes, Bo.                          | 11 Dec. 55     | 9 Aug. 74          | 9 Aug. 00     | 11 Dec. 10          |
| Peile, Bt.-Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E.                      | 28 May 62      | 15 Oct. 04         | 29 Oct. 07    | 22 June 08          |
| Pendleton, Hy. Capt. Comsy. George, Bk. Dept., M.                      | 8 Sep. 56      | 12 Feb. 76         | 12 Feb. 05    | 1 Jan. 90           |
| Penrose-Thackwell, Bt.-Col. Edward Rawdon                              | 15 Sep. 39     | 20 July 82         | 8 Oct. 90     | 8 Oct. 90           |
| Penstone, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Giles                                   | 5 Apl. 50      | 8 Jan. 68          | 10 Dec. 02    | 9 June 08           |
| Penton, Maj.-Genl. Herbert Edward (Col., 107 Pto.)                     | 15 Sep. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 99    | 9 Apl. 00           |
| Perkins, Maj. Norman Chichester                                        | 30 Apl. 45     | 29 Nov. 98         | 29 Nov. 98    | 30 Apl. 00          |
| Perks, Hy. Lt. Dy. Comsy. Arthur, P. W. D., B.                         | 12 May 69      | 3 May 90           | 3 May 08      | 3 May 10            |
| Perry, Maj. George Edgar John                                          | 2 Mar. 38      | 4 Mar. 86          | 4 Mar. 86     | 4 Mar. 86           |
| Persse, Col. Edward, M.                                                | 20 Nov. 40     | 23 Dec. 57         | 3 Nov. 88     | 21 Nov. 95          |
| Peters, Col. Edward Nicolls, B. Engrs.                                 | 21 Oct. 67     | 16 Nov. 87         | 16 Nov. 05    | 17 Nov. 11          |
| Peterson, Maj. Cecil Herbert                                           | 3 Oct. 59      | 11 Aug. 80         | 6 Apl. 10     | 19 Aug. 12          |
| Peyton, Col. Algernon George, B.                                       | 3 June 54      | 13 June 74         | 8 Apl. 04     | 13 June 12          |
| Peyton, Col. Lumely Scobell, B.                                        | 9 Sep. 61      | 12 May 83          | 10 July 01    | 20 July 03          |
| Phillips, Maj. Ivor, P.S.C., P.S.C.                                    | 24 Mar. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Apl. 08    | 24 Mar. 13          |
| Phillips, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Phillip                               | 6 Apl. 57      | 20 May 98          | 6 Apl. 12     | 6 Apl. 12           |
| Phillips, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald, Bo.                               | 7 Feb. 58      | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 01    | 28 Sep. 13          |
| Phillott, Lt.-Col. Douglas Craven                                      | 28 June 60     | 14 Jan. 80         | 14 Jan. 06    | 28 Sep. 13          |
| Picot, Lt.-Col. Henry Phillip                                          | 29 Apl. 57     | 21 Sep. 74         | 21 Sep. 00    | 4 Nov. 02           |
| Piereson, Col. James Frederick, M. Arty.                               | 6 Nov. 40      | 12 June 58         | 12 June 82    | 12 June 82          |
| Pigou, Maj. Frederick Hugo                                             | 31 Oct. 66     | 22 Aug. 88         | 22 Aug. 06    | 5 Aug. 09           |
| Pike, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Jacob                                           | 28 June 59     | 27 June 05         | 4 July 12     | 28 June 14          |
| Pilleau, Maj. Arthur Langston, Bo.                                     | 26 Nov. 63     | 7 Feb. 85          | 7 Feb. 03     | 22 Sep. 05          |
| Pinney, Maj. John Charles Digby                                        | 5 July 67      | 8 June 89          | 8 June 07     | 23 Apl. 12          |
| Pipe, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Edward Alfred, Ord. N. A.                       | 23 Mar. 57     | 4 Jan. 06          | 29 Dec. 03    | 31 Mar. 11          |
| Pitts, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William Henry, P. W. D., Bo.               | 10 July 44     | 1 Oct. 94          | 1 July 97     | 1 July 99           |
| Pl. Playfair, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Archibald Lewis (Col., 97 Deccan Infy.) | 30 Nov. 38     | 5 Aug. 56          | 1 May 87      | 1 May 87            |
| Plowden, Lt.-Col. Walter Francis Courtenay Chichele, B.                | 6 Sep. 52      | 19 Oct. 72         | 19 Oct. 98    | 6 Sep. 07           |
| Pluckrose, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Edward, Bk., Madras                        | 29 Mar. 52     | 18 Apl. 03         | 30 Mar. 06    | 21 Sep. 06          |
| Plummer, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Samuel Charles, P. W. D., M.              |                | 20 Jan. 78         | 5 Dec. 87     | 5 Dec. 87           |
| Pollock, Maj.-Genl. John Archibald Henry, C.B. [R] (Col., 51 Sikhs)    | 1 Dec. 56      | 13 June 74         | 19 Mar. 06    | 29 June 11          |
| Pollock, Col. John Graham, M. Arty                                     | 15 Nov. 41     | 10 June 59         | 13 May 89     | 10 June 90          |
| Pond, Lt.-Col., Alexander Donald Charters                              | 5 Sep. 53      | 1 Nov. 79          | 1 Feb. 07     | 1 Nov. 07           |
| Poole, Col. Arthur, Bo.                                                | 8 Apl. 41      | 11 Nov. 58         | 28 Feb. 87    | 28 Feb. 87          |
| Pooe, Maj. William Thomas Conway                                       | 1 Apl. 69      | 1 Mar. 90          | 1 Mar. 08     | 28 Oct. 14          |
| Porteous, Col. James Edward                                            | 21 Dec. 46     | 22 Sep. 65         | 22 Sep. 95    | 26 Jan. 99          |
| Porter, Col. Atwell Robert                                             | 25 Aug. 49     | 21 Aug. 69         | 15 Oct. 99    | 13 Mar. 05          |
| Porter, Maj. Herbert Edward                                            | 6 Dec. 57      | 11 Nov. 77         | 11 Nov. 97    | 4 Nov. 07           |
| Porter, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. William                                   |                | 15 Aug. 67         | 15 Aug. 67    | 18 Aug. 70          |
| Powell, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, Comst., B.                       | 18 Apl. 34     | 1 July 84          | 17 July 87    | 20 Mar. 89          |
| Powis, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Charles, Misc., B.                         | 47 Nov. 52     | 25 Nov. 93         | 17 Nov. 52    | 21 Feb. 97          |
| Prendergast, Maj.-Genl. Charles Lewis, B. Inf. (Col. 28 Punjabis)      | 15 Oct. 43     | 4 Mar. 60          | 31 Jan. 99    | 11 Feb. 99          |
| Pressey, Lt.-Col. Arthur                                               | 13 Feb. 60     | 28 Jan. 82         | 3 June 07     | 28 Jan. 11          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                      | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                                          |                |                    |               |                     |
| Prideaux, Col. Robert Austice, Bo. Inf.                                                     | 28 Oct. 42     | 27 Mar. 61         | 5 Jan. 97     | 5 Jan. 97           |
| Priestley, Lt.-Col. Fredk. Jos. Blakiston                                                   | 18 Apl. 58     | 30 Jan. 78         | 1 Feb. 05     | 30 Jan. 06          |
| Priestley, Lt.-Col. George William                                                          | 26 Dec. 62     | 9 Sep. 82          | 30 Dec. 10    | 31 Dec. 10          |
| Pringle, Lt.-Col. Alexander                                                                 | 27 Oct. 50     | 30 Dec. 72         | 30 Dec. 98    | 23 Aug. 01          |
| Pringle, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Robert, Misc., Bo.                                             | 19 Nov. 47     | 8 Nov. 86          | 20 July 98    | 7 May 99            |
| Prior, Col. William, B.                                                                     | 13 Oct. 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 28 Sep. 08    | 13 Nov. 12          |
| Pritchard, Maj. Alfred Bassett                                                              | 5 Dec. 57      | 11 Nov. 78         | 11 Nov. 98    | 10 May 03           |
| Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James, B.                                                          | 10 Mar. 78     | 16 Feb. 98         | 16 Feb. 07    | 16 Feb. 14          |
| Proudfoot, Col. Andrew William                                                              | 30 Nov. 48     | 24 Nov. 69         | 24 July 99    | 15 Mar. 09          |
| Pulford, Col. Russell Richard, C.I.E., Engrs.                                               | 20 Dec. 45     | 24 Mar. 65         | 27 Nov. 96    | 1 Oct. 02           |
| Pulley, Bt.-Col. Charles, C.B.                                                              | 21 Oct. 51     | 28 Oct. 71         | 20 May 98     | 10 Aug. 06          |
| Quilter, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. John Howlett, M. W. S., B.                                    | 23 Mar. 36     | 14 June 83         | 14 June 83    | 23 Mar. 91          |
| Quin, Lt.-Col. Edward                                                                       | 25 Mar. 42     | 12 May 63          | 12 May 89     | 10 June 96          |
| Quin, Maj. Thomas, M.                                                                       | 16 Nov. 61     | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 00    | 28 Oct. 04          |
| Radcliff, Bt.-Col. Samuel Garnett                                                           | 16 Oct. 59     | 19 Feb. 81         | 12 Feb. 08    | 30 Apl. 09          |
| Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wilbraham Twining                                                | 11 Feb. 54     | 9 Aug. 73          | 9 Aug. 99     | 1 Sep. 02           |
| Radford, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James Thomas, S. & T. Corps                                   | 24 Sep. 59     | 4 Oct. 04          | 4 Oct. 04     | 1 Nov. 07           |
| Radford, Col. Oswald Claude, C. B., C.I.E.                                                  | 4 Nov. 50      | 26 Sep. 71         | 26 Sep. 01    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Raikes, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Charles Lewis, M.                                                  | 20 July 37     | 8 June 55          | 8 June 87     | 8 June 87           |
| Raikes, Col. Percy Bury, B. Arty.                                                           | 28 June 39     | 11 Dec. 57         | 13 Dec. 84    | 13 Dec. 84          |
| Rainey-Robinson, Col. Robert Maximilian, C. B.                                              | 28 Apl. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 11 June 07    | 14 Feb. 13          |
| Rainford, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William, Ord., M.                                            | 20 Nov. 39     | 28 Jan. 93         | 28 July 94    | 20 Nov. 94          |
| Ralph, Maj. Arthur Jeffreys                                                                 | 23 Aug. 69     | 8 June 89          | 8 June 07     | 1 July 09           |
| Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Henry Lushington                                                           | 15 Sept. 54    | 28 Feb. 74         | 23 Feb. 00    | 19 Mar. 01          |
| Ramsay, Maj.-Genl. Herbert Maynard, B. Inf.                                                 | 15 July 43     | 4 Aug. 60          | 11 Feb. 99    | 1 July 03           |
| Ramsay, Capt. James Alexander                                                               |                | 20 Feb. 50         | 16 July 64    | 31 Dec. 64          |
| Ramsay, Maj.-Genl. Sir John George, K.C.B. (Col. 24 Punjabis)                               | 5 Nov. 56      | 11 Feb. 75         | 17 May 10     | 1 May 12            |
| Ramsden, Col. Herbert Frecheville Smyth                                                     | 6 Mar. 56      | 10 Sept. 75        | 21 Apl. 05    | 13 Apl. 08          |
| Ramsden, Lt.-Col. William Charles, B. Inf.                                                  | 10 Feb. 44     | 8 June 61          | 8 June 87     | 5 Sep. 89           |
| Ranken, Bt.-Col. George Patrick                                                             | 13 Oct. 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 June 07     | 16 Aug. 11          |
| Ransom, Bt.-Col. James Mann, Bo.                                                            | 16 July 61     | 1 Feb. 81          | 26 Sep. 09    | 1 Feb. 13           |
| Rattray, Bt.-Col. Rullion Hare                                                              | 1 June 59      | 30 Jan. 78         | 30 Jan. 07    | 30 Jan. 10          |
| Raven, Maj. Alexander William Nicholas                                                      | 9 Mar. 70      | 21 Dec. 83         | 21 Dec. 07    | 22 Dec. 13          |
| Ravenshaw, Lt.-Col. Charles Withers                                                         | 29 Sep. 51     | 8 May 72           | 8 May 98      | 25 Mar. 06          |
| Ravenshaw, Maj. Harold Alexander                                                            | 24 Dec. 56     | 24 Mar. 76         | 24 Mar. 96    | 4 Apl. 00           |
| Ravery, Maj. Henry George, Bo. Inf.                                                         |                | 28 June 43         | 12 Aug. 62    | 12 Aug. 62          |
| Rawlings, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Frederick Gilbert, Ord., S.C.                                  | 14 June 57     | 12 Aug. 02         | 1 Nov. 04     | 13 Sep. 05          |
| Rawlins, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Macdonell, M. Arty.                                           | 21 Aug. 38     | 12 Dec. 57         | 8 June 93     | 19 Mar. 94          |
| Read, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Robert, P. W. D.                                                     | 15 Mar. 49     | 28 June 94         | 16 Oct. 96    | 15 Mar. 04          |
| Reader, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William Cory, P. W. D., M.                                     | 2 Apl. 51      | 1 Mar. 98          | 2 Nov. 01     | 26 Mar. 03          |
| Reeves, Hony. Capt. Comsy. William, S. & T. Corps                                           | 27 Feb. 58     | 9 Dec. 07          | 6 Feb. 13     | 26 Feb. 13          |
| Reid, Lieut. Alexander Daniel                                                               | 2 Feb. 82      | 28 July 00         | 28 Oct. 02    | 26 Apl. 09          |
| Reid, Maj. Charles Clements                                                                 | 30 Aug. 61     | 22 Oct. 81         | 10 July 01    | 23 Oct. 05          |
| Reid, Col. Charles Edward, M. Arty.                                                         | 23 Sep. 40     | 12 June 58         | 27 July 86    | 27 July 86          |
| Reid, Col. Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I.                                                         | 22 July 57     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 07      | 1 May 13            |
| Reilly, Bt.-Col. Bradshaw Lewis Philip                                                      | 2 June 49      | 7 July 63          | 7 July 99     | 7 July 07           |
| Reilly, Lt.-Col. Rawdon Edward Dennys                                                       | 15 Nov. 52     | 31 Aug. 72         | 31 Aug. 98    | 6 Sep. 10           |
| Reilly, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. Thomas, P. W. D.                                              | 29 May 51      | 19 Jan. 04         | 28 Feb. 06    | 29 May 09           |
| Rennick, Col. Robert Henry Francis, B.                                                      | 2 Apl. 42      | 18 Dec. 61         | 5 Oct. 92     | 1 Mar. 05           |
| Renny, Bt.-Col. Alexander MacWhirter                                                        | 27 Oct. 54     | 11 Sep. 73         | 11 Sep. 99    | 11 Sep. 11          |
| Renny, Bt.-Col. George Blakiston                                                            | 24 Sep. 51     | 27 Mar. 72         | 10 Feb. 04    | 27 Mar. 10          |
| Renton, Lt.-Col. Robert Ross, B.                                                            | 21 May 62      | 30 Jan. 84         | 30 Jan. 10    | 30 Jan. 13          |
| Repton, Maj. Frederick William                                                              | 2 Nov. 60      | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 99    | 7 May 02            |
| Retallick, Lt.-Col. John Mark Anthony                                                       | 13 Nov. 57     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 01    | 28 Oct. 04          |
| Rhubottom, Hony. Capt., Comsy. Robert, I. O. D.                                             | 11 Nov. 57     | 22 Oct. 02         | 18 Mar. 05    | 11 Nov. 12          |
| Rice, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Harry Chippindale Plunkett, B.                                       |                | 20 Dec. 53         | 1 Feb. 86     | 1 Feb. 86           |
| Richards, Lt.-Col. Edward Willoughby                                                        | 27 June 65     | 5 July 84          | 5 July 10     | 20 Aug. 14          |
| Richards, Hony. Capt., Comsy., Frederick, Ord., So                                          | 14 Nov. 49     | 3 June 97          | 29 July 04    | 14 Nov. 04          |
| Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir George Lloyd Reilly, K.C.B., C.S.I. C.I.E. [R] (Col., 18 Lancers) | 20 Sep. 47     | 23 Mar. 66         | 28 Oct. 06    | 7 Apl. 08           |
| Ricketts, Maj. Lancelot Hamilton                                                            | 23 Sep. 67     | 8 Dec. 88          | 8 Dec. 06     | 8 Dec. 11           |
| Rideout, Col. Fred. Charles Wood                                                            | 4 Dec. 59      | 22 Jan. 79         | 4 June 07     | 24 Mar. 09          |
| Ridgeway, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., B. Inf.            | 16 May 44      | 4 Dec. 60          | 2 Mar. 85     | Aug. 85             |
| Ridgeway, Col. Richard Kirby, C.B.                                                          | 18 Aug. 48     | 8 Jan. 68          | 8 Jan. 98     | 9 Jan. 06           |
| Rimington, Lieut. Michael Ballantyne                                                        | 18 May 81      | 11 May 00          | 21 Apl. 02    | 1 Jan. 11           |
| Rind, Bt.-Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G.                                    | 28 Mar. 47     | 2 Oct. 66          | 2 Oct. 96     | 27 Feb. 99          |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                           | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                               |                |                    |               |                     |
| Rippon, Lt.-Col. George, M.                                      | 18 Nov. 61     | 11 Aug. 80         | 1 June 04     | 1 Dec. 12           |
| Rishworth, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. John Richard                     | 21 Sep. 57     | 16 Oct. 08         | 16 Oct. 08    | 9 Aug. 12           |
| St. Ritchie, Hon. Maj.-Genl. John, Bo. Arty.                     | 31 Jan. 34     | 11 June 53         | 22 Nov. 86    | 22 Nov. 86          |
| Rivett-Carnac, Col. Ernest Henry, B.                             | 30 June 57     | 12 Feb. 76         | 29 May 05     | 12 Feb. 14          |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Charles James                                  | 15 May 50      | 12 Feb. 73         | 12 Feb. 99    | 15 May 05           |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. Peter Archibald, B. Inf.                     |                | 7 July 38          | 31 Dec. 61    | 31 Dec. 61          |
| Roberts, Maj. Archibald                                          | 24 Nov. 68     | 3 Oct. 88          | 3 Oct. 06     | 10 Mar. 11          |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Allan Scott, B. Inf.                           | 29 Aug. 45     | 20 Feb. 62         | 20 Feb. 88    | 18 Dec. 94          |
| Roberts, Hon. Maj.-Genl. John, B.                                |                | 27 Sep. 52         | 28 Sep. 83    | 20 Jan. 13          |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Montgomery Browne, B.                          | 22 Oct. 63     | 23 May 85          | 23 May 11     | 31 Dec. 87          |
| St. Robinson, Hon. Maj.-Genl. Charles Gilbert, B. Arty.          | 12 Apr. 35     | 8 June 54          | 5 Mar. 85     | 5 Mar. 85           |
| Robinson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Henry, Ord., B.                   | 15 June 46     | 1 Feb. 95          | 20 May 98     | 15 June 01          |
| St. Robinson, Hon. Maj.-Genl. Hugh George, Bo.                   |                | 31 Jan. 43         | 5 June 75     | 1 Apr. 75           |
| Rodgers, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. James, Misc., B.               | 17 Nov. 31     | 27 Apr. 85         | 27 Apr. 85    | 17 Dec. 86          |
| Rodney Brown, Maj. Walter Medlicott, B.                          | 29 July 68     | 21 Dec. 89         | 21 Dec. 07    | 23 Dec. 12          |
| Roffey, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Lewis Jas. Bk. M.                       | 6 Feb. 52      | 5 Apr. 95          | 3 Jan. 97     | 6 Feb. 07           |
| Rogers, Lieut. Archibald Clement Campbell                        | 29 July 84     | 21 Jan. 03         | 21 Apr. 05    | 1 Dec. 09           |
| Rogers, Col. George Walters, D.S.O.                              | 11 Sep. 43     | 1 Sep. 62          | 29 Sep. 93    | 19 Sep. 02          |
| Rogers, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. Thomas Edwin, S. & T. Bo.       | 19 Nov. 46     | 1 Nov. 99          | 1 Nov. 99     | 6 Nov. 01           |
| Rooke, Lt.-Col. Alfred Shipton                                   | 7 Dec. 59      | 19 Feb. 81         | 19 Feb. 07    | 7 Mar. 12           |
| Rooke, Major Benjamin Proctor Simpson                            | 12 Jan. 66     | 28 Apr. 86         | 28 Apr. 04    | 28 Apr. 06          |
| Rose, Col. Hugh                                                  | 30 Nov. 60     | 11 May 78          | 11 May 07     | 1 Jan. 12           |
| Ross, Capt. Charles Edmund                                       | 9 Sept. 63     | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 95     | 17 June 98          |
| Ross, Col. George Campbell, B.                                   | Mar. 35        | 19 June 57         | 19 June 87    | 1 Aug. 90           |
| Ross, Lt. John William                                           | 18 July 66     | 5 Feb. 87          | 29 Jan. 88    | 27 Feb. 97          |
| Ross, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Peter, P. W. D.                           | 23 Mar. 53     | 1 June 00          | 27 Feb. 04    | 21 Mar. 08          |
| Ross, Lieut. Wm. Robert                                          | 9 Feb. 76      | 22 Jan. 96         | 22 Apr. 98    | 28 Nov. 04          |
| Routledge, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. William John, Comst., B.         | 8 Feb. 35      | 11 May 85          | 14 Aug. 89    | 8 Feb. 90           |
| Row, Lt.-Col. George Russell                                     | 10 June 64     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 19 Apr. 13          |
| Rowcroft, Major Ernest Cave, D.S.O.                              | 6 Oct. 66      | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 05     | 22 Apr. 07          |
| Rowcroft, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj. in I.M.S.) George Francis, D.S.O. | 4 May 61       | 13 Aug. 79         | 1 June 04     | 20 Nov. 07          |
| Rowley, Lt. Frederick Pelham, M.                                 |                | 20 Apr. 58         | 18 June 58    | 14 Aug. 62          |
| Royle, Lt. Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E.                      |                | 7 June 61          | 15 June 62    | 30 Jan. 67          |
| Ruck, Hony. Capt. Comsy. James, P. W. D.                         | 15 Jan. 58     | 14 May 07          | 2 Oct. 11     | 15 Jan. 13          |
| St. Ruggles, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John, B. (Col. 19 Punjab)          |                | 13 June 45         | 11 Nov. 76    | 1 Sep. 76           |
| Rule, Hony. Capt. Comsy. William                                 | 2 Oct. 56      | 1 Mar. 05          | 10 Sep. 08    | 2 Oct. 11           |
| Russell, Col. Bruce Bremner, R. E.                               | 25 Aug. 59     | 18 Dec. 78         | 1 Oct. 09     | 23 Oct. 12          |
| Russell, Col. George Algernon, B. Arty.                          | 3 June 39      | 11 Dec. 57         | 1 Apr. 87     | 12 Dec. 88          |
| Rutherford, Col. James, Bo. Inf.                                 | 9 Jan. 42      | 4 Aug. 59          | 4 Aug. 89     | 10 Sep. 98          |
| Ryall, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles                                   | 1 Apr. 63      | 9 Sep. 82          | 1 Jan. 09     | 17 Feb. 09          |
| Ryan, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, B. Arty.                            |                | 12 June 57         | 30 Dec. 78    | 30 Dec. 78          |
| Ryan, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Philip Justin, P.W.D., B.             | 20 Apr. 35     | 10 Jan. 83         | 1 Aug. 89     | 20 Apr. 91          |
| Rynd, Lt.-Col. Frederick Cecil, M.                               | 24 Oct. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 07    | 7 Dec. 13           |
| Sage, Lt. Col. Charles Arthur Ross                               | 22 Jan. 51     | 8 July 68          | 8 July 98     | 8 July 00           |
| Salkeld, Col. Charles Edward, B.                                 | 13 June 41     | 8 June 60          | 8 June 90     | 1 Jan. 91           |
| Samuells, Col. William Leicester, B.                             | 14 July 41     | 20 Nov. 57         | 20 Nov. 87    | 3 Apr. 90           |
| Sanderson, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy. John Barnes, P. W. D., M.    | 4 Oct. 38      | 1 July 92          | 1 July 92     | 4 Oct. 93           |
| Sanderson, Lt. Sir Percy, K.C.M.G., M. Arty.                     |                | 9 Dec. 59          | 9 Dec. 59     | 8 Feb. 70           |
| Sandilands, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy., Alexander, Ord., Bo.      | 24 June 52     | 1 Aug. 99          | 1 Aug. 99     | 16 Mar. 00          |
| Sandwith, Lt.-Col. John Robert                                   | 24 July 53     | 28 Apr. 76         | 28 Apr. 02    | 28 Apr. 08          |
| Saulze, Maj. Edmund, Bo.                                         | 21 Feb. 67     | 14 Sep. 87         | 14 Sep. 05    | 4 Oct. 12           |
| Saunders, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Frederick                           | 7 Aug. 62      | 19 May 04          | 20 Sept. 07   | 11 Oct. 11          |
| Saw, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. Henry, Ord., B.                       | 29 Aug. 47     | 13 Sep. 92         | 21 Jan. 95    | 12 Nov. 98          |
| Sawyer, Lt.-Col. Herbert Anthony                                 | 16 Sep. 47     | 2 Oct. 66          | 2 Oct. 96     | 16 May 99           |
| Schalch, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B.                               | 7 Sep. 49      | 29 May 59          | 29 May 99     | 12 June 07          |
| Schneider, Maj. Reginald Percy Congreve                          | 1 Feb. 66      | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 04    | 1 Sep. 07           |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E., Engrs.                   | 14 Jan. 50     | 2 Aug. 71          | 31 Dec. 00    | 14 Jan. 05          |
| Scott, Col. Courtenay Harvey Saltern, B.                         |                | 17 Aug. 52         | 17 Aug. 80    | 17 Aug. 80          |
| Scott, Hony. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John, P. W. D.                     | 21 Mar. 56     | 23 Sep. 08         | 4 July 10     | 21 Mar. 11          |
| Scott, Hony. Capt. Comsy. Thomas John, Bo.                       | 5 Oct. 53      | 6 Oct. 99          | 1 Nov. 04     | 1 Nov. 05           |
| St. Scott, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Theophilus Leslie, M.                | 24 Apr. 31     | 9 June 48          | 11 Dec. 80    | 11 Dec. 80          |
| Seagrim, Lt.-Col. Albert, B.                                     |                | 12 Mar. 52         | 12 Mar. 78    | 12 Mar. 78          |
| Sealy, Lt.-Col. Charles William Henry, Bo.                       | 16 Sep. 46     | 17 July 66         | 17 July 92    | 17 Apr. 12          |
| Searle, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest Stuart, Bo.                       | 16 Mar. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 7 Mar. 08     | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Searle, Lt.-Col. Percy Cormack                                   | 17 Jan. 69     | 11 Feb. 88         | 11 Feb. 14    | 14 Mar. 14          |
| Sellens, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. Sidney Hubert, P.W.D.             | 23 May 57      | 1 Mar. 09          | 21 Mar. 11    | 12 May 12           |
| Selman, Hony. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Benjamin, M.W.S.                  | 7 Nov. 56      | 6 Nov. 11          | 6 Nov. 11     | 7 Nov. 11           |
| Sexton, Maj. John Joseph O'Brien                                 | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 04    | 1 Jan. 07           |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                          | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                              |                |                    |               |                     |
| Feymore, Capt. Isaac William, Ord.                              | 23 Mar. 58     | 19 Nov. 06         | 4 Mar. 12     | 23 Mar. 13          |
| Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. William Frederic, B.                      | 21 Mar. 61     | 9 Aug. 82          | 9 Aug. 08     | 16 Nov. 12          |
| Sharpe, Hy. Maj., Dy. Comsy., John Henry, Comst., B.            |                | 11 July 77         | 26 Feb. 84    | 20 Nov. 85          |
| Shaw, Col. Edward William, M.                                   | 24 July 37     | 12 Dec. 56         | 26 Apr. 83    | 26 Apr. 83          |
| Shaw, Col. George Jocelyn                                       | 23 Jan. 57     | 1 Apr. 76          | 1 Apr. 07     | 25 Sep. 11          |
| Shaw, Maj. Herbert Stuart, B.                                   | 2 Jan. 67      | 10 Nov. 88         | 10 Nov. 06    | 11 May 13           |
| Shelley, Maj. Archibald Douglas Graham, Engrs.                  | 28 Apr. 62     | 26 July 87         | 9 June 99     | 10 Dec. 05          |
| Shepherd, Lt.-Col. William, B. Engrs.                           | 16 Feb. 42     | 9 Dec. 59          | 10 Jan. 89    | 12 Feb. 91          |
| Sheppard, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M. Inf.                       | 5 May 45       | 1 Mar. 67          | 1 Mar. 88     | 28 June 94          |
| Sherard, Col. Ralph Woodchurch, Bo.                             | 11 Nov. 60     | 22 Jan. 79         | 5 June 07     | 22 Jan. 11          |
| Shewell, Lt.-Maj. Percy Garratt                                 | 14 May 64      | 25 May 85          | 20 May 98     | 1 Dec. 02           |
| Shewen, Col. Mansel Travers, Bo.                                | 10 May 62      | 1 Feb. 80          | 10 June 07    | 20 Jan. 14          |
| Shirley, Lt.-Col. William, B.                                   | 11 Dec. 66     | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 13     | 6 Feb. 13           |
| Shortland, Col. Daniel Vincent, M. Arty.                        | 14 Oct. 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 10 Dec. 88    | 11 Dec. 93          |
| Siblay, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas Harmer, B.                      |                | 9 Dec. 43          | 12 June 81    | 12 June 81          |
| St. Sibthorpe, Hony. Maj. Genl. Lester Horatio, Bo.             | 25 June 33     | 20 Jan. 51         | 2 Feb. 85     | 2 Feb. 85           |
| Sillery, Maj. Charles Cecil Archibald                           | 15 Oct. 62     | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 July 01    | 10 Mar. 07          |
| Sillery, Maj. John Jocelyn Doane                                | 5 Nov. 66      | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 05     | 5 Feb. 12           |
| Silvester, Hy. Capt. Comsy. George Frederick, M.W.S.            | 16 Dec. 60     | 21 Mar. 08         | 11 Nov. 11    | 14 June 13          |
| Simpson, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Benjamin, Misc., India               | 24 Dec. 55     | 11 Feb. 03         | 1 Mar. 07     | 1 Mar. 08           |
| Simpson, Col. Robert James Brown, M.                            | 20 Feb. 40     | 20 Feb. 58         | 20 Feb. 88    | 21 Feb. 88          |
| Simson, Capt. Rupert                                            | 20 Aug. 84     | 18 Jan. 05         | 18 Jan. 14    | 11 Jan. 14          |
| Sinclair, Hy. Maj., Dy. Comsy., Andrews, S., Ord., B.           | 14 May 32      | 11 Aug. 82         | 13 May 87     | 2 Apr. 87           |
| Singleton, Hony. Capt., Comsy., William Joseph, P. W. D., India | 23 Sep. 53     | 22 Jan. 05         | 2 Feb. 08     | 23 Sep. 08          |
| Skeaf, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Walter Henry                      | 24 July 56     | 8 Aug. 04          | 1 Oct. 08     | 24 July 11          |
| Slaney, Hy. Lieut., Asst. Comsy. Henry, P.W.D., M.              | 12 July 51     | 31 Jan. 04         | 31 Jan. 04    | 12 July 06          |
| Smart, Col. Alexr. William, Arty.                               | 1 Oct. 48      | 15 July 68         | 10 July 97    | 19 Oct. 05          |
| Smart, Maj. Edward de Sansmarez                                 | 8 Aug. 59      | 23 Oct. 80         | 23 Oct. 00    | 24 Oct. 00          |
| Smiles, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy. John Oswald, S. & T., M.          | 4 Oct. 49      | 15 Mar. 91         | 2 Jan. 04     | 4 Oct. 04           |
| Smith, Maj. Allan                                               | 2 Dec. 51      | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Dec. 91    | 1 Aug. 96           |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Charles                                | 14 May 52      | 22 Feb. 00         | 31 Jan. 04    | 14 May 07           |
| Smith, Maj. George Rainier deHeriez, B.                         | 13 Aug. 67     | 16 Nov. 87         | 16 Nov. 05    | 18 Nov. 12          |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Henry, M. W. S., B.               |                | 2 June 69          | 16 Sep. 82    | 16 Sep. 82          |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., James, S. & T. Corps.             | 15 Apr. 51     | 9 Mar. 00          | 12 May 05     | 15 Apr. 06          |
| Smith, Col. John Graham                                         | 30 Mar. 56     | 21 Sep. 75         | 21 Sep. 04    | 1 Feb. 08           |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., James Henry, Ord., B.             | 9 May 44       | 20 Nov. 84         | 27 Feb. 92    | 6 Mar. 96           |
| Smith, Maj. Owen Annesly                                        | 8 Mar. 67      | 24 July 86         | 24 July 04    | 19 Apr. 12          |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Samuel, Ord., B.                  | 9 May 46       | 19 Feb. 86         | 25 June 94    | 9 May 01            |
| Smith, Hy. Maj., Dy. Comsy., Thomas, Ord., B.                   | 6 Sep. 48      | 26 Jan. 93         | 27 Mar. 96    | 28 Mar. 96          |
| Smith, Col. Thomas Hugh                                         | 8 Nov. 61      | 31 Jan. 80         | 9 June 07     | 23 Feb. 12          |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Comsy., William, Ord., So.                    | 21 May 55      | 11 Feb. 00         | 1 Nov. 04     | 21 May 10           |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Comsy., William Angel, Ord.                   | 7 Feb. 57      | 13 Apr. 01         | 27 June 02    | 7 Feb. 12           |
| Smith, Col. William Graham, B. Inf.                             | 2 Jan. 39      | 11 Aug. 59         | 11 Aug. 89    | 11 Jan. 92          |
| Smith, Hy. Capt., Comsy., Wm. Henry, Ord. M.                    | 26 May 52      | 9 May 01           | 9 Oct. 02     | 18 Mar. 05          |
| Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B., B. Inf.                        | 9 Nov. 43      | 7 June 61          | 28 Dec. 93    | 5 Dec. 98           |
| St. Smyth, Col. Ralph Graham, B. Engrs.                         | 14 Mar. 36     | 7 Dec. 55          | 1 July 85     | 7 Dec. 89           |
| Snee, Hy. Lt., Asst. Comsy., Michael, P. W. D.                  | 29 Aug. 40     | 19 Jan. 04         | 19 Jan. 04    | 29 Aug. 04          |
| Snell, Lt.-Col. Francis William                                 | 2 Aug. 48      | 23 Jan. 69         | 23 Jan. 95    | 1 July 11           |
| Solbe, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward DeLisle, M.                      | 21 Jan. 65     | 16 Nov. 87         | 16 Nov. 13    | 17 Nov. 13          |
| Southam, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Thomas, Ord., M.                | 4 Sep. 47      | 6 Jan. 94          | 8 Nov. 01     | 12 Aug. 08          |
| Southey, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert                                 | 28 Mar. 67     | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Nov. 13     | 2 Apr. 14           |
| Sparkes, Hy. Lieut., Asst. Comsy., Thomas George, Misc., India  | 18 Jan. 60     | 15 May 05          | 15 May 05     | 1 Jan. 07           |
| Sparling, Lt.-Col. James Philip                                 | 24 Feb. 54     | 28 Feb. 74         | 28 Feb. 00    | 1 Apr. 08           |
| Spence, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., James, Ord., M.                  | 31 Jan. 40     | 13 Aug. 84         | 16 Mar. 88    | 31 Jan. 95          |
| Spencer, Col. Thomas Edward                                     | 14 Nov. 47     | 22 July 63         | 22 July 98    | 22 July 06          |
| Spens, Col. Arundel Thomas, Bo.                                 | 16 May 35      | 20 Mar. 53         | 20 Sep. 81    | 20 Sep. 81          |
| Splane, Hony. Capt., Comsy., George Gibson, Ord., Sc.           | 19 Nov. 51     | 21 Feb. 93         | 20 Nov. 94    | 19 Nov. 06          |
| Spratt-Bowring, Col. Fredk. Thomas Nelson, C.B., Engrs.         | 21 Oct. 47     | 13 Jan. 69         | 18 May 98     | 21 Oct. 04          |
| Spring, Col. Fred. William Mackenzie, Bo. Arty.                 | 16 Oct. 41     | 11 Dec. 58         | 18 June 88    | 1 Feb. 94           |
| Stainforth, Lt.-Col. Lesley Charles Hamilton, B.                | 23 June 60     | 22 Jan. 81         | 24 Aug. 07    | 22 Jan. 13          |
| Stainforth, Col. William, M. Inf.                               | 7 Oct. 43      | 4 Nov. 61          | 29 Oct. 91    | 1 Feb. 94           |
| Stanton, Col. Edward Charles, R. E.                             | 4 June 57      | 14 Aug. 76         | 17 Jan. 05    | 4 Jan. 14           |
| Staunton, Hy. Capt. Comsy., Martin Joseph, S. & T. Corps        | 10 Feb. 53     | 27 July 03         | 11 Feb. 05    | 9 Dec. 07           |
| Steel, Col. John Philip, B. Engrs.                              | 7 July 30      | 7 Dec. 55          | 1 July 85     | 30 Mar. 92          |
| Steele, Hy. Capt. Comsy., William Henry, Ord. B.                | 14 Sep. 51     | 22 Mar. 95         | 1 Apr. 03     | 4 May 05            |
| Stephen, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy., James, Comst.-Trans., B.         | 19 Mar. 40     | 14 Aug. 89         | 14 Aug. 89    | 20 Mar. 95          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                   | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                       |                |                    |               |                     |
| Stevens, Maj. Charles.                                   | 25 May 57      | 11 Nov. 76         | 11 Nov. 96    | 13 Nov. 97          |
| Stevens, Col. Charles Frederick                          | 13 Jun. 57     | 19 Apr. 76         | 19 Apr. 05    | 19 Apr. 14          |
| Stevenson, Col. Edward Macdonald, M.                     | 15 July 38     | 4 Jan. 58          | 4 Jan. 88     | 28 Feb. 90          |
| Stevenson, Col. Francis, C.B.                            | 8 Mar. 51      | 8 Feb. 70          | 8 Feb. 00     | 8 Feb. 03           |
| Stevenson, Col. Kenlis Fergus, M.                        | 20 Sep. 39     | 4 Aug. 57          | 4 Aug. 87     | 1 May 90            |
| Stewart, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Geo., C.B., B. (Col. Guides)   | 20 July 39     | 20 Sep. 56         | 31 Oct. 87    | 31 Oct. 87          |
| Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir Norman Robert, Bart., C.B. [R]   | 27 Sep. 51     | 30 Dec. 71         | 30 Sep. 00    | 26 Aug. 04          |
| Stewart, Maj. Walter Fitz Alan                           | 3 Feb. 74      | 3 Sep. 92          | 3 Sep. 10     | 22 Sep. 11          |
| Stewart, Maj. William                                    | 8 Oct. 59      | 21 June 79         | 21 June 99    | 4 Dec. 99           |
| Stileman, Maj.-Genl. William Croughton, Bo.              |                | 3 Feb. 45          | 5 June 75     | 5 June 75           |
| Stock, Col. Henry John, Bo.                              | 15 Dec. 40     | 4 Jan. 58          | 15 May 87     | 15 May 87           |
| Stockley, Col. Henry Watts, Bo. Arty.                    | 23 July 36     | 7 Dec. 55          | 1 July 85     | 3 June 89           |
| Stockley, Col. V. M.                                     | 11 July 53     | 5 Oct. 74          | 6 May 04      | 12 June 12          |
| Stoddart, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry                         | 17 July 43     | 11 Sep. 63         | 25 May 94     | 30 Dec. 01          |
| Stokes, Hy. Capt. Comsy., George James, Ord., N.C.       | 19 Sep. 55     | 1 Apr. 02          | 1 Apr. 03     | 19 Sep. 10          |
| Stokes, Maj. William Allen, R.E.                         | 29 Jan. 72     | 25 July 90         | 25 July 10    | 11 Oct. 12          |
| Stokoe, Lt.-Col. Richard, M. Inf.                        | 11 Dec. 42     | 2 Jan. 62          | 2 Jan. 88     | 25 Mar. 94          |
| Stone, Hy. Capt., Dy. Comsy., Charles, Comst.—Trans., M. | 11 July 39     | 1 Dec. 83          | 15 Mar. 91    | 1 July 96           |
| Stone, Hy. Capt. Comsy., Thomas, Bk. M.                  | 17 Dec. 57     | 6 Nov. 01          | 2 Jan. 04     | 5 Mar. 05           |
| Stopford, Col. William Henry James, Bo. Cav.             | 26 Aug. 39     | 11 Feb. 58         | 11 Feb. 88    | 15 Mar. 90          |
| Stotherd, Lt.-Col. Edward Augustus Wood, B.              | 6 Mar. 64      | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 13     | 5 July 13           |
| Strachey, Capt. Bertram                                  | 29 Sep. 65     | 30 Jan. 86         | 30 Jan. 97    | 7 Dec. 03           |
| Strachey, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O.                          | 5 May 57       | 2 July 79          | 2 July 05     | 1 Oct. 67           |
| Straker, Col. Charles Doyle Anderson, M. Arty.           | 12 Mar. 39     | 10 Dec. 58         | 7 May 88      | 31 Aug. 93          |
| Strettell, Lt.-Col. Arnold Dashwood.                     | 15 Mar. 45     | 4 Mar. 62          | 4 Mar. 88     | 16 Apr. 94          |
| Strong, Maj. Norman Baskerville Glegg                    | 13 Oct. 71     | 18 June 92         | 18 June 10    | 18 June 12          |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmath, Bo.         | 1 July 65      | 8 Dec. 86          | 8 Dec. 04     | 8 Dec. 13           |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. Charles John Lewis                      | 8 July 54      | 27 June 79         | 27 June 00    | 31 July 02          |
| Stu idy, Col. Thomas James Charles Aylmer, B. Arty.      | 11 Dec. 39     | 12 Dec. 57         | 11 May 88     | 23 Jan. 95          |
| Sutton, Bt.-Col. Henry George                            | 26 May 60      | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 Aug. 08     | 13 Aug. 11          |
| Swann, Maj.-Genl. John Christopher, C.B.                 | 22 Aug. 56     | 10 Sep. 75         | 21 Mar. 03    | 20 Mar. 14          |
| Swayne, Bt.-Col. Sir Eric John Eagles, K.C.M.G., C.B.    | 14 May 63      | 10 Mar. 83         | 18 Aug. 05    | 10 Mar. 07          |
| Swayne, Col. Harold George Carlos, R.E.                  | 14 Feb. 60     | 18 Feb. 80         | 31 Dec. 10    | 23 Feb. 14          |
| Swayne, Hony. Maj.-Genl. James Dowell, B.                |                | 12 Dec. 45         | 8 Nov. 79     | 8 Nov. 78           |
| Sweeney, Hy. Capt. Comsy., Joseph Donald                 | 16 Oct. 59     | 14 July 09         | 5 Aug. 12     | 15 Sep. 14          |
| Sweeny, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy., Patrick, Ord., M.          | 27 Jan. 52     | 20 May 98          | 20 May 98     | 1 Nov. 99           |
| Swete, Lt.-Col. Charles Denroche                         | 1 Mar. 43      | 25 June 61         | 25 June 87    | 5 June 92           |
| Swiney, Lt.-Col. Geo. Walter Brandon                     | 10 Nov. 55     | 20 Aug. 76         | 26 Aug. 02    | 26 Aug. 04          |
| Swinley, Maj.-Genl. George, C.B., B. Arty.               | 24 Apr. 42     | 6 Nov. 60          | 17 Nov. 95    | 1 Apr. 97           |
| Swinton, Lt.-Col. Arthur, B. Arty.                       | 11 Jan. 41     | 9 Dec. 59          | 1 Jan. 89     | 1 Jan. 94           |
| Tacchi, Hony. Capt. Comsy., George, S. & T. Corps, B.    | 20 Mar. 58     | 10 Sep. 04         | 1 Oct. 08     | 16 Dec. 10          |
| Tanner, Col. John Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., R.E.             | 27 Feb. 58     | 19 Jun. 77         | 1 July 06     | 1 Apr. 14           |
| Taylor, Maj. William Fothergill Cooke.                   | 1 Mar. 68      | 30 Jan. 89         | 30 Jan. 07    | 6 Feb. 09           |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Albert Fitz William, B.                 | 14 Nov. 42     | 12 Nov. 59         | 12 Nov. 85    | 1 Mar. 87           |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Douglas James Orr                       | 21 Nov. 59     | 1 May 78           | 22 June 05    | 22 June 06          |
| Taylor, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy., Frederick, Ord., B     | 1 Jan. 48      | 3 June 97          | 3 June 97     | 1 Jan. 03           |
| Taylor, Bt.-Maj. Francis Heale                           | 14 July 66     | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 98     | 21 Apr. 10          |
| Taylor, Maj. George Arthur Campbell, M.                  | 22 Jan. 69     | 21 Sep. 89         | 21 Sep. 07    | 1 Dec. 12           |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O., M.              | 20 Dec. 59     | 28 Jan. 82         | 1 June 04     | 1 Feb. 14           |
| Taylor, Col. James Best, M.                              | 17 Apr. 40     | 13 Dec. 56         | 13 Dec. 86    | 29 Dec. 88          |
| Taylor, Col. Pierce Thomas Henry, B. Arty.               | 3 Dec. 40      | 12 June 58         | 9 Apr. 86     | 9 Apr. 86           |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Robert Eyre Sullivan                    | 19 Aug. 56     | 23 Jan. 78         | 23 Jan. 04    | 30 Aug. 10          |
| Taylor, Col. Robert Francis, M. Inf.                     | 28 Aug. 41     | 9 Dec. 59          | 9 Dec. 89     | 25 July 90          |
| Temple, Col. Edward, B.                                  | 28 Nov. 38     | 15 May 56          | 15 May 86     | 29 Aug. 88          |
| Temple, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bart., C.I.E.       | 15 Oct. 50     | 4 Jan. 71          | 4 Jan. 97     | 25 Jan. 04          |
| Templer, Maj. Chas. Bertram                              | 9 Apr. 60      | 11 Aug. 80         | 11 Aug. 00    | 14 Jan. 05          |
| Tennant, Col. Claude Cambridge                           | 2 Dec. 59      | 26 Nov. 79         | 19 Dec. 08    | 2 Dec. 11           |
| Ternan, Lt.-Col. Henry Hrefney                           | 16 Oct. 47     | 22 Feb. 68         | 22 Feb. 94    | 26 Feb. 07          |
| Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, K.C.B.                |                |                    |               |                     |
| B. Engrs.                                                | 19 Oct. 36     | 9 Dec. 54          | 25 Nov. 84    | 9 Apr. 88           |
| Thomas, Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederick, B. Inf.            | 12 Sep. 43     | 8 June 61          | 3 July 99     | 9 July 99           |
| Thomas, Col. Edgar Hastings, M.                          | 1 Dec. 37      | 16 Aug. 56         | 16 Aug. 89    | 13 Oct. 89          |
| Thomas, Hony. Maj.-Genl. George Edward, Bo.              |                | 3 Feb. 45          | 13 Oct. 77    | 13 Oct. 77          |
| Thomas, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William, Ord., N. C.            | 3 June 58      | 1 Apr. 02          | 1 Apr. 03     | 3 June 13           |
| Thompson, Bt.-Col. David Montgomery                      | 5 June 61      | 14 Jan. 80         | 14 Jan. 09    | 1 Feb. 12           |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Harry Arthur Hale, B.                 | 25 Apr. 66     | 5 Feb. 87          | 5 Feb. 13     | 6 Feb. 13           |
| Thompson, Capt. Penton, B. Arty.                         |                | 8 June 54          | 1 May 64      | 8 Aug. 63           |
| Thompson, Col. Ross, M. Engrs.                           | 7 Aug. 38      | 11 June 58         | 2 Mar. 85     | 1 D. c. 91          |
| Thompson, Col. William Anson                             | 28 May 59      | 22 Jan. 79         | 3 Jun. 07     | 13 Mar. 13          |
| Thompson, Col. Wm. Oliver, D.S.O.                        | 14 Nov. 44     | 18 Mar. 63         | 1 Feb. 95     | 7 Mar. 05           |
| Thomson, Maj. David Bidwood                              | 5 Mar. 63      | 10 May 82          | 10 July 01    | 17 May 04           |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. Mowbray Townshend                      | 10 Sep. 60     | 11 May 78          | 1 Feb. 05     | 11 May 06           |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                     | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                         |                |                    |               |                     |
| Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E.            | 7 Jan. 54      | 23 Apr. 73         | 23 Apr. 99    | 7 Jan. 12           |
| Thoyts, Col. Newman Burfoot, Bo.                           |                | 9 June 49          | 5 Sep. 77     | 5 Sep. 72           |
| Thuyllier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K.C.I.E., B. Engrs.   | 26 Mar. 38     | 12 June 57         | 7 Oct. 87     | 26 Mar. 59          |
| Thuyllier, Col. Willoughby                                 | 22 Feb. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 1 June 04     | 25 Oct. 11          |
| Thurburn, Col. Jas. White, C.S.I., Engrs.                  | 3 Dec. 48      | 7 July 69          | 20 May 98     | 3 Dec. 05           |
| Tighe, Lt.-Col. Michael Augustus                           | 27 Apr. 61     | 23 Apr. 81         | 23 Apr. 07    | 30 July 07          |
| Tighe, Lt.-Col. Stanislaus Michael, B.                     | 15 June 67     | 29 Aug. 85         | 29 Aug. 11    | 29 Aug. 13          |
| Tillard, Col. George Henry, M.                             | 25 May 40      | 8 Feb. 59          | 28 Jan. 87    | 28 Jan. 87          |
| Tillard, Maj.-Genl. John Arthur, C.B., B. Arty. [R.]       | 13 Sep. 37     | 12 Dec. 57         | 28 Nov. 90    | 1 Apr. 95           |
| Tilley, Maj. William F., R.E.                              | 22 Apr. 63     | 30 June 85         | 19 Apr. 03    | 15 July 11          |
| Todd, Hvy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Thomas, Ord., B.               | 28 June 40     | 1 Jan. 94          | 27 May 95     | 28 June 95          |
| Tomlin Money Shewan, Maj Robert Ernest, R. Engrs.          | 19 May 66      | 16 Sep. 85         | 21 Feb. 03    | 26 June 13          |
| Tottenham, Lt.-Col. Robert Loftus                          | 29 Oct. 65     | 9 May 85           | 9 May 11      | 13 May 11           |
| Townsend, Bt.-Col. Charles Collingwood, R.A.               | 4 May 58       | 9 Oct. 77          | 31 Jan. 07    | 1 Apr. 12           |
| Trevelyan, Lt.-Col. Walter Raleigh, Bo.                    |                | 4 Oct. 57          | 20 May 83     | 20 May 83           |
| Trevor, Col. Francis Randolph, M.                          | 18 May 37      | 10 May 57          | 9 Oct. 85     | 9 Oct. 85           |
| Trevor, Maj. Harry, B. Inf.                                | 7 July 61      | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 01    | 1 Feb. 05           |
| Trevor, Col. Salisbury Thomas, B. Engrs.                   | 18 Sep. 34     | 29 Dec. 52         | 1 Oct. 81     | 30 Mar. 89          |
| Tristram, Maj. Charles Edward, M.                          | 19 Nov. 68     | 25 Mar. 91         | 25 Mar. 09    | 19 Apr. 14          |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, C.B., K.C.M.G., B. Engrs      | 30 Aug. 41     | 8 June 60          | 29 July 87    | 5 Dec. 90           |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. John Mowbray, B.                         | 6 Sep. 42      | 19 Dec. 60         | 8 July 84     | 8 July 84           |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis                           | 1 Nov. 49      | 8 Dec. 69          | 8 Dec. 95     | 12 Feb. 10          |
| Troup, Maj. William Bedford, B. Arty.                      |                | 12 Dec. 57         | 16 Nov. 78    | 16 Nov. 78          |
| Trueman, Col. Thomas, Bo.                                  | 1 Jan. 40      | 20 Oct. 56         | 20 Oct. 86    | 23 Nov. 88          |
| Tucker, Maj.-Genl. Louis Henry Emile, C.I.R., B. Infy.     | 18 Oct. 43     | 19 Dec. 60         | 11 Feb. 99    | 27 Apr. 99          |
| Tucker, Capt. William Fane                                 |                | 20 Dec. 59         | 5 July 69     | 25 Jan. 72          |
| Tuite, Bt.-Col. Mark Antony                                | 2 May 57       | 1 May 78           | 1 May 07      | 1 May 10            |
| Tulloch, Maj. Hector, C.B., M. Engrs.                      | 16 Apr. 35     | 9 Dec. 53          | 5 July 72     | 12 Mar. 73          |
| Tulloch, Maj.-Genl. John Walter Graham, C.B.               | 2 Nov. 61      | 11 Aug. 80         | 1 May 08      | 1 Apr. 12           |
| Turberville, Col. John Picton, M.                          | 6 Nov. 37      | 10 Dec. 54         | 25 Feb. 83    | 25 Feb. 83          |
| Turkington, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy., Wm. Horatio, Ord., N. C. | 18 Apr. 64     | 20 May 98          | 20 May 98     | 16 May 04           |
| Turner, Col. Archer Lloyd Marischal, R.A.                  | 14 Mar. 60     | 30 July 79         | 31 July 05    | 1 Aug. 11           |
| Turner, Bt. Col. George Harvey, Bo.                        | 26 Aug. 61     | 23 Apr. 81         | 11 June 07    | 23 Apr. 13          |
| Turner, Hony. Lt. Asst. Comsy. George James, I.            | 31 Jan. 56     | 4 Mar. 07          | 4 Mar. 07     | 31 Jan. 11          |
| Turner, Hony. Maj. Comsy. James Wilson                     | 9 Nov. 57      | 15 Sep. 01         | 29 Dec. 03    | 9 Nov. 12           |
| Turton, Maj. Hugh Mitchell, B.                             | 29 Dec. 70     | 18 June 92         | 18 June 10    | 18 June 13          |
| Tweedell, Col. Francis, B. Infy.                           | 26 Sep. 40     | 27 Aug. 59         | 2 Mar. 85     | 15 May 90           |
| Tweedell, Maj. Francis                                     | 11 Sep. 63     | 23 Aug. 84         | 23 Aug. 02    | 20 Jan. 05          |
| Twemlow, Maj.-Genl. Edward D'Oyley, Bo. Engrs.             | 20 Nov. 40     | 9 Dec. 59          | 1 Apr. 95     | 21 May 96           |
| Twiss, Lt.-Col. Godfrey, Bo. Arty.                         |                | 11 Dec. 49         | 1 Aug. 72     | 1 Aug. 72           |
| Twynam, Col. Frederick Robertson, M. Arty.                 | 25 June 42     | 8 June 60          | 29 Sep. 93    | 5 Dec. 93           |
| Tydemann, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Edwin James                     | 24 Nov. 56     | 2 Jan. 07          | 23 Sept. 08   | 1 Nov. 11           |
| Tyers, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Thomas, P. W. D., B.           | 23 Oct. 39     | 1 May 90           | 1 May 90      | 23 Oct. 94          |
| Tyler, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. Cyril                           | 2 Sep. 38      | 1 July 76          | 1 May 90      | 1 May 90            |
| Tyler, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Joseph, Comst. Trans., B.      | 18 Nov. 36     | 20 Nov. 85         | 29 Apr. 91    | 18 Nov. 91          |
| Tyler, Lt.-Col. John Hobart, B.                            |                | 20 Dec. 49         | 23 Jan. 75    | 23 Jan. 75          |
| Tytler, Maj.-Genl. Robert Francis Christopher              |                |                    |               |                     |
| Alexander, B. Infy.                                        | 13 Dec. 43     | 2 Oct. 60          | 11 Apr. 95    | 12 Apr. 95          |
| Ulyett, Hy. Capt., Comsy. James Henry, P. W. D., M.        | 10 Sep. 53     | 2 Nov. 01          | 14 May 07     | 10 Sep. 08          |
| Unwin, Col. William Heathcote, B.                          | 20 May 40      | 20 Dec. 57         | 1 Aug. 84     | 1 Aug. 84           |
| Vallance, Maj. John Dunscombe, M.                          |                | 12 Dec. 49         | 12 Dec. 69    | 1 Apr. 73           |
| Vander Gucht, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas Edward, B            | 30 Jan. 33     | 20 Dec. 50         | 29 June 83    | 29 June 83          |
| Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. Adrian John Hebron                      | 28 Feb. 64     | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 Mar. 09    | 31 Mar. 09          |
| Vans-Agnew, Lt.-Col. John                                  | 23 Aug. 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 05    | 23 Aug. 05          |
| Vaughan, Bt.-Col. Henry Bathurst                           | 27 Feb. 58     | 17 Apr. 80         | 25 Oct. 05    | 17 Apr. 12          |
| Vaughan, Maj. Percy Balderston                             | 13 July 59     | 13 Aug. 79         | 13 Aug. 99    | 14 Aug. 99          |
| Vaughan-Arbuckle, Lt.-Col. Benjamin, B. Arty.              | 10 Sep. 39     | 12 June 58         | 21 July 87    | 1 Sep. 93           |
| Vautin, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Henry Claude                  | 13 Dec. 37     | 20 Dec. 89         | 20 Dec. 89    | 14 Dec. 92          |
| Vera-O'Sullivan, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy., Timothy             |                |                    |               |                     |
| Murthogh Comst., B.                                        | 18 Nov. 35     | 2 Jan. 89          | 20 Nov. 90    | 21 Nov. 90          |
| Vibart, Col. Henry Meredith, M. Engrs.                     | 2 Mar. 39      | 11 Dec. 57         | 20 Nov. 90    | 12 Dec. 90          |
| Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert                                    | 28 Sep. 70     | 12 Mar. 92         | 10 July 01    | 12 Sep. 03          |
| Vidal, Maj. Leonard Hugh                                   | 13 Oct. 56     | 1 May 78           | 31 Mar. 86    | 17 Nov. 90          |
| Vivian, Bt.-Col. Frederick Guy                             | 23 Dec. 52     | 4 Jan. 71          | 1 Apr. 99     | 4 Jan. 03           |
| Voyte, Lt.-Col. Francis Ranken Cave, B.                    | 6 Apr. 45      | 9 Oct. 63          | 1 Mar. 85     | 1 Mar. 85           |
| Vyvyan, Col. Beville Granville, B. Infy.                   | 13 May 42      | 8 June 60          | 31 Dec. 87    | 31 Dec. 87          |
| Vyvyan, Col. Richard Octavius, B. Infy.                    | 21 June 40     | 4 Feb. 60          | 4 Feb. 90     | 11 Mar. 92          |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                               | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd.                                                   |                |                    |               |                     |
| Wace, Lieut. Denys Chamberlaine . . . . .                            | 13 Jan. 86     | 5 Aug. 05          | 5 Nov. 07     | 3 Apl. 12           |
| Waddington, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Thomas, Bo. . . . .                     | 26 Apl. 27     | 21 June 47         | 31 Dec. 81    | 31 Dec. 81          |
| Wake, Col. Alfred James, B. Arty. . . . .                            | 21 June 34     | 9 Dec. 54          | 8 Dec. 83     | 18 Apl. 85          |
| Wake, Lt.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn . . . . .                            | 20 July 62     | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 10     | 13 Feb. 15          |
| Walcott, Col. Edmund Scopoli, C.B., Bo. Infy. . . . .                | 15 Apl. 42     | 9 Mar. 60          | 2 Mar. 85     | 1 Apl. 89           |
| Walden, Hy. Capt. Comsy. George Henry, P.W.D., M. . . . .            | 13 Aug. 61     | 18 May 04          | 8 Sep. 07     | 23 June 13          |
| Waldron, Bt.-Col. Henry Francis Kelly . . . . .                      | 21 Jan. 59     | 1 May 78           | 5 Dec. 07     | 1 Nov. 10           |
| Walker, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. James, P.W.D., B. . . . .               | 9 Aug. 48      | 1 July 97          | 1 July 97     | 9 Aug. 03           |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. John Bridges, Bo. Arty. . . . .                     | 12 Mar. 40     | 12 June 58         | 18 Oct. 82    | 18 Oct. 82          |
| Walker, Bt.-Col. Percy Gerald . . . . .                              | 25 Sep. 57     | 9 July 79          | 5 June 07     | 29 July 11          |
| Wallace, Dunlop, Maj. Arthur . . . . .                               | 18 Jan. 66     | 30 Jan. 86         | 30 Jan. 04    | 15 Mar. 10          |
| Waller, Bt.-Col. Edmund Augustus, Engrs. . . . .                     | 15 Dec. 53     | 29 Apl. 73         | 10 Feb. 04    | 22 May 07           |
| Waller, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Frederick, Ord., Bo. . . . .            | 29 Mar. 47     | 21 Jan. 95         | 19 Dec. 97    | 3 Aug. 98           |
| Waller, Maj.-Genl. John Edmund, B. Infy. . . . .                     | 6 Oct. 41      | 4 July 59          | 1 Aug. 94     | 11 Aug. 97          |
| Waller, Maj., Robert Jocelyn, B. . . . .                             | 3 May 44       | 22 Mar. 64         | 22 Mar. 84    | 28 Aug. 88          |
| Wallis, Maj. Hugh Ryves . . . . .                                    | 15 Feb. 65     | 30 Jan. 86         | 30 Jan. 04    | 30 Jan. 11          |
| Walters, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Lewis, S. & T. Corps, B. . . . .           | 30 June 63     | 30 Mar. 87         | 3 Oct. 06     | 16 Feb. 10          |
| Wapshare, Lt.-Col. Arthur . . . . .                                  | 22 Dec. 55     | 29 Nov. 00         | 16 Dec. 10    | 21 Dec. 10          |
| Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward . . . . .                               | 6 Dec. 51      | 28 Oct. 71         | 28 Oct. 97    | 5 Nov. 03           |
| Ward, Maj. George Louis Stuart, B. . . . .                           | 25 Dec. 46     | 21 Nov. 65         | 21 Nov. 91    | 5 Mar. 94           |
| Ward, Col. John, M. . . . .                                          | 2 Apl. 69      | 3 May 90           | 3 May 08      | 3 May 13            |
| Ward, Col. William, Bo. Arty. . . . .                                | 19 Aug. 40     | 4 Nov. 57          | 30 Mar. 87    | 30 Mar. 87          |
| Warde, Lt.-Col. Hugh North . . . . .                                 | 25 Nov. 38     | 12 June 58         | 18 June 85    | 18 June 85          |
| Warden, Lt.-Col. Alfred Walter . . . . .                             | 21 Feb. 63     | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 10     | 10 Feb. 10          |
| Warner, Maj. William Ward . . . . .                                  | 13 July 65     | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 10     | 7 Feb. 10           |
| Warren, Maj. Richard Pennefather . . . . .                           | 14 Mar. 67     | 4 May 87           | 4 May 05      | 21 Dec. 07          |
| Waterfield, Maj. Bertram Clarke . . . . .                            | 5 Dec. 61      | 22 Oct. 81         | 10 July 01    | 10 Nov. 05          |
| Watson, Maj. George Frederick . . . . .                              | 17 Nov. 68     | 19 Sep. 88         | 19 Sep. 06    | 5 Oct. 09           |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. George Herbert . . . . .                            | 27 July 57     | 28 Oct. 76         | 28 Oct. 96    | 16 June 01          |
| Watson, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. John, P.W.D., M. . . . .                | 30 Mar. 57     | 11 Sep. 76         | 11 Sep. 02    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Watt, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Alexander, P.W.D., M. . . . .                | 22 Dec. 48     | 7 Jan. 99          | 7 Jan. 99     | 22 Dec. 03          |
| Watts, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Harry . . . . .                              | 4 Nov. 50      | 27 July 96         | 29 Nov. 00    | 10 Apl. 05          |
| Watts, Col. John Briscoe . . . . .                                   | 27 Nov. 63     | 26 Nov. 01         | 29 Nov. 12    | 13 Jan. 15          |
| Wauhope, Col. Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Engrs. . . . . | 5 Aug. 45      | 2 Oct. 63          | 20 June 96    | 17 Dec. 96          |
| Way, Lt. Henry George, M. . . . .                                    | 14 Apl. 55     | 29 Apl. 73         | 28 Aug. 99    | 31 Aug. 05          |
| Webb, Maj. Henry North . . . . .                                     | 20 May 56      | 13 June 74         | 13 June 74    | 20 Nov. 84          |
| Webster, Lt.-Col. Thomas . . . . .                                   | 4 Mar. 49      | 8 July 69          | 8 July 89     | 24 Nov. 93          |
| Wedderburn-Maxwell, Maj. James Andrew . . . . .                      | 21 Oct. 62     | 5 Dec. 83          | 14 Oct. 08    | 5 Dec. 09           |
| Welchman, Col. Arthur John Tregonwell, B. Infy. . . . .              | 5 Feb. 49      | 17 Mar. 69         | 17 Mar. 89    | 14 May 90           |
| Welchman, Edmund Walter St. George, C.B. . . . .                     | 10 Nov. 43     | 20 Dec. 59         | 7 July 90     | 10 Aug. 92          |
| Welchman, Maj. Frederick Deffield . . . . .                          | 13 Feb. 57     | 11 July 74         | 11 July 00    | 11 July 12          |
| Weller, Maj. Alexander Thomas . . . . .                              | 7 June 52      | 30 Nov. 70         | 30 Nov. 00    | 30 Nov. 54          |
| Weller, Col. George Herbert . . . . .                                | 12 June 50     | 12 Nov. 70         | 12 Nov. 00    | 31 May 66           |
| Welman, Maj. Harvey . . . . .                                        | 27 Jan. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 6 June 07     | 18 Apl. 08          |
| West, Capt. Alexander Arthur . . . . .                               | 31 Jan. 61     | 14 Jan. 80         | 14 Jan. 00    | 31 Dec. 00          |
| Western, Lt.-Col. James Halifax, C.M.G., B. Engrs. . . . .           | 19 Mar. 69     | 8 June 89          | 8 June 00     | 20 May 08           |
| Western, Col. John Sutton Edward, p.s.c. . . . .                     | 17 May 42      | 8 June 60          | 27 Jan. 57    | 7 Jan. 87           |
| Westmorland, Hony. Br.-Genl. Charles Henry, C.B. . . . .             | 26 Mar. 57     | 12 Feb. 78         | 12 Feb. 07    | 15 May 09           |
| Westmorland, Col. Isaac Peat, B. Engrs. . . . .                      | 30 June 56     | 21 Sep. 74         | 25 Sep. 12    | 21 Sep. 12          |
| Westropp, Col. George Ralph Collier, C.B. . . . .                    | 12 Nov. 38     | 12 Dec. 56         | 3 Feb. 84     | 3 Feb. 84           |
| Westwood, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas, P.W.D., India . . . . .           | 21 June 59     | 14 Sep. 78         | 1 June 07     | 21 June 11          |
| Wheeler, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Arthur, P.W.D., India . . . . .        | 29 Aug. 55     | 28 Feb. 06         | 21 Mar. 08    | 1 June 08           |
| Wheeler, Hony. Capt. Comsy. George, S. & T. . . . .                  | 6 Mar. 53      | 4 Aug. 07          | 4 Aug. 07     | 5 Mar. 08           |
| Wheeler, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Robert, B. . . . .                         | 7 Nov. 52      | 25 May 99          | 4 Oct. 04     | 1 June 07           |
| Wheler, Col. Charles Stuart . . . . .                                | 22 Feb. 39     | 8 Dec. 55          | 31 Dec. 87    | 31 Dec. 82          |
| Wheler, Col. Henry Isham, B. . . . .                                 | 24 Aug. 51     | 30 Dec. 71         | 20 Nov. 03    | 1 June 11           |
| Whitbread, Hy. Lt. Dy. Asst. Comsy., Arthur, Misc., B. . . . .       | 1 Apl. 40      | 6 Mar. 67          | 16 Apl. 83    | 16 Apl. 82          |
| White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw . . . . .                                | 25 Nov. 51     | 7 Mar. 01          | 7 Mar. 01     | 7 Feb. 03           |
| Whittall, Bt.-Col. Francis Vaughan . . . . .                         | 9 Dec. 78      | 27 July 98         | 27 July 07    | 27 Jan. 09          |
| Whyte, Bt.-Col. Charles William Frederick . . . . .                  | 23 Mar. 61     | 22 Jan. 81         | 15 Aug. 07    | 13 Feb. 13          |
| Wickham, Hy. Maj. Comsy. Arthur Frederick, Ordce., So. . . . .       | 1 May 62       | 10 May 82          | 12 June 09    | 10 May 14           |
| Wickham, Col. William James Richard, C.B. . . . .                    | 10 Apl. 53     | 22 Mar. 95         | 9 Apl. 08     | 10 Apl. 08          |
| Wiggins, Lt.-Col. Francis Edwin, B. Inf. . . . .                     | 22 Jan. 60     | 13 Aug. 79         | 10 Feb. 04    | 23 Nov. 13          |
| Wilbond, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Joseph Henry, Ord., So . . . . .           | 21 Sep. 42     | 10 Dec. 59         | 10 Dec. 85    | 1 Mar. 88           |
| Wild, Hy. Maj. Dy. Comsy. William, Bo. . . . .                       | 23 Jan. 52     | 22 Aug. 94         | 20 Sep. 02    | 23 Jan. 07          |
| Willey, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Richard Samuel, Ord. B. . . . .         | 16 Sep. 68     | 18 Feb. 84         | 18 Feb. 84    | 18 Feb. 84          |
| 2 Oct. 43                                                            | 19 Jan. 92     | 1 Dec. 94          | 8 Apl. 95     |                     |

## NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                              | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—concl.                                                                  |                |                    |               |                     |
| Vilkieson, Maj. Claude William . . . . .                                            | 24 Sep. 62     | 10 Mar. 83         | 10 July 01    | 15 Jan. 01          |
| Vilkinson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Reginald, B. Inf. . . . .                                | 26 Mar. 43     | 4 Jan. 60          | 4 Jan. 86     | 20 Mar. 89          |
| Vilkinson, Hy. Capt. Comsy., George, Ord., N. . . . .                               | 2 Nov. 52      | 9 Oct. 02          | 14 Nov. 04    | 12 Mar. 08          |
| Vilkinson, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. James Elworthy . . . . .                            | 30 Nov. 61     | 1 Nov. 61          | 1 Feb. 13     | 1 Apl. 13           |
| Villes, Maj. George Frederick . . . . .                                             | 29 Mar. 57     | 24 June 77         | 24 June 97    | 25 June 01          |
| Williams, Hy. Capt., Comsy. Albert Henry, Ord. N. . . . .                           | 28 Dec. 58     | 1 Apl. 03          | 4 Jan. 06     | 22 Apl. 10          |
| Williams, Maj. Cecil Howard . . . . .                                               | 21 Jan. 65     | 10 Nov. 86         | 10 Nov. 04    | 19 Jan. 09          |
| Williams, Maj. Chas. Stanley . . . . .                                              | 1 Apl. 64      | 6 Feb. 84          | 6 Feb. 02     | 28 Mar. 04          |
| Williams, Bt.-Col. George Augustus, B. . . . .                                      | 12 Nov. 56     | 10 Sep. 75         | 31 Mar. 06    | 10 Sep. 13          |
| Williamson, Col. Cyril Venn Wilton . . . . .                                        | 30 July 58     | 27 Jan. 76         | 27 Jan. 05    | 30 July 10          |
| Williamson, Lt.-Col. Michael . . . . .                                              | 4 Apl. 65      | 4 May 87           | 8 May 13      | 15 May 13           |
| Willmott, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Edward Horton-Battinson, S. & T. Corps, Sec. . . . . | 21 Sep. 60     | 20 May 93          | 15 Apl. 06    | 16 Oct. 08          |
| Willoughby, Maj.-Genl. James Fortnum Bo. Inf. [R] (Col. 33rd Light Cav.) . . . . .  | 28 June 44     | 27 Jan. 61         | 19 Apl. 99    | 20 Apl. 93          |
| Wilmer, Lt.-Col. Algernon Henry . . . . .                                           | 11 May 57      | 6 Oct. 76          | 6 Oct. 02     | 4 Apl. 05           |
| Wilmer, Bt.-Capt. William B. . . . .                                                | 3 July 60      | 3 July 72          | 1 July 82     | 1 July 82           |
| Willmot, Lt. Edward Revel Eardley, B. Arty. . . . .                                 | 20 Nov. 30     | 31 Jan. 35         | 5 Feb. 38     | 5 Feb. 38           |
| Willsey, Comsy. Hony. Capt. Harry Willasey, B. . . . .                              | 23 Nov. 58     | 10 Sep. 04         | 10 Dec. 08    | 23 Nov. 13          |
| Wilson, Bt.-Col. Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, R.A., I.O.D. . . . .                 | 24 Aug. 58     | 9 Oct. 77          | 14 July 09    | 24 May 12           |
| Wilson, Col. George Frederick, R.E. . . . .                                         | 6 Jan. 51      | 2 Aug. 71          | 18 Jan. 01    | 6 Jan. 08           |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. John Francis . . . . .                                             | 29 July 56     | 10 Sep. 75         | 10 Sep. 01    | 10 Sep. 07          |
| Wilson, Hony. Maj.-Genl. John Newbold, M. . . . .                                   | 17 Dec. 35     | 20 Aug. 54         | 28 Sep. 86    | 28 Sep. 86          |
| Wilson, Hy. Capt. Comsy. Thomas, Ord. B. . . . .                                    | 30 Nov. 58     | 27 June 02         | 7 Apl. 03     | 13 Jan. 05          |
| Wilson, Hy. Capt. Comsy. William, S. & T. Corps, Bengal . . . . .                   | 10 Dec. 53     | 22 Nov. 00         | 1 Apl. 02     | 10 Dec. 08          |
| Wilson, Col. William Bernard . . . . .                                              | 23 Apl. 47     | 24 Apl. 69         | 20 Mar. 01    | 8 Oct. 07           |
| Wiltshire, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Charles, S. & T., B. . . . .                        | 1 Sep. 46      | 28 Dec. 00         | 28 Dec. 00    | 4 Sep. 01           |
| Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Charles Irvine . . . . .                                        | 16 Sep. 61     | 29 July 82         | 29 July 08    | 14 Jan. 09          |
| Wingate, Col. Alfred Woodrow Stanley, B. . . . .                                    | 3 May 61       | 22 Oct. 81         | 24 Aug. 08    | 19 Dec. 12          |
| Wise, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Charles Driver . . . . .                                 | 6 Dec. 35      | 10 Apl. 85         | 7 Dec. 00     | 7 Dec. 90           |
| Wise, Lt.-Col. Dacres William, B. . . . .                                           | 14 Apl. 49     | 23 Apl. 73         | 17 Feb. 7     | 17 Feb. 7           |
| Wiseman, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. Charles Sheriffe . . . . .                            | 30 May 37      | 27 July 88         | 29 Aug. 91    | 30 May 92           |
| Wiseman, Hy. Lt. Asst. Comsy. Frederick, P.W.D. . . . .                             | 5 July 52      | 30 June 06         | 30 June 05    | 5 July 07           |
| Withers, Capt. Alfred Ross, P. . . . .                                              | 4 Aug. 73      | 21 Apl. 00         | 21 Apl. 09    | 4 Mar. 13           |
| Wood, Maj. Cyril Edward . . . . .                                                   | 17 Mar. 66     | 25 Aug. 86         | 25 Aug. 04    | 25 Aug. 10          |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. Edward Jas. Fandon, B. . . . .                                       | 4 Feb. 50      | 1 Jan. 73          | 1 Jan. 99     | 1 Jan. 01           |
| Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow . . . . .                                                | 9 Aug. 70      | 3 May 90           | 3 May 01      | 8 Sep. 01           |
| Wood, Lieut. Ralph Bulkely Manners . . . . .                                        | 23 July 80     | 21 Feb. 00         | 23 Oct. 00    | 8 May 11            |
| Woodcock, Maj.-Genl. Charles Samuel, B. Arty. . . . .                               | 10 Dec. 41     | 1 Aug. 72          | 1 Aug. 7      | 1 Aug. 7            |
| Woodcock, Col. Hartley Frere, B. Inf. . . . .                                       | 2 Aug. 42      | 27 Mar. 60         | 27 Mar. 90    | 15 July 9           |
| Woodcock, Col. John, M. . . . .                                                     | 1 Mar. 47      | 27 Feb. 75         | 6 Jan. 7      | 6 Jan. 7            |
| Woodcock, Lt.-Col. William Charles Marmaduke, B. . . . .                            | 26 Sep. 65     | 6 May 85           | 1 Sep. 09     | 12 Nov. 1           |
| Woodhouse, Bt.-Col. Henry Opie . . . . .                                            | 1 May 47       | 10 Apl. 66         | 15 Sep. 97    | 1 Aug. 9            |
| Wray, Lt.-Col. John Willoughby . . . . .                                            | 6 May 34       | 9 Dec. 52          | 1 Oct. 81     | 17 May 8            |
| Wylie, Mar.-Genl. Henry, C.S.I., B. Inf. . . . .                                    | 9 Sep. 51      | 12 Nov. 70         | 12 Nov. 96    | 10 Mar. 04          |
| Wyllie, Lt.-Col. Frederick . . . . .                                                | 24 July 44     | 4 Oct. 61          | 10 Oct. 99    | 15 Apl. 00          |
| Wyllie, Lt.-Col. John Alfred . . . . .                                              | 2 July 57      | 22 Feb. 79         | 22 Feb. 05    | 9 Mar. 07           |
| Wyllie, Lt.-Col. Robert John Humphrey . . . . .                                     | 7 July 55      | 10 Sep. 76         | 10 Sep. 02    | 7 Apl. 05           |
| Yate, Col. William Gordon . . . . .                                                 | 3 May 45       | 4 Aug. 63          | 4 Aug. 89     | 1 Apl. 92           |
| Yates, Lt.-Col. Charles James Abbott, Bo. Inf. . . . .                              | 1 Oct. 54      | 12 Nov. 73         | 10 Feb. 04    | 12 Nov. 01          |
| Yeilding, Col. William Richard, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .                        | 12 Nov. 44     | 27 Jan. 62         | 27 Jan. 88    | 26 Feb. 90          |
| Young, Maj. Arthur Thomas . . . . .                                                 | 13 Jan. 56     | 29 Nov. 76         | 7 Sep. 04     | 25 Feb. 10          |
| Young, Capt. Charles Wilson . . . . .                                               | 24 Nov. 60     | 22 Jan. 81         | 22 Jan. 01    | 23 Jan. 01          |
| Young, Col. Edward Archibald . . . . .                                              | 26 Aug. 54     | 28 Feb. 74         | 28 Feb. 85    | 17 Feb. 9           |
| Young, Hony. Br.-Genl. George Frederick, C.B. . . . .                               | 6 June 48      | 15 Dec. 69         | 15 Dec. 99    | 7 Jan. 10           |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Howlett . . . . .                                             | 5 May 46       | 30 June 65         | 30 June 91    | 26 Nov. 0           |
| Young, Maj. Henry Pottinger . . . . .                                               | 28 Jan. 51     | 27 Aug. 70         | 27 Aug. 96    | 27 Aug. 0           |
| Young, Hy. Capt. Dy. Comsy. John Wallis Lombard, S. & T., B. . . . .                | 2 Jan. 50      | 27 Feb. 89         | 27 Feb. 89    | 21 July 9           |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Julian Henry . . . . .                                              | 29 July 56     | 23 July 07         | 24 July 11    | 29 July 1           |
| Young, Hy. Lt., Dy. Asst. Comsy. John Joseph, P.W.D., B. . . . .                    | 24 Dec. 57     | 1 May 78           | 1 May 04      | 21 Dec. 0           |
| Young, Col. Thomas Henry Binny . . . . .                                            | 4 Aug. 44      | 23 Oct. 94         | 23 Oct. 94    | 4 Aug. 9            |
| Young, Maj. Thomas Simpson . . . . .                                                | 19 Nov. 41     | 25 June 58         | 25 June 88    | 1 Feb. 9            |
| Young, Lt.-Col. William Hope . . . . .                                              | 23 Aug. 62     | 23 May 85          | 23 May 03     | 22 Apl. 0           |
| Younghusband, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, K.C.I.E. . . . .                         | 29 July 51     | 29 May 73          | 29 May 99     | 30 May 9            |
| 31 May 63                                                                           | 10 May 82      | 10 May 08          | 10 May        |                     |

| Names and Rank.                                                                          | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>RETIRED PAY.</b>                                                                      |               |                     |
| <b>(Medical Services.)</b>                                                               |               |                     |
| <i>Note.—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.</i> |               |                     |
| Adams, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B., M.                                                        | 2 Apr. 01     | 8 July 01           |
| Adey, Surgn.-Maj. Arthur Wellesley George, Bo.                                           | 1 July 73     | 1 May 84            |
| Ahmed, Lt.-Col. Zainoor Ali, M.D., B.                                                    | 1 Oct. 92     | 19 July 03          |
| Alcock, Lt.-Col. Alfred William, C.I.E.                                                  | 1 Oct. 05     | 20 Dec. 07          |
| Alderton, Asst. Surgn. Charles Henry Arthur, L.R.C.P. & S.E., L.F.P.S., Glas.            | 31 Mar. 15    | 5 Feb. 15           |
| Allan, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt., George Robert                                      | 5 June 07     | 2 June 09           |
| Allison, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Alfred Albert                                     | 14 Nov. 07    | 23 July 11          |
| Allison, Lt.-Col. Hazlett, M.D., M.                                                      | 30 Sep. 03    | 23 Dec. 03          |
| Alpin, Lt.-Col. William George Patrick, M.D.                                             | 1 Apr. 04     | 6 Jan. 10           |
| Amesbury, Bde.-Surgn. Samuel Cornwallis, B.                                              | 3 Dec. 83     | 30 Apr. 00          |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Vass, M.B.                                                  | 1 Apr. 02     | 19 July 07          |
| Anderson, Maj. Dugald Nairne, M.B., Sec.                                                 | 27 July 11    | 1 Sep. 12           |
| Anderson, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Sgn. Lt. James, M.                                              | 9 Dec. 91     | 4 Mar. 93           |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B.                                                            | 30 Sep. 98    | 1 Apr. 10           |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Joseph William Townsend, F.R.C.S.                                     | 2 Oct. 00     | 15 Apr. 06          |
| Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Henry                                                                | 30 Apr. 98    | 3 June 08           |
| Armstrong, Lt.-Col. James, B.                                                            | 31 Mar. 94    | 17 Oct. 93          |
| Armstrong, Maj. Willfred Ernest Arbutnot                                                 | 30 Jan. 04    | 12 Mar. 07          |
| Arnim, Lt.-Col. Henry Charles Leffler                                                    | 31 Mar. 08    | 13 June 13          |
| Arnott, Bde.-Sgn. Lt.-Col. James, M.D., Bo. [R]                                          | 30 Apr. 91    | 1 Apr. 08           |
| Ashworth, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Sgn.-Lt. James George, M.                                       | 7 Nov. 87     | 9 July 91           |
| Avetoom, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Thaddeus, Bo.                                                  | 2 Apr. 01     | 1 Oct. 01           |
| Bailey, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Lt. James Albert, B.                                          | 15 Apr. 01    | 16 Aug. 01          |
| Bailey, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. John Charles                                            | 21 May 04     | 1 Jan. 06           |
| Baillie, Senr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. Edwin Stirling, B.                              | 2 Nov. 08     | 1 May 11            |
| Bain, Lt.-Col. David Stuart Erskine                                                      | 31 Mar. 99    | 5 Apr. 10           |
| Bainbridge, Sgn.-Gl. George, M.D., Bo.                                                   | 10 Aug. 97    | 30 Oct. 07          |
| Baker, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt., Daniel Thomas, B.                                       | 24 May 99     | 25 July 71          |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. George Henry, M.B., B.                                                   | 1 Oct. 05     | 24 Dec. 13          |
| Baker, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Oswald, B.                                                        | 1 Apr. 93     | 6 July 08           |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. Richard John, M.D.                                                       | 2 Apr. 01     | 12 Aug. 09          |
| Banks, Col. Samuel O'Brien, Bo.                                                          | 18 Sep. 95    | 13 Nov. 00          |
| Barretto, Sr. Asst. Sgn. and Sgn. Lt. Peter, Bo.                                         | 18 Apr. 94    | 18 July 06          |
| Barry, Bde.-Sgn. Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D., Bo.                                              | 26 Feb. 88    | 31 Aug. 95          |
| Barry, Lt.-Col. Thomas David Collis                                                      | 31 Mar. 07    | 18 Nov. 09          |
| Barter, Bde.-Surgn. Jos. Francis, M.                                                     | 26 Mar. 86    | 21 Apr. 90          |
| Basu, Maj. Baman Das                                                                     | 31 Jan. 03    | 1 May 08            |
| Basu, Lt.-Col. Dharamadas                                                                | 31 Mar. 97    | 7 July 02           |
| Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, C.I.E.                                                | 12 July 05    | 12 July 10          |
| Batty, Bde.-Surgn. Richard Hamilton, Bo.                                                 | 24 June 87    | 24 June 87          |
| Bay, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas Archibald                                         | 6 Mar. 03     | 26 Sep. 06          |
| Beale, Sr. Apoth. Loc. Sgn. Robert William, B.                                           | 1 May 70      | 12 Dec. 77          |
| Beaman, Dy. Sgn.-Genl. Arden Hulme, M.                                                   | 1 Aug. 82     | 1 Aug. 82           |
| Beatson, Col. Charles Henry, C.B., B.                                                    | 16 June 05    | 27 Mar. 11          |
| Beatty, Sgn.-Gl. Thomas Barkley, M.D., Bo.                                               | 1 Apr. 80     | 31 Mar. 85          |
| Bedell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Frederick Francis                                     | 22 Nov. 11    | 3 Feb. 13           |
| Bedford, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, Kt., M.D.                                           | 30 Sep. 09    | 18 Dec. 11          |
| Beech, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Lionel, M.                                                        | 1 Oct. 92     | 1 Mar. 93           |
| Bennett, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M.D.                                                    | 1 Oct. 97     | 11 Feb. 08          |
| Bensley, Lt.-Col. Charles Norman                                                         | 30 Sept. 06   | 12 Nov. 11          |
| Bensley, Bde.-Surgn. Edwin Clement, B.                                                   | 15 Nov. 85    | 15 Nov. 85          |
| Benson, Surgn.-Genl. Percy Hugh, M.B. @                                                  | 1 Apr. 08     | 26 July 11          |
| Bigger, Lt.-Col. Samuel Ferguson, M.B., B.                                               | 30 Mar. 98    | 1 Sep. 03           |
| Blaker, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Richard Michael, B.                                     | 17 Feb. 98    | 7 Mar. 00           |
| Blenkinsop, Lt.-Col. Frederick Henry, M.                                                 | 23 May 92     | 29 Dec. 98          |
| Blood, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph, B.                                                            | 31 Mar. 89    | 21 Dec. 92          |
| Boileau, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Thomas                                        | 23 Oct. 05    | 8 Mar. 06           |
| Bond, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Samuel Patterson, B.                                   | 16 July 88    | 22 Oct. 02          |
| Bonner, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Capt. Thomas Henry                                         | 17 Mar. 07    | 5 June 07           |
| Bookey, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, C.B. @ B.                                            | 2 May 00      | 10 June 05          |
| Boucher, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Alfred, B.                                   | 14 Nov. 07    | 12 Mar. 12          |
| Boustead, Surgn.-Maj. Robinson, Bo.                                                      | 1 July 73     | 5 Feb. 89           |
| Bowdler, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Arthur George, B.                                    | 16 Nov. 07    | 28 Jan. 14          |
| Bown, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thomas                                                             | 1 Oct. 04     | 14 Dec. 09          |
| Boyd, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Herbert, B.                                                        | 1 Oct. 89     | 15 Jan. 95          |
| Boyd, Lt.-Col. Henry Walker Butler, F.R.C.S.I.                                           | 31 Mar. 96    | 29 June 06          |
| Bradley, Sr. Asst. Sgn., Hy. Capt. Francis                                               | 22 Nov. 04    | 14 Feb. 08          |
| Brandon, Sr. Asst. Sgn., Hony. Capt. Joseph, B.                                          | 20 Jan. 07    | 7 Dec. 12           |

| Names and Rank.                                                                                                     | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>RETIRED PAY.</b>                                                                                                 |               |                     |
| <b>Medical Services—contd.</b>                                                                                      |               |                     |
| Briscoe, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Charles, B.                                                                  | 16 July 88    | 19 Aug. 91          |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Edwin Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                                                                      | 30 Sept. 06   | 10 Nov. 09          |
| Brown, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Joseph                                                                         | 20 Apr. 05    | 25 Aug. 06          |
| Brown, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Julius                                                                         | 27 Apr. 70    | 22 Aug. 06          |
| B. S. Browne, Col. Samuel Haslett, C.I.E., M.D.                                                                     | 10 Apr. 03    | 29 Apr. 06          |
| Browne, Apoth. Hony. Surgn. Wm. Francis, B.                                                                         | 5 June 68     | 15 June 77          |
| B. S. Browne, Surgn.-Genl. William Richard, C.I.E., M.D. @                                                          | 11 Oct. 04    | 1 Apr. 08           |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E.                                                                        | 31 Mar. 00    | 17 May 10           |
| Bull, Lt.-Col. George Henry, M.D.                                                                                   | 30 Mar. 98    | 1 July 08           |
| Burke, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.B.                                                                                 | 30 Sep. 02    | 1 Jan. 10           |
| Burn, Apoth. and Hony. Asst. Surgn. Benjamin, Bo.                                                                   | 12 Oct. 70    | 1 May 75            |
| Burnet, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Isaac, B.                                                                      | 9 Apr. 00     | 15 Nov. 02          |
| Burns, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Isaac, B.                                                                       | 26 Sep. 99    | 6 May 02            |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. John Adolphus                                                                                      | 2 Oct. 00     | 6 Dec. 10           |
| Busher, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hy. Lieut. William David                                                                  | 17 Dec. 04    | 26 Mar. 08          |
| Butler, Sgn. Maj. Ebenezer Robert, M.D., Bo.                                                                        | 4 Oct. 66     | 1 Apr. 77           |
| Butler, Surgn. Wm. John, M.                                                                                         | 30 Mar. 72    | 25 Feb. 80          |
| Cabral, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Anthony Lawrence, M.                                                           | 15 Apr. 01    | 20 Apr. 05          |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. John Macfarlane, M.B., B.                                                                          | 1 Oct. 05     | 5 Mar. 13           |
| Cadge, Lt.-Col. William Hosbon, B.                                                                                  | 31 Mar. 96    | 15 Nov. 00          |
| Caldeira, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Manoel Santa Anna, Bo.                                                       | 9 Mar. 99     | 16 Mar. 01          |
| Caldwell, Surgn. Maj. Wm. Smith, M.D., B.                                                                           | 29 Jan. 69    | 4 July 81           |
| Cama, Lt.-Col. Ruston Holmes                                                                                        | 31 Mar. 00    | 13 July 10          |
| Cameron, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Charles, B.                                                                                | 27 July 70    | 21 Sep. 92          |
| Cameron, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Sgn.-Lt. John, B.                                                                         | 7 Nov. 85     | 25 Sep. 91          |
| Cameron, Surgn. Maj. Lewis, M.D., B.                                                                                | 31 Mar. 78    | 9 Aug. 91           |
| Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. Albert                                                                        | 10 Aug. 02    | 27 Mar. 06          |
| Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Geo. Henry, B.                                                               | 8 July 95     | 26 Sep. 98          |
| Campbell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Jeremiah Edmund, B.                                                          | 28 Dec. 98    | 15 June 00          |
| Campbell, Col. Robert Neil, C.B., C.I.W., M.B.                                                                      | 2 Apr. 09     | 2 Apr. 14           |
| Carleton, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William George                                                                 | 17 Dec. 04    | 29 Mar. 08          |
| Carlos, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. Norbert Henry, M.                                                                | 4 May 10      | 1 Jan. 13           |
| Carroll, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Charles                                                                       | 7 Feb. 04     | 7 June 07           |
| Carr-Calthrop, Col. Christopher Wm., M.D., B.                                                                       | 2 Apr. 99     | 2 Apr. 04           |
| Carrapiett, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Samuel Edward, M.                                                   | 30 Aug. 95    | 7 Dec. 96           |
| Carroll, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George Thomas                                                                 | 1 Apr. 03     | 19 Mar. 07          |
| Carroll, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard William Charles, B.                                                                | 1 Apr. 05     | 25 Aug. 12          |
| Carruthers, Col. Herbert St. Clare, M.                                                                              | 30 June 08    | 30 June 13          |
| Carson, Lt.-Col. Walter Peter, M.B., Bo.                                                                            | 30 Sep. 98    | 28 Jan. 04          |
| Carter, Surgn. Maj. Frederick, B.                                                                                   | 25 Apr. 77    | 25 Apr. 77          |
| Cazalet, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Lieut. Alexander Grant                                                             | 9 Dec. 07     | 6 June 09           |
| Chalke, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Stephen, M.                                                             | 12 Mar. 94    | 29 Apr. 97          |
| Channer, Lt.-Col. Osborne Henry, M.B.                                                                               | 30 Sep. 96    | 15 Apr. 07          |
| Charles, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Surgn. Genl.) Sir Richard Havelock, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Sergt.-Surgn. to the King) | 1 Apr. 02     | 20 Mar. 08          |
| Chaves, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Ignatius                                                                       | 1 Jan. 06     | 16 June 07          |
| Chaytor-White, Joshua, M.D.                                                                                         | 30 Sep. 09    | 22 Dec. 12          |
| Christison, Surgn. Genl. Sir Alexander Bart., M.D., B.                                                              | 24 Nov. 82    | 24 Nov. 82          |
| Clarkson, Lt.-Col. Frank Cecil                                                                                      | 30 Sep. 06    | 1 Mar. 12           |
| B. S. Cleghorn, Surgn. Genl. James, C.S.I., M.D., @ B.                                                              | 29 Mar. 95    | 25 Oct. 03          |
| Clement, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Edward Patrick                                                                | 30 June 04    | 29 Oct. 07          |
| Coates, Lt.-Col. William, M.D.                                                                                      | 31 Mar. 97    | 4 July 07           |
| Cobb, Lieut.-Col. Robert                                                                                            | 31 Mar. 96    | 10 Oct. 06          |
| Collie, Lt.-Col. Mackintosh Alexander Thomas, M.B., Bo.                                                             | 31 Mar. 03    | 20 June 13          |
| Collins, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. Robert, M.                                                                   | 8 June 03     | 26 Jan. 05          |
| Colson, Surgn. Maj. Edward, Bo.                                                                                     | 1 Apr. 81     | 24 June 89          |
| Compigne, Surgn.-Maj. Horatio David Steel, M.D., B.                                                                 | 1 Oct. 78     | 13 Nov. 84          |
| Connor, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Surgn. James, B.                                                                           | 11 Nov. 76    | 4 Oct. 34           |
| Connor, Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt. Thomas Augustus Samuel, M.                                                    | 1 Apr. 03     | 18 Aug. 04          |
| Constant, Bde.-Surgn. Fredk. Geo., B.                                                                               | 8 Jan. 82     | 17 Jan. 80          |
| Conway, Apoth. Hony. Surgn. William, Bo.                                                                            | 27 May 68     | 15 Nov. 81          |
| Cook, Surgn.-Genl. Henry, M.D., Bo.                                                                                 | 21 Nov. 86    | 21 Nov. 86          |
| Cookson, Surgn.-Maj. Henry, B.                                                                                      | 20 Jan. 72    | 20 May 81           |
| Cooper, Dy. Surgn. Gl. Clarence, M.D., M.                                                                           | 27 Dec. 81    | 27 Dec. 82          |
| Cooper, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William, B.                                                                    | 17 Mar. 00    | 1 Jan. 03           |
| Cordell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Maj. Charles, B.                                                                    | 30 Sep. 98    | 4 Apr. 07           |
| Cotton, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Alexander Adolphus, B.                                                         | 20 July 98    | 1 Jan. 94           |
| Cotton, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Arthur David, B.                                                               | 31 Jan. 10    | 13 Dec. 14          |
| Courtney, Sr. Apoth. Hony. Capt. James Mathew, B.                                                                   | 2 Nov. 08     | 8 Dec. 13           |
| Courtney, Surgn. Lt.-Col. W. Michael, B.                                                                            | 22 Sep. 86    | 7 Jan. 92           |
| Cowell, Surgn. Andrew Richard, M.D., Bo.                                                                            | 1 Oct. 89     | 7 Dec. 95           |
| Cox, Maj. Walter Hulbert, D.S.O.                                                                                    | 1 Oct. 66     | 7 Mar. 75           |
| Crawford, Lt.-Col. Dirom Grey, M.B.                                                                                 | 28 Jan. 10    | 12 Apr. 15          |
| Crocker, Dy. Surgn. Genl. Henry, M.D., M.                                                                           | 1 Oct. 01     | 5 Mar. 11           |
|                                                                                                                     | 1 Mar. 83     | 1 Dec. 83           |



| Names and Rank.                                                          | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>RETIRED PAY.</b>                                                      |               |                     |
| <b>Medical Services—contd.</b>                                           |               |                     |
| Crossley, <i>Sr. Apth. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Robert, B.</i>                 | 18 Aug. 90    | 3 Dec. 93           |
| Cullen, Bde. Surgn. Lt.-Col. Peter, M.D., B.                             | 18 Apl. 88    | 1 June 92           |
| Dalah, Lt.-Col. Kharshedji Ardeshtir, M.B.                               | 31 Mar. 96    | 3 Jan. 06           |
| Dale, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. James, M.</i>                      | 5 May 99      | 21 May 03           |
| Damania, Lt.-Col. Pirozshah Jamsetjee, Bo.                               | 30 Mar. 98    | 28 Oct. 98          |
| Dantra, Lt.-Col. Sorabshaw Hormasji, B.                                  | 31 Mar. 96    | 10 July 03          |
| Daphtary, Surgn.-Maj. Girdharlal Ratanlal, M.D., B.                      | 30 Mar. 84    | 17 Feb. 99          |
| Davidson, Bde. Surgn. Lt.-Col. James, Bo.                                | 2 Apl. 92     | 3 Dec. 92           |
| Davies, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Daniel Robert, B.</i>              | 23 Jan. 11    | 20 Dec. 13          |
| Davis, <i>Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Charles Edward</i>                    | 1 Jan. 06     | 23 Sep. 08          |
| Davis, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George William, B.</i>              | 23 Jan. 11    | 1 Feb. 14           |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. Robert Evans Stuart, M.B., M.                            | 30 Sep. 02    | 29 Oct. 10          |
| Davis, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas, B.</i>                    | 15 June 95    | 11 Apl. 04          |
| Day, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Harry, B.</i>                       | 20 Jan. 07    | 3 Jan. 11           |
| D'Cruz, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Arthur</i>                       | 22 Aug. 05    | 17 Apl. 09          |
| Deane, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D., B.                                         | 4 Dec. 95     | 1 Apl. 00           |
| DeLima, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Diego Santa Anna, Bo.</i> | 31 Aug. 90    | 18 Apl. 94          |
| DeRessurricao, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. John Augustus</i>         | 8 Mar. 05     | 16 Nov. 07          |
| DeSouza, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Cajetan Marie, Bo</i>           | 16 June 07    | 19 Apl. 12          |
| D'Santos, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. Francis Xavier, M.</i>           | 7 Aug. 08     | 15 June 11          |
| Dias, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Augustus Xavier, Bo.</i>           | 17 Mar. 99    | 14 July 00          |
| Dick, Maj. Maxwell, M.B., M.                                             | 29 Jan. 08    | 13 Feb. 14          |
| Dimmock, Lt.-Col. Henry Peers, M.D., Bo.                                 | 31 Mar. 00    | 15 Apl. 11          |
| Divecha, Surgn.-Maj. Framji Ruttonji, M.                                 | 31 Mar. 91    | 1 Nov. 97           |
| D'Lacy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Harry, B.</i>                    | 27 Apl. 00    | 17 Dec. 04          |
| Dobson, Col. Andrew Francis, M.B.                                        | 14 May 01     | 28 May 06           |
| Dobson, Lt.-Col. Edwin Francis Horatio, M.B., B.                         | 2 Oct. 00     | 27 Nov. 10          |
| Douglas, Capt. Stewart Ranken                                            | 28 Jan. 01    | 15 Sep. 07          |
| Doyle, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Bernard, B.                                       | 31 Mar. 96    | 30 July 02          |
| Doyle, Lt.-Col. Francis Joseph, M.                                       | 2 Oct. 00     | 7 Apl. 01           |
| Doyle, Maj. Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O., M.                                 | 30 Sep. 98    | 31 Dec. 03          |
| Drake-Brockman, Bde. Surgn. Lt.-Col. Edward Forster, M.                  | 21 Apl. 90    | 4 Apl. 94           |
| Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. Vivian Godfrey                                  | 30 Jan. 13    | 13 Feb. 15          |
| D'Kavara, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. Arthur John.</i>                   | 3 Dec. 06     | 30 Sep. 09          |
| Duckering, Surgn. S., Bo.                                                | 31 Mar. 65    | 21 Mar. 74          |
| Duckworth, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Geo. John, M.</i>      | 12 Mar. 94    | 22 Apl. 96          |
| Duer, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                   | 28 July 11    | 28 Nov. 13          |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. Joshua                                                    | 30 Mar. 92    | 1 Nov. 02           |
| Duncan, Surgn.-Maj., Wm., M.B., B.                                       | 2 Oct. 77     | 4 Dec. 90           |
| Dutt, Lt.-Col. Russick Lal, B.                                           | 1 Apl. 98     | 30 Oct. 99          |
| Dymott, Surgn. Maj. Donald Frederick, M.                                 | 30 Mar. 92    | 14 May 97           |
| Earle, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Malins, B.                                     | 27 July 04    | 27 July 12          |
| Easden, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Charles, M.</i>                  | 1 May 97      | 15 Oct. 00          |
| Eate, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George William, M.</i>             | 21 Sep. 97    | 20 Nov. 00          |
| Eates, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William</i>                       | 10 Aug. 02    | 20 Jan. 07          |
| Elcum, Maj. Donald, M.D., M.                                             | 31 Mar. 89    | 10 Mar. 95          |
| Elkins, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. David Arthur</i>                   | 3 May 03      | 14 Nov. 07          |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S.                            | 30 Jan. 12    | 19 Apl. 15          |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. William Henry Wilson, M.B., D.S.O.                      | 31 Mar. 07    | 15 Nov. 08          |
| Ellis, <i>Sr. Apoth. Hony. Surgn. James Charles, B.</i>                  | 31 Oct. 77    | 13 Dec. 91          |
| Emerson, Lt.-Col. George Augustus, M.B.                                  | 1 Oct. 97     | 2 Apl. 08           |
| Evans, Lt.-Col. James Welham, M.                                         | 31 Mar. 00    | 9 May 00            |
| Everard, <i>Sr. Apoth. Hony. Lt. Thomas, M.</i>                          | 9 Dec. 88     | 8 Dec. 91           |
| Eyre, Lt.-Col. Montague Stokes, M.B.                                     | 30 Sep. 96    | 7 Apl. 07           |
| Fairweather, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. James, M.D., B.                            | 19 Oct. 86    | 19 Oct. 86          |
| Falconer, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Samuel Ebenezer, M.</i>          | 15 Apl. 01    | 24 May 04           |
| Farmcombe, Surgn. Maj. Thomas Beard, B.                                  | 3 Jan. 66     | 18 Feb. 75          |
| Farquhar, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. William, M.D., M.                             | 1 July 85     | 1 July 90           |
| Farrell, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. Joseph Benson, Bo.</i>         | 29 Nov. 00    | 21 Sep. 04          |
| Fawcett, Lt.-Col. Edward, M.                                             | 4 Apl. 94     | 28 Dec. 99          |
| Fearnside, Lt.-Col. Clarence Forbes, M.B., M.                            | 31 Mar. 10    | 10 Sep. 12          |
| Fenwick, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lieut. John, Bo.</i>                  | 4 Feb. 07     | 15 Sep. 10          |
| Fernandez, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. Anthony Phillip, Bo.</i>        | 6 Mar. 94     | 13 May 99           |
| Ferris, Surgn. Lt.-Col. John Edward Charnock, B.                         | 30 Mar. 93    | 4 Aug. 92           |
| French-Mullen, Col. Douglas, M.D., B.                                    | 25 Mar. 07    | 25 Mar. 12          |
| French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. Jarlath, M.D.                                    | 30 Mar. 98    | 5 May 08            |
| Finden, Bde. Surgn. Lt.-Col. Woodforde, B.                               | 2 Nov. 91     | 21 Dec. 96          |
| Fink, Major George Herbert, B.                                           | 31 Mar. 96    | 13 July 01          |
| Finnamore, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Issac, B.</i>             | 3 Dec. 93     | 11 Oct. 99          |
| Fisher, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. John</i>                          | 8 June 03     | 27 Mar. 06          |

| Names and Rank.                                                                        | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>RETIRED PAY.</b>                                                                    |               |                     |
| <b>Medical Services—contd.</b>                                                         |               |                     |
| Fitzpatrick, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. John, B.</i>                         | 4 Sep. 91     | 11 Nov. 96          |
| Fleming, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. James George</i>                              | 31 May 04     | 18 Mar. 09          |
| Fonseca, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Dominic Bernard, B.</i>                         | 15 Sep. 00    | 1 Apl. 02           |
| Fooks, Lt.-Col. George Ernest, Bo.                                                     | 2 Oct. 00     | 6 Dec. 10           |
| Forrest, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. George Oliver, B.</i>                             | 27 Apl. 00    | 29 May 00           |
| Forrester, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.</i>                               | 14 Nov. 07    | 3 Mar. 14           |
| Fox, <i>Sr. Apth. Hy. Surgn. Charles Leolin, B.</i>                                    | 13 Nov. 75    | 21 Aug. 85          |
| Fox, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Frederick George, B.</i>                            | 31 Jan. 10    | 16 Feb. 13          |
| Fox, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Geo. Francis, B.</i>                                | 17 Oct. 98    | 1 Jan. 05           |
| Fraser, <i>Sr. P. Franklin, Surgn. Genl. Sir Benjamin, B., K.C.I.E.</i>                | 2 Dec. 01     | 1 Jan. 05           |
| Fraser, Maj. Herbert St. John                                                          | 29 Jan. 06    | 18 June 09          |
| Fraser, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.</i>                                    | 23 Sep. 09    | 23 Sep. 12          |
| Freyer, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Peter Johnston, M.D., B.                                    | 30 Sep. 95    | 3 May 95            |
| Fullerton, Lt.-Col. John Campbell, M.B., B.                                            | 31 Mar. 94    | 25 June 04          |
| Gabbett, Lt.-Col. Pulteney Charles, M.                                                 | 27 July 12    | 25 Aug. 12          |
| Galvin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John B.</i>                                      | 17 Oct. 99    | 9 Apl. 00           |
| Gamack, Surgn. Maj. Alexander, M.D., M.                                                | 4 Aug. 76     | 1 Aug. 79           |
| Gamlen, Capt. Robert Long, M.D.                                                        | 1 Aug. 11     | 28 Aug. 14          |
| Garstin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George, B.</i>                                | 15 Apl. 01    | 7 Feb. 04           |
| Gaudoin, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Robert Baptist.</i>                      | 20 Nov. 07    | 18 Sep. 09          |
| Ghose, Surgn. Fokeer Chand, M.B., H.                                                   | 1 Oct. 69     | 16 May 70           |
| Gibb, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John</i>                                           | 31 May 04     | 20 Feb. 10          |
| Gibbons, Lt.-Col. James Barry                                                          | 1 Oct. 01     | 17 Feb. 08          |
| Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Clarence Edwin Llyod, B.                                             | 31 Mar. 07    | 21 Sep. 12          |
| Giles, Lieut.-Col. George Michael James, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.                            | 2 Oct. 00     | 15 Jan. 01          |
| Gill, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George</i>                                         | 31 May 04     | 24 Sep. 06          |
| Gill, Lieut. John Henry, M.B.                                                          | 26 July 01    | 27 Mar. 07          |
| Gillespie, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Telesphorus Daniel William, Bo.</i>           | 1 Apl. 02     | 1 Aug. 05           |
| Gillson, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Edward, M.</i>                           | 12 Mar. 94    | 6 Oct. 94           |
| Gimlette, Lt.-Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E., M.D.                                   | 31 Mar. 99    | 1 Apl. 10           |
| Goldsmith, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John, B.</i>                                  | 31 Jan. 10    | 8 Nov. 13           |
| Goldsmith, Surgn.-Maj. Septimus Jesse, Bo.                                             | 1 Apl. 85     | 4 Mar. 91           |
| Gray, Bde. Surgn. Robert, M.B., B.                                                     | 3 June 87     | 3 Apl. 91           |
| Gray, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Wellington, M.                                           | 1 Sep. 88     | 12 Apl. 92          |
| Greahy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. John William, Bo.</i>                           | 31 Jan. 10    | 1 Dec. 10           |
| Greany, Surgn.-Genl. John Philip, M.D., C.                                             | 20 June 05    | 1 Oct. 08           |
| Greany, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.D., M.                                                        | 1 Oct. 01     | 27 Apl. 12          |
| Green, Lt.-Col. Douglas Richard, M.D., B.                                              | 27 July 12    | 1 Aug. 12           |
| Green, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Francis, M.</i>                            | 16 Nov. 95    | 9 Sep. 97           |
| Greenhow, Surgn.-Maj. Henry Martineau, B.                                              | 1 Jan. 66     | 20 Aug. 76          |
| Gregg, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Charles Nathaniel, B.</i>                         | 29 Mar. 08    | 31 Dec. 13          |
| Griffith, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Griffith, B.                                         | 6 July 90     | 1 May 93            |
| Griffith, Bde. Surgn. Hugh, M.                                                         | 28 Mar. 86    | 31 May 90           |
| Griffiths, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Sanders, B.                                                | 30 Sep. 96    | 1 June 04           |
| Haig, Lieut.-Col. Percy deHaga, B.                                                     | 30 Sep. 95    | 15 Feb. 91          |
| Hall, Col. Geoffrey Craythorne, B.                                                     | 2 Dec. 01     | 1 Nov. 92           |
| Hall, Surgn. Capt. Gilbert Capel, M.                                                   | 30 Sep. 86    | 12 Mar. 98          |
| Hall, Surgn. Maj.-Henry George, M.                                                     | 1 Oct. 81     | 1 May 91            |
| Hall, <i>Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Lt. Thomas Kelly, M.</i>                                | 9 Dec. 88     | 5 Jan. 92           |
| Hamilton, Surg.-Genl. Sir Henry, K.C.B., M.D., R.B.                                    | 25 Mar. 07    | 7 Apl. 11           |
| Hamilton, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. John, B.</i>                            | 29 Aug. 91    | 15 June 95          |
| Harding, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Walter Henry, B.</i>                            | 1 July 01     | 27 Nov. 03          |
| Hardy, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. Mark Arthur, M.</i>                       | 6 Nov. 95     | 6 Aug. 96           |
| Harrington, Lt.-Col. Hastings Norman Victor, M.                                        | 2 Oct. 00     | 28 Nov. 10          |
| Harris, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. George Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S. |               |                     |
| Harvey, Surgn. William, B.                                                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 15           |
| Hassan, Major Syed, B.                                                                 | 1 Apl. 68     | 6 Apl. 79           |
| Hatch, Lieut.-Col. William Keith, Bo.                                                  | 2 Oct. 92     | 1 Jan. 99           |
| Hawkes, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Henry, M.</i>                             | 1 Mar. 97     | 15 Nov. 03          |
| Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Frederic Davy Caesar, B.                                          | 22 Apl. 96    | 1 Jan. 97           |
| Hay, Surgn.-Genl. Geo. William Robertson, M.D., Bo.                                    | 2 Apl. 01     | 26 Oct. 01          |
| Hayden, Capt. Arthur Falconer, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                          | 1 Apl. 00     | 27 Dec. 04          |
| Hazlett, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Henry James, M.                                       | 1 Sep. 08     | 23 Jan. 12          |
| Heard, Surgn. Maj. Samuel Thomas, M.D., M.                                             | 7 Mar. 91     | 6 July 97           |
| Heathcock, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.</i>                               | 29 Jan. 69    | 1 Dec. 74           |
| Hellein, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Caesar Augustus, M.</i>                         | 22 Nov. 04    | 3 Nov. 10           |
| Henderson, Surgn.-Maj. George, M.D., M.                                                | 25 June 98    | 21 July 00          |
| Henderson, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. John, M.D., M.                                             | 1 July 73     | 20 Nov. 89          |
| Henderson, S., Henderson, Col. William George Hume, F.R.C.S.I.                         | 16 May 85     | 1 July 83           |
| Hendley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Gervase                                                       | 11 Nov. 05    | 14 Nov. 08          |
| Hendley, Col. Thomas Holbin, C.I.E., B.                                                | 30 Mar. 09    | 25 June 09          |
| Hendricks, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Wm. Edward, M.</i>                            | 2 Apl. 98     | 10 Apl. 03          |
| Heppolette, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John Edward</i>                              | 21 Mar. 02    | 8 June 03           |
| Heppolette, <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Alexander</i>                        | May 02        | 8 Dec. 05           |
|                                                                                        | 11 Apl. 04    | 2 Nov. 08           |

| Names and Rank.                                                       | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIREED PAY.                                                         |               |                     |
| Medical Services—contd.                                               |               |                     |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. Herbert                                             | 31 Mar. 07    | 20 Oct. 07          |
| Hesterlow, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph Nathaniel, M.            | 20 Nov. 00    | 6 Mar. 03           |
| Hickie, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John, B.                           | 9 Apr. 01     | 14 July 02          |
| Hill, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Thos. Henry, C.I.E., B.               | 10 Mar. 92    | 1 Nov. 00           |
| Hinton, Surgn. Maj. Henry Benjamin, B.                                | 14 Jan. 59    | 7 Mar. 68           |
| Hodgkins, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Henry Charles, B.                 | 12 June 95    | 28 Dec. 98          |
| Hogan, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. James William                     | 1 Jan. 03     | 3 Aug. 06           |
| Hollingsworth, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Robert, M.                  | 1 Jan. 97     | 1 Apr. 00           |
| Holmes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. Henry, B.                         | 24 July 96    | 10 July 00          |
| Holmes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Joseph, B.                  | 12 Mar. 94    | 17 Feb. 98          |
| H. S., Hooper, Hy. Col. Sir William Roe, K.C.S.I., B.                 | 6 Aug. 04     | 12 Jan. 95          |
| Hore, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wickham, M.B.                                   | 31 Mar. 10    | 7 Dec. 11           |
| Hoskins, Surgn.-Maj. Edmund John, M.D., B.                            | 1 Oct. 72     | 7 Apr. 99           |
| Hottinger, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. George Alexander, B.     | 12 Mar. 94    | 8 July 95           |
| Hughes, Surgn. Col. David Erskine, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Bo.              | 15 Sep. 92    | 15 Sep. 97          |
| Hulbert, Lt.-Col. Joseph George, M.B., B.                             | 27 July 12    | 27 July 14          |
| Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Christian Bernard, B.                             | 31 Mar. 99    | 15 Apr. 00          |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. George Yeates Cobb, B.                               | 17 Nov. 13    | 25 Oct. 14          |
| Hunter, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph, H. M.                                     | 31 Mar. 88    | 30 Sep. 94          |
| Hutcheson, Col. George, M.D., B.                                      | 1 Oct. 97     | 1 Oct. 02           |
| Hyde, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.                          | 5 Sep. 98     | 1 Feb. 04           |
| Hynes, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George, B.                          | 8 Dec. 05     | 11 Jan. 13          |
| Jackson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Septimus George.                  | 20 Nov. 07    | 15 Feb. 10          |
| Jackson, Surgn.-Maj. Warwick, B.                                      | 1 Apr. 80     | 8 Apr. 87           |
| James, Lt.-Col. Richard, M.B.                                         | 31 Mar. 99    | 29 Apr. 10          |
| Jameson, Lt.-Col. John Bland, M.B., Bo.                               | 31 Mar. 10    | 30 June 13          |
| Jameson, Surgn.-Maj. George William, B.                               | 20 Jan. 72    | 4 Apr. 82           |
| Jervis, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Henry Preece, Bo.                          | 1 Oct. 97     | 27 Nov. 02          |
| Johnson, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward Reginald, B.                  | 1 Oct. 93     | 2 Jan. 94           |
| Johnson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Maj. Robert, B.                         | 20 July 98    | 12 Mar. 99          |
| Johnstone, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.                       | 8 Dec. 05     | 22 Nov. 11          |
| Joubert de la Ferté, Col. Chas. Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.             | 29 Mar. 00    | 29 Mar. 05          |
| St. Joynt, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Christopher, M.D., Bo.                    | 25 Apr. 86    | 25 Apr. 86          |
| Kanga, Lieut.-Col. Jamshedji Kharshedji, M.                           | 2 Apr. 01     | 18 Dec. 01          |
| Karney, Hy. Surgn. William, M.                                        | 12 Feb. 79    | 21 Nov. 89          |
| Keefer, Surgn.-Maj. William Napier, B.                                | 1 Oct. 81     | 11 Dec. 89          |
| Keegan, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Denis Francis, M.D., F.R.C.S., B.     | 11 Aug. 91    | 1 Apr. 94           |
| Kelawala, Lt.-Col. Manekshaw Jamshedji, B.                            | 1 Apr. 02     | 16 Apr. 11          |
| Keith, Bde. Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Joseph Forbes, M.D., Bo.               | 15 Sep. 92    | 7 May 94            |
| Kellie, Col. George Jerome                                            | 16 Oct. 05    | 15 Oct. 08          |
| Kelly, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.                           | 3 Mar. 99     | 19 Dec. 01          |
| Kelsey, Asst. Surgn. A., Bo.                                          | 9 Nov. 66     | 12 Apr. 63          |
| Kharegat, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji, M.                           | 2 Oct. 00     | 8 Aug. 01           |
| Kidd, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Wm. Arnold, B.                             | 12 June 84    | 11 Dec. 85          |
| Kiddle, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas                           | 26 Sep. 06    | 21 Dec. 06          |
| King, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry William George                 | 5 June 07     | 30 Mar. 10          |
| Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Percy, M.B., Bo.                        | 30 Jan. 13    | 1 Mar. 14           |
| King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., M.B.                                 | 29 Apr. 06    | 25 May 10           |
| Kirtikar, Lt.-Col. Konaba Ranchoddas, Bo.                             | 31 Mar. 07    | 24 May 04           |
| Knight, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. William Isaac, B.                    | 3 June 90     | 25 July 92          |
| Laffrey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Surgn. Capt. Jonas Isaac, M.          | 12 Mar. 94    | 1 Jan. 95           |
| Laing, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. James Anderson, M.D., M.                    | 1 Apr. 90     | 9 Sep. 95           |
| Lamont, Lt.-Col. John Charles, M.B.                                   | 1 Oct. 07     | 10 Mar. 08          |
| Lancaster, Lt.-Col. John, M.B., M.                                    | 31 Mar. 94    | 1 Apr. 04           |
| Langley, Bde.-Surgn. Edward Harley Raynsford, Bo.                     | 23 June 84    | 19 Nov. 93          |
| Langston, Maj. Thomas Alfred Ollivant                                 | 30 Jan. 05    | 12 Dec. 10          |
| Law, Bde.-Surgn. John, M.D., M.                                       | 1 Feb. 82     | 1 Feb. 82           |
| Lawrence, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Thomas Cuthbert                  | 8 June 03     | 20 Nov. 07          |
| Lawrie, Lieut.-Col. Edward, M.B., B.                                  | 30 Mar. 92    | 17 May 01           |
| Leahy, Lieut.-Col. Albert William Denis, M.D., B.                     | 30 Sep. 02    | 5 June 03           |
| Leapingwell, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry, M.                             | 1 Apr. 93     | 31 Mar. 01          |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. William Alexander                                       | 30 Sep. 96    | 7 Apr. 08           |
| Lethbridge, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine, K.C.S.I., M.D. | 9 Apr. 92     | 1 Apr. 95           |
| Lewtas, Lt.-Col. John, M.D., B.                                       | 30 Sep. 95    | 21 Nov. 05          |
| Lewty, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Henry, B.                   | 15 Feb. 97    | 6 Mar. 89           |
| Little, Col. Charles Colhoun, M.D., M.                                | 12 Feb. 00    | 12 Feb. 05          |
| Little, Lieut.-Col. Stephen, M.D.                                     | 31 Mar. 99    | 22 June 05          |
| St. Loch, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Jas. Henry, M.D., B.                       | 1 Jan. 84     | 1 Jan. 89           |
| Lowdell, Lieut.-Col. Charles George Walter, Bo.                       | 30 Sep. 98    | 30 Apr. 99          |
| Luard, Capt. Hugh Bixley, M.B.                                        | 31 Mar. 90    | 15 Mar. 07          |
| Luke, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. Alexander, B.                          | 1 Feb. 04     | 1 Feb. 04           |
| McArdle, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Wm. Richard, B.                   | 27 Apr. 00    | 31 May 04           |
| McCalman, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M. D., Bo.                                   | 30 Sep. 96    | 7 Apr. 01           |

| Names and Rank.                                               | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIREED PAY.                                                 |               |                     |
| Medical Services—contd.                                       |               |                     |
| McCartie, Lt.-Col. Chas. Joseph, M.D., B.                     | 30 Sep. 94    | 25 June 00          |
| McCloghry, Col. James, F.R.C.S.I.                             | 20 June 05    | 13 Jan. 09          |
| McDermott, Sr. Apoth. Hy. Surgn. Lt., J., M.                  | 21 Sep. 93    | 24 Feb. 94          |
| McDonnell, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Jas. O'Malley, M.D., F.R.C.S., B.  | 1 Apr. 90     | 22 July 95          |
| McGann, Col. Terence Joseph, M.                               | 1 Apr. 95     | 5 May 01            |
| McKay, Col. Henry Kellock, C.B., C.I.E.®                      | 3 Dec. 04     | 3 Dec. 09           |
| McKey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Patrick                     | 1 Feb. 04     | 8 Dec. 07           |
| McLeod, Hony. Col. Kenneth, M.D., B.                          | 2 May 06      | 16 Apr. 92          |
| McMullen, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Churchill         | 1 Apr. 02     | 4 Oct. 07           |
| McNaught, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James, B.                | 1 Dec. 94     | 17 Oct. 93          |
| McVittie, Surgn.-Genl. Chas. Edwin, F.R.C.S.I., ® M.          | 1 Apr. 95     | 1 Apr. 00           |
| MacCartie, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, C.I.E., M.B.        | 30 Mar. 98    | 30 June 08          |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Denis Peter, M.D., B.                     | 1 Apr. 93     | 6 July 03           |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Thos. Rankin, B.                          | 31 Mar. 00    | 20 June 00          |
| MacGregor, Capt. Roderick Dear, M.B.,                         | 1 Sep. 07     | 28 Oct. 12          |
| Macgregor, Surgn. Lt.-Col. John, M.D., Bo.                    | 31 Mar. 96    | 29 Oct. 96          |
| MacKenzie, Surgn. Frederic Morell, B.                         | 3 Aug. 77     | 3 Aug. 77           |
| Mackenzie, Surgn.-Major. John Thos. Denison, Bo.              | 23 July 70    | 8 May 78            |
| Mackey, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. James, B.                | 20 Jan. 01    | 23 Oct. 05          |
| MacLaren, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Geo. Gilbert, M.D., B.      | 1 May 93      | 27 June 93          |
| MacLaren, Lt.-Col. James Farquharson, M.B., B.                | 2 Apr. 01     | 24 June 11          |
| Macnamara, Lt.-Col. John William Unthank, M.D.                | 31 Oct. 93    | 12 July 08          |
| Macnamara, Surgn.-Maj. Nottidge Chas., B.                     | 4 Nov. 66     | 15 Apr. 76          |
| Macrae, Col. Roderick, C.I.E., M.B.®                          | 12 Feb. 05    | 1 Mar. 10           |
| MacRury, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Colin Wm., Bo.               | 12 Apr. 93    | 31 Mar. 96          |
| MacTier, Surgn.-Major Wm. Fullerton, M.D., B.                 | 3 Dec. 64     | 24 Sep. 66          |
| Mahony, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt., Ebenezer, M.              | 15 Apr. 01    | 15 Apr. 04          |
| Mair, Lieut.-Col. Edward, M.B., B.                            | 31 Mar. 94    | 3 July 02           |
| Mallins, Lieut.-Col. Clement, M.D., M.                        | 30 Sep. 93    | 1 May 99            |
| Maloney, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John Barry, Bo.           | 13 Aug. 91    | 9 Mar. 99           |
| Mantell, Surgn.-Major Alfred. Adams, M.D., B.                 | 24 Jan. 67    | 5 Jan. 77           |
| Manuk, Capt. Mack Walter, M.B., Bo.                           | 27 July 02    | 1 Aug. 02           |
| Marchant, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut., William, B.            | 15 Apr. 01    | 6 Jan. 05           |
| Marsden, Lt.-Col. James Cort                                  | 31 Oct. 99    | 10 Feb. 10          |
| Marshall, Maj. Daniel Grove, M.B., B.                         | 31 Mar. 00    | 24 June 05          |
| Martin, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Nicholas, M.D., B.                 | 28 Feb. 08    | 1 May 99            |
| Masani, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Harmasji Dadabhai, Bo.             | 31 Mar. 97    | 16 Jan. 96          |
| Mason, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William, B.                 | 7 Feb. 04     | 8 Jan. 05           |
| Mawson, Lt.-Col. William Arthur                               | 31 Mar. 96    | 14 July 06          |
| Meneaud, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lt. Charles Robert, M.   | 12 Jan. 95    | 10 Oct. 98          |
| Mercado, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt., Andrew Lyon              | 16 Sep. 03    | 16 Dec. 06          |
| Meyer, Lt.-Col. Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D., Bo.              | 31 Mar. 07    | 15 Mar. 13          |
| Milchem, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Thomas             | 22 Aug. 06    | 25 Sept. 10         |
| Miller, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Henry James, B.     | 3 Sep. 91     | 1 Dec. 94           |
| Milne, Lt.-Col. Alexander, M.B., B.                           | 2 Apr. 01     | 25 July 11          |
| Minty, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Thomas William            | 31 Jan. 10    | 25 Mar. 15          |
| Mistri, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Hormasji                             | 2 Oct. 00     | 4 Mar. 08           |
| Mitchell, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn.-Maj. William Marcus, B. | 17 Aug. 98    | 22 July 98          |
| Monk, Lt.-Col. Charles                                        | 30 Mar. 93    | 25 Nov. 03          |
| Moore, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John.                       | 21 Mar. 02    | 17 Mar. 07          |
| Moore, Major Thos. Chas. M.                                   | 31 Mar. 99    | 23 May 02           |
| Moorhead, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. James, M.D., B.                  | 30 Sep. 96    | 29 May 98           |
| Moran, Lt.-Col. James Joseph, M.D., M.                        | 30 Mar. 98    | 10 Oct. 98          |
| Moriarty, Col. Mathew Denis, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.             | 25 Oct. 02    | 26 Oct. 05          |
| Morris, Hy. Surgn. Easter Alfred, M.                          | 12 Jan. 95    | 4 Dec. 88           |
| Morrison, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt., James                   | 3 May 01      |                     |
| Mould, Maj. George Thomas, B.                                 | 31 Mar. 00    | 28 July 05          |
| Mukerji, Lieut.-Col. Upendra Nath, M.B., B.                   | 1 Oct. 04     | 17 Feb. 05          |
| Mullane, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, M.D., B.                        | 2 Apr. 01     | 1 Nov. 01           |
| Mullen, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Archibald, Bo.      | 12 Mar. 94    | 22 June 97          |
| Mulroney, Lieut.-Col. Thos. Richard, M.D., F.R.C.S.           | 31 Mar. 00    | 13 Aug. 09          |
| Mulvany, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward, B.                        | 30 Mar. 92    | 11 July 92          |
| Murphy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Daniel O'Connell, B        | 12 Mar. 12    | 5 June 14           |
| Murphy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George                     | 18 Feb. 01    | 14 Sep. 06          |
| Murphy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Michael                    | 1 Jan. 03     | 31 Oct. 09          |
| Murphy, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Patrick, M.D., Bo.                 | 1 Oct. 89     | 17 Jan. 95          |
| Murphy, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Reid, D.S.O., B.                      | 30 Mar. 92    | 15 July 90          |
| Murray, Col. Robert Davidson, M.B.                            | 29 Mar. 05    | 29 May 10           |
| Murray, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Flood, B.                             | 2 Apr. 96     | 18 Dec. 99          |



| Names and Rank.                                                 | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY.                                                    |               |                     |
| Medical Services—contd.                                         |               |                     |
| Nailer, Lieut.-Col. Henry Augustus Fitzroy, M.B., M.            | 31 Mar. 97    | 20 Oct. 03          |
| Nailer, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Robert Ball                  | 5 June 07     | 7 Mar. 08           |
| Nandi, Lt.-Col. Shambhu Chandra, M.B., B.                       | 2 Oct. 00     | 6 Dec. 05           |
| Nanney, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Lewis Chas., M.                 | 1 July 88     | 23 May 92           |
| Nellis, Lieut.-Col. James Alexander, M.B., B.                   | 31 Mar. 97    | 4 July 02           |
| Nesbitt, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. George, B.                | 3 Sep. 88     | 29 Aug. 93          |
| Newland, Major Arthur, Geo. Edward, M.                          | 2 Apr. 93     | 1 Aug. 99           |
| Newman, Col. John Henry, M.D., B.                               | 6 Mar. 95     | 14 July 00          |
| Newton, Surgn. Major Isaac, B.                                  | 6 July 77     | 6 July 72           |
| Newton, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Isaac                        | 1 Apr. 05     | 23 July 08          |
| Nicholas, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Cyprian Terence Montrose   | 5 June 07     | 16 Sep. 08          |
| Nicholl, Asst. Surgn. Robert                                    | 20 Jan. 47    | 7 Nov. 55           |
| Nicholson, Lieut.-Col. George Fredk, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.       | 3 Mar. 98     | 23 Feb. 99          |
| Nolan, Hony. Maj., Sr. Asst. Surgn. Arthur Herbert, B.          | 4 Jan. 11     | 13 June 12          |
| Nolan, Bde.-Surgn. William, M.D., Bo.                           | 24 Sep. 87    | 24 Sep. 87          |
| Norman, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Capt. John, M.                    | 11 Jan. 93    | 17 Jan. 94          |
| O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, M.D., B.                           | 9 May 95      | 19 Aug. 98          |
| O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B., B.                 | 31 Mar. 95    | 13 July 05          |
| O'Connor, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Frank              | 27 Apr. 00    | 31 Jan. 10          |
| O'Dwyer, Lieut.-Col. Malachi, M.B., B.                          | 30 Sep. 98    | 30 Nov. 98          |
| O'Hara, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Jas., M.                             | 2 Apr. 01     | 2 Nov. 02           |
| O'Hara, Col. William, M.                                        | 28 May 06     | 7 June 11           |
| O'Leary, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Daniel, M.           | 12 Mar. 95    | 21 Sep. 97          |
| O'Mealy, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Michael, B.                 | 14 July 02    | 30 June 04          |
| O'Neal, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. George Samuel                | 8 Dec. 05     | 4 July 10           |
| O'Reilly, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Lawrence John              | 20 Jan. 07    | 12 Feb. 10          |
| Ollenbach, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Donald Smith, B.          | 31 Jan. 10    | 22 Nov. 13          |
| Owen, Sr. Asst. Surgeon, Hy. Capt. Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S.E.   | 17 Apr. 09    | 1 June 09           |
| Owen, Lieut.-Col. Chas. Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E., B.                 | 30 Sep. 96    | 15 Mar. 02          |
| Pais, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Simon, Bo.                     | 16 Mar. 01    | 1 Apr. 05           |
| Pals, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Survalo Joseph, Bo.            | 28 Dec. 06    | 23 Dec. 12          |
| Palk, Maj. Charles Henry Leet, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                 | 28 July 03    | 1 May 09            |
| Pank, Lieut.-Col. Philip Durrell                                | 31 Mar. 00    | 17 May 10           |
| Parakh, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Danjisha Narroji, Bo.                | 30 Sep. 94    | 14 Mar. 98          |
| Parker, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, M.D., Bo.                           | 30 Sep. 95    | 18 May 01           |
| Paske, Depy. Surgn.-Genl. Chas. Thos., B.                       | 1 Jan. 79     | 1 Jan. 79           |
| Payne, Lieut. Ernest LeFevre, B.                                | 29 Jan. 96    | 3 Nov. 00           |
| Peacocke, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Jas. Chas. Harding, Bo.            | 1 Oct. 97     | 14 May 98           |
| Peck, Maj. Edward Surman, M.B.                                  | 29 Jan. 06    | 0 Dec. 13           |
| Pedroza, Surgn.-Maj. Francis Hoskins, M.                        | 30 Sep. 95    | 6 Jan. 90           |
| Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Robert                                      | 30 Mar. 98    | 1 July 08           |
| Pereira, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Joseph Anthony            | 1 Apr. 02     | 1 Mar. 06           |
| P. E. S. Perry, Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. | 31 Mar. 99    | 14 June 09          |
| Peters, Lieut.-Col. Chas. Thos., Bo.                            | 26 Feb. 93    | 24 June 99          |
| Pilcher, Surgn.-Col. Jesse Griggs, F.R.C.S., B.                 | 29 Mar. 90    | 29 Mar. 95          |
| Piuch, Capt. Albert Edwin Hayward, B.                           | 29 July 99    | 17 Dec. 01          |
| P. E. B. Pinkerton, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. John, M.D., Bo.           | 26 Feb. 88    | 1 Aug. 86           |
| Pinto, Maj. Joseph Orphine                                      | 1 Oct. 99     | 31 Mar. 06          |
| Pigani, Lt.-Col. Lionel John, F.R.C.S., B.                      | 1 Apr. 06     | 10 June 11          |
| Planck, Surgn. Genl. Charles                                    | 4 Aug. 86     | 26 Feb. 93          |
| Poole, Surgn.-Maj. George Kenneth, M.D., B.                     | 14 Mar. 67    | 7 May 76            |
| Pope, Lieut.-Col. Thos. Henry, M.D., M.                         | 30 Mar. 98    | 1 Mar. 04           |
| Porter, Surgn.-Col. Alexander, M.D., M.                         | 25 July 90    | 10 July 95          |
| Power, Bde.-Surgn. Richard, B.                                  | 1 Jan. 90     | 1 Jan. 86           |
| Poynder, Lieut.-Col. John Leopold                               | 31 Oct. 96    | 12 Dec. 09          |
| Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir David, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B.    | 1 Oct. 04     | 31 July 06          |
| Prasad, Lt.-Col. Kanta, M.B.                                    | 31 Mar. 08    | 3 June 13           |
| Pratt, Lt.-Col. James John, B.                                  | 29 Sept. 03   | 27 Dec. 12          |
| Prentie, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph, B.                  | 1 Apr. 56     | 1 Apr. 11           |
| Price, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. William, M.D., M.                | 1 Mar. 93     | 7 Apr. 96           |
| Price, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. William, B.                        | 19 May 80     | 24 July 85          |
| Prichard, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James William              | 6 Mar. 03     | 13 Oct. 06          |
| Prince, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Richard Cunning Debeaux      | 26 Sep. 06    | 16 Nov. 06          |
| Purves, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Henry Black, F.R.C.S., B.       | 16 June 89    | 4 Dec. 95           |
| Quayle, Col. William Adair, M.D., M.                            | 1 Apr. 08     | 3 Apr. 11           |
| Quicke, Lt.-Col. William Henry, F.R.C.S., Bo.                   | 31 Mar. 03    | 25 Apr. 11          |
| Ranking, Lt.-Col. Geo. Spiers Alexr, M.D., B.                   | 31 Mar. 95    | 30 May 05           |
| Ratton, Surgn.-Maj. Jas. Joseph Louis, M.                       | 30 Sep. 79    | 26 Jan. 88          |
| Raye, Col. Daniell O'Connell, M.D., B.                          | 2 Apr. 94     | 2 Apr. 99           |
| Rebeiro, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Sebastian, Bo.              | 12 Feb. 97    | 17 Mar. 97          |
| Reid, Surgn.-Genl. Sir Adam Scott, K.C.B., M.B. ®               | 10 June 02    | 25 Mar. 07          |

| Names and Rank.                                                  | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY.                                                     |               |                     |
| Medical Services—contd.                                          |               |                     |
| Reid, Surgn. John, B.                                            | 27 July 71    | 27 July 71          |
| Reid, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. John, B.                        | 26 Sep. 98    | 18 Feb. 01          |
| Reilly, Lieut.-Col. Edwin William                                | 1 Apr. 02     | 18 July 07          |
| Reporter, Lieut.-Col. Manecjee Eudjee, M.                        | 1 Oct. 97     | 27 Nov. 02          |
| Reynolds, Surgn. J., Bo.                                         | 29 Apr. 07    | 31 Dec. 62          |
| Ricketts, Lt.-Col. William Symonds Percival, M.B.                | 30 Mar. 09    | 10 June 10          |
| Roach, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Richard                  | 4 Feb. 07     | 5 Feb. 11           |
| Robb, Surgn.-Maj. John, M.D., Bo.                                | 2 Nov. 89     | 2 Nov. 89           |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest, M.B.                            | 1 Oct. 07     | 21 Apr. 08          |
| Roberts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Chas. Geo., M.               | 1 Apr. 00     | 21 Nov. 01          |
| Roberts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry, M.                    | 29 Apr. 97    | 24 May 99           |
| Roberts, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Wm. Howland, M.D., M.                  | 1 July 88     | 1 July 93           |
| Robertson, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Charles, M.D., M.                    | 31 Dec. 85    | 31 Dec. 85          |
| Robertson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. David                      | 5 June 07     | 1 Dec. 07           |
| Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Geo. Scott, K.C.S.I., B.              | 30 Mar. 98    | 22 Oct. 02          |
| Robinson, Surgn. Ernest Lawrie, B.                               | 31 Mar. 77    | 19 Jan. 87          |
| Robinson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Henry               | 22 Nov. 04    | 12 Jan. 09          |
| Rodrigues, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Anthony Philip             | 1 Apr. 05     | 9 Dec. 07           |
| Rodrigues, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Albert Robert Goddard      | 5 June 07     | 4 May 10            |
| Roe, Col. Robert Bradley, M.                                     | 5 May 16      | 15 May 14           |
| Rogers-Harrison, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Napoleon, M.               | 7 Apr. 96     | 6 Jan. 02           |
| Ross, Surgn.-Col. Geo. Cumberland, B.                            | 1 Jan. 94     | 1 Oct. 97           |
| Ross, Maj. Sir Ronald, K.C.B., M.                                | 2 Apr. 93     | 31 July 99          |
| Rundle, Lt.-Col. Cubitt Sindall, M.B.                            | 31 Mar. 00    | 5 May 07            |
| Russell, Lieut.-Col. Allan Rupert Postance                       | 30 Sep. 06    | 1 Oct. 07           |
| Russell, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Geo., B.                              | 30 Mar. 92    | 27 Aug. 00          |
| Russell, Sr. Apothy. Hony. Capt. Hugh, B.                        | 16 July 83    | 4 Oct. 89           |
| Salaman, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Selim Myer, M.D., Bo.           | 7 May 94      | 31 Mar. 97          |
| Sampson, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph                         | 21 Mar. 00    | 28 Dec. 06          |
| Sanders, Surgn.-Maj. Edwin, B.                                   | 1 Apr. 81     | 1 Jan. 91           |
| Sanjana, Lt.-Col. Kavasi Cursetji                                | 2 Oct. 00     | 22 Oct. 08          |
| Sarkies, Lieut.-Col. Carapiet John, M.B., Bo.                    | 29 Sep. 03    | 6 Dec. 12           |
| Sarkies, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Carrapiet                              | 31 Mar. 99    | 6 May 10            |
| Saunders, Sr. Apothy. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Francis William, B.       | 18 Jan. 90    | 24 Feb. 94          |
| Scotland, Lt.-Col. David Wilson, M. B.                           | 30 Sep. 06    | 26 Mar. 07          |
| Scott, Lieut.-Col. James, M.B.                                   | 1 Apr. 02     | 23 Oct. 07          |
| Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. William Elmsley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.   | 28 July 14    | 29 July 14          |
| Scroggie, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Wm. Keith, Bo.              | 14 Sep. 92    | 21 Mar. 00          |
| Seaman, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Albert Baird, B.                 | 22 Oct. 94    | 1 Oct. 96           |
| Seward, Bde.-Surgn. Geo. Edwin, M.D., Bo.                        | 12 Oct. 84    | 12 Dec. 84          |
| Sharman, Lt.-Col. Eric Harding, M.                               | 30 Jan. 13    | 1 Aug. 13           |
| Shearer, Bt.-Col. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.                   | 14 July 06    | 6 Dec. 10           |
| Sherman, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Murray                 | 2 Dec. 06     | 27 Apr. 08          |
| Shore, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D.                                     | 29 Sep. 03    | 25 Dec. 11          |
| Shunker, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lieut. Edwin Luke                  | 18 Aug. 04    | 14 May 07           |
| Silcock, Lt.-Col. Alexander, M.D.                                | 2 Apr. 01     | 25 Mar. 09          |
| Shillito, Surgn.-Maj. William, F.R.C.S., B.                      | 13 Jan. 60    | 23 July 63          |
| Simon, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. James Robert                   | 15 Apr. 04    | 2 Dec. 06           |
| Simmonds, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Allason, B.                            | 31 Mar. 95    | 9 Aug. 01           |
| Simpson, Surgn.-Genl. Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E., M.D., ® B.         | 29 Mar. 85    | 29 Mar. 90          |
| Sinclair, Surgn.-Genl. David, C.S.I., M.                         | 11 Oct. 91    | 15 Nov. 04          |
| Sinclair, Apthy. Hony. Surgn. George, Bo.                        | 14 June 73    | 20 Apr. 83          |
| Sinha, Major Narendra Prasanna, B.                               | 1 Apr. 98     | 1 June 04           |
| Smith, Surgn.-Maj. Ferdinand Clarence, F.R.C.S., M.              | 30 Mar. 90    | 1 July 95           |
| Smith, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. James, M.                         | 12 Oct. 90    | 1 Apr. 95           |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Julian Carter Carington, M.B.                    | 31 Mar. 99    | 7 Aug. 09           |
| Smith-Wynne, Depy. Surgn.-Genl. William Arnold, M.               | 29 Jan. 77    | 1 Mar. 78           |
| Smyth, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Fredk. Augustus, B.               | 1 Oct. 89     | 27 July 93          |
| Spencer, Lt.-Col. Dhanjibhai Barjorji                            | 31 Mar. 00    | 17 May 10           |
| B. S. Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. Sir Lionel Dixon, K.C.B., M.D., ® B. | 25 Oct. 98    | 16 June 02          |
| Spencer, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Thos. Chas. Howell                   | 1 Oct. 89     | 31 Dec. 94          |
| Staggs, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Valentine James               | 15 Apr. 01    | 1 Apr. 06           |
| Stephen, Col. Arthur, M.B., B.                                   | 19 May 94     | 19 May 99           |
| Stephens, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Edward Richard, B.         | 31 Mar. 96    | 24 May 97           |
| Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. Henry Wickham, C.S.I., ® Bo.             | 11 Jan. 09    | 10 Jan. 14          |
| Stewart, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Alexander Kemette, Bo.               | 31 Mar. 95    | 31 Mar. 97          |
| Stoker, Lieut.-Col. Richard Nugent, B.                           | 30 Sep. 94    | 2 Apr. 00           |
| Sturmer, Lt.-Col. Arthur James, M.                               | 31 Mar. 95    | 12 Apr. 05          |
| Summers, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Joseph Seymour, Bo.          | 16 Dec. 06    | 1 Dec. 13           |

| Names and Rank.                                                    | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <b>RETIRED PAY.</b>                                                |               |                     |
| <b>Medical Services—concl'd.</b>                                   |               |                     |
| Sutherland, Depy. Surgn. Genl. Philip Warren, B.                   | 18 Dec. 83    | 5 Feb. 89           |
| Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lethbridge, M.D.                       | 31 Mar. 96    | 23 July 07          |
| Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Fred. Robert, M.B., B.                         | 30 Sep. 93    | 1 Nov. 04           |
| Swainson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. Edward, B.            | 29 Aug. 93    | 1 June 96           |
| Sweeny, Lt.-Col. Terence Humphrys, F.R.C.S.I.                      | 30 Sept. 93   | 1 Mar. 09           |
| Sykes, Lt.-Col. Joseph                                             | 31 Oct. 99    | 14 Dec. 09          |
| Sykes, Lt.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O., M.B., B.                   | 2 Apr. 09     | 18 July 12          |
| Sylvester, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Chas. Jas., M.D., Bo.                  | 13 Jan. 78    | 13 Jan. 79          |
| Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                 | 1 Sep. 05     | 24 July 13          |
| Tallent, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Henry, M.               | 7 Dec. 96     | 23 June 98          |
| Tandy, Surgn.-Col. Edward Ord, B.                                  | 2 Apr. 89     | 2 Apr. 94           |
| Thomas, Lieut.-Col. George Tucker, M.                              | 31 Mar. 95    | 26 June 05          |
| Thomas, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.D.                           | 31 Mar. 99    | 6 Jan. 08           |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Croasdale Miller, M.B., M.                      | 31 Mar. 00    | 1 Apr. 11           |
| Thompson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William, B.                 | 15 Apr. 01    | 10 Aug. 02          |
| Thomson, Maj. Charles, M.B., B.                                    | 29 Jan. 06    | 30 Jan. 11          |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyville, M.B.                            | 30 Sept. 06   | 14 Mar. 08          |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.D.                                      | 29 Sep. 03    | 1 Feb. 12           |
| Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel John, C.I.E.                           | 1 Oct. 97     | 17 Jan. 08          |
| Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, M.D., M.                     | 1 Oct. 97     | 9 Apr. 99           |
| At. Thornton, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Sir Jas. Howard, K.C.B., M.B., B. ® | 30 June 86    | 13 Aug. 01          |
| Thorold, Maj. William Grant, B.                                    | 1 Apr. 98     | 15 Apr. 03          |
| Todd, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Lieut. Theophilus, M.                  | 11 Mar. 91    | 21 Sep. 93          |
| Tomes, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Arthur, M.D., B.                         | 31 Mar. 96    | 13 Oct. 97          |
| Toomey, Sr. Asst. Sgn. Hy. Capt. Patrick                           | 31 May 04     | 17 Apr. 09          |
| Tunnichiffe, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Charles, B.              | 7 June 07     | 31 Mar. 11          |
| Tresham, Sr. Apthy. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Daniel John, B.               | 1 Sep. 85     | 8 Mar. 92           |
| Trutwein, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Edmund, M.             | 12 Mar. 94    | 16 Nov. 95          |
| Dr. S. Turnbull, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. Peter Stephenson, M.D., ®, Bo.  | 26 Feb. 93    | 2 Mar. 96           |
| Twigg, Maj. Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B.                           | 27 July 10    | 13 Jan. 13          |
| Vaid, Lt.-Col. Cooverji Cawasjee, B.                               | 31 Mar. 00    | 18 May 05           |
| Van Geyzel, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence, M.B.                           | 31 Mar. 00    | 9 July 11           |
| Vaz, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Andrew John Baptist                | 1 Mar. 06     | 4 Feb. 07           |
| Viegas, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. John Matthew                  | 15 Oct. 00    | 1 Jan. 06           |
| Waddell, Lt.-Col. Laurence Austin, C.B., C.I.E., M.B.              | 31 Mar. 00    | 21 Oct. 06          |
| Wade, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. William, B.                | 18 June 89    | 15 Feb. 97          |
| Walker, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Henry Dumrie, Bo.               | 13 July 00    | 16 Sep. 03          |
| Waii, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Sydney Alfred                     | 1 Feb. 04     | 1 Aug. 07           |
| Waller, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Lt. David, B.                         | 3 May 03      | 16 July 11          |
| Walsh, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Tull, B.                             | 1 Apr. 04     | 21 July 05          |
| Warliker, Lt.-Col. Damodar Purshotum                               | 30 Mar. 98    | 1 Apr. 09           |
| Waters, Lt.-Col. George, M.                                        | 31 Mar. 96    | 23 Apr. 01          |
| Watson, Maj. Thomas Edgar, M.B., M.                                | 29 Jan. 07    | 15 Mar. 13          |
| Watts, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Capt. Geo. Albert, M.           | 12 Jan. 95    | 12 Mar. 95          |
| Weir, Col. Patrick Alexander, M.B.                                 | 26 Oct. 05    | 26 Oct. 10          |
| Weir, Lt.-Col. Richard Rose, M.B.                                  | 30 Sep. 02    | 21 Feb. 10          |
| Wells, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Surgn. Lt. Henry, M.                   | 4 Mar. 93     | 17 Aug. 95          |
| Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Edwin                           | 5 June 07     | 23 Dec. 07          |
| Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. Joseph Theophilus, B.         | 1 Jan. 03     | 1 Sep. 05           |
| Weston, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. William Archibald, B.         | 1 Nov. 00     | 22 Nov. 04          |
| Whitcombe, Lt.-Col. Ernest Gerald Robert                           | 31 Jan. 11    | 27 Oct. 11          |
| White, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Samuel Charles, M.               | 12 Mar. 94    | 24 May 02           |
| Whitwell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Richard Harvey, M.B., B.              | 31 Mar. 00    | 17 Sep. 05          |
| Wilkie, Col. David, M.B. R.                                        | 2 Apr. 04     | 2 Apr. 09           |
| Wilkins, Col. James Sutherland, D.S.O., Bo.                        | 2 Oct. 00     | 11 Nov. 05          |
| Wilkins, Col. Thomas James Hackett                                 | 30 June 03    | 30 June 08          |
| Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Edmund, F. R. C. S., B.                        | 28 July 11    | 13 Nov. 14          |
| Willcocks, Lt.-Col. Alexr. John, M.D., B.                          | 30 Sep. 93    | 1 Apr. 01           |
| Williams, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Alfred Henry, M.B., B.                   | 30 Mar. 92    | 4 July 97           |
| Williams, Major, Charles Louis, M.D.                               | 30 Sept. 01   | 19 Mar. 07          |
| Williams, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. William Archelaus, B.         | 2 June 00     | 11 Sep. 04          |
| Williamson, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Benjamin, M.B., M.                    | 27 Jan. 84    | 27 Jan. 84          |
| Williamson, Sr. Asst. Surgeon Hy. Lt. Joseph Hiscox                | 5 June 07     | 11 Sep. 09          |
| Willis, Col. Charles Fancourt, C.B., M.D., Bo.                     | 14 Nov. 08    | 1 Oct. 13           |
| Wilson, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. George, B.                    | 15 June 00    | 1 July 01           |
| Windross, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Mark, B.                      | 1 Apr. 05     | 6 Sep. 10           |
| Wood, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Julius John, B.                              | 1 Oct. 86     | 15 Feb. 92          |
| Woolbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.                | 1 Oct. 05     | 30 June 13          |
| Wortabet, Lt.-Col. Henry George Luther, M.D.                       | 31 Mar. 99    | 22 June 09          |
| Wright, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., D.S.O., B.            | 1 Apr. 93     | 7 Dec. 05           |
| Dr. Wyrdow, Dy. Surgn.-Genl. Samuel Jardine, M.D., M.              | 15 June 81    | 15 June 81          |
| Wynne, Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hy. Capt. Francis Alexander                | 20 Mar. 05    | 1 Dec. 06           |
| Younan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, M.B.                              | 1 Oct. 05     | 1 Jan. 15           |
| Young, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Edward Wm., Bo.                             | 30 Sep. 96    | 1 May 97            |
| Young, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., B.                                    | 24 Oct. 97    | 31 Mar. 02          |
| Youngerman, Lt.-Col. Edward Pettingall, M.B.                       | 1 Oct. 07     | 2 Mar. 07           |

| Names, rank and late corps.                                                                   | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.</b>                                 |               |                                                    |
| <b>Honorary Captains.</b>                                                                     |               |                                                    |
| Bhupal Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 39th Garhwal Rifles . . .                | 26 June 95    |                                                    |
| Kalu Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 44th Gurkha Rifles . . .                   | 16 Dec. 96    |                                                    |
| Moti Negi, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 39th Garhwals . . .                         | 26 May 97     |                                                    |
| Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Infantry . . .                        | 20 July 98    |                                                    |
| Judbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Gurkha Rifles . . .                  | 20 Sep. 99    | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.                 |
| [Rifles.]                                                                                     |               |                                                    |
| Bakhan Sing Thakur, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 44th Gurkha                | 5 Feb. 00     |                                                    |
| Abdullah Khan, I.O.M., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Bombay Lancers             | 18 Apr. 00    |                                                    |
| Tejbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles . . .                       | 1 May 01      |                                                    |
| Wali Muhammad, Risldr-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , G.G.'s Body Guard, A.-D.-C.               | 1 June 01     |                                                    |
| Bhanga Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Derajat Mn. Batty. . .                   | 24 Mar. 02    |                                                    |
| Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bo. Pioneers . . .                 | 10 May 02     |                                                    |
| Yasin Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, C.I.E., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Punjab Infantry . . . | 17 Dec. 02    |                                                    |
| Kanhai Parshad Dube, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Brahmins . . .        | 1 Jan. 03     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G., United Provinces. |
| Man Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs . . .                    | 16 Jan. 03    |                                                    |
| Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Bo. Infantry . . .                 | 31 Jan. 03    |                                                    |
| Kaku Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Sikhs . . .                           | 1 Feb. 03     |                                                    |
| Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bengal Cavalry . . .                | 1 Apr. 03     |                                                    |
| Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 24th Mountain Battery . . .                 | 1 Nov. 03     |                                                    |
| Mana Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 33rd Punjabis . . .                 | 15 Nov. 03    |                                                    |
| Chandl Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Brahmins . . .                       | 1 Jan. 04     |                                                    |
| Sirput Pudwal, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 128th Pioneers . . .                    | 15 Feb. 04    |                                                    |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st S. and M. . . .                        | 1 Apr. 04     |                                                    |
| Mulzzud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Lancers . . .                  | 8 May 04      |                                                    |
| Jiwand Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Rattray's Sikhs . . .               | 1 Aug. 04     |                                                    |
| Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 13th Lancers . . .                        | 20 Oct. 04    | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.                 |
| Sher Raz, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 52nd Sikhs . . .                             | 1 Nov. 04     |                                                    |
| Muzaffar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis . . .                     | 1 Nov. 04     | A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G., Burma.                |
| Shaikh Husain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 101st Grenadiers . . .                  | 3 Dec. 04     |                                                    |
| Muhammad Amin Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Cavalry . . .                | 5 Jan. 05     |                                                    |
| Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Sikhs . . .                          | 1 Feb. 05     |                                                    |
| Muhammad Beg, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Light Cavalry . . .                | 1 Feb. 05     |                                                    |
| Jahangir Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . .                     | 31 Mar. 05    |                                                    |
| Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 47th Sikhs . . .                         | 18 Apr. 05    |                                                    |
| Lai Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 33rd Lt. Cavy. . . .                        | 9 July 05     |                                                    |
| Baldeo Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Lancers . . .                      | 1 Aug. 05     |                                                    |
| Falz Talab Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides . . .                         | 1 Nov. 05     |                                                    |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 36th Sikhs . . .                         | 1 Nov. 05     |                                                    |
| Umdan Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 22nd Cavalry . . .                       | 31 Dec. 05    |                                                    |
| Mitt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Punjabis . . .                        | 16 Jan. 06    |                                                    |
| Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Q. O. S. and M. . .                 | 27 Mar. 06    | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govnr. of Madras.        |
| Ramchandrar Rao Mahadik, I.O.M., Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . .   | 31 Mar. 06    |                                                    |
| Salyid Husain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 61st Pioneers . . .                     | 30 June 06    |                                                    |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . .                          | 1 July 06     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.                 |
| Mahatab Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 48th Pioneers . . .                     | 1 July 06     |                                                    |
| Siwa Moduck, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 101st Grenadiers . . .                    | 1 Sep. 06     |                                                    |
| Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs . . .                        | 15 Dec. 06    |                                                    |
| Magar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Punjabis . . .                       | 29 Mar. 07    |                                                    |
| Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 18th Lancers . . .               | 1 July 07     |                                                    |
| Muhammad Ali Beg, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 9th Horse . . .                     | 15 Oct. 07    |                                                    |
| Bishnu Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1-5th G.R. . . .                         | 1 Dec. 07     |                                                    |
| Chamu Singh Burathokli, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R. . . .        | 1 Dec. 07     |                                                    |
| Atar Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 76th Punjabis . . .                         | 1 Mar. 08     |                                                    |
| Sher Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Mtn. Battery . . .                     | 31 Mar. 08    |                                                    |
| Shaikh Farid, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 26th Lt. Cavalry . . .                  | 10 Apr. 08    |                                                    |
| Hazara Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Sikhs . . .                          | 16 May 08     |                                                    |

| Names, rank and late corps.                                                               | Date of rank. | Remarks.                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—contd.</b>                       |               |                                    |
| <b>Honorary Captains—contd.</b>                                                           |               |                                    |
| All Gauhar Khan, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Light Cavalry                | 15 June 08    |                                    |
| Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur</i> , 11th K. E. O., Lancers | 1 Jan. 09     |                                    |
| Fazl Khan Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 82nd Panjabis                            | 1 Jan. 09     |                                    |
| Tirath Ram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides                                | 1 Feb. 09     |                                    |
| Prakas Rae, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 91st Panjabis                  | 1 Feb. 09     |                                    |
| Chinna Sami, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Q. O. S. and M.                   | 7 Feb. 09     |                                    |
| Narayan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 51st Sikhs                  | 1 Mar. 09     |                                    |
| Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs                          | 1 Apr. 09     |                                    |
| Bidhi Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 38th Dogras                           | 1 Apr. 09     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| Kirpa Ram Thapa, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.                 | 1 Apr. 09     |                                    |
| Rae Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 41st Dogras                             | 8 Apr. 09     |                                    |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 54th Sikhs                            | 15 Apr. 09    |                                    |
| Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 5th Cavalry, A.-D.-C.                 | 19 Apr. 09    |                                    |
| Nakohed Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Rajputs                        | 1 Sep. 09     |                                    |
| Sarfraz Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Guides                       | 15 Sep. 09    |                                    |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Mountain Battery             | 16 Sep. 09    |                                    |
| Abiram Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 8th G. R.                           | 1 Jan. 10     |                                    |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery     | 1 Feb. 10     |                                    |
| Tura Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Infantry                       | 1 Apr. 10     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| All Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Lancers                    | 1 June 10     |                                    |
| Madho Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 4th G. R., A.-D.-C.               | 10 June 10    |                                    |
| Jagat Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Bengal Lancers                  | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Ghulam Hussain, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Punjab Infantry               | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Hussain Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Madras Infantry                 | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Jal Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Q. O. Corps of Guides           | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Wajid Ali Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bengal Cavalry                      | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Sayyid Amir, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Madras Lancers                    | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Muhammad Bakhsh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bombay Cavalry               | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Jagan Nath Pande, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Bombay Infantry             | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Lehna Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 45th Sikhs                            | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Sayyid Yakub, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Madras Infantry                 | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Bombay Infantry                 | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Matbar Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st G. R.                      | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Mir Alam, I. O. M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Punjab Infantry           | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Amir, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Madras Infantry                  | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Mathura Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Bengal Cavalry                 | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 5th Infantry, H. C.                  | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Madras Lancers                   | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Mahtabdin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Madras Infantry             | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Madras Infantry                   | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Ratan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hazara Mountain Battery               | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Muhammad Ibrahim, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 10th Bombay Infantry             | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Lehna Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Central Indian Horse             | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Lal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Bengal Lancers                    | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Tezu Khanka, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Gurkha Rifles                     | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Wazir Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Sikhs                            | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Infantry, H. C.             | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Nand Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Punjab Pioneers                   | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Kandhal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Infantry, H. C.                 | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bombay Pioneers                    | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Ganga Sewak Pande, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 23rd Bombay Infantry            | 24 June 10    |                                    |
| Narayan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Punjab Infantry         | 24 June 10    |                                    |

| Names, rank and late corps.                                                                   | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—contd.</b>                           |               |                                          |
| <b>Honorary Captains—contd.</b>                                                               |               |                                          |
| Sayyid Jalal, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Madras Pioneers                     | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Mahrab Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Lancers, H. C.                   | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Shaikh Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Bombay Pioneers                  | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Mirza Ibrahim Beg, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Bombay Infantry                 | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Arbela, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Punjab Infantry                           | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Rur Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Madras Infantry                        | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Muhammad Saib, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 77th Moplah Rifles                      | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Daud Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 15th Madras Infantry                        | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Birbal Nagarkoti, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th G. R.                            | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Sikh Infantry                          | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Shah Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Punjab Infantry                    | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Gopal Ram Lama, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.                              | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Kala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Rifles                                | 24 June 10    |                                          |
| Santbir Gurung, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.                      | 1 Oct. 10     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.       |
| Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Lancers                                | 6 Oct. 10     |                                          |
| Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd Skinner's Horse                    | 16 Oct. 10    |                                          |
| Karan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st G. R.                           | 31 Dec. 10    |                                          |
| Gurdatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 12th Cavalry                           | 1 Feb. 11     |                                          |
| Kushal Singh, Burathoki, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R.                     | 15 Feb. 11    |                                          |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 34th Sikh Pioneers                      | 1 Mar. 11     |                                          |
| Mirza Umrao Beg, m.v.o., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers                  | 31 Mar. 11    |                                          |
| Dur Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , 15th Lancers                                    | 8 Apr. 11     |                                          |
| Rustam Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 17th Infantry                             | 24 June 11    |                                          |
| Chaudhri Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 92nd Panjabis                           | 20 July 11    |                                          |
| Muhammad Sayid Khan, Risaldar, Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Lancers                     | 16 Aug. 11    |                                          |
| Hamzullah Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 17th Cavalry                          | 1 Jan. 12     |                                          |
| Bahadur Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 51st Sikhs                   | 1 Jan. 12     |                                          |
| Fazl Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 36th Horse                                 | 15 Jan. 12    |                                          |
| Narbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R.                           | 29 Feb. 12    |                                          |
| Rekha Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 6th Jat Light Infantry                      | 1 Mar. 12     |                                          |
| Mihar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Panjabis                              | 11 Mar. 12    |                                          |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16th Rajputs                               | 4 May 12      |                                          |
| Harditt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Mountain Battery                   | 16 May 12     |                                          |
| Nawal Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battn., 8th Gurkha Rifles | 1 June 12     |                                          |
| Prern Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 32nd Sikh Pioneers                | 1 July 12     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.       |
| Hara Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 91st Panjabis                      | 15 July 12    |                                          |
| Gopala, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 41st Dogras                            | 1 Nov. 12     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. H. the L.-G., Punjab. |
| Khushlal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Panjabis                          | 1 Nov. 12     |                                          |
| Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 21st Cavalry                    | 17 Nov. 12    |                                          |
| Garkha, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 38th Dogras                                    | 1 Jan. 13     |                                          |
| Sandhya Das, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 25th Panjabis                             | 16 Jan. 13    |                                          |
| Bishn Singh Kathait, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., 9th Gurkha Rifles        | 31 Jan. 13    |                                          |
| Dalman Ale, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 1st Battn., 2nd Gurkha Rifles      | 1 Feb. 13     |                                          |
| Rahim Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 107th Pioneers                             | 28 Feb. 13    |                                          |
| Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 54th Sikhs                                | 16 Mar. 13    |                                          |
| Devasahayam, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Sappers and Miners                    | 9 Apr. 13     | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.       |
| Nur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 61st Pioneers                                | 19 Apr. 13    |                                          |
| Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Govr. Genl.'s Body-guard, A.D.C.    | 19 Apr. 14    |                                          |
| Singbir Ghale, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Battn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles           | 31 May 13     |                                          |
| Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 19th Panjabis                              | 1 June 13     |                                          |
| Sarabjit Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Gurkha Rifles                      | 15 June 13    |                                          |
| Mihan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 28th Panjabis                             | 4 July 13     |                                          |
| Adhar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 7th Rajputs                               | 1 Aug. 13     |                                          |
| Arbel Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Dogras                               | 1 Aug. 13     |                                          |
| Yar Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 127th Infantry                           | 15 Sep. 13    | Hy. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.       |
| Alexander, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Sappers and Miners                      | 9 Oct. 13     |                                          |
| Mir Halder Shah Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 37th Lancers                    | 31 Dec. 13    |                                          |

| Names, rank and late corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|

### RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK—contd.

#### Honorary Captains—contd.

|                                                                                                     |            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Phula Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 12th Pioneers . . . . .                         | 1 Mar. 14. |  |
| Bell Ram, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                       | 1 Apl. 14  |  |
| Umrao Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . .     | 4 May 14   |  |
| Gulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 27th Punjabis . . . . .                      | 1 July 14  |  |
| Alahdin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 130th Baluchis . . . . .                            | 1 July 14  |  |
| Salyid Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                             | 1 July 14  |  |
| Nathu Singh Sunar, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Battn., 39th Garhwal Rifles . . . . . | 1 July 14  |  |
| Jwala Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 35th Sikhs . . . . .                            | 1 July 14  |  |
| Gulam Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 72nd Punjabis . . . . .                 | 1 July 14  |  |
| All Haldar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 38th Central India Horse . . . . .         | 1 July 14  |  |
| Nawab Khan, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th Mountain Battery . . . . .          | 1 July 14  |  |
| Binda Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 4th Rajputs . . . . .                           | 1 July 14  |  |
| Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) . . . . .   | 1 July 14  |  |
| Blasesar Tewari, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 1st Brahmins . . . . .              | 4 July 14  |  |
| Bhagwan Singh, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs . . . . .                  | 4 July 14  |  |
| Hazura Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 90th Punjabis . . . . .                        | 9 July 14  |  |
| Kamardin, I.O.M., Subadar-Major, 126th Infantry . . . . .                                           | 13 July 14 |  |
| Badal Singh, Subadar-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 89th Punjabis . . . . .                          | 15 July 14 |  |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Rifles . . . . .                         | 26 Oct. 14 |  |

#### Honorary Lieutenants.

|                                                                                       |            |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Jag Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Ben. Sappers and Miners . . . . .         | 15 May 03  |  |
| Muhammad Shlabuddin, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Infy., Hyd. Contgt. . . . . | 4 Aug. 03  |  |
| Misri Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 18th Lancers . . . . .                   | 1 Dec. 03  |  |
| Sawan Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 107th Pioneers . . . . .                | 28 Feb. 06 |  |
| Balbir Rana, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 3rd G. R. . . . .                       | 1 Feb. 09  |  |
| Kamalud-din, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , G. G.'s Body Guard . . . . .           | 7 Feb. 09  |  |
| Arsia Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 20th Punjab Infantry . . . . .           | 24 June 10 |  |
| Kanchan Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bombay Lancers . . . . .         | 24 June 10 |  |
| Abdullah Khan, Hony. Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Aden Troop . . . . .     | 24 June 10 |  |
| Sudh Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Bengal S. and M. . . . .                 | 24 June 10 |  |
| Lall Mast, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Bombay Infantry . . . . .            | 24 June 10 |  |
| Falzuila Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Bengal S. and M. . . . .              | 24 June 10 |  |
| Fakir Muhammad, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 29th Punjabis . . . . .              | 1 Jan. 12  |  |
| Jwala Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> Corps of Guides . . . . .                | 1 Feb. 12  |  |
| Sital Sing Lama, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd G. R. . . . .                   | 1 Apl. 12  |  |
| Alahdad Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 127th Infantry . . . . .       | 15 June 12 |  |
| Niyaz Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 57th Rifles . . . . .                    | 1 July 12  |  |
| Shaikh Ibrahim, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 116th Maharattas . . . . .           | 2 Sep. 12  |  |
| Attru, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 56th Punjabi Rifles . . . . .                 | 5 Dec. 12  |  |

| Names. | Rank. | When pensioned. | Remarks. |
|--------|-------|-----------------|----------|
|--------|-------|-----------------|----------|

### DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

Note.—The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

|                                           |            |            |               |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Abbott, R. V., Bo. . . . .                | Condr.     | 1 Jan. 87  | Ireland.      |
| Abel, Richard, B. . . . .                 | Condr.     | 18 Sep. 09 | England.      |
| Acott, Henry Thomas, S. & T. C. . . . .   | Sub-Condr. | 31 Mar. 12 | India.        |
| Adams, George, B. . . . .                 | Sub-Condr. | 11 Dec. 91 | Queensland.   |
| Adkin, Edward Russell, Bo. . . . .        | Condr.     | 22 Dec. 95 | England.      |
| Ainley, Samuel, M. . . . .                | Condr.     | 23 Sep. 01 | Pallavaram.   |
| Aitken, Alfred, I. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 10 June 10 | India.        |
| Alderton, William, Ordce., N. . . . .     | Condr.     | 11 Jan. 07 | India.        |
| Allen, G. B., Bo. . . . .                 | Sub-Condr. | 22 Jan. 86 | England.      |
| Allen, James, Bo. . . . .                 | Condr.     | 9 Feb. 86  | England.      |
| Anderson, Alexander, B. . . . .           | Condr.     | 18 Apl. 84 | England.      |
| Anderson, Andrew, Bo. . . . .             | Sub-Condr. | 25 Feb. 97 | Quetta.       |
| Anderson, Douglas, M. . . . .             | Sub-Condr. | 28 Dec. 01 | Madras.       |
| Anderson, George David McEller. . . . .   | Condr.     | 1 Apl. 13  | England.      |
| Andrew, Arthur Miller, I.M.L. . . . .     | Sub-Condr. | 9 Dec. 12  | England.      |
| Archbold, John Arthur, B. . . . .         | Condr.     | 5 Nov. 95  | England.      |
| Armstrong, William Adolphus, B. . . . .   | Sub-Condr. | 12 July 01 | India.        |
| Artlett, George John, I.M.L. . . . .      | Sub-Condr. | 18 Apl. 14 | England.      |
| Ashby, George Henry, M. . . . .           | Condr.     | 1 Apl. 95  | Vizagapatam   |
| Astwick, George, Bo. . . . .              | Sub-Condr. | 20 Apl. 00 | England.      |
| Atherton, William, Bo. . . . .            | Condr.     | 1 Apl. 92  | England.      |
| Bagg, George, I. M. L. . . . .            | Condr.     | 28 July 14 | England.      |
| Baker, Fredrick Ossian Albert, B. . . . . | Condr.     | 8 Mar. 95  | England.      |
| Baker, William, N. . . . .                | Condr.     | 11 Oct. 13 | Out of India. |
| Baker, William, B. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 22 Oct. 94 | India.        |
| Baker, Wm., M. . . . .                    | Condr.     | 1 Dec. 85  | Madras.       |
| Bakewell, John, M. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 31 Jan. 05 | England.      |
| Bale, Robert, B. . . . .                  | Sub-Condr. | 28 Apl. 93 | Punjab.       |
| Balfour, James, M. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 30 Aug. 88 | Madras.       |
| Barracough, Joseph, M. . . . .            | Condr.     | 1 Jan. 76  | Colombo.      |
| Barry, Charles, B. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 16 Mar. 00 | Bengal.       |
| Bartells, Frederick, M. . . . .           | Condr.     | 30 Oct. 04 | Bangalore.    |
| Basen, Charles, Bo. . . . .               | Condr.     | 5 Sep. 04  | England.      |
| Batcheler, Edward Beevor, So. . . . .     | Condr.     | 19 Dec. 13 | England.      |
| Bay, James Charles, M. . . . .            | Condr.     | 20 Feb. 98 | Colombo.      |
| Beardsley, Thomas, Bo. . . . .            | Sub-Condr. | 1 July 10  | Quetta.       |
| Beart, Frank, M. . . . .                  | Sub-Condr. | 8 Sep. 95  | Bangalore.    |
| Beasley, L. A. . . . .                    | Condr.     | 12 Dec. 02 | Persia.       |
| Beatty, John, B. . . . .                  | Condr.     | 30 Sep. 82 | Ireland.      |
| Beaumont, Charles, Bo. . . . .            | Sub-Condr. | 31 Oct. 05 | England.      |
| Beck, David. . . . .                      | Sub-Condr. | 10 May 06  | England.      |
| Beckett, Harry Garside, So. . . . .       | Condr.     | 22 Dec. 06 | England.      |
| Beevers, William, B. . . . .              | Sub-Condr. | 29 June 83 | Bombay.       |
| Bell, John, B. . . . .                    | Condr.     | 18 Feb. 99 | England.      |
| Benford, Charles, B. . . . .              | Sub-Condr. | 1 Aug. 00  | England.      |
| Bennett, Edwin John, Ordce. S. . . . .    | Condr.     | 5 Oct. 11  | England.      |
| Bentall, Arthur Mede, I. . . . .          | Sub-Condr. | 1 Oct. 09  | Meerut.       |
| Benton, William, M. . . . .               | Sub-Condr. | 16 Jan. 92 | Madras.       |
| Benyon, James, B. . . . .                 | Sub-Condr. | 22 Mar. 92 | India.        |
| Bettesworth, Charles, B. . . . .          | Condr.     | 27 July 01 | India.        |
| Bicklely, William, N. . . . .             | Condr.     | 1 Nov. 11  | England.      |
| Bidwell, James, B. . . . .                | Condr.     | 17 Jan. 02 | England.      |
| Birks, William George, Bo. . . . .        | Sub-Condr. | 11 Oct. 00 | India.        |
| Blazey, William, M. . . . .               | Condr.     | 14 Sep. 94 | Madras.       |
| Bloss, William, Bo. . . . .               | Condr.     | 15 Aug. 99 | England.      |
| Bodfish, John James . . . . .             | Condr.     | 28 Nov. 11 | England.      |
| Bolton, Charles, M. W. . . . .            | Condr.     | 19 Oct. 10 | Rurki.        |
| Bonner, Edwin, M. . . . .                 | Condr.     | 1 Apl. 96  | Port Blair.   |
| Booth, Alfred Stephen, So. . . . .        | Condr.     | 1 July 10  | India.        |
| Booth, James, Ordce., So. . . . .         | Sub-Condr. | 24 May 06  | England.      |
| Borrett, Frederick Augustus, Bo. . . . .  | Condr.     | 19 Mar. 09 | Karachi.      |
| Bowcher, Frank, B. . . . .                | Sub-Condr. | 13 June 02 | India.        |
| Bowyer, Charles, Bo. . . . .              | Condr.     | 17 Oct. 02 | India.        |
| Boyce, Albert, Bo. . . . .                | Condr.     | 26 Oct. 91 | England.      |
| Bradford, Thomas, B. . . . .              | Sub-Condr. | 12 June 91 | England.      |
| Brand, Arthur, B. . . . .                 | Sub-Condr. | 23 Aug. 99 | England.      |
| Brennan, Martin, I. O. D. . . . .         | Sub-Condr. | 2 Jan. 15  | England.      |
| Brett, Henry . . . . .                    | Sub-Condr. | 21 Nov. 12 | England.      |
| Brew, George, Bo. . . . .                 | Condr.     | 9 July 87  | England.      |
| Brining, Andrew Franklin, M. W. . . . .   | Sub-Condr. | 15 Feb. 15 | Out of India. |
| Brown, John Watt . . . . .                | Condr.     | 1 Nov. 06  | England.      |
| Brown, Richard James, B. . . . .          | Condr.     | 14 Dec. 97 | England.      |
| Browne, Thomas Henry, B. . . . .          | Sub-Condr. | 31 May 98  | India.        |
| Bryant, George Henry, N. . . . .          | Condr.     | 26 Mar. 11 | England.      |
| Buchanan, James, Bo. . . . .              | Condr.     | 12 Aug. 87 | Ireland.      |

| Names.                                      | Rank.      | When pensioned. | Remarks.      |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd.</b> |            |                 |               |
| Bull, Bryan, Ordce, N.                      | Condr.     | 5 June 12       | England.      |
| Burgham, Russel Joseph, Bo.                 | Sub-Condr. | 20 Sep. 01      | India.        |
| Butler, Robert Meade, M.                    | Sub-Condr. | 1 Aug. 06       | Bellary.      |
| Cairncross, Arthur                          | Sub-Condr. | 8 Jan. 10       | England.      |
| Calvert, Albert, N.                         | Condr.     | 18 Feb. 14      | Ferozepore.   |
| Calvert, Chas. Augustus, B.                 | Condr.     | 4 Nov. 99       | England.      |
| Calvert, John, B.                           | Condr.     | 28 Oct. 01      | England.      |
| Calvesbert, Harry Octavius, B.              | Condr.     | 31 July 04      | India.        |
| Cameron, Keith Ross, B.                     | Condr.     | 30 June 93      | India.        |
| Cane, A.                                    | Sub-Condr. | 20 Mar. 14      | England.      |
| Carew, William, B.                          | Condr.     | 4 July 84       | Bengal.       |
| Carr, Thomas, B.                            | Condr.     | 28 Oct. 91      | Bengal.       |
| Carter, George, B.                          | Condr.     | 25 June 08      | Bombay.       |
| Carter, James Joseph, B.                    | Sub-Condr. | 5 Dec. 84       | England.      |
| Carter, William, M.                         | Sub-Condr. | 21 Dec. 00      | India.        |
| Chambers, Joseph, B.                        | Condr.     | 9 May 96        | England.      |
| Chapman, Edward Henry, I. M. L.             | Condr.     | 18 Sep. 13      | England.      |
| Charlton, Joseph, I. O. D.                  | Condr.     | 6 May 12        | England.      |
| Chase, Edmund Thomas, B.                    | Condr.     | 5 Mar. 97       | England.      |
| Chatham, James, M.                          | Condr.     | 2 Feb. 82       | India.        |
| Chisholm, Colin, B.                         | Sub-Condr. | 18 Sep. 13      | England.      |
| Christmas, C. E.                            | Condr.     | 14 Apr. 09      | England.      |
| Church, John, Bo.                           | Sub-Condr. | 3 Feb. 90       | England.      |
| Clarke, Charles James, B.                   | Condr.     | 4 Aug. 93       | India.        |
| Clarke, Henry, B.                           | Condr.     | 20 Feb. 03      | England.      |
| Clarke, John, B.                            | Condr.     | 13 Jan. 95      | India.        |
| Clarke, Peter, Bo.                          | Condr.     | 1 July 90       | England.      |
| Clarke, Thomas, So.                         | Condr.     | 5 Sept. 10      | England.      |
| Clarke, William, N.                         | Sub-Condr. | 16 Nov. 09      | Cossipore.    |
| Clements, David, Bo.                        | Condr.     | 1 Apr. 85       | England.      |
| Cogan, John, Bo.                            | Sub-Condr. | 21 Nov. 83      | India.        |
| Coghlan, Arthur, Bo.                        | Condr.     | 27 May 92       | England.      |
| Coleman, Sydney James, B.                   | Condr.     | 23 Sep. 91      | India.        |
| Coleman, William James, B.                  | Sub-Condr. | 1 Oct. 05       | England.      |
| Colhoun, William George, Bo.                | Condr.     | 14 Sep. 00      | India.        |
| Collard, Samuel, M.                         | Condr.     | 23 Apr. 96      | New Zealand.  |
| Collier, Patrick, B.                        | Condr.     | 15 Oct. 86      | England.      |
| Combe, James, B.                            | Condr.     | 15 Feb. 89      | England.      |
| Cook, Richard, B.                           | Condr.     | 5 Apr. 89       | England.      |
| Cooke, Alfred, B.                           | Condr.     | 11 Mar. 98      | Punjab.       |
| Cooke, John, B.                             | Condr.     | 1 Mar. 89       | England.      |
| Coombs, William Francis, Misc.              | Condr.     | 1 May 12        | England.      |
| Cooper, John, B.                            | Condr.     | 24 Mar. 92      | India.        |
| Cooper, Joseph, B.                          | Sub-Condr. | 10 Nov. 89      | Bombay Cir    |
| Cope, Ernest, M.                            | Condr.     | 13 Sep. 03      | Arni.         |
| Copeman, Nelson, M. W. S.                   | Condr.     | 1 June 11       | Quetta.       |
| Copley, William Vanster, M.                 | Condr.     | 10 Nov. 08      | Madras.       |
| Court, Frederick Thomas, S.                 | Condr.     | 7 Mar. 12       | England.      |
| Courtney, William, M.                       | Condr.     | 1 Sep. 88       | Europe.       |
| Cox, James, M.                              | Sub-Condr. | 21 Mar. 95      | Madras.       |
| Cronolly, John, Bo.                         | Condr.     | 28 Apr. 76      | Poona.        |
| Crowhurst, Donald                           | Condr.     | 10 Mar. 13      | India.        |
| Crummey, Bernard Smith, B.                  | Condr.     | 5 Mar. 94       | Punjab.       |
| Cullen, John Blake, B.                      | Sub-Condr. | 10 Sep. 12      | Secunderabad. |
| Curtis, Benjamin, So.                       | Condr.     | 30 May 13       | England.      |
| Curtis, William, I. O. D.                   | Condr.     | 5 Aug. 14       | England.      |
| Daly, Ernest, So.                           | Condr.     | 29 May 13       | England.      |
| Daly, Stephen, S. & T.                      | Condr.     | 1 Mar. 12       | England.      |
| D'Auvergne, Verner, Bo.                     | Sub-Condr. | 19 Aug. 04      | Bengal.       |
| Davies, David, Bo.                          | Sub-Condr. | 20 Apr. 98      | England.      |
| Davies, William, So.                        | Condr.     | 17 Nov. 07      | England.      |
| Davis, John Thomas, B.                      | Sub-Condr. | 5 May 99        | Punjab.       |
| Davis, Ronald Archibald, I.                 | Condr.     | 14 Dec. 09      | India.        |
| Davis, William, B.                          | Condr.     | 26 May 93       | England.      |
| Davison, William, N.                        | Condr.     | 3 Oct. 10       | India.        |
| Day, George                                 | Sub-Condr. | 6 Oct. 11       | England.      |
| Day, James, B.                              | Sub-Condr. | 16 Apr. 99      | England.      |
| Deacon, Arthur Henry                        | Condr.     | 5 Mar. 13       | England.      |
| Deane, Francis, Bo.                         | Condr.     | 17 Aug. 87      | England.      |
| Deeble, George                              | Condr.     | 7 Feb. 15       | England.      |
| Dennet, Roger John, Bo.                     | Condr.     | 31 Oct. 84      | Bombay.       |
| Dennis, John William, So.                   | Condr.     | 7 Feb. 07       | England.      |
| Devine, William, B.                         | Condr.     | 17 Oct. 95      | England.      |
| Digby, Robert                               | Condr.     | 25 July 08      | England.      |

| Names.                                      | Rank.                   | When pensioned. | Remarks.           |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd.</b> |                         |                 |                    |
| Dillon, Thomas Patrick, M.                  | Sub-Condr.              | 1 May 06        | India.             |
| Dillow, Frederick, Bo.                      | Condr.                  | 21 June 05      | England.           |
| Dimmock, Robert Buckingham, P.              | Condr.                  | 1 Aug. 11       | England.           |
| Donaghy, James, Bo.                         | Condr.                  | 10 Mar. 87      | England.           |
| Doonan, Williams, Bo.                       | Condr.                  | 11 Mar. 05      | England.           |
| Dorsey, Arthur, M.                          | Condr.                  | 6 Feb. 03       | Poonawali          |
| Dossett, Charles, N.                        | Sub-Condr.              | 28 Feb. 10      | Cawnpore.          |
| Dowley, George, Bo.                         | Sub-Condr.              | 1 Mar. 89       | England.           |
| Doyle, John                                 | Condr.                  | 12 Mar. 11      | India.             |
| Drapa, Thomas, Bo.                          | Condr.                  | 20 Mar. 72      | Bombay.            |
| Duley, William, M.                          | Condr.                  | 1 Apr. 96       | England.           |
| Dunbar, William, M.                         | Condr.                  | 26 Apr. 12      | Madras.            |
| Dungey, Robert, Bo.                         | Condr.                  | 28 Feb. 97      | England.           |
| Dunk, Fred. Stephen, M.                     | Condr.                  | 11 Feb. 96      | London.            |
| Dwyer, Thomas, Misc.                        | Condr.                  | 1 Jan. 08       | India.             |
| Eacott, John Henry West, I.                 | Condr.                  | 27 Mar. 11      | Fyzabad.           |
| Eaglesome, George, Bo.                      | Schoolmaster, 1st class | 8 Apr. 91       | England.           |
| Echlin, Frank, M.                           | Sub-Condr.              | 1 Sep. 13       | England.           |
| Edmunds, Thomas, I. M. List.                | Sub-Condr.              | 2 June 13       |                    |
| Edwards, Frederick, M.                      | Condr.                  | 19 Oct. 88      | Bangalore.         |
| Edwards, Moses, Bo.                         | Condr.                  | 3 Feb. 00       | India.             |
| Edwards, Robert Richard, B.                 | Sub-Condr.              | 18 Mar. 08      | England.           |
| Eganore, Frederick John, Sec.               | Sub-Condr.              | 16 Nov. 08      | Maymyo.            |
| Elliott, Charles M.                         | Condr.                  | 1 Feb. 05       | England.           |
| Ellis, Albert Samuel William, So.           | Condr.                  | 18 Oct. 10      | India.             |
| Emery, William Lee, M.                      | Sub-Condr.              | 16 Oct. 05      | Bombay.            |
| Evans, Pryce, Bo.                           | Condr.                  | 18 Mar. 04      | India.             |
| Facey, Ernest George, Bo.                   | Sub-Condr.              | 3 Jan. 98       | England.           |
| Fahie, Thomas, M.                           | Sub-Condr.              | 25 Oct. 86      | England.           |
| Ferguson, Henry, B.                         | Condr.                  | 16 Aug. 05      | Bengal.            |
| Ferris, Frederic, B.                        | Sub-Condr.              | 5 Mar. 03       | India.             |
| Ferris, Henry, N.                           | Condr.                  | 4 Mar. 10       | England.           |
| Finiston, William John, B.                  | Sub-Condr.              | 19 Jan. 00      | India.             |
| Fisher, Joseph                              | Condr.                  | 1 Oct. 11       | India.             |
| Fisher, Thomas, B.                          | Sub-Condr.              | 15 Dec. 92      | England.           |
| Fletcher, Henry, Bo.                        | Condr.                  | 26 May 01       | India.             |
| Flood, James, So.                           | Condr.                  | 26 Nov. 13      | Out of India.      |
| Ford, Frederick, Bo.                        | Condr.                  | 9 Oct. 96       | India.             |
| Forde, H., B.                               | Condr.                  | 18 Aug. 82      | India.             |
| Foster, Henry, Bo.                          | Sub-Condr.              | 11 Sep. 06      | India.             |
| Fox, James, Bo.                             | Condr.                  | 22 Oct. 84      | England.           |
| France, William Henry, M.                   | Sub-Condr.              | 17 Aug. 97      | Rangoon.           |
| Franks, William, M.                         | Sub-Condr.              | 1 Aug. 86       | Madras.            |
| Freeman, George, M.                         | Sub-Condr.              | 15 Aug. 65      | England.           |
| Freemantle, James Swan, M.                  | Condr.                  | 7 Jan. 05       | Rajmunda.          |
| Froggat, John, Bo.                          | Condr.                  | 19 Jan. 98      | England.           |
| Fryer, Frederick William, N.                | Condr.                  | 25 Feb. 08      | Fort William.      |
| Galloway, George Jas. E.                    | Condr.                  | 1 Nov. 04       | India.             |
| Gardiner, George, Bo.                       | Condr.                  | 10 Feb. 10      | Hyderabad, Sird.   |
| Gargrave, J., Bo.                           | Sub-Condr.              | 1 Feb. 79       | England.           |
| Garland, Joseph, B.                         | Condr.                  | 25 Feb. 08      | England.           |
| Garner, John, Bo.                           | Condr.                  | 29 Oct. 93      | England.           |
| Gately, Patrick, B.                         | Sub-Condr.              | 16 Sep. 82      | Bengal.            |
| Gellard, William, B.                        | Condr.                  | 28 Aug. 99      | Bengal.            |
| George, Joseph, B.                          | Condr.                  | 15 June 07      | India.             |
| Gerard, Mervyn, M.                          | Condr.                  | 21 Aug. 84      | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Gibson, Charles, B.                         | Condr.                  | 28 Apr. 07      | India.             |
| Gibson, John                                | Condr.                  | 14 Feb. 09      | England.           |
| Giddings, Thomas, B.                        | Condr.                  | 12 May 69       | Europe.            |
| Girling, George, B.                         | Condr.                  | 16 Sep. 04      | Bengal.            |
| Golding, Thomas, B.                         | Sub-Condr.              | 12 Aug. 92      | India.             |
| Gordon, Edwin Boothe, B.                    | Sub-Condr.              | 15 Feb. 01      | India.             |
| Gorman, John, I.                            | Sub-Condr.              | 8 June 10       | India.             |
| Graham, Noah, M.                            | Sub-Condr.              | 21 Oct. 93      | England.           |
| Grant, Thomas, Bo.                          | Condr.                  | 21 Mar. 07      | England.           |
| Green, Edward, B.                           | Sub-Condr.              | 17 Aug. 00      | Bengal.            |
| Gregory, John, B.                           | Condr.                  | 25 April. 02    | India.             |
| Griffiths, John, B.                         | Condr.                  | 15 Jan. 91      | England.           |
| Griffiths, William, N.                      | Sub-Condr.              | 16 Aug. 09      | Kawal Pindi.       |
| Grimshaw, John, B.                          | Sub-Condr.              | 26 Aug. 81      | Europe.            |
| Haigh, Godfrey, M.                          | Condr.                  | 12 Jan. 00      | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Hale, James William, N.                     | Condr.                  | 23 June 06      | England.           |
| Hall, Charles, B.                           | Sub-Condr.              | 10 Oct. 96      | England.           |



| Names.                               | Rank.      | When pensioned. | Remarks.           |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd. |            |                 |                    |
| Hall, James, N.                      | Condr.     | 24 Apr. 12      | England.           |
| Hall, James B.                       | Condr.     | 15 Nov. 07      | England.           |
| Hallas, Frederick, M.                | Sub-Condr. | 1 Dec. 13       | Out of India.      |
| Hammond, William, So.                | Condr.     | 4 Jan. 11       | England.           |
| Handy, Alexander, So.                | Sub-Condr. | 6 Feb. 08       | England.           |
| Handy, Ceibert, So.                  | Sub-Condr. | 24 Jan. 10      | England.           |
| Hannon, Michael, B.                  | Sub-Condr. | 14 Nov. 90      | New Zealand.       |
| Harding, Benjamin Thomas, Bo.        | Condr.     | 10 Oct. 13      | Quetta.            |
| Harding, George Harry, N.            | Condr.     | 29 Mar. 10      | India.             |
| Hardy, John, W. B.                   | Condr.     | 15 Dec. 82      | Bangalore.         |
| Harman, William, M.                  | Sub-Condr. | 1 Mar. 79       | Bombay.            |
| Harrington, John Joseph, N.          | Sub-Condr. | 11 Mar. 06      | England.           |
| Harris, Henry, M.                    | Condr.     | 15 Nov. 04      | Madras.            |
| Harris, Jesse, N.                    | Condr.     | 11 Mar. 11      | England.           |
| Hart, Richard, B.                    | Condr.     | 10 Jan. 00      | England.           |
| Harwood, Albert, P. W. D.            | Condr.     | 1 Mar. 08       | England.           |
| Hattersley, John, M.                 | Sub-Condr. | 29 May 97       | Bowringpet.        |
| Hawkins, Henry, B.                   | Condr.     | 1 Apr. 98       | England.           |
| Hay, Peter, B.                       | Condr.     | 3 Nov. 00       | India.             |
| Haycock, Henry Beckford, B.          | Sub-Condr. | 1 June 02       | India.             |
| Hayes, Michael, So.                  | Condr.     | 19 Oct. 09      | England.           |
| Hayes, William, P. B.                | Sub-Condr. | 25 Mar. 10      | England.           |
| Hayes, William John, M. W. S.        | Condr.     | 26 June 14      | India.             |
| Hayler, Stephen                      | Condr.     | 10 Dec. 06      | England.           |
| Head, James, Bo.                     | Condr.     | 1 Mar. 02       | England.           |
| Healy, Richard Thomas, M.            | Condr.     | 17 Mar. 06      | Rangoon.           |
| Heap, William, B.                    | Sub-Condr. | 1 Sep. 08       | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Heapy, Henry, B.                     | Sub-Condr. | 6 Apr. 12       | England.           |
| Heaton, Robert, So.                  | Condr.     | 7 Jan. 11       | England.           |
| Hedges, Ernest William, Bo.          | Sub-Condr. | 1 Dec. 04       | England.           |
| Hein, Henry Gerard, B.               | Sub-Condr. | 6 July 83       | Punjab.            |
| Henry, Andrew Ogilvie, B.            | Condr.     | 5 Oct. 06       | India.             |
| Hewitt, William Thomas, N.           | Condr.     | 10 Sep. 07      | England.           |
| Hewson, James, B.                    | Condr.     | 16 Feb. 00      | Bengal.            |
| Hickey, John, N.                     | Condr.     | 1 Feb. 14       | Kirkee.            |
| Hierons George, I.                   | Sub-Condr. | 16 Sep. 09      | England.           |
| Higgins, Edmond, Bo.                 | Sub-Condr. | 17 Oct. 07      | India.             |
| Higgins, Joseph, B.                  | Condr.     | 22 Dec. 01      | England.           |
| Hiley, Samuel, N.                    | Sub-Condr. | 3 Sep. 09       | England.           |
| Hill, Thomas                         | Sub-Condr. | 5 July 12       | India.             |
| Hilton, John, So.                    | Condr.     | 28 Jan. 11      | England.           |
| Hoare, George William, B.            | Condr.     | 14 Aug. 03      | India.             |
| Hobbs, Edward                        | Sub-Condr. | 20 Feb. 13      | England.           |
| Hodge, John, M.                      | Condr.     | 6 Jan. 14       | Secunderabad.      |
| Hogan, Edward, B.                    | Condr.     | 13 July 94      | Bengal.            |
| Holborn, John, Bo.                   | Condr.     | 21 Dec. 00      | England.           |
| Holmes, Alfred, Bo.                  | Condr.     | 1 May 91        | England.           |
| Holmes, James, B.                    | Condr.     | 14 Aug. 03      | Bombay.            |
| Horsley, Lee, B.                     | Sub-Condr. | 2 Nov. 00       | Bengal.            |
| Howard, Frank William, Bo.           | Condr.     | 1 Oct. 98       | England.           |
| Howard, Louis, N.                    | Condr.     | 16 May 10       | England.           |
| Howe, Edward James, I. O. D.         | Condr.     | 21 June 12      | England.           |
| Howes, William, B.                   | Condr.     | 18 Apr. 84      | England.           |
| Hoy, John, Bo.                       | Sub-Condr. | 11 Sep. 09      | Mhow.              |
| Hunter, James Robert, Bo.            | Condr.     | 25 Mar. 06      | India.             |
| Hunter, Thomas John                  | Condr.     | 1 Feb. 15       | India.             |
| Hyde, William, M.                    | Sub-Condr. | 1 June 83       | Colombo.           |
| Ingledeu, George Henry, N.           | Condr.     | 8 May 10        | England.           |
| Inglis, William, N.                  | Sub-Condr. | 1 Nov. 06       | India.             |
| Jackson, Edwin Charles, B.           | Sub-Condr. | 17 June 04      | Punjab.            |
| Jackson, Thomas, Bo.                 | Condr.     | 2 Mar. 03       | England.           |
| Jacobs, Maurice, B.                  | Condr.     | 15 Sep. 08      | England.           |
| James, Henry, Bo.                    | Sub-Condr. | 19 Jan. 00      | Bengal.            |
| Jamson, Charles James, B.            | Condr.     | 9 Sep. 03       | England.           |
| Jessiman, Robert, B.                 | Condr.     | 8 Oct. 04       | India.             |
| Johnson, William, B.                 | Condr.     | 16 Apr. 80      | Punjab.            |
| Johnston, Adrian, B.                 | Sub-Condr. | 17 Nov. 99      | India.             |
| Johnston, James, B.                  | Condr.     | 15 May 63       | New Zealand.       |
| Johnston, Thomas                     | Condr.     | 21 Apr. 93      | Nova Scotia.       |
| Johnstone, Eustace Martin, B.        | Sub-Condr. | 7 May 97        | Punjab.            |
| Johnstone, John, B.                  | Condr.     | 2 Nov. 00       | Bengal.            |
| Jolly William, B.                    | Condr.     | 7 June 90       | England.           |
| Jones, James, B.                     | Sub-Condr. | 21 Apr. 94      | India.             |
| Jones, Philip, B.                    | Condr.     | 11 Oct. 01      | India.             |
| Joseph, Patrick, B.                  | Sub-Condr. | 9 Apr. 80       | Punjab.            |
| Joyce, James Samuel, M.              | Condr.     | 11 Dec. 01      | Coconada.          |
| Joudge, Edwin Justice, S.            | Sub-Condr. | 1 Sep. 11       | India.             |

| Names.                               | Rank.      | When pensioned. | Remarks.           |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd. |            |                 |                    |
| Kalkhoven, Frederick, Bo.            | Condr.     | 22 May 09       | Quetta.            |
| Kay, George, B.                      | Sub-Condr. | 20 Apr. 88      | New Zealand.       |
| Kay, William James, N.               | Condr.     | 1 Mar. 10       | England.           |
| Kean, Thomas, B.                     | Sub-Condr. | 10 May 95       | Punjab.            |
| Kelly, John, M.                      | Condr.     | 16 Oct. 73      | Bangalore.         |
| Kelly, John-Morris, Ord. S.          | Condr.     | 25 June 11      | England.           |
| Kelly, Joseph, M.                    | Condr.     | 1 Aug. 97       | England.           |
| Kelly, Joseph, B.                    | Condr.     | 22 Jan. 04      | India.             |
| Kennedy, George, M.                  | Condr.     | 20 Nov. 91      | Bangalore.         |
| Kenny, James                         | Condr.     | 8 Feb. 13       | Lucknow.           |
| Kent, George, M.                     | Condr.     | 4 Aug. 02       | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Keogh William Ernscliffe, B.         | Condr.     | 7 Apr. 02       | Bombay.            |
| Kernon George Edward, N.             | Sub-Condr. | 2 Oct. 07       | Bombay.            |
| Kerwick, Frederick James, M. W. S.   | Condr.     | 1 Sep. 14       | India.             |
| Key, Eugene, So.                     | Condr.     | 27 May 13       | New Zealand.       |
| Kerulf, Egbert Alexis, So.           | Condr.     | 10 Apr. 07      | India.             |
| King, Leonard Burrows, So.           | Condr.     | 10 Mar. 14      | England.           |
| King, William Henry                  | Sub-Condr. | 6 Sep. 11       | England.           |
| Kirkpatrick, Edwin, B.               | Sub-Condr. | 11 May 88       | England.           |
| Kinapanan, Henry, Bo.                | Condr.     | 27 July 71      | England.           |
| Knapp, Edward George, Misc.          | Condr.     | 1 Apr. 12       | England.           |
| Knight, William, N.                  | Condr.     | 31 Jan. 10      | Allahabad.         |
| Knox, Andrews, B.                    | Condr.     | 12 Apr. 05      | England.           |
| Lacey Charles, Bo.                   | Condr.     | 30 Mar. 87      | England.           |
| Laing, James, N.                     | Condr.     | 26 Mar. 09      | Fort William.      |
| Lalor, James, N.                     | Condr.     | 10 Jan. 11      | England.           |
| Langford, Edwin Clarence, B.         | Condr.     | 1 July 03       | England.           |
| Leaff, Geoffrey, So.                 | Condr.     | 9 Oct. 08       | England.           |
| Lee, Edmund Hallock, M.              | Condr.     | 17 May 98       | Mandalay.          |
| Leedam, C. W., Bo.                   | Condr.     | 23 Jan. 14      | Out of India.      |
| Lenon, James, Bo.                    | Sub-Condr. | 13 Aug. 91      | Neemuch.           |
| Lennon, George, Bo.                  | Condr.     | 1 June 13       | England.           |
| Leonard, Patrick, Bo.                | Condr.     | 3 June 71       | England.           |
| Levason, William, N.                 | Condr.     | 15 June 10      | England.           |
| Lewis, Charles B.                    | Sub-Condr. | 17 Jan. 09      | England.           |
| Lewis, Richard, N.                   | Condr.     | 10 Mar. 14      | England.           |
| Leyden, Philip Lavelle, B.           | Sub-Condr. | 11 Nov. 87      | Bengal.            |
| Lilburn, Robert                      | Sub-Condr. | 8 Nov. 09       | England.           |
| Loane, Hope, B.                      | Condr.     | 15 Sep. 08      | Ambala.            |
| Lowry, Patrick, B.                   | Condr.     | 23 May 05       | India.             |
| Lucas, Herbert                       | Condr.     | 21 Nov. 12      | Simla.             |
| Lucking, Alfred, B.                  | Condr.     | 8 Jan. 10       | England.           |
| Lungley, George                      | Condr.     | 11 Oct. 11      | England.           |
| Lynch, Arthur Barrington, B.         | Condr.     | 1 Oct. 07       | Bangalore.         |
| Lynch, Michael Thomas, M.            | Condr.     | 19 Mar. 04      | Pallavaram.        |
| Lynch, Thomas                        | Condr.     | 26 Mar. 15      | Out of India.      |
| McAleese, William John, M.           | Sub-Condr. | 1 Aug. 83       | India.             |
| McCann, Charles B., B.               | Condr.     | 14 Dec. 88      | Bangalore.         |
| McClung, Francis David, N.           | Condr.     | 15 May 12       | England.           |
| McCollum, Robert, M.                 | Condr.     | 6 Dec. 06       | Coimbatore.        |
| McConachie, Henry, B.                | Condr.     | 25 Nov. 03      | India.             |
| McConnachie, Joseph, Bo.             | Condr.     | 1 May 95        | England.           |
| McCormack, John, B.                  | Sub-Condr. | 25 Feb. 99      | Bengal.            |
| McCulloch, Ernest, M. W. S.          | Condr.     | 1 May 12        | England.           |
| McDonald, George, M.                 | Condr.     | 10 Oct. 82      | Bangalore.         |
| McDowell, William, So.               | Condr.     | 4 Nov. 08       | England.           |
| McHale, John Edward, Bo.             | Condr.     | 19 July 10      | Karachi.           |
| Mc Kay, George William, N.           | Condr.     | 2 Nov. 08       | England.           |
| McKie, Joseph Wason, B.              | Sub-Condr. | Mar. 95         | Canada.            |
| McLeod, Hector, B.                   | Condr.     | 9 Dec. 95       | England.           |
| McStocker, Samuel Robert             | Condr.     | 7 Aug. 11       | England.           |
| McAlister, Walter Henry, M.          | Sub-Condr. | 27 Sept. 13     | India.             |
| Macdonald, I. J., Bo.                | Condr.     | 29 Dec. 96      | England.           |
| Mack, William, B.                    | Sub-Condr. | 15 Oct. 01      | England.           |
| Mackintosh, Duncan, M.               | Sub-Condr. | 24 Dec. 92      | Arcot.             |
| Mackintosh, Simon, N.                | Sub-Condr. | 22 Jan. 10      | England.           |
| Maddocks, William, M.                | Condr.     | 26 Mar. 91      | England.           |
| Madely, Walter, M.                   | Sub-Condr. | 19 Jan. 91      | England.           |
| Maggs, Charles, Bo.                  | Sub-Condr. | 18 Aug. 68      | Abyssinia.         |
| Maher, Michael, B.                   | Condr.     | 10 Feb. 10      | Lucknow.           |
| Mandy, Henry Althans, N.             | Sub-Condr. | 15 Dec. 04      | India.             |
| Mansfield, Edgar Hall, B.            | Sub-Condr. | 25 Nov. 05      | Bombay.            |
| Markham, William, M.                 | Sub-Condr. | 1 Oct. 05       | Bangalore.         |
| Marshall, Francis James, N.          | Condr.     | 22 Jan. 11      | England.           |
| Martingale, Jas. John William        | Condr.     | 2 Sep. 05       | England.           |
| Mason, Alfred, Bo.                   | Sub-Condr. | 24 May 01       | India.             |

## PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

044

| Names.                                 | Rank.     | When pensioned. | Remark.    |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd.   |           |                 |            |
| Mason, Henry George, N.                | Sub-Cond. | 10 Sept. 10     | England.   |
| Massey, Thomas, B.                     | Sub-Cond. | 5 Jan. 13       | India.     |
| Massingham, Robert Martin, N.          | Cond.     | 11 Dec. 11      | England.   |
| Mathews, William, B.                   | Cond.     | 24 Oct. 79      | Bengal.    |
| Matthews, Samuel Frederick William, B. | Cond.     | 14 Feb. 02      | England.   |
| Maxfield, William Frederick, Bo.       | Cond.     | 26 Jan. 00      | India.     |
| May, William, Ord. So.                 | Cond.     |                 |            |
| Meriton, G. H.                         | Cond.     | 10 Jan. 11      | England.   |
| Merrell, Frederick, N.                 | Cond.     | 16 Sep. 13      | England.   |
| Mills, George Taylor                   | Cond.     | 7 Nov. 14       | England.   |
| Mills, James, M.                       | Sub-Cond. | 9 Jan. 87       | England.   |
| Mitchell, Henry, B.                    | Sub-Cond. | 6 Feb. 91       | England.   |
| Mithan, Thomas, B.                     | Cond.     | 10 Dec. 93      | Punjab.    |
| Montgomery, Richard John, M.           | Cond.     | 1 Sep. 04       | England.   |
| Moore, James, B.                       | Sub-Cond. | 8 Mar. 05       | England.   |
| Moore, Walter James                    | Cond.     | 18 July 11      | England.   |
| Moore, William James                   | Sub-Cond. | 11 Apl. 06      | England.   |
| Morris, Frederick James, I.            | Sub-Cond. | 13 Sep. 09      | England.   |
| Morris, Tom, Bo.                       | Cond.     | 10 Sep. 06      | India.     |
| Morrison, Hugh, S.                     | Sub-Cond. | 1 Dec. 07       | Coimbatore |
| Mortimer, John.                        | Cond.     | 13 May 08       | England.   |
| Myatt, Leonard George, I. M. List.     | Cond.     | 6 Oct. 13       | England.   |
| Naughton, Thomas, B.                   | Cond.     | 19 Sep. 02      | Rangoon.   |
| Neild, George, M.                      | Sub-Cond. | 1 June 09       | England.   |
| Newbold, Gustavus Sheridan, B.         | Cond.     | 1 Nov. 94       | England.   |
| Newby, Ernest, Bo.                     | Cond.     | 17 Nov. 95      | Bombay.    |
| Newey, Colin                           | Cond.     | 15 Mar. 05      | England.   |
| Nicholl, William                       | Cond.     | 17 Jan. 07      | England.   |
| Nicholson, William Robert, Bo.         | Cond.     | 1 Oct. 97       | India.     |
| Noble, James Fritz, M.                 | Cond.     | 14 June 01      | Malabar.   |
| Norris, Richard, Bo.                   | Cond.     | 29 Mar. 92      | England.   |
| Norris, Robert A., M.                  | Cond.     | 15 Feb. 82      | Bangalore. |
| Norton, Arthur Adrian, B.              | Sub-Cond. | 22 Feb. 12      | England.   |
| Nunan, Maurice John, S. & T.           | Cond.     | 9 May 15        | Out of Ind |
| O'Brien, David, Bo.                    | Sub-Cond. | 13 Sep. 73      | Mhow.      |
| O'Brien, James, B.                     | Cond.     | 25 Feb. 05      | India.     |
| O'Brien, John, B.                      | Sub-Cond. | 5 Dec. 70       | Punjab.    |
| O'Hare, J., M.                         | Sub-Cond. | 20 Mar. 88      | Bangalore. |
| O'Neill, Patrick Joseph, M.            | Cond.     | 1 July 00       | St. Thor   |
| Owens, John, B.                        | Cond.     | 15 July 92      | Mount.     |
| Packer, James, B.                      | Cond.     | 30 June 91      | India.     |
| Painter, Frederick George, I.          | Sub-Cond. | 30 Oct. 09      | England.   |
| Palmer, George, B.                     | Cond.     | 12 Sep. 84      | England.   |
| Pannell, William, B.                   | Cond.     | 14 Dec. 96      | England.   |
| Papworth, Richard, B.                  | Cond.     | 16 Sep. 04      | Bengal.    |
| Parkin, George, So.                    | Cond.     | 6 Jan. 08       | England.   |
| Parkinson, Job, So.                    | Cond.     | 6 Jan. 07       | India.     |
| Parks, Frederick William               | Sub-Cond. | 1 Mar. 07       | Allahabad. |
| Pavia, Arnold, Ordce, S.               | Cond.     | 8 June 11       | India.     |
| Pearson, William, M.                   | Sub-Cond. | 1 Dec. 84       | Madras.    |
| Pearston, Andrew, So.                  | Cond.     | 4 Apl. 14       | England.   |
| Pembroke, Charles Herbert Stock, B.    | Cond.     | 1 June 13       | Bareilly.  |
| Pennington, George, N.                 | Cond.     | 26 Aug. 13      | England.   |
| Penson, Henry James, B.                | Sub-Cond. | 20 Jan. 01      | England.   |
| Penticoss, Stephen, M.                 | Sub-Cond. | 9 Oct. 90       | Trichinop  |
| Perkins, William, M.                   | Cond.     | 24 Jan. 05      | Pallavarar |
| Perry, Charles, B.                     | Cond.     | 5 Mar. 97       | England.   |
| Perry, John, N.                        | Cond.     | 21 June 11      | India.     |
| Perry, Randolph Edward Joseph, Bo.     | Sub-Cond. | 4 Nov. 98       | India.     |
| Peterson, John                         | Sub-Cond. | 31 Oct. 11      | England.   |
| Phelps, William Edmondson, B.          | Sub-Cond. | 17 Jan. 84      | Calcutta.  |
| Phillips, Joseph, M.                   | Cond.     | 1 Aug. 95       | England.   |
| Philps, Percy Charles                  | Sub-Cond. | 16 Nov. 14      | England.   |
| Pike, Henry, n.                        | Cond.     | 20 Mar. 85      | England.   |
| Pilcher, Victor George, I.             | Sub-Cond. | 15 May 09       | England.   |
| Pinkney, William, So.                  | Sub-Cond. | 24 Aug. 08      | England.   |
| Pinkstone, George, B.                  | Cond.     | 26 Feb. 82      | England.   |
| Pinson, Charles                        | Sub-Cond. | 5 Jan. 13       | Lahore.    |
| Pitchford, Samuel, M.                  | Cond.     | 15 Oct. 09      | England.   |
| Pitts, Henry, So.                      | Cond.     | 22 Jan. 10      | England.   |
| Pope, Alfred                           | Sub-Cond. | 1 Feb. 13       | India.     |
| Preist, Henry, B.                      | Cond.     | 5 Mar. 97       | England.   |
| Quinn, H., M.                          | Cond.     | 10 Jan. 90      | Europe.    |
| Quinn, John, S.                        | Cond.     | 6 Aug. 11       | England.   |
| Quinn, Roland Martin, S. & T. C.       | Cond.     | 1 July 12       | England.   |
| Raisin, Wm. Henry                      | Sub-Cond. | 31 Dec. 05      | England.   |

## PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

843

| Names.                               | Rank.     | When pensioned. | Remarks.      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—contd. |           |                 |               |
| Ralph, James Bernard, B.             | Cond.     | 17 Nov. 97      | India.        |
| Ramsbottom, Joseph Ormerod, B.       | Cond.     | 16 Feb. 00      | Punjab.       |
| Ratcliffe, Joseph, Bo.               | Sub-Cond. | 12 Aug. 88      | England.      |
| Raymond, Richard, M.                 | Sub-Cond. | 9 Aug. 94       | Secunderabad  |
| Reeks, Ernest Joseph, N.             | Cond.     | 14 Sep. 13      | England.      |
| Rees, William M., Bo.                | Cond.     | 27 June 09      | England.      |
| Reynolds, George Albert, B.          | Cond.     | 24 July 85      | Melbourne.    |
| Richards, William Henry, So.         | Cond.     | 8 Mar. 14       | England.      |
| Richardson, Isaac Wilson             | Sub-Cond. | 1 Mar. 12       | England.      |
| Riddle, James, B.                    | Cond.     | 8 Mar. 89       | England.      |
| Riley, James, N.                     | Cond.     | 25 Nov. 04      | India.        |
| Riordan, Denis, M.                   | Cond.     | 23 Sep. 70      | Europe.       |
| Roberts, Harry William, B.           | Sub-Cond. | 29 May 03       | India.        |
| Robertson, Arthur, Sec.              | Cond.     | 11 Oct. 09      | England.      |
| Robertson, Frank William, B.         | Cond.     | 24 Oct. 03      | Ferozepore.   |
| Robertson, George Davidson           | Cond.     | 22 Sep. 09      | India.        |
| Robinson, George, Bo.                | Cond.     | 9 Jan. 93       | England.      |
| Robinson, John, B.                   | Cond.     | 3 Oct. 79       | Ferozepore.   |
| Rogers, Albert Edward, So.           | Cond.     | 10 Mar. 14      | Out of India. |
| Rogers, James, Ord. N.C.             | Cond.     | 7 Jan. 11       | England.      |
| Ross, Arthur Thomas, B.              | Cond.     | 16 Sep. 04      | Bengal.       |
| Rossiter, Robert James, B.           | Cond.     | 12 Feb. 04      | India.        |
| Rossland, Michael Henry              | Sub-Cond. | 15 Apl. 13      | England.      |
| Russell, Charles                     | Cond.     | 29 Mar. 11      | Karachi.      |
| Ruxton, George Percy, B.             | Sub-Cond. | 12 Aug. 13      | England.      |
| Ryall, Owen Rice, B.                 | Sub-Cond. | 3 Dec. 86       | New Zealand.  |
| Saunders, Edwin Robert, M.           | Cond.     | 10 Apl. 07      | England.      |
| Scott, Arthur William                | Cond.     | 29 Oct. 11      | India.        |
| Sears, Harry, M.                     | Cond.     | 23 Nov. 95      | England.      |
| Sheath, Frank A.                     | Sub-Cond. | 1 July 08       | England.      |
| Sheppard, William                    | Sub-Cond. | 1 Apl. 14       | Out of India. |
| Sheret, Robert, I.                   | Cond.     | 1 Mar. 10       | England.      |
| Shubart, David Henry James, N.       | Cond.     | 3 July 13       | Allahabad.    |
| Simons, Arthur, Ord. N.C.            | Sub-Cond. | 7 Dec. 10       | England.      |
| Sinclair, William, B.                | Cond.     | 16 Nov. 03      | India.        |
| Sinnot, Martin, So.                  | Cond.     | 12 Oct. 12      | England.      |
| Slade, Fredrick William, I.          | Sub-Cond. | 25 Jan. 11      | England.      |
| Slay, Thomas James, N.               | Cond.     | 13 Feb. 10      | England.      |
| Smith, Arthur Henry, Bo.             | Cond.     | 27 Aug. 07      | India.        |
| Smith, Arthur William                | Cond.     | 5 Mar. 10       | England.      |
| Smith, Cubitt John                   | Sub-Cond. | 1 Feb. 04       | India.        |
| Smith, Joseph, M.                    | Sub-Cond. | 16 Aug. 85      | India.        |
| Smith, John Richard, M.              | Cond.     | 1 Oct. 04       | India.        |
| Smith, Noah, M.                      | Sub-Cond. | 21 Oct. 93      | England.      |
| Smith, William, B.                   | Sub-Cond. | 30 Dec. 13      | Meerut.       |
| Soper, Emanuel G. B.                 | Cond.     | 11 Nov. 90      | England.      |
| Southall, Henry, M.                  | Cond.     | 1 Oct. 04       | England.      |
| Southam, Edward, Bo.                 | Cond.     | 13 Apl. 06      | England.      |
| Sowman, James                        | Cond.     | 6 Oct. 11       | England.      |
| Spark, Oliver, B.                    | Cond.     | 19 July 01      | Bengal.       |
| Spooner, Thomas, B.                  | Cond.     | 16 Feb. 00      | India.        |
| Stafford, Frederick Sydney, Bo.      | Cond.     | 2 Mar. 06       | India.        |
| Stapleton, John, S. & T. C.          | Sub-Cond. | 1 Mar. 13       | England.      |
| States, Charles, Bo.                 | Sub-Cond. | 1 Dec. 13       | Poona.        |
| Steele, William, B.                  | Cond.     | 5 Dec. 95       | England.      |
| Stephens, Ernest Barrow, So.         | Cond.     | 15 Oct. 07      | England.      |
| Stephens, Francis, B.                | Cond.     | 16 Jan. 14      | Meerut.       |
| Stevens, George P.                   | Sub-Cond. | 6 May 04        | India.        |
| Stewart, Edward, B.                  | Cond.     | 8 Dec. 99       | Tasmania.     |
| Stone, Robert, So.                   | Cond.     | 13 Feb. 09      | India.        |
| Suggate, Alfred, B.                  | Cond.     | 23 Jan. 94      | India.        |
| Sullivan, Daniel                     | Sub-Cond. | 6 Mar. 14       | Madras.       |
| Sweny, Jas. Montgomery Owens, N.     | Sub-Cond. | 1 Apl. 09       | England.      |
| Symington, Joseph, B.                | Cond.     | 1 Mar. 85       | England.      |
| Symonds, William, N.                 | Cond.     | 19 June 30      | India.        |
| Tannyane, Thomas                     | Cond.     | 25 May 14       | Kirkee.       |
| Targett, George, B.                  | Sub-Cond. | 24 Sep. 90      | Europe.       |
| Tate, James Samuel, So.              | Cond.     | 10 Apl. 08      | England.      |
| Tayner, Ernest John                  | Sub-Cond. | 24 Oct. 14      | India.        |
| Taylor, George William               | Cond.     | 20 July 14      | India.        |
| Taylor, Bertram Charles, B.          | Cond.     | 24 July 03      | India.        |
| Taylor, William James, B.            | Cond.     | 1 Feb. 14       | Out of India. |
| Thatcher, Sidney Winter              | Cond.     | 27 Dec. 05      | England.      |
| Thompson, Gilbert Lionel, B          | Sub-Cond. | 31 Aug. 04      | India.        |
| Thorburn, John, I.                   | Cond.     | 1 Apl. 11       | Out of India. |
| Tierney, Thomas, So.                 | Sub-Cond. | 1 May 07        | Ireland.      |



| Names.                                        | Rank.                    | When pensioned. | Remarks.           |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—concl'd.</b> |                          |                 |                    |
| Toohy, James, B.                              | Sub-Condr.               | 6 Feb. 91       | Europe.            |
| Toombs, Joseph, Bo.                           | Condr.                   | 22 Sep. 84      | England.           |
| Trutwein, Isaac, M.                           | Sub-Condr.               | 17 Mar. 94      | Madras.            |
| Tucker, Henry, M.                             | Condr.                   | 7 Nov. 96       | England.           |
| Turner, Henry, Bo.                            | Condr.                   | 3 May 97        | England.           |
| Turner, Themhs, M.                            | Condr.                   | 1 Apr. 03       | England.           |
| Twyman, George Edward Walter                  | Sub-Condr.               | 12 Mar. 09      | England.           |
| Tyler, Mark William, Bo.                      | Condr.                   | 15 Feb. 09      | Quetta.            |
| Vahey, George Frederick, B.                   | Sub-Condr.               | 13 Feb. 11      | England.           |
| Vaughan, Richard, M.                          | Condr.                   | 27 Sep. 88      | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| Venthams, James, B.                           | Condr.                   | 4 Dec. 85       | England.           |
| Vines, Alfred, I.                             | Sub-Condr.               | 18 July 10      | Quetta.            |
| Voller, William, So.                          | Sub-Condr.               | 4 June 13       | Bombay.            |
| Wake, Ernest, B.                              | Sub-Condr.               | 8 Feb. 14       | England.           |
| Wakeman, Alfred, B.                           | Condr.                   | Dec. 93         | England.           |
| Walcroft, William, N.                         | Condr.                   | 16 Nov. 08      | England.           |
| Walker, Alexander, M.                         | Condr.                   | 13 Oct. 98      | England.           |
| Walker, Richard Buckley, So.                  | Condr.                   | 12 Jan. 10      | England.           |
| Walker, William, Bo.                          | Condr.                   | 25 Mar. 86      | India.             |
| Wallis, Chas. Strudwicke, Bo.                 | Condr.                   | 29 Dec. 04      | Ferozepore.        |
| Walmsley, Edwin, B.                           | Sub-Condr.               | 14 Dec. 00      | Bangalore.         |
| Walters, William, M.                          | Condr.                   | 1 July 12       | Vellore.           |
| Ward, Russell William, M.                     | Sub-Condr.               | 12 Feb. 94      | Bengal.            |
| Warner, Charles, B.                           | Sub-Condr.               | 15 June 96      | England.           |
| Warner, William, I. O. D.                     | Sub-Condr.               | 1 June 12       | Ahmednagar.        |
| Watson, John Thomas, Bo.                      | Condr.                   | 15 Aug. 94      | England.           |
| Waugh, James Nichol, B.                       | Sub-Condr.               | 10 June 13      | Madras.            |
| Weaver, Robert, M.                            | Condr.                   | 1 July 88       | England.           |
| Webster, James William, So.                   | Condr.                   | 23 Jan. 11      | England.           |
| Weir, Geo. William, B.                        | Sub-Condr.               | 19 June 03      | Fort William.      |
| Weldon, William, B.                           | Condr.                   | 24 Mar. 99      | India.             |
| Weller, G. H., P. W. D., India                | Condr.                   | 20 Nov. 11      | Out of India.      |
| Wells, Sidney Herbert                         | Condr.                   | 8 Mar. 15       | England.           |
| Welsh, Robert T., N.                          | Condr.                   | 1 Mar. 06       | England.           |
| Weston, Herbert, Laidlay                      | Condr.                   | 2 Feb. 13       | England.           |
| Wheeler, William Frederick, N.                | Sub-Condr.               | 21 Oct. 12      | Poonamallee.       |
| White, Charles Bernard, M.                    | Sub-Condr.               | 3 June 06       | England.           |
| Whiten, Adolphus, Bo.                         | Condr.                   | 16 Sep. 96      | England.           |
| Whitley, William, Bur.                        | Condr.                   | 27 Aug. 04      | England.           |
| Whitmore, Richard, B.                         | Condr.                   | 14 Mar. 90      | England.           |
| Wickham, William, Bo.                         | Sub-Condr. (Hony. Capt.) | 28 Feb. 90      | England.           |
| Wigley, Charles, Bo.                          | Sub-Condr.               | 28 Sep. 95      | England.           |
| Wigmore, Harry N.                             | Sub-Condr.               | 7 May 13        | Out of India.      |
| Wilden, John                                  | Sub-Condr.               | 11 June 06      | India.             |
| Williams, Alfred, So.                         | Condr.                   | 25 Apr. 09      | England.           |
| Williams, George                              | Condr.                   | 9 Feb. 13       | England.           |
| Williams, Henry, B.                           | Condr.                   | 14 Feb. 02      | India.             |
| Williams, John, So.                           | Condr.                   | 20 Oct. 05      | England.           |
| Williams, Joseph, M.                          | Condr.                   | 20 Mar. 75      | Europe.            |
| Williams, John, P.-B.                         | Condr.                   | 5 May 10        | England.           |
| Williams, Joseph Henry, N.                    | Condr.                   | 22 Mar. 09      | India.             |
| Williams, Walter, N.                          | Sub-Condr.               | 26 Sep. 10      | England.           |
| Willis, James Archibald, B.                   | Condr.                   | 11 Mar. 11      | England.           |
| Willous, William, M.                          | Condr.                   | 30 Aug. 04      | England.           |
| Winter, James                                 | Condr.                   | 23 Mar. 13      | England.           |
| Witt, Charles, M.                             | Condr.                   | 9 Feb. 07       | Poonamallee.       |
| Wood, Julian, Bo.                             | Condr.                   | 30 Oct. 83      | Quetta.            |
| Woodard, Henry, M.                            | Condr.                   | 1 Feb. 98       | England.           |
| Woodhouse, Joseph, M.                         | Condr.                   | 1 Aug. 76       | Bangalore.         |
| Woodthorpe, William James, So.                | Condr.                   | 27 Dec. 08      | England.           |
| Worcester, Edward                             | Condr.                   | 15 Oct. 14      | India.             |
| Wright, Walter John, B.                       | Condr.                   | 1 Mar. 08       | England.           |
| Youles, Arthur Thomas, B.                     | Condr.                   | 12 Feb. 04      | India.             |

| Names.                                                                                    | Rank.                 | When pensioned. | Remarks.      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>                                                          |                       |                 |               |
| <i>Note.</i> —The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically. |                       |                 |               |
| Barker, Frederick William, Bo.                                                            | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 26 Sep. 02      | India.        |
| Baron, Thomas, B.                                                                         | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 25 Jan. 93      | Bengal.       |
| Bickett, Richard, B.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 12 Aug. 96      | Bengal.       |
| Blake, Francis, M.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 30 Jan. 95      | Bowringpet.   |
| Bradshaw, Charles E., B.                                                                  | Apothy.               | 13 Aug. 80      | Bengal.       |
| Brown, Francis, M.                                                                        | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 16 Feb. 81      | Madras.       |
| Butler, Richard, M.                                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 4 Mar. 95       | Bellary.      |
| Campbell, Frank, M.                                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 19 July 97      | India.        |
| Carvalho, Salvadore, Bo.                                                                  | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 25 Jan. 01      | India.        |
| Clayton, Henry, B.                                                                        | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 9 Sep. 92       | Bengal.       |
| Coshan, John Anthony Joseph, M.                                                           | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 29 Jan. 00      | Madras.       |
| Crabbe, Joseph, B.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 14 Aug. 03      | India.        |
| Curry, Michael Arthur, Bo.                                                                | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 20 May 01       | England.      |
| Davis, Jas. Henry Edwin                                                                   | Asst. Surgn., 4th cl. | 1 July 07       | England.      |
| Debnam, Albert, M.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 15 June 94      | Bangalore.    |
| Desbrosses, Edwin, B.                                                                     | Apothy.               | 19 Apr. 89      | Bengal.       |
| Dias, P. A., Bo.                                                                          | Asst. Apoth.          | 26 July 85      | Bombay.       |
| D'Miranda, M. F., Bo.                                                                     | Asst. Apoth.          | 16 June 85      | Bombay.       |
| D'Souza, John William Napoleon, Bo.                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 20 Apr. 00      | India.        |
| D'Sylva, Francis, M.                                                                      | Asst. Apoth.          | 1 Sep. 73       | Madras.       |
| Duffy, Dillon, B.                                                                         | Apothy.               | 19 May 86       | England.      |
| Dullard, Mathew, B.                                                                       | Apothy.               | 10 July 91      | Bengal.       |
| Dwyer, John, B.                                                                           | Sr. Apoth.            | 19 Jan. 75      |               |
| Eliot, James Alexander, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 20 Jan. 88      | Punjab.       |
| Falconer, Price James, M.                                                                 | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 26 Feb. 93      | Madras.       |
| Fernandes, M. F., Bo.                                                                     | Apothy.               | 0 Apr. 88       | Bombay.       |
| Fonseca, George Basil, M.                                                                 | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 21 Dec. 95      | Madras.       |
| Francis, Dominic                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 20 Nov. 05      | India.        |
| Freeland, Robert, B.                                                                      | Sr. Apoth.            | 30 Jan. 54      | Ranikhet.     |
| Fullam, William Arnold, B.                                                                | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 13 July 00      | Bengal.       |
| Gates, Alexander, B.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Apr. 98       | Madras.       |
| Gill, George, M.                                                                          | Asst. Apoth.          | 20 Mar. 90      | Belgaum.      |
| Goorosawmy, Pillay T., M.                                                                 | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 27 Oct. 95      | Madras.       |
| Govindsingh, T. H., M.                                                                    | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 25 Aug. 95      | Coimbatore.   |
| Green, Cecil Beaumont                                                                     | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 15 May 05       | Madras.       |
| Griffiths, Dudley James Hayfield                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 4th cl. | 26 Apr. 07      | India.        |
| Grose, Ebenezer Donald, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 20 June 91      | Bengal.       |
| Haiaes, George Richard                                                                    | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 July 09       | India.        |
| Hall, John Robert Charles, B.                                                             | Apothy.               | 8 Aug. 79       | Bengal.       |
| Haller, William Henry, M.                                                                 | Asst. Apoth.          | 19 Aug. 87      | Madras.       |
| Hart, Reginald Henry Willick, B.                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 Nov. 13       | Out of India. |
| Hart, Samuel Stuckey, B.                                                                  | Apothy.               | 21 May 80       | Bengal.       |
| Hesterlow, Henry, M.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Feb. 98       | Madras.       |
| Hewins, John Edwin                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 1 Dec. 05       | Poona.        |
| Houghton, John, B.                                                                        | Sr. Apoth.            | 14 Feb. 83      |               |
| Jackson, Herbert Charles, M.                                                              | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 1 Aug. 11       | Madras.       |
| Jenkins, George Robert, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 24 May 83       | Punjab.       |
| Johnson, Henry William, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 2 Feb. 83       | Bengal.       |
| Keefe, Timothy B.                                                                         | Apothy.               | 21 July 74      | England.      |
| Killoway, Samuel                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Mar. 08       | Cuddalore.    |
| Kirby, George B.                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 21 May 98       | Bengal.       |
| Legge, Robert Henry, M.                                                                   | Sr. Apoth.            | 14 July 88      | Bangalore.    |
| Lobo, M. F., Bo.                                                                          | Sr. Apoth.            | 18 Dec. 85      | India.        |
| Lowman, William Henry, B.                                                                 | Apothy.               | 11 Mar. 92      | Bengal.       |
| Lyndale, Henry Herbert Dominick, M.                                                       | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 13 June 90      | Kolar.        |

| Names.                                               | Rank.                            | When pensioned. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| <b>DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS—<i>concl'd.</i></b> |                                  |                 |                   |
| Toohy, James, B.                                     | Sub-Cond.                        | 6 Feb. 91       | Europe.           |
| Toombs, Joseph, Bo.                                  | Cond.                            | 22 Sep. 84      | England.          |
| Trutwein, Isaac, M.                                  | Sub-Cond.                        | 17 Mar. 94      | Madras.           |
| Tucker, Henry, M.                                    | Cond.                            | 7 Nov. 96       | England.          |
| Turner, Henry, Bo.                                   | Cond.                            | 3 May 97        | England.          |
| Turner, Themhs, M.                                   | Cond.                            | 1 Apr. 03       | England.          |
| Twyman, George Edward Walter                         | Sub-Cond.                        | 12 Mar. 09      | England.          |
| Tyler, Mark William, Bo.                             | Cond.                            | 15 Feb. 09      | Quetta.           |
| Vahey, George Frederick, B.                          | Sub-Cond.                        | 13 Feb. 11      | England.          |
| Vaughan, Richard, M.                                 | Cond.                            | 27 Sep. 88      | St. Thomas Mount. |
| Ventham, James, B.                                   | Cond.                            | 4 Dec. 85       | England.          |
| Vines, Alfred, I.                                    | Sub-Cond.                        | 18 July 10      | Quetta.           |
| Voller, William, So.                                 | Sub-Cond.                        | 4 June 13       | Bombay.           |
| Wake, Ernest, B.                                     | Sub-Cond.                        | 8 Feb. 14       | England.          |
| Wakeman, Alfred, B.                                  | Cond.                            | Dec. 93         | England.          |
| Walcroft, William, N.                                | Cond.                            | 16 Nov. 08      | England.          |
| Walker, Alexander, M.                                | Cond.                            | 13 Oct. 98      | England.          |
| Walker, Richard Buckley, So.                         | Cond.                            | 12 Jan. 10      | England.          |
| Walker, William, Bo.                                 | Cond.                            | 25 Mar. 86      | England.          |
| Wallis, Chas. Strudwicke, Bo.                        | Cond.                            | 29 Dec. 04      | India.            |
| Walmsley, Edwin, B.                                  | Cond.                            | 14 Dec. 00      | Ferozepore.       |
| Walters, William, M.                                 | Sub-Cond.                        | 1 July 12       | Bangalore.        |
| Ward, Russell William, M.                            | Cond.                            | 12 Feb. 94      | Vellore.          |
| Warner, Charles, B.                                  | Sub-Cond.                        | 15 June 96      | Bengal.           |
| Warner, William, I. O. D.                            | Sub-Cond.                        | 1 June 12       | England.          |
| Watson, John Thomas, Bo.                             | Cond.                            | 15 Aug. 94      | Ahmednagar.       |
| Waugh, James Nichol, B.                              | Sub-Cond.                        | 10 June 13      | England.          |
| Weaver, Robert, M.                                   | Sub-Cond.                        | 1 July 88       | Madras.           |
| Webster, James William, So.                          | Cond.                            | 23 Jan. 11      | England.          |
| Weir, Geo. William, B.                               | Cond.                            | 19 June 03      | England.          |
| Weldon, William, B.                                  | Sub-Cond.                        | 24 Mar. 99      | Fort William.     |
| Weller, G. H., P. W. D., India                       | Cond.                            | 20 Nov. 11      | India.            |
| Wells, Sidney Herbert                                | Cond.                            | 8 Mar. 15       | Out of India.     |
| Welsh, Robert T., N.                                 | Cond.                            | 1 Mar. 06       | England.          |
| Weston, Herbert, Laidlay                             | Cond.                            | 2 Feb. 13       | England.          |
| Wheeler, William Frederick, N.                       | Sub-Cond.                        | 21 Oct. 12      | England.          |
| White, Charles Bernard, M.                           | Sub-Cond.                        | 3 June 06       | Poonamallee.      |
| Whiten, Adolphus, Bo.                                | Cond.                            | 16 Sep. 96      | England.          |
| Whitley, William, Bur.                               | Cond.                            | 27 Aug. 04      | England.          |
| Whitmore, Richard, B.                                | Cond.                            | 14 Mar. 90      | England.          |
| Wickham, William, Bo.                                | Sub-Cond. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ) | 28 Feb. 90      | England.          |
| Wigley, Charles, Bo.                                 | Sub-Cond.                        | 28 Sep. 96      | England.          |
| Wigmore, Harry N.                                    | Sub-Cond.                        | 7 May 13        | Out of India.     |
| Wilden, John                                         | Sub-Cond.                        | 11 June 06      | India.            |
| Williams, Alfred, So.                                | Cond.                            | 25 Apr. 09      | England.          |
| Williams, George                                     | Cond.                            | 9 Feb. 13       | England.          |
| Williams, Henry, B.                                  | Cond.                            | 14 Feb. 02      | India.            |
| Williams, John, So.                                  | Cond.                            | 20 Oct. 05      | England.          |
| Williams, Joseph, M.                                 | Cond.                            | 20 Mar. 75      | Europe.           |
| Williams, John, P.-B.                                | Cond.                            | 5 May 10        | England.          |
| Williams, Joseph Henry, N.                           | Cond.                            | 22 Mar. 09      | India.            |
| Williams, Walter, N.                                 | Cond.                            | 26 Sep. 10      | England.          |
| Willis, James Archibald, B.                          | Sub-Cond.                        | 11 Mar. 11      | England.          |
| Willous, William, M.                                 | Cond.                            | 30 Aug. 04      | England.          |
| Winter, James                                        | Cond.                            | 23 Mar. 13      | England.          |
| Witt, Charles, M.                                    | Cond.                            | 9 Feb. 07       | Poonamallee.      |
| Wood, Julian, Bo.                                    | Cond.                            | 30 Oct. 83      | Quetta.           |
| Woodard, Henry, M.                                   | Cond.                            | 1 Feb. 98       | England.          |
| Woodhouse, Joseph, M.                                | Cond.                            | 1 Aug. 76       | Rangalore.        |
| Woodthorpe, William James, So.                       | Cond.                            | 27 Dec. 08      | England.          |
| Worcester, Edward                                    | Cond.                            | 15 Oct. 14      | India.            |
| Wright, Walter John, B.                              | Cond.                            | 1 Mar. 08       | England.          |
| Youles, Arthur Thomas, B.                            | Cond.                            | 12 Feb. 04      | India.            |

| Names.                                                                                    | Rank.                 | When pensioned. | Remarks.      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>                                                          |                       |                 |               |
| <i>Note.</i> —The names on this list are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically. |                       |                 |               |
| Barker, Frederick William, Bo.                                                            | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 26 Sep. 02      | India.        |
| Baron, Thomas, B.                                                                         | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 25 Jan. 93      | Bengal.       |
| Bickett, Richard, B.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 12 Aug. 96      | Bengal.       |
| Blake, Francis, M.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 30 Jan. 95      | Howringpet.   |
| Bradshaw, Charles E., B.                                                                  | Apothy.               | 13 Aug. 80      | Bengal.       |
| Brown, Francis, M.                                                                        | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 16 Feb. 81      | Madras.       |
| Butler, Richard, M.                                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 4 Mar. 95       | Bellary.      |
| Campbell, Frank, M.                                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 19 July 97      | India.        |
| Carvalho, Salvadore, Bo.                                                                  | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 25 Jan. 01      | India.        |
| Clayton, Henry, B.                                                                        | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 9 Sep. 92       | Bengal.       |
| Coshan, John Anthony Joseph, M.                                                           | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 29 Jan. 00      | Madras.       |
| Crabbe, Joseph, B.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 14 Aug. 03      | India.        |
| Curry, Michael Arthur, Bo.                                                                | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 20 May 01       | England.      |
| Davis, Jas. Henry Edwin                                                                   | Asst. Surgn., 4th cl. | 1 July 07       | England.      |
| Debnam, Albert, M.                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 15 June 94      | Bangalore.    |
| Desbrosses, Edwin, B.                                                                     | Apothy.               | 19 Apr. 89      | Bengal.       |
| Dias, P. A., Bo.                                                                          | Asst. Apoth.          | 26 July 85      | Bombay.       |
| D'Miranda, M. F., Bo.                                                                     | Asst. Apoth.          | 16 June 85      | Bombay.       |
| D'Souza, John William Napoleon, Bo.                                                       | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 20 Apr. 00      | India.        |
| D'Sylva, Francis, M.                                                                      | Asst. Apoth.          | 1 Sep. 73       | Madras.       |
| Duffy, Dillon, B.                                                                         | Apothy.               | 19 May 86       | England.      |
| Dullard, Mathew, B.                                                                       | Apothy.               | 10 July 91      | Bengal.       |
| Dwyer, John, B.                                                                           | Sr. Apoth.            | 19 Jan. 75      |               |
| Eliot, James Alexander, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 20 Jan. 88      | Punjab.       |
| Falconer, Price James, M.                                                                 | Apothy., 1st gr.      | 26 Feb. 93      | Madras.       |
| Fernandes, M. F., Bo.                                                                     | Apothy.               | 0 Apr. 88       | Bandura.      |
| Fonseca, George Basil, M.                                                                 | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 21 Dec. 95      | Madras.       |
| Francis, Dominic                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 20 Nov. 05      | India.        |
| Freeland, Robert, B.                                                                      | Sr. Apoth.            | 30 Jan. 84      | Ranikhet.     |
| Fullam, William Arnold, B.                                                                | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 13 July 00      | Bengal.       |
| Gates, Alexander, B.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Apr. 98       | Madras.       |
| Gill, George, M.                                                                          | Asst. Apoth.          | 20 Mar. 90      | Belgaum.      |
| Goorooasamy, Pillay T., M.                                                                | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 27 Oct. 95      | Madras.       |
| Govindsingh, T. H., M.                                                                    | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 25 Aug. 95      | Coimbatore.   |
| Green, Cecil Beaumont                                                                     | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 15 May 05       | Madras.       |
| Griffiths, Dudley James Hayfield                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 4th cl. | 26 Apr. 07      | India.        |
| Grose, Ebenezer Donald, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 20 June 91      | Bengal.       |
| Haiaes, George Richard                                                                    | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 July 09       | India.        |
| Hail, John Robert Charles, B.                                                             | Apothy.               | 8 Aug. 79       | Bengal.       |
| Haller, William Henry, M.                                                                 | Asst. Apoth.          | 19 Aug. 87      | Madras.       |
| Hart, Reginald Henry Willick, B.                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 Nov. 13       | Out of India. |
| Hart, Samuel Stuckey, B.                                                                  | Apothy.               | 21 May 80       | Bengal.       |
| Hesteriow, Henry, M.                                                                      | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Feb. 98       | Madras.       |
| Hewins, John Edwin                                                                        | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 1 Dec. 05       | Poona.        |
| Houghton, John, B.                                                                        | Sr. Apoth.            | 14 Feb. 83      |               |
| Jackson, Herbert Charles, M.                                                              | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 1 Aug. 11       | Madras.       |
| Jenkins, George Robert, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 24 May 83       | Punjab.       |
| Johnson, Henry William, B.                                                                | Apothy.               | 2 Feb. 83       | Bengal.       |
| Keefe, Timothy B.                                                                         | Apothy.               | 21 July 74      | England.      |
| Killoway, Samuel                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 2 Mar. 08       | Cuddalore.    |
| Kirby, George B.                                                                          | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 21 May 98       | Bengal.       |
| Legge, Robert Henry, M.                                                                   | Sr. Apoth.            | 14 July 88      | Bangalore.    |
| Lobo, M. F., Bo.                                                                          | Sr. Apoth.            | 18 Dec. 85      | India.        |
| Lowman, William Henry, B.                                                                 | Apothy.               | 11 Mar. 92      | Bengal.       |
| Lynsdale, Henry Herbert Dominick, M.                                                      | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 13 June 90      | Kolar.        |

## PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

| Names.                                   | Rank.                 | When pensioned. | Remarks.    |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| <b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—concl'd.</b> |                       |                 |             |
| McDiarmid, John, M.                      | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 29 Apl. 81      | Bangalore.  |
| McGrath, James, B.                       | Apothy.               | 11 June 73      | Agra.       |
| Macedo, J. B. S., Bo.                    | Apothy.               | 8 May 89        | Karachi.    |
| Mann, William, B.                        | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 8 Dec. 99       | Bengal.     |
| Martin, Nicholas, Bo.                    | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 1 May 02        | India.      |
| Mascarenhas, J., Bo.                     | Asst. Apoth.          | 4 June 90       | Ratnagiri.  |
| Peacock, Edward M.                       | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 22 June 04      | Mandalay.   |
| Peters, Joseph Thomas, B.                | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 12 Aug. 04      | Bengal.     |
| Prem, John, Bo.                          | Apothy.               | 20 July 87      | Ajmir       |
| Raddick, John Charles, B.                | Asst. Apoth.          | 9 Apl. 94       | Vellore.    |
| Rath, James, M.                          | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 10 Nov. 88      | Coimbatore. |
| Robinson, B., B.                         | Sr. Apoth.            | 1 Feb. 72       | Poona.      |
| Rose, Albert                             | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 20 June 07      | India.      |
| Ross, Daniel                             | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 15 Jan. 13      |             |
| St. Francis, J. M., Bo.                  | Apothy.               | 21 Dec. 64      | Vingeria.   |
| Saxon, Samuel, B.                        | Apothy.               | 20 Jan. 86      | England.    |
| Selvey, Richard, M.                      | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 6 Apl. 93       | Bangalore.  |
| Sharman, William, B.                     | Sr. Apoth.            | Dec. 78         |             |
| Shaw, George Edward                      | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 17 Oct. 12      | India.      |
| Smith, Andrew Frederick, M.              | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 26 Apl. 00      | Bellary.    |
| Summerhayes, Henry, M.                   | Asst. Surgn.          | 4 July 71       | England.    |
| Thomas, John Knox, Bo.                   | Asst. Surgn., 2nd cl. | 16 Feb. 00      | India.      |
| Tilbury, A. S., Bo.                      | Asst. Apoth.          | 27 Jan. 82      | Bombay.     |
| Tranfield, Thomas, B.                    | Apothy.               | 12 Apl. 89      | Pallavaram. |
| Turner, Charles Austin William           | Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. | 14 Sep. 12      | Bareilly.   |
| Verghese, Mathew, M.                     | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 9 Oct. 98       | Quilon.     |
| Wachsel, Charles Horace, B.              | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 Jan. 12       | Mhow.       |
| Wale, Reginald Riddle, M.                | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 1 Jan. 99       | Bangalore.  |
| Walker, John, M.                         | Sr. Apoth.            | 10 Sep. 87      | Bangalore.  |
| Walmsley, Henry, B.                      | Apothy.               | 20 Jan. 87      | Bombay.     |
| Watson, Henry, B.                        | Apothy.               | 14 Dec. 83      | Bengal.     |
| Winckler, Peter Arthur, M.               | Asst. Surgn., 1st cl. | 10 Mar. 07      | Bangalore.  |
| Wooten, Donald                           | Apothy., 2nd gr.      | 4 Aug. 92       | Bangalore.  |

## Order of Precedence in India.

No. 328.

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Calcutta, the 10th February 1899.

## NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of Home Department Notification No. 2032, dated 1st November 1877, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by Her Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, and which has received Her Royal Sign Manual, as also the revised graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service, supplementary to the Warrant of Precedence, which has been prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information :—

## I.—Warrant of Precedence approved by the Queen-Empress of India.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these Presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 18th day of October 1876, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant, the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, viz. :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
- \* 2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
- † 13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
- ‡ 14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay.
- ‡ 15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam ; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore ; and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

\* The Governor of Bengal ranks in Article 2 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

† The Ordinary Members of Council in Bengal rank in Article 13 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

‡ The Members of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, when within their own jurisdiction, rank immediately above the officers included in Article 14, and when without their jurisdiction, in Article 15 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court; Recorder of Rangoon; and Judicial Commissioner, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

#### FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Directors-General of the Post Office; of Telegraphs in India and of Railways; Chief Engineer, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments; and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

#### SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).

The Chief of the General Staff ranks in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1727, dated 20th July 1906). The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies also rank in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2445, dated the 13th September 1907). But the Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore and the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, shall, when within their own jurisdiction, take precedence of the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies and also of the Chief of the General Staff (Home Department letter No. 620-621, dated the 3rd March 1908).

The Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ranks in Article 15 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5923, dated the 1st April 1901).

The Chairman of the Railway Board ranks in Article 19 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

The Bishop of Nagpur ranks in Article 20 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2191, dated the 27th May 1903).

The Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department and the Members of the Railway Board rank in Article 21 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899, and No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

The Joint Secretaries to the Government of India rank in Article 21 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Inspector-General of Irrigation ranks in Article 25 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906).

The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, takes rank in Article 25 (Home Department Notification No. 2197, dated the 18th May 1909).

The Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces, ranks in Article 26 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations rank in Article 27 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 21, dated 1st October 1913).

The Advocates General, Madras and Bombay, rank immediately below Article 30 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

44. Inspector-General of Forests in India and Director of the Geological Survey.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

#### THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments, Postmasters-General, the Comptroller, Post Office, and Conservators of Forests, first grade; Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic, and Directors, Telegraph Engineering.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway, Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay, and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; and Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

#### FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing; and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.

The Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic rank in Article 34 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1249, dated the 15th June 1899). Consuls-General rank as No. 37 (a) below Brigadier-Generals, and Consuls as No. 41 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

The Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan ranks in Article 38 of the table when in Kalat or Las Bela or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). In British Baluchistan and the Agency territories he ranks in Article 32 (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 39 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).

The members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner rank in Article 40 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Director-General of Education in India ranks in Article 44 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). Also Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (Home Department Notification No. 3975, dated the 15th December 1905).

The Director of the Indian Institute of Science ranks in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

Military Deputy Auditors General and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 47 (Home Department Notification No. 882, dated 4th June 1914).

## 76. Government Solicitors.

77. Inspectors-General of Registration; Sanitary Commissioners; and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Officers of the Postal and Telegraph Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this tenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight and in the sixty-second year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
(Signed) GEORGE HAMILTON.

The Secretary to the Railway Board ranks in Article 49 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated 13th March 1905).

Officers in charge of the Zhoob, Quetta, Pishin and Thal-Chotiali districts rank in Article 50 of the table throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, Chairmen of the Boards of Trustees for the improvement of the Cities of Bombay and Calcutta, and President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, within their respective charges, rank in Article 50 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Archdeacon of Nagpur ranks in Article 51 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 3389, dated the 29th December 1903).

The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ranks in Article 52 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

The Chief Conservators of Forests rank in Article 54 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).

The President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, ranks in Article 54 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Military Accountant General and the Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 55 (Home Department Notification No. 882, dated 4th June 1914).

The Political Agent in Kalat ranks in Article 60 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, will take rank in Article 60 of the table when within and Article 74 when without their respective charges (Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1906).

The First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan ranks in Article 61 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). This order has also been extended to the First Assistant to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and to the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Central India (Foreign Department letter No. 1389-G., dated the 2nd September 1903).

The Chief Inspector of Explosives in India ranks in Article 62 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). The Consulting Architect to the Government of India also ranks in Article 62 (Home Department Notification No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906).

The Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi rank in Article 65 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 67 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon, ranks in Article 68 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5006, dated the 29th August 1901).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Madras, ranks in Article 68 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Directors of Telegraphs, 1st class, take rank in Article 69 (Home Department letter No. 377, dated the 18th February 1911).

The Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Telegraph Department, ranks in Article 69 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Chief Examiners of Accounts, North Western Railway, Eastern Bengal State Railway and Gude and Rohilkhand Railway, will take rank in Article 69 (Home Department Notification (Public) No. 189-C., dated 6th January 1914).

## II.—Supplementary graded list of Civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council.

### \* FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).

Assay Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.

Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.

† Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.

Controller of Printing and Stationery. (a)

Deputy Controller-General.

† Director-General of Archaeology.

Director of the Botanical Survey of India.

† Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.

Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.

Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Madras.

Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

### \* SECOND CLASS—(No. 73 of the Warrant).

Actuary to the Government of India. (d)

Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.

§ Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the Administration of the Foreign Office.

Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.

Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay. (b)

† Chief Inspector of Mines in India.

Chief Presidency Magistrates.

The Directors of Land Records, Directors of Agriculture and Excise Commissioners under Local Governments rank in Article 70 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).

Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies under Local Governments and Comptroller of Patents rank in Article 70 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan drawing less than Rs. 2,000 when outside their respective charges rank in Article 73, unless their Army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). The same rule is applicable to the Political Agent in Harauti and Tonk (Foreign Department letter No. 938-G., dated the 21st May 1903).

Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to Local Governments, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, Officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department, rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Director of Statistics will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 964, dated 11th June 1914).

The Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 1188, dated, 13th July 1914).

Vice-Consuls rank as No. 74 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

Consular officer de carrière will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not de carrière (Foreign Department Circular No. 1454-G., dated 2nd July 1912).

The Chief Accountant and the Deputy Accountant in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories will respectively take rank in Articles 75 and 78, and the Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 4071, dated the 12th October 1911).

Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and Excise Commissioners under local Administrations, rank in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electrical Inspectors, drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Postal, Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, Assistant Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, Chemical Examiners for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgium, First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair, Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India, officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar to the Chief Court, Lower Burma, and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service, rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

\* The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† Home Department Notification No. 2602, dated the 8th September 1899.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

§ Home Department Notification No. 3119, dated the 11th September 1903.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 266, dated the 1st February 1906.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.

(d) Home Department Notification No. 1736-C., dated 13th March 1913.

Fiji, Government Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad,  
Jamaica and Mauritius. (d)  
Imperial Bacteriologist  
Inspector of Mines to the Government of India.  
\*Librarian, Imperial Library.  
Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.  
Officers of the Indian Educational Service, and of the Graded Educational Service, drawing  
Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.  
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1st class, 2nd and 3rd  
grades.  
Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer.  
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.  
Reporter on Economic Products.  
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.  
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.  
Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, 2nd grade.  
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.  
Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.

† THIRD CLASS—(No. 78 of the Warrant).

Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Surveys,  
Madras.  
Deputy Postmasters-General of the 1st, 2nd,† and 3rd‡ grades.  
Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India Department.  
District Superintendents of Police drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.  
Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades.  
Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.

Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.

Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankad.(a)

Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month.

Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishments of the State Railways, 2nd class, 1st and 2nd grades.

Palæontologist, Geological Survey of India.

**Presidency Magistrates.**

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.

Public Prosecutor in Sind.

**Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.**

**Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.**

\*Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.

Superintendent of the Indian Museum.

Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.

Under the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the following table showing the relative rank of officers in the Army, Royal Navy, and Royal Indian Marine is attached † to the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with Home Department Notification No. 328, dated the 10th February 1899 :—

|                       |   |                                                                        |   |                                        |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonels . | { | Captains under 3 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy. | } | But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels. |
|                       |   | Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine . . .                             |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Assistant " " " " . . .                                                |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Commanders, Royal Navy " " " " . . .                                   |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Commanders, Royal Indian Marine . . .                                  |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Staff Commanders and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.       |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine .                         |   |                                        |
|                       |   | Chief Engineers, Royal Indian Marine . . .                             |   |                                        |

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Majors . . . . . | { Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority and officers of<br>corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, over 8 years'<br>seniority.<br>Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, of and over 9<br>years' seniority. | } But junior to all<br>Majors. |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|

Captains { Lieutenants under 8 years' and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.  
Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, under 8 years' seniority.  
Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, under 9 years' seniority. } But junior to all Army Captains.

Lieutenants . . . { Sub-Lieutenants and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.  
Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine . . . } But junior to all  
Assistant Engineers, Royal Indian Marine . . . } Lieutenants.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 2292, dated the 24th July 1902.

§ Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 1155, dated the 10th May 1906.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 30th March 1906.

(c) Home Department Notification No. 1741, dated the 27th May 1910.

(d) Home Department Notification No. 3888, dated the 27th September 1911.

(e) Home Department Notification No. 377, dated the 18th February 1911.

(f) Home Department Notification No. 1772, dated the 16th August 1912.

(g) Home Department Notification No. 3839, dated the 30th November 1905.

\* Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

† Home Department Notifications Nos. 227, dated the 26th January 1900, and 1236, dated the 26th May 1911.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 2875, dated the 1st October 1907.



## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1915.

| Names.                                  | Rank.        | Corps or Department. | When.      | Where.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths.</b>                          |              |                      |            |                                    |
| Abbey, Marmaduke John Norman.           | Capt.        | 87 Punjabis.         | 10 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Abbott, Frank                           | Col.         | Retd. I. A. .        | 17 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Adle, Joseph Rosamand.                  | Lt.-Col.     | Retd. I. M. S.       | 24 Jan. 15 | Ambala.                            |
| Allardice, Colin McDiarmid.             | Lt.          | 14 Sikhs.            | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Anderson, Macclesfield                  | Maj.         | 33 Cav.              | 29 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Heptinstall.                            |              | 95 Infy.             | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Andrews, Walter                         | Capt.        | 8 G. R.              | 12 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Angell, Geoffrey                        | 2nd-Lt.      | Bengal Artillery     | 28 Apl. 15 | England.                           |
| Anand, John Harvey                      | Col.         | R. A.                | 24 May 15  | Rawalpindi.                        |
| Bailey, Herbert                         | Lt.          | Sea Highrs.          | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Baillie-Hamilton, Arthur Buchanan.      | Capt.        | 26 Cavy.             | 29 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Bailward, Theodore                      | Lt.          | Guides.              | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Banks, Percy d'Aguiar                   | Capt.        | 7 Huss.              | 18 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Bates, Stanes Geoffrey                  | Capt.        | I. A. R.             | 20 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Bath, Edgar Norman                      | 2nd-Lt.      | Retd. Ben.           | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Battye, Henry Doveton                   | Maj.-Genl.   | 5 G. R.              | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Battye, Hedley Morton                   | Maj.         | 4 Rajputs            | 19 May 15  | Murree.                            |
| Beattie-Crozier, Percy                  | Capt.        | 1st Lancers          | 9 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Beatty, Richard George                  | Capt.        | 32 Pioneers.         | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Beckham, Arthur Thomas                  | Capt.        | 5 G. R.              | 4 June 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Gratton.                                | Lt.          | Norf. R.             | 24 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Beddy, Rafe Langdon                     | Lt.          | 6 G. R.              | 7 June 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Bell, Francis deBeauvoir                | Maj.         | Bengal S. C.         | 24 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Birdwood, Christopher Wm. Brodrick.     | Capt.        | Madras S. C.         | 21 Apl. 15 | England.                           |
| Bloomfield, Alfred                      | Col.         | Retd. I. M. S.       | 12 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Bloomfield, Alleyne Fitzherbert Fenton. | Col.         | Retd. Mad. R.E.      | 18 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Bomford, Sir Gerald, K.C.I.E., M.D.     | Surgn.-Genl. | Mad. S. C.           | 10 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Brackenbury, Maule                      | Col.         | 110 Infy.            | 15 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Brereton, Willoughby                    | Col.         | 4 G. R.              | 27 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Britten, Thomas Xavier                  | Lt.-Col.     | Oxf. & Bucks         | 31 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Brodhurst, Bernard Maynard Lucas.       | Maj.         | L. I.                | 30 Apl. 15 | England.                           |
| Brooke, Richard Reginald                | Capt.        | Bengal S. C.         | 24 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Maude.                                  | Maj.-Genl.   | 7 Lancers            | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Brown, Charles Langford                 | Lt.          | 5 G. R.              | 11 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Brown, Oscar                            | Capt.        | Guides               | 16 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Brown, Wynara Keith                     | Capt.        | Bengal S. C.         | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Browne, Charles Pierson                 | Capt.        | Norf. R.             | 29 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Browne, Lambert John                    | Lt.-Col.     | R. A.                | 25 Jan. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Brownrigg, John Huleatt                 | Lt.          | R. Highrs.           | 25 June 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Bruce, John Elliot Lidderdale           | Maj.         | 11 Rajputs           | 40 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Eulst, Kenneth                          | Capt.        | R. A. M. C.          | 6 May 15   | Jhansi.                            |
| Burdett, Edward Jerome                  | Lt.          | 5 R. W. Kent         | ...        | Killed in action.                  |
| Burrett, Maurice                        | Temp. Lt.    | Regt. Dorset R.      | ...        | Killed in action.                  |
| Burr, Clifford John Frederick           | Lt.          | 14 Huss.             | ...        | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Butcher, Charles Geoffrey               | Maj.         | 15 Sikhs.            | 30 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Campbell, William Robins, n, D.S.O.     | Maj.         | 10; Pioneers         | 11 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Carden, John Rutter                     | Capt.        | 1-3rd Sussex         | 24 May 15  | Mhow.                              |
| Carlisle, John Edward Gordon.           | Capt.        | By., R. F. A.        | 13 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Cawood, William B. C.                   | Capt.        | 104 Rifles           | 26 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Chadwick, Frederick James               | Capt.        | U. S. L.             | 1 May 15   | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Chambers, Brooke Rynd                   | Maj.-Genl.   | R. A.                | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Chapman, Perceval Christian             | Capt.        | 40 Pathans           | 19 Apl. 15 | France.                            |
| Christopher, Leonard de Lona.           | Capt.        | 23 Cavy.             | ...        | ...                                |
| Clarke, Brian Lloyd                     | Lt.          | ...                  | ...        | ...                                |

## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1915.

| Names.                                  | Rank.                   | Corps or Department.   | When.      | Where.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths—contd.</b>                    |                         |                        |            |                                    |
| Cones, George Augustus                  | Surgn.-Maj.             | Retd., I. M. S. (Ben.) | 12 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Coningham, Henry Evelyn                 | Maj.-Genl.              | Retd. Mad. S.C.        | 1 Mar. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Cook, James Robert                      | Capt.                   | 21 Punjabis            | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Cooper, George Stanley                  | Capt.                   | 1-5th R. W. Kent R.    | 28 June 15 | Jhansi.                            |
| Copeland, Frederick                     | Lt.-Col.                | 69 Punjabis            | 6 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Costello, Charles Peter, F. R. C. S. E. | Surgn.-Col.             | Retd. I. M. S.         | 1 Apl. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Courtenay, Arthur Patrick               | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 28 June 15 | Jhansi.                            |
| Cowan, Andrew Galbraith                 | Maj.                    | 74 Punjabis            | 1 June 15  | Egypt.                             |
| Creagh, Aubrey Osborne                  | Capt.                   | 120 Infy.              | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Cremen, Leonard Francis                 | Lt.                     | 14 Sikhs               | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Crofts, Aylmer Martin, C.I.E.           | Surgn. Genl.            | Retd. I. M. S.         | 12 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Crulckshank, Arthur Henry Prinsep.      | Capt.                   | 32 Pioneers            | 21 Apl. 15 | Died of wound received in action.  |
| Curdson, Thomas                         | Hony. Lt., Asst. Comsy. | Ord. Br.               | 15 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Cushny, Donald                          | Lt.                     | 2 Dorset. R.           | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Dalmahoy, John Francis Cecil.           | Capt.                   | 40 Pathans             | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Delighton, Frederick Hamilton           | Lt.                     | K. O. Sco. Bord.       | 18 June 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| DeCosta, Edward Ronald                  | Lt.-Col.                | I. M. S.               | 14 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Dill, John Rowe                         | Capt.                   | 69 Punjabis            | 6 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Dill, Robert Foster, D.S.O.             | Capt.                   | 129 Baluchis           | 11 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Doveton, John Hodson                    | Maj.                    | 15 Cavy.               | 19 Apl. 15 | Lucknow.                           |
| Dudley, David                           | Capt.                   | 91 Punjabis            | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Duhan, Francis Taylor                   | Maj.                    | 19 Punjabis            | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Dyer, Francis Lloyd                     | Capt.                   | 93 Infy.               | 15 Apl. 15 | Persian Gulf.                      |
| Edlmann, Ernest Elliot, D.S.O.          | Maj.                    | R. A.                  | 17 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Edwards, William Francis Boucher.       | Capt.                   | 24 Punjabis            | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Elliot, Charles Howard                  | Capt.                   | 58 Rifles              | 27 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Etlinger, Henry                         | Capt.                   | 9 Infy.                | 27 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Evanson, Richard Charles                | Col.                    | Retd. Mad. S.C.        | 29 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Farmer, Frederick George                | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 1 May 15   | Quetta.                            |
| Fowle, Louis Richard                    | Lt.                     | 14 Sikhs               | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Fry, Stephen Gabriel                    | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 22 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Gale, Marmaduke Henry Littledale.       | Maj.                    | 8 Cavy.                | 28 June 15 | Jhansi.                            |
| Galway, Edgar Seaman                    | Condr.                  | S. & T. Corps          | 8 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Gilroy, Kenneth Reid                    | Lt.                     | R. Highrs.             | 12 Mar. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Girdlestone, Morrell Andrew             | Capt.                   | 41 Dogras.             | 25 Mar. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Goldie, Baire Herbert                   | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 29 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Govan, Douglas Moncrieff                | Maj.                    | 5-G. R.                | 28 June 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Griffith, John Gwynne                   | Maj.                    | 32 Lancers             | 24 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Griffiths, Clement James                | Maj.-Genl.              | Retd. Ben. S.C.        | 7 Apl. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Grigg, Harry Hastings                   | Capt.                   | 3 G. R.                | 16 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Guthrie Smith, Wilfred Marshall.        | Maj.                    | Indian Army            | 30 Apl. 15 | England.                           |
| Hadow, Frederick Edward                 | Maj.-Genl.              | Madras Arty.           | 15 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Hands, William                          | Lt.-Genl.               | Madras S. C.           | 24 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Hann, Frederick                         | Condr.                  | S. & T. Corps          | 26 Apl. 15 | Gyantsé.                           |
| Harrison, Leonard John                  | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List           | 25 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Hasluck, Sidney Vandyke                 | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Hastings, Francis Eddowes               | Maj.-Genl., C. B.       | Bengal Infy.           | 2 May 15   | England.                           |
| Hay, Stratford Morrison                 | Maj.                    | Retd. Bom. S.C.        | 19 Jan. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Heyland, Harry Bentley                  | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 22 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Hind, Arthur Charles Sinclair           | Lt.                     | 5 G. R.                | 22 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Hingston, George Bennett                | Capt.                   | 110-Infy.              | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Hodgson, Eric Godfrey                   | Lt.-Col.                | R. E.                  | 6 June 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Hodgson, Francis Faith                  | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.               | 22 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Irvin, Christopher Theodore Corrie.     | Capt.                   | 84 Punjabis            | 17 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Irwiln, Andrew Herbert                  | Lt.                     | 25 Punjabis            | 28 June 15 | Killed in action.                  |
|                                         | 2nd-Lt.                 | 8 Rajputs              | 18 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |



## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1915.

| Names.                                           | Rank.                   | Corps or Department.       | When.      | Where.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths—contd.</b>                             |                         |                            |            |                                    |
| Jacques, Francis Augustus                        | Lt.-Col.                | 14 Sikhs                   | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Johnston, Godfrey Julius Jeppe                   | Lt.                     | 32 Lancers                 | 17 May 15  | Somaliland.                        |
| Joslin, Francis John, p.s.c.                     | Maj.                    | R. W. Kent. R.             | 18 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Kendall, John Hayward                            | 2nd-Lt.                 | 2 Dorset R.                | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Labertouche, Grey Neal Landale                   | Maj.                    | 172 Infv.                  | 14 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Laing, Gilbert James                             | 2nd-Lt.                 | U. L. f r the Indi n Army. | 12 Mar. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Leckie, Otway Trevor McRitchie.                  | Capt.                   | 104 Rifles                 | 13 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Le-Mesurier, Clive                               | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.                   | 29 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Lempriere, Henry Anderson, D. S. O., p.s.c. q.s. | Lt.-Col.                | 7 Dgn. Gds.                | 23 Dec. 14 | Killed in action.                  |
| Lidcertale, Janes                                | Col.                    | Retd. Mad. S.C.            | 24 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Littledale, Arthur Charles                       | Maj.                    | R. A.                      |            | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Lyddon, Frederick Cyril                          | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List               | 26 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| McCarthy, Chas                                   | Dy.-Coms. & Hony.-Capt. | Retd. I.A., Mad.           | 13 Apl. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| McIver, Campbell, Aylmer, C. B.                  | Col.                    | Retd. Ben. S. C.           | 13 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| McRae, Archibald William                         | Capt.                   | 14 Sikhs                   | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Macan, Robert Basil                              | Capt.                   | 28 Cavy.                   | 13 June 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Macausland, Oliver Babington.                    | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List               | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Mackenzie, Donald Charles                        | Lt.                     | Sea. Highrs.               | 20 Jan. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Mackie, George Neville                           | Capt.                   | 54 Sikhs                   | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Mackintosh, James Lawton                         | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List               | 1 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| MacLeod, Jan Breac                               | Lt.                     | R. Highrs.                 | 17 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| MacLeod, George Charles Sholto.                  | Capt.                   | R. Highrs.                 | 13 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Macmillan, Stephen Alexander.                    | Lt.                     | I. A. R.                   | 9 May 15   | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Macpherson, Thomas Robert Matheson,              | Lt.-Col.                | Ind. S. C.                 | 20 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Macreedy, William                                | Capt.                   | 120 Infv.                  | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Mankelaw, Archibald Henry                        | Lt.                     | 39 Garhwalis               | 14 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Marks, George Frederick Handel, M.D.             | Lt.-Col.                | R. A. M. C.                | 3 May 15   | Dalhousie.                         |
| Marsden, Edmund                                  | Capt.                   | 64 Pioneers                | 26 May 15  | Myitkyina.                         |
| Mathew, George Dudley                            | Capt.                   | 2 G. R.                    | 10 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Maxwell, William Leigh                           | Capt.                   | 127 Infv.                  | 12 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Meade, Richard John Frederick Philip.            | Lt.                     | 14 Sikhs                   | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Middleton, William Archie Arbuthnot.             | Capt.                   | Sea. Highrs.               |            | Killed in action.                  |
| Miller, Thomas Alexander Grant.                  | 2nd-Lt.                 | K. O. Sco. Bord.           |            | Killed in action.                  |
| Mullaly, Charles Mylne                           | Capt.                   | 2 G. R.                    | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Murray, Rupert Auriol Conant.                    | Capt.                   | Sea. Highrs.               | 11 Mar. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Naylor, Harry Trevor                             | Maj.                    | Retd. I. A.                | 28 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Newington, Charles Douglas Godfrey.              | Capt.                   | Retd. Bengal               | 25 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Norman, Percy William                            | 2nd-Lt.                 | R. C. A.                   | 21 May 15  | Allahabad.                         |
| Norry, William                                   | Condr.                  | Bombay                     | 6 May 15   | Out of India.                      |
| Nott-Bower, Charles Cecil                        | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.                   | 16 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Nuthall, Alfred James Phayre                     | Lt.-Col.                | Retd. I. A.                | 4 Apl. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Otter, Robert John Charles                       | Capt.                   | 2 Norf. R.                 | 15 Feb. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Paga, Samuel Flood                               | Lt.                     | Retd. Madras               | 7 Apl. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Parbury, Frederick Nigel                         | Maj.                    | R. A.                      | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Park, Archibald Kenneth                          | Capt.                   | 10 G. R.                   | 9 May 15   | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Payne, Arthur Jas.                               | Surgn. Genl.            | I. M. S. (Bengal).         | 21 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Perkins, Eneas Charles                           | Maj.                    | 40 Pathans                 | 28 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |

## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1915.

| Names.                             | Rank.                   | Corps or Department. | When.      | Where.                             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths—contd.</b>               |                         |                      |            |                                    |
| Pollard-Urquhart, William Edward.  | Lt.                     | R. Suss. R.          | 18 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Pridham, Arthur Tregelliers.       | Major                   | I. M. S.             | 6 June 15  | England.                           |
| Priestley, Ernest Neville          | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.             | 8 May 15   | Colaba.                            |
| Reid, William Leonard              | Lt.                     | 2 Dorset. R.         | 14 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Rennick, Frank                     | Lt.-Col.                | 40 Pathans           | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Rennie, David                      | 2nd-Lt.                 | I. A. R.             | 2 June 15  | Bannu.                             |
| Roberts, George Bradley            | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List         | 7 May 15   | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Roberts, George Rickets            | Maj.-Genl.              | Retd. Ben. S. C.     | 21 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Robertson, George Alan             | Lt.-Col.                | I. A.                | 7 Mar. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Robertson, John, C.I.E.,           | Hony. Col. Dy. Comsy.   | Retd. I. A. Ben.     | 19 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Robinson, Daniel George Mark.      | 2nd-Lt.                 | U. List.             | 16 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Roe, William Alexander Crawford.   | Lt.-Col.                | Retd. I. M. S.       | 21 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Rooke, Giles                       | Maj.                    | 10 G. R.             | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Rosher, Henry Louis                | Lt.-Col.                | 2 Dorset. R.         | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| St. George, Guy Stanforth Wemyss.  | Lt.                     | 1 G. R.              | 28 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Scott, Templer Henry               | Capt.                   | 87 Punjabis          | 26 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Sewell, John Dalrymple William.    | Maj.                    | Retd. Mad. S. C.     | 13 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Simonds, Richard Sarderson         | Maj. Genl.              | Bengal S. C.         | 18 May 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Spankie, Montague Douglas.         | Lieut.                  | 14 Sikhs             |            | Killed in action.                  |
| Sparling, Sidney Jas. Helton.      | Capt.                   | 57 Rifles            |            | Killed in action.                  |
| Swinley, George Digthor Probyn.    | Maj.                    | 14 Sikhs             | 13 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Talbot, Edward Charles             | Capt.                   | 47 Sikhs             | 29 Apl. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Tarrant, Alfred                    | Condr.                  | Retd. Bom.           | 29 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Tennant, James Francis, C.I.E.,    | Lt.-Genl.               | Retd. Bengal Engrs.  | 1 Mar. 15  | Out of India.                      |
| Thomson, Richard Edward John.      | Lt.                     | 15 Sikhs             | 19 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Topham, Henry Augrave Cecil.       | 2nd-Lt.                 | Unattd. List         | 25 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Tottenham, Charles Gordon Loftus.  | Capt.                   | R. E.                | 30 Mar. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Townend, Francis Wihtchurch.       | Capt.                   | R. E.                | 29 Mar. 15 | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Turner, Gerald                     | Capt.                   | 5 G. R.              | 4 June 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Tyndall, George                    | Col.                    | Madras S. C.         | 1 May 15   | England.                           |
| Villiers-Stuart Charles Herbert.   | Maj.                    | 56 Rifles            | 19 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Vivjan, Charles Augustus           | Bt.-Lt.-Col.            | 15 Sikhs             | 27 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Wagstaff, George                   | Condr.                  | Retd. Mad.           | 12 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Walker, William Archibald Smail.   | Maj.                    | 46 Punjabis          | 12 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Walsh, Robert                      | Hony. Lt., Asst. Comsy. | Mily. Wr. Br.        | 24 May 15  | On board "Tenasserim" off Perim.   |
| Waterfield, Frederick Charles.     | Capt.                   | 45 Sikhs             | 21 May 15  | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Webb, John                         | Sub-Condr.              | Retd. R. Depot       | 22 Feb. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Wheeler, George Godfrey Massy.     | Maj.                    | 7 Lancers            | 13 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Whiteley, Edward Claude            | Capt.                   | R. R.                | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |
| Whytehead, Hugh Richard Augustine. | Capt.                   | 6 G. R.              | 22 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Wilcox, John Theodore Cumberland.  | Capt.                   | 39 Garh. Walis.      | 12 May 15  | Killed in action.                  |
| Wilson, Frederick Alexander        | Col.                    | Ben. S. C.           | 21 Mar. 15 | Out of India.                      |
| Woods, James, M.B.                 | Maj.                    | I. M. S.             | 9 May 15   | Killed in action.                  |
| Wynn, Richard Alexander            | 2nd-Lt.                 | Norf. R.             | 14 Apl. 15 | Killed in action.                  |

The undermentioned casualties are believed to have occurred.

|                          |         |               |           |                  |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Davidson, Duncan Hemelin | Capt.   | Sea. Highrs.  | 9 May 15  | Believed killed. |
| Hornsbey, George Western | 2nd-Lt. | I. A. R.      | 4 June 15 | Believed killed. |
| Lowry, William Harper    | 2nd-Lt. | I. A. R.      | 4 June 15 | Believed killed. |
| Masters, George Edward   | Lt.     | 89th Punjabis | 4 June 15 | Believed killed. |

## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1915.

| Names.                                            | Rank.          | Corps or Department. | When.      | Where.        |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>Temporary Half Pay List.</b>                   |                |                      |            |               |
| Allen, Guy Francis Seymour                        | Capt.          | 32 Lancers           | 1 Mar. 15  | ...           |
| Bone, Archibald Frederick                         | Capt.          | 76 Punjabis          | 18 Mar. 15 | ...           |
| Dickinson, Wm. Michael                            | Lieut.         | 20 Horse             | 25 May 15  | ...           |
| Kington.                                          |                |                      |            |               |
| Harrison, Clarence Barry-                         | Major          | I.M.S.               | 31 July 14 | England.      |
| more.                                             |                |                      |            |               |
| <b>Retirements.</b>                               |                |                      |            |               |
| Baldrey, Frank Shelson                            | Maj.           | I. C. V. D.          | 22 Apl. 15 | Out of India. |
| Headon, F.R.C.V.S.                                |                |                      |            |               |
| Brownrigg, Herbert Arrott                         | Lt.-Col.       | Supy. List           | 7 Feb. 15  | ...           |
| Cotgrave, Edwin Charles                           | Lt. Col.       | I. A.                | 10 May. 15 | Out of India. |
| Barnes.                                           |                |                      |            |               |
| Cox, Walter Hulbert, D.S.O.                       | Maj.           | I. M. S.             | 12 Apl. 15 | Out of India. |
| Fellowes, Halford LeMesurier.                     | Maj.           | 47 Sikhs             | 1 Mar. 15  | ...           |
| Harris, The Hon'ble George                        | Surgn.-Genl.   | I. M. S. Ben         | 1 Apl. 15  | ...           |
| Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., R.H.S.    |                |                      |            |               |
| Hebert, Charles                                   | Maj.           | R. A.                | 29 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Lane, Frank Macdonald                             | Maj.           | 128 Pioneers         | 25 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Ormsby, Stuart Frederick                          | 2nd-Lt.        | Unattd List          | 7 May. 15  | ...           |
| Wake, Edward St. Aubyn                            | Lt.-Col.       | Supy. List           | 13 Feb. 15 | ...           |
| <b>Transferred to the Pension Establishments.</b> |                |                      |            |               |
| Alderton, Charles Henry                           | Asst. Surgn.   | I. S. M. D.          | 5 Feb. 15  | Out of India. |
| Arthur, L.R.C.P., & S.E., L.F.P.S., GLAS.         |                |                      |            |               |
| Nunan, Maurice John                               | Condr.         | S. & T. Corps        | 9 May. 15  | Out of India. |
| <b>Placed on half pay.</b>                        |                |                      |            |               |
| Campbell, William MacL., M.V.O.                   | Lt.-Col.       | 2nd R. Highrs        | 25 Feb. 15 | ...           |
| Huntingfield, William C. A., Lord.                | Capt.          | 13 Huss.             | 12 Mar. 15 | Out of India. |
| <b>Resignations.</b>                              |                |                      |            |               |
| Bell, Eleanor Mary                                | Nursing Sister | Medical service      | 22 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Blackmore, Joseph Cormack                         | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 28 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Brett, Melancthon Edward                          | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 11 Mar. 15 | ...           |
| Collen, Phillip Edward                            | Capt.          | S. and T. Corps      | 30 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Cooper, Herbert F.                                | Lt.            | 1-4th Hamps R.       | 3 Apl. 15  | ...           |
| Cooper, Bessie Louise                             | Nursing Sister | Medical services     | 5 June 15  | ...           |
| Gordon, Herbert Money                             | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 1 May 15   | ...           |
| Halpin, James Edward                              | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 27 May 15  | ...           |
| Muirhead, Charles Alexandre                       | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 19 June 15 | ...           |
| O'Reilly, Stanislaus Cuthbert                     | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | ...        | ...           |
| Orchard, Flora Muriel                             | Nursing Sister | Medical service      | ...        | ...           |
| Readman, William George                           | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 13 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Robyns, Thomas Trewellard                         | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 18 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Shaw, Katherine Margery                           | Nursing Sister | Medical service      | 10 Mar. 15 | ...           |
| Stoker, John Nugent Gordon                        | 2nd-Lt.        | I. A. R.             | 20 Apl. 15 | ...           |
| Wilson, Mary Fredeline                            | Nursing Sister | Medical service      | 5 Apl. 15  | ...           |

## MEMORANDA.

The dates of death of the following officers are as now stated and not as previously reported:—

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Lt. J. Mac A. Craig, 57th Rifles     | 1st November 1914.  |
| Capt. R. F. Clothier, 13th Rajputs   | 3rd November 1914.  |
| 2nd-Lt. M. C. Day, 13th Rajputs      | 3rd November 1914.  |
| Capt. R. H. Waller, 38th Dogras      | 3rd November 1914.  |
| Capt. B. E. A. Manson, 61st Pioneers | 3rd November 1914.  |
| Capt. L. G. Hart, 61st Pioneers      | 3rd November 1914.  |
| Capt. P. Boyce, 5th Lt. Infy         | 15th February 1915. |
| Lt. H. S. Elliott, 5th Lt. Infy.     | 15th February 1915. |
| Capt. A. M. Brown, 47th Sikhs        | 13th March 1915.    |
| Lt. F. A. dePass, 34th Horse         | 25th November 1914. |
| Capt. P. S. Hore, 52nd Sikhs         | 12th March 1915.    |
| Capt. T. Reed, 67th Punjabis         | 12th March 1915.    |
| Capt. G. S. Kennedy, I. G. R.        | 12th March 1915.    |
| Maj. D. C. Young, 4th G. R.          | 12th March 1915.    |
| Capt. J. R. L. Heyland, 9th G. R.    | 11th March 1915.    |
| Maj. H. M. MacTior, 39th Garh. R.    | 12th March 1915.    |
| Maj. W. G. French, 3rd G. R.         | 12th March 1915.    |
| Capt. G. H. M. Marsh, 41st Dogras    | 1st November 1914.  |

The date and place of decease of Lt.-Col. P. C. Elliot-Lockhart, 59th Rifles, should read as "12th March 1915" and "killed in action" respectively and not as published in Indian Army List for April 1915.

The date of Retirement of Condr. George Deeble, Indian Telegraph Department is 7th February 1915.

The date of Retirement of Condr. William May, Ordnance Department, Southern Army is 19th March 1915.

The date of Retirement of Sr. Sub-Assistant Surgeon and Hony. Capt. Thomas William Minty, I.S.M.D., is 26th March 1915 and not as previously reported.

The name of Senior Assistant Surgeon Hony. Capt. Alexander Adolphus Cotton, I.S.M.D., should have been under the heading Retirements and not as previously reported.

The name of Major H. G. L. Corbett, 93rd Infy., published in the Indian Army List for April 1915, should have been under the heading "Retirements" and not as previously reported.

---

**NOTE.**

It is requested that any errors or omissions that may be observed in the War Services of Officers may be brought to the notice of the Adjutant General in India through Divisional Commanders.

---

# WAR SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE, THE INDIAN VOLUNTEER FORCES, THE UNATTACHED LIST, AND THE SUBORDINATE MEDICAL SERVICE.

## A

- Abney, B. N.—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, between 6th Dec. 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Abbott, G. M. (Lt.-Col. retd. Ind. S.C.)—  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Action of Arogee and capture of Magdala.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ahmed Khel and Patkao Shana. Despatches. G. G. Os. 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.
- Abbott, H. A. (Hon. Brig.-Genl. u.s.l., I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches. G.G.O. 582 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. '97.—Medal with clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97. (Twice severely wounded). Despatches. G. G. Os. 58, 244 and 304 of '98.—Clasp. C.B.
- Abbott, J. F.—  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Abbott, S. H. L.—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- bergh-Mackay, J. L. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l., I.S.C.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- cton, H. L. B. (Bt. Col. retd., I. A.)—  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin as Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- oworth, D. H.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.
- dam, F. J. S. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)—  
*Crimea, 1855-56.*  
*India, 1858-59.*  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar. Despatches. G. G. O. 566 of '80.—Medal.
- dams, C. (Lt.-Col. retd., I.M.S.)—  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—In Medical charge, 2nd M. L.—Medal with clasp.
- Adams, Sir R. B. (Maj.-Genl. retd., I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul. Action of Chihildukhteran.—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass and at Khar. Despatches. G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mohmand country, Buner. Despatches. G. G. Os. 1089 and 1317 of '97, and 178 and 217 of '98.—2 clasps, C.B.
- Adamson, C. H. E. (Lt.-Col., retd., Ind. S.C.)—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Employed on Civil Duties. Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Adamson, D. (Hon. Col., retd., Ben. S.C.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Served on the Khyber Line.—Medal.
- Adamson, J. T. G.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Adey, A. W. G. (Surg.-Maj., retd., Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*China, 1856.*—As a Volunteer with expedition in pursuit of Chinese pirates.
- Adle, J. R.—  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Adye, A. (Lieut.-Col., retd., I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kabul and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.
- Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Medal. Bronze star.
- Adye, D. R.—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Special Service Officer. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Ahmed, Z. A. (Lt.-Col., retd., I.M.S.)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.* Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and Mohmand country. Despatches. G. G. O. 173 of '98.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2.*
- Ainslie, H. P.—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Ainsworth, H.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagra Kotal and Dargai.—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Airy, G.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. (Slightly wounded.)
- Aitchison, C. T. (Gen. u.s.l. Ind., S.C.)—  
*South Mahratta Campaign, 1844-45.*—As Field Engineer. Storm and capture of Surrunghur, Boodurghur, Punella (wounded), Pounghur, Munohur, and Munsuntosh. Despatches. G. G. O. 29 Dec. '44.

- Persia, 1856-57.*—As Brig.-Maj. Assault and capture of the Fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, expedition to Borazjoon, and action at Khooshab. Despatches. G. G. O., 6 Feb. '59. Thanked by the Government of India.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- India, 1857-58.*—March on, surrender, and occupation of Shorapore.—Medal.
- Aitken, A. E.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. Various attacks on convoys. Advance on Tamai. Affair of Takul.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.
- Aitken, C. F. S. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 864 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Alexander, A. de V. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.
- China, 1900.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—D. S. O.
- Alexander, C. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Alexander, E. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 611 of '02.—Clasp. D. S. O.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with Clasp.
- Alexander, F. G. (Maj., I. A., ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Alexander, R. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd.)**—*South Africa, 1879.*—Zulu Campaign.—Battle of Ulundi. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Aug. '79.—Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Alexander, R. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Alexander, R. G.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations (17th to 24th Jan. 1900) and action at Spion Kop.—Queen's medal with clasp.
- Allen, B. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Attached to the Signalling Department. Mentioned in Despatches.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Allen, G. F. S.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (1st June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), and Wittebergen (1st to 20th July). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Rhenoster Kop (29th November).—Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Allen, H. M. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G. 2nd Bde. Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G. 2nd Bde. Despatches. G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Allen, J. G.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral Medal with clasp.
- Allenby, A. H.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burma, 1891-92.*—Clasp.
- Alphonso, A. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November, 1897.
- Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24th November 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 97.—Clasp.
- Alpin, W. G. P. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tofrek.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Alves, W. (Hony. Capt., Dy. Comy. ret'd., S. and T. Corps)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Medal with clasp.
- Promoted Sub-Conductor.
- Ames, C. G.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches. G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Amesbury, W. L. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Amor, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- South Africa War, 1899-1904.*—Operations in Natal, October 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), Rietfontein (24th October) and Lambard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May 1900, including action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operation in Natal, May and June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Anderson, A. D. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Anderson, A. M.**—*Burma, 1890.*—Tonhon Expedition.
- Burma, 1891-92.*—North-Eastern Column.—Medal and clasp.
- Burma, 1893-94.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

- Anderson, A. V. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, A. W. L. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Ind. Army)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—(Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, B. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches. G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, C. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886 and 1888-90.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola expedition.—2 Medals.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, C. J. (Col. u.s.i. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—As A.D.C. to G. O. C., Gwalior Divn. Mutiny at Nusseerabad, first attack on Awah, siege of Kotah and subsequent pursuit, action at Kotah-ke-serai, capture of Gwalior and action of Ranode. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 April '59.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, D. N. (Maj. ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Anderson, E. B. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Brigade Transport Officer. Present at the occupation of Mandalay and subsequent operations.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, E. S. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, H. C. (Gen. u.s.i. Ind. S.C.)**—*Sutlej Campaign, 1846.*—Battle of Ferozeshah.—Medal with clasp.
- India, 1857-58.*—Brig. Maj. Rohilkund Field Force. Actions of Narnoul and Nagal, occupation of Nujeebabad, action of Nugeenah, occupation of Moradabad, actions of Bareilly and at Ford of Burnai, capture of Fort Mahomdee, and affairs with Jhansi mutineers. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July '58.—Medal; Brev. of Maj.
- Anderson, J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Actions with the Ghilzais and at Jagdallak.—Medal.
- Anderson, J. W. M. (Col., ret'd., Bo. S.C.)**—*Persia, 1856-57.*—March to Borazjoon, action of Khooshab, and capture of Mohumra.—Medal with clasp.
- India, 1858-59.*—Served in the Deccan, Khandeish, and Central India, and at action at Shamshapoor.—Medal.
- Anderson, J. W. T. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*
- Anderson, R. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Anderson, R. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

- Anderson, R. H. B.**—*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, S.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, W. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.
- South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 31st October 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 27th and 30th September 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1st and 2nd October 1901.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Anderson, W. P. (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Andrew, A. W.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March to July 1901, and October to May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 1901, and August to October 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July and August 1901. Commanded 6th New Zealand Mounted Rifles from 6th July 1901 to 9th April 1902. Commanded 10th New Zealand Contingent (two regiments) from 17th May 1902 to 18th August 1902. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 3rd December 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Major.
- Andrew, D. C. A.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—Momeik Column. Various actions against Kachins.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Action at Landakai, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Andrew, F. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Andrews, L. J.**—*Burma, 1887-80.*—Post Transp. Offr. Zagabiu post.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Andrewes, H. W.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Angelo, F. W. P. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Cavalry Brigade. Despatches, 14 May '01.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Angelo, J. C. C. (Capt. Suby. List I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana.—Medal with clasp.
- Angelo, J. W. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Advance on Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai.—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Shwebo to Kawliu and occupation of Wuntho.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Angelo, R. F. (Hon. Col., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)—**  
India, 1858.—Actions at Terai Forest, Nujeeabad, Nugeenah, Moradabad, Dojora Nuddee, Bareilly, Fort Bunai and Mahomdee. Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 28 July '58.—Medal.

**Annesley, A. S. R.—**  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1839-90.—Burma Column.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Anson, G. F. W.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.

**Anthony, R. W.—**  
British East Africa, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

**Anwyll-Passingham, R. T. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Burma, 1886-89.—Operations of the 6th and 2nd Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Burma, 1889-92.—Clasp.

**Applin, P. J. H.—**  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
Burma, 1885-89.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. '04.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

**Applin, S. L.—**  
Burma, 1887-88.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—Transport Officer, Northern Chin Field Force.—Clasp.

**Apthorp, S. E.—**  
South African War, 1900-02.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from April 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Arbery, J.—**  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

**Arbuthnot, G. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Burma, 1886-87.—As orderly officer to Brig.-Genl. R. C. Stewart during the operations of the 5th Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, advance from Khannyath; served subsequently as Addl. A.-D.-C. to Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army.—Medal with clasp.

**Archer, A. J.—**  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

**Archer, C.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1890.

**Argles, O. C. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)—**  
West Africa, 1887-88, *Younis Expedition*.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.

**Armstrong, H. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
Rump Rebellion, 1879.  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

**Armstrong, O. C. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Burma, 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
South African War, 1900-02.—Organising Indian details, South Africa. Financial Secretary to Military Governor of Pretoria. Financial Adviser to General Officer Commanding-in-Chief. Specially thanked by S. of S. for War for services during and subsequent to the war.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

**Arnold, A. S.—**  
South African War, 1899-00.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb '00, including operations at Paardberg (17 and 18 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 9 Nov. '00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. '00).—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Arnott, J. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
Abyssinia, 1867-68.—Served with the Field Hospital.—Medal.

**Afghanistan, 1879-80.—As Principal Medical Officer of Reserve Brigade in Bolan Pass, and in Medical charge of Hd.-Qrs. Staff, and Sanitary Officer at defence of Kandahar. Present at sortie of Deh Khoja and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Dec. '80.—Medal with clasp.**

**Arthur, J. R.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.—2nd Miranza Expedition.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.—Despatches. G. G. O. No. 473 of 1895. Promoted Sub-Conductor.—Medal with clasp.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor.  
Aden, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.

**Ashburner, H. W.—**  
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Ashby, J. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Afghanistan, 1880.—Medal.

**Aslett, W. C.—**  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Affair at Girishk. Action of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.  
Burma, 1885-87.—Medal with clasp.

**Aspinall, H. H. H. (Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—**  
Burma, 1886-89.—Present at the operations round Pynmana, Yamethin, and in the operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Atal, P. P.—**  
China, 1900.—Medal.

**Atkins, Geo. (Colonel, u. s. l., I.S.C.)—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1858 and 1863.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1884.  
Burma, 1885-87.—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Wuntho Expedition, and command advance column from Shwebo to Kawn.—Clasp.

**Atkins, G. W.—**  
South African War, 1902.—Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Atkins, W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-6.—Medal with clasp.  
Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Capture of Ali Musjid second expedition to the Bazar Valley. Despatches. G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal with clasp.

**Atkinson, F. G.—**  
Egypt, 1882.—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. '97. Despatches. G. G. O. 1188 of '97.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Atkinson, F. St. J.—**  
South African War, 1901-02.—Operations in the Transvaal Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony between 2nd February 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Atkinson, J. R. B. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. Inf.)—**  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Actions of Saif-u-dee Takht-i-pul, Ahmed Khel, Urzoo and Pati Shana. Despatches. G. G. O. 610 of '79 and 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. Ma and Lt.-Col.

**Adaln, G. M. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
China, 1900.—Medal.

**ustln, G. B. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—Medal with clasp.

**vetoom, S. T. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
Soudan, 1885.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp.  
Burma, 1888-89.—Medal with clasp.  
Uganda, 1897-8.—Medal with clasp.

**yerst, W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**  
Burma, 1885-89.—Affair near Mingoos, 29 June '86. (Slightly wounded. Despatches, 18 Aug. '86, and G. G. O. 339 of '87).—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**yscough, G. M.—**  
South African War, 1902.—Operations in Cape Colony, (Apr. and May 02). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**yscough, W. G.—**  
South African War, 1900-02.—Served with Brabant's Horse and Kitchener's Fighting Scouts.—Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, 1900, including actions at Belfast. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, April to July 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, December 1900 to April 1901, and August 1901 to March 1902.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

## B

**abington, A. H.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Supply Officer, 2nd Bde, from 3rd May 1908 to 2nd June 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**abington, C. W. (Col. ret'd., Ben. Inf.)—**  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Medal.

**abonau, R. G.—**  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**acon, R. G.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

**adcock, F. F.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.—Despatches. G. G. O. 816 of 1891.—Clasp.**

**N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.—Clasps.**

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891-92.—Capture of Nilt Fort. (Wounded.) Despatches. G. G. O. 397 of 1892.—Clasp, D.S.O.**

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.**

**Tirah, 1897-98.—Field Intelligence Officer, Army Staff. (Severely wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.**

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.**

**Badgley, W. F. (Col. ret'd., Ben. S.C.)—**  
India, 1857-58-59.—Siege of Lucknow. Minor affairs in Central India, in Qude, and on the Nepal Frontier.—Medal.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.—Medal with clasp.  
Survey Expeditions to Lushai and Naga Hills, 1872-78.—(Four times wounded.)

**Bagshawe, F. W.—**  
South African War, 1899-1901.—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Bailey, C.—**  
Burma, 1885-87.—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Operations of the Lower Burma Field Force in the Shwegyn District.—Medal with clasp.  
South African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb.—Actions at Poplar Grove (9 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.). Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Bailey, F. M.—**  
Tibet, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Bailey, P. H. H.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bailey, T. J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. S.C.)—**  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Medal.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1884, Zho Valley Expedition.  
Burma, 1886-87.—Medal with clasp.

**Bailey, W. B.—**  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Baile, S. M. H.—**  
South African War, 1899-01.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (4th to 27th February 1900). Operations in the Transvaal from May 1900 to 4th July 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Baillie, E. S. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hon. Lt., ret'd., I.S.M.D.)—**  
Burma, 1885-89.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Baillie, J. C. P. (Gen., u.s.l., Ben. Inf.)—**  
India, 1857-59.—Affairs of Trimmo Ghat, actions of Gungaree, Puttiale, Mynpoorie and Bangoon. Oude Campaign, 1858-59. Capture of Forts Dehagu and Turowl, operations in the Terai at Ruttonpore and in the Nepal hills. (Twice wounded, once severely).—Medal.

**Baillie, R.—**  
China, 1900.—Medal.

**Bainbridge, F. T. (Maj.-Gen., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)—**  
India, 1858-59.—Siege of Lucknow, affair of Nawabgunge, and operations on Nepal and Goruckpore Frontier.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1860-61.  
Abyssinia, 1868.—Action of Arogee, and capture of Magdala. Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 16 and 30 June '68.—Medal; Brev. of Maj.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.—Medal with clasp.**

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.—Commanded at Tank. Mentioned in Despatches.**

- Bainbridge, W. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 6 Nov. '00 and 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Baines, E. F. E.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Baird, H. B. D.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to Dec. 14 '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Baird, R. F.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Bairnsfather, P. R. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations in Kohistan and at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Baker, C. N.**—*China, 1900.*—Field Paymaster. Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Baker, G. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Baker, L. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah and battle of Khandahar (slightly wounded) and Mari Expedition. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Baker, R. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Baker, R. J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Baker, T. N. (Lt.-Gen., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1855-56.*—Operations against Sonthals.  
*India, 1857-58.*—Operations in Ghazipore and Gorukhpore districts.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 29 of '86.
- Baker, W. B.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Bakhle, C. R.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Bald, J. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Baldock, C. B.**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Baldry, T.**—*Burma, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

- Baldwin, F. E. W.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with clasps.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Baldwin, G. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—(Severely wounded). Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 1089 of '97.—2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.
- Balfie, E. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches. *G. G. O.* 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Principal Provost Marshal, Army Staff.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Balfour, J. H.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotai.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.
- Ball, L. P.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange Free State, April to July 1900, including action at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July). Operations in the Transvaal from August 1900 to March 1901. Operations in Cape Colony from March to June 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Bally, H. G.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Bamber, C. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Malakand.*—Medal with clasp.
- Bamfield, H. J. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. '97.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 1141 of '97.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Banatvala, H. E.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Pursuit of Hlaoo.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*
- Banbury, W. E.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal and clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, *G. G. O.* 1317 of '97. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

- Banks, S. O'B. (Colonel ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Storming of Magdala.—Medal.
- Bannatyne, F. C.**—*South African War, 1899-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900.—Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June).—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. '00.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 1901 to January 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bannatyne, N. C.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bannerman, W. B.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bannerman, W. P.**—*Soudan, 1796.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also Egyptian medal.
- Barber, C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Barclay, E. A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barclay, P. C. R.**—*British Central Africa, 1899.*—Expedition against Kwamba and Awemba.—Medal with clasp.  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Clasp.
- Barge, K.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Barlow, C. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- Barnard, A. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Barnardo, F. A. F.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Served as Civil Surgeon.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barnes, E. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—(Severely wounded)
- Barnes, E. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th February 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September 1900. Operations in

- Orange River Colony, October 1900 to January 1901, and March to September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February 1901.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps.
- Barnes, J. P.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barnes, O. (Col., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—In Central India, siege of Kotah, actions of Sanganeer, Kotahia, Jowra, and Purawas.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action at Kani Dakka.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Barnett, C. (Maj. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1891.* Wuntho Expedition.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Barnett, J. W.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Barnett, R. P. S. (Capt. ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barr, Sir D. W. K. (Lt.-Col., u.s.l., I. S. C.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Barr, H. K.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Barr, J. H. V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Barratt, E. B.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Barratt, W. C.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakim. Reconnaissance to Hasheen. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek. Operations at, and destruction of, Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Commandant, Indian Contingent. Operations against Mazrui Rebels. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal. D. S. O. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st grade, 2nd class.  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Commandant, Indian Contingent. Actions of Kakanguru Kabegambe, Jass Camp and Mruli. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Barrett, Sir, A. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affairs at and near the Shuturgardan Pass. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India—Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Clasp.



**Tirah, 1897-98.**—D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigas, and subsequently A. Q. M. G., 1st Division. Actions of the Sampagha and Arunga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97. Despatches. G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. G. O. C. 2nd Bde. Despatches. G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. G. O. C. 2nd Bde. Despatches. G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp, K.C.B.

**Barrett, A. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Barron, A. H. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Barrow, Sir E. G.**—*Afghanistan, 1878.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—D. A. Q. M. G., Indian Contingent. Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star, 5th class of the Medjidie.

**Tirah, 1897-98.**—A. A. G., Army Staff. Actions of the Sampagha and Arunga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Despatches. G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps; C.B.

*China, 1900.*—Chief of Staff.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp, K.C.B.

**Barrow, G. de S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1894-95.*—*Wasiristan.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. the Force. *China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer.—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

**Barrow, R. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Signalling officer, attached Line of Communication Staff.—Medal with clasp.

**Barry, A. (Brig. Surg. Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Expedition against Wagheers, 1865-66.*—Operations of the Kattiarwar Field Force in the Burda Hills. *Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal. *Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Served with Force for relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

**Barry, C. C. S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Barry, J. F.**—*South Africa, 1881.*—Transvaal Campaign. *Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal and 2 clasps. *Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations against the Kachins.—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal.

**Barry, W. T.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, '99-00, including action at Kheis (29 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. '00), including actions at Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. '00, including action at Venters kroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Barstow, H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Bartleman, W. F. (M.-Gen., u.s.l., Ben. Inf.)**—

*India, 1858.*—With Sarun Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills, 1862-63.*

**Bartlett, E. L.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

**Bartley, W. D.**—

*Burma, 1885-1889.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Barton, A. E.**—

*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Barton, H. J. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—At Kandahar, Ghirisk, Jelalabad and Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Basevi, C. E. (Hon. Col. ret'd.)**—

*Persia, 1857.*—Medal.

*India, 1858.*—Action of Amherpance (wounded).—Medal.

**Bagvi, W. H. F.**—

*Burma, 1894-96.*

**Basu, B. D. (Maj. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—

*Suan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—*Malakand Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Bate, T. E. L. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Bateman-Champain, C. E.**—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bateman-Champain, H. F.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. '94.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, 1st Division. Actions of the Sampagha and Arunga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

**Batten, F. G.**—

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Despatches. *Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.

**Battine, R. St. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

**Batty, R. H. (Brig. Surg., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Battye, A. B.**—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

**Battye, A. H.**—

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Shan States Column, including advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of 9 and 11 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Battye, C. F. (Captain, ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—

Served with Field Force under Brigadier-General Douglas, C. B. in Behar and Ghazepore districts, 1858.—Medal.—With China Expeditionary force 1860-61, and in various operations against Taipings, 1862.—Medal.

**Battye, H. M.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Battye, I. U.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand and Chakdara.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Utmankhel.—Buner.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Battye, W. R.**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Baugh, G. S. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1892-93.*—Operations in the Northern Chin Hills. Despatches G. G. O. 733 of '93.—Clasp.

**Baugh, M. W. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—

*Burma, 1886-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—*Malakand Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bax, W. I. (Col., ret'd., Ben. Cavy.)**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowahi, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

**Bayley, E. C.**—

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Bayly, A. W. L. (Maj. Gen., ret'd., I. A.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Various attacks on convoys. Action of Tamai.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Despatches. G. G. O. 339 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Staff Officer, 4th Brigade and D. A. A. G., 4th Infantry Division. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. '99); operations of 17 to 24 Jan. '00, and action at Spion Kop (slightly wounded); operations of 5 to 7 Feb. '00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27 Feb. '00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. '00) (as Staff Officer, 4th Brigade). Operations in Natal, March to June '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June) (as D. A. A. G., 4th Division) operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria Aug. to Oct. '00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. '00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sep.), as D. A. A. G., 4th Division.—Despatches (twice), *Lond. Gas.*, dated 8 Feb. '01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps, C.B.

**Baynes, C. E.**—

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Kimberley.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb. Actions at Poplar Grove, 7 Mar. Actions at Houtnek, 1 May, Vet river, 5 and 6 May, and Zand river, 10 May.—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June '00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June.—Severely wounded.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Bazett, S.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Beadon, W.**—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1891.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Beale, A. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bean, J. A.**—

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, from March to November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, from November 1900 to August 1901.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Beatson, C. H. (Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 585 of '91.

**Beatson Bell, J.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Beatty, G. A. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal.

**Beatty, L. N.**—

*Soudan, 1896, Dongola Expedition.*—Medal.—Also Egyptian medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Mentioned in despatches. G. G. O. 483 of '98. Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Beaumont, S. J. G.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May–02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Beavan, R. (Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878–80.*—With Kandahar, Mari and Bozdar Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Beazley, W. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Becher, A. W. R. (Col. ret'd., Ben. Cav.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864–65.*—Storming of Chamoochee. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878–80.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.

**Becher, G. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903–04.*—Operations in the Somali-land. Special service officer.—Medal with clasp.

**Beck, R. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Beckett, S. (Col. ret'd., Ben. S.C.)—**

*India, 1858–59.*—Campaign in Oude, passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, skirmish near Bunkussia fort, action near Toolsepoore (dangerously wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 29 Jan. '59.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusufzai Expedition. Capture of Umbeyla Pass.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Mar. '64.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*  
*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. In charge of transport from India.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with clasp; bronze star. C.B.

**Beckham, L. G. (Lt.-Col., u.s.l., I.A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Beddy, E. (Col., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865.*—In command of storming party at capture of Dewangiri.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.

**Beddy, P. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Bedell, E. A.—**

*Burma, 1885–86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp

**Beech, L. (Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—In Southern Afghanistan.—Medal.

**Beechling, F. (M.-Gen., u.s.l., Mad. Inf.)—**

*Operations against the Hill tribes Keonjhar, 1868.*

*Rumpu Rebellion, 1879–80.*

**Begbie, A. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand.—Utman Khel—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Begbie, E. W. (Maj.-Genl., u.s.l.)—**

*Abyssinia, 1867–68.*—Served as Sub-Assistant Commissary General.—Mentioned in Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 30 June '68.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Daphla, 1874–75.*—Served as Superintendent of Army Signalling.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gas. of India*, 13 April '75.

*Burma, 1885–86.*—Served as Superintendent of Army Signalling. Present at the capture of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June '86.—Medal with clasp.

**Begbie, F. R. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I.A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowahi, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878–79.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennealy's Despatch, dated 20 June '81.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Karram-Kehat Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–99.*—Line of communications.—Clasp.

**Belt, F. V. O.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bell, A. W. C. (Col. ret'd. I.A.)—**

*Soudan, 1885.*

**Bell, G. H.—**

*Soudan, 1888.*—Action of Gamaizat. Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Operations on the Nile, 1889.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903–04.*—Operations in Somali-land.—Action at Jidballi. Special Services as Field Intelligence Officer from 24th September 1903.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bell, G. J. H.—**

*Burma, 1887–89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

**Bell, H. C. F.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 7 to 9 April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 10 to 12 April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from 13 April to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Bell, H. P. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.A.)—**

*Burma, 1891.*—Wunthoo Field Force.—Medal with clasp.

*Chin Hills.*—Clasp.

**Bell, Sir J. A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878–79.*—Medal.

**Bell, L. H. I.—**

*South African War, 1900–01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, between 6th November 1900 and 5th January 1901, and from 27th January to 4th June 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 6th and 26th January 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Bell, L. M.—**

*Burma, 1887–89.*—Operations against the Chins, Upper Burma.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miransai, 1891.*

*Do. do. Isasai, 1892.*

*Do. do. 1897–98.*—Malakand—

Utman Khel.

Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Bell, R. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Bell, R. M.—**

*Burma, 1887–88.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892–93.*—Clasp.

**Bell, Revd. W. L., M.A.—**

*South African War, 1900–01.*—Served in Natal and South-Eastern Transvaal as acting Chaplain to the Forces.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bell-Bivvar, H. F.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908–10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Benn, J. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May '08.—Medal with clasp.

**Benn, R. A. E. (Maj., Supy. List, I.A.)—**

*Burma, 1885–87 and 1887–89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bennett, A. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bennett, C. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879.*

**Bennett, E. E. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bennett, Harold—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Bennett, Hugh—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana. Action of the Ublan Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to April, May '02. Operations in the Transvaal April '02. Operations in Orange River Colony, April 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Bennett, J. (Asst. Comsy. and Hony. Lieut., ret'd. Ord. Dept.)—**

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bennett, J. H.—**

*South African War, 1900–01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Sept. to 29 Nov. '00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, '00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. '00 to May '01.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Bennett, V. B.—**

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Benson-Cooke, P. G.—**

*South African War, 1901–02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 1st and 21st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 27th October 1901 and 30th April 1902, and between 21st and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 21st and 26th October 1901.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Bensley, C. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel, Buner, action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Bentlrick, R. J. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)—**

*South African War, 1899–1901.*—Employed with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Beresford, G. W. (Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Garo Hills, 1871–72.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1877–78.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883–84.*—Mentioned in Despatches.

**Beresford, J. H. B. dela P. (Maj. ret'd. I.A.)—**

*Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894–95.*

Action at Wana, 3rd Nov. '94. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899–01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May '00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June '00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. '00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. '00, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. and 5 Dec. '00. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. '01.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.—Brevet of Major.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

**Berkeley, R. E. G.—**

*South Africa, 1900–01.*—Operations in Cape Colony North of Orange River May to July 1900; operations in the Transvaal West of Pretoria July to 29th November 1900; operations in the Transvaal 30th November 1900 to May 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Berkeley, R. B.—**

*Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bernard, E. H. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.A.)—**

*Soudan, 1884–85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Bernard, H. C.—**

*Burma, 1885–89.*—Taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. With the operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Tammu column.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889–92.*—Chinbök Punitive column, 1891.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

- Berry, A. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- Berry, E. (Depty. Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878–80.*—Medal with clasp.
- Berthon, H. W. (Maj. Suby. List, I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Berthon, W. J. (Cap., ret'd., Bom. S. C.)**—*India, 1857–58.*—Served with the Belgaum Field Force under Col. Malcolm, C. B., in 1857–58; present at the surrender and occupation of the Fortress of Shorapore on 9th February 1858, and at the occupation of the Fortress of Jumkunder.—Medal.
- Betham, R. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Bethell, L. A.**—*South African War, 1899–01.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17th to 24th Jan. 1900 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb. '00 and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. '00). Operations in Natal, March to June '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in Transvaal, July '00 to April '01. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal, April to July '01.—Queen's Medal with 7 clasps.
- Tibet, 1903–04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June '04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July '04. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. '04.—Medal with clasp.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911–12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Beville, C. H.**—*Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Malakand—Relief of Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of '97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Clasp.
- Beville, Sir G. F. (Genl. u. s. l., I. A.)**—*India, 1857–59.*—Siege and assault of Kotah, pursuit of Tantia Topee, assault of Kussia Rumpoor, capture of Amethoe and Sukerpoor, action of Dhoondia Karia, capture of Buxar and Baraitch, action and occupation of Churda, capture of Mujeediah, actions at Banki and on the River Raptree. Medal with clasp.
- Abyssinia, 1867–68.*—As Brig. Mar. Battle of Aroge and assault and capture of Magdala. Despatches *Lond. Gas.*, 30 June and 10 July '68. Medal. Brev. of Maj.
- Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Dep. Judge Adv. and Provost Marshal. Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 September. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Dec. '80. Medal with clasp.
- Bevington, L. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Beynon, W. G. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of '95.—Medal with clasp, p.s.o.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Relief of Gulistan.—2 clasps.

- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. '97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. '98.—Despatches, G. G. O. 58 of '98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Somaliland, 1901.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18th April '02.—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903–04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa 14th July to 3rd August 1904. D. A. Q. M. G. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Operations in the Abor Country, 1911–12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Blackford, A. L.**—*Tirah, 1897–98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Brevet of Major.—Medal with clasp.
- Blackford, W. W.**—*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.
- Blackley, G. W.**—*Afghanistan, 1878–80.*—Action of Charasia, 6th Oct. 1879. Operations at and around Kabul, 10th to 23rd Dec. 1879.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burma, 1886–87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Biddulph, John (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1858–59.*—Action of Doondia Kaira, capture of forts Chundra and Musjidia, and action on the bank of the Raptree.—Medal.
- Biddulph, S. F. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878–79.*—Despatches. Major-General Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch No. 194, dated 16th May 79.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Buner. Divisional Provost Marshal, Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Commanding Line of Communication.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of '08.—Medal with clasp.
- Bigger, S. F. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894–95.*—Clasp.
- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Action of Dargai. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bignell, B. H.**—*Tibet, 1903–04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Bignell, R. L.**—*Operations in the Abor Country, 1911–12.*—Medal with clasp.

- Bikaner, H. H. Sir G. S., Bahadur, Maharaja of—**  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01, K.C.I.E.
- Bingham, W. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Bingley, A. H.**—*Burma, 1891–02.*—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Action at Peltsang (5 Aug. '00). Action at Yangtsun (6 Aug. '00). Relief of Pekin (14 Aug. '00).—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Bir Bikram Singh of Sirmur, Raj Kumar—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of '98.—Clasp.
- Birch, F. W. (Major ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. '97.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Action of Dargai.—Clasp.
- Birch, W. J. A. (Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878–79.*—Capture of Ali Masjid.—Medal with clasp.
- Bird, W. A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.
- Birdwood, G. C. McD. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885–89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Birdwood, G. T.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1894.*—Abor.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894–95.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Birdwood, H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97.—Clasp.
- South African War, 1901–02.*—Operations in Transvaal between 16 July '01 and 31 May '02. Operations in Orange River Colony between 14 July '01 and 16 July '01. Operations in Cape Colony between 10 July '01 and 13 July '01. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 29th July '02.
- Birdwood, W. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897–98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897–98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 2nd division.—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of '98.—Clasp.

- South African War, 1899–1902.*—As Staff Officer. Mounted Troops, Southern Natal Field Force. Brigade Major, 2nd Cavalry and 3rd Mounted Brigades, Natal Field Force and Chief Staff Officer Natal Volunteer Brigade. Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, S. A. Field Force Operations in Natal, 99. Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99), operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. '00). Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal in June 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (2 and 27 Aug. 00.), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sep. 00). Severely wounded. Horse killed. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. 19 June and 9 Nov. 00) and *Lond. Gas.*, 29 July 02.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps. King's South African Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Placed on list of officers considered qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Chief Staff Officer. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasps, p.s.o.
- Birdwood, W. S. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Biscoe, J. V. M.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with clasps.
- Biscoe, Wm. W. (Lt.-Gen. ret'd. I.S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878–79–80.*—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 1891.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bishop, E. B. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878–79–80.*—Action of Saif-ud-Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Despatch Maj.-Genl. Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch No. 117, dated 5 March 79, and Lt.-Genl. Sir M. Stewart's Despatch No. 640K., dated 24 July '79, and G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with clasps, p.s.o.
- Burma, 1886–87.*—Shan States column. Advance and occupation of, Fort Stedman. Despatch G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. Lt.-Col.
- Bishop, J. (Asst. Comy. and Hony. Lt., S. and Corps, ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—Affair of Khush-ki-Nakh Battle of Maiwand, and covering retreat to Maiwand. Defence and battle of Kandahar. Medal with clasp, and medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bishop, L. T. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Dour Valley, 1872.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1879–80.*—D. A. Q. M. G. to Ghazni Field Force; action of Takht-i-pul, occupation of Kandahar, second occupation Khelat-i-Ghilzai, actions of Ahmed Khel, Urzu and Patkoo Shana (horse wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.

**Bittles, G. H.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* of 10th Sep. 01.  
—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Black, W. C.**—(*Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.*)—  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Black, W. C.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Clasp.

**Blair, D. A.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State to May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900) including actions at Wittebergen (1st to 20th July) and Witpoort. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to February 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February 1901 to 31st May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th May and 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Blair, R. W. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. On Staff; afterwards Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.

**Blakeney, W. E. A.**—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Blakeway, D. B.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Medal and two clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotla, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897.  
Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25th to 30th December 1897. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Chief Political Officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kharga, 24th May 1903. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* 14 Aug. 03. Medal with clasp, C. I. E.

**Blundy, R.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Blunhard, F. H.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Blunthwayt, L.**—(*Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. S. C.*)—  
*India, 1858-59.*—Siege and capture of Lucknow, attack on Fort Rooyah, actions of Allygunge, Bareilly and Shahjehanpore, passage of the Gogra at Fyzabad, capture of Rampore Kussia and subsequent operations in Oudh.—Medal with clasp.

*India, 1860.*—Medal. Also operations against the Taepings in 1861.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Medal.  
**Blenkinsop, F. H.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Blenkinsop, F. L.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette* 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bliss, J. A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotla and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Adjutant, 22 Bn., Imperial Yeomanry, from 24 Mar. 01 to 23 Jan. 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 25 and 30 April 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1 May 01 and 20 Nov. 01. Operations in the Transvaal between 21 Nov. 01 and 8 Jan. 02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Bliss-Johnson, T. G.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Relief of.  
Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Blood, J.**—(*Surg. Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With the Kandahar and Thal Chotiali Field Forces.—Medal.

**Blyth, F. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 217 of 93.

**Boddam, E. B. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 4th Brigade.—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 993 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

**Bogle, J. S.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel.—Buner.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bolleau, E. R. P.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Bulleau, F. W.**—(*Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.*)—  
*India, 1857-59.*—Actions of Hissar (severely wounded), Biswab and Kentee (wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 June 59. Thanked by Government.—Medal.

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Bulleau, L. M.**—(*Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Buragon, G. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunza Nagar, 1891.*—Capture of Nilt Fort. Despatches, *G. G. O.* 397 of 1892.—Clasp. V. C.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Clasp.

**Bolton, H. J.**—(*Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Mari expedition. Despatches, *G. G. O.* 137 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*

**Bond, C. R. A.**—(*Maj., ret'd., I. S. C.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Bone, A. F.**—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Bonham, J.**—(*Hon. Col., ret'd., Ben. Art.*)—  
*India, 1857.*—(Three times wounded.) Action at Chinhut. Defence of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 Jan. 58. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Major. Grantee one year's service for Lucknow.

**Bonnar, T. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bookey, J. T. B.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahaud Waziri, 1881.*

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades, including the Wuntho Expedition. Despatches, *G. G. O.* 434 of 1837.—2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 978 of '88.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 632 of 91.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, *G. G. O.* 473 of '95.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Malakand, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Nov. 97.

*China, 1900.* Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14th May 01. Medal with clasp. C. B.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* June 03.

**Boome, E. H.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Booth, H. C.**—(*Asst. Comsy. and Hon. Lt. ret'd.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. '94. Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. 2 clasps.

Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1903. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1903.—Despatches.

*Gazette of India, No. 521 of 1903.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Assistant Commissary.

**Borradaile, H. B.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, *G. G. O.* 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

**Borton, C. E.**—  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 5th and 15th September 1900, 29th November and 17th December 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony between 16th September and 1st October 1900, 23rd May and 28th November 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 2nd October 1900 and 22nd May 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Boswell, W. L.**—(*Maj., ret'd., I. S. C.*)—  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Bott, R. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Boudler, E. W.**—  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Boulderson, H. A. B.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—March on Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai. March from Kandahar to Urzui and Kabul. Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzui. March from Kabul to Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Boulton, H.**—  
*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18th April 1902.—Medal with clasp.

**Bourke, J. J.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Bourne, W. FitzG.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Boustead, R.**—(*Surg.-Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—  
*Crimca, 1855-56.*—Served with Turkish Contingent and in medical charge of Osmani Irregular Cavalry 5th class Medjidie.

- India, 1857-59.**—Served with the Field Force against the Rohillas, and in the Central India Campaign, including pursuit of Tantia Topee, Rao Sahib, Feroze Shah, Chattru Saol, Adil Mahomed Khan, Nawab of Banda, etc. Also served against the Bheels in the Ahmednagar District, and the mutineers on the Bheema-Krishna Frontier.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1850.**—In medical charge of troops at Hong-Kong, Canton, and Wamphao.
- Abyssinia, 1867-68.**—In medical charge of 1st Baluch Regt. and subsequently as Chief Sanitary Officer at Zoula.—Medal.
- Soudan, 1885.**—Suakin. Action at Hasheen, outside zariba at Tofrek, and action at and burning of Tamai.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Wilder, W. E.**—
- South African War, 1899-1900.**—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.
- Wier, Sir H. (Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Soudan, 1856.**—Dongola Expedition. D. A. Q. M. G., Intelligence Branch, Suakin.—British and Egyptian Medals. Brev. of Maj.
- China, 1900.**—Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Peking. Commanding Chinese Regiment. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lieut.-Col.
- Wile-Evans, C. H.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.**—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Alakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Tochi.—Clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Winn, A. T. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1883.**—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Alakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Present at Fort Jamrud.—Clasp.
- Wring, F. S.**—
- South African War, 1900-1902.**—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, April 00. Operations in Orange Free State, May 00. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony, between Oct. 00 and Feb. 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Wring, G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Burma, 1887-89-92.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wwell, A.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in the Transvaal Mar. 01 to 13 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Wye, C. J.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in the Transvaal, October 1901 to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Wd, H. (Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.**—Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.**—Capture of Ali Musjid, and operations in the Khyber.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.**—Medal with clasp.
- Wd, I. M. (M.-Gen., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)**—
- India, 1858.**—Operations in Khandesh.
- byssinia, 1868.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 8.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.**—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches. G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.
- Boyle, Hon. R. E. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)**—
- India, 1857-59.**—Operations in Delhi District and Bundelcund. Thanked by Govts. of India and N.-W. Provinces.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.**—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Brackenbury, W. J. W.**—
- South African War, 1902.**—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Bradfield, E. W. C.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Bradley, C. R. S.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Bradley, F. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Burma, 1885-87.**—Medal with clasp.
- Bradley, R. J.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Medal with clasp.
- Bradshaw, C. R.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Bradshaw, L. J. E. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.**—(2nd) Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jugdalak. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 177 and 327 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunza-Nagar, 1891.**—Despatches: G. G. O. 397 of 92.—Clasp.
- British Central Africa.**—Operations against slave traders, 1895. Mentioned in Despatches (India Office letter, 29 Sep. 96). Brev. Lt.-Col.—Medal with clasp.
- Soudan, 1896.**—Dongola Expedition.—Queen's Medal and Khedive's Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and Mamund country.—Utman Khel.—Despatches, G. G. O. 89 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Brakspear, W. R.**—
- Burma, 1888-89.**—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—(Burma column).—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Clasp.
- Brander, H. R. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.**—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.**—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. C.B.
- Brandon, J. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hon. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.)**—
- Afghanistan, 1880.**—Medal.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Branson, C. E. D. (Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.**—Umbeyla Campaign.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.**—Clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.**—Attack on Ali Khel, Zaimushat expedition, capture of Zawa, Hissarak expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- Soudan, 1885.**—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Branson, L. H.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.**—Despatches. G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.
- Breakey, W. (Commy. and Hony. Major ret'd., I.O.D.)**—
- Afghanistan, 1880.**—Medal.
- Bredin, A. N.**—
- South African War, 1902.**—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Bremner, H. J. (Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Burma, 1885-88.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Bridges, A. H.**—
- South African War, 1899-1900.**—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- British East Africa, 1901.**—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.
- Bridges, F. H.**—
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Brierley, C. I.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 1901 to January 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, March to May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Britton, J. A. H.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in Cape Colony, 25th to 30th Oct. 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st Nov. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Brock, B. de L.**—
- South African War, 1901-02.**—Operations in Cape Colony, 9th August 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Brockman, P. W. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Tochi Brigade Transport Officer to 2nd Brigade, Tochi Field Force.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.**—D. A. Q. M. G. Lines of Communication. China Field Force. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sept. 01.—Medal.
- Bromhead, Sir B. P., Bt. (Col., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)**—
- Afghanistan, 1878-80.**—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- Soudan, 1885.**—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.**—(Severely wounded, right hand amputated, horse wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; C.B.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.**—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp.
- Brooke, H. M. M.**—
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.**—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23rd May 12.—Medal with clasp.
- Brooking, H. T.**—
- Burma, 1885-89.**—Present at the taking of Min-hla and occupation of Mandalay. Ruby Mines Expedition.—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Despatches. G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Chin Hills, 1892-93.**—Operations against the Siyin and Nowengal Chin tribes.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Relief of Peking. Served as D. A. Q. M. G., 1st Brigade.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Broome, A. P. (Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.)**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1869.**—Expedition against Bizoti Urakzais and Thull Billam Khel Waziris.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.**—Capture of Ali Musjid, action of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Broome, G. S. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Egypt, 1882.**—Defence of Alexandria, occupation of Kafr Dowar, surrender of Damietta. Medal; bronze star.
- Broome, W. A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- Afghanistan, 1878-80.**—Actions at Takht-i-pul and subsequent occupation of Kandahar and Girishk.—(Medal.)
- Egypt, 1882.**—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march on, and seizure of, Zagazig, and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Burma, 1886-88.**—Operations against the Karen Tribes, 1887-88.—Medal with clasp. (*Karen Field Force, 1888-89.*)—Engagement at Nga-Kyaing. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon.—(Clasp.)
- Uganda, 1897-98.**—Medal with clasp.
- British East Africa Protectorate, 1898.**—Operations in the Teita District.—In command.
- Brown, C. K. V.**—
- South African War, 1900-02.**—Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November to 20th December 1900, and again from August to October 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 21st December 1900 to August 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Brown, E. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Brown, H. R.**—
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Utman Khel. Buncr. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.**—Medal.
- Brown, H. T. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.**—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—2 clasps.
- Brown, R. J. R.**—
- Burma, 1885-89.**—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.



**Brown, S.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Served with Northern Frontier Flying Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.*—Served with Northern Chin Field Force.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Brown, W.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Browne, Sir A. G. F. (Lieut.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Despatches. G.G.O. 592 of 89.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G.G.O. 677 of 90.—Clasp. D.S.O.

*Burma, 1892.*—Clasp. Commanded the Tlantlang Column.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.

—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches G.G.O. 244 of 1898.—2 clasps. Brev. of Col.

**Browne, A. J. W.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Browne, A. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Browne, E. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Browne, F. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Browne, H. E.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Browne, H. F. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Browne, H. J. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharm Defile and action of 7th November 1897.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Acted as Sen Press Censor Lines of Comm. from 28 Mar. Afterwards as Comdt. of Prisoners of War (graded as an A. A. G.) from 13 Aug. 00. Subsequent Asst. Press Censor (graded as a D. A. A. G.) Lines of Comm. from 18 Oct. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Browne, L. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief a defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamu country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Browne, S. H. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Mentioned in Despatches Thanks of the Govt. of India. (G. O. C. C., October 1879.)—Medal.

**Browne, St. J. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Browne, W. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*S. Africa, 1881.*—Transvaal Campaign. Served with the Natal Field Force.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Browne, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusufzai Expedition. Umbeyla Campaign.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Browne, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Field Force.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Browne, W. R. (Surg. Genl. ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*Rumpu Rebellion, 1879-80.*

**Browning, H. A.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Browning, T. C.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Brownlow, C. B. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Brownlow, C. C. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Eusufzai, 1863.*—Umbeyla.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Utmanai, 1866.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Dour Valley, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of 71.—Clasp. Brev. of Col.

**Brownlow, Sir C. H.—**

*India, 1848-49.*—Punjab Campaign.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1852-58.*

Expedition against the Hussanzais, 52-53.

Expedition to Shah Moosah Khel against the Momunds, 54 (severely wounded).

Expedition to the Boddar Hills, 57.

Sittana expedition, 58, commanded 20th Punjab N. I. Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1860.*—Action of Sinho, capture of the Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla Expedition.

Despatches. G. G. O. 76 of 64.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col., C.B.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1863.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 960 of 63. Brev. of Col.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Commanded a column as Brig.-Gen., Despatches G. G. O. 480 of 72. Thanked by Government of India.—Clasp.—K.C.B.

**Brownlow, d'A. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bruce, A. McC. (Col., u. s. l., Ben. Inf.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Besoti-Afridi Affair, 1869.—Capture of Garoh village. Special thanks of Government of India.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1869.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chukmani and Zaimusht*

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Expeditions and capture of Zawa.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsood Wuzereee, 1881.*—Mentioned in despatches.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoo Valley, 1884.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*—Commanded 1st column. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 1891.

**Bruce, C. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Bruce, Hon'ble C. G.—**

*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches G. G. O. 58 and 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**Bruce, E. A. (Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—As Executive Commissariat Officer with Vitakri and Lower Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-88.*—As Executive. Commissariat Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of 87.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Col.

**Bruce, G. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bruce, G. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. (Slightly wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

**Bruce, M. E. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bruce, S. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Bruce, W. A. M.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Bryce, D. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations on the Samana during September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bryson, R.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Buchanan, A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Buchanan, K. J.—**

*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Isasai Expedition.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. (Slightly wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp; C.B.

**Buchanan, W. J.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Buck, C. H.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Buckland, G. C. B.—**

Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Buckland, P. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal with clasp.

**Budd, N. A. H.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1890.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Bulst, A. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Bulst, D. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Bull, G. H. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also Egyptian Medal.

**Buller, J. H.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June 01, and Jan. to Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, June 01 to Jan. 02, and Feb. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

- Bunbury, W. E.**—*Afganistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1st Brigade.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902.—Clasp.
- Burden, H.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Burgess, A. J. (Asst. Comy. and Hony. Lt., ret'd., I. O. D.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Burke, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 561 of 87.—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, H. M. B. (Col., u.s.l., Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1858.*—Capture of Gwalior, actions of Jowra and Alipore. Operations against Tantia Topce and others. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18 April 59.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1862. Bhutan Expedition. Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Burton, P. S. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, W. E. F.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. As Supply Officer, 1st Advanced Depôt, Shabkadar.—Medal with clasp.
- Burn, A. G. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burn, A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Burn-Murdoch, I.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burne, K. P. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp and bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Burne, N. A. K. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1893-94.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Burnett, A. H.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
- Burnett, S. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Burrard, C. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burrows, G. R. S. (Gen., u.s.l., Bo. Inf.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—In command at the affair of the Helmund and at the battle of Maiwand (two horses shot); defence of Kandahar, commanded a brigade at battle of 1 Sep. '80. Despatches, G. G. O. Nos. 480, 551, 566 and 598 of 80.—Medal with clasp.
- Burrows, H. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, A. R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burton, C. W. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Expedition against the Karennees. As Staff Officer with the Lower Burma column. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Staff Officer to Brigadier-General Symons. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.
- Burton, E. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Transport Officer in the Shan States column, including advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Field Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, F. C. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Services acknowledged by Government. Despatches, Lt.-Col. A. R. D. Mackenzie's Despatch, dated 1 Jan. 80, and G. G. O. 315 of 81.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Burton, F. N. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burton, J. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Butler, C. W.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00, including action at Colesberg (1 to 6 Jan.). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to April 00. (Severely wounded).—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Butler, H. M.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Byers, C. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal and clasp.
- C**
- Cadell, A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Also Khedive's medal. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Staff Officer at the Base.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Staff Officer at the Base. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Medal with clasp.
- Cadell, J. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-1902.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Cadell, J. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade, Mogoung column.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Cadell, Thos. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Action of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege, storm, and capture of Delhi, operations in Delhi district. Oude campaign. Operations in Bundelcund. Thanks of Government. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 22 Feb. 59.—Medal with clasp; V. C.  
*Operations against the Bheels, 1860-61.*—Thanks of Government.
- Cadge, W. H. (Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force. Mentioned in despatches.
- Caldelra, M. S. A. (Sr. Asst. Surg. and Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—With Tirah Exdy. Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Calvert, J. T.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Cama, R. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal.
- Cameron, C. (Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865.*—Medal.
- Cameron, C. S.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.
- Cameron, J. P.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Camilleri, J. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 1893.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action of Landakai.—Despatches G. G. O. 1089 of 97. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1902.**—Relief of Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, June to Oct. 01, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July 00). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 3 Dec. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's Medal with 7 clasps.
- Campbell, A. A. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, A. E. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1855-56.*—Operations against Sonthals. *India, 1857-58.*—Numerous affairs in Saugor district (severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, A. J.**—*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—North-Eastern Column.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1893-94.*—Expedition against the Pimpi Rebels.
- Campbell, A. W. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and operations in Yarkistan.—Medal.
- Campbell, C. C. (Col., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1885-86-87.*—Commanded Expedition to Kandat. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86. D.S.O.
- Campbell, C. F. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- Campbell, C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, C. P. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Bikanir Field Force, 1883.*—For the suppression of rebellion of Thakurs in Bikanir in Dec. 83.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Defence of Chitral. Severely wounded, 3 March 95. Despatches, G. G. O. 531 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmara. Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- Campbell, Chas. Walter (Hon. Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ben. Cav.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.
- Campbell, F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Assistant Superintendent Signalling, 3rd Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches twice, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel. Despatches, G. G. O.'s Nos. 1317 of 1897 and 178 of 1898. Buner. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 217 of 1898.—Clasp; D. S. O.



- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gwantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Slightly wounded.) March to Lhasa. 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India* No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Colonel.
- Campbell, F. C. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, G. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. (Severely wounded.)—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 November 67. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Campbell, John.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 01 to 31 May 02.
- Campbell, R. D. (M.-Gen. u.s.I. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1855-56.*—Operation against Sonthals. *India, 1857.*—Led cavalry charge against mutineers near Benares (horse wounded). Affairs in Azimghur and Gorukpore districts.—Medal. *N.-B. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-66.*—Capture of Dalinkote, capture of Fort Chamoochee and Bala and Nagoo stockades.—Medal with clasp. *Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—With Khyber Force Line. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Campbell, R. N. (Col., ret'd., I. M.S.)**—*N.-B. Frontier of India, Nara Hills, 1870-80.*—Despatches, G.G.O. 123 of 80.—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, R. N. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Campbell, W.**—*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 30 Nov. 00 to 1 March 01. Operations in the Transvaal from 4 March 01 to 10 Nov. 01. (Severely wounded).—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Campbell, W. N. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.
- Cantor, C. H. (Col. u.s.I. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Siege, assault, and capture of Delhi and subsequent operations.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Medal with clasp.
- Capper, A. S.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Carbonaro, E. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek.—Medal with 2 clasps: bronze star.
- Cardew, F. G. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Brigade Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Carey, C. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 1 Jan. to 31 May 02. Adjutant, 26th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Carey, H. R. LeM. (Lt.-Col. u.s.I. Ind. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.
- Carey, J. E.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May '02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Carey, O. W.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Carey, W. R.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, from 1 March to 9 July 00.—Queen's medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.
- Cargill, R. J.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal between March 01 and June 01. Operations in Cape Colony between 17 Jan. 01 and 27 Jan. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Carleton, H. A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Carleton, Henry Anthony**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889-92.*—Served with Kanhow Column.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- Carlos, N. H. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hon. Lt., ret'd.)**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Medal.
- Carnegy, C. G.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Carnegy, P. M.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah, affair of Doaba. Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches. Brigadier-General H. Macpherson's Despatch, dated 21 Nov. 79.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Burma, 1885-86.*—Taking of Minhla, occupation of Mandalay, and subsequent operations of 2nd Brigade. (Severely wounded near Shwebo.) Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma column).—Clasp. *Burma, 1891.*—Thetta column.—Clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—(Severely wounded at Bapam.) Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.**—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 November 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches G. G. O. 244 of 98.—2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Carnegy, R. L. (Major ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Carpendale, J. M. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations in the Lughman Valley.—Medal.
- Carpendale, P. M. (Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Post Comdt. Dand.—Medal with clasp.
- Carpendale, W. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Carr-Calthrop, C. W. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Ali Khel. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Principal Medical Officer.—Medal; also Khedive's medal.
- Carr-Hall, R. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Carroll, B. M.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Carroll, E. R. W. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade and on the Western Frontiers, Salin column.—Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, H. St. C. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Carruthers, J. G. T. (Col. u.s.I. Ben. Inf.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal. *Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Matun.—Despatches, G. G. O. 2-A of 79.—Medal.
- Carruthers, R. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—C. B. Medal with clasp.
- Carr-White, P.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—Irrawaddy column.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Carson, W. P. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal. *Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Carter, E. J.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Carter, G. L.**—*Egypt, 1889.*—Nile Expedition, against Wall-el-Nadume. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Para Chamkannis. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.
- Carter, H. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasp. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th June 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps. V. C. *East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Clasp.
- Carter, J. F. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Carter, R. M.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.
- Carthew-Yorstoun, M. E. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*South Africa, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Battle of Ulundi. Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's Medal. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of Sampagha Pass. Reconnaissance of the Saran-Sar. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair of Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. *South African War, 1900.*—In command of the New Zealand Hotchkiss Battery. Operations in the Orange Free State, May '00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River; operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Cartman, S. A.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.
- Caruana, A. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and Sep. 97.—Clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Carwithen, E. T.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Cassels, G. R.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Dangerously wounded.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Severely wounded.—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

- Cassels, K. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Casserly, J. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Castor, R. H.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Caufield, G. N. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Wuntho Field Force. In command of advance party, Northern column, in action at Kyauk-Ton-Lon.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 93. Clasp. D. S. O.
- Cawood, G. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chaldecott, A. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 1894. Despatches. G. G. O. 268 of 95.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.
- Chalmers, R. C. H. (Capt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Chamberlain, Sir N. F. FitzG. (Col., ret'd., I.S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal and in the Sapari Pass. Operations in the Khost Valley. Action of Charasia. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 1226 of 78, 1136 of 79 and 137 of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and O. M. Genl., 5th Brigade. Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khanayat. Despatches. G. G. O. 434 of 1887.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- South African War, 1899-1900.*—On Staff (as Priv. Sec. to F. M. Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces, 23 Dec. 99 to Aug. 00). Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 to 12 Jun.). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July 00, Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. C. B.
- Chamberlayne, A.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 00. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, Sept. to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July and Aug. 00, including action at Zilihats Nek (2 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 00). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 00. Operations in Transvaal, Nov. 00 to June 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Chambers, R. M. (M.-Gen., u.s.l. Bo. Inf.)**—*India, 1860.*—Pursuit of Wagheers in Kattywar. *China.*—Campaign against the Taepings, attack on the Camp at Wang-Kaza, capture of Tseerpoo and Nazeau, storming of Tsingpoo, defence of Kahding, and minor affairs.—Medal. *Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

- Chamler, F. E. A. (M.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Defence, siege and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 Feb. and 25 May 58, and 31 Jan. 59.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.
- Chamler, W. St. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Chandler, H. G. W.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Channer, B. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Action at Napeh.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 592 of 89.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Colonel on Staff and commanded Base at Edwardesabad.—Medal with clasp.
- Channer, B. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Channer, G. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02. Clasp.
- Channer, O. H. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 395 of 79.—Medal.
- Chapman, A. R. (Col., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Action of Budlee-ke-Serai, siege, assault and capture of Delhi, actions of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttiallee and Mynpoorie, storm and capture of Lucknow, and operations in Oude.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Chapman, F. R. H. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Chapman, G. H.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, from April 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, from July 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Medal with 5 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Chapman, H. (M.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Outbreak at Meean Meer, affairs of Narnoul, Gungaree, Puttiallee and Mynpoorie. In Etawah District, at affairs of Oreyah and Deweah, operations in Rajpootana and Bundelkund (horse twice wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 May 59.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Baghaz and expedition against the Achakazai Tribes (horse wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Chatterton, F. W. (Col., u.s.l. Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.* (Slightly wounded).—Clasp.
- Chatterton, G. D. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

- haytor-White, J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., M. S.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- henevix-Trench, R. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- herry, F. S. (Col., ret'd., Mad. Cav.)**—*India, 1858-59.*—Actions of Shahabad, Burham-pore, Kheree, Saugor, Jugdespore. See Kreta and Koatath Khaz.—Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Asst. Supdt. of Transport, Peshawar Valley Field Force.
- hesney, K. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations of the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal. April to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900), and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River, and the Transvaal, 1901-02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Cheyne, A. V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations against Mohmands; action near Shabkadr (slightly wounded—horse shot). Despatches. G. G. O. 1188 of 97. Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 28 to 29 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, from 29 to 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Cheyne, H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.
- Cheyne, R. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Karee Siding (29 March), Houtnek (11 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Elands River (4 to 16 August). Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
- Chichester, A. G. de V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Chitty, A. W.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Chitty, W. W.**—*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.
- Uganda, 1898-99.*—Operations against Kabarega.—Clasp.
- Chope, A. J. H.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Christlison, Sir A. Bt. (Surg.-Genl., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Served with expedition to Burma, present at operations in vicinity and capture of Rangoon, April, 1852.*—Medal with clasp.
- India, 1857-58.*—Capture of Gwalior.—Medal with clasp.
- Christopher, L. W. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.* Mentioned in despatches. Medal.
- Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apl. 98. Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Christle, B.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chrystle, G. (Col., u.s.l., I. A.)**—*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in Saugor and Nerbudda Districts and in Bundelcund.—Medal.
- Churchill, G. R. D.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Clarke, B. G. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Clarke, G. C. C.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.* Medal.
- Clarke, G. S.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 16 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Clarke, H. S. (Hon. Col., ret'd.)**—*India, 1857.*—Present at Cawnpore, and final capture of Lucknow.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Operations in the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865.*—Clasp.
- Clark-Kennedy, A. H. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Kam Dakka.—Medal.
- Burma, 1887-89.*—Karennee Expedition.—Supdt., Comst.-Transport arrangements, Lower Column.—Medal and clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 449 of 90. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.
- Clarkson, F. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India.*—Chin-Lushai, 1889-90. (Lushai and Burma Column.)—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1891.*—(Thetta Column.)—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Clay, C. H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khanayat.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Cleghorn, J. (Surg.-Gen. ret., Ind. Med. Sere.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.
- Clementi, M. (Col., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Egypt, 1882.*—Dept. Judl. Adv. Ind. Cont. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star 4th class Osmanieh.

- Hlements, J. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hery, C. B. L.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Haveland, H. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hiff, W. (Hony. Capt. Dy. Comy., ret'd., S. and T. Corps)**—*N.-R. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Hifford, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Hifford, R. C. R. (Lt.-Genl. u.s.l., I.A.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Re-occupation of Oudh and Jugdispore.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 758 of 78.—Medal with clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Despatches. Generals Sir M. A. S. Biddulph and Sir D. M. Stewart, No. 117, 5 March 79, and No. 640K., 24 June 79, respectively, and G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, 20 June 81.
- Hifford, R. M. (Maj.-Genl. u.s.l., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1885.*—Suakim. Actions of Hasheen, Tamai, and Takdul.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Ilmo, S. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, G. G. O. 89 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Ive, H. W. F.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, April and May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Iote, H. D.**—*South African War, 1902.*—St. Helena. Queen's medal.
- Iote, L. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Iose, I. K.**—*N.-R. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

- Coape-Smith, Henry (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1854-55.*—Expedition to Shah Moosah Khel against the Momunds, 1854. Expedition against the Akka Khel and Bassee Khel Tribes, 1855. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Coates, V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Coates, W. (Lieut. Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Ali Musjid and Charasia. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*
- Coats, G. H. B. (Lt. Col., ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Saif-u-din. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.* *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of '97.—Clasp.
- Cobb, C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Cobbe, A. S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches. Lieut.-Col. J. G. Kelly's Despatch No. 8 C., 26 July '95.—Medal with clasp. *British Central Africa, 1898.*—Southern Angoniland expedition. Medal with clasp. *British Central Africa, 1890.*—Expedition against Nkwamba. Secretary of State's Despatch No. 51, para. 19, 15th April 1900.—Medal with clasp. *West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Severely wounded. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 4th December 1900, and 8th March 1901.—Medal with clasp, D. S. O. *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland, action at Jidballi. On Staff. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7th August 1903. Despatches (Lieut.-Col. Swayne, 20th Feb. 1904. Brigadier-Genl. Manning, 17th August 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30th May 1904), *London Gazette*, 3rd Sep. 1904. Brevet of Lieut.-Col. 2 clasps, V. C.
- Cobbe, H. H.**—*Burma, 1885-86.* *South African War, 1900-02.*—Special Service Officer, afterwards on Staff, also as Comdt., Durbanville, and employed with Peninsula Horse. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 20th November 1900, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2nd August). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south and north of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to 31st May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 16th April 1901. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps, D. S. O.
- Cobham, H. W. (Major, ret'd., I.A.)**—*South Africa, 1884-85.*—Bechuanaland Expedition. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

- Cochrane, A. W. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.
- Cockburn, H. A. (Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Affairs near Shahgunge and Agra and several minor engagements in the Doab. (Twice wounded; once severely; one horse wounded and one killed). Commanded Sipri Field Force. Services acknowledged by Government of North-Western Provinces on four occasions.—Medal.
- Cockerill, R. C. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Codrington, H. de B.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04. Brev. of Maj.—Medal with clasp.
- Codrington, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 1317 of 97 and 178 of 98. Utman Khel. Buner.—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Coffin, A. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Coke, A. J. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Colan, H. N.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 2 Nov. 00.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Coldstream, J. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cole, B. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cole, E. H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara, Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.
- Cole, H. W. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.—*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1890-91.*—Defence of Changsil.—Services acknowledged by Govt. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.
- Coleman, A.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Coleridge, J. F. S. D.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 190. Operations in and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp. Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, dat 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.
- Coles, C. H. R. (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Knar.—Medal with clasp.
- Collingridge, H. F.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with clasp. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 19. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Collins, G. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.
- Collins, R. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Lt. r. I.S.M.D.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Promoted 2nd grade Apo.—Medal with clasp.
- Colomb, F. C. (Col., ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations against the Cl.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—As D. A. A. G., 4th Brigade, O. 1 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.
- Colomb, G. H. C.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Waziristan, 1894-91.—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—As D. A. A. G., Base, Wei-hai-we Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal.
- Colomb, R. P.**—(Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.)—*Burma, 1885-90.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Colquhoun, H. W. C. (Major, ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operation: the Samana and in the Kurram Valley du Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharn Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- Colson, E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Colvin, J. R. C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakim.—Medal with clasp.
- Combe, S. B.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Commelline, F. H. B.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Employed with Remounts during the operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in 1900. —Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Condon, de V.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Congreve, S. M. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1884.*

**Coningham, F. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Kham Khei Chamkanis.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Coningham, W. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd., Mad. S. C.)—**

*India, 1859.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Mazina Valley. Mentioned in Despatches. C. B. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Medal.

**Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Connop, H. E.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, June to Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Connor, T. A. S. (Hony. Capt. and Sr. Asst. Surg., ret'd., I. S. M. D.)—**

*Khond Rebellion, 1882.*

*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Conway-Gordon, E. C. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cook, H. (Surg.-Gen., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Persia, 1857.*—Medal.

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Cook, J. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Eusufai, 1863.*—Umbeila.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid, 1st Bazar Valley Expedition. Operations in the Lughman valley. Served as Bde.-Maj. to Brig.-Genl. C. G. Arbuthnot, C.B., Comdg. 2nd Bde., Khyber Division, Kabul Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin, Brigade-Maj., Indian Contingent, Actions of Hasheen and Iofrek.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cook, L. A. C. (Maj. ret'd., Ben. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Cook, W. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid, Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs at and near the Shuturgardan Pass. Operations at and around Kabul.—(Severely wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of '79. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cooke, C. B. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Cooke, H. F.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July '04. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Cooke, H. W. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Cooke, S. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Clasp.

**Cooke, W. (Brev.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Kurram Valley Field Force in charge of Commissariat; action at Ali Kheyl. Advance force to Kabul. Operations at Shuturgardan and Khushi, battle of Charasia, and operations at Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—With the Commissariat Department at Rangoon. Thanked by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of '87, Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cooke, W. N. M. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

**Cooke-Collis, M. C. (Bt. Col. u.s.l., I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid, Operations at and around Kabul. Action of Chihildukhteran. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 97.—2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 13th Sep. 1901.—Medal.

**Cookson, G. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Commanded Kitchener's Horse, VI Corps Mounted Infy., and Mobile Column. Relief of Kimberley. Operation

in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontain (10 March), Karree Siding, Houtnek, Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Eland's River, 4th to 6th August. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 April; 7 May and 10 Sep. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Cookson, H. (Surg.-Major, ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of '78.—Medal and clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Mentioned in Despatches. G. G. O. C. C. of 14 Oct. '79.—Medal with clasp, Ali Musjid.

**Cookson, S. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Cooper, E. S. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Frontier Field Force. Action of Ginnis.—Medal. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund Country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cooper, W. G.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Corbett, B. A.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Corbett, R. D. de la C.—**

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Corbould, P. S. (Nagpur Vol. Rifles.)—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to September 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony (September to October 1900).—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Corbyn, E. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Corbyn, M. Mc. L.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, May to June 1901.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Cordeaux, H. E. S. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)—**

*East Africa, 1901-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Vice-Consul at Berbera. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Apr. 02, and Despatches (Lt.-Col. Swayne, 20 Feb. 04, Brig.-Gen. Manning, 17 Aug. 03, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May 04). *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04. Medal with 3 clasps.

**East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Clasp.****Corfield, C. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General G. N. Channer's Despatch, 11 Nov. '88.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Corker, T. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand; Operations in the Mamund Country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Action of the Arhanga Pass. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. '98. Clasp.

**Corlett, J. S.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, February—March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Corrigan, R.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa 14th July to 3rd Aug. 1904. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp. Promoted Senior Asst. Surgeon.

**Costello, E. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. (Twice severely wounded).—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. V. C.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.

**Costley, H. G. T.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Changru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Cotgrave, E. C. B. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwato and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**Cotter, V. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Cotterill, H. E. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Malakand, Relief of Chakdara; Utman Khel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Cotton, A. A.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Cotton, T. J. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Couper, E. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

- Courtney, W. M.** (*Surgn. Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*).—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffa, 1873-74.*—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1899-90.*—Clasp.
- Coussmaker, G.** (*Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd., Bom. S. C.*).—*India, 1858-59.*
- Cowle, W. A. L.**.—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Cowley, J. W.**.—(*Bt. Col. ret'd., I. A.*).—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khannayat. Exploration of the Mettaung and Nanka Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 535 of '91.—Clasp.
- Cowper, M.**.—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Cox, F. W. H.**.—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Despatches.—Major-Genl. Sir G. White's despatch No. 56 B. C., dated 1 April 88.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—With Mounted Infantry. Action at Langkatel. (Severely wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. '91.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column.
- Cox, G.** (*Hony. Capt. Commy. ret'd., Ordnance Dept.*).—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01. Queen's medal with clasp.—Promoted Assistant Commissary.
- Cox, H. V.**.—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Khyber Line Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 5th Brigade.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June '86.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 145 of 98. Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Cox, T.**.—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony. North of Orange River, 28th March to 4th April, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 5th April to 26th May 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal 27th May to 26th June, including actions at and near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria 22nd to 28th August 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 29th August to 3rd November 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Cox, T. S.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Cox, W. H.**.—(*Maj., ret'd., I. M. S.*).—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—Medal with clasp, D.S.O.
- Craig, J. MacA.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. Promoted Asstt. Comsy.  
*China, 1900.*—As Personal Assistant to Chief Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01. Medal. Honorary rank of Major.
- Craigie, P. N.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Cramer-Roberts, M. T.**.—*South African War, 1900-2.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 02. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 01 to Apr. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Craster, J. C. B.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*).—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kurram Field Force. Operations in the Khost Valley. Advance on Kabul. Action of Charasia.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Salay Expedition.—Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, G. R.** (*Col., ret'd., I. A.*).—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur, and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, J. M.**.—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Crawford, H. P. R. F.** (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.*).—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Crawley, G. B.** (*Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. A.*).—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Creagh, A. H. D.**.—*Mekran, 1898.*
- Creagh, E. C.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal and clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Creagh, Sir O'M.**.—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—In the Peshawar Valley F. F., operations in the Bazar Valley, and action of Kam Dakka with the Kurram F. F.; as D. A. Q. M. G. and subsequently as A. Q. M. G.; action of Ali Khel. (Despatches, G. G. O. 1222 of '79. A. G. in l's Lr. 2761A of '81.) V. C. Medal, and Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 143 of '91.)  
*China, 1900.*—Medal and K. C. B. Mentioned in Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 03.
- Cresswell, C. A.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*).—*Burma, 1886-87.*—As Political Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Crick, C. C.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Crimmin, J.**.—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Karen Field Force, 1888-89. As S. M. O. Engagement at Nga Kyaing; forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon. Despatches, special mention, G. O. G. 274 of '89.—Medal with 2 clasps. V.C.
- Cripps, A. W.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.
- Crocker, S. F.**.—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of 4th Bridge.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.
- Cromble, D. C.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Crommellin, C. Y.** (*Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.*).—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cronin, J. J.**.—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Crosbie, C. S.**.—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.
- Crosleigh, E. L.**.—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 2 to 9 June 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 10 June to 30 July 00. Operations in Cape Colony, North of Orange River, 31 June to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 25 Jan. 01, between 7 Feb. and 6 May 01 and between 27 Sep. and 13 Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 26 Jan. and 6 Feb. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, between 7 May and 26 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Crosthwaite, C. G.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Crosthwaite, J. S.**.—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- Crowe, T. C.** (*Hon. M. Gen. ret. R. Bo. Art.*).—*Persia, 1856-57.*—Action of Bushire.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Rhatghur, action of Barodia, relief of Saugor, capture of Gharakota, pursuit to Behra; forcing of the Maddenpore Pass, siege and storming of Jhansi, battle of Betwa, battles of Koonch and Gallowlie, capture of Calpee, pursuit to Surceela, capture of Gwalior, battle of Morar, pursuit and defeat of the rebels at action of Jawra Alipore; operations in Bundelcund; capture of Garotha and pursuit of Shah Zada Ferozeshah.—Medal with clasp.
- Crowther, R. T.** (*Bt. Col. ret'd., I. A.*).—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cruddas, H. M.**.—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Cruddas, H. W.**.—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Crukshank, J. E.**.—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 15th March 1901 and 30th September 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 1st October 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Cubbon, R.** (*Dy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.*).—*Egypt, 1882.* El Magfar. Capture of Mahsameh. Actions at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cullen, E. H. S.**.—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operation in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23 May 12. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Cumberlege, C. J.**.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cuming, R. J.**.—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Cumming, G. P.**.—(*Capt., Ben. S. C., ret'd.*).—*India, 1857-58.*—With the 10th Foot in the advance to Lucknow. With the Jounpore Field Force under Br. Genl. Franks, C.B., at the actions of Chanda, Umeerpore and Sultanpore. Siege and capture of Lucknow in March 1858 under Sir Colin Campbell, G.C.B., including the storming of the Emambara and the Kaiserbagh. With Major General Sir B. Lugard's column at the passage of the Tons, relief of Azimghur, capture of the tower and stronghold of Jugdeesore, action of Chitowrah, and operations in its vicinity.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—With the 44th Bengal Native Infantry.—Medal with clasp.
- Cummins, H. A. V.**.—*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, C. A.** (*Maj.-Genl. u.s.l. I. S. C.*).—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As A. A. G. of Division, and subsequently as A. A. G. Line of Communication.—Medal.



- Dunningham, D. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Saif-u-din, Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Patkao Shana and Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O.'s 326 and 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Tochi. —Section Road Comdnt., Lines of Commn. (7 July to Nov. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Feb. 98.
- Dunningham, P. H.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions at Hasheen and Tofrek and operations at Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.  
*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As Transport Officer.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Commissariat Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Curran, J. F.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp. Promoted 2nd Grade Apothecary.
- Currey, H. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Currie, J. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Curtis, B. (Asst. Comy. and Hon. Lt., ret'd., I. O. D.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Curtis, F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Asst. Sig. Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Custance, H. L. (Major ret'd., I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Changru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Cutler, H. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.
- D**
- da Costa, O. M. J.**—*Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dale, G. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal.
- Dale, H. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Mad. Inf.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dallas, A. E.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Irrawaddy Column.—Medal with clasp.
- Dallas, C. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Medal with clasp.
- Dallas, J. S.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—North-Eastern Column.—Medal with clasp.
- Dalmahoy, P. C. (M.-Gen. u. s. I. Ben. Inf.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, subsequent operations, and operations in Bundelcund.—Medal with clasp.
- Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Daly, E. D. H. (Lt., ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*
- Daly, Hon. Sir H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Political Asst., Upper Chindwin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 87.
- Daly, J. T.**—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Damanla, P. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghan War, 1880-81.*—Attached to Base Hospital Kandahar, and in Medical Charge of Depot Hospital, Gulistan.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dane, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Daniell, F. W. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March and April 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, April and May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Daniell, H. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Persia, 1857.*—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857-9.*—With the Central India Field Force at siege and capture of Ratghur.  
 Action of Burudoa (wounded), relief of Saugor. Capture of Gurrakhota, forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, and siege and storm of Jhansi.  
 Action at Koonah. Affairs on the Jumna, capture of Calpee; battle and capture of Gwalior; action at Morar. Battle of Jowra Alipore; action of Mhow Mohoni. Medal with clasp.
- Daniell, R. H. (Maj. ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Daniell, W. R.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Natal. March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Daphtary, G. R. (Surg.-Maj. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Dare, W. H.**—*Burma 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Daunt, W. D.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

- Idson, C. (Lieut. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Idson, H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Medal with clasp.
- Idson, John (Bt.-Col. u. s. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fawaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of 78.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches, Lieutenant-General Sir S. J. Browne's Despatch, 8 July 79. Action of Futehabad. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mashud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, 20 June 81.
- Idson, Jas. (Brig. Surgn.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Asst. Surgn. attached to General Hospital, Zoula.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Served in Southern Afghanistan in medical charge of Base Hospital at Pir Chowky.—Medal.
- Idson, J.**—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—British medal and Khedive's medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 27th June and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 25th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Idson, S. R.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. As special service officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04.—Medal with clasp.
- Idson-Houston, C. E. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris. (Slightly wounded).
- Idson, J. H. M.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Idson, C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris. (Slightly wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 392 of 03.—D. S. O.
- Idson, C. (Lieut. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Davies, D. R.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Davies, F. G. H.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country. Buner.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 25 April to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Davies, H. W.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Davies, R. D.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Davis, A. T. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1893.*—Umbeyla Campaign.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Clasp.
- Davis, C. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Brigade Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade.—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99 00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Davis, C. T.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Davis, E. N.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Davis, G. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur-Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operation against the Para-Chamkanis.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Davis, R. E. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 34 of '8.—Medal with clasp.
- Davis, T. (Hony. Capt. Sr. Assist. Surgeon ret'd., I. S. M. D.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Davis, W. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of '95. Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.
- Davis, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Davison, K. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, C. 473 of '95.—Medal with clasp.
- Davys, G. I.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between June and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, July to 28th August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

- Dawes, C. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Dawes, W. M. (Bt. Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Dawson, A. G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, 25th June to 9th July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 10th July 1901 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Dawson, A. W.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley from 7th to 14th Dec. 97.—2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.
- Dawson, E. (Moulmein Vol. Rifles).**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Orange Free State, Mar. to May 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Dawson, F. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Promoted Sub-Conductor. Clasp.
- Dawson, H. L. (Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen 2nd Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.
- South African War, 1900.**—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Actions at Houtre (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 10 Oct. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 10 Oct. 00), including actions at Roberts's Horse, 12 Feb. to 15 March, 5th Corps Mounted Infy., 15 March to 10 Oct. 00. Despatches, *London Gas.*, 16 April 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. C. B.
- Dawson-Moray, A. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Day, A. D.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Day, H. (Sr. Asst. Hvy. Capt. ret'd., I.S., M.D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—March from Kabul to the Relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar, 1st Sep. 1880.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Dayrell, W. S.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Deane, D.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Line of Communications and subsequently to G. O. C., 2nd Division.—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 7 to 18 Jan. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 19 to 21 Jan. 02, and during Feb. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, 22 Jan. to 31 May 02. Special service officer with Imperial Yeomanry from 20 Dec. 01 to 24 Jan. 1902. Adjutant, 15th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 1 Jan. to 31 May 02. Horse killed.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Deane, G. W. (Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Khyber and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches *London Gas.*, 2 Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1818 of 97.—Medal with clasp.
- Deare, B. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions Chagru Kotal—Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 11 Nov. 97.—Clasp.
- Deas, L. J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dease, C. E.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th Aug. 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th Sep.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to July 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (26th June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), and Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- DeBrath, E. (Lieut.-General, ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Mazina.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's Despatch, 20 June '81. *Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Brigade Maj. Suakin Force.—Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- deBrett, H. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd., Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Siege of Delhi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills Expedition, 1880.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With the Khyber Line Force.—Medal.
- deBurgh, E.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 7th to 28th February 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st to 7th March 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 8th March to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- deCourcy, Hon. M. W. R.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23 May 12.—Medal with clasp.
- Dee, P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- deGale, W. A. S.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- DeLabilliere, E. G. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Delamain, F. G. (Bt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kandahar and Khyber Field Forces.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Mohmand.—2 clasps.
- Delamain, W. S.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Surrender of Kafr Dowar.—Medal. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Arabia, Zaila Field Force, 1890.*—Affairs at Wad, Danel and Husain Zareeba.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal. Mentioned in Despatches, *London Gas.*, 14 May 01.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.—Despatches, M. D. Notfn. No. 43 of 1905. D.S.O.
- Dela Motte, R. B.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served with Yeomanry and Army Service Corps.—Operations in the Orange Free State and Transvaal, April to July 1901, operations in Cape Colony, Aug. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- DeLanty, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Utman Khel-Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- deLautour, E. J. (Col. ret'd., B. Arty.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Engagements in the Umbeyla Pass. Despatch, G. G. O. 76 of 64.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara Campaign, 1868.*—Expedition against the tribes of the Black Mountain.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffla Expedition, 1874-75.*—Mentioned in Despatches.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid and expedition to Lughman Valley. Despatches, G. G. O. 2-A of 79.—Medal with clasp. Brev.-Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (and) Expedition, 1891.*—Commanded the Artillery of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 1163 of 91.—Brev. of Col.
- Delany, T. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- DeLisle, G. de S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Dempster, C. (Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition, 1881.*  
*Hasara Expedition, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 819 of 91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Isasai Expedition, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Brev. of Col.
- Dempster, J.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Dening, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.
- Denling, L. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Denne, R. W. A.**—*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Tamu column.—Medal with clasp.
- Dennys, C. J. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun.—Action of Charasiah and Lataband. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Dennys, G. W. P.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Dennys, W. A. B.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Katha and Manle to Wuntho, and occupation of Wuntho.—Medal with clasp.
- Denton, G. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony Sept. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, Mar. to Aug. 00.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Devoeux, H.**—*Burma, 1891.*
- Devine, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dew, A. B. (Major, Supy. List, I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Dewes, F. J.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- deWilton, A. W. (Maj. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with clasp.
- Dewling, R. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1877-89.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Dick, A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Force. Action at Landakai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1039 of 97. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer.—Medal Brevet of Lieut.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Base Comdt. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908. Brevet of Colonel.
- Dick, M. (Maj. ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Affair at Shinkamar on 29th January 1898.—(Slightly wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. No. 483 of 1898.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Dickinson, A. T. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Dickson, J. A. (Dy. Com. and Hon. Capt. ret'd., I.A. Dept.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-7.*—With the Comm. Dept., Madras (port of embarkation). Honourable mention, M.G.O., 10 Mar. 87, No. 1428.



**Duncan, R. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Duncan, W.** (*Surg.-Maj. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Dundas, D. G. M.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—On Staff (severely wounded.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Orange Free State, and Transvaal. April to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony from 30 Nov. 00.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Dundas, P. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Dundas, W. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunlop, H. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Dunlop, W. B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, dated 23rd May 12.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunn, C. L.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, March and April 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to Nov. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and again from June to Sept. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, June and July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Duncombe, N. B.**—(*Major ret'd. I. A.*)  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunsford, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Dunsford, F. P. S.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Dunsterville, L. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd Nov. 1894.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* of 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.

**Durand, A. G. A.**—(*Col. ret'd. B. S. C.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Khyber Field Force. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches. Brigadier-General J. Doran's despatch, 18 June 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunza-Nagar, 1891-92.*—In command of the force (severely wounded). Services acknowledged by the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of 92.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col., C. B.

**Durand, C. J.** (*Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.*)—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Serai Ghat, Kalee Nuddie, Shumsabad, siege of Lucknow, storming of the Martinière, action of Aligunge and Rooyah, capture of Bareilly.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills, 1862-63.*—Storming of Surtung stockades. Thanks of Government. Mentioned in Despatches.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1864-65.*—Recapture of stockades at Bala Pass and Nadoo.—Medal with clasp.

**Dutton, H. R.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Duxbury, C. D.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. Served as S. and T. officer, Nobat Dakin.

**Dyce, G. H. C.** (*Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun. Affairs at and near the Shuturgardan Pass. Despatches G. G. O. 1136 of 79.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G.G.O. 434 of 87.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as Asst. Quartermaster-General of the Forces. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. C. B.

**Dyer, H. R.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Dyer, R. E. H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Dyke, O. M.**—*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Battle of Khartoum.—Khedive's medal with clasp. Also Queen's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Dyke, P. H.**—*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Action of Jeruba. Staff Officer to O. C. Troops, Unyoro.—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Comdt., 6th Mule Corps. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Dymott, D. F.** (*Surg.-Maj. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**Dyson, J. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

## E

**Eales, C. M.** (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp, *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. Clasp.

**Eardley-Willmot, H.** (*Maj. ret'd. I.S.C.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.

**Eardley-Willmot, I.**—(*Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Eardley-Willmot, R.** (*M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. Inf.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1864-65.*—Bhutan Expedition. (Slightly wounded—horse wounded). Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, battle of Charasiah, and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Earle, E. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Earle, E. L.** (*Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.*)—*India, 1857-58.*—With the Seikh Artillery; siege and capture of Delhi (wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Mar. 58.—Medal with clasp.

**Earle, E. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Earle, H. M.** (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.M.S.*)—*Egypt, 1896.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Eastmead, C. S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Eate, G. W.** (*Sr. Asst. Sgn., Hy. Capt., M.*)—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Edden, F. T. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1902-03.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Eckford, J. J. H. B.** (*Major ret'd. I. A.*)—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2, 3, 4 and 5 Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Edward-Collins, C. E.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th Aug.) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th Sep.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to Dec. 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, dated 23rd May 12.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Major.

**Edwards, A. C.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Edwards, J. G.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Edwards, Sir S. deB.** (*Gen. u.s.l. Bo. Inf.*)—*India, 1858.*—Operations in the Mahi Kantha action at Anrona.  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—As D.-A.-Q.-M.-G., action at Arogee and assault and capture of Magdala. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 68.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Chief Director of Transport. Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sept. 1880. Despatches G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp. C. B.

**Edwards, S. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Edwards, A.** (*Hony. Capt. Commy. ret'd. I.M.L.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mohmand country. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal with clasp.

**Edwards, F. J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. D. S. O.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Edwards, J. B.** (*Col. ret'd. I.A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotai.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.—D.S.O.

**Edwards, R. M.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.*)—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Expedition up the Chindwin River.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*—With Eastern Sonai Column.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 10th September 1901 and 31st May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 29th July 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Edwards, W. R.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony in March 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State in April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2nd April 1901. C. M. G. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Egerton, Sir C. C. (Gen. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Served as Assistant Adjutant-General of the Force.—Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of 88.—Medal with clasps.

*Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp. (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Served as Assistant Adjutant General. Severely wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Commanded Bannu Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp. C. B.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Commanded Suakin Force.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Nov. 06.—Medal.—Appointed A.D.-C. to the Queen.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—In command. Thanks of Government of India.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris. In command.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps. G. C. B.

**Egerton, J. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. A.D.-C. to G. O. C. Somaliland Field Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Egerton, R. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Served with Kashmir Contingent.—Medal with clasp.

*Isasai, 1892.* *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

**Elcum, D. (Surg.-Maj. ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.

**Ellas, A. H. W.—**

*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Clasp.

**Ellot, G. L. (Col. Ind. S. C.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Dufila, 1874-75.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Elliott, F. H.—**

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Elliot, C. R.—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Elliot, Sir E. L. (Lt.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of '87.

D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Egyptian Medal. C. B.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—As Major-General on Staff in Command Mobile Cavalry Division, Orange River Colony, March 01 to June 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 June and 29 July 02.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. K.C.B.

**Elliot, H. R. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Mad. Inf.)—**

*India, 1858.*

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Battle of Arogee and capture of Magdala.—Medal.

**Elliot, R. H. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

**Elliot, W. H. W. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop, 30th October 1899. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 21st October 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 23rd to 27th February 1901, 27th to 30th June 1901 and 2nd to 10th October 1901. Despatches, twice, *Lond. Gasettes*, 8th February 1901 and 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.

**Elliot, G. H. (Brev.-Col. ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ali Boghan; Hissarak Expedition; march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.

*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. With the Transport Department, Indian Contingent Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Aug. 85.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Elliott, H. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Ellis, S. G. V.—**

*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumasi. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

**Ellis, W. V.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kandahar Field Force. Advance on Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Action of Saif-u-din. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 and 532 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 1022 of '88.—Medal with clasp.

**Elliston, E. C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—In the Kurram Valley.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*—Mentioned in Despatches. *Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Ellwood, B. P.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian Medal.

**Elphinstone, A. P. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Elsmle, A. M. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 1141 of 97. Operations on the Sarmana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Elsmle, G. E. D.—**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Road Commandant, 1st Division and D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Base, Khyber Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Elton, H. S. (Maj.-Genl. u.s.l.)—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations round Nyingyan. Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Brev. of Col.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Elwes, F. F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Emerson, G. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

**Enriquez, A. D. (Lieut.-Col. u. s. l. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.

**Enriquez, C. M. D.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Entrican, J.—**

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Erck, J. C. W.—**

*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Erskine, C. E. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Etherton, P. T.—**

*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Eustace, A. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 91.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 1st and 2nd Brigades, Hazara Field Force, 1891.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Evans, A. O.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal.

**Evans, Sir H. M. (Genl. u.s.l., I. A.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Dufila, 1874-75.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 375 of 75. *Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.

**Evans, J. W. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. L.M.S.)—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**Evans, L. E. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Inf.)—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Mutiny at Nuseerabad, affair at Sherghur Ghat, action of Dowsa.—Medal.

**Evatt, F. W. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with 2 clasps. (1st) *Miransai, 1891.*—Superintendent, Army Signalling. *Isasai, 1892.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Assistant Superintendent. Army Signalling, Waziristan Delimitation Escort.—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.* Assistant Superintendent, Army Signalling 1st Brigade.—Clasp.

**Evatt, J. T. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1892.*—Tlangtang and Tashon Columns.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand-Malakand. Operations in Bajour.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Expedition against the Ugaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kaberega—in Command. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Jan. 00.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi tribe. In command.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Even, G. E. (Br. Col. ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Transport officer.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*Mekran, 1898.*—Staff Officer of the Field Force.—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98.

**Everett, G. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Ewart, R. F.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Ewart, R. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.* *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Brigade Commissariat Officer, 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp. D. S. O.

**Eyre, E. H. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Col.

**Eyre, G. S. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotat.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations round Hlinnedet and Yemethin. Cavalry affair at Yindaw (horse shot). Pongk Column during the operations in Yuw. Yuw Column. Pongk Column during the operations on the Western Frontier. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Expedition against the Chins.—Clasps.

**Fisher, C. E. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1858*.—Siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Kotah-ke-Serai, action and capture of Gwalior, and siege and capture of Powrie (dangerously wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**Fisher, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Clasp.

**Fisher, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Utman Khel. Buner. Operations in Rajaur. Operations in the Mamund country. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 11th January and 18th March 1898. D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.

**Fisher, J. F. L. (Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58*.—Action of Bundlee-ke-Serai, siege, storm, and capture of Delhi, affair at Kissengunge (slightly wounded). Operations in Oude.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, A.**—*South African War, 1900-2*.—(Severely wounded).—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31 May 02. —Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**FitzGerald, C. M. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80*.—Affair of Matun. Action of Chihil-dakhteran. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akka, 1853-84*.—Despatches. Brigadier-General, R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan. 84. *Manipur, 1891*.—Chief Commissariat Officer, Kohima Column, and afterwards of the entire force. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Medal.  
*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Served as Divisional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 968 of 95.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, C. R. L.**—*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in Cape Colony from 1st May 1901 to 29th April 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**FitzGerald, D. C. V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, O. A. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Relief and Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. *Malakand*.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Momund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**FitzHugh, A. (Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64*.—Affair with the Momunds near Shubkudder.—Medal with clasp. *Dour Valley Expedition, 1872*.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Jowaki Expedition, 1877*.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80*.—Actions of Surkh (wounded), Kotal, and Charasiah, forcing of the Peiwar Kotal action at Sapari Pass, action at Charasiah and operations at and around Kabul in December 1879, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Expedition against the Atchakzais. Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 70 and 137 and 566 of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. B.

**FitzPatrick, F. S. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1858*.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80*.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87*.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Flagg, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Fleming, A. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Clasp.

**Flaming, J. M. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80*.—Medal.

**Fletcher, H. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ben. Cav. Genl.-at-Arms.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64*.—Affair with Momunds near Shubkudder.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882*.—Medal; bronze star.

**Flood, J. D. M.**—*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in Orange River Colony, 25th June to 10th Sep. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 31st Nov. 1900 to Aug. 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sep. and Oct. 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Fooks, G. E. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884*.  
*East Africa (British), 1896*.—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.  
*China, 1900*.—Served as Senior Medical Officer, Tientsin, during relief of Pekin. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Fooks, H.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90*.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890*.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891*.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95*.—Clasp.

*China, 1900*.—Medal.  
**Foord, W. O. (Hon. Maj.-Genl. ret'd. Mad. S.C.)**—*India, 1858*.—Southern Mahratta and North Canara Field Forces.—Medal.

**Foot, F. B. (Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*Expeditions against Hill Tribes near Peshawar, 1851-52*.

*India, 1857-58*.—With the Goorkha Force at the capture and re-occupation of Goruckpore, actions of Shahgunge and Pandoonudee; siege and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, April and 7 May 58.—Medal with clasp.

**Footitt, J. A. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Forbes, A.**—*South African War, 1900-02*.—Operations in the Transvaal. December 1901 to April 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, November 1900, and March to November 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, May 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Forbes, A. W.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80*.—Medal.

**Forbes, E. E. (Capt., ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1886-87*.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Forbes, E. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Forbes, L.**—*South African War, 1900*.—Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and August 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, February and May 1900.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 1st Bde., 14th Feb. to 1st March 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Forbes, L. A. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1891*.—Tlangtang Column. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**Ford, C. A. W. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)**—*British East Africa, 1898*.—Operations against the Ogasen Somalis. Staff Officer to the O. C. the Troops.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Medal with clasp.

**Ford, H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miranzai, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95*.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—(Severely wounded).—Malakand.—Operations in the Maza and country.—Euner. Despatches, G. G. O. 1839 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04*.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Fordham, W. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97. *Mohmand, Buner*.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900*.—Medal.

**Fordyce, A. D. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1886-87*.—Medal with clasp.

**Fordyce, H. L. D.**—*Burma, 1892-93*.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Base Supply Officer.

**Fordyce, J. F. D. (Col. ret'd. I.S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—Medal.

**Forrest, R. H. (Capt. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—Medal.

**Forster, P. B. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888*.—Medal with clasp. *Zhob Valley, 1890*.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—(Wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1903*.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Forster, W. C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Medal with clasp.

**Forteach, A. M.**—*South African War, 1901*.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Forteach, F. W. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900*.—Medal.

**Forth, C. T. W. (Major ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-91*.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Foss, K. M. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Rumpa Rebellion, 1879-80*.—Thanked by Government, P. G. No. 7657, 7 Dec. 80.

*Burma, 1886-87*.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.

**Foster, C. S.**—*South African War, 1899-1901*.—Operations in Cape Colony, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900 to July 1901.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Foster, L. M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90*.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Foster, R. B. B.**—*East Africa, 1903-04*.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Foulkes, T. H.**—*Burma, 1894-96*.  
*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Operations in the Bara Valley.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900*.—Medal.

**Fowle, T. C. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Fowler, C. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miranzai, 1891*.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902*.—Operations against the Darwish Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

**Fowler, F. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884*.

*Burma, 1887-88*.—With Maukme Expeditionary Column, 1888. Capture of Moni and engagement at Kedugle. *Karen Field Force, 1888-89*.—Engagement at Nga Kyaing. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon.—Despatches. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*Uganda, 1898-99*.—Commanded Column in pursuit of mutineers and rebels.—Actions at Jaruba, Kuveri and Kyanginti.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. *China, 1900*.—Medal.

*East Africa (Somaliland, 1908-10)*.—Commanding Troops.—Medal with clasp.

**Fox, C. J.**—*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Francis, G. F. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884*.—Affair of Dowlutai.

*Soudan, 1885*.—Suakin. Action of Tamai.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Franklin, G. D.**—*Tibet, 1903-04*.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Franklin, H. S. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900*.—Medal.

**Franks, K. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Franks, W. A. (Maj.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.)**—*India, 1857-58*.—Mutiny at Nowgong and Nagode. Pursuit of Feroze Shah.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force, 2nd Bazar Valley Expedition, and action at Halwai Heights.—Medal.

**Fraser, A. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Medal with clasp.

**Fraser, E. W.**—*Burma, 1885-87*.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900*.—Medal.

**Fraser, F. J.**—*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Tochi clasp.

**Fraser, H. St. J. (Maj. ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhang Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Fraser, W. F. M. I. (Capt. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1886-89*.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Fraser, W. S. (Maj., ret'd. I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miranzai, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Utman Khel.—Buner.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Force.—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp

*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in the Transvaal, 11 June 01 to 1 March 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 2 March to 8 March 02. Operations in the Zululand Frontier of Natal, 24 Sept. to 14 Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony 15 April to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

- Frazer, G. S.**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Freeman, T.**—*South Africa, 1879.*—Zulu Campaign.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.
- Frere, A. G.**—*South Africa, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900 including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) action at Driefontein. Operations in Cape Colony. South of Orange River Colony, 1899-00 including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Operations in Transvaal, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June 1901 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Frost, C. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Frost, G. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action of Lombard's Kop, 30th October 1899. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 2 and 3 Aug. 00. Operations in the Transvaal from 11 Dec. 00 to 9 July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 10 July to 13 Nov. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Fry, A. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Fry, C. I.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class.  
*East Africa, 1902.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Fryer, G. W. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Fryer, L. C.**—(*Col. ret'd. I.A.*)—*Burma, 1886-87.*—(Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, J. C.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Saif-u-din. Advance from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- Fulton, F. C. R.**—*China, 1900.*—Despatches, London Gazette, 14th May 1901.—Medal.
- Fulton, H. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Mohmand. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.

- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Rhodesia (11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Employed with New Zealand Mounted Rifles. Severely wounded. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D. S. O.
- Fulton, R.**—(*Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.
- Furlong, M.**—(*Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.*)—*India, 1857-58.*—Capture of Copul.
- Furney, J. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

## G

- Gabbett, A. C.**—(*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Gabbett, P. C.**—(*Maj. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Galsford, J.**—(*Capt., ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.
- Galbraith, E. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Gale, A.**—(*Dy. Comy. and Hon. Capt., ret'd., I.-A. Depts.*)  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's star.
- Galloway, J. M. C.**—(*Maj.-Gen., u. s. l., Mad. Cav.*)  
*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in Central India.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.
- Galvin, M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Gamlen, R. L.**—*Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Garbett, C. H. V.**—(*Col., u. s. l., I. A.*)—*Afghanistans, 1879-80.*—D. A. A. G., 2nd Brigade, Kyber Field Force. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1st September. Despatches, Lieut.-Colonel A. R. D. Mackenzie's despatch, 1st January 1880. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star.
- Garden, A. R. H.**—(*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Gardiner, A.**—(*O. and R. Ry. Vol. Rifles*)—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Khedive's medal.

- Jardiner, A. B.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Garnett, C. L. S.**—(*Lucknow Volr. Rifles.*)—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operation in Cape Colony, 7th to 14th April 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 15th to 30th April 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st May 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Jarratt, H. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Jarratt, R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Garrett, A. J.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. (wounded).—Medal with clasp.
- Garrett, N. D.**—(*Capt. hp. Ben. Art.*)—*India, 1858-59.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbyla Expdn.—Medal with clasp.
- Garstin, G. L.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.
- Gartside-Tipping, R. F.**—(*Lt.-Col. u. s. l., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miranzai, 1891.*—Isasai, 1892.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- Garvie, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- Gaselee, Sir A.**—(*Genl. ret'd. I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Eusufzai, 1803.*—Umbyla.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 686 of 68.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Basoti-Afridi, 1869.*—Thanks of Government of India. Despatches, *Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of 78.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Shajni. Despatches, Col. T. G. Kennedy's despatch, 24 Oct. 79. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 and 582 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General Sir O. Tanner's despatch, 30 Dec. 84. *Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp. C. B.—*Isasai, 1892.*  
*Waziristan 1894-95.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Commanded 2nd Brigade. Actions of the Sampgha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. K. C. B.  
*China, 1900.*—As G. O. C. China Expdy. Force. Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Promoted Major General, G. C. I. E.—Medal with clasp.
- Gaskell, R. W.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 18 Dec. 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Gastrell, E. T.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Raised and commanded the "Punjabi Levy" (Mandalay Military Police Battalion). Thanks of Local Government No. 236 of 27th December 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Commanded Special Military Police operations against the Setkya Mintha Pretender. Thanks of Local Government No. 5671 of 5th August 1889.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—In command of Mandalay Military Police Battalion. Thanks of Local Government No. 381 of 4th June 1891, and by telegram in 1892.—Clasp.
- Gatacre, Sir J.**—(*Maj.-Genl. u. s. l.*)—*India, 1858.*—Operations in Khandeish.  
*China, 1860.*—Medal.  
*Okhamundel, 1865-68.*  
*Afghanistan 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—(Despatches, twice. Special mention, G. G. O. 339 of 87.)—Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Gaudoin, G. R.**—(*Senior Asst. Surgeon and Hony. Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.*)—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Promoted 1st Grade Assistant Apothecary.—Medal with clasp.
- Gausson, J. R.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Wounded. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Gayer, E. A.**—*Burma, 1885-88.*—Present at the taking of Minbla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations round Hlindet, Yemethen, and Myingyan. Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Gea, F. W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Gell, P. F.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.
- Gell, W. T.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Geoghegan, F. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi Brigade. Commissariat Officer, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Base Transport Officer. Despatches *London Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Geoghegan, O. A.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Geoghegan, S.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Momeik Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—(Severely wounded in skirmish near Pimpi.)  
*Burma, 1894-95-96.*  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Georges, H. W. E.**—*Rumpa Rebellion, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Rumpa and Golconda Hills.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Gerrard, H. D.**—(*Maj. ret'd. Ind. S. C.*)—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

Gibb, H. A.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Defence of Malakand. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Gibb, Sir W. A. (Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)—  
Khandeish, 1844.—Assault and capture of the Fort of Workhera, 31st October 1844.  
Konkan, 1846.—Operations against the rebel Raghojee Bungria. Disposal of the rebels and capture of their arms and property.  
Khandeish, 1846.—Operations against Bhil insurgents. Capture of the rebel camp and of the Bhil chieftain and his brother.  
India, 1857-58.—Action of Tendukurch.—Medal.  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—In command of the troops at the action of Mazina Valley.—Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. No. 479 of 1880.—Medal. C.B.  
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Clasp.

Gibb, J. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hon. Capt., ret'd., I.S.M.D.)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

Gibbs, A. A.—  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Clasp.

Gibbs, M. I. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Action at Kam Dakka.—Medal.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.—Defence of the Malakand.—Night attacks on camp of 26 and 27 July.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

Gidney, H. A. J.—  
China, 1900.—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang.—Medal with clasp.

Giffard, D. H. R.—  
Tibet, 1903-04.—Medal. Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

Gilbert, C. E. L. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892. Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Engagement near Shabkadr on 9 Aug. 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasps.  
East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Gilbert, G. E. L. (Lt. Col., ret'd., I.A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp. Isasai, 1892.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.  
China, 1900.—Medal.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

Gilchrist, R. A. (Col., u.s.l.)—  
Abyssinia, 1868.—Medal.

Gilchrist, W. F. C.—  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Served as Asstt. Provost Marshal, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Giles, A.—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.—Despatches, G. G. O. 535 of 91.—Clasp.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Clasp.

Giles, G. M. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.B.)—  
South Africa.—Operations against the Galekas, 78 Zulu Campaign, 1879.—Medal with clasp.

Giles, W. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I.A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
Burma, 1887-89.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Gill, C. A.—  
South African War, 1900.—Operations in the Orange Free State, May and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July and Aug. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov. 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Gillies, H.—  
South Africa War, 1900-1902.—Operations in the Orange river Colony and Cape Colony, March to the 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Gillmon, J. C.—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.—Medal with clasp. Promoted 1st class Asst. Surgeon.

Gimlette, G. H. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)—  
Egypt, 1882.—Action of Tel-el-Kebir, and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

Glasfurd, A. I. R.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G. 3rd Bde.—Medal with clasp.

Goad, H. (Col. ret'd. I.A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.

Godfrey, S. H.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—C. I. E.

Godson, C. A.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Godwin, C. A. C.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Goldie, J. O. (Col. u. s. l.)—  
Sudan, 1885-86.—Suakin.

Goldney, F. C. N. (Maj. ret'd., Ben. S. C.)—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Duffla Expedition, 1874-75. Afghanistan, 1879.—Medal.

Goldsmid, G. S. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara Expedition, 1888.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Suhai, 1892.

Goldsmith, J.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowahi, 1877-78.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.

Goldthorp, F. H.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.

Goodbody, C. M.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.

Goodhall, E. J.—  
Burma, 1887-89.—Medal with clasp.  
Burma, 1891.—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.

Gordon, Sir B. L. (Lt.-Gen., ret'd., list. R. Art.)—  
India, 1857-58.—Relief of Lucknow, operations at Martiniere and Dilkoosha, action and defeat of Gwalior Contingent at Cawnpore, and pursuit.—Medal with clasp.  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Battle of Charasiah, and operations round Kabul. Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 79 and 137 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.  
Burma, 1886-87.—Commanded Lower Burma Division. Thanked by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—Commanded Burma District. Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.

Gordon, H. W. (Col. u.s.l.)—  
India, 1855-56.—Operations against Sonthals.  
China, 1860.—Action of Sinho, capture of the Taku Forts, and occupation of Peking.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.—Umbeyle Campaign.—Medal with clasp. Hazara Campaign, 1868.—Clasp. Fowahi Expedition, 1877-78.—Clasp.  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Capture of Ali Musjid, advance to Gundamuk, operations in Kurram, and Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 2 A and 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881.—Mentioned in Despatches.

Gordon, I. H.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

Gordon, J. A. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.)—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.—Medal.  
Afghanistan, 1879.—Medal.  
Burma, 1885-87.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Clasp.

Gordon, J. C. F. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.—Despatches: Brigadier-General J. J. H. Gordon's despatch, 26 May 81.  
Egypt, 1882.—Action of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2nd Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.  
South African War, 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Gordon, J. G. B.—  
South African War, 1900-02.—(Slightly wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Feb. to April 1900. Oper-

ations in the Transvaal, July 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to July 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gazette, 25th April 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Gordon, J. H. (Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)—  
Burma, 1885-87.—Commanded 23rd Madras Light Infantry. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

Gordon, J. L. R.—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of Chagra Kotai and Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

Gordon, L. A.—  
Afghanistan, 1880.—As Transport Officer and Orderly Officer to Brig.-Genl. Burrows.—Medal.  
South African War, 1900.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.  
Gordon, P. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.—Medal with clasp.

Gordon, Robert (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowahi, 1877-78.—Medal with clasp. (1st) Miransai, 1891.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Relief of Malakand. Malakand Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 178 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

Gordon, S. D. (Bt. Col. ret'd., I. A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Patkao Shana and Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O. 493 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
Egypt, 1882.—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. 5th class Medjidie.  
South African War, 1900-02.—Chief Staff Officer to Colonel Remington's Force and subsequently commanding Mobiles: luma during driving operations in Transvaal, and Orange River Colony from Jan. to June 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Gordon, S. V. (Bt. Col. ret'd., Ind. Army)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—Action in the Sapari Pass. Operations in the Khost Valley. Action of Charasiah. Subsequent pursuit under General T. D. Baker. Action of Latabund. Affair at Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 and 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

Gordon, William (Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)—  
India, 1848-49.—Punjab Campaign.—Siege of Mooltan and battle of Goojerat.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
India, 1857-58.—Medal.

Gore, F. L.—  
East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Medal with clasp.



- Gough, H. A. K.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Gould, G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 17th to 25th October 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 1st November 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Gould, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel.—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Gould, S. C.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Gout, P. J.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 27th March to 7th April 1901. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 7th April 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Medal with 5 clasps.
- Govan, D. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Gowan, W. E. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., Ben. Inf.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Grace, H. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Graham, B. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Graham, B. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Malakand.—Action of Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Buner.—Medal with clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-09.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17th June 1910.—Medal with clasp.
- Graham, G. F. (Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossiah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1862-63.*
- Graham, G. F. I. (Maj.-Genl. ret'd., Bl. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Served Adjutant of the Etawah Yeomanry Levies and Military Police Battalion during the rebellion in that District. Actions at Ajeetmul, 6th and 8th July 1858 (commanded a detachment of cavalry on the former occasion); capture of Fort Bhurree, 28th Aug. 1858 (commanded the infantry, cavalry and artillery); action at Chuchernugger in Sep. 1858 (commanded the skirmishers), and other minor affairs. Mentioned by A. O. Hume, Esq., C.S., Magistrate of Etawah, in a letter to the Govt. of the N.-W. P., dated 18th Nov. 1858. Also served with the Force under the command of Brigadier St. G. D. Showers, C.B., in the action at Dowsa, 14th January 1859, against Tantia Topce and other Chiefs. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 315 of 1859, and Supplement to *London Gazette* of 3rd May 1859.—Medal.
- Graham, G. H. I.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

- South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sep.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Graham, J. A. (Rev'd.)**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River Colony, 28th March to 4th April 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 5th April to 26th May 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, 27th May to 22nd June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May, and Pretoria (4th June). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Graham, J. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Graham, J. S.**—*West Africa, 1901.*—Gambia expedition.—Medal with clasp.
- Graham, R. B. (Col. ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Action of Cherpoora and minor affairs.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—On the Khyber Line.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.
- Graham, R. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Tochi.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Severely wounded.—Queen's medal with clasp.
- Graham, S. B.**—*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile. With Desert Column.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Granger, T.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 1898. Promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Granger, T. A.**—*Mekran, 1898.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Para Chamkannis.
- Grant, A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Lushai and Burma Columns).—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Thetta Column.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal and Khedive's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Tochi.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Grant, C. J. P. MacA.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to June 00. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

- Grant, C. J. W.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Capture and defence of Thobal. (Severely wounded, horse shot in the attack and occupation of Imphal.) Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91. *PC.*—Promoted Captain and Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.
- Grant, D. St. J. D.**—*Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*
- Grant, E. P.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal between Jan. and Sep. 01 and Jan. to March 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sep. and Oct. 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, April to May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Grant, F. C. (Bt. Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- Grant, F. W. (Col., ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Serai Ghat, Kallee Nuddee, Futteghur and Shumsabad; siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with Clasp.
- Grant, G. P.**—*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort, 20 December 01. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 415 of 02. D. S. O.
- Grant, I. H. (Maj. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1892.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Grant, J. (Col. u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair on the Helmund. Butth of Maiwand (severely wounded) and defence of Kandahar.—(Despatches, G. G. O. 399 of 79).—Medal.
- Grant, John (Maj. ret'd. Bo. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.
- Grant, J. D.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. 1904. (Twice wounded.) Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. *PC.*
- Grant, J. P. (Col., ret'd., Bo. S. C.)**—*India, 1858.*—Suppression of rebellion in Sawant Wari State, and affair of Dir Sing.—Medal.
- Grant, J. W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Grant, W. O.**—*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Unyoro.—Medal with clasp.
- Grantham, C. F. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Grant-Smith, H. G. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Defence of Tientsin. Relief of Tientsin. Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, May 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

- Graves, J. (Moulmein Vol. Rifles)**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2 Aug.). Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. to 5 Dec. 00. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Graves, S. H. P. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Graveson, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Gray, E. St. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 27th February to March 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittenbergen. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to Feb. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to August 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasp.
- Gray, F. W. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Gray, W. D.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Dy. Asst. Commissary.
- Gray, W. du G. (Maj. Genl. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1022 of 88.—Medal with clasp.  
*(1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp. Brev. of Col.
- Greany, H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Greatwood, W.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May and June 1900.—Operations in the Transvaal, April 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Green, C. R. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Green, D. R. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoti and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

- Green, G. E. T.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Greenaway, T. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Kampa Rebellion, 1879-80.*—Thanked by Government, G. G. O. 7659, dated 7 Dec. 80. *Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Greenwood, A.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp. Promoted 1st class Asst. Surgeon.
- Gregg, C. N.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1887-88.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Gregory, C. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. Q. M. G. Field Force Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Gregory, G. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Served throughout Indian Mutinies, 1857-58; present with Meerut Volunteer Horse in August, September and October 1857, in several minor affairs in that district, with 1st Belooches in Brigadier G. R. Wetherall's force at assault and capture of fort of Rampore, Kussiah, Oudh; in Lord Clyde's field force in Oudh Campaign of 1858-59, occupation of Forts Amethi and Shunkerpore; and the affairs of Buxar Ghat, taking of Forts Bujeddia and Mejudia and Raptee, 31st December 1858.—Medal; served with 3rd Goorkhas in Bhootan Campaign, 1864-65-66; wounded.—Medal with clasp; served throughout Afghanistan Campaign, 1878, 1879 and 1880, with Sir Donald Stewart's Field Force on its march from Kandahar to Kabul, and present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo near Ghuzni.—Medal with clasp.
- Grieg, J. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Gretton, J. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan. 1900 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900); wounded. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30th Nov. 1900 to Mar. 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, Sept. and Oct. 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Grey, A. J. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Grey, E. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp. *South African War, 1901-02.*—Attd. to A. S. Corps.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Grey, L. J. H. (Col. u. s. l.—Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Medal. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Medal.

- Gribbon, M. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Griffin, C. P. G. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Griffin, E. C. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. R. Ben., Art.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Battle of Agra, actions at Gungeree and Puttiala, and operations in the Allypore District. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. and 23 Apr. 53.—Medal.
- Griffith, R. (Col. u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Commandant at Suez. *Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.
- Griffith-Griffin, F. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Griffiths, C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Mahuta and both actions at Kassassin; action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with Clasp. Bronze star. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Griffiths, G. S. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Arambi Karez Expedition. Action of Baghoo.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1884.* *N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Grimston, R. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Head-quarters camp commandant. Action of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Grimston, S. B.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Grindley, W. H.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1888-89.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Grisewood, A. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Groube, G. P. T.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Grover, M. H. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Thal-Chotiali Field Force.—Medal. *Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tamai. Affair of Thakool.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Served as D. A. A. G. Divisional Headquarters. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

- Gunning, G. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Gunning, O. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Khedive's medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Utman Khel, (severely wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97 and 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp.
- Gunthorpe, E. J. (Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Gurdon, B. E. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Defence of the Fort of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 531 of 1895.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Gurdon, E. P. (Maj.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Actions at Nimbera and Jeerun, and siege of Neemuch. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- Gurr, G. W. (Comry. & Hony. Maj. ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 1897.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Gwallor, H. H. Maharaj Adhiraj, Sir M. R. S., Maharaja of—**  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 May 01, A. D. C. to the King. Medal.
- Gwatkin, F. S. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Action of Deh-Sarak. Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal. *Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. *Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—As Staff Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 592 of 89.—Clasp. *Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Staff Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj. *Manipur, 1891.*—As A. A. Genl. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. and Q. M. G., Peshawar Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 224 of 98.—2 clasps.
- Gwyther, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

## H

- Hackett, H. M. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Hackett, T. D. H.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Hadow, R. C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Advance on Ghuzni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

- Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Tofrek and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. *N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.—D. S. O. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of Dargai, (severely wounded).—Clasp.

- Halg, P. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp. *Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kabrega. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 00. Medal with clasp. *Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi Tribe. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

- Halg, P. deH. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S. B.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Peshawar Valley Field Force. Expedition to the Tonk Frontier.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94, (severely wounded) *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

- Halg, T. W.**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—(Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

- Halkett, H. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Field Force, and on the Khyber Line.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.* *N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim Expedition, 1888.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

- Hall, E. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.* *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

- Hall, G. J. C. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

- Hall, H. C.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, February to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, July 1901 to Feb. 1902, and March to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. *Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.

- Hall, H. S. G. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—As Asst. to Commy. Gen. (Oct. 97 to Apr. 98).—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

- Hall, L. M. M.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with clasp.

- Hall, R. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Transport Officer, 5th Brigade. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

- Halliday, G. T. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Cav.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara Expedition, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.



- Hallowes, F. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp.
- Hallowes, J. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Hamilton, A.**—(*Bt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.*)  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Hamilton, A. S. (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—(Medal with clasp.) *Isasai Expedition, 1892.*  
*British Central Africa, 1894-95.*—Operations against slave traders. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—D. G. O. M. G. for Intelligence. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.
- Hamilton, C. (Major, ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Expedition up the Chindwin River. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hamilton, C. A. B.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 95-00. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May 00). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Hamilton, C. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Hamilton, G. F. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Hamilton, H.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Affair of Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Promoted Brigade Surgeon Lt.-Colonel.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hamilton, H. W.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 25th June to 10th September 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to August 1901. Operations on Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901. Operations in Transvaal, November 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Hamilton, J. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Hamilton, R. E. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chammannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—2 clasps.
- Hamilton, W. H.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Hammersley-Smith, R. H.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 14th April to 20th August 1900, 14th February to 8th March 1901, and 7th May 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 20th August 1900 to 13th February 1901, and 9th March to 6th May 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Hammond, Sir A. G.**—(*Col., u. s. l., I.S.C.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of 1878.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches, Lieutenant-General Sir S. J. Browne's despatch, 8 July 79. Operations at and around Kabul. Action of Chihil-dakhteran. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps. *76.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Commanded 2nd Brigade, Hazara Field Force of 1891. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of 83, and Brigadier-General G. N. Channer's despatch 11 Nov. 88, and G. G. O. 816 of 91.—2 clasps. D. S. O. C.B.  
*Isasai, 1892.*—Commanding a Brigade.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Commanding Line of Communications and 4th Brigade.—Despatches, G. G. O. 908 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Commanding Peshawar Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—2 clasps.
- Hammond, F. A. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hammond, W. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Hancock, F. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mashud Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Hancock, A. G. (Lt.-Genl. u.s.l.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Hankin, D. L.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Hankins, R. F. H.**—*Burma, 1887-92.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hanner, L. A. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Hannington, J. A.**—*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Severely wounded.—Medal with clasp.

- East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—In command of troops from 19th August 1908 to 20th January 1909. In command L. of C. from 21st January to 28th February 1909. In command of Field Force from 3rd June to 29th December 1909. Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 17 June 1910. C. M. G.—Medal with clasp.
- Hanson, G. J. G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, between 6th December 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Harbord, C. R.**—*South African War, 1899-02.*—As Special Service Officer. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1902.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Harcourt, C. B.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Railway Staff Officer. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to Nov. 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Harcourt, J. S. M.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Harcourt, P. H. (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret'd.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Capture of Jhansi. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Hardcastle, J.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, April to 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Hardie, G. E.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Harsington, H. R.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Harding, E. F. (Capt., ret'd., I.A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Hardy, T. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hare, E. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Clasp.
- Harley, A. B.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Harrington, Sir J. L. (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)**—*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland. Agent and Consul-Genl. at Addis Abbaba. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Apr. 02.
- Harris, A. P. D. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I.A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations in Yaw, including Pauk and Yaw columns. Operations of the 6th Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

- Harris, G. F. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Harris, H. T. H.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900 and January 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Harris, P. H. F. (Gen., u.s.l., I.A.)**—*China, 1858-60.*—Expedition to the White Cloud Mountains.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Ali Kheyl. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Comd. Garrison at Mingyan. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 86. Medal with clasp. C.B.
- Harris, T. M. (Col. ret'd.)**—*Persia, 1856-57.*—Storming and capture of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, bombardment of Mohumrah.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Kotah, taking of Chandaree, action of Kotahkeserai, taking of Gwalior and Powree, actions of Sundwaho and Kurali, pursuit at Koondrye (severely wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. and 18 April 59.—Medal with clasp.
- Harrison, A. H. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Harrison, A. P.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 22nd January to 28th February 1901. Operations in the Transvaal from 1st March to 30th June 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, from 1st July 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Harrison, C. B. (Maj. I. M. S. ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.
- Harrison, D. C. W. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp.
- Harrison, L. G. B.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith including operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, and Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Harrison, W. C. W. (Maj., ret'd., I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Supply Officer, attached, and Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- Harriss, S. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Hart, E. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 415 of 1902.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Hart, W. P. B.**—*Burma, 1886.*—Promoted, 1st grade Assist. Apoth. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—With the Gangaw Column.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

**Harte, I. W. B.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 1st and 14th September 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 15th and 20th Sep. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 23rd Sep. 1901 to 25th Jan. 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 2nd Feb. and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in, the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Hartigan, E. R.**—(*Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Soudan, 1885.*  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hartley, A. F.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Harvey, A. B.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Utman Khel.—Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Harvey Kelly, H. St. G. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Harward, A. J. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Haslehust, G. W.**—*South African War, 1899-02.*—(Slightly wounded). Served with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony between April 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hassan, S. (Maj. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st) Expedition, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence of the Malakand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.

**Hastings, E. S.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations against the Shin-waris and in the Kama District.—Medal.  
*Tasuto War, 1881.*—Operations on the Orange River and in the Transkei.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minha and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Expedition to Mogaung. Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Despatches (thrice), *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Sep. 87—G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade. Slightly wounded in night affair with dacoits, 2 April 87. Commanded special Military Police operations in Popa District, Feb. to April 88. Thanks of Local Government, Nos. 858, 28 April, and 82, dated 4 May 88.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Tamu column.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Commanded Chinabok Punitive column, 91. Thanks of Local Government, No. 1250, 3 April 91.—Clasp.

**Hastings, G. F.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 20th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 6th December 1900 to 12th August 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 12th August 1901 to 31st May 1902. Supply Officer to Col. Young's column.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Hatch, A. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1884.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1890.*  
**Hatch, A. V. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack on Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Hatch, W. K. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Hatchell, C. F. W. (Retd.)**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Hatherell, W. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hathornthwalte, J. C.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Haughton, T. H. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hawes, C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Hawkes, F. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hawkes, G. (Bt.-Col., u.s.l., I. A.)**—*Rumpa Rebellion, 1880.*—Served with the Rumpa Field Force under Maj.-Genl. L. W. Buck.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

**Hawkes, Sir H. M. P. (Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hawkes, R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hawkins, F.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action on the Gara Heights near Kam Dikka.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 5th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Hawkins, G. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand. Malakand.—Operations in Bajour and in the Mamand country. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 and 217 of 98.—2 clasps.

**Hawks, F. W. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

**Hawks, G. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hawks, T. B. (Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886.*—Operations round Shwebo.—Medal with clasp.

**Haworth, L. B.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hay, C. J. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Served as Assistant Superintendent of Army Signalling, Jandola and Datta Khel columns. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

**Hay, J. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eysoffzai Expedition. Operations in the Umbeyla Pass, storming of the Conical Hill, and destruction of Laloo.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara Campaign, 1868.*—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, affair of Saidabad. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

**Hay, W. N.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hayes, C. H. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtam. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 1 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Hayes-Sadler, Sir J. (Lt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, Nandi, 1905-06.*

**Hayward, W. D.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Clasp.

**Hazelgrove, H. S. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Heale, E. N.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Heard, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Heath, H. H. R. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 738 of 78.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Heathcock, W. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Heathcote, O. D. (Commy. and Hony. Capt. ret'd. I. O. D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Hehr, P.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Henderson, J. H. (Capt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Empld. with Mtd. Inf. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Henderson, K.**—*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi tribe. Acted as Staff Officer to Officer Commanding.

(Severely wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

**South African War, 1900-02.**—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Henderson, K. D. M.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to May 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Henderson, R. W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Buner.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between April and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Henderson, T. H.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland Field Controller. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. 04.—Medal with clasp.

**Henderson, W. G. H. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*

**Hendley, A. G. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hendley, C. E.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 93.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotla and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Hendley, H.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Henegan, J.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 2nd Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 93.—Clasp—D.S.O.  
*Burma, 1895-96.*

**Hennell, Sir R. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Bo. Infy.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp; D.S.O.

**Hennessy, J. P. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal from November 1900 to June 1901 and again from August 1901 to December 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony in July 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sep. 01. Brev. of Maj.—Queen's medal with 7 clasps.

**Hennessey, T.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march to, and occupation of Zagazig. Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Hepper, E. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

**Herbert, Charles (Lieut. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches. Br.-Genl. J. A. Tytler's despatch, dated 20 Dec. 79. Medal.

**Herbert, Claude (Maj., Supy. List, I. A.)**—  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888-89.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. 94. (Dangerously wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95. Clasp. D. S. O.

**Herbert, D.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Herbert, H. (Lieut. Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—  
*Somali Coast, 1890.*—(Zaila Field Force).—Affair at Husain Zareeba.

**Herbert, L. (Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3rd Brigade. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand as D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Malakand Brigade. (Severely wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97. *Utman Khel.*—As D. A. Q. M. G., *Buner.*—As Staff Officer, Lines of Communication. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98. 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Herbert, L. N.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur—Mchmand. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Herdon, H. E.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Hesketh, W.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand operations in the Mamund country. Clasp.

**Hesterlow, J. N. (Sr. Asst. Surgn., Hony. Capt., ret'd., M.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah, engagements around Kabul and defence of Sherpur. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hewett, G.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hewett, W. S. (Lt.-Col., u. s. l. I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khele. Medal with clasp.

**Hewitt, D. R.**—  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, 15th August 1900 to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 10th November 1900 to 16th January 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Hewitt, A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Clasp.

**Hext, C. W.**—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900) and Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to December 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Operations in the Abor Country, 1911-12. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 480 of 23rd May 1912. Medal.

**Hext, J. E.**—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 3rd May to 16th July 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in 1901. Operations in Cape Colony 7th July 1901 to 30th January 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Heyland, A. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Heyland, A. K.**—  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Hickle, C. C.**—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

**Hickley, A. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.**—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Hickman, H. T. D.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Higham, B.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Hight, E. L. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hildebrand, H. A.**—  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 10th April to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hildebrand, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Kalewa column in the operations on the Western Frontier. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma column.) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hill, F. B.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

**Hill, H. A.**—  
*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 25th March and 30th September 1901. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hill, J.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98. Clasp—D. S. O.

**Hill, R. D. O.**—  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hill, R. H. T. (Col., ret'd., Mad. Inf.)**—  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Director of Transport to the force. Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Hill, W. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force. Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Hilliard, H. N.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant to Base Commissariat Officer and subsequently Divisional Transport Officer, 2nd Division. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hills-Johnes, Sir James (Lt.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. Art.)**—

*India, 1857-58.*—Actions on the Hindun, battles of Budlekeserai and Nujjughur, siege and capture of Delhi, (severely wounded), siege and capture of Lucknow, Rohilcund campaign, taking of Bareilly, action of Mohumdee. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 58. Specially mentioned in General Order of Governor-General of India in Council. Medal with 2 clasps, VC Br. Maj.  
*Eusebsai Expedition, 1863-64.*

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—In command of mortars at capture of Magdala. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 June 68. Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; C. B.

*Afghanistan, 1873-79-80.*—Operations at Sherpur. Action of Patkai Shana and defence of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 79 and 137, 493 and 566 of 80. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 5 May 81. K. C. B. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hilson, R. J.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Isobday, J. R. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With Kandahar Field Force. Medal.

*Burma, 1886-90.*—Ponkhan and Tonhon Expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**Hobday, T. F. (Hony. Maj., Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Field Force. Despatches. General Sir D. M. Stewart's despatch No. 640 K., 24 June 79. Medal. Brev. of Maj.

**Hobson, A. C.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hockon, C. A. F.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hodding, J. S. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Burma, 1889-91.*—Wuntho Expedition. Medal with clasp.

**Hodgkinson, C.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hodgkinson, J.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley from 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hodgson, C. N. (Col., ret'd., Ben. Inf.)**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan Expedition, 1865.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Column. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mashud-Wasiri Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.

**Hodgson, G. B.**—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Hodgson, G. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Severely wounded). March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.* Medal with clasp.

**Hodgson, W. H.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Mar. 00. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.

**Hodson, G. B.**—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Reconnaissance of 5 Aug. Medal and bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. Buner—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97 and 178 of 98. Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-02.*—Aro expedition. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, of 12 Sep. 02. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Hogan, W. J. A.**—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted, G. G. O. No. 71 of 1891.

**Hogg, G. C. (Maj.-Gen. u. s. l. Bo. Cav.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Girishk, cavalry affair of Khush-ki-Nakud, battle of Maiwand, affair at Kairabad, defence of and sortie from Kandahar (horse shot). Despatches, G. G. O. 551 and 566 of 80. Medal.

**Hogg, H. C. (Maj., ret'd., Bo. S. C.)**—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Kush-ki-Nakud. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 1879. Medal.

**Hogg, J. MacK. T. (Lt., Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hogg, T. C. McK. T.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Hoghton, F. A.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand—D. A. Q. M. G. for Intelligence. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Field Intelligence Officer, Peshawar Column. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98. Clasp.

**Holbrooke, B. F. R.**—*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1901 and 15th March 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 16th March and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Holden, H. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, Mohmand Field Force.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Holderness, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Holdich, H. A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Survey Officer.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Holland, E. F.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Holland, G. L.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla. Despatches, G. G. O. 1889 of 88.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Holland, J. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Holland, P. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of El-Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, and Kassassin, 28 Aug. and 9 Sep. 82, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp and bronze star.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st), 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Holland, T. W. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1846.*—Sutlej Campaign.—Battle of Sobraon.—Medal.

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Outbreak of Mutiny at Delhi, march from Delhi to Futtighur, capture of Lucknow, relief of Azimghur, pursuit of Koor Sing to Arrah. With the Azimghur Field Force in operations against rebels in Jugdespore jungles and with the Shahabad Field Force in operations in the Kymore hills. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Aug., 5, 8, and 24 Mar. 59.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.

**Holland-Pryor, P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer, 5th Brigade. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Served as A. A. G. Bloemfontein and as D. A. G. Kimberley District. Operations in Cape Colony, South of

Orange River, Feb. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01. Services acknowledged by High Commissioner for South Africa; Military Despatch No. 165 of 28 Nov. 02 from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**Holloway, B.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 205 of 86.—Medal with clasp.

**Holloway, E. L. (Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—Baungshe column.—Medal with clasp.

**Holloway, J. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Brigade Transport Officer, 5th Brigade. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

**Holman, H. C.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—Wuntho Expedition.—Acted as Intelligence Officer. (Slightly wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of 91.—Staff Officer, Irrawaddy column, in 1891-92.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Interpreter to the China Expeditionary Force. Special Service Officer, graded as D. A. A. G.; and Railway Staff Officer, graded as 1st class Post Staff Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal. D. S. O.  
*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05.*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords, and Russian medal.

**Holmes, B. W.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, 3rd April to 25th May 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Holmes, C. W. A.**—*British E. Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

**Holmes, G. V.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1890-92.*—Staff Officer, Kanhow column.

**Holroyd, G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Home, D. C.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Home, J. M.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Russo-Japanese War, 1904.*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria.—Order of St. Arne, 2nd class with swords and Russian medal.

**Home, P. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Home, W. E. (Capt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-01.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hood, E. F. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Hooker, J. S.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served with Mounted Infantry under Colonel Pilcher, during operation in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony from 29 Dec. 00 to 30 Aug. 01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Hooton, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of the 7th Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 6th Nov. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Hopkinson, G. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

**Hopwood, H. R.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hore, W. S. (M.-Gen., ret'd., Bo. Inf.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Hornby, M. L. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. (Severely wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis. Served as Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1st Bn., Uganda Rifles. Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against mutineers and rebels, Unyoro 99, including the defeat of Kabarega. Served as Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1st Bn., Uganda Rifles, and Transport and Signalling Officer to the Force. Clasp.

*Uganda, 1900.*—Operations against the Nandi Tribe. Commanding No. 1 column. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-03.*—Operations in Somaliland. As Chief Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.

**Horton, J. H.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Houlson-Graufurd, J. A. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—D. A. Q. M. G. 2nd Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Houston, A. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Houston, W. M.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Howe, R. B. B. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1890-91.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Howell, A. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Howell, E. A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd Nov. 1894. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Brigade Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Howell, G. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**Howell, N. E.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Howell, P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Provost Marshal and Treasure Chest Officer, attached F. F. Staff.—Medal with clasp.

**Howell, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazaar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897. Actions at Dargai and of the Sampagha Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Promoted Sub-Conductor. Clasp.  
**Howey, W. (M. Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.)**—*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Fort Turawal, action of Jugdespore and other affairs.—Medal.

**Howlett, A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Perak, 1875-76.*—Asst. Field Engr.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 91.—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1892.*—Commanded the Tashon Column.

**Hudson, C.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.

**Hudson, C. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Hudson, E.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Hudson, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—D. A. Q.-M. G., 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—D. A. Q.-M. G., 3rd Brigade, China Expeditionary Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal. Brev. of Maj.

**Huggins, P. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Operations of the 5th Brigade.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 87. D. S. O.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.



**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hughes, C. F. (Major-Genl., u. s. l. I. A.)**—*Arabia, Expedition against Foodhlee Arabs, 1865-66.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 98 of 66). *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Ahmed Khel.—Despatches, G. G. O. 74 and G. G. O. 1. 326 of 80. Brev. of Maj.—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1886-87.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of 87. Brev. of Col.—Medal with 2 clasps).

**Hughes, E. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal. *East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somalil and. Slightly wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Aug. 03.—Medal with clasp.

**Hugo, E. V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Chakdara. Buner.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of 97.—2 clasps.

**Hugo, J. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand—Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.—D. S. O.

**Hulbert, J. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Hulbert, T. E.**—*South African War, 1900-01.* Operations in the Orange Free State. April and May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen, 1st to 20th July. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River. 12th to 14th April 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 30th November 1900 to May 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Hulseberg, H.**—*East Africa Protectorate, 1898.*—Operations in Teita District, 11th May to 31st December. *Uganda, 1898-99.*—Actions of Kueroi and Kijanguti. S. of S. despatch No. 49, dated 18 May 1899.—Medal with clasp. *Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort. Mentioned in despatches. G. G. O. 415 of 02. *East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Hume, S. G. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal from 26th January to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 20th January to 25th January 1902. Operations in Cape Colony from 5th January to 20th January 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Humfrey, F. G. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp

**Humfrey, F. T. (Col., u. s. l. Ind. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1863-64.* *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair at Synd Boot. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Humphreys, D. W. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Humphrys, F. H.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 Oct. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Hunt, C. E.**—*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Hunt, F. E.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. (Wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9th July 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

**Hunt, H. R. A.**—*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Hunt, R. A. C. (M.-Gen., u. s. l. Bo. Inf.)**—*China, 1860-63.*—Storm and capture of the camp at Wang-Kaza, and town of Tseerpo. Action at Nazain, storming of Kahding and Tsingoo, and storming and re-capture of Kahding.—Medal. *Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.

**Hunt, R. V.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Orange River Colony.

**Hunt, S.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hunter, C. B. (Lt.-Col., ret'd.; Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.*—Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

**Hunter, F. F.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hunter, J. (Surg.-Maj., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—With Khyber Line Force.—Medal with clasp.

**Hunter, J. G.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal. *Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade and in Pagyi.—Despatches, Maj.-General Sir G. S. White's despatch No. 56 B. C., 1 Apl. 88.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma Column.) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90.—Clasp.

**Hunter, T.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hunter, W. J. H.**—*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

**Hurly, M. R.**—*Burma, 1891-92.*

**Husband, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Hutcheson, G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hutcheson, S.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900. Operations in Natal, March and April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November to December 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1900 to June 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, December 1900 to February 1901 and June to September 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

**Hutchins, H. L. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Tirah, 1897-98.**—Action of Dargai.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hutchinson, A. E. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Actions at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Hutchinson, C. A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp. Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp. G. S. O. 2nd Grade.)

**Hutchinson, C. R. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hutchinson, F. H. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Hutchinson, F. P.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *Lushai, 1890-91.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.

**Hutchinson, H. D. (Lieut.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

**Hutchinson, J. R.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—(Slightly wounded). Medal with clasp.

**Hutchinson, J. W. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Peshawar Valley Field Force and Khyber Line Force.—Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Hutchinson, W. G.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hutchison, G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal. **Hynds, J. (Asst. Comys., Hon. Lt., ret'd.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

## I

**Idar, Maharaj Dhiraj, Sir Pertab Singh, Bahadur o f (Hon. Maj.-Genl.)**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations of the Mohmand Field Force as extra A.D.-C. to G. O. C. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—As extra A.D.-C. to G. O. C. (wounded). Services acknowledged by H. M.'s Government. G. G. O. 671 of 98. Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 5th April 1898. C. B. Granted honorary rank of Col.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 14th May 1901. K. C. B.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—As extra A.D.-C. to G. O. C. (wounded). Services acknowledged by H. M.'s Government. G. G. O. 671 of 98. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. C. B. Granted honorary rank of Col.

**Ievers, O. G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal and bronze star. *Soudan, Nile Expedition, 1884.*

*Burma, 1886.*—Served with the Mounted Infantry on the operations of the 3rd Brigade and in the operations round Nyingvan.—Medal with clasp.

**Iles, F. W. (Capt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Ilington, E. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Ilus, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Inman, H. M.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Innes, G. V. d'A.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Innes, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Innes-Lillingston, F. F.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Chief Transport Officer, Line of Commn. Staff from 29th April 1908 to end of operations in addition to duties as Bde. Transport Officer, 3rd Bde.—Medal with clasp.

**Inskip, R. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Iredall, F. S. (Lt.-Gen., u. s. l. Bo. Inf.)**—*India, 1860-61.*—Against the Wagheers in Kattywar. *Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar, affair at the Kojak Pass, in command of Chaman Garrison, commanded a Field Force in the Argandab Valley. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.

**Iredell, J. S. (Hon. Col., ret'd., Bo. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Served at Shorapore and Nurgood, operations against the Dessais in the Sawunt Waree Districts.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Girishk, battle of Mairwand (severely wounded). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Ireland, G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Iremonger, R. G. (Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Irvine, A. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force as Orderly Officer to the G. O. C. (24th March to August 95). Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 15th November 1895.

Irvine, G. B.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Irvine, G. B. C.—  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 12th March to 9th June 1900, and again from 25th December 1901 to 2nd January 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 18th June 1901 to 25th December 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, from 10th June 1900 to 17th June 1901.—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Irvine, T. W.—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Ismay, H. L.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Ivens, H. T. C.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. (Dangerously wounded).—Medal with clasp.

## J

Jackson, C. (Major, *retd.*, Ind. S.C.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Operations on the Samana end in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-1898.*—Clasp.

Jackson, D. R. H.—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 20th February 1902 and 1st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 11th February 1902 and 19th February 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 28th February 1901 and 10th February 1902. (Severely wounded).—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Jackson, E. C. S. (Lt.-Col., *retd.*, Ben. Inf.).—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.

Jackson, F. A.—  
*Soudan.—Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Battle of Khartoum.—Medal with clasp: also Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. (Slightly wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Jackson, G. C. (Col., *retd.*, Ben. Cav.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Affairs of Eagle's Nest and Conical Hill and forcing of Umbeyla Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 76 of 64.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Action of Arogee and capture of Magdala. Despatches, G. G. O. 153 of 68.—Medal.

Jackson, G. D'A. (M.-Gen., *retd.*, Ind. Army).—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

Jackson, H. W.—  
*Burma, 1895-96.*

Jackson, J.—(Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.).—  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, Egyptian medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tirah. Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Jackson, R. P.—  
*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 2nd and 4th Brigades.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as Comst. Offr., 1st Bde. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

Jackson, S. G.—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—With the Gangaw Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891-1892.*—Vuntho Field Force.—Clasp.

Jackson, T.—  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Egyptian medal.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Jackson, W. (Surg. Maj., *retd.*, Ben. M. S.).—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-1879.*—Capture of the Peiwar Kotai.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Jackson-Jellie, R. (Dy. Asst. Comsy. Hony. Capt., retd.).*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Present during advance to cover retreat from Maiwand. Siege of Kandahar. Sortie of Dehkhofa. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

Jacob, A. LeG.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Mekran, 1898.*—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98. D. S.O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

Jacob, C. W.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

Jacob, H. B. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.).—  
*India, 1858.*—Campaign in Central India and Bundelcund.

Jacob, S. S. S. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.).—  
*Operations of the Aden Field Force, 1866.*

Jacob, W. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.).—  
*India, 1858.*—Siege and capture of Kotah.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

Jacques, F. A.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

James, A. A.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Hali Singh Ka Burj.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

James, C. A.—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

James, E. H. S.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

James, F. P.—(Capt., *retd.* I. A.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

James, H.—  
*South African, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Action of Ginghinlovo and relief of Etshowe.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 and 1022 of 88.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Divisional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

Jones, J. F.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, M. (Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.).—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Hurnai. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

Jones, M. G. (Major, *retd.*, I. A.).—  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Jones, S. P.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Jones, W. B.—  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 20 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Jones, A. McC.—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony) May to Nov. 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Mar. to Sept. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apl. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Mar. 01.—Queen's medal with clasp. King's medal with 1 clasp.

Jones, J. B. (Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

Jones, A. J.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Jones, A. W. (Col., *retd.*, I. A.).—  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Medal with clasp.

Jones, G. A.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Jardine, C. H.—  
*South Africa, 1895-97.*—Served in ranks.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00 including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-01. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Jarret, H. C. D.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Jarrett, H. S. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.).—  
*India, 1858.*—Outbreak at Mooltan. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1860 and 1863.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1860.—Forcing the Berara Pass. (2nd) *Busofoai Expedition.*—Operations in the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Jenkins, E. G. (Hon. Col. ret'd., B. S.C.).*  
*India, 1857-58.*—Mutiny at Nusseerabad (wounded and horse shot), first attack and capture of Awah, siege and capture of Kotah, battles of Kotariar and Kooshana, and operations in Kattiawar.—Medal with clasp.

Jennings, J. G. (Capt., *ret'd.*, I. A.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajour. Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*

Jennings, Sir R. M. (Gen'l. u. s. l. I. A.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mohmunds, 1863-64.*—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 82.—Medal with clasp.—Bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Jermyn, T. (Col., *ret'd.*, I. A.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Road Commandant, Line of Communications.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. D. A. A. G., 1st Infantry Brigade. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Major.

Jervils, H. P.—(Lt.-Col., *ret'd.*, I. M. S.).—  
*Burma, 1895-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Jewell, W. W.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Jewett, A. E.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Johnson, C. A. K. (Major, *ret'd.*, I. A.).—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Johnson, C. E.—  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*British Central Africa, 1892-93.*—Medal. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

Johnson, C. R.—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.* Services acknowledged by Govt., G. G. O. 977 of 1892.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Johnson, E. R.—(Lt.-Col., *ret'd.*, I. M. S.).—  
*Looshai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Akha Expedition, 1883-84.*—Mentioned in despatches.

Johnson, G. W. (Lt.-Col., *ret'd.*, I. A.).—  
*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1890.*—Zhob Valley.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Tientsin.—Relief of Pekin. Provost Marshall, Lines of Communication. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.

Johnson, J. E. B.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand, Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country, Buner.—2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Johnson, M. E. S.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

Johnston, C. A.—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Johnston, H. M.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Johnstone, A. A. J.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

Johnstone, B. A. (Maj., *retd.*, I.A.)—  
*Burma, 1892-93.*—Chin Hills.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

Johnstone, J. W. H. (Col., *retd.*, Ben. S.C.)—  
*India, 1857-58.*—Attack on Thanna Bhawan (wounded), actions of Gungaree, Puttiallee, Mynpoorie and Bongaon (wounded).—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1872.*—Dawar Valley Expedition.

Johnstone, R. FitzR. M. (Major, *retd.*, Ind. S.C.)—  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—District Comdnt., from 20 June 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Jollie, F.—  
*Soudan, 1888-89.*—Suakin. Battles of Gamaizah and Toski.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. Toski, 4th class Order of Medjidie.

Jones, A. A.—  
*Burma, 1886.*—Operations round Hlinedet and Yemethen.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, A. E.—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and in the Sapari Pass. Operations in the Khost Valley. Action of Charasjah. Pursuit under General T. D. Baker. Operations at and around Kabul. Affair of Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881 (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, F. S.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Cond.

Jones, G. T. (Lt.-Gen. u.s.l., Ben. Inf.)—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

Jones, H. H.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Jones, H. J.—  
*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile. With Desert Column. Actions at Abu Klea.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. (Twice wounded). Despatch, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Jones, L. A. M.—  
*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Attached to the 1st Batta. Royal Dublin Fusiliers and employed with Scottish Horse. Operations in the Transvaal, June to 29th November 1900 and from 30th November 1900 to February 1901.—Queen's medal with clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, L. C.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony between May and 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. G. G. O. 1051 of 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Jones, L. J.—  
*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-02.*—Aro Expedition. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sep. 02.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, R. G. (Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. (Severely wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1888-89.*—Present at the first action against the Chins.—Clasp.

Jones, S. W.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Jones, W. H. D. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

Jopp, John Hon. (Br.-Gen., u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—  
*Arabia, 1858.*—Destruction of Fort of Sheikh Othman.  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As A.-Q.-M.-G. March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 80.—Medal.

Joynt, C. (Dep. Surg.-Gen., *retd.*, Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*Persia, 1857.*—Bombardment of Mohumrah.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1859-60.*—Campaign in Okhamundel and Kattiawar, and siege of Dwarka.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

Justice, C. Le G.—  
*South Africa, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Battle of Ginginhlovo.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

Juxon-Jones, J. H.—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*

## K

Kanga, J. K. (Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I.M.S.)—  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
*Egyptian Medal.*  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Kanwar Anar Singh—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Kanwar Pirthi Singh—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.

Kaye, C.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Provost Marshal, 3rd Brigade. Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand—Utman Khel—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

Kaye, J. L. (Maj., *Supy. List, I. A.*)—  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Reconnaissance to Harsheen.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

Keary, H. D'U.—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Action of Kam Dakka.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Operations of the 1st and 5th Brigades.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, Wuntho Expedition, 1891.*—As Comdt., Shwebo Police Battalion.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.  
*Burma, 1895-96.*  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

Keays, R. W. C.—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Keefe, W. N. (Surg.-Maj., *retd.*, Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai Expedition, 1871-72.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Duffa Expedition, 1874-75.*—Mentioned in Despatches.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, Lughman Valley expedition, Zaimusht expedition, capture of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class, Osmanieh.

Keegan, D. F. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., *retd.*, Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

Keelan, H. P.—  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Keen, F. S.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 9 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1899.*—Operations against Kabarega.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Political Offr. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 08.

Keen, W. J. (Capt., *Supy. List, I. A.*)—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Despatches G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Keene, C. W.—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Keene, G. N. S.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country.—Dangerously wounded.—Medal with clasp.

Kelghley, V. A. S.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Tocchi and Tirah Expy. Forces.—Medal with clasp.

Kelly, F. P. C.—  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui rebels.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

Kelth, J. F. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., *retd.*, Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Attached to General Hospital, Zoula.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar, sortie of Deh Khoja, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

Kelawala, M. J. (Lt.-Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.)—  
*Burma, 1884-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade under Brigadiers-Genl. C. J. East and G. B. Wolseley.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1890-92.*—Tlang-Tlang column.—Clasp.

Kellie, A. H. (Major, *retd.*, I.S.C.)—  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Mabala Junction.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp and bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

Kellie, E. C. (Lieut.-Col., *retd.*, I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G.—Despatches, G. G. O. 339 and 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Kellie, G. J. (Col., *retd.*, I. M. S.)—  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Arhanga Pass. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Kelly, H. N.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Kelly, J. G. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Commanded the force from Gilgit which relieved Chitral.—Thanked by the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Appointed A.-D.-C. to the Queen. Brev. of Col.—C. B.

Kelly, T. B.—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. (Slightly wounded.) Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 46 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

Kelsall, R.—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal April to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, December 1900 to February 1901. Wounded at Zuickerbosch February 1901. Operations in the Transvaal April and May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Kemball, A. G.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in the Mamund Country—Buner.—Clasp.

Kemball, A. H. G. (Col., *retd.*, I. A.)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—(Medal with clasp.) *Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—D. A. A. G., 3rd Brigade. Operations in Bajaur—Mohmand.—D. A. A. G., 3rd Brigade.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. O. M. G., 1st Brigade. Division.—Actions of the Sampasha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.—Brev. of Maj.



- Kemball, J. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*.—Action at Wana, 3rd November 1894. *Waziristan*, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral*, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 3rd Brigade, China Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Clasp.
- Kemble, P. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.
- Kempson, E. C. R.**—*South African War*, 1901-02.—Operations in Cape Colony, June 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, August 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October 1901 including the defence of Forts Italia and Prospect.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Kendall, J.** (*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*Burma*, 1887-88.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Kennedy, A. M.**—*Operations in the Aber country*, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Kennedy, H.**—*Burma*, 1885-89.—Operations of the 2nd and 5th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley*, 1890.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Staff Officer to O. C. Flying Column.—Despatches, G. G. O. 304 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1902.—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Kennedy, M. A. C.**—*Operations in the Aber country*, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notn. 450, dated 23rd May 12.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Kennedy, W. P.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan*, 1880.—In the Pol. Dept.—Medal.
- Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C.**—*South African War*, 1900-02.—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, February to April 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April to May 1900. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, from 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medals with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Kenny, H. T.** (*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Kenrick, W. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Clasp.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Pietsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Kensington, E. C.**—*Aden*, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.
- Keppel, T. R. H.**—*South African War*, 1901-2.—Operations in the Transvaal, May 01 to 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Kerans, G. C. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.
- Kerr, A. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Kerr, M. A.**—(*Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. C.P.
- Kerrich, L. W. C.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*South African War*, 1900-02.—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Driefontain (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.).—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Kerwick, R.**—*Egypt*, 1882.—Present at second action of Kassassin and battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Khedive's Bronze star.  
*China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Kettle, H. D.** (*Asst. Commy. Hony. Lieut. S. and T. C. Co.*)—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills*, 1892-93.—Medal with clasp.
- Kettlewell, E. A.**—(*Bt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Burma*, 1885-87.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 08.—Clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Medal.
- Key, J. A.** (*Hony. Lieut., Assist. Commy., ret'd.*)—*South Africa*, 1877-78-79.—*Kaffir Campaign*.—Operations against the Galekas and Gaikas. Affair at Perie Bush. *Zulu Campaign*.—Medal with clasp.
- Keyes, T. H.**—*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Action of Chagru Kotal. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 58 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Keys, W. D. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden*, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.
- Khambatta, D. D.**—(*Poona Volunteer Rifle Corps*).—*Afghanistan*, 1878-80.—March from Kandahar to Ghazni and Kabul. Action of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp.

- Kharegat, M. P.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—*Burma*, 1885-87.—Medal with clasp.
- Kidd, B. G. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden*, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.
- Kiddle, T.**—(*Hony. Capt. Sr. Assist. Surgn., ret'd., I.S.M.D.*)—*Perak*, 1875-76.—Medal with clasp.
- Kilkelly, P. P.**—*Soudan*, 1896.—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; bronze star.  
*British East Africa*, 1898.—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.—Brilliant star of Zanzibar.  
*China*, 1900.—Medal with clasp.
- King, A. F. W.**—*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*British East Africa*, 1901.—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War*, 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- King, H. W. G.** (*Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.*)—*Burma*, 1886-1889.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai*, 1889-90.—Served under Brig.-Genl. Symons in the Southern column. Specially promoted.—Clasp.
- King, J. A.**—*China*, 1900.—Medal.
- King, S. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—*Malakani, Buner*. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- King-Harman, M. J.**—(*Col. u. s. l. I.S.C.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara*, 1868.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai*, 1871-72.—Clasp.  
*Chin-Lushai*, 1889-90.—Despatches.—Clasp.
- Kingston, F. A.**—(*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*Chitral*, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Kirkpatrick, C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—*Buner*. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp.
- Kirkpatrick, E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Karga, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Kirkpatrick, K. E.**—*South African War*, 1900-01.—Operations in Orange Free State, April 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, August to September 1900 and November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th August 1900 and 2nd September to 29th November 1900, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, W.** (*Maj., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Burma*, 1885-87.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, (1st) *Miransai*, 1891.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan*, 1901-02.—Despatches, twice, G. G. O. No. 611 of 1902.—D. S. O.; clasp.
- Kirkwood, J. N. S.**—(*Col. u. s. l. I.S.C.*)—*Afghanistan*, 1880.—Medal.
- Kirkwood, T. M.**—*Tibet*, 1903-04.—Medal.
- Kirkwood, W. C.**—*South African War*, 1899-1901.—Operations in Rhodesia (11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. (Severely wounded) Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Kirtikar, K. R.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—*Afghanistan*, 1879-80.—Sungilla and Sibi outposts. Girishk Column. Battle of Maiwand and siege of Kandahar.—Medal.
- Kirwan, L. E.**—(*Madras Vol. Guards*)—*South African War*, 1900.—Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 28 Mar. to 4 Apr. 00. Operations in Orange Free State, 5th Apr. to 26 May 00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May to June, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (22nd to 28th Aug. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (29 Aug. to 3 Nov. 00). Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Kitson, E.** (*Capt., ret'd., Ind. Army*)—*India*, 1858.—Capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.  
*China*, 1860-61.—Medal.
- Knaggs, C. F.**—*South African War*, 1902.—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 25th January to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Knapp, H. G. G.**—*South African War*, 1900-02.—Operations in the Transvaal, April to July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, August 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Knapp, P. E.**—*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China*, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.
- Knapton, H. A. F.**—*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khels Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurman Valley during August and September 1897.—Clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Medal.
- Kitchbull, G. W. C.**—*Burma*, 1885-87.—Despatches, G. G. O. 561 of '87.—Medal with clasp.  
*China*, 1900.—Medal.
- Knight, W. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1897-98.—*Mohmand*. As Road Commandant, Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah*, 1897-98.—Provost Marshal, 2nd Division. Action at Dargai; action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations at and around Datoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

- South African War, 1900-02.**—As special service officer and afterwards employed on staff with Transport (graded as D. A. A. G.) and as D. A. A. G., South Africa, and D. A. A. G. for Imperial Yeomanry. Relief of Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontien (10 March). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23 Nov. 00), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 13 May 02.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01 and 29 July 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps rev. of Maj. D. S. O.
- Knollys, R. W. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Transport Officer, 1st Division.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Knowles, G.**—*West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901.*—Ishan-Ulia expedition.—Medal with clasp. *West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901-02.*—Aro expedition. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 12th September 1902.—Clasp. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Clasp.
- Knowles, J. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India; Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Knox, A. W. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 702 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.
- Knox, E. F.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Knox, S. G. (Capt. Supy. List. I. A.)**—*Mekran, 1898.*—Political Officer.—Action of Gok Parosh.—Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98.
- Knox-Niven, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp. *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Köbel, F. E.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, May and June 00.—Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Krayer, F. A. C. (Lt.-Col. retd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Served in the two Pazar Valley Expeditions.—Medal.
- Kriekenbeek, R. E. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Kukday, K. V.**—*British East Africa, 1898.*—Expedition against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.
- Kunhardt, F. G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 23rd October 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 24th October to 5th December 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 5th to 15th December 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Kunhardt, J. C. G.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operation: in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Lafond, H. A.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal.
- Lake, E. A. W.**—*East Africa (Somaliland) 1903-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Laing, F. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana. Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—2 clasps.
- Lalor, N. P. O'G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Lamb, H. C. (Col. retd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Lambragon, Jai Chand, Raja of (Hony. Maj.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Lamont, J. C. (Lt.-Col., retd., I. M. S.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Lampen, John**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.* *Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lancaster, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Lance, F. F. H.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900) including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Severely wounded. Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.* Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Provost Marshal to Division. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.
- Land, J. J. (Hony. Capt. Commissary, retd.—2nd-nance Dept.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches 990244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Landale, J. R.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 1st May 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Landon, A. (Col., retd., Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Umbeyla expedition.—Medal with clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.
- Lane, C. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97 (G. G. O. 1417 of 97). Operations of the Flying Column, in the Kurram Valley, under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97 (G. G. O. 304 of 98).—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Lane, D. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd), Miransas, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Lane, F. B.**—*South African War, 1899-01.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 23 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill. Dangerously wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and Aug. 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
- Lane, F. M. (Maj., retd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwafoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Lane, H. A.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *Lond. Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Lane, H. P.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Lane, H. R. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lane, W. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Lang, A. G. B. (Lt. Col., retd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wano, 3 Nov. 94. (Severely wounded.) *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Lang, C. F. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Lang, E. B.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.
- Langley, E. H. R. (Brig. Surg. retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*China, 1862.*—Operations against the Tæpings at Shanghai, attack and capture of Wang Kaza and Tserpoo, actions at Nazean, 27 and 30 April, storming of Tsingpoo, and repulse of rebel army near Nazean, 25 May.—Medal.
- Langston, T. A. O. (Major retd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara. Action at Landakai.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lapsley, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Latham, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Laughton, A. F. (Col. retd. Mad. S.C.)**—*Burma, 1885-86-87.*—In charge of Commissariat Department. Thanked by Government of India.—Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86 and G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Lawford, E. E. M.**—*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Action of Girishk. Battle of Maiwand. Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. Operations in the Yaw Country with the Pauk Column.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Burma, 1888-89.*—Present at the first action against the Chins.
- Lawrence, J. (Comy. & Hony. Capt., retd. S. & T.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-92.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.
- Lawrence, T. C. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hy. Capt. retd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal. *Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp. *Burma, 1892.*—Clasp.
- Lawrence, W. A. (Maj.-Gen., u.s.l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Lawrenson, T. G. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Lawson, H. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Lawson, O. H.**—*Soudan, 1895.*—Dongola Expedition.—2 medals. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Lean, W. W. (Lieut.-Col. u.s.l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotul and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Affair of Mazina.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Leared, P. L.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July and August 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September 1901 to May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- LeBailly, A. C. (Capt. retd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Leckie, F. W. V.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Staff Officer of Transport and served as Brig.-Maj. of the Force; sent out to cover the retreat from Maiwand, and during the defence of Kandahar, including the sorties on 12 and 16 Aug. Present in the same capacity at the battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. 868 of 80.
- Le Cornu, C. J. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lee, A. W. H.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lee, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908. Promoted Senior Asst. Surgeon and Hony. Lieut.—Medal with clasp.

- Lee, M. G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 1901 to January 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, January 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lee, W. C. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Leeds, T. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lees, C. H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Legat, T. (Hy. Lt., Dy. Asstt. Coms., ret'd.)**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—In charge Ordnance Field Park. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal, Egyptian medal.  
*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in the Mahee Kanta and Nugger Parker and in pursuit of Tantia Topce.
- Leggett, J. B. (Col., ret'd., Mad. S. C.)**—*India, 1858.*  
*Rump Rebellion, 1880.*  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Le Oeyt, P. H. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*Persia, 1856-57.*—Assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire expedition to Boraz-joon, and action at Khooshab.—Medal with clasp.
- Leicester, J. C. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Leigh, H. P. P. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd), Miransoi, 1891.*—Served as Political Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of 91.—Medal with clasp.
- Leith-Ross, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Leith, T. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Punjab Campaign, 1848-49.*—Siege and surrender of Multan. Medal with clasp.  
*Persia, 1857.*—With the Sind Irregular Horse. Bombardment and capture of Mohumra. Medal.  
*India, 1858-59.*—With the Delhi Field Force in pursuit of Rebels in the Rewaree, Ulwar and Jeypur districts. Medal.
- LeMarchand, J. W. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- LeMessurier, G. D. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Leonard, A. W.**—*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Brigade. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Pekin. Horse shot.—Medal with clasp.
- Leonard, W. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyanste, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Leslie, C. S. D. (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Nile.—Medal. Bronze star. Actions at Koshah and Giniss.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Clasp.
- Leslie, W. C. C. (Lt.-Col. Supy. List, I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Empld. with Remounts. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Leslie, W. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Leslie-Smith, C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- L. Estrange, E. B.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Natal oo. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lyndenbergh (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, Feb. to Mar. 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Lewin, T. H. (Hon. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Defence of Cawnpore; siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—As Political Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Lewin, W. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Ashanti, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served in the operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lewis, D. S. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-92.*—Poukan Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.
- Lewis, G.**—*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, June and July 1900, including actions at Lindley, Bethlehem and Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal July 1900 to March 1901, including actions at Frederickstad and Rhenoster Kop. Operations in Orange River Colony, March 1901 to May 1902, with mounted infy.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Lewis, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lewtas, J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Action of Futehabad. Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches (twice), G. G. O. 328 of 80.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lewty, W. H. (Sr. Asstt. Sgn., Hony. Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Busufbai, 1863.*—Umbeyla.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara, 1868.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*
- Light, R. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Light, W. A.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, oo. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (17 March), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, up to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00).—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
- Lightfoot, T. W. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lilly, G. W. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-88.*—Operations round Hlunedet, Yemethen, and Myingyan, and operations of the 4th Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Lincoln, S. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades under Brig.-Genl. H. S. Anderson and R. C. Low, C.B., respectively; repulse of the night attack on Ling-adaw.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Operations on the Samana Range. Affair at Mastoon.—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Base Commissariat Officer.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Buner, Base Commissariat Officer.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Clasp.
- Lindesay, A. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Lindesay, G. W. G. (Maj. ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India—Isanai, 1892.*  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Khedive's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Offr.—Medal with clasp.
- Lindesay, V. E. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Lindsay, C. S.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 18th April and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Lindsay, H. A. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Lindsell, P. B. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Transport Department Kabul Field Force in expedition to Sherpur, Dec. 79.—Medal with clasp.
- Lister, A. E. J.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Little, J. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Little, S. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Hissarak District.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*
- Little, W. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Lloyd, A. M. (Maj. ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Lloyd, C. E. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Suakin. As Staff Officer to H. E. the Governor-General, Red Sea Littoral, during the defence of Suakin. Present at the action of Hasheem, battle of Tofrek, and succeeding convoy actions.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—As Orderly Officer to Brigadier-Genl. H. H. Foord. Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lloyd, J. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. As Staff Officer to Chief Transport Officer and as D. A. A. and Q. M. G. 1st Brigade. Despatches, Brigadier-Genl. Manning's 17th August 1903 and Sir C. C. Egerton's, 30th May 1904. *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Lloyd, R. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Lloyd, R. E.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Lloyd, R. M. (Col. ret'd. Bo. S.C.)**—*India, 1858.*—Against the Naikra Bheels in the Rewa Kanta, and in pursuit of Tantia Topce (wounded).—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 87.
- Lloyd, W. E. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Lloyd, W. H. A.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.
- Lloyd-Jones, F. L.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 43 of 1905.  
*East Africa, Somaliland, 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Loch, E. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Loch, G. H. (Lt.-Col., Supy. List, I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Loch, H. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Raised and commanded Chindwin Battalion Military Police.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Loch, J. C.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

**Loch, J. H. (Dep. Surg.-Gen. ret'd. Ind. Med. Ser.)**—*India, 1858.*—Relief of Azimghur.—Medal.

**Lock, F. R. E.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Lodwick, J. T.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, Feb. to 22 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 30th Nov. 1900 to Jan. 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1901 to Feb. 1902, and April to 31 May 1902. —Queen's medal with 2 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Loneragan, J. (Coms. and Hony. Capt. ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 187-79-1880.*—Medal.

**Long, W. C.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Longden, A. B.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.

**Longridge, J. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action of Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd Sept. 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Lorimer, D. L. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Forts Bara and Jamrud.—Medal with clasps.

**Lorimer, E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Lorimer, J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Loudon, F. A. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Loudon, J. A.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Lovel, C. I.**—*Operations in the Aitor country, 1711-17.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lovett, B. (M.-Gen. ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1878.*—Jowaki Expedition.—Medal with clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—As Commanding Royal Engineer. Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp; C.B.

**Low, J. A. (Capt. ret'd. Art.)**—*India, 1858.*—Siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.

**Low, R. B.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as A.D.-C. to the Lieut.-General Commanding Chitral Relief Force.—Despatches; G. G. O. 998 of 1895.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Provost Marshal and Head Quarter Camp Commandant, China Field Force. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

**Lowls, R. M. (Maj., Sup. List, I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (1st) *Miransai, 1891.*

**Lowry, F. J. S. (Maj., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.* *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Asst. Judge Adv.-Gen. Capture of the San pagha and Athanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Lowry, H. W. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Ruby Mines column.—Medal with clasp.

**Lowry, W. H. (Bt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Present during the operations in the Chin-Lushai country, 1889.—Medal with 2 clasps. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1891.*—Chinbok column. *Burma, 1891-1892.* *China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901. Medal.

**Lowther, H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Luard, F. P. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd., Brev. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—At capture of Nimbera, action of Jeerun, defence of Neemuch, capture of Chundaree, siege and capture of Jhansi, and as acting A.D.-C. at the action of Koonch, and at the siege and capture of Calpee. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18 April 59.—Medal with clasp. *China, 1860-61.*—Capture of Taku forts, surrender of Pekin, actions of Sinho, Chankiawan, and Palikao (wounded). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Luard, H. B. (Capt. ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.* Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp. *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Principal Medical Officer, Gilgit Force.—Medal with clasp.

**Lucas, C. A.**—*East Africa, Somaliland 1903-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lucas, F. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Commanded the Gurkha Scouts.—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 1897.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 1897.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 58 and 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.—D. S. O. *N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902.—Clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Lucas, H. C. E. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Girishk. Despatch of Maj.-Genl. M. A. S. Biddulph, C.B., No. 311, 6 Mar. '79.—Medal. *Southern, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze st. i.

**uck, C. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

**uck, T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**ugard, E. J. (Major ret'd. I.A.)**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Expedition against the Chins.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Burma Column) Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90. Clasp. D. S. O.—*Manipur, 1891.* (Slightly wounded.)—Clasp. *South African War, 1899-1900.*—D. A. A. G. Line of Communications and on Staff (graded as D. A. A. G.) of Military Governor of Johannesburg.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Lukin, R. C. W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps. *South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Lukis, C. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Zhob Valley, 1884.

**Lumb, F. G. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Lumsden, H. R. W.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Girishk. With Thal-Chotiali, Khyber and Kabul Field Forces. Operations in Kohistan and affair at Shekhabad.—Medal. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Taking of Teluk. (Severely wounded). Horse wounded. Despatches. Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps. *Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.

**Lumsden, P. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

**Lumsden, Sir P. S. (Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Operations against the Ootman Khel and Ranezai tribes, 1852. Mentioned in Despatches. Operations against Momunds, 1852. Mentioned in Despatches. Operations against the Bori Afridis, 1853-54. Mentioned in Despatches. Expedition to Shah Mecsah Khel against the Momunds, 1854. Mentioned in Despatches. Expedition into Miransai and Upper Kurram, 1856-57. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. *India, 1858.*—With Central India Field Force as Asst. Qr.-Mr. Genl. Pursuit and capture of Tanta Topee; action at Ranode. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18 Apl. '59.—Medal. *China, 1860-61.*—Action of Sinho, capture of Tonghoo and Taku Forts; occupation of Pekin. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865.*—Clasp.

**Lunham, J. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.

**Lushington, E. C. M. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I.A.)**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Lushington, W. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Luxmoore, C. de J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Luxmoore, C. T. P. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lyall, R. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Lydford, A. C. G. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action on the Gara heights near Kam Dikka. Operations in the Hissarak District.—Medal.

**Lye, R. C.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Occupation of Mandalay, Shan States column, including advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. Operations of the 1st Brigade. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India (1st), Miransai, 1891.* *Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Assistant to C. C. O. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner, action of the Tanga Pass.—Clasp. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Lynch, E. H.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony in May 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to July 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900 to May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. *Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Medal with clasp.

**Lynch, J. B.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, March to 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Lynch, J. B. (Brev. Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and Charasiah and operations at and around Kabul in Dec. '79.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Lyns, C. V. N. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—As Transport Officer with the Irrawaddy column.—Medal with clasp. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.

**Lynsdale, A. W. J.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Promoted 1st Grade Assistant Apothecary.—Medal with clasp. *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Lyon, C. W.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Lyons-Montgomery, H. F. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affair of Matun. Action of Charasiyah. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of '80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Served as Chief Commissariat Officer of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp Brev. of Maj.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Commissariat Officer, 2nd Division.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Lys, A. M. (Col. ret'd. Mad. S. C.)**—*Parlah Kimey Insurrection, 1856-57.*

**Lyster, C. J. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spionkop; Operations of 5th to 7th February 1900 and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill (27th February). Operations in Natal (March to June 1900), including action at Laings Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (30th November 1900 to April 1901 and April to 31st May 1902). Operations in Orange River Colony (November 1901 to April 1902). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8th February and 10th September 1901. Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Lyster, H. H. (Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58.* A.D.-C. to Maj.-Gen. Commanding Central India Field Force; capture of Fort Rathghur, action of Baroda forcing Pass of Muddenpore, siege and storm of Jhansi, actions of the Betwa and Koonch, attack on camp at village of Muttra and at Goolwee, capture of town and fort of Calpee, and capture of Morar. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 17 July, 10 Aug. and 17 Sep. '58. 18 Apl. and 29 Nov. 59.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with clasp; C.B.

**Lyster, W. H. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Lyttle, W. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isahai, 1892.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th 1904.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha 24th May 1908. Despatches G. G. O., No. 183 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

## M

**McBarnet, A. E. (Major, Ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 4 July 02.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**McCartie, C. J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Saif-ud-din and Shahjui. Despatches. Colonel T. G. Kennedy's despatch, 24 Oct. '79. (Severely wounded near Kandahar).—Medal.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand-Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**McCaskill, J. C. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand. *Malakand*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Utman Khel—Ruiner—2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**McCay, D.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**McCleverty, A. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**McCleverty, G. M.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**McCloghry, J. (Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair of Bhagao.—Medal.

**McCrea, A. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-1893.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

**McCudden, J. H.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.  
*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Staff Officer to O. C. Troops, Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**McDermott, J. (Hony. Maj. Commy. ret'd. India Mils. List)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Assistant Commissary.

**McEnery, R. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.

**McEuen, J. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi and Tirah Expy. Forces. Medal with 2 clasps.

**McInroy, C. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Actions of Sahao, Maharajpore, Girwasa, Jakoli, and Mowmahoni. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 31 Jan. '59.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-58.*—Commanded a division of the Transport Train. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 10 July '68.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp: bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**McIntyre, H. D. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Transport Officer, 3rd Brigade, and with Yaw Expedition, 1887.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal, 2nd Division.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**McKay, H. K.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1875.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 574 of '75.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881.*

**McKay, T. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**McKechnie, W. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**McKendrick, A. G.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.—Medal with clasp.

**McKenzie, K. B.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Emp'd. with Imp. V.C.

**McLaughlin, W. P. M. D.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**McLeod, Sir D. J. S. (General ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**McLeod, D. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Brigade Signalling officer, 2nd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**McLeod, R. D. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th Dec. 1899). Operations of 5th to 7th February 1900 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to November 1900.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Staff Officer, Lines of Communications. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**McLeod, T. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miransol, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**McMahon, Sir A. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1890.*

**McMullin, J. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*China, 1857-58.*—Operations before and capture of Canton.—Medal with clasp.

**McMurray, B. S. J.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Queen's medal with clasps

**McNair, A. L. (Col. u.s.l.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878.*—Medal.

**McNair, E. J. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Bengal Inf.)**—*India, 1857.*—Action of Budlee-ki-Serai, siege and capture of Delhi and subsequent operation in the Delhi district.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868.*—Hazara.—The occupation of Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**McHelle, D. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**McNeill, D. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Pursuit of Tanta Tepee, expedition to Puchmari Hills and capture of Hurrako.—Medal.

**McPherson, D. W.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**McPherson, G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**McPherson, J.**—*Aden, 1903-1904.*—Operations in the interior. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 43 of 1905.

**McRae, H. St. G. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

**McVean, D. A. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.* (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 6 of 1902.—Clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**McVittie, C. E. (Surg.-Gen. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Macbay, W. G. W. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and subsequent advance on Zagazig and occupation of Cairo (Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 2 Nov. '84.) Brev. Maj.—Medal with clasp: bronze star.

**McWalters, W.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal & Bronze Star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904, promoted Hony. Lieutenant.—Medal.

**MacWatters, G. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Clasp.



**MacWatters, M. R. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**McWatters, H. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**MacAndrew, H. J. M.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khari Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. O. 483 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Action at Houtek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 April 01. Operations in east of Pretoria, July to Sep. 00. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Sep. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 March 01.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps, King's Medal with 2 clasps.—D. S. O.—Placed on list of officers considered qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

**MacCall, H. D.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony in November 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony December 1901 and January 1902. Operations in the Transvaal February to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**MacCartle, F. F. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—On genl. duty at Kandahar.—Medal.

**Macartney, F. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Macartney, H. F. T. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Macaulay, C. E. (Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Fort Amethi; action of Shunkerpore; action of Daundhiakhera; capture of Fort Uneria (Oudh); and Trans-Gogra operations.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1860.*—Action of Singho (severely wounded); capture of Taku Forts; actions of Chankiawan and Paichao and occupation of Peking. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 167 of 1861.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla campaign.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Jhandola. Mentioned in Despatches.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition, 1881.*—Political Officer with the Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.

**Macaulay, D. I. M.**—*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**Macausland, R. C. S. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches. Lt.-General Sir S. J. Browne's despatch, 8 July '79. (1) Bazar Valley Expedition.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macdonald, C. E. W. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*South Africa.—Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Commanded the 23rd Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, 4 April to 15 Feb. 02.—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Macdonald, C. H. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macdonald, D. P. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Macdonald, H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Macdonald, T. R. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**MacDonnell, H. N. F.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**MacGilchrist, A. C.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Macgregor, J. (Surg.-Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**MacIntyre, D. C. F.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Darga and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwato and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khari Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification 480, 23 May 12.—Medal.—C. B.

**MacKevile, M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, Sir A. R. D. (Col. u. s. l. Ben. Cav.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, siege and capture of Lucknow (slightly wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Expedition to the villages of Banda, Kuddi, and Roghani, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, reconnaissance of the 31st Aug. and battle of the 1 Sep.; expedition against the Aitchakzai tribes. Despatches, G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Mackenzie, C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, E. A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, H. J.**—*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900) including actions at Biddulphsburg (29th May), Lindley (1st June and 26th June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July) and Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and March 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March and April 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and June 1901.—Queen's Medal, with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, K. W. (Capt., ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.

**Mackenzie, T. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W.**—*Burma, 1885-86-87.*—Present during advance on, and occupation of, Mandalay. Operations around Hline-det, Yemethin, and Nyingyan.—Operations against Boo Shwe and Ootama.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Present at the night attack on Ghazikot.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Mackrell, A.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Empld. with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 00, including actions at Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).

**MacLachlan, T. R.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**MacLaren, J. F.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Maclean, A. F.**—*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Medal.

**Maclean, C. S. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bolundshuhur, Alighur, Akraabad, and Agra (twice severely wounded—horse severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1860.*—Actions of Sinho, Chankiawan and Tangchow, and occupation of Peking.—Medal with clasps.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of Saif-u-deen, Ahmed-Khel, Urzoo, and Patkao Shana. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79 and 327 and 493 of 80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.; C. B.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881—Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*—Mentioned in Despatches.

**Maclean, F. A.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May 1900, including action at Houtnek (1st May). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to November 1900, including actions at Biddulphsburg (29th May) and Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Transvaal, between December 1900 and April 1901, also between October 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, September and October 1901. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901. Served as Adjutant of 14th M. I. Battn. from 1st November 1900 to July 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Maclean, G. G. C.**—*South African War 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 5th July 1901 and 10th February 1902, and 20th February and 20th May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 11th and 19th February, 22nd and 24th May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 25th and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**MacLeod, N.**—*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Medal with clasp.

**MacLeod, J. N.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

**MacLeod, R. W. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal. Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1882.*—Clasp.  
*(1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Aug. 02. Clasp.

**MacMahon, H. F. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macmullen, C. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**MacMullen, F. C. K.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

**MacMullen, G. R. (Maj. ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Macmullen, W. H. F.** (*Lt.-Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Macnab, A. J.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Present at the night attack on Ghazikot. Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand, action at Landakai.—Operations in the Mamund Country.—Utman Khel.—Buner.—2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Macnaghten, A. W.** (*Col. u. s. l. Bo. Cav.*)—

*India, 1858-59.*—Served in Rajpootana and Central India in pursuit of Tantia Topee.

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Storm and capture of Magdala. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 June 68.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—In command of 2nd Bombay Lt. Cav.—Medal.

**Macnamara, R. J.**—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Macnch, E. W. S. K.** (*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Served as Transport Officer, No. 1 column.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Present at the affair of Ghazikot. (Slightly wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.—Isawai.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Field Intelligence Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. Q. M. G. for Intelligence Army Staff.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhang Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Macpherson, A. D.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8.*—With Tirah Expd. Force. Asst. to Div. Commt. Offr., 2nd Divn. (12 Oct. 97 to Apr. 98). Medal with 2 clasps.

**Macpherson, D. A. A.** (*Lt.-Col. ret'd., B. S. C.*)—

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Field Paymaster.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 June 86.—Medal with clasp.

**Macpherson, J.**—

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.—D. S. O.

**Macpherson, J. D.** (*Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.*)—

*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Tiroul.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hazara.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Mari expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 566 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Macpherson, R. G.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Action at Landakai.—Medal with clasp.

**MacPherson, R. N.**—

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 31st August 1904.—Medal.

**Macqueen, K. G. S.**—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Macquoid, C. E. F. K.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Field Intelligence Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 1st Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhang Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khanj Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Macrae, J. C.**—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Macrae, J. L.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Macrae, R.**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affairs with the Ghilza at and near Jagdalak. Accompanied Sir C. Gough's column to Sherpur. Operations in Kohistan, Logar and Maidan Valleys.—Medal with clasp.

**Macready, W.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mactavish, A.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhang Passes.—Operations at and around Dwatoi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**MacWatt, R. C.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd) Expedition, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Madden, T. E.** (*n. p. list.*)—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Maddox, R. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Medal with clasp.

**Magniac, F. A.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24 May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Magrath, H. A. F.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India.—Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Mahon, A. E.**—

*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July to November 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Malnwarling, C. V.**—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Malnwarling, E. P.** (*Col. u. s. l., Ben. Inf.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hazara Campaign.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72. Lushai Expedition.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, in Jugdulluck Pass and in the Maidan and Wardak country. Affair of Saidabad, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Mari Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 327 and 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.

*Burma, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Malnwarling, F. G. L.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal. Action on the Gara Heights near Kam-Dakka. Operations in the Lughman Valley.—Medal.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.

**Malnwarling-White, E. P.**—

*South African War, 1900.*—Served in Mediterranean. Medal.

**Maisey, F. C.** (*Lieut.-Col. u. s. l. I. A.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal: Operations in the Kama District.—Despatches. Brigadier-General J. Doran's despatch, 18 June '80.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881. Miransai, (1st and 2nd) 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.—Tirah, 1897-98. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

**Maltland, G. R.**—

*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony from December 1901 to May 1902. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Maltland, P. J.** (*Maj.-Genl. ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Khush-ki-Nakhud. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal.

**Major, F. F.**—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Malcolm, P.** (*Maj. ret'd., I. A.*)—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma column.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Provost Marshal to the Force and subsequently D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Officiating A. A. G., Derajat District, and Chief Staff Officer to Brigadier-General L. Denning, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding District and Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp. D.S.O.

**Malcolm, W. L.**—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in the Mamund country.—Clasp.

**Malcolmson, J. H. P.** (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Bo. S. C.*)—

*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Kotah, battle of Bunass, action at Kooshana (horse wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 May 59.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action near Atta Karez, actions of Kushki Nakhud (wounded) and Girishk, battle of Maiwand, defence of, and sortie from, Kandahar (wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79, and 480 and 451 of 80.

**Mallins, C.** (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Maltby, F. C.** (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Malyon, F. H.**—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Mallock, H. A.** (*Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.*)—

*India, 1857-58.*—Central India; affair near Mundesore and siege of Ratghur Fort.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.—Bhutan Expedition.*—In charge of field telegraph.—Medal with clasp.

**Mander, F. D.** (*M.-Gen. ret'd. Ind. Army.*)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As General Transport Officer, Line of Communications in Southern Afghanistan.—Medal.

**Manderson, G. R.** (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. pay.*)—

*Burma, 1852-53.*—Capture of Rangoon.—Medal with clasp.

*India, 1857-58.*—Siege of Delhi, actions of Koorsee and Agra, capture of fort Simree; relief, siege, and capture of Lucknow. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 June 58, and 22 Feb. 59.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1877-78. Fowaki Expedition.*—Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. C.B.

**Manifold, C. C.**—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Waran Valley. Operations in the Bazar Valley.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Lieut.-Colonel.

**Manning, Sir W. H.** (*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Intelligence Officer, Mogoung Field Force (wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891. Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Central Africa, 1893.*—Commanded Manje (Nyassera and Miranda) and Chirad-Zulu Expeditions.—Medal.

*British Central Africa and Rhodesia, 1895-98.*—Expeditions against Kawinga, Odeti, and Mkoma, Chilwa, and in command of operations against the Chief Mpezeni. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Major and Lieut.-Col.—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. On Staff (in command of field force, afterwards in command of a Brigade). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. Medal with 2 clasps. K.C.M. G., C.B.

**Mansel, C. G.** (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.*)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881. Mahsud Waziri Expedition.*



- Wasiristan Expedition, 1894-95.**—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mansel, W. G. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Hissarak expedition, attack on Fort Battye.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1889-92.*—Lushai.—Relief of Aijal and Changsil.  
*Burma, 1892-93.*
- Mansfield, C. B. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May).—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June).—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Mansfield, H. (Maj.-Gen. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches, Lieut.-General Sir S. J. Browne's despatch, 8 July 79. Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches, Br.-General J. A. Tytler's despatch, 20 Dec. 79.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attacks of Jeluk, Gnathong, and Jelapla. Despatches, G. G. O. 889 of 88.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Chief Transport Officer, Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Manson, J. A. P.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Marett, J. R. (Col. u.s.l., Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1862-63.*—Cossiah and Jynteah Hills Expedition.—Capture of several stockades. Mentioned in Despatches. *Bhutan Expedition, 1865.*—Assault and capture of Chamoochee stockades.—Medal with clasp.
- Marjoribanks, A.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Marjoribanks, R. D.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Marks, R. J.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Lushai.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Marlow, B. W.**—*Burma 1886.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.
- Marr, C. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Marrett, H. R. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—2nd Bazar Valley Expedition.—Medal.
- Marriott, E. M. L. (Col. u.s.l., Ind. Army.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72.*—Lushai Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.
- Marriott, J. H. G.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Served on Lines of Communication in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony from March to Oct. 00.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

- Marsh, C. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Wounded. Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June 00). Operations in the Orange River Colony in June 00. Operations in the Transvaal (3 July 00 to 20 Aug. 01). Operations in Cape Colony (28 Aug. 01 to 5 Sep. 01).—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 01.—Queen's Medal with 7 clasps.—D. S. O.
- Marsh, E. W. H.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Employed with Mounted Infy. Operations in Cape Colony, November 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1901. Operations in Transvaal, December 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Marsh, F. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Marsh, F. H. B. (M.-Gen. u.s.l., Ind. Army.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Umbeyla Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 76 of 64.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Action of Arogee.—Medal.
- Marsh, H. C. (Hon. Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.
- Marsh, H. F. F.**—Operations in the Abor country 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Marsh, R. H.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900 (including action at Frederickstadt 17th to 25th October). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to October 1900.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Marshall, A.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 30th November to 11th December 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony from 12th December 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Marshall, D. G. (Maj. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, H. T.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*
- Marshall, J. S.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operation in Cape Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Marshall, W. S. (Bt. Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Ghuzni Field Force Battle of Ahmed Khel.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.
- Martelli, N. C. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

- Martin, Sir A. R. (Lt.-Gen., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and in the Sapari Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79. Action of Charasiah. Despatches, G. G. O. 1136 of 79. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80. Aitchakzai Expedition. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 4 clasps; Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 633 of 91.—Clasp; Brev. of Maj. *Isasai, 1892.*—Served as A. A. G. of the Force.  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Served as A. A. G. of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. G., 2nd Division. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Martin, C. (Col. u. s. l. Ben. Cav.)**—*India, 1857.*—Capture of Dhar and action of Mundisore (severely wounded). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Capture of Magdala. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Operations in the Kama district, and action at Besud, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star; C. B.
- Martin, D. N. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*
- Martin, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp. Noted for special promotion to the rank of Asst. Comy. with the hony. rank of Lieut. (supy.) on attaining the rank of Conductor.
- Martin, F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.
- Martin, G. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1899.*—Actions of Killa Kazi, Ali Khel, Karej-i-Mir, and in the Chardah Valley, attack on Asmai Heights, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Martin, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Martindale, C. S. del. (Maj., ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Martinnant, A. A.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Masani, H. D. (Surg. Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Served in Southern Afghanistan as Sanitary Officer in the Bolan Pass. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*East Africa, 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui rebels. Medal.
- Mason, H. M. (Maj. Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Massy, C. F. (Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.
- Massy, F. S.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 1901 to January 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Massy, H. S. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

- Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Anmed Kner (wounded). Actions of Urzu and Patkao Shana. Despatches, G. G. O. 493 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Served as Superintendent of Signalling and Brigade-Major, 3rd Brigade. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. Operations of the 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—2 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.**—Served as Staff Officer to Major-General B. L. Gordon.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd), Miransai, 1891.**—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mohmand.**—Provost Marshal to Force.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. Q. M. G., 3rd Brigade.—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of (16 Nov. 97).—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Massy, S. D.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Masters, A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Affair of Kama. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, Br.-Genl. J. Doran's despatch, 18 June 80.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund Country.—*Mohmand Utman Khel.*—*Buner*, Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. Nos. 1089 and 1317 of 97, and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.
- Masters, J.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with Clasp.
- Mathewes, J. R.**—*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.
- Matthews, C. R. (Col., u.s.l., I. A.)**—*China, 1858.*—Capture of Canton. Medal.
- Matthews, E. A. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Maude, E. A.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, July 1900 to July 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, July 1901 to January 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Maunsell, E. B.**—*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort.
- Maunsell, E. C. C.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Maunsell, Sir Fredk. R. (Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Eng.)**—*India, 1848-49, Punjab Campaign.*—Siege, storming, surrender of Mooltan, capture of Fort Cheniote, and battle of Goojerat.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*India, 1857-59.*—Actions on the Hindun, battle of Budlekesera, siege of Delhi (twice slightly wounded), assault of Delhi (dangerously wounded), siege and capture of Lucknow, Rohilcund campaign, actions at Rooyah, Allygunge and Bareilly, Oude campaign, action at Mitowlee. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14 Nov. and 15 Dec. 57, 25 May and 28 July 58, and 4 Feb. 59.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.—C. B.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Siege and capture of Ali Musjid. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.
- Maunsell, I. O'G.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 13th April to 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mawson, W. A. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of Ali Musjid and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. —Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Clasp.

**Maxwell, A. G. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). —Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June).—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Maxwell, D. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Mohmand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Maxwell, E. L.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Natal, April to June 00; operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sep. 00).—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

**Maxwell, F. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A.-D.-C. to General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart.—Actions of the Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. Clasp. D. S. O.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) Venter's kroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. 01 and 29 July 02.—Queen's Medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. V.C.

**Maxwell, G. W.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Maxwell, H. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Served as Orderly Officer to Br.-Genl. Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, K.C.B., in the 1st Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Maxwell, H. St. P. (Lt.-Col. M.S.L., I.A.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Daphla, 1874-75.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 375 of 75.—*Naga Hills, 1870-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 123 and 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp.—*Akha, 1883-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan. 84.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Thanks of the Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.

**Maxwell, L. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. *South African War, 1900.*—Relief of Mafeking.—(Severely wounded). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**May, J. P.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Maydwell, H. S. L.—**

*South African War, 1899-01.*—Station Staff Officer from 4 July 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July to Oct. 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Maynard, C. W. (Capt. ret'd. Ben. Art.)—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Medal.

**Maynard, F. P.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mayne, C. E. M.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mayne, R. C. G. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Skirmish of Sir-i-asp, march from Khelat-i-Ghilzai to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Medal with clasp; bronze star. *Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Forced march to, and occupation of, Zagazig and occupation of Cairo.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*Mekran, 1893.*—Commanded the Field Force. Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98. C.B.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mayo, G. L. L.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.

**Mead, H. R.—**

*Soudan, 1895-86.*—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.—Medal; bronze star.

*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.

**Meade, H. R. C.—**

Operations in the Abor country, 1911-10.—Medal with clasp.

**Meade, J. de C. D. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Meade, J. W. B.—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Meade, W. L.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Meadows, C. A. G. P.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Medal with clasp.

**Mears, C. D.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Buner.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Medley, A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Medley, E. J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.

**Medlicott, H. E.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Megaw, J. W. D.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Melkolejohn, W. L. S.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 13 Aug. 04. Medal with clasp.

**Men, A. B. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Meln, J. E. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Melliss, C. J.—**

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Sep. 97.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti. Relief of Kumassi (four times wounded, once severely). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 Dec. 00 and 8 March 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. V. C. Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Melliss, Sir H. (Col. u. s. l., I.S.C.)—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Storm and capture of Magdala.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—As D. A. Q. M. G., Reserve Division, Sind.

*Egypt, 1882.*—As A. Q. M. G., Indian Contgt. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Despatches, *London Gas.*, 2 Nov. 82. Brev. of Maj., 4th class, Medjidie.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

*Burma, 1885.*—As Military Attaché to the Naval Commander-in-Chief. Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

**Mellor, G. F.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31st May 02. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Melville, A.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Melville, E. P. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Melville, H. B.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890.*

**Melville, H. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94.—Waziristan, 94-95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Melville, J. S. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Mennie, J. O.—**

*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Menzies, O. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Fort Rampore Kussia and operations in Oudh.—Medal.

**Mercer, C. A. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Operations at and around Kabul. Operations in Maidan, Wardak and Kohistan. Affair of Shekhabad. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of 80.—Medal with 3 clasps; Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

**Mercer, S. M. (Hony. Capt. Commy. ret'd. S. and T. Corps.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

**Mercer, W. H. W.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Action of 27 March 87. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**Merewether, J. W. B.—**

*East Africa, 1901.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Merlton-Reed, E. M. (Lt.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Messenger, H. T. K.—**

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony.—30th November 1900 to December 1901.

Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Messum, L. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country.—Medal with clasp.

**Mitchell, J. W. A. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66, Bhutan Expedition.*—Recapture of Dewangiri.—Medal with clasp.

*Duffla Expedition, 1874-75. Sikkim Expedition, 1888.*—Second in command of the expedition.—Clasp.

**Middlemass, R. W. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Middleton, H. J. J.—**

*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Action of Inyezane and occupation of Etshowe.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Miles, J. (Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Ratghur, action of Barodia, relief of Saugor, capture of Garakota, action at the pass at Mudinore, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of Betwa, and other minor affairs. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

**Miles, P. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.—(1st Miransai, 1891. *China, 1900.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Col.

**Millar, G. McG.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Clasp.

**Millar, W. H.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade

Southern Shan Column.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
**Miller, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country, Utman Khel-Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Miller, H. (Captain, ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Medal with clasp.  
**Miller, J. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—At Peshawar and in Bundelcund.—Medal.  
**Miller, J. F. J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868, Hasara Expedition.*—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
**Miller, T. (Hony. Capt. Dy. Commy. ret'd. Misc. List).**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
**Mills, A. M.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 20 July to 8 Oct. 01.—Operations in the Orange River Colony from 1 May to 19 July 01 and from 9 Oct. to 20 Dec. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
**Mills, P. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Milne, C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian Medal.  
**Milne, H. W.**—*South African War, 1902.* Operations in Cape Colony, 15th March to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
**Milne, T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
**Millward, C. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.  
**Minchin, A. B. (Capt., Supy. List, I.A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence with Chakdara Fort. Assistant Political Agent. Despatches, *Lon. Gaz.* 15th November 1897.  
**Minchin, C. F. (Maj. Sup. List, I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Railway Staff Officer, Durban, from 1st Dec. 1899 to 30th Jan. 1900. Employed with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry as Captain from 4th Feb. 1900 to 20th April 1901. Commanded T. M. I. from 2nd November to 7th Dec. 1900. Granted local rank of Major, 21st April 1901 and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st May 1901. Commanded 4 squadrons, 18th Battalion, and 2 squadrons, 22nd Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry with Colonel Thorneycroft's column from 21st April 1901 to 6th Feb. 1902. In command of a Mobile Column from 17th July to 22nd Dec. 1901. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00); operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June); operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November

00; operations in the Transvaal, November and Dec. 00; operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to March 1901; operations in Orange River Colony Dec. 00 and March 01 to Feb. 02. Despatches, twice, *London Gazette*, 8th Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 19 June and 9 Nov. 00 and *London Gazette*, 3rd Dec. 01. Queen's Medal with 6 clasps; King's Medal with 2 clasps D. S. O.  
**Minty, T. W.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
**Mistri, K. H. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Mitchell, G. W. (Col., ret'd. I.A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.  
**Mitchell, H. S.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); action at Driefontein (10 Mar.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony from 1 Dec. 99 to 8 Feb. 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Severely wounded.) Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Clasp.  
**Mitchell, W.**—(1st Punjab Vol. Rifles)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa Nagar, 1891-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.  
**Mitchell, W. J.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 1904. Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Mitford, R. C. W. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Agra and Futtehpore Sikri. Capture of Lucknow and minor affairs (wounded). Despatches, *Lon. Gaz.*, 31 Jan. 58.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah, occupation of Kabul, defence of Sherpur.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Mitter, R. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley 14th to 16th Nov. 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 10th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.  
**Moberly, B. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette* 2nd September 1904. Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Moberly, F. J.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Asstt Transport Officer, Tammu Column.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Assistant Transport Officer.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chilas, 1893.*—(Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 466 of 93.—D. S. O.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 530 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Captain.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Fort Jamrud.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March) Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and

June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Despatches, *Lon. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.  
**Moberly, H. S.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
**Mocatta, D. E. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.A.)**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—With Tlang-tlang Column. Medal with clasp. Services acknowledged by Government.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Mockler, E. (Major-Gen., ret'd. Ind. Army)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Political Officer at Zoulla. Despatch, *Lon. Gaz.*, 30 June 68.  
**Mockler, G. H. G.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—With the Wuntho Field Force. Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1893-94.*—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Special Service Officer. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp.—Brevet of Major.  
*East Africa, 1902-1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special Service Officer.—Medal with clasp.  
*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05.*—Attached to the Russian Army in Manchuria.—Russian medal.  
**Moens, A. W. H. M.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Molesworth, A. L. M.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.  
**Molesworth, E. H.**—(Hony. Br.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan. 84.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*  
**Molesworth, W.**—*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Medal with clasp.  
**Molloy, G. M.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.* Operations in Somaliland. D. A. A. G. Lines of Commn. Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.  
**Molloy, H. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.  
**Molony, O. H. C.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal from Dec. 00 to 19 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
**Monck-Mason, G. N. G.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
**Monck-Mason, H. E.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations against Ootama in Minbu. With the Chin Field Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Money, E. A. (Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, 20 June 81.  
**Money, E. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Money, G. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*  
*Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. and 1 Oct. 97. (Wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
**Money, N. C. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.  
**Money-Simons, J. J. (Lt.-Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With the Thal Chotiali Field Force, advance to, and defence of, Jugdulluck, action of Saidabad, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 177 of 80.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Monisse, C. B.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Wuntho expedition. Maingwan column. Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Clasp.  
**Monk, C. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
**Montanaro, A. (Colonel, ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel. Despatches, G. G. O. 57 of 98.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.  
**Monteth, A. M. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action at Takht-i-pul, battle of Maiwand (wounded), defence of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Despatches, G. G. O. 551 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
**Monteith, J. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action at Girishk, battle of Maiwand, defence of, and sortie from, Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep.—Despatches, G. G. O. 74 and 866 of 80.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
**Montgomery, C. A. S. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Moody, F. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 31 Aug 1904. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.  
**Moore, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
**Moore, C. A. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. Bo. Cav.)**—*India, 1858-60.*—With the Rajpootana Field Force, attacking of Rowah, siege of Awah. With the Central India Field Force, at the operations in the Mohi Kanta, night attack at Byannah, operations in Kathiawar and the taking of the Burda Hills.—Medal with clasp.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Commanded 3 Lt. Cav. at capture of Magdala.—Despatches, *Lon. Gaz.*, 16 June and 10 July 68.—Medal.  
**Moore, C. H. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur-Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 8. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, C. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Moore, F. G.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Moore, F. L.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Moore, F. T. T. (Major ret'd. I. A.)**—*South African War, 1902.*—Adjutant, 28th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 11 Jan. 02 to 21 Oct. 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, G. D. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. Clasp.
- South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 15 April and 31 May 02. Queen's medal.
- Moore, Sir H. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*Persia, 1857.*—In command of the Aden troops. Medal with clasp.
- India, 1857-58.*—Capture of Bede Shoorpoor in pursuit of rebels through the Puchmurry Hills, across the Nerbudda, and through Central India; action of Chota Odeypore. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.
- Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Capture of Magdala; served with the Intelligence Department. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 and 30 June 68. Medal; Brev. of Maj.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72, Lushai Expedition.*—Commanded a Coolie Corps. Despatches, G. G. O. 460 of 72. Clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—As A. Q. M. G. Quetta Field Force; occupation of Pishcen, advance to Kandahar, skirmish at Takht-i-Pul, occupation of Kandahar; Political Officer to the Force in the advance to the Helmund, occupation of Ghirishk, action of Saif-u-deen. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79. Medal; c.B.
- Egypt, 1882.*—A. Q. M. G. as Head of Intelligence Department, Indian Contingent. Occupation of Suez and Ismailia, advance to Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, pursuit to Zagazig, occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 3rd class Osmanieh.
- Moore, H. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891. Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Malakand.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Moore, J. (Hon. Capt. Sen. Asst. Surg. ret'd. I.M.S.D.)**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Talana. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th Dec. 1899, and action of 6th Jan. 1900. Operations in Natal (March to June 1900), including action at Laings Nek. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Reit Vlei. Belfast (26th and 27th August) and Lyndenbergh (5th to 8th September).
- Moore, T. C. (Major ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Moorhead, A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-1895.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
- Moss, P. St. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- Morgan, E. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
- Morgan, H. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.
- Morgan, J. H. W.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Morris, C. E.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Morris, C. T.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.
- Morris, G. M.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1891-92.*—Eastern Column.
- Morris, G. T. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Expedition against the Achakzai Tribes. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Morris, R. L.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Aug. to Sep. 01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Morrison, H. (Hony. Capt. ret'd. Ind. Misc. List)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98. Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Assistant Commissary.
- Morrison, J.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Action at Kassassin, 9 Sep. 82. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sep. 82. Medal with clasp, bronze star.
- Morse, H. C. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Affair on the Khojak (slightly wounded). Medal.
- Morse, W. J. (Brev. Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Morton, A. W. (Asst. Comsy. and hon. Lieut. retired S. and T. Corps)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud Country. Buner—Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp.
- East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches (Br.-Genl. Mannings, 17 Aug. 03),

- London Gazette, 2 Sept. 04.* Medal with clasp.
- Promoted Assist. Comy.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Morton, B. W. D. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Cossiah and Jynteah Hills. Capture of Stockades.
- Morton, E. R. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and relief of Malakand. Malakand. Action at Landakai. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Morton, S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade. Action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.
- Morton-Marshall, F. W.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Ladysmith, November 1899 to February 1900. Action at Laing's Nek in June 1900. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Morwood, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mosley, J. E. P. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of the Umbayla Pass. Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Aitchakzai expedition. Medal. Affair with Bhattanis at Jhandola. Mentioned in Despatches.
- Moss-Blundell, R. S.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Mosse, W. O. M. (Col. ret. I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Medal.
- Moulliot, A. de T.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony between 7th November 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Mould, G. T. (Maj. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.
- Mowat, J. S.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, from 1st July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, from 2nd March to 1st September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, from 2nd September to 14th December 1901. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Muir, C. W. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Medal.
- Soudan, 1885.*—Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek and Tamai. Medal with 2 clasps; Bronze star.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. C. C., 1st Division. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches G. G. O. 244 of 98. Clasp.
- Muir, J. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- Mukerji, U. N. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1890.*
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Mullaly, F. T. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Medal with clasp.
- Mullane, P. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st and 6th Brigades. Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st Miransai, 1891.*—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mullins, W. B. (Bt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade. Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 04. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mulvany, J.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Mumford, R. (Comsy. Hony. Capt. ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar. Advance on Khilat-i-Ghilzai and Ghazni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Medal with clasp.
- Munn, R. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Served as Brigade Transport Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. (Severely wounded.) Despatches G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02. Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Served as A. D. C. to G. O. C., also as D. A. A. G. Head Qrs. Staff, Somaliland Field Force. Went on Special Mission to Ogaden Somalis. Despatches, *London Gazette*, and Sep. 1904. Medal with clasp.
- Murlson, C. C.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Murphy, C. C. R.**—*South African War, 1900-1902.*—On Staff from 30th Sep. 1900 to 23rd Jan. 1901 and again from 6th Aug. 1901 to 9th Feb. 1902. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, July 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov. 1900 to March 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Murphy, P. (Surg. Lt.-Col. ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Murphy, R. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.
- Murphy, S. K. (Simla Vol. Rifles)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.



- Murphy, W. R. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80*.—Action of Saif-u-Deen and occupation of Khandahar. Battle of Ahn-ed Khel, actions of Urzoo and Patlao Shana. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 22 Oct. 88.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888**.—Despatches, G. G. O., 28 of 88.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889**.—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90**.—Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Sept. 90.—Clasp, D. S. O.
- Chitral, 1895**.—With the Relief Force.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897**.—Served with the Kurram-Kohat Force; action in the Ublan Pass. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Feb. 98. Also with Tirah Exped. Force as P. M. O., Kurram Movable Column. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 5 Apr. 98.
- Murray, Alan (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58-59*.—Siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bolundshuhur and Agra, second relief of Lucknow and pursuit of Tantia Topce.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Murray, A. B.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93*.—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1895-96*.—
- Murray, A. C.**—*China, 1900*.—Medal.
- Murray, C. F. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Murray, F.**—*Burma, 1885-89*.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95*.—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04*.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. March to Lhasa, 14 July to 3 Aug. 04. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notification No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Colonel.
- Murray, F. S. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Medal with clasp.
- Murray, G. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95*.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Murray, H. A.**—*South African War, 1900-1901*.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- West Africa (South Nigeria), 1901-1902*.—Aro Expedition.—Medal with clasp.
- Murray, H. B. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87*.—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades. Minhla Flying Column. Staff Officer to No. 6 Sidottia Column.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888*.—Clasp.
- Zhob Valley, 1890*.—
- Murray, J. G. P.**—*China, 1900*.—Medal.
- Murray, J. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04*.—Operations at and around Gyantse.—Medal with clasp.

- Murray, K. D. B.**—*South African War, 1902*.—Operations in the Orange River Colony between January and May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Murray, R. D. (Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-87*.—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp.
- Murray, W. G. P.**—*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Muscroft, W. St. C.**—*China, 1900*.—Medal.
- Muspratt, F. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892*.—*Chitral, 1895*.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—2 clasps.
- Muspratt, S. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Intell. Offr. Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Muspratt, V. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Malakhand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N**
- Nandi, S. C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-88*.—Operations of the 4th Brigade and in the Western Frontier.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891*.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—With Tirah Exped. Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900*.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2*.—Clasp.
- Nangle, K. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Buner.—Transport Department.
- South African War, 1900*.—Special Service Officer under Brigadier-General Wood from Feb. to July 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including action at Karee Siding (29 March). Operations in Cape Colony, North and South of Orange River. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Napier, A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Napier, Hon'ble H. D. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*China, 1900*.—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14th May 1901. Brevet of Major.—Medal.
- Neal, W. D.**—*Burma, 1885-87*.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Relief of Gulistan. Operations in the Kurram Valley under Col. Richardson.—Medal with clasp.
- Nellis, J. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80*.—Advance on Ghazni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Aitchakzai Expedition. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with 2 clasps; Bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881*.—*Hasara, 1888*.—Medal with clasp, (2nd) *Miransai, 1891*.—Clasp.—*Isasai, 1892*.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

- Nelson, C.**—*South African War, 1899-1900*.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Nelson, G. H. (Hony. Maj. Commissary ret'd. S. and T. Corps)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80*.—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal.
- Soudan, 1885*.—Suakin.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.
- Nepean, H. A. T. (Col. ret. Mad. S. C.)**—*India, 1857-58*.—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87*.—Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 1887.
- Nepean, H. E. C. B.**—*Soudan, 1885*.—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.—Medal, bronze star.
- Burma, 1887-1889*.—Medal with clasp.
- Burma, 1889-1892*.—Operations of the Touthon Column and in the Kachin Hills. Clasp.
- Nesfield, V. B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04*.—Medal.
- Nethersole, A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902*.—Medal with clasp.
- Nethersole, F. R.**—*Burma, 1892-1893*.—Operations in the Kachin Hills. Clasp.
- Nevill, J. P. C. (Hony. Br.-Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80*.—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Maj.
- Newall, C. L. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Newbold, A. W. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Soudan, 1884-85*.—Nile. With Desert column.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- Burma, Wuntho Field Force, 1891-92*.—Medal with clasp.
- Kachin Hills, 1892-93*.—Clasp.
- Newcome, G.**—*Mekran, 1898*.—*China, 1900*.—Medal.
- Newell, H. A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-1893*.—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895*.—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Newington, C.**—*South African War, 1901-02*.—Operations in Orange River Colony, Sept. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Oct. 1901 to Jan. 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Newland, A. G. E. (Maj. ret. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Soudan Expedition, 1885*.—Suakin.
- Burma, 1886-89*.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891*.—Manipur Expedition, 1891.—Clasp.
- Burma, 1891-2-5-6*.—Operations on N.-E. Frontier and in the Chin Hills; with Baungshe, Tlang-dang and Tashon columns.—Clasp. Chin Hills, 1895-9.
- Newman, E. A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Action of Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.
- Newman, J. H. (Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Abyssinia, 1868*.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—Both the Bazar Valley expeditions.—Medal.
- Newmarch, Sir O. R. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*India, 1857*.—Actions of Agra, Gunga, and Pattiallee.—Medal.

- Newnham, C. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1900*.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Newnham-Smith, E. D. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80*.—Action at Khush-ki-Nakhud. Battle of Maiwand. Defence of Kandahar, sortie of Doh Kohjah, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79.—Medal with clasp.
- Newton, G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898*.—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sept. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-1898*.—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-1904*.—Medal.
- Operations in Abor Country, 1911-12.—Medal.
- Nicholas, S. H. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98*.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Nicholl, B. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98*.—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—Actions of Chagru Kotai and Dargai.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02*.—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04*.—Medal.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Nicholls, A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882*.—Surrender of Kafir Dowar.—Medal; bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890*.—Gomal column.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891*.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98*.—D. A. Q. M. General for Intelligence. 1st Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900*.—D. A. A. G. 3rd Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908*.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Nicholls, Thos. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863*.—Action at Laloo, forcing of Umbysla Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66*.—Bhutan Expedition.—Clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79*.—Occupation of Kandahar, advance on the Helmund and Girishk; also in Khyber Pass.—Medal.
- Nicholson, R. W.**—*Soudan, 1884*.—Battle of El Tel. Relief of Tokar. Action of Tamai and at Tamaniel.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.
- Chitral, 1895*.—Medal with clasp.
- Nicolas, C. P.**—*South African War, 1899-1902*.—Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17th to 24th January 1900. Operations on Tugela heights (14th to 27th February 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th Aug. 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th Sep. 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th Nov. 1900 and 30th Nov. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony between 1st Dec. 1901 and 31st May 1902. (Wounded at Ganvlei near Botha's Pass, 7th June 1900.)—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Nicolas, F. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Nicolas, R.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26 June 04. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5 May and 6 July 04. (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Nicolay, B. U.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Nicolay, H. C.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Nicolson, W. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand-Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant Transport Officer, 5th Brigade. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*Nandi, 1905-06.*—Medal with clasp.

**Nightingale, M. R. W.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Served with Gurkha Scouts.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Nisbet, T.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-02.—Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.

**Nisbett, W. G.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Wuntho Expedition, 1891.—Medal with clasp.

**Nixon, J. E.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa. Despatches. Brigadier-General J. A. Tytler's despatch, 20 Dec. 79.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Served as D. A. Q. M. G.—Intelligence Branch. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Assistant Quarter Master General. Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Commanded Cavalry Brigade in operations in Orange River Colony from 1 Jan. to 30 April and from 19 to 31 May 02 and in the Transvaal from 24 to 31 Dec. 01 and from 1 to 18 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17 June 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—C.B.

**Nolan, A. H.**—(Sr. Asst. Surgn., *Hony. Maj. ret'd., I. S. M. D.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

**Nolan, W.**—(Brig. Surg., *ret'd., I. M. S.*)—*Abyssinia, 1868.*—As Asst. Surg.—Medal.

**Norle, C. E. de M.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagri Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bara

Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. Os. 58 and 244 of 98.—Clasp.—Brev. of Maj.

*South African War, 1901-02.*—On Special duty, lines of communication. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Sep. 01.—Medal with 2 clasps.—D. S. O.

**Norman, C. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations of the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Norman, W. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara-Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajour and in the Mamund Country.—Mohmand.—2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Norman, W. W.**—(Bt. Col. *ret'd., I. A.*)—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bar Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897, and Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with clasp.

**Norris, H.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Norton, W. R. T.**—(Lt., *ret'd., I. A.*)—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, Apr. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Nott, A. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—*Zhob Valley, 1890.*

**Noverre, W. L.**—(Hon. Col. *ret'd., Ben. S.C.*)—*India, 1858.*—Medal.

**Nurse, C. G.**—(Lieut.-Col. *ret'd., I. A.*)—*Soudan, 1884.*—Occupation of Fort Baker, battle of El-Teb, relief of Tokar. Battle of Tamai.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*Somali Coast, 1890.*—Zaila Field Force.

**Nurse, H. H.**—(Major *ret'd., I. A.*)—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Nutt, H. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Nuttall, J. R.**—(Maj. *ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Oakes, G. R.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Oakes, T. T.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Obbard, E. N.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, O. J.**—(Maj. *Sup. List I. A.*)—*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, O. J.**—(Maj. *Sup. List I. A.*)—*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, O. J.**—(Maj. *Sup. List I. A.*)—*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, O. J.**—(Maj. *Sup. List I. A.*)—*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**Obbard, T.**—(Hon. Maj.-Gen., *ret'd., Mad. S. C.*)—*India, 1858-59.*—Capture of Nerowlee, action of Ghurra, re-occupation of Hunnepore, and engagement and destruction of Talpore. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Aug. 58.—Medal.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**O'Brien, Jos.**—(Lt.-Col. *ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1879-80, Naga Hills Expedition.*—Action of Konama. Despatches, G. G. Os. 123 and 405 of 80.—Medal with clasp.

**O'Brien, C. W.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades, Shan States column. Southern Shan column. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*(2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**O'Connor, P. F.**—(Lieut.-Col. *ret'd., I. M. S.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Actions of Urzu and Patkao Shana. Despatches, G. G. O. 493 of '80.—Medal with clasp.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade, Wuntho Expedition, including advance from Katha and Manle to Wuntho. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief to Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of '98.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**O'Connor, W. F.**—(Sr. Asst. Surg. *Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. M. S. D.*)—*Burma, 1886-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagri Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley from 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp. Promoted Senior Assistant Surgeon.

**O'Connor, W. F. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Action of the Sampagha Pass. Action of the Arhanga Pass. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24th November 1897. Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—As Secretary and Interpreter to British Commissioner. Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (Severely wounded). March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Medal with clasp. C. I. E.

**Odum, W. H.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Caledon River (27th to 29th November 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 15th November 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**O'Donald, E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**O'Donnell, C.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and forced march to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.

**O'Donnell, G. B.**—(Lt.-Col., *ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Intell. Pranch, Q.M. G.'s Department.—Affair at Petao (Daulatzi).

**O'Donnell, H.**—*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-91.*—Mogoung Column, 1887-88. Commanded the Mogoung Field Force, 1888 to 1889 (wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 782 of '89. Thanks of Govt. of India (Home Dept. letter No. 2779, 25 Oct. 88). Tonhon Expedition, 1889-90. With Wuntho Field Force. Commanded Mogoung Column under Brig.-Genl. G. B. Wolseley, C.B. Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of '91.—Medal with 3 clasps. D.S.O.

**O'Donoghue, M. E.**—(Bt.-Col., *ret'd., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Expedition against the Karennees.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**O'Dowda, J. W.**—(Col. *vol. s.l. Ind. S.C.*)—*India, 1855-56.*—Operations against Sonthals.

**O'Dwyer, M.**—(Lt.-Col. *ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

**O'Gorman, P. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**O'Grady, H. de C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**O'Hara, A. J.**—(Lieut.-Col. *ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.*)—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations around Nyingyan and with those of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.

**O'Kinealy, F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**O'Leary, J.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**O'Malley, W. A. D'O.**—(Col. *ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's, dated 20 June '81.—*Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wano. 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. 268 of 95.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**O'Meara, C. A. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

**Ogilvie, W. H.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal.

**Ogley, L.**—(Hony. Lt., *D. A.C. ret'd., S. and T. Corps.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Clasp.

**Oliphant, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Oliver, G. G.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

Ommanney, A. H. (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the  
Malakand Pass. (Wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.  
Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.  
—Clasp.

Ommanney, G. S. (Bt. Col. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.—Attack of  
Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
Clasp.

Ommanney, M. W. (Col. ret'd. Ben. Art.)—  
North-West Frontier of India, 1863.—Umbeyla  
Campaign and expedition into the Eusofzai.  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Expedition into the Hissarak  
Valley, and other operations.—Medal.

Ommanney, W. M.—  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal  
with clasp.

O'Neill, H. J. D.—  
East Africa, (Somaliland), 1908-10.—Medal with  
clasp.

O'Neill, J. S.—  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Des-  
patches, Gazette of India, Notification No. 480,  
dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.

Onslow, F. M. (Hon. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Mad. S.C.)—  
Abyssinia, 1867-68.—Attached to Land Transport  
Train. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 10 and 14 July  
'68.—Medal.

Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Capture of Ali Musjid.  
—Medal with clasp.

Onslow, M. R. B.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

Onslow, R. C.—  
Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—Actions with Ghilzais,  
and at Jagdalak.—Medal.

Orchard, A. J.—  
South, African War, 1900-02.—Operations in the  
Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in  
Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00).  
Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange  
River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01  
to May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's  
medal with 2 clasps.

Orchard, D. S.—  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal  
with clasp.

Orchard, J. W. (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Burma, 1889.—Medal with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

O'Reilly, C. M.—  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
China, 1900.—Medal.  
Burma, 1889.—Medal with clasp.

O'Reilly, L. J. (Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Medal.

Orman, F. L.—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.—  
Medal with clasp.  
Burma, 1893-94.

Ormeby, V. A.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal  
with 2 clasps.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of Chagru Kotla, Darga  
and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.  
Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action  
of 11 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi  
and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the  
Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinku-  
mar on 29 Jan. 98.—Clasp.

Orr, G. M.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.—  
Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.  
Mohmand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Orr, R.—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Promoted to  
Deputy Assistant Commissary.—Medal with clasp.  
Soudan, 1896.—Medal; Egyptian Medal.

Orr, W. J. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Medal.  
Soudan, 1885.

Orton, E. F.—  
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Railway Staff Officer,  
graded as Staff Captain. Mentioned in des-  
patches. Lond. Gas., 13 Sep. 01. Medal with  
clasp.

Mekran, 1901.—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort.  
Employed as Special Service Officer (Intelligence).  
Mentioned in despatches. G. G. O. No. 1113 of 02.

Ostrehan, F. G. R.—  
Afghanistan, 1880.—Medal.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mohmand.—  
Medal with clasp.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7  
to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

Oswald, W. A. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Burma, 1885-87.—Operations of the 1st Brigade.  
—Medal with 2 clasps.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Ottley, W. J.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Utman Khel.—  
Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with  
clasp.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
Clasp.

Tibet, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th  
May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th  
July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, Gazette of  
India, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp.  
Brevet of Major.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Overbeck-Wright, A. W.—  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

Owen, C. A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—  
Abyssinia, 1867-68.—Action at Arogee and storm  
and capture of Magdala. Despatches, Lond.  
Gas., 10 July 86.—Medal.  
Afghanistan, 1880.—Medal.

Owen, C. W. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Action of Charasiah.  
Operations at and around Kabul (wounded slight-  
ly). Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal  
with 2 clasps.  
Egypt, 1882.—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with  
clasp; bronze Star.

Owen, R. J.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai), 1891.—  
Medal with clasp.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Action of the  
Malakand.—Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

Ozzard, F. R.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd Miransai,  
1891.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Ozzard, H. H. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—  
Perak, 1875-76.—Medal with clasp.  
Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Medal.

## P

Paddon, S. S. W. (Capt. ret'd. I. A.)—  
South African War, 1901-02.—Operations in Cape  
Colony, February and March 1901. Operations in  
Orange Free State and Transvaal, from March  
1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5  
clasps.

Pais, S. J. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. Hony. Capt., ret'd.,  
I. S. M. D.)—  
Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.—Medal.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Palaeologus, W. C. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

Palin, G. W.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.  
Soudan, 1896.—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.  
Egyptian Medal.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of the Sampagha and  
Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley,  
25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of  
98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Palin, P. C.—  
Burma, 1887-89.—Medal.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.—Medal.  
Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.

Palin, R. H.—  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Palmer, C. H. (Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hasara Expedition.  
—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal  
with clasp.

N.-E. Frontier of India, 1871-72.—Looshai Expedi-  
tion.—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.  
Burma, 1887.—Clasp.

Palmer, Gerald S.—  
China, 1900.—Medal with clasp.

Palmer, H. I. E.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai), 1891.—  
Medal with clasp.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Relief of Gulistan.  
—Malakand.—Action at Landakai.—(Severely  
wounded).—2 clasps.

N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
Clasp.

Pank, P. D. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1887.

Park, J.—  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Parker, G. M. G.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—With Tirah  
Exped. Force. Medal with 2 clasps.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
Clasp.

Parker, H. P. E. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)—  
East Africa (British), 1896.—Operations against  
the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

Parker, J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—Burma,  
1886-9.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Parker, J. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)—  
Burma, 1880-87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

Parker, N. F. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hasara Expedition.  
—Medal.

Afghanistan, 1878-79.—Mentioned in Despatches.—  
Medal.

Parker, N. T.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Parkin, H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.  
Burma, 1886-89.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of  
87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Burma, 1892-93.—Operations in the Kachin Hills.  
—Received the thanks of the Government of  
India.—Foreign Department letter No. 60 C.,  
21 Nov. 93. Clasp.

Parkinson, J. T.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.—Promot-  
ed 1st Grade Assist. Apothecary. Medal with  
clasp.

Parr, H. O.—  
Burma, 1892-93.—Medal with clasp. Des-  
patches, G. G. O. 733 of 1893.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Action of Chagru Kotla. Medal  
with 2 clasps. Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.

China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang.  
Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, Lond. Gas.,  
14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

Tibet, 1903-04.—Medal.

Parrott, B. A. N. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—  
Operations, Frontier Hills, Arakan, 1871-72.  
Burma, 1886-89.—Employed on Civil duties. Men-  
tioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 434  
of 87.—Medal with clasp.

Parry, F. R.—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
East Africa, 1903-4.—Operations in Somaliland.  
Medal with clasp.

Parsons, A. D. (Col. ret'd. Mad. Cav.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.

Passy, De L. W.—  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

Patch, A. T. L. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—  
Burma, 1887-90.—With the 3rd Brigade and in  
the operations round Nyingyan. Served also  
with the Myaing column.—Medal with clasp.

Patch, R. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865. Bhootan Expedition.  
—Medal with clasp.

Afghanistan, 1879-80.—With Peshawar Valley Field  
Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1888. Hasara Expedition.  
—Mentioned in Despatches.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
Miransai Expedition, 1891.—Mentioned by Govern-  
ment of India.—Despatches, G. G. O. 709 of 91.

Paterson, A. R.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.—Medal with  
clasp.

N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai), 1891.—  
Clasp.

Paterson, H. F. W.—  
Tibet, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operation at and around Gyantse, between 5th  
May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th  
July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

Paterson, R. H. O'D.—  
South African War, 1900-01.—Operations in Cape  
Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to July 01.—Queen's medal  
with 2 clasps.

Paterson, T. S.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Patterson, S. B. A.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
Medal with clasp.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Defence and  
relief of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara.—Mala-  
kand. Operations in Bajaur and Mamund coun-  
try.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Patton, W. S.—  
Aden, 1903-04.—Operations in the interior.



**Paul, E. T.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

**Paul, R. S.**—(*Bt. Col., ret'd., I.A.*)—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**Paxton, A. F. P.**—(*Maj. ret'd. I.A.*)—*Soudan, 1885.*—Frontier Field Force. Action of Giniss.—Medal; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Peacock, E. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Malakand.—Action of Landakai.—Operations in the Mamund country. (Severely wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Peacocke, T. G.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

**Pears, T. C.**—(*Lt. Col. u. s. l. I.A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Thal Chotali Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal.

**Pearse, J. C.**—*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Operations in Natal, April to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, and Orange River Colony, July to November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. to May 1901. Served with Mounted Infantry.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.

**Pearse, S. A.**—(*Maj. ret'd., I.A.*)—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade. Port Transport Officer, Zagabin.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Pearson, A. A.**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—As D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3rd Brig., Upper Burma Field Force.—Despatches, Bombay G. G. O. 339 of '87.—Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp.

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Commanded the Field Force against the Mazrui rebels.—Received the thanks of Her Majesty's Government.—Medal and Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class, 1st grade.

**Pearson, H. F. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Peart, C. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Peart, G. R.**—(*Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Peck, A. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 June and 31 Dec. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 1 June and 12 June 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 99-00. Remount Depot, Port Elizabeth, 11 to 24 June 00.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G. Field Force Staff.—Medal with clasp.

**Peck, E. S.**—(*Major, ret'd., I.M.S.*)—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Peck, J. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Pedder, D. C.**—(*Hon. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Bo. S.C.*)—*Crimea, 1855.*—Siege and assault of Sevastopol.—Medal with clasp.

**Pedrorra, F. H.**—(*Surg. Maj., ret'd., I.M.S.*)—*Burma, 1886-9.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Peebles, A. S. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Peel, B. G.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Natal 31st March to 10th June, including action at Laine's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, 16th July to 15th September 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 11th to 15th June 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 29th March 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Pelle, H. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Slightly wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 61 of 1902.—Medal with clasp.

**Pelle, S. C. F.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Served as Commissariat Officer in the 3rd Brigade. Taking of Minhla. Occupation of Mandalay and Bhamo. Wuntho Expedition. Operations of the 5th Brigade. Thanks of the Governor-General in Council. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 and 864 of '87.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1889-90.*—Directed and in chief command of the operations against the Kachins at Sima. Thanks of Government of India—Foreign Department letter No. 60-C., 21 Nov. 93.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Pelrse, C. E.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Was Orderly Officer Brig.-Genl Henderson.—Medal.

**Pemberton, L. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Pemberton, R.**—(*Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Pennell, R. H. E.**—*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Pennington, A. W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—2 clasps.

**Pennington, W. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. (Slightly wounded.) 2 clasps.

**Penny, J.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

**Penrose-Thackwell, E. R.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*S. Africa, Zulu Campaign, 1879.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**enton, B. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**enton, H. E.**—(*Maj. Genl. ret'd. I. A.*)—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**opper, H.**—Actions of the Sampagha with Tirah, 1897-98. Operations in the Bara Valley, Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps. Operations in Somaliland. *East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in the East Africa, 1903-04. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Assistant Commissary.

**Pepys, G. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1903.—Medal with clasp.

**Perelra, E. J. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal.

**Perelra, F. C.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.

**Perkins, J. C. C.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 17th June 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.—D. S. O.

**Perkins, N. C.**—(*Major, ret'd., Ind. S. C.*)—*Burma 1886-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Perreau M. C.**—(*Col., u. s. l., I. A.*)—*China, 1860.*—Medal with clasp.

**Perry, E. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1317 of 1897.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Perry, G. E. J.**—(*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*East Africa, 1904.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Peters, C. T.**—(*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Peterson, C. H.**—(*Major ret'd. I. A.*)—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Peterson, F. H.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral: Despatches, G. G. O. No. 718 of 95.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.

**Peyton, A. G.**—(*Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Peyton, L. S.**—(*Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Provost Marshal. Line of Communications.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Phayre, A.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 14 and 31 May 02.—Queen's Medal.

**Phelps, A.**—(*Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Bo. Inf.*)—*India, 1858-60.*—Pursuit of rebels in the Nerbudda Valley and against the Wagheers.

**Phillott, D. C.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*—*Hasara, 1891.*—Field Intelligence Officer, Right Column, and Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General for Intelligence.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27 Aug. 97.—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Phillips, I.**—(*Major, ret'd., I. A.*)—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade and in the Yaw Valley round Gungaw in expedition against the Chins.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.—*Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Lines of Communication. Action of the Chagru Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 53 and 244 of 98.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Phillips, J. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Phillips, C. R.**—(*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.*)—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defence and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.

**Phillips, A. L.**—(*Col. ret'd., I. A.*)—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1888-90.*—Lushai Column. Served as Assistant Commissariat Officer.—Medal with clasp.

**Phillips, P.**—(*Dy. Coms. Hony. Capt., ret'd.*)—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Medal with 2 clasps. Khedive's Bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 1897. Promoted Deputy Assist. Comy. G. G. O. No. 961 of 1898.—Medal with clasp.

**Picoot, H. P.**—(*Lt.-Col. ret'd. Indian Army.*)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of the Peiwar Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79. Affair of Ali Khel. Despatches. Brigadier-General T. E. Gordon's despatch, 14 Oct. '79. Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.—(2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Clasp.

**Piers, W. B.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

- Pilleau, A. L. (Maj. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Pinkerton, J. (Surg. Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
*Persia, 1856-57.*
- Pinto, J. O. (Major ret'd. I. M. S.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Pirle, C. P. W.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Pirrie, F. W. (Maj. Supy. List I. A.)—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Assistant Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—As Survey Officer.—Clasp.
- Pisani, L. J. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.
- Planck, C. (Surg.-Gen. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**  
*India, 1857.*—Relief of Lucknow, attack of the Gwalior rebels on Cawnpore and action of Cawnpore.—Medal.
- Playfair, A. L. (Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—At the Alumbagh and siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.
- Plowden, C. H. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1857-59.*—Capture of the rebel Nasrain Ras at Kerwel, and engagement at Garuassah.—Medal with clasp.
- Plowden, W. F. C. C. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Advance to Kabul.—Medal with clasp.
- Pluckrose, E. (Comsy. Hony. Capt., ret'd.)—**  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Plumer, C. G. M.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Plumer, T. H.—**  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Pocock, M. R.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Pocock, P. F.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Pollock, J. A. H. (Maj. Genl. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp. Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches, Lieut.-Genl. Sir J. S. Browne's despatch, 8 July '79.

- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, dated 20 June 81.—(1st) Miransai, 1891. Waziristan, 1894-95.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 97.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Col.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Pond, A. D. C. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Burma, 1886-89 and '91.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade, Wuntho Field Force, 91. Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of '91.—Medal with 3 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ponting, T. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Poole, A. (Hon. Col. ret'd. Bo. S.C.)—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.
- Pope, S. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Pope, T. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Porch, E. A.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Veal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900). (Wounded.) Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to April 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.
- Porteous, C. A. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1857-59.*—Capture of Lucknow, operations in Bundelcund.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Porteous, C. McL.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Porteous, J. E. (Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Elachipore, Waziri, and the Kama Districts, actions of Kam Dakka, and operations in Besud. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations in the Chin Hills.
- Porter, A. R. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Porter, H. E. (Maj. ret'd. I. S.C.)—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 293 of 86.—Medal with clasp.

- ott, D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- ott, E. H.—**  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from May 1901 to May 1902. Operations on the Zulland Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Project.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- ott, H. P.—**  
*South African War, 1899-00.*—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99), operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00); action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). (Severely wounded.)—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- otter, H. W. R.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- otter, R. J. K.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 26th March to 25th May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- owell, C. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner, action of the Tanga Pass. D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade in both Forces. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*China, 1900.*—British representative with rank of D. A. G. on Field Marshal Count Von Waldersee's Staff, C-in-C. International Forces, Chi-li Province.—Medal.
- owell, D. H.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 27th March to 14th June 1901 and again from 6th September to 13th November 1901. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 15th June to 5th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- ower, J. E.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- ower, R. (Brig.-Surg. ret'd. I. M. S.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868, Hasara Expedition.*—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.  
*Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.
- raed, G. A. M.—**  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal between 1st January 1900 and 30th November 1900 and between 16th June 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 1st December 1900 and 15th June 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- raill, C. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Defence of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1417 of 97.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal and the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatol and action of the 24 Nov. 97.—Operations of the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Prasad, K. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand; operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Pratt, E. G. W.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Pratt, H. M. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**  
*India, 1857-58.*—Medal.  
*China, 1860.*—Action of Sihno, capture of Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Assault and capture of the Peiwar Kotal, action of Charasiah, operations in and around Kabul in Dec. '79, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Aitchakzai and Mari expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; c.s.
- Pratt, H. R. E.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Defence of Gulistan.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. D. S. O.
- Pratt, J. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Prendergast, C. G.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. '01.—Medal.
- Prendergast, C. L. (M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. Inf.)—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Fyntia Hills, 1862-63.*  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Prendergast, G. A. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1858.*—Defence of Poween, actions of Pusgaon, Russolpore and Mitowlee. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Commanded Thal Chotiali and Vitakri Field Force.—Medal.
- Prendergast, N. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

- Pilloau, A. L. (*Maj. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Pinkerton, J. (*Surg. Maj.-Gen., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—  
*Persia, 1856-57.*
- Pinto, J. O. (*Major ret'd. I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargal. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Pirle, C. P. W.—  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Pirrie, F. W. (*Maj. Supy. List I. A.*)—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Assistant Commissariat Officer, 1st Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—As Survey Officer.—Clasp.
- Pisani, L. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Medal with clasp.
- Planck, C. (*Surg.-Gen. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—  
*India, 1857.*—Relief of Lucknow, attack of the Gwalior rebels on Cawnpore and action of Cawnpore.—Medal.
- Playfair, A. L. (*Hon. M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. S.C.*)—  
*India, 1857-58.*—At the Alumbagh and siege and capture of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.
- Plowden, C. H. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.*)—  
*India, 1857-59.*—Capture of the rebel Nasrain Ras at Kerwel, and engagement at Garuassah.—Medal with clasp.
- Plowden, W. F. C. C. (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Advance to Kabul.—Medal with clasp.
- Pluckrose, E. (*Coms. Hon. Capt., ret'd.*)—  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Plumer, C. G. M.—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 01 to Feb. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Oct. 01 to Dec. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Plumer, T. H.—  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Pocock, M. R.—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Pocock, P. F.—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Pollock, J. A. H. (*Maj. Genl. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp. Zaimukht Expedition. Despatches. Lieut.-Genl. Sir J. S. Browne's despatch, 8 July '79.

- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, dated 20 June 81—(1st) Miransai, 1891.  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 of 97.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action of Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Pond, A. D. C. (*Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*Burma, 1886-89 and '91.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade, Wuntho Field Force, 91. Despatches, G. G. O. 985 of '91.—Medal with 3 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ponting, T. J.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Poole, A. (*Hon. Col. ret'd. Bo. S.C.*)—  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 1887.
- Popo, S. B.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Pope, T. H. (*Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Porch, E. A.—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Veal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900). (Wounded.) Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to April 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
*North-West Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.
- Porteous, C. A. (*Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.*)—  
*India, 1857-59.*—Capture of Lucknow, operations in Bundelcund.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Porteous, C. McL.—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Porteous, J. E. (*Col. ret'd. Ind. S.C.*)—  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Elachipore, Waziri, and the Kama Districts, actions of Kam Dakka, and operations in Besud. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations in the Chin Hills.
- Porter, A. R. (*Col. ret'd. I. A.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—With Kurram Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Porter, H. E. (*Maj. ret'd. I. S.C.*)—  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.—Medal with clasp.

- ott, D.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- ott, E. H.—  
*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from May 1901 to May 1902. Operations on the Zulland Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Project.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- ott, H. P.—  
*South African War, 1899-00.*—Relief of Ladysmith including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99), operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00); action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). (Severely wounded.)—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- otter, H. W. R.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- otter, R. J. K.—  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 26th March to 25th May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- owell, C. H.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94, D. A. A. G., Waziristan Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner, action of the Tanga Pass. D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade in both Forces. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 and 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*China, 1900.*—British representative with rank of D. A. G. on Field Marshal Count Von Waldersee's Staff, C-in-C. International Forces, Chi-li Province.—Medal.
- Powell, D. H.—  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony from 27th March to 14th June 1901 and again from 6th September to 13th November 1901. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony from 15th June to 5th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Power, J. E.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.
- Power, R. (*Brig.-Surg. ret'd. I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hasara Expedition.*—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp.  
*Fowaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.
- Praed, G. A. M.—  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal between 1st January 1900 and 30th November 1900 and between 16th June 1901 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 1st December 1900 and 15th June 1901. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.* 10 Sept. 01.—Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Prall, C. B.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Defence of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1417 of 97.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal and the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of the 24 Nov. 97.—Operations of the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Prasad, K. (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Maniur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand; operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Pratt, E. G. W.—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Pratt, H. M. (*Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.*)—  
*India, 1857-58.*—Medal.  
*China, 1860.*—Action of Sinho, capture of Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Assault and capture of the Peiwar Kotal, action of Charasiah, operations in and around Kabul in Dec. '79, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Aitchakzai and Mari expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of 80.—Medal with 4 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; c.b.
- Pratt, H. R. E.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Defence of Gulistan.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp. D. S. O.
- Pratt, J. J. (*Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*
- Prendergast, C. G.—  
*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.
- Prendergast, C. L. (*M.-Gen. ret'd. Ben. Inf.*)—  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Cossyah and Jyntia Hills, 1862-63.*  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Prendergast, G. A. (*M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.*)—  
*India, 1858.*—Defence of Powan, actions of Pusgao Russolpore and Mitowlee. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Commanded Thal Chotiali a Vitakri Field Force.—Medal.
- Prendergast, N. H.—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Prentle, J. (Capt. ret'd. I. S. M. D.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—1st Bazar Valley expedition. Action of Fatehabad, 2nd April 1879. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar, 1st September 1880.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

**Prentis, W. S.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Prescott, C. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Prescott, H. C.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, May 02. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 01-02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Presgrave, E. R. J.—**  
*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1892-94.*—Tashon Column and operations in Northern Chin Hills. Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of 93.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj. and D. S. O.

**Pressey, A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin.—Medal. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Preston, E. E.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Chief Transport Officer, Line of Communication. Medal.

**Preston, F. G.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 5th and 2nd Brigades. Present with the column in pursuit of Hlaoo.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Preston, G. A.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Actions at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhassa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. (Slightly wounded.) Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp.

**Preston, J. E.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Attack on Lamaing Post, 27 June '86. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *London Gas.*, 22 June '86 and 2 Sep. '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.—D.S.O.  
*Burma, 1892.*

**Prevost, G. H.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Price, C. H. U.—**  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—(Severely wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Commanded troops operating against rebel Waganda in Singo and Ankole and against rebel Wanyoro in Unyoro. Commanded Column against Soudanese mutineers and rebels, capture of stockade at Jeruba. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Maj. D. S. O.

**Price, C. U.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1890.*  
*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Operations against the Soudanese mutineers including actions of Jeruba and Kijangute.—Operations in Budda and Ankoli. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Price, H. W. —**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Cap Colony, Mar. to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cap Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to May 1901.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Price, R. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898-99.*—Operation against the Para Chamkanis.  
*Nandi, 1905-1906.*—Medal with clasp.

**Price, T. R. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamun country. Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Priddlemore, W. G.—**

*Burma, 1892.*—Tashon Column.

**Pringle, A. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. S. C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**Prissick, C.—**

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Prior, W. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor, 1894.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Probyn, Rt. Hon'ble Sir D. M. (Genl. u. s. l. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1857.*—Bozdar Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*India, 1857-58.*—Battle of Najafgarh, siege and capture of Delhi, actions of Bulandshahr, Ali-garh, Akbarpur, Agra and Kanauj, relief of Lucknow (November 1857), battle of Cawnpore, action of the Kali Naddi and siege and capture of Lucknow. Mentioned in despatches, G. G. O.'s Nos. 1383, 1546, 1627 and 1649 of 1857, and No. 315 of 1858; *London Gazette*, 15 Dec. 1857, and 15 and 29 Jan., 19 Feb. and 23 Apr. 1858. Medal with 3 clasps; Brevet-Major; C. B. and V. C.

*China, 1860.*—Action of Sinho, capture of the Taku Forts, actions of Chang-tsin-wan and Tang-Chan, and occupation of Peking. Mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 27 Nov. 1860.—Medal with 2 clasps; Brevet Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Ambeyla Expedition, in command of the cavalry, skirmish in the Chamla Valley (22 Oct.) and action at the month of the Buner Pass (16 Dec.) Mentioned in despatches; G. G. O. No. 76 of 1864, *London Gazette*, 18 Mar. 1864.—Clasp.

**Proctor, G. N.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Proudfoot, A. W. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Various affairs in the Kojak Pass.—Medal.

**Pruce, C. A.—**

*South African War, 1901-1902.*—Queen's medal.

**Pryce, H. E. ap. R.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**ulley, C. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman. (Wounded.)—Despatches, G. G. O. 1434 of 87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Relief of Gulistan. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatci, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp. Brev. of Col.

**ulley, J. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches G. G. O. 473, 10 May 1895.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**urdon, D. W.—**

*Burma, 1887-88.*—With the Kalewa column during the operations on the Western Frontier.—Medal with clasp.

**ye, W. E.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

## Q

**uadros, L. G.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

**uicke, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1884.*—Affair at Dowlatai.

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**uln, E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S. C.)—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Siege and storming of Magdala.—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**uln, R. P. W.—**

*Central Africa, 1899.*—Expedition against Kwamba. Medal with clasp.

**uln, T. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1883.*—Medal with clasp.

*(1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94.—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**uln, T. J. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. Army)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhootan, 1865.*—Capture of Dewangiri.—Medal.

**ulnn, J. J. P.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1891.*—Chinbok column.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**ulrke, M. J.—**

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, dated 17th June 1910.—Medal with clasp.

## R

**Radcliff, S. G. (Lieut.-Col., and Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1899-92.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking. Senior Transport Officer for Chinese Transport. Despatches, *London Gas.*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp.

**Radcliffe, A. W. T. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. S. C.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.—*Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Radford, J. T. (Asst. Commy. and Hony. Lieut. ret'd.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Affair at Doabs. Expedition into Kohistan, and operations in Kabul and Serpur. Medal with 2 clasps.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's Bronze Star.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay. Expedition to Bhamo.—Medal with clasp.

**Radford, O. C. (Bt. Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of '78.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1870.*—Chakmani and Zaimukh! Expeditions. Action of Zawa.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1884.*

*Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 1022 of '88.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj. (1st) Miransai, 1891. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889-92.*—(Chinbok column, 1890.) Baungshe column, 1891-92.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, dated 14 May and 13 Sep. 01.—C. I. E.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Radford, O. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Rainey, E. F.—**

*Burma, 1891-92.*—Baungshe column.—Medal with clasp.

**Rainey-Robinson, R. M. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zho Valley, 1884.*

*Burma, 1885-89.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay. Pursuit of Hlaoo.

Yaw operations, Alon Kanle column. Operations of 1st, 3rd, and 6th Brigades. Affair near Popa. Wounded. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Burma, 1889-92.*—Chinbok column, 1890. Baungshe column, 1891-92.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*—Baungshe column.

**Rainsford, J. A. G.—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

- Rainsford-Hannay, D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Rainsford-Hannay, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Rait, J. W. F.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Raitt, H. G. B. (Major Supy. List I. A.)**—*Burma, 1891-92.*
- Ramsay, A. Fitz G.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Employed with Mounted Infantry. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to Dec. 00, and Mar. 01 to 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to Mar. 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Ramsay, H. L. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal with clasp.
- Ramsay, Sir J. G. (Maj.-Gen., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—(2nd) Bazar Valley Expedition. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. G. G. O. 3rd Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Ramsden, H. F. S. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.
- Egypt, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Thanked by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 433 of 87.—Brev. of Maj.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ramsden, Wm. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhootan Expedition.—Capture of Dilingkote and re-capture of Bala.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1877-78.*—Jowaki Expedition.—Clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Ranken, G. P. (Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Served as Staff Officer to the Director of Transport. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Clasp.
- Ranking, W. L. (Col. u.s.i. Ind. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ransford, F. M.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in Orange Riv Colony, May to 29th November 1900. Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-09.*—Clasp.
- Ratton, J. J. L. (Surg.-Maj., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.
- Rattray, C.**—*Soudan, 1896, Dongola Expedition.*—Medal, also Egyptian medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-99.*—Defence of Chakdara (severely wounded). Operations in Bajaur and action at Landakai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O. Brev. of Maj.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.
- Uganda, 1898-99.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, R. H. (Bt. Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1780 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Ravenshaw, C. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*
- Ravenshaw, H. A. (Maj., ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar column.—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with clasp.
- Rawlins, A. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand, action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1083 of '97.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.
- China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Rawlins, A. M. (M.-Gen., ret'd. Med. Art.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Medal.
- Raye, D. O'C. (Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1874-75.*—Daphia Expedition.
- Raymond, E. D.**—*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including the action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30th November 1900 to January 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Read, H.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal. C. B.
- Redl, E. A. F.**—*Nile Expedition, 1899.*—Egyptian medal with clasp.
- Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 43 of 1905.
- Redman, H. E.**—*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal from January 1900 to March 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Reed, H. R. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Reeves, W.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 530 of 1895.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Reid, Sir A. S. (Surgn. Genl., ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma Column.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Reid, C. C. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Reid, L. H.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 4th Brigade. Severely wounded.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.
- (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sept. 01.—Medal.
- Reid, W. D.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Reilly, B. L. P. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar. Advance to Girishk. Actions of Khush-ki-Nakhud. March from Kandahar to Ghuznee and Kabul. Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Despatches, Lieut.-Genl. Biddulph's, No. 427 of '79 and G.G. O. 610 of '79 and 326 of '80.—Medal with clasp.
- Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Despatches.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Reilly, E. W. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Actions at Kypoung and Sebenetba.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Reilly, H. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Reilly, R. E. D. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Affair at Khairabad. Defence of Kandahar. Sortie of Deh Khojah and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.
- Soudan, 1885.*—Actions of Hasheem and Tofrek. Various attacks on convoys. Advance on Tamai. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Aug. '85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Reinhold, H. E.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—(Severely wounded). Medal with 2 clasps.
- Rennick, R. H. F. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Affairs of Ali Khel. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434, 87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Manipur Expedition. Commanded the Silchar Column. Services acknowledged by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.
- Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations in the Chin Hills. With the Eastern Sonai Column. Brev. of Col.
- Rennick, R. W. de C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Rennison, A. J.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. to Aug. 1901.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Renny, A. MacW. (Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.
- Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Renny, G. B. (Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Renny, H. B.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, between 11th and 13th April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 14th and 15th April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 16th April and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Renton, C. C.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Renton, R. R. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations round Hlindet, Yomethen and Nyingyan. Operations of the 1st and 3rd Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.
- Reporter, M. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Repton, F. W. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jeluk.—Medal with clasp.
- Retallick, J. M. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Bazar Valley Expedition. Affairs with the Ghilzai at and near Jagdala-Kand. Action of Chihildakhteran.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1884.*—Zhob Valley Expedition.
- China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.



Reynolds, A. J.—

*South African War, 1899—1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, December 1899. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Colesburg, February 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (20th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Novr. 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between April and November 1901. —Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

Reynolds, H. L.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Cond.

Rice, B. A. McH.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

Rice, G. B. H.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Brigade Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899.*—Operations in Natal, 1899 including actions at Talana (20 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.) (Severely wounded).—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

Rice, G. D.—

*South African War, 1901.*—Served in Mediterranean.—Medal.

Rice, H. A. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major.

Rice, H. C. P. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1861.*—Sikkim Expedition.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1872.*—Dour Valley Expedition.

*Towaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—(Dangerously wounded.) Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Zaimukht Expedition.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition. Mentioned in Despatches.

Rice, S. K. B.—

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country—Utman Khel.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

Richards, E. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Richards, W. G.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Richardson, C. W. G.—

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900—1902.*—Employed with Imperial Yeomanry. On Staff; afterwards Adjutant, Maitland Camp.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

Richardson, F. B. W.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

Richardson, Sir G. L. R. (Lieut.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—*Zhob Valley, 1890.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Commanded the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Clasp. C.B.

*China, 1900.*—In command of Cavalry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal, C.I.E.

Richardson, H. L.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Ricketts, E. W. C.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Ricketts, F. R. R.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.*

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900—1902.*—Operations in Orange Free State, May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, October 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900 (January to May). Operations in the Transvaal, June 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

Ricketts, H. C.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

Ricketts, L. H. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—

*Burma, 1892.*—Tashon column.

Ricketts, P. E.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

Ricketts, R. L.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp.

Ricketts, W. S. P. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

Riddell, A.—

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 10th to 17th April 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 17th to 25th April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 26th April to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Rideout, F. C. W. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand Divisional Transport Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Transport Officer, 1st Division. Despatches, G. G. O. 214 of 98.—Clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Divisional Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

Ridgeway, E. W. C.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900—02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Ridgeway, Sir J. W. (Col., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in Shekabad, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 and 582 of 80. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Ridgeway, R. K. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1875 and 1879-80.*—(Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 574 of '75 and 123 of '80.—Medal with clasp. V.C.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.

Ridgway, R. T. I.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

Riley, C. B.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

Rimington, M. B.—

*South African War, 1900—02.*—Served with Rimington's Guides, Spec. Serv. Offr., 18 May to 6 Dec. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, including action near Diamond Hill. Operations in the Orange River Colony, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to May 01. (Severely wounded).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Rind, A. T. S. A. (Brev. Col., ret'd. Ind. S.C.)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Maj.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

Rind, G. B. A.—

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

Rippon, G. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, Wuntho Field Force, 1891.*—With Southern column, fight at Kyeik Wintoung, Military Police.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As D. A. Q. M. G., Tamru column, M. F. F. Mentioned in despatches, G. G. O. 585 of 91.—Clasp.

*Burma, 1891-92.*

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Lushai.—Clasp.

Ritchie, John (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Bo. Art.)—  
*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Nimbera and Jeerun, defence of Neemuch, and capture of Kotah.—Medal with clasp.

Rivaz, V. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868.*—Hazara Expedition.—Occupation of the Black Mountain.—Medal with clasp. *Dour Valley Expedition, 1877.*

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—D.-A.-A. and O.-M.-G. Kurram Valley Field Force; action of Jhondola. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Hazara Expedition, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 91.—Clasp.

Rivett-Carnac, E. H. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star; 5th class of the Medjidie.

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd), Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

Rivett-Carnac, J. S.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Roach, H. R. (Sr. Asst. Sugn. and Hony. Capt., ret'd. I. S. M. D.)—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotai, action of Dargai, action of the Sampagha Pass, action of the Arhanga Pass, reconnaissance of the Kharmana Delle and action of 7th November 1897. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of the 9th November 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 3 clasps.

Roberts, C. J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

Roberts, C. S. H.—

*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Roberts, A. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

Roberts, A. E. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M.S.)—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

Roberts, H. L.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

Roberts, J. (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S. C.)—

*Burma, 1882-83.*—Medal.

*Sonthal Rebellion, 1855-6.*

Roberts, J. R.—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Principal Medical Officer. Capture of Nilt Fort. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.

Roberts, M. B. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.

Roberts, V. H.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

Roberts, W. B.—

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches (twice), *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04.—Medal with clasp.

Roberts, W. H. (Sur.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.

- Robertson, Sir G. S. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79; Affair of Shekhabad, operations in Kohistan.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891-92.*—Hunza Nagar.—As Chief Political Offr. Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of 92.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—As British Agent. Defence of the Fort of Chitral (wounded). Thanked by Govt. of Indir. Despatches, G. G. O. 531 of 95. K.C.S.I.
- Robertson, J. C.**—*Egypt, 1896.*—Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 02.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Robertson, R.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Roblin, N. E.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, C. E. B.**—*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, G. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Robinson, H. (Hon. Capt. Dy. Commy., ret'd. I. A. Depts.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Dy. Commy.
- Robinson, W. H. B.**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 782 of '84.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.
- Robison, H. G. (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret'd., Bom. S. C.)**—*Southern Mahratta Campaign, 1844-45.*—Served with the 7th Bombay Native Infantry, and as a volunteer in the Nizam's service against the Rohillas at Gowree. Received the thanks of Government.  
*Crimean Campaign, 1854-56.*—Served in the Cavalry Turkish Contingent some time as D. A. Q. M. G., 4th class, Medjidie.—Turkish medal.  
*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodia, relief of Saugor, capture of Garrakota & forcing of the Muddenpore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi and battle of Betwa. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 17 July 58.—Medal with clasp.
- Robson, C. G.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma Column.—Clasp.
- Roche, H. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Roche, C. E. A. S.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—On Staff Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th and 24th Jan. 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th and 7th Feb. 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th Feb. 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27th Feb. 1900). Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Roddy, H. H.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-92.*—Services acknowledged by Govt., G. G. O. 977 of '92.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches, Gazette of India. No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal.
- Rodney-Anderson, P. G.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Rodrigues, A. R. G. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hony. Capt., ret'd. I. S. M. D.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—With No. 1 Company, Madras Sappers and Miners. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir and forced march on Zagazig.—Medal with clasp; Bronze Star.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—With the Fort White Column. Specially promoted.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Rodrigues, P. H.**—*Tirah 1897-98.*—Medal and two clasps.  
*Aden 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Rodwell, E. H.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—Despatches, Brigadier-General T. G. Kennedy's despatch, dated 20 June '81.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, G. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, G. W. (Col., ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Both the Bazar Valley Expeditions. Action of Deh-Sarak. Affair of Shekhabad. Operations at and around Kabul. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attack of Jalapla. Despatches, G. G. O. 889 of '88.—Clasp. D.S.O.
- Rolland, S. E. (Hony. Br.-Genl., u.s.I. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—In command Eastern Frontier from Dec. '85 to Jan. '86. In command Mappah and movable column, June to Sep. '86. Action at Segu, 1 Sep. '86. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O.'s 376 and 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, May 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, May 01 to May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Rooke, B. P. S. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Roome, H. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Roome, R. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with 3 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1899.*—Operations against the Para Chamkannis. In Comm'd. Brev. of Major.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 22 May 08. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp. K. C. I. E.
- Roosmale Cocq, C. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand—Buner. Action of the Tanna Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Rose, H. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Shan States column. Advance to, and occupation of, Fort Stedman.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1892-93.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. 97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. 98. Despatches, G. G. O. 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.
- Rose, J. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi-Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in Bazar Valley.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gas., 13 Sep. 01.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Special service officer, employed as S. and T. officer.—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, C. E. (Capt., ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ross, D. B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Ross, E. C. O.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Station Staff Offr. from 4 July 01; afterwards att'd. to A.S. Corps from 8 Mar. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to Apl. 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov. 00 to Nov. 01 and Apl. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Ross, E. J.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, G. C. (Col. ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, G. W.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Ross, H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Transport officer.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, H. (Capt. I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Ross, J. W. (Lt., ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, Sir R. (Maj., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Burma, 1886.*—Medal with clasp.
- Ross, R. C.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 17th February 1901 to 17th February 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 9th June 1901 to 3rd July 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, between 27th January 1901 and 14th February 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Ross, T. S.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Ross, W. H. (Col. u. s. I. Ind. S. C.)**—*Persia, 1857.*—Capture of the Mohmand Forts.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1858-59.*—Operations in Kandeish.
- Rouse, A. H. F.**—*Burma, 1895.*—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Routh, C.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal with clasp. Bronze Star, 4th class Medjidie.
- Pouth, G. S. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Row, G. R.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1885-84.*—Despatches. Brigadier-General R. S. Hill's despatch, 31 Jan. '84.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Abor Expedition, 1894.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1900. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Rowan-Robinson, J. R.**—*South African War, 1900-1902.*—Employed with Mounted Infantry and attached to A. S. Corps. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, February 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in October 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Ruck, J.**—*South African War, 1877-8-9.*—Kaffir Campaign. Salu Campaign.—Medal with clasp.
- Ruck, O. L.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Caps Colony south of Orange River (1899-1900). Operations in Orange Free State, February 40 May 1900, including action at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to 31st January 1901. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Ruegg, A. J.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Maia-kand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.



**Rowcroft, E. C. (Major, ret'd. I. A.).**—*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May or—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Rowcroft, G. C. (Maj.-Gen. u. s. l., I. A.).**—*Scind Frontier Expedition, 1852.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1854-53.*—Expedition against the Hussanzais.—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1857.*—At Peshawar.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1858.*—Sittana Expedition. Mentioned in despatches.

**Rowcroft, G. F. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.).**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tamai.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—2 clasps—D. S. O.

**Rowlandson, H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Rowlandson, M. A. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.).**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Sub-Asst. Com.-Gen.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star; 4th class Osmanieh.

**Rowlandson, M. G. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Ruel, W. G.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Ruggles, J. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.).**—*India, 1846.*—Expedition against, and surrender of Fort Kote Kangra under Brigadier H. M. Wheeler. C. B.  
*India, 1857.*—Defence of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1860-61.*—Served with the Regiment of Ludhiana (15th Ludhiana Sikhs) as Volunteer.—Medal.

**N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865.**—Commanded column of attack on the Bala Stockades which resulted in their capture. Received the thanks of the C.-in-C., Sir Hugh Rose.—Medal with clasp.

**Rumbold, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden 1903.*—Operations in the interior.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Rundall, F. M. (Col. u. s. l. I. A.).**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.  
*Burma, 1890-91.*—D. S. O.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Rush, J. S.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

**Russell, A. R. P. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.).**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Russell, F. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha Pass.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Russell, J. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Ruzzak, S. A.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Ryall, E. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.).**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

**Chinn, 1900.**—Medal.

**Rybot, N. V. L.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, from 27th June to 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Ryder, W. I.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Relief of Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. (Wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1317 of 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brevet of Major.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Aharga Passes. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River.—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Rynd, F. C.**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Action of 16 Aug. '86 at Thayetgong. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

**Ryves, B. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

## S

**Sage, C. A. R. (Brev.-Col., ret'd. Ind. S. C.).**—*India, 1881.*—Operations against Sonthals.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Operations of the Mohmand Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 1418 of 87. Tirah, 1897-98 (severely wounded) Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.

**Salgot, R. D.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Sale-Hill, Sir R. S. (Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Inf.).**—*India, 1857.*—Defence of Kumaon Hills and Rohilkund; action of Charpoora, Oudh Campaign; affairs of Pusaon, Russulpore and Biswah; capture of Mithowlee.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Clasp.  
*Perak, 1875-76.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Feb. 76.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar with 1st Chotiali Field Force and on the Khybe Line. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*—Commanded the Force. Received thanks of Indian Government.

**Salkeld, C. E. (Col., ret'd. Ben. S. C.).**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Salmon, W. H. (Col. u. s. l. I. A.).**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Salmon, W. H. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Brigade Supply Officer, 3rd Brigade. Medal with clasp.

**Salisbury, R. T. G.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, 12th March to 30th April 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 1st May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 7th to 12th March 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 17th to 21st September 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November to 31st December 1900, 1st January to 16th September 1901 and 22nd September to 23rd October 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, A. H. R.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, F. C. S.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, D. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. As signalling officer attached Line of Communication Staff. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, J. E. (Col. u. s. l. I. S. C.).**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Medal.

**Saunders, G. L. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Bde. Comst. Officer, 2nd Bde.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in Natal, March to June 00.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Chief Supply Officer, attached Line of Communication Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, G. P.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Saunders, F. G. O.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Saunders, H. B. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.).**—*India, 1857-59.*—Relief of Azimghur, action of Toolsepoore and other affairs, and operations on Nepal Frontier.—Medal.

**Saunders, J. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Sandwith, J. R. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. A.).**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

**Sanford, G. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Sangster, P. B.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana. Defile and action of 17 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Sanjana, K. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.).**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Sarel, G. B. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Sargent, A. E. E.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Sargent, A. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Sargent, W. P. M.**—*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Sarkles, C. J. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.).**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Sarkles, S. C. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.).**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Sauloz, E. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.).**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

**Saunders, A. R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Saunders, E. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Employed with Mtd. Inf. Operations in Orange Free State (March to April 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, January to November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899 to 1900. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th September 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

**Saunders, P. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900-01. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to September 1900, including action at Belfast (25th and 27th August 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, January and February 1901.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps.

**Savage, W. C. R.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Savage, W. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoob Valley, 1884.*

**Savi, R. J. T.**—*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Saville, A. R. C.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian medal.

**Sawyer, H. A. (Brev. Col., ret'd. Ind. S. C.).**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897.*—Defence of the Malakand and relief of Chakdarra Fort. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97. Tirah, 1897-98. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.

**Saxton, P. D.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, July 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Scallion, R. I.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Engagements of Khelat-i-Ghilzai and Sir-i-asp. March from Khelat-i-Ghilzai to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar. Despatches.—Medal with clasp, bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-88.*—Staff Officer, Kanle Column, 1886-87, and Comdg. Myaing Column, 1887-88. Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps, D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Commanded Zhoob Section of Blockading Force. Twice commended by the Government of India. Brev. of Col.—Clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 43 of 05.

Schalch, V. A. (Col. *retd.* I. A.)—  
*Afghanistan*, 1878-79-80.—Action of Ali Khel.—  
Medal.

Burma, 1885-87.—Served as Brigade Major, 1st and  
2nd Brigades. Occupation of Mandalay and  
Bhamo. Wuntho Expedition, including advance  
from Katha and Manle to Wuntho, and occupation  
of Wuntho. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of '86 and  
434 of '87.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand.—  
Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of '97 and G. G. O.  
217 of '98.—Medal with clasp.

Sconce, J. (Col. *u.s.l.* Ind. S.C.)—  
*India*, 1857-58.—Siege and capture of Delhi, actions  
of Bulundshahr, Alighur and Agra, relief of Luck-  
now, actions of Cawnpore, Shumshabad and Fut-  
tuhur, and siege of Lucknow.—Medal with 3 clasps.

Scott, A. E. S.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

Scott, G. B.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
Medal with clasp.  
East Africa, 1903-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Scott, H. St. G. S.—  
South African War, 1901-02.—Operations in Cape  
Colony, 6th to 14th February 1901. Operations  
in the Orange River Colony, 14th to 18th Febru-  
ary 1901. Operations in the Transvaal, 20th Febru-  
ary 1901 to 30th January 1902.—Queen's Medal  
with 5 clasps.

Scott, J. (Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. M.S.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.

Scott, R.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
—Medal with clasp.

Scott, T. E.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.  
Waziristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.  
East Africa (British), 1896.—2nd-in-Command,  
Indian Contingent. Operations against the  
Mazarini rebels. Mentioned in Despatches.—  
Medal, D.S.O. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st grade,  
2nd class.

Uganda, 1897-98.—2nd-in-Command, Indian Con-  
tingent. Commanded Flying Column for dis-  
armament of the mutinous Nubian garrisons in  
Unyoro. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with  
2 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

China, 1900.—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangt-  
sun. Relief of Peking. Road Commandant. Line  
of Communications. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6  
Nov. 00 and 14 May 01. C.I.E.—Medal with  
clasp.

Scott, T. L. (Hon. M.-Gen., *retd.* Mad. S.C.)—  
Burma, 1852-53.—Medal with clasp for Pegu.  
*India*, 1857-58.—Campaign in Central India. Medal  
with clasp.

Scott, Walter (Col. *u.s.l.* Ind. S.C.)—  
Operations in Kathiawar, 1865-66.—Action at Bange  
Hill.

Scott-Elliott, C. R.—  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Assistant Superintendent of Army  
Signalling, Kurram Movable Column.—Reconnais-  
sance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7  
Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel  
Chamkannis.—Medal with 2 clasps.

China, 1900.—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang.  
Action at Yangtsun (horse shot)—Medal with  
clasp.

Scott-Moncrieff, W. E.—(Major, *retd.* I. M. S.)  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Scroggle, W. R. J.—  
East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

Sealy, A. E.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.—  
Medal with clasp.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of the Sampagha and  
Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran  
Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. 97. Operations  
against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations  
in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Medal  
with 2 clasps.

Sealy, H. G.—  
South African War, 1901-02.—Operations in the  
Transvaal, between 16th February 1901 and  
31st May 1902. Operations on the Zululand  
Frontier of Natal in September and October  
1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

Seaman, A. B. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., *retd.* Ind. Med.  
Serv.)—  
Burma, 1885-86.—Medal with clasp.  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.—Honour-  
ably mentioned G. G. O. 592 of '89.

N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894.—  
Action at Wano.—Clasp.

Searle, A. E. S.—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.)—  
Burma, 1885-86.—Medal with clasp.

East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.—  
Medal with clasp.

Seaton, F. D. R.—  
South African War, 1901-2.—Operations in the  
Transvaal, Jan. to May 01 and Aug. 01 to 31st  
May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

Seddon, T. Y.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with  
clasp.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7  
to 14 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Selby, W.—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations on  
the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of  
Gulistan.—2 clasps.

Tirah, 1897-98.—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai  
and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—  
Operations in the Waran Valley and action of  
16 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi  
and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against  
the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the  
Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches,  
G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp, D. S. O.

Sellens, S. H. (Comsy. and Hony. Capt., *retd.*)—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral (severely wound-  
ed).—Medal with clasp.

Selwyn, C. H.—  
Burma, 1886-87.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with  
clasp.

China, 1900.—Special Service Officer. Relief of  
Peking.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.  
Medal with clasp.

Sentor, H. W. R.—  
Burma, 1867-89.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
Clasp.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—  
Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Seton, B. G.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
(Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.

Seton, H. W.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th  
April 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Seton Brown, C. L. S.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Action at Maizar,  
10 June 97. (Severely wounded.) Despatches,  
G. G. O. 773 of '97.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—  
Clasp.

Sewell, J. H.—  
Afghanistan, 1878-80.—Occupation of Kandahar  
and Khelat-i-Ghilzai.—Operations in Yarkistan.—  
Affair of the Gho Pass with the Thal Chotiali  
Field Force and at relief of Kandahar.—Medal.  
South Africa, 1881.—Transvaal Campaign.  
Soudan, 1884-85.—Nile.—With Mounted Infantry.  
—Action of Abu Klea.—Medal with 2 clasps.—  
Bronze Star.  
Burma, 1889-90.—Tonhon Expedition (severely  
wounded).—Medal with clasp.

Sexton, E. G.—  
China, 1900.—Relief of Peking. Action of Peitsang.  
Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

Seymour, C. R. F.—  
South African War, 1899-1902.—Operations in the  
Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in  
the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations  
in the Orange River Colony, June to Oct. 00.—  
Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

Shalrp, A.—  
East Africa, 1902-04.—Operations in Somaliland.  
—Medal with clasp.

Shalrp, H. F.—  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Shakespeare, G. R. J. (Maj.-Genl., *u.s.l.* I. A.)—  
Soudan, 1885.—Suakin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,  
25 Aug. 85.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—As A. A.  
Genl. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal  
with clasp.

Shakespeare, J.—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.—Honourably  
mentioned, G. G. O. 592 of 1889.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—Des-  
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Sept. 90. D. S. O.  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.—Operations  
in the South Lushai Hills. In command of the  
force.

Shakespeare, L. W.—  
N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.—Medal  
with clasp.—Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.—Clasp.

Shakespeare, W. F.—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.)—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O.  
998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Operations on  
the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during  
Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Operations against the Khani Khel  
Chamkannis.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—  
Clasp.

Sharman, E. H.—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. M.S.)—  
China, 1900.—Medal.

Shaw, D. G. L.—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Operations round Kabul.—  
Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.

Shaw, E. (Col., *u.s.l.* I. A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.

Shaw, G. J.—(Col., *retd.* I. A.)—  
Burma, 1888-89.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Tochi.—Medal  
with clasp.

Shaw, W. L. P. (Revd.)—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Medal with clasp.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Clasp.

Shea, A. G.—  
China, 1900.—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against  
the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

Shea, J. S. M.—  
Chitral, 1895.—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with  
clasp.

South African War, 1900-02.—With Thorneycroft's  
Mounted Infantry. Operations in Natal, June 00,  
including action at Lang's Nek (6 to 9 June).  
Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July  
00 to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River  
Colony, Dec. 00 and March 01 to March 02.  
Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00 to March 01.  
Operation in the Transvaal, March 02 to 31 May  
02. Commanded 5th and 6th Australian Conting-  
ents from March 01 to March 02. Despatches,  
*Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Sep. and 15 Nov. 01.—Queen's  
medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.  
Brev. of Maj. D.S.O. Placed on the list of officers  
considered qualified for Staff employment in con-  
sequence of service on the Staff in the field.

Shearer, J.—  
Egypt, 1882.—Medal. Bronze star.  
Burma, 1887-88.—Operations of the 1st and 3rd  
Brigades. Southern Shan column.—Medal with 2  
clasps.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd), Miransai, 1891.  
—Clasp.  
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.—  
Despatches, G. G. O. No. 473 of '95.—Clasp.  
Tirah, 1897-98.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 April '9.  
D.S.O.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Shepherd, C. I.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the  
Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th  
May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

Shepherd, G. A. G.—  
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Operations against  
the Darwesh Khel Waziris.  
Tibet, 1903-04.—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.  
Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th  
May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th  
July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

Sheppard, C. H. (Lt.-Col., *retd.* Ind. S.C.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Transport Officer, Khyber  
Line, at Bosawal and Jellalabad.—Medal.  
Burma, 1885-88.—Officiated as Dep. Judge Advo-  
cate. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of '86 and 434 of  
'87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

Sherard, R. W. (Col., *retd.* I. A.)—  
Afghanistan, 1879-80.—Medal.

- Sherer, J. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Sheridan, R. J.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Actions of Peitsang and Yantsun.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Sheringham, A. T.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Sherlock, G. W. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 5 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Shettle, F. B.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Shewell, P. G.**—(*Major, ret'd. I. S. C.*)—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (1st), 1891.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 2nd Column.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi (Field Paymaster)—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—(Field Paymaster, Army Staff.)—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.—Brev. of Maj.
- Shewen, M. T. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Occupation of Alexandria. Operations at Mex. Occupation of Port Said and surrender of Fort Ghemil.—Medal; bronze star.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Shirley, S. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Shore, O. B. S. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Section Commandant, line of communications. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Commandant (subsequently D. A. A. and Q. M. G.) line of communications. Action at Chagru Kotal. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898. Brev. of Maj.—Clasp.
- South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal from 1 July 00 to 1 Feb. 01, and from 12 April to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 3 March to 15 May 00, and from 2 to 13 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony from 6 Feb. to 2 March 00, 16 May to 30 June 00; 2 Feb. 01 to 15 March 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.
- Shoubridge, C. A. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Showers, H. L.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Action of Tofrek.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Mekran, 1901.*—Attack on and capture of Nodiz Fort.
- Shuttleworth, A. R. B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. 1904.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Brigade Supply Officer, 3rd Brigade, and subsequently Asst. to S. and T. Officer, Advanced Depot, Jamrud.—Medal with clasp.
- Shuttleworth, R. W.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to 20th July 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Shuttleworth, R. G.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Sibthorpe, L. H. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Bo. S. C.)**—*India, 1857.*—With the Satpura Field Force at the action of Ambapawnee.—Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Skirmishes in the Kojak Pass, march from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 81.—Medal.
- Sillery, C. C. A. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Capture of Minhla. (Severely wounded.) Occupation of Mandalay. Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of '86.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd), Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Simmonds, W. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Occupation of Kabul. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Occupation of Mandalay. Operations round Shwebo.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 97.—Clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Simon, J. R. (Hony. Capt., Sr. Assist. Surgn., ret'd. I. S. M. D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Simonds, J. N.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to February 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, February to May 1902.—Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- Simpson, Sir B. (Sur.-Gen., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.
- Simpson, Benjamin (Commy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd. I. M. L.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Siege and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp.
- Simpson, J. C.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Simpson, R. J. B. (Col., ret'd. Mad. S. C.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—(Dangerously wounded.) Despatches, G. G. O. 295 of 86.
- Sinha, N. P. (Maj., ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Sinkinson, E. H. Le M.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 12th and 22nd March 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 23rd March and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Skeen, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. Action at Landakai.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- East Africa, 1902-03-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Despatch, Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. 04. Brev. of Maj.
- Skeen, O. St. J.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, from 15 to 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, from 4 Jan. to 13 March 02. Operations in Cape Colony, from 10 to 12 May 02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904.—Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Skinner, F. J.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.
- East Africa, 1902-1904.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Assist. Commissary.
- Skinner, G. J. (Col., u.s.l., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Expedition against the Marris at Mal. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Commanded Northern Column of the Lushai Force. Mentioned by Govt. of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 1890.—Medal with clasp; D.S.O.
- Skinner, H. B.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, April to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Skinner, H. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Skinner, R. H.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, 1st April to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Skinner, T. B.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Attached to Army Service Corps. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony from September 1901 to April 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from April 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Skilpwith, F.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Slater, A. F. M.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 31 Oct. 01 and 31 May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Slingsby, T. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Smart, E. de S. (Maj., ret'd. I. S. C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp. *Isasai, 1892.*
- Smart, H. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. L. de B.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served with 16th Worcestershire Yeomanry, 1st Yeomanry Bde. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May
- and June 1900, including actions at Lindley (1 June) and Rhenoster River (11 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, and between 30 Nov. 1900 and 30 June 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Smith, A. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Smith, A. D.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Smith, A. Le F.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Smith, C. A. J.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Queen's medal with clasp.
- Smith, C. W. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Smith, E. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Smith, F. A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Kohat-Kurram Force.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai.—Clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Smith, F. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Smith, G. McL. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. Action of Dargai. Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran and Bara valleys.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Smith, G. R. de H. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Action of Landakai. Despatches, G. G. O. 1039 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—2 clasps.
- South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith and action of 6 Jan. 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (14 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sep.). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sept. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.—Brev. of Maj.

**Smith, H. A.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1892-93.*—Lushai. *Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal, also Khedive's medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, H. H.—**

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900). (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Smith, J. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, J. B. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai expedition; forcing of the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Clasp. *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Smith, J. C. C.—(Lieut.-Col., retd. I.M.S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smith, J. G. (Col., retd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations in the Lughman Valley. Expedition against the Wazir Khugianis.—Medal.

**Smith, J. M. (Maj. Supt. List. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 397 of 1892.—Medal with clasp. V. C.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

**Smith, J. M.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral, Promoted Deputy Commissary.—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, J. MacD. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**

*China, 1857-59.*

**Smith, M. C.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, April and May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Smith, O. L. (Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—At Lucknow, May and June 1857, action of Chinhat, defence of the Lucknow Residency, actions of Cawnpore and Serai Ghat. Occupation of Bithoor, action of Kalee Nuddee, occupation of Futehghur, action of Mow Shumshabad, siege of Lucknow, action of Sissaindee, occupation of Pertabghur, Shunkerpore and Rai Bareilly. (Twice severely wounded.) Thanked by Govt. of India.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smith, S. B.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, Lieut.-Col. J. G. Kelly's despatch No. 8-C., 26 July 95.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Smith, S. H. P.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, November 1900 to June 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Smith, T. H.—(Col., retd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Assistant to Chief Transport Officer.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley.—25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Smith, W. (Coms. and Hony. Capt., retd.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar.—Medal.  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Bronze Star.

**Smith, W. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Smith, W. G. (Col., retd. Ben. Inf.)—**

*Abyssinia 1868.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Medal.

**Smith, W. H. (Hony. Capt. and Comy., retd. I. O. D.)—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. In charge of Ordnance Base Depôt.—Medal with clasp.

**Smith-Wynne, W. A. (Dep. Surg. Gen., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*India, 1857-59.*—With a Movable Column and with the Saugor and Nerbudda Field Force. Pursuit of rebels in the Bundelcun jungles.—Medal with clasp.

**Smithett, A. C. H.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Smyth, C. A. W.—**

*South African War, 1900-01.*—With Imperial Yeomanry. Operations in the Transvaal, July to Sept. 1900, and Oct. 1900 to June 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to July 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Smyth, E. W. (Col., retd. Ben. Inf.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892.*—Isazai Expedition.

*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—C.B.

**Smyth, F. A. (Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations in and around Hlainede and Yemethen.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Was P. M. O. of the Malakand Brigade. Relief and Defence of the Malakand. Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smyth, J.—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Present at the battles of Hasheem and Tofrek. Siege and burning of Tamai. (Wounded.)—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.

**Soady, G. J. FitzM.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.

**Solbe, C. E. DeL.—(Lieut.-Col., retd., I. E.)—**

*Burma, 1888-89-90.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotai, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 20 to 30 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh-Khel Waziris.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Medal with clasp.

**lomerset, C. W.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as D. A. O. M. G. at the Base.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

**Souter, A. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Souter, H. M. W.—**

*Tibet, 1903-1904.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal with clasp.

**Southam, T. (Hy. Capt., Dy. Coms., retd. Ord.)—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Southey, W. M.—**

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Actions of Jeruba in April and Aug. 98, Kueroi and Kijanguti. Staff Officer to O. C. Troops. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Sparkes, R. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Sparling, J. P. (Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotai and Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 3 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Sparling, N. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Sparling, S. J. B.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. (Slightly wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

**Spence, A. H. O.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Spencer, D. B. (Lieut.-Col., retd. I.M.S.)—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*

*China, 1900.*—Senior Medical Officer, Tientsin. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.

**Spencer, Sir L. D. (Surgn.-Genl., retd. I. M. S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Served as P. M. O.—Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of 95.—Medal with 2 clasps.—C.B.

**Spencer, T. C. H. (Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Rumpa Rebellion, 1879-80.*

**Spencer, T. E. (Col., retd. I. A.)—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Aug. '85.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. Brev. of Maj.  
*Burma, 1889.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 782 of '80.—Medal with clasp.

**Spitteler, A.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Splane, G. G. (Hon. Capt., Commy., retd. I. A. Depts.)—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Sprawson, C. A.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Spring, F. W. M. (Col., retd. Bo. Art.)—**

*Abyssinia, 1867.*—Medal.

**Sproule, H. H.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang.

Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03.*—Operations in the Afikpo country.—Medal with clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903.*—Operations in the Ebegga country.—In command.—Clasp.

*West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904.*—Operations at Obokum. In command (wounded). Despatches,

*London Gazette*, 25th August 1905.—Clasp.

**Squires, F. C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Stack, C. E. (Col., u.s.l. Bo. Cav.)—**

*India, 1857-59.*—Served with the Kotah Contingent against rebels in Agra and Muttra Districts; battle of Agra, siege and capture of Ahwa, campaign in Rajputana including pursuit of Tantia Topce, and battle of Bunass, and other minor affairs. Mentioned in Despatches, 31 Jan. 59.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Stack, C. S.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—As Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Stalnforth, L. C. H. (Bt.-Col., retd., I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.

Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Stalnforth, W. (Col., retd. Mad. Inf.)—**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Served with the Thal Chottali and Vitakri Field Forces.—Medal.

**Standage, R. F.**—*Uganda, 1897-99.*—Actions at Jeruba in April and August 1898. Operations against Soudanese mutineers and rebels. Waganda in Unyoro, June and July 98. Medal with clasp.

**Standbridge, C. H.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Stanley, E. H. B.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in the Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Staples, E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Malta, 24th April 1908. Medal with clasp.

**Steel, C. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

**Steel, R. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.

**Steel, R. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Steele, St. G. L.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Served as Brigade Major, Silchar column. Despatches, G. G. O. 585 of '91. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Served as Assistant Superintendent, Army Signalling, 1st Brigade. Clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Brigade Transport Officer. Egyptian medal. Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Section Road Commandant. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98. Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Served with the Transport Department and as Special Service Officer in Manchuria. Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01. Medal.

**Steen, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stephen, A. (Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.

**Stephens, A. E. R. (Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Ahmed Khel. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stendale Bennet, J.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Stevens, C. R.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—With Tirah Expy. Force.—2 clasps.

**Stevens, G. B.**—*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served on special duty and as Staff Officer and Assistant Inspector, Mounted Infantry. Operations of the 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87. Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 592 of '89. Clasp.  
*Burma, 1890-92.*—Comdg. Kanhow Column, 1891-92. Brev. of Maj.

**Stevens, M. W. (Lt.-Col. u.s.l.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Transp. Offr., Cav. Brig. March from Kandahar to Kabul; battle of Ahmed Khel and occupation of Guzgni. Medal with clasp.

**Stevens, N. M. C.**—*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force. Medal with clasp.

*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Stevens, S. R.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—Tonhon Expedition. Clasp.

**Stevenson, F. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1870-80.*—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, march from Kūbul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sep. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of '80. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Served as D. A. A. and Q. M. G.

**Stevenson, G. H.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River (28th November 1899) and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March) and Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Zilikats Nek (2nd August). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and November 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Stewart, A. C.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Clasp.

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony, 20 Feb. to 15 March 02. Operations in the Transvaal, 15 March to 18 April 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Stewart, A. E.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov. 1900, including action at Zilikat's Nek, 2nd August 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Stewart, A. K. (Surn. Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence of Kandahar, affair at Khairabad, sortie against Deh Khoja (twice slightly wounded) and battle of 1 Sep. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, Chas. (Read.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand Country. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, F. T.**—*British Central Africa, 1895-95.*—Commanded Tambala and Chikusi Angoni Expeditions. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 13 Dec. 97. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02. Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, G. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Futshpor Aoung, Pandoo Nuddee, Cawnpore, Bithoor, Busseeputunge, Mungawar, 1st relief, occupation, defence and capture of Lucknow, operations in Oude, occupation of Fyzabad (twice wounded), mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1860.*—Actions of Sinho and Palichow and occupation of Pekin. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition. Capture of Laloo and Umbeyla.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp.

*Surprise of Skakot and affair with Uthman Khels, 1878.*

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid, expeditions to the Kama and Zughman Valley, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79, and action of Chhildukhteran. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 28 March 79, and G. G. O. 137 and 328 of '80. Medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Stewart, G. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack and capture of Nodiz Fort.  
*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, G. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, J. A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, J. C. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**—*India, 1857-58.*—Action of Meerangung, siege and capture of Lucknow, actions of Barree and Nuggur. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Matun, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul in Dec. 79. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of 79 and 137 of '80. Medal with 2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Clasp.

**Stewart, J. H. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Malakand. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Stewart, J. M. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Inf.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1862-63.*—Cossiah and Jynteah Hills Expedition. Capture of several stockades.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Stewart, J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of 90). Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Commanding Khyber Rifles. Clasp. Miransai (2nd), 1891. Clasp. Isasai, 1892.

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—As D. A. A. Q. M. G. Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. 94. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 268 of 95. *Waziristan, 1894-95.*—As D. A. A. Q. M. G. 1st Brigade. Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—As D. A. A. G., 2nd Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal. Brev. of Maj.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Despatches. *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904. Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. A. D. C. to the King. Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, Sir N. R., Bart., C. B. (Maj.-Genl., ret'd. I. A.)**—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. Despatches, Lt.-Genl. Sir D. M. Stewart's despatch No. 640K., 24 June '79, and G. G. O. 326 of '80. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. D. A. A. and Q. M. Genl. and Offr. A. A. and Q. M. G., Indian Contingent. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek, and operations at Tamai. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 25 Aug. '85. Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action at Peitsang and action at Yangtsun. Commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp. C.B.

**Stewart, R. J. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Stewart, T. W.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp. *Tonhon Expedition, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Stewart, W. (Maj., ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1898.*—With Buner Field Force. Attack and capture of the Tanga pass.

**Stirling, H. F. D.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Stirling, W. G. H.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**St. John, O.**—*South African War, 1901.*—Served with Impl. Yeo. Operations in Cape Colony, and the Transvaal, Apr. to Nov. 01. (Slightly wounded.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**St. John, R. S.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
**St. Maur-Wynch, H. St. M. (Col. u.s.l. I.A.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Affair at Shahpore and operations in Bundelcund. Medal.

**Stock, H. J. (Hon. Col., ret'd. Bo. S.C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1884.*—As Brig. Maj. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*

**Stockley, C. H.**—*East Africa (Somaliland) 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stockley, H. W. (Col. ret'd. Bom. Art.)**—*Persia, 1856-57.*—Bombardment of Mohumrah. Medal with clasp.

**Stockley, V. M. (Col., ret'd. I. A.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kefir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Stodart, T.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition. Medal, Khedive's medal.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—With Kohat Kurram Force. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Medal with 3 clasps.



- Stoddart, C. H. (Col., retd. I. S. C.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Jelalabad Field Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Stoddart, H.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to 31 May 02. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Stoker, R. N. (Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1888.*—Sikkim Expedition. Medal with clasp.
- Stokes, C. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.
- Stokes, G. J. (Comry and Hony. Capt., retd.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.
- Stone, A. G.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, from 16th January to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Stoney, P. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Stopford, W. H. J. (Col., retd. Bo. Cav.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of 81. Medal.
- Storr, C. L.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Story, P. (Lt.-Gen. u. s. l. Ben. Inf.)—**  
*India, 1858-59.*—Oude campaign, affairs of Pusgaon, Russolpore, Fort Mitowlee and Biswa.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Perak, 1875-76.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Thal Chotiali Field Force and in N. Afghanistan. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.
- Stotherd, E. A. W. (Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana, Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley and against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bara Valley—7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.
- Strachey, B. (Capt., retd. Indian Army)—**  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Strachey, J.—(Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations of the 6th Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Strahan, C. [Lt.-Gen. R. (Ben.) Eng.]—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition. Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Mentioned in Despatches. Medal; Brev. of Maj.
- Street, A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.**—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Strettell, A. D. (Lt.-Col., retd. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 July '68.—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Peiwar Kotal. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Maksud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*
- Strettell, C. B. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Strickland, P. C. H.—**  
*Burma, 1888-91.*—Wunthu Field Force, 1891. Mogoung column.—Medal with clasp.
- St. Romaine, E. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur, and in the Mamund country. Action at Landakai—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp. Specially commended and promoted to 2nd class Assistant Surgeon.  
*South-African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), Rietfontein (24th October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July). Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 2nd January 1902, and from 22nd March 1902 to 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 3rd January 1902 and 21st March 1902. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18th February 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Lieutenant and Sr. Assistant Surgeon, G. G. O. 223 of 1902.
- Strong, A. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Euner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Strong, J. D.—**  
*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Strong, R. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, A. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G., 1st Bde., Staff and D. A. Q. M. G., Field Force Staff.—Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, A. P. D. C. (Major, retd., I. A.)—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, C. J. L.—(Lt.-Col., retd. I.S.C.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Saif-u-din. Battle of Ahmed Khel (wounded).—Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. F.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, W.—**  
*South African War.—1899-1900.*
- Sturmer, A. J. (Lt.-Col., retd. I.M.S.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.
- Sullivan, E. L.—**  
*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—(Severely wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—D. A. A. G. Brigade Staff. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Clasp.
- Sullivan, R. E.—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Present at the occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.—Operations on the Samana during Sep. '97.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Sumner, F. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Sunder, C. E.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1858.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*
- Sutherland, A. O.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Sutherland, D. W.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 998 of 1895.—Medal with clasp.
- Sutherland, W. D.—**  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations on the N.-E. Frontier.
- Sutton, F. G. H.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1893-94.*
- Sutton, H. G. (Bt.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Swaine, C. L. (Lieut.-Col., retd. I. M. S.)—**  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Swan, C. T.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Tlang Tlang and Tashon cols. *China, 1900.*—Orderly Officer, 4th Brigade.—Medal.
- Swan, J. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Swann, J. C. (Maj.-Genl., retd. I.A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Assistant Adj. and Q. M. G., Lines of Communication.—Medal with clasp. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Base Commandant and afterwards Colonel on the Staff Commanding Lines of Communication. Despatches (twice) *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. '04.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- Swayne, Sir E. J. E. (Brev. Col., retd. I.A.)—**  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against Ogaden Somalis. Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1901-02.*—Operations in Somaliland. In commd. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Apl. 02. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Medal with 2 clasps. C. B.
- Sweeny, P.—(Hy. Lt., A. C., retd. Ord.)—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Sweeny, T. H. (Lieut.-Col., retd. I.M.S.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.
- Sweet, E. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
 Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Swete, C. D. (Lt.-Col., retd., Ind. S.C.)—**  
*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.
- Swetenham, R. A. (Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1871-72.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of 3rd and 4th Brigades. Commanded Southern Shan column.—2 clasps. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Swift, E. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Swiney, E. R. R.—**  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.
- Swiney, G. W. B. (Lt.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Swinhoe, C. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S. C.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Swinhoe, E. A.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.
- Swinley, G. (M.-Gen., retd. B. Arty.)—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66.*—Bhutan Expedition.—Medal with clasp.



- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868.**—Hazara Expedition.—Clasp. *Towaki Expedition, 1877.*—Clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.**—Action of Charasiah, Beni Shahr, Bala Hissar, operations near Kabul in Sept. and Oct., occupation of Sherpur, action of Charasiah, and march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1 Sep. Expedition against the Atchakzai tribes. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 21 March '79, and 16 Jan. '80, and G. G. O. 137, 328 and 566 of '80. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.—Medal with 3 clasps; bronze star.
- Syer, H. H.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, October and November 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1st December 1901 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Kast Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Sykes, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—*Egypt, 1882.*—Actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Sykes, P. M.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—On Staff and employed with Imperial Yeomanry. Slightly wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 3 Dec. '01.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Sykes, W. A.**—(Lt.-Col. I.M.S., *retd.*)—*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Burma, 1885-89.*—Ruby Mines Expeditions. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D.S.O.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoib Valley, 1890.*—*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—*Malakand.* Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country. *Buner.* Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of '98.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Sym, Sir J. M.**—(Maj.-Genl., *u.s.l.*, I.S.C.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Eusufzai, 1863.*—Umbeyle.—Medal with clasp. *Hasara, 1868.*—Clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of '80. Aitchakzai Expedition. Operations against the Maris. Despatches, Br. Genl. C. M. Macgregor's despatch, dated 16 Nov. '80.—Medal with 3 clasps. Bronze star. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Commanded 1st column, 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Clasp. C. B. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Clasp.
- Synge, M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhassa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Szczepanski, H. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Szczepanski, H. C. A.**—(M.-Gen. *u.s.l.* Ind. S.C.)—*India, 1857-58.*—Actions of Cawnpore, Kallee Nuddee, and Fatehghur, and pursuit of Tania Toppee.—Medal.
- T**
- Tabuteau, T. R.**—(Col. *u.s.l.* Ind. S.C.)—*India, 1858.*—Oude Campaign. Taking of Fort Koti.—Medal.
- Abyssinia 1867-68.*—Medal.
- Talbot, F. E. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Talbot, J.**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tancock, A. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Tancred, J. Y.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Tancred, Sir T. S.**—(Major, *retd.* I. A.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tandy, E. O.**—(Surg.-Col., *retd.* Ind. Med. Serv.)—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1861.* *Sikkim Expedition.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of Umbeyle Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Affair against Benotis, 1868.* *Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.
- Tandy, H. S.**—(Col. *u.s.l.* Ind. S.C.)—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.
- Bikanir Field Force, 1883-84.* *Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tanner, C. O. O.**—*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp; Brilliant star of Zanzibar, 4th class.
- Tarr, W.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900 to 27 Feb. 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, between 28 Feb. to 5 March 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Tarver, A. L.**—*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. D. A. A. G., 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908. Operations in the Mohmand country. D. A. A. G., 1st Bde. Engagement of Matta, 24th April 1908. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521 A. of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Tate, G.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, W. F. C.**—(Maj., *retd.* I. A.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, A. F.**—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* Ind. S.C.)—*Afghanistan, 1886.*—Medal.
- Taylor, A. W. N.**—*Egypt, 1884-85.*—Nile. With the Mounted Infantry Desert Column; Battles of Abu Klea, and El Gubat, action at the Metemmeh.—Medal with 2 clasps and bronze star.
- Burma, 1891.* *Wuntho Field Force.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.* *China, 1900.*—Brev. of Major.
- Taylor, D. J. O.**—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.)—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With the Peshawar Valley Field Force and Khyber Line Force.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, (Miransai 2nd), 1891.*—Medal with clasp. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.
- Taylor, E. C.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29th November 1900), including actions at Middulphsberg (29th May). Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Taylor, F. H.**—(Major, *retd.* I. A.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and '91.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with 2 clasps. (1st and 2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.—*Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp. Action at Wana, 3 Nov. '94. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampgha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Clasp; Brev. of Maj.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Taylor, G.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Taylor, H. N.**—*Burma, 1887-89, 1889-92.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Burma, 1892-93.* *N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Mentioned in Despatches, G. G. O. 733 of '93. D. S. O.—Clasp.
- Taylor, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, J. B.**—(Col., *retd.* Mad. S.C.)—*India, 1858-59.*
- Taylor, N. S.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, P. H. M.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Attd. to Transport to 27 Oct. 01. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Taylor, R. O. B.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including actions at Houtnek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June '00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, action at Zillikats Nek (2 Aug.).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Taylor, T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi, Despatches, G. G. O. 1432 of 1898.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.
- Teed, A. S. H.**—*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal.
- Teesdale, F. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Temple, P. De L.**—*South African War, 1899-01.*—Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. to July '01. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Temple, Sir R. C. Bart.**—(Lt.-Col., *retd.* I. A.)—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Advance on Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Despatches, Maj. Genl. Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch No. 194, dated 16 May '79.—Medal.
- Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.
- Templer, C. B.**—(Maj., *retd.* I. A.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- Templer, C. F.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal. Egyptian medal.
- Templer, H.**—(Col., *retd.* I. A.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—(1st) *Miransai Expedition, 1891.*
- Tennant, C. C.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Teversham, R. K.**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—As Staff Officer in Nyingyan column during the operations round Yemethin and Nyingyan, and operations of the 3rd Brigade.—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87. D. S. O.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Thackeray, Sir E. T.**—(Col., *retd.* B. Engs.)—*India, 1857-59.*—Battles on the Hindun and Budlee-ke-serai, siege of Delhi, actions of Gungeree, Pattiala and Mynpoory, siege and capture of Lucknow, attack on Fort Rooyah, action of Alley-gunge, capture of Bareilly. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15 Dec. '57.—Medal with 2 clasps; *VC.*
- Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Defeat of Ghilzais at Jugdulluck Kotai (severely wounded). Despatches, G. G. O. 137 of '80.—Medal.
- Thackwell, A. C. A.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Feb. to 31 May '02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Thackwell, C. G. R.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Operations in the Hisarak District and Lughman Valley. Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jugdulluck. Severely wounded. Despatches. Lt.-Genl. R. O. Bright's Despatch, 8 July '80.—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.* *Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Brigade Commissariat Officer, 2nd Brigade. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—*Malakand.*—Divisional Transport Officer.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—*Mohmand*—*Uman Khel*—*Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 1317 of '97 and 217 of '98.—Clasp.—D. S. O.

**Thomas, A. W.—**

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana (20th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, May to 20th November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900) and Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thomas, F. H. S.—**

*Burma, 1886-08.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Commissariat Officer, Burma Northern Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 449 of '90.—Clasp.  
*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—As Chief Commissariat Officer, Burma-Tammu Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 372 of '91.—Clasps.

**Thomas, H. St. G.—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nila. With Desert Column.—Medal with clasp and Khedive's star.  
*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—With Irrawaddy Column. Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Special Service officer. Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Thomas, W.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

**Thomas, W. F. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)—**

*Rumpu Rebellion, 1879-80.*  
*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thomason, A. F.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-1902.*—Brigade S. and T. Officer, Jandola Brigade.—Clasp.

**Thompson, C. M.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Waran Valley, Nov. '97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thompson, D. M.—(Lt. Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-00.*—On Staff. Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. '01. Queen's medal with clasp.

**Thompson, F. S. C.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. S. M. O., Hospital Ship "Hardinge"—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the Interior.

**Thompson, F. T.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thompson, G. N.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Thompson, H. A. H.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mohmand.—**

Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

**Thompson, I. F. R.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3 Nov. '94.  
*Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—(Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896, Dongola Expedition.*—Medal; Egyptian Medal.

**Thompson, P. (Capt., ret'd. Ben. Art.)—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Siege and capture of Delhi (severely wounded), siege and capture of Lucknow, and battle of Bareilly.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thompson, W. (Hon. Capt. Sr. Asst. Surg., ret'd. I.S.M.D.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thompson, W. A.—(Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*Burma, 1885-89.*—(Medal with clasps.)

**Thompson, W. O.—(Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Hasara, 1888.—Medal with clasp.—(1st and 2nd)  
*Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Clasp. *Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Despatches, G. G. O.'s 268 and 473 of '95.—Clasp.—D.S.O.

**Thompson, W. T. F.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Thomson, A. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Thomson, A. H. G.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief of Chak-dara.—2 clasps. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Clasp.

**Thomson, C.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, D. B. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek. (Wounded).—Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, F. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, G. S.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—With Reserve Brigade.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Thomson, H.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thomson, Sir M. (Gen. u.s.l. Ben. Inf.)—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Siege and evacuation of Cawnpore, and various actions in the neighbourhood (wounded four times, horse shot). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Maj.; one year's service.

**Thomson, M. T.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimukht Expedition. Action of Zawa.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Wasiristan, 1894-95.—Medal with clasp.

**Thomson, S. J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thomson, W. D.—**

*N.-B. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thorne, T.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of '98.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.

**Thornley, M. H.—**

*North-West Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thornhill, Sir H. B. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.

**Thornhill, W. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.

**Thornton, C. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Thornton, Sir J. H. (Dep. Surg.-Gen., ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)—**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Action of Benares, relief of Arrah, capture of Jugdespore, actions of Surujpore, defence of the Alumbagh, capture of Lucknow, and operations in Oude and Gorukpore. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Oct. '57.—Medal with 2 clasps; one year's service for Lucknow.

*China, 1860.*—Action of Sinho, capture of the Taku Forts, and occupation of Pekin.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-B. Frontier of India, 1862-63, Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Expedition.*—Capture of several stockades (wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. *Bhutan Expedition, 1865-66.*—Forcing Durunga Pass, capture and re-capture of Dewangiri.—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; bronze star.

*Soudan Expedition, 1885.*—Suakin. As Prin. Med. Officer of the Indian Contingent. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 Aug. '85.—Clasp; C.B.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Expedition, 1888.*—As Principal Medical Officer. Mentioned in Despatches.—Clasp.

**Thring, R. H. D.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thullier, L. C.—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Thullier, W.—(Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Utmankhel.—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Thurston, E. O.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Tighe, M. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.A.)—**

*Mekran, 1898.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of '98.

**Tighe, M. J.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served with Mounted Infantry.—Medal with clasp.  
*Karen Field Force, 1888-89.*—Served with Mounted Infantry.—Engagement at Nga Kyaing. Forcing of the Nanko defile and capture of Sawlon. (Slightly wounded).—Despatches.—G. G. O. 417 of '89.—D. S. O.—Clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1889-90.*—Chin-Lushai clasps.  
*Burma, 1890-91.*—Chin Hills.—(Chinbock columns.) As Political Officer in '92.—Clasp.

*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class.—*British East Africa Protectorate, 1898.*—Operations in the Teita District.

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Commanded the operations in Aukole, operations against the Soudanese mutineers, action of Kiganguti. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack on and capture of Nodiz Fort. In command. Despatches, G. G. O. 415 of '02.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**Tighe, S. M.—**

*Burma, 1890-91.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. '97.

*Mohmand.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of '97.

*Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Tillard, A. B.—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892-93.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sept. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 11 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. '97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24 Nov. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O.'s 58 and 244 of '98.—Clasp. D. S. O.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Timbrell, T.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Tinley, G. F. N.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—Affair of Dowlatai.

*Burma, 1885-89.*—(Wounded.—Horse shot).—Despatches. Bombay G. G. O. 339 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian medal.

**Tobin, H. W.—**

*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Tod, J. K.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Served as A.-D. C. to Br.-Genl. C. J. East, Commanding 1st Brigade; Maj. Genl. Sir G. S. White, Commanding Upper Burma Force; and Brigadier-General Sir R. C. Low. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Field Intelligence Officer.—Operations in Bajaur. *Mohmand.*—Utmankhel.—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Todd, O. E.—**

*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, between 17th March and 1st July 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 2nd July and 17th December 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

*Toker, Sir A. C. (Maj.-Genl., u. s. l., I.A.)—*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1864-65.*—Medal with clasp.

*Egypt, 1882.*—D. A. A. Genl., Indian Contingent. Action of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Nov. '82.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star. 4th class of the Osmanieh.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Commanded Chindwin District. Destruction of rebel stronghold at Balet and occupation of Kindat. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of '87.—2 clasps. C. B.

- Tomes, G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Tomkins, H. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of '98.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Torrie, T. G. J.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Tottenham, R. L. (Major, retd. I. A.)—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Trafford, E. A.—**  
*South African War, 1902.*—Served in St. Helena, Mar. to 31 May 02.
- Trafford, W. L.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Trall, R. G. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Post Staff Officer, Galanai.—Medal with clasp.
- Trall, W. S.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Tranchell, H. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Travers, R. E.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9 and 11 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—2 clasps.
- Tregear, F. C.—**  
*West Africa, 1892.*—Expedition to Tambaku Country.—Capture of Tambi.—Medal with clasp.  
*West Coast of Africa, 1894.*—Expedition to the Gambia against Fodey Silah.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tregear, V. F. W.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Tregear, Sir V. W. (Maj.-Genl., u. s. l., I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Khyber Field Force.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Commanded the Force. Thanks of Government. Despatches, G. G. O. 592 of '89.—*Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Commanded the Chittagong Column. Mentioned by Government of India. Despatches, G. G. O. 677 of '90.—Medal with clasp. C. B.
- Trevor, A. C. H.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.
- Trevor, H. (Maj., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin. Actions of Hasheen, Tofrek and Tamai.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Trilbe, C. W.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Trotter, E. G. S.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Trotter, J. M. (Hon. Lt.-Col., retd. Gen. S.C.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Eusafzai (2nd) Expedition, 1863-64.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—As D. A. Q. M. G.—Mentioned in despatches—G. G. O. 738 of '78.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*—Mentioned in Despatches.
- Trotter, R. F. (Lieut.-Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.
- Trueman, T. (Col., retd. Bo. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1857-59.*—Siege and capture of Ratghur, action at Barodia, relief of Saugor. Capture of Garrakota, forcing of the Mudinapore Pass, siege and storm of Jhansi, battle of Betwa, storm of Lohari, actions of Koonch and Muttra, battle of Galowies, capture of Calpee, occupation of Morar, battle and capture of Gwalior, and other affairs in Bundelcund. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 18 Apl. '59.—Medal with clasp.
- Trydell, B.—**  
*Burma, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1891.*—Wuntho Field Force.—Clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- Tuck, C. H. A.—**  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, 7th November 1900 to 6th May 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 7th May to 17th November 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Tucker, E. F. G.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Tucker, L. H. E. (Maj.-Gen., retd. I. A.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 19 Mar. 64.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-78.*—Mentioned in despatches.—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of Ali Musjid; operations at and around Kabul. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 7 Nov 79, and 4 May 80. G. G. O. 315 of 81.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tucker, T. H. St. G.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tugwell, W. B. P.—**  
*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, Sep. 01, and Oct. to Nov. 01. Operations in Orange River Colony, Mar. to Sep. 01 and Nov. 01 to April 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sep. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, Mar. 01.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Tulba, M. A.—(Lt. Col., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Operations around Kabul.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Tulloch, J. W. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 214 of '91.—*Hasara, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of '91.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st Grade, 2nd class.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—A. A. and Q. M. G. Lines of Communication.—Action of Chagru Kotal.—Despatches G. G. O. 244 of '98.—2 clasps.—Brev. of Maj.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.—Brevet of Lt.-Col.  
*Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905.*—Attached to the 2nd Japanese Army in Manchuria. Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class.—Japanese Medal. C. B.
- Turkington, W. H. (Hony. Lieut. Asst. Commissary, retd., Ordnance Dept.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Turnbull, B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- Turnbull, G. O.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.
- Turnbull, P. S. (Surg.-Maj.-Gen., retd., I. M. S.)—**  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Action of Arogee, assault and capture of Magdala.—Medal.
- Turner, A. G. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. '97.—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Turner, A. H. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara Campaign, 1868.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Besoti Afridi Affair, 1869.*  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal, action in Shuturgardan Pass and action of Chihildakhteran. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '81.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud-Waziri Expedition.—Mentioned in Despatches. *Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890.*—*Miransai (1st and 2nd) Expeditions, 1891.*—Commanded 2nd Column. Despatches, G. G. O. 632 of '91.—Clasp; Brev. of Col.  
*Wasiristan Expedition, 1894-95.*—Commanded Delimitation Escort, including attack on camp at Wano, and afterwards commanded 1st Brigade. Despatches, G. G. O. 473 of '95.
- Turner, G. H. (Lt.-Col., retd., I. A.)—**  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.
- Turner, H. H. F.—**  
*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, '99-00, including actions at Kheis (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River.—Queen's Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action of Jidballi. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2 Sep. 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Turner, J. G.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of '95.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C., 3rd Brigade.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal.  
*South African War, 1902.*—As temporary Lt.-Col. Commanding 28th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, operations in Cape Colony between 21 and 31 May '02.—Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Turner, R. G.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Uganda, 1897-98.*—Attack at Kymbo; capture of Kabagambiz and of Soudanese Forts near Mruli. Mentioned in despatches.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Turton, H. M.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Tweddell, F. (Col., retd. Gen. Inf.)—**  
*India, 1858.*—Action of Toolsepoore.—Medal.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan Expedition, 1865.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Kam Dakka, operations in Lughman against Wazir Khygiani and in Hisarak District. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal; Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Tweddell, F.—(Maj., retd. I. A.)—**  
*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Present in the engagement at Giniss.—Medal.—Bronze star.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tweddell, H.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wasiristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Tweddle, M. (Col. u. s. l. Ind. S.C.)—**  
*India, 1858-59.*—Assault and capture of Kotah, pursuit of Tania Topee, occupation of Sherkarpur, Trans-Gogra Campaign, and operations on Nepal frontier.—Medal with clasp.
- Twemlow, E. D'O. (M.-Gen., retd.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 693 of '81.—Medal.
- Twigg, E. F.—**  
*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.
- Twigg, R. H.—**  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Akha, 1883-84.*  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891-92.*—Hunza Nagar.—Served as D. A. A. G. to the Force. Despatches.—G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Twiss, E. K.—**  
*South African War, 1900-1901.*—Served in ranks Impl. Yeo.—Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Twiss, G. (Hon. Lt.-Col., retd. R. Bo. Art.)—**  
*Persia, 1857.*—Medal with clasp.  
*India, 1858-59.*—Brigade Major of Cavalry in pursuit of Tania Topee.—Medal.  
*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Action at Arogee, capture of Magdala. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 and 30 June '68.—Medal; Brev. of Maj.

**Twiss, H. W. F.**

*South African War, 1901-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsberg. (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October.) Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7th December 1899. (Wounded.) Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and December 1901. Despatches, *London Gazette* 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Twiss, W. L. O.**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May '01.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Tyndall, H. S.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Tyndall, J. W. H. D.**

*South African War, 1901.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Tyrrell, A. C. L.**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, Oct. '99. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria in Sep. '00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River, April to Aug. '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony Feb. to Nov. '01.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Tyrrell, F. H. (Lt.-Gen. u.s.l. Mad. Inf.)**

*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Medal.

**Tytler, H. C.**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1888.*—Attacks of Jeluk, Gnathong, and Jalapla.—Despatches.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890.*—Relief of Chagasil.—Services acknowledged by Government (M. D. letter No. 574 L. C., 1 Dec. '90).—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Tytler, R. F. C. A. (M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. Inf.)**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo. Despatches, G. G. O. 326 of '80.—Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**U****Underhill, G. E. C.**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Underwood, A. W.**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Bronze Star.

**Underwood, T. O. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**

*N.-W. Frontier, 1869.*—Expedition against the Bezotis, and Miranzai Expedition.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Attack on Jundera. Dera Ismail Khan border.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Wasiri, 1881.*

**Unwin, G. B.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 1908.—Medal with clasp. D. S. O.

**Unwin, W. H. (Col., ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**

*India, 1857-58.*—Siege of Lucknow.—Medal with clasp.

**Upperton, J. (M.-Gen. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**

*India, 1857-58-59.*—Siege of Delhi, action of Dound-eakeira, capture of Amethce and Shunkergarh.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1860.*—Capture of the Taku Forts, actions of Sinho, Chankiawan and Palikao; capture of Pekin.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1869.*—Affair with Bezoti, Afridis.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir and occupation of Cairo. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Nov. '82. Medal with clasp; bronze star. 3rd class Medjidil, C.B.

**V****Vald, C. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Taking of Minhla.—Medal with clasp.

**Vallings, A. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S.C.)**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1861.*—Sikkim Expedition.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of the Umbeyla Pass. Despatches, G. G. O. 76 of '64.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Dour Valley, 1872.*

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Arambikarez Expedition and action of Baghoo. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri, 1881.*

**Vallings, H. A.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Orderly Officer to Officer Commanding, Malakand. *Utman Khel.*—Orderly Officer to Officer Commanding Force.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of '02.—Clasp.

**Vander-Gucht, G. T.**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Vander-Gucht, T. E. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1858.*—Eusafzai and Sitana Expeditions (wounded). Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal with clasp.

**Vanrenen, G. R.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—*Utman Khel.*—Buner.—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Vans Agnew, J. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd., I. A.)**

*Burma, 1888.*—As Unpaid Attaché, Intelligence Branch, Q. M. G.'s Department.—Medal with clasp.

*South African War, 1900-02.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May '00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Dreifontein (10 March).—Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Vansittart, E.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition, 1881.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara Expedition, 1888.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara Campaign, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. (Slightly wounded).—Clasp.

**in Someren, W. W.**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar, and action of 9 Nov. '97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of the 16 Nov. '97. Operations at and around Dwatol and action of the 24 Nov. '97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97. Affair at Shinkamar on 29 Jan. '98. Despatches G. G. O., No. 244 of '98, D. S. O.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**ughan, E. G.**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1894.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Mohmand, Buner.—Medal with clasp.

*Uganda, 1898-99.*—Medal with clasp.

*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notn. No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

**ughan, H. B. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*—Served as Intelligence Officer, Kanhow Column.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

**ughan, J. C. S.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st and 2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Action at Landakai. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**ughan, P. B. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1883-84.*—Akka Expedition.  
*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Egyptian medal.

**Vaughan, R. E.**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. As Brigade Commissariat-Transport Officer, 1st Infantry Brigade. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.

**Vibart, E. D. H. (Col. u.s.l. Ind. S. C.)**

*India, 1857-59.*—Outbreak at Delhi, siege, storm, and capture of Delhi, actions of Nujufghur and Narnoul, affairs of Gungaree, Puttiale, and Mynpoorie, siege and capture of Lucknow, capture of Bareilly, and operations in Central India.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Vickers, A.**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Vickers, C. (Capt., ret'd. I. A.)**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Vickers, H.**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chir-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.

**Vidal, L. H. (Maj., ret'd. Ind. S.C.)**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal, bronze star.

**Villiers-Stuart, J. P.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 2nd Brigade Bazar Valley Field Force. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 188 of 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Villiers-Stuart, W. D.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. '97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. (Dangerously wounded).—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Vivian, F. G. (Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand.—Relief of Chakdara.—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Despatches, G. G. O. 178 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Vost, W.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) Miransai, 1891.—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Voyle, F. R. C. (Hon. Lt.-Col., ret'd. Ben. S. C.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fawaki Expedition, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of the Peiwar Kotal.—Medal with clasp.

**Vvyyan, B. G. (Hon. Col., ret'd. Ben. Inf.)**

*Egypt, 1882.*—Commanded outpost at Serapeum. Medal; bronze star.

**W****Wace, S. L.**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Medal with clasp.

**Waddell, L. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 2nd Brigade. Wuntho Expedition. Advance from Manle to Wuntho, and occupation of Wuntho.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Senior Medical Officer, Base, afterwards Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp. C.I.E.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Wagstaff, L. C.—**

*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 19th April and 31st May 1902. —Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Wake, E. St. A.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Asst. Provost Marshal.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27th Aug. '97. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97. Relief of Gulistan.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1417 of 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th Nov. '97.—Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. '97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.

**Waldron, H. F. K. (Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Southern Afghanistan and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.* —China, 1900.—Medal.

**Walker, A. M. E. H. T.—**

*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

**Walker, H. R. O.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.

**Walker, J. G. D. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. Ind. Army.)—**

*India, 1859.* —*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Walker, J. N. (Col. u. s. l., I. A.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Brig.-Maj., Kandahar Line of Communication.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—As D. A. A. Genl. of the Force. Affair of Dowlatzai.

**Walker, J. N. (Major, I. M. S.)—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Dharwesh Khel Waziris.

**Walker, P. G.—(Bt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)**

*N.-W. Frontier of India.*—Action at Wana, 3rd November 1894.—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.**

Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97.—Despatches G. G. O. 1188 of 97.—*Mohmand.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—*Buner.*—Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Walker, W. G.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai), 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**N.-W. Frontier of India, Wawiristan, 1894-95.—**

Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, (Brig.-Genl. Manning, 17th Aug. 03. Maj.-Genl. C. C. Egerton, 30th May 04). *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sep. '04. Brev. of Lt.-Col., V. C. (*Gas. of India* Notification No. 883 of 29 Aug. 03). Medal with 2 clasps.

**Walker, W. R.—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Wallace, A.—**

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—*Buner.*—Medal with clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Wawiristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2nd September 1904.—Medal with 2 clasps. Brevet Colonel.

**Wallace, C. W.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Wallace, E. C. I.—**

*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wallace-Dunlop, A. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. (Severely wounded).—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Medal with clasp.

**Waller, A. A. P.—**

*Mekran, 1898.*

**Waller, E. (Maj., Supy. List I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*(2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Waller, J. E. (M.-Gen., ret'd. Ben. Inf.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66.*—Capture of Bala stockades. Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Action of Ahmed Khel and advance to Kabul. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai (2nd), 1891.*—Clasp.

**Waller, J. E.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Waller, R. J. (Maj., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)—**

*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Actions at Futtahabad and Juggdulluk, and 2nd action of Charasiah.—Medal with clasp.

**Walling, A. T. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Northern Shan column.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Wallis, H. R. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Walmsley, R.—**

*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp; Bronze Star.

*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal, 99. Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901. Promoted Lieut. G. G. O.'s 194 and 451 of 02.—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Walsh, J. H. T.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Expedition up the Chindwin River.—Medal with clasp.

**Walter, A. E.—**

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Walters, H. F.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Field Intelligence Officer.—Operations in Bajaur and Mamund Country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Field Intelligence Officer, 2nd Division. Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of 9 and 11 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Operations at and around Dwatol and action of 24 Nov. 97.—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Clasp.

**Walters, L. (Coms. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.)—**

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 978 of 1888. Clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 632 of 1891.—Clasp.

Promoted Conductor.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

Promoted Dy. Asst. Commissary.

**Walton, G.—**

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Walton, H. J.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun.—Medal with clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd Aug. 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Walton, L. B.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

**Walton, W. C.—**

*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wapshare, A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Medal; bronze star.

**Wapshare, R.—**

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Ward, A.—**

*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Ward, F. W. (M.-Gen. u. s. l. R. Art.)—**

*India, 1857-58.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863-64.*—Medal with clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 694 of 81. Medal.

**Ward, G. A.—**

*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1894.*

**Ward, G. L. S. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1892.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India; Abor Expedition, 1894.*  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Medal with clasp.

**Ward, G. F. E.—**

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Wardell, W. H.—**

*Burma, 1892.*—Nwengal Column.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India.—Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Despatches. G. G. O. 733 of 93.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 01.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

**Warden, A. W.—(Lt.-Col., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Burma, 1885-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Warlicker, D. P. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd. I. M. S.)—**

*Rumpa Rebellion, 1879-80.*  
*Khond Rebellion in Central Provinces, 1852.*  
*Burma, 1886-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Warren, R. P. (Major, ret'd. I. A.)—**

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Warton, C. P. F.—**

*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Waterfield, A. C. M.—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888 and 1891.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Relief and defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara, Malakand. Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country, Mohmand, Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Sep. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 00). Operations in the Transvaal from Nov. 00 to Aug. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, 15 Aug. to 21 Sep. 01. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16 April 01.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. Brev. of Maj.

**Waterfield, B. C. (Maj., ret'd. I. A.)—**

*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd) Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. of 145 of 98.—Medal with clasp.



- South African War, 1899-1902.**—Operations in Natal in Oct. 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30th Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th Jan. 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal 30th Nov. 1900 to 31st May 1901, and in the Orange River Colony to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Westropp, G. R. C. (Col., ret'd, I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Asst. Supt. of Transport. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*—As an Exe. Comm. Officer.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—As Comm. Transport Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 12 Sept. 90. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Chief Comm. Officer (Sept. to 7 Oct. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 June 98. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Base Comm. Officer, Kohat, afterwards Chief Comm. Officer, Base and Lines of Communication. Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- Wetherall, F. G. B.**—*East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10.*—Medal with clasp.
- Wheatley, H. S. (Col. u.s.l. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Accompanied Sir C. Gough's Column to Sherpur. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Despatches, G. G. O. 582 of '80.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.
- Wheatley, W. P. R.**—*East Africa, 1903.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. 2nd class Post Staff Offr. 16 July to 8 Aug. 03. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wheeler, E. S.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony, January to May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wheeler, G. (Comy. and Hony. Capt. ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Charasiah. Affair of Doaba. Mentioned in despatches. Expedition into Kohistan. Action of Mir Karez. Action in the Hardeh Valley and operations, etc., in Kabul and Sherpur. Medal with 2 clasps and medal for distinguished conduct in the field.—Promoted Sub-Cond.
- Egypt, 1882.*—Medal; Khedive's bronze star.  
*Burma, 1887.*—Honourably mentioned in G. O. No. 764 of 31st Jan. '89.—Medal with clasp.
- Wheeler, P. (M.-Gen. u. s. l., Ben. Inf.)**—*India, 1857-58-59.*—Capture of Bareilly and action of Bunnee.—Medal.
- Wheeler, R. (Hon. M.-Gen., ret'd., Ben. S.C.)**—*India, 1858-59.*—Action of Sitka Ghat.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—2nd Eusofzai Expedition; operations in the Umbeyla Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Zaimusht Expedition; assault of Zawa. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881, Mahsud-Wasiri Expedition.*
- Wheler, C. S. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**  
*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Wheler, H. I. (Hon. Col., ret'd. Ben. S.C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1864-65, Bhootan Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.
- Whiffin, H. E.**—*Soudan, 1885.*—Medal with clasp.—Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1895-96.*  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, March 17 to end of May 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18 July 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Whistler, A. E.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-86.*—Taking of Minhla. Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.
- Whitaker, N. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Whitcombe, E. G. R. (Lt.-Col., ret'd. I.M.S.)**  
*Mekran, 1898.*—Action of Gok Parosh. Despatches, G. G. O. 648 of 98.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.
- White, A. W.**—*Aden, 1903-1904.*—Operations in the interior.
- White, F. P. L. (Col. u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.
- White, G. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 1898.—Clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.
- White, H. P. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- White, O. W. (Capt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- White, S. C. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hony. Capt., ret'd. I. S. M. D.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Served in the Gangav Column.—Specially promoted.—Medal with clasp.
- White, W. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Buner.—2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, C. H. T.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 26th October 1901 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Whitehead, J. H.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- Whittall, F. V. (Bt. Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 13th Sept. 1901.—Medal.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Wickham, A. F. (Commy. and Hony. Major ret'd., Orde. Dept.)**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10 Sep. 01. Promoted Dy. Commissary with hon. rank of Captain.—Medal with clasp.
- Wickham, W. J. (Col. ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Asst. Road Comdt., S. Afghanistan F. F.—Medal.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Staff Officer to the Director of Indian Transport with Home Forces.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—As Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Base Transport Officer and Inspecting Transport Officer, Lines of Communication.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—As Assistant Director of Transport Operations in Natal 99, including actions at Talana (20 Oct.) and Lombard's Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan. 00. As Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, VIII Division. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May 00. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00) including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). As Assistant Adjutant-General for Transport Head-Quarters. Operations in the Transvaal, Cape Colony and Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Despatches (3 times), *Lond. Gas.*, 8th Feb. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps; Brev. of Lt.-Col. C.B.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Widdicombe, G. T.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1889.*—Medal with clasp. *Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—(Chittagong Column).—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunza-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '97.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Wigram, C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97. Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richardson, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1900.*—Relief of Kimberley.—Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), and Karez Siding (29 March); action at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (25 and 6 May) and Zard River (10 May).—Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June).—Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov. 00) including actions at Elang River (4 to 16 Aug.)—Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00) including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July).—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 10th Sep. 01. Queen's medal with 6 clasps.
- Wigram, K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, Mohmand.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24 Nov. 97. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 24th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Wikeley, J. M.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Orderly Officer to G. O. C. 1st Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Reconnaissance of the Kharmana Defile and action of 7 Nov. 97.—Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97.—Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30 December 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wilbond, J. H. (Hony. Capt. Comy. ret'd., I.O.D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Kurram Field Force. Advance to Kabul. Action of Charasiah. Operations at and around Kabul. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wilcox, H. B. F.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal, 23 Apl. to 31 May 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Wildes, C. S. D.**—Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilkinson, C. W. (Maj. ret'd. Indian Army.)**—*Burma, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilkins, J. S. (Col. ret'd., I.M.S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 339 of '87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Wilkins, T. J. H. (Col. ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Toung-hoo-Nyingyan Column.—Present at storming of Aylah and action at Nev-beyagoun.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilkinson, C. R.**—*West Africa, 1900.*—Operations in Ashanti.—Medal.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wilkinson, E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilkinson, J. E. (Dy. Comy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Will, D. A. E.**—*British East Africa, 1898.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis.—Medal with clasp.
- Willans, T. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- Willes, G. F. (Maj. ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Medal.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Williams, A. B. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Bde. Comst. Offr. 3rd Bde. Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Base S. and T. Offr., Hong Kong. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13th Sept. 1901. Medal.



- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Divnl. Supply Offr. Despatches, G. G. O. 521-A of 1908. Medal with clasp.
- Williams, I. A. F. C.**—*South African War, 1899-00.*—Operations in Orange Free State from March to May 1900, including operations near Wepener. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December 1899 to March 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. (Dangerously wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 16th April 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. D. S. O.
- Williams, A. H. (Surg.-Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.
- Williams, A. H.**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur Expedition, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Williams, C. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Williams, C. H. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps. *Burma, 1895-96.*—Medal.
- Williams, C. L. (Major, ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1891-92.*—Operations on the N.-E. Frontier.
- Williams, C. S. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade, Ruby Mines Expedition, including advance from Khannayat.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa-Nagar, 1891.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 397 of '92.—Clasp.
- Williams, P. I.**—*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches *Gas. of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23rd May 12.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Asst. Comy. with hony. rank of Lieut.
- Williams, G. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Action of Ali Musjid. Despatches, Lt.-Genl. Sir S. J. Browne's Despatch, 8 July 79. (1st) Bazar Valley Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 610 of '79.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Williams, G. R. K.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Williams, H. A.**—*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 13 Sep. 01.—Medal. D. S. O.
- Williams, L. G.**—*South African War, 1900-01.*—Served as a trooper in Lumsden's Horse, 26th Feby. to 16th October 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 20th to 31st March 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony 1st to 30th April 1900, and action at Hout Nek (1st May). Operations in the Transvaal, 6th June 1900 to 11th Feby. 1901, including action at Zilikat's Nek (2nd August 1900) and defence of Eland's River (6th August 1900). Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Williams, L. H. (M.-Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1857.*—Medal.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, 1862-63.*—Cossiah and Jyntiah Hill Expedition.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863.*—Forcing of Umbeyla Pass, capture of Conical hill, action near Bonair Pass. Medal with clasp.
- Afghanistan, 1878.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud Waziri. Mentioned in Despatches.
- Williams, W. P. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.
- Williamson, C. V. W. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890.*—Medal with clasp. *Manipur, 1891.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi Base Commissariat Officer. Despatches G. G. O., 1432 of 97.—Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Chief Transport Officer, Line of Communications.—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Div. Supply Offr.—Medal with clasp.
- Williamson, M. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp. *Burma, 1891-92.*—Clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Kachin Hills, 1892-93.*—Clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand-Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.
- East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Willis, C. F. (Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; forced march to, and occupation of, Cairo.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the—and in the Kurram Valley during August and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Reconnaissance of the Khamana Dehile and action of the 7 Nov. 97. Operations against the Khani Khel Chankhannis. Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.
- Willis, E. S. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15th December 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February 1900, and action at Vaal Krans. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February 1900), and action at Pieters Hill (27th February 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and December 1901.—Despatches, *London-Gas.*, 17th January 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.—D. S. O.
- Willmore, W. S.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Action of Peitsang. Action at Yangtsun. Medal with clasp.
- Willmott, E. H. B. (Deputy Commy. and Hony. Capt., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.)**—*Soudan, 1885.*—With the Indian Contingent (Camel Corps).—Medal with clasp; Khedive's bronze star. Mentioned in despatches by Genl. Lord Wolseley.
- Burma, 1888-90.*—With the Mogoun Column and with the Ponhon Column.—Honourable mention by the C.-in-C. in India.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Deputy Assistant Commissary.
- Willoughby, J. F. (M.-Gen., ret'd., Bo. Ins.)**—*Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Afghanistan, 1880.*—Defence and battle of Kandahar. Medal with clasp.
- Willoughby, M. E.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Served as Transport Officer.—Medal with clasp.
- China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal.
- Willoughby, M. W. (Lt.-Gen., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)**—*Persia, 1856-57.*—Landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, bombardment and capture of Forts of Mohumera. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 Jan. 57. Medal with clasp.
- Abyssinia, 1867-68.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 30 June 68.—Medal.
- Wilmer, A. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp. (2nd) *Miransai, 1891.*—Clasp.
- Wilmer, H. G.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Semaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Wilsey, H. W.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Capture of Ali Musjid. Operations in the Khyber and Bazar Valley.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mahsud-Waziri Expedition.
- Burma, 1885-86-87-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, D. D.**—*South African War, 1899-01.*—Relief of Ladysmith including operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans. Operations on the Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in Natal, March to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 July 00 to July 01. Queen's medal with 7 clasps.
- Wilson, D. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, E. H. (Col., u. s. l., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 15th Novr. 1895, C. B.
- Wilson, G. E. H.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Clasp.
- Wilson, J. A.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Manipur, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-E. Frontier of India, Abor Expedition, 1894.*
- Burma, 1895-96.*—Served as Staff Officer in Expedition to Kiaruma.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Served as D. A. A. G. of Punjab Frontier Force and Mahsud Blockade operations. Served as Staff Officer with Lieut.-Colonel V. C. Tonnochy's column. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Medal with clasp.
- Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*
- Despatches, Gas. of India*, Notn. No. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, J. F. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Taking of Minhla and occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, J. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Medal with clasp.
- Wilson, W. B. (Col., ret'd., I. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Actions of the Peiwar Kotal and Charasiah.—Operations at and around Kabul.—Medal with 3 clasps.
- Burma, 1880-87.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Maj.
- Wilson, W. H. (Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1858.*—Operations against Dessais in the North Canara and Bedse Districts. Medal.
- Wilson, W. H. D.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in Transvaal Jan. to Feb. 01, Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. 01 to 31st May 02.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.
- Wilson-Johnston, W. E.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Wimberley, C. N. C.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Operations of the Flying Column in the Kurram Valley under Colonel Richmond, 20 Aug. to 1 Oct. 97.—2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Chagru Kotal and Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.
- Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9 Nov. 97. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov. 97.—Clasp.
- Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904, March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Despatches, *Gazette of India*, No. 1065 of 1904.—Medal with clasp.
- Wimberley, F. G. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.
- Windross, M. (Sr. Asst. Surgn. and Hony. Capt., ret'd., I. S. M. D.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Battle of Ahmed Khel, 19th April 1880. Action of Urzu, 25th April 1880.—Medal with clasp.
- Windsor, F. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.
- Wingate, A. W. S. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*China, 1900.*—Special Service Officer, H. Qrs. Staff, I. B., Relief of Tientsin. Action of Peitsang, action at Yangtsun. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 14th May 1901.—Medal with clasp. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Wingate, G.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Naga Hills, 1879-80.*—Despatches, G. G. O. 405 of '80.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Chief Commt. Offr. (28 June to Nov. 97). Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 11 Feb. 98. Clasp.
- Winter, C. B. (Capt., Supy. List., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*
- Wintle, C. E. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.
- Wintle, E. de V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajour. Operations in the Mohmand Country. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 178, 18 Feb. 98. Medal with clasp.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97. Clasp.
- Wintle, Fitz H.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97.—Operations on the Samana during Aug. and Sep. 97.—2 clasps.
- Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.
- Withers, A. R. (Maj., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.
- Withers, C. McG.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Nandi, 1905-06.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 18th September 1906.—Clasp.
- Wodehouse, F. W. (Lt.-Col., Supy. List., I. A.)**—*N.-E. Frontier, India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Medal with clasp.
- Wolley, H. S. L.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, June 01 to May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 29 July 02. Queen's medal with 4 clasps.
- Wood, C. E. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.
- Wood, E. J. F. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Fowaki, 1877-78.*—Medal with clasp.

**Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.**—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jagdalak. Despatches. Col. F. B. Norman's Despatch, 7 Jan. '80.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884.*

**Wood, F. J. (Simla Vol. Rifles).**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Wood, H. C.**—*South African War, 1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 28th March to 4th April 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 5th April to 26th May 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, 27th May to 26th June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg; (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, 22nd to 28th August 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, 29th August to 3rd November 1900.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Wood, H. O. B.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th Nov. 1900) including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 Nov. 1900 to April 1901 and from July 1901 to 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**Wood, R. B. M. (Lt., ret'd., I. A.)**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Woodcock, E. E.**—*Soudan, Nile Expedition, 1908.*—Battles of the Atbara and Khartoum. Medal; Khedive's medal with 2 clasps.

**Woodcock, W. C. M. (Lt., Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India (1st and 2nd Miransai, 1891).*—Clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 611 of '02. Medal with clasp.

**Woodhouse, C. G.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Medal with clasp.

**Woodhouse, H. O. (Brev. Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1889.*—With the Kabul Line Force and 2nd Brigade, Northern Afghanistan Field Force, Logar Valley.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1889.*—Lushai Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Clasp.

**Woodhouse, P. St. J. R.**—*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in the Transvaal between 8th April and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Woodward, C. F.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Clasp.

**Woodward, J. A. H.**—*Burma, 1885-87, 1887-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Present at Fort Jamrud.—Clasp.

**Woodwright, W. H. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp. 1st Miransai, 1891.

**Wooldridge, W. H.**—*East Africa (British), 1896.*—Operations against the Mazrui Rebels.—Medal.

**Woolley, J. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand. Relief of Chakdara. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Woon, J. B.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With Kandahar Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1890.*—Relief of Changsil and Aijab.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9 Aug. 97.—Commanded the column.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1188 of 97.

—Malakand.—Mohmand.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1318 of 97.—Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 217 of 98.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Lt.-Col.

*China, 1900.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 14 May 01.—Medal. Brev. of Col.

**Worgan, R. B.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Orange River Colony, December 1900, and October 1901 to 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December 1900 to October 1901.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Worledge, J. F.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—With Kandahar Field Force.—Medal.

*Egypt, 1882.*—Action of Tel-el-Kebir.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mohmand Country.—Utman Khel.—Medal with clasp.

**Worsley, C. F. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.*—Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.

**Wortabet, H. G. L. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 4th and 6th Brigades.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wredde, J. L.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Wright, E. G.**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Ruby Mines Expedition. Northern Shan Column. Expedition against the Chins.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Burma Column.—Clasp.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Wright, E. L.**—*South Africa, 1879-80.*—Zulu Campaign and the operations against Sekukuni, 1879.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wright, F. W. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Affairs with the Ghilzais at and near Jagdalak. Action of Chihildakhteran. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—Operations of the 3rd and 4th Brigades. Despatches, G. G. O. 434 of 87.—Medal with 2 clasps. D. S. O.

**Wright, H. C. (Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)**—*India, 1858.*—Operations in the Raichore Doab district.

*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Action of Charasiah and occupation of Kabul, Chief Commissariat Officer. Despatches, G. G. O. 1139 of '79.—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1887.*—Present at the taking of Minhla and subsequent occupation of Mandalay under Major-Genl. H. N. D. Prendergast. Operations of the 2nd Brigade under Brigr.-Genl. Foord.—Medal with clasp.

**Wright, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley. Operations in Waran Valley.—Clasp.

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel Country. Operations in the Mohmand Country.—Medal with clasp.

*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches Gaz. of India, Notn. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Asst. Comy. with hony, rank of Lieut.

**Wyatt, E. R. C.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Wylie, H. (Major-General, ret'd., Bengal Inf.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Eusufsa, 1863.*—Umbeila. Storming of Conical Hill.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865.*—Capture of Nagode stockade.—Clasp.

*Abyssinia, 1868.*—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.*—Clasp.

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Advance from Quetta to Kandahar. Chief Political Officer. Thanked by Her Majesty's Government and Government of India. Despatches. Lieutenant-General Sir M. A. S. Biddulph's Despatch, 16 May '79, and G. G. O. 693 of '80.—Medal. C.S.I.

**Wyllie, K. (Lieut.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*South Africa, 1879, Zulu War.*—Medal with clasp.

*Burma, 1888-89.*—Medal with clasp.

**Wyllie, R. J. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—With the Kurram Field Force. Mentioned in Despatches.—Medal.

**Wylly, G. G. E.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—(Twice wounded slightly wound dangerously.) Queen's medal with 3 clasps. V. C.

**Wynoh, F. J. H.**—*Burma, 1887.*—Operations of the 1st Brigade.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888 and 1891.*—2 clasps.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. (Wounded.)—Medal with clasp.

**Wyndowe, S. J. (Dep. Surg. Gen. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*India, 1857-59.*—Engagement near Jumbulpure.—Medal.

**Wynter, C. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund Country.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. '04. Medal with 2 clasps.

## Y

**Yate, A. C. (Lt.-Col., u. s. l., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to relief of Kandahar.—Medal.

*Burma, 1886-88.*—With Northern Shan Column as Intell. Officer, '87-88.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Yate, C. E. (Col., u. s. l. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—As Poll. Officer, Khelat-i-Ghilzai, and with the force under Lt.-Genl. Sir F. Roberts. March to the relief of Kandahar. Battle of Kandahar.—Despatches, G. G. O. 709 of '81.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star.

*Mekran, 1901.*—Attack on and capture of Nodiz Fort.

**Yate, F. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.

**Yate, W. G. (Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Advance on Khelat-i-Ghilzai and Ghazni. Battle of Ahmed Khel. Action of Urzu. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar.—Medal with 2 clasps. Bronze star.

**Yates, C. J. A. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., Bo. Infy.)**—*Operations in Kattiw ar, 1865.*—Against rebel Wagheers.

*Soudan, 1885.*—Suakin.—Medal with clasp; bronze star.

**Yates, J. A.**—*South African War, 1901-02.*—Served with 5th Battn. Rifle Bde. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Dec. 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps.

**Yearsley, R. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Yelding, W. R.**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—Occupation of Khyber and Jellalabad. Operations in the Logar Valley. March from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar. Operations against the Maris.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—*Hazara, 1888.*—Served as Divisional Transport Officer with the Head-Quarters of the Force. Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Medal with clasp. D.S.O.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Divisional Commissariat Officer, 1st Division.—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 97.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Director of Supply and Transport. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 2 Sept. 04. Brev. of Col. Medal with clasp.

**Younan, A. C. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1886-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Isawai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Clasp.

*Mekran, 1898.*

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Young, A. W. C.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.

**Young, C. F. G.**—*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Action of Ginginhlovo.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
**Young, C. W. (Capt., ret'd., Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79.*—Medal.  
**Young, E. A. (Col., ret'd., I. A.)**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Occupation of Kandahar and Khelat-i-Ghilzai. Battle of Ahmed Khel. (Severely wounded. Horse shot.)—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, (2nd Miransai, 1891.* Medal with clasp.  
**Young, E. W. (Surg. Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. Med. Serv.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884.*—Affair of Dowlatzai.  
**Young, F. deB.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. '97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 98.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1900-01.*—Operations in the Orange Free State, '00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, '00-01.—Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. '00 and 31 May '02.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.  
**Young, G. (Col., u. s. l., Ind. S. C.)**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, 1865-66. Bhootan Expedition.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1868. Hasara Campaign.*—Clasp.  
*Perak, 1875-76.*—Clasp.  
*Afghanistan, 1880.*—Medal.  
**Young, G. F. (Hony. Br. Genl., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1879-80.*—As Transport Officer and as Intelligence Officer, Quarter Master General's Department; Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Khyber Brigade. Action on the Gara heights near Kam Daka. Despatches—Genl. Sir F. Roberts' Despatch, No. 747, 13 Feb. '80.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.*—D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Brigade. Despatches, Br.-Genl. J. J. H. Gordon's Despatch, 26 May '81.—*Hasara, 1888.* Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.—Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col.  
**Young, G. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, H. G.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Served with 9th Battalion, Imperial Yeomanry, from 6 May to 5 Aug. 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.  
**Young, H. H. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, H. N.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin. Medal with clasp.  
**Young, H. P. (Maj. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 18.*—Served with Transport Train, Scinde Reserve Division, Southern Afghanistan Field Force.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.* Asst. Press Censor (graded as a D. A. A. G.) from 5 Apl. 00 to 6 Dec. 00. Afterwards att'd. to A. S. Corps from 13 May 01. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
**Young, J. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

**Young, J. H. (Lt.-Col. ret'd. I. A.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—With Khyber and Kurram Field Forces.—Medal.  
**Young, J. W. L. (Dy. Coms. and Hony. Capt. ret'd.)**—*Afghanistan, 1880.*—March from Quetta to Relief of Kandahar.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Action of Kotkai.—Clasp.  
*Zhob Valley, 1890.*  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1890-91.*—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hunsa Nagar, 1891-92.*—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Defence and Relief of Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Young, T. H. B. (Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—Operations in the Rumpu and Golconda Hills.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, T. S. (Major, ret'd., I. A.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Port Transport Officer, Htgaing.—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, W. B.**—*Soudan, 1884-85.*—Nile.—Medal with clasp.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Operations of the 6th Brigade under Brig.-Genl. R. C. Low. Despatches, G. G. O. 864 of 1887.—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, W. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand, Utman Khel.—Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
**Young, W. Hope (Lt.-Col. ret'd. Ind. S. C.)**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Affair of Matoon. Affair at and near Shuturgardan Pass.—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1881.*—Mashud Waziri Expedition.  
*Burma, 1888-89.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1891.*—Hazara Expedition. Despatches, G. G. O. 816 of 1891.—Clasp.  
**Youngerman, E. P. (Lieut.-Col., ret'd., I. M. S.)**—*Burma, 1885-86.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Younghusband, Sir F. E. (Lt.-Col., ret'd., I. A.)**—*Tibet, 1903-4.*—As British Commr. Operations at and around Gyantse.—Medal with clasp. K.C.I.E.  
**Younghusband, G. J.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action of Ali Musjid (2nd) Bazar Valley Expedition. Action of Futeh-abad.—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Action of Tamai. Affairs at Thakool and round Suakin.—Medal with clasp. Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1886-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Served as Brigade-Major of Divisional Troops. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar. Despatches, G. G. O. 998 of 95.—Medal with clasp.—Brev. of Maj.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Commanded 3rd Imperial Yeomanry, 1st Yeomanry Brigade and Mobile Column. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00), including actions at Lindley (1 June), Kheroster River (11 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Commanded 26th Imperial Yeomanry (Younghusband's Horse) and Mobile Column. Operations in Cape Colony from 3rd December 1901 to 31st May 1902. (Severely wounded.) Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 April 01. Brev. of Lt.-Col. C. B. Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Post Comdt., Galanai.—Medal with clasp.  
**Younghusband, L. N.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*South African War, 1902.*—Operations in Cape Colony between 25th April 1902 and 31st May 1902. Commandant, 26th Imperial Yeomanry, from 27th April 1902.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps.

## WAR SERVICES OF DEPARTMENTAL AND MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

**Acott, H. T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*British East Africa, 1901.*—Operations against the Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland.—Medal with clasp.  
**Alderton, W. (Condr. ret'd. I. O. D.)**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Archer, J. E.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
**Baker, C. H.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Ballin, J.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—(i) Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. (ii) Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. (iii) March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Despatches, *Gaz. of India*, Notn. 480, dated 23rd May 1912.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Conductor.  
**Bamford, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arangha Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.  
**Baptist, A. A. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Bartram, A.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
**Benson, H. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp. Promoted G. G. O. 1161 of 1898.  
**Bickley, W. (Condr. ret'd., I. O. D.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
**Bidwell, J. (Conductor ret'd.)**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
**Bodfish, J. J. (Conductor ret'd.)**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.  
**Boermel, R. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
**Bosworth, J. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
**Braganza, F. B. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
**Bray, E. M.**—*Soudan, 1885-86.*—Action of Giniss.—Medal, Khedive's Bronze star.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1893-94.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Conductor.  
**Bray, T.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
**Bristow, R. L.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02.*—Waziristan.—Clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904.—Promoted Conductor.—Medal with clasp.  
**Brooks, T. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
**Brown, W. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner.—Medal with clasp.  
**Butt, J. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.  
**Bryce, J.**—*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg, action at Poplar Grove, Karre Siding, Vet River and Zaad River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal 30th November 1900 to July 1901, and October to November 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony July to October 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps.  
**Byrne, H. R.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.  
**Callaghan, G. M.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.—Promoted 3rd class Asst. Surgeon.  
**Salvert, A.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
**Cearns, G. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
**Charters, W. C. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass.—Despatches, G. G. O. 244 of 1898.—Clasp. Promoted 1st Class Assistant Surgeon.  
**Chisholm, A. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Chisholm, C. (Sub-Cond., ret'd.).**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Coates, W.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

**Coshan, F. W. A.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Courtney, J.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Served with Maingkhwan and Irrawaddy columns.—Medal with clasp.

**Cox, H. W. V.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Craggs, H. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900.—Queen's medal with 2 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Creagh, C. J.**—*Burma, 1889.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Cresswell, J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Crowhurst, D. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in the Samana.—3 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Crumley, T. J.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Culpeper, E. J.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Cutler, F. G.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Daly, S. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Served with the force under Major-General Sir F. S. Roberts, V.C.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Soudan, 1885.*—Served with the Force under Major-General Sir Gerald Graham.—Medal with clasp; Bronze star.  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-E. Frontier of India, Lushai, 1891-92-93.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Davidson, D. F. C.**—*North East Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Davis, R. A. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Davison, W. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.

**Deeble, G.**—*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—With Kurram Valley Field Force.—Medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**DeGruyther, C. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.

**DePenning, H. F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**DeSouza, P. N.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, (1st) Miransai, 1891.*—Promoted 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon.

**Dewey, H. V.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Dodd, W.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Douglas, A. E.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran and Bara Valley.—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Sub-Conductor.

**D'Souza, L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwata and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

**Duckworth, A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Duckworth, E. V.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Duckworth, P. T.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action of Talana (20th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Dunn, F. J.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Edgerley, W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Ellis, S. N.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Elloy, A. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Emmet, A. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Ewing, J.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.  
*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Fannon, J. T.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg and action at Driefontein; actions at Vot River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including action at Belfast. Operations in Cape Colony, including actions at Colesburg. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 Nov. 00 to 31 May '02.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's Medal with 1 clasp.

**Ferris, H. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*Burma, 1885-87-89.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Fisher, J. (Conductor, ret'd.).**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**FitzGerald, G.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Karee Siding (29th March), Vet River, (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesburg (1st January to 12th February 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October to November 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to March 1902 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May 1902.—Queen's medal with 6 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**Fleming, J. F.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Fox, H. A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Foy, F. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Foy, J. R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during August and September 1897.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Chagru Kotal and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saram Sar and action of the 11th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 3 clasps.

**Franklin, C.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Gardner, G.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Gibbon, D. A.**—*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with 4 clasps.

**Gillson, W. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Gleeson, F. H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Goodair, A. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Goodburn, F.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Action at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Operations in the Mamund country.—Buner Action of the Tanga Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Graham, R.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongora Expedition.—Medal; Egyptian medal.—Promoted Sub-Cond.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Grayson, G. R.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Grensmith, J.**—*South African War, 1900-02.*—Operations in Cape Colony, June 00 to July 01. Operations in Orange Free State, Aug. to Oct. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 01 to 31 Mar. 02.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Gregory, T. M.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

**Greson, E. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.

- N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai) 1891.*—Clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.
- Griffiths, E. A. C.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Grimley, H. B.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.
- Grout, T.**—*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India and Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with two clasps.
- Hall, E. S.**—*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Khedive's medal.  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.
- Hardaker, C. B.**—*South Africa, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10th September 1901.—Queen's medal with clasp.
- Harding, B. T.**—*South African War, 1899-00.*—Despatches, *London Gazette*, 8th February 1901. Queen's medal with 5 clasps. Promoted Sub-Conductor.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.
- Harding, G. H. (Conductor, ret'd.)**—*Burma, 1891-1892.*—Bungshe column.—Medal with clasp.
- Harrison, E. J.**—*N.-E. Frontier of India, Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—Medal with clasp.
- Hart, R. H. W.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana during August and September 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25th to 30th December 1897.—Clasp.
- South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal from March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal from July 1900 to March 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony from April 1901 to February 1902. Operations in the Transvaal from March 1902 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Harvey, J. A. F.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Clasp. Promoted 1st class Asst. Surgeon.
- Harvey, N. S.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.
- Hayes, W.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with clasp.
- Hefferman, W. St. M.**—*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.
- Hendricks, St. J. E.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), Rietfontein (24th October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of

Ladysmith, including sortie of 10th December 1899, and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Hewes, E. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Hill, A. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.

**Holdaway, F.**—*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Holmes, J. A. H.**—*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidballi.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Holmes, R.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.

**Humphreys, E.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

**Hurst, W.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Hussey, W. G. St. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 244 of 98.—Medal with clasp.

**Ingledeu, G. H. (Condr., I. O. D., ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Jessiman, R. (Condr., ret'd.)**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Johnson, E. O.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Johnston, C.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Johnstone, J. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Jolley, H. J. L.**—*China, 1900.*—Relief of Pekin.—Medal with clasp.

**Jones, G. T.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December 1899 and action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal from December 1900 to January 1902.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps.—King's medal with 2 clasps.

**oyner, H.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Operations in the Mohmand country. Engagement of Kargha, 24th May 1908.—Medal with clasp.—Promoted Conductor.

**Salikhoven, F. (Condr., ret'd., S. and T. Corps.)**—*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp. Promoted Conductor.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Saye, F. W.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Selly, C. C.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including actions of 6th January 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 10th June 1900 to 9th March 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Selly, J. (Conductor, ret'd.)**—*South Africa, 1879, Zulu Campaign.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

**Semp, J.**—*Egypt, 1882.*—Medal, Bronze Star.

**Senyon, L. P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.

**Sidby, W. I.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Mamund country. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Sirpatrick, W. E.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Buner.—Medal with clasp.

**Snapp, E. G. (Condr. ret'd. I. M. L.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.

**Snight, W.**—*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Stanhorne, S. G.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Mamund country. Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**St Lawrence, J. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations in the Warran Valley and action of 16th November '97. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

**Lennon, G. (Condr., ret'd.)**—*Burma, 1887-88.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Burma, 1891-92.*

**Libburn, R. (Sub-Condr., ret'd., I. M. L.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Lopez, A. P.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Lynch, T. B.**—*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**McCurtis, A.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**McCurtis, L.**—*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (28th November 1899) and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Relief of Kimberley Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Kamee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29th November 1900, including actions at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Caledon River (27th to 29th November 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 5th March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 5th March 1902.—Queen's medal with clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**McDonald, J. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**McGinn, J. J.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Kurram Valley.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions at Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatoi, and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**McHate, J. E. (Conductor, ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd Miransai, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**McIntyre, P.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**McKay, G. W. (Condr., ret'd. Ord. Dept.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Clasp.

**McNamara, J. D.**—*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Warran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mackay, D. L.**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Maher, M. (Conductor, ret'd.)**—*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal Khedive's medal.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.



**South African War, 1899-1902.**—Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 99). Operations of 17. to 24 Jan. 00 and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00 and action at Vaal Krans. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb. 00). Operations in the Transvaal in June 00. Operations in Natal, March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 99 and 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sep. 01. G. G. O. 1051 of 02. Queen's medal with 7 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps. Condr.

**East Africa, 1903-04.**—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Malbene, W. E.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Malne, C. W.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Medal with 2 clasps.

**Mann, H. V.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel.—Clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th Novr. 1897. Operations against the Khani Khel, Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th Decr. 1897.—Clasp.

**Mansfield, H.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

**Marks, F. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Martin, W. J. P.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Medal.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Martingale, J. J. W.—(Condr., ret'd. Ord. Dept.)—**  
*South Africa, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Mason, P. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.*—Clasp.

**Masterson, W. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Matthews, E. G. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Matthews, J. G.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Meneaud, C. J. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Mendis, F. X.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakhand.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Merish, W. G.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Miller, F. E.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal with clasp.

**Mills, G.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*

**Mills, H. G. C.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Mills, P. B.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Millwright, C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.

**Montgomery, J. P.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khani Khel Chamkannis. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with two clasps.

*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operations in Natal 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 11th December 1900 to 9th July 1901. Operations in the Orange River Colony from 10th July 1901 to 31st May 1902.—Queen's medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Morris, E.—**  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse between 5th May and 6th July 1904.  
*March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.*—Medal with clasp.

**Morris, J.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Morris, J. A.—**  
*Burma, 1889-92.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Chin Hills, 1892-93.*—clasp.

**Mullins, C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*South African War, 1899.*—Queen's medal with clasp.

**Murphy, W. R.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Natal 99. Defence of Ladysmith. Queen's Medal with clasp.

**Nagle, E. H. B.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Nash, A. E.—**  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Netscher, W. A. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

**Newington, F. E.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Nicholl, W. (Condr., ret'd., I. O. D.)—**  
*Soudan, 1896.*—Dongola Expedition.—Medal; Khedive's Medal.

**Noble, J. F.—(Conductor, ret'd.)—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Noronha, D.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Oliver, F.—**  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasak, 1891.*—Clasp.

**Paes, A.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal. Action of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations in the Waran Valley, and action of 16th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Page, A. F. A.—**  
*East Africa, 1902-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Payne, C. J.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Pell, E. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.—Medal with clasp.

**Pédrilan, A. D. C.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp. Promoted 2nd class Assist. Surgeon.

**Perelra, D. F.—**  
*Mekran, 1898.*

**Perelra, R. B.—**  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.

**Perry, J. (Conductor, ret'd.)—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Ploachy, E. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Pinto, M. C.—**  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein, (24th October) and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, July 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December 1901.—Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps.

**Pitchford, S. (Conductor, ret'd.)—**  
*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Defence of Kandahar. Sortie from Kandahar and Battle of Kandahar.—Medal with clasp. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.

*Burma, 1885-87.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90.*—Clasp.

**Pollock, C. R.—**  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th Nov. 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Decr. 1897.—Clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Prins, E. G. A.—**  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—2 clasps.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Niani, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904.—March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**Prior, C. J.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Proctor, W. D.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana during August and September 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Raymond, C.—**  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Rebelro, W. R.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of the Sampagha Pass. Operations in the Bazar Valley.—Clasp.

**Reeks, E. J. (Condr., ret'd.)—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1892, Isasai Expedition. Central, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral, Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Defence of Ladysmith.—Medal with clasp.

**Richardson, H. A.—**  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations at and around Dwatol and in the Bara Valley.—Clasp.



**Roberts, H. W.** (*Sub-Cond., ret'd., B.*)—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.—Promoted Sub-Cond.

**Robertson, A.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Medal with clasp.

**Robinson, J. R.**—  
*Nile Expedition, 1898.*—Egyptian medal with 2 clasps, Queen's medal.

**Rodgers, R. T.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass.—Medal with clasp.

**Roffey, H. R.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with two clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.* Actions of Chagru, Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi and action of 24th November 1897. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

**Rogers, J.** (*Cond., ret'd., I. O. D.*)—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Ruddock, W. B.**—  
*Burma, 1893-94.*  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**Sanderson, E. F.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23rd November 1899), Enslin (25th November 1899), Modder River (25th November 1899), and Magersfontein (11th December 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February), Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Karee Siding (29th March), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900 and 2nd December 1901.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Sayers, C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Expedition to Dongolo, 1896.*—Medal.  
*Egyptian Medal.*  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Searle, A. T.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Secombe, A.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-02, Waziristan.*—Clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
Operations in the Abor country, 1911-12.—Medal with clasp.

**Sercombe, G. H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1888.*—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country. Operations in the Mohmand country.—Despatches. G. of I., 521-A. of 1908. Promoted Sub-Conductor. Medal with clasp.

**Shave, E. D.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Mohmand country.

**Shaw, G. E.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Action of the Ublan Pass, 27th August 1897.—Clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Sheppard, W.** (*Sub-Cond., ret'd.*)—  
*South African War, 1899-1900.*—Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900.—Queen's medal with clasp. Specially promoted to Sub-Cond., G. G. O. No. 73 of 1902.

**Shortridge, J. J. F.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with 2 clasps.

**Smith, T. W.**—  
*South African War, 1899-1901.*—Operations in Natal, Orange Free State and the Transvaal.—Queen's medal with 5 clasps.

**Smith, J. N.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Relief of Peking.—Medal with clasp.

**Southam, E.** (*Cond. ret'd. S. and T.*)—  
*Burma, 1891-92.*  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal and clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

**Spinks, C. W. F.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stanfield, T. E.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with Clasp.

**Stanley, J. C.**—  
*China, 1900.*—Medal.

**Stephens, E. B.** (*Cond., ret'd. I. O. D.*)—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Stewart, D. D.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.  
*British East Africa, 1903.*—Sotik Expedition.—Medal with clasp.

**Stone, R. J. K.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Stone, W. J. K.**—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**Stuart, W. W.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**nnyan, T.** (*Cond., ret'd., I. O. D.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi. Medal with clasp.  
*Hina, 1900.*—Medal.

**lor, B. C.** (*Cond., ret'd., B.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal  
*Burma, 1885-87.*—Actions of Fort Minhla, Myingyan, and occupation of Mandalay.—Medal with clasp.

**pp, W.**—  
*Tibet Mission, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**te, F. R.**—  
*South African War, 1899-02.*—Operations in Natal 1899, including actions at Elandsagat (21st Oct.) Lombard Kop (30th Oct.) Defence of Ladysmith including action on 6th January 1900. Operations in Natal March to June 1900 including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, July 1900. (Wounded at Rooi Kopjes, 24th July 1900.) Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.

**ather, R. T.**—  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.*—Operations in the Zakka Khel country.—Medal with clasp.

**bby, H.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations on the Samana.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and action of 9th November 1893. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7th to 14th Dec. 1897.—Clasp.

**ompson, C.**—  
*Iden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

**ompson, H. C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Tochi.—Despatches, G. G. O. No. 1432 1897.—Medal with clasp. Promoted 2nd class Assist. Surgn.

**orpy, A. T.**—  
*East Africa, 1902-03.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**irner, J.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp. Promoted Sub-Conductor.

**irner, W. W.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand. Utman Khel, Buner. Action of the Tanga Pass.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Medal.

**wells, T. W.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with 2 clasps.

**ylor, M. W.** (*Conductor, ret'd., S. and T. Corps.*)—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Medal with clasp.  
*South African War, 1899-1902.*—Mentioned in despatches. Queen's medal with 4 clasps and King's Medal with 2 clasps. Promoted Conductor.

**Vahey, G. F.** (*Sub-Cond., S. and T. Corps, ret'd.*)—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Operations against the Khan Khel Chamkanis.—Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25th to 30th December 1897.—Medal with 2 clasps.

*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 2nd September 1904. Promoted Sub-Conductor.—Medal with clasp.

**Vicars, W.**—  
*East Africa, 1903-04.*—Operations in Somaliland.—Medal with clasp.

**Vincent, G. W.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

**Wallingford, W.**—  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**Walls, C.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Mohmund. Tochi.—Medal with clasp.

**Warmington, W. T.**—  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

**Webb, G.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Malakand.—Medal with clasp.

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral. Action of the Malakand Pass. Action at Khar.—Medal with clasp.

**Wells, S. H.** (*Cond., Ind. Tel. Dept., ret'd.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Served with Khyber Force.—Medal.  
*Burma, 1885.*—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Hasara, 1891.*—Clasp.  
*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp.

**West, J.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.*—Medal with clasp.  
*Tibet, 1903-04.*—Action at Naini, 26th June 1904. Operations at and around Gyantse, between 5th May and 6th July 1904. March to Lhasa, 14th July to 3rd August 1904.—Medal with clasp.

**White, A. A. W.**—  
*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Engagement near Shabkadr, 9th Aug. 1897, and operations in the Mamund country.—Medal with clasp.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Action of Chagru Kotal and of Dargai. Actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and operations at and around Dwatoi and against the Khani Khel Chamkanis. Operations in the Bara and Bazar Valleys.—Clasp.

**Whitney, H. G.** (*Cond., ret'd., M.*)—  
*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*—Medal.  
*Burma, 1889.*—Operations in the Chin-Lushai country.—Specially promoted.

## INDEX.

## Whittenbury, J. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th November 1897. Operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16th November 1897. Operations at and around Dwatoi. Operations in the Bara Valley 7th to 14th December 1897.—Clasp.

## Willes, H. J.—

*China, 1900.*—Medal.

## Williams, A. (Conductor, ret'd., Ord. Dept.)—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Medal with clasp.

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—2 clasps.

## Williams, C. H.—

*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Medal with clasp.

## Williams, H. (Conductor, ret'd.)—

*Afghanistan, 1878-79-80.*—Action at Ali Musjid.—Medal with clasp.

*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.*—Operations in the Samana and in the Kurram Valley during Aug. and Sep. 97.—Medal with 2 clasps.  
*Tirah, 1897-98.*—Clasp.

## Wilson, A.—

*Soudan, 1888.*—Action at Gamaizah.—Medal with clasp; Khedive's bronze star.

## Wood, J. H.—

*N.-W. Frontier of India, Isasai, 1892.*

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Medal with clasp

## Wood, S. G.—

*Chitral, 1895.*—Relief of Chitral.—Action at Pan kora River, 13th April 1895.—Medal with clasp.  
*Aden, 1903-04.*—Operations in the interior.

| NAMES AND RANK.                                                                                                   | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                                           | Page.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| THE KING EMPEROR, I, 263, 280, 283, 316, 408, 413, 418, 425, 432, 444, 445, 458, 482, 527, 560, 585, 587. . . . . | 589   | Abdul Karim Khan, Jemdr. . . . .          | 568   | Abnash Ram, Risdar. . . . .                               | 448                  |
| QUEEN ALEXANDRA, . . . . .                                                                                        | 293   | Kuddus, Subdr. . . . .                    | 537   | Abraham, A. C., Lt. . . . .                               | 285                  |
| H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, . . . . .                                                                            | 207   | Khuddus, Subdr. . . . .                   | 547   | Eljah, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                           | 676                  |
| H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, . . . . .                                                                           | 342   | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 544   | H. G. W., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                 | 374                  |
| Duchess of ARGYLL, . . . . .                                                                                      | 342   | Latif, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 532   | Abu Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 442                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 529   | Abu Taleh, Jemdr. . . . .                                 | 559                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 583   | Achamma, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                         | 669                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 540   | Achari, K. A. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 674                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Majid, Subdr. . . . .                     | 540   | Achhar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                              | 489                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 668   | Achru Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                       | 669                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 545   | Ackland, H. J., 2nd Lt. . . . .                           | 469                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rahim, B., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .       | 674   | Acland-Hood, A. F., Hon. 2nd Lt. . . . .                  | 290                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 540   | Acland-Troyte, H. L., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 284                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 436   | Acton, H. W., Capt. . . . .                               | 643                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                     | 422   | Acworth, D. H., Capt. . . . .                             | 522                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rahman, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 565   | Adair, D. H., 2nd Lt. . . . .                             | 207                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 445   | R. A. S., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                 | 206                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Effendi, Sardar, Hony. Lt. 65b, . . . . . | 412   | Adalat Khan, Subdr. . . . .                               | 523                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rasul, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 611   | Adam, A. G. A., Capt. . . . .                             | 277                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rauf Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 411   | F. J. S., Brig.-Gen. . . . .                              | 100                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 675   | J. B. M., Capt. . . . .                                   | 367                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 672   | J. C., Capt. . . . .                                      | 350                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Razzak, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .               | 545   | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                                      | 438                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Said, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .            | 669   | N. M., Lt. . . . .                                        | 252                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sakor Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                | 577   | R. F., Capt. . . . .                                      | 251                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Samud Shah, Hony. 2nd Lt. 65b, . . . . .  | 577   | Adams, C., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                | 252                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sattar, Ressdr. . . . .                   | 539   | E. H., Condr. . . . .                                     | 692                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 439   | F., Maj. . . . .                                          | 127                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Shakur Khan, Jemdr. . . . .               | 577   | G., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                       | 205                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Wahab, Subdr. . . . .                     | 543   | J. G., Capt. . . . .                                      | 343                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 537   | O. F., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                    | 313                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 520   | L. H., Capt. . . . .                                      | 253                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 645   | P. T., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                    | 265                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Subdr. Maj. . . . .                 | 512   | R. D., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                                 | 577                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Wahid, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .           | 669   | R. M., Lt. . . . .                                        | 177                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Zabar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                | 557   | R. P., Lt. . . . .                                        | 298                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abdulla, Khan, Jemdr. . . . .             | 584   | Adamson, H., Hon. Sir 256a, 367, 372, 388, 708, . . . . . | 734                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr. . . . .                            | 564   | H. M., Col. . . . .                                       | 71                   |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr. . . . .                            | 537   | J. T. G., Maj. . . . .                                    | 124                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abdullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .        | 603   | Adcock, W., Sergt.-Maj. . . . .                           | 700                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 600   | Addams-Williams, L., Lt.-Col. . . . .                     | 619                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 671   | Addington, R. A., Lt. . . . .                             | 179                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Tr. Vety. Asst. . . . .                   | 616   | 432, 433, 442                                             |                      |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Subdr. . . . .                      | 550   | Adis, A. W. C., Capt. . . . .                             | 226                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 538   | F. H., Maj. . . . .                                       | 371                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 486   | W. H., 2nd Lt. . . . .                                    | 253                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 566   | Addison, A. W. N., Capt. . . . .                          | 312                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 525   | Addyman, O. J., 2nd Lt. . . . .                           | 289                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 448   | Adinarayana, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 673                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 448   | Adler, B. I. H., Capt. . . . .                            | 145                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Tr. Vety. Asst. . . . .                   | 616   | 559, 570                                                  |                      |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khuttak, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 448   | Adlercron, G. R. L., Capt. . . . .                        | 210                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Shah, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 487   | Adolphus, A. C. W., 2nd Lt. . . . .                       | 374                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abdur Aleem, A. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .  | 675   | Adya Pratap Singh, Ressdr. . . . .                        | 615                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rahim, Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .     | 673   | Adye, D. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                             | 62, 77, 89, 114, 546 |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rahman, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 556   | Adye-Curran, S. M., Maj. . . . .                          | 620                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                     | 420   | Afzal, Subdr. . . . .                                     | 448                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 422   | Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                                 | 542                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr. . . . .                            | 557   | Agabeg, A. A., Maj. . . . .                               | 227                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr. . . . .                            | 401   | F. J., Hony. Col. . . . .                                 | 2                    |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 547   | Agassim Shah, Capt. . . . .                               | 201                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Raraq, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 540   | Hussain Shah, Jemdr. . . . .                              | 427                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Rashid, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 495   | Murtaza Khan, Lt. . . . .                                 | 201                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Razzak Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .     | 668   | Agam Limbu, Subdr. . . . .                                | 600                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                       | 529   | Agar, E. W. T., Lt. . . . .                               | 299                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Subdr. . . . .                            | 537   | Agar Singh, Risdar.-Maj. . . . .                          | 440                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Samad, Subdr. . . . .                     | 540   | Reesdr. . . . .                                           | 433                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Sattar, Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 670   | Subdr. . . . .                                            | 475                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Shakur Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .     | 665   | Agate, A. B., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                        | 662                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abel, W. C., Maj. . . . .                 | 360   | tempy. Lt. V. N. . . . .                                  | 559                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abercrombie, J. B., 2nd Lt. . . . .       | 203   | Agdl Singh, Subdr. . . . .                                | 500                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | 221, 424                                  |       | Agerup, H., 2nd Lt. . . . .                               | 258                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Aberlgh-Mackay, J. L., Lt.-Col. . . . .   | 102   | Agia Ram, Risdar.-Maj. . . . .                            | 423                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | 725                                       |       | Agnew, H. C., Capt. . . . .                               | 267                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       | Abir Thapa, Jemdr. . . . .                | 602   | Agnu Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                                | 470                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       |                                           |       | Andul Rasul, Tr. Vety. Asst. . . . .                      | 616                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       |                                           |       | Anibaran Singh, Subdr. . . . .                            | 475                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       |                                           |       | Ahiman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . .                              | 592                  |
|                                                                                                                   |       |                                           |       | Anmad Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . .                            | 518                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ahmad Ali Khan, Ressdr.                 | 615           | Alam Sher Khan, Risdrr.                  | 613               | Allan, W. M., Hony. Capt.              | 278               |
| Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 670           | Alau-din Khan, Jemdr.                    | 443               | W. S., Surgn. Lt.                      | 256               |
| Subdr.-Maj.                             | 557           | Alban, C. E. R. G., Lt.                  | 282               | Allanby, R. H., Capt.                  | 336               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 441           | Albel Singh, Ressdr.                     | 413               | Allanson, C. J. L., Maj. \$3, 133,     |                   |
| Din, Subdr.                             | 559           | Jemdr.                                   | 426               | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 706               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 490           | Alderman, R. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205b, 388, 562    | Allardice, H., Capt.                   | 171, 442          |
| Hussain, Bisdrr.-Maj.                   | 442           | Aldersmith, C. H., Lt.                   | 391a              | Alladun, Jemdr.                        | 555               |
| Subdr.                                  | 538           | Alderson, B. H., Capt.                   | 149, 440          | Allaway, G. A., Sub-Condrr.            | 695               |
| Jan, Tr. Vety. Asst.                    | 616           | Alderton, J. R., Sub-Condrr.             | 697               | Allcard, H., Maj.                      | 251               |
| Khan, Subdr.                            | 551           | Aldis, C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205b, 569         | Allen, A. L. G., Asst. Surgn.          | 662               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 533           | Aldridge, N. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 371a              | C. H. P., Lt.                          | 550, 647a         |
| Jemdr.                                  | 515           | W. M., Nursing Sister                    | 624               | C. W., Lt.                             | 223               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 432           | Alexander, A. R. S., Capt.               | 600, 646          | D. J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 313a              |
| Ressaldr.                               | 615           | A. V., Maj.                              | 119, 536          | G. F. S., Capt.                        | 720               |
| Ressaldr.                               | 615           | C., Maj.                                 | 259               | G. H. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203               |
| Shah, Jemdr.                            | 416           | C., Capt.                                | 162, 527, 541     | H., Capt.                              | 44, 680           |
| Yar Khan, Ressdr.                       | 443           | C. H., Maj.                              | 60, 120, 442      | H. I., Lt.                             | 466               |
| Ahmed Gul, Jemdr.                       | 439           | E. C., Maj. 36d, 53, 129, 322            |                   | J., Hony. Lt.                          | 682               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 532           | G., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205               | J. H. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203, 320, 444     |
| Jemdr.                                  | 581           | H. M., Capt.                             | 57, 148, 611      | L. J. S., Capt.                        | 312               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 524           | H. M., Condr.                            | 692               | P. U., Capt.                           | 226               |
| Nawaz Khan                              | 65b, 441      | H. S., Lt.-Col. 11, 27, 81, 91, 118, 512 |                   | R. F. C., Capt.                        | 253               |
| Alken, J. W. D., Capt.                  | 367           | J. D., Maj.                              | 619               | W. T., Esqr.                           | 47                |
| Alkman, E. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205a, 375     | L. W., Lt.                               | 206               | W. T., Capt.                           | 60, 165, 430, 442 |
| Alman Khan, Jemdr.                      | 439           | P. S., Capt.                             | 210               | Allenby, A. H., Lt.-Col. 174, 188, 111 |                   |
| Sing Gurung, Jemdr.                     | 602           | B. C. J., Maj.                           | 255               | Allman, L., Nursing Sister             | 624               |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                           | 590           | B. D., Capt.                             | 143, 591          | Allnutt, E. B., Capt.                  | 623               |
| Alnsale, C., Lt.-Col.                   | 36, 77, 264   | B. D. T., Lt.                            | 364               | Allott, H. W. L., Capt.                | 623               |
| H. P., Lt.-Col. 79, 91, 117, 529        |               | E. G., Capt.                             | 17, 36d, 138, 418 | Allpress, H. V., 2nd-Lt.               | 255               |
| J. A., Lt.                              | 299           | T., Sub-Condrr.                          | 690               | Allsopp, J. B., Capt.                  | 314               |
| Alnsworth, H., Maj.                     | 633           | W. P., Maj.                              | 30, 57, 254       | Allum, H. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 203a, 221, 418    |
| H. L., Capt.                            | 152, 604, 708 | Algar, A. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 558         | Allwright, S. R., Hony. Capt.          | 682               |
| Aird, J. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 219           | Ali Ahmad, Subdr.                        | 506               | Almolda, A. E., Snr. Asst. Surgn.      | 650               |
| Alry, G., Capt.                         | 7, 45, 146    | Khan, Risdrr.                            | 422               | Almond, R. L., Capt.                   | 268, 462, 701     |
| Altair Thapa, Jemdr.                    | 602           | Akbar, Jemdr.                            | 526               | O. E., 2nd-Lt.                         | 330               |
| Alta Sing Lama, Jemdr.                  | 606           | Akbar Khan, Bisdrr.                      | 440               | Alphonso, A. G., Snr. Asst. Surgn.     | 648               |
| Altchison, C. T., Genl.                 | 96            | Bahadur, Subdr.                          | 463               | Aiston, W. H. S., Lt.                  | 347               |
| Altken, A. B., Lt. 205d, 269, 451, 576  |               | Khan, Subdr.                             | 485               | Altaf Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 607               |
| A. E., Brig.-Genl. 67, 69, 84, 105      |               | Bakhsh Khan, Jemdr.                      | 438               | Khan, Jemdr.                           | 558               |
| Ailkenhead, J. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 205g, 576     | Beg, Subdr.                              | 523               | Alves, H. M. J., Capt.                 | 253               |
| Aitkins, G. R., Asst. Surgn.            | 657           | Dost, Subdr.                             | 504               | J. W. J., Capt. 148, 388, 708          |                   |
| G. V., Asst. Surgn.                     | 657           | Gauhar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 667               | Alwar, H. H. Sawal Sir Jey Singh,      |                   |
| L. D. R., Asst. Surgn.                  | 657           | Tr. Vety. Asst.                          | 661               | Bahadur, Maharaja of, Hony. Lt.-Col.   | 65a               |
| S. R., Asst. Surgn.                     | 662a          | Husain Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 668               | Amal Baz, Jemdr.                       | 448               |
| Ajab Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                  | 538           | Juma, Jemdr.                             | 564               | Amar Ali Khan, Subdr.                  | 507               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 487           | Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                        | 488               | Bahadur Gurung, Jemdr.                 | 598               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 414           | Jemdr.                                   | 490               | Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 608               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 423           | Makhmad, Jemdr.                          | 526               | Nath, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 670               |
| Ajain Singh, Ressdr.                    | 413           | Mardan, Jemdr.                           | 612               | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 671               |
| Ajinkya, R. N., Tempy. Lt.              | 647c          | Muhammad, Subdr.                         | 492               | Nath Puri, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 671               |
| Ajit Singh, Jemdr.                      | 420           | Muhammad, Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616               | Sing Negi, Jemdr.                      | 508               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 614           | Nazar, Subdr.                            | 579               | Singh, Subdr.                          | 501               |
| Ressdr.                                 | 614           | Panah, Jemdr.                            | 581               | Jemdr.                                 | 410               |
| Rawat, Subdr.                           | 508           | Shafa, Jemdr.                            | 579               | Jemdr.                                 | 425               |
| Ajila Ral, Subdr.                       | 606           | Jemdr.                                   | 564               | Jemdr.                                 | 417               |
| Ajodhya Pershad Pathak, Ressdr.         | 614           | Bhan, Jemdr.                             | 426               | Jemdr.                                 | 489               |
| Ajodhya Parshad Misir, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 667           | Sher, Jemdr.                             | 428               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ajun Khan, Jemdr.                       | 437           | Khan, Ressdr.                            | 427               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akalkot, Raja Sahab of                  | 65b           | Shan, Jemdr.                             | 444               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akbar Ali, Subdr.                       | 459           | Singh, Jemdr.                            | 577               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 501           | Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                 | 251               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 584           | Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.                | 209               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 436           | Aki Khan, Jemdr.                         | 531               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           | Akram Khan, Jemdr.                       | 538               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 518           | Aling, G. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 662a              | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           | Alington, H. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205k              | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           | Allaquad Khan, Subdr.                    | 489               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           | Jemdr.                                   | 532a              | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           | Alladitta Khan, Subdr.-Maj.              | 507               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           | Allah Baksh, Jemdr.                      | 439               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           | Allah Dad Khan, Jemdr.                   | 532               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           | Jemdr.                                   | 585               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           | Allah-Din, Jemdr.                        | 489               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           | Allah Ditta, Jemdr.                      | 498               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           | Allahyar Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 667               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           | Allan, A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205w, 610a        | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           | A. S., Surgn.-Capt.                      | 259               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           | D. H., Capt.                             | 388               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           | H. L., Capt.                             | 372               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           | J. C., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205b, 459         | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           | K. D., Capt.                             | 170, 503          | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           | L. K., Asst. Surgn.                      | 606               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           | P. A., Capt.                             | 169, 531          | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           | R. G., Lt.                               | 351               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           | W., Maj.-Genl.                           | 315               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           | W., Condr.                               | 692               | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 577           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                | 251           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 209           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Aki Khan, Jemdr.                        | 531           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Akram Khan, Jemdr.                      | 538           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                       | 500           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Alaquad, Jemdr.                         | 448           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Risdrr.                           | 439           |                                          |                   | Jemdr.                                 | 490               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                            | 531           |                                          |                   |                                        |                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                              | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                   |  |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Arslan Khan, Subdr. . . . .                   | 524                   | Atkinson, E. G., Lt. . . . .                 | 179, 424, 442       | Bachittar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .           | 445                     |  |
| Arthur, C. G., Lt. . . . .                    | 520                   | E. H. de V., Lt.-Col. . . . .                | 74                  | Backhouse, B., Capt. . . . .              | 338                     |  |
| D., Capt. . . . .                             | 545                   | E. R., Sub-Cond. . . . .                     | 204, 704            | P. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 17, 205w, 610a          |  |
| E., Capt. . . . .                             | 6, 204                | F. St. J., Capt. . . . .                     | 149, 416            | E. S., Lieut. . . . .                     | 260                     |  |
| H. B. C. Maj. . . . .                         | 59, 252               | G. H., Lt. . . . .                           | 190, 514            | Bacon, A. F. L., Lt. . . . .              | 312b                    |  |
| J. F., Hony. Capt. . . . .                    | 684                   | G. M., Capt. . . . .                         | 328                 | A. L., Capt. . . . .                      | 388                     |  |
| L. F., Maj. . . . .                           | 36d, 53, 62, 131, 432 | G. N., Lt. . . . .                           | 287                 | C. G., Lt. . . . .                        | 176, 435                |  |
| W., Lt. . . . .                               | 432                   | G. P., Capt. . . . .                         | 320                 | Capt. R. J. . . . .                       | 312f                    |  |
| Arumugam, Subdr. . . . .                      | 527                   | G. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 386                 | B. G., Lt. . . . .                        | 182, 579                |  |
| Asad Ali, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .        | 664                   | J. E. B., Maj. Genl. . . . .                 | 65c                 | S. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 274                     |  |
| Asadullah Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .           | 490                   | R. G., Capt. . . . .                         | 293                 | Badan Singh, Bessdr. . . . .              | 440                     |  |
| Asaram, Risd.-Maj. . . . .                    | 437                   | S., Sub-Cond. . . . .                        | 699                 | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 483                     |  |
| Asbahadur Gurung, Jemdr. . . . .              | 554                   | W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 205w, 610a          | Subdr. . . . .                            | 490                     |  |
| Asbir Rai, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 598                   | W. N., Capt. . . . .                         | 164, 605            | Badcock, F. F., Lt.-Col. . . . .          | 76, 88, 112, 404, 597   |  |
| Asbury, G. H., Cond. . . . .                  | 606                   | Atkinson-Willes, G. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .      | 210                 | Badda, Subdr. . . . .                     | 513                     |  |
| Aservatham, J. C., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .   | 687                   | Atma Ram Thapa, Subdr. . . . .               | 594                 | Baddeley, C. E., Col. . . . .             | 59, 263                 |  |
| Ashak Ali Khan, Bessdr. . . . .               | 675                   | Singh, Subdr. . . . .                        | 493                 | H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 215                     |  |
| Ashanna Poshali, Jemdr. . . . .               | 419                   | Atma-Ram Bapuji, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 676                 | E. J. H., Capt. . . . .                   | 49, 137, 422            |  |
| Ashburner, H. W., Maj. . . . .                | 131, 504              | Atmaram Bhukun-Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 677                 | S. E. L., Lt. . . . .                     | 179, 436                |  |
| Ashburnham, C., Maj.-Genl. . . . .            | 328                   | Atmaji, Rao Ghag, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .        | 566                 | Badelov, G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 252                     |  |
| Ashcombe, G., Lord-Col. . . . .               | 275                   | Attar Singh, Subdr. . . . .                  | 503                 | Baden-Powell, R. S. S., Lt.-Gen. . . . .  | 212                     |  |
| Ashcroft, J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 203b, 428             | Attr Singh, Subdr. . . . .                   | 528                 | Sir . . . . .                             | 212                     |  |
| Ashcroft, W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 209                   | Jemdr. . . . .                               | 558                 | Badli-ul-Zaman, Subdr. . . . .            | 515                     |  |
| Ashdown, A. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 220a                  | Auchinleck, C. J. E., Capt. . . . .          | 164, 528            | Badli Singh, Jemdr. . . . .               | 421                     |  |
| Ashe, F., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 81, 619               | Audley, A. E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 203a                | Badrinarayan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .        | 538                     |  |
| J. W. K., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 659                   | Augler, D. E., Lt. . . . .                   | 363                 | Badri Parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .   | 665                     |  |
| W. St. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 203, 424              | August, F. R. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 378a                | Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                  | 669                     |  |
| Ashfield, R., Cond. . . . .                   | 684                   | Auld, R. T. K., Capt. . . . .                | 278                 | Bagbir Gharti, Jemdr. . . . .             | 592                     |  |
| F., Capt. . . . .                             | 46, 146               | Aulio Khan, Subdr. . . . .                   | 536                 | Bagbir Rai, Subdr. . . . .                | 600                     |  |
| Ashford, J., Capt. . . . .                    | 352                   | Auliya Khan, Risd.-Maj. . . . .              | 613                 | Thapa, Subdr. . . . .                     | 602                     |  |
| Ashforth, I. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 203, 418              | Auret, A. S., Capt. . . . .                  | 50, 163, 582        | Bagdal Rana, Jemdr. . . . .               | 602                     |  |
| Ashik Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . .                | 428                   | Austin, E., Col. . . . .                     | 100, 725            | Bagg, R. P. J., Lt. . . . .               | 312e                    |  |
| Ashmore, A. C., Capt. . . . .                 | 312b                  | — H. H., Brig.-Genl. . . . .                 | 37, 52, 60, 74, 264 | Bagga Singh, Risd.-Maj. . . . .           | 442                     |  |
| E. J. O., Lt. . . . .                         | 193, 588              | Awadh Bihari Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .   | 594                 | Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 578                     |  |
| Ashraf Ali Khan, Risd.-Maj. . . . .           | 410                   | Awal Khan, Risd.-Maj. . . . .                | 411                 | Bagh Shah, Subdr. . . . .                 | 512                     |  |
| Subdr. . . . .                                | 485                   | Awdry, Lt. . . . .                           | 330                 | Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 512                     |  |
| Ashton, A., Lt. . . . .                       | 308                   | Awdry, N. J., Lt. . . . .                    | 330a                | Bagley, A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 196, 200, 476           |  |
| E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                        | 205f, 205g            | Aydon, W. W., Cond. . . . .                  | 688                 | Bagnall, B. H., Maj. . . . .              | 293                     |  |
| G. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                        | 205d, 542             | Aylen, E. V., Maj. . . . .                   | 620                 | Bagnall, H. S., Lt. . . . .               | 293                     |  |
| H. K. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 307a                  | Ayling, J. C., Capt. . . . .                 | 257                 | R., Capt. . . . .                         | 15, 164, 536            |  |
| Ashworth, A. O., the Revd. . . . .            | 718                   | Aylmer, G., Capt. . . . .                    | 150, 609, 612       | Bagot-Chester, W. G., Lt. . . . .         | 36f, 182, 591           |  |
| I. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                        | 203                   | F. J., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                    | 6, 11, 65c, 263     | Bagram, C. E., Lt. . . . .                | 391a                    |  |
| S. H., Maj. . . . .                           | 259                   | — H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 379                 | Bagshawe, E. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 258                     |  |
| Asim Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 444                   | Aylward, D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 205c, 403           | F. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .                   | 46, 61, 65, 79, 90, 116 |  |
| Asirvadam, N., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .       | 675                   | Ayscough, G. M., Capt. . . . .               | 12, 23, 101, 572    | Bahadur, Subdr. . . . .                   | 501                     |  |
| Asjit-Rai, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 606                   | W. G., Capt. . . . .                         | 27, 162, 472        | Subdr. . . . .                            | 473                     |  |
| Askwith, H. F., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 74, 234, 251          | Azad Khan, Subdr. . . . .                    | 584                 | Ghale, Subdr. . . . .                     | 590                     |  |
| Aslam Beg, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 428                   | Azam Ali, Risd.-Maj. . . . .                 | 429                 | Bahadur Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .         | 501                     |  |
| Aslett, W. C., Lt.-Col. . . . .               | 103, 726              | — Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672                 | Jemdr. . . . .                            | 448                     |  |
| Asman Gurung, Subdr. . . . .                  | 588                   | Azhar Husain, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .   | 603                 | Subdr. . . . .                            | 523                     |  |
| Aspinall, H. H. H., Lt.-Col. . . . .          | 104, 726              | Aziz Khan, Subdr. . . . .                    | 488                 | Shah, Subdr. . . . .                      | 448                     |  |
| Asquith, F. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 601                   | Azizullah, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 490                 | Sher, Rissaidr. . . . .                   | 424                     |  |
| Assa Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 550                   | Aziz-ul-din Khan, Jemdr. . . . .             | 473                 | Shing, Risd.-Maj. . . . .                 | 448                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 500                   | Azizullah, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 497                 | Bahadur Sing Negi, Subdr. . . . .         | 436                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 470                   | Aziz-ul-Hakk, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .       | 677                 | Bahanbiri Rana, Subdr. . . . .            | 588                     |  |
| Astley, A. G. L., Capt. . . . .               | 213                   | Azmatullah Khan, Bessdr. . . . .             | 426                 | Bajinath Singh, Subdr. . . . .            | 554                     |  |
| Aswini Kumar Sarkar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 671                   |                                              |                     | Baj Singh, Hawat, Subdr. . . . .          | 508                     |  |
| Ata Khan, Subdr. . . . .                      | 519                   |                                              |                     | Subdr. . . . .                            | 508                     |  |
| — Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 667                   |                                              |                     | Bayley, C., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 36e, 74, 87, 110        |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     | E. H., Col. . . . .                       | 306                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 509                   |                                              |                     | E. M., Capt. . . . .                      | 33, 288                 |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     | F. M., Capt. . . . .                      | 147, 711                |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     | G. Maj. . . . .                           | 121, 563                |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     | G. W. B., Sub-Cond. . . . .               | 699                     |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     | Hon. J. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 298                     |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     | L. D., Capt. . . . .                      | 275                     |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     | P. H. B., Capt. . . . .                   | 167, 502                |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     | T. G. Hony. Capt. . . . .                 | 357                     |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     | T. P., Capt. . . . .                      | 253b                    |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     | W. A., Cond. . . . .                      | 688                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     | W. B., Capt. . . . .                      | 148, 589                |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     | W., Sub-Cond. . . . .                     | 695                     |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     | W., Sub-Cond. . . . .                     | 697                     |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     | Bayley-deCastro, A., Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 656                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     | Battle, S. M. H., Capt. . . . .           | 159, 538                |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     | Bally, J. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 547                     |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     | Ballie, H. J., Lt. . . . .                | 313                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     | J. C. F., Genl. . . . .                   | 93                      |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     | W. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 662                     |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     | F. T., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                 | 97                      |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     | W. F., Lt.-Col. . . . .                   | 52, 78, 90, 123, 518    |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     | Baines, E. F. E., Maj. . . . .            | 463, 634                |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     | F. J. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 288                     |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                           | 516                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 520                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 544                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 503                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Chatwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672a                  |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 672                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 430                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Rissaidr. . . . .                       | 422                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 671                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Jemdr. . . . .                                | 443                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Shah, Bessdr. . . . .                         | 424                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Ullah, Bessdr. . . . .                        | 614                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Atar Khan, Subdr. . . . .                     | 501                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 670                   |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |
| Subdr.-Maj. . . .                             |                       |                                              |                     |                                           |                         |  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Barrett, A. L., Maj.                        | 126, 681          | Batra, H. L., Capt.                   | 646                   | Beaton Bell, N. D., Maj.              | 397                   |
| B. H., Capt.                                | 126, 681          | Batten, E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a                  | Beattie, J. O., Capt.                 | 27, 175, 484, 610     |
| C. C. J., Capt.                             | 161, 571, 706     | F. G., Lt.-Col. 73, 87, 110, 103, 257 |                       | Beatty, G. A. H., Maj.                | 484, 610              |
| D. E., Asst. Surgn.                         | 555               | H. H., Capt.                          | 153, 515, 708         | H. P., 2nd-Lt.                        | 119, 205b             |
| G. H. J., Capt.                             | 154, 512          | W. D. G., Lt.                         | 199, 591              | L. N., Lt.-Col. 76, 89, 113, 402, 437 |                       |
| J. L. M., 2nd-Lt.                           | 212               | Battersby, T. E., Lt.                 | 343                   | Beauclerk, A. N., Capt.               | 332                   |
| Barrington, J. F., Capt. 243, 254, 455      |                   | Battershill, W. D., 2nd-Lt.           | 307                   | Beaumont, S. J. G., Capt.             | 157, 559              |
| Barron, A. F. N., Capt.                     | 42, 245           | Battine, R. St. C., Maj.              | 363, 53, 428          | G. A. H., Capt.                       | 250                   |
| A. H. D., Lt.                               | 182, 485          | Batty, R., Hony. Lt.                  | 59, 60, 62, 120, 428  | R. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 676                   |
| C. A., Capt.                                | 438, 638          | Battye, A., Asst. Surgn.              | 662a                  | Beaven, A. V. H., Lt.                 | 330a                  |
| R. M., Maj.                                 | 438, 638          | A. B., Maj.                           | 125, 413              | Beaver, G. D. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 205b, 555             |
| W. E., Maj.                                 | 266, 703          | A. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 74, 110               | Beazley, G. A., Maj.                  | 205, 701              |
| G. DeS., Br. Genl. 82, 96, 475, 725         |                   | B. C., Capt.                          | 267, 463, 703         | Beazley, W. E., Capt.                 | 173, 521              |
| 60, 68, 73, 87, 110, 402, 441               |                   | C. F., Lt.                            | 323                   | Becher, G. A., Lt.-Col.               | 81, 91, 118, 419, 415 |
| R. E., Capt.                                | 13, 166, 506      | C. W., Capt.                          | 325                   | M. A. N., Capt.                       | 299                   |
| R. L., 2nd-Lt.                              | 203, 221, 443     | I. U., Maj.                           | 128, 447              | R. C., Capt.                          | 163, 609              |
| W. W., 2nd-Lt.                              | 417               | T. H., Lt.                            | 182, 605              | D. A. S., Lt.                         | 681                   |
| Barry, C. C. S., Lt.-Col. 77, 375, 631      |                   | W. E., Maj.                           | 634                   | Becker, C. M., Revd. C.               | 715                   |
| J. F., Lt.-Col. 7, 73, 87, 110, 607         |                   | Baum, E. F., 2nd-Lt.                  | 372a                  | Beckett, E. G., Capt.                 | 724                   |
| S. J., Capt.                                | 607               | Bawa Sant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 669                   | W. H., Col.                           | 93, 724               |
| W. T., Maj.                                 | 17, 39, 127, 743  | Jemdr.                                | 416                   | B. S. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 190, 601              |
| Barry-Smith, R. C., Maj.                    | 126, 354          | Bax, W. I., Col.                      | 778                   | Beckham, L. G., Lt.-Col.              | 103, 725              |
| Barby, H., Capt.                            | 597               | Baxter, D. St. J., Lt.                | 180, 550              | Beckley, T. H., Capt.                 | 353                   |
| Barson, A. H., Condr.                       | 697               | E. G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205a, 610a            | Beddy, E., Col.                       | 100                   |
| Barstow, A. E., Lt.                         | 161, 483          | E. H., Lt.                            | 278                   | P. L., Maj.                           | 132, 518              |
| E. L., 2nd-Lt.                              | 503               | F. O., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f                  | Bedell, E. C., Sir. Asst. Surgn.      | 649                   |
| H., Maj.                                    | 130, 506, 510     | R. H. N., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205e, 579             | H. C., Asst. Surgn.                   | 659                   |
| J. A., Lt.                                  | 384               | R. H. N., Lt.                         | 205f, 304             | H. J., Asst. Surgn.                   | 662                   |
| N. C., 2nd-Lt.                              | 368               | W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 699                   | P. S., Asst. Surgn.                   | 659                   |
| T. C. E., Lt.                               | 187, 597          | W. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 313a                  | Bedford Pim, E. H., Lt.-Col.          | 213a                  |
| Bartels, G. K. A., Asst. Surgn.             | 656               | Baylay, E. J. L., Capt.               | 252                   | Bedwell, P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 683                   |
| Bartholome, J. B., Revd.                    | 320               | Bayldon, R. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 203a                  | Beeding, F., Maj.-Genl.               | 94                    |
| Bartholomew, A. G., Capt.                   | 22, 346           | Bayley, A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 390                   | Beecroft, E., Capt.                   | 306                   |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205c, 421         | A. F., Maj.                           | 253                   | Beeden, A. V., Condr.                 | 683                   |
| Bartleman, W. F., Maj.-Genl.                | 93                | C. S., Col. Hon. Sir                  | 708                   | Beedy, B. D., Revd.                   | 717                   |
| Bartlett, B. S., Maj.                       | 620               | E. C., Lt.-Col.                       | 79, 90, 114, 422, 710 | Beer, J. H. E., Col.                  | 361, 710              |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.                              | 288a              | G. A., Maj.                           | 395                   | W. A., Asst. Surgn.                   | 658                   |
| E. L., Hony. Capt.                          | 680               | L. C. L., Capt.                       | 137, 413              | W. R., 2nd-Lt.                        | 285                   |
| L. A., Capt.                                | 268, 458          | L. S., Capt.                          | 49                    | Bega Ram, Jemdr.                      | 580                   |
| Bartley, A. St. C., Asst. Surgn.            | 601               | S. F., Lt.-Col.                       | 109, 712, 721         | Segbie, A. G., Col.                   | 375                   |
| J. H., Asst. Surgn.                         | 661               | V., 2nd-Lt.                           | 354                   | E. W., Maj.-Genl.                     | 94, 724               |
| A. E., Lt.-Col. 111, 710, 721               |                   | W. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 313a                  | F. W., Lt.-Col.                       | 30, 78, 618           |
| A. P., Lt.-Col.                             | 357               | Baylis, H. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 364                   | T. N., 2nd-Lt.                        | 368                   |
| F. St. J., Capt.                            | 312a              | Bayliss, C. E., Condr.                | 695                   | Begg, R. H., Capt.                    | 36f, 42, 65           |
| H. E., 2nd-Lt.                              | 253c              | H. V., Capt.                          | 306                   | Behara Rawat, Subdr.                  | 577                   |
| H. J., Lt.-Col. 26, 60, 78, 204             |                   | Bayly, A. W. L., Maj.-Genl. Sir       | 65e, 581              | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 472                   |
| J. C., Capt.                                | 395               | F. S. G., Lt.                         | 374                   | Behenna, W. H., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 691                   |
| L. E., Lt.                                  | 50, 185, 498      | P. F. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205e                  | Behrend, E. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 391a                  |
| N. F., Lt.                                  | 258               | Bayne-Jardine, C. W., Lt.             | 252                   | Beit, F. V. O., Maj.                  | 635                   |
| P., Maj.                                    | 57, 253           | Baynes, C. E., Lt.-Col.               | 72, 86, 108           | Bela Singh, Subdr.                    | 521f                  |
| P. H., Maj.                                 | 253c              | Bazalgette, E., 2nd-Lt.               | 380                   | Belchem, A. F., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 692                   |
| R. M. S., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205d, 600         | Bazeley, W. N., Capt.                 | 286                   | Belcher, C. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 205, 416              |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 313               | Bazett, S., Maj.                      | 130, 600, 708         | E. L., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203                   |
| Bartram, A., Condr.                         | 693               | Baz Khan, Subdr.                      | 536                   | Belfield, H. E., Lt.-Genl. Sir.       | 308                   |
| Bartrop, C. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 699               | Jemdr.                                | 512                   | Belgrave, H. D., Capt.                | 323                   |
| Barwis, C. W. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 199               | Beach, G., Capt.                      | 326                   | Bel Ram, Subdr.                       | 499                   |
| Baryam Singh, Subdr.                        | 403               | W. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 368, 205              | Jemdr.                                | 520                   |
| Subdr.                                      | 510               | Beadel, C. F., Maj.                   | 220                   | Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                    | 506                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 403               | Beadle, R. D., Capt.                  | 14, 158, 515          | Bell, A. H., Maj.                     | 60, 62, 206           |
| Basakha Singh, Jemdr.                       | 459               | Beadon, G. C., Lt.-Col.               | 109, 721              | A. R., Asst. Surgn.                   | 661                   |
| Basant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 407               | H. C., Maj.                           | 120, 704, 722         | C. B., Lt.                            | 375                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 459               | V., Capt.                             | 166, 604, 708         | C. T., Lt.-Col.                       | 40, 74                |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 671               | W., Lt.-Col.                          | 78, 90, 114, 403, 516 | C. V. M., Capt.                       | 320                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 671               | W. R. C., Capt.                       | 380                   | E. N., Capt.                          | 388                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 455               | Beale, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn.         | 650                   | G. A. C., Revd.                       | 715                   |
| Basanta Ram, Jemdr.                         | 434               | G. H., Hony. Lt.                      | 208                   | G. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 79, 91, 117, 495      |
| Basavan Singh, Jemdr.                       | 558               | W., Lt.-Col.                          | 36a, 116, 706, 722    | G. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 71, 627, 708          |
| Basawa Singh, Risdar.                       | 430               | Bealey, A. C., Capt.                  | 288a                  | G. McC., 2nd-Lt.                      | 366                   |
| Subdr.                                      | 498               | Beall, R. D., Lt.                     | 251                   | H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205e, 611             |
| Jemdr.                                      | 497               | Beaman, A. A. H., Capt.               | 173, 408              | H. C. F., Capt.                       | 158, 535              |
| Basden, C. H., Hony. Maj.-Genl.             | 514               | G. W. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 375                   | H. F. E., Capt.                       | 351                   |
| Basavi, W. H. E., Lt.-Col. 79, 91, 117, 510 |                   | Beamish, W. S., Maj.                  | 42, 57                | H. G., Condr.                         | 689                   |
| Bashi Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 670               | Bean, B. C. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 378a                  | J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 290                   |
| Sharma, Sub-Asst.                           | 671               | H., Lt.                               | 337                   | J. A., Maj.-Gl. Sir.                  | 66, 83, 98            |
| Bassett, J. C., Maj.                        | 312a              | J. A., Capt.                          | 152, 559              | J. G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 120, 611              |
| R. P. H., Lt.                               | 307b              | M. G., Capt.                          | 170, 541              | L. H. I., Capt.                       | 385                   |
| T. P., Capt.                                | 267, 400          | Beanland, D., Lt.                     | 193, 499              | L. M., Lt.-Col.                       | 74, 88, 110, 493, 484 |
| Batchelor, V. A., Capt.                     | 63, 236, 252      | Bear, R. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205e                  | M. D., Capt.                          | 245, 450              |
| Baican-Champain, C. B., Maj.                | 128, 588, 595     | Beasley, J. H. M., Maj.               | 57                    | P., Asst. Surgn.                      | 656                   |
| H. P., Maj.                                 | 61, 118, 594, 603 | Beatson, B. F., Lt.                   | 541, 647a             | B. C., Lt.-Col.                       | 78, 90, 115, 444      |
| Bates, H. C., Capt.                         | 331               | C. E. S., Lt.                         | 253                   | B. M., Lt.-Col.                       | 27, 75, 88, 111, 607  |
| J. E., Surgn. Maj.                          | 306               | E. H., Capt.                          | 378                   | R. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 677                   |
| T. O. H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205d, 576         | Beatson Bell, A., Lt.                 | 293                   | S. P., Capt.                          | 60, 252               |
| W. G. H., Capt.                             | 343               | J., Lt.-Col.                          | 36d, 79, 90, 116      | T., Lt.                               | 274                   |
| Bathgate, R. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 227               |                                       |                       | W., Capt.                             | 301                   |
| Bathurst, C. B., Revd.                      | 375, 719          |                                       |                       | W. J., Lt.                            | 253                   |
| Batra, G. L., Temp. Lt.                     | 647b              |                                       |                       | W. H., Revd.                          | 226, 715              |

| NAMES AND RANK.                                         | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                                         | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Bellers, E. V. R., 2nd-Lt.                              | 194, 587         | Betham, R. M., Col. 8, 17, 70, 85, 107                  |                  | Bhan Singh, Jemdr.                   | 425        |
| Bell-Blair, H. F., Lt.                                  | 179, 582         | Bethell, H. K., Capt.                                   | 36c, 54, 209     | Bhanga Singh, Jemdr.                 | 501        |
| Bell-Irving, K., 2nd-Lt.                                | 503              | L. A., Capt.                                            | 140, 594, 605    | Bharadwaja, Lieut. D.                | 424, 647c  |
| Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., Capt.                          | 191, 593         | Bethune, C. P., Lt.                                     | 314              | Bharat Singh, Jemdr.                 | 431        |
| Bell Smyth, J. A., Lt.-Col. 52, 79, 226                 |                  | Bett, R. F., Capt.                                      | 681              | Bhandari, Jemdr.                     | 503        |
| Bender, W. E. G., 2nd-Lt.                               | 226              | Bettison, F. H., Lt.                                    | 309a             | Bharat Singh, Jemdr.                 | 431        |
| Bendle, L. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 309a             | Betts, A. J. V., Maj.                                   | 510, 639         | Bharpur Singh, Jemdr.                | 427        |
| Benett, H. B., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205h, 461        | Bevan, J. D., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 222              | Bharucha, J. C., Capt.               | 500, 616   |
| L. A., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 205, 546         | Bevan-Petman, B. H., 2nd-Lt.                            | 428              | K. B., Temp. Lt.                     | 647d       |
| Benfield, C. W. C., 2nd-Lt.                             | 203              | Beveridge, R. L. W., Asst. Surgn.                       | 661              | P. B., Capt.                         | 645        |
| Benjamin, D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 676              | Beville, C. H., Lt.-Col.                                | 75, 88, 111, 607 | R. H., Capt.                         | 545, 645   |
| J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 676              | F. G., Lt.-Col.                                         | 112, 712, 721    | Bhaskar Bhandari, Jemdr.             | 604        |
| R. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 676              | Bevington, L. F., Capt.                                 | 173, 576         | Bhathena, S. J., Capt.               | 493, 643   |
| Benn, J. P., Capt.                                      | 175, 443         | Bevis, F. G., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 205f             | Bhau Malure, Subdr.                  | 573        |
| R. A. E., Lt.-Col.                                      | 114, 704, 722    | Bewes, C. T. A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 235              | Bhawal Khan, Rissdr.                 | 415        |
| Bennedik, S. R. W., Lt.                                 | 215, 293         | Beynon, W. G., Br.-Gl. 8, 14, 68, 70, 81, 114, 404, 580 |                  | Bhawani Singh Sahi, Jemdr.           | 592        |
| Bennertz, R. S., Revd.                                  | 716              | Beys, C. A., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 377              | Bhawani Singh, Subdr.                | 554        |
| Bennet, W. B. M., Lt.                                   | 202, 378         | R. F. S., Capt.                                         | 31, 39, 138      | Bhikham Singh, Subdr.                | 475        |
| Bennett, A. D., Lt.                                     | 178, 487         | W. G., Lt.-Col.                                         | 78, 618          | Bhim Rawat, Jemdr.                   | 577        |
| A. R., Lt.                                              | 368              | Bhabuti Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 475              | Bhimlal Khatri, Subdr.               | 604        |
| C. V., Lt.                                              | 314              | Bhadarbir Rana, Jemdr.                                  | 588              | Bhim Singh Gharli, Jemdr.            | 588        |
| C. G., Capt.                                            | 330              | Bhadrabir Thapa, Jemdr.                                 | 598              | Rana, Subdr.                         | 602        |
| E., Maj.                                                | 620              | Bhag Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 672              | Thapa, Subdr.                        | 602        |
| E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 694              | Mal, Jemdr.                                             | 439              | Subdr.                               | 592        |
| E. S. S., Capt. 12, 14, 54, 140, 531                    |                  | Singh, Subdr. Maj.                                      | 505              | Singh, Subdr.                        | 577        |
| F. L., Maj.                                             | 51, 255          | Jemdr.                                                  | 525              | Jemdr.                               | 421        |
| G. E., Lt.                                              | 366              | Bhagga Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 418              |                                      |            |
| G. G., Capt.                                            | 330              | Bhagat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 671              |                                      |            |
| H., Lt.-Col.                                            | 77, 631          | Sing Rana, Subdr.                                       | 594              |                                      |            |
| H., Capt.                                               | 167, 591         | Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                                      | 514              |                                      |            |
| H. C. C., Lt.                                           | 228              | Subdr.                                                  | 519              |                                      |            |
| J., Condr.                                              | 687              | Jemdr.                                                  | 430              |                                      |            |
| J. F., Maj.                                             | 234, 409         | Rissdr.                                                 | 445              |                                      |            |
| J. H., Capt.                                            | 62, 142, 410     | Subdr.                                                  | 524              |                                      |            |
| L. A., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 205              | Subdr.                                                  | 518              |                                      |            |
| N., Revd.                                               | 716              | Jemdr.                                                  | 536              |                                      |            |
| O. D., Capt.                                            | 50, 165, 494     | Jemdr.                                                  | 495              |                                      |            |
| V. B., Lt.-Col.                                         | 78, 632          | Bhagatbadhar Thapa, Jemdr.                              | 502              |                                      |            |
| W., Maj.                                                | 36, 620          | Bhagatbir Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.                           | 588              |                                      |            |
| W. R., Asst. Surgn.                                     | 655              | Thapa Subdr.                                            | 588              |                                      |            |
| W. R. M., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 205              | Jemdr.                                                  | 594              |                                      |            |
| Bennetts, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                                | 396              | Jemdr.                                                  | 594              |                                      |            |
| Bennis, A., Condr.                                      | 600              | Bhagavati, Subdr.                                       | 535              |                                      |            |
| Benrrett, L. A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 205              | Bhagel Singh, Subdr.                                    | 499              |                                      |            |
| Bensley, C. H., Lt.-Col.                                | 80, 632          | Bhagesor Limbu, Jemdr.                                  | 600              |                                      |            |
| Benson, C. T. V., Capt.                                 | 622              | Bhagi Singh, Jemdr.                                     | 479              |                                      |            |
| Benson, F. W., Maj.-Genl. Sir                           | 215              | Bhag Singh, Subdr.                                      | 525              |                                      |            |
| G. R., Capt.                                            | 253              | Bhagbir Limbu, Subdr.                                   | 600              |                                      |            |
| H. E., Asst. Surgn.                                     | 652              | Bhaguta, Jemdr.                                         | 511              |                                      |            |
| J. W. H., 2nd-Lt. 205e, 357, 385                        |                  | Bhagwan-Bakhsh Singh, Subr.                             | 479              |                                      |            |
| T., Capt.                                               | 385              | Bhagwanbakh Singh, Jemdr.                               | 475              |                                      |            |
| Benson-Cooke, P. G., Capt. 12, 36a, 60, 154, 540        |                  | Bhagwandas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 670              |                                      |            |
| Benthall, E. C., 2nd-Lt.                                | 284              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                      |            |
| Benton, R. G., Capt.                                    | 170, 411         | Bhagwan-din Dube, Subdr.-Maj.                           | 471              |                                      |            |
| Bennett, E. M., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 109              | Bhagwan Sahai, Rissdr.                                  | 413              |                                      |            |
| W. B., Capt.                                            | 163, 563, 573    | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 668              |                                      |            |
| Benwell, R. L., Maj.                                    | 133, 441         | Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 664              |                                      |            |
| Beresford, G. de la P., Capt. 175, 416, 417             |                  | Jemdr.                                                  | 483              |                                      |            |
| N., Nursing Sister                                      | 625              | Jemdr.                                                  | 483              |                                      |            |
| Beresford-Pelrse, N. M. Dela P.                         | 353c             | Singh, Subdr. Maj.                                      | 47               |                                      |            |
| Lt.                                                     | 353c             | Bhuraneshwar Partab Narayan Singh, Rissdr.              | 61               |                                      |            |
| Bergin, F. A., Asst. Surgn.                             | 615              | G. E., Capt.                                            | 38               |                                      |            |
| Berkeley, A. M., Maj.                                   | 204, 195, 459    | Bhichant Singh, Jemdr.                                  | 57               |                                      |            |
| E. L. F., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 195, 493         | Bichha Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 605              |                                      |            |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 205f             | Bickhar Singh, Rissdr.                                  | 614              |                                      |            |
| J. C., Maj.-Genl.                                       | 94               | Rissdr.                                                 | 671              |                                      |            |
| R. E., Capt.                                            | 320              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                      |            |
| R. E. G., Capt. 157, 545, 706                           |                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                      |            |
| Hill, O. A. B., Capt.                                   | 642              | Jemdr.                                                  | 418              |                                      |            |
| Berlie, H. C., Asst. Surgn.                             | 658              | Bickford, A. L., Maj. 11, 13, 124, 51                   |                  |                                      |            |
| Bernard, H. C., Col.                                    | 71, 85, 108      | M. H., Lieut. 178, 506, 52                              |                  |                                      |            |
| R., Lt.                                                 | 315              | W. W., Maj. 11, 17, 123, 52                             |                  |                                      |            |
| R. P. St. V., Lt. 60, 180, 597                          |                  | Bickford-Smith, W. N., Lt.                              | 35               |                                      |            |
| Berrie, J. G., Maj.                                     | 391              | Bickley, G. W., Hony. Capt.                             | 35               |                                      |            |
| Berrill, C. St. J., 2nd-Lt.                             | 223              | Bickmore, D. F., Lt.                                    | 191, 4           |                                      |            |
| Berrington, C. T. D., Lt.                               | 176, 422         | Biddulph, J., Col.                                      | 101, 7           |                                      |            |
| Berry, A. E., Lt.-Col.                                  | 79, 433, 631     | S. F., Col.                                             | 28, 3            |                                      |            |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 350              | Biden, S. W., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 205d, 3          |                                      |            |
| E. F., Lt.                                              | 181, 603         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| P. N., Temp. Lt.                                        | 647b             |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Berryman, E. R. P., Capt.                               | 170, 507         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bertie-Clay, N. S., Lt.-Col. 40, 75, 221                |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bertram, G. F., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 691              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Best, F. H., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 238              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| J. F., Hony. Lt.                                        | 212              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| J. S., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 223              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| S. W., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 298              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| T. A. D., Capt.                                         | 301              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Betham, G. L., Lt.                                      | 184, 483         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Betham, R. M., Col. 8, 17, 70, 85, 107                  |                  | Bhail Rajindir Singh, Rissdr.                           | 615              | Bidhi Ohand, Hony. Capt.             | 120, 5     |
| Bethell, H. K., Capt.                                   | 36c, 54, 209     | Bhairab Sahi, Jemdr.                                    | 601              | Bidie, A. G. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 194, 4     |
| L. A., Capt.                                            | 140, 594, 605    | Bhairao Sing, Subdr.-Maj.                               | 574              | G. L., Col.                          | 77, 431, 6 |
| Bethune, C. P., Lt.                                     | 314              | Bhalya Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 667              | Bidhu Bhusan, Bose, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 6          |
| Bett, R. F., Capt.                                      | 681              | Bhaju Singh, Rissdr.                                    | 409              |                                      |            |
| Bettison, F. H., Lt.                                    | 309a             | Bhakhtawar Singh, Subdr.                                | 481              | Bidwell, R. F., Maj.                 | 120, 5     |
| Betts, A. J. V., Maj.                                   | 510, 639         | Bhaichandra Sakhararam Shede, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 677              | Biernacki, R. K., Lt.-Col.           | 120, 5     |
| Bevan, J. D., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 222              | Bhandari, M. G., Temp. Lt.                              | 617c             | Biggam, A. G., Capt.                 | 3          |
| Bevan-Petman, B. H., 2nd-Lt.                            | 428              | Bhan Singh, Subdr.                                      | 510              | Bigge, H. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 191, 4     |
| Beveridge, R. L. W., Asst. Surgn.                       | 661              | Jemdr.                                                  | 459              | Biggerstaff, T. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 6          |
| Beville, C. H., Lt.-Col.                                | 75, 88, 111, 607 | Jemdr.                                                  | 459              | Biggs, J. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 6          |
| F. G., Lt.-Col.                                         | 112, 712, 721    |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bevington, L. F., Capt.                                 | 173, 576         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bevis, F. G., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 205f             |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bewes, C. T. A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 235              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Beynon, W. G., Br.-Gl. 8, 14, 68, 70, 81, 114, 404, 580 |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Beys, C. A., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 377              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| R. F. S., Capt.                                         | 31, 39, 138      |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| W. G., Lt.-Col.                                         | 78, 618          |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhabuti Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 475              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhadarbir Rana, Jemdr.                                  | 588              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhadrabir Thapa, Jemdr.                                 | 598              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhag Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 672              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Mal, Jemdr.                                             | 439              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr. Maj.                                      | 505              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 525              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 514              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 489              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagga Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 418              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 671              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sing Rana, Subdr.                                       | 594              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                                      | 514              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 519              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 430              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Rissdr.                                                 | 445              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 524              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 518              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 536              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 495              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagatbadhar Thapa, Jemdr.                              | 502              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagatbir Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.                           | 588              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Thapa Subdr.                                            | 588              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 594              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 594              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagavati, Subdr.                                       | 535              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagel Singh, Subdr.                                    | 499              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagesor Limbu, Jemdr.                                  | 600              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagi Singh, Jemdr.                                     | 479              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhag Singh, Subdr.                                      | 525              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagbir Limbu, Subdr.                                   | 600              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhaguta, Jemdr.                                         | 511              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwan-Bakhsh Singh, Subr.                             | 479              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwanbakh Singh, Jemdr.                               | 475              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwandas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 670              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwan-din Dube, Subdr.-Maj.                           | 471              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwan Sahai, Rissdr.                                  | 413              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 668              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 664              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 483              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 579              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 518              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 659              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 426              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 410              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 616              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Rissdr.                                                 | 554              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                        | 671              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 418              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                                         | 616              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwant Rao, D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 673              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Rissdr.                                          | 421              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhagwat Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 560              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 481              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhal Khan, Rissdr.                                      | 613              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhal Rajindir Singh, Rissdr.                            | 615              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhairab Sahi, Jemdr.                                    | 601              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhairao Sing, Subdr.-Maj.                               | 574              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhalya Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 667              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhaju Singh, Rissdr.                                    | 409              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhakhtawar Singh, Subdr.                                | 481              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhaichandra Sakhararam Shede, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 677              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhandari, M. G., Temp. Lt.                              | 617c             |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhan Singh, Subdr.                                      | 510              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 459              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 459              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhan Singh, Jemdr.                                      | 427              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bharadwaja, Lieut. D.                                   | 424, 647c        |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bharat Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 431              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhandari, Jemdr.                                        | 503              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bharat Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 431              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bharpur Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 427              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bharucha, J. C., Capt.                                  | 500, 616         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| K. B., Temp. Lt.                                        | 647d             |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| P. B., Capt.                                            | 645              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| R. H., Capt.                                            | 545, 645         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhaskar Bhandari, Jemdr.                                | 604              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhathena, S. J., Capt.                                  | 493, 643         |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhau Malure, Subdr.                                     | 573              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhawal Khan, Rissdr.                                    | 415              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhawani Singh Sahi, Jemdr.                              | 592              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhawani Singh, Subdr.                                   | 554              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 477              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhawani Bhiksh Missr, Subdr.                            | 409              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhawal Parshad Singh, Subdr.                            | 475              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhikham Singh, Subdr.                                   | 521              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhim Rawat, Jemdr.                                      | 577              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhimlal Khatri, Subdr.                                  | 604              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhim Singh Gharli, Jemdr.                               | 588              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Rana, Subdr.                                            | 602              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Thapa, Subdr.                                           | 602              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 592              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr.                                           | 577              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 421              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col. 44, 61, 65, 77, 417, 539, 631     |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr.                                           | 499              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Rissdr.                                                 | 421              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Subdr.                                                  | 480              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 483              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 459              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 491              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 506              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 491              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Kandari, Subdr.                                         | 601              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 601              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 516              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhondu, Subdr.                                          | 578              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhownand Thapa, Jemdr.                                  | 592              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhulan Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 431              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhupendranath Lahiri, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 673              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhup Ohand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 666              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr.                                           | 518              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhur Singh, Jemdr.                                      | 513              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 431              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhura, Subdr.                                           | 513              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 513              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Ram, Subdr.                                             | 517              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 578              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 517              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhure Singh, Jemdr.                                     | 58               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 47               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Singh, Subdr. Maj.                                      | 47               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bhuraneshwar Partab Narayan Singh, Rissdr.              | 61               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| G. E., Capt.                                            | 38               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bichant Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 57               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bichha Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 605              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bichitar Singh, Rissdr.                                 | 614              |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Jemdr.                                                  | 47               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bickford, A. L., Maj. 11, 13, 124, 51                   |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| M. H., Lieut. 178, 506, 52                              |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| W. W., Maj. 11, 17, 123, 52                             |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bickford-Smith, W. N., Lt.                              | 35               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bickley, G. W., Hony. Capt.                             | 35               |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bickmore, D. F., Lt.                                    | 191, 4           |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Biddulph, J., Col.                                      | 101, 7           |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| S. F., Col.                                             | 28, 3            |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Biden, S. W., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 205d, 3          |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bidhi Ohand, Hony. Capt.                                | 120, 5           |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bidie, A. G. C., 2nd-Lt.                                | 194, 4           |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| G. L., Col.                                             | 77, 431, 6       |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |
| Bidhu Bhusan, Bose, Sub-Asst.                           |                  |                                                         |                  |                                      |            |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.                        | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.                               | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.         |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Bigg-Wither, F. Maj.                | 61, 65, 126, 708, 723        | Birkbeck, M., Lt.                   | 179, 402                            | Blakely, F. R., 2nd-Lt.     | 288a          |
| — F. L., Maj.                       | 375                          | Birkett, R. M., Capt.               | 310                                 | Blakeney, W. E. A., Col.    | 71, 85, 107   |
| — H. S. 2nd-Lt.                     | 258                          | Birkha, Jemdr.                      | 474                                 | Blaker, G. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bignell, B. H., Maj.                | 360, 130, 603                | Birkshing Thapa, Jemdr.             | 588                                 | — H. B., Asst. Surgn.       | 657           |
| — C. A., Capt.                      | 173, 472                     | Birkmyre, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 220                                 | — H. B., Asst. Surgn.       | 661           |
| — R. G., Capt.                      | 175, 497                     | Bir Narayan Singh, Jemdr.           | 437                                 | — P. S. Tempy-Lt.           | 647a          |
| — R. L., Capt.                      | 141, 510                     | Birney, C. F., Maj.                 | 266, 702                            | Blackestone, B. M., 2nd-Lt. | 372a          |
| Bihari Lal, Jemdr.                  | 553                          | Bir Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 664                                 | Blakeway, D. B., Lt.-Col.   | 117, 713, 722 |
| Bijal Singh, Rialdr.-Maj.           | 417                          | — Subdr.                            | 477                                 | — J. P., Lt.-Col.           | 76, 264, 702  |
| — Subdr.                            | 550, 754                     | — Subdr.                            | 549                                 | Blakiston, L. W., Lt.       | 283           |
| — Bahadur Singh, Subdr.             | 470                          | — Subdr.                            | 489                                 | Blakston, L. W., Lt.        | 210           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 583                          | Birt, A. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205k                                | Blamey, C. Capt.            | 20, 307a      |
| — Subdr.                            | 476                          | Birtwhistle, J. C. D., Capt.        | 310                                 | Blandford, H. W., Revd.     | 710           |
| — Sing Kandari, Subdr.              | 508                          | Biscos, H. V., Capt.                | 59, 140, 704                        | Blandy, R., Lt.             | 176, 603, 708 |
| — Singh, Subdr.                     | 578                          | — W. T. M., Capt.                   | 59, 157, 569                        | Blascheck, A. D., 2nd-Lt.   | 205j, 515     |
| Bikaner, H. H., Maharajah Sir       |                              | — W. T., Lt.                        | 378                                 | Blathway, H. W., Capt.      | 242, 454      |
| Ganga Singh Bahadur, Hony. Col.     | 1, 36d, 65a, 409             | — W. W., Lt.-Genl.                  | 65c, 436                            | Blaxland, A. B., and Lt.    | 199           |
| Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's., Lt.      | 598, 716                     | Bishanbhai Thapa, Jemdr.            | 598                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bill, T. A., Revd.                  | 596                          | Bishan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 660                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bilibikram Rana, Subdr.             | 647a                         | — Jemdr.                            | 490                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bellimoria, S. D., Tempy. Lt.       | 226a                         | — Jemdr.                            | 426                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bellson, H. G., Capt.               | 480                          | — Jemdr.                            | 615                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Binda Singh, Subdr.                 | 491                          | — Jemdr.                            | 442                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — I Jemdr.                          | 491                          | — Jemdr.                            | 508                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — II Jemdr.                         | 491                          | — Jemdr.                            | 414                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bindu Pandhari-nath Gobdale,        |                              | — Jemdr.                            | 442                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 677                          | — Subdr.-Maj.                       | 500, 754                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bindran Singh, Subdr.               | 560                          | — Subdr.-Maj.                       | 500, 754                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bindu Singh, Jemdr.                 | 562                          | — Subdr.                            | 500, 754                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bingham, C. D. A., Lt.              | 187, 507                     | — Jemdr.                            | 531                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — E. G., Condr.                     | 594                          | Bishop, C. F., Maj.                 | 57, 254                             | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. H., Maj.                       | 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 130, 533 | — E. B., Col.                       | 101                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bingley, A. H., Br.-Gl.             | 36c, 68, 70, 84, 105         | — E. R. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 200                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Binja Ram, Jemdr.                   | 570                          | — H. C. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205j, 564                           | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Binney, E. V., Capt.                | 24, 267, 462                 | — G. W. R., Lt.                     | 288                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Binning, R. I., Capt.               | 644                          | — J. J., Hony. Lt.                  | 285                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Binny, A. C. M., Capt.              | 173, 486                     | — T. H., Surgn.-Capt.               | 364                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — A. J. M., Capt.                   | 11, 24, 54, 135, 408         | — T. H., Tempy. Capt.               | 647a                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — A. L.                             | 253a                         | Bishun Das Sawhny, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 670                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bir Singh, Jemdr.                   | 403                          | — Datt Dube, Jemdr.                 | 548                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 436                          | — J. C. de V., 2nd-Lt.              | 213                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 664                          | Bissambar Singh, Jemdr.             | 558                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 528                          | — W. S. S., Lt.                     | 385                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 483                          | — W. S. S., Lt.                     | 385                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 519                          | Biswas, S. C., Kai Sahib.           | 4, 48                               | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birad Singh, Jemdr.                 | 580                          | Black, G. B., Lt.                   | 214                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birag Ram, Jemdr.                   | 536                          | — G. C. S., Capt.                   | 158, 476, 479, 710                  | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Biraj Gurung, Jemdr.                | 596                          | — J. A., Maj.                       | 632                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Biraj Mohan Ghosh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                          | — J. A., Maj.-Genl.                 | 559                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Biraj Gurung, Jemdr.                | 596                          | — W. C., Lt.-Col.                   | 5, 9, 52, 62, 76, 89, 116, 403, 480 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birbal, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 536                          | Blackmer, H. A. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 353                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 569                          | — L. V. S., Lt.                     | 179, 447                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birbahadur Limbu, Jemdr.            | 588                          | — W. F., Lt.                        | 179, 442                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Jemdr.                            | 600                          | Blackett, C. P., Capt.              | 170, 597                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birbhan Thapa, Subdr.-Maj.          | 602                          | Blackham, R. J., Lt.-Col.           | 3, 619                              | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birch, A. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 257                          | Blackmore, H. S., Capt.             | 623                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — C. F. M., Capt.                   | 168, 587                     | Blackwell, C. T., Lt.-Col.          | 71, 618                             | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — H., and-Lt.                       | 205b, 583                    | — H., Capt.                         | 171, 564                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — O. W., Revd.                      | 716                          | Blackwood, A., Hony. Capt.          | 683                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — V. K., Maj.                       | 65, 128, 435                 | — A., Lt.                           | 354                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — Reynardson, H. T., Lt.            | 317                          | — H. F., Capt.                      | 293                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — M. H., and-Lt.                    | 284a                         | — J. R., Lt.                        | 397                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birchall, J. R., Capt.              | 329                          | — J. R., Lt.                        | 374                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bircham, H. F. W., Maj.             | 610                          | Blackwood, N. P. O'R., Lieut.       | 380                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Bird, A. C., Capt.                  | 170, 458                     | Blagg, Lt., F. O.                   | 312a                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — A. J. G., Capt.                   | 267, 625                     | Blakie, C. J., Capt.                | 623                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — A. M., Nurg. Sister               | 458                          | Blair, D. A., Capt.                 | 139, 507                            | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — C. A., Capt.                      | 268, 458                     | — G. L., Capt.                      | 60, 61, 62, 146, 504                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — C. J. G., Capt.                   | 46, 136                      | — J. M., and-Lt.                    | 306                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — E. A., Lt.                        | 392                          | — J. R.                             | 327                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — E. K., Lt.                        | 193, 497                     | — P. E. A., and-Lt.                 | 316                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — F. D., Col.                       | 350                          | — R. W. C., Maj.                    | 23, 63, 122, 578                    | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — R., Lt.-Col.                      | 74, 530                      | — W. K. P., Capt.                   | 252                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. A. H., Capt.                   | 168, 491                     | Blake, A. L., Lt.                   | 289                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. F., Capt.                      | 163, 609, 612                | — A. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205j                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. H., and-Lt.                    | 332                          | — A. W., Capt.                      | 384                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. T., Lt.                        | 188, 436                     | — B. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253a                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birdhoj Limbu, Jemdr.               | 600                          | — G. A., Capt.                      | 623                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birdwood, G. T., Lt.-Col.           | 77, 363, 631                 | — G. R., Capt.                      | 210                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — H. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 76, 89, 123, 433             | — G. C., Hony. Lt.                  | 330a                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W. R., Lieut.-Genl. Sir           | 4, 36b, 57, 66, 83, 98       | — G. R., Capt.                      | 612                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birendra Nath Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                          | — H. H., Capt.                      | 18, 289                             | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birhang Limbu, Subdr.               | 600                          | — J. H., Lt.                        | 289                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| Birkbeck, E., Lt.                   | 184, 583                     | — N. D., Lt.                        | 289                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — R. A. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312a                         | — R. A. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312a                                | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — St. J. L. O'B. A. f Lt. Capt.     | 215                          | — St. J. L. O'B. A. f Lt. Capt.     | 215                                 | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |
| — W., and-Lt.                       | 205c, 371, 531               | — W., and-Lt.                       | 205c, 371, 531                      | Blazey, W. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658           |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.     | Page.     | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bond, L. V., Capt.              | 6, 10, 268, 458       | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bowling, P. F., Maj.                 | 395                       |
| — N. A. S., Lt.                 | 359                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boxall, A. P., Maj.                  | 28, 253c                  |
| — B. F. G., Lt.-Col.            | 24, 264               | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boxwell, A., Capt.                   | 138, 574                  |
| — S. P., and-Lt.                | 205d, 556             | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyd, C. J., Capt.                   | 14, 154, 609, 612         |
| — T. Hony. Lt.                  | 289                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — R. B., Capt.                       | 164, 490                  |
| Bone, A. E., Capt.              | 720                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyd, A. E., Capt.                   | 391                       |
| — C. B., Capt.                  | 284a                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — D. J., Capt.                       | 352                       |
| — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 209                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — H. S. 2nd-Lt.                      | 203b, 419                 |
| — W. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 381                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — J. E. M., Capt.                    | 621                       |
| Bonhar-Carter, B. H., Lt.       | 186, 509              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — O. T., Lt.                         | 184, 412                  |
| Bonnar, T. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 648                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — S., Capt.                          | 207, 462                  |
| Bonner, T. W., Lt.-Col.         | 355                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — T. C., Capt.                       | 511, 644                  |
| Boodrie, E. H. B., Asst. Surgn. | 662                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyd-Rochford, H., Capt.             | 215                       |
| Booke, J. T. B., and-Lt.        | 196, 468              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyes, W. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 205j, 459                 |
| Boome, E. H., Lt.-Col.          | 63                    | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyle, C. A., Lt.                    | 50, 61, 65, 179, 418      |
| Boor Singh, Jemdr.              | 78, 90, 115, 404, 460 | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — R. E., Col.                        | 99                        |
| Boosey, F. O., Lt.              | 283                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — W. McC., 2nd-Lt.                   | 220                       |
| Booth, E. R. C., Lt.            | 189, 411              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Boyne, A. R. H., Asst. Surgn.        | 655                       |
| — F., Capt.                     | 466                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bracher, H. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 205d, 564                 |
| Booth-Gravelly, W., Lieut.      | 372a                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brachio, J. J. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.  | 650                       |
| Boothi, Sepoy                   | 773                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bracken, R. T. O., 2nd-Lt.           | 205a, 481                 |
| Borlase, J. and-Lt.             | 205j, 577             | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — W. A. F., and-Lt.                  | 383                       |
| — J. J. D., Revd.               | 357, 717              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brackenbury, W. J. W., Maj.          | 122, 511                  |
| Borroughs, G. H. G., 2nd-Lt.    | 205a                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Braddy, W. E., Sub-Cond.             | 696                       |
| Borrowman, C. G., Lt.           | 191, 593              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Braddy, E. C., Lt.                   | 179, 417                  |
| Borton, C. E., Capt.            | 51, 140, 594          | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bradfield, E. W. C., Maj.            | 437, 639                  |
| — W. N., Capt.                  | 207                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bradford, L. B., Capt.               | 213b                      |
| Bosanquet, O. V., the Hon. Mr.  | 711                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — W. H., Capt.                       | 289                       |
| Bose, A., Tempy-Lt.             | 647b                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — S. H., Maj.                        | 243c                      |
| — S., Maj.                      | 636                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — W. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 289                       |
| Bostan Khan, Subdr.             | 531                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bradley, A. G., Capt.                | 384                       |
| — Jemdr.                        | 540                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — C. M., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253c                      |
| Boswell, J. E., Sub-Cond.       | 688                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — C. R. S., Capt.                    | 160, 411                  |
| — W. R., Capt.                  | 36d                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — F. H., Capt.                       | 622                       |
| Bosworth, J. A., Condr.         | 178, 499              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — L., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205e, 522                 |
| Bott, R. H., Capt.              | 624                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — R. J., Maj.                        | 594, 638                  |
| Bouche, B. J., Asst. Surgn.     | 660                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — R. O., Lt.                         | 191, 435                  |
| Boucher, D., Capt.              | 312g                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bradney, E., Lt.                     | 269, 460                  |
| — G. J. Asst-Surgn.             | 662a                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bradshaw, C. R., Maj.                | 10, 36d, 53, 60, 125, 603 |
| Boudier, E. W., Lt.-Col.        | 73, 87, 109, 402, 424 | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — H. A.,                             | 205b, 569                 |
| Boughtflowers, J., Condr.       | 688                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — J. R. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 196, 421                  |
| Bould, C. H., Sub-Cond.         | 612, 694              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — J. W. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 203, 434                  |
| — R. P., and-Lt.                | 366                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — L. J. E., Maj.-Genl.               | 65c, 485                  |
| Boulter, G. W., Hony. Lt.       | 685                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Braganza, F. B. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 657                       |
| Boulton, G. E., Lt.             | 180, 471, 473         | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — J. B. V., Asst. Surgn.             | 657                       |
| — H. Maj.                       | 36d, 499, 634         | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brahmdeo Singh, Subdr.-Maj.          | 586                       |
| Bourke, D. E., Lt.              | 389                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — Subdr.                             | 496                       |
| — J. J., Lt.-Col.               | 76, 631, 704          | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brahm Chand, Jemdr.                  | 596                       |
| — H. H. V., and-Lt.             | 321                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — Swarup Bhatnagar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                       |
| — W. F. G., Maj.                | 121, 478              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brahman, Subdr.                      | 488                       |
| — W. K., Maj.                   | 36c, 53, 130, 409     | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brade, G. F. W., Lt.-Col.            | 72, 648                   |
| Bousfield, E. M., Maj.          | 119, 578, 580         | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — R. W., Capt.                       | 314                       |
| — E., Maj.                      | 309a                  | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Braithwaite, P. P., and-Lt.          | 203, 229, 418             |
| Boustead, L. C., Lt.            | 345                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — W. D., Sub-Lt.                     | 256                       |
| Boutflower, E. C., Capt.        | 18, 308               | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brakspear, W. D., Lt.-Col.           | 78, 90, 114, 591          |
| — G., Capt.                     | 610                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — J. B. de W.                        | 647a                      |
| Bovet, W., Maj.                 | 266, 462              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brallone, B., 2nd-Lt.                | 327                       |
| Bovill, W. J., Capt.            | 169, 512              | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Bransbury, H. A., Maj.               | 685                       |
| Bowden, E. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 226                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — G. E., Hony. Capt.                 | 646                       |
| — F. H., Capt.                  | 32, 350               | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brandsburg, L. F., Capt.             | 487, 646                  |
| — G. E., and-Lt.                | 320                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | Brander, E. H. C., Capt.             | 149, 470                  |
| — W. H., Maj.                   | 44, 127               | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — H. R., Col.                        | 131                       |
| Bowder, W. E., Hony. Capt.      | 682                   | Borlase, J. and-Lt. | 205j, 577 | — E. W., Lt.                         | 23, 1                     |



| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                     | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                      |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Brooke, H. M. M., Lt.-Col.    | 79,                       | Browne, W. S. W., Capt.          | 140, 513              | Budgen, H. V., Capt.             | 168, 569                   |
| — J. A., Lt.                  | 90, 116, 607              | — W. W., Maj.                    | 621                   | Budha Singh, Subdr.              | 497                        |
| — L. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 325                       | Browne-Mason, H. O. B., Lt.-Col. | 515                   | — Jemdr.                         | 500                        |
| Brookes, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 305a, 373, 528            | Browning, B. W., Lt.             | 82, 610               | — Jemdr.                         | 497                        |
| — J. A. R., Revd.             | 715                       | — C. S., Lt.                     | 189, 584              | Budhbal Rana, Jemdr.             | 506                        |
| — W. L., Asst. Surgn.         | 652                       | — E. R. L., Capt.                | 62, 148, 499, 590     | — Thapa, Subdr.                  | 592                        |
| Brooking, H. T., Br.-Gl.      | 8, 30, 31, 61,            | — H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 312d                  | — Thapa Jemdr.                   | 594                        |
| — 68, 70, 84, 106             |                           | — T. C., Maj.                    | 15, 39, 120, 722      | Budhiman Gurang, Jemdr.          | 588                        |
| Brooks, L. G., 2nd-Lt.        | 325                       | Brownlie, T. A. M., Lt.          | 353                   | Budh Singh, Jemdr.               | 532                        |
| — J., Hony.-Lt.               | 309b                      | Brownlow, C. C., Col.            | 701, 725              | Budhi Negi, Jemdr.               | 508                        |
| — T. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 653                       | — C. H., Field Marshal           |                       | Budhu Singh, Risdar.             | 412                        |
| Brooks-King, M., 2nd-Lt.      | 290                       | — Sir, 66, 82, 95, 488           |                       | Budruddin, Risdar.               | 615                        |
| Broome, H. H., Maj.           | 639                       | — d'A. C., Maj.                  | 366, 119              | Buist, A. H., Maj.               | 123, 447                   |
| — B. C., Maj.-Genl.           | 7, 44, 66, 80, 98, 728    | — J., Lt.                        | 189, 434              | — A. W. T., Lt.-Col.             | 74, 630                    |
| Brotherton, J. B. C., 2nd-Lt. | 205w,                     | — W. V., Maj.-Genl.              | 206                   | — C. N., Lt.                     | 185, 518                   |
| — L. P., Lt.                  | 184, 793                  | Brownrigg, E. G., Revd.          | 717                   | Bukkan Singh, Subdr.             | 526                        |
| Brough, A., Maj.              | 266, 701                  | Browse, G., Maj.                 | 430, 635              | Bulaki Singh, Jemdr.             | 484                        |
| Broughton, B. D., Maj.        | 120, 481                  | Bruce, A. McC., Col.             | 65, 93, 724           | Buland Khan, Subdr.              | 501                        |
| — G., Capt.                   | 173, 501                  | — C. E., Maj.                    | 131, 711, 723         | Bulfin, E. S., Maj.-Genl.        | 293                        |
| — G. D., Capt.                | 54, 57, 315               | — C. G., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 724               | Bulkley, E. B. M., Capt.         | 282, 378                   |
| — G. F., Capt.                | 158, 485                  | — 89, 114, 404, 507              |                       | — H. S., Lt.                     | 191, 501                   |
| — T. D., Maj.                 | 27, 265                   | — C. W., Lt.                     | 376                   | — A. B., Surgn.-Lt.              | 388                        |
| Brown, A., Hony. Capt.        | 313a                      | — D. W., Capt.                   | 623                   | Bull, E., Revd.                  | 717                        |
| — A. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 203a                      | — E. A., Col.                    | 100                   | — F. E., Capt.                   | 226                        |
| — A. D., Rev.                 | 719                       | — G. D., Maj.                    | 36d, 51, 53, 126, 527 | — F. P., Revd.                   | 717                        |
| — A. G., Asst. Surgn.         | 650                       | — G. E., Capt.                   | 5, 164, 526           | — G. S., Capt.                   | 139, 525                   |
| — B. H., Maj.                 | 40, 57                    | — H. K. W., Capt.                | 137, 580              | — J. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253                        |
| — C. A., Capt.                | 49, 153, 544              | — J., Maj.                       | 44, 131               | Bullen, J. H., Maj.              | 391                        |
| — C. K. V., Capt.             | 156, 543, 560             | — M. F. L., Maj.                 | 46, 124               | — R. H. P., Lt.-Col.             | 396                        |
| — D. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 306                       | — R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 20510, 610a           | — S. D., Maj.                    | 254                        |
| — F. H., Lt.-Col.             | 397                       | — R. E., Revd.                   | 226a                  | Buller, F. E., Lt.               | 258                        |
| — F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 317                       | — R. M., Lt.                     | 191, 595              | Buller, J. H. G., Capt.          | 150, 524                   |
| — E. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 317                       | — R. W. V., Capt.                | 214                   | Bulley, C. P., Maj.              | 312d                       |
| — G., Condr.                  | 611, 609                  | — S. M., Capt.                   | 135, 422, 443         | — J. I., Capt.                   | 312                        |
| — G. J. F., Sub-Condr.        | 605                       | — T. R., Capt.                   | 213                   | Bullock, H. J., Lt.              | 283                        |
| — G. W. F., Maj.              | 286                       | — W. A. M., Lt.-Col.             | 6, 77, 89, 114        | — R. S., Lt.                     | 61, 183, 495               |
| — H. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 253b                      | — W. L., Capt.                   | 78, 89, 184           | Bulram Singh, Jemdr.             | 533                        |
| — H. C., Maj.                 | 638                       | Bruce-Kingsmill, J. C., Lt.-Col. | 253a                  | Buteel, C. E., Maj.              | 585, 639                   |
| — H. H., Lt.                  | 617a                      | Bruckman, R. T., 2nd-Lt.         | 309b                  | Bulwant Singh, Jemdr.            | 433                        |
| — H. M., Maj.                 | 573, 638                  | Brunker, J. M. S., Maj.-Genl.    | 368                   | Bunbury, C. H. de St. P., Capt.  | 6, 203                     |
| — H. B., Maj.                 | 541, 633                  | — J. R., Capt.                   | 135, 608              | — E. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 368                        |
| — J. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 203a, 420                 | — Brunlees, I. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 104, 593              | — G. B. St. P., Capt.            | 158, 482                   |
| — J. A., Capt.                | 397, 440                  | — Brunskill, B. A. S., Lt.       | 186, 539              | — G. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 199                        |
| — J. M. M., Asst. Surgn.      | 660                       | — G. S., Lt.                     | 180, 516              | — G. H. St. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 483                        |
| — L. N., 2nd-Lt.              | 205j                      | Brunton, J. E. C., Capt.         | 205, 384, 462         | — N. L. St. P., Lt.              | 188, 564                   |
| — N. A. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 312a                      | Brutton, R. H., Maj.             | 18, 289               | — W. E., Maj. Gen.               | 7, 11, 52, 66, 83, 98, 725 |
| — R., Senr. Asst. Surgn.      | 648                       | Bryant, H. G., Capt.             | 325                   | Bunce, A., Condr.                | 681                        |
| — R. J. B., Col.              | 71, 85, 107               | — J. M., Capt.                   | 325                   | Bunnett, E., Condr.              | 688                        |
| — R. S. C., Lt.               | 389                       | Bryce, D. G., Maj.               | 120, 538              | Bunting, L. K., Capt.            | 288                        |
| — R. T., Maj.                 | 620                       | — J., Sub-Condr.                 | 609                   | — S. A. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205                        |
| — S., Hony. Capt.             | 684                       | — S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 207                   | Bur Singh, Jemdr.                | 524                        |
| — W., Surgn.-Maj.             | 228                       | Bryson, A. B., Lt.               | 185, 569, 610a        | — Jemdr.                         | 48                         |
| — W., Capt.                   | 145, 609                  | — B., Maj.                       | 633                   | Burbidge, A., Capt.              | 351                        |
| — W. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 122, 404, 561             | Bu-Ali Khan, Sub-Assst. Surgn.   | 669                   | — P. C., Capt.                   | 253                        |
| — W. H., Lt.-Col.             | 65, 75, 89, 122, 404, 561 | Buchan, D. A., Lt.               | 253                   | Burd, E., Capt.                  | 139, 552, 708              |
| — W. J., Sub-Condr.           | 695                       | — E. N., Capt.                   | 254                   | Burden, H., Lt.-Col.             | 77, 631, 70                |
| Browne, A. E., Asst. Surgn.   | 657                       | — A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 72                    | Burdett, E. W., Lt.              | 180, 517                   |
| — A. G. F., Lt.-Genl.         | 519, 593                  | — A. M., Capt.                   | 254                   | Burdon, W. B. C., Maj.           | 253a                       |
| — A. J. W., Lt.-Col.          | 75, 88, 111, 402, 439     | — D. N. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 2059, 525             | Burford-Hancock, Lt.-Col.        | H. di                      |
| — A. M. F., Asst. Surgn.      | 658                       | — D. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e, 528             | Burgan, N.                       | 301                        |
| — A. P., Lt.-Col.             | 78, 89, 113, 402, 444     | — E. J. B., Lt.                  | 209, 460              | Burges-Short, H. G. B., Capt.    | 287                        |
| — C. A. R., Col.              | 69, 203, 354, 702         | — F. H. T., Capt.                | 257                   | Burgess, B., Capt.               | 31, 288                    |
| — C. E. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 2059, 493                 | — K. J., Br. Genl.               | 68, 70, 157           | — F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 31, 288                    |
| — C. H., Capt.                | 395                       | — W. J., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 630               | — J. B. temp. Lt.                | 30                         |
| — C. M., Capt.                | 206, 701                  | Bucher, F. E. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 199                   | — L. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 202                        |
| — E. A., Hony. Capt.          | 683                       | Buck, C. H., Maj.                | 122, 710, 722         | — R. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253                        |
| — E. B., Lt.                  | 320                       | — C. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 437             | Burghall, C. J. D., Asst. Surgn. | 662                        |
| — E. W., Maj.                 | 543, 630                  | Buckingham, J. F., Lt.           | 350                   | Burhan Aji, Jemdr.               | 41                         |
| — F. D., Maj.                 | 121, 523                  | Buckingham, F., Capt.            | 307                   | Burnham Khan, Subdr.             | 570                        |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2059, 493                 | — F. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 284                   | Burke, C. H., Asst. Surgn.       | 661                        |
| — H. E., Vacy. Cap.           | 229                       | — H., Hony. Lt.                  | 312a                  | — G. T., Capt.                   | 645                        |
| — H. F. M., Maj.              | 52, 493, 708              | Buckland, G. C. F., Capt.        | 165, 601              | — M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                        |
| — H. J. P., Maj.              | 366, 53, 123, 595         | — G. N., Capt.                   | 245, 451              | — R. H., Condr.                  | 689                        |
| — H. B., Genl.                | 213                       | — L. L., Lt.                     | 51, 184, 431          | — R. J. C., Capt.                | 4, 134, 734, 723           |
| — J. G., Maj.                 | 213                       | Buckley, A. W., the Revd.        | 719                   | Burkinshaw, F. W., Lt.           | 25                         |
| — L. S., Maj.                 | 125, 506                  | — H. C., Capt.                   | 493, 641              | Burkitt, F. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 353                        |
| — P. W. R., Asst. Surgn.      | 656                       | — L., Capt.                      | 623                   | — W. J. U., Maj.                 | 22                         |
| — R. B., Lt.                  | 191, 502                  | — L. E., Lt.-Col.                | 229                   | Burlaud, Jemdr.                  | 46                         |
| — R. F., Asst. Surgn.         | 655                       | Buckney, F., Lt.                 | 257                   | Buriton, A. B., Lt.-Col.         | 19, 357, 75                |
| — R. G., Lieut.               | 331                       | Bucknell, J. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 312a                  | — H. M. B., Col.                 | 88, 112, 601               |
| — St. J. A., Capt.            | 64, 171, 520, 708         | Buckwell, F. C., Revd.           | 716                   | — P. S. M., Lt.-Col.             | 110, 99                    |
| — W. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 661                       | Budd, N. A. H., Lt.-Col.         | 73, 87, 110, 403, 469 | — R. H., Lt.                     | 188, 44                    |
| — W. A., Lt.                  | 2                         | Budden, E. F., Capt.             | 237, 251              | — W. E. F., Lt.-Col.             | 36, 74, 88, 114, 601       |
|                               |                           | — F. H., Capt.                   | 268, 379, 702         | Burilton-Bennet, J. A., Capt.    | 175, 61                    |
|                               |                           | — F. V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253e                  | — P. R., Capt.                   | 477, 61                    |
|                               |                           | — J. A., Capt.                   | 45, 169               | Burmeister, Z. G., Capt.         | 170, 435, 43               |
|                               |                           | Bude Sing Negi, Subdr.-Maj.      | 508                   |                                  |                            |

| NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.           | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| arn, A. G. McC., Capt.     | 306                  | Butt, J. W., Asst. Surgn. | 666              | Campbell, F. J. R., Lt.-Col.    | 18, 39, 105, 721     |
| — A. H., Capt.             | 168, 526             | Butterfield, E., Capt.    | 141, 549, 708    | — F. R. M., Capt.               | 172, 550, 595        |
| — A. M. S., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f                 | Buyers, W. A., Maj.       | 338              | — G. D., Maj.                   | 139, 509             |
| — C. P. M., Capt.          | 336                  | Byers, C. B., Lt.-Col.    | 81, 91, 118, 607 | — G. E. F., Lieut.              | 192, 606             |
| — E. M., Capt.             | 180                  | — G. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 650              | — G. P., Lt.-Col.               | 14, 76, 89, 264      |
| — E. M. J., Lt.-Col.       | 17, 59, 60, 364      | — R., Sub-Condr.          | 692              | — H., Maj.                      | 49, 132, 447         |
| — G. C., Maj.              | 14, 39, 122, 702     | Byrch, A. E. B., Capt.    | 167, 473, 610    | — H. B. D., Maj.                | 265                  |
| — R. N., Capt.             | 267, 702             | Byres, E. B. M., Capt.    | 223              | — H. G. M., Asst. Sargn.        | 662a                 |
| — W. G., Lt.               | 359                  | Byrne, A. W., Capt.       | 17, 622          | — I., Lt.                       | 190, 418             |
| urnand, W. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 359                  | — C., Sub-Condr.          | 691              | — J., Capt.                     | 26, 162, 497, 532a   |
| urne, F. O. N., Lt.        | 180, 530             | — E. G. J., Capt.         | 148, 562         | — J. D., Capt.                  | 257, 701             |
| — L. E. L., Capt.          | 134, 708, 723        | — H. R., Asst. Surgn.     | 654              | — J. E., Col.                   | 101, 725             |
| — R. D., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e, 388, 526       | — J. G., Lt.              | 190, 505         | — J. B., Capt.                  | 357                  |
| — R. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 204, 253             | Bythell, W. J., Col.      | 69, 263, 701     | — K. G., Maj.                   | 57, 243, 452         |
| — S. F., Capt.             | 500                  |                           |                  | — L. S., Capt.                  | 5, 48, 354           |
| arn-Murdoch, J., Capt.     | 16, 171, 488         |                           |                  | — L. W. Y., Lt.-Col.            | 75, 548              |
| urnett, A. H., Capt.       | 14, 164, 334         |                           |                  | — M. G. G., Capt.               | 88, 112, 494, 548    |
| — A. S., Lt.               | 312d                 |                           |                  | — M. H. A., Lt.                 | 192, 548             |
| — F. H., Capt.             | 150, 511             |                           |                  | — M. S. C., Lt.-Col.            | 40, 74               |
| — B. F. D., Capt.          | 156, 511             |                           |                  | — N. D. H., Maj.                | 207                  |
| — S. H., Lt.-Col.          | 76, 631, 382         |                           |                  | — P. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 582            |
| urney, W. H. S., Capt.     | 62                   |                           |                  | — R., Capt.                     | 338                  |
| urnham, G. L. R., Capt.    | 208                  |                           |                  | — R. D., Maj.-Genl.             | 97, 498              |
| — J. C., Esq.              | 40                   |                           |                  | — R. H., Lt.-Col.               | 357                  |
| urns, A. B., Lt.           | 352                  |                           |                  | — R. N. B., Capt.               | 167, 491             |
| — E. B., Lt.               | 277                  |                           |                  | — R. W., Revd.                  | 716                  |
| — H. P., Asst. Surgn.      | 659                  |                           |                  | — T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 232a                 |
| — J. C. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 259                  |                           |                  | — W., Capt.                     | 152, 609             |
| — O. H., Sub-Condr.        | 696                  |                           |                  | — W. E. D., Lt.                 | 178, 440             |
| — W., Lt.                  | 389                  |                           |                  | — W. E. M., Lt.                 | 225                  |
| — W. H., Lieut.            | 382                  |                           |                  | — W. F., 2nd-Lt.                | 194, 519             |
| urnside, E. A., Lt.-Col.   | 32, 75, 618          |                           |                  | — W. J., Capt.                  | 384                  |
| urnard, G., Lt.            | 252                  |                           |                  | — W. K. H., Maj.                | 125, 480             |
| — S. G., Col. Sir          | 69, 263, 702         |                           |                  | — W. L., Capt.                  | 59, 64, 137, 713     |
| urnell, E. A., Lt.         | 312a                 |                           |                  | Campbell Shaw, H. H., Hony. Lt. | 205f, 377            |
| — G. P., Capt.             | 312a                 |                           |                  | Campion, A. H. M., 2nd-Lt.      | 371                  |
| — H. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 312a                 |                           |                  | — D. J. M., Capt.               | 455                  |
| urnidge, E. H., Lt.        | 280a                 |                           |                  | — K. F., Lt.                    | 275                  |
| urnoughs, G. H. G., Capt.  | 176, 505, 708        |                           |                  | Candy, H. R., Capt.             | 192, 519, 535        |
| — S. V. G., Lt.            | 355, 472             |                           |                  | — R. H., Capt.                  | 649                  |
| urnows, P. W., Capt.       | 149, 431             |                           |                  | Cane, A. S., Capt.              | 622                  |
| urnows, G. R. S., Genl.    | 95                   |                           |                  | — E. G. S., Capt.               | 623                  |
| urns, H. M., Capt.         | 168, 496, 518        |                           |                  | Cannell, J. McCa., Condr.       | 695                  |
| urt, A. G., Lt.-Col.       | 78, 333              |                           |                  | Cannoy, D. A., Revd.            | 715                  |
| — H. C., Capt.             | 313b                 |                           |                  | Canning, Lt. H. G. R.           | 312a                 |
| — H. P., Col. Hony. Sir    | 378                  |                           |                  | Cannon, J. H. S., Lt.           | 253a                 |
| — H. V., Lt.               | 180, 443             |                           |                  | Cant, A., Revd.                 | 718                  |
| — W. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 288a                 |                           |                  | — H. D., Condr.                 | 697                  |
| urton, A. R., Maj.         | 124, 553             |                           |                  | Cantlie, K., 2nd-Lt.            | 205f, 375            |
| — E. B., Col.              | 731                  |                           |                  | Cantor, A., Capt.               | 100                  |
| — E. K., 2nd-Lt.           | 203a, 412            |                           |                  | — C. H., Col.                   | 375                  |
| — G. W., Capt.             | 150, 507             |                           |                  | Cantrell, W. C., Capt.          | 375                  |
| — H. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e, 610a           |                           |                  | Capes, G. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 312a                 |
| — H. F., Capt.             | 135, 531             |                           |                  | Caplen, T., Lt.                 | 392                  |
| — R. G., Col.              | 306, 62, 71, 85, 108 |                           |                  | Capper, A. S., Maj.             | 11, 17, 53, 122, 445 |
| usby, T., Condr.           | 91, 118              |                           |                  | Card, F. W. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 205                  |
| usch, H. F., Maj.          | 368                  |                           |                  | Cardale, W. H., Capt.           | 368                  |
| ushe, C. K., Maj.          | 255                  |                           |                  | Carden, R. J. W., Maj.          | 214                  |
| ushell, C. L., Capt.       | 392                  |                           |                  | — H. C., Revd.                  | 716                  |
| — C. W., Capt.             | 269, 460             |                           |                  | Carder, C. D., Maj.             | 253a                 |
| usher, B. C., Capt.        | 203, 362             |                           |                  | — W. J. T., Capt.               | 285                  |
| usk, W. R., Lt.            | 207                  |                           |                  | Cardew, D., Capt.               | 379                  |
| uss, B., Capt.             | 277                  |                           |                  | — E. B., Capt.                  | 701                  |
| ussell, A. C., Capt.       | 385                  |                           |                  | — G. E., Lt.                    | 287                  |
| — E. W., Asst. Surgn.      | 662a                 |                           |                  | — H. S., Capt.                  | 167, 456, 505        |
| — S. F. B., Capt.          | 255                  |                           |                  | — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205e                 |
| uswell, G., 2nd-Lt.        | 2059, 463            |                           |                  | Careless, A. L., Maj.           | 298                  |
| uta Mal, Sub-Assst. Surgn. | 665                  |                           |                  | — J. E., Capt.                  | 229                  |
| — Singh, Sub-Assst. Surgn. | 665                  |                           |                  | — W. E., Revd.                  | 717                  |
| — Jemdr.                   | 444                  |                           |                  | Carew, B. L. O., Lt.            | 255                  |
| — Jemdr.                   | 514                  |                           |                  | Carey, B. S., Lt. Col.          | 388                  |
| utcher, A. C. S., Lt.      | 298                  |                           |                  | — C. W., Maj.                   | 128, 447             |
| — F. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 479             |                           |                  | — F., Capt.                     | 42                   |
| — H. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 312d                 |                           |                  | — F., Sub-Condr.                | 612, 694             |
| — T. B., Asst. Surgn.      | 656                  |                           |                  | — H. R. LeM., Lt.-Col.          | 101, 725             |
| utler, A. H., Maj.         | 122, 513             |                           |                  | — J. E., Capt.                  | 154, 490             |
| — C. W., Capt.             | 40, 140              |                           |                  | — M. D., Maj.                   | 15, 293              |
| — F. H. C., Lt.            | 312b                 |                           |                  | — O. W., Lt.-Col.               | 75, 83, 495          |
| — G. S., Esq.              | 40                   |                           |                  | — P. G., Capt.                  | 158, 493, 499        |
| — H. M., Maj.              | 132, 562             |                           |                  | — R. T. O., Lt.                 | 238                  |
| — J., Lt.-Col.             | 102, 725             |                           |                  | — T. deB., Capt.                | 145, 574             |
| — J. A. N., 2nd-Lt.        | 214                  |                           |                  | — W. L. J., Maj.                | 7, 41, 42, 57, 720   |
| — J. H., Hony. Capt.       | 214                  |                           |                  | — W. B., Capt.                  | 147, 494             |
| — J. B., Capt.             | 292                  |                           |                  | Cargill, R. J., Capt.           | 379                  |
| — R. B., Capt.             | 173, 436             |                           |                  | — W., Lt.                       | 601                  |
|                            |                      |                           |                  | Carleton, A. W., Asst. Surgn.   | 303                  |
|                            |                      |                           |                  | — K. C., Capt.                  | 303                  |
|                            |                      |                           |                  | — H. A., Lt.-Col.               | 81, 91, 118, 549     |



[illegible]

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Querden, H., Sub-Cond.           | 696           | Daboo, E. R., Temp. Lt.                | 617b                  |
| Querden, T., Sub-Cond.           | 695           | Dacres, L. S. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 203b                  |
| Querden, G. H. W., Hony-Lt.      | 682           | Dacre-Tyler, J. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 203b                  |
| Ouffe, O. F. L. W., Hy. Lt.-Col. | 388           | Dadachanji, K. K., Temp. Lt.           | 647b                  |
| Cullen, A. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 203b, 461     | Dadachanji, R. K., Temp. Lt.           | 647b                  |
| — E. H. S., Lt.-Col. 81, 91,     | 118, 403,     | Dadan Khan, Jemdr.                     | 544                   |
| — R. B. B., Sub-Cond.            | 612, 694      | Dadds, H., Cond.                       | 687                   |
| — W. B. A. K., Capt.             | 527, 642      | Dadin Khan, Jemdr.                     | 584                   |
| Quillerne, C. P., Maj.           | 253           | Daglish, G., Sub-Cond.                 | 697                   |
| Quilpeper, A. G., Asst. Surg.    | 652           | Dalm Khan, Jemdr.                      | 424                   |
| Quilperwell, J. S., Lt.          | 203a, 377,    | Daji Moghe, R., Rao Bahadur            | 47                    |
| Quimber, H. S., Esq.             | 584           | Daji Sawant, Jemdr.                    | 559                   |
| Quimberage, A. F., Maj.          | 205           | Dajirao Powar, Subdr.                  | 571                   |
| — C. J., Maj.                    | 20, 39,       | Dalbhadur Gurung, Jemdr.               | 602                   |
| — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 127,          | Dalbhadur Rana, Subdr.                 | 590                   |
| — 205w,                          | 610a          | — Thapa, Jemdr.                        | 598                   |
| Cumling, R. J., Maj.             | 127, 450,     | — Subdr.                               | 604                   |
| Cumming, A. E., Lt.              | 377           | — Jemdr.                               | 588                   |
| — E. J., Capt.                   | 170, 575      | Dalbir Rana, Subdr.                    | 598                   |
| — J. W. N., Lt.                  | 381           | Daldy, A. W., Maj.                     | 46, 131               |
| Cummings, E., Capt.              | 168, 552      | Dale, G. A., Lt.-Col. 60, 77, 89, 114, | 487                   |
| Cummins, A. W., Asst. Surg.      | 659           | Dale Ram, Jemdr.                       | 517                   |
| — H. A. V., Lt.-Col. 11,         | 30, 53, 118,  | Dalel Khan, Risdrr.                    | 442                   |
| Cunliffe, J. B., Maj.            | 184,          | — Singh, Jemdr.                        | 552                   |
| Cunningham, A. P., Lt.           | 190,          | Daler Khan, Risdrr.                    | 613                   |
| — C. A., Maj.-Genl.              | 98, 582       | Daley, F. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205g, 559,            |
| Cunningham, D. S., Col.          | 102, 725      | Dalgety, H. B., Maj.                   | 209                   |
| Cunningham, A. H., Maj.          | 205, 458      | Dalglish, F. B., Capt.                 | 622                   |
| — C. C., Capt.                   | 306, 54,      | Dalkesar Gurung, Subdr.                | 592                   |
| — 148,                           | 480           | Dalip Singh, Jemdr.                    | 448                   |
| O. J., Sub-Cond.                 | 695           | — Jemdr.                               | 427                   |
| C. S., Lt. 205f, 259,            | 603           | — Subdr.                               | 551                   |
| E. M., Nurg, Sister              | 624           | — Jemdr.                               | 512                   |
| F. W. M., Capt.                  | 622           | — Jemdr.                               | 542                   |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 390           | — Khatli Jemdr.                        | 508                   |
| J., Capt.                        | 641           | Dalishankar Mulji Trivedi,             | 677                   |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 391a          | — Sub-Asst. Surg.                      | 677                   |
| P. H., Lt.-Col. 77,              | 89, 114, 404, | Dalla, Subdr.                          | 513                   |
| — 559                            | 519           | Dalla Rawat, Subdr.                    | 513                   |
| R. A., Lt.-Col. 19, 81,          | 619           | Dallas, A. E., Maj.                    | 118, 607              |
| — W. B., Capt.                   | 172, 506      | — C. M., Lt.-Col.                      | 106, 710, 721         |
| Cunnington, J., 2nd-Lt.          | 287           | — J., Col.                             | 193, 442              |
| Cunlison, D. K., Lt.             | 397           | — J. S., Lt.-Col.                      | 79, 90, 116, 243      |
| Curell, A., Capt.                | 210           | — J. S., Capt.                         | 171, 597              |
| Curley, T., Hy. Lt.              | 685           | Dallas-Smith, E. D., Capt.             | 707                   |
| Curnow, E., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 532     | Dalley, J. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 505c                  |
| Curran, J. F., Senr. Asst. Surg. | 648           | Dallu Thapa, Jemdr.                    | 602                   |
| Currey, H. P., Capt.             | 173, 522      | Dalmahoy P. C., Maj.-Genl.             | 93                    |
| Currie, A., Col.                 | 95            | Dalpatti Thapa, Subdr.                 | 590                   |
| — D. R., Lt.                     | 274           | Dalpat Singh, Subdr.                   | 556                   |
| — F., Maj.-Genl.                 | 93            | Dalraj Rana, Subdr.                    | 588                   |
| — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 397           | Dairymple-Hay, S. F. B., Maj.          | 26                    |
| Duray, G., 2nd-Lt.               | 365           | Dalsingar Singh, Jemdr.                | 553                   |
| — L. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 314           | Dalsing Thapa, Subdr.                  | 595                   |
| — M. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 255           | Dalton, G. M., Asst. Surg.             | 657                   |
| Dursetjee, H. J. M., Capt.       | 482, 646      | Daly, C. D., Capt.                     | 175, 500, 610         |
| Durtis, A. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 199           | — C. E., Capt.                         | 172, 531, 708         |
| — A. D., Capt.                   | 255           | — G. K., Lt.                           | 59, 61, 181, 574, 610 |
| — F., Capt.                      | 158, 426      | — D. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 210                   |
| — G. R., Capt.                   | 312a          | — H., Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir 61, 106,       | 721                   |
| — G. S., Capt.                   | 389           | — J. T., Lt.-Col.                      | 24, 71, 604, 636      |
| — H. C., Sub-Cond.               | 692           | Dalziel, R. McL., Maj.                 | 636                   |
| — H. O., Lt.                     | 329           | Damar Singh Gurung, Jemdr.             | 592                   |
| — J. E., Sub-Cond.               | 695           | Damodar Khattri, Jemdr.                | 604                   |
| — O. O., Lt.                     | 183, 523      | Dammers, E. H. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 313b                  |
| Dusack-Smidt, T. B., Lt.-Col.    | 519           | Damodoram, T. V., Sub-Asst. Surg.      | 675                   |
| Duscaden, R. L., 2nd-Lt.         | 519           | Dan Sing Gurung, Subdr.                | 590                   |
| Dusins, A. F., Capt.             | 267           | Danby, A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 203                   |
| — C. L., Lady Supdt.             | 624           | Danby, C. G. H., Maj.                  | 358                   |
| Dussell, S. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 371           | Dandbir Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 594                   |
| Duthbert, R., Cond.              | 695           | Dane, H., Lt.                          | 192, 447              |
| Dutler, H. C., Maj.              | 132, 476      | — R., Lt.                              | 177, 428              |
| F. G., Asst. Surg.               | 653           | — V. L. Y., Capt.                      | 174, 490              |
| N. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 274           | Dangerfield, E. R., Capt.              | 365                   |
| Dutzen, E. McL., Asst. Surg.     | 659           | Daniel, H. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 214                   |
|                                  |               | — J., Sub-Asst. Surg.                  | 676                   |
|                                  |               | — N. S., Sub-Asst. Surg.               | 675                   |
|                                  |               | — H. J., Lieut.                        | 178, 488              |
|                                  |               | — J. A. S., Capt.                      | 154, 482, 483         |
|                                  |               | — P. S., Capt.                         | 396                   |
|                                  |               | — W. B., Capt.                         | 37, 143, 578          |
|                                  |               | Daniels, A. M., Capt.                  | 171, 410              |
|                                  |               | — C. J. F. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 307                   |
|                                  |               | Dani Ram, Subdr.                       | 570                   |
|                                  |               | — Jemdr.                               | 413                   |
|                                  |               | Danks, E., Maj.                        | 351                   |
|                                  |               | — H. C. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 72, 86,               |
|                                  |               | — 108, 404,                            | 563                   |
|                                  |               | Dan Singh, Jemdr.                      | 521                   |
|                                  |               | Danskin, J. W., Sub-Cond.              | 700                   |
|                                  |               | Darby, B. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 259                   |

## D

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 'Abreu, A. R., Asst. Surg.     | 661       |
| 'Alessio, E. S. J., Revd.      | 718       |
| 'Angibau, W. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 312g      |
| 'Arcy, A. F., Asst. Surg.      | 661       |
| 'Avrey, W. S., 2nd-Lt.         | 205b, 517 |
| 'Cruz, J. B., Asst. Surg.      | 674       |
| 'Ombrain, B. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 277       |
| aCosta, O. M. J., Lt.-Col. 80, | 91,       |
| — 118,                         | 441       |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.            |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Darby, G. S., Capt.              | 205, 375, 49     | Darling, C. W., Revd.            | 71               |
| — J., Hony. Capt.                | 205, 375, 68     | Darne, A., Revd. Fr.             | 20               |
| — W. A., Cond.                   | 612, 69          | Dart, J. L. C., Revd.            | 38               |
| Dardier, C. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 32               | Darvy, G. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 71               |
| Dara Khan, Sub-Asst. Surg.       | 66               | Darwell, J. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 20               |
| Darell, B. D. E., Lt.            | 181, 531         | Darwood, A. J., Capt.            | 57               |
| Dargal Khan, Bisdrr.             | 44               | Darya Khan, Jemdr.               | 36               |
| Darjao Singh, Jemdr.             | 4                | Das, M., Lt.                     | 49               |
| Darke, H. C., Maj.               | 25               | Dasaundha Singli, Subdr.         | 64               |
| Darley, C. C., Lt.               | 25               | — Jemdr.                         | 490              |
| — C. G., Lt.                     | 25               | — Jemdr.                         | 501              |
| — J. R., Lt.-Col. 81, 91,        | 118, 57          | Das Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.         | 67               |
| — W. H. LaT., Maj.               | 133, 480,        | Dastuz, H. S., Temp. Lt.         | 64               |
| Darling, C. W., Revd.            | 71               | Datadin Badhal, Jemdr.           | 46               |
| — H. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 20               | Date, W. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 285a, 703        |
| Darne, A., Revd. Fr.             | 20               | Dattajirao Khanvilkar, Jemdr.    | 561              |
| Dart, J. L. C., Revd.            | 38               | Datta, K. C., Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 67               |
| Darvy, G. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 71               | Dattatraya Balakrishna Malliker, | 670              |
| Darwell, J. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 20               | — Sub-Asst. Surg.                | 670              |
| Darwood, A. J., Capt.            | 57               | — Ganga-dhar Kale,               | 671              |
| Darya Khan, Jemdr.               | 36               | — Sub-Asst. Surg.                | 671              |
| Das, M., Lt.                     | 49               | — Mohanraja Makeshi,             | 671              |
| Dasaundha Singli, Subdr.         | 64               | Daub Ali Khan, Jemdr.            | 411              |
| — Jemdr.                         | 490              | Daudar-Rahman, Asst. Surg.       | 411              |
| — Jemdr.                         | 501              | Daud Bag, Jemdr.                 | 540              |
| Das Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.         | 67               | Daud Khan, Jemdr.                | 52               |
| Dastuz, H. S., Temp. Lt.         | 64               | — Shah, Subdr.                   | 52               |
| Datadin Badhal, Jemdr.           | 46               | Daukes, C. T., Capt.             | 139, 146, 704,   |
| Date, W. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 285a, 703        | Daula, Jemdr.                    | 512              |
| Dattajirao Khanvilkar, Jemdr.    | 561              | Daulat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.      | 668              |
| Datta, K. C., Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 67               | Daulat Rao Bhosle, Jemdr.        | 568              |
| Dattatraya Balakrishna Malliker, | 670              | — More, Jemdr.                   | 568              |
| — Sub-Asst. Surg.                | 670              | Daulat Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 668              |
| — Ganga-dhar Kale,               | 671              | — Singh, Jemdr.                  | 531              |
| — Sub-Asst. Surg.                | 671              | — Jemdr.                         | 470              |
| — Mohanraja Makeshi,             | 671              | — Sing Negi, Jemdr.              | 508              |
| Daub Ali Khan, Jemdr.            | 411              | — Kaintura, Jemdr.               | 508              |
| Daudar-Rahman, Asst. Surg.       | 411              | Daunt, A., Lt.                   | 307              |
| Daud Bag, Jemdr.                 | 540              | — C. O. B., Lt.                  | 175,             |
| Daud Khan, Jemdr.                | 52               | — W. D., Lt.-Col. 29, 76, 89,    | 444              |
| — Shah, Subdr.                   | 52               | — 112,                           | 445              |
| Daukes, C. T., Capt.             | 139, 146, 704,   | Davenport, F. M., Lt.            | 317              |
| Daula, Jemdr.                    | 512              | — E. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 412        |
| Daulat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.      | 668              | — G. C., Capt.                   | 312              |
| Daulat Rao Bhosle, Jemdr.        | 568              | David, T., Sub-Asst. Surg.       | 674              |
| — More, Jemdr.                   | 568              | — Samson, Subdr.                 | 568              |
| Daulat Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 668              | Davidson, A., Capt.              | 309              |
| — Singh, Jemdr.                  | 531              | — A. W. E., Sub-Cond.            | 694              |
| — Jemdr.                         | 470              | — D. B., Capt.                   | 172, 601         |
| — Sing Negi, Jemdr.              | 508              | — D. G., Lt.                     | 338              |
| Kaintura, Jemdr.                 | 508              | — D. F. C., Cond.                | 693              |
| Daunt, A., Lt.                   | 307              | — D. MacD., Lt.-Col.             | 72, 629          |
| — C. O. B., Lt.                  | 175,             | F. D., Maj.                      | 124, 558, 559    |
| — W. D., Lt.-Col. 29, 76, 89,    | 444              | F. M., Lt.-Col.                  | 57, 78, 354      |
| — 112,                           | 445              | G. S., Lt.                       | 363              |
| Davenport, F. M., Lt.            | 317              | H. B., Lt.                       | 51, 180, 605     |
| — E. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 412        | H. B. B., Lt.                    | 253c             |
| — G. C., Capt.                   | 312              | H. M., Capt.                     | 142, 442         |
| David, T., Sub-Asst. Surg.       | 674              | H. McG. M., Hony. Lt.            | 224              |
| — Samson, Subdr.                 | 568              | J., Lt.-Col.                     | 62, 79, 590, 631 |
| Davidson, A., Capt.              | 309              | J., Col.                         | 101              |
| — A. W. E., Sub-Cond.            | 694              | J. S., Col.                      | 71, 618          |
| — D. B., Capt.                   | 172, 601         | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 199              |
| — D. G., Lt.                     | 338              | R. I. M., Lt.                    | 331              |
| — D. F. C., Cond.                | 693              | R., Capt.                        | 693              |
| — D. MacD., Lt.-Col.             | 72, 629          | S. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 80, 91,          |
| F. D., Maj.                      | 124, 558, 559    | — 120,                           | 516              |
| F. M., Lt.-Col.                  | 57, 78, 354      | Davidson-Houston, C. E. D.,      | 525              |
| G. S., Lt.                       | 363              | — Maj.                           | 126, 525         |
| H. B., Lt.                       | 51, 180, 605     | Dawes, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205w, 610a       |
| H. B. B., Lt.                    | 253c             | — A. A. M., Capt.                | 623              |
| H. M., Capt.                     | 142, 442         | — A. W., Revd.                   | 373              |
| H. McG. M., Hony. Lt.            | 224              | — C. A., Sub-Cond.               | 691              |
| J., Lt.-Col.                     | 62, 79, 590, 631 | — C. H., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 89,          |
| J., Col.                         | 101              | — 114, 403,                      | 520              |
| J. S., Col.                      | 71, 618          | — C. H. L., Asst. Surg.          | 600              |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 199              | — E. A., Asst. Surg.             | 653              |
| R. I. M., Lt.                    | 331              |                                  |                  |
| R., Capt.                        | 693              |                                  |                  |
| S. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 80, 91,          |                                  |                  |
| — 120,                           | 516              |                                  |                  |
| Davidson-Houston, C. E. D.,      | 525              |                                  |                  |
| — Maj.                           | 126, 525         |                                  |                  |
| Dawes, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205w, 610a       |                                  |                  |
| — A. A. M., Capt.                | 623              |                                  |                  |
| — A. W., Revd.                   | 373              |                                  |                  |
| — C. A., Sub-Cond.               | 691              |                                  |                  |
| — C. H., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 89,          |                                  |                  |
| — 114, 403,                      | 520              |                                  |                  |
| — C. H. L., Asst. Surg.          | 600              |                                  |                  |
| — E. A., Asst. Surg.             | 653              |                                  |                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Javies, F. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 205f              |
| — F. G. H., Lt.-Col.               | 14, 75, 447       |
| — G. B., Capt.                     | 88, 111, 402, 447 |
| — H. M., Lt.                       | 175, 517          |
| — H. W., Maj.                      | 26, 128, 608      |
| J. F., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205g              |
| — J. G., Nursing Sister            | 625               |
| — J. P., 2nd-Lt.                   | 44, 205f, 537     |
| — L. M., Capt.                     | 244, 453, 454     |
| — P., Lt.                          | 351               |
| — P. M. M., Capt.                  | 396               |
| — R. D., Capt.                     | 105, 582, 584     |
| — T. W. E., Lt.                    | 253               |
| — W., Hony. Lt.                    | 686               |
| — W. P. L., Maj.                   | 19, 265, 53       |
| Javie, C. T., Capt.                | 159, 505          |
| — D., 2nd-Lt.                      | 312f              |
| — A. O. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 308               |
| — E., Cond.                        | 688               |
| — E. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 391               |
| — E. N., Lt.-Col. 17, 80, 91, 117, | 558               |
| — F. J., Capt.                     | 285               |
| — G. E. P., Capt.                  | 50, 140, 564      |
| — G. H., Maj.                      | 129, 608, 613     |
| — G. J., Maj.                      | 50, 119, 490      |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 288a              |
| — H. J. A., Cond.                  | 698               |
| — H. S., Lt.                       | 357               |
| — H. W. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 315               |
| — J., Sub-Cond.                    | 690               |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 200               |
| — T. A., Capt.                     | 150, 476          |
| — T. W. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205j, 480         |
| — W., Capt.                        | 357               |
| — W., Maj.                         | 620               |
| — W., Hony. Capt.                  | 686               |
| — W. N., Capt.                     | 223               |
| — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 276               |
| Davidson, D. S., Lt.               | 180, 409          |
| — K. H. M., Lt.                    | 187, 564          |
| — K. S., Maj.-Genl.                | 29, 306           |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 66, 83, 98        |
| Davson, H. J. H., Capt.            | 141, 532a, 542    |
| Davy, G. I., Maj.                  | 482, 637          |
| Dawe, T. R., Lt.                   | 187, 539          |
| Dawes, A. M., Lt.                  | 183, 527          |
| — C. D., Maj.                      | 507, 633          |
| — H. F., Lt.                       | 281               |
| Dawkins, F. C., Sub-Cond.          | 696               |
| — H., Cond.                        | 459, 695          |
| Dawn, H. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 205b, 478         |
| Dawson, A. A. F. C. H., Lt.        | 182, 488, 714     |
| — A. G., Capt.                     | 327               |
| — A. T., Lt.                       | 372               |
| — A. W., Lt.-Col.                  | 71, 459, 628      |
| — C. H., Bt.-Col.                  | 714               |
| — E., Lt.-Col.                     | 204, 307          |
| — F. D., Hony. Lt.                 | 686               |
| — F. G. R., Maj.                   | 364               |
| — F. W. W., Maj.                   | 621               |
| — G. E., Capt.                     | 621               |
| — H. H., Capt.                     | 12, 28, 146, 537  |
| — J. V., Lt.                       | 212               |
| — W. O. C., Maj.                   | 351, 681          |
| Dawson-Moray, A. S., Hony. Capt.   | 683               |
| Day, A. D., Capt.                  | 137, 550          |
| — A. B. H., Capt.                  | 253a              |
| — A. H., Asst. Surg.               | 661               |
| — C. L., Capt.                     | 246, 466          |
| — C. R. L., Lt.-Col.               | 312d              |
| — E., Lt.                          | 393               |
| — F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 310               |
| — F. R., Capt.                     | 283               |
| — G. W., Sergt.-Maj.               | 700               |
| — J. A. P., Sub-Cond.              | 694               |
| — P. E., Sub-Cond.                 | 700               |
| Daya Kishan, Jemdr.                | 421               |
| — Ram, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 532, 532a         |
| — Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.             | 670               |
| — Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.           | 668               |
| — Jemdr.                           | 454               |
| — Subdr.                           | 448               |
| Dayal Singh, Subdr.                | 488               |
| — Jemdr.                           | 444               |
| — Subdr.-Maj.                      | 560               |
| — Sub-Asst. Surg.                  | 668               |
| — Sub-Asst. Surg.                  | 672               |
| — Subdr. Maj.                      | 519               |
| — Resadr.                          | 413               |
| — Risaldar.                        | 448               |
| Dayrell, W. S., Capt.              | 12, 32, 154, 534  |
| Dayson, A. P., Lt.-Col.            | 307               |



## F





| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.           |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Flashman, H. C., 2nd-Lt.        | 20, 30, 610a           | Foreman, C. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 610a       |
| Flatt, L. N., 2nd-Lt.           | 359                    | Forestier-Walker, C. E., Lt.-Col. | 59, 64, 80, 453 |
| Flaxman, H. J. M., 2nd-Lt.      | 205a, 472              | Forrest, C. E., Capt.             | 102, 726        |
| Fleet, A. L. E., Lt.            | 351                    | Forrest, J. Maj.                  | 317             |
| Fleming, A. M., Maj.            | 427, 634               | Forrester, R. E., Capt.           | 639             |
| A. N., Maj.                     | 427, 634               | Forster, D. Maj.                  | 36c, 53, 265    |
| F. Hony. Maj.                   | 427, 634               |                                   |                 |
| G. T., Lt.                      | 308                    |                                   |                 |
| H. L. O., Asst. Surgn.          | 654                    |                                   |                 |
| H. M., Lieut.                   | 206                    |                                   |                 |
| J. F. Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 650                    |                                   |                 |
| J. K. S. Maj.                   | 13, 596, 637           |                                   |                 |
| E. P., Lieut.                   | 302                    |                                   |                 |
| W. E., Capt.                    | 157, 510               |                                   |                 |
| Flemming, R. L. V., 2nd-Lt.     | 572                    |                                   |                 |
| Fleming, B. W. B., Lt.          | 572                    |                                   |                 |
| Fletcher, A. F., Maj.           | 214                    |                                   |                 |
| A. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205c, 594              |                                   |                 |
| R. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 194, 491               |                                   |                 |
| W. T., Capt.                    | 313                    |                                   |                 |
| W. T., Lt.                      | 182, 560               |                                   |                 |
| Fleuret, F. S., 2nd-Lt.         | 277                    |                                   |                 |
| Fleury-Teulon, C. A., Capt.     | 208                    |                                   |                 |
| Flight, E., Condr.              | 697                    |                                   |                 |
| Flint, A. L. A., Capt.          | 150, 609, 614          |                                   |                 |
| R. B., Capt.                    | 320                    |                                   |                 |
| Flood, J. D. M., Capt.          | 146, 525               |                                   |                 |
| Flower, A. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 205l, 382              |                                   |                 |
| H. G. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 36a, 288a              |                                   |                 |
| Flowerdew, R. E., Capt.         | 558, 644, 704          |                                   |                 |
| S. P., Capt.                    | 379                    |                                   |                 |
| Flowers, E., Maj.               | 253a                   |                                   |                 |
| C., Capt.                       | 253a                   |                                   |                 |
| Floyd, A. B., Capt.             | 283                    |                                   |                 |
| A. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 252                    |                                   |                 |
| Floyer, E. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 205b, 424              |                                   |                 |
| Flux, B. L., Lt.                | 253a                   |                                   |                 |
| Flynn, A. A. L., 2nd-Lt.        | 377                    |                                   |                 |
| G. E. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e, 561              |                                   |                 |
| H. H., Revd.                    | 717                    |                                   |                 |
| H. J. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e, 594              |                                   |                 |
| J. D., Lieut.                   | 359                    |                                   |                 |
| T. H., Lt.                      | 253e                   |                                   |                 |
| Fogarty, P. C., Lt.             | 372                    |                                   |                 |
| Foley, M., Sub-Condr.           | 695                    |                                   |                 |
| Foljambe, H. J. C. W. S., Capt. | 317                    |                                   |                 |
| Folkestone, W. P. B., 2nd-Lt.   |                        |                                   |                 |
| Follett, J. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 330                    |                                   |                 |
| Folson, W. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 203, 435               |                                   |                 |
| Fonseca, F. I. A., Asst. Surgn. | 602a                   |                                   |                 |
| Fooks, H. E., Lt.-Col.          | 30, 71, 627            |                                   |                 |
| H. E., Capt.                    | 254                    |                                   |                 |
| O. J. F., Lieut.                | 213                    |                                   |                 |
| Foot, F., Sub-Condr.            | 611                    |                                   |                 |
| Foot, P. D. H., Capt.           | 327                    |                                   |                 |
| Foot, H., Revd.                 | 718                    |                                   |                 |
| H. B., Lt.-Col.                 | 43, 57, 74             |                                   |                 |
| Footner, F. L., Maj.            | 312a                   |                                   |                 |
| Footitt, J. A. W., Lieut.       | 181, 424               |                                   |                 |
| Forbes, A., Capt.               | 160, 583               |                                   |                 |
| A., Capt.                       | 368                    |                                   |                 |
| A. E. B., Capt.                 | 365                    |                                   |                 |
| A. F. C., Lt.                   | 193, 425               |                                   |                 |
| A. G., Lt.                      | 312a                   |                                   |                 |
| A. W., Col.                     | 68, 86, 104, 726       |                                   |                 |
| C. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 202, 414               |                                   |                 |
| E. E., Maj.                     | 17, 129, 608           |                                   |                 |
| E. N., Capt.                    | 227                    |                                   |                 |
| H., Lieut.                      | 178, 518               |                                   |                 |
| L., Capt.                       | 155, 524               |                                   |                 |
| B. B., Asst. Surgn.             | 602                    |                                   |                 |
| B. M. N., Capt.                 | 451                    |                                   |                 |
| S. G., Lieut.                   | 357                    |                                   |                 |
| C. W. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 196, 503               |                                   |                 |
| E. O., Capt.                    | 172, 566               |                                   |                 |
| G. N., Capt.                    | 12, 31, 62, 161, 563   |                                   |                 |
| G. T., Capt.                    | 255                    |                                   |                 |
| H., Condr.                      | 689                    |                                   |                 |
| H. B., Lt.-Col.                 | 79, 90, 116, 499, 532a |                                   |                 |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 354                    |                                   |                 |
| J. B. B., Capt.                 | 323                    |                                   |                 |
| J. M. R., Lieut.                | 178, 527               |                                   |                 |
| L. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205g                   |                                   |                 |
| Forde, A., Sub-Condr.           | 699                    |                                   |                 |
| Fordham, F. P. G., Asst. Surgn. | 659                    |                                   |                 |
| H. J. C., Asst. Surgn.          | 656                    |                                   |                 |
| W. C. W., Asst. Surgn.          | 657                    |                                   |                 |
| W. M., Maj.                     | 53, 129, 488           |                                   |                 |
| Fordyce, E. L. D., Capt.        | 175, 544, 711          |                                   |                 |
| H. L. D., Lt.-Col.              | 367, 77, 9, 114, 607   |                                   |                 |
| Foregard, R. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 357                    |                                   |                 |

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Franklin, H. S. E., Capt.         | 134, 455, 483            | Franklyn, H. M., Capt.            | 375                      |
| R. J., Maj.                       | 455, 483                 | Franks, K. F., Capt.              | 174, 573                 |
| Franklyn, H. M., Capt.            | 375                      | W. A. C., Maj.-Genl.              | 136, 608                 |
| Fraser, W. A. C., Maj.-Genl.      | 136, 608                 | A. D., Lt.                        | 203, 422                 |
| A. D., Lt.                        | 203, 422                 | A. G. L., Asst. Surgn.            | 660a                     |
| A. G. L., Asst. Surgn.            | 660a                     | A. I., Capt.                      | 140, 416                 |
| A. I., Capt.                      | 140, 416                 | C. J. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 195, 521                 |
| C. J. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 195, 521                 | D. M., Capt.                      | 136, 537                 |
| D. M., Capt.                      | 136, 537                 | F. C., Capt.                      | 184, 445                 |
| F. C., Capt.                      | 184, 445                 | F. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 79, 91, 117, 515         |
| F. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 79, 91, 117, 515         | H. L., Lt.                        | 386                      |
| H. L., Lt.                        | 386                      | H. A. D., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 264                  |
| H. A. D., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 264                  | H. F., Maj.                       | 57, 115                  |
| H. F., Maj.                       | 57, 115                  | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 207                      |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 207                      | J. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                      |
| J. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                      | J. S., Maj.                       | 277                      |
| J. S., Maj.                       | 277                      | L. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205e, 534                |
| L. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205e, 534                | B. T., Capt.                      | 219                      |
| B. T., Capt.                      | 219                      | S. G. G., Lieut.                  | 180, 541                 |
| S. G. G., Lieut.                  | 180, 541                 | B. M., the Hon. Mr.               | 712                      |
| B. M., the Hon. Mr.               | 712                      | T. Lt.-Col.                       | 36b, 52, 59, 76, 204     |
| T. Lt.-Col.                       | 36b, 52, 59, 76, 204     | T. Capt.                          | 305                      |
| T. Capt.                          | 305                      | T. C., Capt.                      | 254                      |
| T. C., Capt.                      | 254                      | W. A. C., Maj.                    | 313a                     |
| W. A. C., Maj.                    | 313a                     | W. J., Capt.                      | 445                      |
| W. J., Capt.                      | 445                      | W. S., Capt.                      | 506, 642                 |
| W. S., Capt.                      | 506, 642                 | Fraser Tytler, W. K., Lt.         | 185, 431                 |
| Fraser Tytler, W. K., Lt.         | 185, 431                 | Frater, E., Asst. Surgn.          | 658                      |
| Frater, E., Asst. Surgn.          | 658                      | W. Asst. Surgn.                   | 600                      |
| W. Asst. Surgn.                   | 600                      | Fraustadt, L., Capt.              | 61, 268, 463, 700        |
| Fraustadt, L., Capt.              | 61, 268, 463, 700        | Frazier, D. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 194, 425                 |
| Frazier, D. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 194, 425                 | D. V., Lt.                        | 235a                     |
| D. V., Lt.                        | 235a                     | F. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 325                      |
| F. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 325                      | G. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 73, 87, 110, 404, 568    |
| G. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 73, 87, 110, 404, 568    | Freame, B. E., Capt.              | 313a                     |
| Freame, B. E., Capt.              | 313a                     | Frederick, C. W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 658                      |
| Frederick, C. W. E., Asst. Surgn. | 658                      | Frederic, E., Condr.              | 690                      |
| Frederic, E., Condr.              | 690                      | Freel, J. Hony. Capt.             | 334                      |
| Freel, J. Hony. Capt.             | 334                      | Freeland, H. F. E., Maj.          | 265, 702                 |
| Freeland, H. F. E., Maj.          | 265, 702                 | J. C., Capt.                      | 364, 54, 133, 503        |
| J. C., Capt.                      | 364, 54, 133, 503        | K. F., Capt.                      | 256a                     |
| K. F., Capt.                      | 256a                     | Freesman, A. F. A., Lt.           | 317                      |
| Freesman, A. F. A., Lt.           | 317                      | O. B. C., Asst. Surgn.            | 656                      |
| O. B. C., Asst. Surgn.            | 656                      | J. M. F. C., Hony. Lt.            | 283                      |
| J. M. F. C., Hony. Lt.            | 283                      | Freer, R. C., Lt.                 | 253                      |
| Freer, R. C., Lt.                 | 253                      | Freer-Smith, D. F., Lt.           | 201                      |
| Freer-Smith, D. F., Lt.           | 201                      | Freeth, C. J. D., Maj.            | 43, 51                   |
| Freeth, C. J. D., Maj.            | 43, 51                   | Freemantle, A. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 203b, 43                 |
| Freemantle, A. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 203b, 43                 | S. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 36c                      |
| S. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 36c                      | Fremlin, R. W., Lt.               | 203, 389, 415            |
| Fremlin, R. W., Lt.               | 203, 389, 415            | French, A. G., Nursing Sister     | 625                      |
| French, A. G., Nursing Sister     | 625                      | V. C., Maj.                       | 391                      |
| V. C., Maj.                       | 391                      | Frend-Hart, A. A., Asst. Surgn.   | 655                      |
| Frend-Hart, A. A., Asst. Surgn.   | 655                      | W. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 558                      |
| W. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 558                      | Frere, A. G., Capt.               | 155, 545                 |
| Frere, A. G., Capt.               | 155, 545                 | B. T., Lt.                        | 283                      |
| B. T., Lt.                        | 283                      | Fressanges, G. F., Condr.         | 698                      |
| Fressanges, G. F., Condr.         | 698                      | Fretz, W. L. E., Capt.            | 623                      |
| Fretz, W. L. E., Capt.            | 623                      | Friend, A. L., Lt.                | 207                      |
| Friend, A. L., Lt.                | 207                      | R. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253                      |
| R. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253                      | Frisch, C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205b, 601                |
| Frisch, C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205b, 601                | Frizelle, J., Maj.                | 124, 710, 723            |
| Frizelle, J., Maj.                | 124, 710, 723            | Frobisher, J. H. M., Capt.        | 623                      |
| Frobisher, J. H. M., Capt.        | 623                      | Froger, the Revd.                 | 357                      |
| Froger, the Revd.                 | 357                      | Froom, P., Maj.                   | 359                      |
| Froom, P., Maj.                   | 359                      | Frost, A. T., Capt.               | 621                      |
| Frost, A. T., Capt.               | 621                      | C. D., Lt.                        | 178, 508                 |
| C. D., Lt.                        | 178, 508                 | D. M., Asst. Surgn.               | 658                      |
| D. M., Asst. Surgn.               | 658                      | F. D., Capt.                      | 174, 610                 |
| F. D., Capt.                      | 174, 610                 | G., Sub-Condr.                    | 695                      |
| G., Sub-Condr.                    | 695                      | G. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 74, 594, 630             |
| G. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 74, 594, 630             | W. A., Capt.                      | 623                      |
| W. A., Capt.                      | 623                      | Fruval, H. A., Asst. Surgn.       | 602                      |
| Fruval, H. A., Asst. Surgn.       | 602                      | Fry, A. B., Maj.                  | 425, 635                 |
| Fry, A. B., Maj.                  | 425, 635                 | A. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 395                      |
| A. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 395                      | C. I., Maj.-Genl.                 | 36b, 50, 67, 83, 98, 580 |
| C. I., Maj.-Genl.                 | 36b, 50, 67, 83, 98, 580 | Fryer, G. W. S., Lt.-Col.         | 105, 726                 |
| Fryer, G. W. S., Lt.-Col.         | 105, 726                 | J., Maj.                          | 209                      |
| J., Maj.                          | 209                      | Fuge, T. L. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 205b, 541                |
| Fuge, T. L. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 205b, 541                | Fulcher, G. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 203, 436                 |
| Fulcher, G. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 203, 436                 | Fulford, G. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 286a                     |
| Fulford, G. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 286a                     | Fuller, C. A., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.    | 226, 369                 |
| Fuller, C. A., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.    | 226, 369                 | H. F., Capt.                      | 166, 609, 613            |

| NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ganda Singh, Jemdr.                     | 448               | Garrett, E. C. Mc., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f, 450             |
| Jemdr.                                  | 516               | G. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203b, 428             |
| Jemdr.                                  | 430               | H. L. O., Lt.                       | 333                   |
| Ressdr.                                 | 614               | J. E., Capt.                        | 306                   |
| Jemdr.                                  | 497               | K. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 191, 518              |
| Jemdr.                                  | 420               | B., Lt.                             | 370                   |
| Ganesha, Jemdr.                         | 511               | E. C., Capt.                        | 450                   |
| Ganeshbhadur Khattrie, Jemdr.           | 604               | S., Revd.                           | 379                   |
| Ganesh Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 669               | W. O., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205e, 463             |
| Raghunath Shirodker, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 677               | Garrity, W. H., Sub-Condr.          | 696                   |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 477               | Garrrod, H. J. J., Asst. Surgn.     | 654                   |
| Jemdr.                                  | 481               | Garstin, H. A., Lt.                 | 183, 407, 428         |
| Jemdr.                                  | 502               | H. E., Maj.                         | 42                    |
| Subdr.                                  | 478               | W. A. MacD., Capt.                  | 147, 714              |
| Ganeshl Ram, Subdr.                     | 570               | Garthwalte, T. E., Asst. Surgn.     | 662                   |
| Ganga Bishan, Jemdr.                    | 427               | Gartside-Tipping, E. F., Lt.-Col.   | 103, 725              |
| Bishun, Jemdr.                          | 538               | Gavrie, J., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 629               |
| Dat, Risdler-Maj.                       | 409               | Gascolgne, A. D. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 208                   |
| Man, Jemdr.                             | 439               | Gaselee, A., Genl. Sir              | 65c, 521              |
| Parshad Sukul, Subdr.                   | 471               | Gaskell, H. S., Capt.               | 207                   |
| Ram, Risdler.                           | 423               | J. C. T., Capt.                     | 163, 533              |
| Ram Hariba, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 675               | R. W., Capt.                        | 144, 477              |
| Jemdr.                                  | 524               | T. K., Maj.                         | 125, 550              |
| Ram Singh, Subdr.                       | 560               | Gasson, H. T., Hony. Capt.          | 461, 685              |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 560               | Gastrell, E. T., Col.               | 69, 84, 104, 725      |
| Subdr.                                  | 533               | Gatacre, J., Maj.-Genl. Sir         | 93, 578               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 520               | Gatehouse, J., 2nd-Lt.              | 288                   |
| Subdr.                                  | 517               | Gately, J. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 203a, 430             |
| Subdr.                                  | 470               | Gates, T., Sub-Condr.               | 695                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 670               | Gatherer, A. H. N., Lt.             | 182, 465, 515         |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 671               | R. G. T., Capt                      | 144, 507, 605         |
| Subdr.                                  | 531               | Gatt, J. E. H., Maj.                | 15, 621               |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 672               | Quahar Ali, Ressdr.                 | 444                   |
| Sing Rawat, Subdr.                      | 508               | Rahman, Jemdr.                      | 437                   |
| Gangabir Rana, Jemdr.                   | 600               | Gaunt, C. H., Lt.                   | 372a                  |
| Gangadhar Singh, Jemdr.                 | 570               | Gaur Sing Negi, Jemdr.              | 508                   |
| Gangaparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 671               | Gauri Charan, Subdr.                | 525                   |
| Gangaram Khatri, Jemdr.                 | 588               | Gauri Shankar, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 664                   |
| Ramkrishna Nabar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 678               | Dube, Subdr.                        | 459                   |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 553               | Gausson, J. K., Maj.                | 124, 410              |
| Jemdr.                                  | 510               | Gawler, A. E. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 290                   |
| Gangayya, Subdr.                        | 527               | Gayadin Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 666                   |
| Gangl Gharth, Jemdr.                    | 602               | Gayer, E. A., Col.                  | 32, 71, 85, 103, 607  |
| Ganj Singh Gurung, Jemdr.               | 592               | E. C., Lt.                          | 390                   |
| Gannon, J. C. B., Capt.                 | 163, 430          | J. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205w, 610a            |
| Ganpat Kanof Rao Rana, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678               | Gaynor, S. S., Asst. Surgn.         | 661                   |
| Asst. Surgn.                            | 678               | Geard, R. C., Lt.                   | 189, 421              |
| Mahadeo, Subdr.                         | 463               | Gearing, H. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 205h                  |
| Rae, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 671               | Geary, H. N. G., Capt.              | 268, 458              |
| Rao Sanaule, Subdr.                     | 507               | H. V., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205d                  |
| Singh, Jemdr.                           | 432               | Gee, F. W., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 412, 630          |
| Jemdr.                                  | 431               | T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 255                   |
| Jemdr.                                  | 531               | Geidt, E. W., Lt.                   | 190, 505              |
| Risaldar                                | 614               | Geijer, E. De, Lt.                  | 705                   |
| Ganpati Kenlie, Subdr.                  | 503               | Geil, H. V., Lt.                    | 188, 533              |
| Ganpatrao Jadhao, Jemdr.                | 453               | P. F., Capt.                        | 144, 421              |
| Ganu Mahadesar, Jemdr.                  | 453               | W. L., Hony. Lt.                    | 685                   |
| Garbett, C. H. V., Col.                 | 102, 725          | Gem, G., Capt.                      | 310                   |
| H., Maj.                                | 228               | Genda Jat, Subdr.                   | 570                   |
| Garbha Singh, Jemdr.                    | 503               | Geoghegan, F. E., Lt.-Col.          | 81, 91, 607           |
| A. A., Lt.                              | 63, 265, 379, 702 | N. M., Maj.                         | 64, 131, 548          |
| A. B., Sour. Asst. Surgn.               | 461               | O. A., Capt.                        | 57, 139, 608          |
| A. F., Rev.                             | 382               | B., Lt.-Col.                        | 52, 62                |
| D. A., Capt.                            | 255               | George, D. S., Maj.                 | 75, 88, 111, 493, 528 |
| F. J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205g, 487         | Geraghty, P., Condr.                | 132                   |
| H. W., Maj.                             | 36f, 42, 57       | Gernon, W. H., Capt.                | 295                   |
| B., Maj. to, 24, 53, 61, 129, 520       |                   | Gerrard, F. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 205j, 572             |
| C. 2nd-Lt.                              | 205e, 611         | Gethin, P. E. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 205f                  |
| T. W. J., Capt.                         | 681               | Gervers, F. R. S., Maj.             | 18, 205               |
| W. A., Capt.                            | 175, 593          | Ghafar Khan, Jemdr.                 | 584                   |
| A., 2nd-Lt.                             | 255               | Ghatat Khan, Jemdr.                 | 502                   |
| C. F., Lt.                              | 179, 503          | Ghagga, Subdr.                      | 522                   |
| C. F., Capt.                            | 170, 535          | Ghan Singh, Subdr.                  | 538                   |
| G., Capt.                               | 215               | Ghani Shan, Jemdr.                  | 522                   |
| G., Condr.                              | 687               | Khan, Jemdr.                        | 551                   |
| N. E. A., Lt.                           | 284               | Jemdr.                              | 505                   |
| K. G., Lt.                              | 178, 493          | Ghansar Sing, Ressdr.               | 419                   |
| Gardner, R. D., Capt.                   | 304               | Gham Singh, Jemdr.                  | 413                   |
| Gardner-Waterman, A., Maj.              | 253               | Ghanpurey, A. D., Capt.             | 543, 641              |
| A. F., 2nd-Lt.                          | 355               | Uhaus Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 666                   |
| Garforth, W., Capt.                     | 267, 702          | Khan, Bisl.-Maj.                    | 428                   |
| Garland, A., Revd.                      | 719               | Ghazanfar Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.      | 616                   |
| Garnett, C. L. B., Capt.                | 203               | Uhaea Khan, Subdr.                  | 521                   |
| C. L., Capt.                            | 255               | Gharia Thapa, Jemdr.                | 596                   |
| Garnous-Williams, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 238               | Gholam Ali Khan, Mirzada            | 650                   |
| Jarratt, B. E., Capt.                   | 458, 481, 484     | Gholam Hussain Khan, Ressdr.        | 613                   |
| H. S., Maj.                             | 31, 119, 501      | Gholam Kagar Khan, Ressdr.          | 615                   |
| E., Maj.                                | 129, 713, 723     | Gholam Haider Khan, Jemdr.          | 613                   |
| Garrett, A. H., Maj.                    | 266               | Ghosh, P. N. Tanuwa Lt.             | 627                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                      |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Ghosh, S. M., Tempy. Lt.       | 647b            | Gibson, L. G., Capt.               | 61, 621               | Glasson, J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 399                        |
| Ghulam Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 667             | Gibson, R., 2nd-Lt.                | 2059, 572             | Glasspool, L. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 202, 477                   |
| Akbar Shah, Jemdr.             | 441             | Gibson, R. J. T., Lt.              | 284a                  | Glasyher, W. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 375                        |
| All (I), Jemdr.                | 554             | Gibson, T. B., Lt.                 | 372                   | Gledstanes, A. U., Capt.                  | 134, 430                   |
| (II) Jemdr.                    | 554             | Gibson, T. B., Asst. Surgn.        | 656                   | Gleeson, F. H., Asst. Surgn.              | 653                        |
| Bhik Khan, Jemdr.              | 488             | Gibson, W. E., Capt.               | 385                   | Glegg, J. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 194, 524                   |
| Subdr.                         | 477             | Gibson, H. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 274                   | Glen, R., Lt. Col.                        | 394, 707                   |
| Dastgir Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 665             | Giddings, F. W., Maj.              | 330a                  | Glenday, A. G., Capt.                     | 60, 263, 462               |
| Ressadr.                       | 435             | Gidley, C. de B., Maj.             | 253a                  | Gleddinning, H. J., Lt.                   | 252                        |
| Halder Khan, Jr.               | 473             | Gidney, H. A., Maj.                | 470, 634              | Glenne, E. A., Lt.                        | 26, 209                    |
| Halder Khan, Ressadr.          | 615             | Giffard, C. H., Capt.              | 157, 587              | Gloria, S. J., Asst. Surgn.               | 659                        |
| Halder, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 667             | Gilchrist, D. H. R., Capt.         | 17, 144, 628          | Gloster, T. H., Maj.                      | 637                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 579             | Gilchrist, G. G., Lt.-Col.         | 73, 628               | Glover, R. C., Lt.                        | 372                        |
| Khan, Subdr.                   | 593             | Gilchrist, J. F., Capt.            | 59, 332               | Glyn, C. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 256                        |
| Hassan, Jemdr.                 | 593             | Gilchrist, S., Lt.                 | 252                   | Glynne, E. P., Capt.                      | 253                        |
| Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 668             | Giffin, R. A., Lt.                 | 356                   | Glynn-Jones, R., Lt.                      | 298                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 490             | Gifford, A., Maj.                  | 396                   | Glynton, G. M., Capt. 12, 29, 54, 137, 59 | 59                         |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 669             | Gifford, E. R., Lt.                | 327                   | Gnanastromani, D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 674                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 564             | Gifford, R. E., Capt.              | 289                   | Goad, C. E. G. R., Capt.                  | 172, 583                   |
| Jilani, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 669             | Gilbert, H., 2nd-Lt.               | 419                   | Gobindia Pan, Jemdr.                      | 595                        |
| Subdr.                         | 560             | Gilbert, H. H., Lt.                | 610a                  | Gobindram Khatri, Jemdr.                  | 604                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 593             | Gilbertson, G., Hony. Capt.        | 683                   | Gobind Singh, Jemdr.                      | 578                        |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616             | Gilchrist, E. A., Brig.-Genl.      | 102, 725              | Goda, Subdr.                              | 512                        |
| Kadir, Jemdr.                  | 429             | Gilchrist, W., Lt.                 | 307a                  | Godber, A. R., Capt.                      | 388                        |
| Khan, Bialdr.                  | 442             | Gilchrist, W. F. C., Capt.         | 36d, 54, 136          | J. Eyd.                                   | 715, 716                   |
| Jemdr.                         | 542             | Gildea, R. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 519                   | Goddard, O. M., Condr.                    | 688                        |
| Mohyuddin, Tr. Vety. Asst.     | 616             | Giles, A., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 86, 106           | Goddard, R. B., Capt.                     | 312b                       |
| Muhammad, Ressadr.             | 611             | Giles, C. D., Revd.                | 717                   | Godfrey, D. W., Capt.                     | 215                        |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 665             | Giles, C. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 284a                  | Godfrey, G. C., Col.                      | 390                        |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 666             | Giles, E. D., Capt.                | 35c, 54, 139, 441     | R. S. Condr.                              | 698                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 451             | Giles, G. W., Capt.                | 382                   | S. H., Lt.-Col.                           | 62, 65, 106, 712, 721      |
| Subdr.                         | 595             | Giles, H. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 524             | Godkin, S. B., Maj.                       | 519, 635                   |
| Jemdr.                         | 612             | Giles, J. H. R., 2nd-Lt.           | 233a                  | Godson, C. A., Capt.                      | 612                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 585             | Giles, T. V., Lt.                  | 253b                  | Godwin, A. R., Capt.                      | 253b                       |
| Subdr.                         | 515             | Giles, V., Maj.                    | 59, 60, 265, 373, 703 | C. A. C., Maj.                            | 36d, 52, 138, 430          |
| Jemdr.                         | 515             | Gill, C. A., Maj.                  | 554, 639b             | G. W., Capt.                              | 681                        |
| Subdr.                         | 515             | Gill, E. H. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 205                   | P. E., 2nd-Lt.                            | 2059, 478                  |
| Jemdr.                         | 545             | Gill, G. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 205i                  | T. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 699                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 559             | Gill, H. W., Lt.                   | 350                   | Goepel, J. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205j                       |
| Jemdr.                         | 492             | Gill, T. G., Maj.                  | 363                   | Goff, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 378a                       |
| Jemdr.                         | 492             | Gillman, D. H., Revd.              | 716                   | Goll, D. P., Capt.                        | 639                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 538             | Gillman, G. V. B., Lt.             | 191, 603              | Gokal, Jemdr.                             | 518                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 515             | Gillespie, H. B. B., Asst. Surgn.  | 638                   | Ohand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 665                        |
| Khan, Ressadr.                 | 442             | Gillespie, R. St. J., Maj.         | 205                   | Gokha, V. B., Tempy. Lt.                  | 647                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 433             | Gillet, C. E. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 312a                  | Gokul, Subdr.                             | 523                        |
| Rialdr.                        | 408             | Gillet, E. S., Capt.               | 7, 44, 680            | Ohand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 669                        |
| Rialdr.                        | 408             | Gillies, F. G., Capt.              | 54, 141, 439          | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 672                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 487             | Gillies, H., Capt.                 | 163, 408              | Goldfrap, H. W., Capt.                    | 62, 171, 561               |
| Jemdr.                         | 528             | Gillitt, W., Capt.                 | 556, 640              | Goldie, J. O., Col.                       | 100                        |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616             | Gillman, H. F. W., Capt.           | 229                   | M. L., Maj.                               | 251                        |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 616             | Gillman, J. C., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 259, 648              | K. O., Capt.                              | 164, 406, 417, 706         |
| Munhyuddin, Bialdr.            | 424             | Gillmore, E. T., Hony. Lt.         | 288a                  | Golding, G. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 374                        |
| Subdr.                         | 542             | Gillon, W. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 205b                  | G. V., Lt.                                | 631                        |
| Jemdr.                         | 515             | Gillon, W. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 470                   | Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B., Lt.            | 59, 178, 550               |
| Murtaza Khan, Jemdr.           | 445             | Gillson, E. H., Asst. Surgn.       | 660                   | Goldney, A. P., Capt.                     | 395                        |
| Mustafa Khan, Bialdr.          | 445             | Gillson, W. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 650                   | Goldsmith, C. C., Capt.                   | 253a                       |
| Maj.                           | 415             | Gilman, E. P. R., Maj.             | 223                   | H. A., Capt.                              | 175, 554, 712              |
| Jemdr.                         | 431             | Gilmore, A. M., Nursing Sister     | 624                   | W. S., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205a, 584                  |
| Khan, Ressadr.                 | 422             | Gilmore, M. G., Sr. Nureg. Sister  | 624                   | Gollan, J., Vety. Capt.                   | 228                        |
| Ressadr.                       | 433             | Gilmour, C. D., Lt.                | 316                   | R., Maj.                                  | 228                        |
| Shah, Jemdr.                   | 581             | Gilpin, E. H., Lt.                 | 334                   | Goma, Subdr.                              | 512                        |
| Siddiki, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674             | Gilpin, G., Hony. Capt.            | 310                   | Gomes, D. V., Asst. Surgn.                | 659                        |
| Wastagir Khan, Ressadr.        | 435             | Gilroy, P. K., Capt.               | 480, 645              | A. L., Asst. Surgn.                       | 660                        |
| Ghunna Singh, Jemdr.           | 434             | Gimson, W. M., 2nd-Lt.             | 2059, 461             | A. E., Asst. Surgn.                       | 657                        |
| Chure, Subdr.                  | 570             | Girao Mistr, Subdr.                | 549                   | A. F., Asst. Surgn.                       | 660                        |
| Ghan Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 671             | Girard, R. G., Maj.                | 355                   | A. J., Asst. Surgn.                       | 658                        |
| Singh, Jemdr.                  | 524             | Girban Thapa, Subdr.               | 602                   | S. C., Asst. Surgn.                       | 658                        |
| Gib, H. A., Maj.               | 125, 502        | Gird All, Subdr.                   | 564                   | Gompertz, A. V., Capt.                    | 60, 268                    |
| W. A., Genl. Sir               | 96              | Girdhara Singh, Jemdr.             | 517                   | A. V. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205j                       |
| Gibbs, J. B., 2nd Lt.          | 205, 611a       | Girdhar Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 669                   | A. W. B., Lt.                             | 185, 553                   |
| Gibbings, R. G., Lt.           | 312d            | Pandey, Jemdr.                     | 477                   | M. L., A., Capt. 60, 65, 170, 559, 566    | 566                        |
| Gibson, C. B. B., Asst. Surgn. | 657             | Singh, Subdr.                      | 531                   | Gonda Singh, Ressadr.                     | 419                        |
| D. A., Asst. Surgn.            | 655             | Jemdr.                             | 500                   | Gonsalves, A. L., Asst. Surgn.            | 660                        |
| Gibbons, A. D., Capt. Sir      | 253a            | Girdwood, A. C., Capt.             | 278                   | C. Esq.                                   | 47                         |
| J. H., Hony. Capt.             | 685             | Girling, H. M., Capt.              | 219                   | D. E., Senr. Asst. Surgn.                 | 649                        |
| W. K., Capt.                   | 390             | Girl, D. V., Tempy. Lt.            | 647b                  | E. F., Esq.                               | 371                        |
| Clbbe, A. A., Lt.-Col.         | 44, 57, 80, 632 | Girwar Singh, Jemdr.               | 470                   | Good, J., Maj.                            | 636                        |
| H. P., Capt.                   | 357             | Gladstone, A. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 205e, 604             | Goodair, A. G., Condr.                    | 689                        |
| J. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 660             | S. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205k                  | Goodall, A., Condr.                       | 379                        |
| W., Capt.                      | 600             | Glanusk, J. H. R., Lord, Col.      | 298                   | F. E., Lt.                                | 379                        |
| Giblin, H. T., Asst. Surgn.    | 609             | Glanville, E. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 205k                  | G. M., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205f, 594                  |
| Gibson, A. W., Maj.            | 620             | F., Col.                           | 15, 69                | Goodbody, C. M., Maj.                     | 635, 704                   |
| H., Capt.                      | 620             | Glascott, J. B. D., Lt.            | 375                   | Goodburn, F., Condr.                      | 290                        |
| H. R. B., Capt.                | 422, 645        | Glafurd, A. L. R., Maj.            | 36d, 53, 120, 515     | Goode, W. W., Capt.                       | 36a                        |
| J. R., Hony. Lieut.            | 449             | Glafow, A. E., Maj.                | 19, 312d              | Goodenough, H. L., Lt.-Col.               | 36e, 73, 87, 110, 494, 551 |
| J. G., Lieut.                  | 180, 421        | Glass, Lt. G. S. M. B.             | 312d                  |                                           |                            |

| NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| oderidge, R. A., Capt.                      | 681                  | Goss, W. L., Maj.                      | 228                        | Grant, A., Lt.-Col.              | 73, 86, 108           |
| odfellow, C. A., Lt.-Genl.                  | 271, 426             | Gosset, H. H. E., Lt.                  | 268, 703                   | A. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 378a                  |
| E. A. F., Lt.                               | 375                  | Gostling, B. W. W., Lt.                | 281                        | C. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205f                  |
| N. G. B., Capt.                             | 136, 583             | Gott, G. A., Col.                      | 68, 86, 103, 726           | C. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203b, 372a, 434       |
| R. C., Maj.                                 | 128, 444             | J., Capt.                              | 3129                       | C. J. P. Maca., Capt.            | 141, 557, 558         |
| odhall, E. J., Hony. Capt.                  | 684                  | Gough, H. A. K., Maj.                  | 120, 590, 704, 722         | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 225a                  |
| odland, C. H., Capt.                        | 290                  | O., Lt.                                | 36e, 181, 419              | D. St. J. D., Col.               | 25, 70, 626           |
| E. S., Lt.                                  | 289, 313a            | W. G. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 195, 389                   | E. P., Capt.                     | 36d, 141, 431         |
| odman, J. G., Asst. Surgn.                  | 652a                 | Gould, B. J., Capt.                    | 354                        | E. R., Asst. Surgn.              | 659                   |
| odwin, F., Col.                             | 1, 370               | G., Capt.                              | 153, 409                   | F. B. E., Lt.                    | 183, 577              |
| W. R. P., Maj.                              | 620                  | J., Lt.-Col.                           | 4, 77, 631, 704            | F. W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 690                   |
| odwyn, A., Nursing Sister                   | 624                  | S. C., Capt.                           | 168, 709, 495              | G. P., Maj.                      | 37, 53, 131, 564      |
| opal, Jemdr.                                | 423                  | Goulding, C. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 203b, 465                  | T. D., Tempy. Lt.                | 647b                  |
| Chandra Mukharji, Asst. Surgn.              | 3                    | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205w, 610a                 | J., Col.                         | 102, 725              |
| opal Narain Saran, Maharaj Kumar of Tikari  | 65b                  | Gouldsbury, C. A., Lt.                 | 189, 955                   | J. D., Capt.                     | 54, 134, 621          |
| Narayan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 676                  | Gouldsmith, A., Capt.                  | 310                        | J. F., Capt.                     | 622                   |
| Sing Rai, Subdr.                            | 600                  | J. D., Capt.                           | 353b                       | J. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 306                   |
| Singh, Subdr.                               | 555                  | Gourlay, C. A., Maj.                   | 139, 444                   | J. W., Lt.-Col.                  | 79, 632               |
| Subdr. Maj.                                 | 350                  | Gout, P. J., Capt.                     | 151, 553, 588, 709         | L. B., Capt.                     | 276                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 532a                 | Gover, A. C., Capt.                    | 576                        | P., Lt.                          | 191, 447              |
| Jemdr.                                      | 577                  | Govind Chauhuan, Subdr.                | 567                        | R. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 390                   |
| Risald.                                     | 414                  | Naik, Subdr.                           | 567                        | R. A. P., Lt.                    | 182, 569              |
| Jemdr.                                      | 475                  | Parab, Subdr.                          | 573                        | T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 695                   |
| Waje, Jemdr.                                | 503                  | Ramchandra Jejuraker, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 477                        | T. G. L. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 205                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 532                  | Rao, Risldr.                           | 637                        | W. O., Maj.                      | 6, 9, 127, 582        |
| opala, Hony. Capt.                          | 710                  | Rao Sawant, Risldr.                    | 437                        | Grant-Smith, H. G. H., Capt.     | 145, 562              |
| opalas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 666                  | Sawant, Jemdr.                         | 568                        | Grasett, E. B., Lt.              | 188, 495, 501         |
| opal-datt Joshi, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 670                  | Singh, Subdr.                          | 528                        | Grattan, H. W., Lt.-Col.         | 3, 81, 619            |
| opalan, C. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 673                  | Subdr.                                 | 477                        | J., Maj.                         | 127, 523              |
| opalsami, Subdr.                            | 540                  | Upalekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 678                        | Graves, A. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 307                   |
| Jemdr.                                      | 535                  | Govinda Jadhav, Jemdr.                 | 566                        | D. H. McD., Lt.-Col.             | 74, 534, 630          |
| Jemdr.                                      | 530                  | Govindan, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                        | G. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 307A                  |
| opl, Subdr. Major.                          | 498                  | M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 675A                       | J., Maj.                         | 367                   |
| Nath Agarwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 671                  | Govindarajulu, Subdr.                  | 542                        | T., Condr.                       | 689                   |
| Singh, Subdr.                               | 580                  | Jemdr.                                 | 540                        | T. M., Lt.                       | 189, 538              |
| Rawat, Subdr.                               | 508                  | Govindasami, Subdr.                    | 545                        | Graves-Knyfion, R. B., Maj.      | 488                   |
| ora Ram, Jemdr.                             | 576                  | Jemdr.                                 | 545                        | Graveson, H., Hony. Capt.        | 684                   |
| ordhandas Jethabhai Desai, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677                  | Govindrao Chohan, Subdr. Maj.          | 559                        | Graveston, H. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 205h, 472             |
| ordon, A. H., Lt.                           | 202, 410             | Powar, Jemdr.                          | 573                        | Gray, C. L. B., Maj.             | 254                   |
| B. L., Lt.-Genl. Sir                        | 65c                  | Gow, J. A. A., Lt.-Col.                | 357                        | D. B., Capt.                     | 168, 517              |
| C. A., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205b, 479            | P. F., Capt.                           | 646                        | D. P. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 335                   |
| C. C., Capt.                                | 26, 59, 253          | Gowan, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 424, 612                   | E. H., Lt.                       | 191, 533, 585         |
| D. H., 2nd-Lt.                              | 194, 502             | G. B., Capt.                           | 551                        | E. H. C., Capt.                  | 140, 440              |
| D. St. V., 2nd-Lt.                          | 199                  | Goyder, G. B., Lt.                     | 202, 418                   | F. W. B., Lt.-Col.               | 79, 91, 116, 403, 524 |
| E. P., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205h, 570            | Grace, H. G., Capt.                    | 169, 428                   | G. C. G., Lt.                    | 182, 410              |
| G. A. S., Maj.                              | 125, 430             | Gracey, D. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 199                        | J., Capt.                        | 162, 504              |
| G. S., Capt.                                | 139, 441             | H. M. K., Lt.                          | 193, 559                   | J. F., Capt.                     | 60, 268, 458          |
| H. F., Capt.                                | 137                  | Gracias, H. D., Esq.                   | 47                         | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205h, 515             |
| H. G., Lt.                                  | 252                  | Greene, J. A., Capt.                   | 297, 703                   | M. E., Sr. Nursing Sister        | 624                   |
| H. S., 2nd-Lt.                              | 194, 601             | N. F., Capt.                           | 172, 587                   | N., Maj.                         | 307                   |
| H. W., Col.                                 | 99                   | Grafton Wignall, J. D., Lt.            | 180, 542                   | P. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 57, 73                |
| I. H., Capt.                                | 49, 143, 533         | Graham, B. C., Capt.                   | 134, 580                   | R., Capt.                        | 305                   |
| J., Lieut.                                  | 474                  | E. R., Maj.                            | 51, 129, 407               | R. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203a, 357             |
| J. D., Revd.                                | 368, 718             | C. E., Capt.                           | 306                        | S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203, 430              |
| J. de la H., Lt.                            | 36a, 177, 705        | C. G., 2nd-Lt.                         | 306                        | S. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a, 542             |
| J. G. B., Capt.                             | 140, 519             | C. T., Lt.-Col.                        | 374                        | W. C., Capt.                     | 686                   |
| J. H., Col.                                 | 100                  | D., 2nd-Lt.                            | 305                        | W. D., Hony. Capt.               | 650, 522              |
| J. K., Capt.                                | 251                  | D. L., Capt.                           | 547, 643                   | W. duG., Maj.-Genl.              | 650, 522              |
| J. L. K., Lt.-Col.                          | 79, 91, 117, 483     | D. S., Capt.                           | 142, 583                   | Grayfoot, B. B., Col.            | 17, 70, 627           |
| J. W. S., 2nd-Lt.                           | 2059, 513            | E. C., Maj.                            | 198a, 363                  | Grayson, G. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 638                   |
| L. A., Col.                                 | 68, 86, 104          | G., Condr.                             | 690                        | Greany, M. P. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f                  |
| L. A. C., Lt.-Col.                          | 73, 251              | G. F., Capt.                           | 488, 644                   | Greatwood, W., Capt.             | 140, 578, 580         |
| L. C., Condr.                               | 688                  | G. H. I., Maj.                         | 133, 513                   | Greaves, E., Lt.                 | 377                   |
| L. G. F., Col.                              | 57, 71, 252          | H., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205k                       | G. H., Genl. Sir                 | 390                   |
| R., Col.                                    | 102, 725             | J. A., Revd.                           | 228                        | W. H., Condr.                    | 637                   |
| R. B., Lt.                                  | 269, 404             | J. A., Lt.                             | 383                        | Green, A. D., Revd.              | 359                   |
| R. E., 2nd-Lt.                              | 252                  | J. D., Maj.                            | 636                        | A. D., Lt.                       | 304                   |
| R. F. C., Lt.-Col.                          | 16, 73, 87, 110, 421 | J. E. C., Capt.                        | 309b                       | A. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 258                   |
| S., Lt.                                     | 525, 647             | J. F., Lt.-Col.                        | 257                        | C. H. V., Capt.                  | 391                   |
| S., Genl.                                   | 96                   | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205                        | C. R. M., Lt.-Col.               | 72, 628               |
| W. D., Condr.                               | 612, 692             | J. S., Capt.                           | 46, 1001                   | C. W. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 205g                  |
| A. C. E. St. G., Capt.                      | 175, 603             | J. C. T., Lt.                          | 188, 4161                  | E., Nursing Sister               | 695                   |
| C. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                           | 194, 507             | M. W., Capt.                           | 343                        | E. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205, 540              |
| E. L., Capt.                                | 169, 570             | R., Condr.                             | 698                        | E. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205d, 540             |
| F. W., Lt.                                  | 223                  | R. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 694                        | G. E. T., Lt.-Col.               | 80, 107, 709, 721     |
| R., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 212                  | R. B., Maj.                            | 127, 501                   | H., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 690                   |
| Gorla, Subdr.                               | 511                  | S. B., Lt.-Col.                        | 36a, 73, 87, 109, 404, 540 | H. D., Capt.                     | 378                   |
| Gormant, P. J., Asst. Surgn.                | 655                  | T. M., Asst. Surgn.                    | 602b                       | H. M., Nursing Sister            | 625                   |
| Gorringer, G. F., Maj.-Genl.                | 365, 57, 66, 265     | W. A. S. J., Maj.                      | 620                        | J., Hony. Capt.                  | 632                   |
| Gosling, G., Lt.-Col.                       | 276                  | W. L. C., Capt.                        | 2, 36f, 202                | J. D., Lt.                       | 378                   |
| Goschen, G. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 277                  | W. T., Capt.                           | 623                        | S. F. St. D., Lt.-Col.           | 8r, 619               |
| Gosney, H. J., Capt.                        | 274                  | Gralinger, T., Surgn. Gen.             | 15, 65c, 70, 626           | T. G., Capt.                     | 351                   |
| R. W., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205c                 | Granger, T. A., Lt.-Col.               | 3, 7, 78, 598, 632         | T. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 219                   |
| Goss, E. S., Capt.                          | 504, 646             |                                        |                            | W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 611, 692              |
| J. S., 2nd-Lt.                              | 364                  |                                        |                            | W. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 350                   |
|                                             |                      |                                        |                            | W. E., Hony. Lt.                 | 693                   |
|                                             |                      |                                        |                            | W. G. K., Maj.                   | 130, 442              |
|                                             |                      |                                        |                            | W. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 70, 626               |



| NAMES AND RANK.                                  | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.               |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hare, E. C., Lt.-Col.                            | 72, 620       | Harnam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                 |
| G. A. Maj.                                       | 43, 57        | Gill, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 670                 |
| I. L. O'H. Lt.                                   | 182, 530      | Harnand, Jemdr.                | 542                 |
| Harenc, R. E., Capt.                             | 164, 411      | Har-Narayan Singh, Subdr.      | 569                 |
| Harendra Kumar Guha, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 672           | Harnath, Subdr.                | 546                 |
| Harford, E. B., Capt.                            | 2882          | Harnett, W. F., Lt.-Col.       | 205, 364            |
| H. H., Capt.                                     | 263           | W. L., Capt.                   | 642, 707            |
| J. H., Capt.                                     | 378           | C. H. H., Maj.                 | 119, 707, 721       |
| Hargreaves, F. W., Sub-Cond.                     | 603           | Har-parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 664                 |
| H. Lieut.                                        | 352           | Harper, A. E., Capt.           | 146, 541            |
| R. Lt.                                           | 3098          | C. O., 2nd-Lieut.              | 353                 |
| Hargyan Singh, Resadr.                           | 491           | E. Esq.                        | 47                  |
| Haribans Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 664           | G. 2nd-Lt.                     | 2052                |
| Haricharan Thapa, Jemdr.                         | 568           | E. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 388                 |
| Harl Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 672           | R. 2nd-Lt.                     | 2051                |
| Subdr.                                           | 592           | Harphool, Risaldar.            | 435                 |
| Harl Jadhao, Jemdr.                              | 573           | Jemdr.                         | 555                 |
| Parsad Thapa, Jemdr.                             | 602           | Harphul Singh, Jemdr.          | 435                 |
| Ram, Subdr.                                      | 568           | Harpul, Jemdr.                 | 429                 |
| Sawant, Subdr.                                   | 438           | Jemdr.                         | 546                 |
| Singh, Jemdr.                                    | 544           | Harrer, A. R., Capt.           | 361                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 481           | Harrington, E. Lt.             | 366                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 517           | J. Maj.                        | 247                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 472           | Harriott, W. G., Lt.           | 255                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 536           | Harris, A. E. C., Lt.          | 184, 414            |
| Subdr.                                           | 505           | A. M., Nursing Sister          | 624                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 529           | C. Lt.                         | 253                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 592           | C. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 226                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 594           | C. J. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 377                 |
| Sing Thapa, Jemdr.                               | 594           | D. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 360                 |
| Haridhol Khatri, Subdr.                          | 604           | E. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 3122                |
| Harikhar Sukul, Subdr.                           | 471           | E. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 3302                |
| Harikshan Gurung, Jemdr.                         | 594           | E. T., Capt.                   | 484, 640            |
| Harington, A. W. D., Maj.                        | 124, 608      | F. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 226                 |
| H. H., Lt.-Col.                                  | 80, 91        | G. F. A., the Hon'ble Surgn.   | 650                 |
| H. R., Lt.                                       | 117, 544      | Genl.                          | 276                 |
| W. G., Capt.                                     | 179, 595      | G. R. C., Lord Col.            | 2051                |
| Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678           | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 691                 |
| Thapa, Subdr.                                    | 602           | H. G., Sub-Cond.               | 3122                |
| Subdr.-Maj.                                      | 596           | H. J., Lt.                     | 202                 |
| Harji, Subdr.                                    | 474           | H. J. F., Lt.                  | 551                 |
| Harkarn Singh, Jemdr.                            | 476           | H. T. H., Capt.                | 63, 149, 3122       |
| Harkbir Ale, Subdr.                              | 600           | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2532                |
| Harker, A. W. A., Lt.                            | 255           | J. H., Maj.                    | 2532                |
| J. J., Sub-Cond.                                 | 697           | J. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2052                |
| Harkshan-Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 669           | L. T., Capt.                   | 392                 |
| Harkshan-das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 668           | O. M., Maj.                    | 251                 |
| Harkness, G. F. I., Capt.                        | 720           | P. V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 214                 |
| H. L., Capt.                                     | 720           | R. T., Lt.                     | 3302                |
| Harku Thapa, Subdr.                              | 646           | T. B., Lt.                     | 268, 460            |
| Harland, G. B., Capt.                            | 576           | T. G. M., Capt.                | 150, 713            |
| Harley, A. B., Capt.                             | 150, 565, 576 | T. T., Rev.                    | 719                 |
| I., Nursing Sister                               | 625           | W., Vety. Lt.                  | 224                 |
| T. W., Maj.                                      | 638           | Harrison, A. G., Capt.         | 352                 |
| Harman, O. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 396           | A. H. P., Maj.                 | 6, 11, 45, 126, 501 |
| S. H., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 2056, 390     | A. P., Capt.                   | 146, 572            |
| Harnam, Subdr.                                   | 474           | A. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2032                |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 667           | C. B., Maj.                    | 720                 |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 668           | C. H., Capt.                   | 170, 534, 610       |
| Jemdr.                                           | 411           | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 310                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 503           | E. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 276                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 525           | E. J., Cond.                   | 687                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 493           | F., the Revd.                  | 719                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 494           | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 275                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 182, 484      | G. K., Lt.                     | 305                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 503           | H. Maj.                        | 124, 707, 723       |
| Jemdr.                                           | 455           | H. Sub-Cond.                   | 688                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 549           | H. G., Capt.                   | 331                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 444           | H. T., Lt.                     | 253                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 413           | I. L., Nursing Sister          | 625                 |
| Subdr.                                           | 499           | J. Capt.                       | 681                 |
| (I), Jemdr.                                      | 429           | J. M. R.                       | 362, 367            |
| (II), Jemdr.                                     | 429           | J. S. N., Capt.                | 6, 11, 287          |
| Jemdr.                                           | 521           | L. G. B., Capt.                | 139, 580            |
| Jemdr.                                           | 514           | P. F., Capt.                   | 251                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 523           | R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 323                 |
| Resadr.                                          | 434           | R. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 371                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 443           | R. S. M., Capt.                | 161, 518            |
| Jemdr.                                           | 512           | T. A., Col.                    | 46, 79, 84, 105     |
| Subdr.                                           | 517           | W. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 275                 |
| Resadr.                                          | 613           | Harris, S. A., Lt.-Col.        | 78, 612             |
| Resadr.                                          | 615           | Harrold, J. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 2032, 422           |
| Jemdr.                                           | 502           | Horrop, H. R., 2nd-Lt.         | 2051                |
| Jemdr.                                           | 614           | Harston, J., Capt.             | 325                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 459           | Hart, A. A. F., Asst.-Surgn.   | 655                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 503           | A. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 323                 |
| Jemdr.                                           | 552           | A. M., Nursing Sister          | 625                 |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 671           | E. G., Capt.                   | 62, 131, 608        |
|                                                  |               | E. J. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 2052                |
|                                                  |               | F. W., Hon'y. Lt.              | 685                 |
|                                                  |               | H. P., Capt.                   | 621                 |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                        | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hastings, G. F., Capt.         | 148, 429                     | Hayman, W. C., Hon'y. Lt.              | 684              |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 207                          | Hayne, A. R. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 2051, 5322       |
| L., Lt.                        | 186, 560                     | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 2054, 509        |
| W. C. N., Capt.                | 331                          | P. A., Surgn.-Capt.                    | 375              |
| W. H., Capt.                   | 64, 164, 551                 | Haynes, W. F., Capt.                   | 174, 489         |
| Hasturam Burathokli, Subdr.    | 592                          | Hayter, R. T. M., Asst. Surgn.         | 661              |
| Gurung, Subdr.                 | 600                          | Hazard, F. G., Lt.-Col.                | 2530             |
| Haswell, C. H., Capt.          | 266                          | W. D., Lt.-Col.                        | 44, 79, 632      |
| J. F., Lt.-Col.                | 3098                         | Hazara Singh, Subdr.                   | 423              |
| Hatchard-Smith, W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 306                          | Jemdr.                                 | 503              |
| Hatchell, C. F. W., Revd.      | 717                          | Jemdr.                                 | 483              |
| D. T., Col.                    | 100                          | Jemdr.                                 | 477              |
| Hatchwell, D. I. H., 2nd-Lt.   | 2532                         | Jemdr.                                 | 551              |
| Hatfield, H. S., Lt.           | 206                          | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 6722             |
| Hathaway, H. G., Surgn.-Genl.  | 67                           | Jemdr.                                 | 525              |
| Hathl, Subdr.                  | 478                          | Hazari Mall, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 673              |
| Hathorn, N. McD., 2nd-Lt.      | 2050                         | Singh, Subdr.                          | 560              |
| Hathornthwalte, J. C., Capt.   | 46, 576                      | Hazell, A. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 308              |
| Hathwell-Carew, F. R., 2nd-Lt. | 418                          | Hazelton, E. H., Col.                  | 7, 69, 680       |
| Hatton, F., Lt.                | 332                          | Hazle, A. W., Asst. Surgn.             | 657              |
| E. J. H., Capt.                | 158, 563                     | Hazur Ahmed, Jemdr.                    | 412              |
| H. L., Maj.                    | 64, 122, 551                 | Hazura Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 606              |
| H. L., Capt.                   | 161, 504                     | Subdr.                                 | 503              |
| S. G. S., Capt.                | 531, 642                     | Subdr.-Maj.                            | 549              |
| W. B., Lt.                     | 339                          | Jemdr.                                 | 414              |
| Havelock, B. A. J., Lt.        | 332                          | Jemdr.                                 | 447              |
| Haverfield, J. C., Lt.         | 205, 492                     | Head, F. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 2050, 545        |
| Havers, H. L., Capt.           | 2530                         | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                         | 2050, 545        |
| Haviland, L. P., Capt.         | 168, 420                     | H. K., 2nd-Lt.                         | 2050, 384, 535   |
| Haward, E., Lt.                | 353                          | Headlam, T. A., Maj.                   | 38               |
| Hawes, C. H., Maj.             | 123, 430                     | Headwards, J. J., Lt.                  | 391              |
| C. W., Capt.                   | 164, 488                     | Heald, B. H., Capt.                    | 372              |
| J. W. M., Lt.-Col.             | 258                          | Heale, E. N., Maj.                     | 124, 502, 576    |
| Hawinda, Jemdr.                | 700                          | A. S., Capt.                           | 623              |
| Hawke, A. W., Sergt. Maj.      | 289                          | L. F. M., Nursg. Sister                | 625              |
| Hawken, C. C. H., Lt.          | 285                          | B. J. W., Capt.                        | 65, 146, 723     |
| Hawker, E. C., Lt.             | 310                          | Healing, N. C., Capt.                  | 254              |
| Hawkes, C. L., 2nd-Lt.         | 306                          | Healey, H. P. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 2832             |
| E. G., Lt.                     | 353                          | Heaney-Reenes, J. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 2051             |
| F. G., Hon'y. Lt.              | 378                          | Heapy, G., Sub-Cond.                   | 691              |
| G. Col.                        | 102, 726                     | Heard, R., Lt.-Col.                    | 76, 222, 631     |
| H. M. P., Maj.-Gen. Sir        | 650                          | Heard, E. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 2050, 361, 472   |
| M. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 196, 200, 480                | E. B., 2nd-Lt.                         | 276              |
| B., Maj.                       | 126, 471                     | G. R., Maj.                            | 265, 703         |
| W. C. W., Maj.                 | 127, 564                     | J., 2nd-Lt.                            | 12, 18, 2059     |
| A. V., Lt.                     | 364                          | W. S. H., Lt.                          | 290              |
| F. Col.                        | 103, 725                     | Hearsey, A., Capt.                     | 361              |
| F. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 358                          | L. D. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 125              |
| G. H., Capt.                   | 223                          | N. N., 2nd-Lt.                         | 2050             |
| G. A., Lt.-Col.                | 75, 88, 112, 607             | Heasman, F. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 2050             |
| B. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203                          | Heath, E. G., Capt.                    | 253              |
| E. S., Lt.-Col.                | 395, 707                     | L., Lt.                                | 353              |
| W., Lt.-Col.                   | 352                          | L. M., Capt.                           | 171, 487         |
| Hawks, G. A., Maj.             | 21, 45, 123                  | P. M., Capt.                           | 334, 533         |
| Hawley, W. G. B., Lt. Capt.    | 13, 434                      | B. H., Maj.                            | 570              |
| Haworth, L. B. H., Maj.        | 61, 127, 704                 | Heathcote-Amory, J., 2nd-Lt.           | 284              |
| Hawtre, H. C., Capt.           | 360, 457                     | Heaton, B., Maj.                       | 358              |
| Hay, A., Lt.                   | 360, 60, 451                 | Heaton-Ellis, J. S., Lt.               | 454, 457         |
| A. S., Capt.                   | 137, 437                     | Heaton, L. G. H., Lt.                  | 205, 515         |
| C. E. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 214                          | Heavood, G. L., Lt.                    | 3302             |
| C. J. B., Capt.                | 362, 55, 447                 | Hebbert, G. K. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 451              |
| F. W., Capt.                   | 59, 61, 133, 447             | P. B., Lt.                             | 188, 474, 513    |
| J., Col.                       | 485, 101                     | B. F., Capt.                           | 565, 642         |
| J. B. W., Capt.                | 170, 504                     | Hedinger, C. G., Lt.                   | 584              |
| J. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 380                          | Hedley, I. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 214              |
| J. H., Capt.                   | 312                          | Heefke, E. G., Lieut.                  | 381              |
| L. T., Maj.                    | 119, 425                     | Heells, G. H., Capt.                   | 3092             |
| W. N., Maj.                    | 50, 53, 60, 61, 62, 122, 584 | J. B., Capt.                           | 331              |
| W. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 3130                         | Hefferman, W. St. M., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 650              |
| Hayat Ali Beg, Jemdr.          | 435                          | Hefferman, F. J. C., Lt.-Col.          | 81, 619          |
| Khan, Subdr.                   | 524                          | H. W., Lt.-Col.                        | 78, 90, 116, 545 |
| Jemdr.                         | 485                          | P., Capt.                              | 642              |
| Jemdr.                         | 532                          | Heggs, T. B., Capt.                    | 276              |
| Jemdr.                         | 617                          | Hohr, P., Col.                         | 627              |
| Muhammad Khan, Risadr.         | 413                          | Hollers, F. W., Lt.                    | 202, 227         |
| Mir Khan, Resadr.              | 427                          | Heinig, W. H., Lieut.                  | 24, 180, 521     |
| Haycraft, W. C. S., Lt.        | 189, 552                     | Hele, J. P., Capt.                     | 3092             |
| Haydon, W. P., Maj.            | 121, 607                     | Heller, J., Capt.                      | 303              |
| Hayes, A. H., Maj.             | 681                          | Helm, F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2046, 590        |
| F. B., Lieut.                  | 452                          | Helps, M. D., Lt.                      | 274              |
| H. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 452                          | Hemans, G. W., Capt.                   | 139, 435         |
| L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2059, 488                    | Hem Chandra Tapadar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 672              |
| P., Capt.                      | 623                          | raj, Tr. Vety. Asst.                   | 616              |
| W., Sub-Cond.                  | 612, 693                     | Singh, Jemdr.                          | 523              |
| Hayes-Sadler, J., Maj.         | 452                          | Hemley, Lt. Capt.                      | 710              |
| Hayfield, B., 2nd-Lt.          | 205                          | Hemsted, F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 32, 165, 530     |
| Hayhurst, J. H., Hon'y. Capt.  | 633                          | Hemsted, F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203, 423         |
|                                |                              | Henderson, C. A., Lt.                  | 392              |



| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.          | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hewitt, W. S., Lt.-Col.        | 102, 727                 | Hill, J., Serjt.-Maj.    | 700             | Hoare, C. G., Capt.        | 154, 445              |
| A. R., Capt.                   | 321                      | T. R., Lt.-Col.          | 73, 87, 100     | C. E., Lt.                 | 374                   |
| D. R., Capt.                   | 14, 145                  | T. R., 2nd-Lt.           | 305, 472        | F. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 211                   |
| G., Revd.                      | 386, 418                 | R. C., Capt.             | 305, 468        | F. C., Capt.               | 253                   |
| J., Hon. Capt.                 | 684                      | R. C., Capt.             | 50, 164, 480    | G. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 330                   |
| R. W., Capt.                   | 371                      | R. R., Maj.              | 53, 57, 61, 457 | H. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 205, 483              |
| Hewlett, A. Maj.               | 138, 445                 | T. R., Lt.               | 357             | W. L., Condr.              | 601                   |
| F. A., Capt.                   | 138, 427                 | T. W., Sub-Condr.        | 600             | Hobart, D., Lt.            | 182, 403              |
| J. H., Capt.                   | 126                      | W. A., Maj.              | 119, 490        | P. C., S. Capt.            | 263, 414              |
| K. V., Lt.                     | 221                      | W. T., Condr.            | 470             | R. C. A. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 226                   |
| T. M., Capt.                   | 126                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | A. E. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 226                   |
| Hewson, F. M., Capt.           | 606                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. R., Hon. Maj.           | 245                   |
| P. M., Sub-Condr.              | 606                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. C., Hon. Capt.          | 245                   |
| Hext, C. W., Capt.             | 145, 600, 612            | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hobday, E. M., Capt.       | 166, 510, 700         |
| G. T., Capt.                   | 144, 600, 614            | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hobgen, D. J., Lt.         | 253                   |
| J. E., Capt.                   | 20, 144, 600             | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hobhouse, R. O., 2nd-Lt.   | 200                   |
| Hewcock, C. H., Lt.-Col.       | 21, 75, 364              | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hobson, A. C., Maj.        | 45, 124, 458          |
| P. W., Revd.                   | 417                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | J. W., Lt.                 | 185, 484              |
| Heyland, A. K., Maj.           | 126, 608                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | L. C., Lt.                 | 385                   |
| G. D., Capt.                   | 159, 476                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hocken, C. A. F., Lt.-Col. | 6, 11, 55, 441        |
| Heywood, W. H. V., 2nd-Lt.     | 382                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hockey, A., 2nd-Lt.        | 205, 493              |
| Blatt, A., Hon. Lt.            | 207                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hockin, G. C., Lt.         | 199, 600              |
| Hibbert, O. Y., Capt.          | 55, 321                  | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hockney, T. W., Condr.     | 680                   |
| Hickey, R. S., Capt.           | 218                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodding, C. F., Lt.        | 330                   |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 262                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodge, R. H. V., Capt.     | 492, 509, 642         |
| P. F. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 207                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | R. C. V., Revd.            | 718                   |
| Hickle, A. D., 2nd-Lt.         | 282                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | R. T. K., Capt.            | 307                   |
| A. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodgen, G. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 205, 610              |
| C. C., Capt.                   | 160, 477, 700            | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodges, H. S., 2nd-Lt.     | 205, 610              |
| F. C., Lt.                     | 184, 566, 610            | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | R. W., Capt.               | 204, 440              |
| H. W., Capt.                   | 164, 444                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | T. O., 2nd-Lt.             | 357                   |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 611                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. L., Capt.               | 275                   |
| Hickley, A. C., Lt.-Col.       | 20, 76, 80, 113, 404, 40 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodgins, R., Capt.         | 152, 700, 723         |
| H. D., Lt.                     | 180, 607                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodgkinson, C. Maj.        | 124, 413              |
| V. N., Lt.-Col.                | 218, 708                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. G., Maj.                | 245                   |
| Hickling, J. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 326                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | I. T., 2nd-Lt.             | 288                   |
| Hickman, B. T. D., Lt.         | 177, 310                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | J. Maj.                    | 124, 413              |
| P. S. J., Maj.                 | 310                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | A. J., Maj.                | 380                   |
| Hickox, E. E., Revd.           | 714                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | E. C., Capt.               | 444, 640              |
| Hicks, G. A., Capt.            | 205, 714                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | J. A., Lt.                 | 40, 86, 104, 725      |
| L. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 714                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | G. C., Maj.                | 132, 500              |
| M. R., Lt.                     | 205, 714                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | G. H., Lt.                 | 384                   |
| W. Condr.                      | 687                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. Sub-Condr.              | 607                   |
| Hickson, P. T., Lt.            | 183, 433                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | B. Asst. Surgn.            | 220                   |
| Hidavat Ali Khan, Resadr.      | 430                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. P., Col.                | 205                   |
| Hidayatullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 430                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | P. E., Maj.                | 205                   |
| Hider, T. W. K., 2nd-Lt.       | 380                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. G., Lt.-Col.            | 23, 30, 722           |
| Higgins, H. S., 2nd-Lt.        | 205, 625                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. H., Capt.               | 115, 708              |
| J. T., Capt.                   | 62, 153, 605             | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hodson, G. B., Col.        | 17, 365, 60, 105      |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 426                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. V. R., Capt.            | 312                   |
| S. J., Capt.                   | 423                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | J. S. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 205, 712              |
| R. H. C., Lt.                  | 681                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | R. C., Lt.                 | 359                   |
| Higginson, G. St. G., 2nd-Lt.  | 205, 557                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | S. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 204                   |
| Higgs, P. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 205, 557                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | V. C. P., Capt.            | 161, 417              |
| Higham, B., Capt.              | 377, 438, 642            | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hogan, E. M. A. J., Capt.  | 156, 609, 613         |
| Highet, H.                     | 3090                     | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | E. O., Capt.               | 610                   |
| Higgett, C. T., Lt.            | 314                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. F., Asst. Surgn.        | 660                   |
| Higman, B. F., Capt.           | 318                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | P. T., Lt.                 | 180, 555              |
| W. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 382                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. J. A., Senr. Asst.      | 648                   |
| Hignett, H. A. Du C., Lt.      | 257                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hogarth, W. H., 2nd-Lt.    | 305                   |
| Hiland, J. H., Hon. Maj.       | 324                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hogben, H. F. T., Lt.      | 283, 327              |
| Hildebrand, H. A., Capt.       | 159, 440                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hogge, A. H. F., Maj.      | 128, 511              |
| Hildesley, W. C., Maj.         | 354                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | A. J., Lt.-Col.            | 385                   |
| Hiles, M., 2nd-Lt.             | 330                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | C. C. H., Maj.             | 265, 703              |
| Mill, B. P., Sub-Condr.        | 183                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | C. M. T., Capt.            | 135, 503              |
| Hill, A., Sub-Condr.           | 700                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | F. M., Capt.               | 60, 268, 681          |
| A. H., Lt.                     | 388                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | P. A., Sub-Condr.          | 700                   |
| A. H. C., Lt.                  | 647                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | G. C., Maj.-Genl.          | 95, 440               |
| A. J., Condr.                  | 698                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | G. E. M., Capt.            | 135, 608, 614         |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 540                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. W., Capt.               | 28, 64, 158, 458      |
| A. R., Capt.                   | 300                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | J. McK. T., Maj.           | 120, 603              |
| B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 254                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | P. G. H., Maj.             | 265, 703              |
| C. F., Sr. Nursing Sister      | 624                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | R. E. T., Maj.             | 132, 444, 739         |
| C. P., Capt.                   | 372                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | T. W., Col.                | 100                   |
| C. R., Capt.                   | 374                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W. L., Capt.               | 148, 471              |
| E. E., Revd.                   | 718                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hoggarth, L. S., Lt.       | 309                   |
| E. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 303                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hogge, A. H. F., Lt.       | 191, 491, 583         |
| E. F. J., Capt.                | 266, 458                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | L. R., Capt.               | 61, 64, 135, 516      |
| E. R., Asst. Surgn.            | 661                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hoghton, F. A., Br.-Gd.    | 16, 68, 106           |
| F. B., Lt.-Col.                | 79, 90, 116, 403, 500    | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Hojel, J. G., Lt.-Col.     | 70, 84, 106           |
| G. D., Lt.                     | 403                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holbrook, B. F. R., Maj.   | 125, 579, 584         |
| G. N., Capt.                   | 709                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holdaway, F., Sub-Condr.   | 309                   |
| H. Maj.                        | 17, 356, 53              | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holden, A., Capt.          | 309                   |
| H. A., Capt.                   | 720                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. Condr.                  | 689                   |
| H. C. Maj.                     | 121, 468                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | H. N., Maj.                | 13, 49, 124, 412      |
| H. C. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 205, 447                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holderess, H., Capt.       | 13, 144, 587          |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 547                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | W., Lt.                    | 310                   |
| H. M., Sub-Condr.              | 691                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holdich, H. A., Maj.       | 50, 366, 53, 127, 505 |
| H. P., Capt.                   | 312                      | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 | Holdworth, J. Hony. Lt.    | 350                   |
| H. W. D., Capt.                | 139, 427                 | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 |                            |                       |
| J., Lt.-Col.                   | 72, 89, 113, 403, 483    | Willard, H. N., Lt.-Col. | 13, 73, 87, 212 |                            |                       |

| NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                             | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hole, H. L., Maj.           | 120, 540                          | Hormasji Manekji Limbuwalla, | 677           | Hubert, D. F., 2nd-Lt.            | 197                   |
| Holehouse, A., Asst. Surgn. | 654                               | Hosp. Asst.                  | 677           | Huddleston, E. W., Comdr.         | 705                   |
| W., Sub-Condr.              | 607                               | Horn, B., Capt.              | 336           | G. B. G., Lt.                     | 204, 359              |
| Holgate, M. J., Capt.       | 512, 644                          | Hornby, R. F., Lt.           | 210           | G. R. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 492                   |
| Holland, C., Capt.          | 61, 353                           | Morne, C. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 202, 434      | H. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 375                   |
| E. F., Maj.                 | 19, 131, 107                      | J. A., Lt.                   | 397           | P. G., Capt.                      | 268, 701              |
| G. L., Lt.-Col.             | 72, 80, 282                       | J. H., Capt.                 | 644           | W. B., Comdr.                     | 705                   |
| G. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 381                               | L. D., Maj.                  | 395           | Hudson, A. L., Asst. Surgn.       | 657                   |
| H. T., Capt.                | 354                               | Hornor, A. L., Capt.         | 680           | B. B., Capt.                      | 174, 415              |
| V. E., Lt.                  | 209                               | B. S., Lt.                   | 307           | C. Maj.                           | 363, 470, 634         |
| W. D. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 199                               | H. T., Capt.                 | 283           | C. T., Lt.-Col.                   | 72, 629               |
| W. T., Lt.                  | 215                               | Hornor, F. H. F., Lieut.     | 181, 566      | E. Lt.-Col.                       | 71, 623               |
| Hollands, E. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 205, 408                          | Hornby, F. H., Capt.         | 252           | E. H., Capt.                      | 380                   |
| Holland-Pryor, F., Lt.-Col. | 78, 90, 115, 402, 408             | G. W., Lt.                   | 205, 360, 482 | F. W., Lt.                        | 283                   |
| Holliday, J. C. H., Capt.   | 24, 166, 577                      | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | H. Maj.-Genl.                     | 365, 67, 93           |
| Hollings, L. H. B., Lt.     | 215                               | M. E. T., Nursing Sister     | 625           | J. H., Maj.                       | 46, 60, 61, 121       |
| Holloway, B., Br.-Gd.       | 52, 62, 68, 70, 5, 106            | N., Capt.                    | 204, 374, 554 | J. R., Hony. Capt.                | 403, 685              |
| Holman, H. C., Lt.-Col.     | 366, 52, 59, 60, 69, 90, 118, 423 | H. W., Capt.                 | 174, 407      | Huffton, J. H. S., Asst. Surgn.   | 650                   |
| H. F., Capt.                | 253                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hughes, C. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 205, 532              |
| Holme, A. S., Maj.          | 60, 61, 266, 703                  | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | C. F., Maj.-Genl.                 | 98                    |
| H. B., Lt.                  | 388                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | C. F., Capt.                      | 135, 483              |
| Holmes, A. B., Condr.       | 695                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | E. M., Lt.-Col.                   | 80, 91, 118, 402, 421 |
| A. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205, 534                          | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | F. L., Capt.                      | 50, 149, 488          |
| B. O. S. H., Asst. Surgn.   | 602                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | F. T. C., Lt.-Col.                | 74, 88, 110, 704      |
| B. W., Maj.                 | 658, 338                          | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | G. E., Capt.                      | 153, 512              |
| C. W. A., Capt.             | 17, 19, 55, 572                   | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | G. V., Lt.                        | 183, 484, 610, 613    |
| E. B., Lt.                  | 331                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | H. Capt.                          | 375                   |
| F. K., Asst. Surgn.         | 655                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | H. B. W., Capt.                   | 265                   |
| F. W., Asst. Surgn.         | 650                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253, 298              |
| G. C. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.  | 650                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | H. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 298                   |
| G. H., Sub-Condr.           | 690                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | I. J., Lt.                        | 193, 603              |
| G. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 376                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | J. 2nd-Lt.                        | 205, 510              |
| G. V., Lt.-Col.             | 26, 77, 89, 113, 403, 512         | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | L. W., Lt.                        | 189, 580              |
| H. B., Lt.-Col.             | 379                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | P. Rev. Fr.                       | 361                   |
| H. L., Capt.                | 155, 377                          | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | P., Lt.                           | 385                   |
| J. A. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn.  | 650                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | R. H., Asst. Surgn.               | 657                   |
| J. F., Lt.                  | 947                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | R. M., Maj.                       | 390                   |
| J. A., Capt.                | 426, 640                          | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | R. W., Sub-Condr.                 | 688                   |
| L. S., Asst. Surgn.         | 650                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | T. A., Capt.                      | 645                   |
| B. Asst. Surgn.             | 659                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | T. B., Maj.                       | 44                    |
| B. J., Condr.               | 692                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | W. B., Sub-Condr.                 | 692                   |
| W., Sub-Condr.              | 693                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hughes-D'Aeth, C. C., Capt.       | 313                   |
| Holness, H. J., Capt.       | 680                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hughes-Hallett, R. L., Maj.       | 23, 131, 608, 614     |
| H. J., J. 2nd-Lt.           | 331                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hughman, G. S., Capt.             | 300                   |
| Holroyd, G., Capt.          | 642                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hugo, E. V., Lt.-Col.             | 76, 930               |
| Holt, A. V., Capt.          | 316                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | J. H., Maj.                       | 633, 704, 742         |
| B. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 600                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hukam Chand, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 750                   |
| D. G., Asst. Surgn.         | 602                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Dad, Jemdr.                       | 521                   |
| E. B., Asst. Surgn.         | 602                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Subdr.                            | 521                   |
| F., Maj.                    | 257                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Singh, Kisaladar                  | 432                   |
| V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 326                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 671                   |
| Holton, W. H., Hony. Lt.    | 374                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Subdr.                            | 480                   |
| Holtum, A. B., Lt.          | 210                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Jemdr.                            | 487                   |
| Holyoke, R., Lt.-Col.       | 72, 618                           | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 608                   |
| Homan, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 378                               | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Singh, Subdr.                     | 491                   |
| C. F. W. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 19, 330                           | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Jemdr.                            | 570                   |
| Horne, D. C., Capt.         | 32, 43, 150                       | H. F. P., Lt.                | 181, 412      | Hulas Singh, Kisaladar            | 445                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.        | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.         |
|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Hungerford, S. A. H., Lt.    | 187                    | Huxford, H. J., Capt.           | 176, 580     | Inglis, H. N. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205           |
| Hunnybun, C., 2nd-Lt.        | 572, 573               | Huxtable, A. W. V., Hony. Capt. | 207          | Ingle, H. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 523      |
| Hunt, C. E., Capt.           | 364, 146, 502          | Huyse, A. E., Sub-Lt.           | 256          | Inglis, A. F., Capt.                     | 49, 156, 587  |
| H. O. C., Maj.               | 253                    | Hyat Gul Khan, Jemdr.           | 444          | A. L., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205, 518      |
| E., Capt.                    | 379                    | Hyde, A. C., Maj.               | 217          | C. N. D., Capt.                          | 205, 573      |
| E. C., Condr.                | 693                    | C. B., Condr.                   | 688          | J. N., Maj.                              | 316           |
| F. D., Maj.                  | 44, 680                | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                  | 253a         | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205           |
| F. E., Capt.                 | 44, 162, 435           | J. A., Asst. Surgn.             | 662          | Ingoldby, C. M., Capt.                   | 623           |
| H. R. A., Capt.              | 60, 137, 403           | Hyderabad, His Highness Sir     |              | Ingram, A. C., Maj.                      | 443, 619      |
| H. R. A., Capt.              | 360                    | Usman Ali of                    | 65a, 427     | A. L., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205, 588      |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 196, 200, 546          | Hyett, H. J., Hony. Lt.         | 284          | C. Vtr. Capt.                            | 224           |
| J. V., 2nd-Lt.               | 202, 4                 | Hynes, C. F. J., Condr.         | 690          | C. D., Lt.                               | 306           |
| N. G., Lt.                   | 368                    | H. G. C., Capt.                 | 63, 165, 593 | C. B., Capt.                             | 357, 523      |
| R. A. C., Maj.-Genl.         | 95, 503                | Hypher, P. P., Esq.             | 4, 18        | G. E., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205, 610      |
| R. S., Maj.                  | 206                    | Hyslop, F., Maj.                | 282          | J. Sub-Condr.                            | 694           |
| R. V., Capt.                 | 21, 144, 578, 580      |                                 |              | J. M., Maj.                              | 253           |
| S., Maj.                     | 634, 704, 712          |                                 |              | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                           | 350           |
| T., Capt.                    | 383                    |                                 |              | Inkson, N. L., Capt.                     | 204, 589, 674 |
| V. de V., Maj.               | 23, 39, 65, 122        |                                 |              | Inman, H. L., Capt.                      | 413, 643      |
| W. M., Capt.                 | 451                    |                                 |              | Innamuttu, Subdr. Maj.                   | 535           |
| Hunter, A. G., Lt.           | 193, 438               |                                 |              | Innes, H., Maj.                          | 634           |
| C. G. W., Maj.               | 205                    |                                 |              | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 203, 430      |
| D. H. K., Capt.              | 252                    |                                 |              | Innes-Lillingston, F. F., Maj.           | 608           |
| F. E., Capt.                 | 137, 437, 701          |                                 |              | Innis, B. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 16, 75, 618   |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 205, 359, 594          |                                 |              | Inskip, R. D., Capt.                     | 173, 526      |
| G. D., Col.                  | 366, 71, 617           |                                 |              | Inward, A. A., Sub-Condr.                | 695           |
| J. B. D., Maj.               | 639, 704               |                                 |              | Inzur Gul, Jemdr.                        | 442           |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 378a                   |                                 |              | Irani, M. S., Capt.                      | 433, 540      |
| J. G., Brig.-Genl.           | 67, 69, 84, 104, 125   |                                 |              | Iredell, F. S., Lieut.-Genl.             | 95, 571       |
| J. M., Lt.-Col.              | 101, 726               |                                 |              | Ireland, G., Lt.                         | 178, 481      |
| K., Nursg. Sister            | 625                    |                                 |              | R. C., Asst. Surgn.                      | 657           |
| R. G. P., Capt.              | 268                    |                                 |              | Iremonger, R. G., Lt.-Col.               | 104, 725      |
| T., Maj.                     | 362, 634               |                                 |              | Irvine, A. A., Major                     | 122, 710, 722 |
| W. J. H., Maj.               | 45, 125, 573           |                                 |              | G. B., Lt.-Col.                          | 72, 420, 639  |
| W. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 259                    |                                 |              | G. B. C., Capt.                          | 142, 427      |
| Hunter-Gray, G. T., Capt.    | 44, 499                |                                 |              | M. L. C., Capt.                          | 529, 645      |
| Hunter-Jones, L., Capt.      | 213                    |                                 |              | T. W., Lt.-Col.                          | 74, 630, 714  |
| Hurlbatt, D. G., Lt.         | 258                    |                                 |              | Irving, D. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 290           |
| Hurly, M. B., Lt.-Col.       | 75, 88, 112, 403, 534  |                                 |              | M., Maj.                                 | 352           |
| Hurst, F. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 205, 610a              |                                 |              | Irwin, B. C. B., Revd.                   | 710           |
| F. G., Asst. Surgn.          | 654                    |                                 |              | C. J., Lt.                               | 351           |
| I., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205, 610a              |                                 |              | E. C., Capt.                             | 154, 488      |
| W., Sub-Condr.               | 699                    |                                 |              | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 355           |
| Husain Ali Khan, Jemdr.      | 477                    |                                 |              | H. N., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205d, 606     |
| Bakhsh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 666                    |                                 |              | H. R. B. H., Lt.                         | 187, 563, 573 |
| Bakhsh Khan, Risdr. Maj.     | 440                    |                                 |              | J., Condr.                               | 689           |
| Khan, Jemdr.                 | 539                    |                                 |              | Isacke, H., Lt.-Col.                     | 226, 716      |
| Jemdr.                       | 527                    |                                 |              | Isa Khan, Bessaidr.                      | 440           |
| Shah, Subdr.                 | 538                    |                                 |              | Isar Singh, Subdr.                       | 487           |
| Husamuddin Khan, Risdr. Maj. | 430                    |                                 |              | Jemdr.                                   | 489           |
| Husband, G. S., Capt.        | 477, 533, 643          |                                 |              | Isar Singh, Subdr.                       | 514           |
| J., Maj.                     | 526, 636, 714          |                                 |              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                         | 668           |
| Hushyar Singh, Resdr.        | 493                    |                                 |              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                         | 672           |
| Huskisson, A. E., Sub-Condr. | 693                    |                                 |              | Subdr.                                   | 494           |
| Huss, S. A., Lt.             | 307b                   |                                 |              | Jemdr.                                   | 546           |
| Hussain Khan, Jemdr.         | 535                    |                                 |              | Jemdr.                                   | 549           |
| Subdr.                       | 498                    |                                 |              | Jemdr.                                   | 423           |
| Hussey, E. W., Hony. Col.    | 277                    |                                 |              | Jemdr.                                   | 616           |
| H. Hony. Lt.                 | 6, 34                  |                                 |              | Tr. Vety. Asst.                          | 500           |
| M. E. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 205b, 541              |                                 |              | Ishnak Singh, Subdr.                     | 500           |
| W. G. St. J., Asst. Surgn.   | 652                    |                                 |              | Ishwar! Din Mistr, Subdr.                | 477           |
| Hutcheson, G., Maj.          | 634                    |                                 |              | Ishwardatt, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 658           |
| S., Capt.                    | 140, 471               |                                 |              | Ishwari-Pardhad Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 659           |
| W. C., Capt.                 | 23, 157, 471           |                                 |              | Ismael Khan, Risdr.                      | 707           |
| Hutchins, A. G., Col.        | 94, 724                |                                 |              | Subdr.                                   | 463           |
| Hutchinson, A. G. C., Capt.  | 130                    |                                 |              | Sharif, Jemdr.                           | 434           |
| C. A. B., Lt.-Col.           | 491, 707               |                                 |              | Ismay, H. L., Capt.                      | 51, 173, 428  |
| C. B. M., Lt.-Col.           | 75, 88, 123, 510       |                                 |              | B. C., Capt.                             | 390           |
| C. B. M., Lt.-Col.           | 18, 104                |                                 |              | Istar Rao, Jemdr.                        | 530           |
| F. H. G., Col.               | 79, 90, 116, 404, 593  |                                 |              | Itu Ohawan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 616           |
| F. F., Col.                  | 62, 69, 84, 104, 725   |                                 |              | Ivatts, E., Asst. Surgn.                 | 662a          |
| G. S. M., Capt.              | 159, 502, 709          |                                 |              | Ivons, H. T. C., Capt.                   | 143, 494      |
| H. D., Lt.-Genl.             | 656, 591               |                                 |              | Ives, C. St. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 419     |
| J. B., Lt.-Col.              | 101                    |                                 |              | C. W., Capt.                             | 391a          |
| J. C., Lt.                   | 192, 591               |                                 |              | G., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205, 474      |
| J. W. H., Lt.                | 394                    |                                 |              | R. G., Asst. Surgn.                      | 552           |
| L. T. R., Maj.               | 634                    |                                 |              | W. P., Condr.                            | 688           |
| W. G., Maj.                  | 131, 723               |                                 |              | Ivey, T., Hony. Capt.                    | 317           |
| Hutchison, B. O., Lt.        | 209                    |                                 |              | Iyer, K. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 675           |
| G., Maj.                     | 360, 53, 132, 509, 577 |                                 |              | Izat, A., Capt.                          | 268, 703      |
| H. O., Capt.                 | 251                    |                                 |              | J. R., and-Capt.                         | 376           |
| H. S., Capt.                 | 581, 642               |                                 |              | W. B., Maj.                              | 205, 379, 703 |
| J. R., Capt.                 | 154, 224, 441          |                                 |              |                                          |               |
| Huth, C. F., Lt.             | 312d                   |                                 |              |                                          |               |
| Hutton, C. I., Capt.         | 375                    |                                 |              |                                          |               |
| G. M., Lt.                   | 185, 425, 429          |                                 |              |                                          |               |

| NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                        | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                          | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.               |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Isakson, A. I., 2nd-Lt.                   | 356                          | Jaibhan Kharki, Jemdr.                | 474                            | Jacora, Nawab of, Hony. Maj.           | 65a, 445            |
| C. C., Lt.-Col.                           | 80, 91, 117, 561             | Jai Chand, Jemdr.                     | 474                            | Jardine, C. H., Capt.                  | 65, 133, 477, 535   |
| C. G., Sub-Condr.                         | 699                          | Jai Thakur, Subdr.                    | 625                            | J. E. B., Lt.                          | 275                 |
| C. H., Lt.                                | 50, 180, 489                 | Jai Gopal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 668                            | L. W., Lt.                             | 275                 |
| C. W., Capt.                              | 290                          | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 505                            | Jarrad, E. D. D., Lt.                  | 205c, 397, 541      |
| C. W., Rev.                               | 354                          | Jemdr.                                | 505                            | F. L. D., Capt.                        | 155, 390, 581       |
| D. R. H., Capt.                           | 151, 697                     | Jemdr.                                | 408                            | V. E. D., 2nd-Lt.                      | 390                 |
| D. S., Asst. Surgn.                       | 660                          | Jemdr.                                | 413                            | Carrett, A. F. V., Capt.               | 451                 |
| F. Lt.                                    | 379                          | Jemdr.                                | 414                            | C., Maj.                               | 327                 |
| F. A., Maj.                               | 130, 428                     | Jalkaran Singh, Jemdr.                | 475                            | H. C. D., Maj.                         | 36d, 131, 487, 544  |
| F. H., Lieut.-Col.                        | 95, 724                      | Jaimal Singh, Resdr.                  | 405                            | H. S., Col.                            | 100                 |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                               | 205, 378a, 611               | Jemdr.                                | 408                            | Jarrett Kerr, H. J., Capt.             | 164, 610            |
| H. W., Maj.                               | 123, 549                     | Jemdr.                                | 482                            | Jarvis, C., Capt.                      | 158                 |
| J., Lt.-Col.                              | 73, 631                      | Jemdr.                                | 471                            | Jasbir Gurung, Jemdr.                  | 590                 |
| J. Lt., Sub-Condr.                        | 691                          | Jal-Narain Pande, Jemdr.              | 471                            | Jasmal Singh, Subdr.                   | 548                 |
| K. H., Major                              | 46, 122                      | Jalpur, Maharaja of—Hony. Maj.-Genl.  | 65a, 481                       | Jasudasam, F., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 675                 |
| L. F., Capt.                              | 379                          | Jalram, Singh, Subdr.                 | 472                            | Jasudasam, S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 674                 |
| L. H., Lt.                                | 185, 481                     | Ram, Risdr.                           | 416                            | Jaswant Rikhi, Rajkumar.               | 65b                 |
| L. J., Hony. Lt.                          | 220a                         | Ram, Bessaidr.                        | 613                            | Jaswant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 668                 |
| M. F., Nursing Sister                     | 625                          | Jalsi, Subdr.                         | 510                            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 669                 |
| M. H., Capt.                              | 172, 435                     | Jalsing Rao Mahadik, Jemdr.           | 437                            | Risdr.                                 | 418                 |
| B. P., Lt.-Col.                           | 84, 105, 607                 | Jalta Ram, Subdr.                     | 487                            | Jemdr.                                 | 470                 |
| S. G., Asst. Surgn.                       | 659                          | Jalal Khan, Subdr.                    | 551                            | Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram                | 677                 |
| T., Lt. Col.                              | 76, 631                      | Subdr.                                | 551                            | Bhatt, Hospit. Asst.                   | 677                 |
| T. S., Surgn.-Lt.                         | 371                          | Singh, Subdr.                         | 512                            | Jatindra Nath Neogi, Sub-Asst.         | 672                 |
| V. L. F. P., Capt.                        | 157, 433                     | Jalalud-din, Jemdr.                   | 670                            | Jawahr Sing Chauhan, Subdr.            | 508                 |
| A. L., Lt.-Col.                           | 111, 404, 564, 742           | Khan, Resdr.                          | 515                            | Jawala Pershad Pande, Jemdr.           | 469                 |
| C. H., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205, 504                     | Jemdr.                                | 574                            | Jawand Singh, Jemdr.                   | 551                 |
| C. W., Col.                               | 19, 36b, 64, 67, 69, 84, 105 | Jalim, Jemdr.                         | 577                            | Jawande Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672                 |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                               | 205f, 350, 545               | Jalpapurachad Mistr, Subdr.           | 469                            | Jawas, Jemdr.                          | 444                 |
| E. J. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205b                         | Jamal Khan, Subdr.                    | 531                            | Jayandraprasad Maganlal                | 678                 |
| G., Col.                                  | 100                          | Jemdr.                                | 429                            | Pandya, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 678                 |
| H. B., Col.                               | 100                          | Din, Jemdr.                           | 507                            | Jeevakarunyam, M. L., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                 |
| H. F., Lt.-Col.                           | 65, 114, 707, 722            | Jamal-ud-din, Lt.                     | 65, 647a                       | Jeffers, A. R., Capt.                  | 274, 283a           |
| I., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 660, 755                     | Jatar, N. S., Lt.                     | 415                            | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                         | 20, 205b            |
| K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 675                          | Jamalyat Singh, Jemdr.                | 528                            | Jefferys, F. D., Capt.                 | 325                 |
| B. M., Capt.                              | 175, 585                     | Jaman Singh, Jemdr.                   | 600                            | Jeffery, W. H., Capt.                  | 5, 10, 64, 137, 535 |
| B. S., Col. Sir                           | 100                          | Jaman Sing Gurung, Jemdr.             | 598                            | Jefferys, M. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 137, 327            |
| W., Maj.-Genl.                            | 97                           | Thapa, Jemdr.                         | 598                            | Jeffrey, W. B. B., Lt.                 | 283a                |
| Jacobson, E. J. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 205, 610a                    | James, A., Asst. Surgn.               | 653                            | J. A., Lt.                             | 212                 |
| Jacobs, P. B. W., Capt.                   | 175, 566, 610                | A., Capt.                             | 395                            | J. E., Condr.                          | 689                 |
| Jacques, A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205                          | A. A., Major                          | 124, 497                       | J. E., Hony. Lt.                       | 397                 |
| Jadi Muhammad, Resdr.                     | 615                          | B., Sub-Condr.                        | 690                            | J. F., 2nd-Lt.                         | 219                 |
| Jadunad Singh, Subdr.                     | 555                          | C. A., Maj.                           | 133, 581, 584                  | Jeffries, F. J., and-Lt.               | 691                 |
| Jadunath Ishwar Trivedi, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678                          | C. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 74, 630, 734                   | H., Sub-Condr.                         | 490                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | D. H., Lt.                            | 677                            | Jehan Dad Khan, Jemdr.                 | 630                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 723                            | Jelbert, W. A., Capt.                  | 354                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | E. H. S., Maj.                        | 128, 704, 723                  | Jelf, A. B., Capt.                     | 390                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | E. K., Asst. Surgn.                   | 622a                           | Jellett, H. H., Lt.-Col.               | 390                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | F., Capt.                             | 170, 427, 434                  | Jenkin, A. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 397a                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | F. H., Capt.                          | 101, 502                       | F. C., Capt.                           | 719                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | F. S. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 2057                           | H. J., Revl.                           | 205d                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | G. G., Capt.                          | 644                            | D. L., 2nd-Lt.                         | 312f                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | H., Capt.                             | 253d                           | G. D., 2nd-Lt.                         | 174, 550            |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | H. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 331                            | K. A., Capt.                           | 517f                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | H. M., 2nd-Lt.                        | 219                            | R. E., Capt.                           | 555                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | J. F., Capt.                          | 643                            | R. G., 2nd-Lt.                         | 379                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | S. P., Major                          | 633, 704                       | W., Hony. Capt.                        | 379                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | W. B., Brig.-Genl.                    | 36c, 68, 75, 88, 112, 402, 428 | W. M., Lt.                             | 321                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | W. R., Capt.                          | 64, 173, 548                   | Jenner, J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 628                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jameson, A. D., Maj.                  | 620                            | Jannoy, G. W., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 559, 620        |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | A. McC., Capt.                        | 430, 420                       | Jannings, E., Lt.-Col.                 | 72, 575, 630        |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | A. N., Sub-Condr.                     | 696                            | G. S., Asst. Surgn.                    | 654                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | J. B. L., Sub-Condr.                  | 696                            | H. A. K., Lt.-Col.                     | 7, 41, 73           |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jamieson, A. J., Lt.-Col.             | 76, 89, 113, 474               | J. G., Maj.                            | 60, 131, 531        |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | D. J. T., Lt.                         | 371                            | R. D., Capt.                           | 135, 222, 420       |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | G. A., Maj.                           | 132, 477                       | R. M., Genl. Sir                       | 93, 413, 721        |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jameison, H. W., and-Lt.              | 380                            | W. E., Lt.-Col.                        | 72, 627             |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | J. W. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205e, 521                      | E. C. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 312b                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | R. G., Revd.                          | 716                            | E. C. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 253b                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jamit Singh, Jemdr.                   | 498                            | Jenyns, G. C. B., Lt.                  | 345                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jammu and Kashmir, Maj.-Genl.         | 65a, 405                       | Jerram, M. K. K., 2nd-Lt.              | 205h, 600           |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Maharaja of—                          | 65a, 405                       | R. M., 2nd-Lt.                         | 312c                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Janak Singh, Jemdr.                   | 415                            | Jervelund, N. T., Capt.                | 293                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jan Gul, Subdr.                       | 494                            | Jervis, C., Capt.                      | 495                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jan Muhammad, Subdr.                  | 581                            | E. O., Revd.                           | 717                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Subdr.                                | 585                            | T. S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205j, 555           |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Sub-Asst.                             |                                | W. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 284                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Surgn.                                | 670                            | Jervis-Smith, E. J., Capt.             | 2530                |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jan Muhammad, Khan, Jemdr.            | 441                            | Jessel, G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 277                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jemdr.                                | 422                            | Jethu Singh, Subdr.                    | 500                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Janardana Reddi, P., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                            | Jethu Singh, Subdr.                    | 500                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jane, F. J., Sub-Condr.               | 699                            | Jewdwine, W. W., Maj.                  | 638                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jang Bahadur Khan, Resdr.             | 613                            | Jewan Ram, Jemdr.                      | 580                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 470                            | H. A., Capt.                           | 236                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jemdr.                                | 557                            | S. W., Lt.-Col.                        | 358                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jangla Rana, Jemdr.                   | 588                            | Jewett, A. E., Maj.                    | 131, 592, 601       |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Jangraj Limbu, Jeradr.                | 600                            | Jhagarand, Subdr.                      | 604                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Janka, Subdr.                         | 505                            | Jhanda Singh, Subdr.                   | 519                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          | Janus Khan, Subdr.                    | 521                            | Jemdr.                                 | 531                 |
| Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                          |                                       |                                | Jemdr.                                 | 495                 |





| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Kennedy, A. S. C., Lt.              | 255               | Khalid Gul, Subdr.          | 495   | Khushal Khan, Risaldar.             | 420                       |
| D. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 385               | Khalas Khan, Jemdr.         | 519   | Subdr.                              | 515                       |
| D. W., Capt.                        | 305               | Khalidqad Khan              | 443   | Subdr.                              | 495                       |
| E. B., Lt.                          | 192, 441          | Khamba Singh Gurung, Jemdr. | 594   | Singh, Jemdr.                       | 517                       |
| E. G., Capt.                        | 414, 645          | Khambatta Kershaw Dinshaw   | 289   | Jemdr.                              | 518                       |
| E. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 486               | Surg. Capt.                 | 588   | Singh Takuli                        | 508                       |
| H., Br.-Genl., 68, 71, 85,          | 107               | Khan, Jemdr.                | 641   | Jemdr.                              | 483                       |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 310               | A. S., Capt.                | 671   | Khushala, Jemdr.                    | 609                       |
| J. C., Maj.                         | 237               | J. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 645   | Khushal Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 515                       |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 610               | L. H., Capt.                | 674   | Khushal Sing, Jemdr.                | 517                       |
| J. P., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2020, 610         | M. K. Y., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 643   | Khushi Muhammad Khan,               | 569                       |
| J. R., Maj.                         | 119, 549, 555     | M. M. Tempy, Lt.            | 613   | Subdr.                              | 495                       |
| K. B. H., Capt.                     | 395               | Alam Khan, Ressid.          | 613   | Khushal Singh, Subdr.-Maj.          | 531                       |
| M. A. C., Capt.                     | 173, 621          | Bahadur, Subdr.             | 613   | Khushirani Singh, Jemdr.            | 503                       |
| M. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 213               | Baz Khan, Subdr.            | 613   | Khushiya Singh, Jemdr.              | 523                       |
| P. N., 2nd-Lt.                      | 259               | Beg Khan, Ressid.           | 613   | Khawja Muhammad, Jemdr.             | 426                       |
| B. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 210               | Beg, Jemdr.                 | 613   | Jemdr.                              | 521                       |
| B. S., Capt.                        | 479, 642          | Daurfan Khan, Ressid.       | 613   | Khan,                               | 448                       |
| S. V., Lt.                          | 212               | Dilawra Khan, Jemdr.        | 613   | Khawram Khan, Subdr.                | 489                       |
| W. M., Maj.                         | 120, 711, 722     | Gul, Jemdr.                 | 613   | Khayal Ram, Subdr.                  | 541                       |
| W. W., Surgn.-Capt.                 | 3910, 731         | Muhammad, Subdr.            | 613   | Kidby, W. T., Asst. Surgn.          | 50, 2                     |
| Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C.,        | 582               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kidd, B. G. H., Maj.                | 10, 21, 128, 578          |
| Capt. 64, 142, 718                  |                   | Jemdr.                      | 512   | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 199                       |
| Kennelly, W. J. McK., Revd.         | 2530              | Jemdr.                      | 512   | H. C., Ezg.                         | 41                        |
| Kennion, B. L., Lt.-Col., 113, 704, | 723               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. D., Capt.                        | 623                       |
| Kenny, C. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 312               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | V. N., Lt.                          | 303                       |
| E. C., Capt.                        | 174, 537, 709     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kiddle, J. St. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 0 0                       |
| J. L., Sub-Cond.                    | 699               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kidner, W. E., Capt.                | 207, 450, 457             |
| J. R., Hony. Capt.                  | 390               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kirnannder, O. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 205, 498                  |
| J. R., Cond.                        | 700               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kifat Ullah, Ressid.                | 615                       |
| Kenrick, C. J. M., Lt.              | 3 26              | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kilcoln, C. L., Sub-Cond.           | 695                       |
| W. H., Maj.                         | 633               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Killeen, O. S. H. P., Lord, 2nd-Lt. | 214                       |
| Kensington, E. C., Capt.            | 55, 135, 585      | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Killery, St. J. B., Lt.-Col.        | 81, 619                   |
| Kent, C. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 284               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kilgour, F., Col.                   | 100                       |
| B. C., Capt.                        | 383               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Killick, A. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 275                       |
| L. M., Capt.                        | 207, 703          | Jemdr.                      | 512   | S. H., Capt.                        | 314, 406                  |
| W., Sub-Cond.                       | 690               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Almer, J. N., Surgn. Capt.          | 392                       |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 253               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kinch, E. G. N., Lt.                | 397                       |
| W. J., Sub-Cond.                    | 695               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kinchin Smith, E. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 335, 4                    |
| Kenworthy, W., Capt.                | 163, 407, 439     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | King, A. F. W., Lt.-ol.             | 82, 012                   |
| Kenyon, H. E., Capt.                | 653               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | B. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 210                       |
| L. P., Asst.-Surgn.                 | 57                | Jemdr.                      | 512   | C. J. S., Lt.                       | 259, 450, 702             |
| L. R., Lt.-Col.                     | 40, 57, 77        | Jemdr.                      | 512   | C. T. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 254                       |
| Keogh, J. B., Maj.                  | 123, 423, 438     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | E. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 253, 4                    |
| J. H., Maj.                         | 61, 451           | Jemdr.                      | 512   | E. F. H., Lt.                       | 253, 4                    |
| Keppel, T. B. H., Capt.             | 150, 497, 450     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | E. O., Lt.                          | 253, 4                    |
| Keppel-Palmer, C. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 215               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | F. J. M., Capt.                     | 268, 701                  |
| Ker, E. C., Lt.                     | 205, 359, 572     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | G., Maj.                            | 605                       |
| T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205, 010, 610     | Jemdr.                      | 512   | G., Sub-Cond.                       | 695                       |
| Kerans, G. C. L., Maj.              | 419, 636          | Jemdr.                      | 512   | G. H., Asst. Surgn.                 | 601                       |
| Kernahan, J. A. A., Capt.           | 645               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | H. A., Asst. Surgn.                 | 601                       |
| Kerr, A. N., Capt.                  | 49, 158, 500      | Jemdr.                      | 512   | H. H., Capt.                        | 644                       |
| C. W. E., Sent. Asst.-Surgn.        | 649               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | H. T., Col.                         | 104, 723                  |
| G. H. B., Revd.                     | 719               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. A., Hony. Capt.                  | 034                       |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205, 4            | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. B., Revd.                        | 710                       |
| L. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 320               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. B., Ezg.                         | 47                        |
| Kerrich, J. H., Maj.                | 315               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. B., A., Capt.                    | 151, 525                  |
| Kershaw, C. H., Lt.                 | 239, 2, 3         | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Q. E. M. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 253, 4                    |
| Keru Jamdade, Subdr.                | 403               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | K. G., Maj.                         | 24, 205                   |
| Kerwick, B., Hony. Capt.            | 183               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | S. W., Maj.                         | 17, 305, 53, 00, 119, 485 |
| Kesar Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 609               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | W. G., Sub-Cond.                    | 093                       |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 600               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | W. H., Sergt.-Maj.                  | 401                       |
| Subdr.                              | 521               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kingdon, J., Capt.                  | 51, 175, 545              |
| Jemdr.                              | 494               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kinghorn, E. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 309, 3                    |
| Subdr.-Maj.                         | 47                | Jemdr.                      | 512   | King-Harman, L. H., Lt.             | 251                       |
| Jemdr.                              | 518               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | M. J., Col.                         | 101, 725                  |
| Shah, Jemdr.                        | 548               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | King-Mason, A. R. L., Capt.         | 138, 566                  |
| Sing, Jemdr.                        | 497               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | King-Salter, N. H., Lieut.          | 180, 597                  |
| Singh, Jemdr.                       | 429               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kingscote, A. R. F., Lieut.         | 255                       |
| Jemdr.                              | 500               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kingsby, G. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 310                       |
| Kesavelu, Jemdr.                    | 461               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kingsford, G. M., Capt.             | 276                       |
| Keshab Waman Khuperkar,             | 698               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kingwell, G. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 284, 2                    |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 678               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kinloch, G., Maj.                   | 259                       |
| Keshaviah, B. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 678               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | K. I. H., Capt.                     | 43, 57, 00, 245           |
| Keshbir Gurung, Subdr.              | 392               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kinnear, N. B., Lt.                 | 368                       |
| Kesri Singh, Jemdr.                 | 423               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kiroy, A. D., Lt. Col.              | 79, 251                   |
| Kettieweli, A. M., Maj.             | 103, 53, 126, 445 | Jemdr.                      | 512   | H. A., Capt.                        | 452                       |
| J., Sub-Cond.                       | 694               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | J. C., Capt.                        | 61, 152, 009              |
| Kewal Singh, Jemdr.                 | 430               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | N., Lt.-Col.                        | 39, 75, 204               |
| Key, B. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 514               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | W. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205, 9, 512, 326          |
| E., Capt.                           | 300               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | W. R., Lt.                          | 52, 48                    |
| E., Cond.                           | 689               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | W. R., Ezg.                         | 32, 334                   |
| Keyes, R., Capt.                    | 325               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kirke, E. G., Capt.                 | 170, 525, 709             |
| I. H., Maj.                         | 62, 732, 704, 723 | Jemdr.                      | 512   | R. G., Lt.                          | 285                       |
| Keys, W. D. A., Maj.                | 630               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | Kirke, E. G., Capt.                 | 267, 404                  |
| Keyworth, B. G., Maj.               | 251               | Jemdr.                      | 512   | K. St. G., Maj.                     | 57, 253                   |
| W. D., Capt.                        | 514, 517, 044     | Jemdr.                      | 512   |                                     |                           |
| Khad Eher, Jemdr.                   | 509               | Jemdr.                      | 512   |                                     |                           |
| Khageswar Bhuyan, Sub-Asst.         | 672               | Jemdr.                      | 512   |                                     |                           |
| Surgn.                              | 672               | Jemdr.                      | 512   |                                     |                           |

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Kirkhope, K. M., Capt.                | 554               | Knapp, H. H. G., Maj.             | 637                      | Kunhardt, J. C. G., Maj.           | 637   |
| Kirkland, T., Maj.                    | 552               | M. D., Nursing Sister             | 624                      | Kunhi Raman, O., Sub-Asst.         | 674   |
| Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.                  | 542               | P. E., Maj.                       | 518                      | Sub-Asst.                          | 674   |
| Kirkpatrick, C., Capt. 11, 24, 55,    | 447               | Knapp, H. A. F., Major            | 549                      | T. Sub-Asst.                       | 674   |
| C. D., Capt.                          | 245, 354          | Knatchbull, G. W. C., Lt.-Col.    | 72, 108                  | Kunni, A. B., Esqr.                | 4, 48 |
| E. Maj.                               | 120, 526          | Knatchbull, G. W. C., Lt.-Col.    | 72, 108                  | Kunwar Amar Singh, Capt.           | 362   |
| G. M., Brig. Genl. 5,                 | 263               | Knight, A. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 30, 196, 445             | Chiranj Singh, Subdr.              | 478   |
| H., Maj.                              | 9, 52, 67, 614    | F. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 652                      | Daji Raj, 2nd-Lt. 201, 433,        | 484   |
| H., Capt.                             | 257, 384          | F. P., Sub-Cond.                  | 697                      | Savai Singh, 2nd-Lt. 201,          | 481   |
| J. J., Capt.                          | 301               | J. H., Capt.                      | 465                      | Shudatt Singh, Subdr.              | 554   |
| J. E., Capt.                          | 143, 471          | R. A. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 210                      | Subdr.                             | 491   |
| T. D., Maj.                           | 286, 601          | R. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 330                      | Kuopusami, Jemdr.                  | 613   |
| W. E., Capt.                          | 652               | W. C., Brig.-Genl. 1, 8, 30,      | 108                      | Kuopu Swami Pillai, M., Sub-       | 613   |
| W. M. C., Capt.                       | 619               | 52, 59, 68, 70, 85,               | 108                      | Asst. Surgn.                       | 474   |
| Kirkwood, A. S., Capt.                | 45, 139, 612      | Knollys, D. E., Capt.             | 166, 487                 | Kurda, Jemdr.                      | 478   |
| A. T., Major                          | 360, 39, 723      | R. W. E., Maj. 126, 710,          | 723                      | Ram, Subdr.                        | 517   |
| C. H. K., Capt.                       | 61, 430           | Knott, A. F., Rev.                | 712                      | Singh, Jemdr.                      | 421   |
| J., Maj.                              | 65, 154, 411, 430 | Knowland, G. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 205, 712                 | Kureishi, M. D. A., Capt. 65, 486, | 645   |
| J. N. S., Lt.                         | 102, 726          | Knowles, A. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 203, 417                 | Kurshed Ali Khan, Sub-Asst.        | 667   |
| T. M., Lt.-Col. 76, 89,               | 553               | Knowles, C. J., Req.              | 6, 48                    | Kurshed Muhammad Khan,             | 412   |
| T. W., Capt.                          | 164, 416, 474     | G. Maj.                           | 126, 409                 | Kutab Khan, Subdr.                 | 473   |
| W. C., Capt.                          | 156, 509          | G. J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 6                   | Jemdr.                             | 523   |
| Kirpa, Jemdr.                         | 607               | G. J., Col.                       | 2, 213                   | Sher Shah, Jemdr.                  | 443   |
| Kirpa Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 666               | J. K., Capt. 20, 39, 135,         | 719                      | C. H., Cond.                       | 688   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 666               | K. Capt.                          | 568, 641                 | Kyle, S. W., Capt.                 | 622   |
| Jemdr.                                | 493               | Knowlton, H. T., Lt.              | 51, 53, 525              |                                    |       |
| Blatt, Subdr.                         | 592               | Knox, A. W. F., Maj.              | 60, 61, 62, 81, 122, 525 |                                    |       |
| Pun, Subdr.                           | 592               | E. F., Maj.                       | 121, 504                 |                                    |       |
| Kirpal Singh, Risaldar.               | 443               | J., Capt.                         | 391                      |                                    |       |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 670               | B. W., Maj.                       | 614                      |                                    |       |
| Kirpal Singh, Subdr.                  | 522               | S. G., Lt.-Col.                   | 117, 704, 723            |                                    |       |
| Ressid.                               | 615               | Knox-Niven, H. W., Maj. 130, 431  | 355                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 501               | Knox-Ord. D., Lt.                 | 205, 601                 |                                    |       |
| Sing Negi, Jemdr.                     | 508               | Knyvett, W. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 223                      |                                    |       |
| Kirta Sing Pun, Jemdr.                | 602               | Koch, F. L. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 209                      |                                    |       |
| Kirtane, S. V., Tempy, Lt.            | 647, 645          | Koe, A. S., Lt.-Col.              | 62, 144, 518             |                                    |       |
| Kirwan, E. W. O'G., Capt.             | 423, 350          | Koebel, F. E., Capt.              | 540, 645                 |                                    |       |
| L. E., Capt.                          | 715               | Kolapore, F. J., Capt.            | 647, 645                 |                                    |       |
| R. M., Revd.                          | 401               | Kolaporewalla, P. J., Tempy, Lt.  | 647, 645                 |                                    |       |
| Kishan Chand, Sr. Sub-Asst.           | 663               | Kolhapur, H. H., Sir Shahu Ch.    | 65, 561                  |                                    |       |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 668               | batrapati Maharaj, Maharaja 02,   | 65, 561                  |                                    |       |
| Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 668               | Hony. Col.                        | 65, 561                  |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 478               | Kondaji Ghanwat, Jemdr.           | 427                      |                                    |       |
| Singh, Jemdr.                         | 491               | Konsal Singh, Ressid.             | 499                      |                                    |       |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 670               | Kor Singh, Subdr.                 | 499                      |                                    |       |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 671               | Kotah, Hony. Lt.-Col. Sir Umed    | 511                      |                                    |       |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 668               | Singh, Maharaja of                | 65, 537                  |                                    |       |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 668               | Kotal, Jemdr.                     | 401                      |                                    |       |
| Subdr.                                | 491               | Kothandapani, Jemdr.              | 401                      |                                    |       |
| Singh, Risald.                        | 419               | Kothandaraman, Jemdr.             | 401                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 520               | Kothari, A. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 440                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 581               | Kreyer, J. A. J., Capt. 165, 434, | 440                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 600               | Kriekenbeek, B. E. E., Maj. 125,  | 483                      |                                    |       |
| Kishandholi Rai, Subdr.-Maj.          | 600               | Krishna Bhosle, Subdr.            | 409                      |                                    |       |
| Kishanar, Maharaja of, Hony.          | 306, 652          | Chandra Singh Jemdr.              | 501                      |                                    |       |
| Kishena Ram, Jemdr.                   | 542               | Chavan, Jemdr.                    | 501                      |                                    |       |
| Kishenbahadur Khattri, Subdr.         | 604               | Ghatge, Subdr.                    | 676                      |                                    |       |
| Kishen Singh, Jemdr.                  | 501               | Hari, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 676                      |                                    |       |
| Subdr.                                | 492               | Singh, R., Sub-Asst.              | 675                      |                                    |       |
| Sing Kharki, Subdr.                   | 588               | Ladoo Matker, Sub-                | 675                      |                                    |       |
| Kishn Singh, Subdr.-Maj.              | 504               | Asst. Surgn.                      | 675                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 499               | Upur, Jemdr.                      | 572                      |                                    |       |
| Kishna Ram, Jemdr.                    | 502               | Krishnajirao Ghorpade, Jemdr.     | 501                      |                                    |       |
| Kishnaman Rana, Jemdr.                | 602               | Krishna Rao More, Jemdr.          | 501                      |                                    |       |
| Kishor Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 607               | Krishnamurti, Jemdr.              | 530                      |                                    |       |
| Kishun Singh, Subdr.                  | 521               | Krishnasami, Subdr. Maj.          | 530                      |                                    |       |
| Jemdr.                                | 419               | Jemdr. (I)                        | 539                      |                                    |       |
| Subdr.                                | 534               | Jemdr. (II)                       | 539                      |                                    |       |
| Subdr.                                | 459               | Jemdr.                            | 537                      |                                    |       |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, Rt.            | 599               | Pillai, T. G., Sub-               | 675                      |                                    |       |
| Hon'ble Earl, Field-Marshal           | 599               | Asst. Surgn.                      | 675                      |                                    |       |
| Kitchin, E. G., Capt.                 | 268, 312, 715     | Kroot, A. H., Revd.               | 385                      |                                    |       |
| Kitchingman, H., 2nd Lt.              | 312, 715          | Kuber Sing Burathoki, Jemdr.      | 604                      |                                    |       |
| Kite, E. B., Maj.                     | 289               | Kubir Sing Limbu, Subdr.          | 600                      |                                    |       |
| P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 312, 323          | Kudrat, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 670                      |                                    |       |
| Kitson, G. C., Maj.-Genl. Sir, 8, 15, | 66                | Shah, Subdr.                      | 585                      |                                    |       |
| H. L., Maj.                           | 313, 66           | Kudratullah Khan, Subdr.          | 403                      |                                    |       |
| R. H., Capt.                          | 170, 525, 709     | Kukday, K. V., Maj.               | 571, 633                 |                                    |       |
| R. G., Lt.                            | 285               | Kulabhadur Limbu, Jemdr.          | 600                      |                                    |       |
| Kitto, R., Capt.                      | 44, 138           | Kulbahadur Gurung, Jemdr.         | 602                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kulbahadur Thapa, Jemdr.          | 598                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kuldip Misr, Subdr.               | 548                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kulla Thapa, Subdr.               | 598                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kulman Rai, Jemdr.                | 600                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kumal Singh, Subdr.               | 554                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kumarasami, Jemdr.                | 539                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kumb Sing, Jemdr.                 | 590                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kunda Sing, Ressid.               | 423                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kundan Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 670                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Lall, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 667                      |                                    |       |
|                                       |                   | Kunhardt, F. G., Capt.            | 151, 530                 |                                    |       |

## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | Page.       | NAME AND RANK.                 | Page.     | NAME AND RANK.                | Page.        |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Lahey-Bean, S. M., Lt.            | 360         | Lambagraon, Jaichand, Raja of— |           | Loughton, J. V., Hon'y. Capt. | 215          |
| Lahina Singh, Subdr.              | 482         | Hony. Lt.-Col.                 | 65a       | Laul Khan, Jemdr.             | 547          |
| Lahir Khan, Jemdr.                | 546         | Lambert, A. E., Capt.          | 200       | Laurasib Khan, Jemdr.         | 527          |
| Lahir, B. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 971         | E. T., Maj.                    | 253       | Laurence, R. T. R., Col.      | 32, 73,      |
| Laing, F. C., Lt.-Col.            | 73, 87,     | E. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205       | Laurie, G. D., Capt.          | 263          |
| F. R., Lt.                        | 109, 404,   | F. C., Maj.                    | 621       | J. E., Lt.                    | 330          |
| S. van B., Capt.                  | 164,        | J. H., Lt.                     | 382       | K. S., Lt.-Col.               | 336          |
| Laird, H. G. C., Lt.              | 183,        | W. J., Maj.                    | 49, 127,  | W. J. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 205, 51,     |
| W. B., Capt.                      | 623         | W. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 194,      | Laveton, G. A., 2nd-Lt.       | 330a         |
| Lajje Ram, Jemdr.                 | 414         | Lambourne, A. E., Sub-Cond.    | 095       | Lavie, H. E., Capt.           | 39, 314      |
| Lajpat Rae, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 070         | Lamonby, L., Capt.             | 309a      | H. F., Capt.                  | 395          |
| Lake, C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 383         | Lamond, J. M., Asstt. Surgn.   | 662       | Laville, F. A. J., Lt.        | 195, 484     |
| E. A. W., Capt.                   | 174, 582,   | Lamont, J. N., Lt.             | 325       | T. T., Lt.                    | 188, 47      |
| M. C., Capt.                      | 168, 507    | Lamotte, L., Lt.               | 310       | Law, C. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 257          |
| P. H. N., Lt.-Genl.               | 5, 9,       | Lancaster, B. H., Capt.        | 141, 609, | J., Lieut.                    | 390          |
| Lakeland, W. J., Lt.              | 338         | Lance, F. Fitz. H., Maj.       | 613,      | R. O., Lt.                    | 220          |
| Lakha, Subdr.                     | 505         | Landale, C. H., Lt.            | 123,      | Lawes, W. H. B., Maj.         | 223          |
| Subdr.                            | 513         | Lander, J. R., Capt.           | 150,      | Lawford, E. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 203          |
| Singh, Kessaidr.                  | 495         | Landalo, H. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 203a      | E. B. M., Col.                | 103,         |
| Sub-Asst., Surgn.                 | 070         | Landon, C. B. H. P., Capt.     | 04,       | Lawler, J. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 376          |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                   | 616         | G. E., Capt.                   | 138,      | Lawlor, P. M., Lt.            | 340          |
| Lakhdroj Rai, Jemdr.              | 600         | K. P., Capt.                   | 373       | Lawrence, G. H., Asst. Surgn. | 658          |
| Lakhi Ram, Kessaidr.              | 421         | C. A., Lt.-Col.                | 71,       | C. P., 2nd-Lt.                | 205a,        |
| Subdr.                            | 474         | O. A., Maj.                    | 618       | H. R., Capt.                  | 144,         |
| Lakhpat Singh, Resdr.             | 432         | C. B. C., Lt.                  | 36, 61,   | H. B., Lt.                    | 183,         |
| Jemdr.                            | 421         | C. T., Col.                    | 100       | J. L., Asst. Surgn.           | 653          |
| Lakin, C. A., Capt.               | 205, 367,   | C. W. T., Lt.                  | 207       | W. A., Maj.-Genl.             | 188,         |
| J. H. F., Capt.                   | 12, 20, 55, | D. T., Lt.-Col.                | 72,       | Lawrence-Archer, J. H., Maj.  | 434          |
| 64, 135,                          | 599         | E., Lt.                        | 227       | Lawrenson, T. G. P., Maj.     | 23, 39,      |
| Lakshman, G. M., Senr. Sub-Asst.  | 076         | F. B., Capt.                   | 139,      | W. R., Capt.                  | 138, 139,    |
| Surgn.                            | 676         | F. C., Lt.-Col.                | 41,       | D. G. M., Lt.                 | 210          |
| Kadam, Subdr.                     | 568         | F. N., Lt.                     | 179,      | L. J., Asst. Surgn.           | 652          |
| Powar, Jemdr.                     | 453         | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 194,      | Lawson, F. W. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 365          |
| More,                             | 561         | G. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 256       | G. W., Capt.                  | 25,          |
| Jemdr.                            | 561         | H. A., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 90,   | H., Lt.-Col.                  | 103,         |
| Sawant,                           | 573         | H. E., Capt.                   | 114, 402, | O. H., Maj.                   | 120,         |
| Subdr.                            | 573         | H. P., Lt.-Col.                | 76, 87,   | Laximan Jaukar, Jemdr.        | 505          |
| Sinde,                            | 566         | H. R. C., Capt.                | 110, 404, | Laying, T. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 199          |
| Subdr.                            | 075         | H. S., Lt.                     | 385       | Lazaro, T., Asst. Surgn.      | 662a         |
| Lakshman, T. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 075         | H. V., Capt.                   | 145,      | Leach, B., Maj.-Genl.         | 313          |
| Prasad Jurawan,                   | 676         | J. T. H., Capt.                | 141,      | Leachman, G. E., Capt.        | 310          |
| Singh, Sub-Asst.                  | 676         | J. W., Capt.                   | 022       | Leader, H. P. Brig.-Genl.     | 16,          |
| Surgn.                            | 668         | N. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253a      | L. F., Maj.                   | 366, 67,     |
| Sub-Asst.                         | 668         | W. B., Lt.-Col.                | 72,       | Leaf, C. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 282          |
| Lal Akbar, Subdr.                 | 487         | W. H., Maj.                    | 128,      | Leah, T. C., Capt.            | 277,         |
| Lala, Subdr.                      | 534         | A., Cond.                      | 094       | Leahy, P., Capt.              | 2541         |
| Rawat, Subdr.                     | 575         | C. F. G., Maj.                 | 128,      | Leake, C. F., Lieut.          | 301          |
| Jemdr.                            | 577         | B. B., Col.                    | 71, 85,   | Lean, K. E., Brig.-Genl.      | 355, 67,     |
| Lachman Das, Kat Sahib            | 4           | H. F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203,      | W. W., Lt.-Col.               | 101          |
| Bahadur Singh, Subdr.             | 379         | L. E., Capt.                   | 172,      | Leapingwell, H. B., Capt.     | 11,          |
| Singh, Subdr.                     | 470         | W. F., Lt.                     | 20,       | L. A., Capt.                  | 103,         |
| Latbahadur Khattri, Jemdr.        | 004         | W. H., Capt.                   | 108,      | L. A., Capt.                  | 375          |
| Singh, Jemdr.                     | 548         | Langdon, F. G., 2nd-Lt.        | 300       | Lear, P. L., Capt.            | 163,         |
| albir Thapa, Suar.                | 589         | Langford, C. C., Capt.         | 373       | Learmond, A. W., 2nd-Lt.      | 205, 300     |
| al Din, Jemdr.                    | 503         | H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 308       | Learoyd, B. H., Capt.         | 215          |
| Akbar Khan, Jemdr.                | 638         | Langhorne, A. F. Y., Capt.     | 187,      | Leatham, B. H., Capt.         | 293          |
| Khan, Jemdr.                      | 510         | C. C., Lt.                     | 492       | Leather, J. W., Maj.          | 220a         |
| Jemdr.                            | 519         | J. A. D., Maj.                 | 452       | Leavers, A. E., Asst. Surgn.  | 601          |
| Subdr.                            | 407         | S. G., Asst. Surgn.            | 054       | Le-Breton, K. P., Capt.       | 19, 267,     |
| Jemdr.                            | 524         | Langley, W. A., Capt.          | 304       | Lechlen, B. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 205g,        |
| Mir, Jemdr.                       | 452         | Langrish, F., Sub-Cond.        | 091       | Leckie, F. W. Y., Col.        | 101, 726     |
| Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 074         | Langrishe, K. B., Capt.        | 167, 528, | Lecky, G., Col.               | 101, 725     |
| Sher, Jemdr.                      | 584         | Langtry, H. V. M., Maj.        | 122, 709, | J. G., Capt.                  | 1730, 574,   |
| Singh, Subdr.                     | 490         | Langworthy, V. U., Hon'y. Col. | 288a      | R. R. F., Capt.               | 275a         |
| Jemdr.                            | 534         | Lansley, G. E., Sub-Cond.      | 090       | B. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 392,   |
| Jemdr.                            | 510         | Lanyon, C. V., Capt.           | 203       | H. St. C., Brig.-Genl.        | 35f,         |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 666         | L. F., Capt.                   | 293       | L. A., Capt.                  | 08,          |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 672         | Lapsley, W., Maj.              | 030       | L. A., Capt.                  | 178, 466,    |
| Jemdr.                            | 534         | J. B., Capt.                   | 494, 545, | Ledgar, R. G., Revd.          | 710          |
| Bedi, Sub-Asst.                   |             | Larcom, T. F., Capt. Sir       | 251       | W. H., Lt.                    | 312b         |
| Surgn.                            | 670         | Large, D. I. M., Capt.         | 023       | Ledger, H. M. C., 2nd-Lt.     | 205f         |
| Gurung, Subdr.                    | 596         | Larmour, L. C., Capt.          | 43,       | Lee, A. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 280a         |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 590         | Lart, C. E., Capt.             | 284       | A. J., Capt.                  | 120          |
| Sandhu, Sub-Asst.                 |             | Lascelles, K. H., Maj.         | 251       | A. W. H., Lt.-Col.            | 80, 91, 120, |
| Surgn.                            | 669         | Laskari, P. F., Temp'y Lt.     | 047c      | F. R., Capt.                  | 599,         |
| Jemdr.                            | 525         | Last, F. B., Lt.               | 314f      | Jr. Asst. Surgn.              | 388          |
| Jemdr.                            | 502         | Latham, A., Capt.              | 146,      | J. E., Hon'y. Lt.             | 380          |
| Zaman, Jemdr.                     | 492         | C., Lt.                        | 312d      | J. F., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f         |
| Jemdr.                            | 498         | A., Lt.                        | 251       | L., Hon'y. Maj.               | 085          |
| Jemdr.                            | 514         | H. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 252       | L. H., Lt.                    | 31, 185,     |
| Jemdr.                            | 510         | P. M. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 312d      | M. G., Capt.                  | 151,         |
| alla Singh, Subdr.                | 470         | G. C., Lt.                     | 350       | R., Lt.                       | 047a         |
| Subdr. (II)                       | 470         | Latif Khan, Subdr.             | 534       | B. E., the Revd.              | 718          |
| alor, N. P. O., Major             | 033         | Latkan Singh, Subdr.           | 426       | B. H., Capt.                  | 042          |
| amb, B., Capt.                    | 254         | Lattey, H. I. T., 2nd-Lt.      | 205k      | H. M., Lt.                    | 283a         |
| D. O. W., Capt.                   | 168, 218,   | Lauder, K. E., Surgn.-Capt.    | 312e      | S. S., Lt.                    | 59, 61,      |
| B., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205a        | Laudie, A. K., Maj.            | 039       | W. C. N., Capt.               | 106, 443,    |
| K. M. B., Capt.                   | 275         | Laughton, G. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 379       | Leeb, M. E., Lt.              | 320          |
| V. I., Nursing Sister             | 024         |                                |           |                               |              |
| W., Maj.                          | 350         |                                |           |                               |              |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | PAGE.            | NAMES AND RANK.                 | PAGE.             | NAMES AND RANK.                  | PAGE.            |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Leech, J. O., Lt.                | 376              | Lavanton, A., Lt.-Col.          | 80, 612           | Little, J. O., Capt.             | 229              |
| Leedham, W., 2nd-Lt.             | 305m, 611        | Lavatt-Verde, C. A., Lt.        | 226               | " W. Maj.                        | 614              |
| Leeds, T. M., Maj.               | 81, 122, 125     | Lawick, A. H., Lt.              | 282               | " R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 201              |
| Lees, C. P. R., Maj.             | 51, 53, 124, 126 | Lawin, E. H., Capt.             | 147, 176          | " W. G., Maj.                    | 120, 200         |
| " C. G., Lt.                     | 212              | Lewis, A. V., Asst. Surgn.      | 651               | Livesey, Y. Capt.                | 144, 260         |
| " G. W. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 282              | " A. V., 2nd-Lt.                | 350               | " T. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203, 420         |
| Least, R. M., Cont.              | 282              | " A. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 202               | Livingstone, H. L., Rev.         | 47               |
| LeFebvre, R. E., Asst.-Surgn.    | 662m             | " F. How., Lt.                  | 624               | Livingstone-Learnmonth, F. L. C. | 1412             |
| " P., Capt.                      | 324              | " C. G., Capt.                  | 268, 707          | " Mal.                           | 1412             |
| Jefferson, G. K., 2nd-Lt.        | 307              | " B., Lt.                       | 282               | Llewellyn, R., 2nd-Lt.           | 203, 409         |
| LeFlaming, R. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 100              | " G., Capt.                     | 27, 141, 441      | " W. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 3135             |
| LeFleur, M. J. P., Asst. Surgn.  | 662m             | " H., Capt.                     | 355, 356, 55, 135 | " R., Capt.                      | 202, 418         |
| LeGros, G. A., Jr., Bond.        | 266, 315         | " H. D., Lt.                    | 681               | " G. E., Maj.                    | 218              |
| Leopard, D. A., Lt.-Col.         | 42, 61, 80, 217  | " H. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 2235              | " N. G. R., Lt.                  | 2040, 610        |
| LeGent, D. H., Maj.-Genl.        | 07               | " H. M., Revd.                  | 144               | Lloyd, A. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 2052, 611        |
| Legge, P. C., Maj.               | 352              | " W. V., Lt.                    | 182, 191          | " A. H., Lt.                     | 379              |
| Lahna Singh, Howy. Capt.         | 6                | " T. T., Maj.                   | 387               | " A. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 277              |
| " Jemdr.                         | 642              | " J. W., Rev.                   | 625               | " C. G., Capt.                   | 610              |
| " Jemdr.                         | 401              | " Nursing Sister                | 615               | " R., Capt.                      | 152, 604, 614    |
| " Jemdr.                         | 441              | " R. P., Lt.                    | 6, 180, 419       | " D. I. R., Lt.                  | 177, 504         |
| " Subdr.                         | 517              | " R. P., Asst. Surgn.           | 662               | " W. T. Col.                     | 211              |
| " I Subdr.                       | 514              | " T. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 194, 258          | " I. G., Capt.                   | 472              |
| " II Jemdr.                      | 514              | " W. T.                         | 241               | " W. A., Asst. Supit.            | 611              |
| Lehr, Subdr.                     | 517              | " W. H., Capt.                  | 209               | " J. H., Maj.                    | 119, 507         |
| Lehrus, Subdr.                   | 466              | " W. R., Capt.                  | 209               | " J. R., Capt.                   | 612              |
| Leicester, J. T. H., Maj.        | 614              | " W. T., Sub-Condr.             | 700               | " I. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 106, 615         |
| " Cant. R.                       | 610, 614         | Ley, A. E. H., Capt.            | 146, 437          | " K. T., Maj.                    | 125, 614         |
| Leigh-Bennett, P. R., 2nd-Lt.    | 2052             | " J. W., Maj.                   | 332               | " L. W., Lt.                     | 215              |
| Leigh-Olarie, H. J. L., 2nd-Lt.  | 2052             | Leys, W. G., Rev.               | 47                | " O. S., Maj.                    | 262              |
| " 2052                           | 411              | Levander, P. R., Capt.          | 200               | " R. A., Maj.                    | 617              |
| Lelahman, A. R., Lt.             | 612, 603         | Clair, J. W., Asst. Surgn.      | 624               | " R. R., Capt.                   | 445, 614         |
| Leitch, G., Condr.               | 612, 603         | " V. J. P., Asst. Surgn.        | 661               | " R. W., Maj.                    | 617              |
| Leith-Ross, W. Capt.             | 168, 227, 524    | Lakat Ali, Jemdr.               | 453               | " R. H., Lt.-Col.                | 17, 86, 610      |
| Leman, F. R., Capt.              | 164, 520, 524    | Lichmore, R. C., Khan Sahib     | 47                | " R. H., Lt.                     | 2530             |
| Lemarchand, F. E., Lt.           | 104, 504         | Liddell, R. M., Capt.           | 218               | " T. W., Maj.-Gen.               | 322              |
| Lemarschand, J. W. J., Lt.       | 182, 504         | " J. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 202, 414          | " T. W., Howy. Lt.               | 684              |
| " M. V., Cant.                   | 355              | Liddy, J., Sub-Condr.           | 607               | " T. W., Capt.                   | 681              |
| LeMessurier, G. D. S., Cant.     | 12, 13, 146, 544 | Liewhellin, G. E., Lt.          | 202               | " W. E. R., Lt.-Col.             | 78, 92, 116, 265 |
| " 12, 146, 544                   | 105, 507         | " N. G. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 2050              | " W. H. A., Capt.                | 141, 519, 577    |
| Le Mesurier, A. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 105, 507         | Licht, H., 2nd-Lt.              | 105, 544          | Lloyd-Jones, F. L., Lt.-Col.     | 22, 570          |
| " H., Lt.-Col.                   | 304              | " W. A., Maj.                   | 125, 517          | " 79, 92, 116, 570               | 2nd-Lt.          |
| " H. G., Maj.                    | 7, 266           | Lihaz Gul Khan, Jemdr.          | 444               | Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 2nd-Lt.   | 2035, 441        |
| Lemon, G. T., Lt.                | 202, 350, 562    | Lilambar Thapa, Jemdr.          | 588               | " 717                            |                  |
| " R., Lt.                        | 188, 492, 507    | Lilhar-Thapa, Jemdr.            | 478               | Loasby, H. C., Revd.             | 607              |
| Lenfaste, J. d'E., Capt.         | 40               | Lilla, Subdr.                   | 354               | Lobo, C., Asst. Surgn.           | 607              |
| Lennox, G., Lt.                  | 101, 505         | Lille, A. R., Lt.               | 350               | " P. D., Asst. Surgn.            | 607              |
| " G. M., Maj.                    | 128, 573         | " A. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 351               | " M. V. J., Asst. Surgn.         | 14, 124          |
| Lenox-Oonvngnam, G. P., Lt.-Col. | 73, 264, 701     | " U., 2nd-Lt.                   | 351               | Loch, R. C., Maj.                | 6, 55, 265       |
| " 73, 264, 701                   | 601              | Lillingston, W. E. G., Lt.-Col. | 80, 91, 117, 216  | " G. C. B., Capt.                | 6, 55, 265       |
| Lentalgne, E. C., Capt.          | 160, 501         | " 80, 91, 117, 216              | 288               | " H. F., Brig.-Gen.              | 8, 33, 106       |
| Leonard, A. W., Col.             | 60, 86, 105, 107 | Lillington, C. I., 2nd-Lt.      | 187, 478          | " H. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 100              |
| " D. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 264              | Lilly, A. N. L., Lt.            | 187, 478          | " J. C., Capt.                   | 11, 30, 134, 591 |
| " F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 264              | " A. T. L., Lt.-Col.            | 71, 166           | " P. G., Capt.                   | 5, 10, 60, 174</ |

## INDEX.

| Names and Rank.                  | Page.                               | Names and Rank.                       | Page.              | Names and Rank.                    | Page.         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Longridge, J. A., Bt. Lt.-Col.   | 366, 51, 97, 81, 91, 129, 512       | Lukman Khan, Ressdr.                  | 413                | McCaumont, D. H. B., Capt.         | 209           |
| Longstaff, F. V., Capt.          | 306                                 | Lumb, F. G. E., Capt.                 | 133, 507           | — D. V., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205b          |
| — T. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312f                                | Lumba, Subdr.                         | 513                | — H., Maj., Gen. Sir               | 209           |
| Lonyon, L. F., Capt.             | 357                                 | Lumby, A. F. R., Lt.                  | 190, 533           | — W. V., Lt.                       | 192, 478      |
| Looney, D., 2nd-Lt.              | 508                                 | Lumley, J. N., Capt.                  | 212                | McCanlis, W. J., Capt.             | 370           |
| Lopez, A. P., Asst. Surgn.       | 653                                 | Lumley-Smith, T. G. L., Capt.         | 215                | McCann, J. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 258           |
| — J. W. C., Asst. Surgn.         | 659                                 | Lumsden, H. R. W., Lt.-Col.           | 103, 715           | McCarrison, R., Maj.               | 705           |
| — V. J., Asst. Surgn.            | 655                                 | — P. J., Lt.-Col.                     | 72, 630            | McCarron, P. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 535, 611      |
| Lord, H. P. M., Capt.            | 62, 134, 578, 700, 723              | — P. S., Genl. Sir                    | 06                 | McCartier, W. H. R., Temp. Lt.     | 613a          |
| — R. C., Capt.                   | 268                                 | — T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 423                | McCarthy, E. A. R., Sub-Cond.      | 601           |
| Lorimer, A. P. G., Capt.         | 642                                 | Lunham, J. L., Maj.                   | 638                | — J. M. D., Lt. Col.               | 81, 619       |
| — D. L. R., Maj.                 | 50, 131, 704, 714, 723              | Lunn, A. J., Lt.                      | 188, 542           | — P., Hony. Lt.                    | 649           |
| — E., Capt.                      | 50, 154, 410                        | Lunu Singh, Jendr.                    | 483                | McCarthy O'Leary, J., Capt.        | 312           |
| — J. M., Capt.                   | 367, 176, 413                       | Lupprlan, E. V., Asst. Surgn.         | 669                | McCaskill, J. C. H., Maj.          | 124, 529, 535 |
| Lorinda, Jendr.                  | 512                                 | Lupton, W. M., Lt.                    | 647a               | McCauley, M. W., Revd.             | 716           |
| Loring, F. J., Capt.             | 267, 452                            | Luscombe, A. M. P., Lt.               | 200                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lorrayne-Wadley, G. C., 2nd-Lt.  | 205                                 | Lush-Wilson, H. G., Lt.               | 251                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lotikar, E. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678                                 | Lushington, A. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 205e, 581          | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Loudon, J. A., Lt.-Col.          | 72, 86, 108, 252                    | — R. H., Lt., Capt.                   | 220                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lough, A. T., Maj.               | 252                                 | — W. N., Maj.                         | 122, 638           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lourdesami, C. Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 675                                 | Luthbury, G. C., Capt.                | 358                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Loval-Fraser, W. A., 2nd-Lt.     | 205f                                | Lütter, H. M., Capt.                  | 388                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lousada, B. C., Lt.              | 333                                 | — W. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205g               | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lovedav, P. W., Maj.             | 12, 16, 53                          | Luttman-Johnson, H. W., Lt.           | 306, 191, 416      | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — S. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 327                                 | Lutyens, E. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 213                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lovell, C. L., Capt.             | 223                                 | Luxa, H. J., Asst. Surgn.             | 662                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — E. H., Capt.                   | 256                                 | Luxmoore, C. de J., Maj.              | 60, 127, 558, 705  | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Loverock, R. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 317                                 | — C. T. P., Col.                      | 100                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lovett, H. V., the Hon. Lt.-Col. | 303                                 | Luxton, F. W., Capt.                  | 395                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Loveys, W. G., Capt.             | 285                                 | Lyall, C. R., Capt.                   | 45, 141, 504       | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lovick, R. D., Sub-Cond.         | 699                                 | — B. A., Maj.                         | 131, 481, 714, 723 | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Low, G. S., Capt.                | 254                                 | Lyddon, C. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 450                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — C. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 351                                 | Lye, R. C., Lt.-Col.                  | 366, 73, 87, 103   | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — R. B., Lt.-Col.                | 74, 86, 110, 402, 416               | Lyell, A. G., Capt.                   | 150, 507           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowe, F. E., Capt.               | 362                                 | Lyle, G. H., Capt.                    | 385                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W. C., Capt.                   | 44, 680                             | — P., 2nd-Lt.                         | 307                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowis, H. E., Lt.-Col.           | 74, 86, 110, 402, 478               | Lynch, C. M., Sub-Cond.               | 699                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — P. S., Maj.                    | 254                                 | — C. St. J., Capt.                    | 267, 703           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — R. F., Maj.                    | 381                                 | — J. B., Capt.                        | 157, 414, 419      | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — R. M., Lt.-Col.                | 112, 710, 722                       | — R. F., Lt.                          | 331                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowndes, R. C., Lt.              | 255                                 | Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C., Capt.       | 174, 579           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowrie, A. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 205c                                | — R. K., Maj.                         | 357                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowry, W. E., Lt.                | 367                                 | Lynde, W. A. G., Capt.                | 197                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e, 482                           | Lynden-Bell, C. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 350                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowry-Corry, H. C., Capt.        | 51, 251                             | Lynn, G. R., Capt.                    | 418, 614           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W., Capt.                      | 51, 170, 430                        | — G., 2nd-Lt.                         | 250a               | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowsley, M. M., Lt.-Col.         | 31, 619                             | Lyndale, A. W. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 648                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W. A., Revd.                   | 617                                 | — B. St. C. F., Asst. Surgn.          | 662                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowson, C. S., Maj.              | 717                                 | — H. H., Asst. Surgn.                 | 655                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lowther, H., Lt.-Col.            | 74, 87, 110, 554                    | Lyon, C. A., Maj.                     | 255                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — T. E., Hony. Lt.               | 332                                 | — C. W., Capt.                        | 141, 511, 594      | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Loyd, V. G., Lt.                 | 253a                                | — H. A. R., Lt.                       | 222                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luard, B. E., Lt.                | 228                                 | — J. W. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 31, 39, 723        | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — C. C., Lt.-Col.                | 75, 334                             | Lyons, P., Sub-Cond.                  | 611, 692           | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — C. E., Maj.                    | 124, 705, 712, 723                  | — B. W. S., Surgn.-Genl.              | 1, 65e, 636        | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — G. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 228                                 | Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., 2nd-Lt.    | 334                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lubbock, A. B., 2nd-Lt.          | 253a                                | Lyster, A. St. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 20, 459            | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — G., Maj.                       | 265                                 | — C. J. H., Capt.                     | 138, 608, 611      | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luby, T., 2nd-Lt.                | 227                                 | — H. H., Lt.-Genl.                    | 96                 | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lucas, A. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 200                                 | Lyttle, E., Cond.                     | 692                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — C. A., Lt.                     | 15, 178, 486, 610                   | — W. J., Hony. Lt.                    | 684                | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — C. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312e                                |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — F. G., Lt.-Col.                | 75, 88, 111, 404, 595               |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — G. B., Lt.                     | 187, 444                            |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — G. W. C., Capt.                | 35, 440                             |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — H. C. M., Lt.                  | 366, 367, 179, 589                  |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — H. de N., Capt.                | 174, 436                            |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — J. de B. T., Capt.             | 255                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — M. H., Capt.                   | 50, 158, 443                        |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — P. N. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 392                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W. H., Hony. Col.              | 260, 377                            |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — W. P., Hony. Capt.             | 388                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luck, C. A., Lt.-Col.            | 74, 87, 110, 402, 419               |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| — T., Capt.                      | 142, 516, 532                       |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luckman, H., Capt.               | 395                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Ludgate, W., Capt.               | 680                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Ludlow, C. W. P., Lt.            | 287                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Ludovic, F., Rev.                | 362                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lugard, H. L., Col.              | 99                                  |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luge, A. H., Lt.                 | 391                                 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luke, T. M., Lt.-Col.            | 6, 11                               |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Luker, F., Maj.                  | 360, 742                            |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lukin, B. C. W., Maj.            | 17, 360, 420, 416                   |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
| Lukis, C. P., Surgn.-Genl.       | 1, 4, 61, 65, 66, 67, 355, 626, 705 |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. | 382           |
|                                  |                                     |                                       |                    | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj. |               |

## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                          | Page.           | NAME AND RANK.                                        | Page.            | NAME AND RANK.                                     | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| McGurk, N. A., 2nd-Lt. 205w, 350, 610a  |                 | McWilliam, A., Capt. . . . .                          | 227              | Mackenna, J., Lt.-Col. . . . .                     | 388               |
| McHaffie, W. J., Lt. . . . .            | 253a            | Mabbett, P. W., Maj. . . . .                          | 502              | MacKenzie, A., Sub-Cond. . . . .                   | 691               |
| McHarg, A. A., Maj. . . . .             | 60, 260, 701    | MacAllister, A. S., Lt. . . . .                       | 228              | A. H., Lt. . . . .                                 | 360               |
| McInnes, P., Condr. . . . .             | 687             | Macandrew, H. J. M., Bg.-Genl. . . . .                | 412              | A. R. D., Col. Sir . . . . .                       | 93                |
| McInroy, C., Col. . . . .               | 90              | MacArthur, D. H. C., Capt. . . . .                    | 622              | C. A., Maj. . . . .                                | 119, 420          |
| McIntosh, J., Capt. . . . .             | 382             | Macartney, F. A., Capt. 50, 167, 520                  |                  | C. A. C., Capt. . . . .                            | 164, 427          |
| McIntyre, H. M. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .     | 255             | Macassey, V. W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 366              | C. F., Lt. . . . .                                 | 139, 184, 490     |
| P. Condr. . . . .                       | 648             | Macaulay, D. I. M., Maj. . . . .                      | 50, 62, 128, 468 | D. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 109               |
| McIver, C., Lt. . . . .                 | 647             | F. G. A., Lt. . . . .                                 | 257              | D. F., Capt. . . . .                               | 621               |
| D. L., Capt. . . . .                    | 205, 355        | Macausland, R. A., Lt. . . . .                        | 180, 514         | D. W. A. D., Capt. . . . .                         | 336               |
| N., Lt. . . . .                         | 375             | Macbay, W. G. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 726              | F. A. H., Lieut. . . . .                           | 181, 471          |
| McKay, J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 203             | Macbean, F., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                       | 19, 366, 660     | E. J. B., Capt. . . . .                            | 253               |
| McKean, H., Lt. . . . .                 | 257             | J. A., Lt. . . . .                                    | 228              | E. L., Maj. . . . .                                | 310               |
| McKeand, A., Lt. . . . .                | 372             | W. A., Br.-Genl. 52, 59, 60, 63, 68, 73               |                  | F. W., Maj. . . . .                                | 35, 252           |
| McKechnie, W. E., Maj. . . . .          | 635             | MacBrayne, R. J., Capt. . . . .                       | 49, 153, 483     | G. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 394               |
| McKewie, R. F. S., Revd. . . . .        | 716             | MacCabe, W. B., Maj. . . . .                          | 256              | H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 255               |
| McKendrick, A. G., Maj. . . . .         | 636             | MacCall, H. D., Capt. . . . .                         | 157, 501         | H. J., Capt. . . . .                               | 50, 155, 518      |
| McKenna, J. C., Capt. 36d, 55, 137, 484 |                 | MacCarthy, E. A. R., Sub-Cond. . . . .                | 691              | H. M., Maj. . . . .                                | 635               |
| McKenzie, F., Hon. Capt. . . . .        | 682             | MacClellan, G. P., Capt. . . . .                      | 254              | J., Maj. . . . .                                   | 2, 131, 503       |
| McKie, K. B., Capt. . . . .             | 22, 166, 578    | MacCulloch, A. J., Capt. . . . .                      | 36d              | J., Maj. . . . .                                   | 620               |
| McKie, R. Sub Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 649             | MacDermott, M. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 205, 479         | J. D., Lt. . . . .                                 | 185, 510          |
| McKiernan, E. J., Sub-Cond. . . . .     | 612, 604        | Macdonald, C., Capt. . . . .                          | 161, 599         | J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 203, 433          |
| McLaren, D. J., Lt. . . . .             | 388a            | D., Col. . . . .                                      | 99               | J. M. H., Capt. . . . .                            | 202, 225          |
| L. B., Capt. . . . .                    | 385             | D., Capt. . . . .                                     | 680              | K. L., Lt. Capt. . . . .                           | 495, 644          |
| W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 361a            | D., Lt. . . . .                                       | 253              | M. K., Lt. . . . .                                 | 320               |
| McLaughlin, H. D., Capt. 135, 597, 712  |                 | D. T., Lt. . . . .                                    | 182, 583         | M. K. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                     | 661               |
| W. P. M. D., Capt. . . . .              | 55, 141, 565    | F. W. P., Lt.-Col. 62, 106, 712, 721                  |                  | B. H. T., Lt. . . . .                              | 327               |
| McLaurin, G. C., Condr. . . . .         | 690             | H., Maj. . . . .                                      | 44, 122          | T. H., Lt. . . . .                                 | 368               |
| McLean, A. H., Lt. . . . .              | 379             | H., Lt. . . . .                                       | 5, 177, 418      | T., Condr. . . . .                                 | 695               |
| F. G. S., Lt. . . . .                   | 186, 533        | I. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 205k 496         | T. C., Lt. . . . .                                 | 181, 413          |
| R. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 205a            | J. R. L., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                          | 650              | W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 393               |
| McLeod, C., Lt. . . . .                 | 219             | J. S., Maj. . . . .                                   | 397              | Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., Maj.-Genl. 66, 83, 08 |                   |
| J. S., Genl. Sir . . . . .              | 656, 434        | J. V., Capt. . . . .                                  | 497, 645         | MacKeson, J. P., Maj. . . . .                      | 365               |
| D. K., Capt. 36d, 166, 447              |                 | L. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 205k 610a        | MacKessack, A. M., Capt. . . . .                   | 219               |
| H. T., Capt. . . . .                    | 366             | L. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 205k 610a        | Mackey, G., Asst.-Surgn. . . . .                   | 650               |
| K., Hon. Col. . . . .                   | 1               | R. H., Lt. . . . .                                    | 314              | Mackie, A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 288a              |
| K., Capt. . . . .                       | 150, 499        | S., Lt. . . . .                                       | 253              | F. P., Maj. . . . .                                | 600, 648          |
| N., Capt. . . . .                       | 55, 143, 483    | W., Capt. . . . .                                     | 158, 499         | J. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 288a              |
| N., Capt. . . . .                       | 220             | W. R., Sub-Genl. . . . .                              | 350              | J. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 288a              |
| T. J., Maj. . . . .                     | 121, 559        | Macdonell, O. S., Lt. . . . .                         | 350              | R., Capt. . . . .                                  | 133, 530          |
| McLeavy, H. E. B., Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 660             | MacDonnell, H. N. F., Capt. 46, 136                   |                  | R., Sub-Cond. . . . .                              | 099               |
| McLellan, A. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .        | 205j            | Macdonnell, G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 216              | E. D., Capt. . . . .                               | 238               |
| McLaughlin, F. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .      | 363             | MacDougall, R. Lt. . . . .                            | 205w, 610        | R. H., Lt. . . . .                                 | 375               |
| McManus, J., Condr. . . . .             | 689             | Macdougall, R. M. J., Lt. . . . .                     | 200              | Mackinnon, A. C. B., Capt. 135, 603                |                   |
| McMaster, W., Capt. . . . .             | 253             | Mace, J. M., Lt.-Col. . . . .                         | 277              | F., Capt. . . . .                                  | 226               |
| McMichael, J. F., Lt. .                 | 378             | MacEwan, A. K., Lt. . . . .                           | 243c             | Mackinnon, A. C. B., Capt. 135, 603                |                   |
| McMicking, N., Lt. . . . .              | 216             | Macfadyen, M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                        | 397              | V. W. K., Lt. . . . .                              | 193, 520          |
| McMillan, W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 391a            | W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 217              | Mackintosh, G. H. T., Capt. 149, 412, 413          |                   |
| W. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 652             | MacFarlan, J. B., Maj. . . . .                        | 454              | J. B., Maj. . . . .                                | 57, 254           |
| McMullin, J., Col. . . . .              | 99, 726         | Macfarlane, A., Revd. . . . .                         | 718              | Mackmillan, S. A., Lt. . . . .                     | 225               |
| McMullen, C. N., Capt. . . . .          | 36d             | J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 397              | MacKnight, J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 210               |
| McMurray, B. S. J., Capt. . . . .       | 165, 566        | MacGeorge, H. K., Lt.-Col. 75, 88, 112, 124, 125, 103 |                  | Mackrell, A., Capt. . . . .                        | 156, 467, 700     |
| McMurrugh Kavanagh, A. T., Lt. . . . .  | 209             | J. B., Maj. . . . .                                   | 103              | Mackworth, T. W., Maj. . . . .                     | 507, 638          |
| A. L., Col. . . . .                     | 101             | MacGillchrist, A. C., Maj. . . . .                    | 635              | Maciachian, T. B., Lt.-Col. 81, 91, 118, 501, 551  |                   |
| A. W., Capt. . . . .                    | 363             | MacGillivray, D. G., 2nd-Lt. 20a, 580                 |                  | MacLagan, R. S., Col. . . . .                      | 90, 563, 701      |
| E. J., Lt.-Genl. . . . .                | 93              | MacGlasson, L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 306b             | MacLagan, F. N., Capt. . . . .                     | 20, 158, 603      |
| R. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 351             | MacGregor, A., Lt. . . . .                            | 254              | N., Lt. . . . .                                    | 369a              |
| McNally, E. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 601             | A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                   | 254              | McLaughlin, A. M., Maj. . . . .                    | 154, 501          |
| I., Nurg. Sister . . . . .              | 625             | A. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                           | 651              | Maclean, A. F., Capt. . . . .                      | 77, 428           |
| McNamara, J. D., Sub-Cond. . . . .      | 688             | E. G., Lt. . . . .                                    | 387              | C. S., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                          | 97, 428           |
| M., Lt., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 353             | J. A., Lt. . . . .                                    | 396              | F. A., Capt. . . . .                               | 142, 584          |
| McNaught, F. H., Lt. .                  | 623             | B. F. D., Capt. . . . .                               | 473, 645         | G. G. C., Capt. . . . .                            | 155, 562          |
| McNaughton, W., Capt. . . . .           | 621             | B. G., Lt. . . . .                                    | 440              | L. L., Lt. . . . .                                 | 189, 601          |
| McNeight, A. A., Capt. . . . .          | 61, 480, 641    | W. D., Capt. . . . .                                  | 357              | M. E., Nurg. Sister . . . . .                      | 625               |
| McNeill, R., Lt. . . . .                | 216             | W. O., Capt. . . . .                                  | 218              | R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 371               |
| McNelle, D. H., Maj. . . . .            | 62, 122, 426    | Machin, W., the Revd. . . . .                         | 719              | W., Nursing Sister . . . . .                       | 625               |
| McNeill, A. A. C., Capt. . . . .        | 515, 644        | MacIndoe, J. G., Maj. . . . .                         | 286              | Maclear, G. D. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 205l              |
| D., Col. . . . .                        | 90              | Macintyre, D., Capt. . . . .                          | 166, 589         | MacLeod, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 312c              |
| H. L., Lt. . . . .                      | 368             | D. C. F., Maj.-Genl. 67, 83, 98                       |                  | E. C., Lt.-Col. . . . .                            | 77, 631           |
| J. B., Col. . . . .                     | 365             | D. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 208              | G. C. S., Capt. . . . .                            | 316               |
| J. H. H., Revd. . . . .                 | 716             | F. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 213              | H. T., Capt. . . . .                               | 385               |
| K. J., Lt. . . . .                      | 366             | MacIlwaine, A. G. J., Capt. . . . .                   | 623              | J. N., Lt.-Col. . . . .                            | 76, 531, 705      |
| F., Lt. . . . .                         | 257             | MacIver, R. G., Lt. . . . .                           | 256              | M. N., Capt. . . . .                               | 257, 701          |
| McPherson, A. B., Capt. . . . .         | 176, 474        | MacIvor, I., Capt. . . . .                            | 121              | N., Capt. . . . .                                  | 55, 137, 483      |
| D. L., Capt. . . . .                    | 374             | R. S. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 155, 52          | R. D. C., Capt. . . . .                            | 153, 326          |
| D. W., Capt. . . . .                    | 138, 518        | MacKay, A. S., Lt. . . . .                            | 193, 599         | W. H., Capt. . . . .                               | 153, 556, 576     |
| G., Maj. . . . .                        | 235             | C. J., Maj. . . . .                                   | 394              | W. M., Capt. 36c, 55, 57                           |                   |
| H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 637             | D. L., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                           | 652              | MacMahon, G. D. B., Capt. . . . .                  | 153, 579          |
| J., Ma. . . . .                         | 530             | D. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                           | 662a             | H. F. E., Capt. 36c, 141, 609                      |                   |
| McRae, A. D., Lt. . . . .               | 192, 430        | D. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                | 351              | Macmillan, H. R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 639               |
| B. St. G. M., Capt. . . . .             | 30c, 573, 514   | E. A., Capt. . . . .                                  | 310              | J. McC., A., Maj. . . . .                          | 230               |
| McSwiney, H. F. C., Lt. . . . .         | 55, 137, 591    | J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                                   | 205, 487         | Macmillan, H. R. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 639               |
| McSwiny, P. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 205f, 556       | J. F., Capt. . . . .                                  | 397              | Macmillan, R. W. M., Maj. . . . .                  | 385               |
| McVean, D. A. D., Maj. . . . .          | 133, 514        | R., Sub-Cond. . . . .                                 | 097              | Macmullen, C. N., Capt. . . . .                    | 36c, 55, 133, 483 |
| N. N. G. C., Capt. . . . .              | 528, 612        | Mackean, R. A., Lt. . . . .                           | 72c              | F. C. K., Lt.-Col. 36c, 55, 136                    |                   |
| McVittie, C. E., Surgn.-Genl. . . . .   | 1               | MacKelvie, M., Maj. . . . .                           | 630              | 8, 90, 115, 407, 433                               |                   |
| McWalters, W., Capt. . . . .            | 681             | MacKenlie, D., Lt. . . . .                            | 223              | W. H. F., Lt.-Col. 102, 701                        |                   |
| McWatters, G. A., Maj. . . . .          | 129, 541        |                                                       |                  | MacNab, A. J., Lt.-Col. 73, 659, 720               |                   |
| H. C., Capt. . . . .                    | 5, 55, 135, 490 |                                                       |                  |                                                    |                   |



## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                                     | Page.         | NAME AND RANK.                                     | Page.         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mac Nab, A. M., Capt. . . . .                      | 388           | Magnay, A. D., Lt. . . . .                         | 101, 408      |
| Mac Nair, C. L., Lt.-Col. 38, 52, 75, 76           | 370           | Magniac, C. L., Capt. . . . .                      | 366, 384, 702 |
| Mac Nair, C. S., Lt. . . . .                       | 101, 433      | Magrath, R. H., Capt. . . . .                      | 158, 405      |
| Macnabb, D. J. C., Lt.-Col. 110.                   | 769, 771      | Magrath, R. H., Maj. . . . .                       | 120, 400      |
| Macnab, R. J., Capt. . . . .                       | 154, 444, 712 | Magnus, B. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 205f, 404     |
| Macnaghten, A. W., Col. . . . .                    | 04            | Magrath, R. H., W. Maj.-Genl. . . . .              | 97            |
| Macnamara, R. J., Lt.-Col. 26, 72, 628             | 265, 421      | Magrath, H. A., Lt.-Col. 21, 75, 88, 112, 403, 523 | 231           |
| Macnee, E. A., Lt. . . . .                         | 205, 421      | Magrath, W. M., Capt. . . . .                      | 753           |
| MacNeece, Surgn.-Genl. J. G. . . . .               | 7, 617        | Mahabir Parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 668           |
| Macnutt, C. H., Capt. . . . .                      | 388           | — Singh, Subdr. . . . .                            | 470           |
| Maconachie, G. W., Capt. . . . .                   | 460, 544, 640 | — Thakur, Jemdr. . . . .                           | 504           |
| Maconchy, G. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 105, 595      | Mahadav Rao Deokar, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 568           |
| Macpherson, A. D., Maj. . . . .                    | 124, 705, 721 | Mahadhir Thapa, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 600           |
| — A. D., Capt. . . . .                             | 242           | — Chowdry, Jemdr. . . . .                          | 583           |
| — A. K. Lt. 37, 182.                               | 480           | Mahadeo Parshad, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 664           |
| — D. L., Capt. 163, 478.                           | 707           | — Setge, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 541           |
| — D. W., Capt. . . . .                             | 307           | — Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 484           |
| — G. C., Revd. . . . .                             | 716           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 495           |
| — H. R., Lt. . . . .                               | 380           | Mahadeorao Khanolkar, Subdr. . . . .               | 571           |
| — J. Mai 11, 25, 130.                              | 570           | — Malaude, Subdr. . . . .                          | 571           |
| — J. D., Col. . . . .                              | 100           | — Sondkar, Subdr. . . . .                          | 572           |
| — R. G., Lt.-Col. 70.                              | 01, 117, 304  | Mahadevan, V. Lt. . . . .                          | 647           |
| — R. N., Capt. 62, 136.                            | 300           | Mahan Singh, Ressdr. . . . .                       | 417           |
| — W., Honv. Lt. . . . .                            | 208           | Mahipat Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 410           |
| Macqueen, J. E. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . .           | 648           | Mahapatra Limbu, Subdr. . . . .                    | 588           |
| — K. G. S., Senr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 549           | Maharaj Kishan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .           | 666           |
| Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., Lt.-Col. 78, 90, 115.    | 471           | — Sher Singh, Comdr. . . . .                       | 831           |
| Macrae, A. C., Lt. . . . .                         | 647           | Mahatab Singh, Honv. Capt. 747.                    | 479           |
| — A. W., Col. . . . .                              | 384           | Mahatab Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 479           |
| — C. M., Lt. . . . .                               | 312           | Mahbub Ali Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 667           |
| — T. M., Capt. . . . .                             | 373, 641      | — Alarm, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 552           |
| — J., Honv. Lt. . . . .                            | 326           | — Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                            | 427           |
| — J. C., Capt. 356, 45, 147, 487                   | 705           | — Ressdr. . . . .                                  | 428           |
| — J. L., Lt.-Col. 76, 631.                         | 705           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 436           |
| — W., Capt. . . . .                                | 266, 703      | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 486           |
| MacTaggart, C. Col. . . . .                        | 71, 627, 711  | Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 678           |
| Mactavish, A., Maj. . . . .                        | 132, 471      | Mahdi Hassan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 660           |
| — P., Nurse, Sister . . . . .                      | 625           | Mahdo Gurung, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 600           |
| Macwatt, R. C., Lt.-Col. 72, 513.                  | 629, 714      | — Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 531           |
| MacWatters, M. R. C., Capt. 542.                   | 602, 641      | Mahendar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 426           |
| Macwhirter, D. Lt. . . . .                         | 310           | Mahendra Singh Bhat, Subdr. . . . .                | 606           |
| Madamam, Subdr. . . . .                            | 524           | Mahendu Lal Garg, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .     | 664           |
| Madan Sing Gurung, Subdr. . . . .                  | 506           | Maher, F., Honv. Capt. . . . .                     | 682           |
| — Pawar, Subdr. . . . .                            | 508           | — W. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 655           |
| — Rai, Subdr. . . . .                              | 504           | Mahesar Dube, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 469           |
| Madat Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                         | 548           | Mahesh Narain Dube, Subdr. . . . .                 | 471           |
| Mada Rawat, Jemdr. . . . .                         | 577           | — Singh, Subdr. . . . .                            | 475           |
| Mad Beg, Subdr. . . . .                            | 522           | Mal Sukh, Ressdr. . . . .                          | 615           |
| Madai Mar, Jemdr. . . . .                          | 496           | Mahloot Singh, Subdr. . . . .                      | 484           |
| Madat Khan, Subdr. . . . .                         | 552           | Mahman Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 672           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 442           | Mahmud Khan, Risdar. . . . .                       | 437           |
| Maddison, B. L., Capt. . . . .                     | 203           | — Ressdr. . . . .                                  | 431           |
| Maddock, E. C. G., Maj. . . . .                    | 635           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 439           |
| Maddox, C. R., Capt. . . . .                       | 175, 529      | — Nur Khan, Risdar. . . . .                        | 415           |
| — B. H., Lt.-Col. . . . .                          | 76, 227, 630  | Mahon, A. E., Capt. . . . .                        | 143, 522, 524 |
| Madeley, J. W., Capt. . . . .                      | 350           | — B. E. S., Lt. . . . .                            | 17            |
| Madgett, C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 323           | — R. T., Lt.-Genl. Sir . . . . .                   | 210           |
| Madhoparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 668           | — H. J., Maj. . . . .                              | 377           |
| Madho Rao Dhumal, Subdr. . . . .                   | 565           | Mahoney, C. C., Asst.-Surgn. . . . .               | 602a          |
| — Sing Rana, Honv. Capt. . . . .                   | 2             | — E. R., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 655           |
| — Khattri, Subdr. . . . .                          | 604           | Mahony, G. H., Lt. . . . .                         | 647           |
| — Rawat, Subdr. . . . .                            | 508           | — J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                           | 379           |
| Madras Venkatachalam Permaul, Subdr. . . . .       | 641           | — J. S., Condr. . . . .                            | 606           |
| Madural, Subdr. . . . .                            | 543           | Mahorani Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 472           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                   | 535           | Mahrab Ali Khan, Honv. Capt. 746                   | 509           |
| Maduralmuttu, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 541           | Maharab Din, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 512           |
| — Padaiyachi, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 541           | Mahatab Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 509           |
| Maduramuttu, Subdr. . . . .                        | 540           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 576           |
| Maduranayakam, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 547           | — Shah, Jemdr. . . . .                             | 552           |
| Maffett, R. E., Maj. . . . .                       | 308           | Malden, C. R., Lt. . . . .                         | 354           |
| Maffey, J. L., Lt. . . . .                         | 202, 222      | Maliku Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 665           |
| Magan Lal Dhanji Udani, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .   | 677           | Maima Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 483           |
| Maganlal Gordhandas Dave, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 677           | Main Sing, Jemdr. Jaintwal . . . . .               | 508           |
| Magan Lal Kanji, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 677           | Maine, W. J. S., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 651           |
| Magawly Oerati of Oalry, V. A., Capt. . . . .      | 208           | Mainga Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 480           |
| Maggs, C. W., Capt. . . . .                        | 330a          | Mainprise, B. W., Maj. 49, 53, 266                 | 81, 619       |
| Maghar Singh, Subadar . . . . .                    | 502           | — C. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .                          | 81, 619       |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 498           | Mainwaring, C. V., Col. 70, 84, 106                | 93, 724       |
|                                                    |               | — E. P., Col. . . . .                              | 351           |
|                                                    |               | — F. E. R., Capt. . . . .                          | 174, 507      |
|                                                    |               | Mainwaring-White, E. P., Capt. . . . .             | 150, 575      |
|                                                    |               | Mair, B. V., Lt. . . . .                           | 331           |
|                                                    |               | — R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                              | 205e, 469     |
|                                                    |               | Mairis, G. B. de M., Maj. . . . .                  | 57, 203       |
|                                                    |               | Malzar Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 505           |

| NAME AND RANK.               | PAGE.     |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Mal Sukh, Ressdr.            | 614       |
| Malasan, Jemdr.              | 484       |
| Maltland, A., and Lt.        | 205       |
| F. H. 2nd-Lt.                | 336       |
| G. B., Capt. 36d, 55, 148.   | 421       |
| P. J., Maj.-Genl.            | 180       |
| Malendle, B. J., Maj.        | 600       |
| Majhi Khan, Jemdr.           | 449       |
| Major, A. O. Cant            | 289       |
| D. D. J., Asst. Surgn.       | 662       |
| F. P., Lt.-Col. 79, 90, 116, | 404       |
| F. W., Col.                  | 544       |
| Makhan, Khan, Jemdr.         | 100       |
| Makherdhol Rai, Jemdr.       | 440       |
| Makhar Sing Gurgung, Subdr.  | 602       |
| Makhandhol Rai Subdr.        | 603       |
| Makhar Sing Kavar, Subdr.    | 508       |
| Makhmad Ali, Jemdr.          | 336       |
| Azam, Subdr.                 | 581       |
| Makhmadin, Subdr.            | 448       |
| Makhmad Shah, Subdr.         | 480       |
| Jemdr.                       | 538       |
| Makhmuddin Khan, Ressdr.     | 441       |
| Makun Singh Limbu, Jemdr.    | 606       |
| Makunda Rawat, Jemdr.        | 508       |
| Mal Khan, Jemdr.             | 509       |
| Mal Singh, Risldr.           | 420       |
| Subdr.                       | 404       |
| Jemdr.                       | 417       |
| Jemdr.                       | 500       |
| Jemdr.                       | 134       |
| Jemdr.                       | 583       |
| Singh, Jemdr.                | 574       |
| Malak Bar Khurdar, Ressdr.   | 615       |
| Muhammad Hayat Khan,         | 416       |
| Jemdr.                       | 415       |
| Sher Khan, Jemdr.            | 410       |
| Malam Singh, Ressdr.         | 454       |
| Malan, L. N., Maj.           | 266       |
| Malapa, Subdr.               | 500       |
| Malcolm, B. E. Maj.          | 320       |
| J., Condr.                   | 690       |
| W. L., Lt.-Col. 25, 76, 89,  | 113, 493, |
| Malcolson, J. J. Maj.        | 490       |
| Malcomson, G. E., Capt.      | 263       |
| Malden, C. C., Lt.           | 494       |
| Malet, A. W., Capt.          | 14, 310,  |
| B. J., Capt.                 | 173, 506, |
| W. de C., Capt.              | 134,      |
| Mailey, J., Condr.           | 167, 216, |
| Malhatra, R. C., Tempy. Lt.  | 421       |
| Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risldr. | 688       |
| Dost Muhammad Khan,          | 647       |
| Risldr.-Maj.                 | 425       |
| Gulam Muhammad               | 424       |
| Khan, Risldr.-Maj.           | 366,      |
| Khan Muhammad, Risldr.       | 445       |
| Khan, Jemdr.                 | 416       |
| Jemdr.                       | 445       |
| Khuda Bakhsh Khan,           | 445       |
| Ressdr.                      | 445       |
| Mihr Khan, Jemdr.            | 422       |
| Muhammad Bahadur             | 445       |
| Khan, Ressdr.                | 445       |
| Hayat Khan, Risldr.          | 710       |
| Latif, Jemdr.                | 434       |
| Mubarak                      | 416       |
| Khan, The Hon. Hony.         | 416       |
| Capt. 65b,                   | 201       |
| Mumtaz Muhammad              | 441       |
| Khan, Lt.                    | 580       |
| Muzaffar Khan, Ressdr.       | 706       |
| Sarfraz Khan, Jemdr.         | 434       |
| Sher Bahadur Khan,           | 445       |
| Risldr.-Maj. 405, 431,       | 445       |
| Sikandar Khan, Jemdr.        | 445       |
| Risldr.                      | 445       |
| Muhammad Khan,               | 445       |
| Jemdr.                       | 445       |
| Shah Khan, Risldr.           | 445       |
| Sultan Khan, Risldr.         | 445       |
| Ahmad Khan,                  | 445       |
| Jemdr.                       | 445       |
| Umar Hyat Khan Tiwana,       | 445       |
| Hony Capt. 65b,              | 445       |
| Yar Muhammad Khan,           | 445       |
| Jemdr.                       | 445       |
| Malikd Khan, Jemdr.          | 445       |
| Malik Zamurat Khan, Risldr.  | 615       |

| NAMEs AND RANK.                        | Page.    |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Mallin, A. W., Lt.                     | 312      |
| Mallir, J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 650      |
| Malkhan Singh, Subdr. Maj.             | 497      |
| Mallam, R. K., Capt.                   | 623      |
| Mall Khan, Jemdr.                      | 447      |
| Singh, Subdr.                          | 514      |
| Malla Singh, Subdr.                    | 463      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 480      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 502      |
| Malleson, W., Br.-Gl. 36d, 67, 69, 84, | 105      |
| Mallock, A. B. O., Capt.               | 169      |
| H. A., Col.                            | 99       |
| Malione, E. M., Lt.                    | 189      |
| H. A. P., 2nd-Lt.                      | 207      |
| P. J., Capt.                           | 44       |
| Maloney, J. B. de W., Lt.              | 647      |
| Malooka Ram, Jemdr.                    | 578      |
| Maltby, C. M., Lt.                     | 189      |
| F. N., 2nd-Lt.                         | 194      |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205      |
| Maluka, Subdr.                         | 518      |
| Maluk Khan, Ressdr.                    | 601      |
| Singh, Subdr.                          | 501      |
| Malyon, F. H., Lt.                     | 59, 181  |
| Mam Chand, Ressdr.                     | 489      |
| Mana, Jemdr.                           | 510      |
| Rawat, Jemdr.                          | 575      |
| Marackjee, P., Capt.                   | 388      |
| Manbahadur Gurung, Jemdr.              | 598      |
| Raj, Jemdr.                            | 600      |
| Thapa, Subdr. Maj.                     | 598      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 599      |
| Manbharl Singh, Jemdr.                 | 479      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 598      |
| Man Bir Thapa, Subdr.                  | 448      |
| Subdr.                                 | 599      |
| Manbir Chetri, Jemdr.                  | 593      |
| Manby, G. L. H., Capt.                 | 397      |
| Mandana, K. K., Tempy. Lt.             | 624      |
| Mandar Singh Thapa, Jemdr.             | 598      |
| Mander, F. D., Maj.                    | 56       |
| Manderson, R. W., Capt.                | 168      |
| Mandhoj Lama, Subdr.                   | 405      |
| Raj, Jemdr.                            | 600      |
| Manga Khan, Subdr.                     | 580      |
| Ram, Jemdr.                            | 578      |
| Mangalsen, Tr. Vety. Asst.             | 610      |
| Mangal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 499      |
| Subdr.                                 | 499      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 498      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 500      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 517      |
| Ressdr.                                | 498      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 490      |
| Subdr. Maj.                            | 500      |
| Subdr. Maj.                            | 520      |
| Jemdr.                                 | 41       |
| Jemdr.                                 | 58       |
| Mangapati Raju, Jemdr.                 | 44       |
| Jemdr.                                 | 51       |
| Mange Khan, Subdr.                     | 47       |
| Manger, E. V., Capt.                   | 33       |
| Manghat, Subdr.                        | 555      |
| Mangin, E. B., Capt.                   | 170      |
| F. M., Lt. Col.                        | 80       |
| P. C., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203      |
| P. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 20       |
| Manifold, C. C., Col. Hon.             | 70, 626  |
| Manikkam, Subdr. Maj.                  | 54       |
| Jemdr.                                 | 54       |
| Subdr.                                 | 56       |
| C., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 67       |
| S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 67       |
| Manihkal Motilal Falali, Sub.          | 67       |
| Asst. Surgn.                           | 67       |
| Manisty, G. J. E., Lieut.              | 180      |
| G. S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203      |
| Manjit Gharl, Subdr.                   | 59       |
| Manley, E. N., Maj.                    | 266      |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                            | 20       |
| J. C. M., Lt.                          | 20       |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 20       |
| R. T., Lt.                             | 20       |
| Mann, A. C. S., Asst. Surgn.           | 60       |
| A. E., Lt.                             | 30       |
| H. V., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                | 60       |
| R. L., Lt.                             | 20       |
| W. E., Capt.                           | 20       |
| Manners, C. M. S., Capt.               | 171      |
| R. H. H., Capt.                        | 157, 564 |
| Manning, N. S., Maj.                   | 2        |
| Manohar Singh, Jemdr.                  | 5        |
| Manraj Gurung, Jemdr.                  | 5        |

| NAME AND RANK.                | Page.       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Manrup Limbu, Jemdr.          | 606         |
| Mansa Ram, Resdr.             | 421         |
| Pun, Subdr.                   | 595         |
| Mansel, J., Sub-Condr.        | 601         |
| J. L., Capt.                  | 297         |
| Mansfield, C. B. H., Capt.    | 149,        |
| 2359,                         | 415         |
| H., Maj.-Genl. Sir            | 550         |
| H. R., Asst. Surgn.           | 650         |
| Man Sing, Subdr.              | 431         |
| Subdr.                        | 517         |
| Jemdr.                        | 438         |
| Subdr.                        | 447         |
| Jemdr.                        | 569         |
| Jemdr.                        | 473         |
| Singh, Jemdr.                 | 613         |
| Jemdr.                        | 462         |
| Manson, Lieut. A.             | 359,        |
| C. C. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 608,        |
| J. A. P., Maj.                | 129,        |
| K., Capt.                     | 462         |
| Mansur Khan, Subdr.-Maj.      | 422         |
| Manuk, T. M., 2nd-Lt.         | 205a,       |
| Manulla, Jemdr.               | 576         |
| Manyon, J. A., Maj.           | 372a        |
| Maples, W. E., Capt.          | 308         |
| Mapp, C. L., 2nd-Lt.          | 205f,       |
| Maqqad Ali Khan, Jemdr.       | 539         |
| Marchant, A. C., Asst. Surgn. | 659         |
| C. H., Asst. Surgn.           | 688         |
| F. O., Capt.                  | 28,         |
| G., Capt.                     | 134,        |
| H. MacL. L., Lt.              | 354         |
| H. S., Lt.                    | 277         |
| T. H. S., Maj.                | 212         |
| T. J., Asst. Surgn.           | 659         |
| Mardall, F. H., Lt.           | 187,        |
| Mardani Ali, Subdr.           | 513         |
| Jemdr.                        | 525         |
| Mardan Khan, Risaidr.         | 405         |
| Mareddi, J., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671         |
| Marlacruz, Subdr. Maj.        | 641         |
| Marjoribanks, J. L., Maj.     | 634         |
| B. D., Maj.                   | 37,         |
| 53, 136,                      | 516         |
| Markby, F. E., Revd.          | 765         |
| Markham, C. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 275         |
| Marks, E. B. M. F. H., Asst.  |             |
| Surgn.                        | 662a        |
| F. C., Sub-Condr.             | 699         |
| B. J., Lt.-Col.               | 72, 226,    |
| Markwick, H. W., Lt.          | 170,        |
| W. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 361         |
| Marlow, B. W., Col.           | 45, 69, 84, |
| G., Condr.                    | 698         |
| Marner, T., Sub-Condr.        | 699         |
| Maroff Bodke, Jemdr.          | 563         |
| Feranage, Subdr.              | 508         |
| Ghorpade, Subdr.              | 583         |
| Rao Sonowile, Jemdr.          | 572         |
| Warr, A., 2nd-Lt.             | 397         |
| C. F., Maj.                   | 44, 549,    |
| J., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.           | 300         |
| Marble, E. D., 2nd-Lt.        | 253         |
| Marriette, F. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 215         |
| Maranher, B. L., Capt.        | 252         |
| Marriot, B. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 392         |
| Marriott, A. F., 2nd-Lt.      | 239         |
| A. S., Maj.                   | 17,         |
| C. F., Lt.                    | 191,        |
| E. F., 2nd-Lt.                | 203a,       |
| E. A. L., Capt.               | 93,         |
| J. H. G., Conr.               | 742,        |
| J. J., Lt.                    | 393         |
| N. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 191,        |
| E. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 205k,       |
| Marrow, B. A., Capt.          | 379         |
| Marris, R., 2nd-Lt.           | 208,        |
| Marryat, J. K., Capt.         | 308,        |
| N., Capt.                     | 37          |
| Marsden, A. F., Capt.         | 80,         |
| R. E., Lt.-Col.               | 138,        |
| Marsch, C. H., Capt.          | 100,        |
| E. W. H., Capt.               | 53, 62,     |
| F. G., Maj.                   | 53, 62,     |
| F. H. B., Maj.-Genl.          | 130,        |
| H. F. B., Capt.               | 173,        |
| J. G. B., Capt.               | 203a,       |
| N. O. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 293         |
| B. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 42          |
| R. H., Capt.                  | 144,        |

| RANKS AND RATES.                |           | Page.    |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Marsh, T., Sub-Cond.            |           | 697      |
| Marshall, A., Capt.             | 159,      | 434      |
| A., Eng.                        |           | 43       |
| C. H. T., Col.                  | 101,      | 725      |
| D. E., Lt.                      |           | 397      |
| E. O., Nurg, Sister             |           | 625      |
| F. H., Maj.                     | 57,       | 251      |
| G. W., Capt.                    |           | 354      |
| H., Capt.                       |           | 312      |
| H. D., Capt.                    |           | 219      |
| H. H., Lt.                      | 490,      | 517      |
| H. G., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 309      |
| H. J., M., Lt.-Col.             |           | 78, 254  |
| H. T., Maj.                     |           | 125, 400 |
| J. S., Capt.                    | 169,      | 503      |
| L., 2nd-Lt.                     |           | 362      |
| N. E., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 351      |
| P. H., Sub-Cond.                |           | 099      |
| E., Hony. Maj.                  |           | 312      |
| E. D., Capt.                    |           | 283      |
| W. D. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 205,      | 554      |
| T. D., Lt.                      |           | 325      |
| W. J., Asst. Surg.              |           | 632      |
| W. M., Lt.                      | 61, 181,  | 505      |
| W. M., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 205, 580 |
| Martand Rao Mohite, Subr.       |           | 559      |
| Martelli, N. C., Lt.-Col.       | 102,      | 725      |
| Martin, A., Asst. Surg.         |           | 059      |
| A. D., Capt.                    | 173,      | 504      |
| A. D. Dist., Capt.              | 208,      | 458      |
| A. E., Asst. Surg.              |           | 662      |
| A. R., Lt.-Genl. Sir            |           | 050      |
| C., Col.                        |           | 93       |
| C. A., Asst. Surg.              |           | 662      |
| C. de C., Lt.                   | 522,      | 647      |
| C. S. B., Capt.                 | 27, 168,  | 549      |
| C. V., Capt.                    | 159,      | 435      |
| E. B., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 205      |
| E. H., Hony. Surg.              |           | 686      |
| E. H. de C.                     | 205,      | 554      |
| E. T., Capt.                    |           | 253      |
| E. V., Lt.-Col. 78, 90,         | 115,      | 473      |
| F., Maj.                        | 403,      | 493      |
| F. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 125,      | 378      |
| F. G., Asst. Surg.              |           | 002      |
| F. R., Lt.                      |           | 259      |
| F. W., Revd.                    | 715,      | 710      |
| G. D., Capt.                    | 163,      | 477      |
| G. N. C., 2nd-Lt.               |           | 251      |
| H. C., Revd.                    | 359,      | 710      |
| H. G., Capt.                    |           | 251      |
| H. S., Capt.                    |           | 307      |
| H. T., Capt.                    |           | 395      |
| H. W., Capt.                    | 135,      | 526      |
| J., Capt.                       | 144, 475, | 553      |
| J. H. A., Asst. Surg.           |           | 058      |
| J. S. S., Capt.                 | 429,      | 040      |
| L. J., Lt.                      |           | 371      |
| M., Sub-Cond.                   |           | 095      |
| N. M., Lt.                      | 185,      | 414      |
| P. H., Capt.                    | 32, 103,  | 545      |
| R., Lt.                         |           | 253      |
| R. V., Lt.                      |           | 647      |
| T. S. S., 2nd-Lt.               |           | 203      |
| W. F., Capt.                    |           | 226      |
| W. J. P., Asst. Surg.           |           | 052      |
| W. S., Asst. Surg.              |           | 600      |
| Martin-Leake, A., Surg.-Maj.    |           | 390      |
| Martin-Lees, J. W., 2nd-Lt.     |           | 214      |
| Martinnant, A. A., Hony.        |           | 685      |
| Capt.                           |           | 495      |
| Martyn, J. K., 2nd-Lt.          | 205,      | 205      |
| W. W., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 495      |
| Marwood, S. L., 2nd-Lt.         |           | 284      |
| Marutirao Kadam, Jemdr.         |           | 573      |
| Masaud Khan, Jemdr.             |           | 584      |
| Mascati, M. E., Capt.           |           | 254      |
| Mascarenhas, C. J., Asst. Surg. |           | 601      |
| Mashiter, E., 2nd-Lt.           |           | 309      |
| Maslin Khan, Subdr.             |           | 438      |
| A., Lt.                         | 269,      | 495      |
| A. E., 2nd-Lt.                  |           | 317      |
| A. S., Lt.                      |           | 280      |
| C. D. T., Revd.                 |           | 718      |
| G. K. M., Capt.                 |           | 213      |
| H. M., Maj.-Genl.               |           | 410      |
| K., Capt.                       | 268,      | 709      |
| N., Lt.                         |           | 351      |
| P. J., Sub-Cond.                | 692,      | 477      |
| W., Maj.                        |           | 210      |

| NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                                   | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                                    | Page.                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Mason, A. S. Lt. . . . .                      | 12, 18, 286   | Mawaz Khan, Subdr. . . . .                        | 493           | Mehar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 490                          |
| — C. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 666           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 488           | — Khattri, Subdr. . . . .                          | 604                          |
| — G. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 660           | — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 494           | Mehar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 516                          |
| — H. St. J., Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 662           | Mawdsley, B. J. P., Lt. . . . .                   | 193           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 514                          |
| — R. D., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 662           | Mawe, M. D., Lt. . . . .                          | 258           | Meharman Thapa, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 598                          |
| Mason MacFarlane, C. W., Capt. 61, 209        |               | — M. D., Rev. . . . .                             | 719           | Meharwan, Jemdr. . . . .                           | 470                          |
| — F. N., Lt. . . . .                          | 60            | Mawhinny, E. J. W., Lt.-Col. 13, 76, 618          |               | Mehdi Hasan, Subdr. . . . .                        | 554                          |
| — Lt. . . . .                                 | 253           | Mawhood, J. T., Hon. Lt. . . . .                  | 395           | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                             | 538                          |
| Massa Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 463           | Mawley, A. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 203           | — Jemdr. . . . .                                   | 579                          |
| Masse, C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 331           | Maxwell, A. Lt. . . . .                           | 253           | Mehr Ali, (I) Jemdr. . . . .                       | 497                          |
| Massie, R. H., Maj. . . . .                   | 455           | — D. W., Maj. 10, 15, 53. . . . .                 |               | — (II) Jemdr. . . . .                              | 497                          |
| Masson, J. Maj. . . . .                       | 636           | — E. C., Lieut. . . . .                           | 593           | Mehr Ali Khan, Resdr. . . . .                      | 613                          |
| Massy, D. F., Lt. . . . .                     | 191, 439      | — E. L., Capt. . . . .                            | 418           | Mehr Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                          | 406                          |
| — F. S., Capt. . . . .                        | 150, 593      | — F. A., Lt.-Col. . . . .                         | 425           | Mehr Singh Gurung, Subdr. . . . .                  | 598                          |
| — S. D., Capt. . . . .                        | 150, 497      | — G. W., Col. . . . .                             | 103           | Mehta, A. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 678                          |
| — W. I. J., Capt. . . . .                     | 159, 480, 709 | — H. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .                         | 114           | — K. K., Temp. Lt. . . . .                         | 647                          |
| Mastan Singh, Subdr. . . . .                  | 542           | — H. St. P., Lt.-Col. . . . .                     | 102           | — N. M., Lt. . . . .                               | 559                          |
| Master, A. Capt. . . . .                      | 258           | — J. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 432           | — R. B., Capt. . . . .                             | 497                          |
| — C. E. H., Capt. . . . .                     | 275           | — J. G., Genl. Sir . . . . .                      | 316           | Mehtab Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 642                          |
| — F. S., Temp. Lt. . . . .                    | 647           | — J. McC., Lt.-Col. 73. . . . .                   | 252           | Meikie, J. J., Capt. . . . .                       | 352                          |
| Masters, E. Lt. . . . .                       | 183, 566      | — L. L., Lt.-Col. 81, 91, 118, 409                |               | — R., Lt. . . . .                                  | 312                          |
| — G. B., Lt. . . . .                          | 185, 548      | — P. A., Capt. . . . .                            | 471           | Meikiejohn, J. F., Lt. . . . .                     | 185, 439                     |
| — J., Capt. . . . .                           | 161, 484      | — R. M., and Lt. . . . .                          | 436           | — W. L., S. Capt. 17, 23. . . . .                  |                              |
| — O., Capt. . . . .                           | 175, 557, 558 | — T., Comdr. . . . .                              | 436           | Meln, D. B., Lt. . . . .                           | 55, 135, 564                 |
| Masterson, W. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 650           | — W. F., Maj. . . . .                             | 405           | Melnertzhagen, R., Capt. . . . .                   | 360, 55                      |
| Matabadi Singh, Subdr. . . . .                | 558           | — W. W., Capt. . . . .                            | 254           | Mekala Appalasal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .         | 674                          |
| Matadin Tiwari, Jemdr. . . . .                | 471           | — Hon. Lt. . . . .                                | 288           | Meldrum, E. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 205b, 592                    |
| Matapali Singh, Subdr. . . . .                | 479           | May, A. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 371           | — N., Revd. . . . .                                | 717                          |
| Matayi Govindan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .     | 675           | — B. H., 2nd Lt. . . . .                          | 401           | Meihsul, H. M. H., Maj. . . . .                    | 638                          |
| Matbar Sing Gurung, Subdr. . . . .            | 598           | — C. D., Lt. 179, 473, 610, 612                   |               | Mell, F. O. N., Maj. . . . .                       | 633                          |
| Mathar, O. Lt. . . . .                        | 186, 567      | — E. B., Maj.-Gen. 8, 21, 61, 66                  |               | Mellersh-Jackson, L., Capt. . . . .                | 325                          |
| Matheson, B. H., Lt. . . . .                  | 58, 187, 521  | — J. P., Capt. . . . .                            | 141, 560      | — W., Lt. . . . .                                  | 326                          |
| Mathew, C. M., Lt.-Col. 44, 64, 80, 551, 633  |               | May-Somerville, J. A. C., Lt. 192, 418            |               | Mellis, A. R., Capt. . . . .                       | 204, 588                     |
| — J. D., Sub-Cond. . . . .                    | 695           | Maya Ram, Resdr. . . . .                          | 412           | Mellish, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 205b, 601a                   |
| — M. C. G., Lt. . . . .                       | 183, 481, 490 | — Singh, Subdr. . . . .                           | 490           | Mellis, C. J., Maj.-Gen. . . . .                   | 366, 93                      |
| Mathewes, J. B., Col. . . . .                 | 70, 85, 107   | Maybery, K. A., Lt. . . . .                       | 215           | — Smith, S. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 594                          |
| Mathews, A., Lt.-Col. . . . .                 | 253b          | Maydwell, H. S. L., Capt. . . . .                 | 151, 436      | — H., Col. Sir . . . . .                           | 656, 102, 720                |
| — A. E., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 462           | Mayes, W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 205b, 459     | Mellor, G. F., Capt. . . . .                       | 19, 45, 151                  |
| — A. B., Lieut. . . . .                       | 19, 468       | — 2nd-Lt. W. H. . . . .                           | 716           | — J. E. P., Lt. . . . .                            | 312                          |
| — B. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 253a          | Maynard, B. M., the Revd. . . . .                 | 306           | — J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                           | 207                          |
| — C. E., Revd. . . . .                        | 312b          | — F. I. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 306           | — J. S. P., Lt. . . . .                            | 290                          |
| — F. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 653           | — F. H., Capt. . . . .                            | 156, 580      | — R. W., Capt. . . . .                             | 257                          |
| — J. A., Capt. . . . .                        | 396           | — F. P., Lt.-Col. . . . .                         | 72, 629       | — Melosch, C. L., Lt. . . . .                      | 257                          |
| — K. W. T., 2nd Lt. . . . .                   | 253b          | — P. A., Capt. . . . .                            | 277           | Melvill, T. P., Maj. . . . .                       | 214                          |
| — V. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 656           | — R. de K., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 385           | Melville, A., Maj. . . . .                         | 124, 577                     |
| — W. F., Maj. . . . .                         | 266, 703      | Mayne, A. G. O. M., Lt. . . . .                   | 183, 420      | — C. W. F., Maj. 7, 13, 410, 536                   |                              |
| — W. V. D., Maj. 57, 60, 254                  |               | Mayo, G. L. L., Capt. . . . .                     | 145, 609, 611 | — E. P. A., Capt. . . . .                          | 143, 91                      |
| Mathias, L. J., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 20, 607       | Mazzammil Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .        | 664           | — H. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                          | 73, 322, 930                 |
| Mathur, Dae, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .         | 668           | McCleave, P. H., Capt. . . . .                    | 145           | — H. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .                          | 76, 631                      |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 518           | McClervy, W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 204           | — J., Capt. . . . .                                | 259                          |
| — Parshad Saraswati, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 672           | McCrear, A. C., Lt.-Col. . . . .                  | 70            | Mendis, F. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                | 654                          |
| — Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 476           | McDonald, A. E. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 662a          | — J. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 601                          |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 405           | McGuire, C. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 662a          | — U. J., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                      | 652                          |
| Matson, H. S., Capt. . . . .                  | 640           | — G. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 205b, 546     | — L. D. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                   | 601                          |
| — J., Capt. . . . .                           | 45, 145       | Meade, H. R., Col. . . . .                        | 70, 85, 107   | Mennis, J. O., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 5, 9, 73, 87, 109            |
| Matthew, J. C., Revd. . . . .                 | 718           | — P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 254           | Menzies, F. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 205, 377, 403                |
| Matthews, A. B., Lt. . . . .                  | 20, 269       | — R., Lt. . . . .                                 | 312b          | — U., Revd. . . . .                                | 303, 715                     |
| — C. L., Capt. . . . .                        | 334           | Meade, G. A., Capt. . . . .                       | 391           | — O., Col. . . . .                                 | 99                           |
| — C. B., Col. . . . .                         | 99            | — H. B. O., Lt. . . . .                           | 186, 601      | — V. G., Maj. . . . .                              | 10, 53, 59, 62, 05, 129, 556 |
| — E. A. C., Maj. . . . .                      | 3, 417, 635   | — J. W. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                      | 104           | Mercer, A. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 435                          |
| — E. G. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 652           | — M. E. M., Lt. . . . .                           | 183, 580      | — A. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                           | 205b                         |
| — F. H., Capt. . . . .                        | 312d          | — P. A., Lt. . . . .                              | 192, 569      | — H. K., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                        | 36f, 07                      |
| — G. L., Maj. . . . .                         | 276           | — W. L., Capt. . . . .                            | 161, 554      | — J. L. C., Lt. . . . .                            | 275, 707                     |
| — H., Sub-Cond. . . . .                       | 600           | Meadows, C. A. G. F., Capt. . . . .               | 362           | — L. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                           | 199                          |
| — J. G. T., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 652           | — G. S., Maj. . . . .                             | 49, 137, 307a | — S. J., Capt. . . . .                             | 385                          |
| — J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 205b, 532     | Meakins, H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 364           | — W. H. W., Lt.-Col. 32, 35, 74, 87, 110, 404, 545 |                              |
| — Y. C., Capt. . . . .                        | 686           | Meares, O. W., Capt. . . . .                      | 378           | Meredith A. E. . . . .                             | 180, 27                      |
| — W. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 663           | Measles, D. G. M., Lt. . . . .                    | 371           | Mercer, J. W. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                 | 114, 707, 722                |
| — W. F., Lt. . . . .                          | 313a          | — H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 290           | — C. K., Lt. . . . .                               | 30                           |
| Maturin, F. H., Maj. . . . .                  | 312g          | — W. A., Capt. . . . .                            | 533, 642      | Merk, J. W. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 196, 97                      |
| — H. G., Capt. 62, 65, 170, 527               |               | Mears, A., Lt.-Col. 62, 80, 91, 118, 701, 722     |               | Merrett, A. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 255                          |
| Maud, W. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 274           | — G. D., Maj. . . . .                             | 122, 415, 426 | Merriman, A. S., Capt. . . . .                     | 10, 26, 134, 582             |
| Maude, E. A., Capt. . . . .                   | 146, 491      | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 205b, 487     | — B. T. B., Capt. . . . .                          | 175, 605                     |
| — G. W. E., Lt. . . . .                       | 293           | McCreedy, B. P., Maj. . . . .                     | 21, 42, 57    | — V. W. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .               | 050                          |
| Mauduit, R. F. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 207           | Medhi Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 612           | — A. S., Capt. . . . .                             | 145, 612                     |
| Maula Baksh Khan, Jemdr. . . . .              | 507           | Medill, P. M., Capt. . . . .                      | 254           | — F. E., Hon. Lt. . . . .                          | 682                          |
| Maulabakhsh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .         | 609           | Medley, A. G., Lt.-Col. 62, 73, 87, 109, 403, 426 |               | — G., Capt. . . . .                                | 227                          |
| — Subdr. . . . .                              | 487           | Medlicott, N. R., Maj. . . . .                    | 368           | — G. N., Capt. . . . .                             | 549                          |
| Mauladad, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 542           | Meek, A. S., Capt. . . . .                        | 36d, 104, 707 | — G. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                           | 253b                         |
| Maule, H. N. St. J., Maj. . . . .             | 57, 252       | Megale, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 401           | — H., Capt. . . . .                                | 223                          |
| — J. H., Sub-Cond. . . . .                    | 612, 093b     | Megaw, J. W. D., Maj. . . . .                     | 035           | — J. A. T., Lt. . . . .                            | 12, 19, 213                  |
| Mauleverer, W. M. M. G., 2nd Lt. . . . .      | 313           | Mehran Singh Butola, Jemdr. . . . .               | 503           | — L. G., Capt. . . . .                             | 393                          |
| Maunsell, A. P. G., Revd. . . . .             | 710           | Mehar Sing, Subdr. . . . .                        | 510           | — M. R., Capt. . . . .                             | 312a                         |
| — E. B., Capt. . . . .                        | 134, 441      | — Resdr. . . . .                                  | 436           | — N., Lt. . . . .                                  | 227                          |
| — E. C. C., Maj. . . . .                      | 553, 038      | — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 436           | — S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                              | 313                          |
| — F. R., Genl. Sir . . . . .                  | 271, 458      |                                                   |               | — W., Maj. . . . .                                 | 376                          |
| — I. O'G., Capt. . . . .                      | 158, 550      |                                                   |               | — W. H., Lt. . . . .                               | 178, 536, 583                |
| Mausam Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 526           |                                                   |               | Miller-Hallett, J. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 199                          |
| Mawasi Ram, Resaidar . . . . .                | 413           |                                                   |               | Miller Sterling, E. G. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 205b                         |

| NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.            |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| etcalf, E. D. T., Lt. . . . .             | 184, 595, 610a  | Milne, C., Lt.-Col. . . . .          | 76, 631           | Mitchell, T., Capt. . . . .                   | 12, 23, 310      |
| — F. E., Capt. . . . .                    | 213             | — E. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 205d, 515         | — T. J., Capt. . . . .                        | 622              |
| — H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 222             | — E. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 288               | — W., Lt.-Col. . . . .                        | 352              |
| — H. A. F., Esq. . . . .                  | 2               | — G. E., Capt. . . . .               | 361               | — W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 313              |
| ethven, D. M., Capt. . . . .              | 10, 13, 215     | — H. W., Capt. . . . .               | 165, 536          | — W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 364              |
| ewa Ram Vashist, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . | 671             | — J. W., Maj. . . . .                | 122, 510, 542     | — W. G. S., Lt. . . . .                       | 335              |
| — Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 549             | — P., Revd. . . . .                  | 228               | — W. J., Maj. . . . .                         | 123, 579, 584    |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                          | 482             | — T., Capt. . . . .                  | 154, 522          | — W. P., Hon. Lt. . . . .                     | 257              |
| eyburn, S. W. R., Capt. . . . .           | 213             | — W. L., Lt. . . . .                 | 218               | — W. P. S., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 659              |
| eyer, J. L., Maj. . . . .                 | 6, 11, 265, 269 | Milner, C. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .       | 305b, 438         | Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., Lt. . . . .       | 183, 497, 498    |
| eyers, J. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . .        | 662, 716        | Milner-Moore, D. O., and-Lt. . . . . | 371               | Mitford, J. P., Capt. . . . .                 | 149, 557         |
| eynell, G., Maj. . . . .                  | 36b, 53, 60     | Milnertzhagen, R., Capt. . . . .     | 360               | Mitra, B. M., Lt. . . . .                     | 647a             |
| — H., Maj. . . . .                        | 133, 435        | Milsom, H. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .       | 289               | — S. C., Temp. Lt. . . . .                    | 647c             |
| — R., Cond. . . . .                       | 693             | Milward, C. A., Capt. . . . .        | 55, 134, 520, 524 | — S. L., Temp. Lt. . . . .                    | 647c             |
| hada Rawat, Jemdr. . . . .                | 574             | — R. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 205f, 560         | Mit Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                | 2                |
| hadu Wagmode, Jemdr. . . . .              | 568             | Milwright, C., Sub-Cond. . . . .     | 692               | — Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                         | 449              |
| Ian Mardan Ali, Resadr. . . . .           | 615             | Mlinan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .         | 422               | — Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .                    | 670              |
| Ichael, L. H. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . .    | 662             | Mlinchin, A. B., Maj. . . . .        | 122, 713, 722     | — Subdr. . . . .                              | 516, 532a        |
| — Subdr. . . . .                          | 461             | — C. F., Lt.-Col. 65, 107, 721       |                   | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 502              |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                          | 451             | — F. C., Col. 43, 57. . . . .        | 69                | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 499              |
| — D. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . .             | 659             | — H. F., Col. 43, 57. . . . .        | 188, 580          | Mitt Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 523              |
| Ichell, J. W. A., Col. . . . .            | 100             | — H. C. S., Lt. . . . .              | 193, 519          | Mitter, K. K., Lt.-Col. 62, 75, 570, 630      |                  |
| Icholls, M. G., Capt. . . . .             | 214             | — R. H. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 199               | Mitthu Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 667              |
| Iddelemass, G. deS. H., Capt. . . . .     | 170, 577        | Mlinchinton, H. D., Lt. . . . .      | 179, 587          | Miyani Jan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 665              |
| — B. W. H., Maj. . . . .                  | 132, 658        | Mlinnick, T. B., Capt. . . . .       | 51, 107, 538      | Moberly, B. R., Capt. 36c, 55, 133, 358       |                  |
| Idleton, A. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 263             | Mlinshall, C. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .    | 286a              | — C. N., Capt. . . . .                        | 358              |
| — H. J., Col. . . . .                     | 103             | Minter, J. P. S., Lt. . . . .        | 188, 585          | — F. J., Lt.-Col. . . . .                     | 52               |
| — L. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 202, 436        | Mintoft, T. C., Capt. . . . .        | 59, 293, 320      | — H. S., Maj. . . . .                         | 26, 36b, 53, 493 |
| Idleton-West, S. H., Capt. 490, 644       |                 | Mir Akbar, Subdr. . . . .            | 495               | — H. S., Lieut. . . . .                       | 180, 531         |
| Idgley, E. A., 2nd-Lt. 205g, 374, 484     |                 | — Alam, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .          | 525               | — R. S., Lieut. . . . .                       | 180, 366         |
| Iers, W. A., Sergt.-Maj. . . . .          | 403             | — Khan, Risdr. . . . .               | 429               | — R. S., Lieut. . . . .                       | 180, 366         |
| Reville, A. F. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .        | 326             | — Risdr. . . . .                     | 613               | Mobin Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .               | 489              |
| Ihan Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                | 499             | — Jemdr. . . . .                     | 443               | Mocatta, V. E., Capt. . . . .                 | 60, 213          |
| Ihar Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 455             | — Badshah, Subdr. (I) . . . . .      | 520               | Mockett, V., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 205g, 574        |
| Ihr Din, Subdr. . . . .                   | 459             | — Jemdr. (II) . . . . .              | 582               | — E. C., Lt. . . . .                          | 183, 597         |
| — Subadar . . . . .                       | 530             | — Subdr. . . . .                     | 584               | — G. H. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .                  | 62               |
| Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 536             | — Baz Khan, Subdr. . . . .           | 518               | — 64, 76, 89, 113, 405, 515                   |                  |
| Ihrab Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 668             | — Dad Khan, Risdr. . . . .           | 416               | Moderly, B. R., Capt. . . . .                 | 364              |
| Iilburn, J. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 654             | — Dast, Jemdr. . . . .               | 522               | Modi, L. S., Temp. Lt. . . . .                | 647b             |
| Ild, S. W., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 668             | — Haldar, Jemdr. . . . .             | 435               | — S. H., Temp. Lt. . . . .                    | 647c             |
| Ildmay, A. B. C., 2nd-Lt. 205b, 568       |                 | — Hidayat Ali, Risdr. . . . .        | 427               | Moens, A. W. H. M., Capt. 5, 10, 55, 136, 519 |                  |
| Ildred, C., Capt. . . . .                 | 392             | — Jafar Khan, Risdr. . . . .         | 510               | Moffat, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 223              |
| Illes, C. W., Capt. . . . .               | 288             | — Kambl Khan, Subdr. . . . .         | 582               | — H. U., Lt. . . . .                          | 324              |
| — H. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 371             | — Mukudali, Risdr. Maj. . . . .      | 427               | Moger, B., Capt. . . . .                      | 2                |



| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                    |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Molloy, G. M., Maj.              | 53, 126, 440          | Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat,    | 678                      |
| H. T. Capt.                      | 158, 490, 595         | Sub. Asst. Surgn.              | 678                      |
| Moloney, J. B., doW, Surgn.      | 220                   | Moreton, J. P., 2nd-Lt.        | 205                      |
| Molony, A. D., Capt.             | 135, 599              | Morgan, A. H., Maj.            | 388                      |
| C. W., Lt.                       | 182, 599              | B. E., Capt.                   | 138, 552                 |
| E. A., Maj.                      | 220                   | C. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 3034, 418                |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 350                   | G. C., Sub-Lt.                 | 256                      |
| O. H. C., Capt. 31, 39, 148,     | 553                   | F. A. S., Maj.                 | 632                      |
| P. J., Revd.                     | 715                   | F. A. S., Capt.                | 255                      |
| Monaghan, T., 2nd-Lieut.         | 2832                  | F. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 379                      |
| Monck-Mason, G. N. G., Capt.     | 112, 15, 163, 544     | G., Capt.                      | 394                      |
| H. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 103                   | G. H., Capt.                   | 46, 147                  |
| Moncrieff, A. R., Capt.          | 208                   | G. N. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 577                      |
| Money, A. W., Brig.-Gen.         | 8, 21, 52, 67         | H. A., Capt.                   | 29, 138, 485             |
| C. A. G., Capt.                  | 65, 148, 585          | H. A., Lt.                     | 298                      |
| E. A., Col.                      | 101, 725              | H. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205d, 550                |
| E. D., Lt.-Col.                  | 79, 90, 116, 587      | J. F. H., Tempy. Lt.           | 0470                     |
| E. F. D., Capt.                  | 136, 593              | Morham, M., 2nd-Lt.            | 205d, 575                |
| G. A., Col.                      | 102, 725              | M. H. L., Capt.                | 62, 147, 528             |
| G. W. P., Lieut.                 | 180, 591              | Morlaty, J., 2nd-Lt.           | 205d, 495                |
| H. D. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 199                   | Morice, R. C. L., Capt.        | 150, 505                 |
| N. C. K., Capt.                  | 157, 490              | Morin, A. H., Capt.            | 204, 229, 401            |
| W. S. E., Capt.                  | 172, 405, 429, 706    | Morison, J., Capt.             | 642                      |
| Money-Simons, J. J., Lt.-Col.    | 102, 725              | Morland, W. E. T., Capt.       | 317                      |
| Monins, J. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 276                   | Morley, V. S., Lt.             | 313                      |
| Moniruddin Ahmad, H., Rensdr.    | 615                   | Morphen-Hott, J., Capt.        | 360                      |
| Monisse, W. T. J., Asst. Surgn.  | 662a                  | Morphett, G. C., Capt.         | 310                      |
| Monks, H. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 203                   | Morphey, H. J., Condr.         | 688                      |
| Monro, I. A. S. H., 2nd-Lt.      | 196, 589              | Morrell, H. G., Capt.          | 173, 466, 574            |
| Montagu, A. M. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 205f, 459             | J. F. B., Lt.                  | 707                      |
| J. W. E., Lord Lt-Col.           | 7, 3127               | A. L., Capt.                   | 105, 495                 |
| Montagu-Smith, E., Capt.         | 169, 441              | C. E., Capt.                   | 157, 447, 709            |
| Montague, J. E. F., Capt.        | 254                   | C. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 583                |
| Montague-Bates, P. S., Capt.     | 307                   | C. O., Capt.                   | 135, 608, 612            |
| Monteire, C. E., Capt.           | 170, 568, 711         | C. T., Maj.                    | 133, 378a, 381, 542      |
| Monteith, M. E. C. Von S., Capt. | 162, 563              | D. B., Capt.                   | 64, 168, 549             |
| Montford, D. R., Lt.             | 188, 557              | D. O., Lt.-Col.                | 116, 712, 722            |
| Montgomery, H. S., Maj.          | 326                   | E., Sub-Condr.                 | 692                      |
| Montgomery, C. T., Asst. Surgn.  | 655                   | E. M., Lt.                     | 712                      |
| J., Condr.                       | 61, 207               | G., Sub-Condr.                 | 695                      |
| J. P., Asst. Surgn.              | 651                   | G. H. J. G., Capt.             | 32, 207                  |
| W. A. M., Capt.                  | 12, 25, 314           | G. M., Lt. Col.                | 77, 90, 114, 404, 601    |
| Montrose, E., Sub-Condr.         | 697                   | G. M., Maj.                    | 62, 120, 544             |
| Moody, B., 2nd-Lt.               | 205f, 378a, 493       | G. P., Capt.                   | 153, 436                 |
| C. M., Asst. Surgn.              | 656                   | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 374                      |
| F. H., Capt.                     | 161, 420, 426         | J., Condr.                     | 694                      |
| W. E., Asst. Surgn.              | 655                   | J. A., Condr.                  | 693                      |
| Moore, A. J., 2nd-Lieut.         | 205f                  | N. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 330                      |
| Mooney, H. A., Condr.            | 697                   | N. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 416                      |
| Moore, A., Lt.-Col.              | 81, 91, 118, 531      | T., Sub-Condr.                 | 695                      |
| A. E. duPre, Capt.               | 375                   | W. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 360                      |
| A. G. W., Lt.-Col.               | 74, 87, 110           | W. P., Revd.                   | 309a                     |
| A. W. W., Lt.                    | 331                   | Morrison, C. C., Lt.           | 192, 441                 |
| B. P. F., Lt.                    | 181, 528              | D. C. A., Capt.                | 330                      |
| C., Capt.                        | 360                   | J., Capt.                      | 61                       |
| C. A., Maj.-Genl.                | 95                    | R. V., Capt.                   | 473, 646                 |
| C. F. F., Lt.                    | 176, 578, 580         | Morrogh Bernard, J. A. D., Lt. | 188, 429, 430            |
| C. H. G., Lt.-Col.               | 36f, 79, 90, 116, 607 | Morrow, C. T., Sub-Condr.      | 700                      |
| E. Du P. H., Maj.                | 334                   | Morse, A. H., Lt.              | 259, 461                 |
| F. G., Maj.                      | 132, 474              | C. J., Lt.-Col.                | 6, 31, 75                |
| F. L., Lt.-Col.                  | 36f, 74, 87, 110      | H. C., Col.                    | 100                      |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 283                   | L. H., Chpt.                   | 173, 465, 528            |
| G. D., Lt.                       | 371                   | B. N. S., Lt.                  | 332                      |
| G. W., Capt.                     | 382                   | Morhead, H. T., Capt.          | 267, 701                 |
| H., Lt.-Genl. Sir.               | 96                    | Mort, G. M., Maj.              | 210                      |
| H. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 76, 89, 112, 504      | Mortimer, P., Capt.            | 156, 602, 614            |
| H. D., Capt.                     | 149, 377, 585         | Mortimore, O. J., Capt.        | 219                      |
| H. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 255                   | R. J., Lt.                     | 694                      |
| P., Sub-Condr.                   | 691                   | Mortlock, J., Condr.           | 229, 717                 |
| P. L., Lt.                       | 229                   | Morton, B. M., Revd.           | 97                       |
| B. B., 2nd-Lt.                   | 289                   | B. W. D., Lt.-Genl.            | 275                      |
| B. C., Capt.                     | 169, 610              | G. C., Lt.                     | 295                      |
| T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 289                   | R., Capt.                      | 290                      |
| Moorhead, E. J., Col.            | 71, 423, 632          | F., Asst. Surgn.               | 601                      |
| Moseley, B., 2nd-Lt.             | 252                   | N., Lt.                        | 182, 415                 |
| Moore Wynne, H. G., Capt.        | 347                   | S., Maj.                       | 59, 62, 64, 65, 130, 492 |
| Moor-Lane, V. W. C., Lt.         | 182, 504              | W. R., Col.                    | 59, 63, 70, 203, 702     |
| Moran, H. C., Lt.                | 191, 601              | Morton-Marshall, F. W., Capt.  | 145, 585                 |
| J., Capt.                        | 39, 145, 479          | Morwood, J., Lt.-Col.          | 72, 629                  |
| W. P., Lt.                       | 177, 605              | Moseley, B., 2nd-Lt.           | 3120                     |
| Morbey, K. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 205d, 511             | Moses, J. G. O., Lt.           | 647                      |
| Mordecai, J. Esq.                | 47                    | O. St. J., Maj.                | 636                      |
| More, J. C., Capt.               | 36, 59, 158, 518      | S. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 673                      |
| L. P., Lt.-Col.                  | 80, 618               | Mosley, G. G., Lt.             | 391                      |
| St. C., Lt.-Col.                 | 77, 503, 631          | Moss, B. W. H., Maj.           | 2530                     |
| Moresby, C., Maj.                | 350                   | R. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 274                      |

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.         |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Mosse, C. O. R., Lt.                  | 183, 575       | Moss, T., Capt.             | 171, 498      |
| Mossop, J. C. C., Capt.               | 205, 256a, 505 | Moss-Blundell, B. S., Capt. | 167, 414, 433 |
| Mota, Jemdr.                          | 512            | C. B., Lt.                  | 192, 572      |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 666            |                             |               |
| Subdr.                                | 401            |                             |               |
| Subdr.                                | 483            |                             |               |
| Jemdr.                                | 516            |                             |               |
| Chand, Jemdr.                         | 505            |                             |               |
| Moti Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 669            |                             |               |
| Jemdr.                                | 411            |                             |               |
| Rawat, Subdr.                         | 574            |                             |               |
| Singh, Rensdr.                        | 426            |                             |               |
| Mothial Lama, Subdr.-Maj.             | 590            |                             |               |
| Limbu, Jemdr.                         | 605            |                             |               |
| Mouat, G. E. D., Capt.                | 138, 529       |                             |               |
| Moul, S. W. A., Asst. Surgn.          | 662a           |                             |               |
| Moullot, A. def., Capt.               | 165, 518       |                             |               |
| Mould, A. E., Lt.                     | 366            |                             |               |
| H., Revd.                             | 718            |                             |               |
| W. C., Lt.                            | 359            |                             |               |
| W. T., Lt.-Col.                       | 21, 76, 618    |                             |               |
| Moule, G. G., Lt.                     | 213            |                             |               |
| H. E., Maj.                           | 130, 593       |                             |               |
| Moulton, J. C., Lt.                   | 330            |                             |               |
| Moulton-Barrett, E. M., Maj.          | 278            |                             |               |
| Mount, A. H. L., Capt.                | 267, 703       |                             |               |
| Mount Edgumbe, Col. Rt. Hon.          |                |                             |               |
| W. H., Earl of                        | 285            |                             |               |
| Mountford, E. W., Lt.                 | 275            |                             |               |
| Mowat, J. S., Capt.                   | 35d, 151, 432  |                             |               |
| Mowbray, W., Lt.                      | 205c, 371, 598 |                             |               |
| Moylan, W. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 205i, 502      |                             |               |
| Mubarak Ali Khan, Jemdr.              | 586            |                             |               |
| Jemdr.                                | 485            |                             |               |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                       | 616            |                             |               |
| Shah, Subdr.                          | 569            |                             |               |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 672            |                             |               |
| Mubarik Ali, Jemdr.                   | 578            |                             |               |
| Muckley, A. F., Capt.                 | 277            |                             |               |
| Mucklow, J., Capt.                    | 213            |                             |               |
| Mudali, A. R. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 675            |                             |               |
| C. M., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 672            |                             |               |
| C. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 672            |                             |               |
| C. V. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 675            |                             |               |
| N. S. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 674            |                             |               |
| N. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 673            |                             |               |
| P. S. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 673            |                             |               |
| Mudallal, P. S., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673            |                             |               |
| T. G., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 673            |                             |               |
| Mudle, D., Maj.                       | 259            |                             |               |
| R. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 327            |                             |               |
| Muggridge, H. G., Hony. Lt.           | 226            |                             |               |
| Muhammad, Subdr.                      | 582            |                             |               |
| Abbas, Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616            |                             |               |
| Abdul Azim, Jemdr.                    | 547            |                             |               |
| Abdul Azim Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 674            |                             |               |
| Abdulazim Khan, Jemdr.                | 547            |                             |               |
| Abdul Qafur, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675            |                             |               |
| Hafiz, Subdr.                         | 527            |                             |               |
| Karim, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 679            |                             |               |
| Munaf, Jemdr.                         | 541            |                             |               |
| Rahman, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 672            |                             |               |
| Pahim, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 675            |                             |               |
| Rahuf Khan, Subdr.                    | 535            |                             |               |
| Abdullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 670            |                             |               |
| Abdullah, Tr. Vety. Asst.             | 616            |                             |               |
| Abdur Rahim, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 664            |                             |               |
| Rauf, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 675            |                             |               |
| Abdus Samad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 668            |                             |               |
| Abdus Subhan, Jemdr.                  | 535            |                             |               |
| Afzal, Jemdr.                         | 579            |                             |               |
| Afzal Khan, Rensdr.                   | 613            |                             |               |
| Subdr.                                | 533            |                             |               |
| Rensdr.                               | 6, 422         |                             |               |
| Jemdr.                                | 422            |                             |               |
| Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 670            |                             |               |
| Akbar, Subdr.-Maj.                    | 494            |                             |               |

| NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.       | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Muhammad Akbar, Subdr.               | 579         | Muhammad Hashum, Jemdr.              | 428   |
| Jemdr.                               | 519         | Hasan Khan, Surgn.                   | 667   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                         | 434         | Jemdr.                               | 486   |
| Risdr.                               | 614         | Hassan, Jemdr.                       | 500   |
| Jemdr.                               | 408         | Hayat Khan, Rensdr.                  | 438   |
| All Khan, Rensdr.-Maj.               | 414         | Hayat Khan, Surgn.                   | 666   |
| Akram Khan, Rensdr.                  | 408         | Jemdr.                               | 438   |
| Risdr.                               | 416         | Hazir Khan, Rensdr.                  | 614   |
| All, Subdr.                          | 579         | Husain, Jemdr.                       | 456   |
| Subdr.                               | 546         | Subdr.                               | 542   |
| Jemdr.                               | 417         | Khan, Jemdr.                         | 412   |
| Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.                 | 616         | Jemdr.                               | 429   |
| Beg, Nawab Hony. Lt.-Col. Sir.       | 2, 65a, 427 | Jemdr.                               | 425   |
| All Khan, Jemdr. (I)                 | 408         | Jemdr.                               | 523   |
| Rensdr. (II)                         | 408         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 585   |
| Jemdr.                               | 537         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 667   |
| III.                                 | 408         | Subdr.                               | 433   |
| Rensdr.                              | 44          | Hussain, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 668   |
| Afzal Khan, Risdr.                   | 422         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 672   |
| Nabi, Rensdr.                        | 612         | Rensdr.                              | 615   |
| Amin, Rensdr.                        | 432         | Khan, Rensdr.                        | 615   |
| Risdr.-Maj.                          | 422         | Rensdr.                              | 615   |
| Khan, Rensdr.                        | 417         | Amir, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 465   |
| Rensdr.                              | 615         | Khan, Rensdr.                        | 408   |
| Amir, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 465         | Jemdr.                               | 408   |
| Khan, Rensdr.                        | 408         | Shah, Rensdr.                        | 412   |
| Shah, Rensdr.                        | 412         | Arbi, Jemdr.                         | 525   |
| Arbi, Jemdr.                         | 525         | Arshad Khan, Rensdr.                 | 439   |
| Arshad Khan, Rensdr.                 | 439         | Subdr.                               | 547   |
| Asadullah Salyid, Subdr.             | 547         | Asghar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672   |
| Asghar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672         | Ashraf Shah, Rensdr.                 | 417   |
| Ashraf Shah, Rensdr.                 | 417         | Aslam Khan, Rensdr.                  | 418   |
| Aslam Khan, Rensdr.                  | 418         | Jemdr.                               | 543   |
| Jemdr.                               | 543         | Isdr.                                | 614   |
| Jemdr.                               | 534         | Jemdr.                               | 534   |
| Subdr.                               | 581         | Ataullah Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 474   |
| Ataullah Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 474         | Ayub, Rensdr.                        | 613   |
| Ayub, Rensdr.                        | 613         | Khan, Jemdr.                         | 441   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                         | 441         | All Khan, Subdr.                     | 556   |
| All Khan, Subdr.                     | 556         | Khan, Jemdr.                         | 541   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                         | 541         | Azam, Subdr.                         | 543   |
| Azam, Subdr.                         | 543         | Jemdr.                               | 549   |
| Jemdr.                               | 549         | Aziz Khan, Subdr.                    | 524   |
| Aziz Khan, Subdr.                    | 524         | Khan, Risdr.                         | 441   |
| Khan, Risdr.                         | 441         | Rensdr.                              | 615   |
| Rensdr.                              | 615         | Azizuddin, Subdr.                    | 540   |
| Azizuddin, Subdr.                    | 540         | Bahaud-din, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674   |
| Bahaud-din, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674         | Bakhsh, Subdr.                       | 552   |
| Bakhsh, Subdr.                       | 552         | Jemdr.                               | 534   |
| Jemdr.                               | 534         | Jemdr.                               | 513   |
| Jemdr.                               | 513         | Jemdr.                               | 597   |
| Jemdr.                               | 597         | Barkat-Ullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 670   |
| Barkat-Ullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 670         | Chirag-ud-din Khan, Subdr.           | 561   |
| Chirag-ud-din Khan, Subdr.           | 561         | Din, Subdr.                          | 533   |
| Din, Subdr.                          | 533         | Subdr.                               | 585   |
| Subdr.                               | 585         | Jemdr.                               | 463   |
| Jemdr.                               | 463         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 672   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 672         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 671   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 671         | Falyaz Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 665   |
| Falyaz Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 665         | Fakhr-ud-din Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673   |
| Fakhr-ud-din Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673         | Feroz Khan, Jemdr.                   | 6     |
| Feroz Khan, Jemdr.                   | 6           | Ghalib, Subdr.                       | 539   |
| Ghalib, Subdr.                       | 539         | Ghani Khan, Jemdr.                   | 557   |
| Ghani Khan, Jemdr.                   | 557         | Gul, Jemdr.                          | 582   |
| Gul, Jemdr.                          | 582         | Hanif, Rensdr.                       | 426   |
| Hanif, Rensdr.                       | 426         | Khan, Jemdr.                         | 555   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                         | 555         | Hafiz, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 667   |
| Hafiz, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 667         | Hasan, Subdr. I                      | 564   |
| Hasan, Subdr. I                      | 564         | Subdr. II                            | 564   |
| Subdr. II                            | 564         | Hashim Khan, Subdr.                  | 528   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page. |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Muhammad Hashum, Jemdr. .          | 428   |
| Hasan Khan, Jemdr. .               | 486   |
| Hassan, Jemdr. .                   | 500   |
| Hayat Khan, Jemdr.                 | 438   |
| Hayat Khan, Jemdr. .               | 438   |
| Hazir Khan, Ressdr.                | 614   |
| Husain, Jemdr. .                   | 456   |
| Subdr. .                           | 542   |
| Khan, Jemdr. .                     | 412   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 429   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 425   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 523   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 585   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 667   |
| — S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 675   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 669   |
| Subdr. .                           | 542   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 433   |
| Hussain, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 668   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 672   |
| Ressadr.                           | 615   |
| Khan, Ressdr.                      | 615   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 612   |
| Khan, Ressdr. .                    | 615   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 487   |
| Ibrahim, Jemdr.                    | 573   |
| Ibrahim Khan, Ressdr.              | 443   |
| Inayat Khan, Ressdr.               | 425   |
| Inayatullah Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 668   |
| Subdr.                             | 545   |
| Isa Khan, Jemdr. .                 | 446   |
| Ishak, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 666   |
| Ishaq, Jemdr. .                    | 437   |
| Ismail, Subdr. .                   | 455   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 557   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 485   |
| Jafar, Subdr. .                    | 541   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 553   |
| Jan Khan, Subdr. .                 | 505   |
| Juma, Subdr.                       | 504   |
| Kazim, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 663   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 420   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                       | 531   |
| Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 663   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 496   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 433   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 421   |
| Subdr. .                           | 498   |
| Subdr.-Maj.                        | 585   |
| Risdr. .                           | 425   |
| Subdr. .                           | 533   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 538   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 557   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 442   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 426   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 562   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 443   |
| Jemdr. .                           | 432   |
| Maksud Ali Khan, Ressdr.           | 615   |
| Mihirdin, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 663   |
| Mir Afzal Khan, Subdr.             | 528   |
| Mohan, Jemdr. .                    | 613   |
| Moshin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 672   |
| Motin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 678   |
| Mustofa, Subdr. .                  | 535   |
| Nasir Khan, Risdr. .               | 442   |
| Nasrulla Khan, Nawab, Maj. Gen.    | 477   |
| Nawaz Khan, Subdr. .               | 496   |
| Ressdr. .                          | 422   |
| Nur Khan, Jemdr.                   | 500   |
| Nur-ul-Hak, Ressdr. .              | 615   |
| Oliyulla Mahajir, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675   |
| Rafi, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672   |
| Riazuddeen, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 674   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.           | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mukerji, K. K., Capt.               | 645             | Murphy, E. J., 2nd-Lt.    | 315                      | Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Capt.              | 708             | Jaranjan-das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 668   | Nathan, S. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 2056                     |
| — S. N., Temp. Lt.                  | 647b            | — E. L., 2nd-Lt.          | 201                      | — Hussain, Sub-Asst.                    | 667             | Jara Rawat, Jemdr.             | 575   | Nathe Khan, Jemdr.                | 408                      |
| Mukh Ram, Ressdr.                   | 400             | — G. P., Lieut.           | 181                      | Muzarab Shah, Subdr.                    | 501             | Jara Simmulu, Jemdr.           | 543   | Nathu Khan, Subdr.                | 549                      |
| — Subdr.                            | 562             | — H. N., Asst. Surgn.     | 662                      | Muzhar Hussain, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 675             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nathu Singh (I), Jemdr.           | 440                      |
| Mukhammad Jan, Subdr.               | 526             | — J. L., Capt.            | 150                      | Muzzammil Hussain, Sn. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 661             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nathu Singh (II), Jemdr.          | 440                      |
| Mukhtar Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 671             | — T., Capt.               | 622                      | Myers, L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2051            | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nation, B. F., Capt.              | 281                      |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 671             | — R. T., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 628                      | — J. W., Asst. Surgn.                   | 652             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nattha Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 663                      |
| Mukhtiar Singh, Ressdr.             | 615             | — S. B. W., Asst. Surgn.  | 650                      | Myles, P. H., Lt.                       | 182             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Naughton, T. H., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 697                      |
| Mul Raj, Subdr.                     | 533             | — S. K., Hony. Capt.      | 354                      | — M. H., Lt.                            | 178             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Naurang Singh, Subdr. Maj.        | 483                      |
| — Singh, Subdr.                     | 516             | — W. O'S., Maj.           | 377                      | Mysore, Makaraja of, Hony. Col.         | 65a, 432        | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 670                      |
| — Jemdr.                            | 436             | Murray, A. B., Lt.-Col.   | 36, 64, 79, 90, 110, 494 | — A. D., Maj.                           | 57              | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Jemdr.                          | 481                      |
| — Subdr.                            | 581             | — A. G., Capt.            | 40                       | — A. G., Lt.                            | 140             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Naurata Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 672                      |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 670             | — C. A., Lt.              | 335                      | — C. A., Capt.                          | 681             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Navanagar, Jam Sahib of           | 65a                      |
| — Risdr.                            | 433             | — C. A. G. D., Capt.      | 299                      | — C. F. T., Lt.-Col.                    | 13, 73, 87, 109 | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nawab Khan, Subdr.                | 486                      |
| Mula, Jemdr.                        | 474             | — C. H., Capt.            | 305                      | — C. J., Condr.                         | 698             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Subdr.                          | 584                      |
| Mula Singh, Sub-Maj.                | 493             | — C. R. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 203b                     | — C. R. B., Asst. Surgn.                | 657             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Jemdr.                          | 459                      |
| — Jemdr.                            | 449             | — D. S., Capt.            | 397                      | — E. M., Lt.                            | 177             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Risdr.                          | 613                      |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 670             | — E. R. B., Lt.-Col.      | 78, 90, 115, 548         | — F., Br.-Genl.                         | 68, 70, 85, 108 | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Singh, Subdr.                   | 575                      |
| — Subdr.                            | 436             | — F. M., Maj.             | 41                       | — F. S. J., Maj.                        | 132             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Jemdr.                          | 412                      |
| Mulchand Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 667             | — G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 691                      | — G. B., Capt.                          | 140             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nayagar, C. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 674                      |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 667             | — G. R., Capt.            | 202, 225, 419            | — H., Capt.                             | 40, 145         | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nayakar, V. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 674                      |
| Mulgrue, J. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 2056            | — H. A., Capt.            | 147, 497, 498            | — H. B., Lt.                            | 368             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nayar, T. M., Lt.                 | 617c                     |
| Mulken, P. V., Revd. Fr.            | 364             | — H. B., Lt.              | 368                      | — H. F. F., Capt.                       | 316             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Naylor, U. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 220a                     |
| Mulk-raj Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 670             | — J. G. P., Maj.          | 634                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nayudu, A. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 674                      |
| — Puri, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 672             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — C. K. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674                      |
| Mulk Shah, Tr. Vety. Asst.          | 616             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — D. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675                      |
| Multer, W. C. W., Capt.             | 204             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — E. M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674                      |
| Mules, W. G. H. M., Lt.             | 182             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — E. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                      |
| Mullaly, B. R., Lt.                 | 100             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 317                      |
| — F. T. H., Lieut.                  | 180             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675                      |
| — H., Maj.-Genl.                    | 263             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675                      |
| — H., Capt.                         | 169             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — G. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                      |
| — J. C. D., Lt.                     | 188             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — J. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                      |
| Muller, C. G., Asst. Surgn.         | 660             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — K. L., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                      |
| — W. C. W., Capt.                   | 204             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675                      |
| Mulliken, E. M., Capt.              | 29, 174, 571    | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 675a                     |
| Mulliner, A. R., Lt.                | 210             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673                      |
| Mullins, C., Asst. Surgn.           | 652             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — M. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675                      |
| — H., Asst. Surgn.                  | 658             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. B. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674                      |
| Mulloy, N. F. C., Capt.             | 172, 410        | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. G. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 675                      |
| Multan Singh, Jemdr.                | 470             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. M. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 673                      |
| Mulvaney, J. L., Lt.                | 777             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673                      |
| Mumford, A. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 2051            | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673                      |
| Mumtaz Ali Khan, Ressdr.            | 445             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — V. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674                      |
| — Bhatti, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 665             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nazir Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 668                      |
| Munasami Ramasami, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Jemdr.                          | 495                      |
| Mundar Singh, Subdr.                | 501             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Jemdr.                          | 477                      |
| Munday, S. C. B., Lt.               | 317             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neal, W. D., Sr. Asst. Surgn.     | 648                      |
| Munford, C. J. H., Lt.              | 327             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neale, A. H., Lt.                 | 188, 409, 477            |
| Mungall, W., Lt.                    | 227             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 694                      |
| Mungavin, H. St. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 2053            | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — W. G., Capt.                    | 160, 705                 |
| Munir, Jemdr.                       | 524             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nealor, W. S., Capt.              | 490, 578, 641            |
| — Khan, Risdr.                      | 613             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neame, E. M., 2nd-Lt.             | 325                      |
| Munisami, Subdr.                    | 537             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — L. V., Capt.                    | 325                      |
| — Jemdr.                            | 530             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neave, A. L. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 194, 568                 |
| Munn, F. L. R., Lt.                 | 185, 509        | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Necker, H. B., Capt.              | 350                      |
| — Lt., Capt.                        | 380             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Needham, F. W., Maj.              | 394                      |
| — E. G., Lt.-Col.                   | 81, 91, 118     | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — B. A., Maj.                     | 64                       |
| Munn-Mace, Lt.-Col. J.              | 38              | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — R. L., Lt.                      | 630, 705                 |
| Munro, A. C., Capt.                 | 442, 583        | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neely, A. J., Lt.                 | 390                      |
| — D., Maj.                          | 637             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. R., Lt.                      | 390                      |
| — E. B., Capt.                      | 548, 643        | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neild, D., 2nd-Lt.                | 2057, 489                |
| — R. P., Lt.                        | 382             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neilsen, W. H., Capt.             | 395                      |
| — T. M., Lieut.                     | 256             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neilsen, W. H., Capt.             | 538                      |
| Munrowd, H. G. H., Asst. Surgn.     | 655             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Neki Ram, Subdr.                  | 716                      |
| Munsabdar Khan, Jemdr.              | 420             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nelson, A. M., Revd.              | 716                      |
| Munsha Singh, Jemdr.                | 533             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — C., Capt.                       | 140, 471                 |
| Munshi, Jemdr.                      | 505             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — E. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 2056, 447                |
| Munshi Ram, Jemdr.                  | 423             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — F. M., Nurg. Sister             | 635                      |
| — Shalkh Ahmad Shalkh               | 677             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — G. C. F., Lt.                   | 204, 510                 |
| — Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 677             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — H. W., Revd.                    | 718                      |
| — Singh, Jemdr.                     | 544             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — J. J. H., Capt.                 | 561                      |
| Munton, V. K., Lieut.               | 178             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — W. C., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 700                      |
| Muqarrab Khan, Jemdr.               | 422             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — W. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 700                      |
| Murad Ali Khan, Ressdr.             | 44              | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nepal, Sr. Chandra Shamsar Jang,  | 593                      |
| — Baksh, Jemdr.                     | 534             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — Prime Minstr. of, Hony. Maj.    | 595                      |
| Murafat, Shah, Jemdr.               | 522             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — F. L., Capt.                    | 167, 505                 |
| Murari Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 603             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — M. A., Capt.                    | 420, 645                 |
| — Sind, Subdr.                      | 572             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — R. B., Capt.                    | 442, 643                 |
| Murar Rao Khore, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 671             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — R. W., Lt.-Col.                 | 36, 72, 107              |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 671             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — T. MacC., Capt.                 | 133                      |
| Murar Rao Salunke, Jemdr.           | 559             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — W. C., Maj.                     | 119, 435                 |
| Murid Hussain Khan, Risdr.          | 613             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nesbitt, E. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 2056, 536                |
| Murison, C. O., Maj.                | 636             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nesfield, V. B., Capt.            | 393                      |
| — T. D., Capt.                      | 644             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nestor, R. L. E., Capt.           | 393                      |
| Murland, H. F., Capt.               | 161             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Nethar Sing Aswal, Jemdr.         | 508                      |
| Murphy, A. Maj.                     | 636             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — A. R., Lt.-Col.                 | 62, 65, 79, 91, 117, 543 |
| — C. E., Maj.                       | 5, 59, 127, 408 | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — F. R., Lt.-Col.                 | 80, 91, 118, 709, 732    |
| — C. E., Capt.                      | 289             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | — J., Lieut.                      | 179, 431                 |
| — D., 2nd-Lt.                       | 317             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   | Netscher, F. H. D., Asst. Surgn.  | 651                      |
| — D. E., Lieut.                     | 645             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   |                                   |                          |
| — E. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 650             | — J. H., Lt.-Col.         | 364                      | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                       | 364             | Jarasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.   | 675   |                                   |                          |

| NAME AND RANK.                                | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nicoll, D. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 252               |
| N. F., Capt.                                  | 170, 521          |
| Nicoll, A. V., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205, 463          |
| Nicolls, E. H. J., Lt.                        | 306               |
| J. O., Lt.                                    | 184, 525          |
| M. S., 2nd-Lt.                                | 220               |
| E. N., Lt.                                    | 378               |
| Nicolson, J. S., Surgn.-Lt.                   | 220               |
| W. H., Maj.                                   | 124, 505          |
| Nidhan Singh, Subdr.                          | 514               |
| Jemdr.                                        | 427               |
| Nigahla Ram, Risdar Major                     | 427               |
| Nightingale, A. W., Lt.                       | 205, 392          |
| M. R. W., Maj.                                | 62, 119, 595      |
| Nihala Singh, Subdr.                          | 472               |
| Nihal Chand, Tr. Vety. Asst.                  | 616               |
| Khan, Risdar.                                 | 422               |
| Singh, Subdr.                                 | 500               |
| Jemdr.                                        | 444               |
| Nika Singh, Subdr.                            | 499               |
| Nilamegham, Jemdr.                            | 539               |
| Nilkhant Ramchandra Mauskar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678               |
| Niku, Subdr.                                  | 595               |
| Nind, W. W., Maj.                             | 391               |
| Ninis, B. D., Revd.                           | 715               |
| Niranjan-das, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 664               |
| Nisar Husaln, Subdr.-Maj.                     | 539               |
| Nisbet, T., Capt.                             | 152               |
| Nisbett, W. G., Lt.-Col.                      | 78, 90, 115       |
| Nishan Ali Khan, Jemadar                      | 551               |
| Nissen, T. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205, 611          |
| Niven, D. S., Capt.                           | 61                |
| Nixon, B. G. M., P. Capt.                     | 176, 510, 709     |
| C. H. F., Capt.                               | 107, 510, 550     |
| C. N., 2nd-Lt.                                | 202, 434          |
| E. J., Capt.                                  | 454               |
| E. M., Capt.                                  | 137, 227, 442     |
| F. B., Capt.                                  | 208               |
| J. E., Genl. Sr.                              | 366, 725          |
| Niyas Ali Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 662               |
| Niyaz Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.                      | 486               |
| All Beg, Risdar.                              | 433               |
| Muhammad Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 668               |
| Nizamud-din, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 665               |
| Jemdr.                                        | 678               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                                  | 486               |
| Noad, C. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 326               |
| Noake, A. S., Capt.                           | 136, 608          |
| Noble, B., Lt.                                | 207               |
| W. J. W., Maj.                                | 266               |
| Noel, E. W. C., Capt.                         | 62, 171, 513, 711 |
| Nohar Singh, Subdr.                           | 554               |
| Nolan, T. B., Capt.                           | 395               |
| Norbury, A., Condr.                           | 687               |
| P. Fitz, G., Capt.                            | 364, 59, 446      |
| Norie, C. E. deM., Col.                       | 339, 440, 589     |
| 60, 71, 86, 87, 110, 404,                     | 589               |
| Norkett, H. W., Condr.                        | 690               |
| Norman, A. C., Capt.                          | 142, 412          |
| C. E. B., Surgn.-Lt.                          | 382               |
| C. E. R., Temp. Lt.                           | 647               |
| C. L., Maj.                                   | 5, 10, 447        |
| C. L., Capt.                                  | 324               |
| G. R., 2nd-Lt.                                | 215               |
| H. J., Lt.                                    | 179, 559, 560     |
| H. R., Revd.                                  | 373               |
| J. B., Lt.                                    | 218               |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.                                | 309, 720          |
| V. P., Lt.                                    | 720               |
| W. H., Maj.                                   | 54, 121, 418      |
| Normand, C. W. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 354               |
| Noronha, D., Asst. Surgn.                     | 651               |
| Norris, A. K., Capt.                          | 146, 562, 578     |
| H. Capt.                                      | 146, 540          |
| R. J. N., Lt.                                 | 193, 475          |
| R. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 688               |
| W. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 699               |
| North, H. F., Capt.                           | 312, 326          |
| H. N., Capt.                                  | 26, 267           |
| K. A., Lt.                                    | 189, 500          |
| Northcote, G. B., Capt.                       | 283               |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.                                | 205, 374          |
| Northey, H. S., Lt.                           | 304               |
| W. B., Capt.                                  | 61, 171, 587      |
| Norton, C. E. G., Maj.                        | 209               |
| D. J. E., 2nd-Lt.                             | 212               |
| H. B., Hon. Capt.                             | 391, 4            |

| NAME AND RANK.                 | Page.             |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Norton-Fagge, F. W. L. G., Lt. | 488               |
| Nosworthy, F. P., Capt.        | 204, 374, 488     |
| Nott, A. H., Lt.-Col.          | 268, 462, 701     |
| Nottidge, G., Capt.            | 72, 629           |
| Novis, T. S., Maj.             | 31, 268           |
| Noyes, C. D., Capt.            | 221, 634          |
| Nugent, C. H. H., Maj.         | 170, 470          |
| J. F. H., Lt.                  | 7, 265            |
| T. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 184, 496          |
| Nunan, M. J., Condr.           | 205, 374, 555     |
| W., Surgn.-Lt.                 | 693               |
| Nunes, J. M., Asst. Surgn.     | 368               |
| Nunn, C. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 651               |
| J. B., Capt.                   | 697               |
| R. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 251               |
| Nur Ahmad Khan, Bessdr.        | 386               |
| Alam, Subdr.-Maj.              | 253, 416          |
| Jemdr.                         | 453               |
| Din, Risdar.                   | 403               |
| Hasan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 671               |
| Husain, Jemdr.                 | 531               |
| Jemdr.                         | 551               |
| Khan, Subdr.                   | 530               |
| Risaldar.                      | 448               |
| Subdr.                         | 417               |
| Jemdr.                         | 520               |
| Jemdr.                         | 550               |
| Jemdr.                         | 538               |
| Jemdr.                         | 550               |
| Mast, Jemdr.                   | 489               |
| Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 676               |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616               |
| Jemdr.                         | 579               |
| Jemdr.                         | 441               |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 666               |
| Khan, Rissardar.               | 412               |
| Khan, Rissardar.               | 410               |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616               |
| Shah Khan, Risdar.             | 443               |
| Nurdad, I. O. W., Jemdr.       | 582               |
| Nurdhan, Subdr.                | 506               |
| Nurul Hasan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 663               |
| Nutt, H. R., Maj.              | 636               |
| Nuttall, F., Revd.             | 717               |
| M. E., Maj.                    | 118, 563          |
| R. W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 691               |
| Nutting, H. B., Capt.          | 366, 160, 412     |
| H. S., Capt.                   | 214               |
| Nyss, A. N., Asst. Surgn.      | 661               |
| Oakes, G. F. T., Capt.         | 267, 701          |
| G. R., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 89, 116, 547  |
| H. C., Maj.                    | 62, 124, 437, 706 |
| J. O., Lt.                     | 212               |
| T. I., Capt.                   | 147, 660          |
| Oakley, C. B., Lieut.          | 205               |
| G. U., Asst. Surgn.            | 658               |
| Oates, L. E. G., Capt.         | 208               |
| Obbard, E. N., Lt.-Col.        | 13, 15, 45, 114   |
| O. J., Lt.-Col.                | 111, 709, 731     |
| O'Brian, H. E. W., Esq.        | 47                |
| O'Brien, A. J., Major          | 62, 65, 122, 722  |
| C., Nursing Sister.            | 710, 625          |
| C. P., Asst. Surgn.            | 657               |
| C. R., Capt.                   | 642, 642          |
| E., Major                      | 123, 707, 723     |
| G. P., Sr. Asst. Surgn.        | 650               |
| J., Lt.                        | 204               |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 391               |
| L. B., Lt.                     | 252               |
| M. C., Lt.                     | 205, 359          |
| P., Hon. Capt.                 | 331               |
| W., Hon. Capt.                 | 685               |
| O'Bryan, C. W., Lt.-Col.       | 61, 72, 86, 106   |
| O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 2nd Lt. | 205, 478          |
| W. P., Lt.                     | 361               |
| O'Connell, J. L. T., 2nd-Lt.   | 391, 4            |
| O'Connor, A. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 205, 523          |
| C. E. B., Condr.               | 695               |
| G. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 695               |

| NAME AND RANK.                    | Page.                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| O'Connor, F. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 205                        |
| G. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                        |
| J., Condr.                        | 688                        |
| J. C. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 437                   |
| M. S. S., Capt.                   | 202                        |
| P., Condr.                        | 697                        |
| R. A., 2nd Lt.                    | 205, 221, 432              |
| R. L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                        |
| W., Asst. Surgn.                  | 653                        |
| W. F. T., Maj.                    | 119, 705, 722              |
| W. P., Surgn.-Lt.                 | 227                        |
| W. W., Asst. Surgn.               | 658                        |
| O'Connor, W. O., Revd.            | 716                        |
| O'Dea, M. L. B. P., 2nd-Lt.       | 205                        |
| O'Donald, E., Hon. Capt.          | 682                        |
| O'Donnell, B. H., Lt.             | 188, 432                   |
| H., Maj.-Genl.                    | 8, 39, 83, 98, 597, 725    |
| J. D., Surgn.-Capt.               | 396                        |
| S. P., Lt.-Col.                   | 352                        |
| T. P., Capt.                      | 373                        |
| O'Donnell-Forsier, F. S., 2nd-Lt. | 415                        |
| O'Donoghue, J. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 205, 568                   |
| P. E., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 656                        |
| O'Dowd, G. R., Esq.               | 47                         |
| O'Dowda, J. W., Col.              | 95                         |
| J. W., Maj.                       | 10, 15, 54                 |
| O'Dwyer, M. F., Hon. Sir          | 222, 352, 378, 716         |
| O'Farrell, E., Condr.             | 695                        |
| O'Flaherty, A. R., Lt.-Col.       | 8, 616                     |
| O'Gorman, C. J., Lt.-Col.         | 8, 616                     |
| P. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 72, 636                    |
| O'Grady, H. DeC., Maj.            | 364, 526                   |
| 54, 126, 526                      | 616                        |
| O'Hagan, R., 2nd-Lt.              | 205, 616                   |
| O'Hara, A. E., Esq.               | 47                         |
| O'Keefe, D. S. A., Maj.           | 472, 639                   |
| O'Kelly, J. W., Capt.             | 44, 681                    |
| O'Kinealy, F., Lt.-Col.           | 74, 636                    |
| O'Leary, F. H., Asst. Surgn.      | 651                        |
| J., Maj.                          | 415, 638                   |
| T. E., Col.                       | 17, 366, 68                |
| W. E., Br.-Genl.                  | 36, 52, 60, 62, 63, 68, 70 |
| O'Meara, C. A. E., Lt.-Col.       | 44, 79, 91, 117            |
| E. J., Major                      | 634                        |
| O'Neill, F. O., Lt.               | 226                        |
| H. J. D., Lt.                     | 177, 582, 584              |
| J. S., Capt.                      | 369, 528, 641              |
| P. L., Maj.                       | 577, 637                   |
| W. H. L., Lt.                     | 186, 518                   |
| O'Reilly, C. C. G., Asst. Surgn.  | 659                        |
| C. M., Maj.                       | 120, 529                   |
| D. O., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 529                   |
| H. W. H., Lt.-Col.                | 80, 518                    |
| J. J., Lt.                        | 354                        |
| K. W. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205, 548                   |
| O'Riordan, W. H., Capt.           | 622                        |
| O'Rorke, C. H., Capt.             | 21, 622                    |
| J. M. W., Capt.                   | 366, 441                   |
| O'Shaughnessy, H. P., Capt.       | 382                        |
| O'Sullivan, D., Capt.             | 367                        |
| J., Lt.                           | 187, 472                   |
| Ochme, C. N., Lt.                 | 253                        |
| Ocock, W. E., Capt.               | 327, 707                   |
| Odan Govindan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 674                        |
| Odell, W., Capt.                  | 169, 578, 580              |
| Odium, W. H., Maj.                | 436, 639                   |
| Oertion, G. B., Capt.             | 308                        |
| Officer, W. G., Capt.             | 350                        |
| Ogden, H. G., Capt.               | 375                        |
| Ogg, A. C., Capt.                 | 55, 135, 475               |
| G. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 41, 77, 89                 |
| L. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 611                   |
| Ogilvie, D., Maj.                 | 7, 265                     |
| E. C., Lt.-Col.                   | 36, 78, 204                |
| G. D., Capt.                      | 4, 147, 705                |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                        |
| J. F. W., Capt.                   | 171, 447                   |
| P. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 459                   |
| W. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 76, 509, 631, 705          |
| A. G., Lt.                        | 186, 506                   |
| D., Capt.                         | 207                        |
| G. M. H., Capt.                   | 299                        |
| J. D., Lieut.                     | 184, 587                   |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205, 4                     |
| Ogle, J. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 313                        |
| N., Capt.                         | 12, 29, 154, 179, 532      |
| Ogley, E. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 203, 432                   |

| NAME AND RANK.                   | Page.                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Okley, C. R., Capt.              | 357                   |
| Oldfield, G. E. B., Maj.         | 133, 536, 700         |
| M. H., Lt.                       | 390                   |
| T. A. F. R., Lt.-Col.            | 60, 91, 120, 707, 722 |
| Oldham, G. E., Revd.             | 363, 715              |
| G. M., Maj.                      | 162, 415              |
| J. S., Capt.                     | 265, 707              |
| L. W. S., Maj.                   | 168, 512              |
| W. S., Capt.                     | 647, 647              |
| Oliver, D. P., Temp. Lt.         | 373                   |
| W. B., Asst. Surgn.              | 373                   |
| Oliphant, D. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 120, 555              |
| E. H., Maj.                      | 391                   |
| Oliver, A. J., Capt.             | 308                   |
| C., Hon. Lt.                     | 62, 140, 705          |
| D. R. G., Capt.                  | 532, 705              |
| E. W., Vety. Capt.               | 226                   |
| F., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 607                   |
| G., Capt.                        | 165, 276              |
| H. S., Maj.                      | 228                   |
| J. B., Lt.-Col.                  | 282                   |
| R. E., Maj.                      | 602                   |
| Olley, A. H., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 611, 602              |
| Olver, S. E. L., Revd.           | 360                   |
| Omara, Subdr.                    | 508                   |
| Ommanney, C. V., Maj.            | 130                   |
| W. M., Lt.                       | 178, 561              |
| Onslow, B. W., Lt.               | 190, 439              |
| M. B., Lt.                       | 179, 428, 438         |
| R. C., Col.                      | 25, 103, 725          |
| Onyon, R. R., 2nd-Lt.            | 367                   |
| Oonawalla, J. H., Temp. Lt.      | 647, 647              |
| Oppenheim, E. H., Maj.           | 288                   |
| E. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 372                   |
| Orchard, A. J., Capt.            | 143, 476, 481         |
| D. S., Capt.                     | 159, 601              |
| G. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 284, 284              |
| J. W., Lt.                       | 282                   |
| M. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 286, 286              |
| Orde, J. B., Lt.                 | 253                   |
| Orl Jemdr.                       | 471                   |
| Orman, C. H., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 648                   |
| F. L., Maj.                      | 64, 120, 605, 709     |
| Ormerod, H. E., Lt.              | 352                   |
| Ormiston, G. A., Capt.           | 358                   |
| T. L., Maj.                      | 121, 709, 722         |
| Ormsby, M. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 229                   |
| V. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 73                    |
| 87, 111, 404, 418                | 591                   |
| I. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 366, 54, 130, 418     |
| J. W., Maj.-Genl.                | 205, 575              |
| R., Hon. Maj.                    | 684                   |
| Orr-Ewing, H. E. D., Capt.       | 316                   |
| M. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 252                   |
| Orton, E. C., Capt.              | 367, 680              |
| E. F., Maj.                      | 11, 25, 54, 127, 443  |
| J. O. C., Lt.                    | 283                   |
| S. B., Capt.                     | 362, 55, 148, 507     |
| Osborn, H. H., Lt.               | 399                   |
| Osborne, D. G. H., Lt.           | 312, 312              |
| F. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312, 312              |
| M. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 210                   |
| Osbourne, A. B., Asst. Surgn.    | 601                   |
| D. G. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 205, 604              |
| O'shea, W. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 601                   |
| Osmond, T. F., Capt.             | 623                   |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R., Lt.-Col.     | 102, 724              |
| M., Capt.                        | 171, 603, 711         |
| Oswald, F., Lt.                  | 177, 427              |
| Ottley, W. J., Maj.              | 124, 491, 707         |
| Ottmann, G. W., Asst. Surgn.     | 659                   |
| Otto, H. F., Asst. Surgn.        | 655                   |
| Ouseley, J. W. G., Capt.         | 49, 202, 220, 220     |
| R. G., Lt.-Col.                  | 57, 72, 253           |
| Ovens, T. L., Capt.              | 158, 474, 479         |
| Overbeck-Wright, A. W., Maj.     | 373, 637              |
| Overbury, J. G., Capt.           | 327                   |
| Owen, A. C., Lt.-Col.            | 370                   |
| A. T. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 205, 504              |
| C. A., Surgn.-Capt.              | 313, 313              |
| H. L. H., Lt.                    | 308                   |
| R. H. W., Lt.                    | 308                   |
| R. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 442                   |
| Owen Jones, R. D., Lt.           | 181, 442              |
| Owens, D. J., Hon. Lt.           | 287                   |
| F. C., Maj.                      | 144, 709, 723         |

| NAME AND RANK.                   | Page.                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Owens, T. F., Capt.              | 640                   |
| Owers, F. F., Asst. Surgn.       | 660                   |
| Oxley, J. C. S., Maj.            | 636                   |
| Ozanne, E. H. B., Lt.            | 186, 576              |
| G. D., Lt.                       | 186, 481, 558         |
| Ozzard, F. R., Lt.-Col.          | 61, 72, 475, 630      |
| Pacheco, J. N. J., Asst. Surgn.  | 661                   |
| Packer, H. D., Lt.-Col.          | 31, 619               |
| Packwood, I., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 697                   |
| Padamdhaj Chettri, Jemdr.        | 592                   |
| Gurung, Jemdr.                   | 600                   |
| Padambahadur Limbu, Jemdr.       | 592                   |
| Padam Singh Burathoki, Subdr.    | 588                   |
| Rawat, Jemdr.                    | 508                   |
| Thapa, Subdr.                    | 604                   |
| Paddock, W. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 357                   |
| Padfield, G. A. S., Revd.        | 359, 716              |
| R. C. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205, 378              |
| W. H. G., Revd.                  | 374                   |
| Padma Ram, Subdr.                | 478                   |
| Paes, A., Asst. Surgn.           | 651                   |
| Page, A. F. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 694                   |
| F. J., Capt.                     | 370                   |
| Paget, H. E. G., Lt.             | 180, 515              |
| P., Maj.                         | 276                   |
| W. G., Capt.                     | 274                   |
| Paget, Tomlinson, W., Capt.      | 209                   |
| Pahal Singh Karki, Subdr.        | 600                   |
| Rana, Subdr.                     | 596                   |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                    | 594                   |
| Pahalsing Gurung, Subdr.         | 602                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 594                   |
| Pahara, Jemdr.                   | 513                   |
| Pahlad Singh, Jemdr.             | 470                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 574                   |
| Singh, Jemdr.                    | 481                   |
| Pahlwan Khan, Bessdr.            | 420                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 498                   |
| Paige, C. P., Capt.              | 159, 567              |
| G. P., Capt.                     | 307, 307              |
| Pain, H. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 695                   |
| Painda Khan, Jemdr.              | 612                   |
| Paine, J. H., Maj.               | 455                   |
| Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.             | 437                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 521                   |
| Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., Capt.     | 462                   |
| 407, 462                         | 546                   |
| Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.             | 546                   |
| Pal, S. C., Capt.                | 566, 644              |
| Pal Singh, Jemdr.                | 494                   |
| Palairat, E. C. N., Capt.        | 286, 286              |
| Pala Singh, Jemdr.               | 536                   |
| Subdr.                           | 480                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 502                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 480                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 517                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 438                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 522                   |
| Palayam, Jemdr.                  | 541                   |
| Palin, C. E. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 196, 512              |
| C. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 194, 582, 584         |
| G. W., Col.                      | 30, 69, 84, 105, 607  |
| P. C., Lt.-Col.                  | 75, 88, 112, 403, 482 |
| B. H., Maj.                      | 35, 39, 126, 723      |
| Palethorpe, C. N. de W., 2nd-Lt. | 312, 312              |
| Palit, A. N., Capt.              | 628, 645              |
| Palmer, A. C., Capt.             | 176, 553, 554         |
| C. C., Maj.                      | 7, 40, 57             |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Parsons, F. G., Lt.-Col.        | 330a              | Payo, Jemdr.                 | 501                        | Pennington, R. W. B., Maj.       | 358                           |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205a              | Khan, Jemdr.                 | 513                        | Penny, C. H., W. H., Maj.        | 124, 419                      |
| N. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 153b              | Peace, G., Esq.              | 43                         | Penny, C. H., W. H., Lt.         | 377                           |
| R., Esq.                        |                   | Peacock, E. B., Maj.         | 45, 126                    | E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 207                           |
| Partab Singh, Ressaidr.         | 436               | Peacock, E. B., Asst. Surgn. | 660                        | E., Lt.-Col.                     | 645                           |
| Jemdr.                          | 470               | H. B., Lt.-Col.              | 113, 714, 722              | J., Lt.-Col.                     | 74, 630                       |
| Jemdr.                          | 483               | Peacocke, H. L., 2nd-Lt.     | 283                        | Panrosa-Welsted, R. H., Lt.      | 188, 472                      |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 503               | T. G., Lt.-Col.              | 44, 74                     | S. R., Lt.                       | 232                           |
| Subdr.-Maj.                     | 495               | Peal, W. P. J., Hony. Lt.    | 352                        | Pentland of Lyth, Baron 229, 257 |                               |
| Jemdr.                          | 551               | Pearce, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 352                        | Penton, B. C., Capt.             | 12, 26, 55                    |
| Jemdr.                          | 542               | C. M., Col.                  | 358, 707                   | H. E., Maj.-Genl.                | 137, 493                      |
| Jemdr.                          | 418               | C. R., Lt.-Col.              | 78, 632                    | H. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 72, 617                       |
| Jemdr.                          | 419               | E., Sub-Cond.                | 691                        | Penwarden, C. W. H., Esq.        | 40                            |
| Jemdr.                          | 479               | C. F. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 362, 290                   | Peplow, J. R., Lt.               | 35d, 181, 597                 |
| Jemdr.                          | 552               | J. R., Lt.                   | 253                        | Pepps, A. T., Maj.               | 227, 708                      |
| Jemdr.                          | 499               | J., Capt.                    | 285                        | F. H., Lt.                       | 252                           |
| Parthasaradhi Nayakar, C.       |                   | R. E. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 312                        | G. T. V., 2nd-Lt.                | 203                           |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 674               | T., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205f, 359, 850             | H., Hony. Capt.                  | 686                           |
| Partiman Rana, Subdr.           | 596               | T., Sub-Cond.                | 691                        | H., Capt.                        | 354                           |
| Partington, J. B., Capt.        | 284a              | W. K., Lt.                   | 312c                       | O. W. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 568                     |
| Pascoe, E. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 305k              | W. R., Maj.                  | 379                        | Popys, G. L., Capt.              | 35d, 55                       |
| F. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 307b              | Pearse, C. J., Col.          | 102, 725                   | Perch, H. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 59, 61, 135, 544              |
| Paske, C. A. M., Capt.          | 168, 430          | G., Capt.                    | 17, 147, 609               | Percy-Hardman, W. H., Capt.      | 284                           |
| Passanha, W. H., Asst. Surgn.   | 654               | G. G., Capt.                 | 193a, 391, 551             | Percy-Jones, C. M., 2nd-Lt.      | 195, 489                      |
| Passy, C. H. D., Lt.            | 197, 492          | G. R., Lt.-Col.              | 383                        | Percy-Smith, E. S., Capt.        | 64, 139, 421, 709             |
| DeL. W., Capt.                  | 138, 493          | J. C., Capt.                 | 144, 411                   | V., Capt.                        | 427                           |
| F. H. B., Capt.                 | 44, 153           | T. H. F., Lt.-Col.           | 76                         | Perdriau, A. D. C., Asst. Surgn. | 552                           |
| W. DeL., Lt.                    | 11, 192, 570      | W. P., Capt.                 | 609                        | Perdrau, A. D., Asst. Surgn.     | 661                           |
| Patch, B. G., Maj.              | 621               | Pearson, A. A., Lt.-Genl.    | 519, 726                   | D. F., Asst. Surgn.              | 651                           |
| F. R., Lt.-Col.                 | 80, 454           | H. F. A., Lt.-Col.           | 89, 114, 493, 491          | E. J. C., Sr. Asst. Surgn.       | 649                           |
| R., Col.                        | 65c, 630          | H. G., Esq.                  | 715                        | P., Asst. Surgn.                 | 660                           |
| Patel, B. D., Hony. Lieut.      | 381               | H. G. A., Lt.                | 183, 520                   | F. C., Lt.-Col.                  | 72, 630                       |
| Pateman, E. A. T., Asst. Surgn. | 662a              | H. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 372a                       | J. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 662                           |
| A. G., Capt.                    | 299               | H. S. L., Lt.                | 179, 571                   | J. G., Asst. Surgn.              | 660                           |
| A. R., Asst. Surgn.             | 648               | J. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 371                        | J. M., Asst. Surgn.              | 668                           |
| A. R., Capt.                    | 313a              | J. R., Lt.                   | 371                        | R. B., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 649                           |
| C. B. S., Lt.                   | 306               | W. MacM., Maj.               | 635                        | A., Esq.                         | 47                            |
| E., Maj.                        | 208               | G. R., Col.                  | 64, 65, 130, 564, 565, 705 | Periyasami, Subdr.               | 547                           |
| E. A., Hony. Lt.                | 209               | G. R., Col.                  | 212, 681, 710              | Perkins, C. S. S., Capt.         | 720                           |
| F. W. J., Capt.                 | 163, 531          | Pease, H. T., Col.           | 212, 681, 710              | G. H., Asst. Surgn.              | 654                           |
| G. F. J., Capt.                 | 168, 502          | Pechell, G. D., 2nd-Lt.      | 205f, 566                  | J. C. C., Lt.-Col.               | 46, 73, 87, 107               |
| G. S. V., 2nd-Lt.               | 205k              | Peck, A. W., Lt.-Col.        | 35c, 80, 91, 120, 431      | J. W., Asst. Surgn.              | 661                           |
| H. F. W., Capt.                 | 39, 373           | J. H., Lt.-Col.              | 19, 39, 81, 118            | A., Lieut.                       | 352                           |
| L. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 162, 373          | Peckham, A. N., 2nd-Lt.      | 205h, 519                  | Perowne, J. T. W., Lt.-Col.      | 253a                          |
| P. J., Maj.                     | 196, 500          | Pedder, G. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 519                        | Perram, H. C., Lt.               | 186, 544                      |
| R. H. O'D., Capt.               | 61, 253           | Peddie, G., Maj.             | 262                        | Perreau, A. M., Lt.-Col.         | 80, 251                       |
| T. G. P., Maj.                  | 154, 440          | K., 2nd-Lt.                  | 380                        | G. A., Maj.                      | 127, 593                      |
| T. S., Capt.                    | 16, 171, 426      | Pedley, S. H., Lt.-Col.      | 359                        | M. C., Col.                      | 99                            |
| Pat Ram, Jemdr.                 | 554               | T. F., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.       | 75, 323                    | Perreira, W. A. C., Asst. Surgn. | 658                           |
| Risaldar                        | 516               | Peebles, A., 2nd-Lt.         | 250a                       | Perrin, C. W., Maj.              | 658                           |
| Jemdr.                          | 65a               | A. S. M., Capt.              | 386                        | Perriton, W. L., Sub-Cond.       | 125, 538                      |
| Patiram Pun, Jemdr.             | 590               | E. C., Lt.-Col.              | 641                        | Perry, C. A. S., 2nd-Lt.         | 691                           |
| Patmore, F. J. M. E., Lt.       | 312f              | B. E., Capt.                 | 70, 283                    | S. L., Maj.                      | 221                           |
| Paton, N. F., Capt.             | 397               | Peek, B. M., 2nd-Lt.         | 252                        | F., Sub-Cond.                    | 633                           |
| W., Capt.                       | 375               | Peel, A. W., Cond.           | 312f                       | S., Capt.                        | 694                           |
| W. C., Lieut.                   | 646               | B. G., Capt.                 | 698                        | S. J. C. P., Lt.-Col.            | 22, 81, 619                   |
| Patrick, R. M., F. Capt.        | 62, 168, 517, 565 | Peele, C. R. DeC., 2nd-Lt.   | 35c, 142, 541              | W. E., Capt.                     | 268, 701                      |
| Patrickson, D. M., Capt.        | 36, 146, 545      | Peet, L. M., Lt.             | 180, 474                   | W. H. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 209                           |
| Patruu, P. M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673               | Pegg, A. C., Lt.             | 193, 552                   | Pertab Singh, Subdr.             | 312a                          |
| Patterson, C. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 205k              | Pelle, H. D., Maj.           | 691                        | Jemdr.                           | 594                           |
| E. M., Lt.                      | 227               | Peirce, C. E., Col.          | 519, 635                   | Ressdr.                          | 482                           |
| J., Capt.                       | 455               | Pell, E. J., Asst. Surgn.    | 103, 720                   | Perumal, V. G., Jemdr.           | 440                           |
| S. B. A., Maj.                  | 124, 723          | Pellereau, J. C. E., Lt.     | 629                        | Jemdr.                           | 545                           |
| W. S., Maj.                     | 638               | Pelly, A., Sub-Cond.         | 253                        | Peshawra Singh, Ressaidr.        | 547                           |
| A. E., Lieut.                   | 382               | H. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 691                        | Pesseln, J. P., Revd.            | 420                           |
| R. S., Lt.-Col.                 | 80, 91, 118, 581  | H. B., Lt.                   | 209                        | Peter, A. K., 2nd-Lt.            | 395                           |
| T. B., Lt.                      | 647a              | Pema Ram, Jemdr.             | 178, 460, 709              | S. L., Lt.                       | 280a                          |
| Pauling, G. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 214               | Pemberton, E. H., Capt.      | 502                        | C. W. E., Asst. Surgn.           | 307b                          |
| Paulson, P. Z., Capt.           | 290               | H., Sub-Cond.                | 166, 487                   | G. L., Capt.                     | 658                           |
| Pavey, G. P., 2nd-Lt.           | 331               | S., Capt.                    | 688                        | J., Capt.                        | 385                           |
| Pawley, F. A., Maj.             | 289               | W. L., Maj.-Genl.            | 267, 460                   | J. H. C., Asst. Surgn.           | 139, 417, 440                 |
| Paxton, E. C., Capt.            | 382               | Pemnarain Thapa, Jemdr.      | 339                        | J. H. J., Lt.                    | 656                           |
| W. M., Capt.                    | 360               | Pender, G. T., 2nd-Lt.       | 595                        | N. M., Sub-Cond.                 | 277                           |
| R. B., Maj.                     | 613               | Penderg, G. H., Sub-Cond.    | 205c                       | P. H., Col.                      | 29, 63, 70, 85, 109, 493, 500 |
| S. A., Tempy. Lt.               | 553, 639          | Penfold, H. D., 2nd-Lt.      | 690                        | Pett, G., Capt.                  | 621                           |
| A. C., Lt.                      | 647a              | Penfoll, G. H., Capt.        | 194, 603                   | Pete, V. F. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 205f, 548                     |
| C., Cond.                       | 689               | Penney, H. O., Revd.         | 170, 610                   | Petrie, W. MacG., 2nd-Lt.        | 682                           |
| C., Cond.                       | 692               | Penn, W. H., Cond.           | 716                        | Pettis, H. D., 2nd-Lt.           | 377                           |
| C. A. W., Maj.                  | 257               | Pennfather, E. M., Maj.      | 693                        | Pettigrew, B. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 205k, 560                     |
| E. H., Maj.                     | 45, 118           | E. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 621                        | Peyton, A. H., Asst. Surgn.      | 653                           |
| G. D., Lt.                      | 193, 557          | Pennfather-Evans, G., Maj.   | 120, 483, 487              | J. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 673                           |
| G. E., Capt.                    | 396               | Pennell, R. H. E., Maj.      | 40, 65, 123                | M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 673                           |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 313               | Pennington, A. W., Lt.-Col.  | 78, 90, 116, 416           | M. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 673                           |
| 2nd-Lt.                         | 253               |                              |                            | M. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 674                           |
| R., Rev.                        | 218               |                              |                            | M. K. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 674                           |
| E. L., Maj.-Genl.               | 8, 27, 66, 287    |                              |                            | N. S., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 673                           |
| ayne Galloway, L. P., 2nd-Lt.   | 209               |                              |                            |                                  |                               |
| aynter, W. P., Maj.             | 251               |                              |                            |                                  |                               |

| NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.               |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Phayre, R. B., Capt.                 | 62, 173, 593     | Phelam, P., Lt.                          | 517, 647            | Pillai P. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                 |
| Phelan, P., Lt.                      | 517, 647         | J. O'C., Hony. Lt.                       | 685                 | P. D. Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675a                |
| Phelps, A., Lt.-Genl.                | 95               | A., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205g, 503           | P. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 673                 |
| J. W., Lt.                           | 351              | J. H., Lt.                               | 351                 | R. M. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 675                 |
| J. W., Lt.                           | 330              | T. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 673                 | S. C. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 674                 |
| Philbrick, J. H., Surgn.-Lt.         | 390              | T. R. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 674                 | T. G. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 675                 |
| Philp, J. G., Revd.                  | 717              | H. M., Lt.                               | 179, 585            | T. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 673                 |
| Phillips, G. W. D. deR., Hony. Capt. | 378a             | Pim, G. A., Lt.                          | 193, 492            | T. R. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 674                 |
| J. C., Capt.                         | 142, 496         | Pinckney, E. C., Capt.                   | 330a                | Pool, Hony. Lt.                | 307a                |
| J. W., Capt.                         | 172, 610, 612    | Pinhey, A. F., Lt.-Col.                  | 107, 721            | Poole, E. J. E., Capt.         | 174, 493, 515       |
| Phillimore, R. H., Capt.             | 265, 701         | Pinkerton, J., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl.         | 1                   | F. A., Sub-Cond.               | 691                 |
| Phillips, A. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 378a             | Pinto, J. A., Asst. Surgn.               | 659                 | F. G., Maj.                    | 50                  |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 384              | M. C., Asst. Surgn.                      | 685                 | I. M. C., Capt.                | 65, 134, 603        |
| C. G., Capt.                         | 277              | Piper, P. E., Lt.                        | 285                 | Poore, R. M., Lt.-Col.         | 74, 209             |
| C. H. K., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 492        | Piper, R. L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                 | Pose, A. R., Capt.             | 313a                |
| C. H. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 610a       | Pirani-Ditta, Subdr.                     | 439                 | A. V., Lieut.                  | 213                 |
| G. A., Capt.                         | 304, 525         | Pir Bakhsh, Khan Sakib, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 664                 | D., Lt.                        | 210                 |
| G. A., Capt.                         | 685              | Dad Khan, Subdr.                         | 501                 | H. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 325                 |
| G. A., Capt.                         | 690              | Gulam Yasin Shah, Ressdr.                | 501                 | H. L., Capt.                   | 204                 |
| H. A., Capt.                         | 330              | Muhammad, Jemdr.                         | 441                 | H. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 207                 |
| H. C., Asst. Surgn.                  | 656              | Pirbhu Singh, Jemdr.                     | 472                 | J. A. R., Senr. Asst. Surgn.   | 648                 |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205h, 595        | Pirle, C. P. W., Maj.-Gen.               | 355, 17, 67, 83, 98 | P. E., Capt.                   | 165, 469            |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205g, 611        | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 254                 | S. R., Capt.                   | 153, 545            |
| H. S., Lt.                           | 178, 433         | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 312b                | S. F., Capt.                   | 286a                |
| H. S., Capt.                         | 285              | Pirle, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | W. V., Asst. Surgn.            | 660                 |
| I. P., Asst. Surgn.                  | 662              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Popham, E. L., Maj.            | 132, 432            |
| J. A. S., Capt.                      | 576, 643         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R. L., Maj.                    | 30, 620             |
| J. R., Maj.                          | 375              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Porch, E. A., Capt.            | 138, 608, 612       |
| L., Capt.                            | 143, 529         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Parrett, C. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 350                 |
| R. S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 285              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Porri, Louis P., Rev.          | 719                 |
| W. E., Lt.                           | 288              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Porteous, C. A., Col.          | 100                 |
| W. W., Maj.                          | 229              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | D. G., Lt.                     | 177, 549            |
| W. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205f, 492        | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | P. G., Lt.-Col.                | 385                 |
| Philpot, P. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 21, 71, 617      | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R., Capt.                      | 680                 |
| Philson, S. C., Lt.-Col.             | 21, 71, 617      | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Porter, A. B., Capt.           | 174, 415, 709       |
| Phinson, E. S., Capt.                | 598, 644         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | D. A., Nursing Sister          | 645                 |
| Phiops, C. C., Lt.                   | 269, 702         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | F., Lt.                        | 355                 |
| Phiron, F. L., Lt.                   | 647e             | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | F. G., Capt.                   | 139, 485            |
| Phul Singh, Jemdr.                   | 580              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | L. L., Maj.                    | 201, 374, 415       |
| Jemdr.                               | 583              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | M. T., Capt.                   | 267, 703            |
| Phula Ram, Jemdr.                    | 575              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R. E. M., Lt.                  | 416, 647            |
| Singh, Ressdr.                       | 430              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R. S. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 559           |
| Subdr.                               | 516              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Portsmouth, F. V., 2nd-Lt.     | 232a                |
| Phuman Singh, Subdr.                 | 483              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Poshatl Marj, Subdr.           | 493                 |
| Subdr.                               | 542              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Postance, J. F. A., 2nd-Lt.    | 205f, 518           |
| Jemdr.                               | 504              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Poston, G., Lt.                | 306                 |
| Jemdr.                               | 482              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Postwalla, R. M., Tempy. Lt.   | 647a                |
| Phythian-Adams, E. G. F., Capt.      | 169, 540         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Potbury, H. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 284a                |
| Picachy, E. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 651              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Pott, D., Lt.                  | 178, 420            |
| Pickford, A. D., Maj.                | 220              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | E. H., Capt.                   | 150, 498            |
| Pickton, E. E., Lt.-Col.             | 75, 264          | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | H. P., Capt.                   | 39, 139, 473        |
| Pierce, F. G., Lt.-Col.              | 79, 90, 116, 560 | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Potter, A. G., Lt.             | 374                 |
| Pierpoint, H. W., Capt.              | 518, 641, 705    | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | H. W. S., Maj.                 | 128, 584            |
| Piers, S. O., Revd.                  | 717              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | D. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 274                 |
| W. B., Lt.-Col.                      | 104, 726         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | K. M., Capt.                   | 253                 |
| Pigden, F., Hony. Lt.                | 312d             | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | L. E., Capt.                   | 205, 355            |
| Pigeon, J. W., Lt.                   | 531, 647a        | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R. J. K., Capt.                | 160, 573            |
| Piggford, H. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 205d             | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | R. W., Capt.                   | 274                 |
| Pigot, A. P. V., 2nd-Lt.             | 320              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | U. S., Maj.                    | 118, 707, 722       |
| W. 2nd-Lt.                           | 196, 543         | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | G. Capt.                       | 336                 |
| G. T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205d, 543        | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | T. H., Capt.                   | 358                 |
| Pigot, A. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 323              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | T., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                 |
| B., Sr. 2nd-Lt.                      | 215              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Poulter, J., Cond.             | 693                 |
| R. E. P., Col.                       | 5, 370           | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Povah, F., Lt.                 | 60                  |
| T. F., Maj.                          | 374              | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | J. W., Capt.                   | 253                 |
| Pike, G. D., Capt.                   | 62, 140, 603     | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | Powel, A. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 205c                |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 253b             | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | E. S., Capt.                   | 267                 |
| W. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 312d             | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | C. H., Maj.-Genl.              | 62, 66, 83, 98, 726 |
| W. W., Col.                          | 36e, 70, 617     | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 195, 498            |
| Pilcher, A. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e, 447        | Pirri, F. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 114, 701, 722       | D. H., Capt.                   |                     |



| NAMES AND RANK.                              | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page. |                                          |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Power, M., Condr.                            | 696                 | Prichard, W. J., Capt.            | 298                         | Puran Singh, Thapa, Subdr.          | 59    | ghubir Pathak, Subdr.                | 471   | Rajpal Singh, Subdr.                     | 490   | Ram Sahi, Jemdr.                         | 594            |
| P., Capt.                                    | 621                 | Prideaux, C. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 280a                        | Purana Ram, Subdr.                  | 57    | Singh, Jemdr.                        | 433   | Rajurkar Amrit Balwant, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678   | Ram, Jemdr.                              | 568            |
| R. T., Lt.                                   | 375                 | — C. W. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205j                        | Puranbir Rana, Subdr.               | 59    | — Jemdr.                             | 432   | Rajwall, Jemdr.                          | 533   | Raman, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 674            |
| T. V., Sub-Condr.                            | 613                 | — F. B., Maj.                     | 120, 705                    | Purday, J. A., Capt.                | 71    | — Jemdr.                             | 470   | — Khan, Bisdar.                          | 613   | — O. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 674            |
| W., Hony. Lieut.                             | 683                 | Pridgeon, A. F., Hony. Capt.      | 712                         | Purdon, D. W., Lt.-Col.             | 104   | ghuel Isudas Harry, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678   | — Jemdr.                                 | 613   | — P. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 675            |
| Powers, H. G.                                | 3120                | — B. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 312 g                       | Purduman Singh, Reasdr.             | 61    | ghunath, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 693   | — Tr. Vely. Asst.                        | 616   | — T. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 675            |
| Powis, L. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 564                 | Pridham, H., Capt.                | 285                         | Puri, M. L., Capt.                  | 59    | — B. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 693   | Rakam Din, Subdr.                        | 519   | Ramanjulu, Jemdr.                        | 537            |
| Pownall, H. B., Capt.                        | 251                 | Pridmore, W. G., Lt.-Col.         | 71                          | — N. D., Lt.                        | 64    | Balkrishna Alate, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 678   | Rakhim Gul, Jemdr.                       | 533   | Ramanna, Subdr.                          | 537            |
| J. F., Sub-Condr.                            | 700                 | Priest, R. C., Capt.              | 638                         | Purkis, A. E., Sub-Condr.           | 647   | Balwant Limaye, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 678   | Rala Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 669   | Ramasami, Subdr.                         | 541            |
| Pownes, H. C., Asst. Surgn.                  | 660                 | Priestley, C. E. N., Lt.-Col.     | 77                          | Purser, L. M., Maj.                 | 692   | — Subdr.                             | 678   | — Subdr.                                 | 669   | — Subdr.                                 | 461            |
| Poynder, F. S., Lt.                          | 101, 603            | Primu Negl. Jemdr.                | 89, 113, 403                | Purshottam, D. M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambakhsha, Subdr.                       | 511            |
| — L. E., Lt.                                 | 187, 597            | Prince, P. E., Capt.              | 508                         | Purvis, J., Vely. Lt.               | 219   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambakhsha Singh, Subdr.-Maj.            | 484            |
| Poyntz, H. A., Asst. Surgn.                  | 653                 | — R., Capt.                       | 460                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 205a  | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambaran Singh, Subdr.                   | 475            |
| — N. J., Rev., M. A.                         | 716                 | Pringle, G., Genl.                | 712                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambharosa Gauri, Jemdr.                 | 471            |
| Prasad, G. A. M., Capt.                      | 155, 473            | Pringle, I. T. St. Clair, 2nd-Lt. | 364                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambhadr Balakrishna Kurur-              | 673            |
| Pragnell, Lt. J.                             | 3120                | — J. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 396                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | kar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 673            |
| Prall, C. B., Lt.-Col.                       | 76, 631             | — J. C., Capt.                    | 396                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramchanda, Bhoole, Jemdr.                | 571            |
| — S. E., Lt.-Col.                            | 72, 628             | — B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 400                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramchanda, Chhorepade, Subdr.            | 572            |
| Pran Shankar Purusottam                      |                     | Prins, E. G. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 219                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramchandra Ganu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 676            |
| Raval, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 677                 | Prinsep, D. W. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 194, 410                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Hase, Jemdr.                           | 568            |
| Prasad, H., Tempy. Lt.                       | 647b                | — E. S. Mas L., Lt.               | 190                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramcharan Singh, Bissdr.                 | 437            |
| Prattchitt, W. M., Capt.                     | 359a                | Prior, C. J., Condr.              | 416, 418                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramdayal Singh, Subdr.                   | 475            |
| Pratt, A. J., Sub-Condr.                     | 612, 692            | — G. U., Maj.-Genl.               | 698                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Jemdr.                                 | 511            |
| — E. G. W., Maj.                             | 125, 554            | Prissick, C., Maj.                | 343                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Ram, Jemdr.                            | 562            |
| — H. M., Col.                                | 100                 | Pritchard, A. G., Maj.            | 127, 519                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramdehan Singh, Subdr.                   | 479            |
| — H. B. E., Maj.                             | 129, 503            | — C. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 49, 119, 409                | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramdehan Ram, Subdr.                     | 580            |
| — M. P., 2nd-Lt.                             | 109                 | — E. W. H., Capt.                 | 162, 529                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramdhar Singh, Subdr.                    | 481            |
| — W. P., Capt.                               | 375                 | — H. E., Lt.-Col.                 | 73, 168                     | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramditta Maj, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 556            |
| — W. W., Capt.                               | 624                 | — H. B. N., Capt.                 | 138, 609                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramesar Misr, Subdr.                     | 471            |
| Pratul Chandra Chakravarti, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                 | — J. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 714, 723                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Dy. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 671            |
| Preedy, C., Capt.                            | 268                 | — P. A. R., Capt.                 | 152, 325                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Pathak, Jemdr.                         | 469            |
| Prem Narain Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 672a                | Prithpal Pand, Subdr.             | 590, 707                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramesardat Pande, Subdr.                 | 469            |
| Prem Nath, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 671                 | Probyn, D. M., Genl. Sir          | 1, 92, 418                  | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramisetty Subbayya, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 675            |
| — Nath Das, Rissdr.                          | 614                 | Proctor, F. S., Capt.             | 680                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramji Ambre, Subdr.                      | 572            |
| Singh, Rissdr.                               | 447                 | — D. A., Capt.                    | 640                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Lal, Bissdr.-Maj.                        | 421            |
| — Jemdr.                                     | 418                 | — D. A., Capt.                    | 640                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Jemdr.                                 | 517            |
| — Subdr.                                     | 491                 | — F. O., Revd.                    | 218                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Jemdr.                                 | 421            |
| — Subdr.                                     | 482                 | — G. N., Lt.                      | 176, 529, 543               | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Rissdr.                                | 413            |
| — Jemdr.                                     | 482                 | — W. D., Condr.                   | 688                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Lall, Jemdr.                             | 427            |
| — Hony. Capt.                                | 439                 | Proes, E. M., Capt.               | 204, 459                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Sawant, Subdr.                         | 559            |
| — Bishit, Subdr.-Maj.                        | 5                   | Prothero, J. B. D., Capt.         | 64, 167, 549, 709           | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramjit Remi, Subdr.                      | 606            |
| — Thapa, Subdr.                              | 604                 | — R. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 549, 709                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramkishan Rana, Jemdr.                   | 594            |
| Prem-Sukh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 594                 | Proudfoot, C. A., Lt.             | 184, 520                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramkrishna Mahadeo Haldan-               | 678            |
| — Rissdr.                                    | 670                 | Pruce, C. A., Senr. Asst. Surgn.  | 648                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | kar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 678            |
| Prendergast, C. G., Col.                     | 11, 32, 71, 85, 108 | Prunty, P. G. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 203, 433                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ram Lal, Tr. Vely. Asst.                 | 616            |
| — C. L., Maj.-Genl.                          | 495                 | Pryce, D. D., Lt.-Col.            | 102, 720                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramnarayan Singh, Jemdr.                 | 554            |
| — C. R., Lt.                                 | 187, 544            | — H. E. ap. B., Maj.              | 366, 54, 128, 486           | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramparsad Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 666            |
| — G. A., Maj.-Genl.                          | 477, 447            | Pryor, O. J., 2nd-Lt.             | 205a, 581                   | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramparshad Singh, Jemdr.                 | 472            |
| — N. H., Capt.                               | 50, 175, 447        | — T., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205a, 581                   | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rampershad Gauri, Jemdr.                 | 469            |
| Prentis, W. S., Maj.                         | 419, 548            | Puckle, F. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 205a, 581                   | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Singh, Jemdr.                          | 554            |
| Prescott, C. W., Capt.                       | 140, 520, 713       | — G. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205a, 581                   | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rampur, Sir Muhammad Hamid               | 416            |
| — H. C., Capt.                               | 159, 532a           | Pudall Singh, Reasdr.             | 612                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | All Khan, Bahadur, Hony. Col., Nawab of  | 1, 65a, 416    |
| — H. W., Delb., Senr. Asst. Surgn.           | 648                 | Puech, A. J., Maj.                | 198a, 361                   | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramaj Singh, Subdr.                      | 472            |
| — Decle, C., Lt.-Col.                        | 13, 75              | Pugh, A. J., Col.                 | 2, 220                      | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ram Saran Gurung, Jemdr.                 | 594            |
| Presgrave, E. R. J., Col.                    | 103, 726            | — H. O., Lt.                      | 65                          | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ram Sarup, Jemdr.                        | 538            |
| Preston, B. H., Col.                         | 99                  | Pughe, O. L., Capt.               | 176, 534, 709               | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ram Singh, Subdr.                        | 556            |
| — E. B. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205a                | Pulford, H. St. G. J., Capt.      | 161, 513, 711               | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramsay, A. D. G., Maj.                   | 124, 712, 723  |
| — E. E., Maj.                                | 59, 122, 607        | Pullen, E. J., Capt.              | 57, 59, 75, 215             | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — A. Fitz G., Capt.                      | 143, 429       |
| — G. A., Maj.                                | 122, 597            | — F., Lt.                         | 75, 215                     | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — A. H. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 195, 505       |
| — J. E., Lt.-Col.                            | 103, 726            | Pulleys, H. C., Capt.             | 5, 10, 59, 64, 65, 148, 480 | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — G. C., Tempy. Lt.                      | 381, 712, 947b |
| — K. H., 2nd-Lt.                             | 103, 726            | — O. C., Capt.                    | 170, 484, 707               | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Hony. Sir J., Lt.-Col.                 | 107, 721       |
| — M. L., Lt.                                 | 205                 | Pulman, G. C., Capt.              | 307                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — J. B., Capt.                           | 492            |
| — P. H. H., Maj.                             | 57, 254             | Pulman, T. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 290                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — W. J., Hony. Lt.                       | 252            |
| — S., Capt.                                  | 355                 | Puermann, A. W., Lt.              | 183, 593                    | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rambotham, K. B., Lt.                    | 394            |
| — W. J. P., Maj.                             | 254                 | Punchard, A., Capt.               | 332                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramsden, R. E., Maj.                     | 57             |
| — W. H., Sub-Condr.                          | 125, 556            | Punjab Singh, Subdr.              | 552                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramsurat Misr, Jemdr.                    | 548            |
| Prevost, G. H., Maj.                         | 697                 | — Jemdr.                          | 515                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramswami, Naidu, Subdr.                  | 493            |
| Price, A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 120, 532a           | Punnal Singh, Reasdr.             | 434                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramuni Nayar, K. P. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675            |
| — A. R., 2nd-Lt.                             | 310                 | Puran Ale, Jemdr.                 | 592                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — T. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 671            |
| — A. R. P., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205a                | — Singh, Jemdr.                   | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Harikuti, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 673            |
| — C. Venble                                  | 205g                | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ramu Singh, Subdr.                       | 502            |
| — C. H. U., Br.-Gl.                          | 351, 715            | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Jemdr.                                 | 512            |
| — C. N., 2nd-Lt.                             | 67, 69, 84, 105     | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ran Singh, Jemdr.                        | 423            |
| — C. U., Lt.-Col.                            | 79, 90, 116         | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | — Jemdr.                                 | 452            |
| — E., Hony. Capt.                            | 404, 585            | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Ranaday, S. J., Tempy. Lt.               | 947b           |
| — E. J., Hy. Lt.                             | 685                 | — Jemdr.                          | 470                         | Purvis, M., Capt.                   | 493   | Rajal Singh, Subdr.                  | 487   | Rala Singh, Subdr.                       | 490   | Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, 2nd-Lt.         | 201, 507       |
| — E. W. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 682                 | — Jem                             |                             |                                     |       |                                      |       |                                          |       |                                          |                |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                                    | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rance, B. Lt.                   | 388                                      | Rayneau, J. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 205f                  |
| Randall, B. F. H., Lt.          | 190, 410                                 | — L. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 202                   |
| Randell, A. J., Capt.           | 330                                      | Rayner, A., Sub-Cond.            | 691                   |
| Randhir Singh, Jemdr.           | 412                                      | Raynor, C. A., Lt.               | 186, 517              |
| Ran Sing, Jemdr.                | 497                                      | — V. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 195, 546              |
| Ranganayakulu, Subdr.           | 547                                      | Raza Din, Jemdr.                 | 515                   |
| Rangasami, Subdr.               | 527                                      | Rea, F. W., Lt.-Col.             | 71, 87, 109, 404, 558 |
| — Jemdr.                        | 527                                      | Read, J. F. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 283                   |
| Rangayya, Subdr.                | 527                                      | — G., Capt.                      | 307a                  |
| Rangbaz Khan, Subdr.            | 612                                      | — H., Brig.-Genl.                | 102, 725, 730         |
| Ranger, W. T., 2nd-Lt.          | 25                                       | — H. W. K., Lt.-Col.             | 80, 618               |
| Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.            | 423                                      | — N. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 307b                  |
| — Jemdr.                        | 557                                      | — W. R., Lt.                     | 206                   |
| — Jemdr.                        | 550                                      | Reade, J. H. L., Lt.             | 331                   |
| — His Highness,                 | 65b                                      | Reader, E. J. W., Hon'y. Lt.     | 275                   |
| Rana of Barwan                  | 65b                                      | Reaney, M. F., Capt.             | 641                   |
| Ranjodh Singh, Jemdr.           | 505                                      | Reavell, H. S., Lt.              | 285                   |
| Ranjor Singh, Jemdr.            | 420                                      | Rebeck, T. V., Capt.             | 312f                  |
| Rankin, C. H., Maj.             | 209                                      | Rebello, C. W., Asst. Surgn.     | 655                   |
| — J. T., Maj.                   | 394                                      | — E. F., Asst. Surgn.            | 654                   |
| Ranking, J. G. L., Capt.        | 64, 164, 705                             | — F. V. deV., Asst. Surgn.       | 660                   |
| — W. L., Col.                   | 94, 724                                  | — W. R., Asst. Surgn.            | 652                   |
| — W. L., Capt.                  | 202, 229, 439                            | Rebsch, W. K., Capt.             | 174, 551              |
| Rann, W. A., Sub-Cond.          | 693                                      | Reddi, M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 675                   |
| Rannu Thapa, Subdr.-Maj.        | 39                                       | — P. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 675                   |
| Parpati Gurung, Jemdr.          | 590                                      | Reddler, M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                   |
| Ran Singh, Subdr.               | 505                                      | Redkar, A. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 677                   |
| Ransford, F. M., Capt.          | 141, 597                                 | Redl, E. A. F., Maj.             | 59, 65, 120, 474, 570 |
| — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 606                                | Redman, H. K., Capt.             | 474, 570              |
| Ransom, R. A., Lt.              | 314                                      | — H. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 148, 558              |
| Ransur Rana, Subdr.             | 602                                      | Redmond, L. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 306                   |
| Rao Jadhav, Jemdr.              | 566                                      | Reece, J. D., Maj.               | 124, 547              |
| — K. V. R., Lt.                 | 488, 647                                 | Reed, C., Maj.                   | 367, 44               |
| — S. R., Temp. Lt.              | 647c                                     | Reed, D. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 286                   |
| Raoji Daji Gholap, Sub-Asst.    | 676                                      | — G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 610a            |
| — Surgn.                        | 676                                      | — H. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 199                   |
| Raper, J. C. D., Maj.           | 365                                      | — H. B. B., Capt.                | 362, 141, 507         |
| — J. H. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 366                                      | — H. S., Lt.-Col.                | 221                   |
| Raphael, A. J., Asst. Surgn.    | 658                                      | — H. S., Capt.                   | 282a                  |
| — S. C., Asst. Surgn.           | 658                                      | — L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 218                   |
| Rapty, P., 2nd-Lt.              | 203                                      | — M. V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203b, 438             |
| Rasam Singh, Jemdr.             | 519                                      | — T., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                   |
| Raschen, G. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f, 489                                | Reeks, N., Lt.                   | 312a                  |
| Rasila, Subdr.                  | 526                                      | Reenan, J. W. V., Lt.            | 648                   |
| — Jemdr.                        | 525                                      | Rees, H. V., Lt.                 | 298                   |
| Rosul Khan Abid Khan, Tr. Vety. | 616                                      | — H. V., Capt.                   | 354                   |
| — Asst.                         | 616                                      | Rees, B., Sub-Cond.              | 695                   |
| Rasul Shah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 671                                      | — R., Capt.                      | 219                   |
| Ratanbir Khattri, Jemdr.        | 604                                      | Reeves, A. J. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 205, 628f             |
| Ratan Chand, Resdr.             | 448                                      | — G. B., Lt.                     | 189, 416              |
| Ratan Chand Marwah, Sub-Asst.   | 668                                      | — J. M. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 500                   |
| — Surgn.                        | 668                                      | — S. K., Capt.                   | 43                    |
| Ratan Singh, Resdr.             | 436                                      | Regnart, N. S., Lt.              | 210                   |
| — Subdr.                        | 549                                      | Rego, A. S., Asst. Surgn.        | 662                   |
| — Bisdar.                       | 614                                      | Rehling, G. C., Asst. Surgn.     | 655                   |
| — Basnet, Jemdr.                | 604                                      | Reiche, A. D. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 195, 506              |
| — Gurung, Subdr.                | 590                                      | Reichwald, W. F., Maj.           | 59, 60                |
| — Negi, Jemdr.                  | 588                                      | Reld, D. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 202                   |
| Ratibham Burathoki, Jemdr.      | 421                                      | — D. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 494             |
| Rati Ram, Jemdr.                | 588                                      | — E. J., Sr. Nurg. Sister        | 624                   |
| Ratilal Keshav-lal Modi, Sub.   | 672                                      | — J. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 545             |
| — Asst. Surgn.                  | 672                                      | — W. C., Capt.                   | 62, 438, 709          |
| Ratiarn, Raja of, Hon'y. Maj.   | 65a, 445                                 | — W. D., Maj.                    | 10, 39, 131, 541      |
| Ratna, Subdr.                   | 647                                      | — W. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 223                   |
| Ratnagar, S. D., Lieut.         | 647                                      | Reilly, A. S. T., Lt.            | 192, 533              |
| Ratnam, Jemdr.                  | 541                                      | — B. R., Capt.                   | 158, 707              |
| Ratnamalal, Jemdr.              | 527                                      | — H. D. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 274                   |
| Ratnasbapathy, Jemdr.           | 527                                      | — H. L., Capt.                   | 173, 542              |
| Rattray, C., Lt.-Col.           | 52, 78, 90, 113, 403, 488, 514, 120, 253 | — N. E., Capt.                   | 161, 714              |
| — H. B., Maj.                   | 403, 488                                 | Reinhold, C. H., Capt.           | 525, 641              |
| Ravenhill, C., Maj.             | 120, 514                                 | — H. E., Capt.                   | 61, 62, 141, 495      |
| Raw, W., Lt.                    | 253                                      | Reith, C. E. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 205                   |
| Rawal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 607                                      | Rekha Ram, Hon'y. Capt.          | 748, 833f             |
| Rawat Singh (I), Risdar.        | 440                                      | Remington, G. H. L., 2nd-Lt.     | 371                   |
| Rawat Singh (II), Jemdr.        | 440                                      | — J. B., Lt.                     | 366                   |
| — Jemdr.                        | 434                                      | — J. C., Col.                    | 70                    |
| Rawlence, M., Capt.             | 268, 462                                 | Rendall, J. C. S., Capt.         | 150, 609              |
| Rawlings, G. N., Lt.            | 289                                      | — Rendell, A. J., Capt.          | 252                   |
| — G. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 312b                                     | — Rendell, A. C., Capt.          | 385                   |
| Rawlinson, A. K., Maj.          | 119, 492, 714                            | — Rennick, A. deC., Lieut.-Col.  | 102, 725              |
| — B., Lt.-Col.                  | 110, 714, 721                            | — A. deC., Capt.                 | 137, 418              |
| — H. G., Capt.                  | 389                                      | — C. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 371                   |
| Rawnsley, H. D., Revd.          | 309a                                     | — D., Hon'y. Capt.               | 685                   |
| Rawson, C. D., Capt.            | 449                                      | — R. W. deC., Maj.               | 132, 554              |
| Ray, O. B., Sub-Cond.           | 696                                      | Rennie, C. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 209                   |
| — H. M., Maj.                   | 396                                      | — P. M., Capt.                   | 477, 643, 705         |
| — R. K., Sergt.-Maj.            | 700                                      | — B. J., Col.                    | 5, 226a               |
| — R. L., Lt.                    | 359                                      | — S. J. Lt.-Col.                 | 623d                  |
| Raymond, B. S., Lieut.          | 179, 556                                 | — T., Maj.                       | 256a                  |
| — C., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 650                                      | — W. B., Capt.                   | 622                   |
| — E. D., Capt.                  | 36d, 36e, 444, 436                       | Rennison, A. J., Capt.           | 145, 609, 611         |
| — M. C., Capt.                  | 36e, 169, 440                            | — H. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 478             |
|                                 |                                          | Renny, G. S., Capt.              | 137, 353, 506         |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                              | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Renny, H. B., Capt.             | 159, 491                           | Rewat Singh, Subdr.             | 438                                |
| — S. C., Lt.                    | 299                                | — Subdr.                        | 440                                |
| — S. M., Col.                   | 49, 70                             | Reyburn, G. D., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f                               |
| Renny-Tallyour, J. W., Maj.     | 251                                | Reynolds, A. J., Capt.          | 51, 145, 443                       |
| Renton, C. C., Lt.-Col.         | 77, 89, 114, 557                   | — B. O., Lt.                    | 357                                |
| — W. G. F., Capt.               | 114, 557                           | — B. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 357                                |
| Renwick, W., Lt.                | 350                                | — B. W. B., Lt.                 | 190, 623                           |
| Repetto, P. J., Rev. Fr.        | 384                                | — D., Capt.                     | 27, 623                            |
| Retallack, P. H., Capt.         | 258                                | — E. W., Capt.                  | 171, 555                           |
| Rettie, W. J. K., Lt.-Col.      | 79, 251                            | — G. N., Capt.                  | 215                                |
| Reuben, W., Hon'y. Capt.        | 685                                | — H. J., Sr. Nursing            | 624                                |
| Reynell, A. J., Rev.            | 719                                | — Sister                        | 624                                |
| Rewa, H. H. Sr., Venkat Raman-  |                                    | — H. L., Capt.                  | 374, 542                           |
| Sigh, Bahadur, Maharaja of,     |                                    | — H. V., Capt.                  | 105, 542                           |
| Hony. Lt.-Col.                  | 65a                                | — J. B., Capt.                  | 370                                |
| Rewat Singh, Subdr.             | 438                                | — L., Maj.                      | 555, 604, 592                      |
| Reyburn, G. D., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f                               | Rheam, P. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 309b                               |
| Reynolds, A. J., Capt.          | 51, 145, 443                       | Rhenus, C. E., Lt.              | 392                                |
| — B. O., Lt.                    | 357                                | Rhodes, C. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 205k                               |
| — B. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 357                                | — G. D., Lt.                    | 208, 703                           |
| — B. W. B., Lt.                 | 190, 623                           | — H. S., Capt.                  | 337                                |
| — D., Capt.                     | 27, 623                            | Riach, A. H. D., Maj.           | 26, 205                            |
| — E. W., Capt.                  | 171, 555                           | Riazuddin, M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                                |
| — G. N., Capt.                  | 215                                | Riccardi, J. B., Maj.           | 36, 44                             |
| — H. J., Sr. Nursing            | 624                                | Rice, A. H. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 199                                |
| — Sister                        | 624                                | — B. A. McH., Maj.              | 131, 597                           |
| — H. L., Capt.                  | 374, 542                           | — E. M., Lt.                    | 366                                |
| — H. V., Capt.                  | 105, 542                           | — G. B. H., Col.                | 9, 13, 52, 71, 85, 108             |
| — J. B., Capt.                  | 370                                | Rice, G. D., Capt.              | 156, 609                           |
| — L., Maj.                      | 555, 604, 592                      | — H. A. H., Maj.                | 122, 521                           |
| Rheam, P. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 309b                               | — P. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205j                               |
| Rhenus, C. E., Lt.              | 392                                | — R. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 203                                |
| Rhodes, C. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 205k                               | — S. K. B., Maj.                | 125, 503, 516                      |
| — G. D., Lt.                    | 208, 703                           | — S. M., Maj.                   | 7, 11, 54, 126, 691                |
| — H. S., Capt.                  | 337                                | — T., Sub-Cond.                 | 691                                |
| Riach, A. H. D., Maj.           | 26, 205                            | — T. W., Eq.                    | 47                                 |
| Riazuddin, M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                                | Rich, C. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 368                                |
| Riccardi, J. B., Maj.           | 36, 44                             | — E. T., Maj.                   | 205, 701                           |
| Rice, A. H. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 199                                | — H. H., Col.                   | 7, 71                              |
| — B. A. McH., Maj.              | 131, 597                           | — H. H., Lt.                    | 189, 575                           |
| — E. M., Lt.                    | 366                                | — H. W. W., Sub-Cond.           | 695                                |
| — G. B. H., Col.                | 9, 13, 52, 71, 85, 108             | Richards, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 610a                          |
| Rice, G. D., Capt.              | 156, 609                           | — A., Capt.                     | 396                                |
| — H. A. H., Maj.                | 122, 521                           | — B. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 203a, 421                          |
| — P. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205j                               | — C. E., Lt.                    | 313a                               |
| — R. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 203                                | — C. H., Lt.-Col.               | 5, 396                             |
| — S. K. B., Maj.                | 125, 503, 516                      | — P. J., Capt.                  | 357                                |
| — S. M., Maj.                   | 7, 11, 54, 126, 691                | — H. G., Col. Sir               | 360                                |
| — T., Sub-Cond.                 | 691                                | — J. C. F., Capt.               | 57                                 |
| — T. W., Eq.                    | 47                                 | — N. F. K., 2nd-Lt.             | 396                                |
| Rich, C. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 368                                | — S. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 391                                |
| — E. T., Maj.                   | 205, 701                           | — T. W., Maj.                   | 397                                |
| — H. H., Col.                   | 7, 71                              | — W. E., Cond.                  | 688                                |
| — H. H., Lt.                    | 189, 575                           | — W. G., Maj.                   | 44, 633                            |
| — H. W. W., Sub-Cond.           | 695                                | — W. J., Sergt.-Maj.            | 700                                |
| Richards, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 610a                          | — W. V., Maj.                   | 46, 132                            |
| — A., Capt.                     | 396                                | Richardson, A., Lt.             | 366                                |
| — B. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 203a, 421                          | — A. B. H. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 206                                |
| — C. E., Lt.                    | 313a                               | — Lt.-Col.                      | 370                                |
| — C. H., Lt.-Col.               | 5, 396                             | — C. W. G., Lt.-Col.            | 5, 9, 52, 59, 62, 76, 88, 114, 489 |
| — P. J., Capt.                  | 357                                | — D. T., Capt.                  | 623                                |
| — H. G., Col. Sir               | 360                                | — E., Asst. Surgn.              | 660                                |
| — J. C. F., Capt.               | 57                                 | — F. B. W., Br. Gl.             | 67, 68, 69, 84, 104, 105           |
| — N. F. K., 2nd-Lt.             | 396                                | — F. C., Lt.                    | 362                                |
| — S. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 391                                | — F. L., Cond.                  | 698                                |
| — T. W., Maj.                   | 397                                | — G. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                |
| — W. E., Cond.                  | 688                                | — G. C., Capt.                  | 251                                |
| — W. G., Maj.                   | 44, 633                            | — G. G., Capt.                  | 166, 563, 709                      |
| — W. J., Sergt.-Maj.            | 700                                | — G. L. R., Lieut.-Genl.        | 475                                |
| — W. V., Maj.                   | 46, 132                            | — Sir                           | 65c                                |
| Richardson, A., Lt.             | 366                                | — G. St. J., Lt.                | 186, 475                           |
| — A. B. H. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 206                                | — H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283a                               |
| — Lt.-Col.                      | 370                                | — H. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 653                                |
| — C. W. G., Lt.-Col.            | 5, 9, 52, 59, 62, 76, 88, 114, 489 |                                 |                                    |
| — D. T., Capt.                  | 623                                |                                 |                                    |
| — E., Asst. Surgn.              | 660                                |                                 |                                    |
| — F. B. W., Br. Gl.             | 67, 68, 69, 84, 104, 105           |                                 |                                    |
| — F. C., Lt.                    | 362                                |                                 |                                    |
| — F. L., Cond.                  | 698                                |                                 |                                    |
| — G. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                |                                 |                                    |
| — G. C., Capt.                  | 251                                |                                 |                                    |
| — G. G., Capt.                  | 166, 563, 709                      |                                 |                                    |
| — G. L. R., Lieut.-Genl.        | 475                                |                                 |                                    |
| — Sir                           | 65c                                |                                 |                                    |
| — G. St. J., Lt.                | 186, 475                           |                                 |                                    |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283a                               |                                 |                                    |
| — H. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 653                                |                                 |                                    |

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Roberts, E. A., Capt.             | 641                  | Robson, H. A. H., Capt.            | 594, 645                  |
| F. L., Capt.                      | 174, 475, 709        | H. W. C., Lt.                      | 50, 177, 599, 712         |
| F. W. P., Lt.                     | 31, 4                | M., 3rd-Lt.                        | 205f, 544                 |
| H., Capt.                         | 361                  | Roche, H. J., Lt.-Col.             | 73, 87, 103, 403, 474     |
| H. G., Lt.                        | 324                  | L. V., Capt.                       | 254                       |
| H. J., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                  | M. J., Lt.                         | 557, 647a                 |
| H. L., Br.-Gl.                    | 356, 63, 423         | P. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205c, 459                 |
| J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 675                  | V. W., Lt.                         | 287                       |
| J. E. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2056, 590            | Rochford, A. P. G., Lt.            | 395                       |
| J. M., Capt.                      | 361                  | Rocke, C. E. A. S., Capt.          | 63, 135, 603              |
| J. R., Lt.-Col. Sir               | 2, 72, 630, 705      | Roda Ram, Ressdr.                  | 614                       |
| J. R., Lt.                        | 608, 703             | Roda Singh, Jemdr.                 | 492                       |
| M. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                  | Rodd, W. J. P., Capt.              | 43                        |
| N. d'E., Capt.                    | 44, 680              | Roddy, H. H., Lt.-Col.             | 55f, 78, 89, 113, 403     |
| R. G., Lt.                        | 207                  | Rodgers, F. N., Asst. Surgn.       | 655                       |
| V. H., Maj.                       | 635                  | J. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205i                      |
| W. B., Capt.                      | 61, 137, 559         | M. C. R., Asst. Surgn.             | 658                       |
| W. H., Capt.                      | 267, 703, 284        | R. T. Sr. Asst. Surgn.             | 660                       |
| W. T., Lt.                        | 284                  | W. E., Asst. Surgn.                | 662                       |
| Roberts-West, C. B., Capt.        | 359                  | Rodgerson, A. P., Lt.              | 191, 507, 570             |
| Robertson, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 648                  | Rodney Anderson, P. G., Lt.-Col.   | 62, 79, 90, 116, 541      |
| A., Hon'y. Lt.                    | 681                  | Rodriguez, G. D., Asst. Surgn.     | 663                       |
| A. C., Lt.                        | 364                  | Rodriguez, G. D., Asst. Surgn.     | 662a                      |
| A. T. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 310d                 | J. M., Asst. Surgn.                | 658                       |
| The Hon. Sir B.                   | 351, 713             | P. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn.            | 660                       |
| A. MacL. 2nd-Lt.                  | 205b                 | B. H. S., Asst. Surgn.             | 650                       |
| C. A., Capt.                      | 156, 537             | Rodriguez, L. K., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 649                       |
| C. L., Lt.-Col.                   | 78, 265, 701         | Rodwell, E. H., Brig.-Genl.        | 53, 62, 69, 84, 104, 725  |
| D., Maj.-Gen.                     | 656                  | Ro, B. O., Maj.                    | 119, 710, 721             |
| D., Lt.-Col. Sir                  | 102, 725             | C. D., Capt.                       | 159, 391, 591             |
| D. E., Capt                       | 356, 141, 418        | C. H., Br.-Gl.                     | 7, 11, 65, 63, 70, 203    |
| D. M. S., Lt.                     | 416                  | E. W. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 258                       |
| K. D. S., Capt.                   | 159, 397, 428        | G. A. M., Maj.                     | 306                       |
| E. H., Lt.                        | 359                  | J. W. Capt.                        | 35f                       |
| F. A. deV., Capt.                 | 204, 326             | Roffey, H. R., Cond.               | 698                       |
| F. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203, 359, 424        | L. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205d, 611                 |
| F. M. B., Maj.                    | 171                  | Roger, G. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e, 611                 |
| G., Maj.-Gen.                     | 116                  | K. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203b, 287, 417            |
| G. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 65                   | Rogers, A. S. C., Lt.              | 187, 527                  |
| G. McM., Lt.                      | 391a                 | E., Sub-Cond.                      | 693                       |
| G. S., Lt.                        | 312                  | F. C., Maj.                        | 639                       |
| H. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 194, 359             | G. G., Lt.                         | 192, 587                  |
| H. J. G., Capt.                   | 391                  | G. H., Capt.                       | 6, 10, 55, 137, 479       |
| H. S., Lt.                        | 257                  | G. N., 2nd Lt.                     | 2056, 558                 |
| J., Capt.                         | 358                  | G. S., Lt.                         | 183, 507                  |
| J., Senr. Asst. Surgn.            | 648                  | J. A., Asst. Surgn.                | 660                       |
| J. A. T., Capt.                   | 204, 259             | J. R. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 20, 44, 205i              |
| J. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 259                  | L., Lt.-Col. Sir                   | 77, 631                   |
| J. C., Maj.                       | 633, 705             | L. A. G., Lt.                      | 374                       |
| J. F., Capt.                      | 256                  | N. H., Lt.                         | 193, 509b                 |
| K., Capt.                         | 156, 409, 707        | P. H., Lt.-Col.                    | 309b                      |
| K. E. B., Asst. Surgn.            | 662a                 | T. G., Hon'y. Lt.                  | 325                       |
| R., Col.                          | 27, 360, 71, 617     | W. P., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205, 486                  |
| R. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205g, 521            | Rogerson, J. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205f, 417                 |
| R. A. H., Capt.                   | 12, 20, 149, 498     | Rohde, H. F., Lt.                  | 185, 545                  |
| S. D., Capt.                      | 365                  | Rohde, J. H., Capt.                | 268, 464                  |
| W. Sergt.-Maj.                    | 700                  | Rohtan Singh, Subdr.               | 481                       |
| Robertson-Glasgow, N., Capt.      | 47, 64, 65           | Jemdr.                             | 431                       |
| Robin, N. E., Lt.-Col.            | 74, 87, 110          | Rolland, A., Maj.                  | 255                       |
| Robinson, A., Capt.               | 253                  | C. S., Maj.                        | 392                       |
| A. J., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                  | S. E., Brig.-Genl.                 | 102, 545, 720             |
| C., Sergt.-Maj.                   | 700                  | Rolleston, A. G., Capt.            | 251                       |
| C. E. B., Maj.                    | 128, 573             | Rollins, W., Sub-Cond.             | 697                       |
| C. W., Maj.                       | 151, 608             | Rollo, A. D., Lt.                  | 370                       |
| D. C., Lt.                        | 187, 504             | L. D., Capt.                       | 163, 555                  |
| D. G., Capt.                      | 366, 55, 135, 525    | R., Capt.                          | 573                       |
| E. L., Capt.                      | 57, 160, 623         | Rolph, C. T., Maj.                 | 253b                      |
| F. A., Capt.                      | 623                  | Rombulow-Pearse, A. B., Capt.      | 152, 597, 601             |
| G. St. J., Lt.                    | 193, 547             | Tomlily, H. A., Lt.                | 287                       |
| G. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 77, 89, 114, 495     | Ronaldson, E. C. S'J., 2nd-Lt.     | 205a                      |
| H. A., Maj.                       | 320                  | Roney-Dougal, C. N., Lt.           | 253                       |
| H. G., Capt.                      | 332                  | Rook, H., Asst. Surgn. Sister      | 625                       |
| H. I., Capt.                      | 324                  | Rooks, R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 324                       |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205d, 558            | Rooker, G., Sub-Cond.              | 696                       |
| J. H., Maj.                       | 620                  | Rolt, E. J., Lt.                   | 205f, 495                 |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                  | Roome, H. E., Capt.                | 208, 701                  |
| J. R., Sub-Cond.                  | 688                  | H. N., Lt.-Col.                    | 18, 73, 87, 110, 403, 443 |
| R. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205e, 555            | B. E., Lt.-Col.                    | 78, 89, 113, 402, 442     |
| S. O., Capt.                      | 212                  | Roos-Keppel, G. O., Hon. Lt.-Col.  | 519, 59, 112, 713, 722    |
| S. W., Maj.                       | 306                  | Rossmale-Cocq, C. A., Maj.         | 118, 601                  |
| T. H., Lt.                        | 253a                 | Rooth, A. V., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a                      |
| W. H. B., Lt.-Col.                | 366, 625             | R., Lt.-Col. Lt. Dub. Fus.         | 79                        |
| Robson, C. G., Lt.-Col.           | 62, 79, 78, 115, 478 | Roper, C. H., Sub-Cond.            | 691                       |
|                                   |                      | C. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 312                       |



| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.           | Page.                 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Roper, G. E., Capt.                | 390                     | Rubie, C. B., Capt.           | 283                    | Ryder, C. H. D., Lt.-Col. | 60, 77, 701           |
| — J., Capt.                        | 313                     | Ruck, C. F. L., Lt.           | 293                    | — Hon. R. N. D., Capt.    | 264, 701              |
| — S. D., Maj.                      | 274                     | — O. L., Capt.                | 24, 160, 541           | — W. L., Lt.-Col.         | 73, 87, 109, 404, 587 |
| Rosair, H. B., Asst. Surgn.        | 656                     | — R. C., Lt.                  | 65, 182, 554           | Ryle, C. D., Lt.          | 387                   |
| Rose, A. B., Capt.                 | 331                     | Ruda Ram, Subdr.              | 575                    | Ryley, H. F. B., Capt.    | 320                   |
| — A. M., Condr.                    | 692                     | — Jemdr.                      | 580                    | Rynd, F. P., Maj.         | 59, 255               |
| — C. S., Col.                      | 70, 263, 702            | Rudd, T. W., Maj.             | 680                    | Ryves, B. H., Maj.        | 129, 608, 613         |
| — E. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 253                     | Ruddle, W. H., Capt.          | 380                    |                           |                       |
| — G. W. N., Lt.                    | 205, 379, 459           | Ruddock, W. B., Hy. Lt.       | 684                    |                           |                       |
| — G. X. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 662                     | — W. Hony. Lt.                | 684                    |                           |                       |
| — J., Condr.                       | 688                     | Ruddy, T., 2nd-Lt.            | 311                    |                           |                       |
| — J. L., Lt.-Col.                  | 49, 78, 90, 115, 587    | Rudkin, B. A., Lt.            | 364, 179, 540          |                           |                       |
| Rose Meyer, J. F. C., Asst. Surgn. | 661                     | Rudman, F. B. R., Lt.         | 351                    |                           |                       |
| Rose-Smith, W., 2nd-Lt.            | 205, 447                | Rudmarain Nagarkoti, Subdr.   | 588                    |                           |                       |
| Roseveare, E., Capt.               | 285                     | Rudr Singh, Subdr.            | 580                    |                           |                       |
| Rosewarne, E. W., Capt.            | 307                     | Ruegg, A. J., Hony. Capt.     | 635                    |                           |                       |
| Roshan Khan, Subdr.                | 497                     | Ruel, W. G., Capt.            | 147, 609               |                           |                       |
| — Jemdr.                           | 495                     | Ruff, F. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 205, 525               |                           |                       |
| — Bialdr, Maj.                     | 431                     | Ruffell, G. E. M., Hony. Maj. | 312, 621               |                           |                       |
| — Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 671                     | Rugg, G. F., Capt.            | 621                    |                           |                       |
| Roskrow, F. T., Capt.              | 396                     | Ruggles, J., Maj.-Genl.       | 487                    |                           |                       |
| Ross, A. C., Capt.                 | 138, 427                | Rukan Din, Bialdar            | 424                    |                           |                       |
| — A. J. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 195, 599                | Rukman Bahl, Sub-Maj.         | 602                    |                           |                       |
| — A. N., Asst. Surgn.              | 658                     | Ruknuddin, Jemdr.             | 408                    |                           |                       |
| — D. B., Capt.                     | 5, 10, 158, 487         | — D. G., Lt.                  | 190, 495               |                           |                       |
| — E. C. O., Capt.                  | 28, 156, 513            | — W. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 357                    |                           |                       |
| — E. F., Capt.                     | 161, 547                | Rumala, Subdr.                | 448                    |                           |                       |
| — E. J., Capt.                     | 19, 168, 601            | Rumbold, C. F. H., Maj.       | 283, 621               |                           |                       |
| — G. F., Lt.                       | 397                     | — W. Hony. Lt.                | 684                    |                           |                       |
| — G. W., Capt.                     | 46, 134                 | Rundall, F. M., Col.          | 102, 715               |                           |                       |
| — H., Maj.                         | 638                     | — L., Capt.                   | 720                    |                           |                       |
| — H., Maj.                         | 21, 120, 653            | Rundle, C. A. G., Lt.         | 191, 583               |                           |                       |
| — J. A., Lt.                       | 352                     | — P. P. G., Maj.              | 295                    |                           |                       |
| — J. A. de, 2nd-Lt.                | 205, 621                | Rungasami, Subdr.             | 539                    |                           |                       |
| — J. B., Capt.                     | 619                     | — Jemdr.                      | 541                    |                           |                       |
| — J. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 8, 397                  | Rup Chand. Bialdr-Maj.        | 439                    |                           |                       |
| — N. McL., Sub-Lt.                 | 256                     | — Subdr.                      | 478                    |                           |                       |
| — R., Hony. Lt.                    | 683                     | Rup Sing Khandka, Jemdr.      | 622                    |                           |                       |
| — R., Serjt.-Maj.                  | 700                     | Rupa Singh, Jemdr.            | 624                    |                           |                       |
| — R. C., Capt.                     | 65, 147, 474            | Rur Singh, Bessdr.            | 436                    |                           |                       |
| — T. S., Maj.                      | 635                     | — Hony. Capt.                 | 747, 833               |                           |                       |
| — W. C., Maj.                      | 441, 638                | — Jemdr.                      | 481                    |                           |                       |
| — W. H., Col.                      | 99                      | — Jemdr.                      | 532                    |                           |                       |
| Rosse, J. A. de, 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 621                | — Jemdr.                      | 548                    |                           |                       |
| Rosser, J. C., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 699                     | Rure Khan, Jemdr.             | 613                    |                           |                       |
| Rossiter, B. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 692                     | Rurh Singh, Bessdr.           | 578                    |                           |                       |
| — F. N. C., Lt.                    | 452, 707                | Rura Ram, Subdr.              | 683                    |                           |                       |
| Rost, E. B., Maj.                  | 332                     | Rush, J. S., Hony. Capt.      | 688                    |                           |                       |
| Rothera, P., Lt.                   | 381                     | — W., Condr.                  | 18                     |                           |                       |
| Rothwell, W. S., Capt.             | 79, 251                 | Rushbrooke, W. P. H., Lt.     | 205, 621               |                           |                       |
| Rotton, J. G., Lt.-Col.            | 205, 621                | Rushforth, F. V., 2nd-Lt.     | 391                    |                           |                       |
| Rouch, E. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 570                     | Rushton, G. O., Capt.         | 702                    |                           |                       |
| Roughton, E. A. G., Capt.          | 166, 513, 570           | — H. W., Maj.                 | 265, 686               |                           |                       |
| Rouillard, C. L. A., Capt.         | 202, 388, 438           | — S. K., Hony. Lt.            | 425, 643               |                           |                       |
| Rouse, A. H. T., Maj.              | 180, 527                | — A. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 283, 621               |                           |                       |
| — H., Lt.-Col.                     | 74, 251                 | — C. A., Capt.                | 255                    |                           |                       |
| Routh, C., Col.                    | 707                     | — E. C., Capt.                | 44, 680                |                           |                       |
| — G. M., Capt.                     | 42, 59, 62, 65          | — E. W., Lt.                  | 356                    |                           |                       |
| — G. S. F., Maj.                   | 49, 132, 543            | — F. D., Maj.                 | 356, 54, 590, 126, 581 |                           |                       |
| Rowan, A., Lt.                     | 392                     | — G. H., Capt.                | 50, 161, 581           |                           |                       |
| — T., Capt.                        | 389                     | — H., Lieut.                  | 52                     |                           |                       |
| Rowan-Robinson, J. B., Capt.       | 17, 145, 609            | — H. W., Capt.                | 621                    |                           |                       |
| Rowbotham, C., Maj.                | 332                     | — J. C., Capt.                | 138, 416               |                           |                       |
| Rowcroft, C. H., Maj.              | 6, 124, 416             | — J. F., Lieut.               | 181, 605               |                           |                       |
| — G. C., Maj.-Genl.                | 97                      | — R. W., Lt.                  | 185, 603               |                           |                       |
| — G. F., Temp. Maj.                | 647, 6                  | — W. K., Maj.                 | 205, 703               |                           |                       |
| Rowe, J. B., Asst. Surgn.          | 662, 6                  | Rust, F. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 203                    |                           |                       |
| — W. J., Asst. Surgn.              | 662                     | — L. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 203, 417               |                           |                       |
| Rowland, C., 2nd-Lt.               | 308                     | Rustam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 667                    |                           |                       |
| — J. E. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 375                     | — Tr. Vety. Asst.             | 616                    |                           |                       |
| — J., Lt.                          | 307                     | Ruthven, S. J., Hony. Lt.     | 30                     |                           |                       |
| — J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205, 578                | Ryall, O. B., Revd.           | 718                    |                           |                       |
| Rowlandson, F., Esq.               | 717                     | — P. J., Revd.                | 375                    |                           |                       |
| — H. W., Capt.                     | 62, 149, 705            | — R. W., Lt.                  | 192, 601               |                           |                       |
| — M. A., Col.                      | 100                     | Roy, P. C., Lt.               | 691                    |                           |                       |
| — M. G. B., Capt.                  | 5, 10, 55, 62, 134, 506 | — R., Temp. Lt.               | 447, 6                 |                           |                       |
| Rowley, F. H. J., Asst. Surgn.     | 661                     | Royal, W. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 288, 6                 |                           |                       |
| — G. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 210                     | Royds, G. F., Lt.             | 313, 6                 |                           |                       |
| — R., Hony. Lt.                    | 320                     | Royston, C. G., Lt.           | 190, 425               |                           |                       |
| Rowntree, H. K., Lieut.            | 520, 647                | Rozario, C. J., Asst. Surgn.  | 661                    |                           |                       |
| Rowell, V. N., 2nd-Lt.             | 371                     | — G. S., Asst. Surgn.         | 661                    |                           |                       |
| Roxburgh, G. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 293, 444                | — L. A., Lieut.               | 372, 6                 |                           |                       |
| Roy, P. C., Lt.                    | 544, 647, 6             |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| — R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 190, 535                |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| — R., Temp. Lt.                    | 447, 6                  |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| Royal, W. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 288, 6                  |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| Royds, G. F., Lt.                  | 313, 6                  |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| Royston, C. G., Lt.                | 190, 425                |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| Rozario, C. J., Asst. Surgn.       | 661                     |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| — G. S., Asst. Surgn.              | 661                     |                               |                        |                           |                       |
| — L. A., Lieut.                    | 372, 6                  |                               |                        |                           |                       |

## S

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Sadyid Abdul, Kadlr, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676           | Sadad Ali, S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 670   | Sahabir Thapa, Subdr.      | 671   |
| — Subdr-Maj.                          | 547           | — Husain, Jemdr.                      | 448   | — Jemdr.                   | 598   |
| — Latif, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 674           | Sabal Singh, Subdr.                   | 562   | Sahadeo Ramchandra Khanol- | 676   |
| — Abdul Wahab, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 673           | — Jemdr.                              | 578   | kar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 676   |
| — Abdullah, Bialdr.                   | 432           | Sabir Khan, Jemdr.                    | 443   | — Singh, Subdr.            | 555   |
| — Jemdr.                              | 563           | Sabz Ali, Jemdr.                      | 544   | Saharmukhi Limbu, Jemdr.   | 60    |
| — Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 668           | Sachin, Nawab of Hony. Lt.            | 632   | Sahawala, B. P., Temp. Lt. | 647   |
| — Jemdr.                              | 576           | Sackville-West, C. J., Lt.-Col.       | 75    | Sahab Dad, Jemdr.          | 554   |
| — Jemdr.                              | 529           | — the Hon. 365, 54, 61, 75            |       | Sahib Ali Khan, Jemdr.     | 554   |
| — Jemdr.                              | 539           | Sada Ram, Subdr.                      | 478   | — Dad, Jemdr.              | 533   |
| — Ali, Subdr.                         | 533           | — Singh, Jemdr.                       | 459   | — Khan, Subdr.             | 495   |
| — Naki, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 663           | — Sukh, Jemdr.                        | 58    | — Singh, Jemdr.            | 445   |
| — Asghar Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 671           | Sadanundan Singh, Bessdr.             | 614   | — Subdr.                   | 521   |
| — Fathuddin, Bialdr.                  | 405           | Sadar Din, Jemdr.                     | 459   | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 67    |
| — Gul, Subdr.                         | 525           | — Ud Din Shah, Jemdr.                 | 441   | Said Ghulam Khan, Jemdr.   | 54    |
| — Husain, Hony. Capt.                 | 747, 831      | Sadasiva Mudali, C., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 673   | — Kamran, Jemdr.           | 50    |
| — Ismail, Tr. Vety. Asst.             | 616           | Sadda Singh, Jemdr.                   | 521   | — Muhammad, Jemdr.         | 53    |
| — Jan, Subdr.                         | 509           | Saddha Singh, Bialdr.                 | 411   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Jafar Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672           | Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.                   | 431   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Kadlr, Subdr.                       | 543           | — Jemdr. (I)                          | 493   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Kamal, Tr. Vety. Asst.              | 616           | — Jemdr. (II)                         | 493   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Mohi-ud-din, Jemdr.                 | 543           | Sadik Muhammad Khan, Bessdr.          | 441   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Muhammad, Jemdr.                    | 581           | Sadler, A. W. W., Hony. Capt.         | 645   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — All, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 672           | Sadler, F., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 695   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Muhammad, Elaz, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 668           | Sadler, B. W. C. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 693   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Muhain Shah, Bialdr.                | 443           | Sadullah Khan, Tr. Vety. Asst.        | 616   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Nazim Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 665           | Safdar Hussain Khan, Bessdr.          | 430   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Nazir Hussain, Jemdr.               | 433           | Safi Muhammad, P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 671   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Padshah, Subdr.                     | 537           | — Subdr.                              | 600   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Razak, Jemdr.                       | 568           | Sahabir Thapa, Subdr.                 | 671   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Razam, Jemdr.                       | 525           | — Jemdr.                              | 600   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Saadat Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 667           | Sahadeo Ramchandra Khanol-            | 676   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Eharif Khan, Subdr.                 | 528           | kar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 676   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Sulaiman, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 673           | — Singh, Subdr.                       | 555   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Sulman, Subdr.                      | 563           | Saharmukhi Limbu, Jemdr.              | 60    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Turab Ali, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 665           | Sahawala, B. P., Temp. Lt.            | 647   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Yakub, Subdr.                       | 553           | Sahab Dad, Jemdr.                     | 554   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Yasin, Jemdr.                       | 539           | Sahib Ali Khan, Jemdr.                | 554   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Bajid Gul, Bessdr.                    | 424           | — Dad, Jemdr.                         | 533   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Bakaldip Singh, Subdr.                | 484           | — Jemdr.                              | 430   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Bakal Singh, Subdr.                   | 550           | — Khan, Subdr.                        | 495   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Bakharam Autade, Jemdr.               | 563           | — Singh, Jemdr.                       | 445   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Bakharam Galkwad, Jemdr.              | 559           | — Subdr.                              | 521   | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Kalbar, Jemdr.                      | 559           | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 67    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Power, Subdr.                       | 571           | Sahu, R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 67    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Rao Jagtap, Subdr.                  | 573           | Said Ghulam Khan, Jemdr.              | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Sanu Parab, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 678           | — Kamran, Jemdr.                      | 50    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Sakoji Rao Gujar, Subdr.              | 561           | — Muhammad, Jemdr.                    | 53    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Sakt Chand, Subdr-Maj.                | 492           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salamang, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 666           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saiberg, F. J., Lieut.                | 205, 395, 459 | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Sale, J. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205, 459      | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Sale-Hill, Sir B. S., Genl.           | 93, 487       | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salew, G. A., Condr.                  | 692           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salg Ram, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 664           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 671           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — Subdr.                              | 498           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saikh Khan, Subdr.                    | 488           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saikh Singh, Jemdr.                   | 574           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saikh Khan, Jemdr.                    | 585           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saibury, F. B., Capt.                 | 538, 642      | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salkeld, H. Y., Capt.                 | 356, 147, 409 | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salkeld, T., Capt.                    | 352           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salmon, N. G. H., Lt.                 | 307, 6        | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — T. F., Hony. Capt.                  | 686           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — W. H., Col.                         | 102, 725      | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — W. H. B., Capt.                     | 139, 608, 614 | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Solomon, N. G. H., Lt.                | 307, 6        | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salt, J. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205, 6        | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — J. S., Asst. Surgn.                 | 665           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| — W. B., Asst. Surgn.                 | 654           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Saltanat Bahadur Singh, Subdr.        | 484           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salisbury, B. T. G., Capt.            | 142, 575      | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Salvesen, H. K., 2nd-Lt.              | 200           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Samandar Khan, Jemdr.                 | 598           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Samand Singh, Jemdr.                  | 427           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., Maj.       | 119, 475      | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Sambu Singh, Subdr.                   | 543           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Samler, W. H. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 543           | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |
| Samman, C. T., Lt.-Col.               | 81, 619       | Said Khan, Subdr.                     | 54    | Said Khan, Subdr.          | 54    |

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.                                  | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Balyid Abdul, Kadir, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676           | Sampey, A. W., Maj.              | 620                  | Saportas, H. A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 333                   |
| Subdr.-Maj.                           | 547           | Sampson, E. D., Maj.             | 385                  | Sarabjit Gurung, Subdr.                          | 590                   |
| Latif, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 674           | H. C., Hy. Lt.                   | 684                  | Sarbjit Gurung, Subdr.                           | 602                   |
| Abdul Wahab, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 674           | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 308                  | Sarban Singh, Subdr.                             | 546                   |
| Abdullah, Bialdr.                     | 432           | Bampuran Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 670                  | Sarab Singh, Jemdr.                              | 428                   |
| Jemdr.                                | 503           | Bamsherbahadur Limbu, Subdr.     | 606                  | Sarbuland, Jemdr.                                | 582                   |
| Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 668           | Samson, T. E., Hony. Lt.         | 392                  | Khan, Jemdr.                                     | 612                   |
| Jemdr.                                | 576           | Samuel, David, Subdr.            | 541                  | Sardar Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.                      | 616                   |
| Jemdr.                                | 520           | G. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 674                  | Sardar Hira Singh, Bialdr.                       | 39                    |
| Jemdr.                                | 539           | M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 674                  | Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                                | 576                   |
| All, Subdr.                           | 533           | Samundar, Jemdr.                 | 565                  | Ressdr.                                          | 441                   |
| Naki, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 663           | Samways, J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 695                  | Jemdr.                                           | 531                   |
| Asghar Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 671           | Sanctuary, A. G. E., 2nd-Lt.     | 253a                 | Subdr.-Maj.                                      | 39                    |
| Fathuddin, Bialdr.                    | 405           | C. T., Lt.                       | 253a                 | Subdr.                                           | 486                   |
| Gul, Subdr.                           | 595           | Bande Khan, Jemdr.               | 486                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 671                   |
| Husain, Hony. Capt.                   | 747           | Bandeman, A. P., Capt.           | 136, 723             | Jemdr.                                           | 416                   |
| Ismail, Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 616           | D. G., Capt.                     | 388, 709, 743        | I, Jemdr.                                        | 533                   |
| Jan, Subdr.                           | 509           | J. E., Col.                      | 101, 725             | II, Jemdr.                                       | 533                   |
| Jafar Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 672           | Sanders, A. B. C., Maj.          | 54, 226, 458         | Man Singh, Bialdr.                               | 441                   |
| Kadir, Subdr.                         | 543           | B. G. T., Esq.                   | 47                   | Sardar Singh, Subdr.                             | 475                   |
| Kamal, Tr. Vety. Asst.                | 616           | C. W., Lt.                       | 187, 499             | Jemdr.                                           | 431                   |
| Mohl-ud-din, Jemdr.                   | 543           | G. A. F., Maj.                   | 356, 50, 265         | Suljan Singh, Ressdr.                            | 614                   |
| Muhammad, Jemdr.                      | 581           | G. L. H., Lt.-Col.               | 21, 73, 87, 108, 607 | Sardara Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                       | 521                   |
| All, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 672           | G. P., Capt.                     | 140, 595             | Jemdr.                                           | 427                   |
| Muhammad, Ejaz, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 668           | R. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 196, 506             | Jemdr.                                           | 442                   |
| Muhsin Shah, Bialdr.                  | 443           | Sanderson, A. E., Capt.          | 317                  | Sarel, G. B. M., Maj.                            | 49, 131, 418          |
| Nazim Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 665           | A. J., Capt.                     | 209                  | Sarfraz Ali Khan, Subdr.                         | 574                   |
| Nazir Husain, Jemdr.                  | 433           | E. P., Condr.                    | 688                  | Khan, Subdr.                                     | 570                   |
| Padshah, Subdr.                       | 537           | F. G. O., Capt.                  | 144, 581             | Subdr.                                           | 533                   |
| Razak, Jemdr.                         | 568           | G., Lt.                          | 205, 373, 509        | Jemdr.                                           | 574                   |
| Razam, Jemdr.                         | 525           | G. W., Condr.                    | 695                  | Risaldar.                                        | 613                   |
| Sa-adat Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 667           | H. B., Col.                      | 100                  | Sarge, R. A., 2nd-Lt.                            | 359                   |
| Sharif Khan, Subdr.                   | 528           | P. N., Lt.                       | 209                  | Sargeant, W., Maj.                               | 535                   |
| Sulaiman, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 673           | R., Capt.                        | 354                  | Sargent, A. E. E., Capt.                         | 609                   |
| Sulaiman, Subdr.                      | 563           | R. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 690                  | A. G., Maj.                                      | 144                   |
| Turab Ali, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 665           | Sandes, E. W. C., Capt.          | 267, 361, 711        | Sargisson, W. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 293                   |
| Yakub, Subdr.                         | 553           | J. D., Capt.                     | 642                  | Sargon, A. I., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205, 671              |
| Yasin, Jemdr.                         | 539           | R. D., Lt.                       | 371, 375             | H. L., Asst. Surgn.                              | 265                   |
| Bajid Gul, Ressdr.                    | 424           | Sandford, H. B., Lt.             | 269                  | S. H. G., Revd.                                  | 661                   |
| Sakeldip Singh, Subdr.                | 484           | W. S. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 203                  | W. N., Asst. Surgn.                              | 661                   |
| Sakat Singh, Subdr.                   | 550           | Sandhe Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 664                  | W. P. M., Capt.                                  | 133, 550              |
| Sakharam Autade, Jemdr.               | 563           | Sandford, V. V. V., Capt.        | 528                  | Sarju Singh, Jemdr.                              | 550                   |
| Sakharam Gaikwad, Jemdr.              | 559           | Sandover, W. L., Capt.           | 307                  | Sarkar, S., Capt.                                | 472, 644              |
| Kalbahar, Jemdr.                      | 559           | Sandways, P. N., Asst. Surgn.    | 655                  | Sarson, E. V., Maj.                              | 522                   |
| Powar, Subdr.                         | 571           | W. G., Asst. Surgn.              | 659                  | Sartorius, E. H., Maj.-Genl.                     | 314                   |
| Rao Jagtap, Subdr.                    | 573           | Sandys, M. K. T., 2nd-Lt.        | 307b                 | G., Capt.                                        | 60, 196, 438          |
| Sanu Parab, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678           | U. C., Lt.                       | 378                  | Sarup Singh, Jemdr.                              | 438                   |
| Sakoji Rao Gujar, Subdr.              | 561           | Sanford, G. B., Maj.             | 6, 121, 710, 723     | Jemdr.                                           | 417                   |
| Sakt Chand, Subdr.-Maj.               | 492           | S. A., Lt.                       | 207                  | Sarwana, Jemdr.                                  | 516                   |
| Salamgram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 666           | Bangat Singh, Jemdr.             | 517                  | Sarwar Singh, Jemdr.                             | 431                   |
| Saiberg, F. J., Lieut.                | 205, 395, 459 | Sangram Singh Negi, Subdr.       | 558                  | Khan, Jemdr.                                     | 580                   |
| Sale, J. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205, 459      | Sangster, P. B., Maj.            | 17, 366, 36d, 409    | Sasidhar Thapa, Subdr.                           | 588                   |
| Sale-Hill, Sir B. S., Genl.           | 93, 487       | Sankhaman Limbu, Jemdr.          | 138, 606             | Sassoon, A. M., Lt.                              | 212                   |
| Balew, G. A., Condr.                  | 692           | Sankaran, T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 673                  | S. J., Capt.                                     | 208                   |
| Balig Ram, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 664           | Sankarapandian Pillai, Subdr.    | 549                  | S. J., Lt.                                       | 647                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 671           | Sanman Singh Gurung, Jemdr.      | 590                  | Satal Singh Thapa, Jemdr.                        | 598                   |
| Subdr.                                | 498           | Sansar Chand, Subdr.             | 519                  | Satlagar, Jemdr.                                 | 492                   |
| Balish Khan, Subdr.                   | 488           | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 671                  | Sattar Shah, Ressdr.                             | 440                   |
| Salik Singh, Jemdr.                   | 574           | Santabir Raj, Jemdr.             | 606                  | Satterthwaite, K. E., Capt.                      | 345                   |
| Salim Khan, Jemdr.                    | 585           | Rana, Subdr.                     | 593                  | Satyanarjan Bhowmick, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 671                   |
| Sallabury, F. H., Capt.               | 538, 641      | Sant Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 664                  | Satyendra Nath Aditya, Bialdr.                   | 516                   |
| Salkeld, H. V., Capt.                 | 356, 147, 409 | Jemdr.                           | 430                  | Saudagar Singh, Subdr.                           | 570                   |
| H. V., Capt.                          | 356, 147, 409 | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 670                  | Jemdr.                                           | 552                   |
| Salkfield, T., Capt.                  | 352           | Jemdr.                           | 500                  | A. H. B., Capt.                                  | 171, 589              |
| Salmon, N. G. H., Lt.                 | 307a          | Risaldar.                        | 417                  | A. L., Lt.-Col. Hon.                             | 303                   |
| T. F., Hony. Capt.                    | 086           | Jemdr.                           | 502                  | A. R., Lt.-Col. 77, 89,                          | 114, 435              |
| W. H., Col.                           | 102, 725      | Jemdr.                           | 491                  | C. H. S., Lt.                                    | 386                   |
| W. H. B., Capt.                       | 139, 608, 614 | Jemdr.                           | 492                  | E. H., Capt.                                     | 134, 608              |
| Solonon, N. G. H., Lt.                | 307a          | Jemdr.                           | 450                  | F. W., Maj.                                      | 36a, 265              |
| Salt, J. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205b          | Jemdr.                           | 579                  | H. F., and-Lt.                                   | 269                   |
| J. S., Asst. Surgn.                   | 665           | Jemdr.                           | 424                  | J. S., Lieut.                                    | 814                   |
| W. D., Asst. Surgn.                   | 054           | Rialdr.                          | 439                  | M., Capt.                                        | 62, 168, 504          |
| Saltanat Bahadur Singh, Subdr.        | 484           | Subdr.                           | 520                  | P. C., Capt.                                     | 141, 608              |
| Salisbury, R. T. G., Capt.            | 142, 494, 575 | Jemdr.                           | 497                  | E. G., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 569                   |
| Salvesen, H. K., 2nd-Lt.              | 300           | Jemdr.                           | 497                  | P., Lt.                                          | 647                   |
| Samandar Khan, Jemdr.                 | 528           | Jemdr.                           | 419                  | T. A., Maj.                                      | 368                   |
| Samand Singh, Jemdr.                  | 427           | Santbir Ale, Subdr.              | 598                  | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 255                   |
| Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., Maj.       | 119, 476      | Gurung, Hony. Capt.              | 5                    | W. C. B., Capt.                                  | 151, 428, 70, 85, 107 |
| Sambu Singh, Subdr.                   | 543           | Gurung, Jemdr.                   | 590                  | W. H., Col.                                      | 70, 85, 107           |
| Samler, W. H. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 283           | Jemdr.                           | 594                  | Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan of, Hony. Lieut. | 65b, 435, 706         |
| Samman, C. T., Lt.-Col.               | 31, 619       | Rana, Subdr.                     | 588                  | Savi, G. B., Esqr.                               | 708                   |
|                                       |               | Thapa, Subdr.                    | 598                  | R. J. T., Lt.-Col. 77, 89, 114,                  | 404, 549              |
|                                       |               | Santokh Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 667                  | Savile, A. R. C., Maj.                           | 125, 437              |
|                                       |               | Sanwal Ram, Jemdr.               | 578                  | Savory, R. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 194, 482              |
|                                       |               | Sanwalya Singh, Subdr.           | 560                  | Sawali Singh, Jemdr.                             | 477                   |
|                                       |               |                                  |                      | Sawan, Jemdr.                                    | 506                   |
|                                       |               |                                  |                      | Sawan Singh, Subdr.                              | 670                   |
|                                       |               |                                  |                      | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 613                   |
|                                       |               |                                  |                      | Jemdr.                                           | 493                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                                | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Sawan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 670                         | Scudamore, P. C., Lt.        | 189, 479                             | Shahzab Mir, Ressdr.        | 754   |
| — Jemdr.                           | 463                         | — W. V., Lt.-Col.            | 74                                   | Shahwall Khan, Beldr.       | 613   |
| Sawant Singh, Jemdr.               | 435                         | — 204.                       | 702                                  | — Jemdr.                    | 46    |
| Saward, M. H., Maj.-Genl.          | 435                         | Seager, F. A., Lt.           | 392                                  | Shalkh Abalal, Subdr.       | 573   |
| Sawtell, W. A., Revd.              | 718                         | Seal, C. E. P., Lt.-Col.     | 228                                  | — Abdul.                    | 571   |
| Sawyer, G. W., Col.                | 101, 765                    | Sealy, A. E., Maj.           | 121, 593                             | — A. H., Temp. Lt.          | 647   |
| — H. H., Maj.                      | 160                         | — G. O. F., Maj.             | 578                                  | — Kadir, Subdr.             | 545   |
| — W. A., Sub-Cond.                 | 696                         | — H. G., Capt.               | 145, 535                             | — Karim, Jemdr.             | 553   |
| Saxby, C. F. A., Lt.               | 374                         | Searlight, A. K., Capt.      | 62, 97                               | — Majdr, Ressadr.           | 408   |
| — H. B., 2nd-Lt.                   | 488                         | Searle, A. T., Maj.-Genl.    | 687                                  | — Shakur, Subdr.            | 574   |
| Saxton, P. D., Capt.               | 157, 488                    | — C. T., Cond.               | 199                                  | — Sulaiman, Subdr.          | 559   |
| Sayad Shams-ud-din, Jemdr.         | 572                         | — C. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 700                                  | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678   |
| Sayad Umar, Jemdr.                 | 568                         | Searjeant, A., Sergt.-Maj.   | 465                                  | — Abdur.                    | 553   |
| Sayers, C., Cond.                  | 694                         | Seaton, F. D. R., Capt.      | 147, 569                             | — Abdulla Shalkh Rahim,     | 678   |
| Sayyid Hussain Shah, Jemdr.        | 456                         | — W. J., Col.                | 99                                   | — Jemdr.                    | 553   |
| Sayyid, Munawar, Subdr.            | 530                         | Seaver, C. D., Capt.         | 623                                  | — Abdur Rahman, Jemdr.      | 553   |
| Scales, J. D., Capt.               | 62, 153, 546, 550           | Sebag-Montefiore, G. E., Lt. | 215                                  | — Adam, Tr. Vety. Asst.     | 616   |
| Scallan, B. I., Lt.-Genl.          | 8, 21, 25, 656, 82, 97, 726 | Secker, V. H., Capt.         | 218                                  | — Ahmad, Subdr.             | 571   |
| Scanton, P. A., Asst. Surgn.       | 655                         | Secombe, A., Cond.           | 692                                  | — Sub-Maj.                  | 663   |
| Scarth, A. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 2059                        | Seconde, E. C., Lt.          | 64, 65, 176, 484                     | — Ahmadullah, Subdr.        | 554   |
| Schaffter, A. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 477                         | Seddou, A., Lt.              | 546, 647                             | — Ahmed Ali, Jemdr.         | 435   |
| Schneider, L. W., Lt.              | 253                         | — T. Y., Lt.-Col.            | 74, 88, 497                          | — Ali, Jemdr.               | 529   |
| Schofield, W. E., Capt.            | 680                         | Seeds, A. A., Lt.-Col.       | 110, 403, 610                        | — Tr. Vety. Asst.           | 616   |
| — W. H. S., Lt.                    | 187, 472, 486               | Seeley, G. H., Revd.         | 719                                  | — Ali Jan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671   |
| Scholefield, M. T., 2nd-Lt.        | 2051                        | Segar, E., Capt.             | 174, 569                             | — Muhammad, Subdr.          | 571   |
| Schroeter, J. B., Revd.            | 377                         | Selby, H. E., Cond.          | 78, 379, 632                         | — Shabash, Sub-Asst.        | 671   |
| Schrottky, C. E. G., Maj.          | 43, 57                      | — W. L., Lt.-Col.            | 392, 717                             | — Surgn.                    | 671   |
| Scoble, J. A. M., Lt.              | 189, 526                    | Sell, C. E., Revd.           | 392, 717                             | — Amarbhai Daudbhai,        | 671   |
| Scocoe, J., Col.                   | 99, 725                     | Sellick, H. D., 2nd-Lt.      | 397                                  | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 671   |
| Scocoes, G. A. P., Lt.             | 191, 589                    | Selwyn, A. L. H., Revd.      | 716                                  | — Amir, Jemdr.              | 535   |
| Scott, A. B., Brig.-Genl.          | 67                          | — A. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 203                                  | — Azmud-din Shalkh Ismail,  | 671   |
| — A. E., Capt.                     | 140, 443                    | — C. H., Col.                | 52, 60, 108                          | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 671   |
| — A. L., Lt.-Col.                  | 140, 443                    | Semini, E. J., Lt.           | 181, 539                             | — Babu, Subdr.-Maj.         | 571   |
| — A. N. De V., Capt.               | 28, 141, 409                | Semon, H. C., Temp. Lt.      | 407                                  | — Bade Sahib, Jemdr.        | 568   |
| — B., Col.                         | 46, 71, 85, 388             | Sen, J. L., Capt.            | 645                                  | — Bandu, Jemdr.             | 561   |
| — B. B., Lt.                       | 388                         | Senbir Gurung, Subdr.        | 594                                  | — Daud, Jemdr.              | 541   |
| — E. C., Capt.                     | 382                         | Senior, A. M., Capt.         | 165, 550                             | — Daud, Jemdr.              | 543   |
| — C. H., Maj.-Gen. Sir             | 650                         | — H. W. B., Lt.-Col.         | 9, 21, 62, 60, 76, 88, 112, 404, 605 | — Faiz-ud-din, Jemdr.       | 427   |
| — C. E., Maj.                      | 370                         | Seole, Jemdr.                | 575                                  | — Faya Zuddin, Jemdr.       | 558   |
| — C. W. F., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 606                   | Seppings-Wright, F. T., Lt.  | 205a                                 | — Fakir Muhammad,           | 571   |
| — D., Capt.                        | 253                         | Sercombe, G. H., Cond.       | 697                                  | — Farid, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 671   |
| — E. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 378a                        | Seton, Sir B. G., Col.       | 3, 4, 71, 630, 705                   | — Subdr.-Maj.               | 558   |
| — E. L., Capt.                     | 378                         | — H. W., Lt.                 | 181, 603                             | — Ghulam Mustafa, Sub-      | 671   |
| — F. B., Capt.                     | 171, 544, 701               | Seton-Browne, C. L. S., Maj. | 123, 522                             | — Asst. Surgn.              | 671   |
| — F. J., Lt.                       | 207                         | Setu Thapa, Jemdr.           | 594                                  | — Hasain, Jemdr.            | 543   |
| — G. B., Lt.-Col.                  | 313b                        | Severs, J., Lt.              | 558                                  | — Jemdr.                    | 438   |
| — G. C., Lt.                       | 28, 610                     | Sewa Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 668                                  | — Ali, Sub-Asst.            | 668   |
| — G. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205h, 610                   | Sewell, J. H., Lt.-Col.      | 375                                  | — Surgn.                    | 668   |
| — G. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 388                         | — L. H., Capt.               | 380                                  | — Hussain, Jemdr.           | 54    |
| — H. B., Capt.                     | 58, 573                     | — E. A. D., Maj.             | 380                                  | — Imam, Subdr.-Maj.         | 56    |
| — H. L., Capt.                     | 573                         | — E. B. S., Capt.            | 643                                  | — Imamud-din, Subdr.        | 558   |
| — H. St. G. S., Capt.              | 49, 150, 593                | — S. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 237                                  | — Inayat, Jemdr.            | 558   |
| — J., Capt.                        | 366                         | — W. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 3096                                 | — Inayatullah, Jemdr.       | 531   |
| — J., Capt.                        | 646                         | Sexton, E. G., Maj.          | 132, 408, 412                        | — Ismail, Subdr.            | 54    |
| — J., Capt.                        | 253                         | Seymour, A. H., Lt.          | 3076                                 | — Jemdr.                    | 54    |
| — J. B., Lt.                       | 192, 501                    | — C. G., Maj.                | 590, 639                             | — Jemdr.                    | 571   |
| — J. B., Lt.                       | 209                         | — C. R. F., Capt.            | 55, 62, 142, 481                     | — Jemdr.                    | 70    |
| — K. B., Lt.                       | 191, 499                    | — E. V. F., Lt.              | 122, 416                             | — Jafar Ali, Jemdr.         | 430   |
| — L., Asst. Surgn.                 | 653                         | — I. W., Capt.               | 353                                  | — Jamai, Jemdr.             | 561   |
| — L. B., Maj.                      | 637                         | — M. H., Capt.               | 22, 164, 605                         | — Kalandar, Subdr.          | 553   |
| — M. A. H., Lt.                    | 638                         | Seys, R. C., Capt.           | 59, 254                              | — Lal Abdul Karim, Sub-     | 671   |
| — M. L., Nursing Sister            | 625                         | Shabbir Ali Khan, Ressdr.    | 490                                  | — Asst. Surgn.              | 535   |
| — N. E. H., Maj.                   | 636, 705                    | Shad Muhammad, Subdr.        | 490                                  | — Subdr.                    | 571   |
| — P., Capt.                        | 369                         | — Jemdr.                     | 489                                  | — Mahlob Muhammad           | 671   |
| — R., Capt.                        | 17, 39, 368                 | Shadi, Jemdr.                | 480                                  | — Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 671   |
| — R. A., Lt.                       | 378a                        | — Khan, Jemdr.               | 448                                  | — Mahomed Usman, Subdr.     | 561   |
| — R. N. G., Lt.                    | 184, 496                    | Shadim Khan, Subdr.          | 454                                  | — Miran, a. R., Sub-        | 671   |
| — R. S., Capt.                     | 44, 158                     | Shafatullah Khan, Subdr.     | 554                                  | — Asst. Surgn.              | 671   |
| — S. K., 2nd-Lt.                   | 259                         | Shafi Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.  | 415                                  | — Muhammad Abdul            | 671   |
| — S. B., Revd.                     | 715                         | Shah Baz, Jemdr.             | 534                                  | — Mattalib, Sub-Asst.       | 671   |
| — T. A., Col.                      | 110                         | — B., Temp. Lt.              | 647a                                 | — Surgn.                    | 671   |
| — T. E., Col.                      | 5, 75, 88, 112              | — Farman, Jemdr.             | 528                                  | — Muhammad Aziz, Sub-       | 671   |
| — W., Col.                         | 101                         | — Jemdr.                     | 520                                  | — Asst. Surgn.              | 671   |
| — W., Maj.                         | 123, 562                    | — Mir Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 603                                  | — Dadasahib,                | 671   |
| — W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205h                        | — Mirza Beg, Hony. Capt.     | 656                                  | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 671   |
| — W. H. E., Maj.                   | 305                         | — Jemdr.                     | 544                                  | — Umar, Jemdr.              | 571   |
| — W. B. A., Lt.                    | 188, 484, 610a              | — Nur, Subdr.                | 515                                  | — Muhiddin Jemdr.           | 52    |
| Scott-Elliott, C. B., Maj.         | 366, 126, 541               | — Sayyid, Ressadr.           | 448                                  | — Nur-Allah                 | 66    |
| Scott-Mackenzie, I., Lt.           | 350                         | — Sawar, Jemdr.              | 429                                  | — Pahlwan, Jemdr.           | 54    |
| Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., Lt.-Col.   | 714                         | — Jemdr.                     | 463                                  | — Rahman, Jemdr.            | 57    |
| Scott-Ruffie, C. F., 2nd-Lt.       | 461                         | — Jemdr.                     | 420                                  | — Sadiq Ali, Jemdr.         | 55    |
| Scott-Ruffie, A. M., Lt.           | 19, 59, 63                  | — Wali, Subdr.               | 526                                  | — Shahamat Ali, Jemdr.      | 55    |
| — G. V. F., Maj.                   | 357                         | — Zada, Subdr.               | 510                                  | — Shalkh Farid, Sub-Asst.   | 671   |
| Scovil, F. H., Capt.               | 254                         | Shahbaz Khan, Jemdr.         | 441                                  | — Surgn.                    | 671   |
| Scrafton, J. E. B., Capt.          | 160, 712                    | Shafa, Jemdr.                | 564                                  | — Shamsud-din, Sub-Asst.    | 671   |
| Scrutton, G. W. B., Lt.            | 186, 426                    | Shahbulah, Subdr.-Maj.       | 569                                  | — Surgn.                    | 671   |
| Scriven, J. B., Lt.-Col.           | 79, 215                     | Shah Nawaz, Jemdr.           | 560                                  |                             |       |
| Scroggie, W. B. J., Maj.           | 531, 637                    |                              |                                      |                             |       |
| Scroope, C. F., Lt.                | 184, 531                    |                              |                                      |                             |       |
| Scruby, J., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f, 564, 561              |                              |                                      |                             |       |
| — W. B. J., Capt.                  | 64, 159, 548                |                              |                                      |                             |       |

| NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                         | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Shalkh, Uamanmia Hussainmia, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677                | Shea, A. G., Capt.               | 50, 138, 518                  | Sher Sing Rana, Sudr.-Maj.            | 594                   |
| Shalkh Yasin, Subdr.                          | 568                | H. F., Maj.                      | 620                           | — Zaman, Jemdr.                       | 536                   |
| Shalrp. A., Maj.                              | 36f, 60, 128, 608  | J. S. M., Lt.-Col.               | 366, 52, 57, 76, 88, 116, 441 | Sher Sing Zaman, Jemdr.               | 528                   |
| H. F., Maj.                                   | 46, 131            | T. L., Lt.                       | 681                           | Jemdr.                                | 522                   |
| Shakar Khan, Subdr.                           | 546                | W. H., Lt.                       | 228                           | Sherer, J. C., Lt.-Col.               | 79, 90, 116, 430      |
| Jemdr.                                        | 532, 532a          | Sheard, C., 2nd-Lt.              | 203                           | Sheridan, F. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205k, 598             |
| Shakeshaft, A. J., Capt.                      | 60, 61, 283        | Shear Singh, Jemdr.              | 510                           | R. J., Hony. Lt.                      | 685                   |
| Shakespeare, G. F. C., Lt.                    | 186, 547, 529      | Shearburn, H. J., Sub-Cond.      | 691                           | B. S., Cond.                          | 696                   |
| G. R. J., Maj.-Genl.                          | 98                 | Shearer, E. J., Lt.              | 13, 190, 437                  | Sheringham, A. T., Capt.              | 62, 65, 151, 565, 576 |
| H. T., Capt.                                  | 150, 419           | J. Bt.-Col.                      | 732                           | Sherlock, C. G., Capt.                | 622                   |
| J., Lt.-Col.                                  | 106, 711, 721      | J. E., Lt.                       | 188, 494                      | G. W. S., Maj.                        | 54, 132, 597          |
| L. W., Col.                                   | 30, 366, 69, 105   | Sheath, F. G., Cond.             | 695a                          | J. W. S., Maj.                        | 362                   |
| W. A., Capt.                                  | 390                | Shee, J. R. L., 2nd-Lt.          | 203b, 620                     | W. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205c, 611             |
| W. B., Lt.                                    | 183, 589           | Sheehan, G. F., Maj.             | 419                           | Sherman, H. C., Capt.                 | 357                   |
| Shambhu Nath, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 671                | Sheephanks, E. H., Lt.           | 178, 419                      | Sherard, J. W., Maj.                  | 132, 608, 611         |
| Shamir Singh, Jemdr.                          | 494                | Sheikh Ahmad, Jemdr.             | 568                           | Sherston, J. R. V., Lieut.            | 180, 405, 418         |
| Shamsul Haq, Ressadr.                         | 615                | Shelk Ali Jan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 476                           | Sherwood, H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 326                   |
| Sham Singh, Subdr.                            | 494                | Sheldon, J. H., Surgn. Lt.       | 375                           | Shettie, P. B., Capt.                 | 444, 641              |
| Subdr.                                        | 494                | Sheldrick, A. H. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 203a, 415                     | Shewell, W., Sub-Cond.                | 697                   |
| Subdr.                                        | 532a               | N. L., Esq.                      | 40                            | Shewell, E. F., Maj.                  | 252                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 611                | Shelton, R. C. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 208                           | Shewen, D. G. P. M., Lt.              | 189, 495              |
| Jemdr.                                        | 498                | Shelverton, E. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 203, 445                      | Shiam Sing Rana, Jemdr.               | 594                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 491                | St. J. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205                           | Shibcharan Burathokl, Subdr.          | 592                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 518                | Shemaln, N. P., Asst. Surgn.     | 654                           | Shibdeo Singh, Ressdr.                | 429                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 442                | Sheo Chand, Bisdrl.              | 410                           | Ressdr.                               | 444                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 666                | Karan, Jemdr.                    | 414                           | Shibdhaj Mal, Subdr.                  | 604                   |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.                               | 616                | Sheodarshan Tiwari, Jemdr.       | 477                           | Shibdhaj Singh, Bisdrl.               | 430                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 669                | Sheoray, N. L., Temp. Lt.        | 647b                          | Shib Lal, Subdr.                      | 474                   |
| Shamsher Gurung, Subdr.                       | 602                | Shephard, C. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 660                           | Jemdr.                                | 478                   |
| Ali Khan, Jemdr.                              | 419                | Shepherd, A., Capt.              | 632                           | Jemdr.                                | 517                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 440                | C. E., Col.                      | 101                           | Ram, Ressdr.                          | 420                   |
| Sing Khawas, Jemdr.                           | 590                | C. I., Capt.                     | 162, 520                      | Singh, Ressdr.                        | 615                   |
| Jang, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 670                | R. J., Sub-Cond.                 | 691                           | Jemdr.                                | 523                   |
| Singh, Jemdr.                                 | 523                | W. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203b                          | Shield, G. E. R., Lt.                 | 284a                  |
| Shamsuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 672                | W. S. W., Esq.                   | 47                            | Shinab Din, Subdr.                    | 532                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 530                | Sheppard, A. L., Capt.           | 645                           | Shikari Guljar, Subdr.                | 574                   |
| Sham Sukh, Jemdr.                             | 546                | G. S., Lt.-Col.                  | 46, 79, 91, 117               | Shilcock, J. W., Lt.                  | 275, 283a             |
| Shand, G., 2nd-Lt.                            | 203, 439           | S. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 366, 52, 77, 659              | Shillong, J. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 655                   |
| J. G. B., Capt.                               | 644                | Sherard, W. G., Asst. Surgn.     | 659                           | Shilstone, W. C. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 205j                  |
| Shanker Das, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 664                | Sher Afzal, Jemdr.               | 583                           | Shinde, R. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 677                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 678                | Khan, Jemdr.                     | 536                           | E. D. F., Capt.                       | 612                   |
| Krishna Gole, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 678                | Ahmad, Subdr.                    | 493                           | Shine, E. P. F., Capt.                | 181, 146, 609, 614    |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 669                | Ahmed Khan, Ressdr.              | 615                           | Shipman, H. J., Maj.                  | 43                    |
| Vishnu Gole, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 676                | Akhmad, Jemdr.                   | 494                           | Shipp, W. E., Maj.                    | 370                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 676                | Ali, Subdr.                      | 521                           | Shippard, H. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 330a                  |
| Shanker, Laxman Matker, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 677                | Jemdr.                           | 453                           | Shipster, G. C., Lt.                  | 256a                  |
| Shanur Khan, Jemdr.                           | 583                | Ressadr.                         | 615                           | W. N., Lt.                            | 331                   |
| Sharat Ali Khan, Tr. Vety. Asst.              | 616                | Ali Shah, Jemdr.                 | 580                           | Shircore, H. M., Hony. Lt.            | 394                   |
| Sharafat Ali Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 672                | Khan, Subdr.                     | 534                           | Shirley, S. R., Capt.                 | 36d, 172, 521         |
| Sharaf-ud-din, Subdr.                         | 473                | Jemdr.                           | 551                           | Shiurambar Singh, Subdr. Maj.         | 475                   |
| Sharam Singh, Subdr. Maj.                     | 565                | Jemdr.                           | 431                           | Jemdr.                                | 476                   |
| Sharbat Ali Khan, Jemdr.                      | 448                | Bahadur, Jemdr.                  | 509                           | Jemdr.                                | 557                   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                                  | 516                | Bahadur, Jemdr.                  | 432                           | Shiubalak Singh, Jemdr.               | 553                   |
| Jemdr.                                        | 584                | Dilkhan, Jemdr.                  | 579                           | Shiubak Singh, Jemdr.                 | 412                   |
| Ali, Ressdr.                                  | 615                | Khan, Ressadr.                   | 445                           | Shiubahjan Dube, Jemdr.               | 469                   |
| M. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 673                | Khattari, Subdr.                 | 600                           | Shiuchand, Subdr.                     | 474                   |
| Sharp, A. B., Maj.                            | 368                | Baz, Jemdr.                      | 579                           | Jemdr.                                | 478                   |
| Sharpe, E. Z., Maj.                           | 228                | Baz, Subdr.                      | 453                           | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 517                   |
| R. Hony. Capt.                                | 682                | Subdr.                           | 464                           | Lal, Jemdr.                           | 557                   |
| E. A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 386                | Khan, Ressdr.                    | 432                           | Bisdrl. Maj.                          | 732                   |
| W., Sub-Cond.                                 | 690                | Gul, Jemdr.                      | 518                           | Singh, Subdr.                         | 511                   |
| W. S., Capt.                                  | 373                | Jang, Jemdr.                     | 579                           | Nath Singh, Jemdr.                    | 477                   |
| Sharples, R., Snr. Asst. Surgn.               | 648                | Dil, Jemdr.                      | 524                           | Narayan Singh, Subdr.                 | 476                   |
| Shave, E. D., Asst. Surgn.                    | 688                | Khan, Jemdr.                     | 532                           | Maj.                                  | 578                   |
| Shaw, A., Sub-Cond.                           | 613                | Muhammad, Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 663                           | Ram Zinjad, Jemdr.                    | 571                   |
| C. C. C., Capt.                               | 544, 641           | Subdr.-Maj.                      | 540                           | Ram, Jemdr.                           | 542                   |
| C. H., Lt.                                    | 553a               | Khan, Subdr.                     | 640                           | Sahal Singh, Jemdr.                   | 484                   |
| C. T., Capt.                                  | 159, 575, 577      | Jemdr.                           | 576, 706                      | Shankar Misr,                         | 459                   |
| D. G. L., Maj.-Gen.                           | 8, 36, 707         | Subdr.                           | 486                           | Jemdr.                                | 459                   |
| D. S., 2nd-Lt.                                | 205b, 395, 541     | Subdr.                           | 493                           | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 569                   |
| E., Col.                                      | 100                | Shah Khan, Ressadr.              | 434                           | Jemdr.                                | 472                   |
| E. L. H., Asst. Surgn.                        | 658                | Singh, Subdr.                    | 523                           | Shiucharan Singh, Jemdr.              | 569                   |
| E. St. L., Capt.                              | 135, 587           | Subdr.                           | 510                           | Shiudan, Jemdr.                       | 517                   |
| H. M. D., Capt.                               | 169, 609           | Jemdr.                           | 438                           | Jemdr.                                | 542                   |
| H. P. J., Capt.                               | 185, 470           | Ressdr.                          | 43                            | Shiulal, Subdr. (I)                   | 474                   |
| J., Lt.                                       | 367                | Jemdr. (I)                       | 434                           | Subdr. (II)                           | 474                   |
| J. J. A., 2nd-Lt.                             | 267                | Jemdr. (II)                      | 430                           | Shiunandan Misr, Jemdr.               | 471                   |
| J. K., Lt.                                    | 360                | Ressadr.                         | 430                           | Shiunath Singh, Jemdr.                | 476                   |
| N., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 314                | Ressadr.                         | 413                           | Jemdr.                                | 578                   |
| R. W. F., Lt.                                 | 392                | Jemdr.                           | 504                           | Jemdr.                                | 528                   |
| W. L. P., Revd.                               | 715                | Jemdr.                           | 437                           | Jemdr.                                | 481                   |
| W. S. J., Capt.                               | 639                | T. Ressdr.                       | 615                           | Shuparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 666                   |
| W. W., Capt.                                  | 430, 166, 515, 609 | Hony. Capt.                      | 551                           | Krishnalal Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 677                   |
| Shawall Khan, Jemdr.                          | 430                | Jemdr.                           | 523                           | Shurakan Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 663                   |
| Shawcross, H. W., Capt.                       | 438                | Jemdr.                           | 427                           | Shuram Babaji Patel, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676                   |
|                                               |                    | Sing Adhikari, Subdr.            | 604                           |                                       |                       |
|                                               |                    | Khattari, Subdr.                 | 608                           |                                       |                       |

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                                   | NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.                     | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Shluratan Singh, Sub-Maj.             | 470                                     | Simpson, J. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 226a                      | Slater, A. F., 2nd-Lt.     | 351              |
| Shiv Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 670                                     | N. S., Capt.                               | 642                       | A. F. M., Capt.            | 153, 478, 709    |
| Vithal Patekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 678                                     | R. C., Lt.                                 | 31, 178, 585              | W., Capt.                  | 355              |
| Shiv Ramdas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 678                                     | R. R., Capt.                               | 227                       | D. Mol., Capt.             | 159, 479, 485    |
| Shore, H. A., Capt.                   | 392                                     | R. V., Capt.                               | 317                       | O., Lt.                    | 269, 458         |
| O. B. S. F., Brig.-Gen.               | 6, 9, 52, 62, 68, 70, 84, 106, 733, 740 | R. W., Lt.                                 | 357                       | Sleight, A. I., Capt.      | 354              |
| R. Lt.-Col.                           | 714, 744                                | R. W., Capt.                               | 681                       | Slingsby, A. M., Capt.     | 171, 523         |
| W. F., Maj.                           | 44, 680                                 | W. Hony, Lt.                               | 290                       | T. W., Maj.                | 130, 489         |
| Short, B. N., Capt.                   | 387                                     | W. Condr.                                  | 688                       | Sly, F. C., Condr.         | 17, 80, 619      |
| C. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205e, 416                               | W. H., Maj.                                | 61, 128, 552              | Smales, C. B., Lt.         | 388              |
| Shortt, H. E., Capt.                  | 439, 645                                | W. J., Capt.                               | 449, 644                  | Smaller, E. J., Hony, Lt.  | 385              |
| N. R., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205g, 535                               | Simson, A., Capt.                          | 259                       | Smalley, J., Capt.         | 642              |
| Shorten, J. A., Capt.                 | 643                                     | G. O., Lt.                                 | 190, 440                  | Smallpelce, F. W., Maj.    | 275              |
| Shorter, R. M., Lt.                   | 299                                     | Sinclair, A. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 659                       | Smallwood, F. G., Lt.-Col. | 42, 80           |
| Shortland, C. V. N., Capt.            | 390                                     | H. D. B., Capt.                            | 385                       | H., Lt.                    | 202, 428         |
| Shortridge, G. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 205, 437                                | Singh Bahahadur Limbu, Jemdr.              | 600                       | A. W., Lt.                 | 375              |
| J. J. F., Condr.                      | 685                                     | Singbir Rai, Subdr.                        | 606                       | H. S., Capt.               | 61, 174, 520     |
| Shoubridge, C. A. G., Maj.            | 11, 24, 127, 569                        | Singh, B. H. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 674                       | K. de B., 2nd-Lt.          | 205a             |
| Shout, W. G., Hony, Capt.             | 352                                     | B. J., Lt.-Col.                            | 630                       | R. W. L. de B., Capt.      | 156, 709         |
| Shove, N. A., Lt.                     | 205b                                    | K. S., Capt.                               | 74, 642                   | 428, 709                   |                  |
| Showak Ali, Transport Vety. Asst.     | 616                                     | R. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 675                       | Smeech, W. F., Capt.       | 357              |
| Showers, H. L., Lt.-Col.              | 65, 108, 705, 721                       | Sinha, A. K., Lt.                          | 495, 647                  | Smilk, E. S. I., 2nd-Lt.   | 312d             |
| W. M. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 228                                     | Sinkinson, E. H. Le. M., Capt.             | 447                       | Smith, A., Lt.-Col.        | 681, 707         |
| Shrager, A. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 205a, 706                               | Sinton, J. A., Capt.                       | 160, 492                  | A. A., Capt.               | 57, 134, 525     |
| Shri Nahar Singh, Kumar               | 505                                     | Sirajuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 437, 646                  | A. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 190, 511         |
| Shripad Hari Sathe, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 678                                     | Sirdar Autar Singh, Risaldar               | 605                       | A. D., Capt.               | 172, 589         |
| Shrirang Ramchandra, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676                                     | Khan, Jemdr.                               | 490                       | A. H., Capt.               | 256a             |
| Shrobb, C. P., Capt.                  | 391                                     | Muhammad Janan, Risaldar                   | 585                       | A. Le F., Maj.             | 121, 470         |
| Shujait Ali, Transport Vety. Asst.    | 616                                     | Piar Singh, Subdr.                         | 411                       | B. E., Hony, Maj.          | 483              |
| Shukla, M. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 696                                     | Sant Singh, Risaldar-Maj.                  | 429                       | B. G., Lt.                 | 354              |
| Shunker, C. P. V., Asst. Surgn.       | 657                                     | Thapa, Subdr.                              | 412                       | B. L., Asst. Surgn.        | 653              |
| W. H. D., Asst. Surgn.                | 660                                     | Sirpalat Kadam, Jemdr.                     | 590                       | B. N. B., 2nd-Lt.          | 353              |
| Shute, A. F., Lt.                     | 373                                     | Nale, Jemdr.                               | 501                       | B. St. J., Lt.             | 205j, 555, 566   |
| C. A., Capt.                          | 174, 505                                | Powar, Jemdr.                              | 501                       | C. A., Maj.                | 123, 714, 793    |
| G. E. F., 2nd-Lt.                     | 195, 487                                | Sirmur, Bir Bikram Singh of Hony, Lt.-Col. | 65a, 458                  | C. A., Maj.                | 144, 507         |
| B. W., Capt.                          | 36d, 55, 140, 514                       | Sisal Singh, Subdr.                        | 470                       | C. G., Capt.               | 376              |
| D. I., Maj.                           | 10, 27, 54, 131, 591                    | Sis Ram, Subdr.                            | 528                       | C. H., Capt.               | 644              |
| R. G., Capt.                          | 149, 598                                | Sital Ram Varma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 553                       | C. J., Asst. Surgn.        | 662              |
| Shyamal Khatri, Jemdr.                | 600                                     | Singh Lamp, Hon. Lt.                       | 748, 835                  | C. L. M., Lt.              | 662              |
| Sibald, C. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 334                                     | Sitaram Kenjle, Jemdr.                     | 576                       | C. P., Asst. Surgn.        | 360              |
| Sib Lal, Jemdr.                       | 546                                     | Sita Ram Barge, Jemdr.                     | 583                       | C. R., Temp. Lt.           | 660              |
| Sibold, C. J., Capt.                  | 546                                     | Misir, Jemdr.                              | 499                       | C. S., Maj.                | 630              |
| Sibu Rana, Jemdr.                     | 592                                     | Nawar, Jemdr.                              | 571                       | C. T. M., Capt.            | 176, 546         |
| Sice, M. F. D. J., Maj.               | 351                                     | Sitararam Sellar, Jemdr.                   | 573                       | C. W. J., Capt.            | 477, 497         |
| Siddall, J. R., Hony, Maj.            | 608                                     | Sitabaksh Vichare, Jemdr.                  | 463                       | E. C., Capt.               | 50, 138, 490     |
| Siddiq Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 270                                     | Sita Ram Singh, Sub-Maj.                   | 708                       | E. D. D., Capt.            | 108, 495         |
| Siddiki, G. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674                                     | Sitwell, N. S. H., Maj.                    | 40, 391                   | E. L., Sub-Cond.           | 692              |
| Sidley, C. L., Lt.-Col.               | 65b, 610                                | Sivasami, Jemdr.                           | 527                       | E. P. A., Capt.            | 19, 57, 60, 71   |
| Sidgwick, C. K. D., Maj.              | 370, 371                                | Skeaf, C. O. S., Capt.                     | 364                       | E. S. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 623              |
| Sidh Nath Misra, Jemdr.               | 477                                     | Skeen, A., Lt.-Col.                        | 36b, 52, 78, 90, 123, 492 | E. S. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 612f             |
| Sidmouth, G. W., Vety. 2nd-Lt.        | 286                                     | O. St. J., Capt.                           | 128, 528                  | F. A., Maj.                | 633, 712         |
| Sidney, C. S., Sub-Cond.              | 700                                     | Skehan, W. J., Condr.                      | 693                       | F. A., Lt.-Col.            | 73, 87, 109, 403 |
| Siedle, F. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 205w, 610a                              | Skeno, J. G., Capt.                        | 150, 601, 709             | F. F. S., Capt.            | 644              |
| Siewwright, F. J. H., Capt.           | 370                                     | Skeulis, W. B., Lt.                        | 396                       | F. H., Revd.               | 718              |
| Sikandar, Khan, Subdr.                | 546                                     | Skinner, A. B., Capt.                      | 137, 412                  | F. J., 2nd-Lt.             | 313b             |
| Resdrr.                               | 490                                     | A. L., Lt.                                 | 183, 577                  | F. S., Capt.               | 575, 643         |
| Jemdr.                                | 584                                     | E. M., Lt.                                 | 177, 580                  | F. W., Maj.                | 118, 411         |
| Silver, H. E., Lt.                    | 189, 486                                | E. M., Nurg. Sister                        | 625                       | G. B., Brig.-Genl.         | 67, 69           |
| J. R. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 226                                     | F. J., Hony, Capt.                         | 684                       | G. C. A., Revd.            | 717              |
| Simbhu Singh, Jemdr.                  | 472                                     | F. S. D., Lt.                              | 310                       | G. E. B., Lt.-Col.         | 30, 307a         |
| Simcox, A. H. A., Maj.                | 389                                     | G. E. M., Capt.                            | 282                       | G. L. B., Lt.              | 300              |
| Simkins, C. W., Maj.                  | 223                                     | G. J., Col.                                | 158                       | G. L. S., Lt.              | 255              |
| A. G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205h                                    | G. S., Capt.                               | 152, 523                  | G. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 205g, 544        |
| Simmons, A. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 205g, 571                               | H. B., Capt.                               | 162, 470                  | G. Mol. C., Lt.-Col.       | 70, 631          |
| B. H., Asst. Surgn.                   | 656                                     | H. T., Capt.                               | 137, 497                  | G. N. N., Lt.              | 293              |
| D. A., Lt.                            | 313                                     | J. MacG., Capt.                            | 642                       | H., Lt.-Col.               | 3, 73, 630       |
| F. W., Lt.                            | 312b                                    | R. B., Maj.                                | 266                       | H. A., Lt.-Col.            | 76, 631, 705     |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 357                                     | R. H., Capt.                               | 164, 550                  | H. B., Maj.                | 522              |
| P. E. M., Lt.                         | 312a                                    | R. McK., Maj.                              | 620                       | H. H., Capt.               | 135, 477         |
| R. D. H., Lt.                         | 205c                                    | R. O., Lt.                                 | 555                       | H. M., Esq.                | 47               |
| Simon, P. P., Condr.                  | 694                                     | S. E., Hony, Capt.                         | 408                       | H. S., Surgn.-Capt.        | 224              |
| T. A., Hony, Lt.                      | 314                                     | T. B., Capt.                               | 156, 530                  | H. T. P., Revd.            | 715              |
| Simonds, J. de L., Capt.              | 354                                     | Skipwith, C. G. Y., Lt.                    | 186, 424                  | H. W., Sub-Cond.           | 699              |
| J. N., Capt.                          | 165, 441                                | F., Capt. No. 19, 55, 134, 595             | 370                       | A. L., Lt.                 | 376              |
| M. H., Capt.                          | 150, 441                                | F. E., Capt.                               | 370                       | J. B., Maj.-Genl.          | 97               |
| K. W. L., Capt.                       | 150, 441                                | F. A., Maj.                                | 44                        | J. F., Revd.               | 715              |
| Simpson, A. F., Capt.                 | 293                                     | Skrimshire, F. B. B., Capt.                | 33, 623                   | J. H., Lt.                 | 418, 647a        |
| C. N., 2nd-Lt.                        | 173, 554                                | Slack, G. C., Capt.                        | 172, 414, 709             | J. L., Maj.                | 392              |
| F. L. G., Lt.                         | 205g, 496                               | Slade, F., Condr.                          | 697                       | J. M., Lt.-Col.            | 128, 608, 613    |
| F. T., Temp. Lt.                      | 623a                                    | G. E. R., 2nd-Lt.                          | 371                       | J. M., Lt.-Col.            | 108, 705, 721    |
| H. R. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 208                                     | R., Lt.                                    | 253                       | J. M., Hony, Maj.          | 684              |
| J., Capt.                             | 54, 142, 308                            | Sladen, J., Maj.                           | 258                       | J. MacD., Col.             | 99               |
| J. A., Capt.                          | 308                                     | St. B. R., Maj.                            | 275                       | J. N., Condr.              | 695              |
| J. C., Maj.                           | 50, 130, 472                            | A., Esq.                                   | 47                        | L., Lt.                    | 183, 413         |
|                                       |                                         | A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 205e, 564d                | L., the Revd.              | 717              |
|                                       |                                         |                                            |                           | L. A., Lt.-Col.            | 80, 253          |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.                          | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Smith, L. L., Esq.             | 40                    | Sohan Singh, Resdrr.                        | 409                            | Spottiswoode, A. U. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 595                   |
| L. F., Lt.-Col.                | 81, 619               | Jemdr.                                      | 556                            | Spowart, W. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 205e, 544             |
| L. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 254                   | Sohanu, Subdr.                              | 495                            | Spurawson, C. A., Maj.                 | 630                   |
| M. C., Capt.                   | 186, 530              | Singh, S. S., Lt.                           | 546, 647                       | Spreckley, A. F., Lt.                  | 182, 603              |
| M. H. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 195, 597              | Sohbat Khan, Jemdr.                         | 584                            | Spring, G. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 105b                  |
| M. I. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 205f, 581             | Sohel Sing, Jemdr.                          | 487                            | Sprot, E. W. H., Lt.                   | 206                   |
| M. L. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 206e                  | Solano, B. A., Lt.                          | 178, 515                       | Sprott, D. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 309a                  |
| O. F., Capt.                   | 150, 416              | Solomon, S., Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673                            | F. W., Lt.                             | 205c, 534             |
| O. L., Lt.-Genl.               | 96                    | Somasundaram, T. P., Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673                            | Sproule, H. H., Maj.                   | 120, 411              |
| P., Condr.                     | 688                   | Somayya, Subdr.                             | 541                            | Sprye, H. de L., Capt.                 | 313a                  |
| P. A., Lt.                     | 334                   | Somers, W. V., Hony, Lt.                    | 6, 17                          | Spurgeon, C. E., Lt.                   | 378                   |
| P., Asst. Surgn.               | 660                   | Somerset, A., Hony, Col. Duke of            | 330, 330a                      | Spurgin, E. W., Lt.                    | 184, 435              |
| R., Condr.                     | 687                   | C. W., Col.                                 | 71, 85, 108                    | Spurrier, R. S., Capt.                 | 206                   |
| R. D., Lt.                     | 193, 501              | Somerville, G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 372a                           | Spurway, F. E., Lt.                    | 290                   |
| R. H., Asst. Surgn.            | 662                   | Somervell, D. B., Lt.                       | 326                            | Squires, E. K., Capt.                  | 267, 402              |
| R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205h, 547             | Somerville, E. A., Lt.                      | 179, 429, 410                  | F. C., Sub-Cond.                       | 174, 491              |
| R. N. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 205i                  | G. A., Sub-Cond.                            | 698                            | Squirrel, E. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 334                   |
| S. O. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 662                   | J. A. H. B., Capt.                          | 454                            | Sri Bahadur Singh, Subdr.              | 575                   |
| S., Capt.                      | 391                   | Sondhe Khan, Resdrr.                        | 615                            | Limbu, Subdr.                          | 606                   |
| S., Maj.                       | 28                    | Soppe, E., Capt.                            | 204                            | Srinivasa Mudali, V., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                   |
| S., A., Sub-Cond.              | 69                    | Sopwith, G. E., Capt.                       | 267, 703                       | Srinivasulu, Subdr.                    | 466                   |
| S. B., Lt.-Col.                | 74, 630               | Sorabji Fardunji Gandhi, Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 3                              | Sripat, Resdrr.                        | 431                   |
| S. C. U., Brig.-Genl.          | 57, 61, 67, 619       | Sorby, W. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205f, 550                      | Barge, Subdr.                          | 403                   |
| S. G., Maj.                    | 312f                  | Soroshi Ranjan Sen, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672                            | Bri Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 665                   |
| S. G. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e                  | Sorshli, R. F., Lt.-Col.                    | 19, 65, 73, 264                | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 672                   |
| S. H. P., Capt.                | 145, 609              | Sothers, D. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205j                           | Stable, H. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 313b                  |
| T., Lt.-Col.                   | 369                   | Souchon, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 214                            | R. H., Lt.                             | 193, 577              |
| T., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                   | Sourinayagum Jemdr.                         | 543                            | Stables, R. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 205b, 463             |
| T. G., Esq.                    | 47                    | Souter, A. B., Maj.                         | 63, 121, 418                   | Stace, E. E., Capt.                    | 7, 297                |
| V. H. S., Capt.                | 175, 409, 438         | H. M. W., Maj.                              | 36d, 124, 421                  | Stack, C. E., Col.                     | 95                    |
| V. P., Capt.                   | 267                   | J. F., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205, 480                       | C. S., Lt.-Col.                        | 78, 90, 439           |
| V. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 410             | Southcombe, J. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 286                            | G. H., Maj.                            | 115, 266              |
| W., Esq.                       | 49                    | Southern, G. C., Lt.                        | 193, 520                       | H. T., Maj.                            | 621                   |
| W., Sub-Cond.                  | 655                   | H., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 205b, 503                      | Staddon, H. E., Lt.-Col.               | 81, 619               |
| W. A., Lt.                     | 371                   | Southey, A., Lt.                            | 390                            | Stagg, M., Capt.                       | 208, 402              |
| W. A., Condr.                  | 698                   | W. M., Br.-Gl.                              | 36b, 68, 75, 88, 112, 404, 584 | Stainforth, H. G., Lt.-Col.            | 74, 87, 110, 402, 411 |
| W. D., Maj.                    | 350                   | Southgate, E. J., Condr.                    | 689                            | Staley, F. C., Lt.                     | 609                   |
| W. F., Maj.                    | 57, 119, 607          | Southern, C. E., Maj.                       | 636                            | Stallard, H. G. F., Lt.-Col.           | 81, 619               |
| W. F., Capt.                   | 350                   | Sowerby, M. H., Capt.                       | 258                            | P. L., Surgn.-Lt.                      | 305                   |
| W. M., Condr.                  | 690                   | Sowry, A. E., Nursing Sister                | 625                            | E. H., Capt.                           | 268, 703              |
| W. K., Maj.                    | 259                   | Spackman, W. C., Lt.                        | 647                            | R. T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 312d                  |
| W. T., Lt.                     | 219                   | Spain, G. A. R., Lt.                        | 182, 501                       | Stamp, W. A. E., Capt.                 | 80                    |
| W. W. M., Col.                 | 253b                  | Spalding, H. H., Capt.                      | 378                            | Standage, E. F., Lt.-Col.              | 357, 632, 713         |
| 1. E., Capt.                   | 158, 531              | W. B., Maj.                                 | 43                             | Standbridge, C. H., Capt.              | 165, 573              |
| Smithers, H., Capt.            | 394                   | Spankle, C. G., Capt.                       | 174, 511, 513                  | W. J., Capt.                           | 187, 478              |
| Smithers, H., Capt.            | 394                   | Spargo, R. H. A., Sub-Cond.                 | 612, 692                       | Standen, J. D., Lt.                    | 187, 478              |
| L. S. H., Capt.                | 135, 495              | Sparke, H. C., Capt.                        | 378                            | W. H., Sub-Cond.                       | 690                   |
| K. O., 2nd-Lt.                 | 325                   | W., Lt.                                     | 375                            | Stanes, N. J., Capt.                   | 374                   |
| Smithett, A. C. H., Lt.-Col.   | 76, 89, 113, 404, 538 | Sparks, R. A., Capt.                        | 60, 175, 521                   | Stanfield, T. E., Sub-Cond.            | 697                   |
| Smyth, C. A. W., Capt.         | 156, 409, 710         | Sparks, F. J., Capt.                        | 330a                           | Stanger-Leathes, H. E., Capt.          | 448, 641              |
| G. C. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 205w, 610a            | Spauling, N. C., Capt.                      | 171, 511                       | Stanland, E. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 210                   |
| G. H., Capt.                   | 360                   | Sparrow, J. D., Capt.                       | 285                            | Stanley, A. E., Revd.                  | 715                   |
| G. J. W., Maj.                 | 260, 703              | R., Maj.                                    | 207                            | D. M., 2nd-Lt.                         | 213                   |
| H., Maj.                       | 6, 306                | Spaul, F. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 223                            | E. H. B., Maj.                         | 592, 637              |
| J., Col.                       | 3, 32, 65, 71, 627    | Speechey, E., Lt.                           | 359                            | G., Lt.                                | 630                   |
| J. G., Lt.                     | 192, 483              | Speke, W. H., Maj.                          | 290                            | J. C., Condr.                          | 688                   |
| B. G., Asst. Surgn.            | 655                   | Spence, A. D., Surgn.-Lt.                   | 372a                           | R. C. H. S., Capt.                     | 312g                  |
| W. C. Lt.-Col.                 | 80, 266, 380, 702     | A. H. O., Maj.                              | 4, 60, 61, 120, 445            | Stansbury, V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 250                   |
| A. H., Lt.                     | 382                   | J. A. W., Lt.-Col.                          | 303                            | Stansfaio, C. G., Maj.                 | 340, 54, 125, 601     |
| Smyth-Richards F. G., Capt.    | 286                   | P. T. A., Lt.-Col.                          | 111, 712, 721                  | H. H. G., Maj.                         | 122, 536              |
| Snell, W., Lt.                 | 284, 313a             | R. A., Lt.                                  | 221                            | H. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 253b                  |
| W. J. B., Lt.                  | 285                   | R. B., Capt.                                | 30, 166, 259                   | Stanton, F. W. S., Lt.-Col.            | 15, 75, 214           |
| Snelling, W. T., Sub-Cond.     | 694                   | R. M., 2nd-Lt.                              | 218                            | Stanyon, R. J., Col.                   | 2, 351                |
| Sneyd, K. T. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 205f, 600             | F. B., Lt.                                  | 222                            | Staples, E. C., Lt.                    | 182, 479              |
| Snodgrass, J., 2nd-Lt.         | 205g, 687             | J. E., Temp. Lt.                            | 647c                           | E. H., Capt.                           | 174, 577              |
| Snook, I., Condr.              | 205j                  | J. G., Capt.                                | 355                            | F. H., Capt.                           | 55, 317               |
| Snow, C. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 254                   | L., Lt.                                     | 470                            | H. E., Capt.                           | 205, 394              |
| Snowdon, H. B. K., Maj.        | 57, 254               | L. D., Surgn.-Genl., Sir                    | 1                              | Starkey, H. A., Capt.                  | 250                   |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.               | 691                   | R. A., Lt.                                  | 251                            | Startin, J., Capt.                     | 522                   |
| Soady, G. J., Fitz M., Br. Gl. | 68, 71, 85, 108       | R. B., Temp. Lt.                            | 647c                           | Statham, N. I., Lt.                    | 306                   |
| Sobharam Singh, Jemdr.         | 560                   | Spens, W. P., Lt.                           | 275                            | Stavley, W., Hony, Lt.                 | 683                   |
| Sobha Singh, Risaldar.         | 410                   | Spenser-Smith, G. S., W., 2nd-Lt.           | 312d                           | Stawell, G. C., Lt.-Col.               | 388                   |
| Sobha Singh, Subdr.            | 548                   | Spiegelhalter, L., Hony, Lt.                | 19                             | Stead, J. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 195, 503              |
| Resdrr.                        | 419                   | Spiller, T. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 611                            | Seadman, F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 572                   |
| Jemdr.                         | 504                   | W., Sub-Cond.                               | 613, 691                       | Stear, B. T., Hony, Lt.                | 307b                  |
| Sobhat Khan, Jemdr.            | 584                   | W. M. H., Maj.                              | 620                            | Stearns, H. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 205e, 573             |

| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Steele, C., Capt.                   | 212           | Stewart, D. D., Asst. Surgn.       | 652           | Storey, A. T. T., 2nd-Lt.        | 320                  |
| C. Lt.                              | 357           | F. H., Capt.                       | 539           | Storr, C. L., Maj.               | 521                  |
| C. E. B., Maj.                      | 132, 608      | F. H., Capt.                       | 397           | Storrar, T. M., Capt.            | 370                  |
| J. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 290           | F. T., Lt.-Col.                    | 76, 89        | Storrs, G. N., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 590             |
| M. L. A., Asst. Surgn.              | 662           | G., Maj.-Genl.                     | 113, 403      | Story, G. A., Lt.                | 306                  |
| R. L., Lt.                          | 357           | G. E., Maj.                        | 447           | H. F., Capt.                     | 169, 503             |
| St. G. L., Col 366, 62, 69, 84      | 725           | G. H., Maj.                        | 634           | H. W., Lt.                       | 22                   |
| Steen, H. B., Maj.                  | 637           | H. N., Asst. Surgn.                | 652           | J. A., Capt.                     | 173, 521             |
| H. C., Maj.                         | 127, 571      | H. S., Capt.                       | 146, 424      | P., Lieut.-Genl.                 | 9                    |
| B., Maj.                            | 635           | J. A., Lt.-Col.                    | 79, 91        | R., Esqr.                        | 644                  |
| Eteenkamp, P. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 706           | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 117, 481      | Stourton, Hon. W. M., 2nd-Lt.    | 211                  |
| Steevenson, G. F., Lt.              | 681           | J. C., Maj.-Genl.                  | 205, 461      | Stovold, H. W., Capt.            | 256                  |
| J. R., Capt.                        | 680           | J. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203, 475      | Stow, A. M., 2nd-Lt.             | 222                  |
| Steinhoff, F. G., Asst. Surgn.      | 656           | J. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205, 475      | M. B., Lt.                       | 394                  |
| Steirn, F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 254           | J. H. K. Maj. 362, 54, 125, 507    | 507           | Stowell, A. T., Capt.            | 378                  |
| Stenhouse, W., Maj.-Genl.           | 94            | J. M., Lt.-Genl.                   | 93            | W. F., Esqr.                     | 44                   |
| Stent, D. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 371           | J. M., Br.-Gl. 1, 366, 67, 105     | 105           | J. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205, 57              |
| Stephen, L. P., Maj.                | 635           | J. M., Br.-Gl. 1, 366, 67, 105     | 105           | P. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205, 57              |
| B. C., Col. 8, 19, 20, 71           | 213           | J. M. V., Capt.                    | 133, 605      | V. A., Lt.                       | 536                  |
| Stephens, B. J. B., Capt.           | 372           | J. St. C. D., Capt.                | 144, 443      | Stracey, P. St. C., Asst. Surgn. | 654                  |
| F. H., Condr.                       | 639           | L. M., 2nd Lt.                     | 205, 553      | S. R., Asst. Surgn.              | 660                  |
| F. L., Lt.                          | 381           | N. R., Maj.-Genl. Sir              | 650           | Strachan, A. E., Capt.           | 623                  |
| G. H., Condr.                       | 698           | R. H., 2nd Lt.                     | 205, 576      | A. W., 2nd Lt.                   | 205, 539             |
| G. R. T., Sub-Condr.                | 612, 694      | R. J. T., Maj. 39, 123, 490        | 608           | H. C., Capt.                     | 376                  |
| J., Lt.                             | 390           | T. W., Lt.-Col.                    | 72, 630       | R. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 356                  |
| J. A., Maj.                         | 2536          | W., Capt.                          | 623           | R., Maj.                         | 358                  |
| B., Capt.                           | 317           | W. A., Capt.                       | 372           | Strachey, E., Hon. Capt.         | 288                  |
| Stephenson, B., Lt.                 | 372a          | W. D., MacL., Lt.                  | 316           | Strahan, C., Lt.-Genl.           | 271                  |
| C. B., Lt.                          | 332           | W. M., Capt.                       | 368, 55       | G. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 70, 91               |
| E. L., Lt.                          | 313           | W. R., Lt.                         | 647           | G. C., Lt.                       | 117, 545             |
| E. W. R., Lt.-Col.                  | 75            | Stiehd, C., Temp. Lt.              | 647b          | H. B., Capt.                     | 175, 497             |
| F. H. A., Maj.                      | 396           | Stiffie, A. F. E., Lt.-Col.        | 80, 255       | Strang, J. L., Lt.               | 396                  |
| H., Lt.                             | 681           | Stigings, J. C., Condr.            | 691           | Strange, A. J., Maj.             | 525                  |
| H. S., Revd.                        | 716           | Stileman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 32, 288       | F. H. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 577                  |
| J., Lt.-Col.                        | 62, 80        | Stillwell, J. B. L., Maj.          | 3, 26         | R. G., Br.-Gl. 8, 20, 68         | 61                   |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 288           | W. D., Maj.                        | 253           | Stranger, E. B., Lt.             | 255                  |
| M., Nursing Sister                  | 62, a         | J. G., Lt.                         | 312a          | J. S., Capt.                     | 286                  |
| Steppings-Wright, F. T., 2nd-Lt.    | 474           | W. B., Capt.                       | 312a          | Stratton, F. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 205                  |
| Sterling, E., Esqr.                 | 47            | H. R. D., Capt.                    | 163, 526      | F. C. G., Capt.                  | 321                  |
| J. McNish, Asst. Surgn.             | 662a          | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 371           | J. G., Sub-Condr.                | 695                  |
| Sterndale-Bennett, J., Capt. 146    | 655           | W. G. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 72, 86        | W. C. R., Lt.-Col.               | 100, 71              |
| Stewart, F. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 204           | Stirling, D. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 212           | Streatfield, H. G. C., 2nd-Lt.   | 312                  |
| Stevenson, E. A., Asst. Surgn.      | 650           | H. R. D., Capt.                    | 163, 526      | Street, A., Lt.-Col.             | 73, 630              |
| J. J., Capt.                        | 357           | W. G. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 72, 86        | A. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 287                  |
| Steven, W. S. R., Capt.             | 623           | Stirling-Cookson, C. S.            | 299           | Strettell, C. B. D., Capt.       | 142, 430             |
| Stevens, A. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 209           | Stock, S., Condr.                  | 692           | Strickland, E. P., Brig. Genl.   | 68                   |
| A. F., Lt.-Col.                     | 80, 632       | Stocker, C. J., Capt.              | 646           | G. T., Lt.                       | 71, 331              |
| C. F. L., Lt.                       | 190, 417, 416 | E. H., Capt.                       | 212           | G., Sub-Ast. Surgn.              | 676                  |
| C. E., Lt.-Col.                     | 77, 225       | Stockley, C. H., Capt.             | 531           | Khan, Sub-Ast. Surgn.            | 669                  |
| G. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 104           | H. R. D., Lt.-Col. 10, 37, 80, 264 | 264           | Jemdr.                           | 445                  |
| J. A., Maj.                         | 372           | J. P., Capt.                       | 134, 560      | uleman Khan, Jemdr.              | 473                  |
| J. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205, 611      | Stodart, T., Lt.-Col.              | 77, 629       | Jemdr.                           | 411                  |
| L. C., Capt.                        | 2536          | Stoddard, A. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205, 463      | ulley, J. P., 2nd-Lt.            | 205                  |
| M., Lt.-Col.                        | 39, 108, 721  | Stoddard, G., Capt.                | 172, 562      | ullivan, E. L., Lt.-Col.         | 11, 13, 73, 87, 109  |
| M. W., Lt.-Col.                     | 724           | G. F., Lt.-Col.                    | 228           | E. E., Col.                      | 27, 71, 85, 107, 607 |
| N. M. C., Lt.-Col. 62, 78           | 505           | H., Capt.                          | 155, 479      | T. E., Condr.                    | 695                  |
| R. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 476           | Stoehr, C. F., Capt.               | 208, 462      | W. C., Condr.                    | 687                  |
| B. M., Lt.                          | 2526          | Stoker, R. J. G., Capt.            | 334           | ultan, Jemdr.                    | 459                  |
| S. B., Lt.-Col. 75, 88, 112         | 552           | Stokes, A., Brig.-Genl.            | 57, 67, 69    | All, Sub-Ast. Surgn.             | 665                  |
| Stevenson, A. L., Capt.             | 612           | C. B., Maj. 5, 10, 54, 60          | 60            | Subdr.                           | 582                  |
| A. L., Capt.                        | 312b          | C. L. L., Lt.                      | 65, 129, 410  | Reassaidr.                       | 615                  |
| F., Capt.                           | 445, 644      | H. F. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 312b          | Asghar Ali Khan, Jemdr.          | 439                  |
| G. H., Capt.                        | 150, 580      | H. G., Capt.                       | 320           | Jan, Risdar.                     | 44                   |
| H. B., Capt. 158, 371               | 671           | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 325           | Khan, Subdr.                     | 532                  |
| H. D. M., Capt.                     | 610, 411      | T. F., Lt.                         | 189, 542      | Reassaidr.                       | 424                  |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 388           | T. G. N., Maj.                     | 351, 635      | Subdr.                           | 585                  |
| J. B., Sargn.-Lt.                   | 394           | W., Sargn.-Maj.                    | 384           | Reassaidr.                       | 420                  |
| J. G., Lt.                          | 372           | Stokes-Roberts, E. E. B., Col. 27  | 264           | Jemdr.                           | 425                  |
| J. H. M., Lt.                       | 205           | Etckoe, Revd. C. G.                | 715           | Muhammad, Jemdr.                 | 430                  |
| J. H. W., 2nd-Lt. 196               | 515           | Stone, A. G., Capt.                | 166, 591      | Muhammad Beg, Reassaidr.         | 416                  |
| M. M., Lt.                          | 188, 408      | A. P., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205b, 579     | Muhammad Khan, Reassaidr.        | 440                  |
| T. R., Maj.-Genl.                   | 310           | B., Capt.                          | 176, 529, 547 | Singh, (I), Jemdr.               | 440                  |
| W., City. Capt.                     | 610           | F. L., Capt.                       | 324           | Singh, (II), Jemdr.              | 440                  |
| W., Lt.                             | 204           | H. C., Revd.                       | 383, 717      | Burkhu Khan, Reassaidr.          | 433                  |
| W., Capt.                           | 372           | J. P., Sub-Condr.                  | 690           | G. H., Maj. 51, 168              | 432                  |
| W., Capt.                           | 623           | N. H., Capt.                       | 37, 287       | H. B., Revd.                     | 390                  |
| W., Sub-Condr.                      | 612, 692      | K. J. K., Asst. Surgn.             | 653           | W. J., Capt.                     | 286a                 |
| W. D. B., Capt.                     | 641           | W. J. K., Sr. Asst. Surgn.         | 650           | F. W., Asst. Surgn.              | 636                  |
| Stevenson-Hamilton, O. C. J., Capt. | 152, 669      | W. L., Lt.-Col.                    | 115, 709, 722 | Menteth, A. H., Capt.            | 491                  |
| Steward, C. W. d'A., Lt.            | 189, 435      | Stoneham, T. S., Sub-Condr.        | 692           | Stuart Prince, C. E., Lt.        | 50                   |
| E. M., Capt.                        | 142, 609      | Stonehewer, E. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 205d          | D. F., Lt.-Col.                  | 74, 475              |
| H., Lt.                             | 62, 183, 335  | Stoneshouse, E. J., Nursing Sister | 621           | D. N., Capt.                     | 87, 110, 403, 54     |
| A. C., Major                        | 123, 447      | Stoney, G. L. B., Lt.              | 184, 414      | F. J., Capt.                     | 148, 709, 621        |
| A. D., Capt.                        | 605, 642      | Stoney, E. C., Capt.               | 622           | H. H., Condr.                    | 695                  |
| A. E., Maj.                         | 125, 611      | H. H., Capt.                       | 332           | H. B., Asst. Surgn.              | 601                  |
| A. F., Capt.                        | 158, 611      | Stooks, C. S., Maj.                | 129, 473, 528 | J. M. B., Lt.                    | 205j, 388, 40        |
| C., Revd.                           | 715           | G. S., Capt.                       | 354           | L. A., Lt.                       | 193, 572             |
| C. C., Capt.                        | 167, 480      | Stoop, A. D., 2nd Lt.              | 275           | M. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 205c, 431            |
| C. F., Asst. Surgn.                 | 657           |                                    |               | P. P., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a, 431            |

| NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| urge, F. W., Maj.                        | 307b                 | Sunder Singh, Jemdr.                  | 434           | Sweet, R. T., Lt.                      | 190, 599      |
| irrock, G. C., Maj.                      | 500                  | Jemdr.                                | 548           | Sweet-Escot, W. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 313           |
| L. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205f, 590            | Subdr.                                | 459           | Sweetman, M. J. J., Maj.               | 313a          |
| ies, H. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 198a, 324            | Subdr. Maj.                           | 458           | Swift, W. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 312           |
| ba, Jemdr.                               | 510                  | Jemdr.                                | 427           | Swift, E. L., Maj.                     | 121, 524      |
| Singh, Subdr.                            | 523                  | Risdar.                               | 425           | L. C., Lt.-Col.                        | 389           |
| Jemdr.                                   | 590                  | Risdar.                               | 425           | Swiney, A. J. H., Lt.-Col. 39, 74, 264 | 264           |
| Gurung, Jemdr.                           | 674                  | Subdr. Maj.                           | 544           | E. R. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 71            |
| bbayya, Reddhar, M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 674                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 664           | 86, 87, 110, 463                       | 507           |
| bhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 665           | J., Maj.-Genl.                         | 97            |
| bh Ram, Jemdr.                           | 421                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 667           | Swinhoe, C., Col.                      | 99            |
| bramani Mudali, Jemdr.                   | 537                  | Risdar.                               | 442           | E. A., Maj.                            | 119, 607      |
| brahmamyan Iyer, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 676                  | Subdr.                                | 510           | Swinnerton, J. C., Hon. Lt.            | 686           |
| ch, C., Sub-Condr.                       | 612, 694             | Subdr.                                | 503           | Swinton, F. E., Lt.-Col.               | 44, 76, 631   |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205h, 577            | Jemdr.                                | 551           | Swinton-Skinner, E., Col.              | 101, 726      |
| cha Singh, Jemdr.                        | 516                  | Subdr.                                | 518           | Syed Budruddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 675           |
| Jemdr.                                   | 483                  | (I) Subdr.                            | 514           | Muzzaffar Ali Shah, Reassaidr.         | 614           |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                         | 672a                 | (II) Subdr.                           | 514           | Raunak Ali Khan, Reassaidr.            | 405           |
| chet Singh, Risdar                       | 613                  | Subdr. Maj.                           | 548           | Sydenham, H. St. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 284a          |
| Jemdr.                                   | 465                  | Jemdr.                                | 438           | J. P., Hon. Lt.                        | 682           |
| idama, Subdr.                            | 493                  | Jemdr.                                | 500           | Syer, H. H., Capt.                     | 134, 608, 613 |
| Subdr.                                   | 493                  | Jemdr.                                | 538           | L. B., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205e, 562     |
| Jemdr.                                   | 505                  | Jemdr.                                | 532           | Sykes, A. C., Lt.                      | 269, 465      |
| idhan, Jemdr.                            | 480                  | Jemdr.                                | 491           | C. A., Lt.-Col.                        | 80, 251       |
| Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 671                  | Jemdr.                                | 496           | E., Sr. Nursg. Sister                  | 621           |
| Rao Nimbalkar, Subdr.                    | 568                  | Jemdr.                                | 504           | J., Hon. Lt.                           | 685           |
| udhirsar Gupta, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 672                  | Subdr.                                | 555           | O. J., Lt.                             | 313           |
| afolk, H. M. P., Earl of                 | 253a                 | Jemdr.                                | 517           | P. M., Lt.-Col.                        | 116, 705, 722 |
| ihel Singh, Subdr.                       | 523                  | Jemdr.                                | 517           | S. P., Capt.                           | 623           |
| Jemdr.                                   | 490                  | Jemdr.                                | 514           | W. E., Lt.                             | 325           |
| Subdr.                                   | 525                  | Sing, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 672           | Sym, J. M., Maj.-Genl. Sir             | 98, 595       |
| ija Rawat, Subdr.                        | 574                  | Sunder, C. E., Lt.-Col.               | 72, 612       | Syme, J. G. S., Revd.                  | 377, 715      |
| ijan Singh, Subdr. Maj.                  | 577                  | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 612           | Symes, A. J., Capt.                    | 644           |
| ik-Deo Singh, Subdr.                     | 569                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 672a          | C. W., Capt.                           | 313A, 313a    |
| ikha, Jemdr.                             | 511                  | Sunderland, W., 2nd-Lt.               | 207           | J. D., 2nd-Lt.                         | 18, 313a      |
| Singh, Subdr.                            | 532                  | Suraj Bux, Risdar.                    | 411           | Symington, V., Sargn. Maj.             | 309a          |
| ikhdayal Singh, Risdar.                  | 419                  | Din, Jemdr.                           | 509           | Symonds, A. G., Maj.                   | 313a          |
| ikhla, Rana, Jemdr.                      | 596                  | Subdr.                                | 494           | C. Asst. Surgn.                        | 662a          |
| ikhnandan Pande, Jemdr.                  | 471                  | Suraj Mal, Risdar.                    | 472           | D. G., Lt.                             | 313a          |
| ikhpal Singh, Reassaidr.                 | 429                  | Pal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 672           | W. F., 2nd-Lt.                         | 313b          |
| ikhraj Singh, Jemdr.                     | 472                  | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 479           | Symondson, V. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 312           |
| ikh Ram, Jemdr.                          | 555                  | Pande, Jemdr.                         | 418           | Symons, A., Lt.-Col. 53, 60, 77        | 212           |
| ikhramdas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 663                  | Singh, Risdar Maj.                    | 469           | T. H., Maj.                            | 633           |
| ikman Rai, Jemdr.                        | 606                  | Reassaidr.                            | 471           | Synge, M., Maj.                        | 57, 128, 608  |
| ikumbar Thapa, Jemdr.                    | 598                  | Surajpal Tewari, Jemdr.               | 471           | Synott, N. W., Lt.                     | 379           |
| ilalman, Subdr.                          | 583                  | Suram Chand, Reassaidr.               | 414           | Syrett, F. G., Lt.                     | 253           |
| G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 676                  | Surat Ram, Subdr.                     | 505           | Szczepanski, H. C., Capt.              | 46, 134       |
| Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 669                  | Singh, Subdr.                         | 520           | H. C. A., Maj.-Genl.                   | 98            |
| Jemdr.                                   | 445                  | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 411           |                                        |               |
| uleman Khan, Jemdr.                      | 473                  | Surayan Singh, Risdar.                | 431           |                                        |               |
| Jemdr.                                   | 411                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 672           |                                        |               |
| ulley, J. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                  | Jemdr.                                | 445           |                                        |               |
| ullivan, E. L., Lt.-Col.                 | 11, 13, 73, 87, 109  | Subdr.                                | 487           |                                        |               |
| E. E., Col.                              | 27, 71, 85, 107, 607 | Jemdr.                                | 428           |                                        |               |
| T. E., Condr.                            | 695                  | Burbir Karki, Subdr.                  | 604           |                                        |               |
| W. C., Condr.                            | 687                  | Limbu, Jemdr.                         | 606           |                                        |               |
| ultan, Jemdr.                            | 459                  | Surdal Thapa, Subdr.                  | 594           |                                        |               |
| All, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 665                  | Surendra Nath Barat, Asst. Surgn.     | 3             |                                        |               |
| Subdr.                                   | 582                  | Surja Narayan Ghosh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671           |                                        |               |
| Reassaidr.                               | 615                  | Jemdr.                                | 672           |                                        |               |
| Asghar Ali Khan, Jemdr.                  | 439                  | Surjan Singh, Jemdr.                  | 479           |                                        |               |
| Jan, Risdar.                             | 44                   | Surju Singh, Jemdr.                   | 484           |                                        |               |
| Khan, Subdr.                             | 532                  | Sutherland, A. H. C., Lt.             | 316           |                                        |               |
| Reassaidr.                               | 424                  | A. O., Capt.                          | 141, 490      |                                        |               |
| Subdr.                                   | 585                  | D. W., Lt.-Col.                       | 78, 632       |                                        |               |
| Reassaidr.                               | 420                  | H. H., Maj.                           | 316           |                                        |               |
| Subdr.                                   | 495                  | E. O., Capt.                          | 157, 421      |                                        |               |
| Jemdr.                                   | 425                  | W. D., Lt.-Col. 73, 628, 705          | 716           |                                        |               |
| Muhammad, Jemdr.                         | 430                  | Sutill, K., Lt.                       | 313a          |                                        |               |
| Muhammad Beg, Reassaidr.                 | 416                  | Sutton, F. G. H., Lt.-Col.            | 78, 90, 605   |                                        |               |
| Muhammad Khan, Reassaidr.                | 440                  | H. G., Capt.                          | 165, 511, 714 |                                        |               |
| Singh, (I), Jemdr.                       | 440                  | T. (Jun.) Capt.                       | 2536          |                                        |               |
| Singh, (II), Jemdr.                      | 440                  | Bwabey, M., Lt.-Col.                  | 57, 619       |                                        |               |
| Burkhu Khan, Reassaidr.                  | 433                  | Swain, J. H., Sub-Condr.              | 611, 694      |                                        |               |
| G. H., Maj. 51, 168                      | 432                  | Swaine, F. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 205a, 590     |                                        |               |
| H. B., Revd.                             | 390                  | Swainson, C. A., Lt.                  | 352           |                                        |               |
| W. J., Capt.                             | 286a                 | Swaminathan, V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 675           |                                        |               |
| F. W., Asst. Surgn.                      | 636                  | Swan, C. T., Lt.-Col. 75, 88          | 403, 530      |                                        |               |
| Menteth, A. H., Capt.                    | 491                  | J. G. G., Maj.                        | 530           |                                        |               |
| Stuart Prince, C. E., Lt.                | 50                   | J. S., Maj.                           | 27, 119, 607  |                                        |               |
| D. F., Lt.-Col.                          | 74, 475              | W. J., Lieut.                         | 384           |                                        |               |
| D. N., Capt.                             | 87, 110, 403, 54     | Swann, C. J. H., Maj.                 | 20, 57, 252   |                                        |               |
| F. J., Capt.                             | 148, 709, 621        | Swanston, J. F. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 344           |                                        |               |
| H. H., Condr.                            | 695                  | Swayne, F. G., Capt.                  | 147, 146, 593 |                                        |               |
| H. B., Asst. Surgn.                      | 601                  | R. P. N., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203a, 415     |                                        |               |
| J. M. B., Lt.                            | 205j, 388, 40        | Sweeney, J. E., Asst. Surgn.          | 139, 668      |                                        |               |
| L. A., Lt.                               | 193, 572             | Sweeny, B. L. C., Capt.               | 714           |                                        |               |
| M. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205c, 431            | Sweet, E. H., Maj.                    | 124, 589, 714 |                                        |               |
| P. P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205a, 431            | R., Lt.                               | 647           |                                        |               |



| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Tapp, W., Sub-Cond.                 | 611, 693                | Telbir Thapa, Jemdr.             | 491               | Thomas, D. E., 2nd-Lt.     | 433                   |
| Tara Chand, Bahal, Sub-Asst.        | 666                     | Telganje Limbu, Subdr.           | 505               | D. W. E., Maj.             | 398                   |
| Tara Singh, Jemdr.                  | 414                     | Tek Singh, Jemdr.                | 575               | E. M., Lt.                 | 350                   |
| Tarapore, P. K., Capt.              | 484                     | Tekbir Limbu, Jemdr.             | 600               | E. S., Revd.               | 715                   |
| Tarr, W., Capt.                     | 306                     | Tek Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 667               | E. W., Capt.               | 395                   |
| Tarran, W., Hony. Maj.              | 379                     | Tek Singh, Reesdr.               | 409               | F., Condr.                 | 695                   |
| Tarver, A. L., Maj. 10, 24, 54, 121 | 397                     | Temdr.                           | 453               | F. H. S., Col.             | 71, 71, 107, 607      |
| Tassie, J. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 397                     | Temple, E., 2nd-Lt.              | 352               | F. W., Lt.-Col.            | 81, 91, 118, 403, 477 |
| Tate, A. E., Col.                   | 3, 25, 71, 282          | Temple, G., Lt.                  | 252               | F. W. H., Capt.            | 54, 122, 409          |
| A. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 691                     | Temple, J. A., Col.              | 101, 725          | G., Maj.                   | 54, 122, 409          |
| F. E., Sub-Cond.                    | 646                     | Temple, P. DeL., Capt.           | 158, 443          | G. D. E., Lt.              | 208                   |
| G., Capt.                           | 362                     | Temple, T., Capt.                | 49, 37            | G. I., 2nd-Lt.             | 289, 252              |
| G., Maj.                            | 5, 420, 392             | Templer, H. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 397               | H. G. S., Capt.            | 375                   |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 392                     | Temple, C. F., Lt.-Col.          | 44, 118           | H. P., Lt.                 | 192, 181              |
| J. C., Capt.                        | 171, 582, 707           | Temple, H., Col.                 | 69, 80, 104, 725  | H. B. D., Col.             | 102, 725              |
| W. M., Lt.                          | 183, 522, 473           | Templeton, W. G. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 511               | H. St. G., Lt.-Col.        | 73, 86, 371           |
| Tatobamre, Jemdr.                   | 208                     | Tennant, C. A. M., Lt.           | 14, 181, 610      | J. Hony. Lt.               | 371                   |
| Tatterdell, J. L., 2nd-Lt.          | 694                     | — C. B., Lt.                     | 455               | J. D., Asst. Surgn.        | 512                   |
| Tattersall, O., Sub-Cond.           | 611, 276                | — E., Lt.-Col.                   | 62, 80, 91, 427   | J. H., Sub-Cond.           | 696                   |
| Taunton, H. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 386                     | — H. L., Lt.-Col.                | 26, 53, 57, 455   | J. T., Maj.                | 307b                  |
| Tavernor, G. V., Lt.                | 425                     | Tennent, J. B. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 353               | M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 612                   |
| Tawakkil Khan, Jemdr.               | 425                     | Terrell, H., 2nd-Lt.             | 205b              | M. F., Lt.                 | 298                   |
| Taylor, C. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 203                     | Terrill, C. R., Maj.             | 208               | M. C. P., Asst. Surgn.     | 662a                  |
| F. L., Capt.                        | 163, 511, 513           | Terry, J., Condr.                | 612, 692          | R. H., Maj.                | 256, 701              |
| H. H., Lt.                          | 204, 381, 531           | — W., Sub-Cond.                  | 692               | R. M. B., Col.             | 100                   |
| H. J. D., Condr.                    | 695                     | Tewersham, M. S., 2nd-Lt.        | 199               | R. S., Maj.                | 128, 720              |
| W. E., Capt.                        | 280                     | — R. K., Lt.-Col.                | 103, 725          | T. I., G., Lt.             | 720                   |
| Taylor, G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 280a                    | Tew, D. McL., 2nd-Lt.            | 392               | W., Sub-Cond.              | 693                   |
| A. A., Hony. Lt.                    | 339                     | Teyen, C. St. L., Capt.          | 392               | W. H., Lt.                 | 681                   |
| A. C. Vety. Lt.                     | 220                     | Thacker, H. J., Lt.-Col.         | 360, 75, 88, 607  | W. H. G., Asst. Surgn.     | 658                   |
| A. M., Lt.                          | 192, 469, 477           | — W. L. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 112, 202          | W. W., Rev.                | 719                   |
| A. O., Asst. Surgn.                 | 600                     | Thackwell, A. C., Capt.          | 160, 607          | Thomas-Peter, G. F., Capt. | 307b                  |
| A. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205b, 513               | — G. R., Col.                    | 527, 541          | Thomason, A. F., Lt.-Col.  | 73, 90, 607           |
| A. T. W., Lt.                       | 178, 512                | — O. M. B., Br.-Gl. E.           | 84, 104, 607, 725 | Thompson, K. M., Lt.-Col.  | 115, 370              |
| A. W. N., Lt.-Col.                  | 75, 599                 | Thakur Balram Singh, Kissaldr.   | 615               | A., Capt.                  | 166, 510, 680         |
| B. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205b                    | — Chand, Bisdar.                 | 431               | A. J., Capt.               | 655                   |
| B. W., Major.                       | 253                     | — Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 663               | C., Asst. Surgn.           | 650                   |
| C. G., Asst. Surgn.                 | 655                     | Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur.          | 658               | C. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 650                   |
| C. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 372a                    | — Hony. Lt.                      | 658               | C. G., Asst. Surgn.        | 662a                  |
| D., 2nd-Lt.                         | 213                     | Jor Sing, Bisdar.                | 438               | C. M., Capt.               | 164, 547, 701         |
| D. Mc. N., Capt.                    | 640                     | K. S., Capt.                     | 645               | C. P., Lt.-Col.            | 111, 731              |
| E. C., Maj.                         | 639, 714                | Khanger Singh, Subdr.            | 580               | D. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 284                   |
| E. M., Lt.-Col.                     | 9, 36, 54, 126, 439, 69 | Kundan Singh, Reesdr.            | 615               | E., Lt.                    | 391                   |
| E. T., Col.                         | 11, 15, 52, 379         | Mul Singh, Bisdar-Maj.           | 432               | E. T., Maj.                | 503, 603, 634         |
| F., Hony. Lt.                       | 379                     | Nahar Singh, Reesdr.             | 432               | G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205c, 401             |
| G., Hony. Capt.                     | 203                     | Ranjit Singh, Bisdar-Maj.        | 438               | G. N., Capt.               | 153, 612              |
| J. B., Maj.                         | 270                     | Sawant Singh, Bisdar.            | 434               | H., Condr.                 | 689                   |
| G. H., Maj.                         | 126, 507                | Sheopal Singh Dube, Jemdr.       | 615               | H. C., Asst. Surgn.        | 652                   |
| G. J. S., Maj.                      | 251                     | Shiva Dhan Sinha, Re-saidar.     | 615               | H. V. J., Asst. Surgn.     | 656                   |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 396                     | — Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 663               | H. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 326                   |
| H. S., Sub-Cond.                    | 696                     | — Subdr.                         | 516               | I. F. E., Lt.-Col.         | 80, 494               |
| J., Capt.                           | 442                     | — Subdr.                         | 491               | J. H. C., Surgn.-Lt.       | 119                   |
| J., Maj.                            | 256                     | — Subdr.                         | 498               | J. P., Capt.               | 154, 439, 441         |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 255                     | — Subdr.                         | 428               | N. B., Lt.                 | 215                   |
| J., Hony. Capt.                     | 223                     | — Subdr.                         | 435               | P. T. L., Capt.            | 174, 589              |
| J. F. O., Revd.                     | 710                     | — Subdr.                         | 504               | R. D., Lt.                 | 205f, 385, 528        |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 194, 418                | — Subdr.                         | 550               | R. H. G., Asst. Surgn.     | 656                   |
| J. McL. G., Capt.                   | 107, 574                | — Subdr.                         | 548               | S. L., Lt.                 | 189, 570              |
| J. N., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205e, 511               | — Subdr.                         | 414               | T. B. L., Capt. Sir        | 209                   |
| L. E., Lt.                          | 386                     | Thakurdin Mistr, Jemdr.          | 471               | W. O., Bt.-Col.            | 742                   |
| N., Capt.                           | 258                     | Thaman Singh, Jemdr.             | 502               | Thoms, A. K., Lt.          | 64, 720               |
| N. C., Capt.                        | 149, 551                | — Jemdr.                         | 514               | R. S., Maj.                | 259                   |
| N. S., Lt.                          | 185, 500, 502           | Thamman Singh, Jemdr.            | 534               | A. H. G., Maj.             | 54, 127, 525          |
| P. H. M., Maj.                      | 131, 438                | Thane, C. S., Maj.               | 204, 307, 521     | A. J. D., Capt.            | 162, 486, 710         |
| R. M., Asst. Surgn.                 | 662a                    | Thanga Velu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 973               | A. L., Lt.                 | 310                   |
| R. O. B., Maj.                      | 36d, 54, 59, 123, 426   | Tharlie-Hughes, E., Esqr.        | 4, 48, 288a       | A. R., Lt.                 | 177, 475              |
| S. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 226                     | Thatcher, A. F. B., 2nd-Lt.      | 205a              | D. A., Capt.               | 266, 465              |
| T., Hony. Capt.                     | 686                     | — W. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205a              | G. S., Lt.-Col.            | 73, 571, 648          |
| T., Capt.                           | 354                     | Theobald, A. C. L., Maj.         | 251               | G. Y., Lt.                 | 526, 647              |
| T., Hony. Maj.                      | 302                     | Theodore, J. H., Asst. Surgn.    | 601               | H., Lt.                    | 309f                  |
| V. C. L., Lt.                       | 189, 552                | Thiphthorp, E. R., Asst. Surgn.  | 654               | H. G., Maj.                | 253a                  |
| W. R., Surgn.-Lt.                   | 375                     | — W. H., Asst. Surgn.            | 654               | H. J., 2nd-Lt.             | 205b, 395             |
| W., Sub-Cond.                       | 694                     | Thirkell-White, E. H., Lt.       | 381               | J. R., Col.                | 312f, 312a            |
| Taz Muhammad, Subdr.                | 504                     | Thoday, F. A., Lt.               | 284               | J. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 203a, 431             |
| Teather, B. T., Sub-Cond.           | 693                     | Tholasy, C. M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 975               | M., Genl. Sir              | 93                    |
| Tebby, H., Sub-Cond.                | 692                     | Thom, J. H., Capt.               | 449, 454          | B. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 205c, 371, 513        |
| Tedman, C., Capt.                   | 198a, 365, 461          | Thomas, A. N., Capt.             | 503, 643          | E. St. C., Capt.           | 312c                  |
| Ted, A. S. H., Maj.                 | 41, 121, 421            | A. W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 649               | T. A., the Revd.           | 710                   |
| Teesdale, 2nd-Lt. D. G. W.          | 504                     | A. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205d, 401         | W., Revd.                  | 710                   |
| Teesdale, F. R., Capt.              | 306, 55, 139, 431       | C. C., Lt.                       | 307a              | W. B., Lt.                 | 313                   |
| Teg Sing, Jemdr.                    | 506                     | C. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 277               | W. D., Col.                | 69, 84, 104, 725      |
| Teg Singh Kaphola, Jemdr.           | 508                     | C. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 307b              | W. E., Capt.               | 312f                  |
| Tega, Subdr.                        | 505                     |                                  |                   | W. E., Maj.                | 312f                  |
| Tegart, C. A., Lt.                  | 391                     |                                  |                   | Glover, J. W., Lt.         | 177, 503, 551, 711    |
| Tek Singh, Jemdr.                   | 574                     |                                  |                   |                            |                       |
| Tek Singh, Subdr.                   | 514                     |                                  |                   |                            |                       |
| — Jemdr.                            | 487                     |                                  |                   |                            |                       |
| — Jemdr.                            | 483                     |                                  |                   |                            |                       |
| — Jemdr.                            | 425                     |                                  |                   |                            |                       |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                     | NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                 |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Thosburn, J. M., Lt.           | 266a                      | Tobin, W. J., Condr.                        | 612, 693         | Tregeear, V. F. W., Maj.          | 193, 557              |  |
| R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 582                 | Tobin, W. J., Capt.                         | 612, 693         | V. W., Maj.-Genl. Sir             | 93, 714               |  |
| Thorn, A. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 332                       | Tobitt, P. K., Capt.                        | 204              | Trehane, C. H., Lt.               | 197, 431              |  |
| T. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205d, 401                 | Tod, J. K., Col. G. 27, 52, 62, 71, 85, 109 | 109              | Treherne, C. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 197                   |  |
| Thorne, A. C. D., Capt.        | 39, 143, 310              | Toda Singh, Subdr.                          | 569              | F. H., Surgn.-Genl. 3,            | 617                   |  |
| F. N., Capt.                   | 688                       | Todar Singh, Reesdr.                        | 435              | Trelawny, J. M. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 205f, 459             |  |
| G., Condr.                     | 688                       | Todd, A. S., 2nd-Lt.                        | 247              | L. C., Capt.                      | 165, 609              |  |
| R. G. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 320                       | T. J., Condr.                               | 688              | Treloar, R. M., Lt.               | 205b, 396, 527        |  |
| T. Hony. Maj.                  | 682                       | E. T. T., Lt.                               | 176, 576         | Tremlett, C. P., Maj.             | 284                   |  |
| T. H., Lt.                     | 377                       | H. C., Capt.                                | 149, 445         | Trench, A. H., C., Capt.          | 7, 267                |  |
| Thorneley, M. H., Maj.         | 635                       | J. F., Capt.                                | 145, 445         | C. F., Capt.                      | 172, 414              |  |
| G. H., Hony. Lt.               | 373                       | N. C., Asst.-Surgn.                         | 662a             | J. S., Capt.                      | 202                   |  |
| Thornhill, C. J. M., Capt.     | 366, 62, 474              | O. E., Capt.                                | 143, 595         | M. V. Lef., Capt.                 | 7, 36f, 308           |  |
| C. M., Lt.                     | 177, 493                  | R. E., Lt.                                  | 177, 495         | R. H., Lt.                        | 250a                  |  |
| Thornton, C. E., Lt.-Col.      | 78, 90, 114, 433          | B. J. K., Lt.                               | 177, 495         | Trenchard, G. B. B., Capt.        | 207, 701              |  |
| F. E., Capt.                   | 139, 503                  | S. E. R., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205b, 557, 682   | O. H. B., Capt.                   | 207, 701              |  |
| L. I. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 203                       | T. B., Hony. Capt.                          | 307              | Tresawna, H., Lt.                 | 307b                  |  |
| R. E., Sub-Cond.               | 696                       | Tofts, C. F., Lt.                           | 304, 359, 573    | Tresham, B. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 205f                  |  |
| R. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f                      | Toker, A. C., Maj.-Genl. Sir                | 98, 485          | C. H., Lt.                        | 361                   |  |
| T. A., Capt.                   | 209, 706                  | Tola Singh, Jemdr.                          | 526              | Tresidder, A. G., Capt.           | 546, 644              |  |
| Thorp, F. W., Lt.              | 304                       | Tollemache, D. P., Capt. Hon'ble            | 209              | Treston, M. L., Lt.               | 407a                  |  |
| M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b                      | H. V., 2nd-Lt.                              | 312d             | Trevelyan, W. R. F., 2nd-Lt.      | 194, 552              |  |
| Thorp, H. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 255                       | Toller, G. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205b, 375        | Trevenen, W. B., Capt.            | 285                   |  |
| L. L. G., Maj.                 | 620                       | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205b             | Trevor, A. C. H., Capt.           | 168, 494              |  |
| P., Asst. Surgn.               | 657                       | Tomb, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 359              | A. P., Lt.-Col.                   | 258                   |  |
| Thoy, A. E., Asst. Surgn.      | 659                       | Tomes, G., Capt.                            | 173, 520         | A. P., Maj.                       | 60, 122, 705, 722     |  |
| G., Asst. Surgn.               | 652                       | Tomkins, E. L., Maj.                        | 40, 57, 241      | C. P., Lt.                        | 282                   |  |
| Thring, B. H. D., Col.         | 366, 70, 85, 106          | H. L., Maj.                                 | 36d, 121, 496    | G. H., Col.                       | 100                   |  |
| Thullier, H. F., Lt.-Col.      | 80, 264                   | W. P., Genl.                                | 271              | H. S., Lt.                        | 269, 458, 703         |  |
| L. C., Maj.                    | 131, 701, 723             | Tomlin, W., Sub-Cond.                       | 690              | M., Sub-Cond.                     | 699                   |  |
| Thurston, A., Hony. Lt.        | 681                       | Tomlinson, H. W., Capt.                     | 167              | Trewnella, M., Sub-Cond.          | 699                   |  |
| A., Capt.                      | 352                       | J., Sub-Cond.                               | 690              | Tribe, C. W., Lt.-Col.            | 76, 89, 113, 403, 510 |  |
| E. O., Maj.                    | 635                       | P. S., Capt.                                | 622              | Triggs, B., Capt.                 | 471                   |  |
| B. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 303                       | W. E., Revd.                                | 622              | Trikha Singh, Jemdr.              | 495                   |  |
| Thwaites, W. St. C., Temp. Lt. | 647b                      | Tonkinson, H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 388              | Trilok Singh Saunthiyat, Jemdr.   | 508                   |  |
| Thwaytes, L. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 194, 547                  | Toogood, S. L., Lt.                         | 312d             | Tripp, W. H., Sub-Cond.           | 696                   |  |
| B. C. G., Lt.                  | 681                       | Toohy, J., Hony. Capt.                      | 259              | Tristram, G. H., Capt.            | 252                   |  |
| Thyne, W., Capt.               | 168, 549, 602             | Toorsum Khan, Reesdr.                       | 612              | Tritton, J. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 371                   |  |
| Tiarks, J. G. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 206                       | Toovey, C. W., Lt.                          | 326              | Trivedi, D. M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 676                   |  |
| Tibbits, W., Maj.              | 692                       | Topham, F. D., Lt.-Col.                     | 382              | E. G. S., Maj.                    | 28, 39, 128           |  |
| Tibbs, J. A., Condr.           | 692                       | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                              | 309b             | H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205b                  |  |
| P. G., Revd.                   | 718                       | Torkildson, W., Sub-Cond.                   | 695              | Tought, T., 2nd-Lt.               | 324                   |  |
| L. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205                       | Torkington, G. S., Capt.                    | 156, 533         | F. O. A., Lt.                     | 454                   |  |
| Tice, C. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205c                      | Forpy, A. T., Asst. Surgn.                  | 529              | R. S., Capt.                      | 220a                  |  |
| Tiamarsn, J. M., Lt.           | 308                       | Forrie, C. J., Capt.                        | 138, 498, 497    | Trousdale, J. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 203b, 418             |  |
| Tidwell, E. C., Br.-Genl.      | 8, 28, 69, 84, 106        | L. J., Lt.                                  | 181, 494         | Trueman, H. J. H., Capt.          | 136, 512              |  |
| Tighe, M. J., Br.-Genl.        | 366, 67, 69, 84, 106      | Tosh, A. W., Hony. Lt.-Col.                 | 377              | Truman, M. B., Snr. Nursng.       | 624                   |  |
| Tika Khan, Subdr.              | 525                       | Tostevin, F. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 259              | Trusted, H. H., Lt.               | 307b                  |  |
| — Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 605                       | Tota Ram, Jemdr.                            | 579              | A. W., Snr. Asst. Surgn.          | 649                   |  |
| — Thapa, Jemdr.                | 522                       | Tota Singh, Subdr.                          | 560              | Trutwaln, P. St. C., Asst. Surgn. | 654                   |  |
| Tikhu, Jemdr.                  | 522                       | Tottenham, H. E. A., Nursg.                 | 624              | Trydall, B. L., Lt.-Col.          | 75, 88, 111, 404, 599 |  |
| — Ram, Jemdr.                  | 522                       | Sister                                      | 624              | Tryhall, W. J., Lt.               | 396                   |  |
| Tikka Khan, Jemdr.             | 522                       | Toussaint, H. W., Asst. Surgn.              | 624              | Tuck, C. H. A., Capt.             | 148, 591              |  |
| Tilbikram Thapa, Subdr.        | 522                       | Towers, G. M., Lt.                          | 282              | S. A., Lt.                        | 15, 332               |  |
| Tillard, A. B., Maj.           | 121, 521                  | T. J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 272a             | Tucker, A. C., Capt.              | 313b                  |  |
| A. K. D., Capt.                | 331                       | Towle, J. H., Lt.                           | 250a             | A. L. F., Mr., Hony.              | 711                   |  |
| E. D., Capt.                   | 266, 402                  | Townend, H. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 298              | C., Condr.                        | 698                   |  |
| J. A., Maj.-Gen.               | 656                       | Townley, J. S., Lt.                         | 298              | E. F. G., Maj.                    | 258, 634              |  |
| Tilly, E., Capt.               | 170, 578, 697             | Townsend, E. C., Lt.-Col.                   | 108, 721         | H. B., Capt.                      | 106, 557              |  |
| Tilley, F. L., Sub-Cond.       | 334                       | — H., Capt.                                 | 710, 714         | N. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203a, 412             |  |
| Thok Singh, Subdr.             | 482                       | — M. D., Capt.                              | 551              | T. H. St. G., Capt.               | 134                   |  |
| — Snr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 608                       | — R. S., Capt.                              | 644              | W. H., Maj.                       | 712, 723              |  |
| Timbrell, T. B., Capt.         | 57, 135, 288              | Townshend, C. V. F., Maj.-Genl.             | 66               | W. D. P., Capt.                   | 149, 505, 576         |  |
| Timmins, T. B., Capt.          | 18, 289                   | — F. H. E., Capt.                           | 208, 703         | Tulte-Dalton, E. G. T., Capt.     | 170, 591              |  |
| Timms, A. S., Capt.            | 289                       | — F. O., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205f, 390        | G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 251                   |  |
| T. H., Capt.                   | 253a                      | E. P. L., Lt.                               | 390              | Tukaram Bhogle, Jemdr.            | 572                   |  |
| Tindall, J. W. B., Lt.         | 193, 495                  | Toynee, R. L., Capt.                        | 405              | Jadnu, Jemdr.                     | 583                   |  |
| Tinkler, A. C., Sub-Cond.      | 670                       | Tozer, W., Lt.                              | 253a             | Jagtap, Jemdr.                    | 501                   |  |
| Tinley, F. B. N., Lt.          | 190, 447                  | Tracy, H. E. H., Temp. Lt.                  | 623a             | Tukaram Lakshman, Snr.            | 676                   |  |
| G. F. N., Col.                 | 306, 60, 68, 84, 103, 726 | Tranford, E. A., Capt.                      | 39, 155, 526     | Sub-Asst. Surgeon                 | 676                   |  |
| Tinson, J., Lt.                | 324                       | W. L., Maj.                                 | 409, 738         | Iuko, A. W., Maj.                 | 582, 635              |  |
| Tipper, G. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 205b                      | Trall, R. G. A., Capt.                      | 141, 422, 447    | Iuker, F. I. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 194, 589              |  |
| Tipptets, M. A., Nursg. Sister | 205                       | B. M., Lt.                                  | 183, 500         | Tukaram Gaikwar, Jemdr.           | 507                   |  |
| Tippling, P. G., Capt.         | 303                       | W. S., Capt.                                | 173, 589         | Tula Ram Gurung, Jemdr.           | 594                   |  |
| Tirath Ram, Asst. Surgn.       | 673                       | Trall, H. B., 2nd-Lt.                       | 173, 589         | Josni, Sub-Asst.                  | 666                   |  |
| Tirthi Gurung, Subdr.          | 590                       | Tralste, W. J., Capt.                       | 391              | Surgn.                            | 666                   |  |
| Tirka Singh, Jemdr.            | 576                       | Tranchell, H. G., Lt.                       | 181, 470         | Thapa, Subdr.                     | 596                   |  |
| Tirka Singh, Jemdr.            | 576                       | Travers, F. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 377              | Tulbir Thapa, Jemdr.              | 590                   |  |
| Jemdr.                         | 478                       | H. P., Capt.                                | 308              | Gurung, Jemdr.                    | 602                   |  |
| Tirumalai Navadu, Subdr. Maj.  | 545                       | O. A., Lt.                                  | 205, 551, 488    | Tulla Thappa, Jemdr.              | 588                   |  |
| Tiruvangadam, Subdr.           | 539                       | K. E., Lt.-Col.                             | 81, 91, 118, 593 | S. B. G., Capt.                   | 390                   |  |
| Tisdall, A. J., Lt.            | 193, 536                  | R. O. L., Lt.                               | 253b             | Tulloch, S. S. G., Capt.          | 390                   |  |
| Tivey, W. H., Condr.           | 095                       | W. L., Capt.                                | 228              | Tulsa, Subdr.                     | 471                   |  |
| Touin, A. E., Condr.           | 097                       | Trayton, G. D., Hony. Lt.                   | 221              | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 582                   |  |
| H. W., Capt.                   | 55, 137, 363              | Traynor, T. W., Asst. Surgn.                | 657              | Tulsi Ram Gupta, Sub-Assistant    | 672                   |  |
| P. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 660                       | Tredaway, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 391a       | Surgeon                           | 672                   |  |
|                                |                           | Tree, H. D., Lt.-Col.                       | 109, 569         |                                   |                       |  |
|                                |                           | Tregeear, F. C., Maj.                       | 122, 475         |                                   |                       |  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                         | NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.                    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Tulsiram Tewari, Subdr.          | 469                           | Tyndall, H. S., Maj.                    | 128, 361, 509               | Usman Nawaz Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 6:3                      |
| Tulsi Ram, Jemdr.                | 499                           | J. W. H. D., Capt.                      | 155, 473, 713               | Uttam Singh, Risldr.                          | 417                      |
| — Gharti, Subdr.                 | 590                           | — B., Maj.                              | 259                         | — Subdr.                                      | 459                      |
| — Avasthi, Reasdr.               | 615                           | — W. W., Capt.                          | 259                         | — Jemdr.                                      | 410                      |
| Tul Sing Thapa, Subdr.           | 592                           | Tyrie, D. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 259, 707                    | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 668                      |
| Tunda Gujar, Jemdr.              | 574                           | Tyler, R., Maj.                         | 11, 15, 131, 544            | — Subdr.                                      | 516                      |
| — Singh, Jemdr.                  | 541                           | Tyrrill, A. C. L., Capt.                | 366, 366, 55, 135, 431, 551 | Utterson, H. K., Capt.                        | 313                      |
| Tungkal Khan, Jemdr.             | 485                           | — C. H., Capt.                          | 145, 493                    | Utting, F. J., Hony. Lt.                      | 682                      |
| Tupper, G. W. H., Capt.          | 320                           | — F. H., Lieut.-Genl.                   | 94, 536                     |                                               |                          |
| Tura Baz Khan, Hony. Capt.       | 5                             | — J. F., Maj.                           | 42, 705                     | V                                             |                          |
| Turkestan, Subdr.                | 584                           | — J. E. J., Maj.                        | 637, 705                    | Valdya, J. N. B. K., Lt.                      | 515, 647a                |
| Turnbull, A. L., Capt.           | 318                           | — B. C., Sub-Cond.                      | 2650                        | Vajifdar, F. M., Tempy. Lt.                   | 647a                     |
| — B., Capt.                      | 140, 491                      | Tyson, J. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 74, 88, 111, 403, 485, 697  | Valentine, C. R., Capt.                       | 383                      |
| — G. O., Capt.                   | 134, 494                      | Tytler, H. C., Lt.-Col.                 | 74, 88, 111, 403, 485, 697  | Vallance, G. A. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 290                      |
| — J., Hony. Lt.                  | 210                           | — S., Sub-Cond.                         | 697                         | Vallings, A., Col.                            | 100                      |
| — J. A., Capt.                   | 621                           |                                         |                             | — H. A., Lt.-Col.                             | 79, 90, 110, 497         |
| — P. S., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl.       | 1                             |                                         |                             | Vaman, B. S., Tempy. Lt.                      | 647b                     |
| — W. J. U., 2nd-Lt.              | 229                           |                                         |                             | Vaman Baiwant Unde, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678                      |
| Turner, A. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 650                           |                                         |                             | Van Geylenberg, V. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 662                      |
| — A. G. B., Lt.-Col.             | 77, 89, 114, 402, 420         |                                         |                             | van der Mergel, A. F., Revd.                  | 391a                     |
| — A. H., Col.                    | 101, 725                      | U                                       |                             | Vander Burg, A. J., Revd.                     | 350                      |
| — A. M., Maj.                    | 306                           | Ubsdell, A. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205a, 531                   | Van der Byl, J., Maj.                         | 210                      |
| — A. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 662a                          | Uca, Subdr.                             | 512                         | Vander Gucht, G. T., Capt.                    | 135, 410                 |
| — C. J. E., Lt.                  | 191, 483                      | — Jemdr.                                | 513                         | — R. L., Maj.                                 | 120, 607                 |
| — D., Sub-Cond.                  | 693                           | Udal Singh, Jemdr.                      | 410                         | Vanderhilde, R. F., Asst. Surgn.              | 659                      |
| — D. M., 2nd Lt.                 | 205a, 402                     | Udam Singh, Subdr.                      | 511                         | van der Noot, G. E. F., Lt.                   | 312d                     |
| — E. G., Capt.                   | 681                           | Udan Kulu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 673                         | Vanrenen, D. H., Capt.                        | 44, 147                  |
| — E. L., Lt.                     | 174                           | Udan Sing Thapa, Jemdr.                 | 594                         | — G. R., Lt.-Col.                             | 11, 27, 78, 90, 116, 484 |
| — F. C., Lt.-Col.                | 366, 54, 59, 60               | Udham Singh, Subdr.                     | 536                         | — L. F. E., 2nd-Lt.                           | 353                      |
| — F. G., Maj.                    | 63, 266                       | — Bessdr.                               | 439                         | Van-Runen, J. W., Lt.                         | 647a                     |
| — F. W. C., Lt.-Col.             | 76, 89, 112, 427              | — Jemdr.                                | 419                         | Vansittart, E., Bt. Col.                      | 104                      |
| — G. F., Lieut.                  | 51, 179, 542                  | — Jemdr.                                | 512                         | — G. N., Lt.                                  | 193, 445                 |
| — H. G., Capt.                   | 105, 520, 504                 | — Jemdr.                                | 488                         | Van Someren, L. W., Capt.                     | 305                      |
| — H. H., Maj.                    | 205, 701                      | Udhav Sakha-Ram Shindge, Hospl. Asst.   | 677                         | — W. W., Maj.                                 | 60, 62, 131, 483, 514    |
| — H. H. F., Lt.-Col.             | 366, 53, 60, 77, 90, 114, 409 | Udhe Sing, Jemdr.                       | 451                         | Varadaraju, Subdr.                            | 461                      |
| — H. L. C., Maj.                 | 127, 663                      | Udho, Subdr.                            | 505                         | — Jemdr.                                      | 451                      |
| — H. S., Capt.                   | 173, 465, 515                 | Udit Mier, Jemdr.                       | 471                         | — Nayathar, P. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 675                      |
| — J., Capt.                      | 170, 511                      | Udmi, Reasdr.                           | 411                         | Vardon, A. C., Asst. Surgn.                   | 659                      |
| — J., Condr.                     | 67                            | — Ram, Subdr. Maj.                      | 480                         | Varty, G. F., Hony. Maj.                      | 277                      |
| — J. F., Capt.                   | 207                           | — Sing, Jemdr.                          | 472                         | Varyill, B., Capt.                            | 622                      |
| — J. G., Maj.-Genl.              | 62, 65, 67, 83, 98, 725       | Ujagar Singh, Subdr.                    | 510                         | varyam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 600                      |
| — J. N. S., Sr. Asst. Surgn.     | 650                           | — Jemdr.                                | 490                         | Vasant, G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 678                      |
| — J. R., Lt.                     | 307                           | — Jemdr.                                | 492                         | — Sakharam Gaikwad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678                      |
| — J. T., Lt.                     | 203b, 368, 434                | — Jemdr.                                | 524                         | Vasudev Ramchandra Mudhekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678                      |
| — M., Lt.                        | 210                           | Uloth, G., Lt.                          | 193, 434                    | Vaughan, A. E. J., Asst. Surgn.               | 662a                     |
| — N. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2059                          | Uma Rawat, Subdr.                       | 574                         | — E. G., Lt.-Col.                             | 78, 90, 110, 607         |
| — O., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                           | — Daraz Khan, Reasdr.                   | 614                         | — E. W. D., Lt.                               | 193, 400                 |
| — P. A., Maj.                    | 308                           | — Din, Subdr. Maj.                      | 580                         | — H. B. S., Maj.                              | 252                      |
| — R. G., Lt.-Col.                | 366, 77, 631                  | — Khan, Jemdr.                          | 428                         | — H. L., Lt.                                  | 304, 37                  |
| — R. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2051                          | — Subdr.                                | 492                         | — J. C. S., Lt.-Col.                          | 73, 636                  |
| — T. N. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 205j                          | — Jemdr.                                | 611                         | — L. R., Maj.                                 | 366, 51, 54, 129, 59     |
| — W. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 653                           | Umar, Khan, Reasdr.                     | 581, 612                    | — R. E., Lt.-Col.                             | 38, 76, 88, 112, 60      |
| Turnor, H. B., Capt.             | 214                           | Umed Khan, Jemdr.                       | 438                         | — R. K., Lt.-Col                              |                          |
| Tura Baz, Subdr.                 | 494                           | Ume Singh, Jemdr.                       | 578                         |                                               |                          |
| — Khan, Subdr.-Maj.              | 518                           | Umrao Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.              | 616                         | Vaughan-Jones, H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 28                       |
| Tute, C. S., Capt.               | 42, 57, 245                   | Umrao Bahadur, Risldr.                  | 428                         | Vaughan-Jonehan, G. M. R., Lt.                | 20, 44, 20               |
| Tutton, C., Sub-Cond.            | 691                           | — Singh, Subdr.                         | 470                         | Vaughan-William, A., Lt.                      | 20                       |
| Tutwiler, T. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 227                           | — Subdr.                                | 478                         | Vaux, H. G., Capt.                            | 70                       |
| Tweacell, H., Lt.-Col.           | 77, 89, 113, 404, 542         | Umraz Khan, Subdr.                      | 496                         | Vavasoul, L. O., Lt.                          | 3                        |
| — H. C., Maj.                    | 10, 13, 332                   | Unad Singh, Subdr.                      | 574                         | Vazifdar, S. S., Capt.                        | 65, 507, 6               |
| — M., Col.                       | 101                           | Underhill, G. E. C., Capt.              | 55, 148, 538                | Veale, P. J., Capt.                           | 470, 6                   |
| — T. C., Lt.                     | 394                           | — H. C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f                        | Veasey, H. C., Maj.                           | 3                        |
| Tweedy, B. J., Lt.               | 185, 426                      | — N., Lt.                               | 254                         | Veech, A. G., Nursg. Sister                   | 4                        |
| Twell, T. W., Asst. Surgn.       | 653                           | Underwood, A. R., Asst. Surgeon         | 661                         | Veerappa, Jemdr.                              | 5                        |
| Twiddy, G. W., Sub-Cond.         | 700                           | — A. W., Hony. Capt.                    | 683                         | Veerasamy, Subdr.                             | 53                       |
| Twigg, E. F., Lt.-Col.           | 77, 89, 113, 404, 579         | — G. F., Capt.                          | 148, 205k                   | Veerasawmy Naidu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 6                        |
| — R. B., Br.-Genl.               | 68, 69, 84, 105, 725          | — R. T., 2nd-Lt.                        | 100                         | Velitch, A., Capt.                            | 2                        |
| Twining, P. G., Lt.-Col.         | 74, 264, 402, 458             | — T. O., Col.                           | 199                         | — D. M. V., Lt.                               | 127, 4                   |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes,       |                               | Unger, M. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205k, 534                   | Velamangam, Jemdr.                            | 5                        |
| — N. I. E., Maj.                 | 252                           | Uniacke, J. B., Capt.                   | 282                         | Velangani, Jemdr.                             | 5                        |
| — I. M., Hony. Lt.               | 251                           | Unkar Chand, Subdr.                     | 506                         | Vellinayakam, Jemdr.                          | 5                        |
| — E. K., Capt.                   | 156, 474, 498                 | — Singh, Subdr.                         | 488                         | Venables, A. V., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205a, 5                  |
| — H. W. F., Capt.                | 59, 139, 668                  | Unwin, G. B., Bt.-Col.                  | 69, 86, 104, 725            | — E. P., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205b, 5                  |
| — W. L. O., Capt.                | 36d, 55, 59, 60, 124, 212     | Upcher, R., Maj.-Genl.                  | 334                         | Vengu Aiyar, Rao Sahib P. B.                  | 5                        |
| —                                |                               | Upendra Kumar Ganguli, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671                         | Veng, A. R., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205d, 5                  |
| Twist, E. F., Maj.               | 212                           | — Asst. Surgn.                          | 671                         | Venkatacalapati, Subdr.                       | 5                        |
| Tynam, H. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 205k                          | Upperton, J., Maj.-Genl.                | 662a                        | Venkatacharium, Subdr.                        | 5                        |
| Tye, J., Sub-Cond.               | 690                           | Upshon, C. O., Asst. Surgn.             | 284                         | Venkatanarasayya, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 5                        |
| Tyden-Pattenson, E. C., Lt.-Col. | 19, 75, 205, 458              | Upstone, C. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 366                         | Venkatasami, Jemdr.                           | 5                        |
| —                                |                               | Upton, A. C. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 199                         | Venkatamsi, Jemdr.                            | 5                        |
| Tyler, A., Condr.                | 692                           | — B. B. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 186, 530                    |                                               |                          |
| — B. M. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 2059, 610a                    | Urmson, D. G. E., Lt.                   | 176, 530                    |                                               |                          |
| — J. A., Lt.-Col.                | 79, 253                       | Urmston, H. N., Capt.                   | 530                         |                                               |                          |
| Tynan, P., Sub-Cond.             | 694                           | Urquhart, A. M., Capt.                  | 697                         |                                               |                          |
| Tyndale, A. C., Lt.              | 47, 588                       | — C., Sub-Cond.                         | 697                         |                                               |                          |
| Tyndale-Rice, Maj. E. C.         | 4, 204                        | Urwick, F. D., Capt.                    | 239                         |                                               |                          |
|                                  |                               | Urwil, J. J., Maj.                      | 619                         |                                               |                          |
|                                  |                               | Usher, J. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 200                         |                                               |                          |
|                                  |                               | Ushnaki, Subdr.                         | 506                         |                                               |                          |
|                                  |                               | Usman Khan, Reasdr.                     | 434                         |                                               |                          |
|                                  |                               | — Jemdr.                                | 430                         |                                               |                          |

| Names and Rank.                                                   | Page.                       | Names and Rank. | Page. | Names and Rank.                                             | Page.                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Venkatesh Anant Chandragiri,<br>Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 678                         | W               |       | Walker, J. N., Col.                                         | 102, 71                   |
| Venn, E. N. L., Lt.                                               | 214                         |                 |       | J. N. Maj.                                                  | 63                        |
| T. W., 2nd-Lt.                                                    | 198, 258                    |                 |       | J. R. H., Tempy. Lt.                                        | 64                        |
| Venning, F. E. W., Capt.                                          | 499, 154                    |                 |       | M., Lt.-Col.                                                | 40, 7                     |
| E. G., 2nd-Lt.                                                    | 307                         |                 |       | M. A., 2nd-Lt.                                              | 38                        |
| Venters, W. B., Capt.                                             | 353                         |                 |       | N. D., Maj.                                                 | 25, 62                    |
| Venham, W. B., Condr.                                             | 697                         |                 |       | P. L. E., Capt.                                             | 20                        |
| Ventris, E. F. V., Capt.                                          | 44                          |                 |       | R., Lt.                                                     | 27                        |
| Venugopal S. B., Lt.                                              | 647, 750                    |                 |       | R. B., Capt.                                                | 227                       |
| Verago, Subdr.                                                    | 602, 285                    |                 |       | R. Y. K., 2nd-Lt.                                           | 25                        |
| Vernal, E. E. L., Asst. Surgn.                                    | 602, 285                    |                 |       | S. G., Capt.                                                | 62                        |
| Verney, F. E., Lt.                                                | 214                         |                 |       | T., Capt.                                                   | 12, 21, 32                |
| J. H. P., Hon. 2nd-Lt.                                            | 319                         |                 |       | T. H., Lt.                                                  | 25                        |
| Vernon, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 678                         |                 |       | W., Nurgs. Sister                                           | 62                        |
| H. A., Capt.                                                      | 3                           |                 |       | W. B., Maj.                                                 | 32, 4                     |
| H. B., Capt.                                                      | 63, 495                     |                 |       | W. B., Lt.                                                  | 35                        |
| O. Nurgs. Sister                                                  | 625                         |                 |       | W. G., Br.-Genl 366, 68, 70, 105, 84, 106                   | 64                        |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                                                       | 369                         |                 |       | W. O., Capt.                                                | 589                       |
| Verschoye, W. A., Lt.                                             | 340                         |                 |       | W. R., Lt.-Col.                                             | 79, 99                    |
| Veshwant Narayan Denskar,<br>Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 676                         |                 |       | W. R., 2nd-Lt.                                              | 110, 404, 54              |
| Vibart, E. D. H., Col.                                            | 392                         |                 |       | Walkinshaw, G. C., Lt.                                      | 319                       |
| Vibert, A. L., Capt.                                              | 690                         |                 |       | Wall, A. C., Maj.                                           | 38, 124, 60               |
| Vicars, W., Condr.                                                | 690                         |                 |       | E. W., Lt.-Col.                                             | 75, 85, 112, 402, 412, 53 |
| Vicary, E. S., (Capt.)                                            | 356, 172, 485               |                 |       | F., Lt. Col.                                                | 79, 592, 63               |
| G. D., Capt.                                                      | 285                         |                 |       | Wallace, A., Maj.-Genl. 66, 83, 98, 495, 510, 511, 512, 513 | 72                        |
| G. E., Capt.                                                      | 339                         |                 |       | A. J. L., Lt.                                               | 189, 51                   |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                                                       | 284                         |                 |       | C. W., Capt.                                                | 168, 40                   |
| Vickers, A., Capt.                                                | 138, 517                    |                 |       | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                                              | 205, 557, 510             |
| H., Lt.-Col.                                                      | 75, 88, 111, 403            |                 |       | E. C. L., Maj.                                              | 61, 129, 49               |
| H. G. M., 2nd Lt.                                                 | 203, 252                    |                 |       | E. G., 2nd-Lt.                                              | 205, 557, 510             |
| S. Maj.                                                           | 437                         |                 |       | G. B., Capt.                                                | 557, 510                  |
| W. G. H., Lt.                                                     | 180, 437                    |                 |       | H. C., Lt.                                                  | 557, 510                  |
| Victor, A. C., Asst. Surgn.                                       | 662                         |                 |       | Waller, A. A. P., Maj.                                      | 124, 557                  |
| Vieyra, C. F., Asst. Surgn.                                       | 662                         |                 |       | A. G., Lt.                                                  | 177, 51                   |
| P., Lt.                                                           | 438, 647, 681               |                 |       | E., Lt.-Col.                                                | 28, 39, 10, 71            |
| Vigors, M. D., Capt.                                              | 175, 424                    |                 |       | E. de W., Lt.                                               | 177, 53                   |
| Villiers, A., Hony. Capt.                                         | 49, 690                     |                 |       | F. C., Maj.                                                 | 35                        |
| A., Condr.                                                        | 690                         |                 |       | H. W. L., Capt.                                             | 172, 51                   |
| Villiers-Stuart, J. P., Capt 366, 55, 137, 272, 595, 366, 54, 662 | 322, 205, 662               |                 |       | J. E., Capt.                                                | 172, 51                   |
| W. D., Maj.                                                       | 137, 272, 595, 366, 54, 662 |                 |       | R. de W. Capt.                                              | 155, 50                   |
| B. Asst. Surgn.                                                   | 366, 54, 662                |                 |       | R. S. de W., Capt.                                          | 155, 50                   |
| F. L., Lt.-Col. 76, 89, 112, 443                                  | 443                         |                 |       | Walling, A. H. B., 2nd-Lt. 205, 557, 510                    | 78                        |
| G. W., Asst. Surgn.                                               | 657                         |                 |       | G., Lt.-Col.                                                | 68                        |
| H., Asst. Surgn.                                                  | 657                         |                 |       | Wallingford, W., Condr.                                     | 78                        |
| H. A., Col.                                                       | 162                         |                 |       | Walls, B. H., Lt.                                           | 184, 557                  |
| H. O., Lt.-Col.                                                   | 57, 74                      |                 |       | H. J. K., Capt.                                             | 138, 427, 705             |
| J. F. de S., Asst. Surgn.                                         | 601                         |                 |       | Walpole, P. W., 2nd-Lt. 205, 557, 510                       | 78                        |
| M. H., Capt.                                                      | 168, 501                    |                 |       | Walmesley, H. J., 2nd-Lt. 205, 557, 510                     | 78                        |
| M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                           | 674                         |                 |       | Walmesley, H., Hony. Capt.                                  | 68                        |
| Vine, H., Ch. Eng.                                                | 230                         |                 |       | Walsh, C. H., Lt.                                           | 40                        |
| Vines, C. E., Capt.                                               | 43, 57                      |                 |       | E. H. C., Capt.                                             | 31                        |
| D. F., Condr.                                                     | 707                         |                 |       | W. W. P., Lt.                                               | 40                        |
| Viney, J. E., 2nd-Lt. 19, 205, 611                                | 611                         |                 |       | G. J. T., 2nd-Lt. 203, 44, 68                               | 64                        |
| Vining, L. E., Lt.                                                | 379                         |                 |       | P. J., Lt.                                                  | 64                        |
| Vint, B. W., apt.                                                 | 693                         |                 |       | Walter, A. E., Maj.                                         | 634, 705                  |
| Viraraghavulu, Jemdr.                                             | 589                         |                 |       | E., Capt.                                                   | 7, 61, 149, 60            |
| Virgin, A. H., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 537                         |                 |       | E., Lt.-Col.                                                | 110                       |
| Vishnu Aire, Jemdr.                                               | 537                         |                 |       | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                                              | 203, 44, 68               |
| Ghone, Subdr.                                                     | 568                         |                 |       | J. Mac N., Brig.-Genl. 6, 11, 52, 68, 307                   | 78                        |
| Malhar Bandevadikar, Tr. Vety. Asst.                              | 616                         |                 |       | H. F., Col.                                                 | 71, 85, 168               |
| Palao, Subdr.                                                     | 559                         |                 |       | R., Condr.                                                  | 686                       |
| Sakha Ram Paniphe Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                | 672                         |                 |       | T. J. G. S., Lt. 205, 557, 510                              | 78                        |
| Vishram Rao Chowan, Subdr.                                        | 572                         |                 |       | Walton, C. Maj.                                             | 209, 701                  |
| Vishvanath Narayan Divshikar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 678                         |                 |       | E. W., Col.                                                 | 69,                       |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                    |             | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                  |             | Page.     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Ward, B. M., Lt.                   |             | 1206  | Watkins E. L. C., Lt.            |             | 253a      |
| B. S., Capt.                       | 36f, 61,    | 158   | J. F. H., 2nd-Lt.                |             | 550       |
| B. S., Capt.                       |             | 253   | L. T., Capt.                     |             | 352       |
| C. F., Capt.                       |             | 251   | G. L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 305f,       | 499       |
| C. H., Maj.                        | 119,        | 472   | H., 2nd-Lt.                      |             | 463       |
| C. M., Capt.                       |             | 368   | H. L., Lt.                       |             | 306       |
| E. L., Maj.                        |             | 635   | Watkins, H. B. B., Lt.-Genl. Sir | 17,         | 725       |
| F. K., 2nd-Lt.                     |             | 205e  | 36b, 54, 65e, 66, 82,            | 97, 499,    | 725       |
| F. W., Maj.-Genl.                  |             | 248   | H. L., Lt.                       | 17, 36d,    | 189, 443  |
| G. A., Lt.-Col.                    | 73, 87,     | 109   | Watling, F. L., Lt.-Col.         | 80,         | 642       |
| H., Sub-Cond.                      |             | 688   | G., Lt.-Col. 64, 79,             | 90, 114,    | 672       |
| H. C. S., Capt.                    | 36d 55, 57, | 409   | D., Capt.                        | 134,        | 668       |
|                                    | 136,        | 228   | M. C. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 205i,       | 566       |
| H. F., Lt.                         | 205k,       | 228   | Watney, C. N., Lt.-Col.          |             | 612       |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.                     |             | 284d  | C. W. Capt.                      | 148,        | 609       |
| O. C., Capt.                       | 164,        | 488   | E. D. Capt.                      |             | 236       |
| R., Hony. Lt.                      |             | 215   | Watson, A., Capt.                |             | 236       |
| T. E., Cond.                       |             | 689   | A. C., Lt.-Col. 76, 89,          | 112,        | 476       |
| T. H., Maj.                        |             | 358   |                                  | 403,        | 269       |
| T. M., Lt.-Col.                    |             | 75    | A. C., Capt.                     |             | 476       |
|                                    | 88, 111,    | 494   | A. G., 2nd-Lt.                   |             | 329f      |
| W., Lt.-Col.                       |             | 374   | C. H., Maj.                      | 514,        | 634       |
| W., Maj.                           |             | 204   | C. R., Lt.                       | 180,        | 490       |
| W. D., Lt.                         |             | 314   | C. S. M. C., Capt.               | 267,        | 702       |
| W. J., Lt.                         | 205f, 372,  | 544   | D. S. Maj.                       |             | 289       |
| Wardell, A. F. G., Revd.           |             | 716   | E. C., Capt.                     |             | 207       |
| C. G. V. M., Capt.                 | 151, 477,   | 489   | E. E., Lt.                       | 190,        | 528       |
| G. F. E., Maj.                     | 129,        | 608   | E. V., Capt.                     |             | 254       |
| M., Nursg. Sister                  |             | 625   | E. L., Lt.                       |             | 286       |
| W. H., Maj.                        | 119,        | 507   | G. L., Lt.                       | 190,        | 490       |
| Warden, S. B., Tempy. Lt.          |             | 647b  | G. L., Lt.                       |             | 286       |
| W. R., Capt.                       | 171, 466,   | 537   | G. C., Capt.                     |             | 486       |
| Wardlaw, P. M., Maj.               |             | 287   | G. N., Lt.                       | 21,         | 269       |
| Ware, F. C. W., Lt.-Col.           | 115,        | 712   | G. N., Lt.                       | 183,        | 470       |
|                                    | 722,        |       | H., Capt.                        |             | 383       |
| Warlam Singh, Risaldar.            |             | 423   | H. D., Brig-Genl.                | 1, 36b, 49, | 108       |
| Subdr.                             |             | 514   | H. D., Capt.                     | 71, 81,     | 158       |
| Jemdr.                             |             | 536   | H. R., Capt.                     | 46, 62,     | 158       |
| Waring, E. H., Maj.                | 129,        | 539   | H. R. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 203d,       | 541       |
| Wariskhan, Jemdr.                  |             | 570   | J., Genl. Sir                    |             | 91        |
| Warlow, E. J., Revd.               | 355,        | 715   | J., Capt.                        | 205w,       | 420       |
| Warrington, K. P., 2nd-Lt.         |             | 350   | J. A. M., Lt.                    |             | 60        |
| W. T., Cond.                       |             | 688   | J. F., Capt.                     |             | 32        |
| Warne, E. F., Lt.                  |             | 361   | J. F. B., Capt.                  |             | 36        |
| Warner, B. M., Lt.                 |             | 312f  | J. H., Maj.                      | 131,        | 42        |
| C. M. E., Asst. Surgn.             |             | 658   | J. L., 2nd-Lt.                   |             | 36        |
| C. T., Lt.                         | 185, 314,   | 490   | J. W., Maj.                      | 634,        | 700       |
| F. C., Sub-Cond.                   |             | 691   | L. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 53, 60,     | 53        |
| W. G. H., Asst. Surgn.             |             | 657   | L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 62, 78, 90, | 115, 493, |
| Warrack, C. L., Sr. Nursing Sister |             | 644   | L. P., Capt.                     |             | 36        |
| Warren, M. C., Lt.                 |             | 306   | M. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205d,       | 53        |
| G. M., 2nd-Lt.                     |             | 330a  | N. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 194,        | 53        |
| R. M., Lt.                         |             | 218   | O., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205w,       | 61        |
| W. L., Lt.-Col.                    | 76,         | 254   | P., 2nd-Lt.                      |             | 36        |
| W. B., Maj.                        |             | 252   | P. H., Sub-Cond.                 | 611,        | 6         |
| Warren-Codrington, H. O., Maj.     | 27, 39,     | 123   | B. J., Capt.                     |             | 3         |
| Warriam Singh, Subdr.              |             | 550   | S. B., Maj.                      | 127, 530,   | 5         |
| Subdr.                             |             | 498   | T. C., Lt.-Col.                  | 80,         | 2         |
| Warrington, A. F. G., Capt.        |             | 307   | T. G., 2nd-Lt.                   |             | 178       |
| Watson, C. P. F., Capt.            | 154,        | 560   | V. C., Lt.                       |             | 2         |
| B. B., Capt.                       |             | 251   | W., Brig-Genl.                   | 36b,        |           |
| Warwick, E. 2nd-Lt.                | 205g,       | 688   | 53, 67, 69, 84, 105,             |             |           |
| T., Cond.                          |             | 669   | W. L., Capt.                     | 7, 560,     | 6         |

| NAME AND RANK.               | Page.         |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Wazir Gurung, Subdr.         | 592           |
| Khan, Subdr.-Maj.            | 558           |
| Jemdr.                       | 444           |
| Jemdr.                       | 559           |
| Jemdr.                       | 440           |
| Muhammad, Jemdr.             | 424           |
| Muhammad, Khan, Jemdr.       | 415           |
| Singh, Subdr.                | 489           |
| Singh, Subdr.                | 482           |
| Jemdr.                       | 515           |
| Jemdr.                       | 498           |
| Wazira, Subdr.               | 495           |
| Subdr.                       | 512           |
| Jemdr.                       | 513           |
| Weallens, W. R. W., 2nd-Lt.  | 196,          |
|                              | 200,          |
| Wearling, F. A., Hony. Capt. | 523           |
| Weatherall, N. E., Lt.       | 590           |
| A. 2nd-Lt.                   | 205h,         |
| Weatherall, C. H. G., Capt.  | 204           |
| I. A. M. D. 2nd-Lt.          | 205b          |
| Weaver, H., Capt.            | 157,          |
| A. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 205c,         |
| Webb, A. B., 2nd Lt.         | 205e,         |
| A. B. H., Capt.              | 175,          |
| A. E., Lt.-Col.              | 78, 90, 115,  |
| A. W. T., Lt.                | 185,          |
| C. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 372a,         |
| G. Condr.                    | 094           |
| G. A., Capt.                 | 228           |
| G. R., Lt.-Col.              | 355           |
| H. G. S., Maj.               | 638           |
| H. J., Capt.                 | 647           |
| J. R. D., Lt.                | 312           |
| N. G. 2nd-Lt.                | 225           |
| T. H., Sub-Condr.            | 695           |
| W. A., Hony. Maj.            | 313           |
| W. F. K., Capt.              | 153,          |
| W. K., Lt.                   | 225           |
| Webb-Johnson, S., Lt.        | 307           |
| C. Capt.                     | 327           |
| Webber, M. R. H., Capt.      | 133,          |
| S., Lt.                      | 413           |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 256           |
| Webster, C. D., Capt.        | 64, 149,      |
| C. G., Lt.-Col.              | 80,           |
| F. G. 2nd-Lt.                | 303a,         |
| J. A. W., Maj.               | 02            |
| W. H. A., Esqr.              | 70            |
| Weddell, J. M., Capt.        | 35            |
| Wedderburn, D. St. C., Maj.  | 35            |
| Weedon, F. F., Lt.-Col.      | 23, 62, 76,   |
| Weekes, H. E., Capt.         | 148,          |
| Weeks, A. H., Sub-Condr.     | 39            |
| B. F. J., Capt.              | 39            |
| Weir, I. E. B., Lt.          | 193, 581,     |
| J. L. B., Capt.              | 60, 149, 412, |
| B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 50            |
| Weich, A., Maj.              | 50            |
| F. E., Capt.                 | 172, 568,     |
| G. F. 2nd-Lt.                | 205a,         |
| Weichman, G., Sub-Condr.     | 01            |
| K. H., Revd.                 | 12            |
| Weid, C. J., Lt.             | 192,          |
| Weldon, A. S., Capt.         | 3             |
| E. G., Capt.                 | 3             |
| F., Co.                      | 12            |
| W. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 3             |
| Wellborne, C. de la., Capt.  | 164, 571,     |
| Weller, H. O., Lt.           | 7             |
| Welllesley, F. H. B., Capt.  | 12, 16,       |
| H. A., Lt.                   | 190,          |
| Wells, C. A., Asst. Surgn.   | 0             |
| F. W. A., Capt.              | 154,          |
| H. A. T., Asst. Surgn.       | 0             |
| H. J., Sub-Condr.            | 7             |
| H. J. G.,                    | 0             |
| J. H. F., Capt.              | 3             |
| N. S., Maj.                  | 6             |
| E. T., Capt.                 | 3             |
| T. B., Lt.                   | 177,          |
| W. G., Esq.                  | 0             |
| W. T. J., Hony. Capt.        | 0             |
| Welman, P. A., 2nd-Lt.       | 0             |
| W. H. L. J., Lt.             | 179,          |
| Welsh, B. B. W., Lt.         | 152,          |
| W. M. M. O'D., Capt.         | 0             |
| Welton, H. G., Capt.         | 0             |
| W., Sub-Condr.               | 0             |
| Wemyss, A. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 0             |
| A. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 205f,         |
| H. M., Maj.-Genl.            | 0             |
| Wernicke, F. P., Capt.       | 478,          |
| Weskin, H. K., Asst.-Surgn   | 0             |
| West, B., Lt.                | 0             |

## INDEX.

| Names and Rank.                  | Page.           | Names and Rank.                      | Page.             | Names and Rank.                     | Page.         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| West, A. P. J., and-Lt.          | 205f            | White, G. E., <i>Hony</i> , Lt.      | 684               | Wilberforce-Bell, H., Capt.         | 65,           |
| D. Nurs. Sister.                 | 628             | G. F., Lt.-Col.                      | 6, 74             | — P. F., Lt.                        | 175, 474,     |
| E. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 195, 591        | G. S., Capt.                         | 350               | Wilbraham, A. E., <i>Hony</i> , Lt. | 200           |
| G. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 663a            | H. G. N., Maj.                       | 304, 379,         | Wilyat Khan, Jemdr.                 | 436           |
| H. C., Capt.                     | 251             | H. P. M., Maj.                       | 133,              | — Shah, Sub-Asst.-Surgn.            | 671           |
| J., Sub-Cond.                    | 604             | J. G., Lt.                           | 359               | Willcox, H. R. F., Capt.            | 160, 368,     |
| L. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 386             | J. H., Capt.                         | 364               | Willd, C. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 226           |
| S. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 378a            | J. T., Lt.                           | 277               | — H. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 304           |
| Westbrook, B. A., Sub-Lt.        | 256             | K. W. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 659               | Wildeblood, J. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 202f          |
| Westcott, F., Revd.              | 227             | L. A., Nursing Sister                | 624               | Wildes, C. S. D., Maj.              | 130, 608,     |
| — G. H., Revd.                   | 775             | White, M., Capt.                     | 522               | Wildman, A. H., Lt.                 | 185,          |
| Western, C. E. M., Capt.         | 173, 443        | M. F., Capt.                         | 501, 640          | Willes, B. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 203           |
| — C. M. T., Capt.                | 19, 163,        | O. M. B., Capt.                      | 367               | — J. J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 330a          |
| —                                | 609, 614        | S. H., Capt.                         | 327               | Wilford, A., Lt. Capt.              | 147, 473      |
| Westlake, A. P., Bt.-Col.        | 68, 86,         | W., Lt.                              | 43                | — E. E., Maj.                       | 131,          |
| — A. R. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 104, 726        | W. B., Capt.                         | 445               | Wilkes, G. S., Maj.                 | 42, 57        |
| Westmacott, P. G. 2nd-Lt.        | 307a            | W. E., Lt.-Col.                      | 74, 88,           | — F. W., Revd.                      | 710           |
| — A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253a            | —                                    | 111, 403,         | Wilkins, C. E. W., Sub-Cond.        | 696           |
| — R., Maj.                       | 220             | W. E., Revd.                         | 219               | — E. G. R., Lt.-Col.                | 63, 73,       |
| — R., Maj.-Genl.                 | 519, 483,       | W. T., Asst. Surgn.                  | 650               | —                                   | 86, 108       |
| — T. H., Maj.                    | 220, 444        | W. W., Lt.-Col.                      | 72, 471,          | G. H. C., Maj.                      | 57, 255       |
| Weston, A. T., Esq.              | 49, 362         | Whitehead, C. H. T., Capt.           | 149,              | H. J. U., Capt.                     | 314           |
| C. N., 2nd-Lt.                   | 362             | E. C., Capt.                         | 621               | W. H., Col.                         | 100           |
| E., <i>Hony</i> , Lt.-Col.       | 361             | E. L'E., Maj.                        | 50, 254           | Wilkinson, A. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 532a          |
| G. E., Col.                      | 94, 724         | H. R., Lt. Revd.                     | 229, 717          | C. R., Maj.                         | 132, 372      |
| G. O., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 649             | J., Capt.                            | 366, 55, 139,     | C. W., Maj.                         | 265, 703      |
| T. A., Capt.                     | 623             | J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 309a              | D. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205f          |
| W., Sub-Cond.                    | 699             | J., H., Lt.-Col.                     | 79, 90,           | D. S., Lt.                          | 277           |
| Westrap, A. E., Asst. Surgn.     | 658             | —                                    | 116, 552          | E. R., Revd.                        | 716           |
| Westropp, F. M., Maj.            | 265, 702        | W., Sub-Cond.                        | 691               | G. H., Capt.                        | 17, 140, 608, |
| Westwood, J. D., Lt.             | 376             | Whitehouse, A. L. W., Capt.          | 307               | H. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205b          |
| Wetherall, F. G. B., Lt.         | 181, 582        | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 260               | —                                   | 54, 57        |
| G. A. C., Capt.                  | 160, 408        | Whitfield, G. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 105f, 518         | I. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 512b          |
| W. A., Col.                      | 102, 726        | H. F., 2nd-Lt.                       | 276               | P. S., Maj.-Genl.                   | 66            |
| E. W., Capt.                     | 357             | J. B., 2nd Lt.                       | 373               | R., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205g          |
| Whaite, T. du B., Col.           | 71, 72, 618     | Whitford-Hawkey, E. H., Lt.          | 36f, 187,         | R. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 250           |
| Wharton, A. F., Capt.            | 312c            | —                                    | 423               | T. O., Capt.                        | 64, 163,      |
| J., Lt.                          | 375             | Whiting, H. N., 2nd-Lt.              | 290               | W. H. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 354           |
| Whatford, G. L., Capt.           | 146, 531        | Whitley, A. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 653               | Will, D. A. E., Maj.                | 46, 127       |
| Wheatley, A. H. S., Capt.        | 176, 413        | C., Sub-Cond.                        | 694               | B. R., Lt.                          | 259           |
| A. R., Capt.                     | 366             | Whitmore, A., Maj.                   | 639               | Wills, W. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 205i          |
| G. K. P., Maj.                   | 129, 435        | Whittaker, J., Cond.                 | 696               | Williams, J. F., 2nd-Lt.            | 205           |
| H. S., Col.                      | 102, 725        | T., Cond.                            | 684               | T. J., Maj.                         | 127, 524      |
| W. P. R., Capt.                  | 157, 609        | Whittall, G. E., Capt.               | 317               | Willcocks, J., Lt.-Genl.            | 36b,          |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 308             | J. M., Lt.                           | 188,              | —                                   | 57, 66, 188   |
| E. S., Capt.                     | 45, 162, 609    | Whittam, H. T., <i>Hony</i> , Lt.    | 367               | J. L., Lt.                          | 362           |
| E. O., Lt.                       | 269, 459        | Whittell, H. M., Capt.               | 170, 610          | B. D., Maj.                         | 637           |
| G. C., Capt.                     | 141, 603        | Whittenbury, J. H., Asst. Surgn.     | 651               | Willcox, B. L., Capt.               | 315           |
| H. T., Revd.                     | 353, 71         | Whitting, E. Leg., Capt.             | 452               | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 264           |
| F., Maj.-Genl.                   | 93              | Whittington, F., <i>Hony</i> , Capt. | 685               | Willes, H. J., Asst. Surgn.         | 654           |
| Whelan, A. A., Esq.              | 4, 48           | L., Lt.                              | 275               | Willett, E. W., Lt.                 | 350           |
| J. E., Maj.                      | 255             | P. R., Lt.                           | 275               | H. L., Capt.                        | 283           |
| G. B. E., Capt.                  | 215             | Whittington-Ince, C. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 312f              | Willey, E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 199           |
| Whetham, L., Capt.               | 313a            | Whittle, T., the Revd.               | 719               | Williams, A., Lt.                   | 353           |
| Whetherly, W. S., Capt.          | 53, 207         | Whitty, J. T., Lt.                   | 218               | A. Tempy, Lt.                       | 647           |
| Whidborne, C. S. L., 2nd-Lt.     | 213             | N. L., Lt.                           | 323               | A. B. C., Brig.-Genl.               | 7, 73         |
| Whiffen, F. D., Capt.            | 227             | Whitwell, H. W., Capt.               | 159, 481          | A. E., Lt.                          | 356           |
| G. G., Maj.                      | 306             | Whitworth, D. E., Lt.                | 187, 409          | F. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 228           |
| N. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 306             | T. S., Capt.                         | 158, 534, 552     | A. F. C., Maj.                      | 362, 362a,    |
| Whiffin, H. E., Lt.-Col.         | 73, 86, 107     | W. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 313b              | —                                   | 437           |
| Whigham, G. C., Capt.            | 372             | J. F., Lt.-Col.                      | 59, 62, 721       | A. H., Lt.                          | 185, 444      |
| R. D., Capt.                     | 299             | Wickham, E. T. R., Lt.               | 62, 187,          | H. L., Lt.-Col.                     | 73, 86,       |
| Whigham-Teasdale, D. G., 2nd-Lt. | 205h            | —                                    | 444, 445,         | A. J., Maj.                         | 680           |
| Whistler, A. E., Bt.-Col.        | 9, 86, 104, 725 | H. F., Maj.                          | 206               | C. A., Lt.                          | 287           |
| A. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 194             | J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 200               | C. E., Lt.-Col.                     | 76, 631i      |
| Whitaker, B., 2nd-Lt.            | 203, 424        | J. C., Capt.                         | 268, 460          | C. H., Cond.                        | 694           |
| C. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205f            | W. J. R., Col.                       | 713               | C. J., Asst. Surgn.                 | 652           |
| C. L. D. H., Capt.               | 11,             | Wickins, W. J., Revd.                | 1                 | O. S. Col.                          | 324           |
| —                                | 26, 147, 485    | Wicksteed, H., 2nd-Lt.               | 286               | F., Sub-Cond.                       | 690           |
| S. S., Capt.                     | 170, 599        | Wicks, H. W. C., Capt.               | 336               | E. J., Lt.                          | 255           |
| Whitmore, V. N., Capt.           | 641             | Widdicombe, E. P., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e              | F. P. J., Lt.                       | 255           |
| Whitbread, F. G., Asst. Surgn.   | 658             | F. S., Lt.-Col.                      | 75, 88, 111, 404, | G. G., Esq.                         | 41            |
| Whitby, A. D., Capt.             | 694             | —                                    | 111, 404,         | F. G. H., Revd.                     | 226           |
| H. F., Capt.                     | 141, 426        | G. T., Lt.-Col.                      | 75, 88, 112, 404, | F. I., <i>Hony</i> , Lt.            | 682           |
| N. I., 2nd-Lt.                   | 323             | Wienholt, E. A., Capt.               | 206               | G., Maj.-Gen.                       | 7, 67, 69,    |
| Whitchurch, E. H. S., Capt.      | 40,             | Wigan, C. E., Lt.                    | 275               | G. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 263           |
| —                                | 142             | T. K., 2nd-Lt.                       | 286               | G. R. K., Maj.                      | 130,          |
| White, A. A. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 653             | Wiggins, H. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 205d, 420         | —                                   | 710, 723      |
| B. A., Capt.                     | 355             | Wigfall, R. H., Lt.                  | 205w, 382,        | G. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 259           |
| C., Sub-Cond.                    | 695             | Wightwick, H. M., Capt.              | 174, 707          | H. A., Maj.                         | 636           |
| D., Capt.                        | 641             | H. T. H., Capt.                      | 352               | H. C., Sub-Cond.                    | 612, 604      |
| A. E., Cond.                     | 689             | Wigley, A. B., Capt.                 | 310               | H. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 364           |
| A. G., Capt.                     | 170, 581        | F. G. M., Lt.                        | 175,              | H. F., Revd.                        | 608           |
| A. W., Capt.                     | 146, 573        | —                                    | 335               | H. F. F., Revd.                     | 359           |
| B. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 194, 599        | P. J. R., Lt.                        | 64, 65, 181,      | H. J., Maj.                         | 206           |
| C. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 378a            | Wigram, C., Lt.-Col.                 | 1, 51, 53, 81,    | H. M., Capt.                        | 680           |
| C. B., Lt.                       | 205k, 382       | —                                    | 91, 127,          | H. R., Capt.                        | 109, 608      |
| D. E., Asst. Surgn.              | 655             | —                                    | 54, 130,          | H. V., Lt.                          | 345           |
| E. D., Asst. Surgn.              | 656             | Wikeley, J. M., Lt.-Col.             | 78, 89,           | J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 298           |
| F. N., Maj.                      | 44, 639, 705    | —                                    | 113, 402,         | J. E. H., Revd.                     | 655           |
| F. P. L., Bt.-Col.               | 103, 725        | Wilayat Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.         | 616               | J. G., Asst. Surgn.                 | 665           |
|                                  |                 |                                      |                   | J. H., Lt.                          | 101, 605      |

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                             | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Williams, K. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 205f                              | Wilson, I. C., Lt.                | 254                    | Withers, J. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 332                          |
| L., 2nd-Lt.                        | 235b                              | J. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 217, 89, 115, 404, 601 | S. H., Lt.-Col.                | 79, 618                      |
| L. G., Capt.                       | 352, 148, 412                     | J. A. M., Maj.                    | 218                    | Witney, W. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 395                          |
| L. H., Maj.-Genl.                  | 97, 481                           | J. D., Lieut.                     | 446                    | Witts, C. S. E., Lt.           | 270                          |
| R., Col. Str.                      | 313a, 313b                        | J. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 360                    | F. V. B., Capt.                | 208, 458                     |
| B. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 332                               | J. G., Capt.                      | 171, 514               | Woakes, R. B., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f, 401                    |
| R. C. B., Capt.                    | 158, 503                          | J. H., Capt.                      | 372                    | Wodehouse, A. P., Capt.        | 159, 707                     |
| R. de V., Capt.                    | 253b                              | J. H. B., Capt.                   | 36f, 308               | F. W., Lt.-Col.                | 112, 707, 722                |
| S., Capt.                          | 50, 169, 585, 712                 | J. H. G., Capt.                   | 147, 591               | Wodhu Khan, Risdar.            | 441                          |
| S. C., Lt.                         | 610a                              | J. S. R., Nursing Sister          | 624                    | Wolledge, F. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 205b, 477                    |
| S. P., Capt.                       | 50, 174, 518                      | J. W., Sub-Cond.                  | 696                    | H. W., Cond.                   | 684                          |
| T. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 307b                              | K. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 543              | Wolverton, F., Lord, Col.      | 327                          |
| T. S. B., Maj.                     | 637, 714                          | L. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205d, 530              | Wollaston, T. H. A., Capt.     | 347                          |
| V. P. B., Capt.                    | 150, 411, 710                     | N. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203a, 409              | Wolley, H. S. L., Capt.        | 154, 523                     |
| W., Hony, Lt.                      | 684                               | N. M., Capt.                      | 109, 599               | Wood, A. E. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205b, 421                    |
| W. E. R., Capt.                    | 481, 643                          | N. M., Capt.                      | 585, 641               | A. H., Sub-Cond.               | 688                          |
| W. P. G., Capt.                    | 409, 643                          | N. C., Capt.                      | 37, 154, 571           | C. W., Capt.                   | 20, 204, 353                 |
| W. R. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 599                               | E. E., Capt.                      | 454                    | C. A., Capt.                   | 646                          |
| W. V., Lt.                         | 256                               | B. H., Lt.                        | 50, 177, 542           | E. J. M., Lt.-Col.             | 6, 76, 89, 112, 404, 556     |
| Williamson, A. A., Lt.             | 27, 185, 537                      | E. H. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 194, 603               | F. J., Capt.                   | 354                          |
| A. G., Capt.                       | 65, 163, 414                      | R. P., Maj.                       | 632                    | F. E., Maj.                    | 228                          |
| C. G., Capt.                       | 276                               | R. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 324                    | H., Maj.                       | 205, 701                     |
| C. P. F., Lt.                      | 192, 554                          | B. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 455                    | H. A., Maj.                    | 358                          |
| F.                                 | 320                               | S., Lt.                           | 288                    | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 383                          |
| J., Lt.                            | 226                               | T., Sub-Cond.                     | 690                    | H. O. B., Capt.                | 144, 676                     |
| J., Sr. Sub-Asst.                  | 673                               | T. A. A., Capt.                   | 153, 411               | H. S., Lt.-Col.                | 74, 630                      |
| Surgn.                             | 673                               | T. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 558              | J. H., Cond.                   | 690                          |
| P. R. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205f                              | T. G., Sub-Cond.                  | 699                    | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 574                    |
| R. B. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 382                               | T. K., Capt.                      | 28, 170, 427           | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 506                    |
| Williamson Oswald, O. C., Lt.      | 74, 449                           | W., Capt.                         | 222                    | J. W. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 2536                         |
| Col.                               | 204                               | W. B., Maj.                       | 384                    | L., Lt.-Col.                   | 81, 619                      |
| Williams, J. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 366                               | W. C. F. A., Lt.                  | 186, 562               | M., Lt.                        | 548                          |
| Willcacks, J. L., Lieut.           | 366                               | W. H., Col.                       | 100                    | P., Capt.                      | 61, 64, 153, 366             |
| Willington of Ratton, Baron        | 211, 368, 389, 706                | W. K. P., Capt.                   | 163, 497, 498          | P. R., Lt.-Col.                | 77                           |
| Willis, E. H., Lt.-Col.            | 80, 253                           | W. R., Lt.                        | 286a                   | B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 254                          |
| E. S. C., Capt.                    | 158, 525                          | Wilson-Green, M. A., Nurs. Sister | 625                    | B. G. B., Lt.                  | 207                          |
| F. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 357                               | Wilson-Johnston, W. R., Capt.     | 55, 136, 504           | B. R., Capt.                   | 327                          |
| G. C. W., Capt.                    | 152, 437                          | Wilton, E. H., Lt.                | 253b                   | S. G., Asst. Surgn.            | 651                          |
| G. H., Maj.                        | 266, 705                          | Wimberley, C. N. C., Lt.-Col.     | 32, 630                | T., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                          |
| H. H., Maj.                        | 20, 330                           | Wimbush, A., 2nd-Lt.              | 226a                   | T. P., Capt.                   | 204, 363, 600                |
| J. L. N., Col.                     | 100, 725                          | Winckworth, H. C., Capt.          | 482                    | W., Hony, Lieut.-Col.          | 395                          |
| N. O., Lt.                         | 287                               | W. N., 2nd-Lt.                    | 621                    | W. A., Maj.                    | 36f, 680                     |
| R. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203b, 421                         | Windeatt, F. K., Maj.             | 285                    | W. M. P., Major                | 123, 707, 723                |
| R. G. B., Maj.                     | 60, 253                           | J., Capt.                         | 285                    | Woodall, H. W., Maj.           | 313b                         |
| S. G., Sub-Cond.                   | 697                               | Windeler, W. T., Lt.              | 184, 529               | Woodbridge, C. F., Cond.       | 692                          |
| Willson, W. L. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 312a                              | Winder, A. S. M., Capt.           | 622                    | Woodcock, E. R., Capt.         | 134, 472                     |
| Willmore, W. S., Maj.              | 634                               | W. R., Lt.                        | 224                    | E. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 228                          |
| Willmores, D. V., Capt.            | 143, 469, 513                     | Windham, A. W. G., 2nd-Lt.        | 208                    | Woodd, P. C., Lt.              | 307                          |
| Willoughby, J. F., Maj.-Genl.      | 650, 439                          | C. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 113, 714, 722          | Woodfall, H. A. J., Lt.        | 307                          |
| M. E., Col.                        | 52, 59, 64, 71, 85, 109, 402, 409 | F. N., Lt.-Col.                   | 80, 439, 632           | Woodgate, H. P., 2nd-Lt.       | 300                          |
| M. G. P., Lt.                      | 181, 417, 423                     | Windsor, F. N., Lt.-Col.          | 47                     | Woodham, J. P., Capt.          | 134, 538                     |
| M. W., Lt.-Genl.                   | 97, 562                           | H. A., Esq.                       | 601                    | Woodhead, A. W., Lieut.        | 204, 328, 510                |
| Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., Maj. | 314                               | H. C. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 601                    | Woodhouse, C. G., Maj.         | 130, 551                     |
| E. V., Capt.                       | 169, 475                          | H. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                    | E. J., Capt.                   | 202, 218, 421                |
| E. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 288a                              | G., Col.                          | 725                    | F. D., Maj.                    | 313                          |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205w, 610a                        | Wingate, G. A. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 212                    | F. S., Capt.                   | 173, 603, 610                |
| Willson, C. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 205b, 401                         | Wingfield, C. A. F., 2nd-Lt.      | 324                    | H., Col.                       | 92                           |
| E. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205f, 461                         | Wingfield-Stratford, E. C., Lt.   | 324                    | H. L., Capt.                   | 268, 464, 705                |
| F. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205f, 461                         | Winkfield, W. B., Lt.-Col.        | 81, 619                | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 313                          |
| Wilmer, E. B. G., Maj.             | 138, 482                          | Winn, H. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 205b, 228, 596         | J. D. F., Capt.                | 211                          |
| H. G., Capt.                       | 101, 725                          | Winnicott, V. R., Lt.             | 285, 313a              | P. St. J. B., Capt.            | 158, 604                     |
| J. R., Col.                        | 101, 725                          | Winnings, B. G., Bevd.            | 716                    | R. A. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 31                           |
| Willmot, S. D., Capt.              | 205f                              | Winsloe, A. R., Lt.-Col.          | 80, 264                | R. C. H., Lt.                  | 190, 52                      |
| Willsey, E. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 66                                | H. E., Maj.                       | 265                    | Woodliffe, H. D., Capt.        | 29f                          |
| Wilson, A., Cond.                  | 89                                | W. C., Lt.                        | 253a                   | Woodman, G. S., Temp. Lt.      | 621                          |
| A. E. J., Capt.                    | 287                               | Winslow, L. C., Lt.               | 65, 120, 569           | Woodruffe, J. S., Capt.        | 310, 32                      |
| A. E., Sub-Cond.                   | 694                               | Winter, C. B., Maj.               | 36f, 65, 120, 569      | Woods, A. E., Lt.-Col.         | 106, 711, 72                 |
| A. H., Capt.                       | 289                               | H. E., Lt.-Col.                   | 23, 75, 618            | C. B. S., Maj.                 | 31                           |
| A. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 309a                              | Winterschaden, C., 2nd-Lt.        | 227                    | G. G., Maj.                    | 17, 19, 42, 6                |
| A. P., 2nd-Lt.                     | 705                               | Wintle, C. E. H., Maj.            | 132, 555               | H. K., Maj.                    | 31                           |
| A. T., Capt.                       | 206                               | E. DeV., Lt.-Col.                 | 73, 87, 419            | O., Capt.                      | 30                           |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206                               | Winton, E. H., Nur. Sister        | 109, 402, 419          | O., Esq.                       | 3                            |
| C. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205f                              | D., Capt.                         | 62, 73, 424            | V., Col. Hon.                  | 3                            |
| D. D., Capt.                       | 366, 140, 424                     | D. G., Capt.                      | 139, 489, 714          | Woodsell, J. W., Asst. Surgn.  | 6                            |
| D. G., Capt.                       | 36f, 202, 221                     | D. W., Capt.                      | 102, 725               | Woodside, W. A., Lt.-Col.      | 81, 6                        |
| E. H., Col.                        | 102, 725                          | E. H., Col.                       | 452, 453               | Woodward, C. F., Maj.          | 130, 5                       |
| E. B. C., Capt.                    | 18, 75, 204                       | F. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 355                    | E. B., Lt.                     | 181, 274                     |
| F. A., Lt.-Col.                    | 355                               | F. A., Capt.                      | 714                    | J. A. H., Col.                 | 70, 84, 205f                 |
| F. A., Capt.                       | 637, 714                          | F. E., Maj.                       | 350                    | M., Sub-Cond.                  | 60, 167, 205f                |
| F. H., Capt.                       | 350                               | F. W., Lt.                        | 352                    | R. F., Capt.                   | 60, 167, 205f                |
| F. W., Lt.                         | 352                               | G., Sub-Cond.                     | 700                    | Woodwright, W. H. E., Lt.-Col. | 72, 205f                     |
| G., Capt.                          | 136, 502                          | G. E. H., Capt.                   | 176, 408               | Woodyatt, N. G., Brig.-Genl.   | 8, 10, 69, 70, 84, 188, 205f |
| H. M., Capt.                       | 162, 568, 571, 711                | H. B., Lieut.                     | 205f                   | Woodridge, H. C., Lt.-Col.     | 78, 90, 115, 6               |
| H. W. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205f                              |                                   |                        | W. H., Lt.-Col.                | 77, 89, 114, 404,            |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Woolcombe, L. D., Capt.          | 286a                  | Wylde, E. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 202           | Young, F. P., Lt.-Col.      | 110, 710, 72        |
| Woolf, S. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 196, 200, 487         | L. F., S., Capt.               | 46, 135       | F. W., Sub-Cond.            | 69                  |
| Woolcombe, R., Col.              | 487                   | G., Col.                       | 312b          | G., Col.                    | 10                  |
| C. L., Lt.-Genl.                 | 269                   | Wyley, D. H., Fitz. T., Lt.    | 253c          | G. A. G., Lt.               | 33                  |
| J. M., Capt.                     | 284                   | G. W., Lt.                     | 391a          | G. A. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 19                  |
| M. L., Lt.                       | 188, 434              | Wyllie, A. F., Esq.            | 40            | G. B., Capt.                | 28                  |
| Woolley, J. M., Maj.             | 423, 633              | D. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 592           | G. G., Col.                 | 5                   |
| Woolner, A. C., Capt.            | 552                   | M., Capt.                      | 154, 593      | G. H., Capt.                | 142, 56             |
| Woon, J. B., Lt.-Genl. Str.      | 656                   | Wyllie, L., Lt.                | 705           | G. J. G., Maj.              | 25, 63              |
| 66, 82, 97, 715, 725             |                       | Wyllie, G. E., Capt.           | 362, 144, 447 | H. A., Lt.-Col.             | 7, 40, 7            |
| Woodsam, A. G., Lt.              | 205f, 384, 484        | Wynch, F. J. H., Lt.-Col.      | 72, 86, 106   | H. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 65                  |
| R. W., Lt.                       | 298                   | Wyness, J. P., Maj.            | 366           | H. G., Maj.                 | 121, 41             |
| Wooten, E. H. W., Capt.          | 205f, 391, 391a, 511  | Wynne, O. W., Capt.            | 623           | H. N., Maj.                 | 138, 62, 137, 66    |
| J. E., Nursing Sister            | 615                   | W. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 549     | H. W., Capt.                | 59, 62, 170, 57     |
| B. M., Lt.                       | 268                   | Wynne-Jones, C. L., Lt.        | 510           | J. A. B., Capt.             | 35                  |
| Wordsworth, R. G., Capt.         | 302                   | Wynter, C. F., Lt.             | 317           | J. C., Maj.-Genl.           | 31                  |
| W. C. P., Hony, Capt.            | 302                   | F. C. W., Lt.                  | 317           | J. N., Genl.                | 5                   |
| Worgan, R. B., Capt.             | 142, 427              | H. W., Maj.                    | 251           | K. deL., Lt.                | 366, 186, 41        |
| Worger, W., Lt.                  | 288                   | J. R., Capt.                   | 173, 519, 526 | M. S., Capt.                | 165, 41             |
| Workes, R. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 205f                  | Wynyard-Wright, V. L., 2nd-Lt. | 203a, 433     | R., Capt.                   | 175, 52             |
| Worledge, F. H., Lt.             | 193, 432              |                                |               | E. H., Capt.                | 37                  |
| J. F., Col.                      | 62, 103, 725          |                                |               | T. C. McC., Maj.            | 6                   |
| Wormald, F. W., Maj.             | 103, 718              |                                |               | W., Lt.-Col.                | 76, 61              |
| R. L., Revd.                     | 116, 4                |                                |               | W. B., Lt.-Col.             | 72, 86, 10          |
| Worrall, E. W., Capt.            | 12, 17, 59, 465       |                                |               | W. E., Lt.-Col.             | 26, 79, 92, 116, 4  |
| Worsdell, G. B., Lt.             | 205f                  |                                |               | W. H. H., Lt.               | 205f, 378, 41       |
| Worth, S. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 428                   |                                |               | Younger, A. A. S., Maj.     | 2                   |
| Worsley, C. F. M., Capt.         | 135, 313b             |                                |               | Youngusband, C., Lt.        | 203b, 289, 4        |
| R. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 391a                  |                                |               | G. J., Maj.-Genl.           | 72                  |
| Worster, A. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 205f, 574             |                                |               | Str 36b, 52, 66, 83, 98, 72 |                     |
| Wortley, E. D., Temp. Lt.        | 312b, 623a            |                                |               | L. N., Lt.-Col.             | 74, 87, 110, 402, 4 |
| Woulfe Flanagan, R. J., Maj.     | 61                    |                                |               | O., Bevd.                   | 3                   |
| Woutersz, E. W. C., Asst. Surgn. | 662                   |                                |               | Yarell, J. R., Capt.        | 6                   |
| Wrafter, G. F., Asst. Surgn.     | 662a                  |                                |               | Yule, G. U., Capt.          | 267, 74             |
| Wrangham-Hardy, G., 2nd-Lt.      | 228                   |                                |               | H. H., Capt.                | 31                  |
| Wredde, J. L., Asst. Surgn.      | 654                   |                                |               | H. V., Capt.                | 176, 4              |
| Wreford, R. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 205f, 482             |                                |               | R. A., Capt.                | 156, 476, 71        |
| Wren, M. F., Capt.               | 351                   |                                |               | Yunus-Ap-Khan, Reesdr.      | 4                   |
| P., Maj.                         | 389                   |                                |               | Yusuf Ali Khan, Risdar.     | 4                   |
| P. O., Capt.                     | 204, 559              |                                |               | M. K., Sub-Asst.            | 6                   |
| Wrench, G. T., Surgn.-Lt.        | 226a                  |                                |               | Beg, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 6                   |
| T. W., Capt.                     | 379                   |                                |               | Khan, Risdar.               | 4                   |
| Wright, A. St. J., Capt.         | 172, 610              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| B. A., Maj.                      | 331                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| C. H. B., Capt.                  | 134, 528              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| D. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a, 592             |                                |               |                             |                     |
| E. G., Lt.-Col.                  | 74, 88, 110, 403, 486 |                                |               |                             |                     |
| E. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 73, 629               |                                |               |                             |                     |
| E. L., Lt.-Col.                  | 104, 725              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| F., Sub-Cond.                    | 104, 690              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| F. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 382                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| F. L. H., Sub-Cond.              | 695                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| G. A., Bevd.                     | 717                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| G. D., Capt.                     | 152, 557              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| G. T., Lt.                       | 353                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| H. C., Col.                      | 99                    |                                |               |                             |                     |
| H. L., Lt.                       | 379                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| H. L., Capt.                     | 282                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| H. N., Lt.-Col. Hon.             | 362                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 698                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| J., Cond.                        | 716                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| J. J., Revd.                     | 684                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| R., Hony, Lt.                    | 716                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| B. D., Lt.                       | 183, 435              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| R. E., Capt.                     | 32, 643               |                                |               |                             |                     |
| R. W., Col.                      | 71, 618               |                                |               |                             |                     |
| S. H., Lt.                       | 445                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| S. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a, 555             |                                |               |                             |                     |
| W. D., Capt.                     | 508, 641              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| W. H., Nurs. Sister.             | 625                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| W. O., Maj.                      | 257                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| W. T., Col.                      | 352, 710              |                                |               |                             |                     |
| Wright-Warren, C. T., Lt.        | 61, 187, 540          |                                |               |                             |                     |
| Wyatt, A., Maj.                  | 312a                  |                                |               |                             |                     |
| E. B. C., Capt.                  | 55, 137, 502, 504     |                                |               |                             |                     |
| F. O., Maj.                      | 254                   |                                |               |                             |                     |
| Wyer, D. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 205f, 496             |                                |               |                             |                     |
| Wylde, L. J. M., Lt.             | 330a                  |                                |               |                             |                     |